

) HYUHXHF(YU DJ(@0

) HYUHXHF(YU DJ(@0

i  
 Rijbe=h 9Grkyug0 f9ijh2h yu f9ij9o rkf80fv/ ™ F9ij9o gtg7j yu xgkg9i =9, ghxyuhxj h tgi f9frj h s9g7 3gug9 i g9, fu Grkyu0y7 Lydj h ayu9f9yuh tgi f9frj h s9g7 i o rgug5h=9/ £ Grkyug0 orgu» «Ny7r omng7÷, yu ny7r f8gu/ ¢ Grkyug0 kfrgu p= ny7ro eg9j =9, fu Grkyug0 ny7ro 3gug9=h bgkfv/ 5 Grkyug0 ny7ro ævf9fi i ycfv> 3gug9h gn ædj 4f9 i ycfv/ J9j i yuh fu g5kyu omngnysm g5gaj h 19o f8gu/

§ Grkyug0 orgu» «Ayu9f9yuh t=akf8o °l grkgkyupjuh omng7, fu ayu9f9o ayu9f9=h bgk=÷/ ¶ Grkyug0 lgrkgkyupjuho o9gu, yu lgrkgkyupfgh kgi f8g0 ayu9f9o bgkfv lgrkgkyupfgh s9g7 f8g0 ayu9f9=h> fu g7x; =r f8gu/ • Grkyug0 lgrkgkyupjuho F9ijh2 i ycfv/ J9j i yuh fu g5kyu omngnysm f9i 9y9x 19o f8gu/

ª Grkyug0 orgu» «F9ijh2j kgi f8g0 ayu9f9o t=ji kf8 zy8syujh, yu vgtg2o f9fuhg7÷> fu g7x; =r f8gu/ i° Grkyug0 vgtg2o F9ij9 i ycfv> zy8syug0 ayu9f9h gn )ys i ycfv, fu Grkyug0 kfrgu p= eg9j =jh/ ii Grkyug0 orgu» «F9ij9o xgng9 g9kgx9=, hgfu rf9t di 9y8 ey7r, yu j9 kfrgijh lgtftgk ; kyu8 kyuy8 ; k8gef9 0g5, y9 j9 t=a j9 rf9to yuhfhg7 f9ij9 s9g7÷> fu g7x; =r f8gu/ i™ F9ij9o xgng9 g9kgx9fv, hgfu j9 kfrgijh lgtftgk rf9t i 9y8 ey7r, yu ; kyu8 kyuy8 0g5, y9yuh t=a =9 j9 rf9tom j9 kfrgijh lgtftgk> fu Grkyug0 kfrgu p= eg9j =jh/ i£ J9j i yuh fu g5kyu omngnysm f99y9x 19o f8gu/

i¢ Grkyug0 orgu» «F9ijh2j lgrkgkyupfgh t=a nyurguy9hf9 omngh, y9; =rbj vf9fio dj 4f9=h bgkfh, yu h4ghhf9yu, f8ghghf9yu, 19f9yu fu kg9jhf9yu lgtg9 omngh> i5 yu f9ijh2j lgrkgkyupfgh t=a ghyh2 je9 nyurguy9hf9 omngh, y9; =rbj f9ij9o nyurguy9fh÷> fu g7x; =r f8gu/ i§ Grkyug0 f9iyu tf0 nyurguy9hf9h o9gu> tf0 nyurguy9om vf9fio xi g5gsg9fnyu lgtg9, yu ; bkji nyurguy9om dj 4f9o i g5gsg9fnyu lgtg9/ Grk8f9h gn o9gu/ i¶ Grkyug0 f9ijh2j lgrkgkyupfgh t=a x9gu bghyh2, y9; =rbj f9ij9o nyurguy9fh, i• vf9fio fu dj 4f9o i g5gsg9fh, yu ny7ro 3gug9=h bgkfh> fu Grkyug0 kfrgu p= eg9j =jh/ iª J9j i yuh fu g5kyu omngnysm cy99y9x 19o f8gu/

io Grkyug0 orgu» «Ayu9f9o ifhxghyupfgh 4yuhc yuhfvy8 bf5yuhhf9 f9g5gkyupfgte g9kgx9fhm, fu p5cyuhhf9o f9ij9 s9g7 p5cj hm f9ijh2j lgrkgkyupfgh ÷t=a÷/ i™ Grkyug0 rkf80fv tf0 i=kf9o, eyny9 4g9zy8 4hcguy9 ifhxghjhf9om y9 ayu9f9o g5gkyupfgte g9kgx9fvjh j9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk, yu eyny9 pfuguy9 p5cyuhhf9om j9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk> fu Grkyug0 kfrgu p= eg9j =jh/ i™™ Grkyug0

9 Fe9» +nyl j t

e Fe9» kg9g0yupj uh

d Fe9» g9dgrguy9y8

x lgtm kj 9fnyu

f Fe9» s3kgvfh

b Fe9» tgi f9fro

= lgtm sj 4g; hf9o

bgfhy2 19l hfvm orfnys> «Gqfv=]2, egbtgv=]2, yu nfvyuv=]2 0ysf9yuh t=a f8y8 ayu9f9o> p5cyuhhf9h gn f9i 9j s9g7 egbtghgh÷/ ™£ J9j iyuh fu g5kyu omgnysm l j hdf9y9x 19o f8gu/

™¢ Grkyug0 orgu> «F9ij 9o 4hcGuy9 i fhxghj hf9 g9kGx9=m j 9fhv kfrgij h lgtftgk, ohkghj ghgryuhhf9, ry8yuhhf9 yu f9i 9j dgbghhf9m j 9fhv kfrgij h lgtftgk ÷> fu g7x; =r f8gu/ ™5 Grkyug0 f9i 9j dgbghhf9om j 9fhv kfrgij h lgtftgk o9gu, ohkghj ghgryuhhf9om j 9fhv kfrgij h lgtftgk, yu dfkj hj eyny9 ry8yuhhf9om j 9fhv kfrgij h lgtftgk> fu Grkyug0 kfrgu p= eg9j =j h/

™§ Grkyug0 orgu> «Tf9 ; gki f9ys, tf9 htghyupfgh ; =r tg9x ohfh2, y9 kj 9g; fkh 0ysy 6yui f9yuh, f9ij h2j p5cyuhhf9yuh fu ohkghj ghgryuhhf9yuh, gtey8a f9i 9j h, yu f9i 9j s9g7 °ry8gvy8 eyny9 ry8yuhhf9yuh÷/ ™¶ Grkyug0 j 9 ; gki f9ys rkf80fv tg9xo> Grkyu0y7 ; gki f9ys rkf80fv bg7h, g9yu fu =d rkf80fv bgfhy2/ ™• Grkyug0 bgfhy2 19l hfv, fu Grkyug0 ghyhv orgu> «Gqfv=]2 yu egbtgv=]2, f9ij 9o nfvyuv=]2 fu bg7h hyugqfv=]2, yu kj 9g; fkh fv=]2 0ysy 6yui f9yuh, f9ij h2j p5cyuhhf9yuh yu f9i 9j s9g7 4g9zy8 eyny9 i fhxghj hf9yuh÷/

™a Grkyug0 orgu> «Gl g] 6fbj kyuj gtey8a f9i 9j tgi f9frj h s9g7 f8y8 gt=h rf9t i 9y8 ey7r, fu gt=h 0g5m y9yuh ; kyuo j 9 t=a 0g5j rf9t io i 9=> gryh2 6fbj i f9gi yu9 ; j kj omgh/ £° Jri f9i 9j eyny9 dgbghhf9yuh, f9ij h2j eyny9 p5cyuhhf9yuh, yu f9i 9j s9g7 eyny9 ry8gvy8hf9yuhm y9yh2 i fhxghyupfgh 4yuhc yuhj hm gt=h i ghgc ey7r kyuj i f9j lgtg9> fu g7x; =r f8gu/

£j Grkyug0 j 9 gtey8a o9g0j h hg7fvgu, yu gl g] 4gk eg9j =9/ J9j iyuh fu g5kyu omgnysm sfvf9y9x 19o f8gu/

FXFTJ : G(K+B0

TM

Fu gug9kfvgh f9ij h2h yu f9ij 9o, fu ghyhv eyny9 °bg9xf9o/ ™ Grkyug0 j 9 eyny9 dy90f9o f1phf9y9x 19o gug9kfv, yu f1phf9y9x 19o lghdrkvgvu j 9 o9g0 eyny9 dy90f9=h/ £ Grkyug0 f1phf9y9x 19o 19l hfv, yu r9egvyuv bg7h> y9ysl fkh fu ghy9 t=a lghdrkvgvu j 9 eyny9 dy90f9=hm y9 Grkyug0 rkf80g0 fu o9g0 =9/

¢ Gl glugrj i f9ij h2j yu f9i 9j 0hyuhxhf9om ghyhv rkf80yug0 gk fho/ G7h 19om f9e °K=9 Grkyug0 f9i 9h yu f9ij h2o o9gu, 5 xg4kj y9fu= kyuhi xf5 f9i 9j s9g7 f8g0 c=9, fu xg4kj y9fu= ey7r xf5 eyurg0 c=9, 2ghj y9 K=9 Grkyug0 f9i 9j s9g7 kgi guj h gh69fu kf8gvyuvg0 c=9, yu ly8o t4giy8 tg9x cig9> § lg; g f9i 9=h °4ydj io eg969ghg9 yu dfkj hj h gtey8a tgi f9fro io a9=9/ ¶ K=9 Grkyug0 dfkj hj °ly8=h 6fugi f9; fv °tg9xo, ghy9 5yuhdf9=h i fgh2j 4yuhc wcfv, fu tg9xo g; 9y8 gh6 f8gu/

° l gtm 4g9zy8

° Fe9>™ b192o

° Fe9>™ Fl ysg, g7rj h2hm Gjhm y9 =, i gtm & guj k fhgi gh

d l gtm g8ej u9

x l gtm wy4j =h

f Fe9>™ gxgt, g7rj h2hm ly8=h g5hyug0

• K=9 Grkyug0 g9fufnfg h iy8tom Fxftj t=am ; g9k=b khi fv yu j9 6fugi f9; g0 tg9xo l y h x9gu/ <sup>a</sup> K=9 Grkyug0 dfkj h=h eyurvyuvm f9fuy7pys vghi gnj fu yukfnj 2j lgtg9 ngu gt=h 0g5, yu ; g9k=bjh t=akf8om ifgh2j 0g5o, fu eg9jjh yu cg9jh dj kyupfgh 0g5h gn/ <sup>o</sup> : g9k=bo a9fnyu lgtg9m dfk to <sup>o</sup> i o e3=9m Fxft=h, fu ghi = cy9r qju8j i o egzhyu=9/ <sup>ij</sup> T=i yuh ghyuho Wjryh => grjig Fujng7j gtey8a f9i9jh 4yu9ao i o xg5hg7, yu9 yrij ig7 <sup>im</sup> fu g7x f9i9jh yrijh nguy9gi => =2g93yuh i yu f8hdhg2g9 ig7 l y h/ <sup>ie</sup> F9i9y9x dfkj h ghyuho Dfl y h => grjig @yu4j gtey8a f9i9jh 4yu9ao i o xg5hg7/ <sup>ic</sup> F99y9x dfkj h ghyuho Kj d9j r => grjig Gry9frkghj g9fufnfg h iy8to i 'f9pg7/ Cy99y9x dfko Fw9gkh =/ <sup>is</sup> K=9 Grkyug0 g5gu tg9xo yu Fxftj ; g9k=bjh t=a x9gu, y9; =rbj bg7h t4gi= fu ; gl=/ <sup>is</sup> K=9 Grkyug0 tg9xyuh ; gkyuj 9fv> «: g9k=bjh eyny9 0g5f9=h lgtg96gi i f9, <sup>in</sup> eg7v eg9jjh yu cg9jh dj kyupfgh 0g5=h tj] yukf9> y9ysl f kfu g7h 19o f9e ghi = yukfr, °gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5hjrm ÷/

<sup>i</sup> • K=9 Grkyug0 orgu> «Ngu c= y9 <sup>p</sup>Gxgt tj hgi omng7> ghy9 1dhgi gh to ohftmj 9fh 7g9tg9÷/ <sup>ia</sup> Fu K=9 Grkyug0 xg4kj h eyny9 dgbghhf9h yu f9ijh2j eyny9 p5cyuhhf9o lgtmly8=h 6fugi f9; fv fu Gxgtj g5afu ef9gu, y9; =rbj kfrh= p= j]hc; =r ; jkj icy= bghyh2/ J]hc; =r Gxgt icyfv <sup>gt=h</sup> 4hcgu y9 i fhxghj , g7h f8gu ghy9 ghyuho/ <sup>io</sup> Gxgt eyny9 <sup>ohkghj</sup> ghgryuhhf9o, f9ijh2j p5cyuhhf9h yu xg4kj h eyny9 dgbghhf9o icyfv <sup>j9fhv</sup> ghyuhhf9ys, eg7v Gxgtj 1dhgi gh to cdkhyufvgum j9fh 7g9tg9/ <sup>im</sup> Fu K=9 Grkyug0 3y9yuh i 2yuhj to t=a 6dfv Gxgto, fu gh 2hgvgu/ Ghy9 iy8yri 9hf9=h t=i o g5gu yu ghy9 kf8o tj r nfyuv/ <sup>im</sup> K=9 Grkyug0 Gxgt=h g5g0 i y8yri 9=h ij h to 26fugi f9; fv, fu bg7h Gxgtj ef9gu/ <sup>im</sup> Gxgt orgu> «G7r ghdgt grjig yri y9=rm yri y9, yu tj r=rm tj r => grjig <sup>ijh</sup> ; <sup>jkj</sup> icyuj , 2ghj y9 <sup>tg9x=h</sup> g5hyufvgu÷/ <sup>ic</sup> Gky9 lgtg9 tg9xo lgtg9h yu tg79o ; jkj py8yu, fu j9 ihya ; jkj 7g9j, yu t=i <sup>3</sup>tg9tjh ; jkj omngh/ <sup>is</sup> Gxgt fu j9 ij hom f9i yu2h gn tf9i =j h, yu c=j h gtchg9/

TG(XYUH GHLHGBGHXYUPJUHO

£

K=9 Grkyu0y7 o9g0 xg4kj h eyny9 dgbghhf9=h gufnj 3y9gtg h i =9 16o/ Gh ihya orgu> «J9g.u Grkyug0 orgu p= e; g9k=bjh y9fu= 0g5=h tj] yuk=2 ÷/ <sup>im</sup> I j ho 16j h orgu> «: g9k=bjh 0g5f9yuh ; kyu8=h i 'yukfh2/ £ Eg7v ; g9k=bjh t=akf8o f8y8

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mx yu9r i 'fm=9

<sup>c</sup> Kfrgi to ghyu4g l y k 5fkj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mt gl y s ; jkj tf5hj r

<sup>p</sup> l gtm tg9xo

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mi g5yuvghfv

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mj 4g

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mj 4

<sup>3</sup> l gtm tj r

0g5jh ; kyu8jh tgrjhm Grkyug0 orgu» æGhi = tj] yuk=2 fu ghy9 tj] x; cj 2, y9; =rbj ctf5hj2 ÷/ **ç** ! 6o i hya orgu» «Y]c p= ægh4yu4k ; jkj tf5hj2 / **5** Y9ysl fkfu Grkyug0 dj k= p= g7h 19o f9e ghi = yuk=2m 6f9 gc2f9o ; jkj egvyujh, fu grkyug0hf9yu ; =r ; jkj omng2meg9jh yu cg9o dj khgnys÷/

**§** I jhom kfrhfny p= 0g5o ngu =9 yukfnj2j lgtg9, wgwg2fnjm gc2f9yuh, fu vghi gnj m<sup>9</sup>yu4j t omngnyumm lgtg9, g5gu ghy9 ; kyu8=h yu i f9gu/ Hgfu j9fh lfk **f8y8** j9 gtyurj hj h kyugu» g]h gn i f9gu, **¶** fu ghyhv f9i yu2j h gc2f9o egvyufvgh, yu dj kvgh p= tf9i =jh/ Yurkj pbfhj j kf9fuhf9 i g9fvj h fu j9fhv d1kj hf9 o9jh/ • F9e 19yugh bys **gk fho** ; g9k=bj h t=a 49ay8 K=9 Grkyu0y7 6g7ho nrfvj h, Gxgt yu j9 i jhom K=9 Grkyu0y7<sup>9</sup>hf9i g7yupfh=h ; gl yuokfvgh ; g9k=bj h 0g5f9yuh t=a/ <sup>a</sup> K=9 Grkyug0 Gxgto i ghcfv fu ghy9 orgu» «Y.u9 fr ÷/ **¡** Gh orgu» «: g9k=bj h t=a 2yu 6g7hx nrfvj yu sg3vg7, y9ysl fkfu tf9i =j, fu ; gl yuokfvgh ÷/ **¡¡** Grkyug0 orgu» «Y.s j tgvyyv 2fbj p= tf9i =j 9» g9xf12 i f9g.9 g7h 0g5=h, y9yuh tgrj h 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj m y9 ghi = cyukfr÷/ **¡™** Gxgt orgu» «G7h i jhom y9 j h0j lfk **omngnyu** kyuj 9, g]h j h0j kyugu 0g5=h, yu fr i f9g7÷/ **¡£** K=9 Grkyug0 i hya orgu» «J.hc = g7r o9g0x÷/ l j ho orgu» «! ]6o bj r l 9g; yu9fv, yu fr i f9g7÷/

GRKYU) Y& XGKGRKGHO

**¡ç** K=9 Grkyug0 16j h orgu» «Grj i g ohfnyux lgtg9m eyny9 **ohkghj** ghgryuhhf9=h yu xg4kj h eyny9 dgbghhf9=h ghj 0fg]n omngr> wy9j]x s9g7 ; jkj f9pgr, fu ifgh2j x eyny9 19f9o<sup>d</sup>l y]8 ; jkj yukfr/ **¡5** @yu yu i hya tj afu, 2yu bg9tj x fu ghy9 bg9tj h tj afu p4hgtyupjuh ; jkj xhft/ Gh 2yu dnyu3x ; jkj \*ag3ag3=, jri xyuh ghy9 i 9yuhio ; jkj f3g7pfr÷/ **¡\$** Fu i hya orgu» «@yu 78yupfghx vguf9o tf0g; =r ; jkj 4gkvhft> k2hfny]s y9xj ; jkj Ohghj r/ Gtyurj hj x ; jkj <sup>b</sup>eg86gr, eg7v j h2 ; jkj kj 9= 2yu s9gx÷/ **¡¶** Fu Gxgtj orgu» «Y9ysl fkfu xyuh i hyax =31r2o tkji o9j 9, yu i f9g9 g7h 0g5=hm y9yuh tgrj h 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj> æGhi = tj] yukf9 , °dfkj ho 2yu ; gkqg5ysx ghj 0fg]n omng7/ l fgh2j x eyny9 19f9o vguys ; jkj yukfr ghi => **¡•** wyu4 yu kgkgri ; jkj eyurvh= 2fbj, fu xg4kj h ey7ro ; jkj yukfr/ **¡<sup>a</sup>** X=t2j x 29kj h2y]s ; jkj yukfr **2yu** lgvx, tj hcfu dfkj ho sf9gxg5hgixm yu9i = g5hyufvg9> 2ghj y9 xyuh pl y8 =**j 9**, yu l y8j h ; jkj

---

<sup>g</sup> **l gtm** kfrhfnyu

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>m** f9fr=h

<sup>d</sup> **l gtm** wy4j]

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>m** qbt=

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>m** qbt fr

<sup>b</sup> **l gtm** l hgbghxj r

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9>m** 6g7ho

<sup>o</sup> **l gtm** l y8o

<sup>p</sup> **l gtm** wy4j

sf9gxcg5hgr÷/

<sup>TM</sup> Gxgt j 9 i hya ghyuho <sup>z</sup>Fug i ycfv, y9ysl fk fu gjh =9 eyny9 g; 9y8hf9yuh tg79o/  
<sup>TM</sup> Yu K=9 Grkyug0 Gxgtj fu ghy9 i hya i g4j = l ghxf96hf9 4j hfv yu ghyhv l gdvyuv/

GXGT YU FUG X(G#K+H I O S%HKYUJH

<sup>TM</sup> K=9 Grkyug0 orgu «Gl gj Gxgt tfbt= t=i yuh ; =r f8gum eg9j h yu cg9o  
dj khgnyu lgtg> l jtg 6f52o py8 cf9i g9=m y9 ifgh2j 0g5=h gn g5h=, yuk= yu  
7guj kfgg g; 9j ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj K=9 Grkyug0 Fxftj ; g9k=b=h skg9fv bg7h, y9; =rbj  
ly8o t4gi =m yu9i = g5hyufvgu/ <sup>TM</sup> G7r; =r s5hkfv Gxgto> Fxftj ; g9k=bj h g9fufnfgg  
iy8to 2f9yse=hf9 x9gu fu gt=h iy8t xg96y8 eyvsg5 ryu9om i fgh2j 0g5j h qgtegh  
; gl fnyu lgtg9/

I G&+H FU GE+N



Gxgt dj kvgu j 9 Fug ijho, fu gh 78gvgu, <sup>9</sup>l g7=ho Ohgu yu orgu «Tg9x rkvgv7  
K=9yat=h÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Sf9rkjh ghy9 Ge=n f8eg79o Ohgu» Ge=n yc3g9hf9yu l ysj u f8gu, j ri  
l g7=h ly8o io t4gi =9/ <sup>£</sup> Zgtghgi = to fk2m l g7=h dfkj hj ; kyu8=h K=9ya oh0g7  
ef9gu/ <sup>¢</sup> Ge=n j h2 gmm j 9 yc3g9hf9yuh g5aj hfi hf9=h fu ghyhv <sup>°</sup>; g9g9khf9=h ef9gu/  
K=9o hg7yug02o xg96yuv Ge=nj yu ghy9 oh0g7j h, <sup>5</sup> eg7v l g7=hj fu ghy9 oh0g7j h  
hg7yug02o cxg96yuv> yurkj l g7=h 4gk ey9ey2fvgu yu f9fro <sup>°</sup>i g3fv/ <sup>§</sup> K=9o l g7=hj  
orgu «Jhcy.u ey9ey2fv9, fu j hcy.u f9frx i g3fvj 9> <sup>¶</sup> fp= eg9j 2 ohfr, ohxyuhfij  
c'o.mg9/ Fp= eg9j 2 cohfr, <sup>x</sup>tf82o x9gh 2ys ; g5i g0 => <sup>f</sup>gh 2fbj io eg86g7m, eg7v  
xyuh kj 9=] ghy9 s9g7÷/

• l g7=h j 9 Ge=n f8e19 l fk 31rfvgu, yu f9e ghyh2 xg4kh =j h, l g7=h j 9 Ge=n f8e19  
s9g7 <sup>b</sup>7g96gi fvgu fu r; ghhfv bg7h/ <sup>a</sup> K=9o l g7=hj orgu «Y.u9 = 2yu f8eg79xm  
Ge=no÷/ Gh gn orgu «Cft dj kf9> tj p= fr j t f8e19r ; gl g; g.hh ft÷/ <sup>i°</sup> K=9o orgu  
«J.hc o9j 9> 2yu f8e19x g9juhj h 6g7hom dfkj h=h j h0j i 'g8g8gi =/ <sup>ii</sup> Lj tg xyuh  
ghj 0fgjn fr dfkj h=h, y9 j 9 ef9gho egvgum f8e19x g9juho 2yu 6f52=x rkghgnyu/ <sup>i™</sup>  
F9e ly8o t4gi fr, gri = fk2 j 9 =ef92o ; j kj ck g7 2fbj> f9i 9j t=a grkghxgi gh yu

---

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm l fgh2

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm rkgvyug0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m qg9; =h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m j hi gu

<sup>x</sup> l gtm tf82j h ; gkg9gdo

<sup>f</sup> l gtm gh 2fbj ; j kj l hgbghxj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m fngu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m y7zo

pgwg5gi gh ; j kj omngr÷/ i£ l g7=h K=9ya orgu» «°Jt gh19=hyupj uhrm hf9yut dkhfnyu  
cgw=hmm gufnj tf0 =/ i¢ Gl gl bj r g7r19 f9i 9gdyuhxj tgi f9fr=h s5hkfvj 9, yu fr 2yu  
f9fr=x ; j kj 0g0i yuj t/ F9i 9j t=a grkghxgi gh yu pgwg5gi gh ; j kj omngt, fu yls  
y9 bj r dkh=mm bj r ; j kj tf5vh=÷/ i5 K=9o ghy9 orgu» «Yu9fth yls y9 l g7=ho r; ghh=  
ghi = f1phg; gkji s9=z ; j kj g5hyuj ÷/ Yu K=9o h4gh to x9gu l g7=hj s9g7, y9; =rbj  
bg7h dkhy8 t=i om bj h2 Pctf5vh=/

I G&+HJ BG(TO

i§ l g7=h K=9ya hf9i g7yupfh=h xyu9r fingu, yu Fxftj g9fufnfg h iy8tom Hg7j x  
f9i j 9o ehgi fvgu/ i¶ l g7=h j 9 ij ho dj kvgu, fu gh 78gvgu yu Fhys2o Ohgu» 2g8g2 to  
io ig5yuvgh=9 g7h gkfh, fu 2g8g2j h ghyuhom j 9 y9xjj h ghyuhj h lgtftgk Fhys2  
iycfv/ i• Fhys2 Ohgu Dg7j 9gx, Dg7j 9gx Ohgu Tg7j =no, Tg7j =n Ohgu Tgpyurg7=no, yu  
Tgpyurg7=n Ohgu \*gt=2o/ iª \*gt=2 j 9fh f9i yu ij h g5gu» t=i yuh ghyuho Gxxg =9, fu  
tjurj h ghyuhom Rfmg/ iº Gxxg Ohgu &ye=no, y9 s9ghgehgi hf9yuh yu 3g4hg9g0hf9yuh  
lg79o f8gu/ i³ Ghy9 f8e19 ghyuho &yegn =9, y9 eyny9 2hg9glg9hf9yuh fu  
r9hdglg9hf9yuh lg79o f8gu/ i™ Rfmg gn Ohgu Pye=ni g7=ho, y9 ; 8jh6= yu f9i gp=  
gt=h kfrgi zdy90j2 io xg9eh=9mm/ Pye=ni g7=hj 2y79om Hggtg =9/ i¼ \*gt=2 j 9  
ijhf9yuhm Gxxg7j fu Rfmg7j orgu» «^g]7hr tkji o9=2, \*gt=2j] ijhf9» 31|r2r  
yuhi hx9fv=2, y9ysl fku fr tg9x to r; ghhfvjm jt s=92jr, yu f9j kgrg9x tom jt  
lg9yug0jr lgtg9/ i½ Fp= l g7=hj lgtg9 f1phg; gkji s9=z g5hyuj, \*gt=2j lgtg9  
gnm f1pghgryuhf1po ghdgt÷/

R+P FU FHYSR

i5 Gxgt xg96fgn j 9 ij ho dj kvgu» gh gn y9xj to Ohgu fu ghy9 ghyuho jR=p iycfv,  
2ghj y9 orgu» «Grkyug0 jh0j yu9j 4 bg9t to kyugum l g7=hj r; ghhg0 Ge=nj h kf8o÷/  
i6 R=p gn y9xj to Ohgu, yu ghy9 ghyuho Fhysr iycfv» g7h gkfh tg9xj i ri rgh K=9ya  
ghyuho i ghcfi/

GXGTJ BG(TO

"G> Thgv> j> j-¢}

5

Gl glugrji Gxgtj Ohyuhxf9yuh dj 92o/ G7h 19om f9e Grkyug0 rkf80fv tg9xo,  
Grkyu0y7 htghyupfgte o9gu bg7h» i7 g9yu fu =d rkf80fv bghyh2, 19l hfv bghyh2, yu  
ghyhv rkf80yug0 19om ghyhv ghyuho 9Gxgt iycfv/

° l gtmJt gh19=hyupfghr ; gkj zomi 9fnyu i g9y8yupfh=r

p Fe9>mm cbg9h=

z l gtm3yw io r9=9

j G7rj h2hm x9yug0

n l gtmghyuhys

9 G7rj h2hm tg9x



£ Gxgt l g9ju9 f9fryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu j 9 htghyupfgtem j 9 ; gki f9j h ; =r y9xj to Ohgu yu ghy9 ghyuho R=p iycfv/ ¢ Gxgtj 19f9om R=po Ohghfn=h fk2m yup l g9ju9 kg9j f8gh, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ 5 Gxgtj g; 9g0 eyny9 19f9o j ho l g9ju9 f9fryuh kg9j f8gh, fu tf5gu/

§ R=p l g9ju9 l jhd kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu Fhysro/ ¶ R=p Fhysro Ohghfn=h fk2m yup l g9ju9 f1po kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ • R=pj eyny9 19f9o j ho l g9ju9 kgrhf9i yu kg9j f8gh, fu tf5gu/

ª Fhysr jhhryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu l g7hgho Ohgu/ i° Fhysr l g7hgho Ohghfn=h fk2m yup l g9ju9 kgrhl jhd kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ ij Fhysrj eyny9 19f9o j ho l g9ju9 l jhd kg9j f8gh, fu tf5gu/

i™ l g7hgh f1pghgryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu Tg8g8j =no/ i£ l g7hgh Tg8g8j =no Ohghfn=h fk2m yup l g9ju9 2g5gryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ i¢ l g7hghj eyny9 19f9o j ho l g9ju9 kgro kg9j f8gh, fu tf5gu/

i5 Tg8g8j =n sgpryuhl jhd kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu &g9fxo/ i§ Tg8g8j =n &g9fxo Ohghfn=h fk2m yup l g9ju9 f9fryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ i¶ Tg8g8j =nj eyny9 19f9o yup l g9ju9 jhhryuhl jhd kg9j f8gh, fu tf5gu/

i• &g9fx l g9ju9 sgpryuhf9i yu kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu Fhys2o/ iª &g9fx Fhys2o Ohghfn=h fk2m yup l g9ju9 kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ i° &g9fxj eyny9 19f9o j ho l g9ju9 sgpryuhf9i yu kg9j f8gh, fu tf5gu/

i™j Fhys2 sgpryuhl jhd kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu Tgpyurg8gh/ i™™ Fhys2 Tgpyurg8gh Ohghfn=h fk2m f9f2 l g9ju9 kg9j Grkyu0y7 l fk ohpgvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ i£ Fhys2j eyny9 19f9o f9f2 l g9ju9 sgpryuhl jhd kg9j f8gh/ i¢ Fhys2 Grkyu0y7 l fk ohpgvgu, fu c=9 dkhyuf9, 2ghj y9 Grkyug0 bj h2 g5gu/

i5 Tgpyurg8g l g9ju9 yupryuhf1po kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu \*gt=2o/ i§ Tgpyurg8g \*gt=2o Ohghfn=h fk2m f1po l g9ju9 yupryuhf9i yu kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ i¶ Tgpyurg8g7j eyny9 19f9o j ho l g9ju9 sgpryuhj ho kg9j f8gh, fu tf5gu/

i• \*gt=2 l g9ju9 yupryuhf9i yu kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu y9xj to Ohgu iª fu ghy9 ghyuho °Hy7 iycfv m orfnys> «Grj i g tfb ; j kj lghdrkgvh= tf9 dy90f9=h yu tf9 6f52f9yuh vgu=h, y9 K=9ya ghj 0g0 dfkj hj h ; gkqg5ys io i9fh2÷/ i° \*gt=2 Hy7o Ohghfn=h fk2m l jhd l g9ju9 jhhryuhl jhd kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ i£ \*gt=2j eyny9 19f9o f1po l g9ju9 f1pghgryuhf1po kg9j f8gh, fu tf5gu/

i™ Hy7 l jhd l g9ju9 kg9fi gh f8gu> Hy7 Ohgu R=to, @gto fu &gw=po/

### TG(XI YUPFGH CG(YUPJUHO

## §

F9e tg9xji f9i9gdyuhxj tgi f9frjh s9g7 rirgh egbtghgn yu j9fhv g8aj i hf9 Ohgh, i™ Grkyu0y7 y9xj hf9o kfrgh tg9xyv g8aj i hf9yuh sg7fncgdf8 omngno, fu j9fhv ij hf9 g5jh j9fhv eyny9 ohk9g0hf9=h/ i£ Yu K=9o orgu> «Jt l ydj r tj 4k tg9xyuh s9g7 ; j kj °cthg7> y9ysl fkfu gh tg9tjh => eg7v ghy9 19f9o l g9ju9 2rgh kg9j ; j kj omngh÷/ i¢ G7h 19f9o f9i9j t=a l righf9 ig7jh> fu ghi= fk2h gn, f9e Grkyu0y7

° G7rj h2hm l ghdrkyupj uh

9 Fe9m ckj 9=



y9xj hf9o tg9xyv g8aj i hf9yuh i o tkh=j h, y9yh2 ghyhv **bgugi hf9** i o Ohgh=j h> gryh2 ljh xg9f9yu b19guy9 **yu** ghyughj tg9xjih =jh/ **5** F9e K=9o kfrgu p= tg9xyv cg9yupjuho f9i9j s9g7 i o 4gkhg9, fu ghyhv rj9kjh tkg0yuthf9yuh eyny9 h; gkgihf9o tjg7h cg9 =jh °gt=h gkfhm, **§** K=9o f9i9j s9g7 tg9xo °rkf80fnyuh b8agv, yu j9 rj9kjh t=a s4kgvgu/ ¶ Fu K=9o orgu «F9i9gdyuhxj tgi f9fr=h ; j kj ehgahaft tg9xom y9 rkf80fvj, tg9x=h tjhcfu **ohkghj** ghgryuhhf9o, ry8yuhhf9h yu f9ijh2j p5cyuhhf9o, y9ysl fku bghyh2 °rkf80fnyur i o b8agt÷/ • Eg7v Hy7 4hy9l2 dkgu K=9ya °g5afu/

HY&

<sup>a</sup> °Gl g]ugrj i Hy7j ; gktyupjuhom/ Hy7 j9 rf9yuhxjh tg9xyv t=a g9xg9 **yu** ; g9if4k tg9x toh =9> Hy7 Grkyu0y7 lfk ohpgvgu/ <sup>°</sup> Hy7 Ohgu f9f2 y9xjm R=to, @gto fu &gw=po/ <sup>ij</sup> F9ij9o Grkyu0y7 g5afu g; gi ghfvgu> hgfu f9ij9o e5hyupfgte nfvuyfvgu/ <sup>im</sup> Grkyug0 f9i9jh hg7fvgu, fu gl g] g; gi ghg0 =9, y9ysl fku f9i9j s9g7 gt=h tg9tjh j9 qgtegh g; gi ghf9 =9/ <sup>ie</sup> Yurkj Grkyug0 Hy7j orgu «Eyny9 tg9tjhhf9yuh sg3qgho lgrg0 = jt g5afur, 2ghj y9 f9ij9o ghyhv =; gkqg5ys e5hyupfgte nfvuyfvgu> gl g] bghyh2 f9i9j lfk ; j kj ehgahaft/ <sup>ic</sup> °#j zgef9 wg7k= kg; glh to 4jh= xyuh 2fbj> kg; ghjh t=a °3y94fj9 4jh=, fu bg7h hf9r=h yu xyu9r=h 6jupyjs 0fw=/ <sup>is</sup> Rg] 6fuys 4jh= bg7h< kg; ghjh f9ig7h2o f9f2 l g9ju9 i ghdyuh **py8 omng7**, ng7h2om 7jryuh i ghdyuh, fu eg969yupjuhom f9fryuh i ghdyuh/ <sup>is</sup> Kg; ghjh °nyurgtyjuk to 4jh=, yu bg7h sf9=jh gug9k= t=i i ghdyuhj cgwys/ Kg; ghjh xyu5o j9 iy8tj]h s9g7 xj9> rky9jh, °tjajh yu sf9jhm **7g9i f9yjs** 4jh= bg7h/ <sup>il</sup> Gl g] f9i9j s9g7 a9l f8f8 ; j kj ef9ftm f9ijh2j kgi i fhxghyupfgh 4yuhc yuhfvy8 eyny9 tg9tjhhf9o ehgahafnyu lgtg9/ F9i9j s9g7 f8y8 gt=h jhc 4yuhco ; j kj kg7/ <sup>i</sup> • Eg7v 2fbj lfk jt yu3kr ; j kj lgrkgkft, yu kg; gho ; j kj tkhfrm xyuh, fu 2fbj lfk y9xj hf9x, ijhx, yu y9xj hf9yux ijhf9o/ <sup>ia</sup> Gt=h tg9tjh= **f8y8** ju9g2ghcj u9 i fhxghj =hm f9i yu l gk gt=h **kfrgi=h** kg; gho ef9, y9; =rbj 2fbj lfk y8a thgh> ghyh2 g9yu fu =d omngh/ <sup>mo</sup> P5cyuhhf9=hm j9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk, **ohkghj** ghgryuhhf9=hm j9fhv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml gtey8a 19o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ohfnyuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ohfnyur

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Gryh2 fh Hy7j Ohyuhxf9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml f9fr=h

<sup>o</sup> l gtm Hyqj j

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml ey7hfj9

<sup>z</sup> l gtm 7g]9i

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml f9i9y9x yu f99y9x

kfrgijh lgtftgk, dfkjhj eyny9 ry8yuhhf9=hm j9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk, ju9g2ghcju9=h f9iyu l gk 2fbj ; jkj dghm y8a thgnyu lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup> Fu xyuhm gj5 2fbj gt=h yukfnj 2= y9 i 'yukyuj , yu 2y]sx zy8s=, y9; =rbj 2fbj fu ghyhv i f9gi yu9 omng7÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Fu gj]x; =r o9gu Hy7> Grkyu0y7 j 9fh eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h o9gu/

A(LF\*F\*0



K=9o Hy7j orgu» «Xyuh gtey8a kyuhysx kg; gho tkj9, y9ysl f kfu g7r rf9yuhxj h tg9xyv t=am 2fb jt g5afur g9xg9 kfrg7/ <sup>TM</sup> Eyny9 tg2yu9 ghgryuhhf9=h 2fbj f1phgi g]h g5, <sup>9</sup>g9yu fu =dm> jri ghtg2yu9 ghgryuhhf9=hm f9iyu2gi gh, g9yu fu =d/ £ F9ijh2j p5cyuhhf9=h gn f1phgi gh **g5**, g9yu fu =d, gtey8a f9i9j tgi f9frjh s9g7 **ghyhv** bg9to y8a ; gl fnyu lgtg9/ **¢** Y9ysl f kfu f1po 19 fk2m f9i9j s9g7 2g5gryuh 19 yu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9 gh69fu ; jkj kf8gvhft, fu f9i9gdyuhxj tgi f9fr=h ; jkj ehgahft gt=h g9g9g0 y9 o9j ÷/ **5** Yu Hy7 K=9ya j9fh eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h o9gu/ **§** A9l f8f8jh f9i9j s9g7 fi g0 gkfhom Hy7 sfv l g9ju9 kg9fi gh =9/ ¶ Hy7, j9 y9xjhf9o, j9 ijhh yu j9 y9xjhf9yuh ijhf9om j9fh lfk kg; gho tkgh a9l f8f8jh ayu9f9yuh <sup>e</sup>; gkqg5ys/ • Tg2yu9 ghgryuhhf9=h fu ghtg2yu9 ghgryuhhf9=h, p5cyuhhf9=h yu dfkjhj s9g7 eyny9 ry8gvy8hf9=hm <sup>a</sup> by7d-by7d, g9yu fu =d, kg; ghom Hy7j dgvjh, jhc; =r Grkyug0 Hy7j ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ <sup>o</sup> Yu f1po 19 fk2m a9l f8f8jh ayu9f9o f9i9j s9g7 fi gh/ ¶ Hy7j ifgh2jh sfv l g9ju9f9y9x kg9jh, f9i9y9x gtjro, gtryugh kgrhf1phf9y9x 19o, hy7h 19om tf0 ghxyuhxj h eyny9 g8eju9hf9o qf82yufvgh, f9ijh2j <sup>d</sup>rgl ghgx5hf9o egvyufvgh, <sup>TM</sup> yu f9i9j s9g7 2g5gryuh 19 fu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9 kf8gkg9gw <sup>x</sup>fi gu/ **£** Qj 4x hy7h 19om Hy7, yu Hy7j y9xjhf9om R=t, @gt fu &gw=p, Hy7j ijhh yu j9 y9xjhf9yuh f9f2 ijhf9om j9fhv lfk kg; gho tkgh> **¢** ghyh2, fu eyny9 dgbghhf9om j9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk, eyny9 **ohkghj** ghgryuhhf9om j9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk, f9i9j s9g7 ry8gvy8 eyny9 ry8yuhhf9om j9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk, yu eyny9 p5cyuhhf9om j9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk, eyny9 p5chgbdjhf9o, gt=h **kfrgi** pfuguy9/ **5** l fhxghyupfgh 4yuhc yuhfvy8 gt=h tg9tjh= f9iyu2gi gh tkgh kg; ghom Hy7j 2ys/ **§** **Kg; gho** tkhy8hf9o g9yu fu =d tkgh gt=h tg9tjh=, jhc; =r Grkyug0 ghy9 ; gkyuj 9f9 =9> yu K=9o ghy9 f kfu=h **kg; gho** dyvfv/ ¶ F9i9j s9g7 2g5gryuh 19 a9l f8f8 f8gu> ayu9f9o 4gkvgh, kg; gho sf9vyuvjh, fu gh f9i9=h eg969gvgu/ **•** Ayu9f9o b19gvgh, cgwgbghv 4gkvgh f9i9j s9g7, yu kg; gho ayu9f9yu tgi f9frjh s9g7 i'f9pg9/ <sup>a</sup> Ayu9f9o f9i9j s9g7 cgwgbghv b19gvgh, fu gtey8a f9ijh2jh kgi f8g0 eyny9 eg969 nf5hf9o 0g0iyufvgh/ <sup>o</sup> Ayu9f9o kgrhljhd ighdyuh <sup>f</sup>eg969gvgh nf5hf9=h sf9, **y9yh2** 0g0iyufvgh> <sup>TM</sup> yu f9i9j s9g7 4g9zy8 gt=h tg9tjh, p=] p5cyuh, p=] **ohkghj** ghgryuh, p=] dgbgh, p=] f9i9j s9g7 bf5gvy8 gt=h bf5yuh, fu gt=h tg9x 4yuhco kyugu/ <sup>TM</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>tm tg9xo fu j9 ijho  
<sup>e</sup> Fe9>tm f9fr=h  
<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm a9g9dfnhf9o  
<sup>x</sup> Fe9>tm f8gu  
<sup>f</sup> Fe9>tm b19gvgh

Eyny9 ghyh2m y9 j 9fhv 5yuhdf9yuh t=a i fhxghyupfgh 4yuhc yuh=j h, eyny9 vgtg2j s9g7 f8y8hf9o tf5gh/ <sup>TM</sup>£ F9i 9gdyuhxj tgi f9frjh s9g7 f8y8 gt=h g9g9g0 ehgahayufvgu, tg9x=h tjhcfu **ohkghj** ghgryuho, ry8yuh=h tjhcfu f9ijh2j p5cyuho> ghyh2 f9i9=h ehgahayufvgh, yu tjg7h Hy7 thgv, fu j9fh lfk kg; ghjh t=a f8y8hf9o/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ Yu ayu9f9o f9i9j s9g7 l g9ju9 7jryuh 19 <sup>b</sup>eg969gvg0 thgvj hnm/

A(LF\*F\*JH SG#QGH0



Grkyug0 7j 4fv Hy7o, fu ghy9 lfk kg; ghjh t=a f8y8 eyny9 i fhxghj hf9h yu eyny9 **ohkghj** ghgryuhhf9o> fu Grkyug0 f9i9j s9g7=h l ys to ghvyuv, yu ayu9f9o vg0vgh/ <sup>TM</sup> Hgfu ghxyuhxjh g8eju9hf9h yu f9ijh2j rgl ghgx5hf9o wgiyufvgh, fu f9ijh2j kf8gkg9gwo xgx9fvgu/ <sup>£</sup> Ayu9f9o 4g9yuhgi f9i9j s9g7=h i o hgl gha=j h, yu l g9ju9 7jryuh 19=h fk2m ayu9f9o 2j cvgh/ <sup>¢</sup> F1phf9y9x gtjro, gtryugh kgrhf1phf9y9x 19o, kg; gho G9g9gk nf5hf9yuh s9g7 l ghdcfvgu/ <sup>5</sup> Ayu9f9o <sup>9</sup>4g9yuhgi i o 2j chg7jh tjhcfu kgrhf9y9x gtjro> kgrhf9y9x gtryugh g5gajh **19om** nf5hf9yuh dgdgphf9o f9fuvgh/

<sup>§</sup> @g5gryuh 19 fk2m Hy7 j 9 4jhg0 kg; ghjh ; gkyul gho egvgu <sup>¶</sup> fu gd5gu to g96gi fv, y9 **xyu9r** fngu yu i 'f9pg9 i yu dg9m tjhcfu f9i9j s9g7=h ayu9f9yuh vgt2j no/ • G8guhj toh gn 2ys=h g96gi fv, y9; =rbj kfrh= p= g9xf12 dfkj hj tgi f9fr=h ayu9f9o 2j cvg]0 fh/ <sup>a</sup> Eg7v g8guhjh j 9 <sup>e</sup>pgpj h l ghdrk gsg79 cdkgu, fu j9fh sf9gxg96gum kg; ghjh t=a, y9ysl fku gtey8a f9i9j tgi f9frjh s9g7 ayu9f9 i g7jh/ G7h gkfh j 9 6f52o f9ig9fv, g5gu bg7h fu j 9 2ysm kg; ghjh t=a ef9gu/ <sup>i</sup>° Yu9j 4 f1po 19 gn r; grfv, yu g8guhjh kg; gh=h sf9rkjh g96gi fv/ <sup>ii</sup> J9jiyugh x=t g8guhjh ghy9 fi gu, fu glg] j 9 i kyuvo 6j pfhj **hy9** w9vyug0 yrk to ig9> yurkj Hy7 djkvgu p= ayu9f9o f9i9j s9g7=h 2j cvg0 fh/ <sup>i</sup>™ Yu9j 4 f1po 19 gn r; grfv yu **xg96fgn** g8guhjh g96gi fv, y9 ghdg]t toh gn ghy9 csf9gxg96gu/

<sup>i</sup>£ Hy7j **ifgh2jh** sfv l g9ju9 t=i f9y9x kg9jh, g5gajh gtryugh g5gajh **19o**, ayu9f9o f9i9j s9g7=h vgt2fvgh/ Hy7 kg; ghjh 0g02o sf9vyuv yu hg7fvgu, fu glg] dfkj hj tgi f9fro vgt2g0 =9/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Yu f9i9y9x gtjro, gtryugh 2rghf1phf9y9x 19o, f9ij9o cy9vgu/

<sup>i</sup>5 Grkyug0 Hy7j 31rfvgum orfnys> <sup>i</sup>§ «Kg; gh=h xyju9r fnj 9m xyjuh, ij hx, y9xj hf9x fu y9xj hf9yux ij hf9om 2fbj lfk/ <sup>i</sup>¶ @fbj lfk f8y8 gt=h tg9tj h= ju9g2ghcju9 i fhxghj, p=] p5cyuhhf9o, p=] **ohkghj** ghgryuhhf9o, fu p= f9i9j s9g7 ry8gvy8 eyny9 ry8yuhhf9om 2fbj lfk xyju9r l gh=, y9; =rbj f9i9j s9g7 <sup>d</sup>4gkhgh, yu f9i9j s9g7 gajh fu egbtghgh=/<sup>i</sup>• Hy7, j 9 y9xj hf9o, j 9 ijhh yu j 9 y9xj hf9yuh ij hf9om j 9fh lfk **xyu9r** fng> <sup>i</sup>a gt=h dgbgh, gt=h ry8yuh, gt=h p5cyuh, f9i9j s9g7 eyny9 4g9zy8hf9om j 9fhv kfrgijh lgtftgk m kg; gh=h **xyu9r** fng/

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mb19gvgh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mf9pgnys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>myk2j hf9eghj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ms3kgh

HY& BYL I O TGKYUVGH+

<sup>TM</sup>o Hy7 byl grf8gh to i g5yuvghfv K=9ya, gt=h tg2yu9 ghgryuh= fu gt=h tg2yu9 p5cyuh= g5gu, yu byl grf8ghj h s9g7 y8agi =bhf9 tgkyuvghfv/ <sup>TM</sup>i K=9o ghy74 l yko xg5gu fu j 9 rj 9kj h t=a orgu» «Ghdglt toh gn tg9xyuh ; gkqg5ys dfkj ho sf9rkj h ; j kj cghj 0ft, <sup>f</sup>2ghj y9 tg9xyuh rj 9kj h h; gkgi o j 9 tghi yupfh=h <sup>b</sup>ri rfgn cg9 => ghdglt toh gn sf9rkj h ; j kj cbg9hft gt=h i fhxghj **tg9tj hm** j hc; =r o9j / <sup>TM</sup> Y]92gh gkfh y9 f9i j 9o i o thg7, vgh2 fu l yuh62, vyu9k yu kg2yupj uh, gtg5 fu 6tf5, vf9fi yu dj 4f9 ; j kj cxgx9j h÷/

GRKYU) Y& YU#KO HY&J LFK

a

Grkyug0 Hy7o fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o 19l hfv, yu ghyhv orgu» «Gqfv=]2, egbtgv=]2, fu nfvuyv=]2 f9i j 9o/ <sup>TM</sup> ^f9 g9l guj 92h yu bg9l yu9gh2om f9i 9j eyny9 dgbghhf9yuh s9g7, f9i j h2j eyny9 p5cyuhhf9yuh s9g7, dfkj hj eyny9 4g9zy8hf9yuh s9g7 fu 0ysy eyny9 6yui f9yuh s9g7 ; j kj omng> ghyh2 6f9 6f52o 7gh6hyug0 fh/ <sup>E</sup> Gt=h 4g9zy8 i fhxghj m 6fbj i f9gi yu9 omng7> i ghgc ey7rj ; =rm eyny9o 6fbj kyuj / <sup>C</sup> Eg7v tj ro j 9 <sup>ei</sup> fgh2ysm **g7rj h2h** j 9 g9juhysm tj] yuk=2/ <sup>5</sup> Fu ghkg9gi y7r 6f9 <sup>ei</sup> fgh2j hm **g7rj h2h** g9juhj h **lgtg9 l g4ju** ; j kj ; glghaft> gt=h dgbghj 6f52=h ; j kj ; glghaft bg7h, yu tg9xyuh 6f52=h/ Tg9xyuh i fgh2o ju9g2ghcju9j h f8e19 6f52=h ; j kj ; glghaft/ <sup>S</sup> Y]s y9 tg9xyu g9juh pgw=, j 9 g9juh **gn** tg9x= ; j kj pgwyuj, 2ghj y9 Grkyug0 j 9 ; gki f9ys <sup>d</sup>rkf80fv tg9xo/ <sup>¶</sup> Xyu2 gqfv=]2, egbtgv=]2, f9i 9j s9g7 <sup>x</sup>4gkv=]2, fu ghy9 t=a egbtgv=]2÷/

• Fu Grkyug0 Hy7j fu j 9fh l fk **f8y8** j 9 y9xj hf9yuh 31rfvgum orfnys> <sup>a</sup> «Gl g] 6fbj l fk, yu 6fbt= fk2m 6f9 bg9tj h l fk j t yu3kr ; j kj lgrkgkft, <sup>i</sup> hgfu 6fbj l fk f8y8 gt=h 4hcguy9 i fhxghj j l fk, p=] p5cyuhj, p=] **ohkghj** ghgryuhj, p=] gn 6fbj l fk f8y8 f9i 9j gt=h dgbghj l fk, kg; gh=h **xyu9r** fng0hf9=h eyny9j h l fk, yu f9i 9j eyny9 dgbghhf9yuh l fk/ <sup>ii</sup> ^fbj l fk j t yu3kr ; j kj lgrkgkft, y9 ghdglt toh gn gt=h tg9tj h a9l f8f8j ayu9f9=h cehgahayuj, fu g]n a9l f8f8 comng7m f9i j 9o i y90ghfnyu lgtg9÷/ <sup>i</sup> Fu Grkyug0 orgu» «Jt yu 6f9 tj afu, fu 6fbj l fk f8y8 gt=h 4hcguy9 i fhxghj j tj afum 7guy kfhgi gh rf9yuhxf9yuh lgtg9 x9g0 yu3kjr je9 h4ghm <sup>i</sup> j t g8f8r gt; j h t=a ; j kj xhft> g]h ; j kj omng7 j t yu f9i 9j tj afu f8y8 yu3kj h h4gho/ <sup>i</sup> F9e f9i 9j s9g7 gt; ef9ftm g8f8o gt; j h t=a ; j kj f9fuhg7, <sup>i</sup> fu j t yu 6f9 tj afu,

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mlkykfv

<sup>f</sup> lgtmp=fu

<sup>b</sup> lgtmj sf9

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml4yuhcys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml4yuhcj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml09gu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mls3kgv=]2

) HYUHXHF(YU DJ(@0

fu gt=h tg9tjh= ju9g2ghcj u9 4hcguy9 i fhxghjj tjafu f8y8 jt yu3kr ; j kj 7j 4ft, yu ghgdjt toh gn ayu9f9o a9l f8f8j ; j kj csf9g0yuj hm gt=h tg9tjh ehgahafnyu lgtg9/ i§ G8f8o gt; jh t=a ; j kj omng7 fu ghy9 ; j kj hg7jt, y9; =rbj 7j 4ft 7gukfhgi gh yu3kom Grkyu0y7 yu gt=h tg9tjh= ju9g2ghcj u9 4hcguy9 i fhxghjj tjafu, y9 f9i 9j s9g7 =÷/ i¶ Grkyug0 Hy7j orgu» «G7r = g7h yu3kj h4gho, y9 lgrk gkfvj jt yu f9i 9j s9g7 f8y8 gt=h tg9tjhj tjafu÷/

HY& FU J( Y(XJHF(O

i• Hy7j y9xj hf9om y9 kg; gh=h xyu9r fng, R=to, @gto fu &gw=ph =jh> @gt @ghghj lgt9h =9/ i<sup>a</sup> G7r f9f2o Hy7j y9xj hf9h =jh, yu gryhvt= kg9g0yufvgh gtey8a f9ij 9o/

<sup>TM</sup>o Hy7 ri rgu <sup>f</sup>ly8gdy90 omngn> g7dj khi fv, <sup>TM</sup>i dj hj =h 3tfv, dj hysvgu fu j 9 s9ghj h t=a tf9i gvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>m @ghghj lgt9om @gtmj 9 l 19 tf9i yupjuho kfrgu, yu xyu9r fmfnyism j 9 f9iyu f8eg79hf9yuh ; gk tfv/ <sup>TM</sup>E R=t fu &gw=p lghxf96 g5jh, j 9fhv f9iyu2jh yurf9yuh s9g7 x9jh, yu x=; j fku f9pgnysm j 9fhv l 19 tf9i yupjuho 0g0i fvjh/ J9fhv f9fro fku xg96g0 omngnysm j 9fhv l 19 tf9i yupjuho ckfrgh/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ Hy7mj 9 dj hysyupfh=h g9phhgnyism j 9 ; bkj i y9xjj h j 9fh o9g0o dj kvgu, <sup>TM</sup>5 fu orgu» «Ghj 0fgjn omng7 @ghghj j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh rk9yui hf9yuh rk9yui o ; j kj omng7÷/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Hgfu orgu» «! 9l hf9n omng7 K=9o, R=tj Grkyug0o, yu @ghgh ghy9 rk9yui o omng7/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Grkyug0 py8 ohxg96gi = &gw=po yu R=tj s9ghhf9o ehgi j, fu @ghgh <sup>b</sup>ghy9 rk9yui o omng7÷/

<sup>TM</sup>• Hy7 a9l f8f8=h fk2 f9f2 lgt9j u9 7j ryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>a Hy7j eyny9 19f9o j ho lgt9j u9 7j ryuh kg9j f8gh, yu tf5gu/

HY&J Y(XJHF(YUH BG(TO  
"G> Thgv> j> 5-<sup>TM</sup>E}

i<sup>o</sup>

Glglurji Hy7j y9xj hf9yuhm R=tj, @gtj yu &gw=pj 0hyuhxf9o> a9l f8f8=h fk2 ghyhv y9xj hf9 0hgh/

<sup>TM</sup> &gw=pj y9xj hf9h =j hm Dyt9, Tgdyd, Tgxg7, &gugh, Pye=n, Tyry2 yu Pj 9gr/ <sup>£</sup> Dyt9j y9xj hf9om Gr2ghgb, (j wgp yu Py9dytg/ <sup>¢</sup> &gughj y9xj hf9om F8j rg, Pg9rj r, l j kgvj hf9h yu <sup>9</sup>Xyxgvj hf9o/ <sup>5</sup> Gryhvt=] egzhyufvgh <sup>e</sup>gbdf9yuh i 8bj hf9om j 9fhv f9ij 9hf9ys, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 nfbyuj h lgtftgk, j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9ysm gbdf9yuh t=a/

<sup>§</sup> @gtj y9xj hf9h =j hm @yu4, Tfrk9ft, Wyup yu @ghgh/ <sup>¶</sup> @yu4j y9xj hf9om Rgeg, Fujng, Rgegpg, %fdtg yu Rfefpg2g/ %fdtg7j y9xj hf9om \$geg yu Xfxgh/ <sup>•</sup> @yu4 0hgu Hfe9yspo, y9 ri rgu f9i 9j s9g7 b19guy9 omngn/ <sup>a</sup> Gh K=9ya g5afu b19guy9 y9ry9x toh =9> l fkfugeg9 i'oryuj >>K=9ya g5afu Hfe9yspj ; =r b19guy9 y9ry9x÷/ i<sup>o</sup>

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9mly8j tg9x

<sup>b</sup> lgtmghyhv

<sup>9</sup> lgtm%yxgvj hf9o

<sup>e</sup> lgtm l fpghyrhf9yuh

J9 pgdguy9yupfgh rijbeom Egefnyh, g; g G9f2, G2gx fu @g8gh= =9, Rfhgg9j f9i9jh t=a/ ij &fky7 g7x f9i9=h xyu9r fngu x=; j dGry9frkgh, yu ig5yuvghfv Hjhyu=h, %yeysp 2g8g2o, fu @g8gh/ i™ Hjhyu=j yu @g8g7j t=akf8 %=r=hh gn 4j hfv, y9 tf0 2g8g2 toh =9/ i£ Tfrk9ft Ohgu \*yuxgvj hf9o, Ghgtgvj hf9o, \*gegvj hf9o, Hfwpyu2gvj hf9o, i¢ : gpyu9frgvj hf9o, @gr8yu2gvj hf9o "y9yhvt= \*W84k gvj hf9o Ohghm} fu l gwp9gvj hf9o/ i5 @ghgh Ohgu j9 ghx9ghj i om Rjxyho, hgf @fko, i\$ &feyurgvj h, Gty9l gvj h, Df9dfrgvj h, i¶ #fugvj h, G9yui fvj h, Grfhgvj h, i• G9yugxgvj h, Rgtg9gvj h fu Gtgp9gvj h> 7fky7 @ghghgvj hf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9o kg9g0yufvgh/ ia @ghghgvj hf9yuh ly8gtgrom Rjxyh= Df9g9g ghvhfnysm tjhcfu Dgbg, Ryxyt yu Dyty9, Gxtg fu Rfey7jt, tjhcfu \*grg =/ i° Grylh2 fh @gtj y9xj hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9ys, j9fhv nfbyuhf9ys, j9fhv f9ij9hf9yuh fu j9fhv gbdf9yuh t=a/

i™ &gw=pj tf0 f8e19mR=tj gn, y9 Fef9j eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh l g79h =9, y9xj hf9 Ohgh/ i™™ R=tj y9xj hf9h =j hm F8gt, Gryu9, G9wg2rgx, \*yux fu G9gt/ i£ G9gtj y9xj hf9om Lyur, Lyun, Dgpf9 yu Tg4/ i¢ G9wg2rgx Ohgu Rg8gh, fu Rg8g Ohgu Fef9o/ i5 Fef9j f9iyu y9xj Ohgh> t=i yuh ghyuho fWg8=i =9, 2ghj y9 f9ij9o ghy9 19f9o egzhyufvgu, fu ghy9 f8e19 ghyuho &fi kgh =9/ i\$ &fi kgh Ohgu F8tysxgxo, Rg8gwo, Grg9t1po, &g9g2o, i¶ Gxy9gto, Yubgno, Xfi8gh, i• Dfeg8o, Gejtf=no, \$gegh, iª Ywj9o, Fujngh yu &yegeo/ Gryh2 eyny9o &fi kghj y9xj hf9h =j h, i° fu j9fhv ehgi yupjuho Tfrg7=h tjhcfu Rywf9m g9fufnfggh nf5o f8gu/ i£ Grylh2 fh R=tj y9xj hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9ys, j9fhv nfbyuhf9ys, j9fhv f9ij9hf9yuh t=am j9fhv gbdf9ys/ i™ Grylh2 fh Hy7j y9xj hf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9o, j9fhv Ohyuhxf9yuh fu gbdf9yuh lgtftgk/ A9l f8f8=h fk2m gbdf9o gryhvt=] kg9g0yufvgh f9i9j s9g7/

EGEFNYHJ G\$KG(GI O

ii

Gtey8a f9ij9o t=ji nfbyu fu t=ji 31ryug02 yuh=9/ i™ F9e g9fufn2=h i o qgtey9x=j h, Rfhgg9j f9i9jh t=a xg4k to dkgh yu lyh ehgi fvgh/ i£ Fu j9g9yu orjh> «Fi =]2 g8jurhf9 4j hfh2, yu bghyh2 i9giys p90fh2÷/ G8jurhf9o ghyhv 2g9j kf8 f8gh, fu iyu; 9o ghyhv 94g8g3j kf8 f8gu/ i¢ Hgf u orjh> «Fi =]2 tfbj 2g8g2 to fu g4kg9gi to ig5yuvghfh2, y9yuh dgdgpo tjhcfu f9ijh2 lgrhj, yu tfbj ghyuh °sgrkijh2, y9 gtey8a f9i9j tgi9frjh s9g7 cv9yujh2÷/ i5 Fu K=9o jagu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh ig5yuvghg0 2g8g2h yu g4kg9gio kfrhfnyu/ i\$ K=9o orgu> «Glgj gryh2 t=i zy8ysyu9x fh, fu eyny9jh nfbyuh t=ji => grjig 4j hfnysu rirgh, yu ljtgy cjh; jkj g9djn= bghyh2 ohfn= jhc y9 i o 3y9ljh/ i¶ Fi =]2, jahfh2 fu ghyhv nfbyuh lyh 3g5hgi fh2, y9; =rbj t=i o tjurjh nfbyuh °cl grihg7÷/ • Yu K=9o ghi = gtey8a f9i9j

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ Gryu9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™: g8frkj hvj hf9o fng

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm Egzghyut

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>™ i guj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ ohfh2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ tkji coh=



tgi f9frj h s9g7 v9yufv bghyh2, fu 2g8g2o i g5yuvghfn=h xgx9fvgh/ <sup>a</sup> Gky9 lgtg9 ghy9 ghyuho <sup>x</sup>Egefnyh i ycyufvgu, 2ghj y9 K=9o l y h gtey8a f9i 9j nfbuyh 3g5hgi fv, yu K=9o ghi = gtey8a f9i 9j tgi f9frj h s9g7 v9yufv bghyh2/

R+TJ BG(TO  
"G> Thgv> j> <sup>TM</sup>¢-<sup>TM</sup>¶}

<sup>i</sup>° Gl g|ugrj i R=tj Ohyuhxf9o> R=t l g9ju9 kg9fi gh =9m f9e Ohgu G9wg2rgxo a9l f8f8=h f9i yu kg9j fk2/ <sup>ij</sup> R=t G9wg2rgxo Ohghfn=h fk2m l jhd l g9ju9 kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu y9xj hf9 fu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ <sup>i</sup><sup>TM</sup> G9wg2rgx f9fryuhl jhd kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu Rg8gh/ <sup>i</sup>£ G9wg2rgx Rg8gh Ohghfn=h fk2m cy9r l g9ju9 f9f2 kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu y9xj hf9 fu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Rg8g f9fryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu Fef9o/ <sup>i</sup>5 Rg8g Fef9o Ohghfn=h fk2m cy9r l g9ju9 f9f2 kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ <sup>i</sup>§ Fef9 f9fryuhcy9r kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu Ohgu Wg8=i o/ <sup>i</sup>¶ Fef9 Wg8=i o Ohghfn=h fk2m cy9r l g9ju9 f9fryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu y9xj hf9 fu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ <sup>i</sup>• Wg8=i f9fryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu %gdguo/ <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> Wg8=i %gdguo Ohghfn=h fk2m f9i yu l g9ju9 jho kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ <sup>TM</sup>° %gdgu f9fryuhf9i yu kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu Ohgu Rf9yudo/ <sup>TM</sup>i %gdgu Rf9yudo Ohghfn=h fk2m f9i yu l g9ju9 f1po kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu y9xj hf9 fu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ <sup>TM</sup>™ Rf9yud f9fryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu Hg2ys9o/ <sup>TM</sup>£ Rf9yud Hg2ys9o Ohghfn=h fk2m f9i yu l g9ju9 kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ Hg2ys9 2rgjh ho kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu Ohgu Pg9gh/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Hg2ys9 Pg9gh Ohghfn=h fk2m l g9ju9 kgrhj ho kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu y9xj hf9 fu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Pg9g f1pghgryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, yu Ohgu Ge9gto, Hg2ys9o fu G5gho/

PG(G&J BG(TO

<sup>TM</sup>¶ Gl g|ugrj i Pg9g7j Ohyuhxf9o/ Pg9g Ohgu Ge9gto, Hg2ys9o fu G5gho> G5gh Ohgu <sup>\*</sup>ysko/ <sup>TM</sup>• G5gh tf5gu j9 l19m Pg9g7j g5afu, j9 <sup>f</sup>Ohhxgsg79jhm @g8x=gvj hf9yuh Yu9 2g8g2j h t=a/ <sup>TM</sup><sup>a</sup> Ge9gt yu Hg2ys9 j9fhv i j hf9 g5j h> Ge9gtj i hya ghyuho Rg9g =9, j ri Hg2ys9j i hya ghyuhom Tf82g, g8aj i o G5ghj m y9 Tf82g7j yu &fr2g7j l g79h =9/ <sup>£</sup>° Rg9g gtyun =9> bgugi cyuh=9/ <sup>£</sup>i Pg9gmj 9 y9xj h Ge9gto, j9 py5om G5ghj y9xj h <sup>\*</sup>ysko, yu j9 y9xj jhm Ge9gtj i jho, j9 l g9rom Rg9gh g5gu, fu ghyhv l fk @g8x=gvj hf9yuh Yu9 2g8g2=h fngum @ghghj f9i j9o f9pgnyu lgtg9/ Dgvj h tjhcfu #g5gh yu l y h ehgi fvgh/ <sup>£</sup><sup>TM</sup> Pg9g7j 19f9o f9i yu l g9ju9 l jhd kg9j f8gh, fu Pg9g #g5ghj t=a tf5gu/

GRKYUG) I O I GHC+ GE(GTO

<sup>i</sup> <sup>TM</sup>

K=9o Ge9gtj orgu> «@yu f9i 9=x, gbdgi ghhf9=x yu l19x kyuh=h dhg] g7h f9i j9o, y9 2fbj ; jkj vyuvhft/ <sup>TM</sup> @fb tf0 gbd ; jkj ohft, fu 2fb ; jkj 19l hft> 2yu ghyuhx

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm #g5hgi yupj uh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m Ohyuhxj f9i 9j h



; jkj tf0vhft, yu xyuh <sup>9</sup>19lhfg?n ; jkj omngr/ £ @fb 19lhy8hf9o ; jkj 19lhft, 2fb ghj0y8hf9o ; jkj ghj0ft, yu f9i9gdyuhxj eyny9 df9xgrkghhf9o 2fbtyjs ; jkj 19lhyujh÷/ ¢ Fu Ge9gt dhgvmjhc; =r K=9o j9fh orf9 =9> \*yskh gn ghy9 lfk dhgv/ Ge9gt f1pghgryuhl jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e #g5gh=h xyu9r fngu/ 5 Ge9gt g5gu j9 ijhom Rg9gh, j9 f8e19y9xjhm \*ysko, j9fhv sgrki g0 gtey8a jhc2o, fu #g5ghj t=a j9fhv rkgvg0 gh6f9o, yu xyu9r fng h y9 @ghghj f9ij9o f9pgh/ @ghghj f9ij9o lgrgh, § fu Ge9gt g7x f9i9=h ghvgu tj hcfu Rju2=tj kf8o, tj hcfu Ty9=j ig8hj h/ G7h gkfh @ghghgvjh f9 ig7jh g7x f9i9jh t=a/ ¶ K=9o f9fuvgu Ge9gtj yu orgu «@yu bg9tj]x ; jkj kgt g7r f9ij9o÷/ Fu lyh byl grf8gh ig5yuvghfv K=9yam y9 j9fh f9fuvgu/ • Ghi = x=; j Efp=nj g9fufnfg h iy8to f8y8 nf5o wy3gx9yufvgu, yu j9 s9gho ng9fvm Efp=no <sup>e</sup>g9futkfg h iy8to yu Dg7jh g9fufnfg h iy8to yuhfngnys> fu lyh K=9ya byl grf8gh ig5yuvghfv yu K=9ya ghyuho ig hcfv/ <sup>a</sup> Ge9gt tj4k x=; j lg9gu io qgtey9x=9/

GE(GT FDJ: KYRJ T+A

<sup>i°</sup> G7x f9i9jh t=a rys f8gu> fu Ge9gt Fdj; kyr jagum lyh ; ghx3kghgnyu lgtg9, y9ysl fku f9i9jh t=a ryso rgrkivgu/ ij F9e Fdj; kyr tkhfnyu t1kfvgu, j9 ihyam Rg9g7j orgu «<sup>d</sup>Gl g] dj kft p= xyuh df8fvj i kfr2ys ij h toh fr/ <sup>i™</sup> Pf9fur f9e Fdj; kgvj hf9o 2fb kfrhfhm orfh> æGrj ig ghy9 ijhh = , yu bjr r; ghfh, eg7v 2fb y8a ; gl fh/ i£ l'g8f9rf]t, or=] p= xyuh 2y79r fr, y9 2yu ; gkqg5ysx jh0j eg9j2 omng7, fu 2yu ; gkqg5ysx jt gh6r y8a thg7÷/ i¢ F9e Ge9gt Fdj; kyr lgrgu, Fdj; kgvj hf9o kfrgh ijhom y9 4gk df8fvj i =9/ i5 Wg9guyhj j43ghguy9hf9h gn kfrgh, fu dysfvjh bg7h Wg9guyhj g5afu> yu ijho Wg9guyhj kyuhom \*kg9yufvgu/ i§ Ghy9 ; gkqg5ys Ge9gtj eg9j2 o9gu, fu gh yc3g9hf9, g9ag5hf9 yu =4f9, rk9yui hf9 yu rk9iyuljh f9, tgkgi =4f9 fu yu8kf9 yuhfvgu/ i¶ Eg7v K=9o tf0 g3kf9ys lg9yug0fv Wg9guyhh yu ghy9 kyuhom Ge9gtj i hya Rg9g7j ; gkqg5ys/ i• Wg9guyh ig hcfv Ge9gtto fu orgu «G7r j .hc =m y9 jh0j o9j 9> j hcy.u jh0j cj tgvyuvj 9 p= grj ig ijhx =/ i<sup>a</sup> Jhcy.u orj 9> æGrj ig 2y79r = > fr gn bg7h jh0j ij h ; jkj g5h=j/ Yurkj ljt g gl g] ijhx> g5] yu dhg]÷/ <sup>™o</sup> Fu Wg9guyh j9 tg9xyv ; gkyuj 9fv ghy9 tgrjh, yu bg7h yu8g9i fvj hm j9 i hya lfk fu j9 gtey8a yuhfvgoys/

GE(GT FU \*YSK I O EGZHYUJH

i£

Ge9gt j9 i hya lfk yu j9 gtey8a yuhfvgoys Fdj; kyr=h eg969gvgu x=; j @ghghj lg9gug7jh iy8to, \*ysk gn j9fh lfk/ <sup>™</sup> Ge9gt 4gk lg9yurk =9 3g4j h2ys, g90gpys fu yri jys/ £ J9 jafughhf9ysm lg9gug7jh iy8t=h dhgv tj hcfu Efp=n, g7h kf8om yu9 g5gajh ghdt j9 s9gho ng9g0 =9, Efp=nj yu Dg7jj t=akf8, ¢ g7h byl grf8ghjh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> 19lhyupjuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> 0ysyuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> Gl g] i'g8f9rf]t,

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> g5hyufvgu

kf8omy9 l y h hg3g; =r 4j hf9 =9> fu Ge9gt l y h K=9ya ghyuho i ghcfv/

5 Ge9gtj l fk dgvy8 \*yskh gn yc3g9hf9, g9ag5hf9 yu s9ghhf9 yuh=9> § fu g7x f9ij9o °egugi gh c=9 ghyhvm y9 tj grjh ehgi j h, 2ghj y9 ghyhv j hc2o 4gk omgnysm c=j h i 9hg9 tj grjh ehgi j m/ ¶ Ge9gtj 3g4jh2jh l ysjuhf9yuh yu \*yskj 3g4jh2jh l ysjuhf9yuh tjafu i 5ju i 'omng9, fu g7h gkfh @ghghgvjhf9 yu Wf9fbgvjhf9 gn i o ehgi =j h g7x f9i 9j h t=a/ • Ge9gt orgu \*yskj> «l 'g8f9rf]t, j t yu 2yu tjafu, fu j t l ysjuhf9yur yu 2yu l ysjuhf9yux tjafu sj qgeghyupj uh py8 comng7, y9ysl f kfu tfh2 f8eg79 fh2/ ° Gtey8a f9ij9o 2yu g5afux c=.> i 'g8f9rf]t, bgkyu=] j h6t=> fp= xyuh 6g3 iy8to f9pgrm fr ga iy8to i 'f9pgt, fu fp= ga iy8to f9pgrm fr 6g3 iy8to i 'f9pgt÷/ i° \*ysk j9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv yu &y9xghghj gtey8a xg4kj h hg7fvgu> gt=h kf8 a9g9ej =9> K=9o Ryxyth yu Dyty9o i y90ghfn=h g5gam tj hcfu Rfdys9 K=9ya °x9g3kj h ; =r =9, Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h htgh/ ¶¶ \*ysk j9fh lgtg9 ohk9fv &y9xghghj gtey8a xg4ko> \*ysk x=; j g9fufn2 tfihfvgu, fu j9g9t= bgkyufvgh/ i™ Ge9gt @ghghj f9i 9j h t=a ehgi fvgu> \*ysk gn xg4kj 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvgu, yu j9 s9gho Ryxytj 2ys ng9fv/ i£ Jri Ryxytj tg9xjio cgwgbghv cg9 fu tf8guy9 =j h K=9ya g5afu/

GE(GT I O QGTEY(X+ X+: J @FE(YH

i¢ K=9o Ge9gtj orgum \*yskj j9t= bgkyufn=h fk2> «G7zt gc2f]9x sf9vyu9, yu 2yu f8g0 kf8=x xj k=] x=; j ljurjr fu l g9gu, yu x=; j g9fufn2 fu g9futyuk2> i5 y9ysl f kfu g7x gtey8a f9ij9om y9 i o kfrhfr, 2fbj] yu 2yu bg9tj]x ; j kj kgt 7guj k fgh/ i§ Fu 2yu bg9tx f9i 9j °ly8jh ; =r ghpju ; j kj ohft, g7h; =r y9 fp= t=i o i g9fhg7 f9i 9j ly8o lgt9fn, 2yu bg9tx gn lgt9=/ i¶ l gh dh=], g7x f9ij9o ; kok=] ghy9 f9i g7h2jh yu ng7h2jh lgtftgk, 2ghj y9 bg7h 2fbj ; j kj kgt÷/ i• Ge9gt sf9vyuv j9 s9gho, yu dhgv fu ehgi fvgu Tgte9=j i g8jhfhf9yuh 2ys, y9yh2 @fe9yhj t=a fh> yu l y h byl grf8gh i g5yuvghfv K=9ya/

GE(GT I O W(I + \*YSKO

i¢

Rfhgg9j Gtg9wg8 pgdguy9jh, Fmngrg9j G9jys2 pgdguy9jh, F8gtj @xy8gdyty9 pgdguy9jh fu Dy7tj Pgx dg8 pgdguy9jh zgtghghihf9o, i™ gryh2 ; gkf9gbtfvgh Ryxytj Eg9g pgdguy9jh, Dyty9j Eg9rg pgdguy9jh, Gxtg7j Rfhge pgdguy9jh, Rfey7j tj Rj tyey9 pgdguy9jh yu Eg8g7j "g7rjh2h Rfdys9j} pgdguy9jh x=t/ i£ Gryh2 eyny9o xg4hgi vfvgh Rj xxj tj l ysj kj h t=a, y9 G8j 0ysh =/ i¢ Kgrhf9i yu kg9j @xy8gdyty9j l ; gkgi fvgu, fu kgrhf9f2f9y9x kg9jh oteyrkgvgh/ i5 Kgrhcy99y9x kg9j hm @xy8gdyty9 yu j9fh l fk f8y8 pgdguy9hf9o fi gh fu bg9ij h Grkg9ysp-l g5hg7j tj t=a f8y8 %gwg7j hfhf9o, Lgtj t=a f8y8 Byubfvj hf9o, \$gu=- l g9j gpftj t=a +tj thf9o, § fu @y5fvj hf9o j9fhv R=j9j nf9gh s9g7m tj hcfu

9 Fe9m c=9 i 9hg9 i 9fn bghyh2

e l gtm; g9k=bj h

d l gtmwy4jj h

) HYUHXHF(YU DJ(@0

ghg; gkjh 2ys f8y8 <sup>9</sup>+mwg5gho/ ¶ G; g sf9gxxg96gh yu lgrgh °Fhtgrfwgp, g7rjh2hm l gx=r, fu bg9ijh Gtg8figvjhf9yuh gtey8a xg4kxgsg79o, yu Grgrghpgtg9 ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9h gn/ • Fu Ryxytj pgdguy9o, Dyty9j pgdguy9o, Gxtg7j pgdguy9o, Rfey7j tj pgdguy9h yu Eg8g7j "g7rjh2h Rfdys9j} pgdguy9o xyu9r fmmfnyssm Rj xxj tj l ysj kjh t=a 4g9yufvgh, ghyhv x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu lgtg9> <sup>a</sup> g7rjh2hm F8gtj @xyx8gdyty9 pgdguy9jh, Dy7j tj Pgx dg8 pgdguy9jh, Rfhgg9j Gtg9wg8 pgdguy9jh fu Fmngrg9j G9j ys2 pgdguy9jh lfk, g7r cy9r pgdguy9hf9o g7h l jhdjh x=t/ <sup>i°</sup> Rj xxj tj l ysj ko i yu; 9j l y9f9ys nfv yuh =9> Ryxytj yu Dyty9j pgdguy9hf9o wg3gh fu l yh j high, yu thgvg0hf9o nf5o wg3gh/ <sup>ij</sup> Jri ghyh2 Ryxytj yu Dyty9j gtey8a jhc2o, fu ghyhv eyny9 ; g9=hhf9o g5j h yu dgvj h/ <sup>i™</sup> Ryxyt ehgi y8 Ge9gtj f8e19y9xjh \*ysko, fu ghy9 jhc2h gn g5j h yu dgvj h/

<sup>ij</sup> Gbgkg0 to fi gu fu g7r eghf9o fe9g7fvj Ge9gtj ; gk tfv/ Gh Fr2y8j yu Ghf9j f8e19m Gty9l gvj Tgte9=j i g8jh hf9yuh 2ys io ehgi =9, y9ysl f kfu gryh2 Ge9gtj xg4hgijv =j h/ <sup>ij</sup> F9e Ge9gt j9 f8e19 df9fsg9yuj no nrfv, j9 kgh t=a 0hg0 f9f2 l g9j u9 kgrhyup <sup>d</sup>tg9byug0 0g5ghf9o l ghfv yu bghyh2 l fkg; hxfv tj hcfu Xgh/ <sup>ij5</sup> Jh2 fu j9 0g5ghf9om dj 4f9yugh t=a \*dyuhx-dyuhxmm 7g96gi fvgh ghyhv s9g7, bg9ijh bghyh2, yu l gng0fvjh bghyh2 tj hcfu @yeg, y9 Xgtgri yrj <sup>f</sup>l jurj rg7jh iy8th =/ <sup>ijS</sup> Gtey8a jhc2o sf9gxxg96yuv> j9 f8eg79om \*ysko fu ghy9 jhc2o, hgfu ijhf9h yu zy8ysyu9xh gn sf9gxxg96yuv/

TFN@JRFXFI I'! (LH+ GE(GTO

<sup>ij¶</sup> Ryxytj pgdguy9o xyu9r fngu x=; j \$gu=j l ysj ko "g7rjh2hm Pgdguy9j l ysj ko} bj h2 xj tguy9fn yu, f9e jh2 @xyx8gdyty9h yu ghy9 lfk f8y8 pgdguy9hf9o bg9hfn=h fk2 io sf9gxxg5hg9/ <sup>ij•</sup> Fu Rg8=tj pgdguy9om Tfn2j rfxfi m l gv yu dj hj <sup>b</sup>ef9gu < gh Gtfhgeg969 Grkyu0y7 2gl ghgh =9 < <sup>ij<sup>a</sup></sup> fu 19l hfv bg7h yu orgu> «! 9l hfg?n omng7 Ge9gtm f9ij h2j yu f9i 9j rfwgi ghgk=9o f8y8 Gtfhgeg969 Grkyu0t=h/ <sup>TM°</sup> ! 9l hfg?n omng7 Gtfhgeg969 Grkyug0o, y9 lgi g5gi y9xhf9x 2yu 6f52x tgkhfv÷/ Fu jh2 eyny9=h kgrghy9x kyugu ghy9/

<sup>TMij</sup> Ryxytj pgdguy9o orgu Ge9gtj > «Gh6f9o j h0j] kyu9, eg7v j hc2o xyuh 2fbj] g5÷/ <sup>TM™</sup> Ge9gt orgu Ryxytj pgdguy9jh > «K=9yam f9ij h2j yu f9i 9j rfwgi ghgk=9o f8y8 Gtfhgeg969 Grkyu0y7 sf9vyuvj 6f52r, <sup>TM£</sup> y9 xf96gh=h tj hcfu i 14j ij ig; om ylc t=i egh g5hft 2yu yuhfv g0hf9=x, y9 corfr> æGe9gto flr l g9rk gvyuvj , <sup>TM¢</sup> egvj f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh i f9g0=h fu jh0j lfk dgvy8 tg9xyvm g7rjh2h Ghf9j, Fr2y8j yu

<sup>9</sup> G7rjh2hm Wg5ghj efufi hj h

<sup>e</sup> G7rjh2hm xgkgrkghj g8ej u9

<sup>d</sup> l gtm i 9pyug0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm egzhyug0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm 6g3

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm xyu9r l ghfv

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>mm Fl ysg7j

Tgte9=j egzj hhf9=h> ghyh2 j 9fhv egzj ho py8 g5hfh÷/

GRKYU) Y& YU#KO GE(GTJ LFK

i5

G7r eghf9=h fk2, kfrjn2j t=a 9K=9o 31rfvgum Ge9gtjm orfnys> «Tj] sg3hg9, Ge9gt, fr 2yu sgl ghx ft, **yu** °sg96gk9yupjuh x cgwgbghv 4gk ; jkj omng7÷/ ™ Ge9gt orgu> «K=]9 Flysg, jh0j j.hc ; jkj kgr, 2ghj ghhgugi °i o thgtm, fu jt kg hr kj 9y8om g7r Xgtgri yrvj F8j gbg9h =÷/ £ Ge9gt hgfu orgu> «Y9ysl fkfu jh0j bg9t ckyuj 9, glg] jt kg hr \*0g5gh jh0j zg5ghdy9x =÷/ ¢ Fu glg] K=9ya 31r2o ghy9 **yu88yufvgum** orfnys> «Ghj i g zg5ghdy9xx ; jkj comng7> lg; g zg5ghdy9xx ; jkj omng7 glhm y9 2yu ohxf92=x ; jkj fmm=÷/ 5 Yu xyu9r lghfv bjh2 fu orgu> «G7zt xjk=] f9ijh2o yu °lgt9=] grk8f9o, fp= i9hgr bghyh2 lgt9fn÷/ Fu orgu ghy9> «@yu bg9tx gl7r; =r ; jkj omng7÷/ § Jh2 gn lgugkgv K=9ya, y9 j9fh g9xg9yupjuh rf; fv **gkjig/**

¶ Fu orgu ghy9> «F]r ft K=9o, y9 2fb @g8x=gvj hf9yuh Yu9 **2g8g2**=h lghfvjm g7r f9ij9o 2fbj kgnyu, ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9÷/ • Gh gn orgu> «K=]9 Flysg, j.hc; =r dj khgt p= fr ghy9 ; jkj kj 9ghgt÷/ ° K=9o ghy9 orgu> «Jh0j f9f2 kg9fi gh f9j ha to, f9f2 kg9fi gh g7o to, f9f2 kg9fi gh 3y7 to, yu kgk9gi to fu g8guhjj 6gd to ef9÷/ i° Jh2 gn gryh2 eyny9o ghy9 ef9gu, bghyh2 t=akf8=h egzhfv, fu ghyhv i ky9hf9om t=i o tjurjh xj tgv x9gu> eg7v p5chgbdj hf9o cegzhfv/ ii F9e xj gi hf9yuh s9g7 dj 4gkjc p5cyuhhf9 jagh, Ge9gt bghyh2 s5hkfv/ i™ Yu f9e g9fuo tg79 i o tkh=9m Ge9gtj s9g7 ptej9 to jhi gu, fu glg] ghy9 s9g7 tf0 3gug9j f9iju8 to jhi gu/ i£ Yu **K=9o** Ge9gtj orgu> «Rky]d dj kvj 9, p= 2yu bg9tx j9o cf8y8 f9i9j to t=a ; ghxyu3k ; jkj omng7, °bfu rk9yui ; jkj omng7/ **Lyh** cy9r lg9ju9 kg9j ; jkj kg5g; fvhfh bghyh2> i¢ eg7v flr ; jkj xgkft g7h gbdomy9yuh rk9yui ; jkj omngh, fu ghi = fk2m 4gk jhc2ys xyu9r ; jkj fmmf/ i5 Xyuh 3g8g8yupfgte lg79f9yux ; jkj f9pgr> ng]u gnfy9yupfgh t=a ; jkj pg8yuj r/ i§ Jri ghyh2 cy99y9x rf9yuhxjh t=a l yr ; jkj sf9gxg5hgh, y9ysl fkfu Gty9l gvj hf9yuh gh19=hyupjuho xf5 gtey8agvg0 c=÷/ i¶ F9e g9fuo tg79 tkgu fu g8agtyu8a f8gu, glg] t3gvy8 wyu5 to yu l9gsg5 agl to g7x i ky9hf9yuh t=akf8=h ghvgh/ i• **G7x** hy7h 19o K=9o Ge9gtj lfk yu3k to ih2fv m orfnys> «@yu bg9tj]x kyuj g7r f9ij9o, Fdj; kyrj dfk=h tjhcfu Tf0 dfko, **g7rjh2hm** Fw9gk dfko> i° l fhfvj hf9o, l fhfbgvj hf9o, l fxyhgvj hf9o, i° @fkgvj hf9o, Wf9fbgvj hf9o, i i %gwg7j hhf9o, Gty9l gvj hf9o, @ghghgvj hf9o, Df9dfrgvj hf9h yu &feyurgvj hf9o/

g Fe9> m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

e Fe9> m sg962x

d Fe9> m i 'f9pgt

x Fe9> m y9xj h

f Fe9> m l g4yu=]

b Fe9> m fu ghyhv

# i§

Ge9gtj ijhom Rg9g c=9 Ohghf9 ghy9, yu fdj; kgvj rk9iyulj to yuh=9m y9yuh ghyuho Lgdg9 =9/ ™ Rg9g orgu Ge9gtj> «Gl g] g7zt K=9o g9dj nfv bjr Ohghfn=> i'g8f9rf]t, rk9iyuljj]r tkj9, pf9fur 9ghi= y9xj rkghgtm÷/ Fu Ge9gt Rg9g7j 31r2o tkji o9gu/ £ Ge9gtj ijhom Rg9g, j9 fdj; kgvj rk9iyuljhm Lgdg9o g5gu, Ge9gtj @ghghj f9i9jh t=a kgro kg9j ehgifi=h fk2, yu bg7h j9 gtyurjhjhm Ge9gtj kyugu, y9; =rbj ghy9 ijho omng7/ ¢ Gh gn tkgu Lgdg9j, y9 78gvgu>jri f9e j9 78j omngno kfrgu, j9 kj9yuljh j9 gc2f9yuh ghg9dyufvgu/ 5 Rg9g orgu Ge9gtj> «Jh0j f8g0 e5hyupjuho 2yju s9gx omng7/ Jt rk9iyulj r 0yvx kyuj, yu f9e gh kfrgu j9 78j omngnom fr ghy9 gc2f9yuh ghg9dyufvg7/ K=]9o xgk= jt yu 2yu tjafu÷/ § Ge9gt orgu Rg9g7j> «Gl g] rk9iyulj x 2yu 6f52x => o9=] ghy9 j]hc y9 e2fbj lqqfnj pyujm÷/ F9e Rg9g kg5g; fvyuv bg7h, Lgdg9 ghy9 g5afu=h wg3gu/ ¶ K=9ya l9f4kgio dkgu bg7h ghg; gkjh t=am ayu9j gij to 2ys, Ryu9j qgteg7jh t=a f8y8 gijh 2ys, • fu orgu» «Lgdg]9, Rg9g7j rk9iyuljh, yu9i=. iyu dgr fu y.u9 i'f9pgr÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Jt kj9yuljjrm Rg9g7j g5afu=h io wg3cj t÷/ ° K=9ya l9f4kgio orgu ghy9» «Sf9gxg96jj9 2yu kj9yulj x, fu ghy9 6f52jh kgi 3yh9l =]÷/ i° K=9ya l9f4kgio orgu ghy9» «@yu bg9tx cgwgbghv ; jkj egbtgvhft, g7h; =r y9 4gkyupfh=h ; jkj clg4yuyuj ÷/ ii Yu K=9ya l9f4kgio orgu ghy9» «Gl g] xyuh 78j fr, yu y9xj to ; jkj Ohghjr> ghy9 ghyuho °Jrtg7=n ; jkj icyfr, 2ghj y9 K=9o 2yu kg5g; gh2x nrfv/ i™ Gh xsg79fhj tg9x to ; jkj omng7/ Ghy9 6f52o eyny9jh s9g7, fu eyny9jh 6f52h gn ghy9 s9g7 ; jkj omng7/ Gh j9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9yuh hf9i g7yupfgh t=a ; jkj ehgij ÷/ i£ Fu Lgdg9 j9fh lfk 31ry8 K=9ya ghyuho ighcfvm orfnys> «Xyuh f]t kfrjn2jr t=a f9fuvg0m Grkyug0h fr÷, 2ghj y9 orgu» «G9xf12 by.8a ftm l yrm =j t kfrjn2=rmm fk2÷/ i¢ Gky9 lgtg9 g7x a9ly9o °Ngl g79y7j a9ly9m icyfv/ Gl g] gh l gx=rj yu Eg9gxj t=akf8h =/ i5 Fu Lgdg9 y9xj to Ohgu Ge9gtj/ Ge9gt Lgdg9j j9fh Ohg0 y9xjjh ghyuho Jrtg7=n icyfv/ i§ Ge9gt yupryuhsfv kg9fi gh =9, f9e Lgdg9 Jrtg7=no Ohgu Ge9gtj/

## PNWGKYUPJUH0m YU#KJ H\$GH

# i¶

- 9 Fe9>m ghys kyuh i g5yuvghft
- e Fe9>m gc2f9yux ngu omng7
- d G7rj h2hm Grkyug0 ; jkj nr=
- x Fe9>m sg79fhj =4
- f lgtm bjr kfrhy8
- b Fe9>m io kfrhf. t
- = lgtm bjr kfrhfi=h
- o G7rj h2hm kfrjn2jr g; 9y8 Grkyu0y7h a9ly9o

F9e Ge9gt j hhryuhj ho kg9fi gh =9, K=9o Ge9gtj f9fuvgu fu orgu ghy9» «F]r ft Gtfhgi g9y8 Grkyug0o> j]t g5afur ohpgvj9, fu ; g9i f]4k f8j9/ ™ Jt yu 2yu tjafu jt yu3kr ; jkj xhft, fu 2fb cgwgbghv ; jkj egbtgvhft÷/ £ Ge9gt j9 f9frjh s9g7 jhi gu, yu Grkyug0 ghy9 31rfvgum orfnys> ¢ «Gl g] jt yu3kr 2fbj lfk => gbdf9yu egbtyupfgh lg79 ; jkj omngr, 5 fu g]n ghyuhx °Ge9gt ; jkj ciycuj, lg; g °Ge9glgt ; jkj omng7 ghyuhx, y9ysl fku 2fb gbdf9yu egbtyupfgh lg79 o9j/ § @fb cgwgbghv ; jkj gqfvhft> 2fb gbdf9 ; jkj ohft, yu 2fbt= pgdguy9hf9 ; jkj fmfh/ ¶ Jt fu 2yu tjafu, yu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu bg9tj x tjafu, j9fhv rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a jt yu3kr ; jkj lgrkgkft> 7gukfhgi gh yu3k to, y9 2fbj fu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu bg9tj x Grkyug0 omngt/ • @fbj yu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu bg9tj x, je9 7gukfhgi gh i gnyug0, ; jkj kgt g7h f9ij9om yu9 dg8pgigh f8g9, gtey8a @ghghj f9ij9o, yu ghyhv Grkyug0 ; jkj omngt÷/ ° Fu Grkyug0 Ge9glgtj orgu» «Yurkj xy]uh, yu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu bg9tx j9fhv rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a, ; glfv=]2 jt yu3kr/ i° Rg] = jt fu 6f9 tjafu, yu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu bg9tj x tjafu f8y8 jt yu3kr, y9 ; jkj ; gl=2> 6fbt= gt=h g9yu py8 pnwgyuj / ii ) g79gkfv=]2 6f9 pnjwj h tjro, fu grj i g] omng7 jt yu 6f9 tjafu f8y8 yu3kj h h4gho/ i™ ^f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=am gt=h yup 19yugh g9yu **bugi** py8 pnwgyuj, p=] kyuh0 Ohg0o, p=] 2yu bg9t=x cf8y8 eyny9 1kg9gbdj hf9=h x9gtys dhyug0o/ i£ @yu kyuhx Ohg0o fu x9gtysx dhyug0o gh4y]u4k ; jkj pnwgyujh, yu jt yu3kr 6f9 tg9tjhjh t=a 7gukfhgi gh yu3k to ; jkj omng7/ i¢ Fu ghpnwgyk g9yuh, y9yuh pnjwj h tjro 0g79gkyug0 c=, g7x gh6o j9 zy8ysyu9x=h ; jkj ehgahayuj> gh jt yu3kr 3bg0 =÷/

i5 Grkyug0 Ge9glgtj orgu» «@yu ihyaxm Rg9g7j ghyuho Rg9g tj] icyf9, lg; g ghy9 ghyuho °Rg5g ; jkj omng7/ i§ Bg7h ; jkj 19lhft, hgfu ghi = y9xj to ; jkj kgt 2fbj> ; jkj 19lhft bg7h, fu gbdf9yu **tg79** ; jkj omng7> zy8ysyu9xhf9yu pgdguy9hf9 ; jkj fmfh ghi =÷/ i¶ Ge9glgt f9frj s9g7 jhi gu yu 3hxgv, fu j9 rj9kj h t=a orgu» «Lg9ju9 kg9fi gh tg9xyuh bugi ; jkj omng.7 g9xf12> yu Rg5g, y9 jhhryuh kg9fi gh =, ; jkj Ohghj .÷/ i• Fu Ge9glgt Grkyu0y7 orgu» «Jrtg7=]n py8 g; 9j 2yu g5afux÷/ i° Grkyug0 orgu» «Ghi gri g0 2y]u i jhxm Rg5g y9xj to ; jkj Ohghj 2fbj, yu ghy9 ghyuho °Jrglgi ; jkj icyfr/ Ghy9 lfk, fu ghi = fk2m ghy9 bg9tjh lfk jt yu3kr ; jkj lgrkgkft, 7gukfhgi gh yu3k to/ i™ Jrtg7=]n lgtg9 gn tkji o9j 2fbj/ Gl g] 19lhfvj bg7h> ; jkj gqfvhft bg7h, yu cgwgbghv ; jkj egbtgvhft/ Gh kgrhf9iyu j43gh ; jkj Ohghj, fu tf0 gbd to ; jkj ohft bg7h/ i Egv Jrglgi] lfk jt yu3kr ; jkj lgrkgkft, y9 Rg5g 7gay9x kg9jm g7r gkfh 2fbj ; jkj Ohghj ÷/

i™ Ghy9 lfk 31rjno gug9kfnysm Grkyug0 Ge9glgtj 2ys=h eg969gvgu/ i£ Ge9glgt g5gu j9 y9xjhm Jrtg7=no, eyny9 j9 kyuh0 Ohg0hf9h yu eyny9 x9gtys dhyug0hf9o,< Ge9glgtj ohkghj2jh t=a **dkhyug0** eyny9 g9yuhf9o,< fu hy]7h 19o ghyhv pnjwj h tjro 0g79gkfv, jhc; =r Grkyug0 ghy9 orf9 =9/ i¢ Ge9glgt jhhryuhj ho kg9fi gh =9m f9e j9 pnjwj h tjro 0g79gkyufvgu i5 fu j9 y9xjhm Jrtg7=n kgrhf9f2 kg9fi gh =9, f9e j9 pnjwj h tjro 0g79gkyufvgu/ i§ Hy7h 19o

9 G7rj h2hm l g79 eg969

e G7rj h2hm l g79 egbtyupfgh

d G7rj h2hm j 43ghyul j

x G7rj h2hm 3hxyu2



pmwgkyufvgh Ge9gl gt yu j 9 y9xjhm Jrtg7=n/ ™¶ Fu j 9 kgh eyny9 tg9xjio, p=] j 9  
kyuho 0hg0, p=] gn 1kg9gbdj hf9=h x9gtys dhyug0, j 9fh lfk pmwgkyufvgh/

GE(GLGTJ BGUGI TO I O #YRKG VYUJ

i •

K=9o f9fuvgu ghy9m Tgte9=j i g8hj hf9yuh 2ys/ Tjhc gh 19yugh kg2 gkfhom  
s9ghjh tyuk2o hrkg0 =9, ™ j 9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv yu hg7fvgu, fu gl gl f9f2 tg9xji j 9  
t1k i g7hg0 =jh/ F9e bghyh2 kfrgu, s9ghjh tyuk2=h sgbfv bghyh2 xj tguy9fnyu,  
tjhcfcu dfkj h 3yhg9l fmys f9i 9; gdfv, £ fu orgu «Jt k=]9r, fp= g7zt 4hy9l 2 dkg7  
2yu °g5afux, i 'g8f9rf]t, 0g5g7j x ehgi g9gh=h tj] ghvhj 9/ ¢ l 'g8f9rf]t, 2jc to ayu9  
py8 ef9yuj, yu 6f9 yk2f9o nyugv=]2 fu 0g5jh kgi l ghdrkgv=]2> 5 yu ; gkg5 to l gv  
ef9ft, 6f9 rj 9kf9o i gbxyu9fv=]2, 7f]ky7 ghv=2, 2ghj y9 gry9 lgtg9 6f9 0g5g7jh  
2ys fi g2÷/ Ghyh2 orjh» «J]hc; =r orj 9, gl7h; =r o9=÷/ § Ge9gl gt 4kg; fmys x=; j  
s9ghom Rg5g7j t1k dhgv fu orgu «\$yuky]s f9f2 d9ju hyu9e gnju9 4g8= yu 41pf]9  
4jh=÷/ ¶ Ge9gl gt sgbfv g9ag5hf9yuh 2ys, tgk8g4 fu ngu ly9p to g5gu yu  
f9jkgrg9xj to kyugu gh gn 4kg; fmys ; gk9grkfv bg7h/ • l ydj, i gp, fu j 9  
; gk9grkg0 ly9po g5gu, ghyhv g5afu x9gu, yu jh2 0g5jh kgim ghyhv 2ys  
i g7hfvgu/ Ghyh2 i f9gh, ° fu orjh j 9fh» «Y.u9 = 2yu ij hxm Rg5g÷/ Jh2 orgu» «Gl gl  
s9ghjh t=a =÷/ i° K=9o orgu» «°&gay9x kg9j mm gh4yu4k 2fbj ; j kj sf9gxxg5hgt, fu  
gl gl 2yju ij hxm Rg5g y9xj to ; j kj yuhfhg7÷/ Rg5g tkji i 'oh=9 s9ghjh tyuk2om y9  
ghy9 fkhuh =9» ii Ge9gl gt yu Rg5g 0f9gvg0 =jh, °kg9j 2ys 7g5gagvg0m fu Rg5g  
xgx9g0 =9 ij hf9yu i g9dj h t=a omgn= / i™ Yurkj Rg5g jh2hj 9 t=a 3hxgvm orfnys» «Fr  
; g5gufn=r fk2 byug9qyupj .uh ; j kj yuhfhgt, 2ghj k=9r gn 0f9gvg0 =÷/ i£ K=9o  
Ge9gl gtj orgu» «Jhcy.u Rg5g 3hxgvm orfnys» æTjp= j .9g; =r ; j kj Ohghj t, fr y9  
0f9gvg0 ft / i¢ Tjp= K=9ya lgtg9 xzyug9jh egh to i g.7/ Rgl tghyug0 gkfhjh,  
\*7gay9x kg9j mm 2fbj ; j kj sf9gxxg5hgt, yu Rg5g y9xj to ; j kj yuhfhg7÷/ i5 Eg7v  
Rg5g yu9gvgu fu orgu» «C3hxgvj]÷, 2ghj y9 sg3vgu/ Jri gh orgu» «Y]c, 3hxgvj]9÷/

GE(GLGTJ C@TF\*GH@0 RYXYTJ LGTG(

i§ Tg9xjio i ghdfvghm y9 ghi = tfi hjh, fu fj 9fhv f9fro x=; j Ryxyt xg96yuvj hnm  
Ge9gl gt bghyh2 g5gahy9xfnyu lgtg9 ghyhv lfk dhgv/ i¶ G7h gkfh K=9o orgu»  
«Tjp= Ge9gl gt=h 0g0i f.t jhc y9 ; j kj ohft» i• y9ysl fkhfu Ge9gl gt gh4yu4k tf0  
fu lb19 gbd to ; j kj omng7, yu f9i 9j eyny9 gbdf9o ghys ; j kj 19l hyuj h/ i° G9xg9fu  
dj kft p= gh j 9 y9xj hf9yuh, fu j 9t= fk2m j 9 ohkghj 2jh ; j kj ; gkyuj 9=, yu ghyh2  
g9xg9yupjuho fu j 9guyuh2o ij 9g9i fnyu lgtg9m K=9ya qgtegh ; j kj ; gl fh, y9; =rbj  
K=9o Ge9gl gtj s9g7 ef9= j]hc y9 31rfvgu÷/ i° K=9o orgu» «@ghj Ryxytj yu Dyty9j

° Fe9>mm gc2f9yux

° Fe9>mm l fgh2j zgtghgi j h

° Fe9>mm 19f9o dgvg0

x Fe9>mm i fgh2j zgtghgi j h

f Fe9>mm x=; j Ryxyt hg7fvgh



g8g8gio 4gkvgu fu ghyhv tf82o cgwgbghv 0gh9gvgu, <sup>TM</sup>i g7zt ; jkj jahft kfrhfnysm p= gtey8aysjh jh0j fi g0 g8g8gijh lgtg6g]7h o9jh> jri fp= ycm ; jkj djkhgt÷/ <sup>TM</sup> G7x tg9xjio ghi= fngh yu x=; j Ryxyt dgvjh> jri Ge9glgt kgi gujh K=9ya g5afu i g7hg0 =9/

<sup>TM</sup>E Ge9glgt t1kfvgu fu orgu» «G9xf12 gteg9j4kj h lfk g9xg.9h gn ; jkj iy9rhvhfr/ <sup>TM</sup>C Pf9fur g7x 2g8g2jh t=a 7jryuh g9xg9 omgh> g9xf12 ghy9 t=a f8y8 7jryuh g9xg9jh lgtg9 c3hg7fnysm ; jkj iy9rhvhf.r g7x kf8o/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Lf5yju 2fbt= m y9 g7r; jrj egh to ohfr, y9 g9xg9o gteg9j4kj h lfk tf5vhfr, fu g9xg9o gteg9j4kj ; =r omng7/ Gtf]hfujh/ Tjp= gtey8a f9i9j Xgkguy9o j9guyuh2 ; jkj cdy90gx9=.÷/ <sup>TM</sup>S K=9o ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fp= Ryxytj t=a 7jryuh g9xg9 dkhftm 2g8g2jh t=a, ghyhv ; gkqg5ys gtey8a kf8jh ; jkj 3hg7ft÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Ge9glgt orgu» «Gl g] g7zt, fr y9 ly8 yu ty3j9 ft, rirg7 K=9ya lfk 31rj n/ <sup>TM</sup>• Pf9fur 7jryuh g9xg9=h ljhd ; girj> g7x ljhdjh lgtg9 ; jkj iy90ghf.r gtey8a 2g8g2o÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fp= lyh 2g5gryuhljhd dkhft, ; jkj ciy90ghft÷/ <sup>TM</sup>a <sup>b</sup>Sf9rkjh ghy9 31rfvgum orfnys» «Pf9fur lyh 2g5gryuh dkhyujh÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv» «@g5gryuhjh ; gkqg5ys gn ; jkj cohft÷/ <sup>£</sup>° Jri jh2 orgu» «Y?l, K=9o py8 cey9ey2j, fu 31rjt> pf9fur lyh f9fryuh dkhyujh÷/ K=9o ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fp= lyh f9fryuh dkhft, ; jkj cohft÷/ <sup>£</sup>j Jh2 gn orgu» «Gl g] g7zt rirg7 K=9ya lfk 31rj n» pf9fur lyh 2rgh dkhyujh÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv» «@rghjh ; gkqg5ys gn ; jkj ciy90ghft÷/ <sup>£</sup>TM Jri jh2 orgu» «Y?l, K=9o py8 cey9ey2j, yu tjg]7h g7r ghdt gn 31rjt> pf9fur lyh kgro dkhyujh÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Kgrhj h ; gkqg5ys gn ; jkj ciy90ghft÷/ <sup>£</sup>£ K=9o dhgvm Ge9glgtj lfk 31rj no gug9kfn=h ghtj]ag; =r fk2> Ge9glgt gn j 9 kf8o sf9gxg96gu/

TF\*RGNJV RYXYTO

i a

G7x f9i yu l9f4kgi hf9o j9j iyugh x=t Ryxyt lgrgh> yu \*ysk Ryxytj xyu5o hrkg0 =9/ \*yskm bghyh2 kfrhfnysm bghyh2 xj tguy9fnys lgtg9 i ghdhfvgu, j9 x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvhfnysm f9i9; gdfv, <sup>TM</sup> fu orgu» «Gl g] g7zt, jt k=9f]9r, i'g8f9rf]t, <sup>9</sup>fi =]2 6f9 0g5g7j h kyuh, l y]h dj 4f9fv=2 yu yk2f9hj]x nyugv=2> g; g g5kyuhm i ghyju3 fn=2 yu 6f9 qgteg]h dg v=2÷/ Ghyh2 orjh> «Y]c, l9g; g9gij]h t=a io dj 4f9fh2÷/ <sup>£</sup> \$gk rkj ; fv bghyh2> yurkj ghy9 <sup>e</sup>dgvj h fu ghy9 kyuh tkgh/ Ghyhv 3hqy72 rg92fv, eg8g9a f wfv yu i f9gh/

<sup>£</sup> Eg7v ghyhv ; g5i fn=h g5gam 2g8g2jh tg9xjio, g7rj h2hm Ryxytgvj hf9o kyuh 49ag; gkfvjh,< f9j kgrg9xhf9=h tj hcfu 0f9f9o, gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom<sup>d</sup>gt=h iy8t=mm< <sup>5</sup> \*ysko i ghcfvj h fu ghy9 orjh> «Y.u9 fh g7h tg9xjio m y9 g7r dj 4f9 2fbj fi gh> bghyh2 xyju9r lgh= tfbj, y9; =rbj bghyh2 dj khgh2/ <sup>§</sup> \*ysk tyuk2=h xyu9r fngu ghyhv 2ys, j9 f kfu=h xyu5o dyvfv ¶ yu orgu» «F8eg79hf9r, i'g8f9rf]t, cg9j 2 tj] oh=2/ • Gl g] g7zt f9i yu g8aji yuhj tm y9 g79 tg9x cfh dj kf9> i'g8f9rf]t, bghyh2

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm Ghdg]t toh gn sf9rkjh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm 4f8fv=]2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm 4f8fvgh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm 2g8g2j h eyny9 0g79f9=h, i gtm tj hcfu sf9aj ho

l j tg 6fbj xyu9r l ghft, fu ghyhv o9=]2 j hc y9 6f9 gc2f9yuh ngu =/ Tj g7h p= g7r tg9xyv y]c t=i egh o9=2, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 j t 7g9ijr l ysg hj j h kgi tkgh÷/ <sup>a</sup> Ghyh2 orj h> «xLf5gvj]9÷/ Hgfu orj h> «Grj i g fi gu **lyr** ; ghx3kghgnyu, yu i'yub= xgkguy9 omgn/ Lj tg 2fbj gufnj cg9j 2 ; j kj ohfh2m 2gh ghyhv÷/ Fu 4gk rkj ; fvj h tg9xo, **g7rj h2h** \*ysko, yu t1kfvgh y9 xyu5o iyk9fh/ <sup>i°</sup> Eg7v **g7x** tg9xjio j 9fhv 6f52f9o f9i g9fvj h fu \*ysko kgh t=am j 9fhv 2ys g5j h, yu xyu5o dyvfvj h/ <sup>ij</sup> Jri kgh tyuk2o i g7hg0 tg9xjio iy9yupfgte bg9ij hm ; bkji=h tj hcfu tf0o, g7h; =r y9 tyuk2o fwhk5fn=h 6gh69gvgh/

\*YSK I O LF%GHG& RYXYT+H

<sup>i™</sup> Tg9xjio \*yskj orj h> «Lyr yu9j 4 y.s yuhj r> wfrghf9x, y9xj hf9x, g8aj i hf9x fu 2g8g2j h t=a y]s y9 yuhj rm g7r kf8=h l gh=], <sup>i£</sup> y9ysl f kfu tfh2 g7r kf8o ; j kj iy90ghfh2> g9xg9fu ghyhv g8g8gi o K=9ya <sup>b</sup>g5afu tf0 f8gu, yu K=9o tfb 89i fv bg7h iy90ghfnyu÷/ <sup>i¢</sup> \*ysk xyu9r fngu fu j 9 g8aj i hf9o g5hy8 wfrghf9yuh 31rfvgum orfnys> «l ghdhfv=]2 fu g7r kf8=h dgv=]2, y9ysl f kfu K=9o ; j kj iy90gh= g7r 2g8g2o÷/ Eg7v j 9 wfrghf9yuh <sup>pyufv</sup>gu p= io 3hxg9/

<sup>i5</sup> F9e g94gny7ro °0gdfvgu, l 9f4kgi hf9o \*ysko wyupgvyuvj hm orfnys> «l ghdh=], g]5 ijhx yu **lyr** f8y8 f9iyu g8aj i hf9x, y9; =rbj 2g8g2j h <sup>pg</sup>h19=hyupfgh t=a ci y9ryuj r÷/ <sup>i§</sup> F9e gh io khkhg9, **g7x** tg9xjio e5hfvj h ghy9 6f52=h, ghy9 i hya 6f52=h fu ghy9 g8aj i hf9yuh 6f52=h < K=9ya ghy9 s9g7 38qgnyuh lgtg9 < yu xyu9r lghfvj h bg7h, fu 2g8g2j h xyu9rj **iy8to** x9jh/ <sup>i¶</sup> F9e bghyh2 xyu9r lghfvj h, **t=i o** orgu> «@yu gh6x **gbgkfn**yu lgtg9 3y]7r kyu9> f k fux tj] hg7j 9, yu gtey8a xg4kj h t=a tj] i fhg9> nf]5o 3y7r kyu9m y9 ci y9ryuj r÷/ <sup>i•</sup> \*ysk ghyhv orgu> «Y]c, j t k=]9r, i'g8f9rf]t/ <sup>iª</sup> Gl g] g7zt 0g5gx 2yu <sup>z</sup>g5afux 4hy9l 2 dkgu, fu j t gh6r y8a ; gl fnysm j h0j l f k tf0 i g9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvg9/ Fr cft i 9hg9 nf5o 3y7r kgn, cg9j 2 to py8 clgrhj j h0j yu tf5hj t/ <sup>i°</sup> Gl g] i'g8f9rf]t, rg] 2g8g2o t1k =m l y h wg3cfnyu, yu wy29 => l y]h 3y7r kgt, "tj p= gh wy29 c=.,} fu j t gh6r y8a thg7÷/ <sup>i</sup> Ghy9 orgu> «Gl g] g7x eghj h t=a gn <sup>j</sup>3hx9gh2x ohxyuhfvj m, y9 g7x 2g8g2o ci y90ghftm y9yuh tgrj h 31rfvg9/ <sup>i™</sup> \$k g; fnys l y]h 3y7r kyu9> y9ysl f k fum tj hcfu y9 l y h clgrhj r, fr ycj hc i 9hgt ohfn÷/ Gky9 lgtg9 g7x 2g8g2j h ghyuho <sup>1</sup>Rfdys9 <sup>3</sup>i ycfv/

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m Lf5y]u hf9i g7gvj 9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m dk hfn=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m f9frj h g5afu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yuh f8gu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m eg969gvgu

<sup>p</sup> l gtm; gkj zj h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yux

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m f9frx eg969gvyuvj

<sup>n</sup> G7rj h2hm; bkj i

RYXYTJ FU DYT(J I Y() GHYUTO

™£ G9fuo f9i 9j s9g7 °i o 0gd=9m f9e \*ysk Rfdys9 tkgu/ ™¢ G7h gkfh K=9o Ryxytj  
yu Dyty9j s9g7 00yute fu i9gi kf8gvyuv f9ijh2=hm K=9yat=h, ™5 yu iy90ghfv g7x  
2g8g2hf9o, gtey8a xg4ko, g7x 2g8g2hf9yuh eyny9 ehgijchf9h yu dfkjhhj s9g7  
eyurg0o/ ™§ Eg7v ghy9 ijho fku fu hg7fvgu fu g8= g96gh f8gu/

™¶ Ge9glgtm i ghyu3 fmfmys g5kyuhm K=9ya g5afu i g7hg0 kf8o fi gu, ™• Ryxytj,  
Dyty9j yu xg4kjh gtey8a f9i 9jh hg7fvgu, fu kfrgu p= glg] g7x f9i 9=h 0yu3 io  
eg969ghg9m lhyvj 0yu3j ; =r/

™ª F9e Grkyug0 g7x xg4kjh 2g8g2hf9o io iy90gh=9m Grkyug0 7j 4fv Ge9glgtm,  
yu \*ysko iy90ghytjh t=a=h xyu9r lghfvm f9e io iy90gh=9 \*yskj ehgi g0  
2g8g2hf9o/

TYSGEJ FU GTTYHJ ) HYUHX0

£° \*ysk Rfdys9=h eg969gvgu fu nf5o ehgi fvgu, yu j 9 f9i yu g8aj i hf9omj 9fh lfk,  
2ghj Rfdys9j t=a ehgi fnyu io sg3hg9> jh2 fu j 9 f9i yu g8aj i hf9o 2g9g79j to t=a  
ehgi fvgu/ £i Ghx9ghj i g8aj io i9krf9jh orgu» «Tf9 l g79o 0f9 =, yu f9i 9jh t=a  
tg9x ci g7m y9 gt=h f9i 9j 'rysy9yupfgh lgtg6g7h tfbj tkh=/ £™ Fiyju9, tf9 l 19  
dj hj 3tvfh2 fu j 9fh lfk ; g5ijh2, yu tf9 l 19t=h bg9t g; 9fvfh2÷/ ££ G7x dj 4f9o  
j 9fhv l 19 dj hj 3tvuvjh, yu ghx9ghj i g8aj io tkgu fu j 9 l 19 lfk ; g5i fvgu \*ysk  
cdj kvgu ghy9 ; g5ijh yu fmfno/ £¢ Lfk fufgn 19om ghx9ghj i g8aj io i9krf9jh orgu»  
«Gl g] f9=i dj 4f9 l 19r lfk ; g5i fvg7/ G7r dj 4f9 gn ghy9 dj hj 3tvfh2, fu tkj]9,  
j 9fh lfk ; g5i =], yu tf9 l 19t=h bg9t g; 9fvfh2÷/ £5 G7x dj 4f9h gn j 9fhv l 19 dj hj  
3tvuvjh, fu i9krf9 g8aj io fngu yu ghy9 lfk ; g5i fvgu \*ysk cdj kvgu ghy9  
; g5ijh yu fmfno/ £§ G7r; =rm \*yskj f9i yu g8aj i hf9o j 9fhv l 19t=h 78j thgvjh/ £¶  
Ghx9ghj io y9xj to Ohgu fu ghy9 ghyuho Tysge i ycfv> grj i g Tysgegvj hf9yuh l g79h  
= tj hcfu g7r19/ £• l 9krf9h gn y9xj to Ohgu yu ghy9 ghyuho Efhgttj i ycfv> grj i g  
Gttyhgvj hf9yuh l g79h = tj hcfu g7r19/

GE(GLGT FU GEJT FN+@

™0

Ge9glgt ghi = x=; j l g9gug7jh f9ij9o tfi hfvgu, yu l gx=rj fu Ryu9j t=akf8  
thgv, yu Df9g9g7j t=a ; ghx3kgvgu/ ™ Ge9glgt j 9 i hyam Rg5g7j tgrjh orgu» «Gh  
2y79r =÷/ Df9g9g7j pgdguy9h gnm Gej tfn=2m tg9x 89i fv fu g5gu Rg5gh/

£ Grkyug0 dj 4f9om f9gbj t=am Gej tfn=2j fi gu yu ghy9 orgu» «Gl g] g7x i hya  
lgtg9m y9 xyuh g5j 9, ; j kj tf5hj r> 2ghj y9 gh gtyurjh yuh ÷/ ¢ Eg7v Gej tfn=2  
ghy9 tf96fvgo c=9, fu orgu» «K=]9, g9xg9 g.bd toh gn ; j kj tf5vhfr/ 5 Jh2 jh0j

<sup>3</sup> l gtm i ycyufvgu

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mi 'fnn=9

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mqgteg7jh

corg.⊃ ⓂGh 2y79r = , grj i g gn orgu⊃ ⓂGh f8eg79r = / Fr g7r egho ; g9i f4k rj 9kys fu ghtf8 6f52f9ys o9j ÷/ § Grkyug0 f9gbj t=a ghy9 orgu⊃ «F]r gn dj kvj7 p= g7r egho ; g9i f4k rj 9kys o9j 9> hgfu 2fb bf90 ; glfvj jh0j x=t tf8ghcfn=h> gky9 lgtg9 2fbj cpy7ngk9fvj y9 ghy9 x; cjr/ ¶ Yurkj ljt g ijho j9 gtyurjh]h sf9g9g96yu9> 2ghj gh tg9dg9= =, 2fbj lgtg9 ; jkj g81p=, yu xyuh y8a ; jkj thgr/ Eg7v fp= **bg7h** csf9g9g96hfr, dj kvj]9 p= gh; gkqg5 ; jkj tf5hj r, xyuh fu eyny9 2yui j hhf9x÷/

• Yurkj Gej tfn=2 g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, j9 eyny9 0g5ghf9o i ghcfv, g7r eyny9 egf9o ghyhv<sup>g</sup>; gk tfv, yu tg9xj i o 4gk sg3vgh/ <sup>a</sup> Fu Gej tfn=2 Ge9gl gto i ghcfv fu ghy9 orgu⊃ «Tfbj j.hc o9j 9> fr 2fbj x=t j.hc; =r tf8ghcfvj, y9 jt s9gr yu pgdguy9yupfghr s9g7 tf0 tf82 to ef9j 9> ci gkg9yufnj 2 dy90f9 i gkg9fvj 9 jh0j lghx=; ÷/ <sup>i</sup> Fu Gej tfn=2 Ge9gl gtj orgu⊃ «J.hc kfrg9m y9 g7r egho o9j 9÷/ <sup>ij</sup> Ge9gl gt orgu⊃ «Fr <sup>e</sup>i g90fvj p= jri g; =r Grkyu0y7 sg3o ci g7 g7rkf8, yu i hyar ; gkqg5ys bjr ; jkj r; ghfh/ <sup>im</sup> Eg7v hgfum]9g; =r 2y79r => l19r g8aj i h =, eg7v t19r g8aj i o comngnysm i jhr f8gu/ <sup>if</sup> F9e Grkyug0 bjr l19r kyuh=h <sup>d</sup>dg8pfn kyugu, ghy9 orj> ⓂRg] i g9fi vyupfhte sg9yu= jh0j lfk> gt=h kf8 y9 f9pgh2, l yh jt tgrj r or= p= mf8eg79r =m ÷/ <sup>ic</sup> Gej tfn=2 yc3g9hf9, g9ag5hf9, rk9yui hf9 fu rk9i yul j hf9 g5gu yu Ge9gl gtj kyugu⊃ ghy9 i jhom Rg5gh gn ghy9 sf9g9g96yuv/ <sup>if</sup> Fu Gej tfn=2 orgu⊃ «Gl g] jt f9i j 9r 2yu g5afux => ehgi =] y]u9 y9 <sup>x</sup>2fbj l gqfnj pyuj m÷/ <sup>is</sup> Rg5g7j gn orgu⊃ «Gl g] f8e19x lgbg9 i ky9 g90gp kyuj / Gl g] gh 2fbj gc2f9yu 0g0i yv omng7m eyny9 2fbj lfk f8y8hf9yuh fu eyny9j h g5afu÷/ G7r; =r gh i 4kgteyufvgu/ <sup>if</sup> Ge9gl gt g81pfv Grkyu0y7, fu Grkyug0 eyuzfv Gej tfn=2o, ghy9 i jhh yu g8g3j hhf9o, fu **ri rgh** Ohghj n, <sup>i</sup>• 2ghj K=9o Gej tfn=2j ohkghj 2j h eyny9 g9dghxfh9o **gteyl8aysj h** dyvg0 =9, Ge9gl gtj i hyam Rg5g7j ; gkqg5ys/

JRGLGI J ) HYUHXO

<sup>TM</sup> i

K=9o Rg5g7j g7vfnfv m jhc; =r org0 =9> K=9o j9 3yrkyutjh lgtg6g7h o9gu Rg5g7j , <sup>TM</sup> yu Rg5g 78gvgu fu y9xj to Ohgu Ge9gl gtj m j 9 0f9yupfgh gkfh, g7h hy7h zgtghgi j hm y9 Grkyug0 orf9 =9 ghy9/ <sup>f</sup> Ge9gl gt j 9fh Ohg0, **g7rj h2hm** Rg5g7j j 9fh Ohg0 j9 y9xj j h ghyuho Jr gl gi i ycfv/ <sup>c</sup> Fu Ge9gl gt pwwgkfv j9 y9xj hm Jr gl gi o, f9e yup 19yugh f8gu, jhc; =r Grkyug0 j 9fh ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ <sup>5</sup> Ge9gl gt l g9ju9 kg9fi gh =9, f9e j9 y9xj hm Jr gl gi o Ohgu j 9fh/ <sup>s</sup> Rg5g orgu⊃ «Grkyug0 bjr 3hxgvvuv, fu gt=h nry8 jh0j lfk ; jkj 3hxg7÷/ <sup>¶</sup> Hgfu orgu⊃ «Y.s i 'or=9 Ge9gl gtj , p= Rg5g y9xj hf9 ; jkj xj fvh=> 2ghj y9 j9 0f9yupfgh gkfh j 9fh y9xj Ohg7÷/ • Bgugi o tf0vgu yu i gp=h i k9yufvgu, fu Ge9gl gt tf0 3hqy72 rg92fv Jr gl gi j i gp=h i k9yug0 19o/

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> m gi ghahf9yuh 31rfvgu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m orj

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m xfdf9j n

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yux ngu omng7

<sup>a</sup> Rg5g kfrgu p= Fdj ; kgvj Lgdg9j y9xjh, y9 **Lgdg9** Ge9glgtj Ohg0 =9, io 3hxg7> <sup>i°</sup> yurkj Ge9glgtj orgu» «S5hk=] g7r g8g3jho fu ghy9 y9xjh» y9ysl fku fu g7r g8g3jhjh y9xjh jt y9xjrm Jrgl gi j lfk zg5ghdy9x ; jkj conng7÷/ <sup>ij</sup> G7r eghe Ge9glgtj 4gk °ghl gqy7 f8gum j9 y9xjhh ; gkqg5ys/ <sup>i™</sup> Jri Grkyug0 Ge9glgtj orgu» «K8g7jh lgtg9 yu g8g3jhjx lgtg9m **g7x eghe** py8 °ghl gqy7 conng7 2fbj/ Rg5g7j 2fbj org0 eyny9 31r2f9o tkjji o9=, 2ghj y9 Jrgl gi y]s ; jkj icyyuj 2yu bg9tx/ <sup>ij</sup> G8g3jhjh y9xjh gn gbd to ; jkj ohft, y9ysl fku fu gh gn 2yu bg9tx =÷/ <sup>ij</sup> Fu Ge9glgt g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, lgv yu kji to ayu9 g5gu fu Lgdg9j kyugum ghy9 yurjh s9g7 xhfnys> bgugih gn **kyugu**, fu yu8g9i fv bg7h/ Gh gn dhgv, yu Ef9rge=j ghg; gkj h t=a io xfdf9=9/ <sup>ij</sup> F9e kjijh ayu9o l gkgu, tgv5hf9=h t=iyuh kgi 6dfv bgugio, <sup>ij</sup> hfkohi=vj to cgw lf5yu dhgv yu xjtgvo hrkgu, 2ghj y9 orgu» «Bgugijh tf5hjno ckfrhf]t÷» fu xjtgvo hrkfnysmj 9 6g7ho eg969gvuyv yu ngvgu/ <sup>ij</sup> Grkyug0 k8g7jh 6g7ho nrfv, fu Grkyu0y7 l9f4kgio f9ijh2=h Lgdg9o i ghcfv yu ghy9 orgu» «Lgdg]9, 2fbj j .hc f8gu/ Tj] sg3hg9, y9ysl fku fu Grkyug0 nrfv k8g7jh 6g7hom ghy9 f8g0 kf8=h/ <sup>ij</sup> lghdh=], sf9vy]u9 k8gh yu e5h=] bg7h 6f52ysx, 2ghj y9 tf0 gbd to ; jkj ohft bg7h÷/ <sup>ia</sup> Fu Grkyug0 **Lgdg9j** gc2f9o egvgu yu a9ly9 to kfrgu» dhgv, kji o ayu9ys nfvyv fu k8g7jh 3tvvyv/ <sup>io</sup> Grkyug0 k8g7jh lfk =9> gh tf0vgu, ghg; gko ehgi fvgu yu g8f8hguy9 f8gu/ <sup>ij</sup> Wg5ghj ghg; gko ehgi fvgu, fu tg79o ghy9 ij h to g5gu Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h/

GE(GLGTJ FU GEJTFN+@J LGTG^G&HYUPJUHO

<sup>™™</sup> G7h gkfh Gej tfr=2, yu j9 r; g9g; fkom Wj 2y8, Ge9glgtj 31rfnysm orjh> «Grkyug0 2fbj lfk = gt=h eghj t=am]hc y9 ohfr/ <sup>™</sup> Fu l]tg, l yr, j h0j f9xyut o9= Grkyu0tys, p= j h0j , bgugihf9yur fu py5hf9yur lfk i f80j 2ys ; jkj **csg9yuj r> l g; g** 2fbj °vy7v kyug0mi g9fi vyupfghr lgtftgk ; jkj ohfr j h0j fu g7r f9i 9j hm y9yuh t=a ; ghx3kgvg0 fr÷/ <sup>™</sup> Ge9glgt orgu» «F9xyut i'ohf]t÷/ <sup>™5</sup> Yu Ge9glgt i 4kgtefv Gej tfr=2om a9ly9j to lgtg9, y9 Gej tfr=2j 0g5ghf9o e5hgd9gug0 =jh/ <sup>™</sup> Gej tfr=2 orgu» «Cft dj kf9 p= y]s o9gu g7x eghe, fu xyluh gn j h0j cj tgvvyuj 9> fr gn nrg0 c=j , eg7v tjg7h g7r]9 **nrfvj** ÷/ <sup>™</sup> Ge9glgt yc3g9hf9 yu g9ag5hf9 g5gu fu Gej tfr=2j kyugu, yu f9i yu2h gn yu3k to i h2fvjh/ <sup>™</sup> Ge9glgt yc3g9hf9=h f1po °dg5hyui bgk x9gu, <sup>™a</sup> fu Gej tfr=2 Ge9glgtj orgu» «J.hc fh g7x f1po dg5hyui hf9o, y9 bgk x9j 9÷/ <sup>°</sup> Gh gn orgu» «G7r f1po dg5hyui hf9o 6f52=r g]5, y9; =rbj ghyh2 si g7 omngh p= g7r l y9o flr wy9f9 ft÷/ <sup>ij</sup> Gky9 lgtg9 g7x kf8jh ghyuho °Ef9rge= icyfv, 2ghj y9 f9i yu2h gn l yh f9xyut o9jh/ <sup>™</sup> Fu Ef9rge=j t=a yu3k to i h2fvjh> g7h gkfh Gej tfr=2

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>™ gc2f9yuh d=4

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ gc2f9yux d=4

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ o9g0

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm =d dg5

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm f9xyutj a9ly9

yu j 9 r; g9g; fkomWj 2y8 i ghdhfvgh fu W84k gvj hf9yuh f9i j 9o sf9g xg96gh/

££ Ge9gl gt Og5f9 khi fv Ef9rge=j t=a, yu l yh 7guj kfghi gh Grkyu0y7m Fl ysg7j ghyuho i ghcfv/ £¢ Fu Ge9gl gt f9i g9 zgtghgi ; ghx3k gvgu W84k gvj hf9yuh f9i 9j h t=a/

GRKYUG) I O WY(^+ GE(GLGT0

TMTM

G7r eghf9=h fk2 Grkyug0 Ge9gl gto wy96g9i fv fu ghy9 orgu» «Ge9gl g]t÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Gl g] l yr ft÷/ ™ Grkyug0 orgu» «G7zt gj5 2yu y9xj x, 2yu rj 9g0 t=i l gkji bgu gi x m Jrgl gi o, dhg] Ty9j gj f9i j 9o, yu l yh bg7h tgkyuvgh=] je9 y8agi=b nf5hf9=h t=i yuh s9g7m y9 2fbj ; j kj orft÷/ £ Ge9gl gt g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, j 9 =4o l gtfkfv, j 9fh l fk f9i yu f9j kgrg9x fu j 9 Jrgl gi y9xj h g5gu, y8agi =bj lgtg9 wg7k qf82fv, fu fngu dhgv g7h kf8om y9 Grkyug0 j 9fh orgu/ ¢ F99y9x 19o Ge9gl gt j 9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv, yu l f5yuh=k frgu g7x kf8o/ 5 Ge9gl gt j 9 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh orgu» «Xyu2 j 4yuh l fk l yr i fv=2> fr fu k8gh tj hcfu l yh f9pgh2, f9i 9; gdfh2 yu 6fbj sf9g xg5hgh2÷/ § Ge9gl gt y8agi =bj h wg7k f9o g5gu fu j 9 y9xj j hm Jrgl gi j s9g7 x9gu, j h2 j 9 6f52o g5gu i 9gi h yu xghgi o, fu f9i yu2o tj grj h dgvj h/ ¶ Jrgl gi j 9 l 19m Ge9gl gtj 31rfnys orgu» «Jt l g]79r÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Gl g] l yr ft, y9xj r÷/ Jrgl gi orgu» «Gl g] i 9gi h yu wg7ko, eg7v y.u9 = y8agi =b omgnj 2 dg5o÷/ • Ge9gl gt orgu» «Grkyug0 j]h2 ; j kj °; gk9grk= y8agi =b omgnj 2 dg5o, y9xfg]i r÷/ G7r; =rm f9i yu2o tj grj h dgvj h, ª fu lgrgh g7h kf8om y9 Grkyug0 ghy9 orf9 =9/ Ge9gl gt l yh byl grf8gh to i g5yuvghfv, wg7k f9o bfk f8fv, j 9 y9xj hm Jrgl gi o i g; fv, yu bg7h byl grf8ghj h wg7k f9yuh s9g7 x9gu/ i° Ge9gl gt j 9 6f52o f9i g9fv fu xghgi o g5gum y9; =rbj j 9 y9xj h ty9p÷/ ii Eg7v K=9ya l 9f4k gi o f9i j h2=h bj h2 i ghcfv yu orgu» «Ge9gl g]t, Ge9gl g]t÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Gl g] l yr ft÷/ i™ L9f4k gi o orgu» «K8g7j h s9g7 6f52x tj] xhf9 fu ghy9 ycj]hc o9=, 2ghj y9 l j]tg dj kvg7 p= Grkyu0t= i o sg3hgr, y9ysl fkfu 2yu t=i l gkji y9xj x c3hg7fvj 9 j h6t=÷/ i£ Ge9gl gt j 9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv yu hg7fvgu, fu gl g] j 9 fk fuom pguyukj h t=am f8aj u9hf9=h e5hyug0 3y7 to i g9/ Ge9gl gt dhgv, 3y7o ef9gu, yu bg7h je9 y8agi =b tgkyuvghfv m j 9 y9xj j h kf8o/ i¢ Ge9gl gt g7x kf8j h ghyuho °Fl ysg-&j 9= i ycfv, y9 tj hcfu g7r19 i'oryuj> «K=9o nf9gh s9g7 ; j kj f9fuhg7÷/ i5 K=9ya l 9f4k gi o f9i 9y9x ghdgt f9i j h2=h Ge9gl gto i ghcfv i§ fu orgu» «Jt s9gr f9xyut o9j ,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o< y9ysl fkfu g7r egho o9j 9 yu 2yu y9xj x, 2yu t=i l gkji bgu gi x j h6t= c3hg7fvj 9, i¶ 2fb tf0g; =r ; j kj 19l hft/ @yu bg9tx tf0g; =r ; j kj egbtgvhftm f9i j h2j grk8f9yuh fu 0ysfbf92o f8y8 gugbj h ; =r> 2yu bg9tx j 9 p4hgtj hf9yuh °2g8g2hf9yuh ; j kj kj 9ghg7, i• yu f9i 9j eyny9 gbdf9o 2yu bg9tysx ; j kj 19l hyuj h, y9ysl fkfu j t 31r2r tkji o9j 9÷/ iª F9e Ge9gl gt j 9 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh sf9g xg96gu, i ghdhfvgh yu tj grj h Ef9rge= dgvj h> fu Ge9gl gt Ef9rge= i o ehgi =9/

HG@YS(J BG(T0

9 Fe9>m k frh=

e G7rj h2hm K=9o ; j kj k frh=> i gtm K=9o ; j kj hg3g3hgt=

d Fe9>m x9gh



™° G7r eghf9=h fk2, Ge9glgtj ; gktyufvgum orfnys> «Gl g] Tf82gm j]h2 gn y9xj hf9 Ohgu 2yu f8e19x Hg2ys9j> ™i ghx9ghj i y9xj hm Lyuro, ghy9 f8eg79om Eyubo, G9gtj l g79om l gtyu=no, ™™ @gbgx0, Grguo, Wg8xgro, &fxngwo fu Egpyu=no> ™£ Egpyu=n Ohgu %fefi gh/ G7r yup y9xj hf9o Tf82g Ohgu Ge9glgtj f8e19m Hg2ys9j / ™¢ Jri ghy9 l g9qo, y9yuh ghyuho %=yutg =9, gh gn K=eg2o, Dglgto, Pg2gro fu Tgg2gh Ohgu/

RG%G I O TF%HJ, GE(GLGT I O DH+ DF(FBTGH TO

™£

Rg5g l g9ju9 2rghf1po kg9j g; 9fvgu> g7r2gh f8gh Rg5g7j i fgh2j h kg9j hf9o/ ™ Rg5g tf5gu l g9j gp-G9eg7j t=a, y9 @fe9yhh =m @ghghj f9i9j h t=a/ Ge9glgt Rg5g7j lgtg9 lf0f0fnyu fu ngnyu fi gu> £ g; g Ge9glgt j9 tf5fnj h 2ys=h i ghdhfvgu, yu @fkj y9xj hf9yuh lfk 31rfvgum orfnys> ¢ «Fr ; ghxyu3k fu lju9 ft 6f9 t=a> jh0j df9fbtghj lgtg9 ignyug0 to kyu=2 6f9 t=a, y9; =rbj 9j t g5afurmm pg8ft tf5fnr÷/ 5 @fkj y9xj hf9o Ge9glgtj ; gkgr3ghfvj h> § «Jt k=]9r, tkj]i o9= tfbj> xyuh tf9 t=a Grkyu0y7 j43ghh fr/ Tf9 gtfh=h ohkj9 df9fbtghjh t=a pg8= 2yu tf5fnx/ @yu tf5fnx pg8fnyu lgtg9m tfbt= y]c t=i0 j9 df9fbtgho °i0 tf9z=mm 2fbj kgn÷/ ¶ Ge9glgt i ghdhfvgu yu f9i9; gdfv g7x f9i9j zy8ysyu9xj hm@fkj y9xj hf9yuh, • fu ghyhv orgu> «Fp= °l gtgtj k =2mm y9 j t g5afur pg8ft tf5fnr, tkj]i o9=2 jh0j, yu Rglg5j y9xjj hm Fw9yhj] eg9f31rfv=2 jh0j lgtg9, a y9 j9 g9kjh 0g79o f8y8 xTg2wfnj7j 2g9g79o jh0j kg7/ Bg7h ntgh djhys py8 kg7 jh0jm je9 df9fbtghj ignyug0 6f9 t=a÷/ i° Fw9yhm @fkj y9xj hf9yuh t=a i0 ehgi=9/ @fkgvj Fw9yh Ge9glgtj ; gkgr3ghfv @fkj y9xj hf9yuh f g5afu, g7rj h2hm j9 2g8g2j h x5h=h tkhy8 eyny9j h g5afu> ij «Y]c, j t k=]9r, tkj]i o9= jh0j/ G9ko 2fbj i yu kgt, yu l yh f8y8 2g9g79h gn 2fbj i yu kgt/ Jt zy8ysyu9xj r y9xj hf9yuh °g5afu bg7h 2fbj kyuj, pg8=] 2yu tf5fnx÷/ i™ Ge9glgt g7x f9i9j h zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu f9i9; gdfv, i£ yu Fw9yhj 31rfvgum g7x f9i9j h zy8ysyu9xj h °g5afu, fu orgu> «Eg7v fp= bg7h jh0j ; jkj kgr, i'g8f9rf]t, tkj]i o9= jh0j> fr g9kjh x9gto kgt, g]5 jh6t=mm y9 tf5fnr l yh pg8ft÷/ i¢ Fw9yh Ge9glgtj ; gkgr3ghfv m ghy9 orfnys> i5 «Jt k=]9r, tkj]i o9= jh0j> dfkj ho cy9r l g9ju9 rji 8 g90gp i'g9z=> j t yu 2yu tjafu j.hc = gkji g> yu9fth pg8=] 2yu tf5fnx÷/ i§ Ge9glgt Fw9yhj tkji o9gu> Ge9glgt g90gpo i45fv fu kyugu

9 Fe9> m f9frj r g5afu=h

e Fe9> m i'g9dj n=

d Fe9> m 6f9 gh6j h wgw2h =

x G7rj h2hm i 9i hyupfgh

f Fe9> m gi ghahf9yuh

b Fe9> m gc2f9yuh g5afu

= Fe9> m gi ghahf9yuh



Fw9yhj , jhc; =r gh @fkj y9xjhf9yuh °g5afu 31rf9 =9, g7rjh2h cy9r l g9ju9 rji8 g90gpm sgqg5gi ghhf9yuh ohpgvj i djhys/ i¶ Yu Fw9yhj g9ko, y9 Tg2wfng7j t=am Tgte9=j g5afu = < g9ko, l yh f8y8 2g9g79o, fu g9kjh t=aj eyny9 0g5f9om ghy9 49agi g7 rgl tghhf9yuh t=a < i• je9 Ge9glgtj dy72 lgrkgkyufvgh @fkj y9xjhf9yuh °g5afu, ghy9 2g8g2jh x5h=h eyny9 tkhy8hf9yuh °g5afu/ iª Ghi= fk2, Ge9glgt j9 ijhom Rg5gh pg8fv Tgte9=j xj tgv f8y8 Tg2wfng7j g9kjh 2g9g79jh t=a, y9 @fe9yhh =m @ghghj f9i9jh t=a/ i° G9kh yu l yh f8y8 2g9g79o @fkj y9xjhf9=h Ge9glgtj je9 df9fbtghj i gnyug0 lgrkgkyufvgh/

I JH T0mJRGLGI J LGTG(



Ge9glgt °kg9j 2ys 7g5gagvg0m yu 0f9gvg0 =9/ K=9o gt=h eghj t=a 19l hg0 =9 Ge9glgt0/ i™ Ge9glgt orgu j9 kgh f9=v 0g5g7jh, y9 j9 gtey8a yuhfvg0o io ig5gsg9=9> «l'g8f9rf]t, 6f52x f9gh2j r kgi xj9> £ 2fb i'f9xthfvhft K=9yatys, y9 f9ijh2j Grkyug0h yu f9i9j Grkyug0h =, y9 y9xjrr ijh cg5hfr @ghghgvjhf9yuh g8ajihf9=h, y9yhv t=a io ehgij t> i¢ l g; g j t f9ijj9r fu gbdgi ghhf9yur dhg, yu y9xjrrm Jr gl gi j ghi=] ijh g5÷/ i5 ) g5gh ghy9 orgu «Pf9fur ijho cyub= jh0j lfkfuj n x=; j g7r f9ij9o> ; =.k2 = y9 2yu y9xj x g7h f9ij9o sf9gxcg96hftm yu9i = xyuh fng9÷/ i§ Ge9glgt ghy9 orgu «Bdyu4gvj]9m y9 y9xjr l yh csf9gxcg96hfr/ i¶ K=]9om f9ijh2j Grkyug0o, y9 bjr l19r kyuh=h fu gbdgi ghhf9yur f9i9=h lghfv, y9 jh0j 31rfvgu yu jh0j f9xyut o9gum orfnys> æG7r f9ij9o 2yu bg9tj x ; jkj kgt , j]h2 j9 l9f4kgio 2yu g5afu=x ; jkj 89i =, fu xyuh ghi = y9xjrr ijh ; jkj g5hfr/ i• Fp= ijho cyub= 2fbj lfkfuj n, g7r f9xyut=r xyuh gh; g9k i'omgr> tjg7h p= y9xjr l yh tj] sf9gxcg96hf9÷/ iª ) gygh j9 kj9yam Ge9glgtj f9gh2jh kgi x9gu j9 6f52o, yu g7r eghj h lgtg9 f9xyut o9gu ghy9/

i° ) g5gh j9 kj9ya yu8kf9=h kgro yu8k g5gu fu dhgv, 2ghj j9 kj9ya eyny9 eg9j 2hf9o j9 6f52h =jh> i ghdfvvgu yu x=; j °Tj agdfk2m Hg2ys9j 2g8g2o dhgv/ i¶ Yu8kf9o 2g8g2=h xyu9rm a9l y9j to 2ys 0h9gx9fn kyugu, j9j i yugh x=t ijhf9yuh xyu9r fng0 gkfhom ayu9 2g4fnyu lgtg9, i™ fu orgu «Y]s K=9, j t kj9yarm Ge9glgtj Grkyug0o, i'g8f9rf]t, 7gay8vy]u9 j t lghxj; yutr g7r19, yu kj9yarm Ge9glgtj lfk ig9fi vyupfg]te sg9yu=/ i£ Gl g] fr ayu9j g8ej9jh 2ys io ig7hj t, fu g7r 2g8g2jh tg9xyv g8ajihf9o xyu9r i'fnnfhm ayu9 2g4fnyu/ i¢ F9e f9jkgrg9xyuljj to orft> æl'g8f9rf]t, rgwy]9x j afvyu9m y9; =rbj 3tft , yu gh or=> æ#t=], fu 2yu yu8kf9y]ux gn 3tvhft , ghj ig] py8 omg7 2yu Jr gl gi 0g5g7j x lgtg9 rgl tghg0x, yu gry]s dj khgt p= j t kj9yar lfk ig9fi vyupfg]te sg9yufvg9÷/

i5 Kgi gujh j9 31r2o cgug9kg0, gl g] Ge9glgtj f8e19 Hg2ys9j i hyam Tf82g7j y9xjjh Eglyu=nj 0hg0 %fefi gh fi gu, j9 yurjh s9g7 rgwy9o yuhfhgnys/ i§

° Fe9m gi ghahf9yuh

p Fe9m gc2f9yuh g5afu

z Fe9m f9frjh g5afu

9 Fe9m 19f9o dvgv0

e Fe9m G9gt-Hgl g9g7j t

F9j kgrg9xyul j h 4gk sg7fnyuc kfr2ys i y7r toh =9, fu yjc t=i g79 tg9x bg7h dj kv90 =9/ Gh jagu g8eju9o, j9 rgwy9o nfvuyv yu eg969gvgu/ i9 ) g5gh sgbfv bg7h xj tguy9fnyu, fu orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, 2yu rgwy9=x j h0j 2jc to ayu9 3tvyu9÷/ i • Gh gn orgu» «#t=], j t k=]9r÷, yu 4kg; fnys rgwy9o j 9 6f52j h s9g7 j afvyuv fu ghy9 3tvyu9/ i<sup>a</sup> F9e ghy9 3tvhfno gug9kfv m orgu» «Yu8kf9ylux gn ayu9 2g4ft, tj hcfu y9 ghyh2 3tfno gug9kfh÷/ m° \$kg; fnys rgwy9o a9g9ej h t=a ; g9; fv, xg96fgn ly9o sgbfv ayu9 2g4fnyu, fu ghy9 eyny9 yu8kf9yuh lgtg9 ayu9 2g4fv/ m; Tg9xo bg9tghgnys ghy9 s9g7m io n5=9, dj khgnyu lgtg9 p= g9xf12 K=9o j 9 qgtey9xyupj uho 7gay8vyjuv m p= yc/ mmm F9e yu8kf9o 3tfno gug9kfvjh, tg9xo i=r rji8 i45y8 yrij 18gi to, yu ghy9 6f52f9yuh lgtg9m kgro rji8 i45y8 yrij f9i yu g; g9ghagh lghfv, ghy9 kyugu, mE fu orgu» «Xyuh y9y.uh g8aj i h fr> i 'g8f9rf]t, j tgvylu9 j h0j , 2yu l 19x kyuhom tfbj lgtg9 dj 4f9fnyu kf8 i g.7÷/ mC Gh gn ghy9 orgu» «Fr Tf82g7j y9xjj hm Egpyu=nj g8aj i h ft, y9 Tf82g Hg2ys9j Ohgu÷/ m5 Hgfu ghy9 orgu» «Tfh2 4gk 7g9x yu qg9gi yuhj h2, fu dj 4f9fnyu kf8 gn÷/ mS Tg9xo 3yh9l fvgu yu K=9ya f9i 9; gdfv, m9 fu orgu» «! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o, kj 9yarm Ge9glgtj Grkyug0o, y9 j t k=9r cb9ifv j 9 i g9fi vyupfh=h yu j 9 q4tg9kyupfh=h/ Tjhc fr qgtegh =j, K=9o bjr kj 9yar f8eg79hf9yuh kyuh g5gahy9xfv÷/ m• F9j kgrg9xyul j h sgbfv, fu g7r eghf9o j 9 t19 kyuh ; gktfv/

<sup>ma</sup> %fefi g f8eg79 to yuh=9m Ngegh ghyuhys/ Ngegh xyu9r fngu, yu sgbfv x=; j g8eju9om tg9xyuh 2ys> f° f9e kfrgu 18gio fu j 9 29ya 6f52f9yuh s9g7j g; g9ghaghhf9o, yu nrfv j 9 29yam %fefi g7j 31r2f9o, y9 i'or=9 p= æg7h tg9xo g]7r; =r 31rfvgu j h0j , tg9xyuh dhgv < fu gl g] gh yu8kf9yuh 2ysm g8eju9j h t1k i g7hg0 =9 < E; yu ghy9 orgu» «Fi ylu9, K=9ya 19l hfgno, j hcy.u xyu9ro i g7hg0 fr, 2ghj kyuh ; gk9grkfvj, fu kf8 tom yu8kf9yuh lgtg9÷/ E<sup>m</sup> Yu tg9xo kyuh fi gu» Ngegh yu8kf9o 2gi fv, 7g9x yu qg9gi kyugu yu8kf9yuh, fu ayu9m ghy9 yk2f9h yu ghy9 lfk f8y8 tg9xyv yk2f9o nyugnyu/ E£ G; g ghy9 g5afu i f9gi yu9 x9yufvgu, eg7v gh orgu» «Tj hcfu y9 j t 31r2r cl g8y9xftm cft yukf9÷/ E¢ Ngegh orgu» «#1r=]÷/ Gh gn orgu» E5 «Fr Ge9glgtj 0g5gh ft/ K=9o 7y7z 19l hfv j t k=9r, yu tf0 tg9x to f8gu/ Ghy9 yc3g9hf9 fu g9ag5hf9, g90gp yu yrij, rk9yui hf9 fu rk9i yul j hf9, yu8kf9 yu =4f9 kyugu/ E\$ Fu kj 9yar i j hom Rg5g, j 9 0f9yupfgh gkfh y9xj to Ohgu kj 9yar, y9 ghy9 kyugu j 9 gtey8a yuhfvgo/ E9 Jt k=9r j h0j f9xyut ohfn kyugum orfnys> æY9xjj r i j h tj] g5hf9 @ghghgvj hf9yuh g8aj i hf9=h, y9yhv f9i 9j h t=a io ehgi j t> E• l g; g j t l 1]9r kyuh yu df9xgrkghj]r dhg, fu y9xjj r i j]h g5 / E<sup>a</sup> Fr kj 9yar orj> æPf9fur i j ho j h0j cl fkfuj / C° Gh gn j h0j orgu» æK=9om y9yuh g5afu i 'ohpghgt, j 9 l 9f4kgi o 2fbj lfk ; j kj 89i = yu qgtegx ; j kj 7gay8vh=, fu y9xjj rmj t df9xgrkgh=r yu l 19r kyuh=h i j h ; j kj g5hfr/ C; Jri xyuh g7h gkfh <sup>d</sup>f9xyut=r gh; g9k ; j kj omgr, f9e j t df9xgrkghj r f9pgr> fp= 2fbj t=io ckgh, g7h gkfh f9xyut=r gh; g9k ; j kj omgr / C<sup>m</sup> F9e g7r19 g8eju9o lgrg7m orj> æY]s K=9, j t kj 9yar Ge9glgtj] Grkyug0o> g7zt, fp= g7r dgvg0 qgtegr 7gay8vhfr, CE gl g] fr ayu9j g8eju9j h 2ys io i g7hj t> f9e 19j y9xo xyu9r fmm= ayu9 2g4fnyu, yu fr ghy9 orft> Ml 'g8f9rf]t, j h0j 2yu rgwy9=x 2jc to ayu9 3tvyu9m, CC fu gh j h0j or=> MXYluh gn 3t=, fu yu8kf9ylux lgtg9 gn ayu9 2g4ftm, ghj i g] py8 omng7 K=9ya rgl tghg0 i j hom kj 9yar y9xjj h lgtg9 / C5 Jt rj 9kj r t=a kgi guj h 31rj no cgug9kg0m gl g] %fefi g xyu9r fngu, rgwy9o j 9 yurj h s9g7, g8eju9o jagu yu ayu9 2g4fv/ F9e orj ghy9> æl 'g8f9rf]t, j h0j ayu9 3tvyu9 , C\$

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m gh=02ys f9xyut=r

gh gn 4kg; fnys rgwy9o j 9 yur=h j afvyuv yu orgu> æ#t=], fu yu8kf9y]ux gn 3tvhft / Yurkj fr 3tfvj, fu yu8kf9yuh gn 3tvvuv/ **¢¶** G7h gkfh ghy9 l g9vyuvj> æXyuh y9y.uh g8aj i h fr / Gh gn orgu> æHg2ys9j hm Tf82g7j 0hg0 y9xj j hm Egpyu=nj g8aj i h ft / Fr gn 18gio ghy9 2jpo x9j, fu g; g9ghaghhf9om ghy9 6f52f9yuh s9g7/ **¢•** G; g 3yh9l fvg7, K=9ya f9i9; gdfvj, yu K=9o 19lhgeghfvj, kj9yarm Ge9glgtj Grkyug0o, y9 bjr yu8j8 qgteg7=h g5gahy9xfvm kj9yar f8e19 g8ajio j9 y9xj j h g5hfnyu lgtg9/ **¢ª** Fu g7zt, fp= kj9yar lfk ig9fi vyupfgte yu q4tg9kyupfgte ; jkj sg9yuj 2, j tgvvuv=]2 j h0j> jri fp= ycm **xg]96fgn** j tgvvuv=2 j h0j, y9 fr ga iy8t igt 6g3 iy8t xg5hgt÷/ **5º** Ngegh fu Egpyu=ñ ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «G7r eghe K=9yat=]h xfig0 => tfh2 2fbj d=4 igt ngu cfh2 i9hg9 orfm/ **5¡** Glgl %fefi g 2yu g5afux =, gl5 yu dhg], fu K=9ya org0jh lgtg6g7hm 2yu kj9yax y9xj j h ij h py8 omg7÷/ **5™** F9e Ge9glgtj 0g5gh ghyhv 31r2f9o nrfv, tjhcfu dfkjh **05fnys** f9i9; gdfv K=9ya/ **5£** G; g 0g5gh g90gp= j9f9, yrij = j9f9 yu lgdyurkhf9 lghfv fu %fefi g7j kyugu> ghy9 f8e19h yu t19h gn pghi gdjh ; **g9dfuhf9** kyugu/ **5¢** Fu jh2 yu j9fh lfk f8y8 tg9xjio if9gh, 3tfvj h yu **lyjh** dj4f9fvjh/ F9e g5kyuh fng h, jh2 orgu> «Bjr kj9ylar 89i fv=2÷/ **55** **F9j kgrg9xyul j j h** f8eg79h yu tg79o orjh> «F9j kgrg9xyul j h 2ghj to 19, dyh=ñ kgro **19**, py8 ifhg7 tf9 2ys, 7fky7 f9pg7÷/ **5§** Eg7v jh2 ghyhv orgu> «Bjr tj] yu4gvh=2, 2ghj K=9o qgtegr 7gay8vyuv> yu8g9i fv=]2 bjr m y9 kj9yar f9pgt÷/ **5¶** Ghyh2 orjh> «F9j kgrg9xyul j] h i ghcfh2 fu ghy9 ef9gho l g9vyuw96fh2÷/ **5•** %fefi gh i ghcfvj h yu ghy9 orjh> «G7r tg9xyuh lfk i 'f9pg.r÷/ Gh gn orgu> «l 'f9pg]t÷/ **5ª** Yurkj j9fhv 2y79om %fefi gh yu ghy9 rhyuvjco, hgfu Ge9glgtj 0g5gh yu ghy9 tg9xjio yu8g9i fvjh/ **5º** Fu 19lhfvjh %fefi gh yu orjh ghy9> «Xyuh tf9 2y79h fr> lgbg9guy9 eju9f9yu **tg]79** f8j9, fu 2yu bg9tx fj9 yry3hf9yuh 2g8g2hf9yuhm py8 kj9ghg7÷/ **5¡** %fefi g yu j9 g8g3j hhf9o i ghdhfvgh, yu8kf9yuh s9g7 l f0gh fu **g7x** tg9xyuh lfk fufvgh/ ) g5gh g5gu %fefi gh yu dhgv/

**5™** Jr gl gi Ngl g79y7j a9ly9=h sf9g9g96g0 =9, y9ysl fku gh l g9gug7j h f9i9j h t=a io ehgi =9/ **5£** Fu Jr gl gi j9jiyugh x=t xyu9r fng0 =9m xg4kj h t=a b3yignyu lgtg9/ F9e j9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv yu hg7fvgu, glgl yu8kf9 i yu dg7jh/ **5¢** Jri f9e %fefi g j9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv fu Jr gl gio kfrgu, yu8k=h jagu **55** yu 0g5g7jh orgu> «Xg4kj h t=am tfb xj tguy9fnyu fi y8 g7x tg9xo y.s =÷/ ) g5gh orgu> «Jt k=9r =÷/ Fu jh2 218o g5gu yu 0g0i yufvgu/ **5§** ) g5gh j9 eyny9 o9g0 egfh9o ; gk tfv Jr gl gi j / **5¶** Jr gl gi bg7h j9 t19m Rg5g7j s9gho kg9gu, fu g5gu %fefi gh m y9 j9 ij ho f8gu, yu rj9fv bg7h/ Fu Jr gl gi t3j pg9yufvgu j9 t19 =l ghx=; /

GE(GLGTJ TJUR BG(TO  
 "G> Thgv> j> £™-££}

**TM 5**

Ge9glgt sf9rkjh ij h to g5gu, y9yuh ghyuho @fkyu9g =9> **™** fu gh Bft9gho,

\* **Fe9m** fng0

f **Fe9m** bj h2 gky8hf9yuh x9gh

b **l gtm** g81pfnyu

- **l gtm tgl** =h fk2

) HYUHXHF(YU DJ(@0

&fi rgho, Tgxgho, Tgxj gho, &freyi o fu Rys=h Ohgu ghy9/ £ &fi rgh Ohgu \$gegh yu Xfxgho> Xfxghj y9xj hf9h =j hm Gryu9j t, Ngkyurj t fu Nysystj t/ ¢ Tgxj ghj y9xj hf9h =j hm Dfwg, Gwf9, Fhys2, Gej xg yu F1xgdg/ Gryh2 eyny9o @fkyu9g7j y9xj hf9h =j h/

5 Ge9gl gt j9 gtey8a yuhfvgo0 Jrgl gi j kyugu> § eg7v Ge9gl gtj l g9qf9yuh y9xj hf9yuhm Ge9gl gt ; g9dfuhf9 kyugu> yu tj hc kgi guj h y8a =9, bghyh2 j9 y9xj j hm Jrgl gi j 2ys=h x=; j g9fufn2 89i fv, g9fufnfvgh f9i j 9o/

GE(GLGTJ TGLH YU PG\*YUTO

¶ Gl glugrji Ge9gl gtj g; 9g0 ifgh2jh kg9j hf9yuh 19f9o>< l g9ju9 f1pghgryuhl jhd kg9j/ • Ge9gl gtm ngju gnfy9yupfgh t=a, 0f9gvg0 fu j9 19f9=h i 4kgvg0, 4yuhco kgnyism tf5gu yu j9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a gtwywyufvgu/ a J9 y9xj hf9om Jrgl gi fu Jrtg7=nm pg8fvjh bg7h Tg2wfvng7j 2g9g79jh t=a, y9 @fkgvj Rgl g5j y9xj jh Fw9yhj g9kj h t=a =m Tgte9=j xj tgv> i° g7h g9ko, y9 Ge9gl gt @fkj y9xj hf9=h dhg0 =9/ Lyh pg8yufvgh Ge9gl gt yu j9 i j hom Rg5g/

ii Ge9gl gtj tf5hfm=h fk2, Grkyug0 19l hfv ghy9 y9xj hm Jrgl gi o, fu Jrgl gi Ngl g79y7j a9l y9j h 2ys ehgi fvgu/

JRTG&+NJ BG(TO

i™ Gl glugrji Ge9gl gtj y9xj jhm Jrtg7=nj Ohyuhxf9o, y9 Rg5g7j fdj; kgvj rk9i yul jhm Lgdg9 Ohgu Ge9gl gtj/ i£ Gl glugrji Jrtg7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ghyuhhf9om j9fhv ghyuhhf9ys fu j9fhv Ohyuhxf9yuh lgtftgk> Jrtg7=nj ghx9ghj i om Hge=y p, 7fky7m l fxcg9, Gxef=n, Tgergt, i¢ Tgrtg, Xyutg, Tgrr=, @yxgx, i5 Pftg, &fkyu9, Hgw=r yu l fxtg/ i§ Gryjh2 fh Jrtg7=nj y9xj hf9o> j9fhv gughhf9ys fu dju8gi hf9ysm j9fhv ghyuhhf9o gryjh2 fh> j9fhv gbd9yuh lgtftgkm kgrhf9i yu j43gh =j h/ i¶ Jrtg7=nj ifgh2jh 19f9o l g9ju9 f9fryuhf1po kg9j f8gh, yu 4yuhco kgnyism tf5gu fu j9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a gtwywyufvgu/ i• Jrtg7fvngvj hf9o ehgi fvgu Fujng7= tj hcfu Ryu9, y9 Fdj; kyrj xj tgv m Gry9frkgh f9pgnyu qgteg7jh s9g7 => j9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9yuh hf9i g7yupfgh t=a ehgi fvgu/

FRGUJ YU &GI YEJ ) HYUHXO

ia Gl glugrji Ge9gl gtj y9xj jhm Jrgl gi j Ohyuhxf9o/ Ge9gl gt Ohgu Jrgl gi o> i™o Jrgl gi 2g5gryuh kg9fi gh =9, f9e eTj agdfk2=hm d9gry9j Egpny=nj g8aj i o, gry9j Ngeghj 2y79om %fefi gh j9fh g5gu je9 i j h/ i™i Jrgl gi pg3gh6fv K=9ya j9 i hya lgtg9m ghy9 gtyun omngnyuh ; gkqg5ys/ K=9o ghy9 pg3gh6gh2o ohxyuhfv, fu ghy9 i j hom %fefi g 78gvgu/ i™™ Y9xj hf9o ghy9 xg9dghxj h t=amm i o i5yu=j h> yurkj orgu> «Fp= g7r; =r =, j hcy.u grji g j h0j f8gu=, yu K=9ya 3y9l yu9x l g9vhfnyu dhgv/ i™£

9 Fe9> m j hi gu

e Fe9> m Wgkgh-G9gt=h

d Fe9> m g9gtgvj , g7rj h2hm ryu9j gvj "y]c p=m gry9frkghvj }

x Fe9> m hf9ro

) HYUHXHF(YU DJ(@0

K=9o ghy9 orgu» «F9i yu gbd i g7 f9gdghxj x t=a, fu y9ysg7h=x f9i yu bzy8ysyu9x ; jkj bgkyuj/ T=i zy8ysyu9xo tjur=h lb19 ; jkj omng7, yu tf0o ; jkj l; gkgij wy29jh÷/ ™¢ F9e ghy9 Ohghfnyu 19f9o n9gvgh, gl g] f9i yuy9fgi =jh ghy9 =g9dghxj h t=a/ ™5 G5gaj ho xyu9r fngum 4=i, gtey8a tg9tjho tgbyk sf9g9iyuj ; => ghy9 ghyuho °Frgu icyfvjh/ ™§ Ghi = fk2m ghy9 f8eg79o xyu9r fngu, fu ghy9 6f52om Frguj i 9yuhio e5hg0 => ghy9 ghyuhh gn P&giye icyfvjh/ Ghyhv Ohg0 gkfhom Jrjgl gi sgpryuh kg9fi gh =9/ ™¶ K8ghf9o tf0vgh> Frgu xg4kj tg9xm qg9kg9 y9ry9x f8gu> jri &giyem lghxg9kgeg9y7 tg9x =9, yu s9ghhf9yu t=a io ehgi =9/ ™• Jrjgl gi Frguo io rj 9=9, y9ysl fkfu ghy9 y9r=h i 'yuk=9> jri %fefi g &gi y]eo io rj 9=9/

FRGU I O ) G#+ GHX(GHI YUPFGH J(GUYUH@0

™a °9 to f9e &gi ye g; yu9 i 'fw=9, Frgu xg4k=h fi gu fu ; g9kgrg0 =9/ £° Frgu &gi yej orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, kyju9 g7x 4j i gpgh=hm y9 yukft, 2ghj y9 ; g9kgrg0 ft÷/ Gky9 lgtg9 ghy9 ghyuho zFxyt icyufvgu/ £j &gi ye orgu» «) g3=] jh0j g7r19 2yu ghx9ghi yupfghx j9guyuh2o÷/ £™ Frgu orgu» «Gl g] tf5hfnyu jio t1kfhgtm, fu ghx9ghi yupfh=h jh0j j.hc 1dyuk i g7÷/ ££ &gi ye orgu» «G7r19 jh0j f9xy]ut o9= ÷/ Gh gn f9xyut o9gu ghy9, yu j9 ghx9ghi yupfgh j9guyuh2o &gi yej 0g3fv/ £¢ G7h gkfh &gi ye lgv fu yr; = g; yu9 kyugu Frguj > gh gn i f9gu yu 3tfv, g; g i ghdfvgu fu dhgv/ G7r; =m Frgu j 9 ghx9ghi yupjuho g9l gtg9l fv/

JRGLGI I 'G: (J DF(G(G&J T+A

™§

F9i 9jh t=a rys f8gu, g5gayugh rys=h bgk, y9 Ge9glgtj 19f9o f8f9 => fu Jrjgl gi Df9g9g dhgvW84kgvj hf9yuh Gej tfn=2 pgdguy9jh/ ™ K=9o ghy9 f9fuvgu yu orgu» «Fdj; kyr tj] jahf9> ehgi=] g7h f9i 9jh t=am y9 2fbj ; jkj orft/ £ : ghx3kgvj]9 g7r f9i 9jh t=a, yu fr 2fbj lfk ; jkj omngt fu 2fb ; jkj 19lhft> y9ysl fkfu g7r eyny9 f9ij9hf9o 2fbj yu 2yu bg9tjx ; jkj kgt, fu l19xm Ge9glgtj o9g0 f9xyutr ; jkj j9gdy90ft/ ¢ @yu bg9tx f9ijh2j grk8f9yuh cgw ; jkj egbtgvhft, g7r eyny9 f9ij9hf9o 2yu bg9tjx ; jkj kgt, yu f9i 9j eyny9 gbdf9o 2yu bg9tysx ; jkj 19lhyujh> 5 y9ysl fkfu Ge9glgt jt 31r2r tkji o9gu, fu jt l9gl ghdf9r, ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r, i ghyhhf9r yu 19=h2hf9r ; gl fv÷/

§ Jrjgl gi ehgi fvgu Df9g9g7j t=a/ ¶ F9e g7x kf8jh tg9xj io ghy9 l g9vyuvjh j 9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m wy9j x

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ehgi cyupj uh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m wy9j h

<sup>o</sup> G7rj h2hm tgbyk

<sup>p</sup> G7rj h2hm dg94g; g9 e5hy8, furm 3gey8

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm 4=i

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m i 'f9pgt



i hya tgrjh, jh2 gn orgu» «@y79r =÷, 2ghj y9 sg3vgu orfnyu» «l jhr =÷, yu **tkg0fv**>  
«G7r kf8jh tg9xjio bjr cr; ghfh %fegi g7j lgtg9÷, y9ysl fku gh sg7fnyuc kfr2  
yuh=9/ • F9e lyh f9ig9 zgtghgi ifvgu, W84kgvjhf9yuh pgdguy9om Gej tfn=2m  
; gkyul gh=h hg7fvgu, fu gl g] kfrgu p= Jr gl gi j 9 i hyam %fegi g7j lfk io be1rh=9/  
<sup>a</sup> Gej tfn=2 Jr gl gio ig hcfv yu orgu» «Gl g] ghkg9giy7r grji g ijhx => j.hc; =r  
orj 9æGrji g 2y79r = ÷/ Jr gl gi ghy9 orgu» «@ghj y9 orj p= æghy9 ; gkqg5ys  
ctf5hj t ÷/ <sup>i°</sup> Gej tfn=2 orgu» «J.hc = g7r o9g0x tfbj / @jc thgv y9 zy8ysyu9x=h  
t=io 2yu ihyax lfk ; g5i=9, yu tf9 s9g7 7ghvgh2 ; jkj ef9=j9÷/ <sup>ij</sup> Fu Gej tfn=2 **j9**  
gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh ; gkyuj 9fv» «Y]s y9 g7r tg9xyuh i gt ghy9 i hya x; cj m **gh4yu4k**  
; jkj tf5vyuj ÷/

<sup>i™</sup> Jr gl gi g7x f9i9jh t=a rf9tghfv, yu g7x kg9jh lg9ju9g; gkji °g9xjuh2  
rkgvgum, 2ghj y9 K=9o 19lhfv bg7h/ <sup>i£</sup> Tg9xo tf0vgu fu °7g5ga dhgv, tjhcfu y9  
4gk tf0 f8gu/ <sup>i¢</sup> °Yc3g9hf9, °g9ag5hf9, yu 4gk 0g5ghf9 yuhfvgu» yurkj  
W84kgvjhf9o ghy9 hg3gh6fvgh/ <sup>i5</sup> J9 l19 Ge9glgtj 19f9om j9 l19 0g5ghf9yuh  
wy9g0 eyny9 a9ly9hf9o W84kgvjhf9o 3vfvjh, yu bghyh2 ly8ys nfvyuvjh/ <sup>i§</sup> Fu  
Gej tfn=2 Jr gl gi j orgu» «Dhg] tf9 2ys=h, y9ysl fku tfbt= 4gk gufnj b19guy9  
f8g9÷/ <sup>i¶</sup> Jr gl gi ghi = dhgv, Df9g9g7j 6y9jh t=a °egvgu j9 s9ghom, yu lyh  
ehgi fvgu/

<sup>i•</sup> Jr gl gi xg96fgn wy9fv g7h a9ly9hf9o, y9 j9 l19 Ge9glgtj 19f9o wy9yuf9 =jh,  
eg7v Ge9glgtj tf5hfn=h fk2 W84kgvjhf9o 3vf9 =jh, fu j9 l19 icyg0 ghyuhhf9yuh  
lgtftgk icyfv ghyhv ghyuhhf9o/ <sup>ia</sup> Jr gl gi j 0g5ghf9o **g7x** 6y9jh t=a wy9fvjh, yu  
lyh °vg7ky8 ayu9j ly9 to dkgh/ <sup>io</sup> Eg7v Df9g9g7j lysjuh9o io i5yu=jh Jr gl gi j  
lysjuh9yuh lfk m orfnys» «Ayu9o tfj9h =÷/ Gky9 lgtg9 **g7x** ly9jh ghyuho °+r=2 icyfv,  
2ghj y9 ghy9 lgtg9 i5yufvgh/ <sup>ij</sup> Yu9j4 ly9 to wy9fvjh, fu ghy9 lgtg9 gn  
i5yufvgh» yurkj ghy9 ghyuho °Rj xhg icyfv/ <sup>im</sup> G; g ghi = wy3gx9yufvgu fu yu9j4 ly9  
to wy9fv, y9yuh lgtg9 ci5yufvgh/ Ghy9 ghyuho °%yeesp icyfv m orfnys» «Y9ysl fku  
l jtg K=9o tfb ohxg96gi fv, yu f9i9jh t=a ; jkj gqj h2÷/

<sup>im£</sup> Ghi = eg969gvgu x=; <sup>j</sup> Ef9rge=/ <sup>im¢</sup> G7x dj 4f9om K=9o ghy9 f9fuvgu fu orgu» «Fr  
2yu l19xm Ge9glgtj Grkyug0h ft/ Tj] sg3hg9, y9ysl fku fr 2fbj lfk ft» jt  
0g5g7jrm Ge9glgtj **rj9y7h** lgtg9 2fb ; jkj 19lhft, yu 2yu bg9tx ; jkj

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m dkgu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m f9pgnys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m Yc3g9j 3g4jh2

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m g9ag5j 3g4jh2

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m eghgi fvgu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m i fhrgu=k

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hm i 5j u

<sup>o</sup> G7rj h2hm p4hgtyupj uh

<sup>p</sup> G7rj h2hm ohxg96gi yupj uh

egbtgvhft÷/ <sup>TM5</sup> Fu l y h byl grf8gh to i g5yuvghfv yu K=9ya ghyuho i ghcfv> fu l y h j 9 s9gho ng9fv/ Jr gl gi j 0g5ghf9o l y h gn l y 9 to wy9fvj h/

LGTG^G&HYUPJUH JRGLGI J FU GEJT FN+@J TJAFU

<sup>TM§</sup> Gej tñ=2, j 9 eg9fi gtom Y2gbgp, yu j 9 r; g9g; fkom Wj 2y8 Df9g9g7=h ghy9 dgvj h/ <sup>TM¶</sup> Jr gl gi ghyhv orgu «J.hc ; gkqg5ys j h0j fi g2, 2ghj bj r gkfvj 2 yu bj r 6fbt= skg9fvj 2÷/ <sup>TM•</sup> Ghyh2 orj h> «Rkyudg; =r kfrgh2 p= K=9o 2fbj lfk => yurkj orj h2> @G7zt tf9 t=a, <sup>g7rj h2h</sup> tf9 yu 2yu tjafu, f9xyut to omng7, fu 2fbj lfk yu3k to i h2fh2, <sup>TMa</sup> y9; =rbj tfbj cg9j 2 cohfr, jhc; =r tfh2 2fbj ylc t=i egh o9j h2, l g; g tjg7h 2fbj eg9j 2 o9j h2, yu 2fb 3g8g8yupfgte yu8g9i fvj h2 / Xyuh l j tg K=9ya 19l hfgnh fr÷/ <sup>£°</sup> Fu j h2 ghyhv 3hqy72 rg92fv/ Ghyh2 i f9gh yu 3tfvj h, <sup>£j</sup> fu g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fng h yu j 9g9yu f9xyut o9j h, fu Jr gl gi yu8g9i fv bghy2> ghyh2 gn 3g8g8yupfgte j 9t= dgvj h/ <sup>£™</sup> Hy7h 19om Jr gl gi j 0g5ghf9o fi gh yu ghy9 ; gk tfvj h j 9fhv wy9g0 l y 9j h tgrj h, fu ghy9 orj h> «Ayju9 dkgh2÷/ <sup>££</sup> Jh2 gn ghy9 ghyuho <sup>z</sup>Rge= i ycfv> gky9 lgtg9 <sup>g7x</sup> 2g8g2j h ghyuho tj hcfu g7r19 <sup>J</sup>Ef9rge= =/

FRGUJ °KG( I JHF(O

<sup>£¢</sup> Frgu 2g5gryuh kg9fi gh =9, f9e j 9fh ij h g5gu @fkgvj E=f9jj g8aj i om &yuxj po, yu @fkgvj Fnyhj g8aj i om Egrftgpo/ <sup>£5</sup> Gryh2 Jr gl gi j fu %fefi g7j l ydjj xg5hyupj uh f8gh/

JRGLGI I °(LH+ &GI YEO



F9e Jr gl gi 0f9gvgu yu j 9 gc2f9yuh kfry8yupjuho tpgdhfvgu, j 9 tf0 y9xj hm Frguo i ghcfv fu ghy9 orgu «Y9xfgj i r÷/ Gh gn orgu «Gl g] <sup>l yr</sup> ft÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Jr gl gi orgu «Gl g] g7zt fr 0f9gvg0 ft, <sup>yu</sup> tf5hfn yur 19o cft dj kf9/ <sup>£</sup> Lj tg i 'g8f9rf]t, g]5 b=h2f9xm i g; g9qx fu g8f8x, xyju9r fnj 9m xg4ko, j h0j <sup>9</sup>f9=] to y9rg, <sup>¢</sup> fu j t rj 9g0j r ; =rm j h0j 3y9kj i hf]9 ; gk9grk= yu j h0j ef9 y9 yukft, y9; =rbj tf5hfn=r g5ga j t gh6r 2fb 19l h=÷/ <sup>5</sup> %fefi g nrfv, f9e Jr gl gi j 9 y9xj j hm Frguj i o 31r=9/ Frgu xg4ko dhgvm f9= to y9rgnyu fu ef9fnyu/

<sup>§</sup> Jri %fefi g j 9 y9xj j hm &gi yej orgu «Gl g] fr nrfvj, f9e 2yu l g79xm f8e19x Frguj 31rfvgum orfnys> <sup>¶</sup> @Jh0j y]9r ef9 fu j h0j lgtg9 3y9kj i hf]9 ; gk9grk=, y9; =rbj yukft yu tf5hfn=r g5ga 2fb K=9ya g5afu 19l hft / <sup>•</sup> Lj]tg, y9xfgj i r, tkj]i o9= 31r2r, jhc y9 2fbj i o ; gkyuj 9ft/ <sup>a</sup> l 'g8f9rf]t, x=; j l 1ko dhg], ghi = j h0j f9iyju ngu yun ef9 g70f9=h, ghyhvt= 2yu l 19x lgtg9 3y9kj i hf9 ; gk9grkftm j 9 rj 9g0j h ; =r, <sup>i°</sup> yu l 1]9x kg9m y9 yuk=, y9; =rbj j 9 tf5hfn=h g5ga 2fb 19l h=÷/ <sup>ij</sup> &gi ye j 9 t19m %fefi g7j orgu «Gl g] f8eg79rm Frgu tgbyk tg9x toh =, jri fr nrfi

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm f9xyut

<sup>j</sup> G7rj h2hm f9xyutj a9l y9

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm sg79j y]9r



tg9x toh ft/ i<sup>TM</sup> Pf9fur l g79r bjr 414gw=, fu 3g9xg3y8 to epyuj t j 9fhh, yu j t s9gr gh=02o ef9ft fu ylc p= 19l hyupjuh÷/ i<sup>£</sup> J9 tg79o ghy9 orgu «Y9xfgjir, 2fbj dgnj 2 gh=02o j]t s9gr py8 omng7> tj g7h p= tkjji o9= 31r2r, yu dhg] j h0j ef9 bghyh2÷/ i<sup>¢</sup> Gh gn dhgv, g5gu fu j9 t19 ef9gu» yu tg79o ghy9 l19 rj9g0jh ; =r 3y9kji hf9 ; gk9grkfv/ i<sup>5</sup> %fefi g j9 tf0 y9xjj hm Fr guj gbhju l gdyurkhf9o g5gu, y9 kgh t=a j9 2ys =jh, yu j9 ; bkji y9xjj hm &gi yej l gdvuv/ i<sup>§</sup> G70j yunf9yuh ty9pf9h gn ghy9 6f52f9yuh fu ghy9 nf9i sjbjh s9g7 x9gu» i<sup>¶</sup> g; g j9 ; gk9grkg0 3y9kji hf9h yu l gvo j9 y9xjj hm &gi yej 6f52o kyugu/

i<sup>•</sup> Gh gn j9 l19 dhgv fu orgu «Jt l g]79r÷/ Ghji g orgu «Gl g] l yr ft> xyuh y.s fr, y9xfgjir÷/ i<sup>a</sup> &gi ye j9 l19 orgu «Fr 2yu ghx9ghji y9xj xm Fr guh ft> j h0j org0j x lgtg6g7h o9j/ l'g8f9rf]t, i ghdh=, hrk=] yu i f]9 j t f9==r, y9; =rbj 2yu gh6x bjr 19l h=÷/ i<sup>o</sup> Jr gl gi j9 y9xjj h orgu «J.hc; =r g7xcgw 4yukys dkg9, y9xfgjir÷/ Gh gn orgu» «@ghj y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm j t g5afur ef9gu÷/ i<sup>i</sup> Jr gl gi &gi yej orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, t1kfvj]9, y9; =rbj 2fb 414gwft, y9xfgjir, fu dj khgt p= g9xf12 xyjuh fr j t y9xj rm Fr guo, p= yc÷/ i<sup>TM</sup> &gi ye j9 l19m Jr gl gi j t1kfvgu» gh gn bg7h 414gwfv yu orgu» «^g7ho &gi yej 6g7hh =, eg7v 6f52f9om Fr guj 6f52f9h fh÷/ i<sup>£</sup> G7r; =r bg7h cqghcvgu, 2ghj y9 ghy9 6f52f9o j9 f8e19m Fr guj 6f52f9yuh ; =r tgbyk =jh, fu bg7h 19l hfv» i<sup>¢</sup> yu orgu» «Xy.uh fr j t y9xj rm Fr guo÷/ i<sup>5</sup> Gh gn orgu» «F]r ft÷/ Fu j h2 orgu» «T1kfvj]u9 j h0j, yu y9xj j r f9==h yukft, y9; =rbj j t gh6r 2fb 19l h=÷/ T1kfvvuv ghy9, fu i f9gu» dj hj ef9gu ghy9, yu 3tfv/ i<sup>§</sup> Fu ghy9 l g79om Jr gl gi ghy9 orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, t1kfvj]9 yu l gteyu9=] bjr, y9xfgjir÷/ i<sup>¶</sup> Gh gn t1kfvgu fu l gteyu9fv bg7h/ Ghy9 l gdyurkj h l yko d g5gu, bg7h 19l hfv yu orgu» «Gl g] j t y9xj j r l ykom K=9ya 19l hg0 g9kj h l ykj h ; =r =/ i<sup>•</sup> Yurkj Grkyug0 kg]7 2fbj f9i j h2j v18=h yu f9i 9j ; g9g9kyupfh=h, fu vy9fhj yu 2g8vyuj g5gkyupjuh/ i<sup>a</sup> Zy8ysyu9xhf9 2fbj py8 l ; gkgi j h, fu xgbdf9 2fbj f9i 9; gdfh/ @yu f8eg79hf9yux k=9o f8j9, yu t19x y9xj hf9o 2fbj f9i 9; gdfh/ @fb ghj 0y8o ghj 0fg]n omng7, fu 2fb 19l hy8om 19l hf g]n÷/

FRGU I O #HX(+ JRGLGI J ! (LHYUPJUHO

i<sup>o</sup> F9e Jr gl gi gug9kfv &gi yeo 19l hfno, l gbj u p= &gi ye j9 l19m Jr gl gi j g5afu=h fng0 =9, ghy9 f8eg79om Fr gu y9ry9xyupfh=h fi gu/ i<sup>i</sup> G]h gn 3y9kji hf9 ; gk9grkfv, j9 l19 ef9gu fu j9 l19 orgu» «Jt l g79r py8 i ghdhj yu j9 y9xjj h f9==h yuk=, y9; =rbj 2yu gh6x bjr 19l h=÷/ i<sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 l g79om Jr gl gi ghy9 orgu» «Xyuh y.s fr÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Fr 2yu y9xj x, 2yu ghx9ghj i x, Fr gluh ft÷/ i<sup>£</sup> Jr gl gi f7y7z 4gk rg9rgwfvguum fu orgu» «G7h f9=h e5hy8h yu j h0j ef9y8o y.s =9> fr 2yu dgn=x g5ga eyny9=h i f9g7 fu 19l hfvj bg7h/ G]n gh4yu4k ghj i g 19l hfgn ; j kj omng7÷/ i<sup>¢</sup> F9e Fr gu j9 l19 31r2f9o nrfv, tf0 yu 4gk xg5h g8g8gi to eg969gvuv fu j9 l19 orgu» «Bj]r, bj]r gn 19l h=, y]s j t l g79r÷/ i<sup>5</sup> Gh gn orgu» «@yu f8eg79x 3ge=yupfgte fi gu yu 2yu 19l hyupjuh x g5gu÷/ i<sup>§</sup> Jh2 orgu» «Ghy9 ghyho &gi ye i ycyufny.uh lgtg9 =m y9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>omngt j9 gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>lykykfv

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ehgi cyupj uhhf9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>rg9r5gnys rg9r5gv

bf9i yu ghdgt bj r 3gef> ghx9ghi yupfgh j 9guyuh2r g5gu, fu gl g] l j tg 19l hyup]uhr gn g5gu÷/ Hgfu orgu» «Jh0j lgtg9 19l hyupjuh to csf9g; gl fvj .9÷/ £¶ Jrgl gi Frguj ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gl g] bg7h 2fbj k=9 o9j , ghy9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9o j9fh kyujm 0g5ghf9 omngnyu, fu vy9fhys yu 2g8vyuys ghy9 hfvuyi f8g7> g]n l j tg 2fbj j .hc ohft, y9xfg]i r÷/ £• Frgu j 9 l 19 orgu» «Jt l g]79r, 2yu 19l hyupjuh x tj g7h t=.i => bj]r, bj]r gn 19l h=, y]s j t l g79r÷> yu Frgu j 9 6g7ho eg969gvyuv fu ngvgu/ £ª J9 l g79om Jrgl gi ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gl g] 2yu ehgi yupjuh x f9i 9j ; g9g9kyupfh=h, yu sf9=hm f9i j h2j v18=h ; j kj omng7/ £° @yu ryu9ysx ; j kj g; 9jr, fu f8e19x ; j kj l ; gkgij r> yu f9e ghy9 kj 9g; fkfrm ghy9 nyu0o 2yu sj b=x ; j kj i yk9fr÷/

¶i Frgu gkfv &gi yeo g7h 19l hyupfgh lgtg9m y9ys j 9 l g79o 19l hfv bg7h> yu Frgu j 9 rj 9kj h t=a orgu» «Jt l 19r ryudjh 19f9o t1k fh> 7fky7 f8eg79rm &gi yeo ; j kj r; ghft÷/ £™ %fegi g7j ; gktyufvgh j 9 tf0 y9xjj hm Frguj 31r2f9o/ Yurkj j 9 ; bkji y9xj hm &gi yeo i ghcfn kyugu fu ghy9 orgu» «Gl g] f8eg79x Frgum 2fbj l ghx=; j h2bj h2 i o t3j pg9=, 2fb r; ghfn 09gd9fmys/ ££ Lj]tg, y9xfg]i r, tkj]i o9= 31r2r> i ghdh=], wg3j]9 x=; j #g5ghm j t Ngegh f8e19r t1k, ££ yu i fvj]9 =gkfh tom ghy9 2ys, tj hcfu y9 f8e19x vgryuto l f5ghg7> £5 tj hcfu y9 f8e19x eg9i yupjuho 2fbt= l f5ghg7, fu j 9fh o9g0x ty5hg7/ &fky7 2fb ghi = ef9fn i yu kgt> j hcy.u 6f9 f9i yu2=h gn b9i yuj t t=i 19yugh t=a÷/

JRGLGI I O \*(I + &GI YEO NGEHJ

£\$ %fegi g Jrgl gi j orgu» «@fkj g8aj i hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys i fgh2=r bbyug0 ft> fp= &gi ye g7r f9i 9j h g8aj i hf9=h, gryhv ; =rm @fkj g8aj i hf9=h i j h g5h=, g]n g7r i fgh2r j .hc ; =k2 = j h0j ÷/

TM ●

Jrgl gi i ghcfv &gi yeo, 19l hfv bg7h yu ; gkyuj 9fv ghy9> «@ghghj g8aj i hf9=h i j h tj] g5hf9/ £™ l ghdh=], x=; j Tj agdfk2 dhg, 2yu t19x l 19m Egpyu=nj kyuh, fu ghi = t19x f8e19m Ngeghj g8aj i hf9=] h 2fbj i j h g5/ £ Gtfhgi g9y8 Grkyug0o 2fb 19l h=, 2fb gqfvh= fu 2fb egbtgvh=, y9 zy8ysyu9xf9yu lgtg3teyut to omng7/ £ @fbj Ge9glgtj 19l hyupjuho kg7, 2fbj yu 2fbj l fkm 2yu bg9tj x, y9; =rbj kj 9ghgr g7h f9i 9j hm y9yuh t=a xyuh dg8pgi gh fr, y9 Grkyug0 Ge9glgtj kyugu÷/ £5 Jrgl gi 89i fv &gi yeo> gh gn x=; j Tj agdfk2 dhgv, gry9j Egpyu=nj y9xjj hm Ngeghj t1k, y9 &gi yej yu Frguj t19m %fegi g7j f8eg79h =9/

FRGU I 'G%H+ YU(J\$ I JH TO

§ Frgu kfrgu p= Jrgl gi 19l hfv &gi yeo, fu 89i fv bg7h x=; j Tj agdfk2m ghi = j 9fh i j h g5hfnyu lgtg9, yu bg7h 19l hg0 gkfh ghy9 ; gkyuj 9fv> «@ghghj g8aj i hf9=h 2fbj i j h tj] g5hf9÷, ¶ fu p= &gi ye l hgbghxfvgu j 9 l 19 yu j 9 t19, fu Tj agdfk2 dhgv/ • Hgfu Frgu kfrgu p= @ghghj g8aj i hf9o j 9 l 19m Jrgl gi j

---

° Fe9m g7r f9i yu

ª Fe9m 2ghj to 19

9ghl gqy7 fh/ <sup>a</sup> G7h gkfh Frgu Jrtg7=nj dhgv, fu j9 **g5gayugh** ijhf9=h bgkm Ge9glgtj y9xjjh Jrtg7=nj g8ajio, Hge=yj 2y79omTg7fn=poj9fh ijh g5gu/

&GI YEJ F(GB0 EFP+NJ T+A

<sup>o</sup> &gi ye Ef9rge==h fngu yu x=; j #g5gh dhgv/ <sup>i</sup> Kf8 to lgrgu fu lyjh dj 4f9fv, y9ysl fku fu g9fuo tg79 tkgo =9/ G7x kf8j 2g9f9=h g5gu, j9 **dnyu3jh kgi** x9gu je9 rhg9, g7x kf8o ; g5i fvgu, <sup>m</sup> yu f9gb to kfrgu/ Gl g] rghxyu3 to x9yug0 =9 f9i 9j s9g7, y9yuh dgdgpo f9ijh2 io lgrh=9> fu gl g] Grkyu0y7 l9f4kghi hf9o ghy9 s9g7=h i'fm=jh yu i'jah=jh/ <sup>f</sup> Fu gl g] K=9o ghy9 s9g7 i g7hfvgu yu orgu «F]r ft Fl ysg, 2yu l19xm Ge9glgtj Grkyug0o, fu Jr gl g] Grkyug0o/ G7h f9ij9o, y9yuh s9g7 xyuh io ; g5ijr, 2fbj yu 2yu bg9tx ; jkj kgt/ <sup>c</sup> @yu bg9tx f9i 9j <sup>e</sup> l y8jh cgw **4gk** ; jkj omng7, x=; j g9futyuk2 fu g9fufn2, yu x=; j ljurjr fu l g9gu ; jkj kg9g0yuj, yu f9i 9gdyuhxj eyny9 df9xgrkghhf9o 2fbtyjs yu 2yju bg9tysx ; jkj 19lhyujh/ <sup>5</sup> Gl g] fr 2fbj lfk ft, fu gt=h **kf8m** yu9 y9 f9pgr, 2fb ; jkj ; gl ft yu 2fb g7r <sup>d</sup> f9ij9o ; jkj sf9gxxg96hft> y9ysl fku fu 2fb ; jkj cpy8yut, tj hcfu y9 2fbj org0r cohft÷/ <sup>s</sup> &gi ye 2yuh=h g9phvgu yu orgu «J]9g; =r K=9o g7rkf8=, eg7v fr c=j dj kf9÷/ <sup>l</sup> Yurkj sg3vgu fu orgu «J?hc gl guy9 = g7r kf8o> g]7r yu9j4 egh c=m g7n tjg7h Grkyu0y7 kyuh> g]7r = f9ijh2j xyu5o÷/ <sup>•</sup> &gi ye g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, je9 rhg9 j9 **dnyu3jh kgi** x9g0 2g9o g5gu, bg7h je9 g96gh i ghdhfvuyv yu ghy9 dgdgpjh s9g7 ju8 pgwfv, <sup>a</sup> fu g7x kf8jh ghyuh <sup>x</sup> Efp=n i ycfv> eg7v g5ga g7x 2g8g2jh ghyuh Nyub =9/ <sup>o</sup> &gi ye yu3k o9gum orfnys> «Fp= Grkyug0 jh0j lfk omng7, g7r dgvg0 qgteg7jr t=a bjr ; gl =, jh0j yukfnyu lgv yu lgdhfnuy l gdyurk kg7, <sup>m</sup> i fu jt l19r kyuh 3g8g8yupfgte sf9gxxg5hgt, K=]9o jh0j Grkyug0 ; jkj omng7> <sup>TM</sup> yu g7r 2g9o, y9 fr je9 g96gh i ghdhfvuyv, Grkyu0y7 kyuh> ; jkj omng7, fu g7h eyny9=h y9 jh0j ; jkj kgrm2fbj kgrghy9x ; jkj kgt÷/

&GI YE I O LGRHJ NGEHJ KYUHO

**TMa**

&gi ye 9t fihfvgu fu <sup>e</sup> g9fufn2vj hf9yuh f9ij9o dhgv/ <sup>m</sup> Hg7fvgu, yu gl g] xg4kj h t=a ly9 to ig9, fu gl g] lyhm ghy9 2ys yc3g9hf9yu f9f2 l1k ; g5ig0 =9, 2ghj y9 g7x ly9=h io 3tvh=jh l1kf9yuh, yu ly9jh egvyug02o tf0 2g9 to ig9/ <sup>f</sup> Eyny9 l1kf9o lyh io l gug2yu=jh> **lysjuh9o** ly9jh egvyug02=h 2g9o **t=ixj** io dny9=jh, yc3g9hf9yuh io 3tvh=jh, g; g 2g9o xg96fgn j9 kf8om ly9jh egvyug02o io xh=jh/ <sup>c</sup> &gi ye ghyhv orgu «F8eg79hf]9r, yu9i =. =2 xyu2÷/ Ghyh2 orjh> «Tfh2 #g5gh=h fh2÷/ <sup>5</sup> Ghyhv

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yuh d=4

<sup>e</sup> l gtmwy4jjh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ly8o

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm Grkyu0y7 kyuh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m yk2f9o sf9vyuv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m g9fufn2j y9xj hf9yuh

orgu» «Hg2ys9j y9xj hm Ngegho i o qghchg.2÷/ Ghyh2 orj h» «l o qghchgh2÷/ § Ghyhv  
orgu» «Y8a g5y.8a =÷/ Ghyh2 orj h» «Y8a =, fu gl g] ghy9 g8aj i om%g2=n yc3g9hf9yuh  
l fk i yu dg7÷/ ¶ Gh gn orgu» «Gl g] kgi guj h 'j 9j i yuh onngnyu 4gk zgtghgi i g7m, yu  
3g4j h2j h l gug2yufnyu gk fho c=> 3tvyuv=]2 yc3g9hf9yuh, fu dgv=]2 g9g0fv=]2÷/ •  
Ghyh2 orj h» «Tfh2 cfh2 i 9hg9, tj hcfu y9 eyny9 l 1kf9o cl gug2yuj h» f9e l y9j h  
egvyug02j 2g9o t=i xj dny9fh, g7h gkfh yc3g9hf9yuh i o 3tvvhf2÷/ a F9e kgi guj h  
ghyhv l fk i o 31r=9, %g2=n j 9 l 19 yc3g9hf9yuh l fk fi gu, y9ysl fk fu j h2 =9 ghyhv  
l ysjuo/ i° F9e &gi ye kfrgu j 9 t19f8e19m Ngeghj g8aj i om%g2=no, hgfu j 9 t19f8e19m  
Ngeghj yc3g9hf9o, &gi ye t1kfvgu, 2g9o l y9j h egvyug02=h dny9fv, yu j 9 t19f8e19m  
Ngeghj yc3g9hf9yuh 3tvyuv/ ii Fu &gi ye l gteyu9fv %g2=no, yu 6g7ho eg969gvhfmys  
ngvgu/ i™ &gi ye %g2=nj j tgvvyuv p= j h2 ghy9 l 19 xgbdgi gho fu %fefe g7j y9xj h =>  
gh gn sgbfv yu j 9 l 19 ; gk tfv/ j£ F9e Ngegh rrfv j 9 29ya y9xj j hm &gi yej tgrj h,  
sgbfv bg7h xj tguy9fnyu» bg7h d9i fv yu l gteyu9fv, fu j 9 kyuh o kg9gu» gh gn Ngeghj  
; gk tfv g7r eyny9 eghf9o/ j¢ Ngegh ghy9 orgu» «J]9g; =r xyuh j t yri y9r yu tj rr  
fr => fu ghy9 l fk ntgh gtj r to i fvgu/

&GI YE I O ) G%G&+ NGEGHJm%G@+NJ FU NJG&J LGTG(

i5 Ngegh &gi yej orgu» «Xyuh j t f8eg79r onngnyux lgtg9m j h0j 69j. ; j kj  
0g5g7fr/ Jtgvyju9 j h0j, j .hc ; j kj onng7 2yu sg962x÷/ i§ Ngegh f9i yu g8aj i yuh=9,  
tf0j h ghyuhom Nj g =9, yu ; bkj i j h ghyuhom %g2=n/ i¶ Nj g7j gc2f9o wgwyui =j h, eg7v  
%g2=nm df8fvj i i gbt yu df8fvj i kfr2 yuh=9/ i• &gi ye %g2=no rj 9fv fu orgu» «@yu  
; bkj i g8aj i j xm %g2=nj lgtg9 f1po kg9j 2fbj i o 0g5g7ft÷/ iª Ngegh orgu»  
«Bg7h 2fbj] kgnom yu9j 4 tg9xyu to kgn=h ngu => ehgi =] j h0j l fk ÷/ i™° &gi ye %g2=nj  
lgtg9 f1po kg9j 0g5g7fv, yu bg7h rj 9fnyuh ; gkqg5ysmj 9fh 2ghj to 19yugh cgw  
fpyufvgu/

i Fu &gi ye Ngeghj orgu» «Jt i j] hr kyuh, 2ghj 19f9r n9gvg0 fh, y9; =rbj ghy9  
tkhft÷/ i™™ Ngegh g7x kf8j h eyny9 tg9xj i o l gug2fv yu 3hqy72 rg92fv/ i£ Rgi g7h  
j 9j i yuh o j 9 g8aj i om Nj gh g5gu fu ghy9 ef9gu» gh gn ghy9 tkgu/ i¢ Ngegh j 9  
rk9i yul j hm Bf8wgh j e9 rk9i yul j kyugu j 9 g8aj i j hm Nj g7j / i5 G5kyuhm gl g] ghj i g  
Nj gh =9/ &gi ye Ngeghj orgu» «J.hc = g7r j h0j o9g0x» fr 2fbj %g2=nj lgtg9  
c0g5g7fvj .> yurkj j hcy.u bj r 3gefvy 9÷/ i§ Ngegh orgu» «Tf9 f9i 9j h t=a g7r; j rj  
egh c'onng9m i 9krf9o ghx9ghj i =h g5ga kgn/ i¶ N9gvyju9 gry9 l g9rghj 2j h 4geppo,  
yu bg7h gn 2fbj ; j kj kgh2 g7h 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9m y9 xg96fgn j t 2ysr ; j kj  
ohfr yu9j 4 f1po kg9j ÷/ i• &gi ye g7h; =r o9gu, Nj g7j 4geppo n9gvyuv, fu Ngegh j 9  
g8aj i om %g2=no ghy9 kyugu j e9 i j h/ iª Ngegh j 9 Eg88g rk9i yul j h j 9 g8aj i j hm  
%g2=nj kyugu j e9 rk9i yul j / i° &gi ye %g2=nj gn tkgu, yu %g2=no Nj g7=h gufnj  
rj 9fv» fu xg96fgn yu9j 4 f1po kg9j 0g5g7fv Ngeghj /

&GI YEJ BGUGI HF( I O ) HJH

d Fe9m 19o tf0 =

x Fe9m f8eg79o

f Fe9m gc2f9yuh f8gu

£j F9e K=9o kfrgu Nj g7j gkfnj omngno, ghy9 g9dghxo egvgu> eg7v %g2=n gtyun =9/ £™ Nj g 78gvgu yu y9xj to Ohgu, fu ghy9 ghyuho <sup>b</sup>%yue=h i ycfv, 2ghj y9 orgu> «Gh; gkqg5 K=9o j t kg5g; gh2r kfrgu> l j tg gh4yu4k gtyurj hr bj r ; j kj rj 9=÷/ ££ Xg96fgn 78gvgu yu y9xj to Ohgu, fu orgu> «Y9ysl fkfu K=9o j t gkfnj omngnr nrfv, gky9 lgtg9 jh0j g7r y9xjh gn kyugu÷/ Ghy9 ghyuho = \$tguyh i ycfv/ £¢ Xg96fgn 78gvgu yu y9xj to Ohgu, fu orgu> «Lj tgm g7r ghdgtm gtyurj hr jh0j ; j kj 7g9j , 2ghj y9 f9f2 y9xj Ohg7 j 9fh÷/ Gky9 lgtg9 ghy9 ghyuho °\*fuj i ycfv/ £5 Xg96fgn 78gvgu yu y9xj to Ohgu, fu orgu> «G7r ghdgt 4hy9l gign ; j kj omngt K=9yat=h÷/ Gky9 lgtg9 ghy9 ghyuho <sup>p</sup>&yuxg i ycfv, yu Ohghfn= xgx9fvgu/

£°

%g2=n kfrgu p= jh2 &gi yej bgu gi hf9 c0hgu/ Yurkj %g2=n j 9 29ya hg3gh6fvgu yu &gi yej orgu> «Jh0j y9xjh f]9 kyug, p= ycm io tf5hj t÷/ ™ &gi yej eg9i yupjuho ey9ey2fvgu %g2=nj x=t, fu orgu> «Tj p= fr Grkyu0y7 kf.8h ft, y9 <sup>g</sup>g9dghxj ; kyug8o tf9zfv 2fbj kgn÷/ £ Gh gn orgu> «Gl g] j t g8g3j hm Eg88g, ghy]9 tkj 9> gh j t Oyuh i f9yur s9g7 ; j kj Ohghj , yu fr gn <sup>e</sup>ghi =] y9xj ; j kj rkghgtm÷/ ¢ J9 Eg88g rk9i yul jh ghy9 kyugu je9 ij h, fu &gi ye ghy9 tkgu/ 5 Eg88g 78gvgu yu &gi yej y9xj to Ohgu/ § %g2=n orgu> «Grkyug0 xgkr ; g4k; ghfv> j t 6g7hr gn nrfv fu jh0j y9xj to kyugu÷/ Gky9 lgtg9 ghy9 ghyuho <sup>d</sup>Xgh i ycfv/ ¶ %g2=nj rk9i yul j hm Eg88g xg96fgn 78gvgu yu &gi yej f9i 9y9x y9xj to Ohgu/ • %g2=n orgu> «Jt 29yar l fk <sup>x</sup>l b19 ote4gtg9kyupfgte tg9khcfvg7 fu 7g8pfvj ÷/ Yurkj ghy9 ghyuho <sup>f</sup>Hfwpg8j t i ycfv/

<sup>a</sup> F9e Nj g kfrgu p= jh2 Ohghfn= xgx9fvgu, j 9 rk9i yul j hm Bf8wgh g5gu, yu bg7h &gi yej kyugum je9 ij h/ i° Nj g7j rk9i yul j hm Bf8wg &gi yej y9xj to Ohgu/ ii Nj g orgu> «Eg3kr 7gay8fvgu÷, fu ghy9 ghyuho <sup>b</sup>Dgx i ycfv/ i™ Nj g7j rk9i yul j hm Bf8wg f9i 9y9x y9xj to Ohgu &gi yej/ i£ Nj g orgu> «F9ghfnj] ft, 2ghj y9 g8aj ihf9o f9ghfnj ; j kj i ycfh bj r ÷> yu ghy9 ghyuho =Grf9 i ycfv/

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm kfr=]2, y9xj to

= G7rj h2hm nrfno

° G7rj h2hm tj gvyut

<sup>p</sup> G7rj h2hm dyl yupj uh

° Fe9>™ wy9j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ ghy]s kyuh ; j kj i g5yuvghft

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm xgky8

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ Grkyu0y7

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm ote4gtg9kyupj uhr

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm eg3k

= G7rj h2hm f9ghfnj

i¢ %yue=h dhgv vy9fhj l yuh62j 19f9o, g9kjh t=a tgh9gdy9hf9 dkgu fu j 9 t19m Nj g7j ef9gu/ %g2=n Nj g7j orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, kyju9 j h0j y9xjj x tgh9gdy9hf9=h÷/ i5 Gh gn ghy9 orgu» «Jt gtyurj hr g5hfñx 2j .c egh =, y9 y9xjj r tgh9gdy9hf9h gn ; j kj g5hfr÷/ %g2=n orgu» «Yurkj m y9xjj x tgh9gdy9hf9yuh lgtg9m g7r dj 4f9 2fbj lfk ; j kj ; g5ij ÷/ i\$ J9jiyuh, f9e &giye xg4k=h iyu dg9, Nj g xyu9r fngum bg7h xj tguy9fnyu, fu orgu» «Jh0j] ; j kj tkhfr, 2ghj y9 j]9g; =r sg96fvj 2fbmjt y9xjj r tgh9gdy9hf9ys÷/ G7x dj 4f9o ghy9 lfk ; g5i fvgu/ i¶ Grkyug0 Nj g7j tkji o9gu» gh gn 78gvgu fu &giyej ljhdf9y9x y9xj to Ohgu/ i• Nj g orgu» «Grkyug0 °bj r sg96gk9fvmm, y9ysl fku rk9iyuljr jt gtyurjhjr kyuj ÷> yu ghy9 ghyuh o°Jrg2g9 icyfv/ iª Nj g xg96fgn 78gvgu fu &giyej sfvf9y9x y9xj to Ohgu/ iº Nj g orgu» «Grkyug0 j h0j ngu ; g9dfu to 4hy9l fv> g7r ghdt gtyurj hr j h0j lfk ; j kj ehgi j , y9ysl fku j 9fh sfv y9xj Ohg7÷> yu ghy9 ghyuh °Bgeyu8yh icyfv/ i‡ Ghi = fk2 g8aj i to Ohgu, fu ghy9 ghyuh °Xj hg icyfv/

i‡‡ Grkyug0 7j 4fv %g2=no> Grkyug0 ghy9 tkji o9gu yu ghy9 g9dghxo egvgu i‡ yurkj 78gvgu fu y9xj to Ohgu, yu orgu» «Grkyug0 jt hg3gkj h2r °sf9vyuv÷/ i¢ Gh y9 ghyuh °&ysr=w icyfv fu orgu» «K=9o j h0j yu9j 4 y9xj toh gn ; j kj gufvh=÷/

&GI YE I O RGI G(I + NGEGHJ LFK

i5 F9e %g2=n &ysr=wo Ohgu, &giye Ngeghj orgu» «Yu8g9i =] bj rm y9 jt kf8r yu f9ij9r f9pgt/ i\$ Kyju9 j h0j jt ijhf9rm y9yhv lgtg9 2fbj 0g5g7fvj , fu bgugi hf9r, y9; =rbj f9pgt> 2ghj y9 2fbj o9g0 0g5g7yupjuhr xyluh dj kfr÷/ i¶ Ngegh ghy9 orgu» «Fp= 2yu °g5afux 4hy9l 2 dk g7, i'g8f9rf]t, i fvj]9> 2ghj 'hi gkfvj p= K=9o 2yu ; gkqg5ysx bj r 19l hfv÷/ i• Fu orgu» «Jtgvyju9 j h0j 2yu sg962x, yu ; j kj sqg9ft÷/ iª Gh gn ghy9 orgu» «Xyuh dj kfr p= j]hc; =r 0g5g7fvj 2fbj , fu 2yu 3g4j h2x j]hc; =r =9 jt 2ysr> iº y9ysl fku jt dgn=r g5ga 2j c =9 2yu yuhfv g0x, yu 7y7z 4gkvgu fu K=9o 2fb 19l hfv jt dgnysr/ Lj tg fr gn j]t kghr lgtg9 f.9e ; j kj g43gkj t÷/ i‡ Gh gn orgu» «@fbj j .hc kgt÷/ &giye orgu» «Jh0j ycj]hc ky9/ Fp= rg] egho j h0j ohfr, xg96fgn 2yu l1kf9x i'g9g0ft yu io ; glft/ i‡ G7r19 2yu eyny9 l1kf9yux t=a=h ghvhjt, ghi = eyny9 ; jrgi guy9 yu 3g7kge8=k yc3g9hf9o, eyny9 rfu yc3g9hf9o, fu 3g7kge8=k yu ; jrgi guy9 g70f9o bgkft> jt sg962r ghy]h2 omngh/ i‡ Fu jt

- ° Fe9>mj h0j sg962r kyugu
- º G7rj h2hm sg962
- ª G7rj h2hm ehgi yupj uh
- ‡ G7rj h2hm xgkgrkgh
- ª Fe9>ml gug2fv
- ³ G7rj h2hm ; j kj gufvh=
- º Fe9>ml gc2f9yux
- ‡ Fe9>ml tg7fvj



g9xg9yupj uhr 2yu g5afux rgj; =r ; j k j <sup>1</sup>7g7khyuj <sup>6</sup>gri = fk2m f9e sg962r rkyudfr/ Jt 2ysr dkhyuy8 gt=h ; jrgi guy9 yu 3g7kge8=k cf8y8 g70, fu rfu cf8y8 yc3g9m py8 dy8vyug0 rf; yuj ÷/ £¢ Ngegh orgu» «@yu org0j x lgtg6g7h py8 omng7÷/ £5 Fu g7x 19o <sup>8</sup>bgkfv eyny9g3g7k yu 3g7kge8=k hy3gbhf9o, eyny9 ; jrgi guy9 fu 3g7kge8=k g70f9o, gt=h qf9tgi yuhfvy8o, yu eyny9 rfu yc3g9hf9o, fu j 9 y9xj hf9yuh 6f52o kyugu» £\$ yu f9f2 19yugh qgteg7j tjayv to x9gu j 9 fu &giyej tjafu/ &giye Ngeghj thgvfgr l1kf9o i'g9g0=9/

£¶ &giye j9fh ig8gtg3jj, h4fhjj yu r1rjj xgn9 q; ykhf9 g5gu, fu ghyhv i f8fuhf9o kf8-kf8 lghfv, g7h; =r y9 q; ykhf9yuh t=a f8g0 qf9tgi o i'f9fuhg9/ £• J9 i f8yug0 q; ykhf9o dyu5f9yuhm g7rj h2h <sup>9</sup>a9g9ehf9yuh t=a x9gu, 3tfnyu fiy8 l1kf9yuh g5afu» y9; =rbj yc3g9hf9o kg2hgh, f9e 3tfnyu dgh/ £<sup>a</sup> Yc3g9hf9o q; ykhf9yuh g5afu i o kg2hg7j h, yu eyny9g3g7k, ; jrgi guy9 fu 3g7kge8=k <sup>t</sup>dg5hf9 i o 0hgh=jh/ £° &giye i o bgk=9 dg5hf9o, yu l1kf9yuh f9fro i o <sup>7</sup>xg96h=9 x=; j Ngeghj l1kf9yuh t=a f8g0 eyny9g3g7k fu eyny9 rfu **yc3g9hf9yuh**> j 9 l1kf9o bgk x9gu, yu bghyh2 Ngeghj yc3g9hf9yuh 2ys cx9gu/ £j F9e b19guy9 yc3g9hf9o i o kg2hg7j h, &giye g7x q; ykhf9o yc3g9hf9yuh gc2f9yuh g5afum dyu5f9yuh t=a i o xh=9, y9; =rbj q; ykhf9yuh g5afu kg2hgh» £™ eg7v pgni gvg0 yc3g9hf9yuh **lgtg9** c=9 xhf9/ G7r; =rm pgni gvg0hf9o Ngeghj, yu b19guy9hf9om &giyej i'omng7j h/ ££ Fu tg9xo cgwgbghv eg9dgugqfvgu, yu 4gk yc3g9hf9, rk9i yul j hf9 fu rk9yui hf9, yu8k f9 yu =4f9 yuhfvgu/

&GI YE I O WG#CJ NGEGH+H

£j

&giye nrfv Ngeghj y9xj hf9yuh 31rg0hf9o, y9yh2 i'or=jh» «&giye tf9 l19 gtey8a yuhfvgo g5gu, yu g7r gtey8a wg52o tf9 l19 <sup>9</sup>rkgyug02=h sgrki fvgu÷/ £™ &giye Ngeghj f9frj h hg7fvgu, fu gl g j 9fh **lghx=;** <sup>9</sup>g5gayugh ; =r c=9/ £ K=9o &giyej orgu» «Sf9g96j j 9 l g79f9yux f9i j 9o fu gbdgi ghhf9yux, yu fr 2fbj lfk ; j k j omngt÷/

£ &giye t=i o 89i fv, %g2=nh yu Nj gh xg4kom j 9 yc3g9hf9yuh 2ys i ghcfn kyugu, <sup>5</sup> fu ghyhv orgu» «Fr i o kfrhft p= 6f9 l19 f9fro g5gayugh ; =r c= j h0j **lghx=;** >eg7v jt l19r Grkyug0o j h0j lfk f8gu/ £ Xyu2 dj k=j2 p= jt gtey8a y7zysr 6f9 l19

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>ml; gkgr3ghyuj

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml sg8o

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml sf9vyuv

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml ayu9j a9g9ehf9yuh

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml yc3g9hf9

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml xh=9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml yuhfvgo=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml f9=i yugh yu hg3y9x 19yugh

0g5g7fvj> ¶ j ri 6f9 l g79o bj r 3gefiv, fu sg962r kg]ro ghdt wy3fv> eg7v Grkyug0  
j9fh cpy7ngk9fvm y9 jh0j cg9j2 oh=/ • Y9ysl f k fu fp= gh rg] or=9> @@yu sg962x  
; jrgi guy9hf]9o ; jkj omngh , eyny9 yc3g9hf9o ; jrgi guy9 i o Ohgh=j h, yu fp= rg]  
or=9> @@yu sg962x eyny9g3g7khf]9o ; jkj omngh , eyny9 yc3g9hf9o eyny9g3g7k i o  
Ohgh=j h/ <sup>a</sup> G]r; =rm Grkyug0 6f9 l 19 3g4j h2o i y9bfv fu jh0j kyugu/ <sup>o</sup> Yc3g9hf9yuh  
kg2vg0 gkfhom gc2f9r sf9vyuvj yu f9gbj t=a kfrg7, fu gl g] yc3g9hf9yuh lfk  
byudguy9y8 hy3gbhf9h yu 3y7f9om eyny9h gn eyny9g3g7k, ; jrgi guy9 fu dy94g3g7k  
=j h/ <sup>i</sup> Grkyu0y7 l 9f4kgio f9gbj t=a jh0j orgu> &gi ye , yu fr orj> @Gl g] l yr ft /  
<sup>m</sup> Fu orgu> @G7zt gc2f9x sf9vyju9, yu hg7=] yc3g9hf9yuh lfk byudguy9y8  
hy3gbhf9yuh> eyny9o eyny9g3g7k, ; jrgi guy9 fu dy94g3g7k fh, 2ghj y9 Ngeghj  
eyny9 2fbj o9g0hf9o kfrg7/ <sup>f</sup> F]r ft Efp=nj Grkyug0o, yu9 g96gh 10fvj9 yu l yh  
jh0j yu3k o9j9/ Ljtg ighdh=], dhg] g7r f9i9=h fu gbdgighhf9yux f9ij9o  
sf9gxg96j9 ÷/

<sup>q</sup> %g2=n yu Nj g ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Kgi guj h tf9 l 19 kyuhom tfbj lgtg9  
egzj h fu zg5ghdyupj uh i g.7/ <sup>5</sup> Tfh2 1kg9gbdj hf9 crf; yufvg.h2 ghy9, 2ghj y9 tfb  
0g3fv yu tf9 x9gth gn gtey]8aysj h i f9gu/ <sup>s</sup> Y9ysl f k fu gtey8a l g9rkyupj uhom y9  
Grkyug0 tf9 l 19t=h i y9bfv, tf]9h = fu tf9 y9xj hf9y]uhh => yu l j tgm]hc y9 Grkyug0  
2fbj orgu, o9=]÷/

<sup>n</sup> Yurkj &gi ye i ghdfvgu, j 9 y9xj hf9h yu i j hf9o yu8k f9yu s9g7 l f0vyuv, <sup>•</sup> fu j 9  
gtey8a 3g4j h2h yu j 9 gtey8a jhc2om y9 sgrki g0 =9 < j 9 rkgvg0 3g4j h2om y9  
sgrki g0 =9 Tjagdfk2j t=a < kg9gu x=; j @ghghj f9ij9o, j 9 l 19m Jr gl gi j  
f9pgnyu lgtg9/ <sup>a</sup> Ngegh j 9 yc3g9hf9o 3yubfnyu dgvg0 =9, fu %g2=n j 9 l 19  
°ohkghfi gh i yu52f9om dy8vgu/ <sup>o</sup> &gi ye gry9j \*Ngegh=h dg8khj wg3gum, 2ghj j 9  
wg3cj no cj tgvuv ghy9/ <sup>i</sup> G]r; =rm gh j 9 gtey8a yuhfvgoys wg3gu> i ghdfvgu,  
Fw9gk dfk=h ghvgu, fu j 9 f9fro x=; j Dg8ggx nf5o yu88fv/

<sup>m</sup> F99y9x 19om &gi yej wg3cj no Ngeghj ; gktyufvgu/ <sup>f</sup> Yurkj j h2m j 9  
f8eg79hf9o l fko g5hfny sm bg7h l fkg; hxfv f1po 19yugh qgteg7, yu ghy9 f k fu=h  
l grgu Dg8ggx nf5o/ <sup>q</sup> Dj 4f9om f9gbj t=am Grkyug0 gry9j Ngeghj fi gu, fu ghy9  
orgu> «Bdyu4gvj]9m y9 &gi yej ngu i gt d=4 c31rj r÷/ <sup>5</sup> &fky7 Ngegh l grgu &gi yej /  
&gi ye j 9 s9gho nf5o fng9g0 =9> Ngegh gn j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh lfk Dg8ggx nf5o ng9fv  
j 9 s9gho/

<sup>s</sup> Ngegh &gi yej orgu> «J.hc = g7r o9g0x, y9 bj h6t= dg8khj wg3g9m, fu jt  
g8aj i hf9rm ryu9ys g5hyug0 df9j hf9yu ; =r sg9fvj 9/ <sup>n</sup> Jhcy.u wg3cj nx dg8khj  
; gl fvj 9 fu j h6t= =wg3g9 g5ghv j h0j j tgvhfnyu, y9 2fb yu9g3yupfgte, f9df9ys,  
pteyui hf9ys fu 2hg9hf9ys yu8g9i =j / <sup>•</sup> C6dfvj 9 j h0jm y9 y9xj hf9r yu g8aj i hf9r  
l gtey9=j> l jtg g7r eggho ghtkyupfgte o9j 9/ <sup>a</sup> ^fbj cg9j 2 ohfnyu b19yupjuho  
yuhjt 6f52jr t=a> eg7v 6f9 l 19 Grkyug0om f9=i dj 4f9 j h0j 31rfvgum orfnys>

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mf9gwj thf9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mf9 Ngeghj rj 9ko dy8vgu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mf9 bg9i g0

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mf9 rj 9kr dy8vg9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mf9 dy8vyufvg9

æBdyu4gvj]9m y9 &gi yej ngu i gt d=4 c31rjr / £° Lj tg y9 dgvf9 frm 2yu l 19x kyuh  
4gk ig91kvg0 omgnyx lgtg9, jhcy.u jt grkyug0hf9r dy8vg0 fr÷/ £j &gi ye  
Ngeghj ; gkgr3ghfv> «Dg8khj f9pgnyur ; gkqg5o g7h =9m y9 sg3vg7, 2ghj y9  
orj> æPf9fur 2yu g8aj i hf9x j h6t= g5fughdfr / £™ Eg7v 2yu grkyug0hf9x y9yjuh 2ys  
y9 dkhfr, ghj i g py8 y8a cthg7/ Tf9 f8eg79hf9yuh g5afu qghcvj]9 jhc y9 2yui x = jt  
2ysr, fu g]5÷> 2ghj &gi ye c=9 dj kf9 p= %g2=n bghyh2 dy8vf9 =9/ ££ Ngegh tkgu  
&gi yej s9gho, Nj g7j s9gho, yu f9i yu g8g3j hhf9yuh s9gho, eg7v cdkgu> 7fk y7 Nj g7j  
s9gh=h fngu fu %g2=nj s9gho tkgu/ £¢ %g2=n g5gu ohkghfi gh i yu52f9o, bghyh2  
yu8kj ; gkgkj h t=a x9gu, yu s9gh hrkgu/ Ngegh gtey8a s9gho bhfv, eg7v cdkgu/  
£5 Gh gn j 9 l 19 orgu> «Jt kj 9yar gc2f9yuh 0gh9 cf9fuhg7m y9 2yu g5afux cft i 9hg9  
yk2j fmfñ, 2ghj y9 ijhf9yu rysy9yupfgh t=a ft÷/ G7r; =r 3yubg9i fv, eg7v  
ohkghfi gh i yu52f9o cdkgu/

£§ &gi ye ey9ey2fvgu, fu Ngeghj lfk i o sq=9/ &gi ye Ngeghj ; gkgr3ghfv>  
«J.hc = 7ghvgh2r, j.hc = tf82r, y9 3ghxys bjr l gng0fvj 9/ £¶ @ghj jt eyny9  
g5g9i ghf9r 3g5hfvj 9, 2yu kghx eyny9 g5g9i ghf9=h j]hc y9 dkg9m l y]r xj 9, jt  
f8eg79hf9yur yu 2yu f8eg79hf9yux g5afu, y9; =rbj f9i yu2j r tj afu sq 5 kgh/ £• Ntgh  
2rgh kg9j = y9 2fbj lfk ft> tg2j hf9x fu g70f9x csj zfvgh, yu l 1kj x 3y7f9o ci f9g7/  
£ª Dgbghhf9=h eb2kyug0o cef9j 2fbj, shgro flr i o i9=j> vf9fi o dy8vyug0o fu  
dj 4f9o dy8vyug0o j]t 6f52=r i o ; gl gha=j 9/ £° G7r; =r =j> vf9fi om°kg2yupj uho bjr  
i o r; g5=9, yu dj 4f9om rg5hgtghj 2o> gc2f9=r 2yuhr i o wg3c=9/ £i G7r; =r f8g7  
2rgh kg9j m 2yu kghx t=a f9i yu g8aj i hf9yux lgtg9m kgrhcy9r kg9j 0g5g7fvj  
2fbj, jri yc3g9hf9yux lgtg9m sfv kg9j 0g5g7fvj> fu sg962r kg]ro ghdt  
wy3fvj 9/ £™ Fp= jt l 19r Grkyug0o, Ge9gl gtj Grkyug0h yu Jr gl gi j F9i ju8o j h0j  
lfk comg9, j]9g; =r bjr l j tg ; g9g; 6f52ys i 'yu8g9i =j 9/ Grkyug0 j t kg5g; gh2r  
fu 6f52j r 7ydhypj uho kfrgu, yu f9=i dj 4f9 2fb i 4kgtefv÷/

LGTG^G&HYUPJUH &GI YEJ FU NGEGHJ TJAFU

££ Ngegh &gi yej ; gkgr3ghfv> «G7r g8aj i hf9o j]t g8aj i hf9r fh, g7r y9xj hf9o  
j]t y9xj hf9r fh, g7r yc3g9hf9o j]t yc3g9hf9r fh, fu gt=h jhc y9 i o kfrhfrmj]tr fh/  
J.hc ohft g7r19m g7r g8aj i hf9yur, i gt j 9fhv 0hg0 y9xj hf9yuh/ £¢ Yurkj l j tg fi y]u9,  
fr yu xyuh yu3k to i h2fh2, y9 jt fu 2yu tjafu si g7yupfgh lgtg9 omg7÷/ £5 &gi ye  
2g9 to g5gu, yu bg7h je9 g96gh i ghdhfvuyv/ £§ &gi ye j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh orgu>  
«@g9f]9 zy8sfv=2÷/ Ghyh2 gn 2g9f9 g5j h fu i yukgi fvj h, yu l yhm i y7kj h s9g7m l gv  
i f9gh/

£¶ Ngegh bg7h pFi g9-Rgl gkyupg i ycfv, eg7v &gi ye bg7h zDg8ggx i ycfv/ £•  
Ngegh orgu> «G7r i y7ko jt yu 2yu tjafu sig7 toh = g7r19÷> gky9 lgtg9 ghy9  
ghyuh Dg8ggx i ycyufvgu/ £ª J Tgrwg gn i ycyufvgu, 2ghj y9 orgu> «F9e j 9g9t=

° Fe9m cy9yupj uho

p G7rj h2hm si g7yupfgh i y7k "2g8x=g9=h}

z G7rj h2hm si g7yupfgh i y7k "fe9g7f9=h}

j G7rj h2hm xj kghyv

°bgkyug0 omngh2m K=]9o py8 lri =m j t yu 2yu tjafu/ 5° Fp= g8aj ihf9r kg5g; fvhfr, i gt fp= g8aj ihf9=r bgk yu9j 4 ijhf9 g5hfr, tfbj lfk ylc t=i tg9x ig7, eg7v gl gl j t yu 2yu tjafu Grkyug]0 sig7 =÷/ 5j Hgfu Ngegh &gi yej orgu» «Gl gl g7r iy7ko, fu gl gl j t yu 2yu tjafu j t igdhfvyuvg0 g96ghr/ 5™ G7r iy7ko sig7 omng7, fu g7r g96gho sig7 omng7, y9 g7r iy7k=h ; jkj cghvhjt 2fbj dgnyu, yu xyuh g7r iy7k=h fu g7r g96gh=h ; jkj cghvhjr jh0j dgnyu, cg9j2 ohfnyu lgtg9/ 5£ Ge9glgtj Grkyug0o yu Hg2ys9j Grkyug0o, ghyhv l 19 Grkyug0o py8 xgk= tf9 tjafu÷/ &gi ye j 9 l 19m Jrgl gij F9ij u8ys f9xyut o9gu/

5¢ &gi ye byl f9 tgkyuvghfv nf9gh s9g7, fu j 9 f8eg79hf9o l gv yukfnyu l 9guj 9fv> l gv i f9gh yu nf5o dj 4f9fvjh/ 55 Ngegh g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, j 9 y9xj hf9o fu j 9 g8aj ihf9o l gteyu9fv, yu 19l hfv bghyh2/ G; g Ngegh dhgv fu j 9 kf8o sf9gxxg96gu/

&GI YE I O : GK(GRKYUJ FRGUJ LGHXJ: FNYU

£™

&gi ye j 9 qgtegh dhgv, yu Grkyu0y7 l 9f4k gi hf9o ghy9 l ghxj; fvg/ ™ F9e &gi ye bghyh2 kfrgum orgu» «Grji g Grkyu0y7 eghgjih =÷, fu g7x kf8jh ghyuho °Tghg7j t icyfv/

£ &gi ye j 9 g5afu=h ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv j 9 f8e19 Frguj m x=; j R=j 9j f9ij 9o, Fxystj xg4kgs979o, ¢ fu ghyhv ; gkyuj 9fv> «Jt kj 9yarm Frguj rg] or=2> @yu 0g5gx &gi ye rg] i'or=> MNgeghj 2ys ; ghx3kgvg7 yu tjhcfu l jtg l yh i fvg7/ 5 Fr yuhjt fbhf9, =4f9, yc3g9hf9, rk9yui hf9 fu rk9iyul jhf9, yu 89i fvj j t kj 9yar j tgvhfnyu, y9; =rbj 2yu g5afux 4hy9l 2 dkhftm ÷/ § : gkdgtguy9hf9o sf9gxxg96gh &gi yej fu orjh> «@yu f8e19x Frguj dgvj h2, gh gn cy9r l g9ju9 tg9xys i yu dg7 2fb xj tguy9fnyu÷/

¶ &gi ye cgwgbghv sg3vgu yu kgdhg; fvgu/ J9fh lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo, yc3g9hf9o, g9ag5hf9o fu yu8kf9o f9iyu 3yutej egzhfv, • yu orgu» «Fp= Frgu t=i 3yutejh lgrhj fu bg7h bg9h=, thgvfgn 3yuteo i 'gbgkj ÷/ ° Yu &gi ye orgu» «Y]s j t l 19m Ge9glgtj Grkyug0o, fu j t l 19m Jrgl gij Grkyug0o, K=]9, y9 orj 9 jh0j> @sf9gxxg96j]9 f9ij 9x yu gbdgi ghhf9yux, fu 2fbj eg9j 2 ; jkj ohft / i° °G9zghj cftm g7h eyny9 i g9fi vyupj uhhf9yuh fu gtey8a q4tg9kyupfgh, y9yhvtys xyuh 0g5g7j x lfk sg9yufvg9> 2ghj y9 j t dgugbghysr ghvg7 g7r &y9xghgh=h, yu l jtg f9iyu 3yutej k=9 f8g7/ ij l'g8f9rf]t, gbgk=] bjr f8e19m Frguj 6f52=h> y9ysl fku fr ghi = i o sg3hgt, y9 pf9fur dg7 fu bg9h= bjr, yu tg79om y9xj hf9ys/ i™ Xyluh orj 9 p= @gh4yju4k 2fbj eg9j 2 ; jkj ohft, fu 2yu bg9tx 0ysyu gubgh cgw ; jkj ohft, y9 4gkyupfh=h cj l g4yuyuj 9 ÷/

i£ G7x dj 4f9o l yh j afughfvgu, yu j 9 6f52o f8g0=h oh0ghf9 ; gk9grkfv j 9 f8e19m Frguj lgtg9>< i¢ f9iyu l g9ju9 g70 fu 2rgh hy3gb, f9iyu l g9ju9 tg2j yu 2rgh 3y7, i5 f9fryuh 0j 0 kyuy8 yu8kmj 9fhv 6gdf9ys, 2g5gryuh i ys fu kgro vyum, 2rgh tgkgi =4 yu kgro gughgi / i§ Gt=h t=i l 1kom bgk-bgk j 9 0g5ghf9yuh 6f52o 7gh6hfv, fu

° Fe9m 0g0i yug0 omngh2m K=]9o py8 xj k=

° G7rj h2hm f9iyu eghgi hf9

° Fe9m \$gk ; bkji ft

j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «G5afjur ghv=2, yu <sup>d</sup>l 1kf9o j 9g9t= 2j]c to l f5yu py8yuv=2m÷/ <sup>i</sup>¶ G5afu=h dgvy8j h ; gkyuj 9fv» «F9e f8eg79rm Frgu 2fbj l ghxj; j fu 2fbj l g9vh=> æXyuh y9y.uhh fr, y.u9 i'f9pgr, yu g7r g5afux f8y8hf9o y9y.uhh fh , <sup>i</sup>• or=]» æ@yu 0g5g7j xm &gi yej hh => j t kj 9yarm Frguj 89i g0 oh0gh =, fu gl g] j h2 gn tf9 fkfuh = ÷/ <sup>i</sup>ª Hy7h; =r f9i 9y9xj h, f99y9xj h yu l 1kf9yuh eyny9 l fkfuy8hf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv» «G7r 31r2j h l gtg6g7h or=2 Frguj m f9e bj h2 dkh=2, <sup>m</sup>º hgfu or=]2» æGl g] 2yu 0g5gx m &gi ye gn tf9 fkfuh = ÷/ G9xg9fu orgu» «G5afu=r dgvy8 oh0ghf9ys bj h2 io 3g8g8fvhft, fu ghi = fk2 j 9 f9fro io kfrhft» pf9fur xbj r ohxyuhj m÷/ <sup>m</sup>¡ G7r; =rm oh0ghf9o ghy9 g5afu=h dgvj h, j ri j h2 g7x dj 4f9o l yh j afughfvgum eghgi gsg79j h t=a/ <sup>m</sup>ª G7x dj 4f9o frgu, j 9 f9i yu ij hf9o, j 9 f9i yu rk9i yul j hf9h yu j 9 kgrht=i bgugi hf9o g5gu, fu &geyij ghv2=h ghvgu/ <sup>m</sup>£ Bghyh2 g5gu yu skgi =h ghvyuv» j 9 gtey8a yuhfvg0h gn ghvyuv/

&GI YE I O DI KFTG(KJ WGHYU+NJ T+A

<sup>m</sup>¢ &gi ye tj hgi thgv, fu tg9x to io d1kftg9k=9 j 9fh l fkm tj hcfu g94gny7rj h f0gdj no/ <sup>m</sup>£ F9e tg9xo kfrgu p= ghy9 c7g8pfv, ghy9 bj rkj h gtyngaj 8j h x; gu, yu &gi yej bj rkj h gtyngaj 8o <sup>b</sup>3g3kfv gum ghy9 l fk d1kftg9kg0 gkfh/ <sup>m</sup>§ Fu ghj i g orgu» «G96gi =] bj r, 2ghj y9 g94gny7ro 0gdfvgu÷/ &gi ye orgu» «Cft g96gi f9 2fbm tj hcfu y9 bj r c19l hfr÷/ <sup>m</sup>¶ Ghj i g j 9fh orgu» «J.hc = ghyuhx÷/ Gh gn orgu» «&gi ye =÷/ <sup>m</sup>• Ghj i g orgu» «G7n 2yu ghyuhx &gi ye =ci ycyuj, l g; gm °Jr9g7=n» y9ysl fkfu Grkyu0y7 l fk yu tg9xyv l fk <sup>p</sup>d1kftg9kfv g9, fu 7g8pfvj 9÷/ <sup>m</sup>ª &gi ye l g9vyuv» «l 'g8f9rf]t, ghy]uhx j tgvyu9 j h0j ÷/ Ghj i g orgu» «Jhcy.u ghyuhr io l g9vhfr÷, fu l yh 19l hfv bj h2/ <sup>f</sup>º &gi ye g7x kf8j h ghyuho <sup>z</sup>Wghyu=n iycfv, 2ghj y9 orgu» «Grkyug0 f9fr g5 f9fr kfrg7, eg7v j t gh6r y8a thgv÷/

<sup>f</sup>¡ F9e Wghyu=n=h ghvgu, g9fuo ghy9 s9g7 0gdfvgu, yu j 9 bj rkj h s9g7 io i g8g9/ <sup>f</sup>ª Gky9 l gtg9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9om bj rkj h s9g7j j pt9g0 aj 8om cfh yukf9 tj hcfu g7r19, y9ysl fkfu &gi yej bj rkj h <sup>j</sup>pt9g0 aj 8j h m x; gu/

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m tj ay]v x9=2 l 1kj fu l 1kj tj afu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m f9frr eg969gvh=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m fnnfno

<sup>b</sup> l gtm pt9fvgu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m coryuj

<sup>o</sup> G7rj h2hm Grkyu0y7 l fk tg9khcy8

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m j 43fvj 9

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm Grkyu0y7 f9fro

<sup>j</sup> l gtm gtyngaj 8o

<sup>n</sup> l gtm gtyngaj 8j h

&GI YE I O LGHXJ: J FRGUJ

££

&gi ye j9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv yu hg7fvgu, fu gl g] Frgu i yu dg9, yu ghy9 l fkm cy9r l g9ju9 tg9x/ Yurkj j9 bgugi hf9o Nj g7j, %g2=nj fu f9i yu rk9i yul j hf9yuh egzhfv/ <sup>TM</sup> Rk9i yul j hf9o g5afuo x9gum j9fhv bgugi hf9ys, Nj gh j9 bgugi hf9ysm fkuo, yu %g2=no fu &ysr=wom **eyny9j h** fkuo/ £ Jri j h2 ghyhv g5afu ghvgu, yu f1po ghdgt tj hcfu dfkj h **3yh9l fmys** f9i9; gdfvm tj hcfu y9 j9 f8e19 t1kfvgu/ <sup>¢</sup> Frgu sgbfv bg7h xj tguy9fnyu bg7h d9i fv, ghy9 sj bj h s9g7 j hi gu, bg7h l gteyu9fv, fu ngvj h/ <sup>5</sup> **Frgu** j9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv, i j hf9h yu bgugi hf9o kfrgu, fu orgu «Gryh2 2yu j .hcx fh÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Grkyu0y7 2yu 0g5g7j x <sup>9</sup>; g9dfug0 bgugi hf9h fh÷/ <sup>§</sup> G7h gkfh rk9i yul j hf9h yu ghyhv bgugi hf9o t1kfvgh fu f9i9; gdfvj h/ <sup>¶</sup> Nj g gn t1kfvgu j9 bgugi hf9ys, yu f9i9; gdfvj h/ &fky7 &ysr=w fu %g2=n t1kfvgh yu f9i9; gdfvj h/ • **Frgu** orgu» «J.hc = g7r gtey8a 3yutex, y9yuh l ghxj; fvg7÷» **&gi ye** orgu» «Jt kj9yar <sup>°</sup>g5afu 4hy9l2 dkhfnyu lgtg9 =÷/ <sup>a</sup> Frgu orgu» «Fr 4gk yuhj t, f8eg]79r> 2yui xm 2fbj] omng7÷/ <sup>¡</sup> &gi ye orgu» «Y]c, i 'g8f9rf]t/ Fp= g7zt g5afux 4hy9l2 dk g7, j t 6f52=r ohxyuh=] oh0gr> 2ghj y9 2yu f9frxm Grkyu0y7 f9fro kfrhfnyu ; =r kfrg7, fu j h0j l gqfv9/ <sup>¡¡</sup> l'g8f9rf]t, g]5 2fbj ef9yug0 <sup>d</sup>oh0gr> y9ysl fkuo Grkyug0 y8y9tfvgu j h0j, yu fr gt=h egh yuhj t÷/ Fu rkj; fv bg7h> gh gn ohxyuhfv/ <sup>¡™</sup> G; g orgu» «Tfi hj]h2, f9pg]h2, yu fr 2yu g5afu=x i o 2gnft÷/ <sup>¡£</sup> **&gi ye** ghy9 orgu» «Jt k=9r dj k= p= bgugi hf9o wgwyui fh, fu j h0j lfk f8y8 yc3g9hf9h yu g9ag5hf9o i gphkyu fh> fp= t=ji <sup>19</sup> xehyupfgte sg9fh bghyh2m, eyny9 yc3g9hf9o ; j kj tf5hj h/ <sup>¡¢</sup> l'g8f9rf]t, j t k=9r py8 ghvhj j9 0g5g7j h g5afu» yu frm i gtv-gtgv <sup>f</sup>f9pgt, g5afur f8y8 <sup>b</sup>ghgryuhhf9yuh yk2ys fu bgugi hf9yuh yk2ys, tj hcfu y9 kj9yarm R=j9 lgrhj t÷/ <sup>¡5</sup> Frgu orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, j h0j lfk f8y8 zy8ysy9x=h **tgr to** 2yu 2ysx 6dft÷/ Gh gn orgu» «J.hc ; =k2 i g7> py8 4hy9l2 dkhft kj9yar g5afu÷/ <sup>¡§</sup> G7r; =r Frgu g7x 19o j9 qgtegh sf9g9g96gum x=; j R=j9/

<sup>¡¶</sup> &gi ye Ryi 2ysp tfi hfvgu, yu j9fh kyuh to i g5yuvghfv, fu j9 3g4jh2jh kg8gug9hf9 4j hf> gky9 lgtg9 g7x kf8j h ghyho <sup>r</sup>Ryi 2ysp i ycyufvgu/

<sup>¡•</sup> &gi yem Tj agdfk2=h fi g0 gk fhm Rju2ftgvj hf9yuh Rg8=t 2g8g2o lgrgu, y9 @ghghj f9i9j h t=a =, yu 2g8g2j h g5afu eghgi fvgu/ <sup>¡ª</sup> G9kj h egzj ho, yu9 j9 s9gho ng9g0 =9, Rju2=tj l19m Ftys9j y9xj hf9=h dhfv l g9ju9 i ky9 <sup>°</sup>g90gpj/ <sup>¡™º</sup> Fu l yh

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m y8y9tg0  
<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yuh  
<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m 19l hyupj uhr  
<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m qh4yuj h  
<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m kghj t  
<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m rkgyug02j h  
<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hm kg8gug9hf9  
<sup>º</sup> lgtmyrijj



byl grf8gh to i ghdhfvuyv, yu ghyuho <sup>p+n=n1l</sup> =-Jr9g7=nm i ycfv/

XJHG I O E%HGEG(YUJ

£¢

Xjhg, Njg7j &giyej Ohg0 g8ajio, xyu9r fngum **g7x** f9i9jh g8ajihf9o kfrhfnyu/ <sup>™</sup> **G7x** f9i9jh j43ghom #fugvj Ftys9j y9xjh Rju2=t, kfrgu bg7h, fu g5gu yu ; g5i fvgu ghy9 lfk, fu nifv bg7h/ **£** Ghy9 gh6o &giyej Xjhg g8ajijh 7g9fvgu> rj9fv f9jkgrg9xyuljh, yu f9jkgrg9xyuljjh <sup>9</sup>2g8v9yupfgte 31rfvgu/ **¢** Rju2=t j9 l19m Ftys9j orgu> «G7r g8ajio ij]h g5jh0j ÷/ **5** &giye nrfv p= gh j9 g8ajiom Xjhg ; 80fv> eg7v j9 y9xjhfv9o j9 3g4jh2jh lfk xg4kh =jh, fu tjhcfu ghyhv dgnom &giye n5fv/

**§** Rju2=tj l g79om Ftys9m &giyej dhgv, y9; =rbj ghy9 lfk 31rj/ **¶** &giyej y9xjhfv9o xg4k=h fi ghm f9e nrfvjh/ Tg9xjio s4kvgv0 yu 4gk ey9ey2g0 =jh, 2ghj y9 &giyej g8ajijh lfk ; g5i fnyism **gh** Jr9g7=nj t=a ghbdgtyupjuh dy90g0 =9, y9 g7x; =r omngnyu c=9/ • Ftys9 ghyhv lfk 31rfvgum orfnys> «Jt Rju2=t y9xj jr gh6o 6f9 g8ajijh rj9gl g9fvgu> i'g8f9rfl]t, bg7h kyu=]2 ghy9 je9 ijh, <sup>a</sup> fu tfbj 3hgtj] f8=2> 6f9 g8ajihfv9o tfbj] kyu=2, tf9 g8ajihfv9o 6fbj] g5=2, <sup>i°</sup> yu tfbj] lfk ehgifv=2, fu g7r f9ij9o 6f]9 g5afu ; jkj omg7> ghy9 t=a ehgifv=]2, g5yuky]u9 o9=2, yu ghy9 t=a ignyug0hf]9 rkgv=2÷/ **¶¶** Rju2=t g8ajijh l19 fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9yuh orgu> «Py8 4hy9l2 dkhft 6f9 <sup>e</sup>g5afu, yu j]hc y9jh0j or=2m iyu kgt/ <sup>i™</sup> #hx9fv=]2 jh6t= 7y7z 4gk 1zjk fu ; g9dfu, yu ; jkj kgt j]hc; =r y9jh0j or=2> tjg7h p= f9jkgrg9xyuljh jh0j kyu=2m je9 ijh÷/ **£** &giyej y9xjhfv9o 3ge=yupfg]te ; gkgr3ghfvjh Rju2=tj fu ghy9 l19m Ftys9j, "2ghj y9 gh j9fhv Xjhg 2y79o ; 80g0 =9,} **¢** yu ghyhv orjh> «Tfh2 g7r egho cfh2 i9hg9 ohfn, **g7rjh2h** tf9 2y79o ghpnwgk tg9xyu to kgn, y9ysl fku fu gkjig tfbj hg3gkjh2 =/ **5** Tjg7h rg] ; g7tghys io lgtg6g7hj2 6fbj lfk, fp= 6fbt= gt=h g9yu pnwgkyufnyism tfbj ; =r omg2/ **§** G7h gkfh tf9 g8ajihfv9o 6fbj iyu kgh2 fu 6f9 g8ajihfv9o tfbj i'g5hfh2, 6fbj lfk io ehgijh2 yu **6fbj lfk** t=i zy8ysyu9x i'omngh2/ **¶¶** Eg7v fp= tfbj tkji cohfnysm cpnwgkyuj2, tfh2 tf9 g8ajio i'g5hfh2 fu i'f9pgh2/ **•** Ghyhv 31r2o Ftys9j yu Ftys9j y9xj jhm Rju2=tj <sup>o</sup>l gqfnj f8gu/ <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> **G7x** f9jkgrg9xo cyu4gvuyv **g7r** egho ohfno, y9ysl fku fu &giyej \*g8ajih i'g3y9z=9m, fu j9 l19 kgh t=a f8y8hf9yuh gtfh=h ; gkyuguy9h =9/

<sup>™o</sup> Ftys9 yu ghy9 y9xj hm Rju2=t j9fhv 2g8g2jh xyu5o dgvjh, fu j9fhv 2g8g2jh tg9xyv lfk 31rfnyism orjh> <sup>™i</sup> «G7r tg9xjio 3g8g8yupfgte io sg9yujh tfbj lfk> yurkj **g7r** f9i9jh t=a py8 ehgijh yu ghy9 t=a g5yuky9 ohfh, 2ghj glgl f9ij9o ohxg96gi = ghyhv g5afu/ **Fi**=]2, ghyhv g8ajihfv9o tfbj g5hfh2 je9 ijh, fu tf9 g8ajihfv9o ghyhv kgh2/ <sup>™™</sup> Eg7v **g7x** tg9xjio m tfbj lfk ehgifnyu, t=i zy8ysyu9x

<sup>p</sup> **G7rjh2hm** Grkyug0m Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>m** rj9kj h

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>m** gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>m** gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>x</sup> **lgtm** g8ajijh io eg86g9

omngnyu lgtg9m tjg7h rgj ; g7tghys io lgtg6g7hj h tfbj lfk, fp= j9fhv  
pnwgkyufnyuh ; =rm tf9 t=a=h gt=h g9yu pnwgkyuj / <sup>TM</sup>£ Ghyhv 3g4j h2o, j hc2h yu eyny9  
ghgryuhhf9o tf9o cf.h omng9> tjg7h p= lgtg6g7hj h2 ghyhv lfk m y9 tfbj lfk  
ehgi j h ÷ / <sup>TM</sup>¢ Ftys9j fu ghy9 y9xj j hm Rj u2=tj tkji o9j h eyny9 ghyh2m y9 ghy9  
2g8g2j h x5h=h xyu9r i'fmm=j h> yu gt=h g9yum y9 ghy9 2g8g2j h x5h=h xyu9r i'fmm=9,  
pnwgkyufvgu/

<sup>TM</sup>5 F99y9x 19o, f9e ghyh2 i ykkgh2j t=a =j h, &gi yej f9i yu y9xj hf9om \$tguyh fu  
\*fuj, Xj hg7j f8eg79hf9o, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 ryu9o g5gu, lgtg96gi 2g8g2o tkgh yu  
eyny9 g9yuhf9o r; ghhfvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Ftys9o fu ghy9 y9xj hm Rj u2=to ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvj h,  
Rj u2=tj kyuh=h Xj hgh g5j h yu xyu9r fng h/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ &gi yej y9xj hf9o r; ghhyug0hf9yuh  
s9g7 dgvj h fu 2g8g2o iy8y; kf vj h, 2ghj y9 j9fhv 2y79o ; 80yug0 =9/ <sup>TM</sup>• Ghyhv  
yc3g9hf9o, g9ag5hf9h yu =4f9o, 2g8g2j h t=a f8g0o fu xg4kj h t=a f8g0o, <sup>TM</sup>a yu  
ghyv gtey8a dy72f9o g5j h/ Eyny9 tghyui hf9h yu ij hf9o df9fsg9fvj h, fu kyuhf9yuh  
t=a f8g0 gt=h j hc iy8y; kf vj h/ <sup>£</sup>° &gi ye \$tguyhj yu \*fuj j orgu> «Bj r g7r f9i 9j h  
ehgi j chf9yuh, @ghghgvj hf9yuh fu Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh t=a f gkfnj ohfnysm bj r  
xzeg3kgvyuvj 2> j t <sup>b</sup>tg9xj i r rgi gugpj u omngnysm ghyh2 j h0j x=t ; j kj l gug2yuj h,  
bj r ; j kj bg9hfh, yu fr fu j t kyuhr ; j kj ehgahayuj h2 ÷ / <sup>£</sup>i Jri ghyh2 orj h> «Lg; g  
gh ; y5hj ij . ; =r sg9yufnyu =9 tf9 29ya lfk ÷ /

GRKYUG) I'! (LH+ &GI YEO

£5

Grkyug0 &gi yej orgu> «l gh dh=], eg969gvj]9 x=; j Efp=n, ly]h ehgi= yu ly]h  
byl grf8gh to 4j h= Grkyu0y7, y9 2fbj f9fuvgu f9e io wg3c=j9 f8e19xm Frguj  
g5afu=h ÷ / <sup>TM</sup> &gi ye j9 ohkghj 2j h fu eyny9 j9fh lfk f8y8hf9yuh orgu> «^f9 t=a f8y8  
<sup>9</sup>1kg9 grkyug0hf9o lghfv=]2, tg29yufv=]2 yu 6f9 lghxf96hf9o wy3fv=]2/ <sup>£</sup>  
l gh dhj]h2, x=; j Efp=]n eg969ghgh2, fu ly]h byl grf8gh to ; j kj 4j hft Grkyu0y7, y9  
j t kgd hg; j r 19o bj r nrfv, yu dgvg0 qgteg7j r t=a j h0j lfk =9 ÷ / <sup>¢</sup> Ghyh2 gn j9fhv  
6f52o f8g0 eyny9 1kg9 grkyug0hf9o, fu j9fhv gi ghahf9o f8g0 18f9o &gi yej  
kyuj h/ &gi ye bg hyh2 pg8fv Rj u2=tj t1k f8y8 efufi hj j h kgi > <sup>5</sup> g; g t fi hf vgh/  
J9fhv 49agi g7 2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7 Grkyu0y7 f9i ju8o j hi gu, yurkj &gi yej y9xj hf9o  
cl fkg; hxfvj h/ <sup>§</sup> &gi ye @ghghj f9i 9j h t=a f8y8 Nyubm g7rj h2h Efp=n l grgu, j h2 yu  
j9fh lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo/ <sup>¶</sup> Lyh byl grf8gh to i g5yuvghfv, fu <sup>g7x</sup> kf8j h  
ghyho <sup>e+n-Efp=n</sup> icyfv, 2ghj y9 j9 f8e19 g5afu=h wg3g0 gkfhm Grkyug0 ly]h  
f9fuvf9 =9 j9fh/

• %fegi g7j rhyuvj com Xfey9g tf5gu, yu Efp=nj hf92fuom ig8hj j to kgi  
pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 ghyho <sup>d</sup>Gnyh-: g3yup icyufvgu/

<sup>a</sup> Grkyug0 xg96fgn f9fuvgu &gi yej, f9e gh Tj agdfk2=h fi g0 =9, fu 19l hf v

<sup>r</sup> Fe9>mdg94gl yk

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mg79 tg9xj i r

<sup>9</sup> l gtm 1kg9gbdj hf9yu

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm Efp=nj Grkyug0o

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm ryudj i g8hj

) HYUHXHF(YU DJ(@0

bg7h/ i° Grkyug0 ghy9 orgu» «@yu ghyuhx &gi ye => gln ghyuhx &gi ye ; j kj ci ycyuj ,  
lg; g Jr9g7=ln ; j kj omng7 ghyuhx=> yu ghy9 ghyuho Jr9g7=ni ycfv/ ij Grkyug0 ghy9  
orgu» «Fr Gtfhgi g9y8 Grkyug0h ft> gq=] yu egbtgvj]9> gbd to, fu gbdf9yu  
lgtg3teyut to ; j kj fmfh 2fbt=, yu t=a2=x pgdguy9hf9 ; j kj fmfh/ i™ G7h f9ij 9om  
y9 Ge9glgtj fu Jr9glgi j kyuj , 2fbj] ; j kj kgt> yu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu bg9tj]x ; j kj  
kgt g7x f9ij 9o÷/ i£ Fu Grkyug0 ghy9 2ys=h eg969gvgu, g7h xkf8=hm yu9 ghy9 lfk  
31rfvgu/ i¢ &gi ye 2g9= g96gh to igdhfvyuv g7h kf8om yu9 Grkyug0 j 9fh lfk  
31rfvgu» ghy9 s9g7 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9 °oh0g7fv, yu ghy9 s9g7 ju8 pgwfv/ i5 Fu &gi ye  
Efp=ni ycfv g7x kf8j h ghyuho, yu9 Grkyug0 j 9fh lfk 31rfvgu/

%G@+NJ TGLO

iS Efp=nh tfi hfvgh, yu kgi guj h 2jc to qgteg7 thgvgo =9 Fw9gpg lgrhfyum  
f9e %g2=ni Ohgu, eg7v kgzghfnj Ohhxgef9yupjuh to yuhfvgu/ i¶ Tjhc  
Ohhxgef9yupfgh kgzgh2j h t=a =9, tghi geg96o j 9fh orgu» «Tj] sg3hg9, y9ysl fku  
g]7r gn 2yu y9xj x ÷÷/ i• F9e j 9 l ydj h i'fm=9, "2ghj y9 tf5gu,} ghy9 ghyuho °Efhjh  
i ycfv» eg7v ghy9 lg79o °Efhjgtj h i ycfv bg7h/ iª %g2=ni tf5gu, yu pg8yufvgu  
Fw9gpg7j qgtegh, y9 Efpnfl=th =/ i™ &gi ye ghy9 df9fbtghj h s9g7 g96gh to  
igdhfvyuv, y9 tj hcfu g7r19 %g2=nj df9fbtghj h g96ghh =/

i J9g7=ni tfi hfvgu, fu j 9 s9gho °Tj i kgn-Fxf9= ghxj h ng9fv/ i™™ F9e Jr9g7=ni g7x  
f9i 9j h t=a io ehgi =9, %yue=h dhgv yu j 9 l 19 Eg88g lg9qj h lfk ; g5i fvgu» fu  
Jr9g7=ni rrfv grj i g/

&GI YEJ BGUGI HF(0

"G> Thgv> i™> i-™}

&gi yej y9xj hf9o kgrhf9i yu =j h< i™£ Nj g7j y9xj hf9om &gi yej ghx9ghj i o %yue=h,  
\$tguyh, \*fuj , &yuxg, Jr9g2g9 yu Bgeyu8yh> i™¢ %g2=nj y9xj hf9om &ysr=w fu Efhjgtj h  
i™5 %g2=nj Eg88g rk9i yuljj h y9xj hf9om Xgh yu Hfwpg8j t> i™§ fu Nj g7j Bf8wg  
rk9i yuljj h y9xj hf9om Dgx yu Grf9/ Gryh2 fh &gi yej y9xj hf9o, y9 Tj agdfk2j t=a  
Ohgh ghy9/

JRGLGI J TGLO

i¶ &gi ye lgrgu j 9 l 19m Jr9glgi j 2ys, Tgte9=ni G9eg7j 2g8g2o, g7rj h2h @fe9yh,  
yu9 Ge9glgt yu Jr9glgi ; ghx3kgvgh/ i™• Jr9glgi j 19f9o lg9ju9 yupryuh kg9j  
f8gh/ i™ª Jr9glgi , 0f9gvgo fu j 9 19f9=h i4kgvg0, 4yuhco kgnysni tf5gu yu j 9

---

x Fe9>ni kf8o

f Fe9>ni pgwfv

b G7rj h2hm hf8yupfghr y9xj h

= G7rj h2hm ga 6f52j r y9xj h

o G7rj h2hm l 1kj g4kg9gi

zy8ysyu9xj h t=a gtwywyufvgu> ghy9 y9xj hf9om Frgu fu &gi yem pg8fvj h bg7h/

FRGUJ BG(TO  
"G> Thgv> i> £¢-£¶}

£§

Glglugrji Frguj Ohyuhxf9o, y9 Fxysth =/ ™ Frgu j9fh ijhf9 g5gu @ghghj g8ajihf9=h< @fkgvj Fnyhj g8ajiom Gxxgh, #fugvj Rfefdyhj g8ajijh Ghg7j g8ajiom Y8jegtgh, £ fu Jrtg7=nj g8ajiom Hge=yypj 2y79om Egrftgpo/ ¢ Gxxg Frguj Ohgu F8jwgb, yu Egrftgp Ohgu %gdyu=no/ 5 Y8jegtg Ohgu &fyuro, &fd8yto fu l y93o/ Gryh2 fh Frguj y9xj hf9o, y9 Ohgh j9fh @ghghj f9i9jh t=a/

§ Frgu g5gu j9 ijhf9o, y9xjhf9h yu g8ajihf9o fu j9 kgh eyny9 gh6f9o, j9 3g4jh2o, j9 eyny9 ghgryuhhf9h yu j9 gtey8a jhc2om y9 sgrki g0 =9 @ghghj f9i9jh t=a, fu j9 f8e19m &gi yej g5afu=h l f5guy9 f9ij9 to dhgv> ¶ g9xg9fum j9fhv jhc2jh 4gk omngnyuh lgtg9m c=jh i9hg9 tjgrjh ehgi jn, yu j9fhv 3g4jh2jh ; gkqg5ys g7h f9ij9om y9yuh t=a dg8pgi gh =jhm 9egugi gh c=9 j9fhv¶ • Yurkj Frgu R=j9j nf5o ehgi fvgu/ Frgu Fxysth =/

ª Glglugrji R=j9j nf5o f8y8 Fxystg7fvjhf9yu l19m Frguj Ohyuhxf9o/ iº Glglugrji Frguj y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhhf9o< Frguj ihyam Gxxg7j y9xjhm F8jwgb, yu Frguj ihyam Egrftgpj y9xjhm %gdyu=n> ii F8jwgbj y9xjhf9h =jhm Pftgh, ! tg9, Rfwy7, Dypgt yu l fhfb/ i™ Pgthgm Frguj y9xjjhm F8jwgbj l g9qh =9, y9 F8jwgbj Ohgu Gtg8=i> Frguj ihyam Gxxg7j y9xjhf9o gryh2 =jh/ i£ Glglugrji %gdyu=nj y9xjhf9o< Hglgp, Bg9g, Rgttg yu Tfbg/ Gryh2 =jh Frguj ihyam Egrftgpj y9xjhf9o/ i¢ Glglugrji Frguj ihyam Rfefdyhj g8ajijh Ghg7j g8ajijh Y8jegtg7j y9xjhf9o> Frguj Ohgum &=yuro, &fd8yto fu l y93o/

i5 Glglugrji Frguj y9xjhf9=h f8y8 ; fkf9o< Frguj ghx9ghjijhm F8jwgbj y9xjhf9om Pftgh ; fk, ! tg9 ; fk, Rfwys ; fk, l fhfb ; fk, i§ l y93 ; fk, Dypgt ; fk, Gtg8=i ; fk/ Fxystj f9i9jh t=am F8jwgb= f8y8 ; fkf9o gryh2 fh> gryh2 Gxxg7j y9xjhf9h =jh/ i¶ Glglugrji Frguj y9xjjhm %gdyu=nj y9xjhf9o< Hglgp ; fk, Bg9g ; fk, Rgttg ; fk, Tfbg ; fk/ Fxystj f9i9jh t=am %gdyu=n= f8y8 ; fkf9o gryh2 fh/ Frguj ihyam Egrftgpj y9xjhf9o gryh2 =jh/ i• Glglugrji Frguj ihyam Y8jegtg7j y9xjhf9o< &fyur ; fk, &fd8yt ; fk, l y93 ; fk/ Frguj ihyam Ghg7j g8ajio f8y8 Y8jegtg7= Ohg0 ; fkf9o gryh2 =jh/ iª Gryh2 fh Frgujm g7rjh2h Fxystj y9xjhf9o> gryh2 fh ghyhv ; fkf9o/

R+J(J BG(TO  
"G> Thgv> i> £•-¢™}

™º Glglugrji g7x f9i9jh t=a ehgi y8 @y5fvj R=j9j y9xjhf9o< \*ykgh, Ryeg8, Rfefdyh, Ghg, ™j Xjryh, Frf9 fu Xjrg h/ Gryh2 =jh @y5fvjhf9yuh ; fkf9om R=j9j y9xjhf9o, Fxystj f9i9jh t=a/ ™™ \*ykghj y9xjhf9h =jhm @y5j yu Lftgt, fu \*ykghj 2y79om Pgthg/ ™£ Glglugrji Ryeg8j y9xjhf9o< Dg8yugh, Tghg2gp, Dfeg8, Rfwys yu ! hgt/ ™¢ Glglugrji Rfefdyhj y9xjhf9o< G7j g fu Ghg/ Grjig g7h Ghgh =, y9 j9 l19m Rfefdyhj =4f9o g9g0g0 gkfhm ghg; gkj h t=a af9tyui hf9o dkgu/ ™5 Glglugrji Ghg7j y9xjhf9o< Xjryh, yu Ghg7j g8ajiom Y8jegtg/ ™§ Glglugrji Xjryhj

º Fe9¶ c=9 i9hg9 i9fn bj9fh2

y9xjhf9o>< Gtgxgh, Fregh, &fp9gh fu @g5gh/ ™¶ Glglugrji Frf9j y9xjhf9o>< Eg88gh, Bggugh yu Gigh/ ™• Glglugrji Xjrg hj y9xjhf9o>< Lyur fu G5gh/ ™ª Glglugrji @y5fvjhf9yuh ; fkf9o>< \*ykgh ; fk, Ryeg8 ; fk, Rfefdyh ; fk, Ghg ; fk, £° Xjryh ; fk, Frf9 ; fk, Xjrg hj ; fk> gryh2 fh @y5fvjhf9yuh ; fkf9o R=j 9j f9i 9j h t=amj 9fhv ; fkf9yuh dgug5hf9yuh lgtftgk/

FXYSTJ PGDGUY(HF(O  
"G> Thgv> j> €£-5€}

£j Glglugrji g7h pgdguy9hf9om y9 Fxystj f9i 9j h t=a pgdguy9fvjh, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh s9g7 pgdguy9j to pgdguy9fn=h g5ga/ £™ E=ys9j y9xjhm Eg8g pgdguy9fv Fxystj t=a> ghy9 2g8g2j h ghyuh Xfhhg eg =9/ ££ Eg8g tf5gu, yu ghy9 kf8 Eyr9gvj Bg9g7j y9xjhm &yege pgdguy9fv/ £€ &yege tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8m Pftghgvjhf9yu f9i 9=h Lyurgt pgdguy9fv/ £5 Lyurgt tf5gu, yu ghy9 kf8 Egxgxj y9xjhm Gxgx pgdguy9fv, y9 Tysgej xg4kj h t=a Tgxjghgvjhf9o bg9i gu> ghy9 2g8g2j h ghyuh Gujp =9/ £§ Gxgx tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8 Tgr9figvj Rgtg8g pgdguy9fv/ £¶ Rgtg8g tf5gu, yu ghy9 kf8m Dfkjh 2ysj %yeysp=h f8y8 Rguy8o pgdguy9fv/ £• Rguy8 tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8 G2yey9j y9xjhm Egl g8-Ghgh pgdguy9fv/ £ª G2yey9j y9xjhm Egl g8-Ghgh tf5gu, yu ghy9 kf8 Gxgx pgdguy9fv/ Ghy9 2g8g2j h ghyuh Wy2ys =9, fu ghy9 i hya ghyuhom Tfkgef=n, y9 Tfbgl gej g8aj ij hm Tgk9=pj g8aj i h =9/

£° Glglugrji m j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh yu kf8f9yuh lgtftgk, j 9fhv ghyuhhf9ysm Frgu= f8y8 ; fkf9yuh ghyuhhf9o>< Pgthg ; fk, Dg8yug ; fk, &fpgp ; fk, Y8jegtg ; fk, €j +ng ; fk, Wjhyh ; fk, l fhfb ; fk, Pftgh ; fk, €™ Tgebg9 ; fk, Tgdfxj =n ; fk, J9gt ; fk/ €£ Gryh2 fh Fxystj ; fkf9om j 9fhv ehgi yupfgh lgtftgk, j 9fhv i gnyug0o f8y8 f9i 9j h t=a> gjr = Frguom Fxystg7fvj hf9yuh l g79o/

&YSR+W FU J( F\*EG&(HF(O

£¶

&giye j 9 l19 dg8pgigh f8g0 f9i 9j hm @ghghj t=a g ; 9fvgu> ™ glglugrji &giyej Ohyuhxf9o/ &ysr=w kgrhf1po kg9figh =9m f9e j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh lfk yc3g9hf9o i'g9g0=9, yu ; gkghj omgnysm j 9 l19 ij hf9yuhm Eg88g7j y9xjhf9yuh fu Bf8wg7j y9xjhf9yuh lfk =9/ &ysr=w ghyhv cg9g31ryupjuho j 9fhv l19 io 9l g8y9x=9/ £ Jr9g7=n j 9 eyny9 y9xjhf9=h gufnj io rj 9=9 &ysr=wo, 2ghj y9 j 9 0f9yupfgh y9xj h =9 gh, yu egbtgdy7h ; gktyuqgh to 4jhfv ghy9/ € F9e ghy9 f8eg79hf9o kfrgh p= j 9fhv l g79o bg7h j 9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9=h gufnj io rj 9=9m gkfvjh bg7h, fu 3g8g8yupfgte c=j h i 9hg9 31rjn ghy9 lfk/

5 &ysr=w f9gb to kfrgu yu j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh ; gk tfv> fu ghyh2 gln gufnj gkfvjh bg7h/ § Ghyhv orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, tkjji o9=2 g7r kfrg0 f9gbr/ ¶ Glgl tfh2 xg4kj h t=a y9ghf9 io ig; =jh2, fu glgljt y9gr fngu, yu8j 8 ig7hfvgu, yu 6f9 y9ghf9o bg7h 49ag; gkfvjh fu jt y9g7jr f9i 9; gdfvj h= / • Ghy9 f8eg79hf9o orjh ghy9> «J.9g; =r tf9 s9g7 ; jkj pgdguy9fr, igt j.9g; =r tf9 s9g7 ; jkj kj9fr÷> fu ghy9 f9gbhf9yuh yu 31r2f9yuh lgtg9m gln gufnj gkfvjh bg7h/ª Yu9j 4 f9gb toh gn kfrgu, fu bg7h j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh ; gk tfvm orfnys> «Glgl f9gb toh gn kfrg7> glgl g9fu0,

9 Fe9m ef9=9



nyurjho fu kgrht=i grk8f9 jh0j f9i9; gdfvjh÷/ i° F9e j9 l19 yu j9 f8eg79hf9yuh ; gkttfv, lg79o bjh2 rgrkfv, fu j9fh orgu «J.hc = g7r kfrg0 f9gbx> tjp= fr, tg79x yu f8eg79hf9x j.9g; =r ; jkj dgh2 2fbj f9i9; gdfnyum tjhcfu dfkjh 3yhg9lfnys÷/ ii Yurkj f8eg79hf9o ghy9 hg3gh6fvgh, eg7v lg79o j9 tj k2o ; glfv g7r 31r2o/

&YSR+W I O ) G#YUJ FU I O KG(YUJ FDJ: KYR

i™ Ghy9 f8eg79hf9o dgvjhm y9 j9fhv l19 yc3g9hf9o Rju2=tj t=a g9g0fh/ i£ Jr9g7=ñ &ysr=wj orgu «@yu f8eg79hf9x Rju2=tj t=a cf.h g9g0f9 yc3g9hf9o> fi ylu9, 2fb ghyhv 89i ft÷/ Gh gn orgu «Gl g] l yr ft÷/ i¢ Lg79o ghy9 orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, dhg], hg7=] p= 2yu f8eg79hf9x y8a g5y]8a fh, fu yc3g9hf9o y]8a fh, yu jh0j ny]u9 to ef9÷/ G7r; =r 89i fv bg7h @fe9yhj l ysj k=h> gh gn Rju2=t dhgv/ i5 Tg9x to dkgu bg7h, y9 xg4kj h t=a io xfd9=9> fu g7x tg9xo lg9vyuv ghy9> «J.hc io whk5fr÷/ i§ Gh gn orgu» «Jt f8eg79hf9r io whk5ft> i'g8f9rf]t, jtgv]u9 jh0j, ghyh2 y.u9 i'g9g0fh÷/ i¶ G7x tg9xo orgu» «Gri = tfi hfvgh, 2ghj y9 rrfvj p= i'or=j h> @Xypg7j t f9pg2 ÷/ Yurkj &ysr=w j9 f8eg79hf9yuh fku=h dhgv, yu Xypg7j tj t=a dkgu bg7h/ i• F9e bg7h lf5yu=h kfrgh, xf5 jh2 ghyhv ct1kfvgo ghy9 xgugqghfvj h, y9; =rbj bg7h tf5vhfh/ iª J9g9yurj h> «Gl g] g7x ef9gb kfrhy8om i yu dg7> i° yurkj l jtg fi =]2, r; ghfh2 bg7h, dyuej to t=a hfkfh2, yu orfh2 p= ecg9 dgbgh to ngwfv bg7h > fu kfrfh2 p= ghy9 f9gbhf9o j]hc ; jkj omgh÷/ i¶ F9e %yue=h rrfv, ghyhv 6f52=h bg7h gbgkfv m orfnys> «dCr; ghfh2 bj h2÷/ i™ Yu %yue=h ghyhv orgu» «G9j uh tj] pgw=2, eg7v bj h2 g7r dylueo hfkfv=2m y9 ghg; gkj h t=a =, fu ghy9 s9g7 6f52 tj] xh=2÷/ Grj ig i'or=9, y9; =rbj ig9fhg7 gbgkfv bg7h ghyhv 6f52=hm j9 l19 sf9g9g96hfnyu lgtg9/

i£ F9e &ysr=w j9 f8eg79hf9yuh 2ys lgrgu, tf9igvyuvjh &ysr=wo j9 ; gktyuqgh=h, g7rjh2h j9 s9g7j egbtgdy7h ; gktyuqgh=h, i¢ g5jh bg7h yu dyueo hfkfvj h> dyueo ; g9g; =9, t=ao ayu9 ci g9/ i5 &fky7 hrkghm l gv yukfnyu/ F9e j9fhv gc2f9o sf9vyuvjh yu hg7fvgh, gl g] Jrtg7fngvjhf9yu ig9gugh to iyu dg9 Dg8ggx=h> j9fhv yu8kf9o lgtfthf9, egnggrgh fu btyu5r io i9=jh, yu i'f9pg7jh bghyh2 Fdj; kyr jafvhfnyu/ i§ &yuxg j9 f8eg79hf9yuh orgu» «J.hc 4gl ; jkj yuhfhgh2, fp= tf9 f8eg79o r; ghfh2 fu ghy9 g9juho 0g0i fh2/ i¶ Fi =]2 bj h2 Jrtg7fngvj hf9y]uh 0g3fh2 fu tf9 6f52o ghy9 cx; cj, 2ghj y9 gh tf9 f8eg79h yu tj rh =÷/ Ghy9 f8eg79hf9o l gughfvgh/ i• F9e tgxj ghgvj sgqg5gi ghfh9o i'ghvh=jh, j9 f8eg79hf9o &ysr=wo dyue=h sf9 2g4fvjh, xyu9r lghfvjh, fu Jrtg7fngvjhf9yuh 0g3fvjh &ysr=wo 2rgh iky9 g90gpj> ghyh2 gn &ysr=wo Fdj; kyr kg9jh/ iª %yue=h x=; j dyueo sf9g9g96gu, yu gl g] &ysr=w dyuej h t=a c=9/ Yurkj j9 l gdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv, i° j9 f8eg79hf9yuh sf9g9g96gu fu orgu» «Bgugi o ci g7, yu fr y.u9 f9pgt÷/

i¶ F8eg79hf9o g5jh &ysr=wj ; gktyuqgho, g70f9=h hy3gb to ty9pfvj h fu ; gktyuqgho ghy9 g9juhjh t=a ppg3fvjh/ i™ G; g egbtgdy7h ; gktyuqgho 89i fvjh, j9fhv l19 lgrvyuvjh yu orj h> «Grj ig] dkgh2> g7zt qghcvj]9 p= grj ig 2yu y9xjjx ; gktyuqghh =m p= yc÷/ i£ Jh2 gn bg7h qghcvgu fu orgu» «Jt y9xjjr

e Fe9>ñ f9gbhf9yu k=9o

d Fe9>ñ Cbg9hf]h2



; gktyuqghh =, cg9 dgbgh to bg7h ngwg0 =/ &ysr=w gh4yu4k eb2kyufvgu÷/ £¢ &gi ye ; gk5fv j9 lghxf96hf9o, 2yu96 \*l gdgu t=a2jh s9g7, fu y9xjjh lgtg9 f9i g9 zgtghgi rdgv/ £5 J9 eyny9 y9xjhf9h yu eyny9 g8ajihf9o ighdhfvghm y9 bjh2 t3j pg9fh> eg7v jh2 tf9zfv t3j pg9yuj n fu orgu» «Fr ryudys fxy32 ; j kj jahftmjt y9xj jr 2ys÷/ G7r; =r ghy9 lg79o ngvgu ghy9 lgtg9/ £\$ Tgxj ghgvj hf9o 0g3fvjh bg7h Fdj; kyrj t=a, Wg9guyhj ; gngkgi ghjhm: fkgw9=r pjihg; glg; fkjh/

&YUXG FU PGTG(

£•

G7h gkfh &yuxg j9 f8eg79hf9yuh 2ys=h jagu yu Yxy8ytgvjj to 2ys 9dhgv, y9yuh ghyuho J9gr =9/ ™ &yuxg \$gug ghyuhys @ghghgvjj to g8ajio kfrgu, g5gu bg7h fu ghy9 tkgu/ £ Gh gn 78gvgu, y9xj to Ohgu yu ghy9 ghyuho +9 icyfv/ ¢ Xg96fgn 78gvgu, y9xj to Ohgu fu ghy9 ghyuho ! hgh icyfv/ 5 Sf9rkjh y9xj toh gn Ohgu, yu ghy9 ghyuho Rfnyt icyfv/ F9e bg7h Ohgum &yuxg @fbjejt =a =9/

§ &yuxg j9 ghx9ghji y9xjjhm +9j ijh to g5gu, y9yuh ghyuho Pgtg9 =9/ ¶ &yuxg7j ghx9ghji om +9 cg9 =9 K=9ya °g5afu> yurkj K=9o tf5vyuv bg7h/ • &yuxg ! hghj orgu» «Tkj]9 2yu f8e19x ihya, kgd9yupfgh j9guyuh2o dy90gx9=] ghy9, fu f8e19x bg]9t lgh=÷/ ° ! hgh djkvgu p= bg9to j9o ; j kj comg9> gky9 lgtg9 f9e j9 f8e19 ihya io tkh=9m rf9to dfkjh io pgw=9, y9; =rbj j9 f8e19 bg9t ckgt/ i° G7r o9g0 egho K=9ya °ghlqqy7 f8gu> yurkj bjh2 gn tf5vyuv/ ii &yuxg j9 Pgtg9 lg9rjh orgu» «G79j] ifvj9 2yu l19x kyuh, tjhcfu y9 jt Rfnyt y9xjr tf0hg7÷> y9ysl fku fu orgu» «Grjig gn py8 ctf5hj j9 f8eg79hf9yuh ; =r÷/ Pgtg9 dhgv fu j9 l19 kyuh ehgi fvgu/

i™ Zgtghgi= to fk2, \$gug7j g8ajiom &yuxg7j ijho tf5gu/ F9e &yuxg t3j pg9yufvgu, Pgthg eg969gvgmj9 l1kf9o 3yuby8hf9yuh 2ys, jh2 yu j9 eg9fi gtom Yxy8ytgvj J9gr/ i£ Pgtg9j ; gktyufvgum orfnys> «Glgl 2yu ifr9g79x Pgthg io eg969ghg7mj9 yc3g9hf9o 3yubfnyu÷/ i¢ Gh gn j9 g79j yupfgh lgdyurkhf9o lghfv j9 s9g7=h, 218ys to 0g0iyufvgu yu wgppyufvgu, fu Pgthg7j qgteg7jh t=a f8y8 Fhg7j tj tyuk2o hrkgu> 2ghj kfrgu p= Rfnyt tf0vgu, eg7v jh2 ghy9 ck9yufvgumje9 ijh/ i5 F9e &yuxg kfrgu bg7hm ; y5hji ig90fv, y9ysl fku fu j9 f9fro 0g0ig0 =9/ i\$ Yurkj qgtegh ghy9 xdhgv yu orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, 2fbj tkhft÷, 2ghj c=9 djkf9 p= gh j9 lg9rh =/ Gh gn orgu» «Jh0j tkhfnu lgtg9mj.hc iyu kgr jh0j ÷/ i¶ Jh2 gn orgu» «L1kf9=h g70j yun to io 89ift 2fbj ÷/ Ijh0 orgu» «D9gu to iyu kg.r tjhcfu 89i fnx÷/ i• &yuxg orgu» «J.hc d9gu kgt 2fbj ÷/ Gh gn orgu» «@yu ihj 2x, f9j bx fu 6f52j x dgugbggho kyju9÷/ Jh2 gn kyugu ghy9 yu tkgu ghy9> Pgtg9 ghi = 78gvgu/ iª

x Fe9>mx9gu

f G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

g Fe9>4f8fvgu

e Fe9>gc2f9yuh

d Fe9>gc2f9yuh d=4

x Fe9>4f8fvgu

Gh i ghdfvngu fu dhgv, s9g7=h 218o l ghfv yu j 9 g79j yupfgh l gdyurk hf9o l gdgu/ <sup>TM</sup>o  
Jri &yuxg j 9 eg9fi gtj hm Yxy8ytgvjj h 6f52ys g70j yuno 89i fv, y9; =rbj i hya 6f52=h  
d9guo g5h=> eg7v cdkgu bg7h/ <sup>TM</sup>i G7x kf8j tg9xyv l g9vyuv «Qgteg7jh s9g7m  
Fhg7j tj t=a f8g0 feybo y.u9 =÷/ Ghyh2 orj h» «Lyr eyb ci g9÷/ <sup>TM</sup>TM Eg9fi gto &yuxg7j  
sf9g9g96gu fu orgu» «Cdkg7 bg7h, fu <sup>g7x</sup> kf8j tg9xjih gn orj h p= æLyr eyb  
ci g9 ÷/ <sup>TM</sup>E &yuxg orgu» «J9fjh py8 omng7, y9; =rbj 3g7kg5gi comgh2> gl g] fr g7r  
yuno 89i fvj , eg7v xyuh cdkg9 bg7h÷/ <sup>TM</sup>ç T1k f9f2 gtjr fk2 &yuxg7j ; gktyufvgum  
orfnys> «@yu l g9rxm Pgtg9 ; y5hi fvgu» hgfu gl g] 78j thgv ; y5hi yupfh=h÷/ &yuxg  
orgu» «Xylu9r l ghfv=2 bg7h, yu py8 g79yuj ÷/ <sup>TM</sup>5 F9e bj h2 xyu9r io l gh=j h, <sup>d9guh9o</sup>  
j 9 i fr9g79jh 89i fvm orfnys> «Fr g7r eghf9yuh kj9yat=h 78j ft÷/ Hgfu orgu»  
«l 'g8f9rf]t, qghcvj]9 p= g7r ihj 2o, f9j bh yu dgugbgho y9ylu io ; gki ghjh÷/ <sup>TM</sup>§  
&yuxg qghcvgu fu orgu» «Gh j h6t= g9xg9 =, y9ysl fku fu bg7h jt Rfnyt y9xj jr  
ckyuj ÷/ &fky7 ghgdjt toh gn cdj kvgu bg7h/

<sup>TM</sup>¶ Ghy9 Ohhxgef9yupfgh gkfhom gl g] ghy9 <sup>b</sup>g9dghxj h t=a f9i yuy9fgi =j h/ <sup>TM</sup>•  
F9e io Ohgh=9, <sup>t=io</sup> 6f52o f9i g9fv/ Tghi geg96o g5gu yu ghy9 6f52jh s9g7  
i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9 <sup>xf96gh</sup> to i g; fvm orfnys> «G5ga grj i g] fngu÷/ <sup>TM</sup>a Eg7v f9e gh j 9  
6f52o fk 2g4fvm gl g] ghy9 f8eg79o fngu/ <sup>Tghi geg96o</sup> orgu» «Jhcy.u <sup>rg8tohi f9o</sup>  
; gk5fvj 9> g7r ; gk5yug02o s9g7x omng7÷/ Yurkj ghy9 ghyuho =Wg9=r i ycyufvgu/ <sup>£</sup>°  
&fky7 6f52jh s9g7 i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9 <sup>xf96gho</sup> yuhfvj 8 f8eg79o fngu, fu ghy9 ghyuho  
Bg9g i ycyufvgu/

&YSR+W FU : FKGW(+RJ I JHO

£<sup>a</sup>

&ysr=wo Fdj ; kyr j afvyuvj h, yu Wg9guyhj ; gngkgi ghom Fdj ; kgvj : fkgw9=r  
p j i hg; gl g; fko dhfv bg7h Jrtg7fngvj hf9yuh 6f52=h, y9yh2 bg7h l yh j afvyuvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>  
K=9o &ysr=wj l fk =9, fu gh 7gay8gi tg9x toh =9, yu j 9 fdj ; kgvj kj 9ya kyuhh =9/  
<sup>£</sup> Ghy9 k=9o kfrgu p= K=9o ghy9 l fk =9, fu p= j hc y9 oh=9m K=9o io 7gay8vh=9 ghy9  
6f52ys/ <sup>ç</sup> &ysr=w ghy9 <sup>g</sup>5afu 4hy9l 2 dkgu yu ghy9 io r; grg9i =9> gh j 9 kgh s9g7  
<sup>sf9gkfryuc</sup> h4ghgi fv bg7h fu j 9 gtey8a yuhfvgo ghy9 6f52o 7gh6hfv/ <sup>5</sup> G7h  
zgtghgi=h j sf9m y9 bg7h j 9 kgh yu j 9 gtey8a yuhfvgojh s9g7 <sup>sf9gkfryuc</sup>  
h4ghgi fv, K=9o 19l hfv Fdj ; kgvj j h kyuhom &ysr=wj ; gkqg5ys> p=] kgh t=a fu p=  
xg4kj h t=am ghy9 gtey8a yuhfvgojh s9g7 K=9ya 19l hyupjuho f8gu/ <sup>§</sup> J9 gtey8a  
yuhfvgo &ysr=wj 6f52o py8yuv, yu j]hc y9 i g9 ghy9 2ysm c=9 dj kf9, j 9 i f9g0 l gv=h  
bgk/ &ysr=w df8fvj i x=t2 fu df8fvj i kfr2 yuh=9/

<sup>¶</sup> G7r eghf9=h fk2m ghy9 kj 9ya i j ho gc2f9o sf9vyuv &ysr=wj s9g7 yu orgu»  
«: g5i=] j h0j l fk ÷/ • Eg7v gh tf9zfv fu j 9 kj 9ya i hya orgu» «Gl g] j t k=9r cj  
dj kf9 j]hc y9 i g7 2ysm kgh t=a, yu j 9 gtey8a yuhfvgo 6f52r 7gh6hfv/ <sup>a</sup> G7r kgh  
t=a j h6t= tf0o ci g7, fu j h0j y9fu= egh cg9dj nfv m 2fbt= bgk, y9ysl fku fu xyuh j 9 i j hh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mf9g; gl yug0 i j ho "g7rj h2hm i 5g; g4kgi gh ; y5hi yupfgh sf9g; gl yug0}

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mf9y9j h

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hm ; gk5yug02

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mf9gc2f9yuh

fr/ Yu9fth fr j .hc; =r g7r tf0 cg9j 2o ohft yu Grkyu0y7 x=t tf8ghcft÷/ i° P=; =k gh °gt=h 19m &ysr=wj io 31r=9, eg7v jh2 ghy9 tkji c=9 ohf9m y9 l fko ; g5ij igt l fko omng7/ ij ! 9 tom j 9 dy90o igkg9fnyu lgtg9m kyuh tkgu, fu lyhm kgh t=am kgh tg9xyvt=h ylc t=i o ig9/ i™ Yurkj KJ 9yul j h j 9 lgdyurk=h e5hfvm orfnys> «: g5i=] jh0j lfk÷/ &ysr=w j 9 lgdyurko ghy9 6f52o py8yuv yu wg3gu, xyu9r fngu/ i£ F9e kfrgu p= gh lgdyurko j 9 6f52o py8yuv fu xyu9r wg3gu, i¢ j 9 kgh tg9xj io ighcfv yu ghyhv orgu» «Hg7fv=]2, tfbj Fe9g7fvj to ef9gum<sup>d</sup>tfb 3g7kg5gi fnyumm lgtg9/ Gh jh0j figum jh0j lfk ; g5i fnyu lgtg9, eg7v fr eg969 6g7hys ; y5gvj/ i5 F9e nrfv eg969 6g7hys ; y5gnr, j 9 lgdyurko 2ysr py8yuv fu wg3gu, xyu9r fngu÷/ i\$ Yu tj hcfu y9 ghy9 k=9o kyuh figu, ghy9 lgdyurko j 9 2ys ; glfv/ i¶ G; g rg] 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h ghy9 orgu» «G7h fe9g7fvj rk9yui om y9 xyuh tfbj ef9j 9, bjr 3g7kg5gi fnyu lgtg9 jh0j figu/ i• Jri f9e jt 6g7hr eg969gvyuvj fu ; y5gvj, j 9 lgdyurko 2ysr py8yuv yu xyu9r wg3gu÷/

i<sup>a</sup> F9e ghy9 k=9o nrfv j 9 i hya 31r2f9o y9 j 9fh orgu» @@yu rk9yui x jh0j rg] egho o9gu , j 9 eg9i yupjuho ey9ey2fvgu/ i° &ysr=wj k=9o bg7h g5gu fu eghko x9gu, g7h kf8om yu9 pgdguy9jh eghkg9i fgnhf9o ig; yug0 =jh> yu ly]hm eghkjh t=a thgv/ i; Eg7v K=9o &ysr=wj lfk =9> ig9fi vfvgu ghy9, fu eghkg; fkjh g5afu 4hy9l 2 dkhfn kyugu ghy9/ i™™ Eghkg; fko &ysr=wj 6f52o 7gh6hfv eghkjh t=a f8g0 eyny9 eghkg9i fgnhf9o, yu lyh gtey8a dy90o igkg9y8o glh =9/ i£ Eghkg; fko ghy9 6f52o f8g0 y9fu=] eghj h c=9 hg7f9, y9ysl fku K=9o ghy9 lfk =9> jhc y9 oh=9m K=9o io 7gay8vh=9/

&YSR+W I O TFI H+ EGHKG(I FGNHF(YUH F(GBHF(O



G7r eghf9=h fk2, Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9jh tgk5yugih yu lgvgy90o tf8ghcfvj h j9fhv kj9yam Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9jh x=t/ i™ Wg9guyh bg79gvgu j 9 f9iyu ; gngkgi ghhf9yuhm tgk5yugig; fkjh fu lgvgy90g; fkjh x=t, i£ yu bghyh2 eghkg9i fv pjihg; glg; fkjh kgh eghkjh t=a, g7h kf8om yu9 &ysr=w eghkg9i yug0 =9/ i¢ Pjihg; glg; fko &ysr=wj l9glghdfv ghyhv lgtg9, fu gh io r; grg9i=9 ghyhv/ Ghyh2 zgtghgi to eghko thgvj h/

i5 Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9jh tgk5yugih yu lgvgy90o, y9 eghkjh t=a ig; yug0 =jh, f9iyu2h gn t=i dj4f9yugh t=a t=i gigh f9gb kfrgh, ju9g2ghcju9jh f9gbjh h4ghgi yupfgh lgtg6g7h/ i\$ F9e &ysr=w g5kyuh figu ghyhv, kfrgu bghyh2m y9 k3yu9 =jh/ i¶ Yurkj j 9 kj9ya kyuh j9fh lfk eghkg9i yug0 Wg9guyhj ; gngkgi ghhf9yuh lg9vyuv> «Jhcy.u 6f9 f9frhf9o °k9kyut fh g7r19÷/ i• Ghyh2 gn j9fh ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «F9gb kfrgh2, yu bg7h tfi hy8 ci g7÷/ &ysr=w ghyhv orgu» «Tj p= tfi hyupj uhhf9o Grkyu0y7 cf.h ; gki ghj 9> i'g8f9rf]t, ; gk tfv=]2 jh0j ÷/

i<sup>a</sup> Tgk5yugig; fko j 9 f9gbo &ysr=wj ; gk tfv fu ghy9 orgu» «F9gbjr t=a °kfrg7 p=mm g5afur y9pgkyuhi to ig9, i° yu y9pgkyuhijh s9g7m f9f2 yu5/ Gh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 19= 19

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml tf9 s9g7 3hxcgnyu

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml d=4

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml fu gl g]

ey8eyafn= fk2 °0g8j i egvgum, yu ghy9 y8iy7bhf9o 3g8y8 lgrvyuvjh/ ii Wg9guyhj egzgio 6f52r =9> 3g8y8hf9o g5j fu Wg9guyhj egzgi jh t=a qtnfvj, yu egzgio Wg9guyhj gwo kyuj ÷/ i™ &ysr=w ghy9 orgu «Gky9 tfi hyupjuho rgj =/ F9f2 yu5om f9f2 19 => i£ f9f2 19 fk2m Wg9guyh dnyu3x ; j kj eg969gvh= fu 2fb ; g4k1hj x ; j kj sf9g96h=, yu Wg9guyhj egzgio ghy9 6f52o ; j kj 7gh6hfr m hg3ij h rysy9yupfgh lgtg6g7h, f9e ghy9 tgk5yugi h =j9/ i¢ Eg7v f9e 2fbj eg9j2 omng7m 7j4=] bj r> i'g8f9rf]t, i g9fi vyupfg]te sg9yu= jh0j lfk, fu bj r Wg9guyhj g5afu 7j4gk gi fnysm bj r g7r kyuh=h xyju9r lgh=> i5 2ghj y9 j]9g; =r dy8vyufvg7 Fe9g7fvj hf9yu f9i 9=h, yu lylr gn ycj hc o9j my9 bj r g7r dyueo hfk fh÷/

i§ F9e lgvgydy90g; fko kfrgu p= ngu tfi hyupjuh kyugu, &ysr=wj orgu «Fr gn f9gbj r t=a kfrg7 p= dnyu3j r s9g7 f9f2 xqf9tgi rgi g5 yuh=j/ i¶ Gtfh=h s9g7j rgi g5j h t=am Wg9guyhj lgtg9 lgvgydy90j 4jhg0 gt=h kfrgi yukfnj 2hf9=h i g9, fu p5cyuhhf9o i'yuk=j h bghyh2m dnyu3j r s9g7j rgi g5=h÷/ i• &ysr=w ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gky9 tfi hyupjuho rgj =/ iª F9f2 rgi g5om f9f2 19 => f9f2 19 fk2m Wg9guyh s9g7=x ; j kj sf9vh= dnyu3x yu 2fb 0g5= to ; j kj ig3=, fu p5cyuhhf9o s9g7=x tj rx ; j kj yukfh÷/

™° F99y9x 19om Wg9guyhj 0hyuhxj h 19h =9> yurkj j9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh 3hqy72 rg92fv, fu j9 0g5ghf9yuh t=am tgk5yugi g; fkjh yu lgvgydy90g; fkjh dnyu3hf9o eg969gvuyv/ i™i Tgk5yugi g; fko sf9g96yuv j9 ; g4k1hj h, fu gh egzgio Wg9guyhj gwo kyugu> i™™ jri lgvgydy90g; fko ig3fn kyugu, jhc; =r &ysr=w tfi hf9 =9 ghyhv/ i£ Rgi g7h tgk5yugi g; fko c7j 4fv &ysr=wo, g7n ty5vgu bg7h/

&YSR+W I O TFI H+ WG(GUYHJ F(GB0

¢i

Ntgh f9i yu kg9j fk2, Wg9guyh f9gbj h t=a kfrgu p= °dfkj h fbf92o i g7hg0 =9/ i™ Fu gl g] dfk=h df8fvj i kfr2ys yu d=9 tg9tj hys f1po f9j hahf9 eg969gvgh, fu °tg9dgdfkj hj h s9g7m i'g9g0=j h/ i£ Gl g] ghyhv fkfu=hm dfk=h yu9j 4 f1po f9j hahf9 eg969gvgh, sgk kfr2ys yu hj l g9 tg9tj hys, fu ijur f9j hahf9yuh 2ysm dfkj h fbf92o i g7hfvgh/ i¢ Sgk kfr2ys yu hj l g9 tg9tj hys f9j hahf9om ngwfvj h f1po df8fvj i kfr2ys fu d=9 f9j hahf9o/ &fky7 Wg9guyh g9phvgu/ i5 G; g 2hgvgu, yu f9i 9y9x ghdt f9gbj h t=a kfrgu p= t=i 081kj s9g7 f1po ; g9g9k fu ngu l gri f9 i o eg969ghg7j h/ i§ Gl g] ghyhv fkfu=h f1po hj l g9 yu 3y94gi gl g9 l gri f9 i o eyurh=j h/ i¶ G7r hj l g9 l gri f9o i nfvj h f1po ; g9g9k fu nfvuh l gri f9o/ Wg9guyh g9phvgu, yu gl g] f9gb =9/ i• G5kyuh ghy9 lydjh 35ysfvgu, fu i ghcfn kyugu Fdj; kyrj eyny9 tydf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 j tgrkyuhhf9o> Wg9guyh ; gktfv ghyhv j9 f9gbhf9o, eg7v ylc t=i o i g9my9 bghyh2 Wg9guyhj tfi h=9/

iª G7h gkfh tgk5yugi g; fko Wg9guyhj 31rfvgum orfnys> «G7r19 fr jt

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m oh6j u8o gqfvgu

<sup>x</sup> l gtm sghxgi gdy90, fu i gtm hg4j lj

<sup>g</sup> l gtm Hf8yrj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m i hj uhhf9yuh t=a

7ghvgh2hf9r i o 7j 4ft/ i° Wg9guyh bg79gvgu j 9 0g5ghf9yuh x=t, fu bj r eghkg9i fv  
pji hg; gl g; fkjh kyuh, bjr yu lgvdy90g; fko> ii T=i dj 4f9yugh t=am fr fu gh  
f9gb kfrgh2> ju9g2ghcj u9r j 9 f9gbj h h4ghgi yupfgh lgtg6g7hm f9gb kfrgh2/ i™  
Lyh tfbj lfk pji hg; gl g; fkjh rk9yui o ig9, f9jkgrg9x Fe9g7fvj to> ghy9  
; gk tfvj h2, yu gh tfbj tfi hfv tf9 f9gbhf9o> ju9g2ghcj u9r m j 9 f9gbj h lgtg6g7h  
tfi hfv/ i£ Fu jhc; =r gh tfbj tfi hfv m g]7h; =r f8gu> Wg9guyh bjr jt ; g4k1hjr  
sf9g96yuv, yu bg7h ig3fv÷/

i¢ G7h gkfh Wg9guyh tg9x 89i fv fu &ysr=w o ghcfv/ °\$yukys eghk=h lghfvj hm  
bg7h, g0jnyufvgu, j 9 lghxf96hf9o wy3fv yu Wg9guyhj fi gu/ i5 Wg9guyh &ysr=wj  
orgu> «F9gb kfrg7, fu bg7h tfi hy]8 to ci g7> nrfvj p= i'orfh 2yu tgrj x, p= i 9hg]r  
f9gb to l gri hgm bg7h tfi hfyu lgtg9÷/ i\$ &ysr=w Wg9guyhj ; gkgr3ghfv> «Y]c  
p= fr, g7n Grkyug]0 Wg9guyhj ; jkj kg7 xh; grkguy9 ; gkgr3gh to÷/

i¶ Wg9guyh &ysr=wj orgu> «F9gbj r t=a kfrg7 p= dfkj h fbf92o ig7hg0 =j/ i• Fu  
gl g] dfk=h f1po f9jhahf9 eg969gvghm d=9 tg9tjhys yu df8fvji kfr2ys, fu  
tg9dgd fkhjh s9g7 i'g9g0=jh/ iª Gl g] ghyhv fku=h yu9j 4 f1po f9jhahf9  
eg969gvghm skj k, 4gk sgk kfr2ys yu h] l g9 tg9tjhys> ghyhv ; =r sgkm ehglu  
kfrg0 cft Fdj; kyrj gtey8a f9i9jh t=a/ i° H] l g9 fu sgk f9jhahf9om ngwfvj h  
g5gaj h f1po d=9 f9jhahf9o/ i j Ghyhv wy9o tkhfn=h fk2m c=9 dj kvuf9 p= ghyh2  
ghyv wy9o tkgh> l g; g ghyhv kfr2o hg3ij h] h ; =r sgk =9/ &fky7 g9phvg7/ i™ Yu  
xg96fgi f9gbj r t=a kfrg7 p= gl g] t=i 081kj s9g7 f1po nfvyuh fu ngu l gri f9 i o  
eg969ghg7jh/ i£ Gl g] ghyhv fku=h f1po cy9, h] l g9 yu 3y94gi gl g9 l gri f9 i o  
eyurh=jh/ i¢ H] l g9 l gri f9o i mfvj h g7x f1po ngu l gri f9o/ Fu ; gk tfvj tydf9yuh,  
eg7v y]c t=i o ig7my9 j h0j egvgk9=÷/

i5 &ysr=w Wg9guyhj orgu> «T=]i = Wg9guyhj f9gbo> Grkyug0 j 9 ohfnj 2o 7g7khfv  
Wg9guyhj / i\$ F1po ngu f9jhahf9om f1po kg9j fh, yu f1po ngu l gri f9om f1po kg9j fh>  
f9gbo t=]i =/ i¶ Fu ghyhv fku=h eg969gvgo f1po h] l g9 yu sgk f9jhahf9om f1po  
kg9j fh, fu f1po ; g9g; yu 3y94gi gl g9 l gri f9om f1po kg9yugh rys =/ i•  
Wg9guyhj org0 31r2r g]7r => Grkyug0 j 9 ohfnj 2o Wg9guyhj vy7v kyuf9 =/ iª Gl g]  
Fdj; kyrj gtey8a f9i9jh t=a f1po kg9j tf0 g5gkyupjuh ; jkj dg7, i° jri ghyhv  
fku=h f1po kg9j rys ; jkj f dg7> Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh t=am gtey8a g5gkyupjuho  
; jkj ty5vyuj, fu ryso ; jkj r; g5= f9ij9o/ i j F9i9jh t=a g5gkyupjuho ; jkj  
cdj kvuyj m g7x 7fkdg7 rysjh ; gkqg5ys, y9ysl fku 7y7z rgrkji ; jkj omng7/ i™  
F9gbo f9iyu ghdt Wg9guyhj i9ihyufnyuh ; gkqg5o rg] =, y9 g7r egho Grkyu0t=  
l grkgkyufvgu, yu Grkyug0 4yukys ; jkj j9gdy90= bg7h/ i£ Yurkj l jtg Wg9guyh  
py8 dkh= 3fngvj fu jtgrkyuh tg9x to, yu bg7h Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh s9g7 xh=/ i¢  
Wg9guyh rg] py8 oh=> f9i9jh s9g7 sf9gk fryuchf9 h4ghgi =, fu Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh  
g9tkj 2hf9=hm g5gkyupfgh f1po kg9j hf9yuh t=a l jhd=h t=i o g5h=/ i5 G7x dgnj 2  
ngu kg9j hf9yuh gtey8a ; g9=ho zy8sfh, Wg9guyhj 6f52jh kgi vy9fh xjbfh yu  
2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ; g9=h ; gl fh/ i\$ Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh t=a omngj 2 f1po kg9yugh  
rysjh x=tm g7r ; g9=ho f9i9jh lgtg9 py8 gteg9yuj, y9; =rbj f9ij9o rys=h  
ci y90ghj ÷/

° Fe9m Dyue=h sgbvyuj h

x Fe9m ngu

f Fe9m l grkgkyuj



&YSR+W I 'ONNG& FDJ: KYRJ I G%GSG(JCO

£¶ G7r 31r2o Wg9guyhj gc2f9yuh fu ghy9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh gc2f9yuh ngu f9fuvgu/  
 £• Wg9guyh j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «l 9hg.h2 dkhn gry9 ; =r t=i o, y9yuh t=a Grkyu0y7  
 Lydjh i g7÷/ £ª Yu Wg9guyh &ysr=wj orgu» «Y9ysl fku Grkyug0 g7r eyny9o 2fbj  
 dj kvyuv, 2fbj ; =r 3fngvj fu jtgrkyuh ylc t=i o i g7/ ¢° Jt kghr s9g7 i fvj 9, yu  
 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xr 2yu <sup>b</sup>l 9gtghhf9yux py8 l hgbghxj m/ Fr tj g]7h dgl ys 2fbt= gufnj  
 tf0 omgt÷/ ¢j Fu Wg9guyh &ysr=wj orgu» «Gl g] 2fb Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h s9g7  
 i g9dfvj ÷/ ¢™ Wg9guyh j 9 6f52=h tgkghjh l ghfv yu &ysr=wj 6f52o x9gu» ghy9  
 eg9gi 2pgh= l gdyurkhf9 l gdvuv fu ghy9 sj bo yri j tghfgi ghvyuv/ ¢£ G; gm bg7h  
 j 9 f9i 9y9x i g52o hrkfvuv, yu i o ; y5g7j h ghy9 g5afu=h» «) h9gx9fv=]2÷/ Fdj ; kyrj  
 gtey8a f9i 9j h s9g7 i g9dfv bg7h/ ¢¢ Fu Wg9guyh &ysr=wj orgu» «F]r ft Wg9guyho»  
 g5ghv 2fbj m ylc t=i o j 9 6f52o i gt j 9 yk2o ; j kj sf9vh= Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h  
 t=a÷/ ¢5 Wg9guyh &ysr=wj ghyuho =Wrytwpytwgh= i ycfv, fu °G9fd 2g8g2j hm  
 : fkgw9g 2yu9tjh g8ajiom Grgh=po ghy9 kyugum je9 ijh/ &ysr=w xyu9r fngum  
 Fdj ; kyrj f9i j 9o 49afnyu/

¢\$ &ysr=w Fdj ; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9j h hf9i g7gvg0 gkfho f9fryuh kg9fi gh  
 =9/ &ysr=w Wg9guyhj g5afu=h xyu9r fngu, yu Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i j 9o 49agd7fvgu/  
 ¢¶ G5gkyupfgh f1po kg9j hf9yuh t=am f9i j 9o <sup>p</sup>7y7z 4gkmm ef92 kyugu/ ¢• Fdj ; kyrj  
 f9i 9j h t=a f8g0 f1po kg9j hf9yuh gtey8a ; g9=ho zy8sfv, fu 2g8g2hf9yu t=a x9gu  
 ; g9=ho> gt=h 2g8g2j 49agi g7 g9kf9yuh ; g9=hom hy]7h 2g8g2j h t=a x9gu/ ¢ª  
 &ysr=w 0ysyu gugbj h cgw 7y7z 4gk vy9fh xj bfv> g7h; =r y9 l g4yufn= l 9gzg9fv gum  
 ghpj u omngnyuh l gtg9/

5° Rysj kg9j hf9yuh dgn=h g5gam &ysr=wj f9i yu y9xj hf9 0hgh, y9 G9fd 2g8g2j h  
 : fkgw9g 2yu9tjh g8ajiom Grgh=p Ohgu ghy9/ 5j &ysr=w ghx9ghj ij h ghyuho  
 zTghgr= i ycfv, 2ghj y9 orgu» «Grkyug0 j h0j ty5vhfn kyugu j t gtey8a kgzgh2r yu  
 l 19r gtey8a kyuh÷/ 5™ Jri f9i 9y9xj h ghyuho j Fw9ft i ycfv, y9ysl fku orgu»  
 «Grkyug0 j t kg5g; gh2j r f9i 9j h t=a gqfvuv bj r÷/

5£ Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a f8g0 g5gkyupfgh f1po kg9j hf9o sf9agvgh, 5¢ fu  
 &ysr=wj org0j h l gtg6g7hm rysj f1po kg9j hf9o ri rgh dgn/ Eyny9 f9i j 9hf9yuh t=a  
 rys f8gu, eg7v Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a l gv i g9/ 55 F9e Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a  
 f9i j 9o gh1pfvgu, zy8ysyu9xo l gvj l gtg9 Wg9guyhj g8g8gi fv/ Wg9guyh eyny9  
 Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh orgu» «&ysr=wj] dg v=2> j]hc y9 6fbj or=m o9=]2÷/ 5§ F9i 9j gtey8a  
 tgi f9frjh s9g7 rys f8gu» &ysr=w egvgu eyny9 4kftg9ghhf9o, yu Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh  
 l gvgl gkji 0g3fv/ Ryso rgrki gvgu Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a, 5¶ fu eyny9 f9i j 9hf9=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ef9ghj x py8 hg7j

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hm f9i 9j h w9i j co

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m ! h 2g8g2j h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m eyu5f9ys

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm ty5vhy8

<sup>j</sup> G7rj h2hm ; k8gef9



Fdj ; kyr i yu dg7j hm &ysr=w= I gvglgkji dhfnyu, y9ysl f kfu gt=h f9i 9j t=a ryso rgrki gvgu/

&YSR+WJ F\*EG&(HF(O I 'F(PGH FDJ: KYR



F9e &gi ye kfrgu p= Fdj ; kyrj t=a I gvglgkji i g9, &gi ye j 9 y9xj hf9yuh orgu» «Jhcy.u j 9g9yu i o hg7j 2÷/ ™ Fu orgu» «Gl g] nrfvj p= Fdj ; kyrj t=a I gvglgkji i g7> l y]h j a=2 yu ghi = tfbj lgtg9 dhfv=]2, y9; =rbj y8a thgh2 fu ctf5hj h2÷/ £ &ysr=wj kgro f8eg79hf9o jaghm Fdj ; kyr=h vy9fh dhfnyu» € eg7v &gi ye &ysr=wj f8eg79om Ef hj gtj hom ghy9 f8eg79hf9yuh lfk c89i fv, 2ghj y9 orgu» «Ghy9 wy96gh2 to py8 c; gkglj ÷/

5 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o I yh dgvy8hf9yuh lfk I gvglgkji dhfnyu fi gh, y9ysl f kfu @ghghj f9i 9j h t=a gn rys i g9/ § &ysr=w g7x f9i 9j h i g5gsg9j ch =9, fu j]h2 f9i 9j h gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h I gvglgkji i o 0g3=9/ &ysr=wj f8eg79hf9o fi gh, yu j9fhv x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvhfny sm ghy9 f9i 9; gdfvj h/ ¶ F9e &ysr=w j 9 f8eg79hf9o kfrgum bghyh2 qghcvgu, eg7v j h2bj h2 ghyhv 1kg9 6fugvyuv, fu ghyhv lfk 3rkyupfgte 31rfnysm j 9fhv orgu» «Yu9i =. fi g2÷/ Ghyh2 orj h» «@ghghj f9i 9=h m i f9gi yu9 dhfnyu fi gh2÷/ • &ysr=w j 9 f8eg79hf9o qghcvgu, eg7v ghyh2 bj h2 cqghcvgh/ ° &ysr=w ghyhv tgrj h j 9 kfrg0 f9gbhf9o 7j 4fv, yu ghyhv orgu» «Xyu2 n9kfrhf]9 =2> f9i 9j h °ki g9yupj uho kfrhfnyu fi g0 =2÷/ i° Orj h ghy9» «Y]c, j t k=]9r> l g; g 2yu 0g5ghf9x i f9gi yu9 dhfnyu fi gh/ ii Tfh2 eyny9r t=]i tg9xyu y9xj hf9 fh2/ Tfh2 yu8j 8 tg9xj i fh2> 0g5ghf9x n9kfrhf9 cfh÷/ i™ Jri j h2 ghyhv orgu» «Y]c, l g; g f9i 9j h ki g9yupj uho kfrhfnyu fi g0 =2÷/ i£ Ghyh2 orj h» «Tfh2m 2yu 0g5ghf9x, @ghghj f9i 9j h t=a t=i tg9xyu y9xj hf9h omgnysm kgrhf9i yu f8eg79 =j h2/ Gl g] gtfh=h ; bkj i o g7r19 tf9 l19 2ys =, j ri tjuo ci g7÷/ i¢ &ysr=w ghyhv orgu» «G]7x = y9 6fbj 31rfnysm orj p= æxyu2 n9kfrhf]9 =2 / i5 Rg]; =r ; j kj wy96g9i yuj 2/ Wg9guyhj i fgh2j h lgtg9m xyu2 gri = ; j kj cfm=2, fp= 6f9 ; bkj i f8eg79o l yr cdg7/ i§ ^fht= t=i o 89i fv=]2m 6f9 f8eg79o ef9fnyu» j ri xyu2 ; j kj eghkg9i yuj 2, y9; =rbj 6f9 31r2f9o wy96g9i yuj h, p= g9xf12 6f9 t=a q4tg9kyupj uh i g]7> p= ycm Wg9guyhj i fgh2j h lgtg9m xyu2 n9kfrhf]9 =2÷/ i¶ Yu f9f2 19 bghyh2 tj grj h eghkg9i fv/

i • F99y9x 19om &ysr=w ghyhv orgu» «Rg] o9=2m y9; =rbj y8a thg2, y9ysl f kfu fr Grkyu0t= i o sg3hgt/ iª Fp= xyu2 yu8j 8 tg9xj i =2, 6f9 f8eg79hf9=h t=i o py8 i g; yuj 6f9 °eghkg9i yug0 kgh t=a> j ri xyu2 dg v=]2, 6f9 kgh gh1pyupfgh lgtg9 l gvglgkji kg9=2/ i° Eg7v 6f9 ; bkj i f8eg79o j h0j] ef9=2, y9; =rbj 6f9 31r2f9o lgrkgkyuj h, yu ctf5hj 2÷/ Fu g]7x; =r o9j h/ i¶ J9g9yu orj h» «Ghi gri g0 tf9 f8e19 lghx=; 7ghvguy9 fh2> y9ysl f kfu tfh2 kfrgh2 ghy9 gh6j h kgd hg; om f9e j h2 tfbj g8gcfv, eg7v tkj i co9j h2> gky]9 lgtg9 g7r kgd hg; o tf9 s9g7 fi gu÷/ i™™ %yue=h ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fr 6fbj 31rfnysm corj .> æBgugij h x=t tj] tf8ghc=2 / Eg7v xyu2 tkj i co9j 2, fu gl g] ghy9 g9juh gn tfbt= i o ; gl ghayuj ÷/ i£ Ghyh2 c=j h dj kf9 p= &ysr=w i o l gri hg9, y9ysl f kfu pg9dtghys i o 31r=9 j 9fhv lfk/ i¢ Jh2 ghyhvt= °tfi yurgvgu yu ngvgu/ G; g ghyhv sf9gxg96gu, 31rfvgu ghyhv lfk, fu

9 Fe9»m tf9i yupj uho

e Fe9»m ; gl ; ghyug0

d Fe9»m xg96gu

j 9fhvt= \$tguyho g5hfnysmj 9fhv gc2f9yuh g5afu i g; fv bg7h/

<sup>TM</sup>5 &fky7 &ysr=w ; gkyuj 9fv y9 ghyhv ky; 9gi hf9o vy9fhys nfvhfh, ju9g2ghcj u9j h x9gto j 9 2yu96j h t=a sf9gxxg96hfh, yu ghyhv qgteg7j ; g4g9 kgh/<sup>TM</sup>§ G7r; =r o9gu ghyhv/ Ghyh2 gn j 9fhv =4f9yuh s9g7 ef5vyuvj h j 9fhv l gvgl gkji o, fu ghi = dgvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Ghyhvt= t=i om j afughj h t=a j 9 j 4yuh qg9gi kgnyu lgtg9 j 9 2yu96o egvg0 gkfhm j 9 x9gto kfrgu, y9 gl g] j 9 ; g9ij h ef9ghh =9/ <sup>TM</sup>• J9 f8eg79hf9yuh orgu» «Jt x9gtr sf9gxxg96yug0 =, yu gl g] l yrm ; g9ij r t=a =÷/ Ghyhv rj 9kf9o hyug8fvgh, fu xy8gnys j 9g9yu orj h» «J.hc = g7r, y9 Grkyug0 tfbj o9gu÷/

&YSR+WJ F\*EG&(HF(O I O SF(GXG%HG@GHGH

<sup>TM</sup>a F9e @ghghj f9ij 9o lgrgh, j 9fhv l 19m &gi yej 2ys, j 9fhv eyny9 ; gkgl g0hf9o ghy9 ; gk tfvj hm orfnys> £° «G7x f9ij h k=9o f8y8 tg9xom 3rkyupfgte 31rfvgu tfbj, yu tfb f9ij 9o n9k fry8hf9yu kf8 x9gu/ £j Ghy9 orj h2» «Tfh2 yu8j 8 tg9xj i fh2, n9kfrhf9 cfh2/ £<sup>TM</sup> Tfh2m tf9 l 19 y9xj hf9om kgrhf9i yu f8eg79 fh2> t=i o ci g7, j ri gtfh=h ; bkji om @ghghj f9ij h t=a tf9 l 19 2ys = g7r19 / ££ G7x f9ij h k=9o f8y8 tg9xo tfbj orgu» «^f9 yu8j 8 tg9xj i omngno rgj; =r ; j kj dj khgt> 6f9 f8eg79hf9=h t=i o j t 2ysr 6dfv=]2, 6f9 ohkghj 2j h gh1pyupfgh lgtg9 ; g4g]9 g5=2 fu dg v=]2, £¢ yu 6f9 ; bkji f8eg79o j h0j] ef9=2, y9; =rbj dj khgt p= xyu2 n9kfrhf9 c=2, l g; g yu8j 8 tg9xj i =2> g7r; =r 6f9 f8eg79o 6fbj i o 7gh6hft, fu g7r f9ij h t=a g5yuky9 i'oh=2 ÷/ £5 Tjhc j 9fhv 2yu96f9o i o ; g9; =j h, gl g] ju9g2ghcj u9j h x9gtj h 09g9o j 9 2yu96j h t=a =9/ F9e j 9fh2 yu j 9fhv l g79h gn x9gtj h 09g9hf9o kfrghm sg3vgh/ £§ J9fhv l g79om &gi ye ghyhv orgu» «Bj r bgugi hf9= b9i fvj 2/ &ysr=w ci g7, \$tguyh ci g7, Efhj gtj hh gn ; j kj g5h=2/ G7r eyny9o j h0j] l ghxj ; fvgh÷/ £¶ %yue=h j 9 l 19 31rfvgum orfnys» «Fp= fr bj h2 2fbj cef9ft, j t f9i yu y9xj hf9r tf5vyju9/ Bj h2 6f]52r 7gh6h=, yu fr 2fbj ; j kj sf9gxxg96hft bj h2÷/ £• Eg7v &gi ye orgu» «Jt y9xj r 6fbj l fk ; j kj cj ah=, y9ysl f kfu ghy9 f8eg79o tf5g0 = fu gh tj hgi thgvg0 =/ Fp= 6f9 dgvg0 qgteg7j h t=a ghy9 wy96gh2 to ; gkgl j, qf9tgi tgbf9r k9k tyupfgte \*xzy32 ; j kj j afvh=2÷/

EFHJGTJH I O KG(YUJ FDJ: KYR



Ryso rgrkigvgu f9ij h t=a, <sup>TM</sup> yu f9e Fdj; kyr=h j 9fhv ef9g0 l gvgl gkji o i f9gh fu l gkvyuvj h, j 9fhv l g79o ghyhv orgu» «Sf9gxxg96=]2 yu tfbj 2j c to i f9gi yu9 dhfv=2÷/ £ &yuxg ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv» «G7x tg9xo tfb 7rkg]i 19=h gbxg9g9fvm orfnys» «Fp= 6f9 f8eg79o 6fbj l fk comng7, j t f9frr ; j kj ckfrh=2 / £ Fp= tf9 f8eg79o tfbj l fk 89i fr, i'jahfh2 yu 2fbj i f9gi yu9 i o dhfh2/ 5 Eg7v fp= c89i frm cfh2 jahf9, y9ysl f kfu g7x tg9xo tfbj orgu» «Fp= 6f9 f8eg79o 6fbj l fk comng7, j t f9frr ; j kj ckfrh=2 ÷/ § Jr9g7=n orgu» «Jhcy.u cg9j 2 o9j 2 j h0jm g7x tg9xyuh j tgvhfny p= f8eg79 toh gn yuhj 2÷/ ¶ Ghyh2 ; gkgr3ghfvj h» «G7x tg9xo yu88gij l g9vyuv tf9 tgrj h yu tf9 gbdgighhf9yuh tgrj hm orfnys» «^f9 l g79o kgi guj h y.8a =, yu9j 4 f8eg79 yuhj .2 / Tfh2 gn g7r 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h ; gk tfvj h2 ghy9> g9xf12 tfh2 i 9hg7j .h2 dj khgn p= gh ; j kj or=> ^f9 f8eg79o j afvyuv=]2 ÷/ •

\* G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

&yuxg j9 l19m Jr9g7=nj orgu» «: gkghjh jh0j] lfk 89i=, ighdhj]h2 yu f9pgh2m y9; =rbj y8a thgh2 fu ctf5hj h2, tf]h2 gn, xy]uh gn, tf9 tghyui hf]9h gn/ <sup>a</sup> Fr f9g43guy9 i'omngt ghy9 lgtg9/ Bj h2 j]t 6f52=r ; gl gha=> fp= bj h2 2fbj cef9ft yu 2yu g5afux chf9i g7gvhft, **ifgh2jr** eyny9 19f9o 2fbj lghx=; 7ghvguy9 omngt/ <sup>o</sup> G9xg9fu fp= ckhhkg7j h2, j]9g; =r lj tg f9i 9y9x ghdgt sf9g9g96g0 i'omng7j h2÷/ <sup>i</sup> J9fhv l g79om Jr9g7=n ghyhv orgu» «Fp= g7x; =r =, lj tg rg] o9=2/ ^f9 gh1phf9yuh t=am f9i 9j r gtfh=h ngu ; kyu8hf9=]h g5=2 fu tg9xyuh oh0g]7 <sup>9</sup>k g9=2, 2j c to egnggrgh yu 2j c to tf89, lgtfthf9 fu btyu5r, ; jrkgi yu hyu4/ <sup>m</sup> ^f9 6f52o i9ihg; gk]i x9gt g5=2, fu 6f9 ; g9if9yuh ef9gho f8g0 x9gth gnm y9 sf9g9g96yufvgum 6f9 6f52y]s sf9g9g96yuv=2> pf9fur r3gn f8g0 =9/ <sup>£</sup> ^f9 f8eg]79h gn g5=2, ighdhfv=]2 **fu g7x** tg9xy]uh sf9g9g96=2/ <sup>¢</sup> Fu Gtfhgi g9y8 Grkyug0o 6fbj dpyupj uh **dkhfn** kg7 **g7x** tg9xyuh g5afu, y9; =rbj 6f9 tj ur f8eg79h yu Ef hj gtj ho 6fbj **l fk** yu8g9i =/ Jri fp= **bgugi hf9=** b9i yuj t, py8 b9i yuj t÷/

<sup>5</sup> Yurkj tg9xj io g5jh g7x oh0ghf9o, fu j9fhv 6f52o i9ihg; gk]i x9gt g5jh, hgfu Ef hj gtj ho, yu ighdhfvgh, Fdj; kyr jagh, fu &ysr=wj hf9i g7gvgh/ <sup>§</sup> F9e &ysr=w Ef hj gtj ho kfrgu ghyhv lfk, j9 kgh sf9gi gvyuj h orgu» «Kyluh kg9 g7r tg9xj io, yu <sup>d</sup>=9 ghgryuhhf9m ty9p=] fu ; gk9grk=] y9ysl fku g7r tg9xj io i=r19j h jh0j lfk ; jkj qg4fh÷/ <sup>¶</sup> **G7x** tg9xo &ysr=wj l9gtg7g0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu, yu tg9xj io &ysr=wj kyuh kg9gu/ <sup>•</sup> Tg9xj io sg3vghm 2ghj y9 &ysr=wj kyuh kg9yufvgh, fu orjh» «G5gajh ghdgt tf9 ; g9if9yuh t=a sf9g9g96g0 x9gtjh lgtg9 = y9 io kg9yuj h2, y9; =rbj tf9 s9g7 <sup>d7</sup>g96gij, tf9 s9g7 j7hg7 yu tfb je9 rk9yui g5h=, hgfu tf9 =4f9o÷/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj &ysr=wj kgh sf9gi gvyuh f8y8 tg9xyuh t1kfvgh, kgh tyuk2o 31rfvgh ghy9 <sup>o</sup> fu orjh» «Y?l, k=]9, gri = g5ga i f9gi yu9 dhfnyu jagh2/ <sup>i</sup> F9e jafugho lgrgh2, tf9 ; g9if9o egvj h2, yu gl g] ju9g2ghcj u9j r x9gto j9 ; g9ijh ef9ghh =9, tf9 x9gtom ntgh i4j5ys, fu bg7h tf9 6f52ys sf9g9g96yuvj h2/ <sup>m</sup> Tf9 6f52j h t=a yu9j 4 x9gt gn <sup>e</sup>ef9j h2m i f9gi yu9 dhfnyu lgtg9/ Cfh2 dj kf9 p= y]s x9gu tf9 x9gto tf9 ; g9if9yuh t=a÷/ <sup>£</sup> Gh gn orgu» «#g8g8yupj]uh 6fbj, tj] sg3hg2/ ^f9 Grkyug0o fu 6f9 l19 Grkyug0o 6fbj ; gl yug0 dgh6 kyugu 6f9 ; g9if9yuh t=a> <sup>f</sup>]r g5j 6f9 x9gtom÷/ Yu \$tguyho xyu9r lghfv ghyhv/

<sup>¢</sup> **G7x** tg9xo &ysr=wj kyuh kg9gu tg9xj io, ayu9 kyugu **ghyhv** yu j9fhv yk2f9o nyugvj h, fu ghyhv =4f9yuh qg9gi kyugu/ <sup>5</sup> Ghyh2 gn oh0ghf9o ; gk9grkfvj hm tj hcfu &ysr=wj dgnyurko i=r19j h, 2ghj y9 nrfvj h p= j9fh2 l yh l gv ; jkj yukfh/ <sup>§</sup> F9e &ysr=w kyuh fi gu, j9fhv 6f52o f8g0 oh0ghf9o ghy9 tgkyuvghfvj hm kgh t=a, yu tj hcfu dfkj h **3yhg9i fnysm** ghy9 f9i 9; gdfvj h/ <sup>¶</sup> **&ysr=w** ghyhv <sup>b</sup>y9; j ryupj uho l g9vyuvm orfnys» «^f9 0f9 l g79o, y9yuh tgrj h 31rfvg2 **j h0j**, ng.u =, kgi guj h y.8a

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m j afvyuv=2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m ty9pfnj 2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m dny9j

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m j afvyuvj h2

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m 6f9 x9gto j h0j fi gu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m 3g8g8yupj uho

=÷/ <sup>TM</sup>• Ghyh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «@yu 0g5gxm tf9 l g79o ngu =, kgi guj h y8a =÷, fu 3yhg9l fvgh yu f9i9; gdfvjh/ <sup>TMa</sup> &ysr=w j9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv fu j9 t19 y9xjh, j9 f8eg79om Efhjgtjho kfrgu, yu orgu> «G.7r = 6f9 ; bkji f8eg79o, y9yuh tgrjh jh0j 31rfvg2÷/ Fu Efhjgtjhj orgu> «Grkyug0 y8y9tj] 2fbj, y9xfg]ir÷/ <sup>FO</sup> &ysr=w 4kg; fv, 2ghj y9 j9 ohxf92o e5hi fvgu f8e19 lghx=; , yu ngnyu kf8 io whk5=9> hf92jh rfhfgio tkgu fu l yh ngvgu/ <sup>Fj</sup> G; g j9 f9fro nyugv, xyu9r fngu, jh2bjh2 br; fv fu orgu> «Lg]v x9=2÷/ <sup>FTM</sup> J9fhm bgk, ghyhvm bgk, yu j9fh lfk yuky8 Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuhm bgk x9jh> 2ghj Fdj ; kgvjhf9o Fe9g7fvjhfv9yuh lfk c=jh i9hg9 lgv yukfn, y9ysl fku Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh dg94fnj =9/ <sup>FF</sup> Ghy9 g5afu hrkgh, ghx9ghj i omj9 ghx9ghi yupfgh j9guyuh2jh lgtftgk, jri i9krf9omj9 i9krf9yupfgh lgtftgk> fu tg9xjio j9g9yu hg7fnys io bg9tghg7jh/ <sup>FC</sup> &ysr=w j9 g5afu=h egzjhfh9 =89i fv ghyhv, eg7v Efhjgtjhj egzjhom tjurhf9yuh egzjhjh l jhd ghdgth =9> yu 3tfvj h fu ghy9 lfk °byug9pgvgh/

I Y(RYUG) RI GLGIO



&ysr=w j9 kgh sf9gigvyuj h ; gkyuj 9fv> «G7r tg9xyv ; g9i f9o i f9giguy9]s nfvuy9, g]7hcgw y9 i9hgh i9fn, yu ju9g2ghcj u9jh x9gto j9 ; g9ijh ef9gho xj9/ <sup>TM</sup> Fu gtfh=h ; bkjih ; g9ijh ef9ghom jt riglgir, g90gp= riglgio, yu j9 lgvglgkjijh x9gto xj9÷/ Gh gn &ysr=wj org0 31r2jh lgtg6g7h o9gu/

<sup>F</sup> F9e g5kyuh nyurvgum ghtjag; =r tg9xjio 89i yufvgh, j9fh2 fu j9fhv =4f9o/ <sup>FC</sup> Ghyh2 2g8g2=h fmfmys xf5 l f5gvg0 c=jhm f9e &ysr=w j9 kgh sf9gigvyuj h orgu> «lghdh=], lfk; hx=] g7x tg9xjio, lgrj]9 ghyhv fu or=] j9fhv @Jhcy.u eg9j2j wy3g9=h cg9j2 l gkyuvghfvj 2/ <sup>5</sup> G7r g7h riglgio c=., y9yuh t=a=h jt k=9r io 3t= yu ghys io l tg7=> g7r; =r ohfnysm cg9j2 o9j2 ÷/ <sup>S</sup> Sf9gigvyuh ghyhv lgrgu, fu j9fhv orgu g7x hy7h 31r2f9o/ <sup>¶</sup> Ghyh2 j9fh orjh> «Jhcy.u jt k=9r g7r; jrj 31r2f9 i'or=> l f5y]u tfbt=, y9 2yu 0g5ghf9x g7r; jrj egh to ohfh/ • Glg] tf9 ; g9i f9yuh ef9gho dkg0 tf9 x9gtom @ghghj f9i9=h 2fbj sf9g9g96yuvjh2> yu9fth j.hc; =r kj9yax kyuh=h g90gp igt yrij ; jkj dy8hgh2/ <sup>a</sup> @yu 0g5ghf9=x y9y]uh 2ys y9 dkhyuj, ghjig] py8 tf5hj, yu tfh2 gn jt kj9yar rk9yui hf9 omngh2÷/ <sup>FO</sup> Gh gn orgu> «Lj]tg qj 4x 6f9 org0jh lgtg6g7h py8 omng> y9y]uh 2ys y9 dkhyuj m ghjig] jt 0g5gr ; jkj omng7, fu xyu2 gh; g9k ; jkj omng2÷/ <sup>ij</sup> Yurkj ju9g2ghcj u9o g9ky9gnys j9 ; g9io dfkj h jafvyuv, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 ; g9io egvgu, <sup>iTM</sup> gh gn 3yubg9i fvm tf0=h rirfnys tjhcfu ; bkjio> fu riglgio Efhjgtjhj ; g9ijh t=a dkhyufvgu/

<sup>iF</sup> G7h gkfh j9fhv lghxf96hf9o ; gk5fvjh, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 =4o ef5vyuv, fu 2g8g2o sf9g9g96gh/ <sup>iFC</sup> &yuxg yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o &ysr=wj kyuh fi gh> gh gn kgi guj h l yh =9, fu ghy9 g5afu dfkj h jhi gh/ <sup>i5</sup> &ysr=w ghyhv orgu> «G7r j.hc dy90 =m y9 igkg9fvj 2> c=.2 djkf9 p= jh0j ; =r tg9x to gh4yu4k io l tg7=÷/ <sup>iS</sup> &yuxg ; gkgr3ghfv> «Jt kj9yar j.hc orfh2, j.hc 31rjh2, igt j.hc; =r tfh2 tfb g9xg9gvhfh2/ Grkyug0 2yu 0g5ghf9yux gh19=hyupjuho dkgu/ Glg] tfh2 tf9 kj9ya 0g5ghf9 fh2, tf]h2 gn, glh gmm y9yuh 2ys riglgio dkhyufvgu÷/ <sup>i¶</sup> Gh gn orgu> «Lf5y]u jh6t=, y9 g7x; =r ohft> <sup>lg; g</sup> g7h tg9xo, y9yuh 2ys riglgio dkhyufvgu, <sup>tjg7h</sup>

° Fe9m i 9fn kyugu

° Fe9m dj hysvgh

ghj i g] j h0j 0g5g7 ; j kj omng7, j ri xyu2 3g8g8yupfg]te 6f9 l 19 2ys eg969gv=2÷/

&YUXG I 'G\*GC+ EFHJGTJHU LGTG(

j • G7h gkfh &yuxg ghy9 t1kfvgu fu orgu «Y?l, j t k=]9r, i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu 0g5gx py8 31]r2 to or= kj 9yar gi ghahf9yuh, yu 0g5g7j x x=t 2yu eg9i yupjuh x cey9ey2j> y9ysl fku xyuh Wg9guyhj ; =r fr/ i<sup>a</sup> Jt k=9r j 9 0g5ghf9yuh l g9vyuv> æLg79 i gt f8eg79 yuhj.2 / <sup>TM</sup> Fu tfh2 orjh2 tf9 kj 9ya p= æ0f9 l g79 to yuhj h2, fu p= gh j 9 0f9yupfgh gkfh Ohg0 bgugi to yuhj, kgi guj h ; bkji> ghy9 f8eg79o tf5g0 =, yu tj g7h ghj i g] j 9 t19t=h thgvgo =, fu ghy9 l g79o i o rj 9= bg7h / <sup>TM</sup>i @yu 0g5ghf9yux orj 9> æJh0j] j afvyuv=2 bg7hm y9 9kfrhft / <sup>TM</sup> Jt kj 9yar orjh2> æ: gkghj h j 9 l g79o cj i 9hg9 py8yuv> 2ghj y9 fp= j 9 l g79o py8yu, gh ; j kj tf5hj / <sup>TM</sup>E @yu 0g5ghf9yux orj 9> æFp= 6f9 ; bkji f8eg79o 6fbj lfk jah=, j t f9frr ghgd]t toh gn ; j kj ckfrh=2 / <sup>TM</sup>C Yu f9e 2yu 0g5g7j xm j t l 19r 2ys eg969gvgh2, kj 9yar 31r2f9o l g8y9xfvj h2 ghy9/ <sup>TM</sup>5 F9e tf9 l g79o i 9ij h orgu> æSf9gxg96=]2 fu tfbj 2jc to i f9gi y]u9 dhfv=2 , <sup>TM</sup>S tfh2 orjh2> æCfh2 i 9hg9 jahfn/ Fp= tf9 ; bkji f8eg79o tfbj lfk omng7, g]7h gkfh i'jahfh2> y9ysl fku ; j kj ci g9fhgh2 kfrhfn g7h tg9xyuh f9from fp= tf9 ; bkji f8eg79o tfbj lfk comng7 / <sup>TM</sup>¶ @yu 0g5gxmj t l g79rm tfbj orgu> æXyu2 dj k=]2 p= ij hr f9i yu y9xj Ohgu j h0j, <sup>TM</sup>• yu t=i o 2ys=r fngu/ Fr orj> MGhk g9gi y7r dgbgh= to eb2kyug0 =m, fu tj hcfu l j tg bj h2 ckfrg7/ <sup>TM</sup>a Fp= grj i g] gn 2ys=r g5h=2 yu ghy9 wy96gh2 to ; gkglj, j t qf9tgi tgbf9r cg9j 2ys 9xy32 ; j kj j afvh=2 / <sup>TM</sup>E Yurkj l j tg, f9e 2yu 0g5g7j xm j t l 19r f9pgt, yu ; gkghj h tfbj lfk comng7, ghy9 gh6om ; gkghjj h gh6jh lfk i g; yug0 omgnys, <sup>TM</sup>E f9e kfrh= p= ; gkghj h tfbj lfk c=m ; j kj tf5hj, fu 0g5ghf9x 2yu 0g5g7j xm tf9 l 19 qf9tgi tgbf9o k9ktyupfge xzy32 ; j kj j afvhfh2/ <sup>TM</sup>E Y9ysl fku 0g5gxmj t l 19r f9g43guy9 f8gu ; gkghjj h lgtg9m orfnys> æFp= fr bg7h 2fbj cef9ft, j t l 19r lghx=; i fgh2j r eyny9 19f9o 7ghvguy9 omngt / <sup>TM</sup>E Yurkj l j tg i'g8f9rf]t, ; gkghjj h kf8o 0g5g]x j t kj 9yar rk9yui py8 thg7, j ri ; gkghj h j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh lfk py8 eg969ghg7/ <sup>TM</sup>E G9xg9fu fp= ; gkghj h j h0j lfk comng7, j .hc; =r ; j kj eg969ghgt j t l 19r 2ys> l 19r dgnj 2 cg9j 2o ckfrhft÷/

&YSR+W JH@BJH@ I O &G&KH+

5

&ysr=w ci 9vgu j h2bj h2 br; fn eyny9 j 9 2ys i g7hy8hf9yuh g5afu, yu ; y5gv> «@ys=r xy]u9r l ghfv=2 eyny9 tg9xj i o÷/ F9e &ysr=w j h2bj h2 j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh qghcvyuv, 2yso y]c t=i o i fvg0 =9/ <sup>TM</sup> ^g7ho eg969gvhfnys ngvgu> Fdj ; kgvj hf9o nrfvj h, yu Wg9guyhj kyuhh gn nrfv/ <sup>TM</sup>E &ysr=w j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh orgu> «Fr &ysr=]wh ft> j t l g79r kgi guj h y.8a =÷/ F8eg79hf9o c=j h i 9hg9 ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfn, y9ysl fku ghy9 g5afu 4wypg0 =j h/ <sup>TM</sup>C &ysr=w j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, t1kfv=]2 j h0j ÷/ Ghyh2 gn t1kfvgh, fu orgu> «Fr 6f9 f8eg79om &ysr=]wh ft, y9 Fdj ; kyr kg9yufnyu 0g3fvj 2/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Yurkj l j tg tj] s4kghg2 yu xyu2 6fbj x=t tj] ey9ey2j 2m y9 bjr lyr 0g3fvj 2, y9ysl fku Grkyug]0 89i fv bjr 6f9 g5afu=hm 6fb y8a ; gl fnyu lgtg9> <sup>TM</sup>S g9xg9fu

9 Fe9m gc2f9r ghy9 s9g7 xhft

e G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho



grj ig rysjh f9i9y9x kg9jh = f9i9j s9g7, fu kgi gujh l jhd kg9j ig7m y9 ylc sg9yuvgh ; jkj omng7, ylc gn lyuh62/ ¶ Grkyugj0 bjr 6f9 g5afu=h 89i fv, y9; =rbj f9i9j s9g7 6fbj ; gl frk xh= yu tf0 gbgkyutys 6fb y8a ; gl =/ • Yu9fth l jtg bjr l yr 89i y8o xyju2 c=2, l g; g Grkyugj0 => gh bjr Wg9guyhj l g79 h4ghgi fv, j9 gtey8a kghm k=9, yu Fdj; kyrj gtey8a f9i9j hm ig5gsg9j c/ ° \$kg; fnyjs eg969gv=2 jt l 19r 2ys, fu or=]2 ghy9> æRg] i 'or= 2yu &ysr=w y9xj x> MGrkyug0 gtey8a Fdj; kyrj k=9 o9gu bjr/ Tj] yu4ghg9, jaj]9 jt 2ysr/ i° Dfr=tj f9i9jh t=a ; jkj ehgi jr yu jt t1kr ; jkj omngr, xyuh, 2yu y9xj hf9x fu y9xj hf9yux y9xj hf9o, yc3g9hf9x yu g9ag5hf9x, fu gtey8a yuhfvg0x/ ij Lyh 2fb ; jkj if9gi9ft, y9ysl fku kgi gujh l jhd kg9j rys ig7> y9; =rbj xyuh, 2yu ohkghj2x yu gtey8a yuhfvg0x cp4yug5ghg2m / i™ Gl g] 6f9 gc2f9o, fu jt f8e19m Ef hj gtj hj gc2f9o io kfrhfh p= 6fbj 31ry8o jt ef9ghr =/ i£ Fdj; kyrj t=a jt yuhfvg0 gtey8a wg52r, yu 6f9 gtey8a kfrg0o ; gk tfv=]2 jt l 19r, fu 4kg; fnyjs l g79r l yr jafvyuv=2÷/ i¢ Yu j9 f8e19m Ef hj gtj hj sj bj h s9g7 j hi gu fu ngvgu/ Ef hj gtj hh gn ghy9 sj bj h s9g7 ngvgu/ i5 J9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9o l gtey9fv yu ghyhv s9g7 ngvgu> fu ghi = fk2mj9 f8eg79hf9o 31rfvgh j9fh l fk/

i§ G7r nyu9o Wg9guyhj kgh t=a nryufvgu, p= &ysr=wj f8eg79hf9o fi g0 fh> yu Wg9guyhj fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh ¶ l gqfnj f8gu/ i¶ Wg9guyh &ysr=wj orgu> «@yu f8eg79hf9yux or=] æRg] o9=2> 6f9 ghgryuhhf9o ef5vyuv=]2 yu dgv=]2, @ghghj f9i j9o tk=]2, i• 6f9 l g79h yu ohkghj 2hf9o g5=]2 fu jh0j] fi =2> Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh eg9j 2o 6fbj ; jkj kgt, yu f9i9jh e; g9g9kyupfh=h ; jkj yuk=2 / iª @fbj ; gkyuj9yufvgu y9 ghyhv orfr> æRg] o9=2/ ^f9 tghyui hf9yuh fu ij hf9yuh lgtg9m Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h rg7mf]9 g5=2 6fbj, 6f9 l g79o wy3gx9fv=]2 yu fi =]2/ i™° ^f9 g5g9i ghf9yuh °tj] hg7j 2m, y9ysl fku gtey8a Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh eg9j 2o 6f]9h = ÷/

i¶ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o g]7x; =r o9jh/ &ysr=w ghyhv rg7mf9 kyugum Wg9guyhj l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h, fu qgtey9xyupfgh lgtg9 ghyhv ; g4g9 kyugu/ i™™ Ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcj u9j hm bgk -bgk wy3fnj 2 l ghxf96hf9 kyugu, eg7v Ef hj gtj hj m f9f2 l g9ju9 i ky9 g90gp yu l jhd wy3fnj 2 l ghxf96 kyugu/ i™£ Jri j9 l 19 l fk fufgno 89i fv< kgro =4m Fdj; kyrj eg9j 2hf9ys ef5vyug0, yu kgro tgkgi =4m vy9fhys, lgvys fu yukfnj 2hf9ys ef5vyug0, j9 l 19 qgtey9xyupfgh lgtg9/ i™¢ G]7r; =r yu8g9i fv j9 f8eg79hf9o, yu dgvj h> fu ghyhv orgu> «Qgtegh tj] i5yuj 2÷/

i™5 Ghyh2 Fdj; kyr=h eg969gvgh yu x=; j @ghghj f9i j9o, j9fhv l 19m &gi yej dgvj h i™§ fu ghy9 ; gk tfvj hm orfnys> «&ysr=w kgi gujh y8a =, yu Fdj; kyrj gtey8a f9i9jh ig5gsg9j co ghj ig] =÷/ &gi yej rj9ko hyug8fvgu, 2ghj y9 ghyhv cl gugkgv/ i™¶ Ghy9 l g8y9xfvj h &ysr=wj eyny9 31r2f9om y9 j9fhv orf9 =9/ F9e kfrgu &ysr=wj 89i g0 rg7mf9om bj h2 wy3gx9fnyu lgtg9, ghyhv l 19m &gi yej l ydj h sf9g; 9fvgu/ i™• Fu Jr9g7= n orgu> «Egugi g]h => jt y9xj rm &ysr=w kgi gujh y8a =/ F9pg]t yu kfrhf]t bg7hm tf5hfn=r g5ga÷/

&GI YE OHKGHJ@YS I 'F(PG& FDJ: KYR

9 Fe9>¶ gc2f9yuh ngu

e Fe9>¶ qq9; o

d Fe9>¶ 6f9 gc2f9o py8 c3hg7fh



¢§

Jr9g7=n j9 gtey8a yuhfvg0ys tfi hfvgu, Ef9rge= lgrgu, fu j9 l19m Jr9glgij Grkyu0y7h byl f9 tgkyuvghfv/ ™ Grkyug0 dj 4f9om kfrjn2j t=a Jr9g7=nj f9fuvgu yu orgu» «&gi yle, &gi yle= / £ Gh gn orgu» «Gl g] l yr ft= / Ghy9 orgu» «Fr Grkyug0 ft, 2yu l19x Grkyug0o/ Fdj ; kyr jahfnyu tj] sg3hg9, y9ysl f kfu lyh tf0 gbd to ; j kj ohft 2fb/ ¢ F]r 2fbj l fk Fdj ; kyr ; j kj jahft, hgfu f]r 2fb gh4yu4k ; j kj lghft, yu &ysr=]w 2yu gc2f9yux s9g7 ; j kj xh= j9 6f52o= / 5 &gi ye Ef9rge==h 9tfi hfvgu» Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o wy3gx9fvjh j9fhv l g79om &gi yeo, j9fhv tghyui hf9h yu ij hf9o g7h rg7nf9ysm y9 Wg9guyh 89i fv bg7h wy3gx9fnyu lgtg9/ § G5jh j9fhv 3g4jh2o fu jhc2o, y9 sgrki g0 =jh @ghghj f9i9jh t=a, yu Fdj ; kyr fi ghm &gi ye fu j9 gtey8a bg9to j9fh lfk> ¶ j9 y9xj hf9h yu y9xj hf9yuh y9xj hf9o j9fh lfk, j9 g8aj i hf9h yu y9xj hf9yuh g8aj i hf9o, fu j9 gtey8a bg9to j9fh lfk Fdj ; kyr ef9gu/

• Gl g] ugrji ghyuhf9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuhm y9 Fdj ; kyr fi gh, &gi ye fu j9 y9xj hf9o/ &gi yej ghx9ghj i om %yue=h, <sup>a</sup> yu %yue=hj y9xj hf9om Fhys2, Wg88yur, Fr9yh fu @g9tj/ i° \$tguyhj y9xj hf9om &gtyu=n, &gtjh, Yl gx, &g2jh yu Rgl g5, fu 2ghghgvj ihya y9xj hm Rguyu8/ ii \*fujj y9xj hf9om Df9ryh, lgl gp yu Tf9g9j/ i™ &yuxg7j y9xj hf9om +9, ! hgh, Rfnyt, Wg9=r fu Bg9g>eg7v +9 yu ! hgh @ghghj f9i9jh t=a tf5gh/ Wg9=rj y9xj hf9om Fr9yh fu Lgtyun/ i£ Jrg2g9j y9xj hf9om Pys8g, Wyug, °&ye yu Rgt9yh/ i¢ Bgeyu8yhj y9xj hf9om Rg9fx, Fnyh fu &g8=n/ i5 Gryh2 Nj g7j y9xj hf9h fh, y9 Tj agdfk2j t=a Ohgu &gi yej, yu ghy9 g8aj i om Xj hgh/ Ghy9 eyny9 y9xj hf9o fu g8aj i hf9om f9fryuhf9f2 gh6 =jh/ i§ Dgxj y9xj hf9om Rgwyh yu Ghdj, Ryuhj fu Freyh, +9j, G9yxj yu G9fnj/ i¶ Grf9j y9xj hf9om &fthg, &fryug, &fryuj, Eg9j g, fu ghyhv 2y79om Rg9g> Eg9j g7j y9xj hf9om @gef9 yu Tf82j =n/ i• Gryh2 Bf8wg7j y9xj hf9h fhm y9 Ngegh j9 Nj g g8aj i jh kyugu, yu gh Ohgu gryh2 &gi yej m kgrhsfv gh6/ i<sup>a</sup> &gi yej i hyam %g2=nj y9xj hf9om &ysr=w fu Ef9j gtjh/ i™° Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh t=am Tghgr= yu Fw9ft Ohgh &ysr=wj, y9 G9fd 2g8g2j 2yu9tj hm : fkgw9g7j g8aj i om Grgh=p Ohgu ghy9/ i™i Ef9j gtjhj y9xj hf9om Eg8g, Ey2y9 fu Gre=n, Df9g yu H=ftgh, +lj fu %ysr, Tyuwjt, Ywj t yu G9fx/ i™™ Gryh2 %g2=nj y9xj hf9h fhm y9 Ohgh &gi yej, eyny9om kgrhcy9r gh6/ i™£ Xghj y9xj hm Lyurj t/ i™¢ Hfwp9g8j tj y9xj hf9om &grj =n, Dyuhj, &grf9 fu Rj nmft/ i™5 Gryh2 Eg88g7j y9xj hf9h fhm y9 Ngegh j9 %g2=n g8aj i jh kyugu, yu gh Ohgu gryh2 &gi yej > eyny9o f1po gh6 =jh/ i™§ &gi yej lfk Fdj ; kyr fi y8 eyny9 gh6f9o, y9 ghy9 f9gh2=h fng0 =jh, &gi yej y9xj hf9yuh ij hf9=h bgkm eyny9o sgpryuhsv gh6 =jh/ i™¶ Fu &ysr=wj y9xj hf9om y9 Fdj ; kyrj t=a ghy9 Ohgh, f9i yu gh6 =jh/ Fdj ; kyr dgvy8 &gi yej gtey8a kyuhom f1pghgryuh gh6 =jh/

&GI YE OHKGHJ@YS FDJ: KYRJ T+A

™• Gh j9 g5afu=h &yuxgh 89i fv &ysr=wjm y9 <sup>d</sup>Dfr=to vyuvh= j9fhm, fu ghyh2 Dfr=tj f9i9jo lgrgh/ i™<sup>a</sup> &ysr=w j9 ig52o n0fv, yu j9 l g79om Jr9g7=no xj tguy9fnyu lgtg9 Dfr=t eg969gvgu/ F9e bg7h kfrgu, ghy9 sjbjh s9g7 jhi gu, yu f9i9g gkfh

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m i ghdhfvgu

<sup>e</sup> lgtm &gryue

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m j9 f9fro hfk= x=; j Dfr=t

ghy9 sjbjh s9g7 ngvgu/ £° Jr9g7=n &ysr=wj orgu» «xG7ztm 2yu f9frx kfrhfn=r fk2m py8 tf5hj t, y9ysl fku kgi gujh y8a fr÷/ £i &ysr=w j9 f8eg79hf9yuh fu l19 kgh orgu» «: jkj eg969ghgt, Wg9guyhj j tgvhft, fu ghy9 orft» «Jt f8eg79hf9r yu l19r ohkghj2o, y9 @ghghj f9i9jh t=a =jh, jh0j fi gh/ £™ G7r tg9xjio lysjuh9 fh, y9ysl fku 3g4jh2j k=9 fh, fu j9fhv yc3g9hf9o, g9ag5hf9h yu gtey8a yuhfv90o ef9jh / ££ F9e Wg9guyh 6fb ighc= fu or=> «J.hc = 6f9 g9l frko , £¢ or=]2» «@yu 0g5ghf9xm tf9 tghi yupfh=h tj hcfu l j tg, tf]h2 gn, tf9 l g79f]9h gn, 3g4hg9g0 fh2 > y9; =rbj Dfr=tj f9i9jh t=a ehgi j2, y9ysl fku gt=h lysjum Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh g5afu dg94fnj =÷/



&ysr=w figu, Wg9guyhj ; gktfv fu orgu» «Jt l g79r yu f8eg79hf9r, ghyhv yc3g9hf9h yu g9ag5hf9o, fu ghyhv gtey8a yuhfv90om @ghghj f9i9=h fi gh, fu gl gl Dfr=tj f9i9jh fh÷/ ™ J9 f8eg79hf9=h ljhd tg9x g5gu yu bghyh2 Wg9guyhj hf9i g7gvvuv/ £ Wg9guyh ghy9 f8eg79hf9yuh orgu» «J.hc = 6f9 g9l frko÷/ Ghyh2 Wg9guyhj orjh» «@yu 0g5ghf9xm lysjuh9 fh2, tf]h2 gn, tf9 l g79f]9h gn÷/ ¢ Hgfu orjh Wg9guyhj» «G7r f9i9jh t=a ; ghx3kghgnyu fi gh2, y9ysl fku @ghghj f9i9jh t=am rysjh rgrki ghgnyuh lgtg9m 2yu 0g5ghf9yuh yc3g9hf9yuh g91k cig// Yurkj l j tg i'g8f9rf]h2, 0g5ghf9x Dfr=tj f9i9jh t=a py8 ehgi jh÷/ 5 Wg9guyh &ysr=wj 31rfvgum orfnys» «@yu l g79x yu f8eg79hf9x 2fbj fi gh/ § Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jo g5afux => 2yu l g79x fu f8eg79hf9x f9i9jh ngugdy7h kf8o ehgi fvy]u9/ Dfr=tj f9i9jh t=a py8 ehgi jh, yu fp= dj kfr p= ghyhv t=a °qg9; ji tg9xji igh, sf9glrij]c h4ghgi = bghyh2 j t 3g4jh2jr s9g7÷/

¶ &ysr=w j9 l g79om &giyeo ef9gu, fu Wg9guyhj hf9i g7gvvuv, yu &giye 19l hfv Wg9guyho/ • Wg9guyh &giyej orgu» «@yu i fgh2j x kg9j hf9yuh 19f9o y.9cgw fh÷/ ° &giye Wg9guyhj orgu» «Jt ; ghx3kyupfghr kg9j hf9yuh 19f9om l g9ju9 f9fryuh kg9j fh/ Jt ifgh2jr kg9j hf9yuh 19f9om 2jc fu sgk f8gh, yu l g79f9yur ; ghx3kyupfgh 19f9yuh t=a f8g0 j9fhv ifgh2j kg9j hf9yuh 19f9yuh cl grgh÷/ i° &giye 19l hfv Wg9guyho, fu xyu9r fngu Wg9guyhj g5afu=h/

ii &ysr=w Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh ngugdy7h iy8tom %gtr=rj f9i9jh t=a ehgi fvyuv j9 l g79h yu f8eg79hf9o, fu ghyhv i gnyug0 kyugum jhc; =r Wg9guyh ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i™ &ysr=w j9 l g79h yu f8eg79hf9o, fu j9 l19 gtey8a ohkghj 2om ghyhv f9g3ghf9yuh lgtftgkml gvys io i f9gi9=9/

i£ Gtey8a f9i9jh t=a lgv cig9, y9ysl fku ryso 7y7z rgrki gvgu» Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh yu @ghghj f9i9jo rysjh ; gkqg5ys lju0fvgh/ i¢ &ysr=w lgvglgkji dhy8hf9=hm Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh t=a fu @ghghj f9i9jh t=a dkhyug0 gtey8a x9gto zy8sfv» yu &ysr=w x9gto Wg9guyhj kyuh0 kg9gu/ i5 F9e Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh fu @ghghj f9i9jh x9gto nthvgu, eyny9 Fdj ; kgvj hf9o &ysr=wj fi gh yu orjh» «Tfbj l g]v kyu9> j hcy.u tf5hj h2 2yu g5afux, 2ghj y9 x9gto l gkgu÷/ i§ &ysr=w orgu» «^f9 3g4j]h2o kyu=2, fu fp= x9gto l gkgum 6f9 3g4jh2jh wy3g9=h kgt 6fbj ÷/ i¶ Ghyh2 j9fhv 3g4jh2o &ysr=wj ef9jh, yu &ysr=w lgv kyugu ghyhvm 6j f9yuh wy3g9=h, yc3g9hf9yuh wy3g9=h, g9ag5hf9yuh wy3g9=h fu =4f9yuh wy3g9=h/ G7h kg9jh

\* Fe9» G7r ghdt

9 Fe9» yuzf8

bgvhy2 l gvys i f9gi 9fvmj 9fhv gtey8a 3g4j h2j h wy3g9=h/

RYSO

i • F9e g7h kg9j h sf9agvgu, l fk fufgn kg9j h ghy9 fi gh yu orj h> «Tf9 kj 9yat=h cfh2 ; gl f9m p= x9gto l gkgu, fu **tf9** ghgryuhhf9yu 3g4j h2h gn tf9 kj 9ya f8gu/ Gn egh to cthgv tf9 kj 9ya g5afu, egvj tf9 tg9tjhhf9=h yu l y8f9=h/ <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> Jhcy.u 2yu gc2f9yux g5afu tf5hj h2m tfh2 fu tf9 l y8f9o/ Tfb yu tf9 l y8f9o l gvyjs dh=, fu tfh2 tf9 l y8f9ys Wg9guyhj 0g5ghf9 omngh2/ Rf]9t kyu9 **tfbj**, y9; =rbj y8a thgh2 yu ctf5hj h2, fu l y8o 3y; gh comng7÷/ <sup>TM<sup>o</sup></sup> &ysr=w Fdj; kyrj eyny9 l y8f9o Wg9guyhj lgtg9 dhfv, y9ysl fku Fdj; kgvj hf9=h ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 g9ko 0g3fvm rysjh rgrki ghgnyuh lgtg9, yu f9i j 9o Wg9guyhj f8gu/ <sup>TM<sup>i</sup></sup> Jri zy8ysyu9xo °2g8g2= 2g8g2mm wy3gx9fvm Fdj; kyrj l y8gtgrj h t=i 0g79=h tj hcfu tj ur 0g79o/ <sup>TM<sup>TM</sup></sup> Tj g7h 2yu9tf9yuh l y8f9o cdhfv> y9ysl fku 2yu9tf9o Wg9guyh=h **7gki gvyug0** egzj h yuh=j h, fu i 'yuk=j h j 9fhv egzj hom y9 Wg9guyh ghyhv i yu kg9> gky9 lgtg9 j 9fhv l y8f9o c0g3fvj h/ <sup>TM<sup>E</sup></sup> &ysr=w zy8ysyu9xj h orgu> «Gl g] g7r19 6fb yu 6f9 l y8f9o dhfvj Wg9guyhj lgtg9/ G9xm 6fbj rf9t **iyu kgt**> rf9tghfv=]2 l y8o/ <sup>TM<sup>C</sup></sup> **Dfkjhj** ef92j h l jhd=h t=i o Wg9guyhj] ; jkj kg2, yu cy9r tgro 6f]9o ; jkj omng7, y9; =rbj g9kjh m rf9t, fu 6fbj, 6f9 ohkghj 2j h t=a f8y8hf9yuh yu 6f9 tghyui hf9yuhm i f9gi yu9 omng7÷/ <sup>TM<sup>5</sup></sup> Ghyh2 orj h> «Tfb y8a ; gl fvj 9> py8 4hy9l 2 dkhfh2 tf9 kj 9ya °g5afu fu Wg9guyhj rk9yui hf9 omngh2÷/ <sup>TM<sup>S</sup></sup> &ysr=w g7r i ghyho l grkgkfv Fdj; kyrj l y8f9yuh s9g7 tj hcfu g7r19, y9 l jhd=h t=i o Wg9guyhj omng7> egvj 2yu9tf9yuh l y8f9=h, y9yh2 Wg9guyhj cf8gh/

&GI YEJ SF(AJH #HX(GH@0

<sup>TM<sup>¶</sup></sup> Jr9g7=n Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a i o ehgi=9, Dfr=tj f9i j 9o> l yh i gnyug0hf9 rkgvgh, gqfvgh yu 7y7z egbtgvgh/

<sup>TM<sup>•</sup></sup> &gi ye Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a kgrhf1po kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu &gi yej i fgh2j h kg9j hf9yuh 19f9om l g9ju9 2g5gryuhf1po kg9j f8gh/ <sup>TM<sup>a</sup></sup> F9e Jr9g7=ij tf5hfnyu zgtghgi o t1kfvgu, j 9 &ysr=w y9xj h i ghcfv yu ghy9 orgu> «Fp= g7zt 4hy9l 2 dk g7 2yu g5afux, i'g8f9rf]t, xj]9 6f52x f9gh2jr kgi, fu i g9fi vyupfg]te yu q4tg9kyupfg]te sg9yu= jh0j lfk/ l'g8f9rf]t, bjr Fdj; kyrj t=a tj] pg8f9, <sup>f<sup>o</sup></sup> l g; g j t l g79f9y]ur lfk hhaft> bjr Fdj; kyr=h wy3gx9=] fu bjr ghy]hv df9fbtgho pg8=÷/ Gh gn orgu> «@yu org0j x lgtg6g7h ; jkj ohft÷/ <sup>f<sup>i</sup></sup> &gi ye orgu> «Jh0j f9xy]ut o9=÷/ Gh gn f9xyut o9gu ghy9, yu Jr9g7=n \*tg] l qj h rhg9j hms9g7 f9i 9; gdfv/

&GI YE I'! (LH+ FW(FTH YU TGHGR+H



G7r eghf9=h fk2m &ysr=wj oryufvgu> «Gl g] 2yu l g79x l jughx =÷/ Gh gn j 9 f9i yu y9xj hf9om Tghgr=h yu Fw9ftom j 9fh lfk g5gu/ <sup>TM</sup> &gi yej j tgvvyuj h fu orj h> «Gl g]

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm 2g8g2hf9yu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh

<sup>x</sup> l gtm dgugbgjh h dnyu3j h

2yu y9xj xm &ysr=w 2fbj i yu dg7÷/ Jr9g7=n yuzysvgu yu tgl j qj h s9g7 hrk gu/ £ &gi ye &ysr=wj orgu» «Gtfhgi g9y8 Grkyug0o j h0j f9fuvgu @ghghj f9i j 9om Nyubj t=a, bjr 19l hfv, ¢ fu j h0j orgu» æGl g] 2fb ; j kj gqfvhft yu egbtgvhft, 2fb zy8ysyu9xf9yu lgtg3teyut to ; j kj ohft, fu g7r f9i j 9o 2fbt= fk2 2yu bg9tj x ; j kj kgtm je9 7guj kfghi gh i gnyug0 / 5 Lj tg 2yu f9i yu y9xj hf9x, y9 2fbj Ohgh Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=am Fdj ; kyr 2fbj dgn=r g5ga, j]tr fh> Fw9fth yu Tghgr=hm %yue=hj fu \$tguyhj ; =r j]tr ; j kj omngh/ § Ghyhvt= fk2 2yu Ohg0 °bgugi hf9x 2yju x omngh, yu j 9fhv zg5ghdyupfgh t=am j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh ghyuhhf9ys icyuj h/ ¶ F9e Tj agdfk2=h i yu dg7j , %g2=n qgtegh tf5gum j t 2ysr, @ghghj f9i 9j h t=a, f9e kgi guj h 2j c to kf8 i g9 Fw9gpg f9pgnyu» fu bg7h l y]hm Fw9gpgj , g7rj h2hm Efpnfl =tj qgteg7j h t=a pg8fvj ÷/

• Jr9g7=n &ysr=wj y9xj hf9o kfrgu yu orgu» «Y.s fh gryh2÷/ ° &ysr=w j 9 l 19 orgu» «Jt y9xj hf9r fh, y9 Grkyug0 l yr j h0j kyugu÷/ Gh gn orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, j h0j] ef9 bghyh2m y9; =rbj 19l hft÷/ i° Jr9g7=nj gc2f9o 0f9yupfh=h 0gh9gvg0 =j h, g7h; =r y9 c=9 i 9hg9 kfrhfn/ &ysr=w bghyh2 t1kfvuv ghy9> gh gn bghyh2 l gteyu9fv yu d9i fv/ ii Jr9g7=n &ysr=wj orgu» «Fr c=j tkg0f9 2yu f9frx kfrhfn, fu gl g] Grkyug0 2yu bg9tx gn vyuvyuv j h0j ÷/ i™ &ysr=w l ghfv bghyh2 ghy9 0yui f9=h, yu j 9 x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvhfnysm f9i 9; gdfv/ i£ &ysr=w g5gu ghyhv f9i yu2h gn, Fw9fto j 9 ga 6f52ysm Jr9g7=nj 6g3 i y8to, fu Tghgr=h j 9 6g3 6f52ysm Jr9g7=nj ga i y8to, yu t1kfvuv ghy9/ i¢ Jr9g7=n j 9 ga 6f52o f9i g9fv fu Fw9ftj dnyu3j h s9g7 x9gum y9 i 9krf9h =9, yu j 9 6g3 6f52om Tghgr=j dnyu3j h s9g7> gh dj kgi vgeg9 j 9 6f52f9o wy3fv, y9ysl fkfu Tghgr= ghx9ghj i h =9, i5 fu &ysr=wo 19l hfv m orfnys» «G7h Grkyug0o, y9yuh g5afu j t l g79f9rm Ge9gl gt fu Jr gl gi ohpgvgh, g7h Grkyug0om y9 Ohg0 gkfh=r tj hcfu g7r19 bjr rhyuvghfv, i§ g7h L9f4kgi om y9 bjr gt=h cg9j 2= gbgkfv, py8 19l h= g7r ; gkghj hf9o, yu j t ghyuhr fu j t l g79f9yurm Ge9gl gtj yu Jr gl gi j ghyuho gryhv s9g7 py8 i ghcyuj , yu f9i 9j h t=a py8 7y7z 4gkhgh÷/ i¶ F9e &ysr=w kfrgu p= j 9 l g79o ga 6f52o Fw9ftj] dnyu3j h s9g7 x9gu, gkji g °j 9fh gh l gqy7m f8gu» yurkj j 9 l 19 6f52o e5hfv, y9; =rbj bg7h Fw9ftj dnyu3j h s9g7=h °wy3gx9= Tghgr=j dnyu3j h s9g7/ i• &ysr=w j 9 l 19 orgu» «Y]c g7x; =r, j t l g]79r, y9ysl fkfu g]7r = ghx9ghj i o> 2yu ga 6f52x gry]9 dnyu3j h s9g7 xj 9÷/ iª Jri l g79o tf9zfv fu orgu» «Dj kf]t, y9xfg]i r> dj kf]t, grj i g] gn zy8ysyu9x ; j kj omng7, yu grj i g] gn tf0 ; j kj omng7> eg7v ghy9 ; bkji f8eg79o ghi = gufnj] tf0 ; j kj omng7, fu ghy9 bg9to gbdf9yu °egbt yupj uh ; j kj omng7÷/ i™ G7x 19o bghyh2 19l hfv yu orgu» «Jr9g7=n 2fbtys ; j kj 19l h=m orfnys» æGrkyug0 2fb Fw9ftj ; =r fu Tghgr=j ; =r oh= ÷> yu Fw9fto Tghgr==h g5ga x9gu/

™i Jr9g7=n &ysr=wj orgu» «Gl g] fr i o tf5hj t> eg7v Grkyug0 6fbj l fk ; j kj omng7, yu 6fb ; j kj sf9gxcg96h= 6f9 l g79f9yuh f9i j 9o/ i™™ @yu f8eg79hf9=x t=]i egzj h gufnj kyuj 2fbj , y9 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh 6f52=h j t ryu9ysr fu g8f8ysr g5j ÷/

---

g Fe9» Ohyuhxf9x

e Fe9» gc2f9yuh d=4

d Fe9» sf9vh= yu xh=

x Fe9» nj yupj uh

↺a

&gi ye j 9 y9xj hf9o i ghcfv fu orgu «Lgug2yufv=]2, y9; =rbj 6fbj j tgvhft j ]hc y9 sf9aj h 19f9o 6fbj ; j kj ; gkglj /

™ Lgug2yufv=]2 yu tkj]i o9=2, &gi yej] y9xj hf9, ^f9 l 19m Jr9g7=nj tkj]i o9=2/

£ %yue=]h, xy]uh fr j t ghx9ghj i r, Jt y7zr, fu j t i y9ysj r ri j beo, Df9gbghvm sfl yupfgh t=a, df9gbghvm b19yupfgh t=a/

↺ Ayu9j ; =r f5gvj 9> g5gaj h ; j kj conngr, Y9ysl fkfu 2yu l 19x ghi y8j ho fng9> G7h gkfh ; 80fvj 9 **bg7h/** "Jt ghi y8j ?hr fngu/}

5 \$tguyh yu \*fuj f8eg79hf9 fh> J9fhv ryu9f9o e5hyupfgh dy90j 2hf9 fh/

§ Jt gh6r ghyhv dg8khj 2hf9yuh t=a py8 ctkh=, Jt wg52r ghyhv l gtg3teyutj h py8 ctj ghg7> Y9ysl fkfu j 9fhv eg9i yupfgte tg9x r; ghhfvj h, Fu j 9fhv 2tgl gqy72j h l gtg9 vyunj aj 8 i k9fvj h/

¶ Ghj 0fg]n onng7 ghyhv eg9i yupj uhom y9ysl fkfu rgrkji =9, Yu ghyhv vgryutom 2ghj y9 3j rk =9>

Bghyh2 &gi yej t=a ; j kj egzhft, Fu bghyh2 Jr9g7=nj t=a ; j kj v9yuft/

- &yuxg], 2yu f8eg79hf9x 2fb ; j kj dysfh> @yu 6f52x 2yu p4hgtj hf9yux 0y09gi j h s9g7 ; j kj onng7, @yu l 19x y9xj hf9o 2fbj ; j kj f9i 9; gdfh/

a &yuxg g5j u0j 6gd => Y9xfg]i r, 9i y8y; yuk=h sf9gxxg96g9m/ G5j u0j ; =r 05fvgu, tgkgi g5j u0j ; =r ; g5i fvgu> Bg7h y.s ; j kj g9phvh=/

i° J43ghyupfgh dgugbgho &yuxg7= ; j kj cl f5ghg7, Y]c gn ghy9 yk2f9yuh t=ak f8=hm 19=hrxj 9o, Tj hcfu y9 eRfnysodg7

Yu zy8ysyu9xhf9o ghy9 l hgbghxj h/ ii J9 gughgi o y9pgkyuhi j h ; j kj i g; =, Fu j 9 tgkgi j 4yuh 6gdom ohkj 9 y9pgkyuhi j h/ J9 ; gk tyuqgho dj hj ys ; j kj nyug7, Yu j 9 l ghxf96om 3g8y8j g9j uhys/

i™ J9 gc2f9om dj hj =h i g9tj 9, Fu j 9 gi 5ghf9om i gp=h qf9tgi ; j kj onngh/

i£ Bgeyu8yh 0ysyuh fbf92o ; j kj ehgi j> Gh hgu f9yuh l ghdj rko ; j kj onng7, Fu ghy9 drgl tgho tj hcfu Rj xyh ; j kj lgrhj /

---

9 Fe9m y9r=h eg969gvg9

e G7rj h2hm 3g8g8o, i gtmm y9yuh i o sg7n=

) HYUHXHF(YU DJ(@0

i♣ Jrg2g9 yuzf8 =4 toh =m  
 Y9 dytf9yuh t=akf8 i o ; g5i j /

i5Kfrhfnys p= l ghdrkyupj uho ngu =9,  
 Yu f9i j 9o l gqfnj =9,  
 J9 yuro 05fvm ef5 i 9fnyu,  
 Fu l g9i gkyu l ; gkgi f8gu/

iS Xgh j 9 zy8ysyu9xo ; j kj xgk=m  
 Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9=h t=i yuh ; =r/

i¶Xgh qgteg7j s9g7 16 to ; j kj omng7,  
 Yu8jj s9g7mj z to,  
 Y9 6j yuh i 9yui o i o 3g0h=,  
 G7h; =r y9 l f0fgno xi 5hgi j s9g7m i 'j 7hg7/

i• Yls K=9, 2yu w9i yupfghx 7yurgvj /

iª Dgxx s9g7 dyuhx to ; j kj 7g96gi j ,  
 Eg7v sf9ag; =r j]h2 ; j kj 7g96gi j /

™º Grf9j l gvo ; g9g9k ; j kj omng7,  
 Fu j h2 pgdguy9j l gtgxgt i f9gi yu9hf9 ; j kj kg7/

™j Hfwpg8j t df8fvj i 31r2f9 f9g9kgrghy8  
 Gbgk g96gi yug0 f8hj i toh =/  
 ™™ &ysr=w ; k8gkyu byrk toh =,  
 G8ej u9j 2ys khi yug0 ; k8gkyu yrk to,  
 Y9yuh ey8eyahf9o ; gkj s9g7 i 'fmmfh/

™£ G8f8hguy9hf9o xg5hgvyuvj h bg7h,  
 Hfkg6j d f8gh ghy9 yu gkfvj h bg7h>

™♣ Eg7v ghy9 g8f8o kyi yuh thgv,  
 Fu j 9 =6f52f9h yu egbyui hf9omm yuzysvgh  
 &gi yej l b19 Grkyu0y7h 6f52f9ys/  
 Jr9g7=nj s=to f8y8 l ysj uo ghi = =,

™5 @yu l 19x Grkyu0t=h =m y9 2fbj ; j kj 1dh=,  
 Gtfhgi g9y8=hm y9 2fb ; j kj 19l h=  
 Sf9=hm f9i j h2j 19l hyupj uhhf9ys,  
 Sg9o ; g5i y8 ghxyuhxj h 19l hyupj uhhf9ys,  
 ) j 0f9yuh fu g9dghxj h 19l hyupj uhhf9ys/

™§ @yu l 19x 19l hyupj uhhf9om o j t hg3hj 2hf9yur 19l hyupj uhhf9=h eg969gvgh  
 Tj hcfu 7guj kfhgi gh enyu9hf9yuh dgdgppom>

♠ Fe9>mi y8to

× Fe9>mfkfu

♠ Fe9>mkuy8

♠ Fe9>my9xj

- Fe9>m6f52f9yuh egbyui hf9o

o l gtm t4khafhguy9 nf5hf9yuh 19l hyupj uhhf9=h, fu 7guj kfhgi gh enyu9hf9yuh  
 sg7fncyupfh=h sf9 b19gvgh



&ysr=wj dnyu3jh s9g7 ; j kj omngh,

Ghy9 dgdgpjh s9g7m y9 j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh t=a=h hyuj 9gef9yug0 =/

™¶ Efhjgtjh eb2ky8 dg7n ; j kj omng7>

G5kyuh y9ro ; j kj ngw=,

Fu j 9j i yuho gug9o ; j kj egzh=÷/

™• Gryh2 eyny9o Jr9g7=nj kgrhf9i yu kyl tf9h fh> gj7r =m y9 j 9fhv l g79o 31rfvgu ghyhv, fu 19l hfv bghyh2/ Ju9g2ghcj u9j h 19l hyupfgh l gtf7gk 19l hfv bghyh2, ™a yu ; gkyuj 9fv ghyhv> «Fr jt zy8ysyu9xjr t=a ; j kj gtwywyuj t/ Jt l g79f9yur l fk gj7h 2g9g79jh t=a pg8fv=2 bj r, y9 @fkgvj Fw9yhj g9kjh t=a => £° g7h 2g9g79jh t=a, y9 @ghghj f9i j 9om Tgte9=j xj tgv f8y8 Tg2wfng7j g9kjh t=a =, y9 Ge9gl gt g9kjh l fk @fkgvj Fw9yh= dhfv m je9 df9fbtghj i gnyug0/ £j Ge9gl gto fu ghy9 i j hom Rg5gh l yh pg8fvj h> Jr gl gi h yu ghy9 i j hom %fefe gh l yh pg8fvj h> fr gn Nj gh l yh pg8fvj > £™ g7x g9ko fu l yh f8y8 2g9g79o @fkj y9xj hf9=h dhyufvgh÷/ ££ F9e &gi ye gug9kfv j 9 y9xj hf9yuh ; gkyu=9 kgn0, j 9 yk2f9o tgl j qjh t=a gtwywf v, 4yuhco kyugu, fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a gtwywyufvgu/

### 5°

&ysr=w j 9 l 19 f9frjh s9g7 j hi gu, ngvgu ghy9 s9g7 yu l gteyu9fv bg7h/ ™ &ysr=w j 9 ezj 4i 0g5ghf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv m y9 j 9 l g79o bt5rfh> ezj 4i hf9o bt5rfvj h Jr9g7=no, £ fu ghy9 2g5gryuh 19f9o n9gvgh> y9ysl fku bt5ryug0hf9yuh 19f9o gj7r; =r io n9ghg7j h/ Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ghy9 l gtg9 f1pghgryuh 19 ngvj h/ ¢ F9e ghy9 ngvj 19f9o ghvgh, &ysr=w Wg9guyhj kgh 31rfvgum orfnys> «Fp= g7zt 4hy9l 2 dk g7 6f9 °g5afu, i'g8f9rf]t, 31rfv=]2 Wg9guyhj gi ghaj h fu or=]2> 5 °Jt l g79r j h0j f9xyut ohfn kyugum orfnys> MGl gj fr io tf5hj t> j]t df9fbtghj r t=am y9 j h0j l gtg9 @ghghj f9i 9j h t=a wy9fvj, l y]h pg8= bj rll / Yurkj l jtg i'g8f9rf]t, py]8 y9 eg969ghgtm j t l g79r pg8fnyu, yu sf9gxg5hgt÷/ § Wg9guyh orgu> «Eg969gvj]9 fu pg8=] l g79x, j hc; =r gh 2fbj f9xyut ohfn kyugu÷/

¶ &ysr=w eg969gvgu j 9 l g79o pg8fnyu, yu Wg9guyhj eyny9 0g5ghf9o, ghy9 kgh f9=vhf9o fu Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h eyny9 f9=vhf9o ghy9 l fk eg969gvgh, • hgfu &ysr=wj gtey8a kyuh, ghy9 f8eg79hf9h yu l 19 kyuh> tj g7h j 9fhv tghyui hf9o, yc3g9hf9o fu g9ag5hf9o Dfr=tj t=a py8yuvj h/ ° Ghy9 l fk i g52f9 yu 6j guy9hf9 eg969gvgh, fu 4gk tf0 eghgi to f8gu/ i° Lgrgh Gkgxj i gnom y9 &y9xghghj tjur iy8th =, l yh tf0 yu 7y7z rgrkji i y0ys to l f0f0fvjh, fu &ysr=w j 9 l 19 l gtg9 f1po 19 rdgv/ ii F9e g7x f9i 9j h t=a ehgiy8 @ghghgvj hf9o kfrgh ryudom Gkgxj i gnjh t=a, orjh> «Grj i g tf0 ryud to omngnyu = Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh lgtg9÷/ Gky9 l gtg9 ghy9 ghyuho °Ge=n-Tj r9g7j t i ycfvj h, y9 &y9xghghj tjur iy8th =/ i™ d&gi yej y9xj hf9o o9j h ghy9m j hc; =r ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ j£ Ghy9 y9xj hf9o bg7h @ghghj f9i j 9o wy3gx9fvjh, yu bg7h pg8fvjh Tgte9=j xj tgv f8y8 Tg2wfng7j g9kjh 2g9g79jh t=a, y9 Ge9gl gt je9 df9fbtghj i gnyug0 dhfv @fkgvj Fw9yh=m g9kjh l fk/ j¢ &ysr=w j 9 l g79o pg8fn=h fk2 Fdj ; kyr sf9gxg96gu, j h2, j 9 f8eg79hf9o fu g7h eyny9om y9 j 9fh l fk

° Fe9>m gc2f9yuh

° G7rj h2hm ryud Fdj ; kgvj hf9yu

d Fe9>m Ghy9

eg969gvf9 =j h j 9 l g79o pg8fnyu/

&YSR+W I'G: GLYSVH+ J( F\*EG&(HF(O

i<sup>5</sup> &ysr=wj f8eg79hf9o, kfrhfnys p= j 9fhv l g79o tf5gu, j<sup>9fhv t=a</sup> orj h> «Pf9fur &ysr=w tfb gk= yu tfbj l gkyuvgh= g7h gtey8a cg9j 2om y9 tfh2 j 9fh o9jh2÷/ i<sup>§</sup> Yurkj &ysr=wj <sup>x</sup>; gkdgtguy9 89i fvj hmmm orfnys> «@yu l g79x tf5hfn=h g5ga tfbj ; gkyuj 9fv> æ&ysr=wj rg] or=2> i<sup>¶</sup> MG7zt i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu f8eg79hf9yux 7ghvgh2o fu ghyhv tf82o hf9=], y9ysl fcfu 2fbj cg9j 2 o9j hM / Yurkj g7zt i'g8f9rf]h2, hf9=] 2yu l 19x Grkyu0y7h 0g5ghf9yuh 7ghvgh2o÷/ &ysr=w ngvgum f9e ghyh2 31rfvgh j 9fh/ i<sup>•</sup> Ghy9 f8eg79hf9h gn dgvj h, ghy9 g5afu j hi gh fu orj h> «Gl g] tfh2 2yu rk9yui hf9x fh2÷/ i<sup>a</sup> &ysr=w ghyhv orgu» «Tj] sg3hg2, tj p= fr Grkyu0y7 kf.8h ft/ <sup>™o</sup> P=; =k xyu2 j h0j x=t cg9j 2 tkg0fvj 2, Grkyug0 tkg0fv bg7h eg9j 2j <sup>f</sup>sf9g0fn, y9; =rbj 4gk zy8ysyu9x y8a ; gl =m jhc; =r g7r19 f8gu/ <sup>™j</sup> Lj tg tj] sg3hg2> fr 6fb yu 6f9 tghyui hf9o ; j kj i f9gi 9ft÷/ G]7r; =r lghdrkgvyuv bghyh2m <sup>b</sup>2g8v9yupfgte 31rfnys/

&YSR+WJ TGLO

<sup>™™</sup> &ysr=w Fdj ; kyr ehgi fvgu, j h2 fu j 9 l 19 kyuh/ &ysr=w l g9ju9 kgro kg9j g; 9fvgu/ <sup>™£</sup> &ysr=w Fw9ftj y9xj hf9o kfrgum tj hcfu f99y9x <sup>rf9yuhxo</sup> Tghgr=j y9xj j hm Tg2j 9j y9xj hf9h gn &ysr=wj 0yui f9yuh s9g7 0hgh/ <sup>™¢</sup> &ysr=w j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh orgu» «Gl g] fr io tf5hj t/ Grkyug0 <sup>gh4yju4k</sup> 6fbj ; j kj g7vfn=, yu 6fb g7r f9i 9=h ; j kj eg969gvh= x=; j g7h f9ij 9o, y9 f9xyutys <sup>3yrkgvgu</sup> Ge9gl gtj, Jrgl gij fu &gi yej ÷/ <sup>™5</sup> G; g &ysr=w Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh f9xyut ohfn kyugum orfnys> «Grkyug0 <sup>gh4yju4k</sup> 6fbj ; j kj g7vfn=> yurkj j t yri y9hf9r l ghfv=]2 gri =÷/ <sup>™§</sup> &ysr=w tf5gum l g9ju9 kgro kg9fi gh omgnys> bt5rfvj h bg7h, fu kg; ghj to t=a x9j hm Fdj ; kyrj t=a/

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkyu=9 kyuj h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml ohfn

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ghyhv rj 9kj h

FN@J DJ(@0

FN@J DJ(@0

i  
 Glglugrji Fdj; kyr dgvy8 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhhf9o> ju9g2ghcj u9o j9  
 ohkghj2ys &giyej lfk dhgv<™ %yue=h, \$tguyh, \*fuj yu &yuxg, £ Jrg2g9,  
 Bgeyu8yh fu Efhjgtjh, ¢ Xgh yu Hfwpg8jt, Dgx fu Grf9/ 5 &giyej f9gh2=h fng0  
 eyny9 gh6f9o f1pghgryuh gh6 =jh> &ysr=w gn Fdj; kyr =9/ § &ysr=w, ghy9 eyny9  
 f8eg79hf9o fu g7x gtey8a rf9yuhxo tf5gh/ ¶ Jri Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o gqfvgh yu  
 °4gkvgh, egbtgvgh, cgwgbghv lb19gvgh, fu g7x f9ij9o ghyhvtys nfvyufvgh/

- Fdj; kyrj s9g7 hy9 pgdguy9 to fingu, y9 &ysr=wo c=9 qghchg9/ a Gh j9  
 zy8ysyu9xj h orgu» «Gl gl Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh zy8ysyu9xo tfbt= egbtgpju yu lb19 =/  
 i° Fi =]2 j tgrkyuh omgh2 ghyhv lghx=; m y9 cegbtghgh, yu f9e ; gkf9gbt ; gkgljm  
 ghyh2 gn °tf9 yry3hf9yuhm tjghgnys tfbj x=t c; gkf9gibtjh fu g7r f9i9=h  
 ceg969ghgh÷/ ij Lfkfugeg9 dy90gsg9hf9 x9jh ghyhv s9g7, y9; =rbj kg5g; fvhfh  
 bghyh2 e5hj g43gkgh2hf9ys> fu Wg9guyhj ig5yuvghfvjh 4kftg9ghj 2g8g2hf9m  
 Wjpyth yu %gtr=ro/ i™ Rgi g7h y]9cgw io kg5g; fvh=jh bghyh2, g]7hcgw gufnj io  
 egbtghg7jh yu i'gq=jh> fu ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj °y9xjhf9=h xgl gefi fvgh/ i£ Yurkj  
 Fdj; kgvjhf9o e9kyupfgte 0g5g7fvyuvjh Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o> i¢ ghyhv ifgh2o  
 kgzghfij rk9iyupfgtem fi guys, g8jurhf9ys yu xg4kj gt=h kfrgi 0g5g7yupfgte  
 io xg5hgvh=jh/ Jhc 0g5g7yupjuh y9 ghyhv ohfn kg7j hme9kyupfgte =9/

i5 Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9o 31rfvgu Fe9g7fvjhf9yu tghi geg96hf9yuh, y9yhvt=  
 t=i yuh ghyuho Rfw9g =9, yu tjurjh ghyuhom Wyug, i§ fu orgu» «Fe9g7fvj ijhf9yuh  
 0hhxgef9yupfgh gkfh hg7fv=]2 bghyvm f9e hrkg9ghhf9yuh s9g7 fhm» fp= °k8g7 =m  
 tf5vyuv=]2 bg7h, jri fp= g8aji =m py8 y8a thg7÷/ i¶ Eg7v tghi geg96hf9o Grkyu0t=  
 sg3vgh, yu co9jh g7h; =m jhc; =r Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9o j9fhv orf9 =9> lg; g  
 k8ghf9o y8a ; glfvjh/ i• Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9o tghi geg96hf9o ighcfv fu ghyhv  
 orgu» «Jhcy.u g7r egho o9j 2 yu k8ghf9o y8a ; glfvj 2÷/ ia Tghi geg96hf9h gn orjh  
 Wg9guyhj > «Y9ysl fku fe9g7fvj ijhf9o Fdj; kyrj ijhf9yuh ; =r cfh> g9xg9fu g5y7d  
 fh, fu tghi geg96o xf5 ghyhv clgrg0m io Ohghjh÷/ i™ Lfkfugeg9 Grkyug0  
 tghi geg96hf9yuh eg9j 2 o9gu, yu zy8ysyu9xo egbtgvgh fu cgwgbghv lb19gvgh/ i™  
 @ghj y9 tghi geg96hf9o Grkyu0t= sg3vgh, gh gn ghyhv kyuhf9 4jhf9/ i™™ Yurkj  
 Wg9guyh j9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkyuj 9fv> «Gt=h Ohg0 k8g7 °df]ko hfkfv=2, jri

---

9 Fe9>ms3kgvj h

e Fe9>mtfb gky8hf9yuh

d Fe9>my9xj hf9yuh f9fr=h

x lgtm bbyufvgh

f lgtm 4g8g3ys

b lgtm hy9g0j hj h rf5j h

= Fe9>my9xj

o lgtm Hf8yrj] t=a

gt=h g8aj i y]8a ; gl fv=2÷/

TYSR+RJ ) HYUHXO

TM

\*fujj kyuh=h t=i o dhgv yu \*fujj t=i g8aj i o ij h g5gu/ ™ I j ho 78gvgu yu y9xj to 0hgu, fu ghy9 sg7fncgdf8 omngno kfrhfnysm f9f2 gtjr ; gl fv bg7h/ £ F9e gjn c=9 i 9hg9 ; gl fn bg7h, ; 9kyu= kg; ghgi to g5gu ghy9 lgtg9, iyu; 9ys yu 6jupys 0fwfv, °tghyui o t=ao x9gu, yu dfkj h fbf92o f8y8 4gtej h t=a 6dfv> ¢ j ri ghy9 2y79o l f5yu i g7hfvgu, y9; =rbj dj khg7 p= j]hc ; j kj °; gkglj ghy9/ 5 Wg9guyhj g8aj i o dfko j agu nyugvyufnyu, fu ghy9 r; gryul j hf9o dfkj h fbf92o i o ; kok=j h/ F9e 4gtej h t=akf8o kfrgu kg; ghgi o, j 9 g8g3j ho 89i fv y9 bg7h ef9=/ § F9e egvgum tghyui o kfrgu> fu gl g] k8fio i yu ng9/ Yurkj ghy9 s9g7 g9dgl gkfvgu yu orgu> «Grj i g Fe9g7fvj hf9yu bgugi hf9=h =÷/ ¶ Yurkj ghy9 2y79o Wg9guyhj g8aj i j h orgu> «F9pgt yu Fe9g7fvj hf9=h rhyuvj c ij h to i ghcf.t 2fbj, y9 tghyui o xj fvh= 2fbj lgtg9÷/ • Wg9guyhj g8aj i o j 9fh orgu> «Dhg]÷/ ! 9j y9xh gn dhgv yu tghyui j h tg79o i ghcfv/ a Wg9guyhj g8aj i o ghy9 orgu> «G]5 g7r tghyui o, xj fvy]u9 j h0j lgtg9, yu fr 2yu sg962x i yu kgt÷/ l j hh gn g5gu tghyui o yu xj fvyuv bg7h/ i° F9e tghyui o tf0vgu, Wg9guyhj g8aj i j h ef9gu bg7h, fu ghy9 y9xj h f8gu> ghy9 ghyuho °Tysr=r i ycfvm orfnys> «@ghj y9 ayu9=h l ghfvj bg7h÷/

TYSR+R I O WG#CJ TGXJGT

i j G7h 19f9om f9e Tysr=r tf0vgu, xyu9r fngum j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh 2ys, fu hg7fvgu ghyhv e5hj g43gkgh2hf9yuh/ Kfrgu Fdj ; kgvj to, y9 j 9 fe9g7fvj f8eg79hf9=h t=i o i o 0f0=9/ i ™ F9e l yr-l y h hg7fnys kfrgu p= y]c t=i o i g7, °tf5vyuv Fdj ; kgvj h yu gugbj h t=a pg8fv bg7h/ i £ Lfkfufgn 19h gn xyu9r fngu, fu gl g] f9i yu fe9g7fvj tg9xj i o i 5yu=j h j 9g9yu lfk/ Orgu ghy9m y9 j 9guyuh2 cyuh=9> «Jhcy.u ohi f9x i o 0f0fr÷/ i ¢ Gh gn orgu> «Y.s 2fb tf9 s9g7 j 43ghguy9 yu xgkguy9 h4ghgi fv> bj .r gn f i o tkg0frmm tf5vhfn, j hc; =r Fdj ; kgvj h tf5vyuvj 9÷/ Tysr=r sg3vgu fu orgu> «Ghk9gi y7r g7r eg ho dj kvug0 =÷/

i 5 F9e Wg9guyh nrfv g7r eghom byubfv Tysr=ro tf5vhfn, eg7v Tysr=r Wg9guyhj =g5afu=h wg3gu> Tgxj gtj f9i 9j h t=a ehgi fvgu yu l y9j to 2ys hrkgu/ i § Tgxj gtj 2yu9to f1po g8aj i yuh=9> ghyh2 fi gh, ayu9 2g4fvj h fu gugbgghhf9o nfvuyv hm j 9fhv

9 Fe9> m bgugi o

e Fe9> m onng7

d G7rj h2hm ayu9=h l ghyug0

x Fe9> m bg9i gu

f Fe9> m i 'orfr

b Fe9> m whk5fv

= Fe9> m f9fr=h

I 19 yc3g9hf9yuh 3tvhfnyu lgtg9/ i¶ Lysjuh9o fi gh yu bghyh2 s5hkfvjh> Tysr=r gn i ghdfvgu, °ghyhv 1dhyupfgh lgrgum fu ghyhv yc3g9hf9yuh ayu9 3tvvuv/ i• F9e ghyh2 j9fhv l19m %gdyu=nj fi gh, gh orgu» «J.hc ; gkqg5ys g7r19 4yuk fi g2÷/ i<sup>a</sup> Ghyh2 gn orjh> «Fdj ; kgvj to tfb l ysjuhf9yuh 6f52=h gbgbkfv, yu tfbj gn 4gk ayu9 2g4fv fu yc3g9hf9yuh 3tvvuv÷/ <sup>™</sup>o Jri jh2 j9 g8aj i hf9yuh orgu» «Y.u9 = gh> jhcy.u g7x tg9xo l yh py8yuvj 2/ l ghcfv=]2 bg7h, y9; =rbj l gv yuk=÷/ <sup>™</sup>i Tysr=r l gughfvgu g7x tg9xyuh lfk ehgij» gh gn j9 g8aj i om Rf; wy9gh Tysr=rj kyugu je9 ijh/ <sup>™™</sup> l jho y9xj to Ohgu, fu jh2 ghy9 ghyuho <sup>°</sup>Df9rgt icyfv> 2ghj y9 orgu» «: ghxyu3k f8g7 1kg9 f9i9j t=a÷/

<sup>™</sup>£ F9ig9 zgtghgi= fk2m Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9o tf5gu/ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o rk9iyupfgh ; gkqg5ys l g5gcfvj h fu g8g8gi fvjh, yu ghyhv g8g8gio Grkyu0y7 eg969gvgum rk9iyupfgh ; gkqg5ys/ <sup>™</sup>¢ Grkyug0 ghyhv l f0f0gh2o nrfv, fu Grkyug0 7j4fv j9 yu3kom y9 Ge9glgtj, Jr9glgij yu &giyej lfk ih2f9 =9/ <sup>™</sup>5 Grkyug0 hg7fvgu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh, fu Grkyug0 dj kvgu ghyhv sj qgi o/

GRKYUG) I O I GHC+ TYSR+R0

£

Tysr=r Tgxjgtj 2yu9tjhm j9 &ypy9 ghf9ya yc3g9hf9o i'g9g0=9, yu yc3g9hf9o ghg; gkj h fkuo kghfnys lgrgu Grkyu0y7 nf5om @y9fe/ <sup>™</sup>°K=9ya l9f4kgio i9gij eyvys f9fuvgu ghy9m ty9fhjj to t=a=h> gh hg7fvgu, fu glg] ty9fhjh i9giys io sg5=9, eg7v ty9fhjh c=9 r; g5f9/ £ Tysr=r orgu» «G7zt 4f8j t yu g7r tf0 f9fuy7po kfrhftm p= jhcyju ty9fhjh c'g79j9÷/ <sup>¢</sup> F9e K=9o kfrgu p= gh kfrhfnyu lgtg9 4f8fvgu, Grkyug0 ty9fhjjh t=a=h i ghcfv bh2m orfnys> «Tysr=]r, Tysr=]r÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Gl g] l yr ft÷/ <sup>5</sup> Grkyug0 orgu» «Lyr tj] t1kfhg9> i14jihf9x lgh=] 2yu yk2f9=x, y9ysl fku g7h kf8om yu9 i g7hg0 frm ryu9e °f9ij9 =÷/ <sup>§</sup> Hgfu ghy9 orgu» «F]r ft 2yu l19x Grkyug0o, Ge9glgtj Grkyug0o, Jr9glgij Grkyug0o fu &giyej Grkyug0o÷/ Tysr=r j9 f9fro 0g0i fv, y9ysl fku Grkyu0y7 hg7fnyu sg3vgu/

¶ K=9o orgu» «G9xg9fu kfrg7 Fdj; kyrj t=a f8y8 zy8ysyu9xjr kg5g; gh2o, fu nrfvj <sup>d</sup>dy90gsg9hf9yuh ; gkqg5ysm ghyhv eg969gvvuvgo g8g8gio> y9ysl fku ghyhv i ykkgh2o dj kft/ • Yurkj jag7m bghyh2 gbgbkfnys Fdj; kgvj hf9yuh 6f52=h, yu bghyh2 eg969gvhfnyu g7x f9i9=h x=; j ngu fu ohxg96gi f9ij9 to, igp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 f9ij9 to, @ghghgvj hf9yuh, @fkgvj hf9yuh, Gty9l gvj hf9yuh, Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh, #fugvj hf9yuh yu &feyurgvj hf9yuh kf8o/ <sup>a</sup> Gl g] l jtg jh0j lgrgu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh g8g8gio, yu kfrg7 hgfu g7h kghagh2om y9ys Fdj; kgvj hf9o bghyh2 io cg9cg9fh/ i<sup>o</sup> Yurkj fi yju9 l jtg, 2fb Wg9guyhj 89i ft, y9 j t zy8ysyu9xrm Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9om Fdj; kyr=h l ghfr÷/ ii Tysr=r Grkyu0y7 orgu» «Fr y.s ftm y9 Wg9guyhj f9pgt, yu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o Fdj; kyr=h l ghft÷/ i<sup>™</sup> Grkyug0 orgu»

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m bghyh2 gbgbkfv

<sup>p</sup> G7rj h2hm l yh ; ghx3kgvg0

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> m Fl ysg7j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m dfkj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m qh4j chf9yuh f9fr=h



«Gh4y]u4k fr 2fbj l fk ; j kj omngt> fu rg] ; j kj omng7 2fbj h4ghom p= flr 89i g0 ft 2fb> f9e zy8ysyu9xo Fdj ; kyr=h l ghfr, g]7r nf9gh s9g7 ; j kj ; g4k=2 Grkyug0÷/

Ⓢ Tysr=r Grkyu0y7 orgu» «Gl g], f9e f9pgt Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu orft ghyhv> Ⓢ^f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug]0o bjr 6fbj 89i fv , yu f9e orfh j h0j> ⓈJ.hc = ghy9 ghyuho , j.hc orft ghyhv÷/ Ⓢ Grkyug0 Tysr=rj orgu» «Fr ft g]hm y9 =÷/ Fu orgu» «Rg] or= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh» ⓈBjr «Fr ft÷o 89i fv 6fbj ÷/ Ⓢ Xg96fgn Grkyug0 Tysr=rj orgu» «Rg] or= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh» Ⓢ^f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0om Fl ysgH, Ge9gl gtj Grkyug0o, Jr gl gj Grkyug0o yu &gi yej Grkyug0o, bjr 6fbj 89i fv > g]7r = j t ghyuhr 7guj k fgh, fu g]7r = j t 7j 4gk gi r rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx/ Ⓢ Dhg], l gug2=] Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9o yu or=] ghyhv> Ⓢ^f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0om Fl ysgH, Ge9gl gtj, Jr gl gj yu &gi yej Grkyug0o, f9fuvgu j h0j m orfnys> ⓈG9xg9fu g7vfnfvj 6fbj, k frg7 j hc y9 6fbj i'ohfh Fdj ; kyrj t=a, Ⓢ fu orj p= 6fb Fdj ; kyrj kg5g; gh2=h ; j kj eg969gvhft x=; j @ghghgvj hf9yuh, @fk gvj hf9yuh, Gty9l gvj hf9yuh, Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh, #fugvj hf9yuh fu &feyurgvj hf9yuh f9i j 9o, i gp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 f9i j 9oM / Ⓢ Gh y2 2yu 31r2x tkj i ; j kj ohfh, fu xyuh yu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9om Fdj ; kyrj pgdguy9j h ; j kj tkh=2 fu or=2 ghy9> ⓈFe9g7fvj hf9yuh Grkyug0om Fl ysgH tfbj l ghxj ; fvgu> yu l j tg i'g8f9rf]h2 y9 f9f2 19yugh qgteg7 f9pgh2 x=; j ghg; gko, y9; =rbj tf9 Grkyu0y7hm Fl ysg7j byl fh2 / Ⓢ Fr dj kft p= Fdj ; kyrj pgdguy9o ; j kj cpy7ngk9= 6fbj m y9 f9pg2, x]c gnm yuzf8 6f52ys/ Ⓢ Fr 6f52r ; j kj f9i g9ft yu ; j kj bg9hft Fdj ; kyro j t eyny9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9ysrm y9 ghy9 t=a ; j kj ohft> fu ghi = fk2 6fb ; j kj g96gi =/ Ⓢ G7r zy8ysyu9xj h 4hy9l 2 dkhn ; j kj kgt Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh f9g5afu, yu f9e fnm=2m ; g9g; 6f52ys ; j kj cfm=2> Ⓢ l g; g gt=h ij h j 9 x9gvyl j=h fu j 9 kgh t=a ; ghx3k gvg0 i hyat=h g90gp= j 9f9, yri j = j 9f9 yu l ghxf96hf9 ; j kj 3hx9=, bghy2 6f9 y9xj hf9yuh fu g8aj i hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj xh=2, yu Fdj ; kyro ; j kj i y8y; k=2÷/

GRKYUG) I YU KG& TYSR+RJ L(G\$GDY() YUPFGH I G(Y\*YUPJUH



Tysr=r ; gkgr3ghfv> «Eg7v gl g] ghyh2 j h0j ; j kj cl gugkgh, y]c gn j t 31r2r tkj i ; j kj ohfh> 2ghj y9 ; j kj orfh p= ⓈK=9o 2fbj cf9fuvgu ÷/ Ⓢ Jri K=9o ghy9 orgu» «G7x 6f52j hx j .hc =÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Dgugbgh÷/ Ⓢ Grkyug0 orgu» «Dfkj]ho 6d= bg7h÷/ Dfkj ho 6dfv bg7h, fu 16 f8gu> Tysr=r ghy9 g5afu=h wg3gu/ Ⓢ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «^f]52x f9i g9= yu ; yc=]h e5h=> gh gn 6f52o f9i g9fv yu bg7h e5hfv, fu dgugbgh f8gu j 9 gwj h t=a< 5 y9; =rbj l gugkgh p= K=9om j 9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o, Ge9gl gtj Grkyug0o, Jr gl gj Grkyug0o yu &gi yej Grkyug0o, f9fuvgu 2fbj ÷/

Ⓢ K=9o xg96fgn ghy9 orgu» «G7zt 2yu 6f52x 0y]vx xj 9÷/ Gh j 9 6f52o 0yvo x9gu, yu f9e xyu9r l ghfv, gl g] 6f52o 6juhj ; =r qf9tgi m ey9yk =9/ Ⓢ Fu Grkyug0 orgu» «^f52x xg]96fgn 0yvx xj 9> gh xg96fgn 6f52o 0yvo x9gu, yu f9e 0yv=h l ghfv, gl g] xg96fgn j 9 ehgi gh tg9tj hj h ; =r f8g0 =9/< • Fp= 2fbj cl gugkgh fu g5gaj h h4ghj h 31r2o tkj i cohfh, sf9aj h h4ghj h 31r2j h ; j kj l gugkgh/ Ⓢ Jri fp= g7r f9i yu h4ghhf9yuh gn cl gugkgh yu 2yu 31r2x gn tkj i cohfh, g]5 dfkj h ayu9=h yu pgw=] vgtg2 dfkj ho/ G7h ayu9o y9 dfk=h g5hfr m vgtg2j h s9g7 g9j uh ; j kj omng7÷/

× l gtm fp= yc

Ⓢ Fe9m gc2f9yuh

i° Tysr=r K=9ya orgu» «Y?l, j t K=]9r, fr qg9kg9g31r cft> y]c f9=i yuoh=, y]c hg3y9x 19=h, fu y]c gn 0g5g7j x l fk 31rfn=x fk2> l g; g 0gh9g31r yu 0gh9gnfbyu ft÷/ j j K=9o ghy9 orgu» «Y.s kyugu tg9xyuh ef9gh> y.s o9gu l gt9o i gt 3yumo, gc2 yuhfvy8o i gt i y79o> fr cf. tm K=9r/ i™ Yurkj dhg] l j tg, yu fr 2yu ef9ghj x l fk ; j kj omngt, fu 2fbj ; j kj ry9sfvhft j hc y9 ; j kj 31rjr÷/ j£ Gh orgu» «Y?l, j t K=]9r, i 'g8f9rf]t, 89i =] g7r ; gkdgto y9yju 6f52ys y9 i 'yubfr 89i fn÷/ j¢ K=9ya eg9i yupj uho Tysr=rj x=t ey9ey2fvgu, fu orgu» «\*fukgvj Gl g9yh 2yu f8eg79x c=.> fr dj kft p= gh qg9kg9g31r =/ Hgfu gl g] gh xyu9r i 'fmm= 2fb xj tguy9fnyu, yu f9e 2fb kfrh= m j 9 rj 9kj h t=a ; j kj yu9g3ghg7/ j5 Xy]uh 31r= ghy9 fu 31r2f]9 xj 9 ghy9 ef9gho/ Fr 2yu ef9ghj x yu ghy9 ef9ghj h l fk ; j kj omngt, fu 6fbj ; j kj ry9sfvhft j hc y9 ; j kj oh=2/ j\$ @yu kf8x g]h py8 31rj zy8ysyu9xj h> gh 2fbj ef9ghj kf8 omng7, yu xyuh ghy9 Grkyu0y7 kf8 omgr/ j¶ Fu 6f]52x g5 g7r dgugbggho, y9; =rbj ghys h4ghhf9o ohfr÷/

TYSR+R I O SF(GXG%HG& FDJ: KYR

i• Tysr=r dhgv, j 9 &ypy9 ghf9ya sf9gxxg96gu fu ghy9 orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, py]8 y9 f9pgt, Fdj ; kyrj t=a f8y8 f8eg79hf9yur sf9gxxg5hgt, yu hg7j t p= kgi guj h y]8a fh ghyh2÷/ &ypy9 Tysr=rj orgu» «Dhg] 3g8g8yupfgte÷/ ja K=9o Tgxj gtj t=a Tysr=rj orgu» «Dhg], sf9gxxg96j]9 Fdj ; kyr> y9ysl fku fu 2yu 9i fgh2x whk5y8 eyny9 tg9xj i o tf5gh÷/ i° Tysr=r gn j 9 i j ho fu y9xj hf9o g5gu, j 4yu s9g7 l f0vyuv bghyh2 yu Fdj ; kyrj f9i j 9o sf9gxxg96gu/ Tysr=r Grkyu0y7 dgugbggho j 9 6f52o g5gu, i¶ fu K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «F9e f9pgrm Fdj ; kyr sf9gxxg5hgnyu, hg7=] y9 Wg9guyhj g5afu ohfr eyny9 l 9g42hf9om y9 2yu 6f52x x9j> fr ghy9 rj 9ko ; j kj i g909gvhft, yu zy8ysyu9xo ; j kj cg96gi =/ iiii Or=] Wg9guyhj > @K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> MUr9g7=n j t y9xj r =, j t ghx9ghj i r/ i£ @fbj i 'orft> «G96gi =] j t y9xj r, y9; =rbj bj r ; g4k=÷/ Eg7v fp= tf9zfr bg7h g96gi fn, gl g] fr 2yu y9xj x, tghgughx 2yu ghx9ghj i x, ; j kj tf5vhftM ÷/

i° Qgtegh, j afughj h kf8o, K=9o ghy9 l ghxj ; fvgu fu e'yubfv bg7h tf5vhfn/ i5 Yurkj Rf; wy9g ryu9 2g9 to g5gu, j 9 y9xj j h pnj wo i k9fv, ghy9 yk2f9yuh 6dfv yu orgu» «J]9g; =r xyuh j h0j g9j uhyk gtyurj h toh fr÷/ i\$ G7r; =r K=9o py8yuv bg7h> g7h gk fhm pnwgyupfgh l gtg9m Rf; wy9g orgu» «G9j uhyk gtyurj h toh fr÷/

i¶ K=9o Gl g9yhj orgu» «Dhg] ghg; gkom Tysr=ro xj tguy9fnyu÷/ Gh gn dhgv, Grkyu0y7 nf9gh s9g7 l ghxj ; fvgu ghy9 fu l gteyu9fv bg7h/ i• Tysr=r l g8y9xfv Gl g9yhj m bj h2 89i y8 K=9ya eyny9 31r2f9o, yu eyny9 h4ghhf9om y9 j 9fh ; gkyuj 9fv/

iª Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh dgvj h yu l gug2fvj h Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh eyny9 f9=vhf9o/ i° Gl g9yh K=9ya Tysr=rj org0 eyny9 31r2f9o l g8y9xfv ghyhv, yu zy8ysyu9xj h d g5afu h4ghhf9o o9gu i; zy8ysyu9xo l gugkgv/ F9e nrfvj h p= K=9o g7vfnf9 = Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh, fu p= ghyhv kg5g; gh2o kfrf9 =, 3yhg9l fvgh yu f9i 9; gdfvj h/

TYSR+R FU GLG(YH WG(GUYHJ G%AFU

9 Fe9> gh6x

e Fe9> whk5fv

d Fe9> gc2f9yuh

## 5

&fky7m Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh Wg9guyhj 2ys tkgh yu orjh> «Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0om Flysgh rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æG96gi=] j t zy8ysyu9xr, y9; =rbj ghg; gkjh t=a jh0j k1h i gkg9= ÷/ <sup>™</sup> Fu Wg9guyh orgu> «Flysgh y.s =, y9 ghy9 31r2o tkji ohfnysm Jr9g7=no g96gi ft/ Flysgh cft qghchg9, fu Jr9g7=nh gn cft g96gif9÷/ <sup>£</sup> Ghyh2 orjh> «Fe9g7fvj hf9yuh Grkyug0o tfbj lghxj; fvgu/ l'g8f9rf]h2, <sup>py]8</sup> y9 f9f2 19yugh qgteg7 f9pgh2 ghg; gkjh t=a yu tf9 Grkyu0y7hm Flysg7j byl fh2, y9; =rbj zghkg3kys igt ryu9ys tfbj x=t cfmm=÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9o ghyhv orgu> «Y]s Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh, jhcy.u zy8ysyu9xo io l f5gvh=2 j 9fhv dy90f9=h> dgV=]2 6f9 e5hj g43gkgh2hf9yuh÷/ <sup>5</sup> Wg9guyh orgu> «Gl g] l j tg f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo 4gk =, yu xyu2 io l ghdrk gvh=2 bghyh2 j 9fhv e5hj g43gkgh2hf9=h÷/

<sup>§</sup> Wg9guyh g7x 19o zy8ysyu9xj h dy90gsg9hf9yuh fu ghy9 yrkj i ghhf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv> <sup>¶</sup> «<sup>9</sup>G5gayugh ; =rm g]n zy8ysyu9xj h 7g9x tj] kg2 g8jur 4j hfnyu lgtg9/ J9f]h2 py8 f9pgh yu j 9fhv 7g9x zy8sfh/ • Fu g8jurhf9yuh 2ghgio, jhc; =r g5ga io 4jh=jh, ghyhv s9g7 x9=]2> ghi = tj] ; girfvh=2/ G9xg9fu 0y7n fh, lfkfugeg9 i'g8g8gi fh> æF9pgh2, tf9 Grkyu0y7h byl fh2 / <sup>a</sup> eDy90o g7r tg9xyv s9g7 py8 0gh9ghg7, y9; =rbj ghys g43gkjh yu <sup>d</sup>ryuk 31r2f9 tkji cohfhmm÷/ <sup>°</sup> Zy8ysyu9xj h dy90gsg9hf9h yu yrkj i ghhf9o fngh fu zy8ysyu9xj h 31rfvghm orfnys> «Wg9guyh rg] i'or=> æFr 6fbj 7g9x cft kg9/ <sup>ij</sup> Xy]u2 dgV=2, 6fbj 7g]9x g5=2m yu9 y9 i g9fhg2 dkhn > eg7v 6f9 dy90=h ycjhc ; jkj ; girj ÷/ <sup>™</sup> G7r; =r zy8ysyu9xo Fdj; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a v9yufvgum 7g9xj kf8 3ybg h zy8sfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>£</sup> Dy90gsg9hf9o io wyupgvh=j h <sup>bghyh2m</sup> orfnys> «<sup>^</sup>f9 gt=h 19yugh dy90o nthvyuv=]2, jhc; =r f9e 7g9x yuh=j2÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Wg9guyhj dy90gsg9hf9o 0f0fvjh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh s9g7 j 9fhv h4ghgi g0 yrkj i ghhf9om orfnys> «<sup>^</sup>f9 s9g7 x9yug0 g8jurhf9yuh 2ghgio f9=i fu g7r19 jhcy.u cnthvyuvj 2m g5gayugh ; =r÷/

<sup>i5</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh yrkj i ghhf9o fi gh yu Wg9guyhj g8g8gi fvj hm orfnys> «Jhcy.u 2yu 0g5ghf9yux lfk g7r; =r io sg9yuj r/ <sup>§</sup> @yu 0g5ghf9yux 7g9x cfh kg9, fu tfbj i'orfh> æG8jurhf]9 4j hfV=2 / Gl g] 2yu 0g5ghf9x 0f0yufvgh, tjhc 7ghvgh2o 2yu zy8ysyu9xj h =÷/ <sup>¶</sup> Gh gn orgu> «) y]7n =2 xyu2, 0y]7n> lfkfugeg9 i'or=2> æF9pgh2 K=9ya byl fh2 / <sup>•</sup> Yurkj l j tg dgV=]2 <sup>yu</sup> dy90fv=]2/ <sup>^</sup>fbj 7g9x ; jkj ck9yuj, eg7v g8jurhf9yuh 2ghgio ; jkj 7gh6h=2÷/ <sup>a</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh yrkj i ghhf9o j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 cg9j 2j t=a kfrgh, f9e oryufvgu p= ægt=h 19yugh 6f9 s9g7 x9yug0 g8jurhf9yuh 2ghgi =h c; girfvh=2 ÷/ <sup>™°</sup> F9e Wg9guyhj 2ys=h xyu9r fnghm Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj lghxj; fvgu, y9yh2 i g7hg0 =jh bj 9fh2 xj tguy9fnny, <sup>™i</sup> fu orjh ghyhv> «K=]9o 6fbj hg7j yu xgk=> y9ysl fku dg94fnj o9j 2 tf9 l yko Wg9guyhj <sup>x</sup>g5afu fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh g5afu, tfb r; ghhfnyu lgtg9 ghyhv 6f52o ryu9 kgnys÷/

## TYSR+R I O DGHDGKJ K+(YA

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> F9=i yugh yu hg3y9x 19yugh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>) g5g7yupj uho

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> i f80 31r2f9yu chg7j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> gc2f9yuh

<sup>TM</sup> Tysr=r K=9ya xg96gu fu orgu «Y]s K=9, j hcy.u g7r zy8ysyu9xo cg9cg9fvj 9, yu  
bj r j hcy.u 89i fvj 9/ <sup>TM</sup> Y9ysl fkhf9m 2yu ghyuhysx Wg9guyhj 31rfnyu lgtg9 dgn=r j  
sf9m gh g7r zy8ysyu9xo cg9cg9fv, j ri xyuh ehgu cw9i fvj 9 2yu zy8ysyu9xx÷/

§

K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Lj tg ; j kj kfrhfr j hc y9 ; j kj ohft Wg9guyhj> y9ysl fkhf9  
yuzf8 6f52ys ; j kj g96gi= bghyh2, fu yuzf8 6f52ys ; j kj s5hk= bghyh2 j 9  
f9i 9=h÷/

GRKYUG) I O I GHC+ TYSR+R0

<sup>TM</sup> Grkyug0 Tysr=rj 31rfvgu yu ghy9 orgu «F]r ft °Fl ysg/ £ Ge9glgtj,  
Jrgl gij fu &giyej f9fuvg7 æGtfhgi g9y8 Grkyu0y7 ghyuhys> eg7v ghyhv  
cqghcvyufvg7 jt æFl ysg ghyuhysr/ ¢ Hgfu ghyhv lfk lgrk gkf vj jt yu3kr, y9  
ghyhv kgt @ghghj f9ij 9o, ghyhv dg8pgi ghyupfgh f9ij 9om yu9 ; ghx3kgvgh/ 5  
Nrfvj hgfu l f0f0gh2o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh, y9 Fdj ; kgvj hf9o rk9yui o9j h, fu 7j 4fvj  
jt yu3kr/ § Yurkj or=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh> æF]r ft Fl ysg> flr ; j kj lghft 6fb  
Fdj ; kgvj hf9y e5hj g43gkgh2hf9yuh kgi=h, ; j kj gbgkft 6fb ghyhv  
rk9i yupfh=h, yu ; j kj w9i ft 6fb f9i g9g0 egbyui ys fu tf0 xgkgrkghhf9ys/ ¶ ^fb  
; j kj g5hft je9 j]t zy8ysyu9xr> 6fbj Grkyug0 ; j kj omngt, yu ; j kj dj khg2 p= 6fb  
Fdj ; kgvj hf9y e5hj g43gkgh2hf9yuh kgi=h lghy8 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0om flr ft/ •  
^fb ; j kj kghjt g7h f9ij 9om y9yuh lgtg9 °f9xyut o9j m, y9 Ge9glgtj, Jrgl gij fu  
&giyej kgt, yu 6fbj ; j kj kgt bg7hm je9 rkgvyug02/ F]r ft K=9o÷/ ° Tysr=r  
g]7r; =r orgu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh> eg7v ghyh2 Tysr=rj tkji co9j hm lydjj  
sl gkyupfgh yu kgzghfij rk9i yupfgh ; gkqg5ys/

<sup>i°</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> ii «Tkj]9 Fdj ; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9j h 2ys,  
fu 31r=] y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o g96gi= j 9 f9i 9=h÷/ <sup>i°</sup> Jri Tysr=r 31rfvgu K=9ya  
g5afum orfnys> «Gl g] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf]9o j h0j tkji co9j h, l g; g j.hc; =r Wg9guyh  
j h0j tkji ; j kj oh=, j h0j m y9 °0gh9gnfbyu ft÷/ i£ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj fu  
Gl g9yhj, yu ; gkyuj 9fv ghyvm y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh yu Fdj ; kyrj Wg9guyh  
pgdguy9j h f9pgh, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h xyu9r lghfh/

TYSR+RJ FU GLG(YHJ GBDGEGHYUPJUHO

<sup>i¢</sup> Gl glugrj i ghyhv °hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh dn3guy9hf9o/ Jr9g7=nj ghx9ghj ij hm  
%yue=hj y9xj hf9o> Fhys2, Wg88yur, Fr9yh fu @g9tj> gryh2 fh %yue=hj  
df9xgrkghhf9o/ i5 \$tgyuhj y9xj hf9om &gtyu=n, &gtjh, Yl gx, &g2jh, Rgl g5, yu

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm Gjhm y9 =, i gtm &guj kfhgi gho

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m 6f52r eg969gvyuvj

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m ghpnwgk 49pyuh2ys

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm l g79f9y kyuhf9yuh

2ghghgvj i hya y9xjhm Rguyu8> gryh2 fh \$tguyhj df9xgrkgghf9o/ i§ Glglgrji  
 \*fujj y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9yuh lgtftgk< Df9ryh, lglgp fu  
 Tf9g9j/ \*fujj ifgh2jh kg9jhf9om lg9ju9 f9fryuhf1po kg9j f8gh/ i¶ Df9ryhj  
 y9xjhf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh lgtftgkm \*yefhj yu Rft=j =jh/ i• lglgpj  
 y9xjhf9om Gt9gt, Jr9lg5, @fe9yh fu Ybj=ñ lglgpj ifgh2jh kg9jhf9o lg9ju9  
 f9fryuhf9f2 kg9j f8gh/ iª Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9om Tyly8j yu Tyurj/ \*fujj  
 df9xgrkgghf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9yuh lgtftgkm gryh2 fh/ i° Gt9gt j9 l19g2y79om  
 &y2ge=xo j9fh ijh g5gu, y9 Ohgu j9fh Glg9yho fu Tysr=ro> Gt9gtj ifgh2jh  
 kg9jhf9o lg9ju9 f9fryuhf1po kg9j f8gh/ i¶i Jr9lg5j y9xjhf9om ly93, Hgwfi yu  
 Bf29j/ i™™ Ybj=ñ y9xjhf9om Tjrg7=ñ, F8jrgwgh fu Rfp9j/ i™£ Glg9yh j9fh ijh g5gu  
 Gtjhgxej g8ajio, Hggryhj 2y79om F8jrgge=po> gh Ohgu j9fh Hgxgeo, Gejyuxo,  
 F8jgbg9h yu Jpgtg9o/ i™¢ ly93j y9xjhf9om Grj9, F8ighg fu Gejgrgw> gryh2 fh  
 ly93fghhf9yuh df9xgrkgghf9o/ i™5 Glg9yhj y9xjhm F8jgbg9 Wyukj=ñ g8ajihf9=h  
 j9fh ijh g5gu> gh Ohgu j9fh Wfhfl=ro/ Gryh2 fh \*fukgvjhf9yuh fhglg; fkhf9om  
 j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh lgtftgk/

i™§ Gryh2 fh g7h Glg9yho fu Tysr=rom y9yhv K=9o orgu> «Jr9g7=ñj y9xjhf9o  
 lghfv=]2 Fdj; kyrj f9i9=hm j9fhv b19gegzhhf9yuh lgtftgk÷/ i™¶ Jr9g7=ñj  
 y9xjhf9o Fdj; kyr=h lghfnyu lgtg9m Fdj; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9jh 31ry8hf9o  
 gryh2 fh, g7r Tysr=rh yu Glg9yho/

GRKYU) Y& L(GTGH0 TYSR+RJ FU GLG(YHJ

i™• G7h 19o f9e K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh t=a,< i™ª K=9o 31rfvgu  
 Tysr=rjm orfnys> «Fjr ft Flysgh> gt=h jhc y9 2fbj i'orft, Fdj; kyrj Wg9guyh  
 pgdguy9jh 31r=]÷,< i™° Tysr=r K=9ya g5afu orgu> «Glgl fr °0gh9gnfbyu ft, yurkj  
 j.hc; =r Wg9guyh jh0j tkji ; jkj oh=÷/



K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> «Hg7=], 2fb Wg9guyhj grkyug0 o9j, yu f8eg79xm Glg9yh 2yu  
 tg9dg9=x py8 omng7/ i™ Xyuh 31r=] gt=h jhc y9 2fbj io ; gkyuj9ft, fu 2yu f8eg79xm  
 Glg9yh py8 or= Wg9guyhj, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=ñj y9xjhf9o g96gi= j9 f9i9=h/ i™£ Fr  
 Wg9guyhj rj9ko ; jkj 3rkgvhft, yu jt h4ghhf9r fu l9g42hf9r Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh  
 t=a ; jkj egbtg; gki ft/ i™¢ Wg9guyh 6fbj tkji ; jkj coh=> fr gn 6f52r Fdj; kyrj  
 s9g7 ; jkj xhft, fu jt b19gegzhhf9r, jt zy8ysyu9xr, Jr9g7=ñj y9xjhf9o, tf0  
 xgkgrkgghf9ys ; jkj lghft Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h/ i™5 Yu f9e jt 6f52r Fdj; kyrj s9g7  
 f9i9ft fu Jr9g7=ñj y9xjhf9o ghyhv t=a=h lghft, Fdj; kgvjhf9o ; jkj djkhgh p=  
 flr ft K=9o÷/ i™§ Tysr=r yu Glg9yh o9jh jhc; =r K=9o j9fhv ; gkyuj9f9 =9> g7h; =r  
 o9jh/ i™¶ Tysr=r yupryuh kg9figh =9, jri Glg9yhm yupryuhf9f2 kg9figh, f9e  
 Wg9guyhj lfk 31rfvgh/

GLG(YHJ @GNY\* DGUGBGHO

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm l g79f9yu dn3guy9hf9o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ñ ghpnwgk 49pyuh2ys



- K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> «F9e Wg9guyh 6fbj 31rj yu or=> <sup>a</sup> æ^fbj lgtg9 l9g]42 <sup>9</sup>vy7v kyu=2m , or=] Gl g9yhj> æG]5 dgugbgghx fu hfk=] Wg9guyhj g5afu > gh sj 4g; ; j kj omng7÷/ <sup>i</sup>° Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh tkgh Wg9guyhj 2ys fu o9j h jhc; =r K=9o ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ Gl g9yh j 9 dgugbggho hfkfv Wg9guyhj g5afu yu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh g5afu, fu sj 4g; f8gu/ <sup>i</sup>i &fky7 Wg9guyh gn j tgrkyuhhf9h yu ig3g9xhf9o ighcfv, fu ghy]h2 gn < Fdj; kyrj tydf9o < hy7h; =r o9j hm j 9fhv ig3g9xyupjuhfhf9ys/ <sup>i</sup>™ Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 dgugbggho hfkfv, yu ghyh2 sj 4g; hf9 f8gh> eg7v Gl g9yhj dgugbggho imfv ghyhv dgugbgghhf9o/ <sup>i</sup>£ Rgi g7h Wg9guyhj rj 9ko ig909gvgu fu ghyhv tkj i co9gu, jhc; =r K=9o orf9 =9/

KGRO LG(YUG) HF(O  
G9j uh

<sup>i</sup>¢ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> «Wg9guyhj rj 9ko 3rk gvgu> i o tf9z= zy8ysyu9xo g96gi fn/ <sup>i</sup>5 G5kyuh dhg] Wg9guyhj> gl g] gh xyu9r i'fm=m x=; j ayu9o/ Dfkj h fbf]92o ig7h=m ghy9 xj tgvo, 6f]52x g5 g7h dgugbgghom y9 16j sf9g0yug0 =9, <sup>i</sup>§ fu or=] ghy9> æFe9g7fvj hf9yuh Grkyug0om Fl ysg h bj r 2fbj 89i fvm orfnys> MG96gi =] j t zy8ysyu9xr, y9; =rbj bj r ; g4k= ghg; gkj h t=am> eg7v gl g] tj hcfu l j tg tkj i co9j 9/ <sup>i</sup>¶ K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> MLfk fufg]n **tj ayvys** ; j kj dj khgr p= f]r ft K=9o< gl g] fr j t 6f52r f8y8 dgugbgghys ; j kj bg9hft dfkj h t=a f8y8 ayu9f9yuh, fu g9juhj ; j kj sf9g0yuh> <sup>i</sup>• dfkj h t=a f8y8 6yui f9o ; j kj tf5hj h, dfko dg94gl yk ; j kj omng7, yu Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ; j kj 6gh69ghghm dfkj h ayu9=h 3tfn **agghnys** ÷/

<sup>i</sup>ª K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> «Or=] Gl g9yhj> æG]5 dgugbgghx yu f9i g9=] 6f52x Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh ayu9f9yuh s9g7 < ghyhv dfkgi hf9yuh s9g7, dfkf9yuh s9g7, nj qf9yuh s9g7, fu ghyhv eyny9 a9gi y7kf9yuh s9g7 <, y9; =rbj g9juh omng> Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=am wg7k= yu 2g9= gh1phf9yuh t=aj **ayu9f9o** g9juh omng ÷/ <sup>i</sup>° Fu Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh o9j h jhc; =r K=9o ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ Dgugbggho sf9vyuv, Wg9guyhj <sup>e</sup>g5afu fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh g5afu dfkj h t=a f8y8 ayu9f9yuh bg9i gu, yu dfkj h t=a f8y8 eyny9 ayu9f9o g9juhj sf9g0yufvgh/ <sup>i</sup>¶ Dfkj h t=a f8y8 6yui f9o tf5gh, dfko dg94gl yk f8gu, fu Fdj ; kgvj hf9o dfkj h ayu9=h c=j h i 9hg9 3tfn/ Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a g9juh ig9/ <sup>i</sup>™™ Eg7v Fdj ; kyrj tydf9h gn j 9fhv ig3g9xyupjuhfhf9ys hy7h; =r o9j h> yu Wg9guyhj rj 9ko ig909gvgu fu ghyhv tkj i co9gu, jhc; =r K=9o orf9 =9/ <sup>i</sup>£ Wg9guyh xg96gu yu j 9 kyuh tkgu> <sup>d</sup>g]7r gn ghy9 rj 9kj h cx; gum/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Eyny9 Fdj ; kgvj hf9o dfkj h 4yu9ao wy9fvj hm 3tfn yu ayu9 **dkhfnyu** lgtg9, y9ysl fk fu dfkj h ayu9=h c=j h i 9hg9 3tfn/ <sup>i</sup>5 Yu f1po 19 ghvgum K=9o dfko bg9hfn=h fk2/

Dy9kf9



K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> «Tkj]9 Wg9guyhj 2ys fu or=] ghy9> æK=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> MG96gi =] j t zy8ysyu9xr, y9; =rbj bj r ; g4k=/ <sup>i</sup>™ Fp= tf9zfr **bgghy2** g96gi fn, gl g]

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m kyu=2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m j 9 rj 9ko g7r eghj h s9g7 gn cx9gu



fr 2yu gtey8a ly8gtgrx dy9kf9ys ; j kj bg9hft/ £ Dfko °g5gkyupfgte dy9kf9 ; j kj g9kgx9= ghyh2 gn sf9 ; j kj fmfh yu ; j kj tkhfh 2yu kghx, hhagrffhfgij x fu tgljqj x t=a, 2yu 0g5ghf9yux kyuhf9o, 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x, 2yu wyu5f9yux yu 3ty9j kg4kf9yux t=a/ ¢ Dy9kf9o ; j kj fmfh 2yu s9gx, zy8ysyu9xj x s9g7 fu eyny9 0g5ghf9yux s9g7M ÷/

5 K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Rgj or= Gl g9yhj > @yu dgugbghysx f9i g9=] 6f]52x dfkghf9yuh s9g7, dfkf9yuh s9g7 yu njqf9yuh s9g7, fu dy9kf9 l gh= Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h s9g7 ÷/ § Gl g9yh j 9 6f52o f9i g9fv Fdj ; kyrj ayu9f9yuh s9g7, yu dy9kf9 eg969gvgh fu Fdj ; kyrj f9i j 9o 0g0i fvjh/ ¶ Eg7v tydf9h gn j 9fhv i g3g9xyupj uhhf9ys hy7h; =r o9j h, yu Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h s9g7 dy9kf9 eg969gvvyuvjh/

• Wg9guyh Tysr=rh yu Gl g9yho i ghcfv, fu orgu «Pg3gh6fv=]2 K=9ya, y9 j h6t= yu jt zy8ysyu9x=r lf5gvh= dy9kf9o, fu zy8ysyu9xo ; j kj g96giftm y9; =rbj K=9ya byl =÷/ ° Tysr=r Wg9guyhj orgu «°Y9y4=] j h0j zgtghgi tom p= f]9e pg3gh6ft 2fbj lgtg9, 0g5ghf9yux lgtg9 yu zy8ysyu9xj x lgtg9, y9 dy9kf9o ehgahayuj h 2fht= fu 2yu kyuhf9=x, yu tjg7h dfkj h t=a thgh÷/ i° Gh orgu «Sg]8o÷/ Jh2 gn orgu «@yu 31r2j x lgtg6g7h omng7, y9; =rbj dj khgr p= y]c t=i o tf9 Grkyu0y7hm Flysg7j htgh =/ ij @fht=, 2yu kyuhf9=x, 2yu 0g5ghf9=x fu 2yu zy8ysyu9x=x dy9kf9o ; j kj lf5ghgh> tjg7h dfkj h t=a ; j kj thgh÷/ i™ Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh Wg9guyhj 2ys=h figh> Tysr=r K=9ya g8g8gi fv g7h dy9kf9yuh ; gkqg5ysm y9 Wg9guyhj s9g7 °ef9g0 =9, i£ yu K=9o Tysr=rj 31r2jh lgtg6g7h o9gu/ Dy9kf9o tf5gh kyuhf9yuh, egi f9yuh fu xg4kf9yuh t=a> i¢ bghyh2 bghdyug0hf9y]s l gug2fvjh, yu f9i j 9o dg94gl yk f8gu/ i5 Eg7v f9e Wg9guyh kfrgu p= l ghdrkgu=kyupjuh i g7, j 9 rj 9ko x3rkgyvuv fu ghyhv tkji co9gu, j hc; =r K=9o orf9 =9/

Tyuhf9

i§ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Or=] Gl g9yhj > °F9i g9=] dgugbghx yu bg]9i dfkj hj ly8j h, y9; =rbj Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a °tyuh omng7 ÷/ i¶ G7h; =r gn o9j h/ Gl g9yh j 9 6f52o f9i g9fv fu j 9 dgugbghys bg9i gu ly8j h, yu tg9xyv s9g7 fu ghgryuhhf9yuh s9g7 tyuh f8gu/ Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h s9g7m f9i 9j h gtey8a ly8o tyuh f8gu/ i• Tydf9h gn j 9fhv i g3g9xyupj uhhf9ys hy7h; =r o9j hm y9; =rbj tyuhf9 g9kgx9fh, eg7v ci 9vgh/ G7r; =rm tg9xyv fu ghgryuhhf9yuh s9g7 tyuh f8gu/ i° Tydf9o orj h Wg9guyhj > «Grj i g Grkyu0y7 tgkh =÷/ Eg7v Wg9guyhj rj 9ko i g909gvgu yu ghyhv tkji co9gu, j hc; =r K=9o orf9 =9/

\$ghgqghqf9

° Fe9> dy9kf9 ; j kj s3kgvh=

° Fe9> wg5guy9yu=] j h6tys

d Fe9> x9g0

x Fe9> 0gh9gvvyuv

f lgtm yaj n

<sup>TM</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «G5kyuhm i ghyju3 fnj 9, Wg9guyhj] hf9i g7gvj 9,< gl g] gh xyu9r i'fmm=x; j ayu9o,< fu ghy9 or=] æK=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MG96gi=] jt zy8ysyu9xr, y9; =rbj bjr ; g4k=/ <sup>TM</sup>; Jri fp= jt zy8ysyu9xr cg96gi fr, fr 4ghgqghq ; j kj 89i ft 2yu s9gx, 2yu 0g5ghf9yux s9g7, 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x s9g7 yu 2yu kyuhf9yux s9g7> Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh kyuhf9o 4ghgqghqys ; j kj nfvyuj h, hgfu g7h dfkj hom y9yuh s9g7 ghyh2 **io i fhgh/** <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v g7h 19o jt zy8ysyu9xj r ehgi g0 Dfr=tj f9ij 9o ; j kj bgky9y4ft, fu l yh 4ghgqghq ; j kj comng7> y9; =rbj dj khgr p= f9i 9j h t=a flr ft K=9o/ <sup>TM</sup> Jt zy8ysyu9xj r yu 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x tjafu 3k9yupjuh ; j kj xhft> sg8o g7r h4gho ; j kj omng7M ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Fu K=9o g7h; =r o9gu/ Wg9guyhj kgh, ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh kyuhf9yuh yu Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h s9g7 4gk 4ghgqghq fi gu, **fu** 4ghgqghqj h ; gkqg5ys f9ij 9o g; gi ghfvgu/

<sup>TM</sup>5 Wg9guyh Tysr=rh yu Gl g9yho i ghcfv, fu orgu» «Dgvf]2, 6f9 Grkyu0y7h byl fv=]2 **g7r** f9i 9j h t=a÷/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Tysr=r orgu» «: gk4gq c= g7r; =r ohfm» y9ysl f kfu Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh dg94fnj **f8g0hf9o** ; j kj byl fh2 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h/ Fp= Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh dg94fnj **f8g0hf9o** j9fhv gc2f9yuh g5afu byl fh2, tj p= ; j kj c2g9i y0f.h tfb/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Tfh2 f9f2 19yugh qgteg7 ; j kj f9pgh2 ghg; gkj h t=a, yu ; j kj byl fh2 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h, j hc; =r j h2 tfbj l 9gtg7=÷/ <sup>TM</sup>• Wg9guyh orgu» «Fr 6fb i'g96gi ftm y9; =rbj f9pg2, 6f9 Grkyu0y7hm Fl ysg7j byl =2 ghg; gkj h t=a> tj g7h p= 4gk l f5yu cf9pg2/ Pg3gh6fv=]2 j h0j lgtg9÷/ <sup>TM</sup>a Tysr=r orgu» «Gl g] fr 2yu 2ys=x i'fmmft yu K=9ya io pg3gh6ft, y9 sg8o 4ghgqghqo l f5gvh= Wg9guyh=, ghy9 0g5ghf9=h fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9x=h/ Eg7v Wg9guyh ghgdgt toh gn **tfb** c3ge=mm zy8ysyu9xo cg96gi fnys y9 K=9ya byl =÷/ <sup>TM</sup>° F9e Tysr=r Wg9guyhj 2ys=h fngum K=9ya pg3gh6fv/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Fu K=9o Tysr=rj 31r2jh lgtg6g7h o9gu, yu 4ghgqghqo l f5gvvuv Wg9guyh=, ghy9 0g5ghf9=h fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9x=h> t=]i l gk jri cthgv/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v Wg9guyh g7r ghgdgt gn j 9 rj 9ko 3rkgvvuv yu zy8ysyu9xo cg96gi fv/

### Ghgryuhhf9yu tgl

a

K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Tkj]9 Wg9guyhj 2ys fu or=] ghy9> æK=9om Fe9g7fvj hf9yuh Grkyug0om rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MG96gi=] jt zy8ysyu9xr, y9; =rbj bjr ; g4k=/ <sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu fp= tf9zfr **bghyh2** g96gi fn yu kgi guj h gtyu9 e5hfr bghyh2, **£** gl g] K=9ya 6f52o xg4kj h t=a f8y8 2yu 3g4j h2j x s9g7 omngnysm 6j f9yuh, =4f9yuh, yu8kf9yuh, g9ag5hf9yuh yu yc3g9hf9yuh t=a 7y7z rgrkji zghkg3k ; j kj omng7/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9o Jr9g7=nj 3g4j h2h yu Fdj ; kyrj 3g4j h2o ; j kj bgky9y4=, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh **ghgryuhhf9=h** ylc t=i o ; j kj tf5hjM ÷/ <sup>TM</sup>5 K=9o zgtghgi y9y4fvm orfnys> «K=9o sg8o ; j kj oh= g7r eggho f9i 9j h t=a÷/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Yu l f k f u f g n 19o K=9o o9gu g7r eggho> Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh gtey8a 3g4j h2o tf5gu, eg7v Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 3g4j h2=h ylc t=i **ghgryuh** tf5gu/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Wg9guyh **tg9x** 89i fv, fu gl g] Jr9g7=nj 3g4j h2=h ylc t=i **ghgryuh** tf5g0 =9/ Rgi g7h Wg9guyhj rj 9ko 3rkgvvuv yu zy8ysyu9xo cg96gi fv/

### Yu5fv2hf9

• K=9o Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj orgu» «G5=]2 6fbj f9i yu eyu5 l hyvj ty3j 9, yu Tysr=r x=; j f9ij h2 py8 vgh= bg7hm Wg9guyhj 9g5afu/ <sup>TM</sup>a Gh wy4j ; j kj omng7 Fdj ; kyrj

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9mm gc2f9yuh

gtey8a f9i9jh s9g7, yu tg9xyv fu ghgryuhhf9yuh s9g7 3g8gug9khf9 e1 ghy8 ; gng9hf9 ; jkj omngh Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i9jh t=a÷/ i° Yurkj lhyvj ty3j9o g5jh, Wg9guyhj g5afu ig7hfvgh, yu Tysr=r x=; j f9ijh2 vghfv bg7h> tg9xyv fu ghgryuhhf9yuh s9g7 3g8gug9khf9 l ghy8 ; gng9hf9 f8gh/ ii Tydf9o ; gng9hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys ci9vgh ig7hj n Tysr=rj g5afu> y9ysl fKfu ; gng9hf9o tydf9yuh s9g7 gn yu eyny9 Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh s9g7 f8gh/ i™ K=9o ig909gvyuv Wg9guyhj rj9ko, fu ghyhv tkji co9gu, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj orf9 =9/

### I g9i yuk

i£ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «G5kyuhm i ghyju3 fnj 9, Wg9guyhj] hf9i g7gvj 9 fu ghy9 or=|> æK=9om Fe9g7fvj hf9yuh Grkyug0om rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MG96gi=] jt zy8ysyu9xr, y9; =rbj bjr ; g4k=> i¢ 2ghj y9 g7r ghdt jt eyny9 ; gkyul grhf9r ; jkj 89i ft 2yu ds9gx, fu 0g5ghf9yux yu zy8ysyu9xj x s9g7, y9; =rbj dj khgr p= jh0j htgh ylc t=io ig7 gtey8a f9i9j s9g7/ i5 G9xg9fu ljt g 6f52r ; jkj f9ig9ftm y9; =rbj 2fb yu 2yu zy8ysyu9xx zghkg3kys bg9hft, yu f9i9j s9g7=h ; jkj ghlfkghgr/ i§ @fb xh4ghgi fvj, y9; =rbj jt ig9y8yupjuhr 2fbtys vy7v kgt, fu gtey8a f9i9j s9g7 jt ghyuhr l5cgi yuj / i¶ Xyuh kgi gujh jt zy8ysyu9xj r x=.t io i fhgr, y9 cg96gi fr bg7h/ i• Gl gj sg8om g7r gkfhm 7y7z rgrkji ig9i yuk ; jkj kf8gvhft, y9yuh ; =r Fdj ; kyrj t=a f8g0 c=m ghy9 lj thyug0 19=h tjhcfu ljt g/ ia Ljt g tg9jx 89i = fu flgug2=] 2yu 3g4jh2x, hgfu jhc y9 yuhj r xg4kj h t=a> y9ysl fKfu eyny9 ghyh2m tg9x p= ghgryuhm y9 xg4kj h t=a dkhyuj h yu kyuhf9o lgug2yug0 comngh, ghyhv s9g7 ig9i yuko ; jkj jah=, fu ; jkj tf5hj hM ÷/ i° Wg9guyhj 0g5ghf9=h gjhm y9 K=9ya 31r2=h io sg3hg9, j9 0g5ghf9h yu 3g4jh2o kyuhf9yu t=a blgug2fv/ i¶ Rgi g7h yjs y9 K=9ya =31r2jh yu4gx9yupjuh cxg96yuvmm, j9 0g5ghf9h yu 3g4jh2o xg4kj h t=a py8yuv/

i™™ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «F9ig9=] 6f52x x=; j f9ijh2, y9 ig9i yuk omng7 Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i9jh t=am tg9xyv fu ghgryuhhf9yuh s9g7, yu Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh t=a f8y8 xg4kf9yuh gtey8a ey7rjh s9g7÷/ i£ F9e Tysr=r j9 dgugbg9o f9ig9fv x=; j f9ijh2, K=9o y9ykyut fu ig9i yuk p89i fv, yu ig9io f9i9j s9g7 io 49a=9/ K=9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh s9g7 ig9i yuk kf8gvvyuv> i¢ 7y7z rgrkji =9 ig9i yuko, fu ig9i yukjh 3g5hyug0 ig9io, g7h; =r y9 ghy9 htgho f8g0 c=9 Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i9jh t=am gbd omngn=h j sf9/ i5 lg9i yuko Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i9jh t=a bg9i gu xg4ko f8y8

e Fe9>ml 0g8i fvhy8

d Fe9>ml r9kj x s9g7

x Fe9>ml ig7hfvvyuvj

f Fe9>ml wg3vyju9

b Fe9>ml wg3vyuv

= Fe9>ml 31r2o rj9kj h t=a cx9gu

o Fe9>ml 6g7h

p Fe9>ml kyugu

gt=h jhc, tg9x= tjhcfu ghgryuh> ig9iyuko xg4kjh gtey8a ey7ro bg9igu, yu xg4kjh eyny9 0g5f9o iyk9fv/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Tjg7h Dfr=tj f9i9jh t=a, yu9 Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o io ehgi=jh, ig9iyuk cf8gu/

<sup>TM</sup>¶ Wg9guyh <sup>TM</sup>tg9x 89i fv, Tysr=rh yu Gl g9yho i ghcfv, fu ghyhv orgu «G7r ghdtg tf8ghcfvj> Fl ysgg g9xg9 =, yu fr fu jt zy8ysyu9xr <sup>7</sup>ghvguy9 fh2/ <sup>TM</sup>• Pg3gh6fv=]2 K=9yam y9 Grkyu0y7 y9ykyuthf9h yu ig9iyuko jxgx9jh, fu 6fb ; jkj g96gift yu gln ; jkj cifhg2÷/ <sup>TM</sup>a Tysr=r ghy9 orgu «F9e 2g8g2=h xyu9r fmfjtm jt 6f52f9r K=9ya ; jkj <sup>9</sup>f9ig9ft, yu y9ykyuthf9o ; jkj xgx9jh fu gln ig9iyuk ; jkj comg7, y9; =rbj dj khgr p= f9ij9o K=9yah =/ <sup>£</sup>° Eg7v fr dj kft p= xyuh yu 2yu 0g5ghf9x kgi gujh K=9 Grkyu0t= c=2 sg3hg9÷/

<sup>£</sup>j Syu4o fu dg9jh bg9hyufvgh, y9ysl fcfu dg9jh lgrg0 =9, yu syu4om 0g8ig0> <sup>£</sup>™ eg7v vy9fho fu lggg9o cbg9hyufvgh, 2ghj y9 yu4 io eyurhjh/

<sup>££</sup> Tysr=r Wg9guyhj 2ys=h yu 2g8g2=h xyu9r fngu, fu j9 6f52f9o K=9ya f9ig9fv/ Y9ykyuthf9h yu ig9iyuko xgx9fvgh, fu f9i9j s9g7 gh69fu ckf8gv/ <sup>£</sup>¢ F9e Wg9guyh gh69fujh, ig9iyukjh yu y9ykyutjh xgx9jno kfrgu, xg96fgn tf8ghcfv> rj9ko 3rkgvyuv, hy7h; =r gn j9 0g5ghf9o/ <sup>£</sup>5 G7r; =rm Wg9guyhj rj9ko ig909gvgu yu Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o cg96gfv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj <sup>3</sup>tj ayvys orf9 =9/

### Tg9g3hf9

i°

K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Tkj9l Wg9guyhj 2ys, y9ysl fcfu fr ghy9 rj9ko fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh rj9ko 3rkgvyuvj, y9; =rbj g7r h4ghhf9r <sup>9</sup>vy7v kgtm ghyhv t=a> <sup>TM</sup> fu y9; =rbj ; gktfr 2yu y9xjjx yu 2yu y9xjjx y9xjjh gi ghahf9yuhm jhc y9 o9j Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh t=a, fu jt h4ghhf9rm y9 ghyhv t=a o9j, y9; =rbj dj khg2 p= flr ft K=9o÷/

<sup>£</sup> Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh tkgh Wg9guyhj 2ys fu orjh> «Fe9g7fvjhf9yuh Grkyug0om Fl ysgg rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æTjhcfu f.9e ; jkj tf9zfr 3yhg9l jn jt g5afur> g96gi=] jt zy8ysyu9xr, y9; =rbj bjr ; g4k=/ <sup>¢</sup> G9xg9fu fp= tf9zfr jt zy8ysyu9xr g96gifi, glg] sg8o 2yu ly8gtgrjx s9g7 tg9g3hf9 ; jkj 89ift/ <sup>5</sup> Ghyh2 f9i9jh <sup>°</sup>tgif9fro ; jkj 0g0ifh, g7h; =r y9 ylc t=io ; jkj ig9fhg7 kfrhfn f9ij9o> ; jkj yukfh gbgkg0 thgv9xo, y9 ig9iyuk=h 6fbj thvg0 => ; jkj yukfh hgfu xg4kjh t=a eyurg0 6f9 eyny9 0g5f9o/ <sup>§</sup> : jkj nfvyujh 2yu kyuhf9x, 2yu eyny9 0g5ghf9yux kyuhf9o fu eyny9 Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh kyuhf9o, jhc y9 ylc 2yu lg79f9x, ylc gn 2yu lg79f9yux lg79f9o kfrg0 fh, j9fhv f9i9gdyuhxj s9g7 f8g0 19=h tjhcfu g7r19 ÷/ Yu Tysr=r xg96gu fu Wg9guyhj 2ys=h xyu9r fngu/

<sup>z</sup> Fe9m gteg9j 4k

<sup>j</sup> Fe9m egugi gh omgh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9m kg9g0ft

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m 6f52ys

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m xhft

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m gc2o

¶ Wg9guyhj 0g5ghf9o orjh ghy9> «Tjhcfu f.9e g7r tg9xo tfbj y9ydg7p ; jkj omng7> g96gi =] tg9xj i o, y9 j9fhv Grkyug0om Fl ysg h ; g4kfh> kgi guj h cf.r dj kf9 p= Fdj ; kyr i y90ghfvgu÷/ • Yurkj Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh Wg9guyhj sf9g96yuvjh, fu gh j9fhv orgu» «Dgv=]2, ; g4kfv=]2 6f9 Grkyug0om Fl ysg h> eg7v dy9y.h2 ; jkj f9pgh÷/ ° Tysr=r orgu» «Tf9 f9j kgrg9xhf9ys yu tf9 0f9f9ys ; jkj f9pgh2, tf9 y9xjhf9ys yu tf9 g8ajihf9ys> tf9 yc3g9hf9ys yu tf9 g9ag5hf9ys ; jkj f9pgh2, y9ysl f kfu k1h ; jkj i gkg9fh2 K=9ya÷/ i° Wg9guyh orgu» «K=9o g7h; =r 6fbj lfk omng7, jhc; =r fr 6fb fu 6f9 tghyui hf9o i 'g96gi ft/ \*Bdyu4gv=]2, 2ghj y9 cg9j 2 i g7 6f9 g5afu/ ii Ylc g7x; =r> g7zt xyju2m f g79 tg9xj]i xmm dgv=2 yu K=9o ; g4kfv=2, y9ysl f kfu xyu2 gkj i g i 'yub=j 2÷/ Fu Wg9guyhj b g5afu=h s5hkyufvgh/

i™ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «F9i g9=] 6f52x Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9jh s9g7m tg9g3hf9yuh lgtg9, y9; =rbj Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9jh s9g7 fmfh fu yukfh f9i 9jh gtey8a ey7ro, i g9iyuk=h gtey8a thgvg0o÷/ i£ Tysr=r j9 dgugbgho f9i g9fv Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9jh s9g7, yu K=9o g7x gtey8a 19o fu gtey8a dj4f9o f9i 9j s9g7 g9fufmfgh lys wcfm kyugu/ F9e g5kyu f8gu, g9fufmfgh lyso tg9g3hf9o ef9gu/ i¢ Tg9g3hf9o Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9jh s9g7 eg969gvgh, yu Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a ly8gtgrjh s9g7 j agh/ &y7z 4gk =jh> ghyhvt= g5ga g7x; jrj tg9g3 f8g0 c=9, ylc gn ghyhvt= fk2 g7x; =r ; jkj omng7/ i5 Gtey8a f9i 9jh tgi f9fro 0g0i fvjh, yu f9ij9o 3gug9fvgu/ F9i 9jh gtey8a ey7ro fu i g9iyuk=h thgvg0 0g5f9yuh eyny9 ; kyu8hf9o i f9gh/ Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9jh t=a f8y8 0g5f9yuh s9g7 fu xg4kjh ey7rf9yuh s9g7 ylc t=i i ghgcyupjuh thgv/

i§ Yurkj Wg9guyh 4kg; fnys Tysr=rh yu Gl g9yho i ghcfv fu orgu» «K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h yu 6fbj x=t tf8ghcfvj/ i¶ Ljtg i'g8f9rf]t, tjg7h g]7r ghdgt hf9fv=2 7ghvgh2r, fu K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h pg3gh6fv=]2, y9 tjg7h g7r tglo lf5gvh= jh6t=÷/ i• Gh Wg9guyhj 2ys=h xyu9r fngu yu K=9ya pg3gh6fv/ ia K=9h gn 4gk yuzdj h g9futkfg h lys to °89i fv, y9 tg9g3hf9o sf9vyuv fu lg9tj9 0yso 24fv bghyh2> Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a ly8gtgrjh s9g7 ylc t=i tg9g3 thgv/ i° Eg7v K=9o i g909gvyuv Wg9guyhj rj 9ko, yu gh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o cg96gi fv/

\$14gwfij 3gug9

i™j K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «F9i g9=] 6f52x x=; j f9ijh2, y9; =rbj Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9jh s9g7 3gug9 omng7, 3gug9 tom y9 i o 414gwyuj ÷/ i™™ Tysr=r j9 6f52o f9i g9fv x=; j f9ijh2, yu Fdj ; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9jh t=a pgh69 3gug9 f8gu f9f2 19/ i£ Bj 9g9 c=j h kfrhf9, fu ylc t=i o j9 kf8=h i ghdhfvgu f9f2 19> eg7v Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9o ny7r yuh=j h j9fhv ehgi yupj uhhf9yuh t=a/

d Fe9> y.s fu y.s

x Fe9> Hg7fv=]2

f Fe9> b19guy9 tg9xj i x

b Fe9> f9fr=h

= Fe9> k f8gx9yufvgh

o Fe9> xg96yuv

<sup>TM</sup> Wg9guyh Tysr=ro i ghcfv fu orgu» «Dgv=]2, ; g4kfv=]2 Fl ysg» tj g7h 6f9 yc3g9hf9h yu g9ag5hf9o thgh» 6f9 tghyui hf9h gn 6fbj l fk py8 f9pgh÷/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Tysr=r orgu» «: =k2 = y9 xyuh tf9 6f52o byl f9 fu y8agi =bhf9 gn kgr, y9; =rbj K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h tgkyuvghfh2/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Tf9 3g4j h2h gn tfbj l fk ; j kj f9pg7m ghi = i q8gi to cthgnys, y9ysl f kfu ghi =] ; =k2 = g5hf2, K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o ; g4k fnyu lgtg9» cfh2 dj kf9 p= j hcy]s ; j kj ; g4kfh2 K=9o, tj hcfu y9 l yh cf9pgh2÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Rgi g7h K=9o i g909gvyuv Wg9guyhj rj 9ko, fu gh cyubfv bghyh2 g96gi fn/ <sup>TM</sup>• Wg9guyh ghy9 orgu» «Dhg] 2ys=r» bdyu4gvj]9 xyuh 2fbj, gn j t f9frr tj] kfrhf9» y9ysl f kfu g7h 19om f9e j t f9frr kfrhfr, ; j kj tf5hj r÷/ <sup>TM</sup>a Tysr=r orgu» «Jhc; =r orj 9, ghdg]t toh gn 2yu f9frx sf9rkjh ; j kj ckfrhft÷/

Ghx9ghj i hf9yu tgl

i i

K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Wg9guyhj s9g7 yu Fdj; kyrj s9g7 l g9yug0 toh gn ; j kj ef9ft» ghi = fk2 6fb gri = ; j kj g96gi =, **yu** f9e **6fb** g96gi =, 6fb gri = gtey]8aysjh ; j kj s5hk÷/ <sup>TM</sup> G7zt 31r=] zy8ysyu9xjh gi ghahf9yuh, y9; =rbj gt=h tg9x j9 eg9fi gt=h fu gt=h ijh j9 eg9fi gtyulj=h g90gp= j 9f9 yu yri j = j 9f9 3hx9=÷/ **£** K=9o 4hy9l 2 **dkhfn** kyugu zy8ysyu9xj hm Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh <sup>9</sup>g5afu/ Tysr=r gn 7y7z tf0 tg9x toh =9 Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=am Wg9guyhj 0g5ghf9yuh g5afu fu zy8ysyu9xjh g5afu/

<sup>¶</sup> Tysr=r orgu» «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æFr i=r dj 4f9jh xyu9r ; j kj fnnftm Fdj; kyrj t=akf8o, **5** yu Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=a gt=h ghx9ghji ; j kj tf5hj, j9 dgljh s9g7 egbty8 Wg9guyhj ghx9ghji =h tj hcfu ag8gv2jh f kfu f8y8 rk9i yuljjh ghx9ghji o, fu ghgryuhhf9yuh eyny9 g5aj hfi hf9o/ **§** Fdj; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9jh t=a tf0 g8g8gi ; j kj omng7, y9yuh htgho y]c f8f9 =, y]c gn ehgu ; j kj omng7/ **¶** Eg7v Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh **t1k**, y]c t=i 4yuh ; j kj 4g9z= j9 nfbym tg9xyu i gt ghgryuhj x=t> y9; =rbj dj khg2 p= K=9o io bgky9y4= Fdj ; kgvj hf9h yu Jr9g7=no/ **•** G7r eyny9 0g5ghf9x j t 2ysr ; j kj jahfh fu jh0j f9i 9; gdfhm orfnys» æXyuh yu <sup>e</sup>2fbj l fk fuy8m gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo xyju9r fn=2 / Ghi = fk2m xyu9r ; j kj fnnft÷/ Fu **Tysr=r** ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupfgte Wg9guyhj 2ys=h xyu9r fngu/

<sup>a</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Wg9guyh 6fbj tkji ; j kj coh=, y9; =rbj j t l 9g42hf9r egbtg; gki ft Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=a÷/ <sup>i</sup>° Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh g7r eyny9 l 9g42hf9o dy90fvjh Wg9guyhj g5afu» eg7v K=9o i g909gvyuv Wg9guyhj rj 9ko, yu cg96gi fv Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o j 9 f9i 9=h/

BGKJI O

i <sup>TM</sup>

K=9o Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=a 31rfvgu Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj m orfnys» <sup>TM</sup> «G7r gtj ro 6fbj lgtg9 gtj rhf9yuh rij beo omng7/ ^fbj lgtg9m kg9yugh gtj rhf9yuh g5gaj ho omng7/ **£** #1rfv=]2 Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg7h2j hm orfnys» æG7r gtryugh kgrhf9y9x **19om**

<sup>9</sup> Fe9»m gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9»m 2yu yk2j x



ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9fh dg5 to py8 g5h= 9hgl g; fkyupfgh lgtftgk, **g7rj h2h** t=i kghm  
 t=i dg5/ **¢** Fp= **t=i** ohkghj 2o wy29gpju = t=i dg5j lgtg9, jh2 fu j9 kgh  
 gtfhgt1k x9gvjh py8 g5hfh **bg7hm** gh6f9yuh lgt9gh2jh lgtftgk> dg5jh lgtg9m  
 lg4yufv=]2 ju9g2ghcj u9jh i f9g0jh lgtftgk/ **5** ^f9 dg5o ghg9gk, g9yu, t=i  
 kg9fi gh py8 omng7/ Yc3g9hf9=]h i gt g70f9=]h g5=2 **bg7h/ §** : gl fv=]2 bg7h tj hcfu  
 g7r gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19o> g; g Jr9g7=nj lgtg3teyug0 gtey8a lgtg7h2o py8  
 ty9p= bg7h ej 9j i yugh x=tm/ **¶** **Ghy9** g9juh=h py8 g5hfh yu 2rfh f9i yu x9ghxj hf9yuh fu  
 sf9j rftjh s9g7 **g7h** kyuhf9yuhm yu9 bg7h ; j kj yukfh/ • Tj ro g7x dj 4f9o py8 yukfh>  
 bg7h i 9gij s9g7 3y9ysg0m eg8g9ays **yu** nf8j 3yk f9ys yukfh/ **ª** Ghi =mlyut i gt ayu9j  
 t=a fwg0 tj] yuk=2, l g; gm i 9gij s9g7 3y9ysg0, ghy9 dnyu3h yu pgpf9o, wy9ykj 2ys  
 tj grjh/ **¡** Ghi = ycj]hc py8yuv=2 tj hcfu g5kyu> ghi = jhc y9 g5kyuh thg7, i 9gi y]s  
 g79fv=2/ **¡¡** Rg]; =r i f9=2 bg7h< 6f9 t=a2o d1kfuy9yug0, i 14j i hf9om 6f9 yk2f9o, fu  
 dgugbghom 6f9 6f52o omgnys> bg7h gqg; g9gh2y]s i f9=2/ **¡™** Grj i g K=9ya **ª**Bgkj i h  
 =/ G7x dj 4f9o Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h ; j kj ghvhjt, yu Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=a ; j kj  
 bg9hft gt=h ghx9ghji, tg9x= tj hcfu ghgryuh/ Fdj; kyrj eyny9 \*grkyug0hf9yuh  
 x=t **ˆ**xgkgsqj 5 ; j kj g96gi ftm f]r ft K=9o/ **¡£** G9juho 6f9 **dkhyug0** kyuhf9yuh s9g7  
 h4ghj lgtg9 ; j kj omng7> g9juho kfrhfnysm 6f9 s9g7=h ; j kj ghvhjt, fu l g9yug0o  
 6f9 s9g7 ; j kj cdg7m **6fb** i yky9fnyu, f9e Fdj; kyrj f9i j 9o bg9hft/ **¡¢** G7x 19o 6fbj  
 je9 7j 4gkgi py8 omng7, yu k1hfv=]2 bg7h K=9ya lgtg9> 7guk fhgi gh i ghyhys to  
 k1hfv=2 bg7h 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a ÷/

EG\*G(AGI F(@J K! H0

**¡5** «F1]po 19 eg8g9a i f9=2> g5gajh 19h jri 6f9 kyuhf9=h xy]u9r **ˆ**l ghfv=2  
 pp3ty9o, y9ysl fku fu g5gajh 19=h tj hcfu f1phf9y9x 19om y]s y9 3ty9fgn **lgv** yuk=  
 g7x gh6o Jr9g7=ñ=h ; j kj ehgahayuj / **¡§** G5gajh 19o ry]u9e zy8ys to dyutg9fv=2,  
 f1phf9y9x 19h gn 6fbj ry]u9e zy8ys to dyutg9fv=2/ G7h **19f9o** y]c t=i dy9o o9=2,  
 egvj gt=h **ˆ**t=i yuh yukfñj 2=h> bg]7h tj g7h ; gk9grkfv=2/ **¡¶** l gkg9fv=]2  
 °Eg8g9agi f92j **k1ho**, 2ghj y9 g7x hy7h 19o 6f9 b19gegzhhf9o Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h  
 l ghfvj> yurkj 7guk fhgi gh i ghyhys to k1hfv=]2 g7x 19o 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a/ **¡•**  
 G5gajh gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19yugh j 9j i yuh=h tj hcfu gtryugh 2rght=i f9y9x  
 19yugh j 9j i yuhom eg8g]9a i f9=2/ **¡ª** F1po 19 6f9 kyuhf9yuh t=a pp3ty9 py8 cdkhyuj>

<sup>9</sup> **G7rj h2hm** l g79f9yu kgh

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>™** f9i yu j 9j i yuhhf9yuh t=ak f8

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>™** wfrg3, **g7rj h2hm** ghvhj n

<sup>x</sup> **l gtmj** 43ghhf9yuh

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>™** xgkgrkgh ; j kj ij 9g9i ft

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>™** xgx9fvyuv=2

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9>™** gh6j

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>™** Eg8g9ahf9yu

y9ysl fkfu yjs y9 3ty9fgn I gv yuk=, g7x gh6o Jr9g7=nj lgtg7h2=h ; jkj ehgahayuj , dg8pgi gh omng7 p= ehji/ <sup>TM</sup> #ty9fgn ycj]hc if9=2> eg8g]9a if9=2 6f9 eyny9 ehgi g9ghhf9yuh t=a ÷/

G%GAJH BGKJI O

<sup>TM</sup>i Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9o i ghcfv fu ghyhv orgu «<sup>P</sup>Dgv=]2, g5=]2 6fbj t=i gi gh yc3g9m 6f9 df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk, yu ty9pfv=]2 bgkji o/ <sup>TM</sup>G5=]2 by; g7j wyuha to, pgg3fv=]2 bg7h iyh2jh t=a f8y8 g9juh h t=a, fu iyh2jh t=a f8y8 g9juh=h 2rfv=]2 x9gh sf9j rftjh yu f9i yu x9ghxjhf9yuh s9g7/ Tjhcfu g5kyum 6fht=y]c t=i o j9 kgh x5h=h xyu9r fmm=, <sup>TM</sup>£ 2ghj y9 K=9o ; jkj ghvhjm Fdj ; kgvjhf9o bg9hfnyu lgtg9/ F9e x9gh sf9j rftjh yu f9i yu x9ghxjhf9yuh s9g7 g9juho kfrh=, K=9o g7x x9gh s9g7=h ; jkj ghvhj fu ; jkj cpy7ngk9= y9 ehgahay8o 6f9 kyuhf9o tkh=m 6fb bg9hfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ G7r egho ; glfv=]2 je9 7guj kfhgi gh i ghyhm 2fbj yu 2yu y9xjhf9yux/ <sup>TM</sup>5 F9e f9pg2 g7h f9ij9o, y9 K=9o 6fbj ; jkj kg7mj9 3yrkyutjh lgtg6g7h, igkg9fv=]2 g7r ; g4k1ho/ <sup>TM</sup>§ F9e 6f9 y9xjhf9o 6fbj orfh> æJ.hc = g7r 6f9 igkg9g0 ; g4k1ho , <sup>TM</sup>¶ or=]2> æGrjig K=9ya Bgkji jh byl h =/ Gh Fdj ; kyrj t=a Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh kyuhf9yuh s9g7=h ghvgum f9e Fdj ; kgvjhf9o bg9i gu, fu tf9 kyuhf9o gbgkfv ÷/ Zy8ysyu9xo 3yh9l fvgu yu f9i9; gdfv/ <sup>TM</sup>• Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o dgvjh fu g7h; =r o9jh> K=9ya Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj ; gkyuj 9g0jh lgtg6g7h o9jh/

GHX(GHJI HF(YU TGLO

<sup>TM</sup>a I=r dj 4f9jhm K=9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh t=a gt=h ghx9ghji bg9i gu, j9 dgljh s9g7 egbty8 Wg9guyhj ghx9ghji =h tjhcfu eghkj h t=a f8y8 df9jjh ghx9ghji o, fu gt=h ghgryuhj g5ajhfi o/ <sup>£</sup>° Wg9guyh dj 4f9yugh t=a fngu, jh2 yu j9 eyny9 0g5ghf9o fu eyny9 Fdj ; kgvjhf9o> Fdj ; kyrj t=a tf0 g8g8gi to f8gu, 2ghj y9 kyjuh to ci g9m yu9 tf5fn comng9/

<sup>£</sup>i Dj 4f9yugh t=a Tysr=rh yu Gl g9yho i ghcfv fu orgu «l ghdfv=]2, xyju9r fn=2 j t zy8ysyu9xj r t=a=h, p=] xyju2 fu p= Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o/ Dgv=]2, ; g4kfv=]2 Fl ysgm jhc; =r orj 2/ <sup>£</sup>™ Hgfu g5=]2 6f9 yc3g9hf9h yu g9ag5hf9o, jhc; =r orj 2, fu dgv=]2, yu bj]r gn 19l hfv=2÷/ <sup>£</sup>£ Fdj ; kgvjhf9o e5hgxgkfvjh zy8ysyu9xom y9; =rbj 4yukys g7x f9i9=h xyu9r 89i fh bghyh2, 2ghj y9 i'or=j h> «Eyny9r gn ; jkj tf5hj h2÷/ <sup>£</sup>¢ Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo g5gu j9 3ty9j bghdyug0om 3ty9yufn=h g5ga, fu j9fhv yurf9yuh s9g7 sf9vyuvjh j9fhv kg4kf9o, y9 j9fhv lghxf96hf9yuh t=a wgppyug0 =jh/ <sup>£</sup>5 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o Tysr=rj 31r2jh lgtg6g7h o9jh, yu Fdj ; kgvjhf9o=h g90gp= j9f9, yri j= j9f9 fu lghxf96hf9 3hx9fvjh/ <sup>£</sup>§ K=9o zy8ysyu9xjh 4hy9l 2 dkhn kyugu Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh zg5afu, g7h; =r y9 j9fhv 3hx9g0o kyuj h, fu j9fh2 iy8y; kfvjh Fdj ; kgvjhf9o/

JR(G&FNGVJHF(O I O LF%GHGH FDJ: KYR+H

<sup>£</sup>¶ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o %gtr=r= tfi hfvgh x=; j Ryi 2ysp/ Tghyui hf9=h bgkm sfv

---

<sup>P</sup> Fe9m@g4yufv=]2

<sup>Z</sup> Fe9m@gc2f9yuh

I g9ju9 I gbg9j cgw I f k fugi j g79 tg9xj i m =j h/ £• Ghyhv I f k 3g5h egbtyupj uh toh gn eg969gvgu, hgfu yc3g9hf9 fu g9ag5hf9 < 7y7z tf0 3g4jh2/ £<sup>a</sup> Fdj ; kyr=h j 9fhv I ghg0 3ty9j bghdyug0=h gh3ty9 41pf9 fwfvjh, 2ghj y9 3ty9fgn c=9/ G9xg9fu Fdj ; kyr=h s5hkyufvgh, yu c=j h i 9hg9 khkhgn> j 9fhv ; g4g9 gn ; gk9grkg0 c=j h/ €° Fdj ; kyrj t=a Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ehgi g0 zgtghgi om cy9r I g9ju9 f9fryuh kg9j =9/ €j Cy9r I g9ju9 f9fryuh kg9j hf9yu sg3qghjh, g7x hy7h 19o K=9ya eyny9 b192f9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h xyu9r fng h/ €™ Grj i g 7j 4gk gi yufnyu dj 4f9 toh = K=9ya I gtg9, y9ysl f k fu bghyh2 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h xyu9r I ghfv/ G7r = K=9ya g7h dj 4f9o, y9 7j 4gk gi yufnyu = Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9=hmj 9fhv rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a/

BGKJI J I G(DGX(YUPJUHO

€£ K=9o Tysr=rj fu G I g9yhj orgu> «G I g]ugrji bgkjijh i ghyho/ Y]c t=i 1kg9gbdj ghi = ; j kj yuk=> €€ eg7v gt=h tg9xyu rk9yui om y9 x9gtys dhyug0 =, f9e bg7h pnw gk fr m ghi = py8 yuk=/ €5 Lj u9h yu sg96i gho ghi = ; j kj cyukfh/ €§ Gh t=i kgh t=a ; j kj yukyuj > kyuh=h xyu9r ; j kj cl ghfr g7x tj r=h, y]c gn ghy9 t=i yri y9o ; j kj iyk9=2/ €¶ Jr9g7=nj gtey8a I gtg7h2o py8 i gkg9= bg7h/ €• F9e dg8pgi gh to 2ysx ; ghx3kghg7 fu yub= K=9ya Bgkji i gkg9fn, ghy9 eyny9 g9yuhf9o py8 pnw gkyuj h> g]7h gkfh py8 t1kfhg7 yu bg7h i gkg9= < fu j h2 ehj i j h ; =r ; j kj omng7 <, 2ghj y9 y]c t=i ghpnw gk ghi = ; j kj yuk=/ €<sup>a</sup> T=]i 19=h2 ; j kj omng7 ehj i j h yu 6f9 t=a ; ghx3kvgv0 dg8pgi ghjh I gtg9÷/ €° Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9o g7h; =r o9jh> K=9ya Tysr=rj fu G I g9yhj ; gkyuj 9g0jh I gtg6g7h o9jh/ €i G7x hy7h 19o K=9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h I ghfv Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9omj 9fhv b19geg zj hhf9ys/

GHX(GHJI HF(YU HYUJ(YUTO

i£

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> €™ «R9egvy]u9 j h0j gt=h ghx9ghji, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a gt=h g9dghx egvy8, p=] tg9x fu p= ghgryuh> gh j tr =÷/

EG\*G(AGI F(@J K! H0

£ Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xjh orgu> «&j 4fv=]2 g7r 19o, f9e Fdj ; kyr=hm 9rk9i yupfgh kyuh=hm fng2, y9ysl f k fu K=9o yuzf8 6f52ys 6fb gri = I ghfv> 3ty9fgn I gv tj] yuk=2/ € Xyu2 g7r19 xyu9r fng2, G; j ; gtryugh t=a/ €5 F9e K=9o 2fb kghj @ghghgvj hf9yuh, @fkgvj hf9yuh, Gty9I gvj hf9yuh, #fugvj hf9yuh fu &feyurgvj hf9yuh f9i j 9o, y9yuh I gtg9 2yu I g79f9yux f9xyut o9gum 2fbj kgnyu < i gp yu tf89 I yrfvhy8 f9i j 9o <, g]7r gtryugh t=a i gkg9= g7r ; g4k1ho/ € § F1]po 19 eg8g9a i f9, fu f1phf9y9x 19o k1h omng7 K=9ya/ € ¶ G7x f1po 19f9yuh t=a eg8g9a py8 yukyuj, yu 2ysx 3ty9fgn I gv py8 ckfrhyuj, y]c gn 2ysx pp3ty9 py8 kfrhyuj gtey8a ly8gtgrjx t=a/ • G7h 19o ; gkt=] 2yu y9xj j x m orfnys> @Grj i g 7j 4fnyu I gtg9 = j]hc y9 K=9o o9gu j h0j m f9e Fdj ; kyr=h fng7 / €<sup>a</sup> Grj i g 2fbj je9 h4gh ; j kj omng7 6f52j x s9g7 fu je9 7j 4gk gi gc2f9yux t=akf8, y9; =rbj K=9ya 19=h2o 2yu ef9ghj x t=a omng7> y9ysl f k fu K=9o

j Fe9> m b19guy9 tg9xj i

9 Fe9> m rk9yui hf9yu

yuzf8 6f52ys 2fb Fdj ; kyr=h l ghfv/ i° Yurkj ; gl=] g7r i ghyho °gt=h kg9j m j 9  
rgl tghyug0 gkfhj h÷/

GHX(GHJI O

ii «F9e K=9o 2fb kghj @ghghgvj hf9yuh f9i j 9o,< j hc; =r 2fbj yu 2yu l g79f9yux  
f9xyut o9gum y9 bg7h 2fbj kg7,< i™ K=9ya lgtg9 bgk=] gt=h g9dghx egvy8, fu 2yu  
yuhfvgo ghgryuhj x gt=h g5aj hfi g9yuh K=9ya omng7/ i£ J4yu gt=h g5aj hfi o dg5y]s  
to w9i => fp= cw9i fr, ghy9 0y09g]io iyk9=/ @yu y9xj hf9yux t=am tg9xyv gt=h  
ghx9ghj io °w9i =]/ i¢ F9e 2yu y9xj x \*sg8o 2fbj l g9vh=> eJ.hc = g7r , ghy9 or=>  
eK=9o tfb Fdj ; kyr=hm rk9iyupfgh kyuh=hm yuzf8 6f52ys l ghfv/ i5 F9e Wg9guyh  
3rkvgvu yu cyubfv tfb g96gifi n, K=9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a tf5vyuv gt=h  
ghx9ghj i, tg9xyu ghx9ghj i=h tj hcfu ghgryuhj g5aj hfi o> yurkj fr gt=h g9dghx  
egvy8 g9yuh K=9ya io byl ft, jri jt y9xj hf9yur gt=h ghx9ghj io io w9i ft / i§  
Grj ig je9 h4gh ; jkj omng7 6f52j x s9g7 fu je9 qgi gkghyv gc2f9yux t=akf8,  
y9ysl fkfu K=9o yuzf8 6f52ys tfb Fdj ; kyr=h l ghfv÷/

GT: J RJUHO FU I (GI J RJUHO

i¶ F9e Wg9guyh zy8ysyu9xo g96gifi v, Grkyug0 bghyh2 W84kgvj hf9yu f9i 9j h  
qgteg7=h cg5gahy9xfv, p=; =k g7x qgtegh t1k =9, 2ghj y9 Grkyug0 orgu>  
«Zy8ysyu9xo py8 cl 9gzg9j m f9e ; gkf9gbto kfrh=, yu Fdj ; kyr sf9gxg5hg7÷/ i•  
Lg; g Grkyug0 zy8ysyu9xo l g9tj 9 0ysyuh ghg; gkj h qgteg7=h xg5hgn kyugu, yu  
Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o °dyuhx-dyuhx Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969gvgh/ iª Tysr=r &ysr=wj  
yri y9hf9o j 9fh l fk g5gu, y9ysl fkfu gh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh l grk gk f9xyut ohfn  
kyuf9 =9m orfnys> «Grkyug0 gh4yju4k 6fbj ; jkj g7vfn=> yurkj jt yri y9hf9r 6fbj  
l fk l ghfv=]2 gri =÷/

i° Ryi 2ysp= tfi hfvg h fu Ypytj t=am ghg; gkj h 0g79o eghgi fvgh/ i™ K=9o  
ghyhv g5afu=h i 'f9pg9, vf9fi o gt; j rjuhysm qgtegh bghyh2 g5gahy9xfnyu lgtg9,  
jri dj 4f9o i 9gi j rjuhysm bghyh2 nyurguy9fnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj vf9fi yu dj 4f9 f9pg h/  
i™ V f9fi o gt; j rjuho cl f5gvyuv zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu=h, y]c gn dj 4f9om i 9gi j rjuho/

I G(TJ( ) YS+H GHV@0

i¢

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> i™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh, y9 xg5hgh yu  
Wj g7j 9ypj g5afum Tgdxy8j fu 0ysyuh t=akf8 eghgi j h> Egl g8-Rfwyhj g5afu, ghy9  
xj tgvom 0ysyuh 2ys eghgi fv=2/ i£ Wg9guyh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9 ; jkj or=>

e Fe9m 19f9= 19f9

d G7rj h2hm w9i g]h2 sqg9=

x G7rj h2hm 19 to

f l gtmr; g5gbj hfgn

æF9i 9jh t=a 9tymy9g0 fh, ghg; gko bghyh2 49agwgi g0 = / ❸ Wg9guyhj rj 9ko ; j kj i g909gvhft, yu bghyh2 ; j kj l fkg; hx=> j ri fr Wg9guyhj s9g7 fu ghy9 eyny9 e b19gdyuhxf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj wg5guy9yuj t, yu Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ; j kj dj khgh p= flr ft K=9o÷/ Ghyh2 gn g7x; =r o9j h/

5 Fdj ; kyrj pgdguy9jh ; gk tyufvgu p= zy8ysyu9xo wg3gu/ Wg9guyhj fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh rj 9ko wy3yufvgu zy8ysyu9xjh l ghx=; , yu orj h> «Tfh2 j hcy.u o9j h2 g7r egho, fu g96gi fvjh2 Jr9g7=nom y9 tfbj c0g5g7=÷/ § Yurkj Wg9guyh j 9 i g52o n0fv fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xo j 9fh l fkg g5gu/ ¶ Sfv l g9ju9 ohkj 9 i g52f9 g5gu, hgfu Fdj ; kyrj eyny9 i g52f9o, yu b19gsg9hf9m ghyhvt= gt=h t=i yuh t=a/ • K=9o Fdj ; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9jh rj 9ko i g909gvuyv, fu gh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o l fkg; hxfv/ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o eg969gvg0 6f52ys xyu9r fng, a eg7v Fdj ; kgvj hf9o, < Wg9guyhj eyny9 6j f9o fu i g52f9o, ghy9 6j guy9hf9h yu b19gdyuhxf9o, < bghyh2 l fkg; hxfvj h fu l grgh ghyhvm f9e eghgi g0 =j h 0ysyuh t1k mWj g7j 9ypj 2ys, Egl g8-Rfwyhj g5afu/

° F9e Wg9guyh t1kfvgu, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o j 9fhv gc2f9o sf9vyuvjh, fu gl gl Fdj ; kgvj hf9o j 9fhv fkfu=h i yu dg7j h/ Cgwgbghv sg3hgnysm Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o g8g8gi fvjh K=9ya, ii fu orj h Tysr=rj> «Fdj ; kyrj t=a df9fbtghhf9 conngny.uh lgtg9 tfb ghg; gkjh t=a tf5hfnyu ef9j 9> g7r j .hc = y9 tfbj o9j 9m tfb Fdj ; kyr=h lghfnys/ i™ G7r c=.9 g7h 31r2o, y9 2fbj orjh2 Fdj ; kyrj t=a> æPy]8 tfb, y9 Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh 0g5g7fh2> 2ghj y9 gufnj ngu = tfbj Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh 0g5g7fn, 2gh ghg; gkjh t=a tf5hj n ÷/ i£ Jri Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xjh orgu «Tj] sg3hg]2, i g7hfv=]2 yu kfr=]2 K=9ya w9i yupj uhom y9 g7r19 ; j kj j 9gdy90= 6fbj lgtg9> y9ysl fkfu g7r19 6f9 kfrg0 Fdj ; kgvj hf9om gn f9ef2 sf9rkjh ; j kj ckfrh=2/ i❸ K=]9o ; j kj ; gkf9gbtj 6fbj lgtg9> xyu2 n5fv=]2÷/

5 K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Jhcy.u j h0j i 'g8g8gi fr> or=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuhm y9 tfi hj h/ i§ Fu xyuh sf9vyju9 dgugbghx, f9i g9=] 6f52x 0ysyuh s9g7 yu qf82=] bg7h, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o 0ysyuh t=akf8om vgtg2j s9g7=h f9pgh/ i¶ Gl gl Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh rj 9ko ; j kj i g909gvhft, fu ghyhv fkfu=h ; j kj tkhf, yu fr ; j kj wg5guy9yuj t Wg9guyhj fu ghy9 eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9yuh s9g7, ghy9 i g52f9yuh yu 6j guy9hf9yuh s9g7/ i• F9e wg5guy9yuj t Wg9guyhj , ghy9 i g52f9yuh fu 6j guy9hf9yuh s9g7, Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ; j kj dj khgh p= flr ft K=9o÷/

a Grkyu0y7 l 9f4kgi o, y9 Jr9g7=nj eghgi j h g5afu=h i 'f9pg9, tfi hfvgu fu ghyhv fkfu o dhgv/ Gt; j rjuh gn ghyhv g5afu=h tfi hfvgu yu ghyhv fkfu o i g7hfvgu> i™ Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh eghgi j h fu Jr9g7=nj eghgi j h t=akf8 fi gu, yurkj gt; yu 3gug9 f8gu Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh, eg7v dj 4f9o i o nyurguy9=9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o> gtey8a dj 4f9o j 9g9yuh ct1kfvgh/

i™ Tysr=r j 9 6f52o f9i g9fv 0ysyuh s9g7, yu K=9om g9fufnfg h rgrkj i lsys tom 0yso dfk t8fvmm gtey8a dj 4f9o> 0yso vgt2fvgu, ayu9f9o qf82yufvgh, i™™ fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o 0ysyuh t=akf8om vgtg2j s9g7=h dgvj h/ Ayu9f9o ghyhv ; g9j r; f8ghm j 9fhv ga i y8t=h yu 6g3 i y8t=h/

£ Fdj ; kgvj hf9o bghyh2 l fkg; hxfvj h, fu Wg9guyhj eyny9 6j f9o, i g52f9h yu 6j guy9hf9o ghyhv fkfu=h tkgh tj hcfu 0ysyuh t=akf8o/ i❸ G5kyugh ; gl yuh K=9o

9 l gtm 4wypg0

e Fe9> m bj hfgn y/zf9yuh

d Fe9> m kg9gu

Fdj ; kgvjhf9yu eghgijh hg7fvgu i9gij fu gt; j rjuh=h, yu Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh eghgio 3yuqg; j tgkhfv/ <sup>TM5</sup> Ghyhv i g52f9yuh ghjuh9o lghfv, y9; =rbj bghyh2 xzyug9yupfgte sg9fh/ Yurkj Fdj ; kgvjhf9o orjh> «Wg3cj]h2 Jr9g7=nj g5afu=h, y9ysl fku fu **glg]** Fl ysg]h Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh x=t i o ; gkf9gbtj mghyhv lgtg9÷/

<sup>TM§</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> «F9ig9=] 6f52x 0ysyuh s9g7, y9; =rbj ayu9f9o Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh s9g7, ghyhv i g52f9yuh yu 6jguy9hf9yuh s9g7 sf9gxcg5hgh÷/ <sup>TM¶</sup> Tysr=r j 9 6f52o f9ig9fv 0ysyuh s9g7, fu g5kyugh x=t 0yso j 9 \*kf8o sf9gxcg96gu/ Fdj ; kgvjhf9o ghy9 g5afu=h wg3gh, yu K=9o p1pyufv Fdj ; kgvjhf9o 0ysyuh t=akf8o/ <sup>TM•</sup> Ayu9f9o sf9gxcg96gh fu 0g0i fvjh Wg9guyhj i g52f9o, 6jguy9hf9h yu eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9om y9 ghyhv fku fu=h 0ysyuh t=a tkgo =jh> ghyhvt= y]c t=i o thgv/ <sup>TMa</sup> Eg7v Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o 0ysyuh t=akf8om vgtg2j s9g7=h dgvj h, fu ayu9f9o ghyhv ; g9jr; f8ghmj9fhv ga iy8t=h yu 6g3 iy8t=h/ <sup>£°</sup> K=9o g7x 19o gbgkfv Jr9g7=no Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh 6f52=h/ Jr9g7=n tf5g0 kfrgu Fdj ; kgvjhf9om 0ysyuh fbf92o/ <sup>£j</sup> Jr9g7=n kfrgu g7h tf0 <sup>rdy90om</sup> y9 K=9o o9gu Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh s9g7/ Zy8ysyu9xo sg3vgu K=9yat=h, yu l gugkgv K=9ya fu ghy9 0g5g7j hm Tysr=rj /

TYSR+RJ F (D0

i 5

G7h gkfh Tysr=r yu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o rg] f9do f9dfvj h K=9yamorfny>

«: j kj f9dft K=9ya, 2ghj y9 tf0g; =r eg969gvgu>

^j h fu ghy9 l f0fgno 0yso hfkfv/

<sup>TM</sup> °K=]9h = j t b19yupj uhr yu rg8tyrr,

Fu j t w9i yupj uhr f8gu>

G]h = j t Grkyug0r, yu ; j kj wg5guy9ft bg7h>

Jt l 19r Grkyug0h =, fu ; j kj eg969gvhft bg7h/

<sup>£</sup> K=9o **l b19** ; gkf9gbtj i =>

Ghy9 ghyuho Fl ysg =/

<sup>¢</sup> Wg9guyhj i g52f9h yu ghy9 b19gdyuhxf9o 0yso hfkfv,

Fu ghy9 ohkj 9 b19gsg9hf9o l g9tj 9 0ysyuh t=a t39qyufvgh/

<sup>5</sup> Ghxyuhxf9o 0g0i fvjh bghyh2>

@g9j ; =r 3y9yui o j agh/

<sup>§</sup> @yu ga 6f52x, y]s K=9, sfl gwg5 = y7zys>

@yu ga 6f52x, y]s K=9, ag3ag3fv p4hgtj h/

<sup>¶</sup> @yu tf0gwg5yupfghx qy3yupfgte kg; gnfvj 9 2fbj x=t i ghdy8hf9o,

@yu ey9ey2yutx 89i fvj 9, **yu** bghyh2 3ybghj ; =r r; g5fv/

• @yu 5yuhdf9yux °4yuhcysm ayu9f9o xj byufvgh,

<sup>d</sup>&y96gh2hf9o i g9i g5j ; =r i g7hfvgh,

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml kyi yuhyupfgh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml 6f52o

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml Fg]l h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ydj ys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml Lyrgh2hf9o



## FN@J DJ(@0

) ysyuh rj 9kjh t=a ghxyuhxf9o rg5fvgh/  
a P4hgtjh i'or=9>æ: j kj l fkg; hxft, ; j kj lgrhj t,  
Gug9o ; j kj egzhft,  
Jt gh6r ghyhvt= ; j kj i 4kghg7>  
Jt ryu9r ; j kj 2g4ft,  
Jt 6f52r bghyh2 ; j kj skg9= /  
i°@yu l ysx wcfvj 9, 0yso bghyh2 0g0i fv>  
x B19guy9 ayu9f9yuh t=a i g; g9j ; =r ohi 8tfvgh/  
ij Yjs K=9, grkyug0hf9yuh t=a 2fbj htgh y.s i g7/  
fR9eyupfgh t=a sfl gwg5, dysgeghyupfgh t=a gl f8,  
R2ghcfnj 2hf9 ohy8my.s i g7 2fbj htgh/  
i™@yu ga 6f52x f9i g9fvj 9,  
F9i j 9o bghyh2 i mfv/  
i£@yu i g9fi vyupfgtex g5gahy9xfvj 9 g7r zy8ysyu9xomy9 xyuh w9i fvj 9>  
@yu b19yupfgtex kg9j 9 **bg7h** 2yu ryu9e ehgi yupj uhx/  
i¢ Zy8ysyu9xf9o ; j kj nrhf **yu** rgrghj h>  
Rg9rgwo ; j kj lgtgi = <sup>b</sup>W84kgvj hf9yu f9i 9j hnm ehgi j chf9o/  
i5G7h gkfh Fxystj ; fkf9o ; j kj ryri gh,  
Xy8o ; j kj lgtgi = Tysgej b19guy9hf9o>  
@ghghj eyny9 ehgi j chf9o ; j kj lgnj h/  
i§Ghyhv s9g7 gl yu f9i ju8 ; j kj j7hgh>  
@yu egbyui j x tf0yupfh=hm 2g9j ; =r nyu5 ; j kj i fhgh,  
Tj hcfu y9 2yu zy8ysyu9xx ghvhj , yjs K=9,  
Tj hcfu y9 ghvhj g7r zy8ysyu9xomy9 xyuh rkgvg9/  
i¶: j kj ef9fr bghyh2 fu 2yu zg5ghdyupfghx nf5o ; j kj khi fr bghyh2,  
Yjs K=9, g7h sg79om **y9** 2yu ehgi yupfghx lgtg9 ; gk9grkfvj 9,  
Yjs K=9, g7h r9eg9ghj h t=am **y9** 2yu 6f52f9x lgrk9kfvj h/  
i•K=9o ; j kj pgdguy9= <sup>=</sup>xg9= xg9m÷/  
i<sup>a</sup> G9xg9fu Wg9guyhj 6j f9o 0yso tkghm j 9 i g52f9ys yu 6j guy9hf9ys, fu K=9o  
0ysyuh ayu9f9o ghyhv s9g7 sf9g9g96yuv> eg7v Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o 0ysyuh t=akf8=h  
vgtg2ys dgvj h/

## TG(JGTJ F(D0

™° Gl g9yhj 2y79om Tg9j gt tg9dg9=yul j hm pteyui o j 9 6f52o g5gu, fu eyny9 i j hf9o  
ghy9 fku=h xyu9r fngm pteyui hf9ys yu ; g9f9ys/ <sup>™i</sup> Tg9j gt ; gkgr3ghfv ghyhv>  
«F9dfv=]2 K=9ya, 2ghj y9 tf0g; =r eg969gvgu>  
^j h fu ghy9 l f0fgno 0yso hfkfv÷/

---

x **Fe9m** Ly7gi g;

f **l gtm** Ryu9ef9yuh

b **Fe9m**: g8frkj hj

= **Fe9m** 7guj k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guj k fhgi ghyupj uh

XG%H AYU(F(O

<sup>TM</sup> Tysr=r l g9tj9 Oys=h qgteg7 l ghfv Jr9g7=no, yu xyu9r fng h x=; j RYu9j ghg; gko/ F9f2 19yugh qgteg7 dgvjh ghg; gkjh t=a, eg7v ayu9 cdkgh/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e Tg9g lgrgh, c=j h i9hg9 3tfn Tg9g7j ayu9f9=h, y9ysl f kfu xg5h =j h> yurkj ghy9 ghyuho °Tg9g icyufvgu/ <sup>TM</sup> ZY8ysyu9xo k9khafv Tysr=rj x=tm orfnys> «J.hc ; j kj 3tfh2÷/ <sup>TM</sup> 5 Gh gn K=9ya g8g8gifi v, fu K=9o ghy9 wg7k to vyuyuv> f9e **bg7h** ayu9f9yuh t=a hfkfv ayu9f9o Pghyu4vgh/ Lyh i ghyh yu z xgkgsqj 5 x9gu ghyhv, fu l yh wy96g9i fv bghyh2/ <sup>TM</sup> S Gh orgu» «Fp= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o **yu4gx9yupfgte** tkj i ohfr, j hc y9 ghy9 j g5afu yu8j 8 =m ohfr, ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o yuhi hx9fr fu ghy9 eyny9 i ghyhhf9o ; gl fr, g7h l jughxyupjuhfh9=h ylc t=i o 2yu s9gx ; j kj ef9ft, y9 Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh s9g7 ef9j> y9ysl f kfu flr ft K=9om y9 2fb i o eyuzft÷/

<sup>TM</sup> ¶ &fky7 lgrgh F8j t, yu9 kgrhf9i yu ayu9j g8ej u9 yu f1pghgryuh g9tgufhj i g9/ Lyjh eghgi fvg hm ayu9f9yuh 2ys/

TGHGHHG FU NY(GTG(DJHF(O

i S

&fky7 F8j t= tfi hfvgh, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o lgrgu Rj hj ghg; gko, y9 F8j tj yu Rj hg7j t=akf8h =, j 9fhv Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h fn2j h f9i 9y9x gtryugh kgrhl j hdf9y9x 19o/ <sup>TM</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2om ghg; gkjh t=a Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj x=t k9khafv/ <sup>TM</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o orj h ghyhv> «F9ghj? p= K=9ya 6f52ys tf5g0 omg7j h2 Fdj ; kyrj t=a, f9e tj rj i gprghf9yuh 2ys hrkg0 =j h2 **yu** i yu4k lgv i'yuk=j h2> g9xg9fu tfb g7r ghg; gko lghfvj 2, y9 g7r gtey8a lgtg3teyuto gh1pyupfh= tf5vh=2÷/

¶ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Gl g] fr 6fbj f9i j h2=h lgv ; j kj kf8gvhft, yu zy8ysyu9xo xyu9r ; j kj fm= fu 919= 19m zy8s= gt=h19fg7 2ghgio, y9; =rbj wy96g9i ft bg7h p= j t 19=h2j r lgtg6g7h ; j kj ohpghg] m p= yc/ <sup>TM</sup> 5 Jri sfvf9y9x 19o, f9e j 9fhv ef9g0o ; gk9grkfh, gh j 9fhv gt=h 19yugh zy8sg0j h i 9i j ho ; j kj omg7÷/

§ Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh orj h Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh> «G7r j 9j i yuh ; j kj dj khg2 p= Fl ysgjh = 6fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h l ghy8o, ¶ fu g5kyuh ; j kj kfrh=2 K=9ya wg52o> y9ysl f kfu j h2 nrfv K=9ya x=t 6f9 **o9g0** k9kyuhao, yu tfh2 y.s fh2m y9 tfbj x=t i o k9kha=2÷/ • Tysr=r orgu» «F9e K=9o 6fbj j 9j i yuhom yukfnyu tj r, fu g5kyuhm i 4kghgnyu cgw lgv kg7, ; j kj **dj khg2** p= K=9o nrg0 = j 9fh x=t 6f9 o9g0 k9kyuhao/ Tfh2 y.s fh2> 6f9 k9kyuhao tfbj x=t c=, l g; gm K=9ya x=t÷/ <sup>a</sup> Tysr=r Gl g9yhj orgu» «Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey] 8a lgtg7h2j h or=> æT1kfv=] 2 K=9ya g5afu, y9ysl f kfu 6f9 k9kyuhao nrfv ÷/

i° F9e Gl g9yh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2j h i o 31r=9, ghyh2 x=; j

° G7rj h2hm xg5hyupj uh

p Fe9>m 2g8v9gvgh

z l gtm rsysy9yupj uh

j Fe9>m gc2f9yuh

9 Fe9>m gt=h 19

ghg; gko hg7fvgh fu glg] K=9ya wg52o gt; jh t=a f9fuvgu/ **ii** K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> «Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh k9kyuhao nrfvj> 31r=] ghyhv fu or=] **i<sup>TM</sup>** æJ9j iyugh x=t tjr ; jkj yuk=2, yu g5kyuhm lgvys ; jkj i4kghg2, fu ; jkj dj khg2 p= flr ft Fl ysg hm 6f9 Grkyug0o ÷/

**i<sup>£</sup>** J9j iyuhom ny9gtg9dj hf9 eg969gvgh yu eghgi gsg79o 0g0i fvjh, jri g5kyuhm v18 jagu eghgi gsg79jh 4yu9ao/ **i<sup>£</sup>** F9e jag0 v18o sf9vgu, glg] ghg; gkj h tgi f9frjh s9g7 tgh9, pfwg6fu egh to i g9 dfkj hj h s9g7, f8fgtj ; =r tgh9/ **i<sup>5</sup>** F9e Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o kfrghm j9g9yu orjh> «eJ.hc = g7rmm+, 2ghj y9 j]hc omngno c=jh dj kf9/ Tysr=r ghyhv orgu> «G]r = g7h lgv, y9 K=9o 6fbj kyugum yukfnyu/ **i<sup>§</sup>** Glg]ugrj i jhc y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv< æZy8sfv=]2 ghi =m ju9g2ghcj u9x j9 i f9g0jh cgw, **tg9x** dnyu3 t=i gi gh 1t=9, 6f9 gh6f9yuh pj uh lgtftgk> g5=]2 ju9g2ghcj u9x j9 s9ghjh t=a f8y8hf9yuh lgtg9 ÷/ **i<sup>¶</sup>** Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9h gn g7h; =r o9jh fu zy8sfvj h, ytgh2m 4gk, ytgh2m 2jc/ **i<sup>•</sup>** F9e 1t=9ys io cgw=jh, 4gk yuhfvy8jho cgufnvgu yu 2jc yuhfvy8jho c; girfvgu ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 i f9g0jh cgw zy8sfv/ **i<sup>a</sup>** Tysr=r ghyhv orgu> «Y]c t=i o ghi = py8 <sup>d</sup>; gl = tj hcfu g5kyu ÷/ **mo** Rgi g7h Tysr=rj tkji co9jh> lg; g ytgh2 py8yuvjh ghi = tj hcfu g5kyu, eg7v y9xhykfvgu fu dg94gl yk f8gu, yu Tysr=r bg79gvgu ghyhv x=t/ **mi** Gt=h g5kyu io zy8s=jh ghi =, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 i f9g0jh cgw> f9e g9fuo kg2hg9m io lgn=9/

**TM** Sfvf9y9x 19o i9ihg; gkj i lgv zy8sfvj h, **g7rj h2hm gt=h** t=i yuh lgtg9 f9i yu 1t=9, fu lgtg7h2jh ey9 j43ghhf9o fi gh yu ; gk tfvj h Tysr=rj/ **ME** Gh gn j9fhv orgu> «Gl g]ugrj i K=9ya org0o> æSg8o lghdj rkj **19h** =, K=9ya ryu9e \$gegp0/ Yu9fth jhc y9 ; jkj fw=2m fwfv=]2, jhc y9 ; jkj 3g4=2m 3g4fv=]2> jri jhc y9 i'gufnhg7m ; gl frkj] x9=2 6fbj lgtg9, y9 tj hcfu g5kyu ; glyuj ÷/ **MC** Bg7h tj hcfu g5kyu ; gl frkj x9j hm jhc; =r Tysr=r ; gkyuj 9f9 =9, fu y]c dg94gl yk f8gu, y]c gn ghy9 t=a y9fu= y9x f8gu/ **M5** Tysr=r orgu> « G]r19 i f9=2 bg7h, y9ysl fku g7r19 K=9ya \$gegph => g7r19 xg4kj h t=a ghi = ; jkj cdkh=2/ **M§** Sfv 19 ; jkj zy8s=2 bg7h> eg7v f1phf9y9x 19om y9 \$gegp =m ; jkj comg7 ÷/ **M¶** Rgi g7h f1phf9y9x 19om zy8ysyu9x=h ytgh2 xyu9r fng h, y9; =rbj zy8sfh> eg7v cdkgh/ **M•** Yurkj K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> «Tj hcfu f.9e ; jkj tf9z=2 ; gl fn jt ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r yu 19=h2hf9r/ **ma** Hg7fv=]2, 2ghj y9 K=9o \$gegp0 kyugu 6fbj, lfkfugeg9 sfvf9y9x 19o f9i yu 19yugh lgv i yu kg7 6fbj / Ju9g2ghcj u9x j9 kf8o py8 i fhg7> y]c t=i o j9 kf8=h xyu9r fmm= f1phf9y9x 19o ÷/ **Mo** Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo lghdrk gvgu f1phf9y9x 19o/ **Ej** Jr9g7=nj \*y9xjhf9o ghy9 ghyuho tghghg7 i ycfvj h> gh dj h6j rf9tj ; =r =9, qf9tgi, fu ghy9 lgtom tf89ys **4j hyug0** dpgg7j ; =r/

**EM** Tysr=r orgu> «Gl g]ugrj i jhc y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv< æNfvuyv=]2 ghi = 1t=9 tom y9 ; glyuj 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh lgtg9> y9; =rbj ghyh2 kfrhfh g7h lgvom y9 6fbj i f9vyuvj ghg; gkj h t=a, f9e 6fb Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h lghfvj ÷/ **EE** Tysr=r Gl g9yhj orgu> «Rgwy]9 to g5, ghy9 t=a xj]9 1t=9 to nfvuyh tghghg7, fu bg7h K=9y]a g5afu bfk f8=m 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a ; glyufnyu lgtg9 ÷/ **E£** Jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9fv,

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m Tgh l yu "y9t= i yu dg7 tghghg7 eg5o}

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m py8yu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m kyuh0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m tgh

g7h; =r Gl g9yh Si g7yupfgh g5afu bfkf8fv bg7hm y9; =rbj ; gl yuj/ £5 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o 2g5gryuh kg9j if9gh tghghgh, tjhcfu y9 ehgiyug0 f9ij9 lgrgh/ Tghghgh if9gh, tjhcfu y9 @ghghj f9i9jh b'rgl tgho lgrgh/ £\$ ! t=9o g9xyujh t=i kgrhf9y9xh =/

AYU(mG: G%GZ+H  
"Pjw™> i-j£}



Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o Rjhj ghg; gk=h tfi hfv gum j9 jafughhf9yuh lgtftgk, K=9ya 9l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h, yu %gwjxjtj t=a eghgi fvgu> eg7v zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9 3tfnyu ayu9 cig9/ ™ Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo Tysr=rj lfk sjqfvgu fu orgu> «Tfbj ayju9 kyu9m y9 3tfh2÷/ Tysr=r ghyhv orgu> «Jhcy.u jh0j lfk io sjqj2> jhcy.u K=9o io wy96=2÷/ £ Zy8ysyu9xo l y h °0g9guvgu> yu zy8ysyu9xo Tysr=rj x=t k9khafvm orfnys> «Jhcy.u tfb Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvuyv j9, y9 tfb fu tf9 y9xjhf9o yu tf9 3g4jh2o 0g9gu=h tf5vhfr÷/

¢ Tysr=r K=9ya g8g8gifi v> «J.hc ohft g7r zy8ysyu9xjh> °2jc thgvmm y9 bjr 2g9iy0fh÷/ 5 K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> «Zy8ysyu9xjh g5afjuo ghvj9, fu gj5 2fbj lfk Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9=h> 6fj52x g5 hgfu 2yu dgugbg hx, y9ys dfko bg9ij9, yu dhgj/ § Gl gj 2yu g5afux ; jkj ig7hj t lyjhm s=tjh s9g7, @y9fej t=a/ Bgl9i s=tjh, fu ghi= ayu9 ; jkj fmm= yu zy8ysyu9xo ; jkj 3t=÷/ Tysr=r g7h; =r o9gu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9yuh xg5afu, ¶ fu g7x kf8jh ghyuho fTgrrg yu Tf9j ; gmm icyfv> y9ysl fku fu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o l y h sj qfvgh, fu K=9o wy96fvj hm orfnys> «G9xf12 K=9o tf9 t=.a =m p= yc÷/

: GKF(GBT GTG\*+I J X+T

• G7h gkfh Gtg8=i figu yu %gwjxjtj t=a Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbt fvgu/ a Tysr=r &fryuj orgu> «Tfbj tg9xjji ohk9= fu °dhgj Gtg8=ij x=t ; gkf9gbt fnyu> sg8o fr enyu9jh dgdgpo ; jkj ig7hj tm Grkyu0y7 dgugbg ho 6f52r yuhfhgnys÷/ i° &fryu Tysr=rj org0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu, yu Gtg8=ij x=t ; gkf9gbt fvgu, jri Tysr=r, Gl g9yh fu Ys9 enyu9jh dgdgpo eg969gvgh/ ii F9e Tysr=r j9 6f52f9o io sf9vh=9, Jr9g7=ln io 7g8p=9> f9e j9 6f52f9o i'jafvh=9, Gtg8=ji io 7g8p=9/ i™ Rgi g7h Tysr=rj 6f52f9o 0gh9gvgh> yurkj 2g9 to g5jh fu ghy9 kgi x9jh, yu jh2 ghy9 s9g7 hrkgu> jri Gl g9yh fu Ys9, t=i om t=i iy8t=h yu tjurom tjur iy8t=h, ghy9 6f52f9o sf9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml 0g79o

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml ef9ghj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ayu9j lgtg9 0g9guvgu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml xg96fgn 2jc to

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm wy96yupj uh yu sj qgeghyupj uh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml xyju9r fnj 9

e5hfvjh, fu tjhcfu g9fujh tg79 tkhfnom ghy9 6f52f9o lgrkgkyuh thgvjh/ i£  
Lfkfugeg9 &fryu ryu9j ef9gh= ghvohfmys 7g8pglg9fv Gtg8=ih yu ghy9  
zy8ysyu9xo/ i¢ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Grji g d9=] 7j4gkgij lgtg9 dj92j to t=a, fu  
&fryuj j tgvylu9 p= Gtg8=ij 7j4gkgio f9ijh2j kgi=h eyny9ysjh ; jkj ahaft÷/ i5  
Tysr=r bylgrf8gh to ig5yuvghfv yu ghy9 ghyuho °Fl ysg-Hjrj icyfv, i§ fu orgu»  
«P@ghj y9 zK=9o f9xyut o9gum orfmys» æK=9o rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx ; jkj ; gkf9gbtj  
Gtg8=ij x=t ÷/

&YPY( I'G&VFN+ TYSR+RJ

i •

Tysr=rj ghf9o, Tgxjgtj 2yu9tom &ypy9, nrfv gt=h jhc y9 Grkyug0 o9f9 =9  
Tysr=rj yu j9 zy8ysyu9xjhm Jr9g7=nj, fu p= K=9o Fdj ; kyr=h lghfv Jr9g7=no/ ™  
Tysr=rj ghf9om &ypy9, g5gu Tysr=rj ijhom Rf; wy9gh, ghy9 sf9gxcg5hgn=h fk2, £  
fu ghy9 f9iyu y9xjhf9om y9yhv t=i yuh ghyuho Df9rgt =9 < y9ysl fcfu jh2 orf9 =9>  
æ! kg9 f9ij t=a ; ghxyu3k ft <, ¢ fu tjurjh ghyuho °F8j gbg9 =9 < y9ysl fcfu  
orf9 =9> æJt l 19r Grkyug0o jt 1dhgi ghr =9, yu bjr Wg9guyhj ryu9=h gbgkfv </ 5  
Tysr=rj ghf9om &ypy9, ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh fu ghy9 i hya lfk figu Tysr=rjm x=; j  
ghg; gko, yu9 gh eghgi g0 =9 Grkyu0y7 nf9gh 2ys, § fu j tgvvuv Tysr=rj> «Fr, 2yu  
ghf9xm &ypy9, 2fbj iyu dgt, hgfu ijhx, fu j9 f9iyu y9xjhf9o j9fh lfk÷/ ¶ Tysr=r  
xyu9r fngum j9 ghf9o xj tguy9fnyu, f9i9; gdfv, l gteyu9fv bg7h, j9g9yu °y9; j ryupj uho  
l g9vyuvjh, yu s9gho tkgh/ • Tysr=r j9 ghf9ya ; gk tfv gt=h jhc y9 K=9o o9f9 =9  
Wg9guyhj yu Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuhm Jr9g7=nj lgtg9, qgtegh j9fhv ; gkglg0 gtey8a  
kgzgh2o, fu K=9ya bj9fh2 gbgkfm/ ° Yurkj &ypy9 yu9g3gvgu gtey8a eg9j2jh  
lgtg9m y9 K=9o o9f9 =9 Jr9g7=nj, w9i fmys bg7h Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh 6f52=h/ i° Fu  
&ypy9 orgu» «! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o, y9 gbgkfv 6fb Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh 6f52=h yu  
Wg9guyhj 6f52=h> y9ysl fcfu gbgkfv j9 zy8ysyu9xo Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh 6f52jh kgi=h/  
ij Lj tg dj kft p= Fl ysg eyny9 grkyug0hf9=h tf0 => y9ysl fcfu jhc eghys y9 io  
l ; g9kghg7jh, ghyhvt= sf9 f8gu÷/ i™ Tysr=rj ghf9om &ypy9m y8agi =b yu byl f9  
g5gu Grkyu0y7 tgkyuvghfnyu, fu Gl g9yh yu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9o fi ghm Tysr=rj  
ghf9ya lfk °qg4fnyu Grkyu0y7 g5afu/

XGKGUY(HF(YU H\$GHGI YUTO

- Fe9>mi gi ghahf9yuh t=a xj]9

° G7rj h2hm K=9o j t x914gi r =

° Fe9>mi @ghj y9 K=9o j9 gpy5j h s9g7 6f52 sf9vhfmys f9xyut o9gu, i gtm Y9ysl fcfu  
6f52 sf9vyuv K=9ya gpy5j h x=t,

z Fe9>mi Fgl o

9 G7rj h2hmj t Grkyug0r 1dhgi gh

e Fe9>mi 3g8g8yupj uho

d Fe9>mi l gv yuk fnyu

j£ Lfkfufgn 19om Tysr=r hrkgu zy8ysyu9xo xgkfnyu, yu zy8ysyu9xo g5kyuoh=tjhcfu j9j iyuh Tysr=rj 2ys ig7hfvgu/ j¢ F9e Tysr=rj ghf9o kfrgu jhc y9 gh i'oh=9 zy8ysyu9xjh, orgu» «J.hc = g7r eghom y9 i'ohfr zy8ysyu9xjh> jhc y.u tjhgi i o hrkjr, fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo 2yu 2ysx i o ig7hj g5kyuoh= tjhcfu j9j iyuh÷/ j5 Tysr=r j9 ghf9ya orgu» «@ghj y9 zy8ysyu9xo jh0j] i yu dg7m Grkyu0y7 3y9l yu9x l g9vhfnyu/ j§ F9e ghyh2 3hxj 9 to yuhfhghm jh0j i yu dg7, yu flr xghyhv tjafu i o xgkft, fu Grkyu0y7 i ghyhhf9h yu 19=h2hf9o ghyhv i o dj kvhft÷/ j¶ Tysr=rj ghf9o j9fh orgu» «@yu o9g0x ngu egh c= / j• P=] xyuh ; jkj tg4jr, p=] gn 2fbj lfk f8y8 g7r zy8ysyu9xo> y9ysl fku g7r egho 4gk 0gh9 = 2fbj lgtg9, yu xyuh g5gh6jh cfr i9hg9 ohfr grjig/ ja Ljtg tkjli o9= 31r2r> 2fbj 3y9l yu9x ; jkj kgt, fu Grkyug0 2fbj lfk py8 omng7/ Xyluh dhg Grkyu0y7 g5afum zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9, y9; =rbj 3hxj 9hf9o xyluh hf9i g7gvhfr Grkyu0y7/ mo Ry9sfvyu9 ghyhv i ghyhhf9h yu 19=h2hf9o, dj kvylu9 ghyhv j9fhv ohpghgnj 2 qgtegh fu ohfnj 2 dy90o/ mj Eg7v hgfu gtey8a zy8ysyu9x=h ohk9=] ig9y8 tg9xi, Grkyu0t= sg3vy8, q4tg9kgr=9, gdglyupjuho gky8 tg9xi, fu h4ghgi=] ghyhv s9g7 je9 lgbg9g; fkhf9, lg9ju9g; fkhf9, 7jrhg; fkhf9 yu kgrhg; fkhf9> mm ghyjh2 py8 xgkfh zy8ysyu9xo gt=h gkfh/ Eyny9 tf0 3hxj 9hf9o 2fbj py8 hf9i g7gvhfh, jri eyny9 ; bkji 3hxj 9hf9om j9fjh2 py8 xgkfh> g7r; =r 2fbj f1dhfnysm 2yu s9g7=x ef5o i o pfpfuvhfh/ m£ Fp= g7r egho ohfr, fu Grkyug0 gn 2fbj grjig ; gkyuj9=, ; jkj ig9fhgr xjtghgn, yu g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xh gn 3g8g8yupfgte j9 kf8o ; jkj lgrhj ÷/

m¢ Tysr=r ghf9ya 31r2o tkji o9gu, fu ghy9 eyny9 org0hf9o o9gu/ m5 Tysr=r gtey8a Jr9g7=n=h ig9y8 tg9xi ohk9fv yu bghyh2 zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7 ig9dfv je9 dn3guy9hf9, g7rjh2hm lgbg9g; fkhf9, lg9ju9g; fkhf9, 7jrhg; fkhf9 fu kgrhg; fkhf9/ m§ Ghyjh2 i o xgk=jh zy8ysyu9xo gt=h gkfh> xzyug9 3hxj 9hf9o Tysr=rj i o hf9i g7gvh=jh, eg7v eyny9 ; bkji 3hxj 9hf9o j9fjh2 i o xgk=jh/ m¶ Tysr=r j9 ghf9o yu8g9i fv, fu gh j9 f9i j9o dhgv/

## JR(G&amp;+N RJHG NF(GH @YS

j<sup>a</sup>

F99y9x gtryugh t=am Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh Fdj; kyr=h fmfh=h fk2, hy7h 19o Rjhg7j ghg; gko lgrgh/ m G9xg9fu %gwjxjt= tfihfvgh yu Rjhg7j ghg; gko dgvjh, fu ghg; gkjh t=a eghgfvgh/ Jr9g7=n l yhm nf9gh xjtgveghgfvgh/ £ Tysr=r Grkyu0y7 2ys eg969gvgu, yu K=9o nf5h=h i ghcfv bg7hm orfnys» «Rg]; =r 31r=&giyej kgh, fu lg8y9x=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh> ¢ eXyu2 kfrg2 j]hc y9 o9j Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh, j]hc; =r 6fb g90juj pfuf9yuh s9g7 i9fvj yu 2ysr ef9j/ 5 Yurkj l jtg, fp= j9g; =r jt 31r2r tkji oh=2 fu jt yu3kr ; gl=2, xyu2 jh0j rfwgigh zy8ysyu9x ; jkj omng2 eyny9 gbd9yuh t=a=h> y9ysl fku gtey8a f9i j9o jtr ÷/ § Xyu2 jh0j 2gl ghghf9yu pgdguy9yupjuh to yu ryu9e gbd to ; jkj omng2/ Gryjh2 fh Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh orfnj 2 31r2f9r ÷/

¶ Tysr=r figu, zy8ysyu9xjh f9=vhf9o i ghcfv fu ghyhv hf9i g7gvyuw K=9ya j9fh

× Fe9>ml tg9xyuh fu j9 ohi f9j h

f Fe9>ml lfk i9fnys



; gkyuj9g0 g7r eyny9 31r2f9o/ • Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo tjgef9gh ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9ya eyny9 org0hf9o ; jkj ohfh2÷/ Yu Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xjh 31r2f9o K=9ya 9l g8y9xfv/

<sup>a</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Glgl fr 2fbj iyu dgt pgh69 gt; j to t=a, y9; =rbj zy8ysyu9xo nr=m f9e fr 2fbj lfk 31rjt, fu tj4k 2fbj lgugkg7÷/ Yu Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xjh 31r2f9o K=9ya lg8y9xfv/ <sup>o</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Dhgj zy8ysyu9xjh, r9egvyju9 bghyh2 g7r19 fu sg8o, py8 nyugh j9fhv lghxf96hf9o yu <sup>ii</sup> ; gk9grk omngh f99y9x 19yugh lgtg9> 2ghj y9 f99y9x 19om K=9o Rjhg nf9gh s9g7 ; jkj jah= gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh gc2f9yuh g5afu/ <sup>m</sup> Jri xyuh rgl tglh xj9 zy8ysyu9xjh 4yu9ao fu or=}> æBdyu4gv=]2 xyu2 6fbj lgtg9, y9 nf5o ceg969ghg2 i gt ghy9 0g79jh cx; cj 2/ Yjs y9 nf9gh x; cj, gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj / <sup>£</sup> Ylc t=i 6f52 ghy9 x; cj>y9ysl fku x; cy8o gh; gkqg5 ; jkj 2g9iy0yuj i gt hfkys bg9hyuj> ghgryuh omng7 p= tg9xm y8a ; jkj cthg7/ F9e 4fwy9jh 6g7ho f9i g9 lhcuyj, ghyh2 nf5o py8 eg969ghgh÷/

<sup>ç</sup> Tysr=r nf5h=h jagu zy8ysyu9xjh 2ys> zy8ysyu9xo r9egvyuv, ghyh2 j9fhv lghxf96hf9o nyugvjh, <sup>5</sup> fu zy8ysyu9xjh orgu «F99y9x 19yugh lgtg9 ; gk9grk f8=2> 6f9 ij hf9yuh tj] tf96fhg2÷/

<sup>S</sup> F99y9x 19om g5kyuh 4y9kyuthf9 yu wg7ngkgi yuthf9 f8gh> pgh69 gt; to ig9 nf9gh s9g7, hgfu 4gk b19guy9 4fwy9j 6g7h to> yurkj eghgigsg79jh t=a f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo rg9r5gv/ <sup>fl</sup> Tysr=r eghgigsg79=h xyu9r lghfv zy8ysyu9xom Grkyu0y7 lghxj ; fnyu, fu ghyh2 nf9gh rky9yko ig7hfvgh/ <sup>•</sup> Rjhg nf5o gtey]8aysjh io t3g9, y9ysl fku K=9o ghy9 s9g7 i9giys jagu> ghy9 tyu3o lhyvj tyu3j ; =r io eg969ghg9, yu gtey8a nf5o cgwgbghv io vhvyu=9/ <sup>a</sup> @ghj 4fwy9jh 6g7ho 4gk io rgrki ghg9, Tysr=r 31rfvgu fu Grkyug0 6g7hys to ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv/ <sup>o</sup> K=9o Rjhg nf9gh s9g7m nf9gh dgdgpo jagu> K=9o ighcfv Tysr=ro nf9gh dgdgpo, yu Tysr=r eg969gvgu/ <sup>i</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Jaj]9 fu ; gkyuj 9=] zy8ysyu9xjh, y9 K=9o kfrhfnyu lgtg9 rgl tgh=h cghvhjh yu ciy9ryuj h/ <sup>mm</sup> K=9ya t1kfv8 2gl ghghf9h gn py8 r9egvyujh, y9; =rbj K=9o bghyh2 c; gkg5=÷/ <sup>£</sup> Tysr=r K=9ya orgu «Zy8ysyu9xo cj i9hg9 eg969ghgn Rjhg nf5o, y9ysl fku xyuh tfbj ; gkyuj 9fvj 9> æRgl tglh xj9 nf9gh yu r9egvyju9 bg7h ÷/ <sup>ç</sup> K=9o ghy9 orgu «Dhgj, jaj]9, g; g eg969gvj]9 Glg9yhj lfk> eg7v 2gl ghghf9h yu zy8ysyu9xo K=9ya 2ys eg969ghgnyu lgtg9 rgl tgh=h cghvhjh, y9 bghyh2 c; gkg5=÷/ <sup>5</sup> Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xjh 2ys jagu fu g7x; =r 31rfvgu ghyhv/

KGRO : GKYUJ (GHHF (0

TM O

Grkyug0 rg] eyny9 31r2f9o lg8y9xfvm orfnys<

<sup>m</sup> «Fjr ft Fl ysghm 2yu Grkyug0x, y9 2fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=hm rk9i yupfgh kyuh=hm lghfvj /

<sup>£</sup> Jh6t= bgk yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 tj] yuhfhg9/

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml sf9g9g6yuv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml &yefnfhghj 4fwy9jh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 6g7hf9

♣ Y]c t=i 9i yu52 4j h= xyuh 2fbj , y]c gn y9fu= i f9; g9gh2 eghj to y9 sf9om f9i j h2j t=a =, sg9om f9i 9j s9g7 =, i gt ayu9f9yuh t=a =m f9i 9j kgi / 5 Ghyhv tj] f9i 9; gdf9 yu bghyh2 tj] ; g4kf9, y9ysl fkfu frm °K=9r, 2yu Grkyug0x, hg3gh6g3hxj 9 Grkyug0 ft> io l gkyuvghft l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupj uho y9xj hf9yuh < tj hcfu f99y9x yu cy99y9x rf9yuhxo ghyhvm y9 i'gkfh bj r <, § fu i g9fi vyupfgte io sg9yuj t tj hcfu l gbg9 rf9yuhx ghyhv l fkmy9 io rj 9fh bj r yu io ; gl fh j t ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r/

¶ °K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ghyuho ohxyuhg7h ef9ghx tj] g5hf9> y9ysl fkfu K=9o j 9 ghyuho ohxyuhg7h ef9gho g5hy8o ghtf8 ; j kj crf; =/

• &j 4=] Lghdrkyupfgh 19om bg7h r9egvhfnyu l gtg9/ ° Sf]v 19 g43gk= fu gtey]8a dy90x o9=> i° eg7v f1phf9y9x 19o K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x Lghdrkyupfgh 19h => g7x 19o y]c t=i dy90 o9=, y]c xyuh, y]c y9xj x, y]c g8aj i x, y]c 0g5gx, y]c g8g3j hx, y]c ghgryuhx, y]c gn °2g8g2j x t=a f8y8 dg8pgi ghx/ ij G9xg9fu K=9o sfv 19yugh t=a o9gu f9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o, 0yso fu eyny9 ghy9 t=a f8y8hf9o, yu f1phf9y9x 19o l ghdrk gvgu yurkj K=9o 19l hfv Lghdrkyupfgh 19o fu r9egvyuv bg7h/

i™ : gkyu=] l g79x yu tg79x, y9; =rbj 19f9x f9i g9 omng g7h l y8j h s9g7m y9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fbj i yu kg7/

i£ R; ghyupj uh tj] ohf9/

i¢ \$hyupj uh tj] ohf9/

i5 Dy8yupj uh tj] ohf9/

i§ °Ryuk si g7yupj uh tj] kg9 2yu ohi f9j x x=t/

i¶ @yu ohi f9j x kgh tj] vghi g9> ohi f9j x i hya, i gt ghy9 0g5g7j h, i gt g8g3j hj h, i gt fbj h, i gt j 4yuh, i gt ohi f9j x y9fu= t=i eghj h tj] vghi g9÷/

ZY\*YSYU(XJH SG#0

"E> ! 9> 5> ™™-££}

i• Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo io hi gk=9 by9kyuthf9o, 4ghpf9o, 4fwy9j h 6g7ho fu t3gvy8 nf5o/ F9e zy8ysyu9xo kfrgu, vhyvufvgu yu lf5yu i g7hfvgu/ i° Fu orj h Tysr=rj> «Xy]uh 31r= tfbj l fk, yu tkji ohfh2> eg7v Grkyug0 py8 c31rj tfbj l fk, y9; =rbj ctf5hj h2÷/ ™° Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xj h orgu «Tj] sg3hg2> y9ysl fkfu Grkyug0 fi gu 6fb wy96g9i fnyu, y9; =rbj ghy9 sg3o 6f9 g5afu omng7 yu ctf8ghc=2÷/ ™i Zy8ysyu9xo lf5yu i g7hfvgu, j ri Tysr=r t1kfvgu g7h tg5g3yu8j hm yu9 Grkyug0 =9/

! (+H@HF( #Y(GHJH TGRJH

g Fe9>™ 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9

e Fe9>™ Fl ysg h

d Fe9>™ Fl ysg7j

x Fe9>™ x5hf9yux

f l gtm l f80

b Fe9>™ 6g7hf9o

™™ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Rg] or= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh» @Xyu2 kfrg2 p= 6fbj lfk f9ij h2=h 31rfvg7> ™£ Jh0j lfk ; g4kfnju lgtg9m g90gp= grkyug0hf9 tj] 4jh=2, y]c gn yri j= grkyug0hf9 4j hfv=2 6fbj / ™¢ Jh0j l y8=] byl grf8gh to 4jh=, fu ghy]9 s9g7 byl = 2yu y8agi =bhf9x yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9x, 2yu yc3g9hf9x fu g9ag5hf9x> gt=h kf8m yu9 j t ghyuhr 7j 4fn ; j kj kgt, 2fbj ; j kj dgt yu 2fb ; j kj 19lhft / ™5 Fp= jh0j 2g9= byl grf8gh 4jhfr, kg4yug0 2g9= tj] ig5yuvghf9> 2ghj y9 fp= ghy9 f9i gp= dy9oj 2 =x; vhf9, bg7h io ; 80fr/ ™§ Fu grkj qghhf9ys tj] eg969ghg9 j t byl grf8ghr, y9; =rbj 2yu tf9i yupj uhx cf9fuhg7 ghy9 s9g7÷/

SF(GEF(YUT RK(YUI HF(YU LGHX+:  
"E>! 9> i5 j™-i•}

™ i

«Gl glugrj i g7h i ghyhhf9om y9 ghyhv ; j kj hf9i g7gvhfr/ ™ F9e fe9g7fvj 0g5g7 to dhfr, gh sfv kg9j rk9yui ; j kj omng7, yu f1phf9y9x kg9jh gbgk xyu9r ; j kj fmm=, g5ghv sqg9yutj/ £ Fp= tjhgi tkgu, tjhgi ; j kj fmm=> fp= ij h yuh=9, ijhh gn j 9fh lfk ; j kj fmm=/ ¢ Fp= j 9 k=]9o j 9fh ij h kyugu fu gh j 9fh y9xj hf9 i gt g8aj i hf9 0hg0 =, ijhh yu ghy9 bgugi hf9o kj 9ya ; j kj omngh, fu jh2 tjhgi ; j kj fmm=/ 5 Jri fp= 0g5gh 7g7kg9g9=> @Fr io rj 9ft j t k=9r, ij hr yu y9xj hf9r, cft yubf9 xyu9r fmmfn fu gbgk omgn , § j 9 k=9o xgkguy9hf9yuh ; j kj hf9i g7gvh= bj h2, yu x9gh i gt x9ghxj hf9yuh t1kfvh=> j 9 k=9o l f9j uhys ; j kj 0gi = j 9 gi ghao, fu jh2 tj 4k rk9yui ; j kj omng7 ghy9/

¶ F9e t=i o j 9 g8aj i o 0g3= g8g3j h omngnyu lgtg9, gh xyu9r ; j kj cfmm=j hc; =r 0g5ghf9o i 'fmmf/ • Fp= gh °ghl gqy7 omng7 j 9 kj 9yam y9 bg7h j 9fh h4ghf9 =9, bg7h py8 w9i fn kg7> bg7h 1kg9 zy8ysyu9xj 0g3fnju j 9gugryupjuh ; j kj cyuhfhg7, y9ysl fku fu ghy9 ghl gugkg9j t f8gu/ ° Fp= bg7h j 9 y9xjj h h4ghg0 =, g8aj i hf9yu i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h ; j kj sg9yuj ghy9 lfk/ i° Fp= j 9fh yu9j 4 ij h g5h=, ghy9 yukfnj 2o, lghxf96h yu tf96guy9yupjuho ; j kj c; gi rfvh=/ ii Fp= ghy9 coh= g7r f9f2 eghf9o, gh g5ghv sqg9yutj xyu9r ; j kj fmm=, g5ghv x9gtj ÷/

! (+H@HF( SG&(GD DY() F(YU TGRJH

i™ «Tg9xyu to bg9hfnys bg7h tf5vhy8om gh4yju4k ; j kj tf5vyuj/ i£ Jri fp= xg9gh ctkgu, lg; g bg7h Grkyug0 tgkhfv j 9 6f52o, 2fbj kf8 to ; j kj y9y4ft, y9; =rbj j h2 l yh wg3cj/ i¢ Eg7v fp= t=i o 7ghxdhyupfgte j 9 ohi f9j h s9g7 dg7 fu bg7h 3y9gtghi yupfgte r; ghh=, hy7hj ri j t byl grf8gh=]r g5 bg7hm y9; =rbj tf5hj/ i5 J9 l g79o i gt tg79o 0f0y8om gh4yju4k ; j kj tf5vyuj /

i§ Tg9x dy8vy8o, bg7h 0g3g0 omng7 p= gh j 9 6f52o dkhyuj, gh4yju4k ; j kj tf5vyuj /

i¶ J9 l g79o i gt tg79o ghj 0y8o gh4yju4k ; j kj tf5vyuj /

i• F9e tg9xj i j 9g9yu lfk i 5yuj h yu t=i o tjurj h 2g9ys i gt e5yuhv2ys bg9h= fu gh ctf5hj, lg; g ghi y8jh ; g5ij > i° fp= xg96fgn yk2j fmm= yu j 9 vyu; ys xyu9ro

° Fe9m f9f9vhfr

° Fe9m gc2f9yuh d=4

2gn=, bg9hy8o gh; g9k ; j kj omng7> tj g7h ghy9 ei y9rhvyuvg0 zgtghgij h g9z=2om  
; j kj lgkyuvgh= m tj hcfu y9 eyny9ysj h eyuzyuj /

<sup>TM</sup> F9e t=i o dgugbghys j 9 rk9yuij h i gt g8g3jhj h bg9h= fu gh j 9 6f52j h kgi  
tf5hj, gh4yju4k ghi = s9=z ; j kj g5hyuj / <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v fp= 19 to i gt f9iyu 19 d; 9j,  
ghi = s9=z ; j kj cg5hyuj, 2ghj y9 gh j 9 x9gth =/

<sup>TM</sup> F9e tg9xji i 5yuj h, fu ghyhvt= t=i o 78j i hya to bg9hfnysm ghy9 Ohghjn kg7,  
p=fu yu9j 4 wy96gh2 to conng7m gh gh4yju4k ; j kj i 9= g7x i hya gtyurjhj h j 9 s9g7  
x9g0 kyudgh2o, xgkguy9hf9yuh xgkgsqj 5j h lgtg6g7h lgkyuvghfnys/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v fp=  
wy96gh2 to omng7, xi fgh2j kf8 ifgh2m ; j kj kgr, <sup>TM</sup> gc2j kf8 gc2, gi5g7j kf8  
gi5g7, 6f52j kf8 6f52, yk2j kf8 yk2, <sup>TM</sup> 3g9ghj kf8 3g9gh, s=92j kf8 s=92,  
lg9yug0j kf8 lg9yug0/

<sup>TM</sup> F9e t=i o j 9 rk9yuij h gc2jh i gt g8g3jhj h gc2jh bg9h= fu i yu9vh=, bg7h  
gbgk ; j kj g96gi = ghy9 gc2jh wy3g9=h/ <sup>TM</sup> Yu fp= j 9 rk9yuij h gi5gh i gt  
g8g3jhj h gi5gh w9vh=, bg7h gbgk ; j kj g96gi = ghy9 gi5g7j h wy3g9=h=/

RFWGI GHGKJ(YA : GKGR#GHGKYUYUPJUHO

<sup>TM</sup> «F9e fb to j 9 f8aju9hf9ys tg9xyu to i gt i hya to bg9h= yu tf5vh=, fbo  
gh4yju4k ; j kj 2g9iy0yuj fu ghy9 tjro ; j kj cyukyuj> rgi g7h fbj h k=9o gh; g9k  
omng7/ <sup>TM</sup> Jri fp= fbo f9g5gayuoh= bg9hy8 =9 fu ghy9 b k=9o kf8fgi m =9, eg7v bg7h  
hf9r ; gl g0 c=9, fp= tg9x to i gt ij h to tf5vyuvf9 =m fbo ; j kj 2g9iy0yuj, yu ghy9  
k=9h gn tf5vyuj / <sup>TM</sup> Fp= w9i gh2 to ; g9k gx9yuj j 9fh, j 9 gh6j h w9i yupfgh lgtg9m  
; j kj sqg9= j hc y9 j 9fh ; g9k gx9yuj / <sup>TM</sup> Y9xjj to p= g8aj ij to bg9i g0 omng7 fbo,  
gj7r i ghyjh lgtg6g7h ; j kj omng7 ghy9/ <sup>TM</sup> Fp= fbo rk9yuij to i gt g8g3jhj to  
bg9h=, j 9 k=9o f9fryuh rji8 g90gp ; j kj kg7 ghyhv kj9ya, jri fbo ; j kj  
2g9iy0yuj /

<sup>TM</sup> F9e t=i o ly9 to eghg7, i gt t=i o ly9 to wy9= fu c0g0i =, yu lyh fb to i gt =4  
to j7hg7, <sup>TM</sup> ly9j h k=9o ; j kj lgkyuvgh= fu ghyhv kj9ya x9gt ; j kj kg7> rgi g7h  
tf5g0o j 9o ; j kj omng7/

<sup>TM</sup> F9e t=i yuh fbo j 9 ohi f9j h fbj h bg9h= yu tf5vh=, y8a fbo ; j kj 0g3fh fu ghy9  
x9gto egzhfh, yu tf5g0h gn egzhfh/ <sup>TM</sup> Jri fp= dj kvuyug0 =9 p= fbo g5gayuoh=  
bg9hy8 =, eg7v ghy9 k=9o bg7h hf9r ; gl g0 c=, gh4yju4k ; j kj lgkyuvgh= m fbj  
wy3g9=h fb> rgi g7h tf5g0o j 9o ; j kj omng7=/

LGKYUVYUTJ ! (+H@HF(

TMTM

«F9e t=i o fb to i gt yc3g9 to dy8hg7, yu ty9p= i gt 0g3= bg7h, t=i fbj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m hrkj no

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m i fhg7

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m gh6j kf8 gh6

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m f9=i yuoh= yu hg3y9x 19yuoh=

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m kj 9ya si g7yug0

wy3g9=h l jhd g9ag5 fu t=i yc3g9j h wy3g9=h cy9r yc3g9 ; j kj l gkyuvgh=/ <sup>™</sup> F9e dy8 to **kyuh** 0gifnyu gkfh dkhyuj, bg9hyuj yu tf5hj, ghy9 lgtg9 g9juh s9=z3hx9yupjuh ; j kj comng7/ <sup>£</sup> Fp= ghy9 s9g7 g9fuo 0gdg0 =9, ghy9 lgtg9 g9juh s9=z3hx9yupjuh ; j kj omng7, **y9ysl f kfu** gh i9hg9 ntgh l gkyuvghf> fp= ycjhc yuhfhg9, j 9 dy8vg0j h lgtg9 i9hg9 0g3yuj n/ <sup>¢</sup> Fp= dy8vg0o j 9 6f52o y8a dkhyuj, fb omng7 p= =4 i gt yc3g9, i9i jho ; j kj l gkyuvgh=/

<sup>5</sup> F9e t=i o g9kj to i gt g7dj j to <sup>9</sup>shgr kg7m, g96gi fny s j 9 ghgryuho y9 yu9j 4j to g9kjh t=a g9g0j, j 9 g9kjh ngugdy7h **ef92=h** fu g7dj j h ngugdy7h **ef92=h** ; j kj l gkyuvgh=/ <sup>§</sup> Fp= i9gi <sup>°</sup>vg7k=, **vghi g; gkj h** wyu4f9yuh wgi cj, yu vy9fhj 3yu96f9o, i gt l gryuh vy9fho, fu i gt g9ko r; g5j h, i9gi o sg5y8o **g79g0j h g9z=2o** ntgh ; j kj l gkyuvgh=/

<sup>¶</sup> F9e t=i o j 9 ohi f9j h x9gt i gt g5g9i g7 7gh6h=m; gl fnyu lgtg9, fu g7x tg9xyuh kyuh=h dy8vyuj, fp= dy8o dkhyuj m i9i j jho py8 l gkyuvgh=/ <sup>•</sup> Fp= dy8o cdkhyuj, kgh k=9o ; j kj hf9i g7ghg7 xgkguy9hf9yuh, **rkyudfnyu lgtg9** p= j 9 6f52o x; vyuvgl0 = j 9 ohi f9j h rkgvyug02j h/ <sup>°</sup> Gt=h kfrgi 7ghvgh2j lgtg9, fbj, j 4yu, yc3g9j i gt lghxf96j lgtg9, **igt** gt=h kfrgi i y9ryug0 eghj lgtg9m y9 **t=i o** i o lgrkkgk= p= j 9h =, f9iyu iy8tf9yuh 3hxj 9o xgkguy9hf9yuh g5afu ; j kj kg9yuj > yjs y9 xgkguy9hf9o xgkg; g9kfh, ghj i g i9i jho ; j kj l gkyuvgh= j 9 ohi f9j h/

<sup>ı</sup> F9e t=i o j 9 ohi f9j h =4 to, fb to, yc3g9 to, i gt y9fu= ghgryuh 7gh6h=m ; gl fnyu lgtg9, fu gh tf5hj, i gt sj 9guy9yuj, i gt <sup>°</sup>p4hgtjh g5h= kghj m yu kfrhy8 to comng7, <sup>ıı</sup> f9iyu2j h tjafu K=9ya **ghyuhys** f9xyuto ; j kj **lgrkkgk=** p= j 9 ohi f9j h rkgvyug02j h 6f52 x; vyuvgl0 c=> ghy9 k=9o ; j kj ohxyuhj **f9xyuto**, fu j h2 ; j kj cl gkyuvgh=/ <sup>ı™</sup> Eg7v fp= **j 9g; =r** j 9 2ys=h dy8vyug0 =, j h2 ghy9 kj 9ya ; j kj l gkyuvgh=/ <sup>ı£</sup> Fp= **dgbgh=** eb2kyug0 =, py8 ef9= bg7hm **je9** si g7yupjuh, **y9** eb2kyug0j h **g9z=2o** cl gkyuvgh=/

<sup>ı¢</sup> F9e t=i o j 9 ohi f9=h **ghgryuh to** wy3 g5h= yu gh sj 9guy9yuj i gt tf5hj tjhc ghy9 k=9o ghy9 lfk c=, j h2 **gh4yju4k** ; j kj l gkyuvgh=> <sup>ı5</sup> eg7v fp= ghy9 k=9o ghy9 lfk =9, ; j kj cl gkyuvgh=/ Fp= sg96yug0 =9, sg962j h kf8 py8 rf; yuj ÷/

EG(Y&GI GH FU I (! HGI GH ! (+H@HF (

<sup>ı§</sup> «F9e t=i o ch4ghyug0 iy7r to l9g; yu9= yu ghy9 lfk ; g5ij, **gh4yju4k** ghy9 1zj ko kgny s bg7h j 9fh i j h ; j kj oh=/ <sup>ı¶</sup> Fp= g8aj i j h l g79o **eyny9ysj h** tf9z= kgñ, gh i y7rf9yu 1zj kj h cgw x9gt ; j kj \*kg7/

<sup>ı•</sup> l g3g9xyul j h y8a tj] ; gl f9/

<sup>ıª</sup> Yjs y9 ghgryuhj lfk ; g5ij, **gh4yju4k** ; j kj tf5vyuj /

<sup>ı™°</sup> Tj tj g7h K=9yat=h bgk **yu9j 4** grkyug0hf9yu byl y8o **eyny9ysj h** ; j kj ghqj kyuj /

<sup>ı™ı</sup> Dg8pgi gho tj] i f8f2f9 fu bg7h tj] kghaf9> y9ysl f kfu xyu2 **gn** Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a ; ghxyu3k =j 2/ <sup>ı™ı™</sup> Y]c t=i g79j i gt y9e kg5g; fvyuv=2/ <sup>ı™£</sup> Fp= bghyh2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ t=a g9g0fn kg7

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ xyu9r fñm=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ df9yupfgh 24yuj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ i 45=

kg5g; fvh=2 y9fu= i f9; ys, fu ghyh2 j h0j g8g8gi fh, gh4yju4k ; j kj nrft ghyhv g8g8gi o> ™ç j t eg9i yupjuhr ; j kj ey9ey2j, 6fb ryu9ys ; j kj tf5vhft, yu 6f9 ij hf9om g79j, yu 6f9 y9xj hf9omy9e ; j kj omngh/

™5 F9e j t zy8ysyu9x=r 2yu 2ysx f8y8 xzeg3kj to x9gt wy3 kgr, sg43g5yuj to ; =r tj] omng9 ghy9, yu sg43 tj] xhf9 ghy9 s9g7/ ™§ Fp= 2yu ohi f9j x l ghxf96o d9gu g5hfr, g9fuo tg79 ctkg0 j9fh sf9gxxg96yu9> ™¶ y9ysl fku fu g]x = tj g7h ghy9 0g0i yvo, j9 ty9pj h l ghxf96h = gkji g> j hcy.s ; j kj ; g5ij/ Fp= j h0j g8g8gi =m tkji ; j kj ohft, 2ghj y9 fr y8y9tg0 ft/

™• Xgkguy9hf9yuh tj] l g7l y7f9, fu 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x j 43gho tj] ghj 0f9/

™a @yu g9tkj 2hf9yux yu l f8yui hf9yux f g9xjuh2o tj] yu4gvhf9 j h0j tgkyuvghf» 2yu y9xj hf9yux ghx9ghj i hf9o j h0j ; j kj kgr/ £° @yu fbj x yu yc3g9j x gn rgj; =r o9=> f1po 19 j 9 t19 l fk ; j kj omng7, fu yupf9y9x 19o bg7h j h0j ; j kj kgr/

£j Xyu2 j h0j ryu9e tg9xji ; j kj omng2> xg4kj h t=a dgbghhf9=h eb2kyug0j h tj ro tj] yuk=2, g7nm 4yuhf9yjuh hfkfv=2÷/

G(XG(YUPJUH

™£

«Ryuk nyu9 tj] kghj 9> 97ghvguy9jh l fk 6f52x tj] xhf9m eghj9gu si g7 omngnyu lgtg9/ ™ Cg9j 2 ohfnyu lgtg9 egbtyupfgh tj] l fkfuj9, yu xgkj t=a tj] dsi g7f9m 4gkf9yuh iy8to 3yky9fnys, j9guyuh2o 05fnyu lgtg9/ £ xC2guy9jh gcg5yupjuh tj] ohf9mmj 9 xgkj h t=a/

ç F9e 2yu p4hgtjjx tyny9g0 fbjh igt j4yuh lghxj; jr, g]h; gkqg5 j9fh sf9gxxg96yu9 bg7h/ 5 Fp= 2fb gky8jh =4o ef5j kgi f]hi g0 kfrhfr, l9gzg9=] bg7h n2fn=> g]h; gkqg5 gbgk= =4o ghy9 l fk/

§ @yu g82gkj x xgkj h t=a ghy9 j9guyuh2o tj] 05f9> ¶ Ryuk 31r2=h l f5yju i fvj 9, fu ghtf8h yu g9xg9o tj] tf5vhf9> y9ysl fku fu fr 7ghvguy9o ; j kj cg9xg9gvhft/

• l g4g52 tj] rkghg9> 2ghj y9 ig4g52o gc2o egv tg9xjio io iyu9vh= fu g9xg9hf9yuh b31r2f9o i f80gh=/ a Dg8pgi gho tj] kghaf9, y9ysl fku fu xyu2 dj k=2 dg8pgi ghj h rj 9kj h sj qgi o, y9ysl fku fu xyu2 gn Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a ; ghxyu3k =j 2÷/

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9»nj yupj uho

<sup>g</sup> Fe9»m gteg9j 4kj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9»m e5hyupfgh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9»m ; gkgr3ghf9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9»m C2guy9=h tj] gi hg0j 9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9»m ; g5i g0

<sup>b</sup> l gtm xgk f9o

<sup>-</sup> Fe9»m gh6j h



F! PHF(Y(X KG(JH FU ! (0

i° «Sf]v kg9j rf9tgh= 2yu ly8x fu ghy9 ef92o zy8s=/ ij Eg7v f1phf9y9x kg9jh lghdj]rk 6d= yu py]8 bg7h, y9; =rbj 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x g82gkhf9o yukfh, fu ghyhvt= thgvg0o xg4kj h dgbghhf9o yukfh> g7dj j x yu 6j pgrkghj x gn hy7h; =r o9=/ i™ Sf]v 19 2yu dy90x o9=, eg7v f1phf9y9x 19o lghdrkgvj]9, y9; =rbj fbx yu =4x gn lghdrkghgh, fu g8g3j hj x y9xj h yu dg8pgi gho 4yuhc g5hfh/ i£ Eyny9 6fbj org0hf9yur yu4gxj]9 f8=2, fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu ghyuho tj] 7j 4gkgi =2, y]c gn 2yu ef9gh=x py8 nryuj ÷/

F(F@ TF) K! HF(0  
"Fn2> £¢> i•-™\$, E>! 9> i\$> i-i¶}

i¢ «Kg9jh f9f]2 ghdgt k1h igkg9= jh0j/ i5 l gkg9=] Eg8g9agi f92j k1ho> jhc; =r 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj, f1]po 19 eg8g9a if9 G; j; gtryugh t=am rgl tghyug0 gkfhj h, y9ysl fkfu g7x gtryugh t=a Fdj; kyr=h fng9> y]c t=i o j t g5afur ; g9g; 6f52ys py8 f9fuhg7/ i\$ l gkg9=] hgfu dy90f9yux < g9kjh t=a 2yu rf9tghg0j x < f9g3g79j 2j h Lyuh62j k1ho, yu Ef92j k1hom kg9yugh sg3qgho, f9e g9k=h 2yu dy90f9yux ef92o zy8sfr/ i¶ Kg9jh f9f2 ghdgt 2yu eyny9 g9yuhf9x py8 f9fuhgh K=9yam Fl ysg7j g5afu/

i• Jt byl jr g9juho 3ty9fgn lgvys tj] tgkyuvghf9, fu jt k1hjr qg9; o tj hcfu g5kyu py8 °cthg7/ iª @yu ly8j x g5gaj h f9g3g79j 2o ef]9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x kyuh0/

Yuno j 9 t19 i gpj h t=a tj] fwf9÷/

#YRKYUTHF( FU YURYUVYUTHF(

™° «Gl g] 2yu g5afu=x l9f4kgi to io 89i ft, y9 qgtegh ; gl; gh= 2fb yu jt ; gk9grkg0 kf8r kghj 2fb/ i Yu4gxj]9 f8j 9 ghy9 fu tkj]i o9= ghy9 31r2o, tj] xg5hgvhf9 bg7h> y9ysl fkfu gh 6f9 7ghvgh2o ; jkj chf9=, 2ghj y9 jt ghyuhr ghy9 s9g7 =/ i™™ Eg7v fp= yu4gx9yupfgte ghy9 31r2o tkji ohfr yu jt gtey8a org0r dy90gx9fr, 2yu p4hgtjhf9yux p4hgtj ; jkj omgt fu 2yu lgi g5gi y9xhf9yuxm lgi g5gi y9x/ i£ G9xg9fu jt l9f4kgir 2yu g5afu=x ; jkj f9pg7, yu 2fb Gty9l gvj hf9yuh, @fkgvj hf9yuh, Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh, @ghghgvj hf9yuh, #fugvj hf9yuh fu &feyurgvj hf9yuh ; jkj kghj, yu flr ; jkj ghl fkgvhft bghyh2/ i¢ Ghyhv grkyug0hf9yuh tj] f9i 9; gdf9 yu bghyh2 tj] ; g4kf9, fu ghyhv g9g92hf9yuh lgtftgk tj] sg9yuj 9> lg; g eyny]9ysj h kg; gn= bghyh2, yu ghyhv g96ghhf9o eyny]9ysj h i yk9k=/ i5 K=]9om 6f9 Grkyug0o ; g4kfv=2, fu jh2 ; jkj 19lh= 2yu lgvx yu ayu9x/ ^f9 t=a=h ljughxyupjuho ; jkj sf9vhft/ i\$ @yu f9i 9j x t=a sj zy8 fu gtyun ; jkj comg7/ @yu 19f9yux pjuo ; jkj n9gvhft/ i¶ Jt f9i ju8r 2yu g5afu=x ; jkj 89i ft yu 3yuqg; j ; jkj tgkhft g7h gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom y9yuh 2ys i'f9pgr> 2yu eyny9 p4hgtjhf9yux pi 5hgio 2fbj ; jkj xg96hft/ i• Fu 2yu g5afu=x j 4gtf8yuhf9 ; jkj 89i ft, y9; =rbj #fugvj hf9o, @ghghgvj hf9h yu @fkgvj hf9o 2yu g5afu=x s5hkfh/ iª

° Fe9>ml cdj 4f9=

p Fe9>ml 0y09gi o

Ghyh2 2yu g5afu=x t=i kg9yugh t=a ; j k j cs5hkft, y9 f9ij9o cgtg7ghg7 fu xg4kjh dgbghhf9o 2fbj x=t cegbtghgh/ £° Bghyh2 2yu g5afu=x 2jc-2jc ; j k j s5hkft, tj hcfu y9 xyuh zegbtghgr yu f9ij9o zg5ghdfr/ £i @yu rgl tghhf9x l g9tj9 0ys=h tj hcfu W84kgvj hf9yuh 0yso, fu ghg; gk=h tj hcfu Fw9gk dfko ; j k j xhft> y9ysl fkfu g7x f9ij9h ehgij chf9o 2yu 6f52x ; j k j tgkhft, yu xyuh bghyh2 g5afu=x ; j k j s5hkfr/ £™ Ghyhv lfk fu ghyhv grkyug0hf9yuh lfk yu3k tj] ih2f9/ ££ @yu f9ij9x t=a py8 cehgij h, y9; =rbj 2fbj tf8ghcfn ckgh jh0j x=t> 2ghj y9 fp= ghyhv grkyug0hf9o ; g4kfr, gkj i g gh; gkqg5 2fbj y9ydg7p ; j k j omng7÷/

YU#KO I O I H@YUJ



Fu Tysr=rj orgu» «Eg969gvj]9 K=9ya 2ys, xyuh, hgfu Gl g9yh, Hgxge yu Gej yux, fu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9=h f1pghgryuh l ydj, yu l f5yu=]h f9i9; gdfv=2/™ Eg7v tj g7h Tysr=r py8 t1kfhg7 K=9ya, jri ghyh2 py8 ct1kfhgh, ylc gn zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 lfk eg969ghg7÷/

£ Tysr=r fi gu fu K=9ya eyny9 31r2f9h yu eyny9 i ghyhhf9o l g8y9xfv zy8ysyu9xj h/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo tj g6g7h ; gkgr3ghfv» «K=9ya org0 eyny9 31r2f9o ; j k j dy90gx9fh2÷/ ¢ Tysr=r K=9ya eyny9 31r2f9o d9fv> g; g g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fingu, nf9gh rky9yko byl grf8gh i g5yuvghfv, yu kgrhf9iyu g96gh i ghdhfvym Jr9g7=nj kgrhf9iyu kyl tf9yuh lgtftgk/ 5 Fu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9=h f9j kgrg9xhf9 89i fv, y9yh2 y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvghfvjh yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9yu lgtg9 byug9gihf9 byl fvjh K=9ya/ § Tysr=r g9juhjh i=ro g5gu fu i yh2f9yu t=a x9gu, jri g9juhjh tjur i=ro byl grf8ghjh s9g7 r9ri fv/ ¶ &fky7m yu3kj h dj 92o g5gu yu zy8ysyu9xj h 9g5afu i g9xgv> ghyh2 gn orjh» «K=9ya gtey8a org0o ; j k j dy90gx9fh2 fu ghy9 ; j k j l hgbghxj h2÷/ • Tysr=r g9juho g5gu, zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 r9ri fv yu orgu» «Gl g] g7r eyny9 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7hm K=9ya 6fbj lfk i h2g0 yu3kj h g9juho÷/

<sup>a</sup> G7h gkfh Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh, Hgxge yu Gej yux fu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9=h f1pghgryuh l ydj eg969gvgh, i° yu Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o kfrgh> ghy9 yk2f9yuh kgi i g90fr 4gwju8g7= rgnng7gkgi to ig9, ; g70g5yupfgtem eyuh f9ijh2jh ; =r/ ij Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h ohk9fgnhf9yuh s9g7 j 9 6f52o cx9gu> Grkyug0 xj kfvjh, i f9gh yu 3tfvj h/

TYSR+R RJHG NF(GH S(G&

i™ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Nf]5o eg969gvj 9 j t 2ysr, yu l y]h i fvj 9/ @fbj ; j k j kgt 2g9= kg3kgi hf9o, fu j t d9g0 ! 9=h2r yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r, y9; =rbj ghyhv ry9sfvhfr÷/ i£ Tysr=r fu ghy9 r; grg9i yuhm &fryu i ghdhfvgh, yu Tysr=r Grkyu0y7 nf5o eg969gvgu i¢ fu f9=vhf9yuh orgu» «Xyu2 g7rkf8 tfbj] r; grfv=2, tj hcfu y9 6fbj xg5hgh2/ Gl g] Gl g9yh yu Ys9 6fbj lfk fh> fp= °t=i o 3hxj 9 to yuhfhg7m ghy]hv py8 hf9i g7ghg7÷/

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9»m gqj r

<sup>9</sup> Fe9»m gi ghahf9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9»m k=9 to

i<sup>5</sup> Tysr=r nf5o eg969gvgu, fu gt; o ; gkfv nf5o/ i<sup>§</sup> K=9ya wg52o Rj hg nf9gh s9g7 i fvgu, yu gt; o ; gkfv bg7h sfv 19/ F1phf9y9x 19o K=9o gt; jh t=a=h i ghcfv Tysr=ro/ i<sup>¶</sup> K=9ya wg52jh f9fuy7po nf9gh dgdgpjh s9g7m r; g5y8 i9gij ; =r =9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh g5afu/ i<sup>•</sup> Tysr=r gt; jh t=a tkgu fu nf5o eg969gvgu> Tysr=r 2g5gryuh 19 yu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9 nf5o i fvgu/

RYU(E #Y(GHJH OH) GHF(O

"Fn2> £5> ¢-<sup>a</sup>)

TM 5

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh, y9 jh0j eg969gvhfnj2 oh0g7 ef9fh> j t eg969gvhfnj2 oh0gr g5=]2 gt=h tg9x=m y9 71zg9 rj9kys i<sup>yu</sup> kg7/ £ Gl g|ugrj i g7h eg969gvhfnj2 oh0ghm y9 ghyhvt= ; jkj g5h=2< yrij, g90gp fu ; 8jh6, ¢<sup>si</sup> g; yukgi, °0j9ghj yu<sup>di</sup> 9ihgij i g9tj9m eg9gi 2pgh fu g70j tgb, 5 i g9tj9 hf9iyug0 3y7j ty9pf9, j48g9j ty9pf9 yu rgkjtj wg7kf9, § nyurgigijh lgtg9 ju8, 10yutj ju8jh fu ghyu4gey79 3yuhijh lgtg9 eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9, ¶ f8hdhg2g9f9 yu xfwyukjh fu nghag; ghgijh s9g7 gdyuvghyufnj2 2g9f9/

• Jh0j r9eg9gjh to py8 4jhfh, y9; =rbj j9fhv t=a ehgij t/ <sup>a</sup> Eyny9 2fbj vy7v kyug0hf9yur ; =r, 3y9ghjh if9; g9jh fu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9ighf9yuh if9; g9jh lgtg6g7h, qj]4x g7x; =r 4jhfv=2÷/

YU#KJH KG: GHGI O

"Fn2> £¶> j<sup>-a</sup>)

i<sup>o</sup> «Rgkj tj wg7k= kg; ghgji to py8 4jhfh> ghy9 f9i g7h2o f9i yu2yui =r i ghdyuh omng7, ng7h2om t=i yui =r i ghdyuh, fu eg969yupj uhom t=i yui =r i ghdyuh/ ij Bg7h byjuk yrijys ; gk=> hf9r=]h yu xyu9r=]h ; gk= bg7h, fu ghy9 4yu9ao yrij 49aghgji to 4jh=/  
i<sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 lgtg9 cy]9r yrij 18gi 6yun= yu ghy9 cy]9r ghi juhfhf9o xj9 bghyh2, y9; =rbj ghy9 t=i iy8to f9iyu 18gi omng7, yu tjur iy8tom f9iyu 18gi/ i<sup>£</sup> Rgkj tj wg7k= 6y8f]9 4jh= yu bghyh2 yrijy]s ; gk=/ i<sup>¢</sup> ^y8f9o kg; ghgijh iy8tf9o f8y8 18gihf9yuh ghvyu9, y9; =rbj kg; ghgio ghyhvtys i9yuj/ i<sup>5</sup> ^y8f9o kg; ghgijh 18gihf9yuh t=a py8 thgh> ghi= py8 clghyujh/ i<sup>§</sup> Fu kg; ghgijh t=a xj]9 g7h Si g7yupj uhom y9 2fbj ; jkj kgt/

i<sup>¶</sup> Byuk yrij = <sup>f</sup>@guyupj]uh to 4jh=> ghy9 f9i g7h2o f9i yu2yui =r i ghdyuh omng7, fu ng7h2om t=i yui =r i ghdyuh/ i<sup>•</sup> Yrij = f9iyu 2f9yse= 4jh= @guyupfgh f9iyu 0g79f9yuh s9g7> <sup>bi</sup>5g0y]7 4jh= bghyh2/ i<sup>a</sup> T=i 2f9yse=hm t=]i 0g79o 4jh=, yu tjur 2f9yse=hm tj]ur

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm i g; yukgi ys hf9iyug0 i f9; gr

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm 0j9ghjys hf9iyug0 i f9; gr

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm i 9ihgij i g9tj9ys hf9iyug0 i f9; gr

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm g5ghv pfbghj 2j i g9q sf9g9iyujh

<sup>f</sup> lgtm igwg9jc

<sup>b</sup> lgtmqg3g9gifi fg7

0g79o> 2f9yse=hf9o @guyupfh=]h g5hyug0 4jhfv=2, ghy9 f9i yu 0g79f9o/ ™◦  
@f9yse=hf9o j9fhv pfuf9o sf9=h py8 kg9g0fh, j9fhv pfuf9ys @guyupjuho py8  
0g0i fh, fu j9fhv f9frhf9o j9g9yu py8 hg7jh> 2f9yse=hf9yuh f9frhf9o x=; j  
@guyupjuho py8 xg96g0 omngh/ ™i @guyupjuho xj]9 kg; ghgijh s9g7, jri 2fbj kgnj 2  
Si g7yupjuhm xj]9 kg; ghgijh t=a/ ™™ Ly]h fr 2fbj ; jkj lghxj; jt, yu @guyupfgh  
s9g7=h, Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgijh s9g7 f8y8 f9i yu 2f9yse=hf9yuh t=akf8=h, ; jkj  
31rjt 2fbj lfk m Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh lgtg9 2fbj kgnj 2 eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yur  
tgrjh÷/

GRKYU) YV TGKYUVGHYUG) LGVJH RF\*GHO  
"Fn2> £¶> i°-i\$}

™£ «Rgkj tj wg7k= rf8g]h to 4jh=> ghy9 f9i g7h2o f9i yu i ghdyuh omng7, ng7h2om  
t=i i ghdyuh, yu eg969yupjuhm t=i yui =r i ghdyuh/ ™¢ Bg7h by]uk yri jys ; gk=, fu ghy9  
4yu9ao yrij 49aghg]i to 4jh=/ ™5 Ghy9 4yu9ao cy9r tgkhgcgw fbf]92 to 4jh=, yu  
fbf92jh 4yu9ao yrij 49aghg]i to 4jh=/ ™§ Ghy9 cy]9r yrij 18gi 4jh=, fu ghy9 cy9r  
ghijuhhf9om cy]9r yk2f9yuh 2ys xj 9 18gihf9o/ ™¶ ! 8gihf9o fbf92jh 2ys py8 omngh,  
y9; =rbj rf8gho i9fnyu 0g5g7y8 6y8f9yuh ghvohfnyu =kf8f9 omngh/ ™• ^y8f9o  
rgkj tj] wg7k= 4jh= yu bghyh2 yri jys ; gk=> rf8gho ghyhvtys ; jkj i9yuj / ™a  
Ghy9 gwr=hf]9, 3higtghhf]9, egzghf]9 yu pgrf]9 4jh=, y9; =rbj ghyhvtys  
°pgwfnj 2 hyu=9 oh0g7yuj ™ bghyh2 by]uk yrij = 4jh=/ £° Rf8ghjh s9g7  
Pg5gagx9yupfgh l gvo 4g]9yuhgi j t g5afur xj 9÷/

G\$KGGHI O  
"Fn2> £¶> i¶-™¢}

£i «Byuk yrij = g4kghg]i to 4jh=> i5g0y7 py8 4jhyuj g4kghgio/ Ghy9 eyuho,  
qju8f9o, ri gl gi hf9o, dhxgihf9h yu 0g8jihf9o j9t= g5hyug0 py8 omngh/ £™ Ghy9  
iy8tf9=h sfv qju8 py8 fnn=> g4kghgijh t=i iy8t=hm f9f2 qju8, fu g4kghgijh tjur  
iy8t=hm f9f2 qju8/ ££ T=i qju8jh s9g7 h4g6fu f9f2 ri gl gim dhxgiys yu 0g8jiys, fu  
tjur qju8jh s9g7 h4g6fu f9f2 ri gl gim dhxgiys yu 0g8jiys> g4kghgi =h fng0 sfv  
qju8f9o g]7r; =r py8 omngh/ £¢ G4kghgijh s9g7 cy9r h4g6fu ri gl gi omng7mj9fhv  
dhxgihf9ys fu 0g8jihf9ys> £5 g4kghgi =h fng0 sfv qju8f9=h f9i yu qju8j kgimj9t=  
fng0 t=i dhxgi omng7, yu9j 4 f9i yu qju8j kgimj9t= fng0 t=i dhxgi, fu yu9j 4 f9i yu  
qju8j kgimj9t= fng0 t=i dhxgi / £§ Ghyhv dhxgihf9h yu qju8f9o j9t= g5hyug0 py8  
omngh> gtey8aom t=i i ky9=, byuk yrij =, i5g0y7 omng7/ £¶ Ghy9 f1]po q9gd 4jh=, y9 f9e  
q9gdhf9o sg5yuj hm ghy9 g5af]uo nyurguy9fh/ £• Ghy9 yuhfijhf9o fu ghy9  
q9gdgef9ghhf9o byuk yrij = omngh/ £a Gh kg8ghx to byuk yri jys py8 4jhyuj m g7r  
eyny9 g5g9i ghf9ys/ £° Hg7=], y9 nf5o 2fbj vy]v k9yug0 if9; g9jh ; =r 4jhfr

---

- Fe9 ™ kyuhf9

◦ Fe9 ™ pgwyuj

° l gtm hf9i g7yupfgh

z Fe9 ™ xyu9r fng0

GRKYU) Y& HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHO

"Fn2> £\$> •-£•}

™§

«#y9gho 4j h=] kgro sg9gdy79ysm tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=, i g; yukgi =, 0j 9ghj =  
 yu i9ihgij i g9tj9=> 4j h=] bgHyh2m lhg9gdj kyupfgte dy90yug0 2f9yse=hf9ys  
**tjgrjh/™** T=i sg9gdy79jh f9ig7h2o 2rghyup i ghdyuh omng7, fu t=i sg9gdy79jh  
 ng7h2om cy9r i ghdyuh/ Eyny9 sg9gdy79hf9o t=i cgw py8 yuhfhgh/ £ Ljhd sg9gdy79  
 j9g9yu py8 ivyuj, yu **tjur** l jhd sg9gdy79h **gn** j9g9yu py8 ivyuj / ¢ l vyug02jh 0g79j  
 t=i sg9gdy79jh fbf92jh s9g7 i g; yukgi = 18gihf9 4jh=> tjur ivyug02jh 0g79j  
 sg9gdy79jh fbf92h gn hyl7h; =r 4j h=/ **5** T=i sg9gdy79jh s9g7 7jryjuh 18gi 4j h=, fu  
 tjur ivyug02jh s9g7 f8y8 sg9gdy79jh 0g79h gn 7jryjuh 18gi 4j h=> 18gihf9o x=t  
 xj tgv py8 omng7/ § & jryjuh yrij qg9tghx 4j h= yu sg9gdy79hf9o qg9tghxhf9yjs  
 iyqi =, y9; =rbj tjgi kyu9 3y9gh omng7/

¶ G70j tgb= sg9gdy79hf9 4j h=m y9 s9gh to omng7 3y9ghjh s9g7> kgrht=]i  
 sg9gdy79 4j h=/ • T=i sg9gdy79jh f9ig7h2o f9fryuh i ghdyuh omng7, fu t=i  
 sg9gdy79jh ng7h2om cy9r i ghdyuh> kgrht=i sg9gdy79hf9o t=]i cgwys omng7/ ¢ Ljhd  
 sg9gdy79 bgjk iv=, yu sfv sg9gdy79m bgk> sfvf9y9x sg9gdy79o s9ghjh g5afuj  
 iy8to f9iyu2j] 0gn=/ i° l vyug02jh 0g79o f8y8 t=i sg9gdy79jh fbf92jh s9g7 7jryjuh  
 18gi 4j h=, fu tjur ivyug02jh **0g79o** f8y8 sg9gdy79jh fbf92jh s9g7m 7jryjuh 18gi / ii  
 & jryjuh ; 8jh6= qg9tghx 4j h=, qg9tghxhf9o 18gihf9yjuh ghvyu9 yu s9g]ho iyqi =,  
 y9; =rbj tjgi kyu9 omng7/ i™ S9ghjh sg9gdy79hf9=h gufny9x thgvg0o, **g7rjh2h**  
 sg9gdy79jh gufmg0 i=ro, 3y9ghjh fkfuo 9ig3yug0 py8 thg7/ i£ S9ghjh  
 sg9gdy79hf9yuh f9ig7h2=h gufmg0o, t=i i ghdyuhm t=i iy8t=h, fu t=i i ghdyuhm tjur  
 iy8t=h, ig3yug0 py8 thg7 3y9ghjh iy8tf9o, bg7h t=i iy8t=h yu tjur iy8t=h  
 0g0i fny lgtg9/ i¢ S9ghjh lgtg9 0g]02 to 4j h=m i g9tj 9 hf9i yug0 3y7j ty9pf9=, fu  
 0g02 toh **gn ghy9** s9g7mj 48g9j ty9pf9=/

i5 #y9ghjh lgtg9 i ghdhg0 **thgvy8** kg3kgi hf9 4j h=m rgkj tj wg7k=/ i§ T=i  
 kg3kgi jh f9ig7h2o kgro i ghdyuh omng7, yu t=i kg3kgi jh ng7h2om t=i yui =r  
 i ghdyuh/ i¶ **Gt=h** t=i kg3kgi f9iyu gdyuvji 0g79 py8 yuhfhg7m j9g9yu g5ohpf9>  
 3y9ghjh eyny9 kg3kgi hf9o g]7r; =r o9=/ i• \$jh=] 3y9ghjh kg3kgi hf9o< x=; j  
 lg9gum lg9gug7jh iy8to 2rgh kg3kgi 4j h=, iª yu 2rgh kg3kgi hf9yuh kgim  
 2g5gryjuh g90gp= 3g9jr3/ T=i kg3kgi j kgim j9 f9iyu gdyuvji 0g79f9o **ghvohfnyu**  
 lgtg9 f9iyu 3g9jr3 py8 omng7, fu yu9j 4 kg3kgi j to kgim j9 f9iyu gdyuvji  
 0g79f9o **ghvohfnyu** lgtg9m f9iyu 3g9jr3/ i° #y9ghjh tjur iy8tjh lgtg9m  
 ljurjrg7jh iy8to 2rg]h kg3kgi **4j h=**, i™j yu ghyhv 2g5gryuh g90gp= 3g9jr3hf9o<  
 t=i kg3kgi j kgim f9iyu 3g9jr3, fu yu9j 4 kg3kgi j to kgim f9iyu 3g9jr3/ i™™  
 #y9ghjh fkfuj iy8tjh lgtg9m x=; j g9futyuk2 sf]v kg3kgi 4j h=, i£ yu 3y9ghjh  
 ghijuhhf9yuh lgtg9m fkfuj iy8to f9iyu kg3kgi 4j h=/ i¢ Hf92fu=h i9ihgi py8  
 omng7, jri dgdgp=h 18giys to tjgvg0> f9iyu2h gn g]7r; =r py8 omng7, f9iyu  
 ghijuhhf9yuh lgtg9 py8 omng7/ i5 **G7r; =rm** ghyh2 yup kg3kgi ; j kj omng7, yu ghyhv  
 g90gp= 3g9jr3hf9om kgrhsfv 3g9jr3< t=i kg3kgi j kgim f9iyu 3g9jr3 omng7, fu  
 yu9j 4 kg3kgi j to kgim f9iyu 3g9jr3/ i§ Rgkj tj wg7k= hjdf9 4j h=> 3y9ghjh t=i

9 Fe9m kg9g0yug0

iy8tj kg3kgi hf9yuh lgtg9m l jhd **hjd** omng7, **™¶** 3y9ghj h tjur iy8tj kg3kgi hf9yuh lgtg9m l jhd **hjd**, yu x=; j g9futyuk2m 3y9ghj h fkfuj iy8tj kg3kgi hf9yuh lgtg9m l jhd **hjd/™•** T=akf8j **hjd**, **g7rj h2h** kg3kgi hf9yuh t=akf8 **f8y8o**, t=i 0g79=h tjur 0g79o py8 ghvhj/ **™a** Kg3kgi hf9o yri j yjs ; gk=, fu ghyhv 18gi hf9om **g7rj h2h** **hjd** hf9yuh **ghvohfnyu** k f8f9om yri j =] 4j h= / Hj df9h gn yri j yjs ; gk= /

£° #y9gho i ghdfvylu9 g7h 6fuj h lgtg6g7h, y9 nf9gh s9g7 2fbj vy7v k9yufvgu/

£j Sg9gdy79 to 4j h= m i g; yukgi =, 0j 9ghj =, i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=> l hg9gdj kyupfgte dy90yug0 2f9yse=hf9ys **tj grj h** py8 4j hyuj / **£™** Bg7h xj]9 rgkjtj **wg7k=** cy9r yri f; gk rjuh s9g7> ghyhv °qghi f9o yri j = omng, **yu** cy9r g90gp= 3g9j r3j s9g7 **py8 x9yuj h/ ££** Sg9gdy79o qg9tghxf9=jh sg9 i g3=, fu l yjh ef9m sg9gdy79j h hf9rom Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgi o/ Sg9gdy79o 6fbj lgtg9 R9eyupjuho ; jkj bgk= R9eyupjuhhf9yu r9eyupfh=h/ **£¢** Fu @guyupjuho xj]9 Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgi j h s9g7, R9eyupjuhhf9yu r9eyupfgh t=a/ **£5** Sg9gdy79=h xyju9r xj 9 rf8gho, yu rf8ghj h xj tgv m 3y9ghj h l g9gug7j h i y8tom g4kghgi o> rf8gho xj]9 l jurj rg7j h i y8to/

£§ S9ghj h tyuk2j h lgtg9 grf8hgdy90 sg9gdy79 to 4j h= m i g; yukgi =, 0j 9ghj =, i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9= fu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=/ **£¶** **X9gh** sg9gdy79j h lgtg9 rgkjtj **wg7k=** l j]hd rjuh 4j h= yu bghyh2 yri j yjs ; gk=> ghyhv qghi f9o yri j = omng, fu ghyhv lgtg9 ; 8j h6= l j]hd 3g9j r3 6yun=÷/

#Y(GHO  
"Fn2> £•> j-¶}

™¶

<<Byl grf8gho rgkjtj] **wg7k=** 4j h=, f9i g7h2om l jhd i ghdyuh, yu ng7h2om l jhd i ghdyuh> byl grf8gho 2g5gi yurj py8 omng7, fu ghy9 eg969yupjuhom f9f2 i ghdyuh omng7/ **™** Ghy9 f8aju9hf9o 4j h=] ghy9 cy9r ghi juhhf9yuh s9g7/ Ghy9 f8aju9hf9o j 9t= **g5hyug0** py8 omng> bg7h ; 8j h6y]s ; gk=/ **£** \$j h=] ghy9 gh1phf9om ghy9 ty3j 9hf9o l ghfnyu lgtg9, hgfu ghy9 pj gi hf9o, i yh2f9o, trgl ghhf9h yu i 9gi g9ghhf9o> ghy9 eyny9 dy90j 2hf9o ; 8j h6=] 4j h= / **¢** Ghy9 ; 8j h6= vghvgi f9; i gri g9g]7 to 4j h=, yu vghvj h s9g7 cy]9r ; 8j h6= 18gi 4j h= m ghy9 cy9r ghi juhhf9yuh lgtg9/ **5** Bg7h xj]9 byl grf8ghj h 49ag; gkj h kgi m hf92fuo, y9; =rbj vghvo d9fp= byl grf8ghj h t=akf8o omng7/ **§** Byl grf8ghj h lgtg9 6y8f]9 4j h=> 6y8f9o rgkjtj **wg7k=** omng, yu bghyh2 ; 8j h6y]s ; gk=/ **¶** Ghy9 6y8f9o 18gi hf9yuh py8 ghvyuj h, yu 6y8f9o byl grf8ghj h f9i yu i y8tf9o py8 omngm bg7h i 9fnyu lgtg9/ **•** Bg7h kg3kgi hf9y]s 4j h= m t=ao xgkg9i , nf5o 2fbj vy7v k9yug0j h ; =r> **qj]4x** g7x; =r py8 4j hfh **bg7h**÷/

K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH SG(GDY&(O  
"Fn2> £•> a-™o}

<sup>a</sup> <<#y9ghj h r9g]lo 4j h=> x=; j l g9gum l g9gug7j h i y8tj h lgtg9m r9glj h sg9gdy79hf9o tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=] **4j h=**, l g9ju9 i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgtem t=i i y8tj h lgtg9, **i°** ghy9 2rgh rjuh f9ys fu ghyhv 2rgh ; 8j h6= 3g9j r3hf9ys> rjuh f9yuh qghi f9h yu ghyhv i g; f9o g90gp= omng/ **ij** Hy7h; =r l jurj rg7j h i y8tj h lgtg9m **r9glj h** f9i g7h2j hm sg9gdy79hf]9 **4j h=**, l g9ju9 **i ghdyuh** f9i g7hyupfgte, ghy9

<sup>e</sup> l gtm 3y7gi hf9o



2rgh rjuh9ys fu ghyhv 2rgh ; 8jh6= 3g9jr3hf9ys> rjuh9yuh qghi f9h yu ghyhv ig; f9o g90gp= omngh/ i™ G9futkfg h iy8tom r9gljh ng7h2jhm sg9gdy79hf]9 4jh=, 7jryuh i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, j9fhv kgro rjuh9ys fu ghyhv kgro 3g9jr3hf9ys/ i£ X=; j g9fufn2m g9fufnfg h iy8tom r9gljh ng7h2o 7jryuh i ghdyuh omng7> i¢ t=i 9pfuj h lgtg9 sg9gdy79hf]9 4jh=, kgrhljhd i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, j9fhv f9f2 rjuh9ys fu ghyhv f9f2 3g9jr3hf9ys, i5 hgfu sg9gdy79hf9m tjur pfuj h lgtg9, kgrhljhd i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, j9fhv f9f2 rjuh9ys fu ghyhv f9f2 3g9jr3hf9ys/ i§ R9gljh x9gh lgtg9 grf8hgdy]90 sg9gdy79 to 4jh=m ig; yukgi=, 0j9ghj=, i9ihgij ig9tj9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=, 2rgh i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, j9 cy9r rjuh9ys fu ghyhv cy9r 3g9jr3hf9ys/ i¶ R9gljh 49agig7 eyny9 rjuh9o omngh g90gp= ig; f9ys, ghyhv qghi f9om g90gp=, jri 3g9jr3hf9om ; 8jh6=/ i• R9gljh f9i g7h2om l99ju9 i ghdyuh py8 omng7, ng7h2om gt=h kf8 7jryuh, yu eg969yupjuhom l jhd i ghdyuh> sg9gdy79hf9o tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh= omngh, fu j9fhv 3g9jr3hf9om ; 8jh6=/ iª #y9ghjh eyny9 g5g9ighf9om j9 gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9, j9 eyny9 vjvf9h yu r9gljh eyny9 vjvf9o ; 8jh6= omngh÷/

Q(GDJH LYDG) YUPJUHO

"\*fu>™¢> i-¢}

™º «Hgf u ; gkyuj9=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh, y9 2fbj 0f0yug0 byuk 6=p ef9fhm nyurigi ghj h lgtg9, y9; =rbj q9gdo 4g9yuhgi sg5j/ i™i Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xjhf9o py8 bfkf8fh bg7hm Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a, Si g7yupfgh g5afuj sg9gdy79=h xyu9r, y9 sg5j K=9ya g5afum j9jiyuoh= tjhcfu g5kyu/ Grjig 7guj kfhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 j9fhv rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=am Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh lgtg9÷/

@GLGHGHF(YUH LGDYURKHF(O

"Fn2>£ª> i-¶}

TM ●

«Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a=h t1kfvylu9 2fbj f8eg79xm Gl g9yho, fu j9fh lfk j9 y9xjhf9o, y9; =rbj jh0j 2glghg7yupjuh igkg9fh> Gl g9yho, yu Hgxgeo, Gejyuxo, F8jgbg9o fu Jpgtg9om Gl g9yhj y9xjhf9o/ i™ Ryu9e lgdyurkhf]9 4jh= f8e19xm Gl g9yhj, wg52j yu 42f8yupfgh lgtg9/ i£ Or=] eyny9 9tj k2ys j tgrkyuhhf9yuhm y9yh2 fr j tgrkyupfgh l ydjys nfvyuvj, y9 Gl g9yhj lgdyurkhf9 4jhfhm bg7h r9egvfhfnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj jh0j 2glghg7yupjuh igkg9=/ i¢ Gl glugrji ghyhv 4jhfnj2 lgdyurkhf9o>< nghag; ghgi, fwyuk, ; g9fd1k, hi g9gbg9x ; gktyuqgh, 3y79 yu d1kj/ Ryu9e lgdyurkhf9 py8 4jhfh f8e19xm Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh, y9; =rbj jh0j 2glghg7yupjuh igkg9fh/

5 Ghyh2 py8 g5hfh yrijh, ig; yukgio, 0j9ghjh, i9ihgij ig9tj9h yu eg9gi 2pgho, § fu py8 4jhfh lhg9gdjkyupfgte dy90yug0 fwyukom yrij pfn=, ig; yukgi=, 0j9ghj=, i9ihgij ig9tj9 yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=/ i¶ Ghy9 f9iyu 0g79f9om ghy9

º Fe9>™ yurj h

º G7rj h2hm 0f0yug0 6j pg; kyu8=h j h2hj 9t= l yrg0

º Fe9>™ rj 9kys

i vyug0 f9i yu yurhyv py8 yuhfhgh, y9; =rbj fwyuko tj ghg7/ • Fwyukj h zg; gu=hom y9 ghy9 s9g7 =, ghy9 4j hyug02j h ; =rm hy7h hj upf9=h py8 omng7< yrij =, ig; yukgi =, 0j 9ghj =, i9i hgi j ig9tj9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=/<sup>a</sup> F9i ylu f8hdhg2g9 g5, fu ghyhv s9g7 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ghyuhhf9o wy9gd9=/<sup>i°</sup> Ghyhv ghyuhhf9=h sfvom t=i 2g9jh s9g7 wy9gd9=], fu thgvfgn sfv ghyuhhf9om tjur 2g9jh s9g7, ghyhv 0hyuhxj h lgtftgk/ ij G7x f9i yu 2g9f9yuh s9g7 wy9gd9=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ghyuhhf9om gi hgdy90j eghyug02ys, g7rj h2h ihj 2 wy9gd9fnyu ; =r> bghyh2 gdyuvgh=] yrij qghgi hf9yu t=a/ i<sup>m</sup> F9i yu 2g9f9o xj]9 fwyukj h yurhyvhf9yuh s9g7, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 7j 4gkgi j 2g9f9 omng7/ Gl g9yh ghyhv ghyuhhf9o j 9 f9i yu yurf9yuh s9g7 ; jkj i9= K=9ya g5afum 7j 4gkgi j lgtg9/ i£ Hgfu yrij = qghgi hf9 4j h=, i¢ yu byuk yrij = f9i yu yny9yug0 48pg7> bghyh2 ljur=], fu ljuryug0 48pghf9o qghgi hf9yuh ghvyu9÷/

NGHAG: GHGI O

"Fn2> £<sup>a</sup>> •-™;j}

i5 «Xgkgrkghj nghag; ghgi o lhg9gdj kyupfgte dy90yug0 py8 omng7/ \$jh=] bg7h fwyukj h 4j hyug02j h ; =rm yrij =, ig; yukgi =, 0j 9ghj =, i9i hgi j ig9tj9= fu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=/ i\$ @g5gi yurj py8 omng7 yu f9i yu2j 0gnyuj / Ghy9 f9i g7h2o t=i pjb omng7, fu ghy9 ng7h2om t=i pjb/ i¶ Ghy9 s9g7 °gdyuvghyufnj 2 2g9f9mm gdyuvgh=], cy9r ig9d 2g9, rgj ig9dys< g5gaj h ig9dom rg9xj yh, k; gbjyh yu bt9yu3k> i• f9i 9y9x ig9dom ig9i fl gh, 4gwju8g7 fu gxgtghx> i<sup>a</sup> f99y9x ig9dom g9fug2g9, gigk yu tf8frji >™° cy99y9x ig9dom yri f2g9, f8hdhg2g9 fu 7gr; jr/ Gryh2 yrij j t=a py8 gdyuvghyuj h, j 9fhv gdyuvyug02hf9yuh t=a/™i @g9f9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ghyuhhf9yuh ; =rm kgrhf9i yu l gk py8 omng7, ghyhv ghyuhhf9yuh lgtftgk> ihj 2j htgh py8 wy9gd9yuj h, ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 ghyuhysm kgrhf9i yu kyl tf9yuh lgtftgk/™™ Nghag; ghgi j h s9g7m byuk yrij = yny9yug0 fu ljuryug0 48pghf9 4j h= /™£ Nghag; ghgi j h s9g7 f9i ylu yrij 18gi 4j h=, yu f9i yu 18gi hf9o xj]9 nghag; ghgi j h f9i yu 0g79f9yuh s9g7/™¢ F9i yu ljuryug0 yrij 48pghf9o ghvyju9 nghag; ghgi j h 0g79f9o f8y8 f9i yu 18gi hf9yuh/™5 F9i yu ljuryug0 48pghf9yuh tjur f9i yu 0g79f9o ghvyju9 g7x f9i yu qghgi hf9yuh, fu bghyh2 fwyukj h yurhyvhf9yuh s9g7 xj 9, ghy9 g5afuj iy8to/™§ F9i ylu yrij 18gi gn 4j h=, yu bghyh2 nghag; ghgi j h hf9rj iy8t=hm fwyukj h i vyug0 fbf92j h f9i ylu 0g79f9o xj 9/™¶ Fu yu9j]4 f9i yu yrij 18gi 4j h=, yu bghyh2 fwyukj h f9i ylu yurhyvhf9yuh hf92fu=h ghvyu9, ghy9 g5afuj i vyug02j h t1k, fwyukj h zg; gu=hj h s9g7=h/™• Nghag; ghgi o j 9 18gi hf9=h py8 ig; fh fwyukj h 18gi hf9yuhm ig; yukgi = 4j hyug0 f9j bys, y9; =rbj fwyukj h zg; gu=hj h s9g7 omng7 fu nghag; ghgi o fwyukj h s9g7=h cbgkyuj /™a F9e Gl g9yh r9eg9gho tkh=, j 9 rj 9kj h s9g7 py8 i9= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ghyuhhf9om xgkgrkghj nghag; ghgi j h s9g7 wy9gd9yug0, K=9ya g5afu t4kgkfu 7j 4gkgi j lgtg9/ £° Xgkgrkghj nghag; ghgi j h t=a xj]9 °Yu9j to fu xPyutj to/ Ghyh2 Gl g9yh rj 9kj h s9g7 py8 omng7, f9e gh K=9ya g5afu f9pg7/ Gl g9yh K=9ya g5afu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ 2g9f9yuh gdyuvyug02hf9

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm ny7rf9 "7g7khyupj uh}

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm i gk g9fnyupj uhhf9 "q4tg9kyupj uh}

4g9yuhgi j 9 rj 9kj h s9g7 py8 i 9= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh xgkgrkgho÷/

YU(J\$ @GLGHG&GI GH LGDYURKHF(
"Fñ2> £ª> ™™-£j}

£j «Fwyukjh ; g9fd1ko gteyl8aysjh ig; yukgi = 4jh=/ £™ Ghy9 t=akf8o dnyu3
ghvohfnyu egvyug02 to py8 omng7> egvyug02jh 4yu9aom b9glj egvyug02jh ; =r
ljuryug0 fbf92 to py8 yuhfhg7, y9; =rbj c; gk5j/ ££ Jri ghy9 28ghv2jh s9g7
ig; yukgi =, 0j9ghj = fu i9ihgij ig9tj9= hyu5f]9 4jh = < ghy9 28ghv2jh s9g7m
eyny9g6fu 4g9yug0 <, fu ghyhv t=akf8o yrij bghdgi hf]9 xj9m eyny9g6fu> £¢
; g9fd1kj h 28ghv2jh s9g7 yrij bghdgi to yu hyu5 to, yrij bghdgi to yu hyu5 to
omnghm eyny9g6fu 4g9yug0/ £5 : g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9 gh Gl g9yhj s9g7 py8 omng7,
fu K=9ya g5afu r9eg9gho tkg0 yu fng0 gkfh ghy9 6g7ho py8 nryuj , y9; =rbj ctf5hj /
£§ Byuk yrij = pjpf]8 to 4jh =, fu ghy9 s9g7 ihj 2 wy9gd9fnyu ; =r wy9gd9=]
fæK=9ya r9eyupjuho ™/ £¶ Hgfu ig; yukgi = f9jb to ghvyu9 ghy9, y9; =rbj 3y79jh
s9g7 x9yuj > 3y79jh s9g7m ghy9 g5afuj iy8to py8 omng7/ £• Gh Gl g9yhj qgi gkj h s9g7
py8 omng7, y9; =rbj Gl g9yh i 9= ryu9e eghf9yuh gh19=hyupjuho, f9e Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o
bghyh2 r9egvhfhm j9fhv eyny9 ryu9e ; g9dfuhf9o tgkyuvghg0 gkfh/ \$g9yuhgi j 9
qgi gkj h s9g7 py8 omng7, y9; =rbj ghyh2 ohxyuhfnj omng K=9ya g5afu/

£ª : gktyuqgho eg9gji 2pgh= hi g9gi f9k =, yu 3y79o eg9gji 2pgh= 4jh => d1kj h
grf8hgdy]90 4jh =/

£º Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuh ; gktyuqghhf]9 4jh =, ghyhv d1kj hf]9 4jh =, fu wg52j yu
42f8yupfgh lgtg9 ghyhv g; g914hf]9 4jh =/ £j Bghyh2 lgdvy]u9 2yu f8e19xm
Gl g9yhj , fu j9fh lfk m j9 y9xj hf9yuh/ Bghyh2 10=], bghyh2 hyuj 9=]m yu bghyh2
r9egvy]u9, y9; =rbj jh0j 2gl ghg7yupjuh igkg9fh/ £™ Ghyhv ikgu =
ghx9gsg9kj 2hf]9 4jh =m j9fhv tg9tjhjh tf9i yupjuho 0g0i fnyu lgtg9> j9fhv t=a2=h
tj hcfu gbx9f9o py8 lgrhj h/ ££ Ghyh2 Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh s9g7 py8 omnghm
f9e Lghxj ; yutj s9gho tkfh, igt f9e bylgrf8ghjh t1kfhgh r9eg9ghjh t=am
; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9, y9 gh19=hyupjuh ci 9fh yu ctf5hj h/ Grj ig 7guj kfhgi gh
ighyh to py8 omng7 j9fh fu j9t = fk2 j9 bg9tjh =/

GLG(YHJ FU J( Y(XJHF(YUH HYUJ(YUTJ L(GLGHDHF(
"\*fu> •> j-£§}

™a

«Gl gljugrji jhc y9 ghyhv ; jkj ohfrm bghyh2 r9egvhfnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj jh0j
2gl ghg7 omng< g9ag5hf9=h byug9gji to yu f9i y]u ghg9gk 3y7 g5, ™ hgfu eg8g9a,
ju8ys 4g8yug0 gh3ty9 ig9ighxgi hf9 yu ju8ys 10yug0 gh3ty9 ngug4hf9> gryh2
4jh =] vy9fhj 9hg4j]ys, £ bghyh2 xj]9 rgi g5j to t=a, fu bghyh2 tgkyuvgh =]
rgi g5jh t=am byug9gij h yu f9i yu 3y7f9yuh lfk/ £ Gl g9yho fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o
t1kfv]u9 Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2jh, yu bghyh2 ayu9y]s nyug/ 5 Lgdyurk hf9o g]5 fu

f G7rj h2hm K=9ya r9egvg0
b Fe9>m ghyhv 6f]52o nfvyu9
g G7rj h2hm hyu9e gnj u9ys

Gl g9yhj lgdvylu9 ; gktyuqgho, fwyukjh ; g9fd1ko, fwyukh yu nghag; ghgio, fu bg7h wgpp=] fwyukjh zg; gu=hys/ § #y79o xj]9 ghy9 dnyu3o, yu ryu9e ; rgio xj]9 3y79jh s9g7/ ¶ &fky7 10yutj j]u8o g5, fu ghy9 dnyu3jh s9g7 pgwfnysm 10=] bg7h/ • Ghy9 y9xjhf9o t1kfvylu9, ghyhv ; gktyuqghhf]9 lgdvylu9, <sup>a</sup> ghyhv t=a2o d1kj] ig; =, < **g7rj h2hm** Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh, < ghyhv **dnyu3o** g; g914hf]9 wgpp=, yu 2gl ghg7yupj uho j 9f]hv py8 omng7 7guj kfghi gh i ghyhys/ G]r; =r hyuj 9= Gl g9yho fu ghy9 y9xjhf9o/

<sup>i°</sup> Byug9gio t1kfvylu9 Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh g5afu, fu Gl g9yh yu ghy9 y9xjhf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o py8 xhfh byug9gijh dnyu3jh s9g7/ <sup>ij</sup> K=9ya g5afu ty9p=] byug9gi om Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o/ <sup>i™</sup> Byug9gijh g9juh=h g]5 fu tgkysx xj]9 byl grf8ghjh f8aju9hf9yuh s9g7> jri **thgvg0** gtey8a g9juho pgw=] byl grf8ghjh 7gkgio/ <sup>i£</sup> Wy9ykj 2o 0g0iy8 gtey8a qg9; o, nfg9xjh s9g7 f8y8 pg8ghpo, f9i yu f9j igtyuh2o fu ghyhv s9g7 f8y8 qg9; o g]5 yu byl grf8ghjh s9g7 g79=] <sup>i¢</sup> Eg7v byug9gijh tjro, ghy9 ty9po fu ghy9 p9j 2o i9giy]s g79= eghgigsg79=h xyu9r> grjig tf82j ; gkg9gd toh =/

<sup>i5</sup> #y7f9=h t=]io g5, yu Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xjhf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o py8 xhfh 3y7jh dnyu3jh s9g7/ <sup>i§</sup> **G7x** 3y7o ty9p=], ghy9 g9juho g]5 yu r9ri=] byl grf8ghjh s9g7m eyny9g6fu/ <sup>i¶</sup> #y7o i ky9hf9y]u egzh=> ghy9 wy9ykj 2o fu pgpf9o nyug], yu **bgwhy2** xj]9 ghy9 i ky9hf9yuh fu dnyu3jh s9g7/ <sup>i•</sup> &fky7 gtey]8a 3y7o g79= byl grf8ghjh s9g7> grjig y8agi =b = K=9ya> ghyu4gl yk ; gkg9gd toh = K=9ya/

<sup>iª</sup> Tj]ur 3y7h gn g5, yu Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xjhf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o py8 xhfh 3y7jh dnyu3jh s9g7/ <sup>i°</sup> #y7o ty9p=], ghy9 g9juh=h g]5, yu xj]9 Gl g9yhj ga gi ghajh enpgijh s9g7, ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh ga gi ghajh enpgijh s9g7, ghyhv ga 6f52jh epgtgkjh s9g7, fu ga yk2jh epgtgkjh s9g7> jri **thgvg0** g9juho r9ri=] byl grf8ghjh s9g7m eyny9g6fu/ <sup>i™</sup> &fky7 byl grf8ghjh s9g7 f8y8 g9juh=h yu 10yutj ju8=h g]5, fu r9ri=] Gl g9yhj s9g7 yu ghy9 lgdyurkhf9yuh s9g7, fu ghy9 lfk m j 9 y9xjhf9yuh s9g7 yu y9xjhf9yuh lgdyurkhf9yuh s9g7/ G]r; =r ; j kj r9eghgh jh2 fu j 9 lgdyurkhf9o, yu j 9fh lfk j 9 y9xjhf9o fu y9xjhf9yuh lgdyurkhf9o/ <sup>i™™</sup> G; g 3y7=h g]5 qg9; h yu xtgio, wy9ykj 2o 0g0iy8 qg9; o, nfg9xjh **s9g7j** pg8ghpo, f9i yu f9j igtyuh2o, ghyhv s9g7 f8y8 qg9; o fu ga bj rko, < y9ysl fku fu grjig hyuj 9yutj 3y7h =, < <sup>i£</sup> hgfu **g]5** K=9ya g5afu f8y8 eg8g9aj rgig5=hm t=i lgvj hi ghgi, t=i ju8ys lgvj ig9i ghxgi fu t=i ngug4, <sup>i¢</sup> yu eyny]9o xj]9 Gl g9yhj gwo fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh gwo, yu **bgwhy2** K=9ya g5afu <sup>e</sup>tgkyuvgh=] je9 f9f9vhfj 2 oh0g7/ <sup>i5</sup> &fky7 ghyhv 6f52=h g]5 **bgwhy2**, fu byl grf8ghjh s9g7 < y8agi =bjh s9g7 < g79=] K=9ya g5afum ghy74 lyk] lgtg9> grjig ; gkg9gd toh = K=9ya/ <sup>i§</sup> Gl g9yhj hyuj 9yutjh lgtg9 ; **gk9grkyug0** 3y7jh f9ey]u0o g5, yu bg7h K=9ya g5afu tgkyuvgh=] je9 f9f9vhfj 2 oh0g7> gkjig 2y]u egz]hx py8 omng7/ <sup>i¶</sup> Gl g9yhj lgtg9 fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh lgtg9 f8y8 hyuj 9yutj 3y7jh f9f9vhfj 2 f9ey]u0h yu eg969gvhfj 2 bj]rko r9egvyu9/ <sup>i•</sup> Grjig 7guj kfghi gh i ghyhys Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh py8 omng7m Jr9g7=]nj y9xjhf9yuh **iy8t=h**, y9ysl fku fu grjig eg969gvhfj 2 oh0g7 =/ Gh eg969gvhfj 2 oh0g7 py8 omng7 Jr9g7=]nj y9xjhf9=h < j 9fhv 3g8g8yupfgh **byl f9=h** <> j 9fhv eg969gvhfj 2 oh0gh **py8 omng7** K=9ya/

<sup>iªª</sup> Gl g9yhj ryu9e lgdyurkhf9om j 9t= f k2 j 9 y9xjhf9yuh py8 omngh, y9; =rbj ghyhvtys 10yuj h yu ghyhvtys hyuj 9yuj h/ <sup>i°</sup> J9 y9xjhf9=h g]h y9 j 9 kf8o 2gl ghg7 =m

py8 lgdhj bghyh2 f1po 19, f9e Lghxj ; yutj s9gho tkh=m r9eg9ghj h t=a ; g4k1h  
 igkg9fnyu lgtg9/ £i Hyuj 9yutj 3y]7o g5 yu ghy9 tj ro ryju9e kf8 to fw=/ £™ Gl g9yh  
 fu j9 y9xjhf9o py8 yukfh 3y]7h tj rh yu rgi g5j h t=aj lgvom Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h  
 tyuk2o/ ££ Ghyh2 py8 yukfh g7h eghf9om y9yhvtys 2guyupj uh f8gu bj 9fh2 hyuj 9fnyu fu  
 r9egvhfnyu lgtg9/ ! kg9 to ghyhvt= py8 cyuk=, y9ysl fku fku ghyh2 ryu9e fh/ £¢ Fp=  
 hyuj 9yutj tj r=h yu lgv=h tj hcfu g5kyu thg7, g7x thgvg0o i9gi y]s g79=> gh py8  
 cyukyuj , 2ghj y9 ryu9e =/

£5 Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh g]7r; =r o9=, eyny9 2fbj ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yur  
 lgtg6g7h/ F1]po 19yugh t=a igkg9= ghyhv hyuj 9yuto/ £\$ ! 9o t=]i byug9gi je9  
 tf82j ; gkg9gd oh0g7=m 2guyupfgh lgtg9> byl grf8gho tf82=] tg29= f9e ghy9  
 lgtg9 2guyupj uh ohfr, fu bg7h 10=] r9egvhfnyu lgtg9/ £¶ Byl grf8ghj h lgtg9 f1]po  
 19 2guyupj uh o9=, yu bg7h r9egvy]u9> byl grf8gho gtfhgryu9e ; jkj omng7> jhc y9  
 byl grf8ghj h x; cj m ryu9e ; jkj omng7÷/

GT+H! (FG& OH) GHF(  
 "Pj u> ™•> j-•}

£• «Byl grf8ghj h s9g7 oh0g7fnj 2 byl x rg] => 4g9yuhgi m gt=h 19m t=i kg9fi gh  
 f9i yu dg5> £ª t=i dg5o g5ky]uh oh0g7=, jri tj ur dg5o j9j i yug]h x=t oh0g7=/ ¢°  
 Hgfu t=i dg5jh lfk oh0g7=] t=i kgrhf9y9x ¢hg4j l m 2g5y9x l j t=h 0f0yug0 ju8ys  
 4g8yug0, yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9j h lgtg9m 2g5y9x l j t=h dj hj / ¢j Tj ur dg5o j9j i yug]h x=t  
 oh0g7=> bg7h oh0g7=] g5kyugh lgvj oh0g7j h ; =r fu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9j h ; =r, je9  
 ghyu4g]yk ; gkg9gd K=9ya/ ¢™ Grj ig 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a t4kkgkfu y8agi =b  
 omng7 K=9ya g5afum Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h x9gh 2ys, yu9 6fbj ; jkj lghxj ; jtm 2fbj  
 lfk 31rfnyu lgtg9/ ¢£ Lyh Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ; jkj lghxj ; jt, yu s9gho jt  
 wg52ysr ; jkj r9egvyuj / ¢¢ Lghxj ; yutj s9gho fu byl grf8gho ; jkj r9egvhft/  
 Gl g9yhh yu ghy9 y9xjhf9h gn ; jkj r9egvhft, y9; =rbj jh0j 2gl ghg7yupj uh  
 igkg9fh/ ¢5 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=akf8o ; jkj ehgi jt fu ghyhv Grkyug0 ; jkj  
 omngt, ¢\$ yu ; jkj dj khgh p= f]r ft K=9om j9fhv Grkyug0o, y9 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h  
 lghfvj bj 9fh2m j9fhv t=akf8o ehgi fnyu lgtg9/ F]r ft K=9om j9fhv Grkyug0o÷/

#YUHI ) #FNYU BYLGRF\*GHO  
 "Fn2> £¶> ™5-™•}

£°

«#yuhi 03fnyu byl grf8g]h to 4j h=> rgkj tj] wg7k= 4j h= bg7h/ ™ Ghy9 f9i g7h2o  
 ighdyuh to omng7, ghy9 ng7h2om ighdyuh to < 2g5gi yurj py8 omng7 <, fu ghy9  
 eg969yupj uhom f9i yu ighdyuh/ Ghy9 f8aj u9hf9o j9t= g5hyug0 omng7/ £ Bg7h by]uk  
 yri jys ; gk= < ghy9 s9gh, ghy9 iy8tf9om eyny9g6fu, yu ghy9 f8aj u9hf9o <, fu ghy9  
 4yu9ao yri j 49aghg]i to 4j h=/ ¢ Ghy9 f9i y]u yri j 18gi 4j h=m ghy9 49aghg] j h kgi ,  
 ghy9 f9i yu ghi juhfh9o> ghy9 f9i y]u iy8tf9yuh s9g7 4j h=, y9; =rbj ghyh2 ghvohfnyu  
 kf8f9 omng7 6y8f9yuhm bg7h gryhvtys i9fnyu lgtg9/ 5 ^y8f9o rgkj tj] wg7k= 4j h=  
 fu bghyh2 yri j y]s ; gk=/ \$ Bg7h xj]9 Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgi j h 2ys f8y8 sg9gdy79j h  
 g5afu < Si g7yupfgh s9g7 f8y8 @guyupfgh g5afu <, yu9 fr 2fbj ; jkj lghxj ; jt/ ¶  
 Gl g9yh ghy9 s9g7 ghyu4gey79 3yuhi py8 03=> gt=h g5kyu, f9e q9gdhf9o 7g9xg9=m

ª G7rj h2hm hyu9e gnj u9



3yuhi py8 03=/ • Hgfu j 9j i yugh x=t, f9e q9gdhf9o sg5= m Gl g9yh 3yuhi py8 03=, y9 K=9ya g5afu t4kgkfu 3yuhi omng7 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a/ <sup>a</sup> Ghy9 s9g7 1kg9 3yuhi , igt y8agi=b, igt **Igvj** oh0g7 tj] tgkyuvgh=2> ghy9 s9g7 pgwfnj2 hyu=9 tj] <sup>o</sup>oh0g7=2/ <sup>i</sup> Gl g9yh kg9jh t=]i ghdgt ghy9 f8aj u9hf9yuh s9g7 py8 2guyupjuh oh=> 2guyupjuh hf9yuh tf82j ; gkg9gdjh g9juhys ghy9 s9g7 py8 2guyupjuh oh= kg9jh t=]i ghdgt, 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a/ Grj i g gtfhgryu9e = K=9ya÷/

K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH KYU(@0

<sup>ii</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> <sup>i</sup>™ «F9e Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh dyutg9o g5hfr m j 9fhv pyug9i yutjh lgtftgk, ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 gh6jh w9i gh2o py8 kg7 K=9yam bghyh2 pyug9i g0 gkfhx, y9; =rbj ghyhv t=a l g9yug0 comng7 f9e bghyh2 pyug9i fr/ <sup>i</sup>£ Ghyh2 rg] py8 kgh> gt=h **t=i o** y9 i'ghvhj pyug9i yut=hm r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk i=r rji8 **g90gp py8 kg7/** T=i rji8o 2rgh i f9gk => K=9ya eg969gvhfij 2 oh0gh i=r rji8 omng7/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Gt=h 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 f8y8m y9 i'ghvhj pyug9i yut=h, eg969gvhfij 2 oh0g7 py8 kg7 K=9ya/ <sup>i</sup>5 F9e 6f9 gh6f9yuh 2guyupjuh ohfnys lgtg9 K=9ya eg969gvhfij 2 oh0gh kg2m i=r rji8=h y]c gufnj py8 kg7 l g9yurko, y]c gn ; gi grm c2guy9o/ <sup>i</sup>§ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h gj5 2guyupfgh g90gpo fu <sup>e</sup>7gki gvylu9 Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh 0g5g7yupfgh, y9; =rbj K=9ya g5afu 7j 4gk gi omng7 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuhm 6f9 gh6f9yuh 2guyupjuh ohfnys lgtg9÷/

: \*JH^+ GUGBGHO

<sup>i</sup>¶ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> <sup>i</sup>• «Hgfu ; 8jh6= gugbg]h to 4jh= nyugvyutj lgtg9> ghy9 3g9jr3h gn ; 8jh6= omng7/ Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh fu byl grf8ghjh t=akf]8 xj 9 bg7h, yu ay]u9 nfvyu9 ghy9 t=a/ <sup>i</sup>a Gl g9yh fu j 9 y9xj hf9o ghy9 t=a py8 nyugh j 9fhv 6f52f9h yu yk2f9o/ <sup>o</sup>™ F9e ghyh2 Lghxj ; yutj s9gho tkhf, igt f9e byl grf8ghjh t1kfhghm ; g4k1h igkg9fnys **fu** K=9ya ; gkg9gd tgkyuvghfnys lgtg9, ayu9ys py8 nyugvyuj hm y9; =rbj ctf5hj h/ <sup>i</sup>™ Yurkj j 9fhv 6f52f9h yu yk2f9o py8 nyugh, y9; =rbj ctf5hj h> grj i g j 9fhv 7guk fhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7, p=] j 9fh fu p=] j 9 bg9tj hm j 9fhv rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a÷/

! ) YUTJH JU\*0

<sup>™™</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> <sup>™</sup>£ «G]5 2fbj <sup>d</sup>; gkyugi gh eyu9gu=k **lgtfthf9,** < byuk btyu5rm l]hd l g9ju9 **rji8,** ghy9 i=rjh cgwm **g7rjh2h** f9i yu l g9ju9 7j ryuh **rji8** eyu9gu=k i j hgtyh, f9i yu l g9ju9 7j ryuh **rji8** eyu9gu=k 3yuhi f8=d, <sup>™</sup>¢ l]hd l g9ju9 **rji8** i grj gm r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk, yu t=i l]t=h 6=p,< <sup>™</sup>5 fu ryu9e 10yutj j]u8 4jh= bghyh2, \*eyu9gdy90j g9l frkj h lgtftgk eg8gx9yug0 10ghfnj 2 to/

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m pgw=2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m ky]u9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m dn3guy9

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm ey79f9 4j hy8j



Gh ryu9e 10yutj ju8 py8 omng7, ™\$ yu ghyjs 10= Lghxj; yutj s9gho, Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgi o, ™¶ rf8gho fu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o, g4kghgi h yu ghy9 g5g9i ghf9o, 3yuhij h byl grf8gho, ™• y8agi=bjh byl grf8ghom j9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9yuh lfk, gugbghh yu ghy9 3g9jr3o/ ™ª R9egvyju9 bghyh2, y9; =rbj gtfhgryu9e omng> j hc y9 ghyhv x; cj m ryu9e ; j kj omng7/ £° Gl g9yh fu j9 y9xj hf9o 10=] yu bghyh2 r9egvyju9, y9; =rbj j h0j 2gl ghg7yupjuh igkg9fh/ £j Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh or=] æGrj ig j h0j 10yutj ryu9e ju8 py8 omng7 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a/ £™ Bg7h tg9xyu tg9tjhj s9g7 tj] pgw=2, fu ghy9 cgwf9yuh lgtftgk ghy9 htgho tj] 4jh=2/ Grj ig ryu9e =, yu 6fbj ryu9e ; j kj omng7/ ££ Yjs y9 ghy9 htgho eg8gx9=, i gt yjs y9 ghi = ¢1kg9j s9g7 xh=, j9 zy8ysyu9x=h ; j kj ehgahayuj ÷/

#YUHI O

£¢ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «G]5 2fbj ey79f9, g7rj h2hm rkg43, f8yuhd fu 2g8egh, g7r ey79f9om byuk i hx9yui ys> gt=h t=i =hm l gugrg9 0gh9yupfgte py8 omng7/ £5 Ghyhvtys 3yjuhi 4jh=m eyu9gdy90j g9l frkj h lgtftgk eg8gx9yug0, ¢j 9g9yu 3g5hyug0m, tg2yu9 yu ryu9e/ £\$ Ghi = 0f0=] 2j c tom 4gk tgh9, fu xj]9 Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h t=am Si g7yupfgh g5afu, yu9 fr 2fbj ; j kj lghxj; j t/ Gh 6fbj gtfhgryu9e ; j kj omng7/

£¶ G7x 4j hfij 2 3yuhij x cgwf9yuh lgtftgk xyu2 6fbj lgtg9 tj] 4jh=2> gh 2fbj ryu9e ; j kj omng7, K=9ya hyuj 9yug0/ £• Yjs y9 lykykfnyu lgtg9 ghy9 htgho 4jh=, j9 zy8ysyu9x=h ; j kj ehgahayuj ÷/

K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH : G\$K! HFGHF(O  
"Fn2> £5> £°-£\$> j}

£j

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> ™ «Gl g] &yuxg7j kyl t=h Ys9j y9xj j h Yu9j j y9xj hm Efrfnj =no j9 ghyuhys i ghcfvj , £ fu Grkyu0y7 Lydj ys nfvyuvj bg7hm j tgrkyupfgte, lghqg9ys yu dj kyupfgte, gt=h kfrgi dy90j lgtg9, ¢ y9; =rbj lhg92hf9 9tkg0fnysm yri j , g90gp fu ; 8jh6 dy90g0=, 5 gdyuvghfnyu lgtg9 2g9f9 kg4=, wg7k 2ghxgi =, yu gt=h kfrgi dy90 igkg9=/ \$ Fu gl g] Xghj kyl t=h G2j rgtg7j y9xj hm Yly8j geo kyuj ghy9 lfk/ Gt=h j tgrkyuhj rj9kj h t=a j tgrkyupjuh x9j , y9; =rbj eyny9 2fbj ; gkyuj 9g0hf9r ohfh< ¶ Lghxj; yutj s9gho, Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgi h yu ghy9 s9g7 f8y8 @guyupjuho, s9ghj h eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o, • rf8gho fu ghy9 g5g9i ghf9o, tg2yu9 g4kghgi om j9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9ys, 3yuhij h byl grf8gho ¢ y8agi=bjh byl grf8ghom j9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9ys, gugbgho fu ghy9 3g9jr3o, j° ; g4kgtjuh2jh lgdyurkhf9o, Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7jh ryu9e lgdyurkhf9h yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh lgdyurkhf9om 2gl ghg7yupjuh igkg9fnyu lgtg9, j j fu 10yutj ju8h yu r9eg9ghj h lgtg9 ghyu4gey79 3yuhio/ Py8 ohfhm eyny9 2fbj ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yur lgtg6g7h÷/

¢ G7rj h2hm Gl g9yhj bg9t=h cf8y8j

¸ lgtm g8yug0

9 Fe9m lhg9fnys

\$GEGPm LGHDRKYUPFGH ! (0

i™ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> j£ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=}> æGh4yju4k  
jt \$gegphf9r ; jkj ; gl=2> y9ysl f kfu g7r h4gh toh = jt yu 6f9 tjafum 6f9  
rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a, y9; =rbj dj khg2 p= 6fb r9egvhy8 K=9o flr ft/ i¢ Yurkj \$gegp  
; glfv=]2, 2ghj y9 gh 6fbj ryu9e => yls y9 bg7h ; 80=m gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj>  
g9xg9fu yls y9 g7x 19o dy90 to oh=, g7x gh6o j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h ; jkj  
ehgahayuj / i5 Sf]v 19 dy90 o9=2, eg7v f1phf9y9x 19om l gh dj rkj \$gegpom ryu9e ; jkj  
omng7 K=9ya/ Yls y9 \$gegp 19o dy90 to oh=, gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj/ i\$ Jr9g7=nj  
y9xj hf9o \$gegp py8 ; gl fh, y9; =rbj j 9fhv rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a \$gegp igkg9fh  
je9 7guj kfhgi gh yu3k/ i¶ Gh 7guj kfhgi gh h4gh toh = jt fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh  
tjafu 2ghj y9 K=9o sfv 19yugh t=a erkf80fv f9ij h2h yu f9ij 9o, fu f1phf9y9x 19o  
xgx9fvgu yu ¢l ghdrkgvgu ÷/

i• F9e Rjhg nf9gh s9g7 Tysr=rj lfk 31rjno gug9kfv, Si g7yupfgh f9iyu  
kg3kgi hf9o kyugu ghy9, 2g9= kg3kgi hf9m Grkyu0y7 tgkys d9yug0/

YRI J LY(PO  
"E>! 9> a> §-™a}

£™

F9e zy8ysyu9xo kfrgu p= Tysr=r io 7gtfhg9 nf5h=h j ahfnyu, zy8ysyu9xo Gl g9yhj  
2ys lgtg3teyufvgu fu ghy9 orgu «l gh dh=], tfbj grkyug0hf]9 4j h=m y9 tf9 g5afu=h  
f9pgh, 2ghj y9 g7x Tysr=rom tfb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969gvhy8 tg9xom cfh2 dj kf9  
p= j]hc f8gu ghy9÷/ ™ Gl g9yh ghyhv orgu «^f9 ij hf9yuh, y9xj hf9yuh fu g8aj i hf9yuh  
gi ghahf9o f8g0 yri j 18f9o ¢l ghfv=]2 yu j h0j] ef9=2÷/ £ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom j 9fhv  
gi ghahf9o f8g0 18f9o l ghfvjh fu Gl g9yhj ef9j h/ ¢ Gh gn g5gu ghyhv 6f52=h,  
°xyu9ys to 6fuguy9fv yu 6yung0y7 l y9p to 4j hf v/ Fu orj h> «Y]s Jr9g7=n, gry]h2 fh 2yu  
grkyug0hf9xm y9 2fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969gvuyv j h÷/ 5 F9e Gl g9yh kfrgu grj i g,  
ghy9 g5afu byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfv, yu Gl g9yh dycfn kyugu «Sg8o k1h =  
K=9ya÷/ § Lfkufgn 19om i ghyu3 fngh, fu y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvghfvjh yu  
3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 ef9j h> g; g zy8ysyu9xo hrkgu yukfnyu fu 3tfnyu, yu i gh dhfvgh  
be1rhfnyu/

¶ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Dhg], j aj]9, y9ysl f kfu g; gi ghfvgu 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm y9  
Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969gvuyv j 9> • ghyh2 4yukys 4f8fvgh g7h qgteg7=hm y9 j 9fhv  
; gkyuj 9fvj / J9fhv 6yung0y7 l y9p 4j hf vjh fu ghy9 f9i 9; gdfvj h> ghy9 byl fvj h yu  
orj h> æY]s Jr9g7=n, gry]h2 fh 2yu grkyug0hf9xm y9 2fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h  
eg969gvuyv j h ÷/ ¢ Fu K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Fr g7r zy8ysyu9xo kfrg7, fu gl g] gh  
3rkg; g9ghyv zy8ysyu9x toh => i° yurkj l j tg 6d=] bj rm y9 jt eg9i yupj uhr ghyhv  
x=t ey9ey2j fu r; g5ft bghyh2, yu 2fb tf0 gbd to ; jkj ohft÷/ ij Eg7v Tysr=r

° Fe9m o9gu

° Fe9m 4yuhc g5gu

° Fe9m i yk9fv=]2

° l gtm 2ghxgi gdy90j d9j cys

K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h <sup>d</sup>; g8gkfv gum orfnys> «Y]s K=9, j hcy.u 2yu eg9i yupj uhx ey9ey2j 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x x=t, y9 Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h lghfvj9 tf0 ig9y8yupfgte fu yuzf8 6f52ys/ <sup>i</sup>™ Jhcy.u Fdj; kgvjhf9o 31rjh yu orfh> æCg9j2j lgtg9 lghfv bghyh2, y9; =rbj nf5hf9yuh t=a tf5vh= fu bghyh2 f9i9gdyuhxj tgi f9fr=h r; g5= / lgrfvylu9 2yu ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uhx yu l9gzg9=] g7r cg9j 2o 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x s9g7 ef9fn=/ <sup>j</sup>£ &j 4=] 2yu 0g5ghf9xm Ge9gl gto, Jr9gl gi o fu Jr9g7=no, y9yhv 2yu gh6y]sx f9xyut o9j 9, yu orj 9 ghyhv> æ^f9 bg9to f9ij h2j grk8f9yuh ; =r ; jkj egbtgvhft, fu g7r gtey8a f9ij 9om y9yuh tgrjh 31rfvg7, 6f9 bg9tjh ; jkj kgt yu **bg7h** ; jkj zg5ghdfh 7gukfhg; =r ÷/ <sup>j</sup>¢ Fu K=9o l9gzg9fvgu g7h cg9j 2=h, y9yuh lgtg9 orf9 =9 p= j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h ; jkj oh=/

<sup>i</sup>5 Tysr=r xg96gu yu nf5h=h jagu/ Si g7yupfgh f9i yu kg3kgi hf9o j 9 6f52h =j h/ Kg3kgi hf9yuh f9i yu iy8tf9o d9yug0 =j h> ghyh2 **p=]** t=i iy8t=h fu **p=]** tjur iy8t=h d9yug0 =j h/ <sup>j</sup>§ Kg3kgi hf9o Grkyu0y7 dy90h =j h> d9yupj uho Grkyu0y7 d9yupj uhh =9, kg3kgi hf9yuh s9g7 wy9gd9yug0/ <sup>j</sup>¶ F9e &fryu dy5gvy8 zy8ysyu9xj h dycj uho nrfv, Tysr=rj orgu> «Eghgi gsg79jh t=a ; gkf9gbtj g8tyui ig7÷/ <sup>j</sup>• Jri gh orgu> «Grji g x7g8py8hf9yuh i ghcj m g8tyui c=, y]c gn f7g8pyug0hf9yuh i ghcj m g8tyui => l g; g fr <sup>b</sup>3tef9dj 6g7h io nrfv ÷/ <sup>j</sup>a F9e Tysr=rme ghgi gsg79jh t1kfhgnysm kfrgu l y9ph yu ; g9f9o, eg9i yupj uho ey9ey2fvgu, kg3kgi hf9o j 9 6f52=h hfkfv fu nf9gh rky9yko i yk9kfv bghyh2/ <sup>o</sup>™ &fky7 ghyhv 4j hg0 l y9po g5gu, i 9gi ys g79fv, tgh9 g8gv, g; g ayu9j h s9g7 vghfv fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 3tvuyv/

<sup>o</sup>i Tysr=r Gl g9yhj orgu> «G7r zy8ysyu9xo j .hc o9gu 2fbj, y9 ghy9 s9g7 **g7rcgw** tf0 tf82 to ef9j 9÷/ <sup>o</sup>™™ Gl g9yh orgu> «Jt kj 9yar eg9i yupj uho py8 cey9ey2j> xyuh i o qghchgr g7r zy8ysyu9xo, y9 cg9j h **l gigt=k** =/ <sup>o</sup>£ Jh0j orjh> æTfbj grkyug0hf]9 4jh=m y9; =rbj tf9 g5afu=h f9pgh, 2ghj y9 g7x Tysr=rom tfb Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h eg969gvhy8 tg9xom cfh2 dj kf9 p= j]hc f8gu ghy9 / <sup>o</sup>¢ Fr gn orj ghyhv> æY]s y9 yri j yuhj m py8 l gh= / Ef9j h j h0j, yu fr i 9gi o 6dfvj bg7h, fu g7r l y9po xyu9r fngu÷/

<sup>o</sup>5 F9e Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xj h =ghg5gi yupj uho kfrgu, "y9ysl fku fu Gl g9yh °py8yuvg0 =9 bghyh2m y9 ghg5gi yupj uh ohfmm, j 9fhv p4hgtj hf9yuh t=a 3g7kg5gi omngnyu cgw,} <sup>o</sup>§ Tysr=r eghgi gsg79jh xyu5o i g7hfvgu fu orgu> «Y]s y9 K=9ya iy8t=h =, j h0j **py8 dg7**÷/ \*fuj j ey9y9 y9xj hf9o ghy9 2ys l gug2yufvgh/ <sup>o</sup>¶ Ghyhv orgu> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æJu9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ryu9o gbx9jh s9g7 py8 xh=, eghgi gsg79jh t=a x5h= xyu5 ghvhj yu sf9gxg5hg7, fu ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 f8eg79o, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ohi f9o fu ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 l g9fugho tf5vh= ÷/ <sup>o</sup>• \*fuj j y9xj hf9o Tysr=rj 31r2jh lgtg6g7h o9jh, yu g7x 19o zy8ysyu9x=h f9f2 l gbg9 tg9xyu cgw j hi gu/ <sup>o</sup>a G9xg9fu Tysr=r orf9 =9> «G7r19 xyu2 6fb K=9y]a hyuj 9fv=2, ju9g2ghcj u9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m f9frj h ; g8gkfv gu

<sup>x</sup> l gtm b19yupfgh ; gkgr3ghj

<sup>f</sup> l gtm ki g9yupfgh ; gkgr3ghj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ; gkgr3ghfnys **f9dj**

<sup>=</sup> l gtm tf9i omngno

<sup>o</sup> l gtm tf9i gvyuvg0 =9 bghyh2

hy7hj ri byl fnys j 9 y9xj h fu j 9 f8eg79o, y9; =rbj 6fbj 19l hyupj uh kg7 g7r19÷/

£° Lfk fufgn 19om Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xj h orgu» «Xyu2 tf0 tf82 dy90fvj 2> l j tg K=9ya 2ys ; jkj eg969ghgt, pf9fur 2guyupjuh to ohft 6f9 tf82jh lgtg9÷/ £j Tysr=r K=9ya sf9gxcg96gu yu orgu» «Y?l, g7r zy8ysyu9xo tf0 tf82 to dy90fvm j9fh yri j = grkyug0hf9 4jhfmys/ £™ Jri l j tg fp= ghyhv tf82f9o hf9frm hf9=> fp= ycm i'g8f9rf]t, aha=] bj r 2yu d9g0 dj 92=x÷/ ££ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Y]s y9 jh0j x=t tf8ghcfv, bg7h j t dj 92=r ; jkj ahaft/ £¢ Yurkj l j tg dhg], zy8ysyu9xo g5gahy9x=] g7h kf8om y9 2fbj orj/ Gl g] j t l9f4kgir 2yu g5afu=x ; jkj f9pg7> eg7v j t g7vfnypfghr 19om ghyhv tf82o ; jkj lgkyuvghft j9fhv÷/ £5 Fu K=9o zy8ysyu9xo l g9yug0fv, 2ghj y9 Gl g9yhj 4j hg0 l y9po 4j hg0 =j h/

GRKYUG) I O L(GTG&+ JR(G&+NJ PY\*YUN RJHG NF%0

££

K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Sf]9 fnj 9 gri =, xyuh yu zy8ysyu9xo y9 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969gvyuvj 9, fu dhg] g7h f9ij 9o, y9 f9xyutys 3yrkvgv7 Ge9glgtj, Jr glgij yu &gi yej m orfnys> @@yu bg9tj x ; jkj kgt bg7h / ™ @yu g5afu=x l9f4kgi to ; jkj 89i ft fu @ghghgvjh, Gty9l gvjh, @fkgvjh, Wf9fbgvjh, #fugvjh yu &feyurgvjh ; jkj s5hkft/ £ Eg969gvj]9 i gp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 f9ij 9o> eg7v fr 96fbj l fkm ; jkj ceg969ghgt, y9; =rbj 2fb qgtegh cr; g5ft, 2ghj y9 xyuh 3rkg; g9ghyv zy8ysyu9x toh fr÷/

¢ F9e zy8ysyu9xo g7r cg9gdyy4gi nyu9o nrfvmrdgv, fu ylc t=i o j 9 bg9xf9o j 9 s9g7 x9gu/ 5 K=9o org0 =9 Tysr=rj> «Or=] Jr9g7=ij y9xj hf9yuh> @Xyu2 3rkg; g9ghyv zy8ysyu9x toh =2> fp= sg79i fgh to 2yu t=ax eg969ghgt, 2fb ; jkj r; g5ft> yurkj l j tg 2yu s9g7=x sf9vy]u9 bg9xf9x, y9; =rbj dj khgt p= j]hc ; jkj ohft 2fbj ÷/ \$ Yurkj Jr9g7=ij y9xj hf9o j 9fhv bg9xf9o l ghfvj h @y9fe nf9gh 2ys/

K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH #Y(GHO

¶ Tysr=r g5gu s9gho yu eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r ng9fv bg7h, eghgi gsg79=h l f5yu, fu Lghxj ; yutj s9gh iycfv bg7h/ Y]s y9 K=9o i o °3hx9=9, xyu9r i'fnn=9 x=; j Lghxj ; yutj s9ghom y9 eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r =9/ • F9e Tysr=r xyu9r i'fnn=9m x=; j s9gho, gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo yk2j i'fnn=9, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 s9ghj h tyuk2o i o i g7h=9 yu Tysr=rj f kfu=h i o hg7=9, tj hcfu y9 gh s9gho tkh=9/ ° F9e Tysr=r s9gho tkh=9, gt; j rjuho i'jah=9 fu s9ghj h tyuk2o i o i fhg9, yu K=9o Tysr=rj lfk i o 31r=9/ j° Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo i o kfrh=9 p= gt; j rjuho s9ghj h tyuk2o ifvg0 => gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo yk2j i'fnn=9 fu ju9g2ghcj u9o i'f9i 9; gd=9mj 9 s9ghj h tyuk2o/ j i K=9o i o 31r=9 Tysr=rj l fkm f9fr g5 f9fr, jhc; =r tg9x to j 9 eg9fi gtjh lfk i o 31rj> g; g Tysr=r eghgi gsg79o i o sf9gxcg5hg9/ Eg7v ghy9 r; grg9i yuh, Hgu=j y9xj hm &fryu f9j kgrg9xo, s9gh=h c=9 l f5ghg9/

K+(O I O #YRKGHG& J( ZY\*YSYU(XJH LFK ONNGN

° Fe9m 6f9 t=a

° Fe9m whk5=9

i<sup>m</sup> Tysr=r K=9ya orgu» «Hg7=], xyuh j h0j i 'orfr» «Eg969gvyju9 g7r zy8ysyu9xo > eg7v xyuh j h0j cdj kvyuvj 9 p= y]s j h0j lfk ; j kj 89i fr/ Rgi g7h orj 9» «@fb ghyuhysx i o qghchgt > hgfu» «Jt °g5afur 4hy9l2 dk g9 / i<sup>£</sup> Yurkj l jtg i 'g8f9rf]t, fp= 2yu g5afux 4hy9l2 dk g7, xvyuvju9 j h0j 2yu qgtegx, i 'g8f9rf]t, y9 qghchgt 2fb, y9; =rbj 2yu g5afux 4hy9l2 dk hft> fu °j 4=] p= g7r gbdo 2y]u zy8ysyu9xx =÷/ i<sup>¢</sup> Gh orgu» «Jt hf9i g7yupj uhr 2fbj lfk ; j kj f9pg7, yu 2fb ; j kj lghdrk gv hft ÷/ i<sup>5</sup> Tysr=r ghy9 orgu» «Fp= 2yu hf9i g7yupj uhx tfbj lfk cf9pg7, tfb gri = tj] lghf9/ i<sup>§</sup> G9xg9fu j .hc; =r ; j kj dj kvyuj p= fr fu 2yu zy8ysyu9xx 2yu g5afux 4hy9l2 dk gh2> tj p= 2yu tfbj lfk f9pgnysx c= ./ G7r; =rm fr yu 2yu zy8ysyu9xx f9i9gdyuhxj tgi f9frj h s9g7 f8y8 eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9=h ; j kj bgky9y4yuj h2 ÷/

i<sup>¶</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «G7r eghh gn ; j kj ohftm y9 xyuh orj 9, y9ysl fkfu j t g5afur 4hy9l2 dk g9 yu fr 2fb ghyuhysx i o qghchgt ÷/ i<sup>•</sup> Tysr=r orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, 2yu wgl52x vy7v ky9 j h0j ÷/ i<sup>a</sup> K=9o orgu» «Jt gtey8a eg9yupj uhr 2yu g5afu=x ; j kj ghvohft, yu K=9ya ghyuho 2yu g5afux ; j kj ighcft> ghy]9 y9 ; j kj y8y9tj tm i 'y8y9tj t, fu ghy]9 s9g7 y9 ; j kj dpgtm i o dpgt ÷/ i<sup>o</sup> Hgfu gufnvyuv» «Xyuh f9frr cfr i 9hg9 kfrhfn» y9ysl fkfu y]c t=i tg9x i 9hg7 bjr kfrhfn yu y8a thgn ÷/ i<sup>i</sup> K=9o orgu» «Gl g] 2ysr kf8 to i g7> s=tj] h s9g7 i g7h= / i<sup>™</sup> F9e j t wg52r ghvhj , 2fb s=tj h 0gi j h t=a ; j kj xhft fu 2fb gwysr ; j kj 0g0i ft, tj hcfu y9 fr ghvhj t/ i<sup>£</sup> &fky7 gwr ; j kj sf9vhft, yu j t fkfu=r ; j kj kfrhfr» eg7v f9frr ; j kj ckfrhyuj ÷/

F(I (Y(X @G(+ KG#KGI HF(O  
 "E>! 9>i°>j-5}

£¢

K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «@fbj f9i y]u 2g9= kg3kgi i yw= m g5gaj hhf9yuh ; =r, fu g7x kg3kgi hhf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj d9ft 2yu iyk9kg0 g5gaj h kg3kgi hhf9yux s9g7j 31r2f9o/ i<sup>™</sup> Sg8o g5kyuh ; gk9g]rk f8j 9, g5kyuh i ghyu3 eg969gvj]9 Rj hg nf5o, yu lyhm nf9gh dgdgpom g5af]ur i g7h= / i<sup>£</sup> Y]c t=i o py8 eg969ghg7 2fbj lfk, fu y]c t=i o py8 kfrhyuj gtey8a nf9gh s9g7, y]c gn g7x nf9gh 9rky9yko yc3g9 i gt g9ag5 py8 g9g0j ÷/

i<sup>¢</sup> Tysr=r f9i yu 2g9= kg3kgi i ywfv m g5gaj hhf9yuh ; =r> g5kyuh m i ghyu3 fngu, yu f9i yu 2g9= kg3kgi hf9o j 9 6f52o g5hfny sm Rj hg nf5o eg969gvgu, j hc; =r K=9o j 9fh ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i<sup>5</sup> K=9o gt; ys j agu, fu lyh i fvgum ghy9 2ys> yu K=9ya ghyuho i ghcfv/ i<sup>§</sup> K=9o ghy9 g5afu=h ghvgu, fu dycfv> «K=]9o, K=]9o, Grkyug0 dp g0 yu y8y9tg0, l gtef9gk g9 fu g5gk g6f5hm i g9fi vyupfgte yu q4tg9kyupfgte, ¶ y9 i g9fi vyupj uho l gbg9hf9yuh i o ; gl =, gh19=hyupjuho, 7ghvgh2o fu tf82o i o hf9=> eg7v 7ghvgyu9o gt fhfuj h gh; gkj z cj py8y9, l g; g l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupjuho i o l gkyuvgh= y9xj h f9yuh yu y9xj h f9yuh y9xj h f9yuh, tj hcfu f99y9x fu cy99y9x rf9yuhxo ÷/ i<sup>•</sup> Tysr=r 4kg; fnys tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvgu yu f9i 9; gdfv, ° fu orgu» «Y]s K=9, fp= g7zt

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yur

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m dj kvyju9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m kf]r

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m xj tgv



°g5afux 4hy9l2 dkg7, i'g8f9rf]t, jt K=9r tfbj lfk py8 f9pg7, °y9ysl fku grj ig 3rkG; g9ghyv gbd toh => hf9=] tf9 gh19=hyupjuh yu tf9 tf82f9o, fu tfb 2yu zg5ghdyupj ]uhx o9=÷/

YU#KO I O HY(YDYUJ  
"Fn2>™E> j¢-j<sup>a</sup>, E> ! 9> ¶> j-5, j\$> j-i¶}

j<sup>o</sup> K=9o orgu «Gl g] fr yu3k to io ih2ft/ @yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj x g5afu g7h; j rj r2ghcfnj 2hf9 ; jkj ohft, y9 gtey8a f9i9j s9g7 yu eyny9 gbdf9yuh t=a cfh f8f9/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, y9yuh t=a fr xyuh, ; jkj kfrh= K=9ya dy90o, y9ysl fku gl guy9 = g7h eghom y9 2fbj ; jkj ohft/ j j Tj]k2x ; gl = jhc y9 2fbj io ; gkyuj 9ft g7r19/ Gl g] ; jkj s5hkft 2yu g5afu=x Gty9l gvj h, @ghghgvj h, @fkgvj h, Wf9fbgvj h, #fugvj h fu &feyurgvj h/ j<sup>™</sup> Bdyu4gvj]9 xyuh 2fbj , y9 2yu dgvg0 f9i9j x ehgi j chf9yuh lfk yu3k ci h2fr, y9; =rbj gh 2yu t=ax y9ydg7p comg7/ j<sup>E</sup> Ghyhv egdj hhf9o wmvuv=]2, g96ghhf9o iyk9kfv=]2, fu \*grkg9ysphf9o ik9fv=]2/ j¢ G9xg9fu yu9j 4 grkyu0y7 tj] f9i9; gdf9, 2ghj y9 Flysgh æHg3gh6g3hxj9 io icyuj yu hg3gh6g3hxj9 Grkyug0 =/ j<sup>5</sup> G7x f9i9j h ehgi j chf9yuh lfk yu3k tj] ih2f9, y9; =rbj f9e ghyh2 j9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh lfk ; y5hi j h fu j9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh byl fh, 2fb ci ghcfh yu xyuh ghyhv byl =h cyukfr/ j\$ Ghyhv g8aj i hf9=h 2yu y9xj hf9yux ij h tj] g5hf9, y9; =rbj f9e ghyhv g8aj i hf9o j9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh lfk ; y5hi j h, 2yu y9xj hf9yux gn ; y5hi j n ckghm j9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh lfk/ j¶ ^yung0y7 grkyug0hf9 tj] 4j hf9 xyuh 2fbj /

j<sup>•</sup> l gkg9=] Eg8g9agi f92j k1ho> G; j; gtryugh t=am rgl tghyug0 gkfhj h, jhc; =r 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj m f1]po 19 eg8g9a if9> y9ysl fku G; j; gtryugh t=a Fdj ; kyr=h fng9/

j<sup>a</sup> Gt=h t19 g9dghx egvy8 j tr => hgfu 2yu 3g4j h2=x gt=h g9yu g5aj hfi o, p=] fb omng7 fu p=] yc3g9, j tr =/ ° Eg7v j 4yuh g5aj hfi o dg5y]s w9i => fp= cw9i fr, ghy9 0y09g]i o iyk9=] @yu y9xj hf9yux gt=h ghx9ghj io w9i =] y]c t=io j t g5afur ; g9g; 6f52ys py8 f9fuhg7/

j<sup>™</sup> S]v 19 dy90=, eg7v f1phf9y9x 19o l ghdrk gvj]9> p=] sg9yuvghj fu p=] l yuh62j gkfh l ghdrk gvj]9/

j<sup>™™</sup> l gkg9=] \$gegphf9yu k1ho, g7rj h2h vy9fhj f9g3g79j 2j h Lyuh62j k1ho, yu Ef92j k1hom kg9yugh sg3qgho/

j<sup>™E</sup> ^f9 eyny9 g9yuhf9o kg9j h f9f2 ghdt py8 f9fuhgh K=9yam Flysg7j , Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h g5afu/ j¢ G9xg9fu 2yu g5afu=x gbdf9o ; jkj skg9ft yu 2yu ly8gtgrx ; jkj ohxg96gi ft> fu y]c t=io 2yu f9i9j x ; jkj vghi g7, f9e kg9j h f9f2 ghdt eg969ghgr y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu f9fuhgr/

j<sup>™5</sup> Jt fbyl f9r 3ty9fgn l gvys tj] tgkyuvghf9m yu Bgkj ij k1hj h byl o tj hcfu g5kyu py8 cthg7/ j\$ @yu l y8j x g5gaj]h f9g3g79j 2o ef9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x kyuh/

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m gc2f9yux

<sup>d</sup> l gtm p=fu

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm @ghghgvj hf9yu cgrkyug0yul j j h hyuj 9yug0 vj vf9o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m byl f9yur g9j uho 3ty9fgn l gvj s9g7 tj] pgwf9



FN@J DJ(@0

Yuno j 9 t19 i gpj h t=a tj] fwf9÷/

™¶ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «D9=] g7r 31r2f9o» y9ysl f kfu g7r 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h 2fbj lfk yu Jr9g7=nj lfk yu3k i h2fvj ÷/ ™• Fu gh l y h i fvgum K=9ya lfk, 2g5gryuh 19 yu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9/ Y]c l gv i f9gu, y]c gn ayu9 3tfv/ Kg3kgi hf9yuh s9g7 yu3kj h 31r2f9o d9fv, g7rj h2hm kgro ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o/

TYSR+R I 'JAH+ RJHG NF%H+H

™a F9e Tysr=r Rj hg nf5h=h jagu, < Si g7yupfgh f9iyu kg3kgi hf9o Tysr=rj 6f52h =j h nf5h=h jag0 gkfho <, Tysr=r c=9 dj kf9 p= j 9 f9frjh ty9po nyurgwg7n f8g0 =9 tjhc K=9o j 9fh lfk io 31r=9/ £° Gl g9yh yu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9o kfrgh Tysr=ro, fu gl g] ghy9 f9frjh ty9po nyurgwg7n => yurkj ghy9 t1kfhgnyu sg3vgh/ £i Eg7v Tysr=r i ghcfv bghyh2> Gl g9yh yu lgtg7h2j h eyny9 j 43ghhf9o sf9gxg96gh ghy9, fu Tysr=r 31rfvgu ghyhv lfk/ £™ Ghi = fk2 Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9o t1kfvgh, yu ; gkyuj 9fv ghyhv gt=h jhc y9 K=9o 31rf9 =9 j 9fh Rj hg nf9gh s9g7/ ££ Tysr=r tj hcfu ghyhv lfk 31rj no gug9kfnom j 9 f9fro 218 x9gu/ £¢ Eg7v f9e Tysr=r K=9ya g5afu tkh=9m ghy9 lfk 31rfnyu lgtg9, tj hcfu xyu9r fmfnom 218o io sf9vh=9> 7fky7 xyu9r i'fmm=9 yu j 9fh ; gkyuj 9yug0o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh io 31r=9/ £5 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Tysr=rj f9frjh hg7fnys io kfrh=j h p= Tysr=rj f9frjh ty9po nyurgwg7n =9/ Yurkj Tysr=r j 9 f9fro 218ys io 0g0i=9 tj hcfu tkhfnom ghy9 lfk 31rfnyu lgtg9/

\$GEGPJH LGTG( I G(DGX(YUPJUHHF(

£5

Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o lgtg3tefv fu ghyhv orgu «Gl glugrj i g7h 31r2f9o y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv, y9; =rbj bghyh2 dy90gx9=2/ ™ Sf]v 19 dy90 o9=2, eg7v f1phf9y9x 19o ryu9e ; j kj omng7 6fbj, g7rj h2h lghdj rkj \$gegp m K=9ya hyuj 9yug0/ Y]s y9 g7x 19o dy90 to oh=m ; j kj tf5vyuj / £ \$gegp 19o 6f9 eyny9 ehgi g9ghhf9yuh t=a i 9gi tj] sg5=2÷/

RYU(E #Y(GHJH OH) GHF(O

"Fn2> ™5 j -a}

¢ Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2j h 31rfvgum orfnys «Gl glugrj i jhc y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv» 5 e^f9 t=a=h eg969gvhfj2 oh0g]7 g5=2 K=9ya/ Y]s y9 rj 9kys io 71zg9j m py8 ef9= K=9ya eg969gvhfj2 oh0gh< yri j, g90gp fu ; 8j h6, \$ i g; yukgi, 0j 9ghj yu i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9, eg9gi 2pgh fu g70j tgb, ¶ i g9tj 9 hf9i yug0 3y7j ty9pf9, j 48g9j ty9pf9 yu rgkj tj wg7kf9, • nyurigi gnj h lgtg9 ju8, 10yutj ju8j h fu ghyu4gey79 3yuhij h lgtg9 lgtfthf9, a f8hdhg2g9f9 yu fwyukj h fu nghag; ghgi j h s9g7 gdyuvghyufnj 2 2g9f9 ÷/

K+(YA HF( I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH G%G(I GHF(O

"Fn2> £a> £™-¢£}

i° «^f9 t=a gt=h rj 9kys j tgrkyuh py8 dg7 yu K=9ya eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0 eghf9o 4j h=> ii 3y9gho, ghy9 s9gho fu 0g02o, ghy9 qg9tghxhf9o, kg3kgi hf9o, hj df9o,

rjuh9h yu 3g9jr3hf9o> i™ kg; ghgi h yu 6y8f9o, @guyupjuho fu 0g0i y8 sg9gdy79o> i£ rf8gho, ghy9 6y8f9h yu eyny9 g5g9ighf9o, g5gagx9yupfgh l gvo> i¢ hgfu nyurgi gnjh g4kghgio, ghy9 g5g9ighf9o, ghy9 q9gdhf9h yu nyurgi gnjh ju8o> i5 3yuhijh bylgrf8gho fu ghy9 6y8f9o> 10yutj ju8h yu ghyu4gey79 3yuhio> tyuk2j sg9gdy79om 3y9ghj tyuk2jh lgtg9> i§ y8agi=bjh bylgrf8gho fu ghy9 ; 8jh6= vghvgif9; igrig9gh, ghy9 6y8f9h yu eyny9 g5g9ighf9o> gugbgho fu ghy9 3g9jr3o> i¶ r9gljh sg9gdy79hf9o, ghy9 rjuh9h yu 3g9jr3hf9o fu r9gljh x9gh sg9gdy79o> i• 3y9ghjh vjvf9o, r9gljh vjvf9h yu ghyhv cyughhf9o> ia ; g4kgtjuh2jh lgdyurkhf9om r9eg9ghjh t=a ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9> fu Gl g9yh 2glghg7jh ryu9e lgdyurkhf9h yu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh lgdyurkhf9o, y9; =rbj 2glghg7yupjuh igkg9fh÷/

ZY\*YSYU(XO I O EF(+ J( OH) GHF(O

™o Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o Tysr=rj g5afu=h xyu9r fngu/ i Eyny9 ; gk9grkiggt rj9k yuhfvy8hf9h yu eyny9 lydjys 71zg9y8hf9o fi gh fu K=9ya eg969gvhfij 2 oh0g7 ef9jh Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh dy90jh lgtg9, ghy9 gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9 yu ryu9e lgdyurkhf9yuh lgtg9/ iiii P=] g79 tg9xji fu p= ijhf9 fi gh, y92gh y9 rj9kys 71zg9y8 ig9, yu ef9jh 18gihf9, 18f9, tgkghjhf9, °tghfgihf9, gt=h kfrgi yrij= j9f9/ Gt=h oh0g7 ef9y8m yrij= f9f9vhfij 2 oh0g7 ef9gu K=9ya/ i£ Gt=h tg9x, y9yuh 2ys io dkhyu=9 ig; yukgi, 0j9ghj fu i9ihgij ig9tj9, eg9gi 2pgh yu g70j tgb, ig9tj9 hf9iyug0 3y7j ty9pf9 fu j48g9j ty9pf9, ef9gu bghyh2/ i¢ Gt=h g90gp= yu ; 8jh6= eg969gvhfij 2 oh0g7 tgkyuvghy8m eg969gvhfij 2 oh0gh ef9gu K=9ya/ Y9yuh 2ys y9 0g5g7yupfgh gt=h dy90jh ; jkghj rgkj tj wg7k io dkhyu=9m ef9gu/ i5 Rj9kys j tgrkyuh eyny9 ijhf9om j9fhv 6f52f9yjs tghfvjh, fu j9fhv tghg0 ig; yukgio, 0j9ghjh, i9ihgij ig9tj9h yu eg9gi 2pgho ef9jh/ i§ : gk9grkiggt rj9k fu jtgrkyupjuh yuhfvy8 eyny9 ijhf9om g70j tgb tghfvjh/ i¶ J43ghhf9o f8hdhg2g9f9 yu fwyukjh fu nghag; ghgijh lgtg9 gdyuvghyufnj 2 2g9f9 ef9jh, i• hgfu eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9 yu ju8m nyurgi gnjh lgtg9, 10yutj ju8jh lgtg9 fu ghyu4gey79 3yuhijh lgtg9/ iia Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o 71zg9gi gt oh0g7 ef9jh K=9ya < gt=h tg9x igt ijh, y9 71zg9 rj9k yuh=9 ef9fnyu gt=h kfrgi dy90j lgtg9, y9 K=9o Tysr=rj °tjayvys ; gkyuj 9f9 =9my9; =rbj 4jhyuj /

K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH DY() GUY(HF(O  
"Fn2> £j> i-ij}

£o Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh orgu> «Gl gj K=9o &yuxg7j kyl t=h Ys9j y9xjjh Yu9jj y9xjhm Efrfij=no ighcfv, £i fu Grkyu0y7 Lydjys nfvyuv bg7hm j tgrkyupfgte, lghqg9ys yu djkyupfgte, gt=h kfrgi dy90j lgtg9, £™ y9; =rbj lhg92hf9 °tkg0fnysm yrij, g90gp fu ; 8jh6 dy90g0=, ££ gdyuvghfnyu lgtg9 2g9f9 kg4=, wg7k 2ghxgi=, gt=h kfrgi lhg9yug0 dy90 igkg9= / i¢ Hgfu ghy9 rj9kjh t=a

9 lgtm nghagdf8 igtg9hf9

e Fe9> 6f52ys

d Fe9> lhg9fnys

ry9sfvfhnyu i g9y8yupjuho x9gu> p=] ghy9, p=] Xghj kylt=h G2jrgtg7j y9xjjhm Yly8jgej/ £5 Rj9kj jtgrkyupfgte nfvvuv bghyh2, y9; =rbj gt=h kfrgi dy90 igkg9fh < wy9gd9j cj, lhg9gd=kj, hgfu ig; yukgi j, 0j9ghjj, i9ihgij ig9tj9j yu eg9gi 2pghj s9g7 hi g9gi f9ky8j, fu yrkg7hghi j <, g7rj h2hm y9fu= dy90 igkg9fh yu lhg92 tkg0fh÷/

## £§

G7h gkfh Efrfnj =n, Yly8jge fu eyny9 rj9kys jtgrkyuhhf9o, y9yhv y9 K=9o jtgrkyupjuh yu lghqg9 kyugum igkg9fn dj khgnyu lgtg9 r9eg9ghj 0g5g7yupfgh gt=h kfrgi dy90, K=9ya eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h o9j h/

## ZY\*YSYU(XO I O EF(+ \$GK OH) GHF(

™ Tysr=r ighcfv Efrfnj =nh yu Yly8jgeo, fu eyny9 rj9kys jtgrkyuhhf9om y9yhv rj9kj h t=a K=9o jtgrkyupjuh x9gu, g7rj h2h eyny9 ghyh2my9 ; gk9grkgi gt rj9kys dy90jh t1kfvgh, bg7h ohfnyu lgtg9/ £ Ghyh2 Tysr=r= g5jh eyny9 eg969gvhfij 2 oh0ghf9o, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o ef9jhm r9eg9ghj 0g5g7yupfgh dy90o ghyhvtys ohfnyu lgtg9/ Rgi g7h gryh2 kgi gujh gt=h g5kyu 71zg9gi gt oh0ghf9 i o ef9=j h ghy9/

¢ R9eg9ghjh gtey8a dy90o igkg9y8 eyny9 jtgrkyuh tg9xj i om ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 o9g0 dy90=h fi gu, 5 fu 31rfvgh Tysr=rj m orfnys> «Zy8ysyu9xo gufnij] i o ef9=, 2gh y9cgw ; =k2 =m 0g5g7fnyu g7h dy90jh, y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv ohfn÷/ § Yurkj Tysr=r ; gkyuj 9fv eghgi gsg79jh t=a 90ghyvghfn» «Gln ylc tg9x, ylc ijh py8 dy90 oh= r9eg9ghjh eg969gvhfij 2 oh0g7jh lgtg9÷/ G7r; =r zy8ysyu9xo oh0g7 ef9fn=h xgx9fvgu, ¶ y9ysl fk fu ef9yug0 hj upf9o gtey8a dy90o ohfnyu lgtg9 egugi gh =j h, fu gufnvgh gn/

## K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH \$JHYUPJUHO "Fn2>™§> j-£¶}

• #y9ghjh dy90o igkg9y8hf9=h gt=h rj9kys jtgrkyuhm kgro sg9gdy79 4jhfv tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=, ig; yukgi=, 0j9ghj= yu i9ihgij ig9tj9=> bghyh2 lhg9gdj kyupfgte dy90yug0 2f9yse=hf9ys tjgrjh 4jhfv/ ° T=i sg9gdy79jh f9ig7h2om 2rghyup ighdyuh =9, fu t=i sg9gdy79jh ng7h2om cy9r ighdyuh> eyny9 sg9gdy79hf9o t=i cgw yuh=j h/ i° Ljhd sg9gdy79 j9g9yuvfv, tjur ljhd sg9gdy79h gn j9g9yuvfv/ ii lvyug02jh 0g79j t=i sg9gdy79jh fbf92jh s9g7 ig; yukgi= 18gihf9 4jhfv> tjur i vyug02jh 0g79j sg9gdy79jh fbf92h gn hy7h; =r 4jhfv/ i™ T=i sg9gdy79jh s9g7 7jryuh 18gi 4jhfv, fu tjur i vyug02jh s9g7 f8y8 sg9gdy79jh 0g79h gn 7jryuh 18gi 4jhfv> 18gihf9o x=t xj tgv =j h/ i£ &jryuh yri j qg9tghx 4jhfv, yu sg9gdy79hf9o qg9tghxhf9ys j9g9yuyqi fv> g7r; =rm 3y9gho tjgi ky9 f8gu/

i¢ #y9ghjh s9g7j s9ghjh lgtg9 g70j tgb= sg9gdy79hf9 4jhfv> ghyhvt= kgrht=i sg9gdy79 4jhfv/ i5 T=i sg9gdy79jh f9ig7h2o f9fryuh ighdyuh =9, fu t=i sg9gdy79jh ng7h2om cy9r ighdyuh> kgrht=i sg9gdy79o t=i cgw yuh=9/ i§ Ljhd sg9gdy79 bgk ivfv, yu sfv sg9gdy79m bgk/ i¶ lvyug02jh 0g79j sg9gdy79jh

9 Fe9m 6g7h ghvohfmm orfnys

fbf92j h s9g7 7j ryuh 18gi 4j hfv, fu tjur i vyug02j h **0g79j** sg9gdy79j h fbf92j h s9g7m 7j ryuh 18gi/ j• &j ryuh ; 8jh6= qg9tghx 4j hfv, y9; =rbj s9gho i yqi= yu tj gi kyu9 omng7/ j<sup>a</sup> S9ghj h lgtg9 i g9tj 9 hf9i yug0 3y7j ty9pf9= 0g02 to 4j hfv, fu ghy9 s9g7m j 48g9j ty9pf9= 0g02 to/

<sup>TM</sup>o #y9ghj h lgtg9 i ghhdg0 **thgvy8** kg3kgi hf9 4j hfv m rgkj tj wg7k=/ <sup>TM</sup>i T=i kg3kgi j h f9i g7h2o kgro i ghdyuh =9, yu t=i kg3kgi j h ng7h2om t=i yui =r i ghdyuh/ <sup>TM</sup>TM **Gt=h** t=i kg3kgi j 9g9yu g5ohpf9 f9i yu gdyuvj i 0g79 yuh=9> 3y9ghj h eyny9 kg3kgi hf9o g7r; =r o9gu/ <sup>TM</sup>E #y9ghj h kg3kgi hf9 4j hfv< x=; j l g9gum **ghy9** l g9gug7j h i y8tj h lgtg9 2rgh kg3kgi , <sup>TM</sup>C yu 2rgh kg3kgi hf9yuh kgi m 2g5gryuh g90gp= 3g9jr3> **g7rj h2h** t=i kg3kgi j kgi m j 9 f9i yu gdyuvj i 0g79f9o **ghvohfnyu** lgtg9 f9i yu 3g9jr3 4j hfv, fu yu9j 4 kg3kgi j to kgi m j 9 f9i yu gdyuvj i 0g79f9o **ghvohfnyu** lgtg9m f9i yu 3g9jr3/ <sup>TM</sup>5 #y9ghj h tjur i y8tj h lgtg9m x=; j l jurjr 2rgh kg3kgi 4j hfv, <sup>TM</sup>S yu ghyhv 2g5gryuh g90gp= 3g9jr3hf9o< t=i kg3kgi j kgi m f9i yu 3g9jr3, fu yu9j 4 kg3kgi j to kgi m f9i yu 3g9jr3/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ #y9ghj h fkfuj i y8tj h lgtg9m x=; j g9futyuk2 sfv kg3kgi 4j hfv/ <sup>TM</sup>• #y9ghj h fkfuj i y8tj ghi juh hf9yuh lgtg9 f9i yu kg3kgi 4j hfv/ <sup>TM</sup>a Ghyh2 hf92fu=h i 9i hgi =jh, j ri dgdgp=h 18gi ys to io tj ghg7j h/ F9i yu2j h gn f9i yu ghi juh hf9o g7r; =r o9gu/ <sup>TM</sup>° G7r; =rm yup kg3kgi =jh, yu ghyhv g90gp= 3g9jr3hf9om kgrhsfv 3g9jr3 =jh, **gt=h** t=i kg3kgi j kgi m f9i yu 3g9jr3/ <sup>TM</sup>i Rgkj tj wg7k= hj df9 4j hfv> 3y9ghj h t=i i y8tj kg3kgi hf9yuh lgtg9m l jhd, <sup>TM</sup> 3y9ghj h tjur i y8tj kg3kgi hf9yuh lgtg9m l jhd hjd, fu 3y9ghj h fkfuj i y8tj < x=; j g9futyuk2 f8y8 < kg3kgi hf9yuh lgtg9m l jhd hjd/ <sup>TM</sup>E T=akf8j hj do g7h; =r 4j hfv, y9 kg3kgi hf9yuh t=akf8=hm t=i 0g79=h tjur 0g79o ghvhj/ <sup>TM</sup>C Kg3kgi hf9o yri jys ; gkfv, yu ghyhv 18gi hf9o yri j= 4j hfv m hj df9yuh **ghvohfnyu** kf8f9 omngnyu lgtg9/ Hj df9h gn yri jys ; gkfv/

<sup>TM</sup>5 l g; yukgi =, 0j 9ghj =, i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh= 4j hfv sg9gdy79o> l hg9gdj kyupfgte dy90yug0m 2f9yse=hf9ys **tjgrjh** 4j hfv bg7h/ <sup>TM</sup>S Rgkj tj **wg7k=** cy9r rjuh 4j hfv ghy9, fu yri jys ; gkfv bghyh2> ghyhv qghi f9o yri j= =jh> ghyhv cy9r g90gp= 3g9jr3 6yumfv/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ S9ghj tyuk2j h lgtg9m i g; yukgi =, 0j 9ghj =, i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9= fu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh= grf8hgdy90 sg9gdy79 to 4j hfv/ <sup>TM</sup>• Ghy9 l jhd rjuh f9h yu ghyhv qghi f9o **4j hfv**, fu ghyhv 3y7gi hf9h yu i g; f9o yri jys ; gkfv> ghyhv l jhd 3g9jr3hf9o ; 8jh6= =j h/

YU#KJ KG: GHGI JH \$JHYUPJUHO

"Fn2> <sup>TM</sup>5; i°-<sup>TM</sup>TM}

<sup>TM</sup>¶

Efrfnj =n rgkj tj wg7k= 4j hfv kg; ghgi o> ghy9 f9i g7h2o f9i yu2yui =r i ghdyuh =9, ghy9 ng7h2om t=i yui =r i ghdyuh, fu ghy9 eg969yupj uhom t=i yui =r i ghdyuh/ <sup>TM</sup> Hf9r=h yu xyu9r=h byuk yri jys ; gkfv bg7h, fu ghy9 4yu9ao yri j 49aghgi to 4j hfv/ <sup>TM</sup>E Ghy9 cy9r ghi juh hf9yuh lgtg9 cy9r yri j 18gi 6yumfv, **g7rj h2h** ghy9 t=i i y8tom f9i yu 18gi, yu tjur i y8tom f9i yu 18gi/ <sup>TM</sup>C Rgkj tj wg7k= 6y8f9 4j hfv, bghyh2 yri jys ; gkfv, <sup>TM</sup>5 fu 6y8f9o ghvyuv kg; ghgi j h i y8tf9o f8y8 18gi hf9yuh, y9; =rbj kg; ghgi o **ghyvtys** i 9yuj /

<sup>TM</sup>S @guyupj uho byuk yri j = 4j hfv> ghy9 f9i g7h2o f9i yu2yui =r i ghdyuh =9, yu ng7h2om t=i yui =r i ghdyuh/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ F9i yu yri j = 2f9yse= 4j hfv> bghyh2 i 5g0y7 4j hfv, @guyupfgh f9i yu 0g79f9o> • t=i 2f9yse=hm t=i i y8tj 0g79o, tjur 2f9yse=hm tjur i y8tj 0g79o/ @f9yse=hf9o @guyupfh=h **g5hyug0** 4j hfv, ghy9 f9i yu 0g79f9o/ <sup>TM</sup>a @f9yse=hf9o **j 9fhv**

pfuf9o sf9=h kg9g0fnysm j9fhv pfuf9ys @guyupjuho i o 0g0i=j h/ J9fhv f9frhf9o j9g9yu i o hg7=j h> 2f9yse=hf9yuh f9frhf9o x=; j @guyupjuho xg96g0 =j h/

GRKYU) Y& TGKYUVGHYUG) LGVJH RF\*GHJH \$JHYUPJUHO  
"Fn2>™5>™£-£°}

i° Rf8gho rgkj tj wg7k= 4j hfv/ Ghy9 f9i g7h2o f9i yu i ghdyuh =9, ng7h2om t=i i ghdyuh, yu eg969yupjuhom t=i yui=r i ghdyuh/ ii Byuk yri jys ; gkfv bg7h, fu ghy9 4yu9ao yri j 49aghgi to 4j hfv/ i™ Hgfu ghy9 4yu9ao cy9r tgkhhcgw fbf92 to 4j hfv, yu fbf92jh 4yu9aom yri j 49aghgi to/ i£ Cy9r yri j 18gi 6yumfv ghy9 lgtg9, fu 18gi hf9o ghy9 cy9r yk2f9yuh 2ysm cy9r ghi juhfh9o x9gu/ i¢ ! 8gi hf9o fbf92jh 2ys =j h> rf8gho i9fnyu 0g5g7y8 6y8f9yuh ghvohfnyu kf8f9h =j h/ i5 Rf8gho i9fnyu 0g5g7y8 6y8f9o rgkj tj wg7k= 4j hfv fu bg9yh2 yri jys ; gkfv/ i§ Rf8ghj h s9g7 f8y8 g5g9i ghf9o, ghy9 gwr=hf9o, 3higtghhf9o, pgrf9h yu °pgwfnj2 hyu=9 oh0g7fnyumm egzgi hf9o byuk yri j = 4j hfv/

G\$KGGHGI JH \$JHYUPJUHO  
"Fn2>™5>£j-¢°}

i¶ G4kghgi o byuk yri j = 4j hfv> i5g0y7 4j hfv g4kghgi o/ Ghy9 eyuho fu qju8f9o, ghy9 ri gl gi hf9o, dhxgi hf9h yu 0g8j i hf9o j9t= g5hyug0 =j h/ i• Ghy9 iy8tf9=h sfv qju8 i'fm=9> g4kghgi j h t=i iy8t=hm f9f2 qju8, fu g4kghgi j h tjur iy8t=hm f9f2 qju8/ iª T=i qju8j h s9g7 h4g6fu f9f2 ri gl gim dhxgi ys yu 0g8j i ys, fu tjur qju8j h s9g7 h4g6fu f9f2 ri gl gim dhxgi ys yu 0g8j i ys> g4kghgi =h fng0 sfv qju8f9o gl7r; =r =j h/ i° G4kghgi j h s9g7 cy9r h4g6fu ri gl gi i g9m j9fhv dhxgi hf9ys fu 0g8j i hf9ys> i gh i = fng0 sfv qju8f9yuh lgtftgkm f9i yu qju8j kgi j9t= fng0 dhxgi to i g9, yu9j 4 f9i yu qju8j kgi m j9t= fng0 dhxgi to, fu yu9j 4 f9i yu qju8j kgi m j9t= fng0 dhxgi to/ i™™ Ghyhv dhxgi hf9h yu qju8f9o j9t= g5hyug0 =j h> gtey8aom t=i i ky9=, byuk yri j =, i5g0y7 =9/ i£ Ghy9 f1po q9gdhf9o, yuhfnj hf9o fu q9gdgef9ghhf9o byuk yri j = 4j hfv/ i¢ Bg7h j9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9ysm kg8ghx to byuk yri jys 4j hfv/

#YUHI ) #FNYU BYLGRF\*GHJH \$JHYUPJUHO  
"Fn2>£°> j-5}

i5 #yuhij bylgrf8gho rgkj tj wg7k= 4j hfv/ Ghy9 f9i g7h2o i ghdyuh toh =9, ghy9 ng7h2om i ghdyuh to < 2g5gi yurj =9 <, fu ghy9 eg969yupjuhom f9i yu i ghdyuh/ Ghy9 f8aju9hf9o j9t= g5hyug0 =j h/ i§ Ghy9 s9gh, ghy9 iy8tf9om eyny9g6fu, yu ghy9 f8aju9hf9o byuk yri jys ; gkfv> hgfu ghy9 4yu9ao yri j 49aghgi to 4j hfv/ i¶ Ghy9 f9i yu yri j 18gi 4j hfv m ghy9 49aghgi j h kgi, ghy9 f9i yu ghi juhfh9o, ghy9 f9i yu iy8tf9yuh s9g7, y9; =rbj ghyh2 ghvohfnyu kf8f9 omgh 6y8f9yuhm bg7h gryhvtys i9fnyu lgtg9/ i• ^y8f9o rgkj tj wg7k= 4j hfv, yu bg9yh2 yri jys ; gkfv/

! ) YUTJ JU\*JH FU #YUHI JH \$JHYUPJUHO

"Fn2> £°> ™™-£•}

™<sup>a</sup> Ryu9e 10yutj ju8o fu tg2yu9 ghyu4gey79 3yuhio 4jhfv m<sup>e</sup>eyu9gdy90j g9l frkj h lgtftgk/

BYLGRF\*GHJH \$JHYUPJUHO

"Fn2> ™¶> j-•}

£•

Y8agi=bj byl grf8gho rgkj tj wg7k= 4jhfv/ Ghy9 f9i g7h2o l jhd i ghdyuh =9, ng7h2om l jhd i ghdyuh < 2g5gi yurj =9 <, fu eg969yupjuho f9f2 i ghdyuh/ ™ Ghy9 f8aju9hf9o ghy9 cy9r ghi juhfh9yuh s9g7 4jhfv/ F8aju9hf9o j 9t= g5hyug0 =j h> bg7h ; 8jh6ys ; gkfv/ £ Byl grf8ghj h eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o 4jhfv, g7rj h2hm i gprghf9o, pj gi hf9o, iyh2f9o, trgl ghfh9h yu i 9gi g9ghfh9o> ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o ; 8jh6= 4jhfv/ ¢ Byl grf8ghj h lgtg9m ghy9 49ag; gkj h kgi , hf92fu0, d9fp= t=akf8o, ; 8jh6= vghvgi f9; i gri g9g7 to 4jhfv/ 5 : 8jh6= i gri g9g7j h cy9r ghi juhfh9o cy9r 18gi 6yurfvm 6y8f9yuh ghvohfnyu kf8f9 omngnyu lgtg9/ § ^y8f9o rgkj tj wg7k= 4jhfv yu bghy2 ; 8jh6ys ; gkfv/ ¶ ^y8f9o byl grf8ghj h iy8tf9o f8y8 18gi hf9yuh ghvyuv, bg7h ghyhvtys i 9fnyu lgtg9/ Bg7h kg3kgi hf9ys 4jhfv m t=ao xgk9i /

: \*JH^+ RF\*GHJH \$JHYUPJUHO

"Fn2> £°> j•}

• : 8jh6= gugbgho yu ghy9 ; 8jh6= 3g9jr3om Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o lgtg3teyuy8 i j hf9yuh l g7fnj hf9=h 4jhfv/

K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH SG(GDY&(O

"Fn2> ™¶> <sup>a</sup>-j<sup>a</sup>}

<sup>a</sup> &fky7 r9glo 4jhfv< x=; j l g9gum l g9gug7j h iy8tj h lgtg9m r9gl j h tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh= sg9gdy79hf9o, l g9ju9 i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, i° j 9fhv 2rgh rjuhfh9ys fu ghyhv 2rgh ; 8jh6= 3g9jr3hf9ys> rjuhfh9yuh qghi f9h yu ghyhv i g; f9o g90gp= =j h/ ij Ljurjrg7j h iy8tj h lgtg9 sg9gdy79hf9 4jhfv, l g9ju9 i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, j 9fhv 2rgh rjuhfh9ys fu ghyhv 2rgh ; 8jh6= 3g9jr3hf9ys> rjuhfh9yuh qghi f9h yu ghyhv i g; f9o g90gp= =j h/ i ™ G9futkfg h iy8tj h lgtg9 sg9gdy79hf9 4jhfv, 7jryuh i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, j 9fhv kgro rjuhfh9ys fu ghyhv kgro 3g9jr3hf9ys> rjuhfh9yuh qghi f9h yu ghyhv i g; f9o g90gp= =j h/ j£ G9fufnfg h iy8tj h lgtg9 gn sg9gdy79hf9 4jhfv, 7jryuh i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte> j¢ t=i pfuj h lgtg9 sg9gdy79hf9 4jhfv, kgrhljhd i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, j 9fhv f9f2 rjuhfh9ys fu ghyhv f9f2 3g9jr3hf9ys, i5 hgfu sg9gdy79hf9m tjur pfuj h lgtg9 < g7rj h2h r9gl j h x9gh t=i iy8t=h yu tjur iy8t=h, kgrhljhd i ghdyuh f9i g7hyupfgte, j 9fhv f9f2 rjuhfh9ys fu ghyhv f9f2 3g9jr3hf9ys/ j§ R9gl j h 49agi g7 eyny9 sg9gdy79hf9o tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh= =j h/ j¶ Rjuhfh9yuh 3g9jr3hf9o ; 8jh6= =j h, rjuhfh9yuh qghi f9h yu ghyhv i g; f9om g90gp=, fu ghyhv 3y7gi hf9om g90gpg; gk> r9gl j h eyny9 rjuhfh9h gn g90gp= i g; f9 yuh=j h/ j• R9gl j h x9gh sg9gdy79o grf8hgdy90 =9, i g; yukgi =,

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm ey79f9 4j hy8j



0j9ghj=, i9ihgij ig9tj9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh= 4jhyug0, 2rgh ighdyuh f9ig7hyupfgte> x9gh ng7h2jh t=aj eg969yupjuhom r9gljh sg9gdy79hf9yuh lgtftgk m l jhd ighdyuh =9/ j<sup>a</sup> J9 cy9r rjuh9h yu ghyhv cy9r ; 8jh6= 3g9jr3hf9o 4jhfv> ghyhv qghif9o g90gp= =jh, ghyhv 3y7gihf9om g90gpg; gk, fu ig; f9om g90gp=/ <sup>TM</sup>o #y9ghj h yu 49agi g7 r9gljh ey9y9 vj vf9o ; 8jh6= =jh/

K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH T+A DY() G) YUG) TFKG\*HF(O

<sup>TM</sup>j Glglgrji 3y9ghjhm g7rjh2h Si g7yupfgh 3y9ghjh lg4juo, y9 Tysr=rj l9gtghjh lgtg6g7hm \*fukgvjhf9yuh ; g4k1hh lgtg9 lg4yuyfvgu Glg9yh 2glghg7jh y9xjjh Jpgtg9j 6f52ys/ <sup>TM</sup>M &yuxg7j kylt=h Ys9j y9xjjh Yu9jj y9xjhm Efrfnj =n o9gu gt=h jhc y9 K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ <sup>TM</sup>F J9fh lfk =9 wy9gd9j c fu lh9gd=k, ig; yukgij, 0j9ghjj, i9ihgij ig9tj9j yu eg9gi 2pghj s9g7 hi g9gi f9ky8 Yly8jge, Xghj kylt=h G2jrgtg7j y9xjh/

<sup>TM</sup>ç G7r dy90jh lgtg9 dy90g0yug0 gtey8a yriyh,< g7rjh2h r9eg9ghjh gtey8a dy90jh 9oh0g7yug0 yriyh,< 2rghjho kg8ghx yu f1po lg9ju9 f9fryuh rji8 =9, r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Lgtg7h2=h pyug9iyuy8hf9yuh g90gpom lg9ju9 kg8ghx yu lgbg9 f1po lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhl jhd rji8 =9, r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk/ <sup>TM</sup>š @rgh kg9figh=h sf9 pyug9iyufnyu lgtg9 ghvhy8hf9om tg9x dnyu3 t=i gigh ; f2g kyujh, g7rjh2hm i=r rji8, r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk> sfv lg9ju9 f9f2 lgbg9 l jhd lg9ju9 7jryuh tg9x ghvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ R9eg9ghjh 3g9jr3hf9h yu sg9gdy79jh 3g9jr3hf9o 6yuyufvgh lg9ju9 kg8ghx g90gpys> lg9ju9 kg8ghx=h lg9ju9 3g9jr3 4jhyufvgu, t=i kg8ghxm t=i 3g9jr3j lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup>• Jri lgbg9 f1po lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhl jhd rji8 g90gpys rjuh9yuh qghif9o 4jhfv, ghyhv 3y7gihf9o ; gkfv fu bghy2 ig; fv/ <sup>TM</sup>a F9f9vhfnj 2 oh0g7jh ; 8jh6o f1pghgryuh kg8ghx yu f9iyu lgbg9 cy9r lg9ju9 rji8 =9> <sup>TM</sup>° ghyjs 4jhfv Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2j 3g9jr3hf9o, ; 8jh6= byl grf8gho fu ghy9 ; 8jh6= igri g9gh, byl grf8ghjh ey9y9 g5g9ighf9o, <sup>TM</sup>£ 49agi g7 r9gljh 3g9jr3hf9o, r9gljh x9gh 3g9jr3hf9o, 3y9ghjh ey9y9 vj vf9h yu 49agi g7 r9gljh ey9y9 vj vf9o/

@GLGHGHF(YU LGDYURKHF(YUH \$JHYUPJUHO

"Fn2> <sup>TM</sup>•> j-iç}

£<sup>a</sup>

lg; yukgi=, 0j9ghj= fu i9ihgij ig9tj9= 4jhfvjh ; g4kgtjuh2jh lgdyurkhf9o, r9eg9ghjh t=a ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9> Glg9yhj lgtg9 ryu9e lgdyurkhf9 4jhfvjh, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

<sup>TM</sup> Fwyuko 4jhfv yri j=, ig; yukgi=, 0j9ghj=, i9ihgij ig9tj9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=/ <sup>TM</sup>£ Yriyh 0f0fnys eg9gi pjpf8hf9 4jhfvjh fu ghyvt= pfnf9 i k9fvjh, y9; =rbj ig; yukgijh, 0j9ghjjh, i9ihgij ig9tj9jh yu eg9gi 2pghj lfk lh9gdj kyupfgte dy90g0fh/ <sup>TM</sup>ç l yqi yuy8 yurhyvhf9 4jhfvjh ghy9, g7rjh2h fwyukjh, y9 f9iyu 0g79=h io i yqi yu=9/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Fwyukjh s9g7 f8y8 zg; gu=ho hy7h hjup=h =9 < ghy9 dy90jh lgtftgk m yri j=, ig; yukgi=, 0j9ghj=, i9ihgij ig9tj9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh= =9, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

§ Yrij qghgihf9yu t=a f8hdhg2g9f9o gdyuvghfvjh, fu ghyhv s9g7 Jr9g7=nj

9 Fe9m f9f9vhfnj 2 oh0g7jh

y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhhf9o wy9gd9fvjhm ihj2 wy9gd9fnyu ; =r/ ¶ Bghyh2 fwyukjh yurhyvhf9yuh s9g7 x9gu, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh 7j4gkgij 2g9f9 omngh, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

NGHAG: GHGI JH \$JHYUPJUHO

"Fn2>™•> j5-£°}

• &fky7 nghag; ghgi o 4j hfvml hg9gdj kyupfgte dy90yug0, fwyukjh dy90jh ; =r, yrij=, ig; yukgi=, 0j9ghj=, i9ihgij ig9tj9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=/<sup>a</sup> Nghag; ghgi o 4j hfvjh 2g5gi yurj, f9iyu2j 0gnyu8> t=i pjb f9ig7h2ys fu t=i pjb ng7h2ys, f9iyu2j io 0gnyu=9/ j° Ghy9 s9g7 cy9r ig9d 2g9 gdyuvghfvjh, rgj ig9dys< g5gajh ig9dom rg9xjyh, k; gbjyh yu bt9yu3k> j j f9iy9x ig9dom ig9iflgh, 4gwju8g7 fu gxgtghx> j™ f9iy9x ig9dom g9fug2g9, gi gk yu tf8frji> j£ cy99y9x ig9dom yri f2g9, f8hdhg2g9 fu 7gr; jr/ Gryh2 yrij qghghf9yu t=a gdyuvghyug0 =jh, j9fhv gdyuvyug02hf9yuh t=a/ j¢ @g9f9o Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhhf9yuh lgtftgkm kgrhf9iyu l gk =jh, ghyhv ghyuhhf9yuh lgtftgk/ Ju9g2ghcj u9jh ghyuhom kgrhf9iyu kyltf9yuh lgtftgkm ihj2 wy9gd9y8j dy90ys wy9gd9yug0 =9/ j5 Nghag; ghgijh s9g7 byuk yrij= yny9yug0 fu ljuryug0 48pghf9 4j hfvjh> j§ f9iyu yrij qghgi yu f9iyu yrij 18gi gn 4j hfvjh/ F9iyu 18gi hf9o nghag; ghgijh f9iyu 0g79f9o x9jh, j¶ fu nghag; ghgijh 0g79f9o f8y8 f9iyu 18gi hf9yuh ghvyuvjh f9iyu yrij= ljuryug0 48pghf9o/ j• F9iyu ljuryug0 48pghf9yuh tjur f9iyu 0g79f9h gn f9iyu qghghf9yuh ghvyuvjh, fu gryh2 fwyukjh yurhyvhf9yuh s9g7 x9jh, ghy9 g5afuj iy8to/ ja F9iyu yrij 18gi gn 4j hfvjh, yu bghyh2 nghag; ghgijh hf9rj iy8t=hm fwyukjh ivyug0 fbf92jh f9iyu 0g79f9o x9jh/ mo Fu yu9j 4 f9iyu 18gi 4j hfvjh, yu bghyh2 fwyukjh f9iyu yurhyvhf9yuh hf92fu=h ghvyuvjh, ghy9 g5afuj ivyug02jh t1k, fwyukjh zg; gu=hjh s9g7=h/ mj Nghag; ghgi o j9 18gi hf9=h ig; fvjh fwyukjh 18gi hf9yuhmi g; yukgi = 4j hyug0 f9j bys, y9; =rbj fwyukjh zg; gu=hjh s9g7 onng7 fu nghag; ghgi o fwyukjh s9g7=h cbgkyuj, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

YU(J\$ @GLGHG&GI GH LGDYURKHF (YU \$JHYUPJUHO

"Fn2>™•> £j-££}

™™ Fwyukjh ; g9fd1ko gtey8aysjh ig; yukgi= 4j hfv < yrkg7hghij dy90/ ™£ : g9fd1kjh t=akf8o egvyug02 to ig9m b9glj egvyug02jh ; =r, yu egvyug02jh 4yu9ao ljuryug0 fbf92 tom y9; =rbj c; gk5j/ ™¢ : g9fd1kjh 28ghv2hf9yuh s9g7 ig; yukgi=, 0j9ghj=, i9ihgij ig9tj9= yu tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh= hyu5f9 4j hfvjh/ ™5 Byuk yrij= bghdghf9 4j hfvjh, yu bghdghf9o hyu5f9yuh t=akf8om ; g9fd1kjh 28ghv2hf9yuh s9g7 x9jh, eyny9g6fum hyu5f9yuh t=akf8o/ ™§ : g9fd1kjh 28ghv2hf9yuh s9g7 bghdgi to yu hyu5 to, bghdgi to yu hyu5 to ig9m eyny9g6fu 4g9yug0, ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

™¶ Glg9yhj fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh lgtg9 4j hfvjh eg9gi 2pgh= ; gktyuqghhf9 < yrkg7hghij dy90, ™• hgfu 3y79om eg9gi 2pgh=, ; qhgbg9x g; g914hf9om eg9gi 2pgh=, ikgu= ghx9gsg9kj 2hf9om tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=, ™a yu d1kjhmi tghyug0 eg9gi 2pgh=, ig; yukgi=, 0j9ghj= fu i9ihgij ig9tj9= < grf8hgdy90, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

£° Ryu9e ; rgijh pjpf8o byuk yrij= 4j hfvjh, yu ghy9 s9g7 ihj2 wy9gd9fnyu ; =r d9fvjh> «K=9ya r9eyupjuho÷/ £j Hgfu ig; yukgi = f9jb to ghvyuvjh ghy9, y9; =rbj

sf9=h 3y79j h s9g7 x9yuj , j hc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

DY() JH GUG(KYUTO

"Fn2> £5> i°-iª}

£™ G7r; =r gug9kfvgu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh 3y9ghjh gtey8a 9dy90o> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o o9j h K=9ya Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h> g7h; =r o9j h, ££ yu 3y9gho Tysr=rj ef9jh< s9gho fu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9ighf9o, ghy9 qg9tghxf9o, ghy9 kg3kgi hf9o, ghy9 hj df9o, ghy9 rjuh9h yu 3g9j r3hf9o> £¢ i g9tj 9 hf9i yug0 3y7j ty9pf9= 0g02o, j 48g9j ty9pf9= 0g02o, fu 0g0i y8 sg9gdy79o> £5 Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgio, ghy9 6y8f9h yu @guyupjuho> £§ rf8gho, ghy9 eyny9 g5g9ighf9o fu g5gagx9yupfgh lgv0> £¶ byuk yrij= g4kghgio, j9 q9gdhf9o, g7rjh2h ig9dys x9yufnj 2 q9gdhf9o, j9 eyny9 g5g9ighf9h yu nyurgi gnj h ju8o> £• yrij byl grf8gho, 10yutj ju8o fu ghyu4gey79 3yuhio> s9ghjh tyuk2j sg9gdy79o, £ª ; 8jh6= byl grf8ghh yu ghy9 ; 8jh6= igri g9gh, ghy9 6y8f9o fu eyny9 g5g9ighf9o> gugbghh yu ghy9 3g9j r3o> ¢° r9gljh sg9gdy79hf9o, ghy9 rjuh9o fu 3g9j r3hf9o> r9gljh x9gh sg9gdy79o, ghy9 cyughf9h yu vjvf9o> 3y9ghjh 0g5g7yupfgh eyny9 g5g9ighf9om Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh lgtg9> ¢j ; g4kgtyuh2jh lgdyurkhf9om r9eg9ghj ht=a ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9> Glg9yh 2gl ghg7jh ryu9e lgdyurkhf9o fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh lgdyurkhf9o, y9; =rbj 2gl ghg7yupjuh igkg9fh/ £™ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o o9j h gtey8a dy90om K=9ya Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/

££ Tysr=r gtey8a 9j hyug02jh hg7fvgu, fu glgj K=9ya ; gkyuj 9g0jh lgtg6g7h o9g0 =jh> yurkj Tysr=r 19l hfv bghyh2/

K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH LGRKGYUTO FU HYUJ(YUTO

¢°

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> ™ «G5gajh gtryugh g5gajh 19om ighdhfvyju9 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh 3y9gho, £ xj]9 ghy9 t=a Sig7yupfgh kg; ghgio, yu sg9gdy79yjs 0g0i= bg7h/ ¢ Rf8gho hf]9r ef9 fu bfkf8=] ghy9 s9g7 bfkf8yufnyu lgvf9o> g4kghgio hf]9r ef9 yu sg5=] ghy9 q9gdhf9o/ 5 #yuhijh yrij byl grf8gho xj]9 Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgijh g5afu, fu xj]9 3y9ghjh tyuk2j sg9gdy79o/ § Y8agi =bj byl grf8gho xj]9 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh 3y9ghj tyuk2jh g5afu/ ¶ Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh yu byl grf8ghjh t=akf8 xj]9 gugbgho, fu ayju9 xj 9 ghy9 t=a/ • \$ylu9ao ighdhfvyu9 r9glo, yu xj]9 r9gljh x9gh sg9gdy79o/ ª G]5 10yutj ju8o fu 10=] 3y9ghh yu ghy9 t=a f8y8 gt=h j hc> r9egvyju9 bg7h fu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9ighf9o, y9; =rbj ryu9e omngh/ i° ! 0=] y8agi =bj byl grf8ghh yu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9ighf9o> r9egvyju9 byl grf8gho, y9; =rbj 9gtfhgryu9e byl grf8gh omng7/ ij ! 0=] gugbgho fu ghy9 3g9j r3o, yu r9egvyju9 bg7h/ i™ Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2j]h t1kfvyu9 Glg9yho fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o, yu ayu9yjs nyug bghyh2/ i£ Glg9yhj lgdvyju9 ryu9e lgdyurkhf9o, 10=] bg7h fu r9egvyju9 bg7h, y9; =rbj jh0j 2gl ghg7yupjuh igkg9=/ i¢ Ghy9 y9xj hf]9h gn

9 Fe9> 0g5g7yupjuho

e Fe9> dy90j h

9 Fe9> R9eyupj uhhf9yu r9eyupfgh

t1kfvu9 yu ; gktyuqghhfj9 lgdvyu9 ghyhv/ i5 ! 0=] bghyh2m jhc; =r 10fvj 9 ghyhv l g79o, y9; =rbj jh0j 2glghg7yupjuh igkg9fh/ Ghyhv 10yuto 7gukfhgi gh 2glghg7yupfgh lgtg9 ; jkj omng7 j9fhv rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a÷/

iS Tysr=r K=9ya j9fh eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h o9gu> g7h; =r o9gu/ i¶ F9i9y9x kg9jh, g5gajh gtryugh g5gajh 19o, 3y9gho ighdhyufvgu/ i• Tysr=r ighdhfvuyv 3y9gho> ghy9 3g9jr3hf9o x9gu, ghy9 kg3kghi hf9o ighdhfvuyv, ghy9 hjdfo ghvyuv fu rjuhfo ighdhfvuyv/ i<sup>a</sup> #y9ghjh s9g7 kg9g0fv s9gho, yu sf9=h ghy9 s9g7 x9gu s9ghjh 0g02o, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i<sup>o</sup> Si g7yupjuho g5gu fu kg; ghgijh t=a x9gu> 6y8f9o kg; ghgijh s9g7 ghvyuv, yu sf9=hm kg; ghgijh s9g7 x9gu @guyupjuho/ i<sup>i</sup> Kg; ghgio 3y9ghjh t=a ef9gu, 0g0iy8 sg9gdy79o x9gu fu Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgio 0g0ifv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i<sup>mm</sup> Rf8gho x9gu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a, 3y9ghjh l jurjrg7jh iy8to, sg9gdy79=h xyu9r/ i<sup>E</sup> Ghy9 s9g7 lgvf9o bfkf8fv m K=9ya g5afu, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i<sup>q</sup> G4kghgio x9gu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a, rf8ghjh xj tgv, 3y9ghjh l g9gug7jh iy8to/ i<sup>5</sup> K=9ya g5afu q9gdhf9o sg5fv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i<sup>S</sup> Yrij bylgrf8gho x9gu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a, sg9gdy79jh g5afu, i<sup>¶</sup> fu ghy9 s9g7 ghyu4gey79 3yuh 03fv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i<sup>•</sup> #y9ghjh tyuk2j sg9gdy79o x9gu/ i<sup>a</sup> Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh 3y9ghjh tyuk2o x9gu y8agi=bjh bylgrf8gho, fu ghy9 s9g7 y8agi=bh yu lgvj oh0gh tgkyuvghfv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i<sup>o</sup> Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh fu bylgrf8ghjh t=akf8 x9gu gugbgho, yu ayu9 x9gu ghy9 t=am nyugvyufnyu lgtg9/ i<sup>j</sup> Tysr=r, Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o j9fhv 6f52f9h yu yk2f9o ghy9 t=a i o nyug7jh/ i<sup>m</sup> F9e Lghxj; yutj s9gho tkh=jh fu bylgrf8ghjh t1kfhg7jhm i o nyugvyu=jh, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i<sup>E</sup> #y9ghjh yu bylgrf8ghjh 4yu9ao r9gl o ighdhfvuyv, fu r9gl jh x9gh sg9gdy79o x9gu/ G7r; =r Tysr=r gtey8a dy90o gug9kfv/

GT: 0 K+(YA HF(I G&YUPFGH S(GHJH S(G&

i<sup>q</sup> Gt; to 0g0ifv Lghxj; yutj s9gho, yu K=9ya wg52o nfvuyv 3y9gho/ i<sup>5</sup> Tysr=r c=9 i9hg9 tkhfi Lghxj; yutj s9gho, y9ysl fku gt; o ghy9 s9g7 i o i fhg9 yu K=9ya wg52o nfvuyvf9 =9 3y9gho/ i<sup>S</sup> J9fhv eyny9 jafughhf9yuh t=am Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o i o tfi h=jh f9e gt; o 3y9ghjh s9g7=h eg969ghg9/ i<sup>¶</sup> Fp= gt; o ceg969ghg9, c=jh tfi hf9m tj hcfu ghy9 eg969ghgnyu 19o/ i<sup>•</sup> G9xg9fu vf9fi o K=9ya gt; o 3y9ghjh s9g7 =9, fu dj 4f9o ghy9 s9g7 i9gi i g9, Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ezy8ysyu9xjh d g5afum j9fhv eyny9 jafughhf9yuh t=a/

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ll kgh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ll gc2f9yuh

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

i  
<sup>9</sup>K=9o i ghcfv Tysr=ro, yu Lghxj ; yutj s9gh=h 31rfvgu ghy9m orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv> @Fp= 6fbt= tg9x to ghgryuhhf9=h tgkg8 tgkyuvgh= K=9ya, 6f9 tgkg8o g9ag5hf9=]h i gt yc3g9hf9=]h tgkyuvghfv=2 /

£ Fp= ghy9 tgkg8o g9ag5hf9=]h y8agi =b =, ghg9gk g9yu to py8 tgkyuvgh=> Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o py8 tgkyuvgh= bg7h, K=9ya g5afu ohxyuhfnj omngnyu lgtg9/ £ J9 6f52o y8agi =bj h dnyu3j h s9g7 py8 xh=, y9 gh j 9fh 2guyupj uh omngnyu lgtg9 ohxyuhfnj omng7/ 5 G9ag5hf9=h byug9gi o py8 ty9p= K=9ya g5afu, fu Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9om 2gl ghghf9om g9j uho py8 tgkyuvghfh, yu Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o f8y8 byl grf8ghjh s9g7 g9j uho py8 r9ri fhm eyny9g6fu/ § Y8agi =bj h ty9po py8 lgh=, fu y8agi =bo py8 i ky9hf9yu egzh=/ ¶ Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7j h y9xj hf9o byl grf8ghjh s9g7 i9gi py8 xhfh, yu i9gij h s9g7 wg7kf9 bfkf8fh/ • &fky7 Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9om 2gl ghghf9om i ky9hf9o, dnyu3o fu qg9; o py8 bfkf8fh byl grf8ghj i9gij h s9g7j wg7kf9yuh s9g7> <sup>a</sup> eg7v ghy9 wy9ykj 2h yu pgpf9o ayu9ys py8 nyug7, fu 2gl ghgh eyny9o byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 g79=, y9; =rbj y8agi =b to, ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd to omng7 K=9ya/

i° Fp= ghy9 y8agi =bj tgkg8o l1kf9=]h =, g7rj h2hm yc3g9hf9=h i gt g70f9=h, ghg9gk g9yu to py8 tgkyuvgh=/ ii Py8 ty9p= bg7h K=9ya g5afum byl grf8ghjh ljurjrg7jh i y8to, fu Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9om 2gl ghghf9om ghy9 g9j uho byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 r9ri fhm eyny9g6fu/ i<sup>TM</sup> Py8 i ky9hf9yu egzh= bg7hm dnyu3ys yu qg9; ys, fu 2gl ghgh bghyh2 py8 bfkf8= byl grf8ghj i9gij h s9g7j wg7kf9yuh s9g7/ i£ Jri wy9ykj 2h yu pgpf9o ayu9ys py8 nyug7, fu 2gl ghgh eyny9o py8 tgkyuvgh= yu byl grf8ghjh s9g7 g79=/ Grj i g y8agi =b to, ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd toh = K=9ya/

i£ Fp= ghy9 K=9ya tgkyuvghg0 tgkg8o p5cyuhhf9=]h y8agi =b =, gh j 9 tgkg8o kgk9gi hf9=h i gt g8guhjj 6gdf9=h py8 tgkyuvgh=/ i5 @gl ghgh byl grf8ghjh py8 t1kfvh= bg7h, ghy9 dnyu3o py8 w9vh= fu byl grf8ghjh s9g7 g79=, jri ghy9 g9j uho byl grf8ghjh t=i i y8to py8 2gtyuj / i§ Ghy9 2g9qj i h yu g8eo py8 bgk=, fu bghyh2 ty39ghyvo py8 hfk=, byl grf8ghjh 2ysm x=; j g9fufn2/ i¶ Bg7h j 9 pfuf9=h py8 qf82= m g5ghv bghyh2 bgkfyu, fu 2gl ghgh bg7h byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 g79=, i9gij h s9g7 f8y8 wg7kf9yuh s9g7/ Grj i g y8agi =b to, ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd toh = K=9ya÷/

LGVJ OH) GH

TM

«F9e t=i o lgvj oh0g7 tgkyuvgh= K=9ya, ghy9 tgkg8o 9hg4j l = py8 omng7/ Ghy9 s9g7 py8 ju8 pgw= yu i hx9yui xh= s9gh, <sup>TM</sup> g; g Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuhm 2gl ghghf9yuh py8 ef9= bg7h/ @gl ghgh ghi = py8 g5h= ntgh eyu5 to ghy9 hg4j l =h fu ju8=h, ghy9 gtey8a i hx9yui j h lfk, yu 2gl ghgh ghy9 7j 4gkgij tgro byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 g79= m y9; =rbj ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd to omng7 K=9ya/ £ Jri lgvj oh0g7=h thgv0om Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh omng7> grj i g gtfhgryu9e ; gkg9gd toh =

<sup>9</sup> Fe9» Fl ysg h

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm hyu9e gnj u9=



\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

K=9ya/

¢ Fp= wyu5j t=a fwg0 lgvj oh0g7 tgkyuvghfr je9 tgkg8, gh3ty9 ig9ighxgihf9 py8 omng7m ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl=, igt gh3ty9 ngug4hf9m ju8ys 10yug0/

5 Fp= tgkg8x kg; gij s9g7 fwg0 lgvj oh0g7 =, gh3ty9 py8 omng7m ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl=/ § lky9hf9yju egzh= bg7h yu s9gh j|u8 pgw=> grjig lgvj oh0g7 toh =/

¶ Fp= tgkg8x rghj t=a fwg0 lgvj oh0g7 =, ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl= py8 ; gk9grkyuj/ • Gryhvt= ; gk9grkyug0 lgvj oh0gh K=9ya ef9 yu 2glghg7j|h hf9i g7gvyu9, y9 jh2 byl grf8ghjh t1kfvh= bg7h/ a @glghgh oh0g7=h 7j4gkgi j tgro py8 sf9vh= yu byl grf8ghjh s9g7 g79= m y9; =rbj ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd to omng7 K=9ya/ i° Jri oh0g7=h thgvgo0 Glg9yhj fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh omng7> grjig gtfhgryu9e ; gkg9gd toh = K=9ya/

ij Y|c t=i lgvj oh0g7, y9 xyu2 K=9ya ; jkj tgkyuvgh=2, °pp3ty9ys py8 ; gk9grkyuj> g9xg9fu ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 gtfhfujh pp3ty9 igt tf89 tj| g79=2 K=9ya/ i™ Gryh2 tgkyuvghfv=|2 K=9ya je9 °f9g3g79j 2j tgkg8> eg7v byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 cg79yuj h ghyu4glykyupfgh lgtg9/ i£ Lgvj oh0g7j x gt=h tgkg8jh s9g7 gj8 xj9> lgvj oh0g7=x ; gigr tj| ohf9 2yu Grkyu0y7x yu3kj h g8o> eyny9 tgkg8hf9yux s9g7 gj8 gn tgkyuvgh=/

i¢ Fp= f9g3g79j 2=x lgvj oh0g7 tgkyuvghfr K=9ya, i9giys eyl9g0 pg9t lgri f9=h 0f0yug0 vy9f|h tgkyuvgh= f9g3g79j 2j x lgvj oh0g7j h lgtg9/ i5 Ghy9 s9g7 j|u8 pgw=, yu ihx9y|ui xj9 s9gh> grjig lgvj oh0g7 toh =/ i§ @glghgh ghy9 7j4gkgi j tgro < tgr to ghy9 0f0yug0 vy9fh=h, fu tgr to ghy9 ju8=hm ghy9 gtey8a ihx9yuij h lfk < py8 g79=> grjig ; gkg9gd toh = K=9ya÷/

#G\*G\*YUPFGH BYLGEF(YUTO

£

«Fp= t=i yuh tgkg8o 3g8g8yupfgh byl =, f9e g9ag5hf9=h tgkyuvgh= m g9yu omng7 igt =d, bg7h ghg9gk| py8 tgkyuvgh= K=9ya g5afu/ ° J9 6f52o j9 tgkg8jh dnyu3jh s9g7 py8 xh= yu Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o py8 ty9p= bg7h, fu Glg9yhj y9xjhf9om 2glghghf9om g9juho byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 r9ri fhm eyny9g6fu/ £ G; g 3g8g8yupfgh byl =h ; gkg9gd py8 tgkyuvgh= K=9ya, g7rj h2hm wy9ykj 2o 0g0i y8 qg9; h yu wy9ykj 2=h sf9 f8y8 gtey8a qg9; o, ¢ f9iyu f9jigt yuh2o, ghyhvt= sf9m iy8f9yuh s9g7 f8y8 qg9; o, fu nfg9xj h s9g7j pg8ghpo < bg7h f9jigt yuh2ys tjgrjh py8 w9vh=/ 5 Glg9yhj y9xjhf9o py8 g79fh gryh2 byl grf8ghj i9gij h s9g7j wg7kf9yuh s9g7m y8agi =bj h lfk, y9; =rbj ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd to omng7 K=9ya/

§ Fp= 3g8g8yupfgh byl j lgtg9 K=9ya tgkyuvghg0 tgkg8o yc3g9hf9=h =, g9yu omng7 igt =d, bg7h ghg9gk| py8 tgkyuvgh=/ ¶ Fp= gh j9 tgkg8jh lgtg9 dg5 to tgkyuvgh=, K=9ya g5afu py8 t1kfvh= bg7h, • 6f52o j9 tgkg8jh dnyu3jh s9g7 xh= yu Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh g5afu ty9p= bg7h, fu Glg9yhj y9xjhf9o ghy9 g9juho byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 r9ri fhm eyny9g6fu/ a G; g 3g8g8yupfgh byl =h ; gkg9gd py8 tgkyuvgh= K=9ya, g7rj h2hm ghy9 qg9; h yu gtey8a xtgio < bg7h

° Fe9> m 3ty9fgn

° Fe9> m g5gaj hhf9yu

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

9kgi =h py8 w9vh= <, hgfu wy9ykj 2o 0g0i y8 qg9; h yu wy9ykj 2=h sf9 f8y8 gtey8a qg9; o, i° f9iyu f9jigtjuh2o, ghyhvt= sf9m iy8f9yuh s9g7 f8y8 qg9; o, fu nfg9xjh s9g7j pg8ghpo < bg7h f9jigtjuh2ys tjgrjh py8 w9vh=/ ii @glghgh py8 g79= gryh2 byl grf8ghjh s9g7, y9; =rbj e; gkg9gd to omng7 K=9ya/

i™ Fp= ghy9 tgkg8o g70 toh =, K=9ya g5afu py8 t1kfvh= bg7h, i£ j9 6f52o ghy9 dnyu3jh s9g7 xh= yu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh g5afu ty9p= bg7h, fu Glg9yhj y9xjhf9o ghy9 g9juho byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 r9rifhm eyny9g6fu/ i¢ Fu gh j9 tgkg8=h ; gkg9gd py8 tgkyuvgh= K=9ya, g7rj h2hm wy9ykj 2o 0g0i y8 qg9; h yu wy9ykj 2=h sf9 f8y8 gtey8a qg9; o, i5 f9iyu f9jigtjuh2o, ghyhvt= sf9m iy8f9yuh s9g7 f8y8 qg9; o, fu nfg9xjh s9g7j pg8ghpo < bg7h f9jigtjuh2ys tjgrjh py8 w9vh=/ i§ @glghgh py8 g79= bgyh2 byl grf8ghjh s9g7, y9; =rbj ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd to omng7/ Gtey8a qg9; o K=9yah => i¶ grji g 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh eyny9 ehgi yupj uhhf9yuh t=a 7guy kfghi gh i ghyh py8 omng7, y9 ylc qg9; yuk=2, ylc gn g9juh= /

GHDJKGI VEGE( I GKG(YUG) TF\*@J : GKG(GDO



K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys>™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] æF9e gh6 to r3gntgte tf8ghc= K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9=h y9fu= t=i yuh x=tm g9djnyug0 eghf9yu tgrjh, fu gryhvt= t=i o oh=, £ fp= 10yug0 2glghgh tf8ghcfnys zy8ysyu9xo 7ghvguy9 oh=, j9 dy90g0 tf82jh lgtg9 g9ag5hf9=h ghg9gk byug9gi to py8 tgkyuvgh= K=9yamje9 tf82j ; gkg9gd/ ¢ Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2om K=9ya g5afu py8 ef9= byug9gio, j9 6f52o byug9gijh dnyu3jh s9g7 xh= fu K=9ya g5afu ty9p= byug9gio/ 5! 0yug0 2glghgh byug9gijh g9juh=h py8 g5h= yu Lghxj; yutj s9gho ef9=/ § @glghgh j9 tgko g9juhh t=a py8 pgp3= fu K=9ya g5afu f1po ghdt g9juh=h r9ri= r9eg9ghj sg9gdy79jh xj tgv/ ¶ G; g 2glghgh g9juh=h 2jc to py8 xh= K=9ya g5afum ghyu4gey79 3yuhij byl grf8ghjh f8aju9hf9yuh s9g7, y9 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a => jri byug9gijh thvgv0 gtey8a g9juho py8 pgw= Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o f8y8 y8agi=bj byl grf8ghjh 7kkgio/ • Tf82j ; gkg9gd f8g0 byug9gijh gtey8a qg9; o ghi= py8 sf9vh=, g7rj h2hm wy9ykj 2o 0g0i y8 qg9; h yu wy9ykj 2=h sf9 f8y8 gtey8a qg9; o, a f9iyu f9jigtjuh2o, ghyhvt= sf9m iy8f9yuh s9g7 f8y8 qg9; o, fu nfg9xjh s9g7j pg8ghpo < bg7h f9jigtjuh2ys tjgrjh py8 w9vh= <, i° jhc; =r sf9vyug0 =9 3g8g8yupfgh byljh g9ag5=h, yu 2glghgh y8agi=bj byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 g79= bgyh2/ ii Byug9gijh ty9po fu ghy9 gtey8a tjrom dnyu3ys, pgpf9ys, wy9ykj 2ys yu p9j 2ys, i™ g7rj h2hm gtey8a byug9gio py8 lgh= eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r tg2yu9 kf8 to, ty3j 9 pgwyug0 kf8o, fu wg7kf9yu s9g7 i9giys g79= bg7h> ty3j 9 pgwyug0 kf8o py8 g79yuj /

i£ Fp= Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg7h2o 9r3gntgte tf8ghc=mm < yu egho lgtg3teyutjh gc2f9=h pg2hyuj < K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9=h y9fu= t=i yuh x=tm g9djnyug0 eghf9yu tgrjh, fu gryhvt= t=i o ohfnys 7ghvguy9 omng7, i¢ f9e ghy9 x=t j9fhv dy90g0 tf82o djkvyuj, lgtg3teyuto g9ag5hf9=h byug9gi to py8 tgkyuvgh= tf82j ; gkg9gdj

9 Fe9>ny8hg7g9=h

e Fe9>; gkg9gdj lgv

9 Fe9>r3gnj

Igtg9, yu Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h g5afu ef9= bg7h/ i5 Lgtg7h2j h f9=vhf9o K=9ya g5afu j9fhv 6f52f9o byug9gij h dnyu3j h s9g7 py8 xhfh, fu byug9gio K=9ya g5afu py8 ty9pyuj/ i\$ ! 0yug0 2gl ghgh byug9gij h g9juh=h py8 ef9= Lghxj ; yutj s9gho, i¶ 2gl ghgh j9 tgko g9juhj h t=a py8 ppp3= yu K=9ya g5afu f1po ghdt r9ri = sg9gdy79j h xj tgv/ i• G9juh=h 2jc to py8 xh= Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h t=am K=9ya g5afu f8y8 byl grf8ghj h f8aju9hf9yuh s9g7, jri thvgv0 gtey8a g9juho py8 pgw= Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o f8y8 y8agi =bj byl grf8ghj h 7gkgio/ i<sup>a</sup> Ghy9 gtey8a qg9; o py8 sf9vh= ghi =, yu byl grf8ghj h s9g7 g79=/ <sup>™</sup>o Jhc; =r y9 o9gu tf82j ; gkg9gd f8g0 byug9gij h, g7r byug9gij h gn g7h; =r py8 oh=> 2gl ghgh gn ghyhv Igtg9 py8 2guyupjuh oh=™ y9 ghyhv hf9yuj/ <sup>™</sup>i Eghgigsg79=h xyu9r py8 lgh= byug9gio, yu bg7h py8 g79=™ jhc; =r g5gaj h byug9gio g79fv> grjig Igtg3teyutj h Igtg9 tf82j ; gkg9gd toh =/

<sup>™™</sup> Fp= j43glh to tf8ghc= K=9yam j9 Grkyu0y7h ; gkyuj 9ghhf9=h y9fu= t=i yuh x=™ g9djnyug0 eghf9yu tgrjh, fu gryhvt= t=i o r3gntgte ohfnys 7ghvguy9 omng7, <sup>™</sup>£ f9e j9 dy90g0 tf82o j9fh jtgvyuj™ py8 ef9= j9 tgkg8o < g70f9=h hy3gb to, ghg9gk g9yu to <, <sup>™</sup>¢ j9 6f52o hy3gbj h dnyu3j h s9g7 py8 xh= fu bg7h K=9ya g5afu ty9p= y8agi =bj h ty9pyufnyu kf8o> grjig tf82j ; gkg9gd toh =/ <sup>™</sup>5 @gl ghgh j9 tgkys tf82j ; gkg9gdj h g9juh=h py8 g5h= yu y8agi =bj byl grf8ghj h f8aju9hf9yuh s9g7 xh=, jri ghy9 thvgv0 g9juho y8agi =bj byl grf8ghj h 7gkgio pgw=/ <sup>™</sup>§ Ghy9 gtey8a qg9; o byl grf8ghj h s9g7 py8 g79=™ 3g8g8yupfgh byl jh qg9; j h ; =r> 2gl ghgh gn ghy9 tf82j h Igtg9 2guyupjuh oh=™ y9 ghy9 hf9yuj /

<sup>™¶</sup> Jri fp= f9i9j h zy8ysyux=jh t=i o r3gntgte tf8ghc= K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9=h y9fu= t=i yuh x=™ g9djnyug0 eghf9yu tgrjh, fu gryhvt= t=i o ohfnys 7ghvguy9 omng7, <sup>™</sup>• f9e j9 dy90g0 tf82o j9fh jtgvyuj, j9 dy90g0 tf82j h Igtg9 py8 ef9= j9 tgkg8o < g70f9=h ghg9gk =d yum to <, <sup>™</sup>a j9 6f52o tf82j ; gkg9gdj h dnyu3j h s9g7 py8 xh= fu tf82j ; gkg9gd f8y8 ghgryuho ty9p= y8agi =bj h ty9pyufnyu kf8o/ <sup>£</sup>° @gl ghgh j9 tgkys ghy9 g9juh=h py8 g5h= yu y8agi =bj byl grf8ghj h f8aju9hf9yuh s9g7 xh=, jri thvgv0 gtey8a g9juho byl grf8ghj h 7gkgio pgw=/ <sup>£</sup>i Ghy9 gtey8a qg9; o py8 w9vh=™ jhc; =r qg9; o w9vyug0 =9 3g8g8yupfgh byl =h> 2gl ghgh gn byl grf8ghj h s9g7 py8 g79= bg7hm ghy74 lyk j Igtg9 K=9ya g5afu, fu 2gl ghgh ghy9 Igtg9 2guyupjuh oh=™ y9 ghy9 hf9yuj/ <sup>£</sup>™ Fp= tf82j ; gkg9gdj Igtg9 dg5hyui to tgkyuvgh=, ghg9gk =d to py8 ef9=, <sup>£</sup>£ j9 6f52o tf82j ; gkg9gdj h dnyu3j h s9g7 py8 xh= yu bg7h ty9p= y8agi =bj h ty9pyufnyu kf8om tf82j ; gkg9gdj Igtg9/ <sup>£</sup>¢ @gl ghgh j9 tgkys tf82j ; gkg9gdj h g9juh=h py8 g5h= fu y8agi =bj byl grf8ghj h f8aju9hf9yuh s9g7 xh=, jri thvgv0 gtey8a g9juho byl grf8ghj h 7gkgio pgw=/ <sup>£</sup>5 Ghy9 gtey8a qg9; o py8 w9vh=™ jhc; =r dg5j h qg9; o w9vyuyug0 =9 3g8g8yupfgh byl =h> 2gl ghgh gn byl grf8ghj h s9g7 py8 g79= bg7hm K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9yuh lfk> 2gl ghgh ghy9 dy90g0 tf82j h Igtg9 py8 2guyupjuh oh=™ y9 ghy9 hf9yuj ÷/

TF\*@J : GKG(GD : GLGHAY\* : G(GDGHF(O

### 5

«Fp= gh6 to 9f9xyutj 31r2o nrfnys yu sig7 omngnys™ kfrg0o igt djkvg0o cj tgvh=, io tf8ghc= fu j9 gh19=hyupjuho ; jkj i9=/ <sup>™</sup> Igt fp= gh6 to ghtg2yu9

9 Fe9™ gh=02ys f9xyutj

eghj to x; cj < iglt ghtg2yu9 dgbghj to xj gijh, iglt ghtg2yu9 ghgryuhj to xj gijh, iglt ghtg2yu9 bf5yuhj to xj gijh <, j9t= pg2hyuj gnmjh2 ghtg2yu9 i'omng7, yu 7ghvguy9/ £ lgt fp= tg9xyu ghtg29yupfgh x; cj < ghtg2yu9 ohy8 y9fu= ghtg29yupfgh <, fu j9t= pg2hyuj, f9e dj khg7m 7ghvguy9 i'omng7/ ¢ lgt fp= gh6 tom 49pyuh2ys gh3yl ftgeg9 31rfnysm f9xyut oh= cg9j2 igt eg9j2 dy90fnyu lgtg9,< jhc y9 tg9x to f9xyutys gh3yl ftgeg9 io 31rj,< yu j9t= pg2hyuj, f9e dj khg7m 7ghvguy9 i'omng7 gryhvt= t=i yuh t=a/ 5 F9e g7r eghf9=h t=i yuh t=a 7ghvguy9 omng7 fu ghy9 lgtg9 j9 tf8ghcfno 3yrkysghj, § j9 dy90g0 tf82jh lgtg9 j9 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdo < yc3g9hf9=h =d to, g7rjh2h =d dg5hyui to, igt g70f9=h =d yun to < py8 ef9= K=9yam tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9> 2gl ghgh gn py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9m j9 tf82jh lgtg9/

¶ Fp= °dg5 ef9fnyu ig9y8 c=, j9 dy90g0 7ghvgh2jh lgtg9 f9iyu kgk9gi igt g8guhjj f9iyu 6gd py8 ef9= K=9ya, t=i om tf82j ; gkg9gd omngnyu lgtg9, yu tjurom y8agi =b/ • @gl ghg7jh py8 ef9= bghyh2, fu gh hg3 py8 tgkyuvgh= t=i om y9 tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 =/ Ghy9 dnyu3o py8 w9vh=m j9 0y09gi=h cbgkfnys, ° yu tf82j ; gkg9gdjh g9juh=h py8 r9ri= byl grf8ghjh t=i iy8tjh s9g7/ Thgvg0 g9juho byl grf8ghjh 7gkgio py8 2gtyuj> grjig tf82j ; gkg9gd toh =/ i° Jri tjuro je9 y8agi =b py8 oh0g7=m igyhjh lgtg6g7h> 2gl ghgh gn py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9m j9 dy90g0 tf82jh lgtg9, y9 hf9yuj ghy9/

¶ Jri fp= j9 ig9y8yupjuho cj lgrhj9 f9iyu kgk9gi igt g8guhjj f9iyu 6gd ef9fnyu, tf8ghcy8o j9 tgk8jh lgtg9 g9xyuj to t=i kgrhf9y9x tgro hg4jl py8 ef9= tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9> ghy9 s9g7 ju8 py8 cxh=, ylc gn ihx9yui xh=> y9ysl fku grjig tf82j ; gkg9gd toh =/ i™ @gl ghg7jh py8 ef9= bg7h, yu 2gl ghgh ghi = ntgh eyu5 to py8 g5h= < ghy9 7j4gkij tgro < fu byl grf8ghjh s9g7 g79= K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9yuh lfk> grjig tf82j ; gkg9gd toh =/ i£ @gl ghgh py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9m g7r eghf9=h t=i yuh t=a j9 dy90g0 tf82jh lgtg9, y9 hf9yuj ghy9> jri thgvg0o lgvj oh0g7jh ; =r 2gl ghg7jh py8 omng7÷/

LGKYUVYUTJ : GKG(GDO

i¢ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> i5 «Fp= gh6 to yu3kgbghv omng7 yu r3gntgte K=9ya ryu9e eghf9yuh x=t tf8ghc=, j9 7ghvgh2jh lgtg9 K=9ya py8 ef9= yc3g9hf9=h ghg9gk 3y7 tom2yu dhgl gkyutj x cgw rji8 g90gp g9zy8 < r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk <, je9 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gd/ i§ Ryu9e eghjh x=t j9 dy90g0 tf82o py8 lgyuvgh=> ghy9 g9z=2jh s9g7 t=i ljhdf9y9xo py8 gufnvh= fu 2gl ghg7jh kg7 bg7h/ @gl ghgh gn 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdj 3y7ys py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9m y9 hf9yuj ghy9/

¶ Fp= gh6 to tf8ghc= K=9ya ; gkyuj9ghhf9=h y9fu= t=i yuh x=tm g9djnyug0 eghf9yu tgrjh, fu gryhvt= t=i o oh=, p=fu ghdkyupfgte, gh 7ghvguy9 = fu j9 gh19=hyupjuho ; jkj i9=/ i• @yu dhgl gkyutj x lgtftgk m yc3g9hf9=h ghg9gk 3y7 to py8 ef9= 2gl ghg7jh, 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9> 2gl ghgh gn py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9m j9 ghdkyupfgte dy90g0 r3gnjh lgtg9, y9 hf9yuj ghy9/ iª Grjig 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gd toh => gh gh4yu4k 7ghvguy9 f8g0 = K=9ya g5afu÷/

§

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ™ «Fp= gh6 to tf8ghc= yu K=9ya lghx=; yu3kgbghv omng7m j9 x9gvjjh rkfnyg gughxj to lgtg9, igt j9 6f52o 7gh6hyug0 eghj to lgtg9, igt 7gw4kgiyug0 eghj to lgtg9, fu igt j9 x9gvjjh l g9rkgl g9fnys, £ igt gn iy9ryug0 egh to dkhnfnys eg7v g7r tgrjh rkfnyg yu 9ryuk f9xyut ohfnys < tf8ghcfnys g7r eyny9 eghf9=h y9fu= t=i yuh t=am y9 tg9x i9hg7 ohfn <, ¢ tf8ghcfnuyh yu 7ghvgyu9 omngnyuh lgtg9m py8 sf9gxxg96h= 7gw4kgi g0 egho, igt l g9rkgl g9yupfgte g5g0 egho, igt j9fh 7gh6hyug0 gughxo, igt iy9ryug0 eghom y9 dkg0 =9, 5 igt gt=h jhcm y9yuh lgtg9 ryuk f9xyut o9g0 =9/ Gh ntgh py8 l gkyuvgh= fu ghy9 g9z=2jh s9g7 t=i ljhdf9y9xo gufnvh=, yu j9 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh 19o py8 kg7 ghy9m y9yuh io ; gki gh=9/ § Fu j9 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdo py8 ef9= K=9ya, g7rjh2h 2yu dhgl gkyutjx lgtftgkm yc3g9hf9=h ghg9gk 3y7 to py8 ef9= 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh lgtg9/ ¶ @gl ghgh gn ghy9 lgtg9 py8 2guyupj uh oh= K=9ya g5afu, y9 ghy9 hf9yuj mj]hc gn omng7 ghy9 dy90g0 7ghvgh2o÷/

Y\*AGI JBYUTO

• K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ª «: gkyuj 9=] Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh, yu or=] æGl glugrji y8agi=bjh 19=h2o< y8agi=bo gtey8a dj4f9om tjhcfu g5kyum byl grf8gho f8y8 i9gijh s9g7 py8 thg7, fu byl grf8ghjh i9gio tj4k ghy9 t=a sg5yug0 py8 thg7/ i° @gl ghgh j9 ikgu= sf9g9iyuh py8 lgdhj, hgfu j9 ikgu= ghx9gsg9kj2o tg9tjhjh s9g7=h lgdhj, i9giys r; g5g0 y8agi=bjh ty3j9o byl grf8ghjh s9g7=h py8 sf9vh= yu byl grf8ghjh 2ys xh=/ ii &fky7 j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 lgh= fu yu9j4 lgdyurkhf9 lgdhj, yu ty3j9o eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r py8 lgh=™ tg2yu9 kf8 to/ i™ Byl grf8ghjh s9g7j i9gio ghy9 t=a tj4k sg5yug0 py8 omng7 yu ctg9j> 2gl ghgh gt=h g5kyu ghy9 s9g7 wg7kf9 py8 g79=, fu ghy9 s9g7 y8agi=bo bfkf8= yu ghy9 s9g7 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9yuh qg9; o g79=/ i£ l9gio byl grf8ghjh s9g7 tj4k sg5yug0 py8 omng7> f9ef]2 py8 ctg9j ÷/

LGVJ : GKG(GDO

i¢ «Gl glugrji lgvj oh0g7jh 19=h2o< Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9o py8 tgkyuvghfh bg7h K=9ya g5afum byl grf8ghjh xjtgv/ i5 @gl ghgh ghi= py8 sf9vh= eyu5 to lgvj oh0g7jh hg4jl=h fu ghy9 ju8=h, hgfu lgvj oh0g7jh s9g7 f8y8 gtey8a ihx9yui o, yu ghy9 7j4gkgij tgro byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 g79=™ y9; =r ghy74 lyk K=9ya/ i§ Jri ghi= thvg0om Gl g9yh fu j9 y9xj hf9o py8 yukfh/ Gh eg8g9a py8 yukyuj, ryu9e kf8o> Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh r9glo py8 yukfh bg7h> i¶ ºpp3ty9ys py8 cfwyuj/ Jt ; gkg9gdhf9=r ghyhv kyuj bg7h je9 j9fhv egzjho> grji g gtfhgryu9e =™ tf82j yu 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdhf9yu ; =r/ i• Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuh eyny9 g9yuhf9o py8 yukfh bg7h> grji g K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9=h 7gukfhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a>jhc y9 ghyhv x; cj™ ryu9e ; j kj omng7÷/

iª K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ™º «Gl glugrji Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh

º Fe9™ i f80

ª Fe9™ 3ty9fgn



\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

tgkg8o, y9 K=9ya ; j kj tgkyuvghfh j 9 10yufnyu 19o< g9xyuj h t=i kgrhf9y9x tgro hg4jlm t4kkgkfu lgvj oh0g7j lgtg9, i=ro g5kyuh fu i=ro j9jiyuh/ ™i Kg; gij s9g7 fwfnyu lgtg9 ju8ys py8 ; gk9grkyuj > dkg; iyug]0 ef9 bg7h, yu lgvj oh0g7jh fwg0 iky9hf9o tgkyuvgh=] y9; =r ghy74 lyk K=9ya/ ™™ J9 y9xj hf9=h g]hm y9 j9 kf8o 2gl ghg7 10yuj , ghj i gl py8 oh0g7= bg7h> grj i g K=9ya 7gij kfhgi gh i ghyh =/ Tgkg8o gtey8aysjh py8 g79yuj > ™£ 2gl ghg7j gt=h lgvj oh0g7 gtey8aysjh py8 g79yuj > py8 cyukyuj ÷/

TF\*@J : GKG(GDO

™¢ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ™5 <<#1r=] Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuhm orfnys> æGl glugrji tf82j ; gkg9gdjh 19=h2o< y8agi=bjh ty9pyug0 kf8o py8 ty9pyuj tf82jh ; gkg9gdom K=9ya g5afu> grj i g gtfhgryu9e =/ ™§ Tf82j ; gkg9gdo tgkyuvghy8 2gl ghgh py8 yuk= bg7h> ryu9e kf8om Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh r9glo py8 yukyuj / ™¶ Jhc y9 ghy9 tj rj h x; cj m ryu9e ; j kj omng7, yu fp= ghy9 g9juh=h lgdyurkj to s9g7 vg7k=, ryju9e kf8o nyug g7h eghom y9yuh s9g7 vg7kf9 =9/ ™• \*#fvj = gh1pom y9yuh t=a 3g4g0 = g7r tj ro, py8 iyk9yuj > j ri fp= ; 8jh6= gh1pj t=a 3g4g0 =, py8 4wyuj yu ayu9ys v18yuyuj / ™a @gl ghghf9yuh eyny9 g9yuhf9o py8 yukfh bg7h> grj i g gtfhgryu9e =/ £° Eg7v y]c t=i tf82j ; gkg9gd, y9yuh g9juh=h Lghxj ; yutj s9gho io ef9yujm r9eg9ghjh t=a 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9, py8 yukyuj > gh i9giys py8 g79yuj ÷/

LGKYUVYUTJ : GKG(GDO



<<Gl glugrji 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh 19=h2o> grj i g gtfhgryu9e => ™ g7h kf8o yu9 y8agi=bo io ty9pfhm lyjh py8 ty9pfh 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdo, fu ghy9 g9juho byl grf8ghjh s9g7 r9ri fhm eyny9g6fu/ £ Ghi = py8 tgkyuvgh= gtey8a qg9; o, g7rj h2hm xtgi h yu wy9ykj 2o 0g0iy8 qg9; o, ¢ f9iyu f9j i gtyuh2o, ghyhvt= sf9m iy8f9yuh s9g7 f8y8 qg9; o, fu nfg9xj h s9g7j pg8ghpo < bg7h f9j i gtyuh2ys tj grj h py8 w9vh=/ 5 @gl ghgh byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 g79= gryh2m y9; =r ; gkg9gd K=9ya> grj i g 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gd toh =/ § @gl ghghf9=h gt=h g9yu py8 yuk= bg7h> ryu9e kf8o py8 yukyuj , 2ghj y9 gtfhgryu9e =/ ¶ &ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdo g7h; =r =m jhc; =r tf82j ; gkg9gdo < ghyhv 19=h2o t=i = <> ghys 2guyupjuh ohy8 2gl ghg7j hh =/ • @gl ghg7 tom y9 t=i yuh y8agi=bo io tgkyuvgh=, g7x 2gl ghgh j9fh py8 g5h= j9 tgkyuvghg0 y8agi=bjh ty9po/ a Wyu5j t=a fwg0 gtey8a lgvj oh0gh, hgfu gt=h jhc y9 rghj t=a yu kg; gij s9g7 ; gk9grkyug0 =, bg7h tgkyuvghy8 2gl ghg7j h py8 omng7/ i° Gt=h ju8ys 4g8yug0 i gt °g5ghv ju8jmm lgvj oh0g7m Gl g9yhj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh py8 omng7, ju9g2ghcj u9j h hy7hcgw÷/

#G\*G\*YUPFGH : GKG(GDO

<sup>d</sup> l gtm i ky9-i ky9 f8g0

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm P90yug0 i gu=

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mm cy9



ii «Gl g]ugrj i K=9ya tgkyuvghyufnj 2 3g8g8yupfgh byl j h 19=h2o< i™ fp= t=i o 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh lgtg9 tgkyuvgh= bg7h, 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh byl j h lfk py8 tgkyuvgh= gh3ty9 i g9i ghxgi hf9m ju8ys 4g8yug0, gh3ty9 ngug4hf9m ju8ys 10yug0, fu kg; i yug0 i g9i ghxgi hf9m ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4j l =/ i£ \$hy9l gi gnyupfgh lgtg9 f8g0 j 9 3g8g8yupfgh byl j h i g9i ghxgi hf9=h bgkm 3ty9fgn lgv= tgkg8 to py8 tgkyuvgh=/ i¢ Ghi =, g7rj h2h gtey8a tgkg8=h t=i l gk py8 tgkyuvgh= K=9yam j e9 eg969gvhfj 2 oh0g7> grj i g 3g8g8yupfgh byl j h g9juho r9riy8 2gl ghg7j h py8 omng7/ i5 \$hy9l gi gnyupfgh lgtg9 f8g0 j 9 3g8g8yupfgh byl j h tj ro tgkyuvghyug0 19o py8 yukyuj > ghi = tj hcfu g5kyu py8 c6dyuj / i§ Jri fp= j 9 tgkg8o yu3kj lgtg9 = i gt 71zg9gi g]t byl =, bylo tgkyuvghyug0 19o py8 yukyuj, yu lfk fufgn 19h gn ghi = thgv0o yukyuj > i¶ byl j h tj r=h thgv0o f99y9x 19o i 9gi ys py8 g79yuj / i• Fp= j 9 3g8g8yupfgh byl j tj r=h yukyuj f99y9x 19om ohxyuhfj ; j kj comng7, gh byl ; j kj crf; yuj bg7h tgkyuvghy8j h> gh ; 80yupj uh ; j kj omng7, fu ghi = yuky8 gh6o j 9 gh19=hyupjuho ; j kj i 9=/ iª Y9fu= ghtg2yu9 eghj x; g0 tj ro py8 cyukyuj > gh i 9gi ys py8 g79yuj / Gt=h tg2yu9 f8y8 py8 yuk= 3g8g8yupfgh byl j tj r=h™º eg7v g7h gh6o y9 K=9ya 3g8g8yupfgh byl j tj r=h i'yuk=m j 9 ghtg29yupjuho j 9 s9g7 yuhfhgnys, g7x gh6o j 9 zy8ysyu9x=h ; j kj ehgahayuj / i¶ Fp= gh6 to x; cj y9fu= ghtg2yu9 eghj < p=] tg9xyu ghtg29yupfgh, p=] ghtg2yu9 ghgryuhj, fu p= y9fu= ghtg2yu9 º; j 80 eghj m < yu K=9ya 3g8g8yupfgh byl j tj r=h yuk=, g7x gh6o j 9 zy8ysyu9x=h ; j kj ehgahayuj ÷/

™™ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> i£ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] æEhgju fbj, i gt yc3g9j, i gt g70j qg9; tj] yuk=2/ i¢ Tf5g0 ghgryuhj h qg9; o i gt eb2kyug0j h qg9; o i 9hg7 dy90g0yuj n gt=h dy90j t=a, eg7v ehgju ghi = tj] yuk=2/ i5 G9xg9fu yls y9 K=9ya ; gkg9gd tgkyuvghyufnj 2 ghgryuhj h qg9; =h yuk=, g7x yuky8 gh6o j 9 zy8ysyu9x=h ; j kj ehgahayuj / i§ ^f9 eyny9 ehgi yupjuhhf9yuh t=a ehgju g9j uh tj] yuk=2, p5cyuhj omng7 p= ghgryuhj / i¶ Gt=h gh6 y9 i'yuk= y9fu= g9j uh, g7x gh6o j 9 zy8ysyu9x=h ; j kj ehgahayuj ÷/

™• K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> iª «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] æG]h y9 j 9 3g8g8yupfgh bylo K=9ya io tgkyuvgh=m j 9 tgkg8o K=9ya py8 ef9= j 9 3g8g8yupfgh byl =h/ iº J9 6f52f9yjs py8 ef9= K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9o/ Qg9; o f9eyu0yjs py8 ef9=, y9; =rbj f9eyu0o K=9ya g5afu ºtgkyuvghyuj je9 f9f9vhfj 2 oh0g7/ i; @gl ghgh qg9; o py8 g79= byl grf8ghj h s9g7> eg7v f9eyu0o Gl g9yhj yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh py8 omng7/ i™ ^f9 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9=h kyu=]2 ga bj rko 2gl ghg7j hm eg969gvhfj 2 oh0g7j lgtg9/ i£ Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9=h yls y9 tgkyuvgh= 3g8g8yupfgh byl j h g9juho fu qg9; o, ga bj rko ghy9 egzj ho py8 omng7> i¢ g9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h < ghyhv 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9=h < g5j f9f9vhfj 2 f9eyu0h yu eg969gvhfj 2 bj rko, fu bghy2 7guj kfghi gh i ghyhys kyuj Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7j h yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuhm Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h ÷/ i5 Grj i g K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9=h Gl g9yhj 10yutj h fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh 10yutj h j 9guyuh2h =, g7h 19=h y9 bghy2 hf9i g7gvyuv K=9ya 2gl ghg7yupj uh i gkg9fnyu/ i§ Bghy2 10g0 19o K=9o l 9gtg7fv y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h ghyhv k9yuj m 7guj kfghi gh i ghyhys j 9fhv rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a/

i¶ G]r = y8agi =bj h, i gvj oh0g7j h, tf82j ; gkg9gdj h, 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdj h,

º i gtm ry8yuhj

ª Fe9m f9f9vyuj

hyuj 9yutj h yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl j h 19=h2o, £• y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv Tysr=rjm Rj hg nfg9gh s9g7, g7h 19o f9e Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv j 9fhv tgkg8hf9o K=9ya tgkyuvghfn Rj hg7j ghg; gkjh t=a/

GLG(YHJ FU J( Y(XJHF(YUH ! ) YUTO  
"Fn2>™a> j-£¶}



K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys>™ «G]5 Gl g9yho fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o j 9fh lfk, l gdyurkhf9o, 10yutj h ju8o, tf82j ; gkg9gdj h byug9gio, f9i yu 3y7f9h yu eg8g9aj h rgi g5o, £ fu lgtg3te=] gtey8a lgtg7h2o Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o÷/ ¢ Tysr=r K=9ya ; gkyuj 9g0j h lgtg6g7h o9gu yu lgtg7h2o lgtg3teyufvgu Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o/ 5 Tysr=r lgtg7h2j h orgu» «Gl glugrj i jhc y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv ohfn÷/ § Yurkj Tysr=r t1kfvuv Gl g9yho fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o, bghyh2 ayu9ys nyugv, ¶ ghy9 lgdvyuv ; gktyuqgho, ghy9 t=a2o ig; fv d1kj h, ghy9 lgdvyuv ; g9fd1ko, ghy9 s9g7 x9gu fwyuko, bg7h fwyukj h zg; gu=hys d1kfuy9fv fu ghys wgppfv bg7h/ • Nghag; ghgio ghy9 s9g7 x9gu, yu nghag; ghgij h t=a Yu9j to fu Pyutj to x9gu/ a #y79o ghy9 dnyu3o x9gu, yu 3y79j h s9g7m ghy9 g5afuj iy8tom x9gu yrij pjpf8o, g7rj h2h ryu9e ; rgi o, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

j° Tysr=r 10yutj ju8o g5gu yu 3y9gho fu eyny9 ghy9 t=a f8g0hf9o 10fv yu r9egvyuv bghyh2/ j j Ghi = byl grf8ghj h s9g7 r9ri fv f1po ghdt fu byl grf8ghh yu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o, fu gugbghh yu ghy9 3g9jr3o 10fvm bghyh2 r9egvhfnyu lgtg9/ j™ ! 0yutj ju8=h Gl g9yhj dnyu3j h s9g7 pgwfny sm bg7h r9egvhfnyu lgtg9 10fv/ j£ Hgfu Tysr=r t1kfvuv Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9o, ghyhv ; gktyuqghf9 lgdvyuv, ghyhv t=a2o d1kj ig; fv fu dnyu3o g; g914hf9 wgppfv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

j¢ Tf82j ; gkg9gdj h byug9gio t1kfvuv, Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o x9j h tf82j ; gkg9gdj byug9gij h dnyu3j h s9g7, j5 yu ty9pfv bg7h/ Tysr=r g9juho g5gu, j 9 tgkys byl grf8ghj h f8aju9hf9yuh s9g7 x9gum eyny9g6fu, yu °tg29fv byl grf8gho/ &fky7 g9juho byl grf8ghj h 7gkgio pgwfv fu ghy9 s9g7 2guyupj uh ohfnyu lgtg9 r9egvyuv bg7h/ j§ Wy9ykj 2j h s9g7 f8y8 gtey8a qg9; o, nfg9xj h pg8ghpo, f9i yu f9j i gtyuh2h yu ghyhv qg9; o g5gu, fu Tysr=r byl grf8ghj h s9g7 g79fv bghyh2/ j¶ Eg7v byug9gio, g7rj h2hm ghy9 ty9ph yu tjro fu ghy9 p9j 2o, eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r i 9gi ys g79fv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

j• Y8agi =bj h 3y7o t1kfvuv, Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o x9j h 3y7j h dnyu3j h s9g7, ja yu ty9pfv bg7h/ Tysr=r g9juho byl grf8ghj h s9g7 r9ri fvm eyny9g6fu, ° 3y7o i ky9hf9yuh egzhfv, fu Tysr=r g79fv dnyu3o, i ky9hf9h yu qg9; o/ °j Wy9ykj 2h yu pgpf9o ayu9ys nyugv, fu Tysr=r gtey8a 3y7o byl grf8ghj h s9g7 g79fv/ Grj ig y8agi =b to, ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd to f8gu K=9ya, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

™™ &fky7 t1kfvuv tjur 3y7o, g7rj h2h hyuj 9yutj h 3y7o> Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o x9j h 3y7j h dnyu3j h s9g7, °£ yu ty9pfv bg7h/ Tysr=r g5gu ghy9 g9juh=h fu x9gu Gl g9yhj ga gi ghaj h enpgij h s9g7, ghy9 ga 6f52j h epgtgkj h s9g7 fu ga yk2j h epgtgkj h s9g7/ °¢ Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9h gn t1kfvuv, yu Tysr=r g9juh=h x9gu ghyhv ga gi ghaj h enpgij h s9g7, ga 6f52j h epgtgkj h s9g7 fu ga

9 Fe9» tf82= tg29fv

yk2jh epgtgkjh s9g7, yu Tysr=r thgvg0 g9juho byl grf8ghjh s9g7 r9ri fvm  
eyny9g6fu/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Qg9; o, xtgi h yu wy9ykj2jh s9g7 f8y8 gtey8a qg9; o, nfg9xjh  
pg8ghpo, f9i yu f9j i gtyuh2o, ghyhv qg9; o fu ga bjrko g5gu, <sup>TM</sup>§ hgfu K=9ya g5afu  
f8y8 eg8g9aj rgi g5=h gh3ty9 i g9i ghxgi to, ju8ys 4g8yug0 i g9i ghxgi to yu  
ngug4 to g5gu, fu qg9; f9yuh s9g7 yu ga bjrkhj s9g7 x9gu, <sup>TM</sup>¶ fu eyny9o Gl g9yhj  
gwf9yuh s9g7 yu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh gwf9yuh s9g7 xhfmysm bghyh2 K=9ya g5afu  
tgkyuvghfv je9 f9f9vhfj2 oh0g7/ <sup>TM</sup>• G; g Tysr=r ghyhv gwf9=h g5gu bghyh2 fu  
byl grf8gho f8y8 y8agi=bjh s9g7 g79fv/ Gryh2 hyuj9yutj h lgtg9 ghyu4glyk  
; gkg9gd to f8gh K=9ya/ <sup>TM</sup>a Tysr=r f9eyu0o g5gu yu K=9ya g5afu tgkyuvghfv je9  
f9f9vhfj2 oh0g7> grj i g hyuj9yutj 3y7=h Tysr=rj egzho f8gu, jhc; =r K=9o  
Tysr=rj ; gkyuj9f9 =9/ <sup>£</sup>° Tysr=r 10yutj ju8=h fu byl grf8ghjh s9g7 f8y8 g9juh=h  
g5hfmysm r9ri fv Gl g9yhj s9g7 yu ghy9 lgdyurkhf9yuh s9g7, fu ghy9 lfk j9  
y9xjhf9yuh s9g7 yu y9xjhf9yuh lgdyurkhf9yuh s9g7, fu r9egvyuv Gl g9yhh yu ghy9  
lgdyurkhf9o, fu ghy9 lfk j9 y9xjhf9yuh yu y9xjhf9yuh lgdyurkhf9o/

<sup>£</sup>j Tysr=r Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh orgu «Tj ro Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyjuk2o  
3g4fv=2 yu lyjh if9=2 bg7hm hyuj9yutj rgi g5jh t=aj lgvf9ys, jhc; =r °jh0j  
; gkyuj9yufvgum, orfnys> æGl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xjhf9o py8 yukfh bghyh2 / <sup>£</sup>™ Tj r=h yu  
l gv=h gufnvg0o i9gi yjs g79fv=2, <sup>£</sup>£ fu f1po 19 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2=h xyu9r  
tj] fmm=2, tj hcfu 6f9 hyuj9yutj 19f9yuh sf9aj h 19o> y9ysl fku 6f9 hyuj9yuto f1po 19  
<sup>£</sup>o kfu=/ <sup>£</sup>¢ K=9o ; gkyuj9fv <sup>g</sup>7r; =r ohfmmjhc; =r g7r19 f8gu, 6fbj 2guyupjuh ohfnyu  
lgtg9/ <sup>£</sup>5 Yurkj f1po 19 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyjuk2o ifv=2, vf9fi yu dj4f9, g; g  
K=9ya <sup>d</sup>; g4k1]ho i gkg9fv=2mm, y9; =rbj ctf5hj2> 2ghj y9 g7r; =r ; gkyuj9yug0 =  
jh0j <sup>K=9yat=h</sup>÷/ <sup>£</sup>§ Gl g9yh yu ghy9 y9xjhf9o o9jh K=9ya Tysr=rj \*tj ayvys  
; gkyuj9g0 eyny9 eghf9o/

GLG(YH : GKG(GD I O TGKYUVGH+

a

Yupf9y9x 19o Tysr=r i ghcfv Gl g9yho, ghy9 y9xjhf9h yu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9o, <sup>TM</sup> fu  
orgu Gl g9yhj > «G]5 2fbj g9ag5hf9=h byug9gi tom tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, yu 3y7  
tomy8agi=bj lgtg9 < <sup>f9i yu2h gn</sup> ghg9gk <, fu t1kfvylu9 K=9ya g5afu/ <sup>£</sup> G; g 31r=]  
Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuhm orfnys> æG5=]2 g70f9=h hy3gb tom tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9,  
ly9p to yu dg5 to < <sup>f9i yu2h gn</sup> t=i kg9fi gh <sup>fu</sup> ghg9gk < y8agi=bj lgtg9, <sup>¢</sup> hgfu  
vyum to yu 3y7 tom 3g8g8yupfgh <sup>byl f9yuh</sup> lgtg9 K=9ya g5afu byl fnyu, fu ju8ys  
4g8yug0 <sup>l</sup>gvj oh0g7, y9ysl fku g7r19 K=9o 6fbj ; jkj f9fuhg7 ÷/ <sup>5</sup> Tysr=rj  
; gkyuj9g0o Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh g5afu ef9jh, fu gtey8a lgtg7h2o t1kfvgu yu  
K=9ya g5afu i g7hfvgu/ <sup>§</sup> Tysr=r orgu «Gl glugrji jhc y9 K=9o ; gkyuj9fv> o9=]2  
grj i g, y9 K=9ya wg52o 6fbj f9fuhg7÷/ <sup>¶</sup> G; g Tysr=r Gl g9yhj orgu «T1kfvj]9  
byl grf8ghjh, oh0g7=] 2yu tf82j ; gkg9gdx yu y8agi=bx, fu 2guyupjuh o9= 2fbj  
lgtg9 yu zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9> hgfu oh0g7=] zy8ysyu9xjh tgkg8o yu 2guyupjuh o9=  
ghyhv lgtg9, jhc; =r K=9o ; gkyuj9fv÷/

<sup>e</sup> <sup>l</sup>gtm fr ; gkyuj9fvj

<sup>d</sup> <sup>Fe9</sup>mm ; gl ; ghyupjuho ; gl fv=]2

<sup>x</sup> <sup>Fe9</sup>mm 6f52ys

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

• Yurkj Gl g9yh byl grf8ghj h t1kfvgu fu j 9fh lgtg9 f8y8 tf82j ; gkg9gdj h l y9po ty9pfv/ <sup>a</sup> Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9o g9juho t1kfvuyv h ghy9, gh gn j 9 tgko g9juhj h t=a ppp3fv, byl grf8ghj h f8aj u9hf9yuh s9g7 x9gu, yu **thgvg0** g9juho byl grf8ghj h 7gkgio pgwfv/ <sup>i°</sup> Tf82j ; gkg9gdj h qg9; o, f9jigtjuh2o fu nfg9xj h pg8ghpo byl grf8ghj h s9g7 g79fv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ <sup>ij</sup> Jri tj rh yu ty9po eghgi gsg79j h xyu9rj iy8to i9giys g79fv/ <sup>im</sup> Y8agi=bh gn ty9pfv, fu Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9o g9juho j 9fh ef9j h, yu byl grf8ghj h s9g7 r9ri fv bg7hm eyny9g6fu/ <sup>if</sup> Y8agi=bo j 9fh ef9j hm i ky9hf9ys yu dnyu3ys, fu byl grf8ghj h s9g7 g79fv/ <sup>ic</sup> Hgfu wy9ykj 2h yu pppf9o nyugv fu byl grf8ghj h s9g7j y8agi=bj h s9g7 g79fv/

<sup>i5</sup> &fky7 zy8ysyu9xj h tgkg8o tgkyuvghfv> zy8ysyu9xj h lgtg9 tf82j ; gkg9gd omgnj 2 hy3gbo g5gu, ty9pfv bg7h, fu je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd tgkyuvghfv m g5gaj hj h ; =r/ <sup>is</sup> Y8agi=bo t1kfvuyv yu i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h oh0g7fv/ <sup>if</sup> Hgfu **l gvj** oh0gh tgkyuvghfv> ghi = 6f52o nfvuyv yu byl grf8ghj h s9g7 g79fv, g5kyugh y8agi=b=h bgk/ <sup>i•</sup> Zy8ysyu9xj h 3g8g8yupfgh byl omgnj 2 vyunh yu 3y7h gn ty9pfv> Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9o g9juho ghy9 ef9j h, yu byl grf8ghj h s9g7 r9ri fv bg7hm eyny9g6fu/ <sup>ia</sup> Vyunj h qg9; f9o fu 3y7j h xtgio, **wy9ykj 2o** 0g0iy8 **qg9; o**, f9jigtjuh2h yu nfg9xj h pg8ghpo **ef9j h**, <sup>mo</sup> qg9; f9o f9eyu0hf9yuh s9g7 x9j h, fu qg9; f9o byl grf8ghj h s9g7 g79fv/ <sup>mi</sup> Gl g9yh f9eyu0hf9h yu ga bj rko K=9ya g5afu tgkyuvghfv je9 f9f9vhfij 2 oh0g7, jhc; =r Tysr=r ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

<sup>im</sup> Gl g9yh j 9 6f52f9o zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 eg969gvyuv, 19l hfv bghyh2, fu tf82j ; gkg9gdo, y8agi=bh yu 3g8g8yupfgh **byl f9o** oh0g7fn=h fk2 jagu/ <sup>mf</sup> Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh Lghxj ; yutj s9gho tkgh, **ghi** = fmfnyys zy8ysyu9xo 19l hfvj h, yu K=9ya wg52o gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h f9fuvgu/ <sup>mc</sup> K=9ya g5afu=h i9gi fngu, fu byl grf8ghj h s9g7 f8y8 y8agi=bh yu qg9; o r; g5fv> f9e gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo kfrgu, vh0yupfgte **dycfvj h** fu j 9fhv f9frj h s9g7 j hi gh/

HGXGEJ FU GEJYUXJ TF\* @0

<sup>i°</sup>

Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9om Hgxge yu Gej yuxm ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 eyu9sg5o g5gu, ghy9 t=a i9gi x9gu fu s9gh 3yuh i x9gu, yu K=9ya g5afu 1kg9 i9gi tgkyuvghfvj h, y9 j h2 c=9 ; gkyuj 9f9 ghyhv/ <sup>im</sup> Yurkj K=9ya g5afu=h i9gi fngu fu r; g5fv bghyh2, yu K=9ya g5afu tf5gh/ <sup>if</sup> Tysr=r Gl g9yhj orgu> «G]7r = y9 K=9o 31rfvgum orfnys> æJh0j t1kfvuy8hf9yuh t=a ryu9e ; jkj omngt, fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu ; jkj wg5guy9yuj t => Gl g9yh n5fv/ <sup>ic</sup> Tysr=r i ghcfv Gl g9yhj l 19f8e19 Ybj =nj y9xj hf9om Tjrg7=nh yu F8jrgwgho, fu orgu ghyhv> «T1kfv=]2, 6f9 f8eg79hf9o r9eg9ghj h g5afu=h wy3gx9fv=]2 eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r ÷/ <sup>5</sup> Ghyh2 gn t1kfvgh yu bghyh2 j 9fhv ; gktyuqghhf9ys eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r wy3gx9fvj hmj hc; =r Tysr=r org0 =9/

<sup>is</sup> Tysr=r orgu Gl g9yhj yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuhm F8j gbg9j fu Jpgtg9j > «^f9 dnyu3o tj] eghg2 yu 6f9 l gdyurkhf9o tj] ; gk5=2, y9; =rbj ctf5hj 2 fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 bg79y7p comng7> eg7v 6f9 f8eg79hf9om Jr9g7=nj gtey8a kyuhom K=9ya sg5g0 l 9xflij h s9g7 py8 ngh/ <sup>if</sup> Eg7v xyu2 Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2=h xyu9r tj] fmm=2, y9; =rbj ctf5hj 2> y9ysl fku K=9ya 10yutj ju8o 6f9 s9g7 =÷/ Ghyh2 gn Tysr=rj 31r2j h lgtg6g7h o9j h/

I GHYHHF( @GLGHGHF(YUH LGTG(

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

• K=9o 31rfvgu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> <sup>a</sup> «F9e Lghxj; yutj s9gho tkh=2, xyuh fu y9xj hf9x 2fbj lfk, djhj igt 18j tj] 3t=2, y9; =rbj ctf5hj2/ Grj ig 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a 7guj kfhgigh i ghyh py8 omg7, i<sup>o</sup> y9 bghgbgh=2 ryu9eo ghryu9e=h, fu ghtg2yu9o tg2yu9=h> ii y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ry9sfvh=2 eyny9 i ghyhhf9o, y9 K=9o Tysr=rj <sup>o</sup>tj ayvys orgu ghyhv÷/

i<sup>m</sup> Tysr=r 31rfvgu Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 thgvg0 y9xj hf9yuhm F8j gbg9j yu Jpgtg9j, fu orgu> «K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9=h gufnvg0 lgvj oh0gh g5=]2 yu byl grf8ghjh 2ys eg8gj9a i f9=2, y9ysl fku gh gtfhgryu9e =/ i<sup>£</sup> Ryju9e kf8o i f9=2 bg7h, 2ghj y9 K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9=h j 9guyuh2x fu y9xj hf9yux j 9guyuh2h => y9ysl fku j h0j g7r; =r ; gkyuj 9yug0 =/ i<sup>¢</sup> Jri f9f9vhfnj 2 f9eyu0h yu eg969gvhfnj 2 bj rko tg2yju9 kf8 to i f9=2, xyuh fu y9xj hf9x yu g8aj i hf9x 2fbj lfk, y9ysl fku j 9guyuh2x yu y9xj hf9yux j 9guyuh2h fhm k9yug0 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9=h/ i<sup>5</sup> Eg969gvhfnj 2 bj rkh yu f9f9vhfnj 2 f9eyu0o py8 ef9fh qg9; jh ; gkg9gdhf9ysm K=9ya g5afu f9f9vhfnj yu lgtg9> ghyh2 2yui x yu y9xj hf9yux py8 omgh 7guj kfhgigh i ghyhys, jhc; =r K=9o ; gkyuj 9f9 =÷/

i<sup>§</sup> Tysr=r tf82j ; gkg9gdj h hy3gbo bdyu4yupfgte y9yhf, fu gl g] g79yug0 => yurkj Gl g9yhj thgvg0 y9xj hf9yuhm F8j gbg9j yu Jpgtg9j x=t bg79gvgum orfnys> i<sup>¶</sup> «Jhcy.u tf82j ; gkg9gdo ryu9e kf8o ci f9g2> g9xg9fu gh gtfhgryu9e =, fu K=9o 6fbj kyugum y9; =rbj lgtg7h2j h gh19=hyupjuho i 9=2 yu K=9ya g5afu ghyhv lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh=2/ i<sup>•</sup> Gl g] ghy9 g9juho r9eg9ghjh t=a cef9yufvgu, y9ysl fku bg7h r9eg9g]ho yukfnyu =j 2, jhc; =r ; gkyuj 9f9 =j ÷/ i<sup>ª</sup> Gl g9yh Tysr=rj orgu> «Gl g] g7r19 j 9fhv tf82j ; gkg9gdh yu y8agi =bo K=9ya g5afu tgkyuvghfvjh, fu g7r; j rj eghf9 ; gkg] fvgh j h0j / Fp= g7r19 tf82j ; gkg9gdo i f9g0 omg7j , g9xf12 K=9ya e] gqfnj ; j kj omg.9÷/ i<sup>º</sup> F9e Tysr=r grj ig nrfvml gqfvgu/

I FHXGHJHF(mY(YH@ I G(FNJ + YUKFN  
"E>! 9> i<sup>¢</sup> £-™i}

ii

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj m orfnys ghyhv> <sup>™</sup> «#1rfv=]2 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=]2> eF9i 9j s9g7 f8y8 eyny9 ghgryuhhf9=hm gl g]ugrj i 6f9 yukfnj 2 i fhxghj hf9o< £ gt=h qf82yug0 i q8gi yuhfvy8 i q8gi geg43 yu y9yqgv8 ghgryuh i f9=]2/ ¢ Rgi g7h y9yqgv8hf9=h i gt i q8gi geg43hf9=h lfk fufgnhf9o tj] yuk=2< yu8ko, y9ysl fku i 'y9yqg7m eg7v i q8gi geg43 c=> gh 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omg7> 5 qgdg9o, 2ghj y9 i 'y9yqg7m eg7v i q8gi geg43 c=> gh 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omg7> § hg; grkgio, y9ysl fku i 'y9yqg7m eg7v i q8gi geg43 c=> gh 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omg7> ¶ hgfu 3ybo, 2ghj y9 i q8gi geg43 = yu qf82yug0 i q8gi yuhj, eg7v c'y9yqg9> gh 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omg7/ • Ghyhv tj r=h tj] yuk=2 fu ghyhv xj gi hf9yuh tj] x; cj 2> ghyh2 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omgh/

<sup>a</sup> Ayu9f9yu t=a eyny9 f8y8hf9=h lfk fufgnhf]9o i f9=2< ayu9f9yu t=am g7rj h2h 0ysf9yu t=a yu skgi hf9yu t=a gt=h pfu fu pfw yuhfvy8 i f9=]2/ i<sup>º</sup> Jri 0ysf9yu t=a yu skgi hf9yu t=a f8y8 eyny9 ghpfu fu ghpfw f8y8hf9o < ayu9f9yuh eyny9 bf5yuhhf9h yu ayu9f9yuh t=a f8y8 eyny9 4hcguy9 i fhxghj hf9o < 6fbj ; j 80 omgh/ ii Ghyh2 6fbj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m 6f52ys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m gc2f9yuh ngu



\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

; j 80 py8 omngh> ghyhv tj r=h tj] yuk=2 fu ghyhv xj gi hf9=h bbyufv=]2/ i™ Ayu9f9yuh t=a f8y8 eyny9 ghpfu yu ghpfw f8y8hf9o 6fbj ; j 80 omngh/

i£ P5cyuhhf9yuh t=a lfkfufgnhf9o ; j]80 rf; fv=2 < py8 cyukyuj h, ; j 80 fh< g90juo, ; gri yuqo, dfkg90juo, i¢ vj ho, ghd8om j 9 kfrgi hf9ys, i5 gd5guom j 9 eyny9 kfrgi hf9ys, i§ ag7ngto, eyuh, iiyuh, egb=hm j 9 kfrgi hf9ys, i¶ lgu; gkj 9o, ly8gtg8o, 2gagl guo, i• ig9g; o, lgugnyurho, rfu ghd8o, iª g9gdj no, 2g9gx9om j 9 kfrgi hf9ys, 7y; y; o fu c8aj i o/

™º Gt=h p5cy8 bf5yuh y9 cy9r yk2j s9g7 i o 2gn=m 6fbj ; j 80 omng7/ i Rgi g7h lfkfufgnhf]9o i f9=2 eyny9 p5cy8 bf5yuhhf9=hm y9 cy9r yk2j s9g7 i o 2gnfh< f9i 9j s9g7 vgkifnyu lgtg9m j 9fhv yk2f9yuh s9g7 gbx9 yuhfvy8hf9o/ i™™ Ghyhvt= lfkfufgnhf]9o i f9=2< tg9g3om j 9 kfrgi hf9ys, d9yuj qom j 9 kfrgi hf9ys, 3g9gdyunom j 9 kfrgi hf9ys, yu ay9fgi om j 9 kfrgi hf9ys/ i£ Eg7v thgvg0 eyny9 p5cy8 bf5yuhhf9o y9 cy9r yk2 yuhj hm 6fbj ; j 80 omngh/ i¢ Gryhvtys xyu2 ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng2> y]s y9 ghyhv xj gi j h x; cj m tj hcfu j 9j i yuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7, i5 fu y]s y9 ghyhv xj gi o sf9vh=m j 9 lgdyurk hf9o py8 nyug7 yu tj hcfu j 9j i yuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ i§ Eyny9 ghgryuhhf9om y9 iq8gi geg43 fh, eg7v j 9fhv iq8gi o qf82yug0 c= yu cfh y9yqg9, 6fbj ghtg2yu9 fh> y]s y9 ghyhv xj gi j h x; cj m ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/

i¶ Eyny9 cy9r yk2j s9g7 2gny8 i fhxghj hf9=hm j 9fhv 9pgpf9yuh s9g7 eyny9 2gny8hf9o 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omngh> y]s y9 ghyhv xj gi j h x; cj m tj hcfu j 9j i yuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7, i• fu g]h y9 ghyhv xj gi o sf9vh=m j 9 lgdyurk hf9o py8 nyug7 yu tj hcfu j 9j i yuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7> ghyh2 6fbj ghtg2yu9 fh/

iª F9i 9j s9g7 bf5gvy8 bf5yuhhf9yuh t=a lfkfufgnhf9o 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omngh< g2j ro, tyui o, °kj kf5om j 9 kfrgi hf9ys, iº i ysgxj gh, ty8=bo, 2g9gpy4o, 3yt=po fu dfkhg5ju0o/ i£ Eyny9 bf5yuhhf9yuh t=a 6fbj ghtg2yu9 f8y8hf9o gryh2 fh/ Y]s y9 ghyhv x; cj m f9e tf5g0 omngh, tj hcfu j 9j i yuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/

i™ Jhc eghj s9g7 y9 j 7hg7 ghyhvt= t=i om f9e tf5g0 omngh, ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7 < p=] wg7k= g5g9i g7, p=] lgdyurk, p=] ty9p, p=] 2yu96, j]hc kfrgi dy90g0gi gh g5g9i g7 y9 omng7/ Gh ayu9o py8 6dyuj yu tj hcfu j 9j i yuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7, 7fky7 tg29yug0 ; j kj omng7/ i£ Gt=h °3fvj= gh1p y9yuh t=a ghyhvt= t=i o j 7hg7, j]hc gn omng7 ghy9 t=am ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7> g7h gh1po iyk9fv=]2/ i¢ Gt=h yukyufnj 2 i f9gi yu9, y9yuh s9g7 xayu9 i g7 fu gryhvt= t=i o t=ao j 7hg7m, ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7> hgfu gt=h 3tfnj 2m y9 i o 3tyuj y9fu= g7r; j rj gh1pj t=a, ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ i5 Gt=h eghm y9yuh s9g7 gryhv xj gi o i' j 7hg7, ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7> p=] wyu5 omng7 fu p=] i 9gi g9gh, py8 2ghxyuj> gryh2 ghtg2yu9 fh yu 6fbj ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omngh/ i§ Eg7v g8ej u9o i gt ly9o, fyu9 lgug2yug0 ayu9 i g7m, tg2yu9 ; j kj omng7> rgi g7h ghyhv xj gi hf9yuh x; cy8o ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ i¶ Fp= ghyhv xj gi o vghyufnyu rf9tj s9g7 j 7hg7, gh tg2yu9 omng7/ i• Eg7v fp= rf9tjh s9g7 ayu9 x9yug0 omng7 yu ghy9 s9g7

º Fe9>hf9eghhf9yuh

º lgtm i 9j gh

º G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i gu=

º lgtmg7r ayu9=h dg7

º lgtmigt a9gi y7ko



\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

ghyhv xj gi o j 7hg7, gh 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omng7/

£<sup>a</sup> Fp= 6f9 yukfnj 2 ghgryuhhf9=h t=i o tf5hj, ghy9 xjgij h x; cy8o tjhcfu j 9j iyuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ £<sup>o</sup> Ghy9 xj gi =h yuky8o j 9 l gdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7 yu tjhcfu j 9j iyuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7, fu ghy9 xj gi o sf9vhy8o j 9 l gdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7 yu tjhcfu j 9j iyuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/

£<sub>i</sub> F9i 9j s9g7 bf5gvy8 gt=h bf5yuh ; j 80 => py8 cyukyuj / £<sup>TM</sup> F9i 9j s9g7 bf5gvy8 eyny9 bf5yuhhf9=hm ghyh2 y9 wy9j s9g7 i 'f9pgh, ghyh2 y9 cy9r yk2j s9g7 i o 2gnfh i gt ghyh2 y9 egbtykghj fh, tj] yuk=2m y9ysl f kfu ; j 80 fh/ £<sup>E</sup> Y9fu= bf5gvy8 bf5yuhys 6f9 gh6f9o tj] ; 80=2> ghyhvtys g8kykyufnysm 6f9 gh6f9o ghtg2yu9 tj] oh=2 ghyhvtys/ £<sup>C</sup> G9xg9fu flr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o> yurkj r9egvyuv=]2 6f9 gh6f9o fu rylu9e f8=2, 2ghj y9 fr ryu9e ft> f9i 9j s9g7 bf5gvy8 y9fu= bf5yuhys 6f9 gh6f9o ghtg2yu9 tj] oh=2/ £<sup>5</sup> G9xg9fu flr ft Flysghm y9 6fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h l ghfvj, y9; =rbj 6fbj Grkyug0 omngt> yurkj rylu9e f8=2, y9ysl f kfu fr ryu9e ft ÷/

£<sup>S</sup> Ghgryuhhf9yuh, p5cyuhhf9yuh, ayu9f9yuh t=a 4g9zy8 eyny9 4hcguy9 i fhxghj hf9yuh fu f9i 9j s9g7 bf5gvy8 eyny9 4hcguy9hf9yuh 19=h2o g7r => £<sup>¶</sup> y9; =rbj bghgbgh=2 ghtg2yu9o tg2yu9=h, fu yukyufnj 2 i fhxghj h cyukyufnj 2 i fhxghj =h ÷/

Y(XF) HYUPFH+ FK@m I JHF(YU TG@(YUPJUHO

i<sup>TM</sup>

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> <<#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh yu or=] æFp= ij h to rf9hxgdy90= fu g9yu bgu gi Ohghj, f1po 19 ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7> j 9 xg4kghj i f8kykyupfgh 19f9yuh lgtftgk ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ £<sup>E</sup> Yupf9y9x 19o k8g7jh pnj wjh tj ro py8 0g79gkyuj / £<sup>C</sup> &fky7 gh f9fryuhf9f2 19 py8 thg7 j 9 tg29yufnj 2 g9juhjh t=a> ylc t=i ryu9e eghj py8 x; cj, ylc gn r9eg9gho tkh=m tjhcfu y9 j 9 tg29yufnyu 19f9o n9ghgh/ £<sup>5</sup> Eg7v fp= gh =d bgu gi Ohghj, f9i yu 4gegp ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7m j 9 i f8kykyupfgh zgtghgij h ; =r, yu sgpryuhsv 19 py8 thg7 j 9 tg29yufnj 2 g9juhjh t=a/

£<sup>S</sup> F9e y9xjj i gt g8aj ij lgtg9 j 9 tg29yufnyu 19f9o n9ghgh, Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o y8agi=bj lgtg9m t=i kg9figh dg5 to, yu tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9m g8guhjj 6gd to i gt kgk9gi to py8 ef9= 2gl ghg7jh, ¶<sup>¶</sup> y9 tgkyuvgh= bghyh2 K=9ya yu 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9 lgtg9, fu gh j 9 g9juhj g8eju9=h tg29yug0 ; j kj omng7/ G9yu i gt =d bgu gi Ohghy8jh 19=h2o g7r =/ • Fp= dg5 ef9fnyu ig9y8 c=, f9i yu kgk9gi i gt g8guhjj f9i yu 6gd py8 g5h=, t=i o y8agi=bj yu tjuro tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9> 2gl ghgh py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9 lgtg9, fu gh tg29yug0 ; j kj omng7 ÷/

TY(PG&JH YU%FV@HF(YU LGTG( ! (+H@HF(

i<sup>£</sup>

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> <<Fp= tg9x to j 9 tg9tjhj ty9pj h s9g7 yu5fv2, 2yr i gt ; g8; ga yuhfhg7m y9 j 9 tg9tjhj ty9pj h s9g7 ey9ykyupfgh g3kjh ; =r omng7, gh Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7jh i gt ghy9 2gl ghg7 y9xj hf9=h t=i yuh py8 ef9yuj, £<sup>E</sup> yu 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= tg9tjhj ty9pj h s9g7 f8y8 g3ko/ Fp= g3kjh t=aj tgbo qf9tgi xg96g0 = fu g3ko ghy9 tg9tjhj ty9p=h 3y9yuh i 'f9fuhg7, gkji g ey9ykyupfgh g3k => 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= bg7h yu <sup>9</sup>py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m bg7h ghtg2yu9 py8 oh=

omngnom/ **¢** Jri fp= ghy9 tg9tjhj ty9pj h s9g7j ; g8; gao qf9tgi = eg7v ty9p=h 3y9yuh i c'f9fuhg9 fu tgbh gn qf9tgi xg96g0 c=, 2gl ghgh f1po 19 py8 dyvyug0 ; **gl**= g3kguy9o/ **5** F1phf9y9x 19o 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= bg7h> fp= g3ko j 9 gc2f9yuh i g7yuh = yu ty9pj h s9g7 kg9g0yug0 c=, 2gl ghgh i 9ij h f1po 19 py8 dyvyug0 ; **gl** = bg7h/ **§** @gl ghgh f1phf9y9x 19o i 9ij h py8 bhh= bg7h> fp= g3ko tpgdhg0 = fu ty9pj h s9g7 kg9g0yug0 c=, 2gl ghgh <sup>e</sup>py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 tg29yug0 omngnom < gkji g **nyi** 2yr = <, gh gn j 9 l gdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, yu tg29yug0 ; j kj omng7/ **¶** Eg7v fp= j 9 tg29yufnyuh lgtg9 2gl ghg7=h bhhyufn=h fk2m 2yro ty9pj h s9g7 kg9g0yuj , 2gl ghgh i 9ij h py8 bhh= bg7h/ • @gl ghg7jh bhg0 gkfho fp= 2yro ty9pj h s9g7 kg9g0yug0 =, 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno> gkji g ey9kyupjuh =/

<sup>a</sup> F9e ey9kyupfgh g3ko tg9xyu to s9gh =, gh 2gl ghg7jh py8 kg9yuj , **i°** yu 2gl ghgh py8 bhh=/ Fp= ty9pj h s9g7 qf9tgi yu5fv2 i g7, tgbo qf9tgi xg96g0 = fu yu5fv2jh t=a y8a tjrj h4gh i g7, **ii** gkji g ljhvg0 ey9kyupjuh =m ghy9 tg9tjhj ty9pj h s9g7/ @gl ghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno yu dyvyug0 **c**; **gl** = bg7h, y9ysl fku ghtg2yu9 =/ **i™** Fp= ey9kyupjuho ty9pj h s9g7 gqj yu ey9kyupjuho ; gk= g3kguy9jh gtey8a ty9pom dnyu3=h tjhcfu yk2o < 2gl ghg7jh kfrg0 eyny9 kf8f9o <, **i£** 2gl ghgh py8 bhh=/ Fp= ey9kyupjuho ; gkg0 = ghy9 gtey8a tg9tj ho, py8 0ghyuvgh= g3kguy9jh tg29yug0 omngno> gtey8ao qf9tgi xg96g0 =, gh tg2yu9 =/ **i¢** Eg7v g7h 19om f9e ghy9 s9g7 y8a tjr kfrhyuj, gh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ **i5** @gl ghgh py8 bhh= y8a tjr fu 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno/ Y8a tjr ghtg2yu9 => ey9kyupjuh =/ **i§** Jri fp= y8a tjr xg96fgn wy3yuj yu qf9tgi xg5hg7, 2gl ghg7jh py8 dg7, **i¶** fu 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= bg7h/ Fp= g3ko qf9tgi xg96g0 =, 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= g3kguy9jh tg29yug0 omngno> gh tg2yu9 =/

**i•** Fp= tg9tjhj h ty9pj h s9g7 ; gng9 omng7 yu eyuzyuj , **i<sup>a</sup>** fu ; gng9jh kf8o qf9tgi yu5fv2 i gt i g9t9y9gi qf9tgi ; g8; ga omng7, gkji g 2gl ghg7jh py8 vy7v k9yuj , **i°** yu 2gl ghgh py8 bhh=/ Fp= ty9p=h 3y9yuh i 'f9fuhg7 fu tgbo qf9tgi xg96g0 =, 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno> gh ; gng9= gqg0 ey9kyupfgh g3k =/ **i™** Jri fp= 2gl ghgh kfrh= p= qf9tgi tgb ci g7 ghy9 t=a yu ty9p=h 3y9yuh i c=m eg7v tpgdhg0 =, 2gl ghgh f1po 19 py8 dyvyug0 ; **gl** = bg7h/ **i™™** Fp= ty9pj h s9g7 kg9g0yug0 omng7, 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno> gkji g g3k =/ **i£** Eg7v fp= ; g8; gao j 9 kf8o i g7yuh = **yu** kg9g0yug0 c=, ; gng9jh r; j h => 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 tg29yug0 omngno/

**i¢** Jri fp= tg9tjhj ty9pj h s9g7 i 9gij 3g9gh omng7, fu 3g9gho g5y8aghgnys i g9t9y9gi qf9tgi i gt **eyny9ysj h** qf9tgi ; g8; ga omng7, **i5** 2gl ghgh py8 bhh=/ Fp= tgbo qf9tgi xg96g0 = ; g8; gajh t=a yu grji g ty9p=h 3y9yuh i 'f9fuhg7, gkji g 3g9gh=h gqg0 ey9kyupjuh =/ Yurkj 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno> gkji g ey9kyupfgh g3k =/ **i§** Eg7v fp= 2gl ghg7jh bhg0 gkfho qf9tgi tgb ci g7 ; g8; gajh t=a fu grji g ty9p=h 3y9yuh i c=, l g; g tpgdhg0 =, 2gl ghgh f1po 19 py8 dyvyug0 ; **gl** = bg7h/ **i¶** F1phf9y9x 19o 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= bg7h> fp= ; **g8; gao** ty9pj h s9g7 kg9g0yug0 =, 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno, gkji g ey9kyupfgh g3k =/ **i•** Jri fp= ; g8; gao j 9 kf8o i g7yuh = yu ty9pj h s9g7 kg9g0yug0 c=, l g; g tpgdhg0 =, gkji g 3g9ghjh yu5fv2h =>

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m bg7h tg29yug0 py8 oh=

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

2gl ghgh py8 0ghyvgh= ghy9 tg29yug0 omngno, y9ysl fkfu 3g9ghj h r; j h =/

™<sup>a</sup> Fp= tg9x to igt ijh to dnyu3o igt ibgio g3k to yuhfhg7, ™<sup>o</sup> 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= g3ko/ Fp= ty9p=h 3y9yuh i'f9fuhg7 fu ghy9 t=a eg9gi, xf8jh tgb ig7, 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno> gkji g dyhayupjuh =, dnyu3j igt ibgij ey9kyupjuh =/ ™<sup>j</sup> Fp= 2gl ghgh kfrh= p= dyhayupfgh g3ko ty9p=h 3y9yuh c'f9fuhg9 yu ghy9 t=a rfu tgb ci g7, 2gl ghgh dyhayupfhte g3kguy9o f1po 19 py8 dyvyug0 ; gl =/ ™<sup>m</sup> F1phf9y9x 19o 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= g3ko> fp= dyhayupjuho kg9g0yug0 c=, ghy9 t=a xf8jh tgb ci g7 fu dyhayupjuho ty9p=h 3y9yuh c'f9fuhg9, ™<sup>l</sup> gh py8 g0jnyuj, eg7v dyhayupjuho py8 cg0j= yu 2gl ghgh i9ijh f1po 19 py8 dyvyug0 ; gl = dyhayupjuh yuhfvy8o/ ™<sup>c</sup> F1phf9y9x 19o 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= dyhayupjuho> fp= dyhayupjuho ty9pjh s9g7 kg9g0yug0 c= fu ty9p=h 3y9yuh c'f9fuhg9, 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyvgh= ghy9 tg29yug0 omngno> gh j9 lgdyurkfh9o py8 nyug7, yu tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7/ ™<sup>5</sup> Eg7v fp= j9 tg29yufn=h fk2 dyhayupjuho ty9pjh s9g7 kg9g0yuj, ™<sup>s</sup> 2gl ghgh py8 bhh= bg7h/ Fp= dyhayupjuho ty9pjh s9g7 kg9g0yug0 =, 2gl ghgh gl<sup>n</sup> xf8jh tgb py8 cwhk5=> gh ghtg2yu9 =/ ™<sup>n</sup> Jri fp= dyhayupjuho j9 gc2f9yuh ig7yuh = fu ghy9 t=a rfu tgb eyurg0 =, dyhayupjuho eyuzug0 => gh tg2yu9 =, yurkj 2gl ghgh py8 0ghyvgh= ghy9 tg29yug0 omngno/

™<sup>•</sup> Fp= tg9x to igt ijh to j9 tg9tjhj ty9pjh s9g7 ; g8; gahf9 yuhfhg7, g7rj h2hm qf9tgi ; g8; gahf9, ™<sup>a</sup> 2gl ghgh py8 bhh=> fp= ghyhv tg9tjhjh ty9pjh s9g7j ; g8; gahf9o tpgdhg0 qf9tgi fh, gkji g ty9pjh s9g7 gqg0 ; jrgi => gh tg2yu9 =/

™<sup>o</sup> Fp= tg9xyu to dnyu3jh tgbo pgwg0 omng7, gh ihkgi =, eg7v tg2yu9 =/ ™<sup>i</sup> Fp= ghy9 f9frjh iy8t=h dnyu3jh tgbf9o pgwg0 omng7, gh qg8gk =, eg7v tg2yu9 =/ ™<sup>m</sup> Jri fp= ihkyupfgh igt qg8gkyupfgh t=a ig9t9y9gi qf9tgi g3k omng7, gkji g ihkyupfgh igt qg8gkyupfgh t=a gqg0 ey9kyupjuh =/ ™<sup>l</sup> @gl ghgh py8 bhh= bg7h/ fp= ghy9 ihkyupfgh igt qg8gkyupfgh t=am g3kj h yu5fv2o ig9t9y9gi qf9tgi =, tg9tjhj ty9pjh s9g7 f8y8 ey9kyupfgh f9fuy7pjh ; =r, ™<sup>c</sup> g7x tg9xo ey9yk =, ghtg2yu9 =/ @gl ghgh gh; gkqg5 py8 0ghyvgh= ghy9 ghtg2yu9 omngno> ghy9 g3ko j9 dnyu3jh s9g7 =/

™<sup>5</sup> G3k yuhfvy8 ey9kj h lgdyurkfh9o ; gk5yug0 py8 omng7, fu ghy9 dnyu3om tf9i > j9 <sup>d</sup>49pyuh2o py8 0g0i = yu ; y5g7> @Ghtg2y?u9 ft, ghtg2y?u9 ft / ™<sup>s</sup> G3ko j9 s9g7 f8y8 eyny9 19f9o ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7> gh ghtg2yu9 =, g5gh6j h py8 ehgij > ghy9 ehgi g9gho ehgi gsg79=h xyu9r py8 omng7÷/

EY(YKYUPFGH LGTG( ! (+H@HF(

™<sup>n</sup> «Fp= ey9kyupfgh g3k ig7 lgdyurkj to s9g7 < eyu9x= lgdyurk omng7 p= syu4= lgdyurk < , ™<sup>•</sup> syu4= igt eyu9x= g5=aj igt pfbghj s9g7, igt ty9pj s9g7, fu igt ty9p= 4jhyug0 y9fu= \*eghj s9g7, ™<sup>a</sup> yu fp= g3ko ighgcy9gi igt ig9t9y9gi = lgdyurkj h igt ty9pjh s9g7, g5=aj h igt pfbghjh s9g7, igt ty9p= 4jhyug0 y9fu= g5g9i g7j s9g7, gkji g ey9kyupfgh g3k =, yurkj 2gl ghgh7j h py8 vy7v k9yuj / ™<sup>o</sup> @gl ghgh py8 bhh= g3ko, fu f1po 19 py8 dyvyug0 ; gl = g3kgvfgn egho/ ™<sup>i</sup> F1phf9y9x 19o g3kgvfgn egho py8 bhh=> fp= g3ko kg9g0yug0 = lgdyurkj to

<sup>d</sup> lgtmohcgv2o

\* Fe9m rkgvyug02j

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

s9g7, g5=aj p= pfbghj s9g7, igt ty9pj s9g7, fu igt ty9p= 4jhyug0 y9fu= g5g9i g7j s9g7, g7x g3ko ey9ey2g0 ey9ykyupjuh => ghtg2yu9 =/ 5™ Yurkj py8 g79= eyu9x= igt syu4= lgdyurko, g5=ao igt pfbgho, igt ty9p= 4jhyug0 y9fu= g5g9i g7m y9yuh s9g7 g7x g3ko igt> y9ysl fku gh ey9ey2g0 ey9ykyupjuh =, i9giys py8 g79yuj / 5£ Fp= 2gl ghgh kfrh= p= g3ko lgdyurkj h s9g7, g5=ajh igt pfbghj h s9g7, igt ty9p= 4jhyug0 y9fu= g5g9i g7j s9g7 kg9g0yug0 c=, 5¢ 2gl ghgh py8 ; gkyuj 9= m y9 g7x g3kgvfgn egho nyugh, yu i9ij h f1po 19 py8 dyvyug0 ; gl = bg7h/ 55 G3kj h nyugvyufn=h fk2 fp= 2gl ghgh kfrh= p= g3ko j9 x9rf9fuy7po wy3g0 c= fu g3ko kg9g0yug0 c=, gh ghtg2yu9 =/ G79=j bg7h i9giys> ghy9 kgio igt s9gh wkyupjuh i g7/ 5§ Jri fp= 2gl ghgh kfrh= p= ghy9 nyugvyufn=h fk2 g3ko tpgdhg0 =, g3kgvfgn tgro lgdyurk=h, ty9p=h, g5=a=h igt pfbgh=h py8 ; gk5=/ 5¶ Fp= lgdyurkj h s9g7, g5=ajh igt pfbghj h s9g7, igt ty9p= 4jhyug0 y9fu= g5g9i g7j s9g7 xg96fgn f9fuhg7, gkj i g gqy8 ey9ykyupjuh => i9giyjs g79= g3kgvfgn egho/ 5• Jri g7h lgdyurko, g5=ao igt pfbgho, igt ty9p= 4jhyug0 y9fu= g5g9i g7, y9t= g3ko lf5gvg0 = 2yu nyugn=x fk2, i9ij h py8 nyugvyuj, yu tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7÷/ 5ª Eyu9x= igt syu4= lgdyurkj s9g7, g5=aj igt pfbghj s9g7, igt ty9p= 4jhyug0 y9fu= g5g9i g7j s9g7 f9fuvug0 ey9ykyupfgh g3kj h 19=h2o g7r =, ghy9 tg29yug0 igt ghtg2yu9 omngno 0ghyuvghfnyu lgtg9÷/

EY(YKYUPFH+ TG@(YUPJUH

i¢

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys>™ «Gl glugrj i ey9ykj h 19=h2omj 9 tg29yufnyu 19o>< gh 2gl ghg7j h py8 kg9yuj, £ 2gl ghgh eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r py8 fmm= yu 2gl ghgh py8 bhh=/ Fp= ey9ykj h ey9ykyupfgh g3ko eyuzug0 =, ¢ 2gl ghgh py8 ; gkyuj 9= y9 tg29yufnj 2 tg9xyuh lgtg9 f9iyu y8a fu tg2yu9 9p5cyuh, tg79jj wg7k, i9ihgij i g9tj 9 yu by; g7 g5hyuj / 5 @gl ghgh py8 ; gkyuj 9= y9 p5cyuhhf9=h t=i o °3fvj = gh1pj to t=a ty9pyuj m<sup>di</sup> fhrgu=k ayu9j s9g7/ § Y8a p5cyuho, tg79jj wg7ko, i9ihgij i g9tj 9o fu by; gh py8 g5h=, bghyh2 y8a p5cyuhj h lfk py8 pgp3= i fhrgu=k ayu9j h s9g7 ty9pyug0 p5cyuhj h g9juhj h t=a, ¶ yu ey9ykyupfh= tg29yufnj 2 tg9xyuh s9g7 f1po ghdtg py8 r9ri= fu \*tg29= bg7hm, jri y8a p5cyuho x=; j fegv xg4komm py8 g96gi =/ • Jri tg29yufnj 2 tg9xo j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, eyny9 tgbf9o g0jn= yu ayu9ys nyugvyuj, fu tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7/ Ghi = fk2 eghgi gsg79o py8 tkh= yu f1po 19 j9 s9gh=h xyu9r i fhg7/ ª F1phf9y9x 19o j9 eyny9 tgbf9o py8 g0jn= < j9 dnyu3o, t19yu2o fu 71h2f9o <, g7rj h2hm j9 eyny9 tgbf9o py8 g0jn=, lgdyurkhf9o nyug7 yu tg9tj ho ayu9ys nyug7, fu tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7/

i° Yupf9y9x 19om py8 g5h= f9iyu ghg9gk g9yu dg5, t=i ghg9gk =d dg5hyui m t=i kg9fi gh, ju8ys 4g8yug0 f9f2 kgrhf9y9x hg4j l m l gvj oh0g7j lgtg9, yu t=i qg4gi

9 Fe9m p5chgbdj

e G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i gu=

d G7rj h2hm gi j

x l gtm 0ghyuvgh= ghy9 tg29yug0 omngno

f Fe9m xg4kj h tgi f9fro

ju8/ ii Tg29y8 2gl ghgh tg29yufnj2 tg9xo gryhvtys py8 ifvh= K=9ya g5afum Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o, i<sup>TM</sup> fu 2gl ghgh t=i g9yu dg5o py8 g5h= yu bg7h t1kfvh= 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9m ju8j qg4gijh lfk, fu bg9yh2 K=9ya g5afu py8 tgkyuvgh= je9 f9f9vhfj2 oh0g7/ i<sup>£</sup> Dg5o py8 ty9p= tf82j ; gkg9gdjh yu y8agi =bjh ty9pyug0 kf8o < ryu9e kf8o > y9ysl fku 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdom tf82j ; gkg9gdjh ; =r 2gl ghgh7jhh => grjig gtfhgryu9e =/ i<sup>¢</sup> @gl ghgh 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh g9juh=h py8 g5h=, yu 2gl ghgh py8 xh= bg7h tg29yufnj2 tg9xyuh ga gi ghajh empjijh s9g7, ghy9 ga 6f52jh epgtgkjh s9g7 fu ga yk2jh epgtgkjh s9g7/ i<sup>5</sup> @gl ghgh ju8j qg4gi =h 2jc to ju8 py8 g5h= yu j9 6g3 gwjh t=a pgw=/ i<sup>§</sup> @gl ghgh j9 ga tgko py8 ppp3= j9 6g3 gwo f8y8 ju8jh t=a, fu j9 tgkys K=9ya g5afu f1po ghdt r9ri = g7x ju8=h/ i<sup>¶</sup> @gl ghgh j9 gwjh t=a thvg0 ju8=h py8 xh= tg29yufnj2 tg9xyuh ga gi ghajh empjijh s9g7, ghy9 ga 6f52jh epgtgkjh s9g7 fu ga yk2jh epgtgkjh s9g7 < 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdj g9juhjh s9g7/ i<sup>•</sup> @gl ghgh j9 gwjh t=a thvg0 ju8o py8 xh= tg29yufnj2 tg9xyuh dnyu3jh s9g7, yu ghy9 lgtg9 py8 2guyupjuh oh= K=9ya g5afu/ i<sup>a</sup> &fky7 2gl ghgh tf82j ; gkg9gdo py8 oh0g7= fu j9 ghtg29yupfh=h tg29yufnj2 tg9xyuh lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh=, g; g y8agi =bo py8 ty9p=/ i<sup>°</sup> @gl ghgh y8agi =bh yu lgvj oh0gh byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 tgkyuvgh= fu ghy9 lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh=, yu gh tg29yug0 ; j kj omng7/

i<sup>TM</sup> Eg7v fp= gh c2guy9 = fu j9 i g9y8yupjuho cj lgrhj9 g7rcgwjh, 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdj dg5 to py8 g5h=m y9 f9f9vyuj j9fh 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9, hgfu ju8ys 4g8yug0 t=i kgrhf9y9x hg4jlm lgvj oh0g7j lgtg9, qg4gi to ju8, i<sup>TM</sup> yu f9iyu kgk9gi igt g8guhjj f9iyu 6gd, y9yhv y9 j9 i g9y8yupjuho io lgrhj > t=io tf82j ; gkg9gd py8 omng7, jri tjurom y8agi =b/ i<sup>£</sup> Yupf9y9x 19om j9 tg29yufnyuh lgtg9 bg9yh2 2gl ghgh7jh py8 ef9= Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o, K=9ya g5afu/ i<sup>¢</sup> @gl ghgh py8 g5h= 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh dg5o fu ju8j qg4gio, yu bg9yh2 K=9ya g5afu py8 tgkyuvgh= je9 f9f9vhfj2 oh0g7/ i<sup>5</sup> &ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh dg5o py8 ty9p=, fu 2gl ghgh 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh g9juh=h py8 g5h= yu xh= bg7h tg29yufnj2 tg9xyuh ga gi ghajh empjijh s9g7, ghy9 ga 6f52jh epgtgkjh s9g7 fu ga yk2jh epgtgkjh s9g7/ i<sup>§</sup> @gl ghgh tgr to ju8 py8 pgw= j9 6g3 gwjh t=a, i<sup>¶</sup> yu 2gl ghgh j9 ga tgkys j9 6g3 gwjh t=a f8y8 ju8=h K=9ya g5afu f1po ghdt py8 r9ri =/ i<sup>•</sup> @gl ghgh j9 gwjh t=a f8y8 ju8=h py8 xh= tg29yufnj2 tg9xyuh ga gi ghajh empjijh s9g7, ghy9 ga 6f52jh epgtgkjh s9g7 fu ga yk2jh epgtgkjh s9g7 < 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh g9juho x9yug0 kf8jh s9g7/ i<sup>a</sup> @gl ghgh j9 gwjh t=a thvg0 ju8o py8 xh= tg29yufnj2 tg9xyuh dnyu3jh s9g7m K=9ya g5afu ghy9 lgtg9 2guyupjuh ohfnys, i<sup>°</sup> yu py8 oh0g7= kgk9gihf9=h igt g8guhjj 6gdf9=h t=iom g7h cgwjh y9 j9 i g9y8yupjuho io lgrhj, i<sup>£</sup> < g7rjh2hm y9yuh y9 j9 i g9y8yupjuho io lgrhj <, t=iom tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 fu tjurom y8agi =bj lgtg9, lgvj oh0g7jh lfk, yu 2gl ghgh tg29yufnj2 tg9xyuh lgtg9 py8 2guyupjuh oh= K=9ya g5afu/ i<sup>TM</sup> G7r = 19=h2o ey9kyupfgh g3k yuhfvy8jhm y9yuh bi g9y8yupjuho cj lgrhj9 j9 tg29yufnyuh lgtg9 ; =k2 f8g0o ef9fnyu÷/

KYUHF(YU T+A EY(YKYUPJUH

i<sup>£</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> i<sup>¢</sup> «F9e tkh=2 @ghghj f9ij9om y9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m 6f52o



6fbj je9 ignyug0 ; jkj kgt, fp= 6f9 ignyug0o f8y8 f9i9jh t=i kgh t=a ey9ykyupfgh lg9yug0o kgt, £5 g7x kgh k=9o py8 dg7 fu jtgvh= 2glghg7jhm orfnys> æJh0j i'f9fuhg7 p= kghr t=a g3k ig7 / £\$ @glghgh py8 ; gkyuj9= y9 kyuh0 ; g9; fh, xf5 jh2 hf9r ctkg0m bhfhnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj kgh t=a f8g0hf9=h ycjhc ghtg2yu9 omng7> gki= fk2 2glghgh py8 tkh=m kyuh0 bhfhnyu/ £¶ G3ko py8 bhh=> fp= g3ko kgh ; gkf9yuh s9g7 ighgcy9gi igt ig9t9y9gi 3y94f9 o9g0 = fu ghyh2 ; gkj h tgi f9fr=h 3y9yuh i'f9fuhgh, £• 2glghgh kyuh=h py8 fmm= kgh tyuk2o yu f1po 19 kyuh0 py8 dyv=/ £ª F1phf9y9x 19o 2glghgh xg96fgn py8 dg7 fu bhh=> fp= g3ko kgh ; gkf9yuh s9g7 kg9g0yug0 =, ¢° 2glghgh py8 ; gkyuj9= y9 g3kgvfgn 2g9f9o lghfh yu 2g8g2=h xyu9r ghtg2yu9 kf8 to hfkfh bghyh2/ ¢i Kgh hf9ro eyny9g6fu 2f9fn py8 kg7, fu ghyhv 2f9g0 =ly8o ghtg2yu9 kf8 to py8 pgwfhm 2g8g2=h xyu9r/ ¢™ Yu9j 4 2g9f9 py8 g5hfh yu g7x 2g9f9yuh kf8o xhfh, fu yu9j 4 ly8 g5hfh yu kyuh0 ofwfh/ ¢£ Fp= 2g9f9o lghfn=h fk2, kyuh0 2f9fn=h fk2 fu ofwfn=h fk2 g3ko xg96fgn dg7 yu kgh t=a gj, ¢¢ 2glghgh py8 dg7 fu bhh=> fp= g3ko kgh t=a kg9g0yug0 =, gkj i g ey9ey2g0 ey9ykyupj uh = kgh t=a> gh ghtg2yu9 =/ ¢5 Yurkj kyuh0, g7rj h2h ghy9 2g9f9h yu wg7kf9o fu kgh gtey8a Ofwyug0 ly8o, py8 wnvh= yu bghyh2 2g8g2=h xyu9r lgh=m ghtg2yu9 kf8 to/ ¢\$ Yjs y9 g7x kyuh0 tkh= ghy9 eyny9 dyvyug0 19f9o, tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7> ¢¶ g7x kyuh0 ; g5iy8o j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7 fu g7x kgh t=a lgv yuky8o j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7/ ¢• Jri fp= 2glghgh tkh= yu kfrh= p= kyuh0 ofwyufn=h fk2m g3ko ghy9 t=a kg9g0yug0 c=, 2glghgh py8 0ghyuvgh= g7x kgh tg2yu9 omngno, y9ysl fku fu g3ko eyuzug0 =/ ¢ª Kyuh0 tf82= tg29fnyu lgtg9 f9iyu p5cyuh, tg79jj wg7k, i9ihgij ig9tj9 yu by; g7 py8 g5h=/ 5° P5cyuhhf9=h t=i o 3fvj= gh1pj to t=a py8 ty9p=m i fhrgu=k ayu9j s9g7/ 5i Tg79jj wg7ko, by; gh, i9ihgij ig9tj9o fu y8a p5cyuh0 py8 g5h=, bghyh2 py8 pgp3= ty9pyug0 p5cyuhj g9juhjh yu g7x i fhrgu=k ayu9jh t=a, f1po ghdtg kgh s9g7 py8 r9ri=, 5™ fu kyuh0 py8 tf82= tg29= p5cyuhj g9juhys, g7x i fhrgu=k ayu9ys, g7x y8a p5cyuhys, tg79jj wg7kys, by; g7ys yu i9ihgij ig9tj9ys/ 5£ Jri y8a p5cyuh0 x=; j xg4ko py8 g96gi=m 2g8g2=h xyu9r, fu kgh lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh=, yu gh tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7÷/

5¢ G7r = 19=h2o gt=h kfrgi ey9ykyupfgh g3kj, dyhayupfgh, 55 lgdyurkj igt kgh ey9ykyupfgh, 5\$ hgfu yu5fv2j, 2yrj yu ; g8; gj / 5¶ Eghj to yj9 19o ghtg2yu9 omngno fu yj9 19o tg2yu9 omngno ry9sfvhfnyu lgtg9m gj7r = ey9ykyupfgh 19=h2o/

TG(THGI GH GHTG@(YUPJUHm) Y(YUTJ : GKQG%YS

i 5

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> ™ «#1rfv=]2, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=]2 ghyhv> æF9e tg9x to j9 tg9tjh=h 0y9yut yuhfhg7, j9 0y9yutjh lgtg9 ghtg2yu9 i'omng7/ £ J9 0y9yutjh gkfh j9 ghtg29yupjuho rg] ; jkj omng7> j9 tg9tjho j9 0y9yuto l yrfvh= igt j9 tg9tjho j9 0y9yuto 3vgh=, rg] = j9 ghtg29yupjuho< ¢ gt=h ghi y8j hm y9yuh s9g7 0y9yut yuhfvy8o i o ; g5ijm ghtg2yu9 =, fu gt=h g5g9i g7m y9yuh s9g7 gh i o hrkj m ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7/ 5 Ghy9 ghi y8j hj h x; cy8o j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, yu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ \$ Gj h y9 hrkj g5g9i g7j to s9g7m y9yuh s9g7 0y9yut yuhfvy8 to hrkf9 =, j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj fu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ ¶ ) y9yut yuhfvy8jh



tg9tjhjh x; cy8o j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, yu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ • Fp= 0y9yut yuhfvy8o tg2yu9 **tg9xyu** to s9g7 p2h=, grji g j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, fu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>a</sup> Gt=h pgtem y9yuh s9g7 0y9yut yuhfvy8o io lf0h=, ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7/ <sup>i°</sup> Y]s y9 ghy9 kgi f8g0 y9fu= eghjh x; cj m tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7> g7x eghf9o sf9vhy8o j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, yu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>ii</sup> ) y9yut yuhfvy8o j9 6f52f9o ayu9ys cv18yug0m y9yuh y9 x; cj, gh j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, fu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>im</sup> ) y9yut yuhfvy8jh x; g0 <sup>9</sup>3fvj = gh1po py8 iyk9yuj, yu gt=h wg7k= gh1p ayu9ys py8 v18yuyuj /

<sup>i£</sup> F9e 0y9yut yuhfvy8o j9 0y9yut=h tg29yug0 omng7, j9 tg29yufnyuh lgtg9 f1po 19 py8 lg4yu=, 7fky7 j9 lgdyurkhf9o nyug7 fu tg9tjho ifhrgu=k ayu9j t=a nyug7, yu tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7/ <sup>i¢</sup> Yupf9y9x 19o j9fh **lgtg9** f9iyu k9k9gi igt g8guhjj f9iyu 6gd py8 g5h=, K=9ya g5afu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o dg7 fu bghyh2 2glghg7jh kg7/ <sup>i5</sup> @glghgh ghyhvt= t=io je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd py8 oh0g7=, yu tjurom je9 y8agi=b> 2glghgh K=9ya g5afu py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9m j9 0y9yutjh lgtg9/

<sup>i§</sup> Fp= tg9xyu to byudguy9yupfgh rf9to j9t= fmm=, j9 gtey8a tg9tjho ayu9ys py8 nyug7, fu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>i¶</sup> Gt=h lgdyurk yu gt=h ty9pm y9yuh s9g7 byudguy9yupfgh rf9t ig7, ayu9ys py8 nyugvyuj, fu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>i•</sup> F9e tg9x to ihya to lfk byudguy9yufnyu lgtg9 ; g5ij, ghyh2 **f9iyu2h gn** ayu9ys py8 nyugvyuj h, yu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/

<sup>ia</sup> Fp= ijh to 0y9yut yuhfhg7 **fu** j9 tg9tjhjh 0y9yuto g9juh =, f1po 19 j9 if8kykyupfgh t=a py8 <sup>e</sup>thg7> y]s y9 ghy9 x; cj m tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7/ <sup>mo</sup> Ghy9 if8kykyupfgh gkfh j]hc eghj s9g7 y9 ; g5ij m ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7> hgfu j]hc eghj s9g7 y9 hrkj m ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7/ <sup>mi</sup> Y]s y9 ghy9 ghi y8jhjh x; cj m j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, fu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>mm</sup> Y]s y9 x; cj y9fu= g5g9i g7j m y9yuh s9g7 gh hrkf9 =, j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, yu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>mf</sup> **Ghy9** ghi y8jhjh s9g7 **f8y8 eghj to** x; cy8o, igt g5g9i g7j tom y9yuh s9g7 gh io hrkj, tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7/ <sup>mc</sup> Fp= tg9x to ghy9 lfk ; g5ij fu ghy9 if8ko j9 s9g7 omng7, jh2 f1po 19 ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7, yu gt=h ghi y8jhm y9yuh s9g7 jh2 ; g5ij m ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7/

<sup>m5</sup> Fp= ijh tom j9 <sup>d</sup>xg4kghj gkfh=h xyu9rm 4gk 19f9 j9 g9juhjh 0y9yuto yuhfhg7, igt gh j9 xg4kghj gkfh=h gufnj lyrj, j9 ghtg29yupfgh 0y9yutjh eyny9 19f9o ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7m j9 xg4kghj 19f9yuh ; =r/ <sup>m§</sup> Ghy9 0y9yutjh eyny9 19f9o, gt=h ghi y8jhm y9yuh s9g7 io ; g5ij m j9 xg4kghj ghi y8jhjh ; =r ; jkj omng7 j9fh, fu jhc eghj s9g7 y9 io hrkj m j9 xg4kghj ghtg29yupfgh ; =r ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7/ <sup>m¶</sup> Y]s y9 ghyhv x; cj m ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7> j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j]h2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, yu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>m•</sup> Jri fp= j9 0y9yut=h tg29yug0 =, f1po 19 py8 lg4yu= fu ghi = fk2 tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7/ <sup>ma</sup> Yupf9y9x 19o j9fh **lgtg9** f9iyu

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i gu=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m omng7

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m if8kykyupfgyh

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

kgk9gi i gt g8guhjj f9i yu 6gd py8 g5h= yu bghyh2 2gl ghg7j h ef9= Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o/ £° @gl ghgh t=i o je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd py8 oh0g7=, fu tjurom je9 y8agi =b> 2gl ghgh K=9ya g5afu py8 2guyupj uh oh= ghy9mj 9 ghtg29yupfgh 0y9yutj h lgtg9 /

£j G7r; =r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o \*bdyu4gvyuv=]2 j 9fhv ghtg29yupfh=h, y9; =rbj j 9fhv ghtg29yupfgh t=a ctf5hj hm j 9fhv t=a f8y8 jt 3y9ghr ; 80fnys/ £™ )y9yut yuhfvy8jh, j 9t= byudguy9yupfgh rf9to fmfny8 ghtg2y9 f8y8jh, ££ j 9 xg4kghys yuzpggw f8y8 ihya, 0y9yut yuhfvy8 ftg9xyuh igt ihyam, fu ghtg2y9 ihya lfk ; g5iy8 tg9xyuh 19=h2o g7r =÷/

@GUYUPFGH ! (0

i §

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm Gl g9yhj f9i yu y9xj hf9yuh tf5hfn=h fk2, y9yh2 K=9ya g5afu 1kg9 i 9gi tgkyuvghfvj h yu tf5gh/ ™ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «#1r=] 2yu f8e19xm Gl g9yhj , y9 gt=h gkfh r9eg9ghom sg9gdy79=h hf9r ctkh=, kg; ghgij h s9g7 f8y8 @guyupfgh g5afu, y9; =rbj ctf5hj> y9ysl fku fu gt; j t=a ; jkj f9fuhgt @guyupfgh s9g7/ £ Gl g9yh rgj; =r py8 tkh= r9eg9gho< tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9mg9ag5hf9=h byug9gi ys to, fu y8agi =bj lgtg9m 3y7ys to> £ i kgu= ryu9e ; gktyuqgh py8 lgdhj , j 9 tg9tjhjh s9g7 i kgu= ghx9gsg9kj2 py8 yuhfhg7, t=a2o i kgu= d1kj ig; =, yu dnyu3o i kgu= 3y79 9xh=/ Gryh2 ryu9e lgdyurkhf9 fh> yurkj j 9 tg9tjho ayu9ys py8 nyug7, g; g bghyh2 lgdhj/ 5 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lgtg7h2=hm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 g70f9=h f9i yu hy3gb py8 g5h=, fu y8agi =bj lgtg9m t=i 3y7/ § Gl g9yh j 9 tf82j ; gkg9gdjh byug9gio py8 tgkyuvgh=, yu j 9fh lgtg9 fu j 9 kgh lgtg9 2guyupj uh oh=/ ¶ F9i yu hy3gb py8 g5h= yu K=9ya g5afu i fvh= Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o/ • Gl g9yh g7x f9i yu hy3gbhf9yuh s9g7 sj qgi py8 6d=> t=i sj qgi om K=9ya lgtg9, fu tju r sj qgi om gbgk g96gi yufnj 2 hy3gbjh lgtg9/ ° Gl g9yh py8 t1kfvh= g7h hy3gbom y9yuh s9g7 K=9ya sj qgi o fng0 =, fu je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd oh0g7= bg7h/ j° G7h hy3gbom y9yuh s9g7 gbgk g96gi yufnyu sj qgi o fng0 =, K=9ya g5afu y8a py8 i fvh= y9; =rbj ghys 2guyupj uh oh=, fu gbgk g96gi fnyu lgtg9 x=; j ghg; gko 89i =/

ii Gl g9yh j 9 tf82j ; gkg9gdjh byug9gio py8 tgkyuvgh=, j 9fh lgtg9 yu j 9 kgh lgtg9 2guyupj uh oh=, fu j 9 tf82j ; gkg9gdjh byug9gio ty9p=/ i™ K=9ya g5afu f8y8 byl grf8ghj h s9g7=h sf9vyug0 i 9gi j i g70f9ys nfvyug0 eyu9sg5o py8 g5h=, yu tgh9 0f0yug0 ghyy4gey79 3yuh=h j 9 gwf9o nfvh= fu sg9gdy79=h hf9r ef9=/ j£ #yuhio i 9gi j h s9g7 py8 xh= K=9ya g5afu, yu 3yuhij h °0yu3o Si g7yupfgh s9g7j @guyupj uho py8 0g0i =m y9; =rbj ctf5hj/ j£ Byug9gij h g9juh=h py8 g5h=, j 9 tgkys @guyupfgh s9g7 r9ri =m x=; j g9fufn2, fu j 9 tgkys @guyupfgh g5afu g9juh=h f1po ghdgt r9ri =/

---

\* Fe9= ghagk fv=]2

f Fe9= g9yuj h i gt =dj h

g Fe9= wgpp=

e Fe9= gt; o

i5 G; g zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9 tf82j ; gkg9gd omgnj 2 hy3gbo py8 ty9p=, ghy9 g9juho sg9gdy79=h hf9r ef9=, fu ghy9 g9juhys oh= g7h; =rm jhc; =r byug9gijh g9juhys o9gu, g7rjh2h @guyupfgh s9g7 yu @guyupfgh g5afu r9ri= bg7h/ iS Hgfu r9eg9ghjh lgtg9 py8 2guyupjuh oh=m Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ghtg29yupjuhfh9=h fu ghyhv eyny9 tf82f9=h yu 7ghvgh2hf9=hmm tg29fmys bg7h> g7x; =r gn py8 oh= Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh lgtg9, y9 ghyhv lfk io ifhg7mj9fhv ghtg29yupjuhfh9yuh t=a/ i¶ Y]c t=i tg9x py8 omng7 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=am f9e r9eg9gho tkh= 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9, tjhcfu y9 j9fh lgtg9, j9 kgh lgtg9 fu Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh= yu xyu9r fmm=/ i• &fky7 xyu9r py8 fmm=m x=; j K=9ya g5afu f8y8 byl grf8gho, fu ghy9 lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh=> byug9gijh g9juh=h yu hy3gbjh g9juh=h py8 g5h= fu byl grf8ghjh f8aju9hf9yuh s9g7 xh=m eyny9g6fu/ ia Fu j9 tgkys ghy9 s9g7 g9juh=h f1po ghdgt py8 r9ri=, yu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ghtg29yupjuhfh9=h tg29= fu r9egvh= bg7h÷/

@GUYUPFGH HY#GB0

TMo «F9e r9eg9ghjh, Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh yu byl grf8ghjh lgtg9 2guyupjuh ohfno gug9k=, y8a hy3gbo py8 t1kfvh=> TMj Gl g9yh j9 f9i yu 6f52f9o y8a hy3gbjh dnyu3jh s9g7 py8 xh=, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh eyny9 gh19=hyupjuhfh9o fu ghyhv eyny9 tf82f9h yu eyny9 7ghvgh2hf9om py8 3yrkysghj ghy9 s9g7, fu bghyh2 hy3gbjh dnyu3jh s9g7 xhfnysm 7g9tg9 tg9xyu to 6f52ys ghg; gko py8 89i=/ TMM Hy3gbo ghyhv eyny9 gh19=hyupjuhfh9o j9 s9g7 i9fnyism ghehgi f9ij9 to py8 kg9yuj, yu tg9xo ghg; gkj h t=a py8 g96gi = hy3gbo/

TM£ Gl g9yh Lghxj; yutj s9gho py8 tkh=, r9eg9gho tkhfnyu zgtghgi lgdg0 ikgu= lgdyurkhf9o py8 lgh= fu bghyh2 lyh 6d=/ TM¢ Ryu9e kf8o j9 tg9tjho ayu9ys py8 nyug7, j9 lgdyurkhf9o lgdhj, xyu9r fmm=, j9 y8agi =bh yu zy8ysyu9xjh y8agi =bo oh0g7=, fu j9fh lgtg9 yu zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh=/ TM5 Tf82j ; gkg9gdjh qg9; o byl grf8ghjh s9g7 py8 g79=/

TM§ Hy3gbo gbgk g96gifi nyu kghy8o j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j9 tg9tjho ayu9ys nyug7, g; g eghgi gsg79o tkh=/

TM¶ Tf82j ; gkg9gdjh byug9gijh yu tf82j ; gkg9gdjh hy3gbo, y9yhv g9juho 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9 r9eg9gho ef9yufvgu, eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r py8 lghfh fu ghyhv ty9po, tjrh yu p9j2o i9giys g79fh/ TM• Bghyh2 g79y8o j9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, j9 tg9tjho ayu9ys nyug7, g; g eghgi gsg79o tkh=÷/

HI GKY\*YUPJUH @GUYUPFGH ! (YUGH

TMa «Rg] 6fbj 7guj kfngi gh i ghyh py8 omng7< f1phf9y9x gtryugh t=a, gtryugh kgrhf9y9x 19om f3yhg9l fvyuv=]2 6f9 gh6f9o fu y]c t=i dy9o o9=2, p=] ehj io fu p= 6f9 t=a ; ghx3kgvg0 dg8pgi gho/ F° G9xg9fu g7x 19o 2gl ghgh 6fbj 2guyupjuh ; jkj oh=m 6fb tg29fnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj 6f9 eyny9 tf82f9=h tg29yug0 omng2 K=9ya g5afu/

d Fe9>mm tf82f9yuh 7ghvgh2hf9=h

x Fe9>mm tf82f9yuh eyny9 7ghvgh2hf9o

f Fe9>mm kg5g; fvyuv=]2

£i &guy kfghi gh i ghyhysm gkji g 6fbj lghdj rkj \$gegp omng7, yu 3yhg9l fvyuv=]2  
6f9 gh6f9o/ £™ J9 l19 kf8o 2gl ghg7yupjuh i gkg9fnyu lgtg9 10yug0 fu hyuj 9yug0  
2gl ghgh py8 2guyupjuh oh=> py8 lgdhj ikgu= lgdyurkhf9o, g7rjh2h ryu9e  
lgdyurkhf9o, ££ ryu9e r9eg9ghjh lgtg9 py8 2guyupjuh oh=, Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh  
lgtg9 yu byl grf8ghjh lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh=, 2gl ghghf9yuh fu lgtg3teyutjh  
gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9 gn 2guyupjuh oh=/ £¢ Grji g 6fbj 7guy kfghi gh i ghyh  
py8 omng7, kg9jh ghgdgt to 2guyupjuh ohfnyu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9 < j9fhv  
eyny9 tf82f9yuh lgtg9÷/ Gh gn K=9ya Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9g0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu/

G(JUHJH R(EYUPJUHO



K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys>™ «#1r=] Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh, yu Jr9g7=nj  
eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh, fu or=] ghyhv> @Gl glugrj i jhc y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv> £ MFp= tg9x tom  
Jr9g7=nj kyuh=hm fb to, yc3g9 to igt g70 to eghgigsg79jh t=a ty9p=, igt  
eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r ty9p=, ¢ yu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o cef9=m K=9ya tgkg8  
tgkyuvghfnyu lgtg9 K=9ya 3y9ghjh g5afu, g9juh; g9kyupjuh ; jkj rf; yuj g7x  
tg9xyuh> gh g9juh pgwg0 =, fu g7x tg9xo j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h ; jkj ehgahayuj 5  
y9; =rbj Ur9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya ef9fh j9fhv byl f9om y9 ljtg xg4kj 9t=a io  
ty9pfh, g7rjh2h Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2om 2gl ghg7jh ef9fh, fu bghyh2 K=9ya  
byl fhm je9 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 / § @gl ghgh py8 r9ri = g9juho Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh  
tyuk2om K=9ya byl grf8ghjh s9g7, yu qg9; o ghy74 lykj lgtg9 g79= K=9ya g5afu/ ¶  
J9fhv byl f9o gln py8 cbyl fh xfuf9yuh, y9yhv lfk ; y5hi fvgh/ Grji g ghyhv  
7guy kfghi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 j9fhv rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a÷/

• «Hgfu or=] ghyhv> @Fp= tg9x tom Jr9g7=nj kyuh=h igt 6f9 t=a ; ghx3kvgv0  
dg8pgi ghhf9=hm y8agi =b igt byl tgkyuvgh=, a fu bg7h K=9ya oh0g7fnyu lgtg9  
Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o cef9=, g7x tg9xo j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h ; jkj  
ehgahayuj /

i° @Fp= tg9x tom Jr9g7=nj kyuh=h igt 6f9 t=a ; ghx3kvgv0 dg8pgi ghhf9=hm  
y9fu= g9juh yuk=, jt f9frr g7x g9juh yuky8 gh6jh x=t ; jkj °xg96hft yu bg7h j9  
zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h ; jkj ehgahaft> ii y9ysl fkfu tg9tjhj h di fgh2o g9juh h t=a =, fu  
fr 6fbj kyuj bg7hm y9; =rbj byl grf8ghjh s9g7 6f9 gh6f9yuh lgtg9 2guyupjuh oh=2>  
g9xg9fu g9j]uhh = gh6jh lgtg9 2guyupjuh ohy8o / i™ Yurkj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh  
orj> @^fht= ylc t=i gh6 g9juh py8 yuk=> 6f9 t=a ; ghx3kvgv0 dg8pgi glhh gn  
g9juh py8 cyuk= / j£ Fp= tg9x tom Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h igt 6f9 t=a ; ghx3kvgv0  
dg8pgi ghhf9=hm yukyufnj 2 i fhxghj to igt p5cyuh to y9rg7, ghy9 g9juho py8 pgw=  
yu l y8ys 0g0i = bg7h, i¢ y9ysl fkfu gjh = gt=h tg9tjhj xi fgh2o> j9 g9juh h = j9 t=a  
f8y8 i fgh2o/ Yurkj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh orj> @Ehgju tg9tjhj to g9juho tj] yuk=2 ,  
y9ysl fkfu gt=h tg9tjhj i fgh2o j9 g9juh h => yls y9 yuk= bg7hm ; jkj ehgahayuj / i5

9 Fe9m tgi f9fro

e Fe9m xhft

d Fe9m 4yuhco

x Fe9m 4yuhco

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

Jri ehjihf9=h igt dg8pgighhf9=hm xjgi igt eb2kyug0 yuky8 gt=h gh6 j9  
lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, jh2 gn ayu9ys nyugvyuj, yu tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7>  
7fky7 tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7/ i§ Eg7v fp= cnyug7 bghyh2, ylc gn j9 tg9tj ho nyug7, j9  
gh19=hyupjuho ; jkj i9=÷/

G: ! (JHJ GTYURHYUPFGH G(DFN@

i •

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv> æF]r  
ft Fl ysghm 6f9 Grkyug0o/ £ Tj] oh=2 g7h; =r, jhc; =r i'oh=jh Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9jh t=am  
yu9 ehgi fvg2> tj] oh=2 g7h; =r, jhc; =r i'ohfh @ghghj f9i 9jh t=amyu9 6fb io kghjt,  
yu ghyhv i ghyhhf9ys tj] ohpghg2/ ¢ J]t °xgkgsqj 5hf9r dy90gx9fv=2 fu j]t  
i ghyhhf9r ; glfv=2, y9; =rbj ghyhvty]s ohpghg2/ F]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/ 5  
Yurkj j]t i ghyhhf9r fu j]t xgkgsqj 5hf9r ; glfv=2> bghyh2 dy90gx9y8 tg9xo  
ghyhvtys ; jkj g; 9j> f]r ft K=9o/

§ ^fbt= ylc t=io j9 °gtfhgt1k g9fhgijvjh py8 tf96fhg7m ghy9 tf9i yupjuho  
eghgnyu lgtg9> f]r ft K=9o/ ¶ L19x tf9i yupjuho i gt t19x tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9> gh  
tg79x =, ghy9 tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9/ • °L19x i hyam tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9> gh l19x  
tf9i yupjuhh =/ ª L19x g8ajijh i gt t19x g8ajijhm 2yu x29yax tf9i yupjuho < kgh t=a  
0hg0 omng7 p= xyu9ro 0hg0 <, ghy9 tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9/ i° Y9xjjx g8ajijh i gt  
g8ajijx g8ajijh tf9i yupjuho < ghyhv tf9i yupjuho < tj] eghg9, y9ysl fku ghyhv  
tf9i yupjuho 2yui x =/ ii L19x i haya g8ajijh tf9i yupjuho < l19t=x 0hg0 2yu 2y79x  
omngnys < ghy9 tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9/ i™ L19x 29ya tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9> gh l19x  
g9fhgijv =/ i£ T19x 29ya tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9, y9ysl fku gh t19x g9fhgijv =/ i¢  
L19x f8e19 tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9, ghy9 i haya tj] tf96fhg9> gh l19g2y79x io  
lgtg9yuj / i5 Lg9rjx tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9> gh y9xjjx ijhh =, ghy9 tf9i yupjuho tj]  
eghg9/ i§ F8e19x i haya tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9> gh f8e19x tf9i yupjuhh =/ i¶ I haya to  
fu ghy9 g8ajijh tf9i yupjuho tj] eghg9> ghy9 y9xjjh g8ajio i gt ghy9 g8ajijh  
g8ajio tj] g5hf9m ghyhv tf9i yupjuho eghgnyu lgtg9> ghyh2 ghy9 g9fhgijv fh,  
gkji g n9eyupjuh =/ i• Ijh to j9 29ya lfk tj] g5hf9m bjh2 p4hgtgvhfnuy lgtg9, j9  
tf9i yupjuho eghgnys tjurjh 2ysm ghy9 i fgh2j ohpgv2jh/

iª J9 xg4kghjh ghtg29yupfgh gkfh tj] tf96fhg9 i haya tom ghy9 tf9i yupjuho  
eghgnyu lgtg9/ i° Byudguy9yupfgh lgtg9 x9gvjjx i haya lfk tj] ; g5ij9m ghy9 lfk  
ghtg2yu9 omngnys/ i¶ @yu bg9t=x Ty8y2j lgtg9 i9gi = ghvohfn tj] py7ngk9f9, yu 2yu  
Grkyu0y7x ghyuho tj] ; 80f9> f]r ft K=9o/ i™ G9yuj lfk tj] ; g5ij9m i haya lfk  
; g5i fnyu ; =r> gkji g dg94yupjuh =/ i£ Ylc t=i ghgryuhj lfk byudguy9yu=m ghy9 lfk  
ghtg2yu9 omngnys/ Ylc t=i ijh py8 ig7hj ghgryuhj to g5afum ghy9 lfk  
fbyudguy9yufnyu lgtg9> gkji g 3g5hgi yupjuh =/

º lgtm risy9yupjuhhf9r

º Fe9m tg9tjhj

º G7rj h2hm #y9p t19x

º G7rj h2hm 3y9p 29yax

º Fe9m ; g5i fnyu



\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

™¢ G7r eghf9=h ylc t=i ys ghtg2yu9 f8=2, y9ysl f k fu eyny9 gryhvtys ghtg2yu9 f8gh g7h g bdf9om y9 6f9 g5afu=h ; j k j skg9ft/ ™5 G7x f9ij9o ghtg2yu9 f8g0 => ghy9 gh19=hyupjuho ; j k j l gkyuvghft j 9fh, yu f9ij9o j 9 ehgi j chf9o ; j k j wr3=/ ™§ Yurkj xyu2 j]t i ghyhhf9r fu j]t xgkgsqj 5hf9r ; gl fv=2/ G7r dg94yupjuhhf9=h ylc t=i o dy90fv=2, ylc ehj i o, ylc gn 6f9 t=a ; ghx3k gvg0 dg8pgi gho ™¶ < y9ysl f k fu g7x f9ij9h tg9xj i om 6f b t= g5ga g7r eyny9 dg94yupjuhhf9o dy90fvj h, yu f9ij9o ghtg2yu9 f8gu <, ™• y9; =rbj f9ij9o 6fb gn cwr3=m f9e bg7h ghtg2yu9 oh=2, j hc; =r 6f b t= g5ga f8g0 g bdf9o wr3fv/ ™ª G9xg9fu yjs y9 g7r dg94yupjuhhf9=h y9fu= t=i o dy90=, bg7h ohy8 gh6f9o j 9fhv zy8ysyu9xj h t=a=h ; j k j ehgahayuj h/ £° Yurkj j]t l 9gl ghdhf9r ; gl fv=2, y9; =rbj 6f b t= g5ga dy90gx9yug0 g7r dg94f n j r ysy9yupjuhhf9=h ylc t=i o oh=2, fu ghyhvtys ghtg2yu9 comg2/ F]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o ÷/

R(EYUPFGH FU G(XG(YUPFGH ! (+H@HF(

i a

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> ™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=ñj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a l gtg7h2j h yu or=] ghyhv> æRyju9e f8=2, y9ysl f k fu frm Fl ysg h, 6f9 Grkyug0o, ryu9e ft/

£ ^ f b t= j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 tg79h yu l g79o py8 7g9d= fu j t \$gegphf9r ; gl => f]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/

¢ 9l yu52f9yuh t]j xg5hg2, yu 6fbj 6yung0y7 cgrkyug0hf9 t]j 4j h=2> f]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/

5 Fp= 3g8g8yupfgh byl tgkyuvgh=2 K=9ya, g]7h; =r tgkyuvghfv=2m y9 ohxyuhf n j omg7> § gh py8 yukyuj g7h 19om f9e bg7h i o tgkyuvgh=2, fu l f k fufgn 19o> j ri f99y9x 19yugh thgvg0o i 9gi ys py8 g79yuj / ¶ Fp= f99y9x 19o ghi = yukyuj m gh ; j 80 =, ; j k j cohxyuhyuj > • bg7h yuky8o j 9 gh19=hyupjuho ; j k j i 9=, y9ysl f k fu K=9ya ryu9e eg ho ; 80fv> g7x gh6o j 9 zy8ysyu9x=h ; j k j ehgahayuj /

ª F9e 6f9 f9ij9h l yuh62o l h6=2, g9kj x fbf92o gtey8aysj h t]j l h6f9, yu l yuh62=x thgvg0 l gri f9o t]j 2g8f9/ i° G7dj x q5g2g8 t]j ohf9, g7rj h2hm g7dj x t=a thgvg0 y8iy7bhf9o t]j 2g8f9> bg7h2 py]8 xzeg3kj h fu dg8pgi ghj h> f]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/

ii Dy8yupjuh t]j oh=2> t]j rk=2 fu bj 9g9 t]j e3ge=2/ i™ Jt ghyuhysr d ryuk f9xyut t]j oh=2 yu 6f9 Grkyu0y7h ghyuho t]j ; 80=2> f]r ft K=9o/ i£ Ohi f9x t]j l g9rkgl g9f9> t]j pgmf9> sg96i ghj h 19gi gh xg43gk gsg96o 2ysx py8 cthg7 dj 4f9om t]hcfu g5kyu/

i¢ #yuno t]j ghj 0f9 yu iy79j h g5afu 3ycohxyk t]j xhf9, l g; g 2yu Grkyu0t=]x sg3vj 9> f]r ft K=9o/

i5 Xgkgrkghj t=a ghj 9guyupjuh t]j dy90=2> c2guy9j h fgcg5yupjuh t]j ohf9m fu

9 Fe9> m Cgrkyug0hf9yuh

e Fe9> m i f80=2

d Fe9> m i f80

x Fe9> m dy90j h sg96gk 9yupjuho

f Fe9> m f9fro t]j eg969gvhf9



tf0=h tj] gi hg0j 9> x9gvj x g9xg9yupfg]te xgk=/

i\$ @yu zy8ysyu9xj x t=a eghrg9i yupfgh tj] f9pg9> ohi f9j x <sup>b</sup>i fgh2jh x=t tj] i g7hj 9> flr ft K=9o/ i¶ F8eg79x 2yu rj 9kj x t=a tj] gkf9> x9gvj x g]h; gkqg5 i 4kgte=, y9; =rbj ghy9 lgtg9 tf82 ci 9fr/ i• S9=z tj] g5hf9, fu y3 tj] ; gl f9 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x y9xj hf9yuh x=t, l g; g rj 9=] ohi f9x =2yu gh6j xmm; =r> flr ft K=9o/

i<sup>a</sup> Jt i ghyhhf]9r ; gl fv=2> ghgryuhj x t=i kfrgio kg9ef9 kfrgi j lfk byudguy9fn tj] kg9> g9kj x t=a f9i yu kg9ef9 kfrgi rf9t tj] vghf9> f9i yu kg9ef9 hj up= 4j hyug0 g7mg3g5h l gdyurk tj] l gdhj 9/

™° Fp= tg9x to byudguy9yupfgh lgtg9 ; g5ij rk9iyuljj to lfkmy9 tg9xyu to h4ghyug0 =, eg7v w9iyug0 c=, y]c gn ghy9 gbgkyupjuh k9yug0, ghyh2 py8 l g9vg2hhyuj h> ghyh2 py8 ctf5vyuj h, y9ysl fku i j ho gbgk c=9/ ™j Eg7v tg9xo j 9 7ghvgh2jh ; gkg9gdo K=9ya py8 ef9= Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o, 3y7 tom 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9/ ™™ @gl ghgh 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdjh 3y7ys K=9ya g5afu py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9m j 9 dy90g0 tf82jh lgtg9, fu ghy9 dy90g0 tf82o ; j kj hf9yuj j 9fh/

™£ F9e g7x f9ij 9o tkh=2 yu gt=h kfrgi 0g5f9 khi =2m ; kyu8o yukfny lgtg9, ghy9 ; kyu8o ghpmwgkj ; =r ghtg2yju9 rf; fv=2> gh f9f2 kg9j ghpmwgkj ; =r py8 omng7 6fbj> py8 cyukyuj / ™¢ Cy99y9x kg9jh ghy9 gtey8a ; kyu8o ryu9e ; j kj omng7m K=9ya dysyupfgh lgtg9/ ™5 Eg7v l j hdf9y9x kg9jh ghy9 ; kyu8o i f9=]2, y9; =rbj j 9 ef92o 6fbj lgtg9 gufnvh=> flr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/ ™§ Tj ro g9juhys tj] yuk=2> tj] l tg7=2 fu tj] dyu4gi =2/ ™¶ ^f9 dnyu3jh fbf92j tgbf9o tj] i k9=2, yu 2yu t19yu2j x fbf92o tj] 3gpg9f9/ ™• Gh6j to tgl yugh lgtg9 6f9 tg9tj ho tj] i k9gk=2, fu xyu2 6fb tj] i kg0=2> flr ft K=9o/

™<sup>a</sup> G8ajix ; y5hji ohfnys tj] ; 80f9, y9; =rbj f9ij 9o c; y5hij yu f9ij 9o n9eyupfgte cnfvuyj /

£° Jt \$gegphf9r ; gl fv=]2 fu j t r9eg9ghr 7g9dfv=]2> flr ft K=9o/ £j Sl yui hf9yuh tj] °xg5hg2 yu h4ghgd=kfh9 tj] whk5=2, y9; =rbj ghyhvtys ghtg2yu9 comng2> flr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/

£™ Qf9tgi tgb yuhfvy8jh g5afu yk2j] fnj 9 fu 0f9=h gi hg0=], yu 2yu Grkyu0t=x sg3vj]9> flr ft K=9o/

££ Fp= dg8pgi gh to 6f9 f9i 9jh t=a 6f9 2ys ; ghx3kghg7, tj] i f8f2=2 bg7h/ £¢ ^f9 2ys ; ghx3kgvy8 dg8pgi ghom ehj i j h ; =r py8 omng7 6fbj, fu rj 9=] bg7h 2fbj ; =r, y9ysl fku xyu2 gn Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=a ; ghxyu3k =j2> flr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/

£5 Xgkgrkghj t=a ghj 9guyupjuh tj] dy90=2, y]c gn i ghdyuhj t=a, i 4j 5j t=a yu l f8yui j cgwj t=a/ £§ Qj]4x i 4j 52hf9, qj]4x i 45g2g9f9, qj]4x g9xyu fu qj]4x l j t=h yuhfv=2/ ^fb Fdj; kyr=h l ghy8 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0om flr ft/ £¶ Yurkj j t eyny9 i ghyhhf9r yu eyny9 °xgkgsqj 5hf9r ; gl fv=]2 fu bghyh2 dy90gx9fv=]2> flr ft K=9o ÷/

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm g9j uhj h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm 2fbj

<sup>°</sup> l gtm hg7j 2

<sup>p</sup> l gtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9r

TM O

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>™</sup> «Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh hgfu or=}] eJr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h fu Jr9g7=nj t=a ; ghx3kvgv0 dg8pgi ghhf9=h yjs y9 j9 <sup>9</sup>bgugi hf9=h **t=i o** Ty8y2j kg7, **gh4yju4k** ; jkj tf5vyuj> f9i 9jh zy8ysyu9xo py8 <sup>e</sup>2g9i y0= bg7h/ **f** Jrj frm jt f9frr g7x tg9xyuh x=t ; jkj xg96hft yu bg7h j9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a=h ehgahaft, y9ysl fku gh j9 <sup>d</sup>bgugi hf9=h **t=i o** Ty8y2j kyug0 =mj t r9eg9ghr ; 80fnyu fu jt ryu9e ghyuhr ghg9dfnyu lgtg9/ **¢** Fp= g7x tg9xo j9 <sup>x</sup>bgugi hf9=h **t=i o** Ty8y2j kyug0 gkfhm f9i 9jh zy8ysyu9xo j9 gc2f9=h pg2yuh ; **gl** = yu bg7h ctf5vh=, **5** fjr jt f9frr g7x tg9xyuh x=t fu ghy9 df9xgrkghjh x=t ; jkj xg96hft, yu bg7h fu Ty8y2j lfk ; y5hi fnyu lgtg9 g7x tg9xyuh ; =r eyny9 ; y5hi y8hf9o j9fhv zy8ysyu9xj h t=a=h ; jkj ehgahaft/

**§** Fp= gh6 to sl yui hf9yuh fu h4ghgd=k hf9yuh xg5hg7m ghyhv lfk ; y5hi fnyu lgtg9, g7x gh6jh x=t ; jkj xg96hft f9frr yu bg7h j9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a=h ; jkj ehgahaft/ **¶** Yurkj xyu2 6fb r9egvyuv=]2 fu ryju9e f8=2, 2ghj y9 fjr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/ • Jt i ghyhhf9r ; gl fv=]2 yu bghyh2 dy90gx9fv=]2> fjr ft K=9om y9 6fb i o r9egvhft/

<sup>a</sup> Yjs y9 j9 l g79oigt tg79o ghj0=, **gh4yju4k** ; jkj tf5vyuj> gh j9 l g79oigt tg79o ghj0fv, ghy9 g9juho j9 s9g7 omng7/ <sup>i°</sup> Yjs y9 **yu9j 4** tg9xyu to i hya lfk 4hyupj uh oh=, **g7rj h2h** j9 ohi f9jh i hya lfk 4hyupj uh ohy8om **gh4yju4k** ; jkj tf5vyuj> 4hgvyl8h gn, 4hgvfgjnh gn ; jkj **tf5vyuj h/ ij** Yjs y9 j9 <sup>f</sup>l 19 i hyam lfk ; g5ij, j9 l 19 tf9i yupjuho i o eghg7> **gh4yju4k** f9i yu2h gn ; jkj tf5vyuj h, ghyhv g9juho j9fhv s9g7 omng7/ <sup>i™</sup> Fp= tg9x to j9 l g9rjh lfk ; g5ij, **gh4yju4k** f9i yu2h gn ; jkj tf5vyuj h> 3g5hgi yupjuho dy90fvjh, ghyhv g9juho j9fhv s9g7 omng7/ **if** Fp= tg9x to i hya to lfk ; g5i fnyu ; =r g9yuj lfk ; g5ij, f9i yu2h gn dg94yupjuho i o dy90fh> **gh4yju4k** ; jkj tf5vyuj h, ghyhv g9juho j9fhv s9g7 omng7/ **ic** Fp= tg9x tom ijh to fu ghy9 tg79o g5h=, n9eyupjuho => j]h2 gn, ghyjh2 gn i 9gi ys ; jkj g79yuj h, y9; =rbj 6f9 t=a n9eyupjuho conng7/ **i5** Fp= tg9x to ghgryuhj lfk byudguy9yuj, **gh4yju4k** ; jkj tf5vyuj> ghgryuhh gn r; ghhfv=]2/ **is** Fp= ijh to y9fu= ghgryuhj lfk <sup>b</sup>byudguy9yufnyu lgtg9 ghy9 tf96fhg7, tf5vyju9 ijho, fu ghgryuhh **gn/** Ghyh2 **gh4yju4k** ; jkj tf5vyuj h, ghyhv g9juho j9fhv s9g7 omng7/ **in** Fp= tg9x to j9 <sup>=</sup>2y79o g5h=, j9 l 19 g8ajioigt j9 t19 g8ajio, yu ghy9 tf9i yupjuho kfrh= fu g8ajih gn ghy9 tf9i yupjuho kfrh=,

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml bg9t=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 2g9f9ys 2g9i y0=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml bg9t=h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml bg9t=h

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm 3y9p t19

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ; g5i fnyu

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hm 3y9p 2y79o

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

gh; gkyuyupjuh => ghyh2 j9fhv zy8ysyu9xjh y9xjhf9yuh gc2f9yuh g5afu ; jkj ehgahayuj h> gh j9 29ya tf9i yupjuho egvgu, j9 gh19=hyupjuho ; jkj i9=/ i• Fp= tg9x to j9 xg4kghjh t=a f8y8 ihya to lfk ; g5ij yu ghy9 tf9i yupjuho eghg7, jh2 ghy9 g8eju9o egvgu, ijhh gn j9 g9juhh g8eju9o egvgu> f9i yu2h gn j9fhv zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h ; jkj ehgahayujh/ i<sup>a</sup> T19x 29ya igt l19x 29ya tf9iyupjuho tj] eghg9> y9ysl fku fu fp= t=i o j9 g9fhgijvjh **tf9iyupjuho** eghg7, **f9iyu2h gn** j9fhv gh19=hyupjuho ; jkj i9fh/ <sup>TM</sup> Fp= tg9x to j9 l19f8e19 ihya lfk ; g5ij, j9 l19f8e19 tf9iyupjuho io eghg7> ghyh2 j9fhv tf82o ; jkj i9fh, ghbgugi ; jkj tf5hjh/ <sup>TM</sup>i Fp= tg9x to j9 f8e19 ijho g5h=, if8kykyupjuh => gh j9 f8e19 tf9iyupjuho io eghg7, ghbgugi ; jkj omng7/

<sup>TM</sup> Yurkj jt eyny9 ighyhhf9r fu eyny9 °xgkgsqj5hf9r ; glfv=]2 yu bghyh2 dy90gx9fv=]2, y9; =rbj g7h f9ij9om yu9 6fb ; jkj kghjt y9 lyh ehgi j2m cwr3= 6fb/ <sup>TM</sup>E Tj] ohpghg2 g7h gbdf9yuh rysy9yupjuhhf9yuh lgtg6g7h, y9 6f9 g5afu=h ; jkj skg9ft> g9xg9fu g7r eyny9 eghf9o o9jh ghyh2, yu fr bbyufvg7 ghyhvt= <sup>TM</sup>¢ fu orj 6fbj> Mghyvh Pl y8f9o xyju2 ; jkj zg5ghd=2m yu fr bg7h 6fbj ; jkj kgt y9 ghy9 kj9ghg2, f9ij9 tom y9 igp yu tf89 io l yrfvh=M/ F]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o, y9 **eyny9** gbdf9=h bgkfvj 6fb/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Yurkj bghgbghfv=]2 tg2yu9 ghgryuhhf9o ghtg2yu9hf9=h, fu ghtg2yu9 p5cyuhhf9o tg2yu9hf9=h, yu 6f9 gh6f9o tj] ; 80=2 ghgryuhhf9ys, igt p5cyuhhf9ys, igt dfkj hj s9g7j y9fu= ry8yuhys, y9 flr bgkfvj 6fbj je9 ghtg2yu9/ <sup>TM</sup>S Ryju9e f8=2 jh0j> 2ghj y9 frm K=9rm ryu9e ft, yu 6fb **tjur** gbdf9=h bgkfvjm y9; =rbj j tr omng2/

<sup>TM</sup>¶ Si yui igt h4ghgd=k f8y8o, **g79** tg9x omng7 p= ijh, **gh4yju4k** ; jkj tf5vyuj> py8 2g9i y0fh bghyh2, ghyhv g9juho j9fhv s9g7 omng7 ÷/

@GLGHGF(YUH R(EYUPJUHO

<sup>TM</sup> i

K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> <<#1r=] Gl g9yhj y9xjhf9yuhm 2gl ghghf9yuhm fu or=] ghyhv> @gl ghg7 to gh6j to **tglyugh** lgtg9 py8 ghtg2yu9 comng7 j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a, <sup>TM</sup> egvj j9 t1k g9fhgijvjh lgtg9, **g7rjh2hm** j9 t19, l19, y9xjjh, g8ajijh yu f8e19 lgtg9, **E** hgfu j9 iy7r 29ya lgtg9, y9 t1k = j9fh fu gtyurhgvg0 c=> ghy9 lgtg9 i9hg7 ghtg2yu9 omng7/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ Je9 dn3guy9 tg9x j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=am gh py8 ghtg2yu9 comng7, y9; =rbj jh2bj h2 c; 80=/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Ghyh2 j9fhv dnyu3o py8 ci hkf, t19yu2jh fbf92o cg0j nfh yu tg9tj ho cik9gkfh/ <sup>TM</sup>S Ryu9e py8 omng7 j9fhv Grkyu0y7h> j9fhv Grkyu0y7h ghyuho py8 c; 80fh, y9ysl fku fu j9fjh2 io tgkyuvghfh K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9o **fu** j9fhv Grkyu0y7h l gvo> yurkj ryu9e py8 omng7/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ : y5hji igt ; 80yug0 ijh py8 cg5hf, ylc gn j9 gtyurjh=h s5hkyug0 ijh to g5hfh> y9ysl fku fu **2gl ghgh** ryu9e = j9 Grkyu0y7h / • Yurkj r9egvyju9 bg7h, 2ghj y9 jh2 io tgkyuvgh= 2yu Grkyu0y7x l gvo> gh ryu9e ; jkj omng7 2fbj, y9ysl fku fu frm K=9r, y9 6fb io r9egvhft, ryu9e ft/ <sup>TM</sup>ª Fp= 2gl ghg7j to g8aj io ; y5hi fnys jh2bj h2 ; 80=, j9 lgl79o io ; 80=> gh i9gi ys ; jkj g79yuj /

<sup>TM</sup>° Jri j9 f8eg79hf9yuh t=a **f8y8** 2gl ghg7g; fko, y9yuh dnyu3jh s9g7 10yutj ju8o pgwyug0 = fu **ryu9e** l gdyurkhf9o l gdhfnyu **lgtg9** hyuj 9yug0 =, j9 dnyu3o py8 ceghg7,

° **lgtm** rysy9yupjuhhf9r

ª **Fe9m** l y8jh xyju2 ; jkj kj9ghg2

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

l gdyurkhf9o py8 c; gk5=, ij ylc t=i tf5g0 gh6j 2ys py8 f9pg7, ylc gn j9 l19 i gt t19 lgtg9 ghtg2yu9 omng7/ i<sup>m</sup> R9eg9gh=h xyu9r py8 cfm= yu j9 Grkyu0y7h r9eg9gho py8 c; 80=, y9ysl fku j9 Grkyu0y7h 10yutj ju8jh ; rgi o j9 s9g7 => flr ft K=9o/ j<sup>E</sup> Gh iy7r to py8 g5h= je9 ij h> i<sup>C</sup> g79j , i gt s5hkyug0 ij h, i gt ; 80yug0, i gt ; y5hj i py8 cg5h=, l g; g j9 zy8ysyu9x=h iy7r to py8 g5h= je9 ij h> i<sup>5</sup> y9; =rbj j9 bg9to c; 80= j9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a, y9ysl fku flr ft K=9om y9 bg7h i o r9egvhft÷/

i<sup>S</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i<sup>fl</sup> <<#1r=] Gl g9yhj fu or=] @@yu bg9t=x j9fhv rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a yjs y9 j9 s9g7 g9gk to yuhfhg7, py8 ct1kfhg7 j9 Grkyu0y7h l gvo tgkyuvghfnys> i<sup>•</sup> y9ysl fku g9gk yuhfvy8 tg9x to ; =k2 c= t1kfhg7, g7rj h2hm iy79 tg9xo, i gt ig8o, i gt <sup>9</sup>i g9qyuhco, i gt <sup>e</sup>j9 ghxgthf9yuh t=a gufny9x egh to yuhfvy8om, i<sup>a</sup> i gt yk2o iyk9g0 tg9xo, i gt 6f52o iyk9g0o, <sup>m</sup>o i gt iyubo, i gt pbyui o, i gt j9 gc2jh t=a ej0 yuhfvy8o, i gt 2yryko, i gt y92juhyko, i gt <sup>d</sup>wy4kghio / <sup>m</sup>i Gl g9yh 2glghg7jh bg9t=h g9gk yuhfvy8 ylc t=i tg9x py8 t1kfhg7m K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9o tgkyuvghfnys> g9xg9fu g9gkguy9 omngnysm ; =k2 c= t1kfhg7 j9 Grkyu0y7h l gvo tgkyuvghfnys/ <sup>m</sup>m Gh j9 Grkyu0y7h l gvo py8 yuk=, p=] gtfhgryu9e eghf9=h fu p= ryu9e eghf9=h> <sup>m</sup>E tj g7h p= sg9gdy79jh 2ys py8 cf9pg7 yu byl grf8ghjh ct1kfhg7, y9ysl fku g9gk yuhj , y9; =rbj j t ryu9e eghf9r c; 80= 2ghj y9 flr ft K=9om y9 bghyh2 i o r9egvhft÷/ <sup>m</sup>C Tysr=r g7r eghf9o orgu Gl g9yhj yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh, fu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh/

BYLF(YUH R(EYUPJUHO

TMTM

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>m</sup> <<#1r=] Gl g9yhj yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh tgkyuvghg0 ryu9e eghf9=h <sup>9</sup>bduy4ghgh, fu j t ryu9e ghyuhr c; 80fh g7h eghf9ysm y9 jh0j i o r9egvhfh> flr ft K=9o/ <sup>E</sup> Or=] ghyhv> @^f9 gtey8a bg9t=h 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=am yjs y9 j9 ghtg29yupjuho j9 s9g7 yuhfhgnys t1kfhg7 g7h ryu9e eghf9yuh, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o i o r9egvhfh K=9ya, g7x gh6o j t hf9i g7yupfh=r ; jkj <sup>e</sup>i k9yuj> flr ft K=9o / <sup>C</sup> Yjs y9 Gl g9yhj bg9t=h ey9yk omng7, i gt Oy9yut yuhfhg7, ryu9e eghf9=h py8 cyuk= tjhcfu j9 tg29yug0 omngno> hgfu yjs y9 <sup>d</sup>tf5fn= ghtg2yu9 f8g0 eghj to x; cj, i gt g7h tg9xom y9yuh byudguy9yupfgh rf9to j9t= fng0 =, <sup>5</sup> i gt yjs y9 x; cj y9fu= bf5yuhj tom y9ys i9hg7 ghtg2yu9 omngn, i gt tg9xyu tom y9t= i9hg7 ghtg2yu9 omngn, j]hc gn omng7 ghy9 ghtg29yupjuho/ <sup>S</sup> Gryhv x; cy8 gh6o tjhcfu j9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 ; jkj omng7> ryu9e eghf9=h py8 cyuk=, l g; g j9 tg9tjho ayu9ys nyug7/ <sup>fl</sup> Eg7v f9e g9fuo tg79 tkh=m tg29yug0 ; jkj omng7> 7fky7 ryu9e eghf9=h py8 yuk=, y9ysl fku gh j9 lgvh =/ <sup>•</sup> Tf5g0 to i gt dgbgh= eb2kyug0

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm kgwgi 2j p yuhfvy8o

<sup>e</sup> l gtm gi ghagko

<sup>d</sup> l gtm gty96j 2o qtnyug0o, i gtm tj y96j h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m ghagkyuj h

<sup>e</sup> l gtm ehgahayuj

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m gh6=

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

to py8 cyuk=, y9; =rbj ghys ghtg2yu9 comng7> flr ft K=9o/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj jt l9gl ghdr py8 ; gl fh, y9; =rbj ghy9 lgtg9 tf82 ci 9fh yu fp= bg7h ; 80fhmctf5hj h/ Flr ft K=9om y9 bghyh2 i o r9egvhft/

<sup>i</sup> Ylc t=i 1kg9 ryu9e egh= py8 yuk=> 2gl ghg7jh lju9o i gt sg96i ghh gn ryu9e egh= py8 cyuk=/ <sup>ii</sup> Eg7v fp= 2gl ghgh j9 x9gtys gh6 to dhg0 =, gh py8 yuk= ghi =, hgfu j9 kyuh0hg0o> ghyh2 py8 yukfh j9 lgv=h/ <sup>im</sup> Fp= 2gl ghg7jh g8aj i o 1kg9 tg9xyu to lfk gtyurhghg7, ryu9e eghf9=h eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0ghf9=h py8 cyuk=/ <sup>if</sup> Eg7v fp= 2gl ghg7jh g8aj i o g79j i gt s5hkyug0 =, \*bgugi cyuhj fu j9 l19 kyuh0 sf9gxg96g0 =, j9 tghi yupfgh zgtghgijh ; =r j9 l19 lgv=h py8 yuk=> rgi g7h ylc t=i 1kg9 ghi = py8 yuk=/

<sup>ic</sup> Fp= tg9x to r3gntgte ryu9e egh= to yuk=, ghy9 **g9z=2jh** s9g7 t=i ljhdf9y9xo py8 gufnvh= yu ryu9e eghjh lfk 2gl ghg7jh kg7> <sup>is</sup> @gl ghghf9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh K=9ya tgkyuvghg0 ryu9e eghf9o py8 c; 80fh, <sup>is</sup> ffu j9fhv ryu9e eghf9o yukfnysm 7ghvgh2j gh19=hyupjuho j9fhv s9g7 py8 ci 9fhm, y9ysl fku fu flr ft K=9om y9 bghyh2 i o r9egvhft=:/

<sup>if</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>i</sup> «#1r=] Gl g9yhj yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh, fu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh, yu or=] ghyhv> Jr9g7=nj kyuh=h i gt Jr9g7=nj t=a **ehgi y8** ; ghxyu3khf9=h yls y9 j9 tgkg8o tgkyuvgh=m j9 eyny9 yu3kf9yuh fu eyny9 71zg9gigt oh0ghf9yuh lgtg9,< y9 K=9ya i o tgkyuvghfh je9 y8agi =b,< <sup>ia</sup> g9yu fu ghg9gk g9ag5 to, yc3g9 to i gt g70 to **py8 tgkyuvgh=**, y9; =rbj <sup>b</sup>ohxyuhfnj omng7m/ <sup>io</sup> Ylc t=i g9gk yuhfvy8 tgkyuvghfv=2, y9ysl fku fu ohxyuhfnj c'omng9 6fbj lgtg9/ <sup>im</sup> Yu3k igkg9fnys lgtg9, i gt 71zg9gigt oh0g7j lgtg9, yls y9 g9ag5hf9=h i gt yc3g9hf9=h K=9ya 3g8g8yupfgh byl tgkyuvgh=, **bylo** ghg9gk py8 omng7m y9; =rbj ohxyuhyuj> ylc t=i g9gk py8 omng7 ghy9 s9g7/ <sup>im</sup> l y79, i gt **t=i ghxgto** iyk9g0 i gt ik9yug0, i gt 3g8gug9k yuhfvy8, i gt 2yryk, i gt y92j uhyk f8y8hf9=h K=9ya tj] tgkyuvgh=2, ylc gn gryhvt= rf8ghjh s9g7 x9=2m K=9ya ; gkg9gdj lgtg9/ <sup>if</sup> **J9 ghxgthf9yuh t=a** gufnys9x i gt ; gi gr egh to yuhfvy8 g9ag5o i gt yc3g9o i9hgr oh0g7fn 71zg9gigt oh0g7j lgtg9, rgi g7h gh ; jkj cohxyuhyuj yu3kj lgtg9/ <sup>ic</sup> **Gty96j 2o** =qtnyug0o, i gt <sup>o</sup>qbtyug0o, i gt w9vyug0o, i gt ik9yug0o tj] tgkyuvgh=2 K=9ya, yu 6f9 f9i9jh t=a tj] oh=2 **grji g/** <sup>is</sup> Gryhvt= y9fu= t=i o 1kg9ggbdj to 6f52=h gn 6f9 Grkyu0y7h <sup>p</sup>; gkg9gd tj] tgkyuvgh=2, y9ysl fku fu ghyhv t=a g; gi ghyupjuh fu g9gkhf9 i gh> ghyh2 ohxyuhfnj ; jkj comng 6fbj lgtg9=:/

<sup>is</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>if</sup> «F9e g9ag5 i gt yc3g9 i gt g70 Ohj, f1po 19 j9 t19 2ys py8 thg7> yupf9y9x 19o fu ghi = fku K=9ya ohxyuhfnj ; jkj omng7

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml bg9t

<sup>f</sup> lgtm fu **2gl ghghf9o** j9fhv s9g7 7ghvgh2j gh19=hyupjuho py8 ci 9fhm f9e ghyh2 j9fhv ryu9e eghf9o yukfh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml l gughfnj omng2

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml qh4yug0o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml Of0yug0o

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml l gv



\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

; gkg9gdj tgkg8j lgtg9/ ™• l yso i gt yc3g9o j 9 6gdjh lfk t=i 19yugh t=a tj] ty9p=2/

™<sup>a</sup> F9e 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh byl tgkyuvgh=2 K=9ya, g]7h; =r tgkyuvghfv=2m y9 ohxyuhfnj omng7 6fbj lgtg9/ £° Gh py8 yukyuj hy]7h 19o, ghi = tjhcfu g5kyu tj] py8yu2> f]r ft K=9o/

£i Yurkj j t ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r ; gl fv=]2 yu bgghy2 dy90gx9fv=]2> f]r ft K=9o/ £™ Fu j t r yu9e ghyuhr tj] ; 80=2, y9; =rbj fr r yu9e omngt Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a/ F]r ft K=9om y9 6fb i o r9egvhft, ££ y9 6fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h l ghfvj m 6fbj Grkyug0 omngnyu lgtg9> f]r ft K=9o÷/

I (! HGI GH KI HF(O

™£

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv> æGl glugrj i K=9ya 9l ghxj rguy9 k1hf9om, r yu9e zy8yshf9om y9 ; jkj dyutg9=2> j t l ghxj rguy9 k1hf9r lfkfufgnhf9h fh<< £ sf]v 19 dy90 o9=2, eg]v f1phf9y9x 19om lghdj rkj \$gegpom r yu9e zy8ys => y]c t=i dy90 o9=2, K=9ya \$gegph = 6f9 eyny9 ehgi yupj uhhf9yuh t=a ÷/

EG\*G(AGI F(@J KI HO

"Pj u> ™•> j \$-™5}

¢ «Gl glugrj i K=9ya l ghxj rguy9 k1hf9o, r yu9e zy8yshf9om y9 j 9fhv rgl tghyug0 gkfhjh ; jkj dyutg9=2<< 5 g5gaj h gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19om j 9j i yugh x=tm K=9ya Bgkj ih =, § fu hy7h gtryugh kgrhl j hdf9y9x 19om K=9ya Eg8g9agi f92j k1hh => f1]po 19 eg8g9a i f9=2/ ¶ G5gaj h 19o rylu9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2> y]c t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2/ • F1po 19 ; gkg9gdj tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya> f1phf9y9x 19o rylu9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2> y]c t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2÷/

<sup>a</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i° «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh yu or=] ghyhv> æF9e tkh=2 g7h f9ij 9om y9 6fbj ; jkj kgt, fu ghy9 lyuh62o lh6=2, 6f9 lyuh62jh 9f9g3g79j 2=h y9g]7 to ef9=2 2gl ghg7jh> ii gh gn K=9ya g5afu py8 f9f9vh= y9gh, y9; =rbj 6fbj lgtg9 ohxyuhfnj omng7> 2gl ghgh \$gegpj h lfkfufgn 19o py8 f9f9vh= bg7h/ i™ G7x 19om f9e y9gh f9f9vh=2, y8agi =bj lgtg9 t=i kg9fi gh ghg9gk dg]5 to oh0g7fv=2 K=9ya/ i£ Ghy9 lgvj oh0ghm ju8ys 4g8yug0 f9i yu kgrhf9y9x hg4j l py8 omng7 < grj i g ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 = K=9ya <, fu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9om 2g5y9x l j t=h dj hj / i¢ Y]c l gv, y]c eyl 9g0 vy9fh, y]c gn pg9t l gri f9 i f9=2 tj hcfu g7h 19om f9e 6f9 Grkyu0y7h tgkg8o tgkyuvgh=2> grj i g 7guj kfhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=am 6f9 eyny9 ehgi yupj uhhf9yuh t=a ÷/

LYUH^@J KI HO

"Pj u> ™•> ™\$-£j}

i5 «\$gegpj h lfkfufgn 19=h < g7rj h2h g7h 19=hm f9e xyu2 hyuj 9yutj y9gh ef9j 2 <

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m rgl tghyug0 gkfhhf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m g5gaj hhf9=h



\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

ntgh f1]po \$gegp l g4yufv=2> i\$ tj hcfu f1phf9y9x \$gegpj h l f k f u f g n 19om 7j ry]uh 19  
l g4yufv=2, fu hy]9 lgvj oh0g7 to tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya/ i¶ ^f9 ehgi g9ghhf9=hm  
f9f9vhfij 2 oh0g7j lgtg9 f9i y]u lgv ef9=2> f9i yu kgrhf9y9x hg4jl= py8 omngh>  
dpp3ty9y]s fwfv=2 bghyh2> grj i g K=9ya F9g3g79j 2h =/ i• Hgfu lgvj h l f k m t=i  
kg9fi gh f1]po ghg9gk dg5, g9ag5hf9=h t=]i byug9gi , yu f9i y]u 3y7 tgkyuvghfv=2  
K=9ya> ghyh2 y8agi =b fu ghyu4gl yk ; gkg9gd ; j k j omngh K=9yam lgvj oh0ghf9yuh  
yu pgwfij 2 hyu=9hf9yuh l f k / i<sup>a</sup> Tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9m g70f9=h t=]i hy3gb, fu  
3g8g8yupfgh byl j lgtg9m t=i kg9fi gh f9i y]u dg5 tgkyuvghfv=2/ i<sup>o</sup> @gl ghgh  
bghyh2 py8 f9f9vh= f9g3g79j 2j lgvj h l f k m j e9 f9f9vhfij 2 oh0g7 K=9ya g5afu,  
f9i yu dg5hf9yuh l f k > ghyh2 ryu9e ; j k j omngh K=9yam 2gl ghg7j h lgtg9/ i<sup>i</sup> G7x hy7h  
19o ry]u9e zy8ys to dyutg9fv=2 6fbj > y]c t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2> grj i g  
7guj kfhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 6f9 eyny9 ehgi yupj uhhf9yuh t=am 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh  
t=a/

i<sup>im</sup> F9e 6f9 f9i 9j h l yuh62o l h6=2, g9kj x fbf92o gtey8aysj h tj] l h6f9, fu l yuh62=x  
thvgv0 l gri f9o tj] 2g8f9> bghyh2 py]8 xzeg3kj h yu dg8pgi ghj h> f]r ft K=9om 6f9  
Grkyug0o÷/

WY\* LHC FVHFNYU ! (0

"Pj u i<sup>ma</sup> > i - \$}

i<sup>£</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> i<sup>¢</sup> «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=]y  
F1phf9y9x gtryugh g5gaj h 19o 6fbj l gh dj rkj 19, \*Wy8 l hcfv h fnyum 7j 4gk gi , ryu9e  
zy8ys py8 omng7/ i<sup>5</sup> Y]c t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2, l g ; g ; gkg9gd tgkyuvghfv=2  
K=9ya÷/

@GUYUPFGH ! (0

"Pj u i<sup>ma</sup> > ¶ i - j j }

i<sup>§</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> i<sup>¶</sup> «Hgfu g7r f1phf9y9x gtryugh kgrhf9y9x  
19o @guyupfgh 19 => ry]u9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2 6fbj , f3yhg9l fvyuv=]2 6f9 gh6f9o yu  
; gkg9gd tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya/ i<sup>•</sup> G7x hy7h 19o y]c t=i dy90 o9=2, y9ysl f k fu  
@guyupfgh 19 =, K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu 6fbj lgtg9 2guyupjuh ohfnyu> i<sup>a</sup>  
g9xg9fu g7h gh6om y9 g7x hy7h 19o c3yhg9l j , j 9 zy8ysy9xj h t=a=h ; j k j ehgahayuj ,  
i<sup>°</sup> fu g7h gh6om y9 g7x hy7h 19o dy90 to oh=, g7x gh6o j 9 zy8ysy9xj h t=a=h ; j k j  
i y9rhvhft/ i<sup>j</sup> Y]c t=i dy90 o9=2> grj i g 7guj kfhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 6f9  
rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=am 6f9 eyny9 ehgi yupj uhhf9yuh t=a/ i<sup>™</sup> Grj i g 6fbj l gh dj rkj \$gegp  
py8 omng7, yu 3yhg9l fvyuv=]2 6f9 gh6f9o/ Gtryugh j h hf9y9x 19yugh j 9j i yuhom 6f9  
\$geg]po ; gl fv=2, j 9j i yuh= tj hcfu j 9j i yuh÷/

KG\*GUG(HF(YU K! HO

"Pj u i<sup>ma</sup> > i<sup>™</sup> - ¢ o }

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9:m 3ty9fg]n

<sup>x</sup> Fe9:m Dycj uhj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9:m kg5g; fvyuv=]2

££ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> £¢ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] æG7r f1phf9y9x gtryugh kgrhlj hdf9y9x 19om K=9ya Kg8gug9hf9yu k1hh => f1po 19 io kfu=/ £5 G5gaj h 19o ry|u9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2> y|c t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2/ £\$ F1po 19 ; gkg9gjd tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya> yupf9y9x 19om k1hg3teyupjuh ; j kj omng7 6fbj, fu ; gkg9gjd tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya/ Gh k1hg3teyupfgh 19 =, y|c t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2/

£¶ Gry|h2 fh K=9ya lghxjrguy9 k1hf9o, ryu9e zy8yshf9om y9 ; j kj dyutg9=2, y9; =rbj ; gkg9gd, g7rjh2hm y8agi=b yu lgvj oh0g7, byl fu pgwfnj2 hyu=9hf9 tgkyuvgh=2 K=9yam gt=h jhc j9 rgl tghyug0 19o, £• K=9ya \$gegphf9=h bgk, 6f9 ; g9dfuhf9=h bgk, 6f9 eyny9 yu3kf9=h bgk yu 6f9 eyny9 71zg9gi gt oh0ghf9=h bgkm y9 K=9ya i yu kg2/ £ª Hgfum f1phf9y9x gtryugh kgrhlj hdf9y9x 19o, f9e f9i 9j ef92o zy8sg0 omng2, f1]po 19 k1h i gkg9fv=2 K=9ya> g5gaj h 19o lghdjrk py8 omng7, fu yupf9y9x 19o lghdjrk py8 omng7/ ¢º G5gaj h 19o 6fbj sg7fnyuc 0g5f9yu ; kyu8, g9tgufhj j qju8f9, kf9fug3jk 0g5f9yu yrkf9 yu skgij yu5j hf9yu yrkf9 g5=]2, fu K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu f1]po 19 yu9g3gv=2/ ¢i G7r k1ho kg9jh f1]po 19 i gkg9fv=2 K=9ya> gh 7guk fhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a> f1phf9y9x gtryugh t=a i gkg9fv=2 bg7h/ ¢™ F1po 19 kg8gug9hf9yju t=a ehgi fv=2> eyny9 jr9g7fngvj ehjihf9o kg8gug9hf9yju t=a py8 ehgijh, ££ y9; =rbj 6f9 rf9yuhxf9o djkhgh p= f9e Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h lghfvjm kg8gug9hf9yu t=a ehgi fvyuvj bgghy2/ F]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o ÷/ ¢¢ G7r; =rm Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh orgu p= y9yjh2 fh K=9ya lghxjrguy9 k1hf9o/

Q(GDHF(YUH LYDG) YUPJUHO

"Fn2> ™¶} ™º-™j}

™¶

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ™ «: gkyuj 9=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh, y9 2fbj 0f0yug0 byuk 6=p ef9fhm nyurgi gnjh lgtg9, y9; =rbj q9gdo 4g9yuhgi sg5j/ £ Gl g9yh py8 bfkf8= bg7hm Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh t=a, Si g7yupfgh sg9gdy79=h xyu9r, y9 4g9yuhgi sg5j K=9ya g5afum j 9j i yuoh= tj hcfu g5kyu/ Grj i g 7guk fhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a/ ¢ Q9gdhf9o py8 bfkf8= byuk yrij = g4kghgijh s9g7m y9 4g9yuhgi sg5jh K=9ya g5afu÷/

GRKYU) Y& TGKYUVGHYUG) LGVO

5 «Hy|u9e gnju9 g5 fu ghys kgrhf9iyju i g9i ghxgi fw=> gt=h t=i i g9i ghxgi o f9iyu kgrhf9y9x py8 omng7/ § Bghyh2 K=9ya g5afum tg2yu9 rf8ghjh s9g7m f9iyju i g9dys xj 9, ju9g2ghcj u9 i g9dj s9g7m sfv l gk/ ¶ Gt=h i g9dj s9g7 byluk ihx9yui xj 9, y9; =rbj lgvjh s9g7 je9 7j 4gkgi omng7, je9 ; gkg9gd K=9ya/ • Gt=h \$gegp 19 K=9ya g5afu py8 bfkf8= bg7hm 4g9yuhgi, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h g5hfmys 7guk fhgi gh yu3kys/ ¢ Gh Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh ; j kj omng7> ryu9e kf8o py8 yukfh bg7h, y9ysl f kfu gh gtfhgryu9e = ghy9, K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9=h g5hyug0 7guk fhgi gh i ghyhys÷/

G(XG( FU YU\*J\* : GKJZJ ! (JHGI TO

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

i° Jr9g7fngvj i hya to y9xjh, y9yuh lg79o Fdj ; kgvj =9, xyu9r fngum Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a> g7x jr9g7fngvj i hya y9xjh yu jr9g7fngvj tg9x to i5yufvgh eghgi gsg79jh t=a, ij fu g7x jr9g7fngvj i hya y9xjh lg7ly7fv K=9ya ghyuhjh yu ghj0fv> yurkj Tysr=rj ef9jh bg7h/ Ghy9 t19o ghyuho Ry8ytjp =9> Xghj kylt=hm Xge9jj g8ajih =9/ i™ Eghkg9i fvjh bg7h, r; grfnys K=9ya 7rkgi 9l9gtghjh/ i£ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i¢ «Eghgi gsg79=h xyju9r lgh= gjh y9 ghj0fv, eyny9 nry8hf9o j9fhv 6f52f9o py8 xhfh ghy9 dnyu3jh s9g7, fu gtey8a lgtg7h2o py8 °2g9iy0= bg7h/ i5 #1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuhm orfnys> æY]s y9 j9 Grkyug0o ghj0=, j9 tf82o ; jkj i9=/ i§ K=9ya ghyuhjh lg7ly7y8o gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj, gtey8a lgtg7h2o gh4yju4k ; jkj 2g9iy0= bg7h> dg8pgi gh omng7 p= ehji, K=9ya ghyuhjh lg7ly7y8o ; jkj tf5vyuj /

i¶ Y]s y9 tg9x to °r; ghh=, gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj/ i• G]h y9 ghgryuh to °r; ghh=, py8 lgkyuvgh=>< ghgryuhj wy3g9=hm ghgryuh/ iª Fp= tg9x to j9 x9gvjjh 3f8yupjuh ; gkqg5=, j9 o9g0jh ; =r ; jkj ohfh j9fh< i™º efi yutj kf8m efi yut, gc2j kf8m gc2, gi5g7j kf8m gi5g7> jhc; =r gh tg9xyu to 3f8yupjuh ; gkqg5fv, hy7h; =r ; jkj ohfh j9fh/ i™i Ghgryuh °r; ghhy8o py8 lgkyuvgh= bg7h> eg7v tg9x °r; ghhy8o ; jkj tf5vyuj/ i™™ T=]i i ghyh ; jkj yuhfhg2, p=] dg8pgi ghjh lgtg9 fu p= ehji jh lgtg9> y9ysl fkfu f]r ft K=9om6f9 Grkyug0o =/

i£ Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh orgum y9 eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r lghfh gjh y9 ghj0fv, yu 2g9iy0fh bg7h> fu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya Tysr=rj ; gkyuj9g0jh lgtg6g7h o9jh/

F! PHF(Y(X KG(JH

"E>! 9>i5 i-ii}

TM 5

K=9o Rjhg nf9gh s9g7 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh yu or=] ghyhv> æF9e tkh=2 g7h f9ij9om y9 fr 6fbj ; jkj kgt, g7x f9ij9o lghdjrkj \$gegp to py8 ; gl =m K=9ya hyuj9yug0/ i£ Sf]v kg9j 2yu g9kx rf9tgh=, sf]v kg9j 2yu g7djx 71k= fu ghyhv ef92o zy8s=/ i¢ Eg7v f1phf9y9x kg9jhm f9i9jh lgtg9 lghdjrkj \$gegp, g7rj h2hm K=9ya lgtg9 \$gegp py8 omng7> g9kx tj] rf9tghf9 yu g7djx tj] 71kf9/ i5 °G9kjx t=a jh2hj9t= eyurg0o tj] lh6f9, fu °c71kyug0 g7dj jx

° Fe9>mf9ghjh

° Fe9>mf9y9s 2g9iy0=

° Fe9>mf9h=

x Fe9>mf9h=

f Fe9>mf9hy8o

b Fe9>mf9hy8o

° Fe9>mf9Lyu62jx

° Fe9>mf9ghagkyug0

## \*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

3g8y8hf9o tjj ipf9> gh lghdj rkj kg9j py8 omng7 f9i 9j h/ § F9i 9j h \$gegpo 6fb ; jkj i f9gi 9=, 2fb, 0g5gx, g8g3j hx, sg96i ghx yu 2ysx ; ghx3kgvg0 lju9x> ¶ jri ghgryuhhf9yux fu f9i 9j x t=a f8y8 i fhxghj hf9yuh i f9gi yu9 ; jkj omng7 ghy9 gtey8a ef92o ÷/

## HY(YDYUTJ KG(JH

• «Kg9j hf9yu f1]po \$gegp lg4yu=, g7rjh2h f1po ghdgt f1po kg9j, y9 kg9j hf9yuh f1po \$gegphf9yuh zgtghgio 2fbj 2g5gryuhj ho kg9j omng7/ a F1phf9y9x gtryugh kgrhf9y9x 19om tf0gdy]c lhcfvyu9 4fwy9o> @guyupfgh 19om 6f9 gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a lhcfvyuv=]2 4fwy9o/ i° Fu 7j ryuhf9y9x kg9j h r9egvyuv=]2 yu f9i 9j s9g7 gbgkgd9yupj]uh 7g7kg9g9fv=2 ghy9 eyny9 ehgij chf9yuh lgtg9/ Grj ig 6fbj &yefnfg h ; jkj omng7> 6fbt= ju9g2ghcju9o j9 i gnyug0j h ; jkj sf9gxxg5hg7, fu 6fbt= ju9g2ghcju9o j9 df9xgrkghj h ; jkj sf9gxxg5hg7/ ii G7r 7j ryuhf9y9x kg9j h &yefnfg h py8 omng7 6fbj> y]c rf9tghfv=2, y]c gn jh2hj 9t= eyurg0o lh6fv=2, fu 6f9 c71kyug0 g7dj =h tjj ip=2, i™ y9ysl fku &yefnfg h =/ Gh ryu9e ; jkj omng7 6fbj> g9k=h ; jkj yuk=2 ghy9 ef92o/

i£ G7r &yefnfg h j kg9j hm 6fbt= ju9g2ghcju9o j9 i gnyug0j h ; jkj sf9gxxg5hg7/ i¢ Fp= x9gvjj x egh to 0g3fr, i gt x9gvjj x 6f52=h egh to dhfr, bj 9g9 tjj i f8f2=2/ i5 &yefnfg h=h fk2 f8g0 kg9j hf9yuh pjuy]s dh= 2yu x9gvj =x, gh gn ef92j kg9j hf9yuh pjuy]s py8 0g3= 2fbj/ i§ Kg9j hf9yuh 4gkyupf]h lgtftgk gufnvu9 ghy9 dj ho, fu kg9j hf9yuh hyugbyupf]h lgtftgk ; girfvu9 ghy9 dj ho> y9ysl fku gh ef92j kg9j hf9yuh pjuy]s i o 0g3= 2fbj/ i¶ Yurkj bj 9g9 tjj i f8f2=2, g7n Grkyu0t=] sg3v=2> 2ghj y9 flr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyu0o÷/

## F! PHF(Y(X KG(YUGH LG(VO

i• «Jt i ghyhhf9r dy90gx9fv=]2, fu jt °xgkgsqj 5hf9r ; glfv=]2 yu bghyh2 dy90gx9fv=]2, y9; =rbj g7x f9i 9j h t=a g; glysyupf]g te ehgij 2> ia f9ij 9o j9 ; kyuo ; jkj kg7 fu ; jkj yuk=2 tj hcfu y9 i 4kghg2, yu ghy9 t=a g; glysyupf]g te ; jkj ehgij 2/ i° Fp= or=2> æF1phf9y9x kg9j h j.hc ; jkj yukfh2, 2ghj ; jkj crf9tghfh2 yu tf9 ef92o czy8sfh2 , i™ sfvf9y9x kg9j h 6f9 s9g7 ; jkj °89i ft jt 19l hyupj uhr, yu f9f2 kg9yugh ef92 ; jkj kg7> i™ yupf9y9x kg9j h ; jkj rf9tgh=2, fu ljh ef92=h ; jkj yuk=2 tj hcfu j hhf9y9x kg9j h> tj hcfu ghy9 ef92j h lgrhj nom ljh=h ; jkj yuk=2÷/

## I GNYUG) HF(YU HY(YDYUTO

i£ «Ly8f9o t4khafhg; =r ; jkj c0g3yuj h, y9ysl fku f9ij 9o j tr =, yu xyu2 jt 2ysr ; ghxyu3khf9 fu lju9f9 =2/ i¢ ^f9 i gnyug0o f8y8 gtey8a f9i 9j h t=am w9i fnyu g5j p ; jkj kg2 ly8f9yuh lgtg9/

i5 Fp= 2yu f8eg79x g82gkghg7 fu j9 i gnyug0j h t=i tgro 0g3=, bg7h w9i fnyu j9guyuh2 yuhfv9y8o, g7rjh2hm ghy9 gtfhgt1k tf96guy9o, py8 dg7 fu j9 f8e19

---

<sup>d</sup> i gtm risy9yupj uhhf9r

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m ; gkyuj 9ft

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

0g3g0o w9i =/ ™§ Fp= tg9xo ylc t=i o yuhfhg7m bg7h w9i fnyu, eg7v fj h2 gh6gtem i g9y8ghg7 ghy9 w9i gdj ho kgn, ™¶ ghy9 0g3yufn=h j sf9 ghvg0 kg9j hf9o py8 l g4yu= fu gufnvg0o sf9gxxg96h= g7h tg9xyuhm y9yuh 0g3g0 =9 bg7h, y9 j 9 i gnyug0j h sf9gxxg5hg7/ ™• Jri fp= ghy9 sf9gxxg96hfnyu i g9y8 c=, 0g3yug0 eggho bg7h dhy8j h 6f52o py8 thg7 tj hcfu &yefnfg hj kg9j h> &yefnfg hj hm gh <sup>b</sup>; j kj w9i yuj m, yu 0g3y8o j 9 i gnyug0j h ; j kj sf9gxxg5hg7/

™<sup>a</sup> Fp= t=i o ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2j to t=a ehgiyupfgh kyuh to 0g3=, ghy9 0g3yufn=h tj hcfu ntgh kg9j to fk2 i 9hg7 w9i gdj h kgn ghy9> gtey8a kg9yugh to t=a i 9hg7 w9i gdj h kgn ghy9/ £° Fp= ntgh kg9yugh to ohpgv2jh cw9iyuj , ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2jh t=a f8y8 kyuh o t4khafhg; =r dhy8j h ; j kj =thg7m j 9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a/ &yefnfg hj h g7x kyuh o °; j kj cw9iyuj m/ £j Eg7v j 9fhv 4yu9ao ; g9j r; cyuhfvy8 gughhf9yuh kyuhf9om f9i 9j h g9kf9yuh ; =r ; j kj rf; yuj h> ghyh2 i 9hgh w9i yuj n, fu &yefnfg hj h <sup>p</sup>; j kj w9i yuj hm/ £™ Rgi g7h \*fukgvj hf9yuh 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a < j 9fhv i gnyug0o f8y8 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a < \*fukgvj hf9o tj 4k i 9hgh j 9fhv kyuhf9yuh w9i gdj h kgn/ ££ Fp= t=i o \*fukgvj hf9=h <sup>z</sup>dh=, j 9 i gnyug0o f8y8 2g8g2jh t=a 0g3yug0 kyuhom &yefnfg hj h <sup>n</sup>; j kj w9i yuj m y9ysl fkfu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=am \*fukgvj hf9yuh 2g8g2hf9yuh kyuhf9o j 9fhv i gnyug0h fh/ £¢ Eg7v j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh g9yug96ghhf9yuh g9kf9o ; j kj c0g3yuj h, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 j 9fhv 7gij kfhgi gh i gnyug0h fh÷/

G\*@GKHF(YU WY#GKYUYUPJUHO

£5 «Fp= 2yu f8eg79x g82gkghg7 yu j 9 6f52o 2ysx xy8g7, 1dh=] ghy9 dg8pgi ghj fu lju9j ; =r, y9; =rbj 2ysx y8a thg7/ £§ Ghi = sg43 yu kyiy r tj] g5hf9, l g; g 2yu Grkyu0t=]x sg3vj 9, y9; =rbj f8eg79x 2ysx y8a thg7/ £¶ X9gtx sg43ys tj] kg9 ghy9, fu ; g9=hx kyiyrys tj] kg9/ £• Fjr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o, y9 6fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h l ghfvj m @ghghj f9i j 9o 6fbj kgnyu lgtg9 yu 6fbj Grkyug0 omngnyu lgtg9÷/

DF(JHF(YU GBGKGD(YUTO

£<sup>a</sup> «Fp= 2yu f8eg79x 2ysx g82gkghg7 fu j h2bj h2 2fbj 0g3=, bg7h rk9yui j to ; =r tj] 0g5g7fvhf9> £° gh 2ysx sg96i ghj i gt lju9j ; =r py8 omng7, yu 0g5g7= 2fbj

---

<sup>r</sup> Fe9>m 6f5hl gr omngnys

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r ; j kj fnn=

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mi gh dhj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r ; j kj cfnn=

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r ; j kj fnnfh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m w9i =

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m 0g3yug0 kyuh o fu j 9 i gnyug0o f8g0 2g8g2o

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r ; j kj fnn=

tjhcfu &yefnfgjh kg9jh/  $\text{C}_i$  G7h gkfh 2ys=x xyu9r ; jkj fmm=, jh2 fu j9 y9xjhf9o j9fh lfk, yu j9 df9xgrkghjh sf9g5hg7> j9 lg79f9yuh ignyug0o ; jkj sf9g5hg7/  $\text{C}^m$  G9xg9fu ghyh2 j]t 0g5ghf9r fh, y9 Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h lghfvj> ghyh2 rk9yuij ; =r ; jkj c0g3yujh/  $\text{C}_E$  E9kyupfgte tj] kj9g; fkf9 ghy9 s9g7, lg; g 2yu Grkyu0t=]x sg3vj9/  $\text{C}_C$  @yu rk9yui x fu g8g3jhxmy9 ; jkj yuhfhgrm 6f9 49agi g7 gbdf9=h omng> ghyhvt=] rk9yui fu g8g3jh dhfv=2/  $\text{C}_5$  Hgfu dhfv=]2 6f9 2ys ; ghx3kgvy8 lju9f9yuh y9xjhf9=h < ghyhvt=, igt 6f9 2ys f8y8 ghyhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh y9xj hf9=hm y9 ghyh2 6f9 f9i9jh t=a ; jkj Ohghjh <, y9; =rbj 6f9 rfwgi ghyupjuho omng/  $\text{C}_S$  ^fht= fk2 6f9 y9xjhf9yuh zg5ghdyupj]uh py8yuv=2 bghyh2m y9 kj9ghgh ghyhv je9 rfwgi ghyupjuh, y9; =rbj 7guj k fgh 6f9 rk9yui hf9o omng> eg7v jhc io sf9gef9j 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuhm Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh, j9g9yu s9g7 e9kyupfgte tj] kj9g; fk=2/

$\text{C}_f$  Fp= 2ysx f8y8 dg8pgi gho igt lju9o lg9rkghg7, jri ghy9 2ys ehgi y8 2yu f8eg79x g82gkghg7 fu jh2bjh2 0g3= 2ysx lju9 f8g0 dg8pgi ghjh, igt g7x dg8pgi ghjh df9xgrkgh=h rf9y8j to,  $\text{C}_\bullet$  jh2bjh2 0g3fm=h fk2 gh i9hg7 w9i yujn/ J9 f8eg79hf9=h t=io i9hg7 w9i fm bg7h>  $\text{C}^a$  j9 l19f8eg79o igt l19f8e19y9xjh i9hg7 w9i fm bg7h, igt j9 df9xgrkgh=h <sup>3</sup>gtfhgt1k g9fhgijv to i9hg7 w9i fm bg7h> igt fp= j9 i g9y8yupjuho io lgrhj, jh2bjh2 i9hg7 w9i fm/  $\text{C}^\circ$  Bjh2 dhy8jh lfk py8 lg4yu=mm jh2bjh2 ghy9 0g3g0 kg9j=h tjhcfu &yefnfgjh kg9jh, fu j9 <sup>o</sup>w9iyufnyuh x9gto kg9j hf9yuh pj uys py8 omng7> ghy9 2ys sg96i ghj zgtghgijh lgtftgk py8 omng7/  $\text{C}_j$  Fp= kgigujh 4gk kg9jhf9 igh, ghyhv pjujh lgtftgk py8 sf9g5hg7h= j9 w9i gdj homj9 0g3yufnyu x9gt=h>  $\text{C}^m$  jri fp= &yefnfgjh kg9jjh 2jc kg9j thgvgo =, ghy9 lfk py8 lg4yu= yu j9 kg9jhf9yuh pjujh lgtftgk py8 sf9g5hg7h= j9 w9i gdjho/  $\text{C}_E$  Jh2 ghy9 2ys kg9figh sg96i ghj ; =r py8 omng7> dhy8h gn e9kyupfgte py8 ckj9g; fk= ghy9 s9g7m 2yu <sup>i</sup>g5afux/  $\text{C}_C$  Fp= g7r i f9; f9ys cw9i yuj, &yefnfgjh kg9jh xyu9r ; jkj fmm=, jh2 fu j9 y9xjhf9o j9fh lfk/  $\text{C}_5$  G9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o jt 0g5ghf9r fh> ghyh2 Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h jt lghg0 0g5ghf9r fh> fr] ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o÷/

LHGBGHXYUPFGH ! (LHYUPJUHHF(0

"E> ! 9>  $\text{C}_j$   $\text{C}^m$ - $\text{C}^m$ ,  $\text{C}^m$ •> j-i $\text{C}_j$

$\text{C}^m$  §

«Xyu2 6fbj cgrkyug0hf9 yu <sup>o</sup>i yu52f9 tj] 4jh=2, 6fbj g96ghhf9 tj] i ghdfvh=2 fu 6f9 f9i9jh t=a ; gki f9gbg9x i ypy8 tj] xh=2m ghy9 f9i9; gdfnyu lgtg9> y9ysl fku fr] ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/

$\text{C}^m$  Jt \$gegphf9r ; gl fv=]2 yu r9eg9ghr 7g9dfv=]2> fr] ft K=9o/

$\text{C}_E$  Fp= jt i ghyhhf9ysr ohpghg2 fu ; gkyuj9ghhf9r ; gl =2 yu bghyh2 dy90gx9=2,  $\text{C}_C$  fr gn 6fbj kf8gkg9gwo gkfhjh ; jkj kgt, dfkjho j9 g9dgrj2o ; jkj kg7 fu

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>nn tg9tj hj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>nn 0g3yufnyuh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>nn gc2f9yux

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>nn 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9



\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

xg4kjh 0g5f9o j9fhv ; kyu8o ; jkj kgh/ 5 ^f9 igthfno tjhcfu g7dfi yupo ; jkj lgrhj, yu g7dfi yupo tjhcfu rf9tghfnyu zgtghgio ; jkj lgrhj> 6f9 lgvo iyu4k ; jkj yuk=2 fu 6f9 f9i9jh t=a g; glysyupfgte ; jkj ehgij2/ § #g8g8yupjuh ; jkj kgt f9i9jh> Ighdjrk ; jkj ; g5ij2 yu ylc t=i o 6fb ; jkj xy8gvh=> f9i9jh cg9 dgbghhf9o ; jkj elgkvhft, fu 6f9 f9i9=h ryu9 ; jkj cghvhj/ ¶ ^f9 p4hgtjhf9o ; jkj lgn0=2, fu ghyh2 ryu9ys ; jkj j7hgh 6f9 g5afu/ • ^f9bt= ljhdom l g9ju9 I ydj ; jkj lgn0=, 6f9bt= l g9ju9om kgro l gbg9 ; jkj lgn0=, yu 6f9 p4hgtjhf9o ryu9ys ; jkj j7hgh 6f9 g5afu/ a ^fbj ayu4gx9yupjuh ; jkj xg96hft, 6fb ; jkj gqfvhft fu egbtgvhft, yu 6fbj lfk jt yu3kr ; jkj lgrkgkft/ i° Ljh ; g4g9o ; jkj yuk=2, fu xhy9o kf8guy9fnyu lgtg9m l jho xyu9r ; jkj lgh=2/ ii Jt 3y9ghr 6f9 t=a ; jkj xhft, fu jt gh6r 6f9bt= ; jkj cbbyuj/ i™ ^f9 t=a ; jkj 49ajt yu 6f9 Grkyug0o omgt, xyu2 gn jt zy8ysyu9xr ; jkj omgt/ i£ Fjr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o, y9 6fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i9=h lghfvj, y9 ; =rbj ghyhv rk9yui comgt> 6f9 nyu0jh ig; f9o iyk9fvj fu 6fb eg969gdnyu3 2gnfvuyv ÷/

GHLHGBGHXYUPFGH : GKJZO

"E>! 9>™•> i5-§•}

i¢ «Eg7v fp= jh0j tkji coh=2 fu g7r eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o cdy90gx9=2, i5 jt ighyhhf9r ghg9d=2 yu 6f9 gh6o jt fxgkgsqj 5hf9=r bbyuj, g7h; =r y9 jt eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r cdy90gx9=2 fu jt yu3kr 3b=2, i§ fr gn 6fbj rgj ; jkj ohft< 6f9 s9g7 gc2 r; g5y8 fu brj9k tg9fvhy8 g9l guj 92, 0ju9g3k yu kfhxg3k ; jkj 89i ft> 6f9 rf9to ; g9g; kf8o ; jkj vgh=2, y9ysl fkfu 6f9 p4hgtjhf]9o ; jkj yukfh bg7h/ i¶ Jt f9frr 6f9 x=t ; jkj xg96hft, yu 6f9 p4hgtjhf9yuh g5afu ; jkj r; ghhyuj 2> 6fb gky8hf9o ; jkj kj9g; fkfh 6f9 s9g7, fu g5ghv lgn0y8j ; jkj wg3cj 2/ i• Fp= gryhvt= fk2 gn jh0j tkji coh=2, 6f9 tf82f9yuh lgtg9 6fb f1phg; gkji gufnj ; jkj ; gkzft/ i^ ^f9 b19yupfgh gteg9kgughyupjuho ; jkj iyk9ft> 6f9 f9ijh2o f9i gpj ; =r ; jkj ohft, yu 6f9 f9ij9om ; 8jh6j ; =r/ i° ^f9 y7zo ; g9g; kf8o ; jkj l gkhj> 6f9 dfkjho j9 g9dgrj 2o ; jkj ckgt, fu f9i9jh 0g5f9o j9fhv ; kyu8o ; jkj ckgh/

i™ Fp= xyu2 jh0j lgi g5gij2 yu cyub=2 jh0j tkji ohfn, 6f9 tf82f9yuh lgtftgk f1phg; gkji gufnj ; gkyul gr ; jkj ef9ft 6f9 s9g7/ i™ ^f9 s9g7 xg4kj dgbghhf9 ; jkj 89i ft, y9yh2 6f9 bgugi hf9o ; jkj 7gw4kgi fh, 6f9 ghgryuhhf9o ; jkj iyky9fh, 6f9 pjuo ; jkj ; girfvhfh, fu 6f9 qgteghf9o ; jkj gtg7ghgh/ i£ Fp= gryhvtys gn jh6t= c39gkyuj 2 yu jh0j lgi g5gij2, i° flr gn 6fbj ; jkj lgi g5gij t, flr gn 6f9 tf82f9yuh lgtg9 6fb f1phg; gkji ; jkj ; gkzft/ i5 ^f9 s9g7 yu3kjr s9=zo g5hy8 ryu9o ; jkj 89i ft> f9e 6f9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a lgug2yuj 2, 6f9 t=a

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mgx9fvhft

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mf9fr

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>my9jh f9fr=h

<sup>f</sup> lgtm rsysyupjuhfhf9=r

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mg6

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

zghkg3k ; jkj 89ift fu p4hgtjjh 6f52o ; jkj tgkhyuj2/ <sup>TM</sup>S F9e =6f9 lgvjh dgugbgho iyk9ft<sup>TM</sup> kgro ijh t=i wyu5j t=a 6f9 lgv0 ; jkj fwfh, yu 6f9 lgv0 i4j5ys ; jkj sf9gxg96yuj 6fbj> ; jkj yuk=2, eg7v ; jkj ci4kghg2/

<sup>TM</sup>¶ Fp= gryhvt= fk2 gn jh0j tkji coh=2, lg; g jh0j lgi g5gij2, <sup>TM</sup>• flr gn 6fbj ; jkj lgi g5gijt vgryutys, fu 6f9 tf82f9yuh lgtg9 6fb f1phg; gkji ; jkj ; gkzft/ <sup>TM</sup>a ^f9 y9xjhf9yuh tjro ; jkj yuk=2, yu 6f9 g8aji hf9yuh tjro ; jkj yuk=2/ <sup>£</sup>o ^f9 eg969 kf8f9o ; jkj wmvhft, 6f9 g9fuj rjuh96ghhf9o iyk9kft, 6f9 xjgihf9o 6f9 cgrkyug0hf9yuh xjgihf9yuh s9g7 ; jkj xhft, fu jt gh6r 6fht= ; jkj bbyuj / <sup>£</sup>i ^f9 2g8g2hf9o guf9gi ; jkj ohft, 6f9 r9eg9ghhf9o ; jkj gtg7gvhft, yu 6f9 ghy74 lykf9yuh eyu9tyuh2o ; jkj clykykft/ <sup>£</sup>TM F9ij9o ; jkj gtg7gvhft, y9; =rbj lyehgiy8 6f9 p4hgtjhf9o g; 4jh ghy9 s9g7/ <sup>£</sup>£ ^fb °l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a ; jkj v9yuft, fu 6f9 fku=h ryu9 ; jkj 2g4ft> 6f9 f9ij9o ; jkj gtg7ghg7 yu 6f9 2g8g2hf9o guf9gi ; jkj omng/ <sup>£</sup>£ G7h gkfh f9ij9o j9 \$gegphf9o ; jkj sg7fn=m y92gh zgtghgi y9 gtg7gvg0 omng7, f9e xyu2 6f9 p4hgtjhf9yuh f9ij9h t=a omng2> g7h gkfh f9ij9o ; jkj lghdrkghg7 fu j9 \$gegphf9o sg7fn=/ <sup>£</sup>5 Y92gh zgtghgi y9 gtg7gvg0 omng7m ; jkj lghdrkghg7, y9ysl fku 6f9 \$gegphf9yuh t=a c=9 lghdrkghg9m f9e ghy9 s9g7 io ehgi=j2/ <sup>£</sup>£ ^fbt= y8a thgvg0hf9yuh rj9kjh f9icykypjuh ; jkj ef9ft j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh f9ij9hf9yuh t=a> l<sup>ys</sup>=h 24yug0 kf9fuj to 6g7ho ; jkj lgnng0= bghyh2, ryu9j g5afu=h wg3cfnyu ; =r ; jkj wg3cjh fu g5ghv lgnng0y8j ; jkj j7hgh/ <sup>£</sup>¶ J9g9yu s9g7 ; jkj p7hghm ryu9j g5afu=h wg3cfnyu ; =r, g5ghv lgnng0y8j, yu ; jkj cig9fhg2 6f9 p4hgtjhf9yuh g5afu ig7hj n/ <sup>£</sup>• Lfpghyrhf9yuh t=a ; jkj iy9ryuj2, fu 6f9 p4hgtjhf9yuh f9ij9o 6fb ; jkj yuk=/ <sup>£</sup>a ^fbt= thgvg0hf9o j9fhv gh19=hyupfgh ; jkj tg4jh 6f9 p4hgtjhf9yuh f9ij9hf9yuh t=a> hgfu j9fhv l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupjuhfhf9ys tjgrjh ; jkj tg4jh/

<sup>£</sup>o Fp= 3yrkysghj h j9fhv gh19=hyupjuh yu j9fhv l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupjuhom jh0j lghx=; j9fhv o9g0 yu3k gbghvyupjuhfhf9ys tjgrjh, fu j9fhv jh0j lgi g5gijno, <sup>£</sup>i hgfu jt ghyhv lgi g5gijnr yu bghyh2 j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh f9ij9o ef9fnr> fp= g7h gkfh j9fhv ghpnwgk rj9ko 3yhg9lj, fu g7h gkfh j9fhv gh19=hyupfgh ; gkj zjh 71zg9jh, <sup>£</sup>TM ; jkj 7j4ft &giyej lfk ih2g0 yu3kr, hgfu Jrgl gij lfk ih2g0 yu3kr> Ge9glgtj lfk ih2g0 yu3kr gn ; jkj 7j4ft, yu g7x f9ij9h gn ; jkj 7j4ft/

<sup>£</sup>£ G9xg9fu g7x f9ij9o ; jkj n2yuj ghyhvt= fu j9 \$gegphf9o ; jkj sg7fn=, y92gh zgtghgi y9 gtg7gvg0 omng7m g5ghv ghyhv> ghyh2 j9fhv gh19=hyupfgh ; gkj zjh ; jkj 71zg9jh, y9ysl fku jt xgkgsqj5hf9r ghg9dfvjh fu ghyhv gh6f9o jt ighyhhf9=r bbyufvgh/ <sup>£</sup>£ Gryhvt= fk2 gn, f9e j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh f9ij9o omng, bghyh2 ; jkj ctf9zft yu ghyhvt= ; jkj cbyuj tm bghyh2 r; g5fnyu fu ghyhv lfk ih2g0 yu3kr 3bfnyu cgw> y9ysl fku flr ft K=9om ghyhv Grkyug0o/ <sup>£</sup>5 Lg; g ghyhv rj9y7h lgtg9 ; jkj 7j4ft j9fhv hg3hj2hf9yuh yu3ko, y9yh2 Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h lghfvj ml fpghyrhf9yuh zg5afu ghyhv Grkyug0 omngnyu lgtg9/ Fjr ft K=9o÷/

- G7rj h2hm 6fbj rys 89ift

o Fe9>mbdf9yuh

p Fe9>mdg7pjh

z Fe9>mgc2f9yuh

¶§ Grylh2 fh g7h i ghyhhf9o, xgkgsqj 5hf9h yu 19=h2hf9o, y9 K=9o j l grkgkfv j 9 fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh tj afum Rj hg nf9gh s9g7, Tysr=rj "tj ayvys/

! (+H@HF(mGRKYU) Y& HYU+(HF(YUH TGRJH



K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys>™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv> œF9e t=i o bghgbgh yu3kf9 oh=, gh6f9o K=9ya py8 omng7 2yu dhgl gkyutj x lgtftgk / £ Dhgl gkyutx rgj; =r py8 omng7< 2rgh kg9fi gh=h tjhcfu sgpryuh kg9fi gh f8y8 g9yuj h dhgl gkyutx 7j ryuh rj i 8 g90gp py8 omng7m r9eg9ghj rj i 8j h lgtftgk> ¶ fp= =d =, dhgl gkyutx f9fryuh rj i 8 omng7/ 5 Fp= l jhd kg9fi gh=h tjhcfu 2rgh kg9fi gh =, g9yuj h lgtg9 dhgl gkyutx 2rgh rj i 8 py8 omng7, jri =dj h lgtg9m kgro rj i 8/ § Fp= t=i gtrgi gh=h tjhcfu l jhd kg9fi gh =, g9yuj h lgtg9 dhgl gkyutx l jhd rj i 8 g90gp py8 omng7, jri =dj h lgtg9 dhgl gkyutxm f9f2 rj i 8 g90gp/ ¶ Fp= sgpryuh kg9fi gh=h sf9 =, g9yuj h lgtg9 dhgl gkyutx kgrhl jhd rj i 8 py8 omng7, jri =dj h lgtg9m kgro rj i 8/ • Eg7v fp= °dhgl gkyutx ghy9 i g9y8yupfh=h sf9 =m, gh 2gl ghg7j h g5afu py8 i fhg7 fu 2gl ghg7h py8 dhgl gk= bg7h/ @gl ghgh yu3k ohy8j h ei g9y8yupfgh lgtftgk py8 dhgl gk= bg7h/

ª Fp= j 9 yu3ko K=9ya tgkg8 tgkyuvghyufnyu ghgryuhhf9=h =, ghyhvt= jhc y9 K=9ya kg7m ryu9e ; jkj omng7 i° Py8 cwy3= bg7h, ylc gn wy3ghgi = nguom sgkj h lfk, i gt sgko nguj h lfk> jri fp= f9ef2 ghgryuh to wy3ghgi = ghgryuhj lfk, g7x oh0g7yug0o fu ghy9 lfk wy3ghgi yug0o ryu9e ; jkj omng7/ j j Fp= j 9 yu3ko ghtg2yu9 ghgryuhhf9=h =m y9yhvt= K=9ya tgkg8 cfh tgkyuvghf9, 2gl ghg7j h g5afu py8 i fvh= g7x ghgryuho, i™ yu 2gl ghg7h py8 dhgl gk= bg7hmj e9 ngu i gt sgk> jhc; =r dhgl gkfr, yjs 2gl ghg7, g7x; =r py8 omng7/ j£ Jri fp= f9ef2 bg7h w9i =, dhgl gkyutj x s9g7 t=i l jhdf9y9xo py8 gufnvh=/

j¶ F9e t=i o j 9 kyuh °oh0g7=m K=9ya ryu9e omngnyu lgtg9, 2gl ghgh py8 dhgl gk= bg7hmj e9 ngu i gt sgk> jhc; =r 2gl ghgh bg7h dhgl gk=, g7x; =r py8 lgrkgkyuj / j5 Fp= bg7h oh0g7y8o yub= j 9 kyuh w9i fn, dhgl gkyutj x x9gtjh s9g7 t=i l jhdf9y9xo py8 gufnvh=, y9 kyuh j 9o omng7/

j§ Fp= t=i o j 9 i gnyug0o f8y8 g9k=h tgr to oh0g7= K=9ya, dhgl gkyutx ghy9 rf9tjh lgtftgk py8 omng7> t=i 2y5 dg9jj rf9tjh lgtg9m 7j ryuh rj i 8 g90gp omng7/ j¶ Fp= j 9 g9ko &yefnfgghj kg9j=h rirfgn oh0g7=, dhgl gkyutj x lgtftgk py8 lgrkgkyuj / j• Fp= j 9 g9ko &yefnfggh=h fk2 oh0g7=, 2gl ghgh ghy9 lfk py8 lg4yu= x9gtom tjhcfu &yefnfgghj kg9j h thvgv0 kg9jhf9yuh lgtftgk, yu dhgl gkyut=x py8 ; girfvh=/ jª Jri fp= f9ef2 g9ko oh0g7y8o yub= bg7h w9i fn, dhgl gkyutj x x9gtjh s9g7 t=i l jhdf9y9xo py8 gufnvh=, y9 g7x g9ko je9 j 9o lgrkgkyuj / i° Fp= g9ko cw9i =, i gt g9ko yu9j 4j to 0g3=, gln gh xg96fgn ; jkj

j Fe9m kyugu

ª Fe9m 6f52ys

§ Fe9m gh dhgl gkyut=x gufnj g82gk =

° Fe9m 6f52j h lgrg0j h

ª Fe9m r9egvh=

\*FUKGVJHF(YU DJ(@0

cw9i yuj / ™i Lg; g f9e g9ko &yefnfgjh h \*w9i yuj , hyuj 9yug0 g9kj ; =r ryu9e ; j kj omng7 K=9ya> gh 2gl ghg7j h i gnyug0o ; j kj omng7/

™™ Fp= t=i o K=9ya oh0g7= j9 dhg0 g9kom y9 j9 i gnyug0jh g9kf9=h c=, ™£ 2gl ghgh ghy9 lfk py8 l g4yu= dhgl gkyutj x g9z=2om tj hcfu &yefnfgjh kg9jh, fu dhgl gkyutj x g9z=2o gl7x 19o py8 kg7 K=9yam ryu9e eghj ; =r/ ™¢ &yefnfgjh kg9jh, g9ko ; j kj sf9gxg5hg7 ghy9m y9t= dhyug0 =9, g7rjh2h ghy9m y9yuh i gnyug0h =9 dfkj ho/ ™5 @yu eyny9 dhgl gkyuthf9x r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk py8 omng> rji8o 2rgh i f9gk =/

™§ Tj g7h p= ylc t=i o py8 oh0g7= ghgryuhhf9yuh g5aj hfi o, y9 g9x=h K=9yah = j e9 gtfh=h g5ga 0hg0> fb omng7 p= yc3g9, gh K=9yah =/ ™¶ Fp= ghtg2yu9 ghgryuhhf9=h =, dhgl gkyutj x lgtftgk py8 w9i = bg7h, ghy9 s9g7 t=i l j hdf9y9xo gufnvfhf9ys> fp= cw9i yuj m dhgl gkyutj x lgtftgk py8 0g3yuj /

™• Eg7v ylc t=i hyu=9, y9 t=i o K=9ya hyuj 9g0 = j9 gtey8a yuhfv9g0=h < tg9xyvt=h, ghgryuhhf9=h fu j9 i gnyug0o f8y8 g9k=h <, ; j kj 0g3yuj i gt w9i yuj > gt=h hyu=9 gtfhgryu9e = K=9ya/ ™a Tg9xyv t=a=h hyuj 9yug0 ylc t=i hyu=9 ; j kj w9i yuj , l g; g gh4yju4k ; j kj tf5vyuj /

£° F9i 9jh gtey8a kgrghy9xom p=] f9i 9jh l yuhkf9=h, p=] 0g5f9yuh ; kyu8=hm K=9yah => gh ryu9e = K=9ya/ £i Fp= f9ef2 t=i o yub= j9 kgrghy9xf9=h tgr to w9i fn, ghy9 s9g7 t=i l j hdf9y9xo py8 gufnvh=/ £™ G9ag5hf9yuh fu yc3g9hf9yuh gtey8a kgrghy9xo, g7rjh2h dgugbgjh kgi=h ghvhy8hf9yuh kgrhf9y9xo, ryu9e ; j kj omng7 K=9ya/ ££ Ghy9 ngu i gt sgk omngno py8 cwhk5=, ylc gn wy3ghgi = bg7h> j ri fp= f9ef2 wy3ghgi =, glh gn, ghy9 lfk wy3ghgi yug]0h gn ryu9e ; j kj omng, ; j kj cw9i yuj h÷/

£¢ Gryjh2 fh g7h ; gkyuj9ghhf9o, y9 K=9o l9gtg7fv Tysr=rjm Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9, Rj hg nf9gh s9g7/

---

\* Fe9m xyu9r fmm=

PJUF(YU DJ(@0

PJUF(YU DJ(@0

UR(G&+NJ G%GAJH TG(XGLGTG(O

i  
 9K=9o Tysr=rj 31rfvgu Rj hg7j ghg; gkom Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a, ghyhv Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h fmfnyuh f9i 9y9x kg9yugh f9i 9y9x gtryugh g5gajh 19om orfnys>™  
 «G5=]2 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2j h dyutg9om j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, eyny9 g9yuhf9o lgt9fmys j 9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pj uysm<sup>e</sup>t=i g5 t=i m/ £ Xyuh yu Gl g9yh pyug9i fv=]2 Jr9g7=nj t=a 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 eyny9 bj hyuy9yupfgh<sup>d</sup> dgvy8hf9om j 9fhv b19gegzej hfhf9yuh lgtftgk/ ¢ ^fbj lfk gt=h kyl t=h t=i gigh tg9x py8 omng7> ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcju9om j9 hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9o omng7/

5 Gl g]ugrji g7h tg9xyv ghyuhfhf9om y9yh2 6fbj lfk ; jkj ig7hj h< § %yue=h=m Rfxj yu9j y9xj h F8j ryu9, \$tguyh=m Ryu9j rgxg7j y9xj h Rg8gtj =n, ¶ &yuxg7=m Gtj hgxej y9xj h Hggryh, • Jrg2g9=m Rysdg9j y9xj h Hgpghg7=n, <sup>a</sup> Bgeyu8yh=m @f8yhj y9xj h F8j ge, i<sup>o</sup> &ysr=wj y9xj hf9=h m Fw9ft=m Gtj yuxj y9xj h F8j rgtg, Tghgr=m Wgxgryu9j y9xj h Dgtg8j =n, ii Efhtgtj h=m Dfx=yhj j y9xj h Gej xgh, i<sup>™</sup> Xgh=m Gtj rgxg7j y9xj h G2j fbf9, i£ Grf9=m F29ghj y9xj h Wg2j =n, i¢ Dgx=m Xgdyu=nj y9xj h F8j grgw, i5 Hfwpg8j t=m Fhghj y9xj h G2j 9=÷/ i§ Gryh2 =jh lgtg7h2j h ghyughj hf9o, j 9fhv l g79f9yuh kyl tf9yuh j 43ghhf9o, Jr9g7=nj l gbg9g; fkhf9o/

i¶ Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh g5j h g7r tg9xj i o, y9yh2 j 9fhv ghyuhfhf9ys y9y4yug0 =j h, i• yu f9i 9y9x gtryugh g5gajh 19o gtey8a lgtg7h2o lgug2fvjh> j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk m 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 f8y8 eyny9o \*t=i g5 t=i m g96ghgd9fvj h j 9fhv Ohyuhxf9om ghyuhfhf9yuh pj uys/ i<sup>a</sup> Jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9, g7h; =r gh pyug9i fv bghyh2 Rj hg7j ghg; gkj h t=a/

™o Jr9g7=nj ghx9ghji y9xjjhm %yue=hj y9xj hf9o j 9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 eyny9 bj hyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, eyny9 g9yuhf9o j 9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pj uysm<sup>f</sup>t=i g5 t=i m i<sup>™</sup> %yue=hj kyl t=h pyug9i yug0hf9om 2g5gryuhsfv l gbg9 l jhd l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

™™ \$tguyhj y9xj hf9om j 9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 eyny9 bj hyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, eyny9 pyug9i yug0 g9yuhf9o j 9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pj uysm<sup>b</sup>t=i g5 t=i m i<sup>™</sup> £ \$tguyhj kyl t=h pyug9i yug0hf9o 7j ryuhj ho l gbg9 f9f2 l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

™¢ Dgxj y9xj hf9om j 9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 eyny9 bj hyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o j 9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pj uys, i<sup>™</sup> 5 Dgxj kyl t=h pyug9i yug0hf9o 2g5gryuhl jhd l gbg9 sfv l g9j u9 7j ryuh l ydj =j h/

g Fe9> m Fl ysg h

e Fe9> m tg9x dnyu3

d Fe9> m xyu9r fmy8hf9o

x Fe9> m tg9x dnyu3

f Fe9> m tg9x dnyu3

b Fe9> m tg9x dnyu3



™§ &yuxg7j y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, ™¶ &yuxg7j kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o f1pghgryuhcy9r lgbg9 sfv l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

™• Jrg2g9j y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, ™ª Jrg2g9j kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o 7j ryuhcy9r lgbg9 cy9r l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

£° Bgeyu8yhj y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, £i Bgeyu8yhj kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o 7j ryuhf1po lgbg9 cy9r l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

£™ &ysr=wj y9xjhf9=h Fw9ftj y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, ££ Fw9ftj kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o 2g5gryuh lgbg9 l jhd l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

£¢ Tghgr=j y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, £5 Tghgr=j kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o f9fryuhf9i yu lgbg9 f9i yu l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

£§ Efhtgtjhj y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, £¶ Efhtgtjhj kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o f9fryuhl jhd lgbg9 cy9r l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

£• Xghj y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, £ª Xghj kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o sgpryuhf9i yu lgbg9 f1po l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

£° Grf9j y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, £i Grf9j kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o 2g5gryuht=i lgbg9 l jhd l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

£™ Hfwpg8jtj y9xjhf9om j9fhv Ohyuhxf9ys, j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o, j9fhv ghyuhfhf9yuh pjuys, ££ Hfwpg8jtj kylt=h pyug9i yug0hf9o 7j ryuhf9f2 lgbg9 cy9r l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

£¢ Gryh2 fh g7h pyug9i yug0hf9o, y9 Tysr=r, Glg9yh yu Jr9g7=nj j43ghhf9o pyug9i fvjh> g7r j43ghhf9o kgrhf9i yu tg9xji =jh, ju9g2ghcju9o j9 hglg; fkyupfgh lgtg9 y9y4yug0/ £5 G7r; =r pyug9i yufvgh Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xjhf9om j9fhv hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, Ur9g7=nj t=a 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9o> £§ eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9o sfv l g9j u9 f9f2 lgbg9 l jhd l g9j u9 7j ryuh l ydj =j h/

£¶ Eg7v \*fukgvjhf9om j9fhv l g79f9yuh kyltysm gryhv lfk cpyug9i yufvgh, £• 2ghj y9 K=9o 31rf9 =9 Tysr=rjm orfnys> £ª «Tjg7h \*fukgvjhf9yuh kylto tj] pyug9i f9, yu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh lfk ghyhv dyutg9o tj] g5hf9/ £° Eg7v \*fukgvjhf9o sf9gi gvyju h4ghgi = Si g7yupfgh 3y9ghjh, ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9yuh fu ghy9 sf9gef9fgn eyny9 eghf9yuh> ghyjh2 ; jkj i9fh 3y9ghh yu ghy9 eyny9

g5g9i ghf9o, ghyjh2 ; jkj igkg9fh ghy9 ; g4k1ho, fu ghyjh2 ; jkj eghgijh 3y9ghjh 4yu9ao/ 5i #y9ghjh tfi hfnyu gkfhom \*fukgvj hf]9o ; jkj 2gi fh bg7h, yu 3y9ghjh eghgi fnyu gkfhom \*fukgvj hf]9o ; jkj ighdhfvhf bg7h> ghy9 t1kfvy8 1kg9o ; jkj tf5vyuj /

5<sup>TM</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o j9fhv b19gegzej hfh9ys py8 eghgijhm ju9g2ghcju9o j9 eghgi gsg79j h t=a, ju9g2ghcju9o j9 x914j h 2ys/ 5E Eg7v \*fukgvj hf9o Si g7yupfgh 3y9ghjh 4yu9ao py8 eghgijh, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh lgtg7h2jh s9g7 bg79y7p comng7, yu \*fukgvj hf9o Si g7yupfgh 3y9ghjh =; g4k1ho py8 igkg9fhmm=/ 5C Fu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9om K=9ya Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h o9jh> g7h; =r o9jh/

KYLTF(YUH I G(DGX(YUPJUHO EGHGI GSG&(JH T+A

TM

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> «Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h ju9g2ghcju9o j9 x914j h 2ys py8 eghgij, j9 hgl g; fkyupfgh h4ghys> Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh xj tgvme eyny9g6fu py8 eghgijh/

E G5afuj iy8tom x=; j g9fufn2m &yuxg7j eghgijh x914j h kgi f8y8hf9o py8 eghgijh, j9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh ig9dys, fu Gtjhgxej y9xjhm Hggryh, &yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh j43gho> C "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho f1pghgryuhcy9r lgbg9 sfv lg9ju9 l ydj =9/} 5 Ghy9 2ys eghgi y8hf9om Jrg2g9j kyl to, yu Rysdg9j y9xjhm Hgpghg7=n, Jrg2g9j y9xjhf9yuh j43gho py8 omng> S "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho 7j ryuhcy9r lgbg9 cy9r lg9ju9 l ydj =9/} ¶ &fky7m Bgeyu8yhj kyl to, fu @f8yhj y9xjhm F8jge, Bgeyu8yhj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho> • "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho 7j ryuhf1po lgbg9 cy9r lg9ju9 l ydj =9/} a "&yuxg7j eghgijh t=a eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9o, j9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh lgtftgk, lg9ju9 yupryuhsfv lgbg9 cy9r lg9ju9 l ydj =jh/} Gryh2 g5afu=h py8 tfi hjh/

i° Lg9gug7j h iy8tom %yue=hj eghgijh x914o py8 omng7, j9 b19gegzej hfh9yuh ig9dys, fu %yue=hj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Rfxjyu9j y9xjhm F8j ryu9> ii "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho 2g5gryuhsfv lgbg9 l jhd lg9ju9 l ydj =9/} i<sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 2ys eghgi y8hf9om \$tguyhj kyl to, yu \$tguyhj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Ryu9j rgxg7j y9xjhm Rg8gtj =n py8 omng> iE "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho 7j ryuhj ho lgbg9 f9f2 lg9ju9 l ydj =9/} iC &fky7m Dgxj kyl to, fu Dgxj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Xgdyu=nj y9xjhm F8j grgw> i5 "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho 2g5gryuhl jhd lgbg9 sfv lg9ju9 7j ryuh l ydj =9/} iS "%yue=hj eghgijh t=a eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9o, j9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh lgtftgk, lg9ju9 7j ryuh=i lgbg9 cy9r lg9ju9 7j ryuh l ydj =jh/} F9i 9y9x ghdgt gryh2 py8 tfi hjh/

i¶ &fky7m \*fukgvj hf9yu eghgijh l fkm Lghxj; yutj s9gho py8 tfi hj, eghghf9yuh t=akf8o/ Jhc; =r eghgi fvghm g7h; =r py8 tfi hjh, ju9g2ghcju9o j9 kf8omj9 x914j h 2ys/

i• G9futkfgh iy8tom Fw9ftj eghgijh x914o py8 omng7, j9 b19gegzej hfh9yuh ig9dys, yu Fw9ftj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Gtjyuxj y9xjhm F8j rgtg> ia "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho 2g5gryuh lgbg9 l jhd lg9ju9 l ydj =9/} i<sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 2ysm Tghgr=j kyl to, fu Tghgr=j y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Wgxgryu9j y9xjhm Dgtg8j =n i<sup>TM</sup> "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho f9fryuhf9i yu lgbg9 f9i yu lg9ju9 l ydj =9/} i<sup>TM</sup> &fky7m

- Fe9m; gl ; ghyupjuho py8 ; gl fh

Efhjgtjhj kyl to, yu Efhjgtjhj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Dfx=yhj j y9xjhm Gej xgh> ™£ "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho f9fryuhl jhd lgbg9 cy9r l g9ju9 l ydj =9/} ™¢ "Fw9ftj eghgij h t=a eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9o, j9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh lgtftgk, l g9ju9 yup lgbg9 l g9ju9 l ydj =j h/} F99y9x ghdgt gryh2 py8 tfi hj h/

™5 Ljurjrg7jh iy8tom Xghj eghgij h x914o py8 omng7, j9 b19gegzej hfh9yuh i g9dys, yu Xghj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Gtjrgxg7j y9xjhm G2j fbf9> ™§ "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho sgpryuhf9i yu lgbg9 f1po l g9ju9 l ydj =9/} ™¶ Ghy9 2ys eghgi y8hf9om Grf9j kyl to, fu Grf9j y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, F29ghj y9xjhm Wgdj =n py8 omng> ™• "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho 2g5gryuht=i lgbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 l ydj =9/} ™ª &fky7m Hfwpg8j tj kyl to, yu Hfwpg8j tj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Fhghj y9xjhm G2j 9=> £° "ghy9 pyug9i yug0 b19gegzej ho 7j ryuhf9f2 lgbg9 cy9r l g9ju9 l ydj =9/} £j "Xghj eghgij h t=a eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9o l g9ju9 7j ryuhf1po lgbg9 sfv l g9ju9 l ydj =j h/} Gryh2 gtfh=h fk2 py8 tfi hj hmj 9fhv x914hf9ys÷/

£™ Gryh2 fh Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9=h pyug9i yug0hf9om j9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuhfh9ys/ Eghgi hf9yuh t=a eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9o, j9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh i g9dys, sfv l g9ju9 f9f2 lgbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 7j ryuh l ydj =j h/ ££ Eg7v \*fukgvj hf9o cpyug9i yufvgh Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh lfk, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ £¢ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9om K=9ya Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h o9jh/ G7r; =r io eghgi =j hm j 9fhv x914hf9ys, fu g7r; =r io tfi h=j h, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 df9xgrkghj h i g9dys fu j 9 hgl g; fkyupfgte/

GLG(YHJ Y(XJHF(O

£

Glglugrji Glg9yhj yu Tysr=rj Ohyuhxf9om K=9ya Tysr=rj lfk Rjhg nf9gh s9g7 31rg0 19o/ ™ Glglugrji Glg9yhj y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhfh9o< ghx9ghj i om Hgxge, Gejyux, F8jgbg9 fu Jpgtg9/ £ Gryh2 =j h Glg9yhj y9xjhf9yuhm 10yug0 2glghghf9yuh ghyuhfh9o, y9yh2 hyuj 9yug0 =j h 2glghg7yupjuh i gkg9fnyu/ ¢ Hgxge yu Gejyux tf5gh K=9ya g5afu, f9e Rjhg7j ghg; gkjh t=a K=9ya g5afu 1kg9 i 9gi tgkyuvghfvjh> ghyh2 y9xj cyuh=j h/ Jri F8jgbg9 fu Jpgtg9 2glghg7yupjuh i gkg9fvjh j 9fhv l 19m Glg9yhj g5afu/

\*FUKGVJHF(O I O RGLTGHYUJH @GLGHGHF(YU ) G%G&YUPFGH

5 K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> § «\*fujj kyl to t1kfvylu9 fu bghyh2 i fvyju9 Glg9yh 2glghg7jh g5afu, y9; =rbj ghy9 r; grg9ifh, ¶ yu 9i gkg9fh ghy9 ; g4k1hom fu gtey8a lgtg7h2jh ; g4k1ho Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh g5afum 3y9ghjh 0g5g7yupjuho ohfnys/ • Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh eyny9 g5g9ighf9h yu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh °; g4k1ho py8 i gkg9fhm 3y9ghjh 0g5g7yupjuho ohfnys/ ª Fu Glg9yhj yu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh kyju9 \*fukgvj hf9o> gryh2 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9=h gtey8ayupfgte ghy9 k9yug0 fh/ i° H4ghgi =] Glg9yho fu ghy9 y9xjhf9om y9; =rbj j9fhv 2glghg7gi gh ; g4k1ho i gkg9fh>jri t1kfv8 1kg9o ; jkj tf5vyuj ÷/

ii K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i™ «Gl g] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a=h

º Fe9m; gl fh ghy9 ; gl ; ghyupjuho

º Fe9m; gl ; ghyupjuho py8 ; gl fh

\*fukgvj hf9o g5j , Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a gt=h t19o g9dghxo egvy8 ghx9ghj ij h kf8o> yurkj \*fukgvj hf9o j tr ; jkj omngh, i£ 2ghj y9 gt=h ghx9ghji j tr =/ F9e Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh t=a eyny9 ghx9ghjihf9o bg9ij, Jr9g7=nj eyny9 ghx9ghjihf9om tg9x=h tjhcfu ghgryuhm r9egvyuvj jh0j lgtg9> ghyh2 jtr ; jkj omngh/ Fjr ft K=9o÷/

\*FUKGVJHF(YUH TG(XGLGTG(0

i¢ K=9o Rjhg7j ghg; gkj h t=a 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i5 «Pyug9i =] \*fujj y9xj hf9o j9fhv hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh fu df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk> t=i gtrgigh=h sf9 f8y8 gt=h g9yu pyug9i =]÷/ i§ Tysr=r K=9ya d l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h pyug9i fv bghyh2, jhc; =r j9fh ; gkyuj9yufvgu/ i¶ Glglugrji \*fujj y9xj hf9om j9fhv ghyuhhf9ys< Df9ryh, lglgp yu Tf9g9j/ i• Glglugrji Df9ryhj y9xj hf9yuh ghyuhhf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9ys< \*yefhj fu Rft=j> ia lglgpj y9xj hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9ys< Gt9gt, Jr9glg5, @fe9yh yu Ybj => mo Fu Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9ys< Tyly8j yu Tyurj/ Gryh2 =j h \*fukgvj hf9yuh kyl tf9om j9fhv hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk/

mi Df9ryh=m \*yefhfgghhf9yu df9xgrkggho fu Rft=fghhf9yu df9xgrkggho f8gh> gryh2 fh Df9ryhfgghhf9yu df9xgrkgghhf9o/ mmm Gryhvt= pyug9i yug0hf9o < t=i gtrgigh=h sf9 f8y8 eyny9 g9yuhf9yuh pjuh lgtftgk pyug9i yug0hf9o < f1po lgbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 l ydj =j h/ m£ Df9ryhfgghhf9yu df9xgrkgghhf9o 3y9ghjh fkfuj iy8tom x=; j g9futyuk2 io eghgi=j h, m¢ hgfu Df9ryhfgghhf9yu hglg; fkyupfgh j43gho, Ng7=nj y9xj hm F8jgrgw/ m5 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a Df9ryhj y9xj hf9yuh x; g4k1hj h 7gh6hyug0 =j h 3y9ghh yu s9gho, ghy9 0g02o fu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2j sg9gdy79o, m§ 3y9ghjh yu bylgrf8ghjh 49agi g7 r9gljh sg9gdy79hf9o, r9gljh tyuk2j sg9gdy79o, fu ghy9 cyughhf9om 3y9ghjh gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9/

m¶ lglgp=m Gt9gtfghhf9yu df9xgrkggho, Jr9glg5fgghhf9yu df9xgrkggho, @fe9yhfgghhf9yu df9xgrkgghh yu Ybj =nfgghhf9yu df9xgrkggho f8gh> gryh2 fh lglgpfgghhf9yu df9xgrkgghhf9o/ m• T=i gtrgigh=h sf9 f8y8 eyny9 g9yuhf9om j9fhv pjuh lgtftgkm yup lgbg9 sfv l g9ju9 l ydj =j h, y9yh2 r9eg9ghjh f; g4k1ho io igkg9=j hm/ ma lglgpj y9xj hf9yuh df9xgrkgghhf9o 3y9ghjh l g9gug7jh iy8to io eghgi=j h, £° hgfu lglgpfgghhf9yu df9xgrkgghhf9yuh hglg; fkyupfgh j43gho, Ybj =nj y9xj hm F8jrgwgh/ £i Ghyhv b; g4k1hj h 7gh6hyug0 =j h kg; ghgi h yu g5gagx9yupfgh lgvjh rf8gho, g4kghgio, bylgrf8ghhf9o fu r9eg9ghjh g5g9ighf9om y9yhtys ; g4k1h io igkg9fh, sg9gdy79h yu ghy9 gtey8a 0g5g7yupj uho/ £™ Jri \*fukgvj hf9yu j43ghhf9yuh j43gho, Glg9yh 2gl ghg7j h y9xj hm F8jgbg9, r9eg9ghjh =; g4k1ho igkg9y8hf9yuhmm s9g7 sf9gkfryuc =9/

d Fe9>me f9ghj h

x Fe9>mi ; gl ; ghyupfgh

f Fe9>mi ; gl ; ghyupjuho io ; gl =j h

b Fe9>mi ; gl ; ghyupfgh

= Fe9>mi ; gl ; ghyupjuho ; gl y8hf9yuh

££ Tf9g9j =m Tyly8fghhf9yu df9xgrkgho fu Tyurfghhf9yu df9xgrkgho f8gh> gryh2 fh Tf9g9jj df9xgrkghhf9o/ £¢ Gryhvt= pyug9i yug0hf9o < t=i gtrgi gh=h sf9 f8y8 eyny9 g9yuhf9om j9fhv pjujh lgtftgk < sfv lgbg9 f9i yu l g9ju9 l ydj =j h/ £5 Gryh2 fu Tf9g9fghhf9yu df9xgrkghhf9yuh hgl g; fkyupfgh j43gho, Gej2=nj y9xjhm Ryu9j =n, 3y9ghjh ljurjrg7jh iy8to io eghgi =j h/ £\$ Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9yuh sf9gi gvyupfgh 7gh6hyug0 =j h je9 °; g4k1hm 3y9ghjh kg3kghf9o, ghy9 hj df9o, rjuhfh yu 3g9jr3hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o fu ghy9 gtey8a 0g5g7yupjuho, £¶ hgfu 49agi g7 r9gl j h rjuhfh, ghyhv 3g9jr3hf9o, vj vf9h yu cyughhf9o/

£• #y9ghjh g5afuj iy8to, g7rjh2h Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh g5afum x=; j g9fufn2 eghgiy8hf9o Tysr=r, Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xjhf9h =j h, y9 r9eg9ghjh p; g4k1ho igkg9fhhm Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh 7gh6hyug0 z; g4k1hjh lgtg9> eg7v ghy9 t1kfv98 yfu= 1kg9 ; jkj tf5vyu=9/ £ª \*fukgvjhf9=h eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9o, y9 j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9ys Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh pyug9i fvjhm K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h, t=i gtrgi gh=h sf9 f8y8 eyny9 g9yuhf9om 2rghf9i yu lgbg9 =j h/

\*FUKGVJHF(O I O D(GUFH GHX(GHJI HF(YUH KF\*O

¢° K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «Pyug9i =] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9om t=i gtrgi gh=h sf9 f8y8 eyny9 ghx9ghji g9yuhf9o, fu ghyhv ghyuhhf9yuh pjuo g5/ ¢j Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh eyny9 ghx9ghji hf9yuh kf8om \*fukgvjhf]9o g5 jh0j lgtg9 < flr ft K=9o <, hgfu \*fukgvjhf9yuh ghgryuhhf9om Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ghgryuhhf9yuh eyny9 g5ajhfi hf9yuh kf8o÷/ ¢™ Tysr=r pyug9i fv Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh eyny9 ghx9ghji hf9o, jhc; =r K=9o j9fh ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ ¢£ Eyny9 ghx9ghji g9yuhf9om j9fhv ghyuhhf9yuh pjuys, t=i gtrgi gh=h sf9 pyug9i yuy8hf9o, 2rghf9i yu lgbg9 f9i yu l g9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9f2 l ydj =j h/

¢¢ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ¢5 «Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=am eyny9 ghx9ghji hf9yuh kf8o \*fukgvjhf]9o g5, fu ghyhv ghgryuhhf9yuh kf8om \*fukgvjhf9yuh ghgryuhhf9o, y9; =rbj \*fukgvjhf9o jtr omng> flr ft K=9o/ ¢\$ Jri \*fukgvjhf9yuh pju=h gufnvg0m Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh f9i yu l g9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9f2 ghx9ghji hf9yuh w9igh2 omngnyu lgtg9, ¢¶ tg9x dnyu3 ljjhd rji8 g5> r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk gj5 < t=i rji8o 2rgh if9gk = <, ¢• fu ghyhv t=a gufnvg0hf9yuh w9igh2jh x9gto Gl g9yhj yu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh kyu9÷/ ¢ª Tysr=r \*fukgvjhf9ys w9iyug0hf9yuh gufnvg0hf9=h g5gu w9iyupfgh x9gto> 5° Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ghx9ghji hf9=h lgbg9 f9f2 l g9ju9 sgpryuhl jhd rji8 g90gp g5gum r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk, 5j yu Tysr=r K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7hm w9iyug0hf9yuh x9gto Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh kyugu, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

\*FUJJ Y(XJHF(+H I GLGPJ : G(KGI GHYUPJUHHF(O



° Fe9m; gl ; ghyupj uh

p Fe9m; gl ; ghyupjuho ; gl fh

z Fe9m; gl ; ghyupfgh



K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> «\*fujj y9xj hf9yuh t=a=hm l gl gpj y9xj hf9yuh dyutg]9o g5, j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh fu hgl g; fkypj uhhf9yuh lgtftgk/ <sup>£</sup> Pyug9i =] f9fryuh kg9fi gh=h sf9 tj hcfu 7j ryuh kg9fi gh eyny9 ghyh2, y9 r; grg9i yupfgh t=a i o tkhfhm Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h t=a dy90 i gkg9fnyu lgtg9/ <sup>¢</sup> Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h t=a l gl gpj y9xj hf9yuh; g4k1hom gtfhgryu9e eghf9o; jkj omng/ <sup>5</sup> F9e eghgio tfi hj, Gl g9yh yu ghy9 y9xj hf9o py8 dgh, 0g0i y8 sg9gdy79o jafvhfh fu ghys Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgio 0g0i fh/ <sup>§</sup> J48g9j ty9pf9= 0g02o ghy9 s9g7 py8 xhfh, gtey8aysj h <sup>9i</sup> g; yukgi= ngp to kg9g0fh ghy9 s9g7, yu ghy9 6y8f9o ghvohfh/ <sup>¶</sup> G5gagx9yupfgh <sup>lgvj</sup> rf8ghj h s9g7 i g; yukgi= ngp to py8 kg9g0fh, fu ghy9 s9g7 xhfh gwr=hf9o, 3hi gtghhf9o, pgrf9h yu <sup>e</sup>pgwfnyu 2 hyu=9 oh0g7fnyu egzgi hf9o> t4kgkfu lgvh gn ghy9 s9g7; jkj omng/ <sup>•</sup> Ghyhv s9g7 <sup>di</sup> 9i hgi j i g9tj 9=mm ngp to py8 kg9g0fh, j48g9j ty9pf9= 0g02ys 0g0i fh bg7h fu ghy9 6y8f9o ghvohfh/ <sup>a</sup> l g; yukgi= ngp to py8 g5hfh yu 0g0i fh nyurgignj h g4kghgio, ghy9 q9gdhf9o, yuhfij hf9o, q9gdgef9ghhf9o fu ghy9 eyny9 ju8j gh1phf9o, y9yhvtys ghy9; g4k1ho i o i gkg9fh/ <sup>i°</sup> Bg7h j 9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9ys py8 xhfh j48g9j ty9pf9= 0g02j to t=a, yu 6y8j to s9g7 xhfh bg7h/ <sup>ii</sup> Yrij byl grf8ghj h s9g7 i g; yukgi= ngp to py8 kg9g0fh, j48g9j ty9pf9= 0g02ys to 0g0i fh bg7h fu ghy9 6y8f9o ghvohfh/ <sup>i™</sup>: g4k1hj h eyny9 g5g9i ghf9om y9yhvtys; g4k1h i o i gkg9fh r9eg9ghj h t=am py8 g5hfh, i g; yukgi= ngpj to t=a wgppfh, j48g9j ty9pf9= 0g02ys 0g0i fh bghyh2, yu 6y8j to s9g7 xhfh/ <sup>i£</sup> Y8agi =bj byl grf8gh=h ty3j 9hf9o lghfnysm ghy9 s9g7 <sup>x0j</sup> 9ghj = ngp to py8 kg9g0fh, <sup>i¢</sup> ghy9 s9g7 py8 xhfh ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9om y9yh2 ghy9; g4k1hj h lgtg9 <sup>i o</sup> dy90g0yuj h, <sup>g7rj h2hm</sup> i9gi g9ghhf9o, trgl ghhf9o, pjgihf9h yu iyh2f9o "byl grf8ghj h eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o}, ghy9 s9g7 j48g9j ty9pf9= 0g02 to py8 kg9g0fh fu ghy9 6y8f9o ghvohfh/ <sup>i5</sup> Eghgij h tfi hg0 gkfhom f9e Gl g9yh yu ghy9 y9xj hf9o gug9kfh r9eg9gho fu r9eg9ghj h eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o 0g0i fno, 7fky7 l gl gpj y9xj hf9o py8 dgh <sup>bghyh2</sup> i9fnyu> eg7v ryu9e eghf9yuh py8 cx; cj h, y9; =rbj ctf5hj h÷/ Gryjh2 fh l gl gpj y9xj hf9yuh <sup>i9fnj 2</sup> ef5hf9om Lghxj; yutj s9gh=h/

<sup>i§</sup> Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7j h y9xj hm F8j gbg9 sf9gkfryuc py8 omng7 nyurgignj h ju8j h, ghyu4gey79 3yuhij h, t4kgkfu <sup>lgvj</sup> oh0g7j h fu 10yutj ju8j h s9g7> gtey8a 3y9ghj h, ghy9 t=aj eyny9 eghf9yuh, r9eg9ghj h yu ghy9 g5g9i ghf9yuh s9g7 sf9gkfryuc omng7÷/

<sup>i¶</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> <sup>i•</sup> «Tj] <sup>py8yu2 y9</sup> \*fukgvj hf9yuh t=a=h l gl gpfghhf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9yuh kyl to ehgahayuj > <sup>iª</sup> l g; g rg] o9=2 ghyhv, y9; =rbj f9e gtfhgryu9e eghf9yuh t1kfhghm y8a thgh yu ctf5hj h/ Gl g9yh yu j 9 y9xj hf9o py8 dgh fu ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcj u9j h; g4k1hh yu ef5o y9y4fh/ <sup>i°</sup> Eg7v f9e ryu9e eghf9o i o 0g0i yuj h, ghyh2 kfrhfnyu lgtg9 py8 hf9r ctkhfh, y9; =rbj ctf5hj h÷/

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm i g; yukgi ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm pgwfnyu

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr=

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr=



\*FUJJ Y(XJHF(+H DF(RYHJ : G(KGI GHYUPJUHHF(O

<sup>TMj</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> <sup>TM™</sup> «Df9ryhj y9xj hf9yuh dyutg]9h gn g5, j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh fu df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ <sup>TM£</sup> Pyug9i=] f9fryuh kg9figh=h sf9 tjhcfu 7jryuh kg9figh eyny9 ghyh2, y9 r; grg9iyupfgh t=a io tkhfhm Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a 0g5g7yupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>TM¢</sup> Glglugrji Df9ryhfghhf9yu df9xgrkghhf9yuh 0g5g7fnyu fu ef5 <sup>i 9fnyu</sup> ; g4k1ho< <sup>TM5</sup> Ghyjh2 ; j kj i 9fh 3y9ghjh sg9gdy79hf9h yu Lghxj ; yutj s9gho, ghy9 0g02o fu ghy9 s9g7j j48g9j 0g02o, Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2j sg9gdy79o, <sup>TM§</sup> 3y9ghjh yu byl grf8ghjh 49agi g7 r9gljh sg9gdy79hf9o fu r9glj x9gh tyuk2j sg9gdy79o, ghyhv cyughhf9h yu 0g5g7yupfgh eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o, gt=h jhc y9 4jhyug0 = ghyhv lgtg9> g]r; =r ; j kj 0g5g7fh/ <sup>TM¶</sup> Df9ryhfghhf9yu y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a ; g4k1ho, j9fhv eyny9 ef5hf9yuh fu gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9, Glg9yhj yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh l9gtghys ; j kj omng7/ Ghyhv eyny9 ef5hf9o j 9fhv sf9gkfrcyupfgh]h <sup>7gh6hfv=2 j e9</sup> <sup>f</sup>; g4k1h/ <sup>TM•</sup> G]r = Df9ryhfghhf9yu y9xj hf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9yuh 0g5g7yupjuho Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a> ghyhv <sup>b</sup>; g4k1ho Glg9yh 2glghg7jh y9xjjhm Jpgtg9j 6f52jh kgi ; j kj omng7÷/

\*FUJJ Y(XJHF(+H TF(G(JJ : G(KGI GHYUPJUHHF(O

<sup>TMa</sup> «Pyug9i=] <sup>hgfu</sup> Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9o, j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh fu hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk> <sup>£°</sup> Pyug9i=] f9fryuh kg9figh=h sf9 tjhcfu 7jryuh kg9figh eyny9 ghyh2, y9 r; grg9iyupfgh t=a io tkhfhm Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh 0g5g7yupjuho ohfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>£j</sup> Glglugrji j 9fhv ef5hf9yuh =; g4k1hom Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a j 9fhv gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh lgtftgk< 3y9ghjh kg3kghf9h yu ghy9 hjdf9o, rjuh9o fu 3g9jr3hf9o, <sup>£™</sup> 49agi g7 r9gljh rjuh9o, ghyhv 3g9jr3hf9o, vjvf9h yu cyughhf9om ghyhv eyny9 g5g9i ghf9ys, j 9fhv gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh lgtftgk> ghyhv ef5hf9yuh <sup>°</sup>; g4k1hjg g5g9i ghf9o ghyuhhf9y]s h4ghgi fv=2/ <sup>££</sup> G]r = Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9yuh ; g4k1ho Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a, j 9fhv gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh lgtftgk, Glg9yh 2glghg7jh y9xjjhm Jpgtg9j 6f52jh kgi ÷/

\*FUKGVJHF(YUH TG(XGLGTG(O

<sup>£¢</sup> Tysr=r, Glg9yh yu lgtg7h2jh j43ghhf9o pyug9i fvjh lglgpfgghhf9yu y9xj hf9om ghyhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh fu hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, <sup>£5</sup> f9fryuh kg9figh=h sf9 tjhcfu 7jryuh kg9figh eyny9 ghyh2, y9 r; grg9iyupfgh t=a tkghm Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a 0g5g7fnyu lgtg9> <sup>£§</sup> ghyhvt= pyug9iyug0hf9om j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9ysm f9iyu lgbg9 f1po lg9ju9 7jryuh <sup>lydj</sup> =jh/ <sup>£¶</sup> Gryh2 fh

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m ; gl ; ghyupjuh  
<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ; gl ; ghyupjuho  
<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m ; gl ; ghyupjuho  
<sup>°</sup> Fe9>m ; gl ; ghyupfgh

l gl gpfghhf9yu df9xgrkghhf9=h pyug9i yug0hf9o, Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a eyny9 0g5g7y8hf9o, y9 Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh pyug9i fvjh, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ptjayvys l9gtg7f9 =9/

£• Df9ryhj y9xjhf9=h pyug9i yug0hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, £ª f9fryuh kg9figh=h sf9 tjhcfu 7jryuh kg9figh eyny9 ghyh2, y9 r; grg9iyupfgh t=a tkghm Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a 0g5g7fnyu lgtg9, ¢º g7rjh2h ghyhvt= pyug9i yug0hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk m f9iyu lgbg9 sfv l g9ju9 f9fryuh l ydj =jh/ ¢j Gryh2 fh Df9ryhj y9xjhf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9=h pyug9i yug0hf9o, Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a eyny9 0g5g7yupjuh ohy8hf9o, y9 Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh pyug9i fvjh K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h/

¢™ Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9=h pyug9i yug0hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, ¢£ f9fryuh kg9figh=h sf9 tjhcfu 7jryuh kg9figh eyny9 ghyh2, y9 r; grg9iyupfgh t=a tkghm Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a 0g5g7fnyu lgtg9, ¢¢ g7rjh2h ghyhvt= pyug9i yug0hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9ysm f9f2 lgbg9 f9iyu l g9ju9 l ydj =jh/ ¢5 Gryh2 fh Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9=h pyug9i yug0hf9o, y9 Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh pyug9i fvjh K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7hm Tysr=rj ztjayvys k9yug0/

¢§ \*fukgvjhf9=h eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9om y9 Tysr=r, Gl g9yh yu Jr9g7=nj j43ghhf9o pyug9i fvjh j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh fu hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, ¢¶ f9fryuh kg9figh=h sf9 tjhcfu 7jryuh kg9figh eyny9 ghyh2m y9 tkgh Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a ; g4k1hj 0g5g7yupjuho yu ef5 i9fnyu 0g5g7yupjuho ohfnyu, ¢• g7rjh2h ghyhvt= pyug9i yug0hf9om yup lgbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 yupryuh l ydj =jh/ ¢ª Ghyh2 K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h pyug9i yufvgh Tysr=rj 6f52ys, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 ; g4k1hj h lgtftgk fu j9 ef5jh lgtftgk> gl7r; =r pyug9i yufvgh ghyh2, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

GHTG@YU( TG(XJI

5

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ¢™ «: gkyuj 9=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh, y9 eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r lghfh gt=h ey9yk, gt=h 0y9yut yuhfv8 fu 9tf5fnj to x; ¢fnys gt=h ghtg2yu9 f8y8/ £ G9yjuh gn, =]dh gn xyju9r lghfv=2> eghgi gsg79=h xyju9r lghfv=2 bghyh2, y9; =rbj ghtg2yu9 cohfh j9fhv eghgi gsg79f9om y9yvh t=akf8o fr io ehgij t÷/ ¢ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o g7x; =r o9jh, yu eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r lghfvjh bghyh2/ Jhc; =r K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj, g7h; =r o9jh Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o/

R#GNHF(YU LGKYUVYUT

5 K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> § «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh> æF9e tg9x to i gt ijh to K=9ya lghx=; yu3kgbghv onng7m tg9xyv eyny9 tf82f9=h t=io dy90fnys, g7x

ª Fe9> 6f52ys

º Fe9> 6f52ys

º Fe9> gh6j

gh6o 7ghvguy9 i 'omng7/ ¶ Gh j 9 dy90g0 tf82o py8 3yrkysghj fu j 9 7ghvgh2j h shgro  
ntgh py8 lgkyuvgh=> gky9 s9g7 t=i ljhdf9y9xo py8 gufnvh= yu bg7h kg7 ghy9m  
y9yuh x=t 7ghvguy9 f8g0 =/ • Fp= g7x shgr i 9y8 tg9xo y/c t=i gbdgi gh yuhj m y9yuh  
lgkyuvghyuj 7ghvgh2j h shgro, py8 K=9ya lgkyuvghyuj 7ghvgh2j h shgro, g7rj h2hm  
2gl ghg7j h, 2guyupfgh 3y7=h bgk, y9ys g7x 7ghvguy9 tg9xyuh lgtg9 2guyupj uh  
; j kj omng7/ ° Ur9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh eyny9 ryu9e eghf9=h gt=h eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0g7m y9  
i o tgkyuvghfh 2gl ghg7j h, ghy]9 ; j kj omng7/ i° Ju9g2ghcj u9j h ryu9e eghf9o ghy]9  
; j kj omng7> tg9x j]hc y9 kg7 2gl ghg7j h, ghy]9 ; j kj omng7 ÷/

I GRI G) YK GTYURJHHF (YU I JHF (YU : G(GDGHF (

ii K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv>  
æFp= tg9xyu to ijho 3yky9j yu ghy9 lghx=; yu3k gbghv omng7 i£ < t=i o ghy9 lfk  
byudguy9yupfgh lgtg9 ; g5ij, gkji g ghy9 gtyurjhj h gc2f9=h pg2hyuj fu egho  
°0g0i yuj, ghy9 ; 80yug0 gkfho °kfrhy8 to comng7 yu ijho ce5hyuj <, i¢ fu gtyurjhj h  
s9g7 hg3gh6g3hx9yupfgh ydj dgnysm j9 i hya ; 80yufnyuh lgtg9 hg3gh6g3hxj 9  
omng7, i gt fp= gtyurjhj h s9g7 hg3gh6g3hx9yupfgh ydj dg7 yu j 9 i hya lgtg9  
hg3gh6g3hxj 9 omng7m p=fu gh ; 80yug0 comng7, i5 g7x tg9xo j 9 ijho 2gl ghg7j h py8  
ef9= fu ghy9 je9 tgkg8m dg9jj gnju9=h g9xyuj to t=i kgrhf9y9x tgro ef9=/ Ju8  
py8 cpgw= ghy9 s9g7, y/c gn ihx9yui xh= s9gh, y9ysl fku hg3gh6g3hx9yupfgh  
oh0g7 toh = gh, 7j 4gkgij oh0g7m y9 gh19=hyupjuho i o 7j 4fvh=/ i\$ @gl ghgh ijho  
py8 t1kfvh= yu K=9ya g5afu i g7hfvh=/ i¶ @gl ghgh x3fvj = gh1pys ryu9e ayu9 py8  
g5h=, fu 2gl ghgh 3y9ghjh 7gkgio f8y8 ly8=h py8 g5h= yu ayu9j h t=a xh=/ i•  
@gl ghgh ijho K=9ya g5afu py8 i g7hfvh=, i hya dnyu3o eghg7 fu 7j 4gkgij oh0gh,  
g7rj h2h hg3gh6g3hx9yupfgh oh0gh, ghy9 gwf9yuh s9g7 xh=> jri gh=02j nf8j  
ayu9om 2gl ghgh j 9 6f52o py8 yuhfhg7/ iª @gl ghgh py8 f9xyut ohfn kg7 ghy9 fu or=  
i hya> MFp= tg9x to 2fbj lfk c; g5i fvgu, yu 3yky9fnys c; 80yufvg9m gtyurjh=x bgk  
yu9j 4j to lfk omngnys, g7r gh=02j nf8j ayu9=h gh; gkj]z f8j 9/ i™° Eg7v fp=  
3yky9fnys ; 80yufvg9m gtyurjh=x bgk yu9j 4j to lfk omngnys, fu gtyurjh=x bgk  
yu9j 4 tg9x to 2fbj lfk ; g5i fvgu, i™i "2gl ghgh py8 gh=02j f9xyut ohfn kg7 i hya yu  
2gl ghgh py8 or= i hya> K=9o 2fb gh=02j fu f9xyutj 19j hgi py8 oh= 2yu  
zy8ysyu9xj x t=a, f9e K=9o 2yu bj rkx f9ey9eyrfvh= yu 2yu wy9x yu5fvh=> i™i™ g7r gh=02j  
ayu9o 2yu y9ysg7hj x t=a py8 f9pg7, y9; =rbj wy9x yu5fvh= yu bj rkx ey9eyrfvh=¶ Fu  
ijho py8 or=> MGt=h, gt=h¶ i™£ @gl ghgh g7r gh=02hf9o dj 92j to t=a py8 d9= yu g7x  
nf8j ayu9ys py8 aha=/ i™¢ &fky7 gh=02j nf8j ayu9o py8 3tvh= g7x i hya> gh=02j ayu9o  
ghy9 hf9ro ; j kj tkh= yu nf8j omng7/ i™5 @gl ghgh i hya 6f52=h hg3gh6g3hx9yupfgh  
oh0gh py8 g5h=, K=9ya g5afu oh0gh f9f9vh= fu bg7h byl grf8ghj h s9g7 tgkyuvgh=/  
i™§ @gl ghgh oh0g7=h eyu5 to py8 g5h=m 7j 4gkgij lgtg9, yu bg7h byl grf8ghj h  
s9g7 g79=> 7fky7 g7x ayu9o i hya py8 3tvh=/ i™¶ Ayu9o ghy9 3tvhfn=h fk2, fp= gh

° Fe9m pg2hyufnys 0g0i yuj  
d Fe9m ghy9 x=t si g7  
x G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i gu=  
f Fe9m j 7hgn kg7

; 80yug0 =m j 9 gtyurj hj h l ghx=; yu3k gbg hv omgnys, gh=02j ayu9o ; j kj tkh= ghy9 hf9ro **yu** nf8j **omng7**> ghy9 wy9o ; j kj yu5j fu ghy9 bjrko <sup>b</sup>ey9eyrj, yu ijho j 9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a gh=02j **19j hgi** ; j kj omng7/ <sup>™</sup>• Jri fp= ijho ; 80yug0 congnys tg2yu9 =, gh; gkjz ; j kj omng7 fu ; j kj rf9hxgdy90= / <sup>™a</sup> Gjr = hg3gh6g3hx9yupfgh 19=h2o, f9e ijh to 3yky9fnys ; 80yuj m j 9 gtyurjh=h bgk **yu9j 4j to lfk** omgnys> **£°** igt f9e tg9xyu to s9g7 hg3gh6g3hx9yupfgh ydj dg7 fu j 9 i hya lgtg9 hg3gh6g3hxj 9 omng7, K=9ya g5afu py8 i g7hfvh= ijho yu 2gl ghgh ghy9 s9g7 dy90gx9= g7r gtey8a 19=h2o/ **£i** Tg9xo gh19=hyupfh= gh; g9k ; j kj omng7, eg7v g7x ijho j 9 gh19=hyupjuho ; j kj i 9=÷/

YU#KGUY(HF(YU I GHYHHF(

§

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> <sup>™</sup> «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv> <sup>æ</sup>Fp= tg9x to igt ijh to jh2bj h2 bgky9y4= yu K=9ya <sup>9</sup>hyuj 9gef9yufnyu lgtg9 <sup>°</sup>yu3kguy9j yu3k oh=, **£** djhj = fu 18j = py8 ghagkyuj, djhjj 2gvg3 igt 18jj 2gvg3 py8 c3t=, 3g8y8j y9fu= 14g9gi py8 c3t=, yu 3g8y8 igt cgtjc py8 cyuk=/ **¢** J9 hyuj 9gef9yutj eyny9 19f9om <sup>d</sup>y9pgkyuhi=h f8g0 ylc t=i egh py8 yuk=, iyukf9=h tjhcfu if8fu0/ **5** J9 hyuj 9gef9yutj yu3kj h eyny9 19f9om j 9 dnyu3j h s9g7 g0fnj py8 cghvhj> jh2 ryu9e py8 omng7 **fu** j 9 dnyu3j h tgbf9yuh dghdy9hf9o py8yu y9 gqj hm tjhcfu y9 j 9 K=9ya hyuj 9gef9yutj h 19f9o n9ghgh/ **§** J9 K=9ya hyuj 9gef9yutj h eyny9 19f9om ylc t=i tf5g0 <sup>x</sup>tg9tjhj py8 t1kfhg7> **¶** j 9 l19 lgtg9 igt t19 lgtg9, j 9 f8e19 lgtg9 igt 29ya lgtg9 jh2bj h2 py8 ghtg2yu9 coh=m f9e ghyh2 tf5hj h, 2ghj y9 j 9 Grkyu0y7h <sup>f</sup>yu3ko j 9 dnyu3j h s9g7 =/ • J9 hyuj 9gef9yutj h eyny9 19f9om jh2 ryu9e = K=9ya/ <sup>a</sup> Fp= j 9 2ys 7ghi g90 tg9x to tf5hj fu j 9 hyuj 9gef9yug0 dnyu3o ; 80yuj, dnyu3o py8 g0jn= j 9 tg29yufnyu 19o> f1phf9y9x 19o py8 g0jn= bg7h, **i°** fu yupf9y9x 19o f9iyu kgk9gi igt g8guhjj f9iyu 6gd py8 ef9= 2gl ghg7j hm Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o/ **ii** @gl ghgh t=i o je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd yu tjuro je9 y8agi=b py8 oh0g7=, fu py8 2guyupjuh oh= ghy9m 2ghj y9 tf8ghcg0 =9 <sup>b</sup>tf5fnjh ; gkqg5ys/ Hy7h 19o gh j 9 dnyu3o py8 r9egvh=, **i™** j 9 hyuj 9gef9yutj h 19f9o **xg96fgn** py8 hyuj 9gef9= K=9ya yu 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 t=i kg9fi gh dg5 to ef9=> hg3ij h 19f9o ; j kj <sup>cl</sup>gt9yuj h, y9ysl fku fu j 9 hyuj 9gef9yuto ; 80yufvgu /

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m j 7hg7

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m ghagkyufnyu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m ghagkyug0j

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m dj hj j y9pgkyuhi =h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m gh6j

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m ghagkyuto, **i gtm**; rgio

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m gh6j h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m j 7hgh

i£ Gl g|ugrj i yu3kguy9jh 19=h2o> f9e j9 hyuj 9gef9yutjh 19f9o n9ghgh, gh Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o py8 ef9yuj i¢ fu j9 tgkg8o K=9ya py8 tgkyuvgh=> t=i kg9figh ghg9gk g9yu dg5 tom y8agi=bj lgtg9, t=i kg9figh ghg9gk =d dg5hyui tom tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, ghg9gk 3y7 tom 3g8g8yupfgh byl j lgtg9, i5 yu rgi g5 to eg8g9a, i g9i ghxgi hf9m ju8ys 4g8yug0 °hg4j l=, gh3ty9 ngug4hf9m ju8ys 10yug0, fu ghyhv lgvj oh0gh yu pgwfnj2 hyu=9o/ i\$ @gl ghgh bghyh2 t1kfvhfnys K=9ya g5afum ghy9 tf82j ; gkg9gdo fu ghy9 y8agi =bo py8 oh0g7=/ i¶ #y7o je9 3g8g8yupfgh byl py8 oh0g7= K=9yam eg8g9aj h rgi g5ys> 2gl ghgh ghy9 lgvj oh0gh yu pgwfnj2 hyu=9o py8 oh0g7=/ i• Yu3kguy9o j9 hyuj 9gef9yug0 dnyu3o py8 g0jn=m Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o, j9 hyuj 9gef9yug0 dnyu3jh tgbo py8 g5h= fu 3g8g8yupfgh byljh kgi f8y8 i9gijh t=a xh=/ iª @gl ghgh 3y7jh fwg0 pfuo, rgi g5=h gh3ty9 i g9i ghxgi to yu ngug4 to py8 g5h= fu yu3kguy9jh gw9yuh s9g7 xh=m j9 hyuj 9gef9yug0 tgbf9yuh g0jnyufn=h fk2, ° yu 2gl ghgh bghyh2 je9 f9f9vhfnj2 oh0g7 py8 tgkyuvgh= K=9ya g5afu/ Gryh2 ryu9e fh 2gl ghg7jh lgtg9m f9f9vhfnj2 f9eyu0jh yu eg969gvhfnj2 bj rkjh lfk/ &fky7 yu3kguy9o djhj py8 3t=/ °i Gj7r = yu3k o9g0 yu3kguy9j to fu j9 hyuj 9gef9yutjh lgtg9 K=9ya 3yrkgvg0 j9 tgkg8jh 19=h2om j9 pi g9y8gvg0=h bgk/ Gh j9 o9g0 yu3ko py8 igkg9=m j9 hyuj 9gef9yutj 19=h2jh lgtg6g7h÷/

@GLGHG&GI GH ! (LHYUPJUH

°°° K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> °£ «#1r=] Gl g9yhj yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh, fu or=] æRg]; =r 19l hfv=2 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9om ghyhv orfnys> °¢ MK=9o 19l h=] 2fb yu ; gl =] 2fb/ °5 K=9o j9 f9fro z; g70g5gvh=] 2yu s9gx fu y8y9tj] 2fbj / °§ K=9o j9 f9fro sf9vh=] 2yu s9gx yu 3g8g8yupjjuh kg7 2fbj/ °¶ Fu jt ghyuhr Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh s9g7 ; jkj xhfh, yu fr bghyh2 ; jkj 19l hft ÷/

G%GAGX(YUPFGH HYUJ(YUT



G7h 19om f9e Tysr=r 3y9gho gtey8aysjh i ghdfvyuv, bg7h 10fv yu r9egvyuvm ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9ys, fu byl grf8ghh yu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o 10fv fu bghyh2 r9egvyuv, ° Jr9g7=nj j 43ghhf9o < j9fhv hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9hf9o, zy8ysyu9xjh pyug9i yufnyuh s9g7 sf9gkfryuc f8y8 °kyl tg; fkhf9o < tgkg8 tgkyuvghfvjh/ £ K=9ya g5afu ef9jh j 9fhv tgkg8hf9om sfv 0g0i yug0 rg7n fu kgrhf9i yu fb < t=i rg7nm f9i yu j 43ghj, yu t=i fbm gt=h t=i yuh <, fu t1kfvuvjh bghyh2 3y9ghjh g5afu/ ¢ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ° «G]5 ghyhvt= yu kylu9 gkyh2 \*fukgvj hf9yuhm ju9g2ghcj u9jh j9 ; g4k1hjh lgtftgk, y9; =rbj Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9 dy90g0yuj h÷/ § Tysr=r g5gu rg7nf9h yu fbhf9o, fu bghyh2 \*fukgvj hf9yuh

° G7rj h2hm hyu9e gnj u9=

° Fe9>¶ 6f52o lgrg0=h

z Fe9>¶ nyurguy9=]

° Fe9>¶ kyl tf9yu j 43ghhf9o



kyugu/ ¶ F9iyu rg7n yu cy9r fb Df9ryhj y9xjhf9yuh kyugum ghyhv ; g4k1hj h lgtftgk> • cy9r rg7n fu yup fb Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9yuh kyugu, Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7j h y9xjjhm Jpgtg9j °sf9gkfrcyupfgte f8y8 ghyhv ; g4k1hj h lgtftgk> ° eg7v lglgpj y9xjhf9yuh ckyugu, 2ghj y9 ghyjhv omngnys r9eg9ghj h 0g5g7yupj uhom j 9fhv yurf9yjs ; j kj i9=j h/

¡° J43ghhf9o **tgkg8** tgkyuvghfvj h byl grf8ghj h hgugi gkj 2j h lgtg9m ghy9 10yutj h 19o> j 43ghhf9o byl grf8ghj h g5afu tgkyuvghfvj h j9fhv tgkg8hf9o/ ¡¡ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «**J43ghhf9o** j9fhv tgkg8hf9o py8 tgkyuvghfhm **gt=h** t=i j 43gh j 9 19yugh t=a, byl grf8ghj h hgugi gkj 2j h lgtg9÷/

¡™ G5gaj h 19o j 9 tgkg8o tgkyuvghy8h =9 &yuxg7j kyl tj h **j 43gho**, Gtj hgxgej y9xjhm Hggryh/ ¡£ Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m l g9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i 4j 5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8j h lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **lgvj** oh0g7j h lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4j lys, ¡¢ t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, ¡§ g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, ¡§ g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, ¡¶ fu 3g8g8yupfgh byl j lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljh d 3y7, ljh d hy3gb **fu** ljh d l gk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G7r =9 Gtj hgxgej y9xjjhm Hggryhj tgkg8o/

¡• F9iy9y9x 19o tgkyuvghy8h =9 Jrg2g9j **y9xjhf9yuh** j 43gho, Rysdg9j y9xjhm Hgpghg7=n/ ¡ª Ghy9 tgkyuvghg0 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m l g9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i 4j 5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8j h lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **lgvj** oh0g7j h lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4j lys, ¡³ t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, ¡´ g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, ¡µ g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, ¡¶ fu 3g8g8yupfgh byl j lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljh d 3y7, ljh d hy3gb **fu** ljh d l gk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G7r =9 Rysdg9j y9xjjhm Hgpghg7=nj tgkg8o/

¡¶ F99y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 Bgeyu8yhj y9xjhf9yuh j 43gho, @f8yhj y9xjhm F8jge/ ¡µ Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m l g9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i 4j 5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8j h lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **lgvj** oh0g7j h lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4j lys, ¡¶ t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, ¡¶ g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, ¡¶ g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, ¡¶ fu 3g8g8yupfgh byl j lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljh d 3y7, ljh d hy3gb **fu** ljh d l gk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G7r =9 @f8yhj y9xjjhm F8jgej tgkg8o/

¡° Cy99y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 %yue=hj y9xjhf9yuh j 43gho, Rfxjyu9j y9xjhm F8jryu9/ ¡¶ Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m l g9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i 4j 5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8j h lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **lgvj** oh0g7j h lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4j lys, ¡¶ t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, ¡¶ g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, ¡¶ g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, ¡¶ fu 3g8g8yupfgh byl j lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljh d 3y7, ljh d hy3gb **fu** ljh d l gk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G7r =9 Rfxjyu9j y9xjjhm F8jryu9j tgkg8o/

¡§ Ljhdf9y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 \$tguyhj y9xjhf9yuh j 43gho, Ryu9j rgxg7j y9xjhm Rg8gtj=n/ ¡¶ Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m l g9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i 4j 5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8j h lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h

° Fe9m 6f52ys



gn nfvyug0 **Igvj** oh0g7jh lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl ys, **f•** t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, **f<sup>a</sup>** g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, **f<sup>o</sup>** g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, **f<sub>i</sub>** fu 3g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljhd 3y7, ljhd hy3gb **fu** ljhd lgk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G]r =9 Ryu9j rgxg7j y9xjjhm Rg8gtj =nj tgkg80/

**f<sup>m</sup>** Sfvf9y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 Dgxj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Xgdyu=nj y9xjhm F8jgrgw/ **f<sub>E</sub>** Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m lg9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i4j5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **Igvj** oh0g7jh lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl ys, **f<sub>C</sub>** t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, **f<sub>5</sub>** g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, **f<sub>S</sub>** g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, **f<sub>l</sub>** fu 3g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljhd 3y7, ljhd hy3gb **fu** ljhd lgk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G]r =9 Xgdyu=nj y9xjjhm F8jgrgwj tgkg80/

**f•** F1phf9y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 Fw9ftj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Gtjyuxj y9xjhm F8jrgtg/ **f<sup>a</sup>** Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m lg9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i4j5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **Igvj** oh0g7jh lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl ys, **f<sup>o</sup>** t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, **f<sub>5</sub>** g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, **f<sup>m</sup>** g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, **f<sub>E</sub>** fu 3g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljhd 3y7, ljhd hy3gb **fu** ljhd lgk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G]r =9 Gtjyuxj y9xjjhm F8jrgtg7j tgkg80/

**f<sub>C</sub>** Yupf9y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 Tghgr=j y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Wgxgryu9j y9xjhm Dgtg8j =n/ **f<sub>55</sub>** Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m lg9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i4j5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **Igvj** oh0g7jh lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl ys, **f<sub>S</sub>** t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, **f<sub>l</sub>** g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, **f•** g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, **f<sup>a</sup>** fu 3g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljhd 3y7, ljhd hy3gb **fu** ljhd lgk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G]r =9 Wgxgryu9j y9xjjhm Dgtg8j =nj tgkg80/

**f<sup>o</sup>** Jhhf9y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 Efhjgtjh y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Dfx=yhj y9xjhm Gejxgh/ **f<sub>i</sub>** Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m lg9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i4j5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **Igvj** oh0g7jh lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl ys, **f<sup>m</sup>** t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, **f<sub>E</sub>** g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, **f<sub>C</sub>** g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, **f<sub>5</sub>** fu 3g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljhd 3y7, ljhd hy3gb **fu** ljhd lgk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G]r =9 Dfx=yhj y9xjjhm Gejxghj tgkg80/

**f<sub>S</sub>** Kgrhf9y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 Xghj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Gtjrgxg7j y9xjhm G2jfbf9/ **f<sub>l</sub>** Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m lg9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i4j5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 **Igvj** oh0g7jh lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl ys, **f•** t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro **rji8**, 3yuhis nfvyug0, **f<sup>a</sup>** g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, **f<sup>o</sup>** g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, **f<sub>i</sub>** fu 3g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljhd 3y7, ljhd hy3gb **fu** ljhd lgk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G]r =9 Gtjrgxg7j y9xjjhm G2jfbf9j tgkg80/

**f<sup>m</sup>** Kgrht=i f9y9x 19o **tgkyuvghy8h** =9 Grf9j y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, F29ghj y9xjhm Wgdj =n/ **f<sub>E</sub>** Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr=m lg9ju9 f9fryuh **rji8** i4j5ys, t=i

g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 lgvj oh0g7jh lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jlys, ¶ t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro rji8, 3yuhis nfvyug0, ¶5 g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 yu t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, ¶S g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, ¶¶ fu 3g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljhd 3y7, ljhd hy3gb fu ljhd lgk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G7r =9 F29ghj y9xjjhmWgdj =nj tgkg80/

¶• Kgrhf9i9y9x 19o tgkyuvghy8h =9 Hfwpg8j tj y9xjhf9yuh j43gho, Fhghj y9xjhm G2j9=/ ¶ª Ghy9 tgkg8h =9 t=i g90gp= gwr= m lg9ju9 f9fryuh rji8 i4j5ys, t=i g90gp= iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8 < r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk <, f9iyu2h gn nfvyug0 lgvj oh0g7jh lgtg9 ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jlys, ° t=i yrij 3hi gtghm kgro rji8, 3yuhis nfvyug0, •j g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9gi, t=i 3y7 yu t=i kg9figh t=i dg5m y8agi=bj lgtg9, •™ g70f9=h t=i hy3gbm tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9, •£ fu 3g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 f9iyu g9ag5, ljhd 3y7, ljhd hy3gb fu ljhd lgk t=i kg9figh dg5/ G7r =9 Fhghj y9xjjhmG2j9=j tgkg80/

•¢ Grylh2 =jh bylgrf8ghjh hgugi gkj2jh lgtg9 Jr9g7=nj j43ghhf9yuh tgkyuvghg0 tgkg8hf9om ghy9 10yug0 19o< kgrhf9iyu g90gp= gwr=, kgrhf9iyu g90gp= iyh2 yu kgrhf9iyu yrij 3hi gtgh/ •5 Gt=h t=i g90gp= gwr= m lg9ju9 f9fryuh rji8 io i45=9, fu gt=h t=i iyh2m f1pghgryuh rji8> g7r gh1phf9yuh gtey8a g90gpo f9iyu lgbg9 cy9r lg9ju9 rji8 io i45=9m r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk/ •§ Kgrhf9iyu yrij 3hi gtghhf9o 3yuhis nfvyug0 =jh> gt=h t=i 3hi gtgh kgro rji8 io i45=9m r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk> 3hi gtghhf9yuh gtey8a yrijh lg9ju9 2rgh rji8 io i45=9/ •¶ Y8agi=bj lgtg9 eyny9 g9ag5hf9o kgrhf9iyu byug9gi =jh, 3y7f9om kgrhf9iyu, t=i kg9figh dg5hf9om kgrhf9iyu, j9fhv lgvj oh0g7lys, jri tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9m g70f9=h kgrhf9iyu hy3gb/ •• #g8g8yupfgh bylj lgtg9 eyny9 g9ag5hf9o 2rghcy9r byug9gi =jh, 3y7f9om sgpryuh, hy3gbhf9om sgpryuh, t=i kg9figh dg5hf9om sgpryuh/ Grylh2 =jh bylgrf8ghjh hgugi gkj2jh tgkg8hf9om ghy9 10yufn=h fk2/

•ª F9e Tysr=r Lghxj ; yutj s9gho tkh=9m dK=9ya lfk 31rfnyu, j9fh lfk 31ry8jh 6g7ho io nr=9 Sig7yupfgh kg; ghgijh s9g7 f8y8 @guyupfgh s9g7=h, f9iyu 2f9yse=hf9yuh t=akf8=h, fu jh2 \*K=9ya lfk io 31r=9/

NG: KF(HF(YUH BFKF\*YUTO



K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ™ «#1r=] Glg9yhj yu or=] ghy9> eF9e q9gdhf9o sg5fr, f1po q9gdhf9o g4kghgijh g5af]uo py8 nyurguy9fh ÷/ £ Glg9yh g7h; =r o9gu> ghy9 q9gdhf9o g4kghgijh g5afuj iy8to sg5fv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj9f9 =9/ ¢ G4kghgio rg]; =r 4jhyug0 =9> ei5g0y7 yrij =9, j9 eyuh=h tjhcfu j9 0g8jihf9om i5g0y7 =9/ K=9ya Tysr=rj vy7v kyug0 ei f9; g9jh lgtg6g7h 4jhfv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m Ghy9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m Ghy9

<sup>g</sup> lgtm qg3g9gi fg7

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m f9fuy7pj h

g4kghgi o/

\*FUKGVJHF(YUH R(EGDY() YUTO FU HYUJ(GDY() YUTO

**5** K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> **§** «Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h g]5 \*fukgvj hf9o yu tg29=] bghyh2/ **¶** Bghyh2 tg29fnyu lgtg9 rg] o9= ghyhv<< <sup>d</sup>tg29yupfg]h ayu9 r9ri = ghyhv s9g7, fu ghyh2 j 9fhv gtey8a tg9tj ho py8 g0j nfh, j 9fhv l gdyurkhf9o nyugh yu tg29yujh/ • &fky7 g9ag5hf9=h byug9gi to py8 g5hfh, fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7jh lgtg9m ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4j l> xyuh gn g9ag5hf9=h yu9j]4 byug9gi to g5m tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9/ <sup>a</sup> \*fukgvj hf9o Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh g5afu t1kfvylu9, yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o lgtg3te=]/ **°** \*fukgvj hf9o K=9y]a g5afu t1kfvylu9, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o py8 xhfh \*fukgvj hf9yuh s9g7/ **¶¶** Jri Gl g9yh \*fukgvj hf9o je9 f9f9vhfnj 2 oh0g7 py8 \*tgkyuvgh=mm K=9ya g5afum Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh iy8t=h, y9; =rbj ghyh2 K=9ya ; g4kgtjuh2o igkg9fh/ **¶¶¶** \*fukgvj hf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o py8 xhfh byug9gi hf9yuh dnyu3jh s9g7, yu \*fukgvj hf9yuh 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9m t=i **byug9gi o** tgkyuvgh=] K=9ya je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, jri tjuromje9 y8agi =b/ **¶£** \*fukgvj hf9o ig7hfvy]u9 Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh g5afu, yu bghyh2 tgkyuvgh=] K=9ya je9 f9f9vhfnj 2 oh0g7/ **¶¢** G7r; =r bgk=] \*fukgvj hf9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h, y9; =rbj \*fukgvj hf9o j tr omngh/ **¶5** Gki =] fk2 \*fukgvj hf9o py8 tkhfhm Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh 0g5g7yupjuho ohfnyu/ G7r; =r tg29=] bghyh2 fu tgkyuvgh=] bghyh2 je9 f9f9vhfnj 2 oh0g7, **¶§** 2ghj y9 ghyh2 **gtey8ayupfgte** jh0j k9yug0 fh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h/ Jh0j g5j bghyh2m Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a g9dghx egvy8 eyny9 ghx9ghj i hf9yuh kf8o, **¶¶¶** y9ysl fkfu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh eyny9 ghx9ghj i hf9o, p=] tg9xyu fu p=] ghgryuhj, j tr fh> Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh t=a eyny9 ghx9ghj i hf9o bg9i g0 19rm bghyh2 r9egvyuvj jh0j lgtg9/ **¶•** Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh eyny9 ghx9ghj i hf9yuh wy3g9=h \*fukgvj hf9o g5j, **¶<sup>a</sup>** yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h \*fukgvj hf9o <sup>f</sup>gtey8ayupfgte kyuj Gl g9yhj fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh, y9; =rbj Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh t=a Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 0g5g7yupjuho ohfh yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9 2guyupjuh ohfh, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh s9g7 l g9yug0 cdg7m f9e Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o r9eg9ghj h t1kfhgh÷/

**¶°** Tysr=r, Gl g9yh fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o \*fukgvj hf9yuh o9j h K=9ya Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9om \*fukgvj hf9yuh tgrjh> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o g7h; =r o9j h ghyhv/ **¶¶** \*fukgvj hf9o <sup>b</sup>tg29yufvgh yu j 9fhv l gdyurkhf9o nyugvj h> Gl g9yh gn bghyh2 je9 f9f9vhfnj 2 oh0g7 tgkyuvghfv K=9ya g5afu/ Gl g9yh ghyhv lgtg9 2guyupjuh o9gum y9; =rbj bghyh2 tg29=, **¶¶¶** fu gki = fk2 \*fukgvj hf9o Lghxj ; yutj s9gho tkghm j 9fhv 0g5g7yupjuho ohfnyu Gl g9yhj yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh g5afu/ Jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9 \*fukgvj hf9yuh tgrjhm g]7h; =r o9j h ghyhv/

**¶£** K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> **¶¢** «Gl glugrj i \*fukgvj hf9yuh **i ghyho**<<

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶m tf82j ; gkg9gdj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>¶m f9f9vh=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>¶m je9 hyu=9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>¶m tf82= tg29yufvgh

2rghljhd kg9figh=h sf9 f8y8hf9o r; grg9iyupfgh t=a py8 tkhfhm Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a 0g5g7fnyu lgtg9, <sup>TM</sup>5 jri 7jryuh kg9figh omngn= fk2 r; grg9iyupfh=h py8 xgx9jh, fu gln py8 c0g5g7fh/ <sup>TM</sup>§ J9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh lfk py8 ; g4k1h igkg9fh Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=am ; g4kgtjuh2jh lgtg9, eg7v py8 0g5g7yupjuh cohfh/ G]7r; =r o9= \*fukgvj hf9yuhmj 9fhv °; g4k1hj h lgtg9÷/

F(I(Y(X BGKJI O

a

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm Rjhg7j ghg; gkjh t=a, ghyhv Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h fmfnyuh f9i9y9x kg9yugh g5gajh gtjro, orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> «Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o Bgkjio py8 igkg9fh j9 rgl tghyug0 gkfhjh/ £ G7r gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19om j9jiyuglh x=t igkg9fv=2 bg7h, j9 rgl tghyug0 gkfhjh> ghy9 eyny9 ighyhhf9yuh fu eyny9 rsysyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtg6g7h igkg9fv=2 bg7h÷/ ¢ Tysr=r orgu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh y9 Bgkjio igkg9fh, <sup>5</sup> fu ghyh2 g5gajh gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19om j9jiyugh x=t Bgkjio igkg9fvjh, Rjhg7j ghg; gkjh t=a/ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o g7h; =r o9jh, K=9ya Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/

§ Rgi g7h ytgh2 ig7jh, y9 tg9xyu tf5fnj x; g0 omngnys ghtg2yu9 =jh, fu c=jh i9hg9 g7x 19o Bgkjio igkg9fn/ Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj hf9i g7gvgh g7x 19o, ¶ fu g7h tg9xjio orjh ghy9> «Tfh2 tg9xyu tf5fnj x; g0 omngnys ghtg2yu9 fh2> jhcy.u Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a K=9ya tgkg8o j9 rgl tghyug0 gkfhjh tgkyuvghfn=h g9djnyuj h2÷/ • Tysr=r ghyhv orgu> «l fv=]2, 9l gri hgt p= K=9o j]hc io ; gkyuj 9= 6f9 tgrjh÷/

ª K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>i</sup>° «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh fu or=]» æFp= 6fbt= igt 6f9 rf9yuhx=h t=io tf5fnj to x; hgnyys ghtg2yu9 omng7 igt lf5guy9 qgtey9xyupfgh t=a omng7, ghjig] gn Bgkjio py8 igkg9= K=9ya / ¶ F9i9y9x gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19om j9jiyuglh x=t py8 igkg9fh bg7h> eg8g9ays yu nf8j 3ykf9ys py8 yukfh bg7h/ <sup>i</sup>™ Ghi = tjhcfu g5kyu ycjhc py8 thg7, fu ghi = ylc t=i yriy9 py8 iyk9fh> Bgkjijh eyny9 ighyhhf9yuh lgtg6g7h py8 igkg9fh bg7h/ <sup>i</sup>£ Eg7v fp= tg2yu9 f8y8 yu qgtey9xyupfgh t=a cf8y8 tg9xo Bgkjio igkg9fn=h l9gzg9j, g7x gh6o j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h ; jkj ehgahayuj, y9ysl fku K=9ya tgkg8o j9 rgl tghyug0 gkfhjh ctgkyuvghfv> g7x tg9xo j9 tf82o ; jkj i9= / <sup>i</sup>¢ Fp= dg8pgi gh to ; ghx3kghg7 6f9 t=a fu yub= Bgkjio igkg9fn K=9ya, Bgkjijh ighyhjh yu ghy9 rsysyupfgh lgtg6g7h py8 igkg9=> p=] dg8pgi ghjh fu p= ehjijh lgtg9 t=i ighyh ; jkj yuhfhg2÷/

I (GI + GT: O  
"Fn2> ¢°> £¢-£•}

<sup>i</sup>5 G7h 19om f9e 3y9gho i ghdhyufvgu, gt; o ; gkfv 3y9gho, g7rj h2hm Si g7yupfgh s9gho> j9jiyuh 3y9ghjh s9g7 =9m i9gij f9fuy7pys, tjhcfu g5kyu/ <sup>i</sup>§ \$g9yuhgi

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>ml ; gl ; ghyupjuho ; gl fnyu

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>ml ; gl ; ghyupfgh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml tkji ohft

g7x; =r => vf9fi o gt; o io 0g0i =9 bg7h, j ri dj 4f9om i 9gij f9fuy7po/ j¶ F9e gt; o s9gh=h eg969ghg9, ghi = fk2 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o io tfih=j h, fu g7h kf8o yu9 gt; o i fhg9m lyjh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o io eghgi =j h/ j• K=9yja l9gtghys Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o io tfih=j h, yu K=9yja l9gtghys io eghgi =j h> y92gh zgtghgi y9 gt; o 3y9ghjh s9g7 i fhg9, ghyh2 io eghgi =j h/ j<sup>a</sup> F9e gt; o f9ig9 zgtghgi 3y9ghjh s9g7 7gtfhg9, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya<sup>e</sup>; g4k1ho io igkg9=j hm fu c=j h tfi hf9/ <sup>TM</sup>o Jri f9e gt; o 3y9ghjh s9g7<sup>d</sup>jc 19 i fhg9, K=9yja l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h io eghgi =j h, yu K=9yja l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h io tfih=j h/ <sup>TM</sup>j Fp= gt; o j 9j i yuoh= tj hcfu g5kyu<sup>x</sup>thg9, g5kyuh gt; j h eg969gvg0 gkfho io tfih=j h> vf9fi omng9 p= dj4f9, gt; j h eg969gvg0 gkfho io tfih=j h/ <sup>TM</sup>TM Fp= gt; o f9iyu 19, igt t=i gtjr, igt t=i kg9j 3y9ghjh s9g7 i fhgnys 7gtfhg9, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o io eghgi =j h fu c=j h tfi hf9> eg7v f9e eg969ghg9, io tfih=j h/ <sup>TM</sup>£ K=9yja l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h io eghgi =j h, yu K=9yja l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h io tfih=j h> Tysr=rj<sup>f</sup>tj ayvys k9yug0 K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7hm K=9ya<sup>b</sup>; g4k1ho io igkg9=j hm/

G() GP+ WY\*F(0

i<sup>o</sup>

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> <<@fbj g90gp= f9i ylu wy8 4j h=> bghyh2 i 5g0y7 4jh=, y9; =rbj lgtg7h2o ighcfnyu lgtg9 yu eghgihf9yuh tfi hyutjh lgtg9<sup>e</sup>dy90g0fr/ £ F9e bghyh2 lhcfvfh, gtey8a lgtg7h2o 2ysx py8 lgug2yuj m Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o/ ¢ Fp= wy8jh t=io lhcfvfh, j43ghhf9o, Jr9g7=nj lgbg9g; fkhf9o, 2ysx py8 lgug2yuj h/ 5 F9e tf0gdyc lhcfvh=2, g9fufnifgh iy8to jafughy8 eghgihf9o py8 tfihjh/ § F9e f9i9y9x ghdtg tf0gdyc lhcfvh=2, lg9gug7jh iy8to jafughy8 eghgihf9o py8 tfihjh/ Ghyhv tfi hyutjh lgtg9 tf0gdyc py8 lhcfvfh/ ¶ F9e lgtg3teyuto<sup>e</sup>l gug2=2, wy8o lhcfvyuv=]2, eg7v tj] dy5gvh=2/ • Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9om 2gl ghghf9o py8 lhcfvfh wy8o, fu grj i g 6fbj 7gukfhgi gh i ghyh py8 omng7 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a/ <sup>a</sup> Fp= 6f9 f9i9jh t=a ; gkf9gbtfnuy f9pg2 6fb qh4y8 lgi g5gi y9xj h x=t, dy5gvuyv=]2 wy8f9o, y9; =rbj 7j 4yuj 2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu, yu 6f9 p4hgtj hf9=h gbgkj 2/ i<sup>o</sup> Hgfu 6f9 yu9g3yupfgh 19f9o, 6f9<sup>d</sup>l ghxj rguy9 k1hf9yuhm fu gtrgdnyu3hf9yuhm lhcfvyuv=]2 wy8f9o 6f9 y8agi =bhf9yuh yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9yuh s9g7, y9; =rbj 6fbj je9 7j 4gkgi omngh 6f9 Grkyu0y7h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m; gl ; ghyupj uho io ; gl =j h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m wy29 pj uys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m omng9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m 6f52ys

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m; gl ; ghyupj uho io ; gl =j h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m 2fbj omngh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m lgtg3te=2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m rgl tghyug0 gk fhhf9yuh



g5afu/ F]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o÷/

JR(G&FNGVJHF(O I O TFI HJH EGHGI GSG&( +H

ii F9i9y9x kg9jh, f9i9y9x gtryugh 2rghf9y9x 19o, gt; o eg969gvgu Si g7yupfgh 3y9ghjh s9g7=h/ i™ Yurkj Ur9g7=nj y9xjhf9om j 9fhv tfi hyutjh i g9dysm Rjhg7j ghg; gk=h tfi hfvgh, fu gt; o Wg5ghj ghg; gkjh t=a i fvgu/ i£ G5gaj]h ghdtg io tfi h=jhm Tysr=rj \*tj ayvys k9yug0 K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h/ i¢ G5ga &yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh eghgijh x914o tfi hfv gum j 9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh i g9dys> Gtjhgxgej y9xjhm Hggryh ghy9 b19gegzej hjh s9g7 =9, i5 Rysdg9j y9xjh Hgpghg7=nm Jrg2g9j y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh b19gegzej hjh s9g7, i\$ yu @f8yhj y9xjh F8jgem Bgeyu8yhj y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh b19gegzej hjh s9g7/ i¶ #y9gho 2gi fvjh, fu Df9ryhj y9xjhf9h yu Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9o tfi hfvghm 3y9gho i9fnys/ i• %yue=hj eghgijh x914o tfi hfvgu j 9 b19gegzej hfh9yuh i g9dys> Rfxj yu9j y9xjhm F8j ryu9 ghy9 b192jh s9g7 =9, ia Ryu9jrgxg7j y9xjh Rg8gtj=nm \$tguyhj y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh b19gegzej hjh s9g7, i° fu Xgdyu=nj y9xjh F8jgrgwm Dgxj y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh b19gegzej hjh s9g7/ i™i &fky7 lgl gpfghhf9o tfi hfvghm r9eg9gho i9fnys> 3y9gho i ghdhfvuyvjh tjhcfu ghyhv dgno/ i™™ Fw9ftj y9xjhf9yuh eghgijh x914o tfi hfvgu j 9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh i g9dys> Gtjyuxj y9xjhm F8jrgtg ghy9 b192jh s9g7 =9, i£ Wgxrgryu9j y9xjh Dgtg8j=nm Tghgr=j y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh b19gegzej hjh s9g7, i¢ yu Dfx=yhj j y9xjh Gej xghm Efhjgtj hj y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh b19gegzej hjh s9g7/ i5 Xghj y9xjhf9yuh eghgijh x914om j 9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh i g9dysm eyny9 eghgihf9yuh ffkfu=h tfi hfv gum> Gtjrgxg7j y9xjhm G2jfbf9 ghy9 b192jh s9g7 =9, i\$ F29ghj y9xjh Wgdj=nm Grf9j y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh b19gegzej hjh s9g7, i¶ yu Fhghj y9xjh G2j9=nm Hfwpg8j tj y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh b19gegzej hjh s9g7/ i• G]r =9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh tfi hyutjh i g9dom j 9fhv b19gegzej hfh9yuh lgtftgk, f9e tfi h=jh/

i™a Tysr=r &yegej orgu, g7rj h2h j 9 ghf9yam Tgxj ghgvj %gdyu=nj y9xjjh> «Tfh2 io tfi hjh2 g7h kf8om y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o orgu> æ^fbj] ; jkj kgt bg7h / Fi yju9 tfbj lfk> eg9j 2 ; jkj ohfh2 2fbj, y9ysl fku K=9o Jr9g7=nj °eg9j 2 3yrkgvgum÷/ i° Gh gn j 9fh orgu> «Cft f9pg9, g7n jt f9ij]9r fu jt gbdgi ghhf9y]ur ; jkj f9pgt÷/ i¶ Jh2 orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, tj] py8yu9 tfb, 2ghj y9 ghg; gkjh t=a tf9 eghgifnyu kf8f9o dj kfr> tfbj =g5gahy]9x f8j 9/ i™ Fp= tfbj lfk dgr, j]hc eg9j 2 y9 K=9o tfbj oh=, tfh2 gn 2fbj hy7ho ; jkj ohfh2÷/

ZY\*YSYU(XO I O QGTEY(X+

i£ Ghyh2 K=9ya nf5h=h tfi hfvghm f9f2 19yugh qgtey9xyupfgh lgtg9> K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgio ghyhv g5afu=h dhgv m f9f2 19yugh qgteg7, ghyhv lghdrk gsg79 to lfk g3yubfnyu lgtg9/ i¢ F9e eghgigsg79=h io tfi h=jh, K=9ya gt; o vf9fio

\* Fe9m 6f52ys

f lgtm sf9ag; gl f8gu

b Fe9m tgrjh eg9j 2 31rfvgu

- Fe9m gc2



ghyhv s9g7 =9/

£5 F9e kg; ghgi o tfi h=9m Tysr=r i'or=9> «l ghdh=], y]s K=9, fu 2yu p4hgtj hf9x py8 v9yuj h yu 2fb gky8hf9o g5afu=x wg3cj h÷/ £\$ Jri f9e gh l ghdc=9m j h2 i'or=9> «Sf9gxcg96j j9, y]s K=9, Jr9g7=ñj l gbg9guy9 ej u9guy9hf9yuh÷/

KGEF(G I YCYUG) KF\*0

ii

Zy8ysyu9xo l g5gcfv, j hc y9 K=9ya °ghl gqy7 f8gu/ K=9o nrfv fu j9 eg9i yupj uho ey9ey2fvgu» K=9ya i9gi o ghyhv t=a sg5yufvgu, yu eghgi gsg79j h 0g79f9o f8y8hf9o r; g5fv/ ™ Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo g8g8gi fv Tysr=rj, Tysr=r g81pfv K=9ya, yu i9gi o °tg9fvgu/ £ Fu g7x kf8j h ghyuho °Kgef9g i ycfv, 2ghj y9 K=9ya i9gi o ghyhv t=a sg5yuf9 =9/ ¢ Ghyhv t=aj 3g5hj qg8ghqo vghi yupfgh t=a j hi gu» Jr9g7=ñj y9xj hf9h gn °xg96fgn ngvj h yu orjh> «Y.s tfbj tj r ; j kj kg7m y9 yukfh2/ 5 l o 7j 4fh2 Fdj; kyrj t=a tf9 69j if9g0 6yui o, sg9yuhdhf9o, rf3f9o, ; 9grhf9o, ry3f9h yu r3ky9hf9o/ § Jri l jtg tf9 gh6o cy9vgu» tghghg7=h bgk yu9j 4 ycjhc i g7 tf9 gc2f9yuh g5afu÷/ ¶ "Tghghgh dj h6j rf9tj ; =r =9, fu ghy9 x9rf9fuy7pom 2g93yuhij x9rf9fuy7pj h ; =r/ • Zy8ysyu9xo i o ; kok=9 yu i o zy8s=9 bg7h> g; g ag8gv2j t=a i'g8g7jh i gt ghi ghj t=a i o °f0f0=j h, ; kyui hf9yu t=a i'fw=j h fu ghi = 41pf9 i o 4jh=j h> ghy9 l gto ju8yk dgpg7j l gtj h ; =r =9/ ° F9e dj 4f9o eghgi gsg79j h s9g7 v18 i'j ah=9, tghghgh gn ghy9 s9g7 i'j ah=9/}

TYSR+R I 'OHK(+ F! PGHGRYUH G%GAHY(XHF(

i° Tysr=r nrfv p= zy8ysyu9xo j9 df9xgrkghhf9ys i yu ng7, ju9g2ghcju9o j9 s9ghj h tyuk2o» K=9ya eg9i yupj uho cgwgbghv ey9ey2fvgu, yu Tysr=rj gn °ghl gqy7 f8gu g7r egho/ ii Tysr=r K=9ya orgu» «Jhcy.u 2yu 0g5g7j x cg9j 2 o9j 9, fu j hcy.u 2yu °g5afux 4hy9l 2 cdkg7m y9 g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h ef5o j t s9gr i o xhfr/ i ™ Tj p= f.r 78gvf9 ft g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, i gt f.r Ohghf9 ft gryh2, y9 j h0j i'orfr> æl 9=] bghyh2 dj 9ij x t=a, jhc; =r xg7fgi to 00if9o i o i9=, tj hcfu g7h °f9ij 9om y9 f9xyutys 3yrkgvg9 ghyhv l g79f9yuh/ i£ Fr yu9i =. tj r yuhfhgtm y9 g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h kgt, 2ghj y9 j t 4yu9ar i yu ngh yu i'orfh> æTj]r kyu9 tfbj m y9 yukfh2 /

° Fe9>ni gi ghahf9yuh d=4

° Fe9>nohi 8tfvgu

° G7rj h2hm l 9i j byupj uh

x l gtm hrkgh

f Fe9>ni qbt=j h

b Fe9>ni gc2f9yuh d=4

= Fe9>ni gc2f9yux

° Fe9>ni l y8o

i♣ Fr g5gh6jh cft i 9hg9 i 9fn g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, y9ysl fκfu grj i g j h0j 4gk 0gh9 =/ i<sup>5</sup> Fp= j h0j lfk g7r; =r ; j kj sg9yuj r, i'g8f9rf]t, tf5vy]u9 bj rm fp= 4hy9l 2 dkg7 2yu g5afux, y9; =rbj j t cg9j 2r ckfrhft÷/ i<sup>§</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Jh0j Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9=h f1pghgry]uh tg9x l gug2=, y9 xyuh io qghchgr y9; =r zy8ysyu9xjh f9=vhf9h yu ghy9 yrkj i ghhf9o, bghyh2 Lghxj ; yutj s9g]ho ef9, yu l yh 2fbj lfk py8 hf9i g7ghgh/ i<sup>¶</sup> Fr l yh ; j kj jahft fu 31rj t 2fbj lfk, yu 2yu s9gx f8y8 Lydj =h ; j kj g5hft fu ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj xhft, y9; =rbj zy8ysyu9xjh ef5o i 9fh 2fbj lfk, yu xyuh g5gh6jh ci 9fr/ i<sup>•</sup> Jri zy8ysyu9xjh or=}] æSg8yugh lgtg9 xyu2 6fb r9egvyuv=]2m y9 tj r yuk=2> g9xg9fu K=9ya p g5afu ngvj 2m orfnys> MY.s tfbj tj r ; j kj i f9vh=, y9ysl fκfu Fdj ; kyrj t=a ngu =jh2m yurkj K=9o 6fbj tj r ; j kj kg7 yu xyu2 ; j kj yuk=2/ i<sup>a</sup> Xyu2 y]c p= t=i 19 i gt f9i yu 19 ; j kj yuk=2, y]c l jhd 19, y]c kgro 19, y]c gn 2rgh 19> <sup>™o</sup> I g; g ntgh t=i gtjr ; j kj yuk=2m tj hcfu y9 gh 6f9 2j p=h xyu9r dg7 yu xyu2 ghi = bbyuj 2, y9ysl fκfu 6f9 t=a f8y8 K=9o ghg9dfvj 2 fu ghy9 g5afu ngvj 2m orfnys> MJhcy.u tfh2 Fdj ; kyr=h fng2m ÷/

<sup>™i</sup> Eg7v Tysr=r orgu» «G7r zy8ysyu9xom y9yuh t=a i o dkhyuj tm sfv l g9j u9 lgbg9 lfk fugi =, yu xyuh orj 9> æFr ghyhv tj r ; j kj kgt, y9 ntgh t=i gtjr yukfh / <sup>™™</sup> Ghyhv egufnyu lgtg9m tj p= <sup>eyny9</sup> yc3g9hf9h yu g9ag5hf9o ; j kj ty9pyuj .h> i gt 0ysyuh eyny9 6yui f9o ; j kj l gug2yuj .hm ghyhv egufnyu lgtg9÷/ <sup>™£</sup> K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Tj p= K=9ya 6f52o <sup>z</sup>ki g9gv.g.u l j tg ; j kj kfrhfr p= 2fbj <sup>org0</sup> 31r2r ; j kj j i gkg9yuj ] p= yc÷/

<sup>™♣</sup> Tysr=r xyu9r fingu, K=9ya 31r2f9o zy8ysyu9xjh l g8y9xfv, yu zy8ysyu9xjh f9=vhf9=h f1pghgryuh tg9x l gug2fnysm bghyh2 s9ghj h 4yu9ao "k f8guy9fv/ <sup>™5</sup> K=9o gt; j to t=a jagu, ghy9 lfk 31rfvgu, fu ghy9 s9g7 f8g0 Lydj=h g5hfnysm <sup>g7x</sup> f1pghgryuh f9=vhf9yuh kyugu/ F9e Lydj h ghyhv s9g7 lghdcfv gum tg9dg9=gvgh, <sup>3</sup>eg7v c4g9yuhgi fvj hm/

<sup>™§</sup> Rgi g7h f9i yu tg9x eghgi gsg79j h t=a thgv> t=i yuh ghyuho Fnxgx =9, tj urj h ghyuom Tysxgx, fu Lydj h lghdcfvgu ghyhv s9g7/ Ghyh2 g96ghgd9yug0hf9=h =j h, eg7v xyu9r fng0 c=j hm x=; j s9gho, yu eghgi gsg79j h t=a tg9dg9=gvgh/ <sup>™¶</sup> : gkgghj to sgbfv fu ; gktfv Tysr=rj m orfnys> «Fnxgx yu Tysxgx eghgi gsg79j h t=a i o tg9dg9=ghgh÷/ <sup>™•</sup> Hgu=j y9xj hm &fryu, Tysr=rj <sup>o</sup>hk9fgn r; grg9iyuh, ; gkgr3ghfv> «Jt K=]9r Tysr=r, g9dj n=] bghyh2÷/ <sup>™a</sup> Tysr=r ghy9 orgu» «Jh0j . lgtg9 hg3gh6g3hxj 9 fr> f9ghj? p= K=9ya gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo tg9dg9=hf9 omg7j h yu K=9o j 9 Lydj h ghyhv s9g7 xh=9÷/ <sup>£o</sup> &fky7 Tysr=r eghgi gsg79o <sup>i</sup>2g4yufvgu, j h2 fu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9o/

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m gi ghahf9yuh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m i g9qvg.u

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m ; gkg l j ]

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m i g7hfv yuv

<sup>3</sup> l gtm fu cxgx9fvgh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m ohk9fgnhf9=h i gt f9j kgrg9xhf9=h f8y8

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m l gug2yufvgu

K+(O I O \*(I + NY(GTG(DJHF(

£j K=9yat=h l ys to eg969gvgu yu 0ys=h ny9gtg9dj hf9 ef9gu, fu eghgi gsg79j h s9g7 kg9g0fvm t=i 19yugh qgteg7 t=i iy8t=h, yu t=i 19yugh qgteg7 tjur iy8t=h, eghgi gsg79j h 4yu9ao, dfkj hj tgi f9fr=h f9iyu i ghdyuhj cgw eg969yupfge/ £™ Zy8ysyu9xo i ghdfvgu g7x gtey8a 19o, gtey8a dj 4f9o fu lfkfufgn gtey8a 19o, yu ny9gtg9dj hf9o l gug2fv> gtfh=h 2j c l gug2y8o kgro 2y5 l gug2fv, fu j 9fhv lgtg9 eghgi gsg79j h 4yu9ao w5fvj hm y9; =rbj bghyh2 cy9vhfh/ ££ Tjhc kgi guj h tjro j 9fhv gi 5ghf9yuh s9g7 =9, xf5 c0gtyug0m K=9ya eg9iyupjuho zy8ysyu9xj h x=t ey9ey2fvgu, yu K=9o 7y7z tf0 ; gkyul grys bg9i gu zy8ysyu9xo/ £¢ G7x kf8j h ghyuho l'je9yp-Lgppgug icyufvgu, y9ysl fku l yh pg8fvj h vghi gvy8 zy8ysyu9xo/ £5 l'je9yp-Lgppgug7=hm zy8ysyu9xo Grf9ysp tfi hfvgu, fu Grf9yspj t=a 6thgvj h/

TG(JGT I O : GKZYUJ

i™

Tg9jgt yu Gl g9yh Tysr=rj x=t 31rfvghm ghy9 g5g0 fpys; jgvj i hya lgtg9 < 2ghj y9 gh fpys; jgvj ij h g5g0 =9 <, ™ fu orjh> «Tjp= K=9o tjg7h Tysr=rj. 9tj ayvys 31rfvgu> tf9 tj ayvys gn c31rfvg.u=> yu K=9o nrfv/ £ Tysr=r 4gk l fb tg9x toh =9m f9i9gdyuhxj tgi f9frj h s9g7 f8g0 eyny9 tg9xyvt=h gufnj/ ¢ Jriy7h K=9o Tysr=rj, Gl g9yhj fu Tg9jgtj orgu> «Xyu2 f9f2x gn xyju9r fn=2m x=; j Lghxj; yutj s9gho=> f9f2h gn xyu9r fngh/ 5 K=9o gt; j h rjuhys jagu yu s9ghj h tyuk2o i fvgu, fu Gl g9yhh yu Tg9jgto i ghcfv> ghyh2 f9iyu2h gn xyu9r fngh/ § Fu K=9o ghyhv orgu> «G7zt tkjji o9=2 jt 31r2f9r/ Fp= 6f9 t=a tg9dg9= to omng7, frm K=9rm bjr kfrjn2j t=a io qghcvhft ghy9, igt f9gbj t=a io 31rjt ghy9 lfk/ ¶ Eg7v jt 0g5grm Tysr=r g7h; =r c=> gh jt gtey8a kghr t=a l gugkg9j t =/ • Ghy9 lfk ef9gh= ef9gh io 31rjt, 7g7khg; =rm ylc p= lghfnyui ys, fu gh K=9ya if9; g9gh2o io kfrh=/ Yurkj jhcy.u csg3vg2 jt 0g5g7j rm Tysr=rj x=t 31rfn=÷/ ª K=9ya eg9iyupjuho ghyhv x=t ey9ey2fvgu, fu jh2 dhgv/ i° Gt; h gn l f5gvgu s9gh=h, yu gl g] Tg9jgt 6juhj ; =r ey9yk f8gu/ Gl g9yh Tg9jgtj hg7fvgu, fu gl g] gh ey9yk =9/ ii Gl g9yh Tysr=rj orgu> «Y?l, jt k=]9r, i'g8f9rf]t, tf9 s9g7 tj] xhf9 g7r tf82o>y9ysl fku 3fhpgvgh2 yu tf8ghcfvj h2/ i™ Tg9jgt g7h tf5g0 f9g3g7j h ; =r py8 comng7, y9yuh tg9tjhj h i=ro r; g5g0 =m f9e j9 t19 g9dghx=h i'fm=÷/ i£ Tysr=r g8g8gifi v K=9ya> «G7zt i'g8f9rf]t, y]s Grkyug0, eyuz=] bg7h÷/ i¢ K=9h gn Tysr=rj orgu> «Fp= ghy9 l g79o tjg7h ghy9 f9fro p2hg0 omng9, f1po 19 ; jkj c3; h=.9> gh f1po 19 py8 wgi yuj h eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r, fu ghi = fk2 hf9r ohxyuhyuj ÷/ i5 Tg9jgt eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r f1po 19 wgi yufvgu, yu zy8ysyu9xo ctfi hfvgu tj hcfu Tg9jgtj hf9r ohxyuhyuj no/

N(KFRHF(O  
"E> ! 9> j> j<sup>a</sup>-££)

<sup>1</sup> G7rj h2hm vghi yupfgh df9fbtghhf9

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>=j h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> 6f52ys

## j£

&fky7 zy8ysyu9xo Grf9ysp=h tfi hfvgu yu Wg5ghj ghg; gko eghgi fvgu/ <sup>™</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> £ «Tg9xjji 89i =m y9; =rbj l fkg3yubfh @ghghj f9ij 9o, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh i yu kgt/ J9fhv l g79f9yuh gt=h kyl t=h tgj9x to 89i fv=2, ju9g2ghcju9o dn3guy9 omgnys ghyhv t=a÷/ ¢ Tysr=r K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h 89i fv bghyh2 Wg5ghj ghg; gk=h/ G7x eyny9 tg9xjio Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh dn3guy9hf9h =jh/ 5 Glglugrji ghyhv ghyuhhf9o> § %yue=hj kyl t=hm Bg2yu9j y9xjh Rgtyug, \$tguyhj kyl t=hm @y5jj y9xjh Rgwgk, ¶ &yuxg7j kyl t=hm &fwyh=j y9xjh @g8=e, • Jrg2g9j kyl t=hm &ysr=wj y9xjh Jdg8, <sup>a</sup> Fw9ftj kyl t=hm Hgu=j y9xjh ! r=r, <sup>i°</sup> Efhtgtjh kyl t=hm %gwyuj y9xjh Wg8kj, <sup>ii</sup> Bgeyu8yhj kyl t=hm Ryuxjj y9xjh Dfxxj =n, <sup>i™</sup> &ysr=wj kyl t=hm **g7rj h2h** Tghgr=j kyl t=hm Ryurjj y9xjh Dgxxj, **j£** Xghj kyl t=hm Dgtg8jj y9xjh Gtj =n, <sup>i¢</sup> Grf9j kyl t=hm Tj2g7=nj y9xjh Rgpyu9, **i5** Hfwpg8j tj kyl t=hm Sgwrjj y9xjh Hgej, <sup>i§</sup> Dgxj kyl t=hm Tg22jj y9xjh Dyu=n/

<sup>i¶</sup> Gryh2 fh g7h tg9xyv ghyuhhf9o, y9 Tysr=r 89i fv f9ij 9o l fkg3yubfnyu/ Tysr=r Hgu=j y9xjj hm <sup>9!</sup> r=rj ghyuho °&fryu x9gu/ <sup>i•</sup> Tysr=r bghyh2 89i fvm @ghghj f9ij 9o l fkg3yubfnyu, fu ghyhv orgu «G7r l g9gug7jh i y8t=h eg969ghgnysm nfj5o fn=2, <sup>ia</sup> fu **g7x** f9ij 9o bhfv=2m p= j]hc; =r => lyh ehgi y8 zy8ysyu9xo yuzfj8 = p= ki g9, wy29gpj]u = p= egbtgpj]u <sup>™o</sup> g7h f9ij 9om yu9 ghyh2 io ehgi jh, j]hc; =r =, ng]u = p= sgk>j]hc; =r fh g7h 2g8g2hf9om yu9 ghyh2 io ehgi jh, <sup>d</sup>s9ghhf9=] **eg8i gvg0** fhm p= gt9yvfh9=> <sup>™i</sup> j]hc; =r = f9ij 9o, ef99j] = p= ghef9, t=ao 0g5f9 i g]h p= yc/ @gja f8=2, fu **g7x** f9ij 9h ; kyu8=]h ef9=2÷/ "G7x 19f9om i gh3gl gr 3g8y8hf9yuh zgtghgi h =9/}

<sup>™™</sup> Ghyh2 eg969gvgh yu **g7x** f9ij 9o l fkg3yubfvj hm Rj hj ghg; gk=h tj hcfu (yl ye, Ftgp f9pgnyu **qgtegh/** <sup>™£</sup> Lg9gug7jh i y8t=h eg969gvgh yu @fe9yh lgrgh, yu9 **io ehgi =j h** Fhgi j bgugihf9om G2jtgh, R=rj fu Pyntj/ "@fe9yh Fdj; kyrj Kg7ghjr **2g8g2**=h f1po kg9j g5ga i g5yuvghyug0 =9/} <sup>™¢</sup> &fky7 Fr2y8j 6y9o lgrgh fu ghi = eg9yuhgi to ik9fvj hm 3g8y8j y8iy7bys to, yu f9iyu **lydj** 6y8ys to i9fvjh bg7h> hyu5f9=h yu pyubf9=h gn **g5j h/** <sup>™5</sup> G7x kf8o xFr2y8j 6y9 icyufvgu, 2ghj y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o ghi = y8iy7b to ik9fvj h/ <sup>™§</sup> G; g sf9gxg96ghm 2g5gryuh 19 **g7x** f9ij 9o l fkg3yubfn=h fk2/

<sup>™¶</sup> Ghyh2 dgnys lgrgh Tysr=rj, Glg9yhj yu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2jh, Wg5ghj ghg; gkom l gx=r> ghyhv fu gtey8a lgtg7h2jh nyu9 ef9jh, f9ij 9h ; kyu8o ghyhv vyuvyvjh, <sup>™•</sup> yu ; gk tfvj h <sup>f</sup>Tysr=rj fu orjh> «Dgvjh2 g7h f9ij 9om yu9 tfb 89i fvj 9> **j]9g; =r** gh i gp yu tf89 io l yrfvh=, fu g]7r = ghy9 ; kyu8o/ <sup>™a</sup> Eg7v **g7x** f9ij 9h t=a ehgi y8 zy8ysyu9xo l b19 =, 2g8g2hf9o ; g9r; g; gk **yu** 7y7z tf0 fh> hgfu lyh Fhgi j bgugihf9o kfrgh2/ <sup>£°</sup> Gtg8fi gvjhf9o **g7x** f9ij 9h l g9gug7jh i y8to io ehgi jh, @fkgvj hf9o, &feyurgvj hf9h yu Gty9l gvj hf9om nf5hf9o io ehgi jh, jri @ghghgvj hf9om 0ysyuh 2ys fu &y9xghghj gwo io ehgi jh÷/ **£i** @g8=e

<sup>9</sup> **G7rj h2hm** w9ij c

<sup>e</sup> **G7rj h2hm** K=9 w9ij c

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>™** eghgi gsg79f9=]

<sup>x</sup> **G7rj h2hm** y8iy7bj

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>™** ghy9

zy8ysyu9xo Tysr=rj g5afu n5fvyuv yu orgu» «Fmf]h2, eg969ghg]h2 fu kj9ghg]h2 ghy9, 2ghj y9 tfh2 gh4yu4k i9hgh2 ghy9 7g8pfn÷/ £™ Eg7v ghy9 lfk eg969gvy8 tg9xj i o orj h» «Tfh2 cfh2 i9hg9 g7x zy8ysyu9xj h x=t eg969ghgn, y9ysl fku ghyh2 tfbt= yuzf8 fh÷/ ££ Fu j9fhv lfk g3yubg0 f9i9jh tgrj h <sup>b</sup>cg9g31rfvj h Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuhm orfnys» «G7h f9ij9o, y9yuh t=a=h ghvgh2m lfk g3yubfnyu lgtg9, j9 ehgij chf9o ngwy8 f9ij9 toh => ghy9 t=a tf9 kfrg0 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom f9i g7hgl grgi tg9xj i fh/ £¢ Lyh kfrgh2 lri ghf9o, Fhgij y9xj hf9o, y9 lri ghf9yu vf8=h fh/ Tfh2 tf9 gc2f9yuh tg9g3j ; =r =jh2> hy7h; =r gn ghyhv gc2f9yuh =jh2÷/

ZY\*YSYU(XJH K(KYUHAO

i ¢

Gtey8a lgtg7h2o 6g7ho eg969gvhfnys <sup>g</sup>g8g8gifi v, yu zy8ysyu9xo ngvgu g7x dj4f9o/ ™ Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9o k9khafvj h Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj x=t, yu gtey8a lgtg7h2o ghyhv orgu» «F9ghj? p= Fdj ; kyrj f9i9jh t=a tf5g0 omng7jh2> i gt f9ghj? p= g7r ghg; gkj h t=a tf5g0 omng7jh2/ £ Jhcy.u K=9o tfb g7r f9ij9o ef9gu, y9 ryu9ys j7hgh2 fu tf9 ij hf9h yu tf9 tghyui hf9o i y8y; kyuj h» ngu c'o.mng9 y9 Fdj ; kyr sf9g9g5hgh2÷/ ¢ Fu j9g9yu orj h» «Tf9 s9g7 b19gdnyu3 to ig9dfh2 yu Fdj ; kyr sf9g9g5hgh2÷/ 5 Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh j9fhv f9frj h s9g7 jhi gh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lgtg3teyug0 gtey8a lgtg7h2jh g5afu/ § Jri f9ij9o lfk g3yuby8hf9=h Hgu=j y9xj hm &fryu, yu &fwyh=j y9xj hm @g8=e j9fhv lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5fvj h, ¶ fu Ur9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2jh 31rfvghm orfnys» «G7h f9ij9o, y9yuh t=a=h ghvgh2 bg7h lfk g3yubfnyu lgtg9, 7y7z ngu f9ij9 toh =/ • Fp= K=9o tfbj lggj, tfb g7x f9ij9o ; jkj kghj fu bg7h tfbj ; jkj kg7, f9ij9 tom y9 igp yu tf89 io llyrfvh=/ <sup>a</sup> Tj g7h p= K=9ya x=t tj] oteyrkghg2 fu g7x f9i9jh zy8ysyu9x=h tj] sg3hg2, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 tf9 i f9gi yu9h fh> ghyhv <sup>e</sup>; g4k; ghyupjuho l f5gvg0 = j9fhv s9g7=h, rgi g7h K=]9o tfbj lfk =/ Ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg2÷/ i° Eg7v gtey8a lgtg7h2o i o 31r=9 bghyh2 <sup>d</sup>2g9i y0fnyu tgrj h, f9e K=9ya wg52o eyny9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh f9fuv gum Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h t=a/

TYSR+R I'G\*! P+ ZY\*YSYU(XJH LGTG(

ii K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «G7r zy8ysyu9xo tj hcfu f.9e bjr ; jkj g9lgtg9l=, fu tj hcfu f.9e ; jkj cl gugkg7 jh0j m lgi g5gi j9fhv t=a o9g0 eyny9 h4ghhf9yur/ i™ Fr bghyh2 zghkg3kys ; jkj bg9hft yu bghyh2 i y9rhvhft, fu 2fb ghyhvt= gufnj tf0 yu gufnj l b19 gbd to ; jkj ohft÷/

i£ Tysr=r K=9ya orgu» «Eg7v Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ; jkj nrfh, "2ghj y9 2yu ig9y8yupfg]tex g7r zy8ysyu9xo ghyhv t=a=h eg969gvyuvj 9,} i¢ fu ; jkj ; gk t fh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml cg9g31ryupj uh xyu9r l ghfvj h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml 6g7ho nr fn kyugu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml l ysgjh h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 2g9f9ys 2g9i y0fnyu

g7r f9i 9j h ehgij chf9yuh, y9yh2 nrg0 fh p= xyjuh, yjs K=9, g7r zy8ysyu9xj h t=akf8h fr, p= xyjuh, yjs K=9, \*x=t g5 x=tmm io kfrhyuj r, p= 2yju gt; x ghyhv s9g7 io ifhg7, fu p= xyjuh i 'f9pgr ghyhv g5afu=hm vf9fi o gt; j rjuhys yu dj 4f9o i 9gij rjuhys/ i5 Fp= g7r zy8ysyu9xo t=i tg9xyu ; =r tf5vhfr, 2yu lgttegux nry8 gbdf9o ; jkj orfh> iS æK=9o g7r zy8ysyu9xo ci 9vgu kghjn g7h f9ij 9om y9 f9xyutys 3yrkgvg0 =9 ghyhv, yurkj ghg; gkjh t=a ftf5vyuv bghyh2 / iñ Fu ljtg i'g8f9rf]t, jt K=9yar ig9y8yupjuho py8 tf0 omng7, jhc; =r 31rfvg9m orfnys> i• æK=9o lgtef9gkg9 =, g5gkg6f5hm ig9fi vyupfgte, gh19=hyupjuhh yu 7ghvgh2o hf9y8> eg7v 7ghvgyu9o gtfhfujh gh; gkjz cj py8yu9, lg; g lg79f9yuh gh19=hyupjuho io lgkyuvgh= y9xjhf9yuhm tjhcfu f99y9x yu cy99y9x rf9yuhxo / i^ l'g8f9rf]t, 2yu tf0 ig9fi vyupfghx lgtftgk hf9=] g7r zy8ysyu9xj h gh19=hyupjuho, jhc; =r hf9fvj 9 g7r zy8ysyu9xj hm Fdj ; kyr=h tjhcfu l yr÷/

™º K=9o orgu «@yu 31r2j x lgtg6g7h hf9fvj/ ™i Eg7v fr i'g; 9j]t, fu gtey8a f9ij 9o K=9ya wg52ys ; jkj nfvyuj/ ™™ G9xg9fu g7h eyny9 tg9xj io, y9 Fdj ; kyrj t=a yu ghg; gkjh t=a jt wg52r fu jt o9g0 h4ghhf9r kfrgh, eg7v tjhcfu ljtg bjr kgro ghdgt wy96fvjh yu jt 31r2r tkji co9jh, ™£ ehgju ; jkj ckfrhfh g7h f9ij 9o, y9 f9xyutys 3yrkgvg7 j 9fhv lg79f9yuh> bjr g9l gtg9l y8hf9=h y]c t=io ; jkj kfrh= bg7h/ ™¢ Eg7v y9ysl fku j t 0g5grm @g8=e yu9j 4 l ydj yuhfvgu fu ntgh lfkfufvgu jh0j , fr gn bg7h j 9 dgvg0 f9ij 9o ; jkj kghj t, fu j 9 bg9to ; jkj zg5ghd= bg7h, ™5 tjhc Gtg8fi gvj hf9h yu @ghghgvj hf9o lysj kjh t=a io ehgij h/ Sg8o xg96=]2 fu tfi hfv=]2 x=; j ghg; gkom l g9tj 9 0ysyuh qgteg7ys÷/

K+(0 IO : GKZ+ ZY\*YSYU(X0mK(KYUHAJH LGTG(

™§ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> ™¶ «Tj hcfu f.9e g7r cg9 lgtg7h2j h jh0j x=t k9khafnyuh lgtef9ft> fr nrfvj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh k9kyuhaom y9 jh0j x=t io k9khafh/ ™• Or=] ghyhv> æFr i]g; 9j]t,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o< jhc; =r xyu2 jt gi ghahf9yur 31rfvg2, g7h; =r ; jkj ohft 6fbj/ ™^ ^f9 xj gi hf9o g7r ghg; gkjh t=a ; jkj j7hgh, 6fbt= eyny9 pyug9i yug0hf9om 6f9 gtey8a pjujh lgtftgk, 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 f8y8hf9o> xyu2 eyny9xm y9 jh0j x=t k9khafvj 2, £º gh4y]u4k ; jkj ctkh=2 g7h f9ij 9om y9yuh t=a 6fb ehgi fvhfnyu lgtg9 ^f9xyut o9jmm, egvj &fwyh=j y9xj =hm @g8=e, yu Hgu=j y9xj =hm &fryu=/ £i Jri 6f9 tghyui hf9o, y9yhv lgtg9 orj 2 p= ; jkj iy8y; kyujh, bghy]h2 ; jkj kghj t fu ghy]h2 ; jkj =kfrhfh 6f9 ghg9dg0 f9ij 9o> £™ eg7v 6f9 xj gi hf9o g7r ghg; gkjh t=a ; jkj j7hgh/ ££ ^f9 y9xjhf9o ghg; gkjh t=a 2g5gryuh kg9j ; jkj °tyny9jh yu 6f9 ; y5hi yupjuhhf9o i 9fh, tjhcfu y9 6f9 xj gi hf9o ghg; gkjh t=a lgkhjh/ £¢ F9ij 9o 2g5gryuh 19yugh t=a l fkg3yubfvj 2> g7x 19f9yuh pjujh lgtftgkm ju9g2ghcju9 19 t=i kg9yugh kf8

- 
- x Fe9>mm gc2 gc2j
  - f Fe9>mm ty9pfv
  - b Fe9>mm 6f52r sf9vyuvj
  - = Fe9>mm dj khgh
  - º Fe9>mm g9g0j h



I g4yufnysm 2g5gryuh kg9j ; jkj i9=2 6f9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9o, fu dj khg2 p= 6fbt= l f5gvg0 ft/ £5 Frm K=9rm 31rfvg7> jh0j x=t l gug2yug0 g7x gtey8a cg9 lgtg7h2jh gh4yju4k ; jkj ohft grjig> ghyh2 g7r ghg; gkj h t=a ; jkj r; g5jh yu lyh tf5hjh =/ £\$ G7h tg9xjiom y9 Tysr=r 89i fv g7x f9ij9o l fkg3yubfnyu < y9yh2 sf9g9g96gh yu f9i9jh tgrjh pcg9g31rfnysm gtey8a lgtg7h2o t8fvjh ghy9 x=t k9khafnyu <, £¶ g7h tg9xjiom y9 g7x f9i9jh tgrjh cg9g31rfvj hm ; gkyul grys tf5gh K=9ya g5afu/ £• Eg7v Hgu=j y9xj hm &fryu, fu &fwyh=j y9xj hm @g8=e, y9yh2 f9ij9o l fkg3yubfnyu dgvy8 tg9xyvt=h =j h, y8a thgvj h/

F(I J(O D(GUFNYU G%GAJH WY(^O  
"E>! 9> j> ¢j-¢\$}

£<sup>a</sup> Tysr=r g7r 31r2f9o Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh l g8y9xfv, yurkj zy8ysyu9xo tf0g; =r rdgv/ ¢° G5kyuhm i ghyu3 fng h, yu nf9gh dgdgpo eg969gvg h m orfnys> «Gl g] tfh2 ; gk9grk fh2 fu ; jkj eg969ghgh2 g7h kf8om y9yuh tgrjh K=9o 31rfvgu> g9xg9fu tf8ghcfvj h2÷/ ¢j Rgi g7h Tysr=r orgu> «Jhcy.u g7x; =r K=9ya l9gtgho i'ghkfr=2> gkj ig ; jkj c7gay8j/ ¢™ Tj] eg969ghg2, "2ghj y9 K=9o 6f9 t=a c=,} y9; =rbj 6f9 p4hgtj hf9=h c; g9kyuj 2> ¢£ y9ysl f kfu Gtg8fi gvj hf9h yu @ghghgvj hf9o lyhm 6f9 g5afu fh, fu ryu9ys ; jkj j7hg2> 2ghj K=9yat=h l f5gvg2, K=9o 6fbj lfk ; jkj comng7÷/ ¢¢ Eg7v ghyh2 tf0gtkyupfgte nf9gh dgdgpo eg969gvg h> rgi g7h K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgi h yu Tysr=r eghgi gsg79=h cl f5gvg h/ ¢5 Yurkj g7x nf9gh s9g7 ehgi y8 Gtg8fi gvj hf9o fu @ghghgvj hf9o jagh, bg9ij h bghyh2 yu ag3ag3fvj h bghyh2m tj hcfu Ly9tg/

I GHYHHF( BYLJ LGTG(

i5

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv> œF9e tkh=2 g7h f9ij9om y9 6fbj i yu kgt, yu9 ; jkj yuhfhg2 6f9 ehgi g9ghhf9o, £ yu ; gkg9gd oh0g7=2 K=9ya < y8agi=b igt yu3k igkg9fnyu byl m p=] 71zg9gi gt oh0g7j lgtg9, fu p= 6f9 lghxjrguy9 k1hf9yuh t=a <, ghy74 lyk oh0g7fnyu lgtg9 K=9yam g9ag5hf9=h igt yc3g9hf9=h, ¢ j9 tgkg8o K=9ya tgkyuvghy8om 2g5y9x ljt=h ju8ys 4g8yug0 t=i kgrhf9y9x hg4jl py8 tgkyuvgh= je9 lgvj oh0g7/ 5 Y8agi=bjh igt byl j h lfk 2g5y9x ljt=h djhj] oh0g7= je9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9m dg5j to lgtg9/ § Jri 3y7j to lgtg9m t=i f99y9x ljt=h ju8ys 4g8yug0 f9iyu kgrhf9y9x hyu9e gnjju9 oh0g7= je9 lgvj oh0g7> ¶ je9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9 t=i f99y9x ljt=h djhj] tgkyuvgh= K=9yam ghy74 lykj lgtg9/ • F9e g9ag5hf9=] h byug9gi to oh0g7fr K=9yam y8agi=bj lgtg9, yu3k igkg9fnyu byl j lgtg9 igt 3g8g8yupfgh byl j lgtg9, <sup>a</sup> g9ag5hf9=h byug9gij h lfk i=r ljt=h ju8ys 4g8yug0 f9f2 kgrhf9y9x hyu9e gnjju9 tgkyuvgh= je9 lgvj oh0g7> i° je9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9m i=r ljt=h djhj] tgkyuvgh=> grj ig ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd toh = K=9ya/ ij Gt=h t=i vyunj igt 3y7j lgtg9, igt yc3g9j igt g70j lgtg9 g7r; =r py8 omng7/ i™ ^f9 oh0g7g0j h pj ujh lgtftgk m gt=h t=i yuh gl7h; =r o9=2, ghyhv pj ujh lgtftgk/ i£ Eyny9 ehj i hf9o gj7r; =r py8 ohfh g7r eghf9om K=9ya ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd tgkyuvghfnyu lgtg9/ i¢ Yu fp= 6f9 2ys ; ghx3kgvg0 dg8pgi gh to, igt 6f9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a 6f9 t=a

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m cg9g31ryupj uh xyu9r l ghfnys

ehgiy8 to K=9ya ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd tgkyuvgh=, jhc; =r xyju2 i'oh=2m g7h; =r gn j]h2 py8 oh=/ j5 Je9 lgtg3teyutm t=ji i ghyh ; jkj omng7 6fbj lgtg9 fu 6f9 2ys ; ghx3kvgv0 dg8pgi ghj h lgtg9> 7guj kfghi gh i ghyh tom 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a/ K=9ya g5afu jhc; =r xyju2 =2, g7h; =r gn dg8pgi g]ho ; jkj omng7/ jS ^fbj lgtg9 yu 6f9 2ys ; ghx3kvgv0 dg8pgi ghj h lgtg9m t=i 19=h2 fu t=i i ghyh ; jkj omng7 ÷/

j¶ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> j• «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh yu or=] ghyhv> æF9e tkh=2 g7h f9ij9om yu9 6fb ; jkj kghjt, j<sup>a</sup> fu g7x f9i9jh lgv=h yuk=2, eg969gvhfij2 oh0g]7 tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya/ <sup>TM</sup> ^f9 g5gaj h 3ty9=h i g9i ghxg]i to je9 eg969gvhfij2 oh0g]7 tgkyuvghfv=2> ignj eg969gvhfij2 oh0g]7]h ; =r <sup>9</sup>tgkyuvghfv=2 bg7h/ <sup>TM</sup> ^f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=am eg969gvhfij2 oh0g]7 tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya 6f9 g5gaj h 3ty9=h/

<sup>TM</sup> æJri fp= r3gnj2 yu cdy90gx9=2 g7r eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9om y9 K=9o Tysr=rj orgu, <sup>TM</sup> < g7rj h2h gt=h jhc y9 K=9o 6fbj ; gkyuj 9fv Tysr=rj <sup>9</sup>tj ayvys <, g7h 19=h j sf9m f9e K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv, fu 7fky7m 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a 7guj kfgh, <sup>TM</sup> fp= 7ghvgh2o r3gntgte dy90yug0 =m lgtg7h2jh gc2f9=h l f5yu, gtey8a lgtg7h2o g9ag5hf9=h byug9gi to py8 tgkyuvgh= K=9yam ghyu4glyk y8agi=bj lgtg9, i ghyhjh lgtg6g7hm lgvj oh0g]7ys yu pgwfij2 hyu=9ys, hgfu tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9m g70f9=h hy3gb to/ <sup>TM</sup> 5 @gl ghgh py8 2guyupjuh oh= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2jh lgtg9, yu ; jkj hf9yuj ghyhv, y9ysl fku r3gn =9 fu ghyh2 j 9fhv r3gnjh lgtg9 K=9ya g5afu ef9jh j 9fhv tgkg8o, K=9ya ; gkg9gd to, hgfu j 9fhv tf82jh ; gkg9gdo/ <sup>TM</sup> S Ur9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2jh yu ghyhv t=a ; ghx3kvgv0 dg8pgi ghj h ; jkj hf9yuj, 2ghj y9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo r3gnj t=a =9/

<sup>TM</sup> ¶ æFp= gh6 to r3gntgte tf8ghc=, tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 t=i kg9fi gh g70 to py8 tgkyuvgh=, <sup>TM</sup> • fu 2gl ghgh py8 2guyupjuh oh= <sup>9</sup>r3gntgte tf8ghcy8mm gh6jh lgtg9> f9e K=9ya g5afu r3gntgte tf8ghc=, ghy9 lgtg9 py8 2guyupjuh oh=, yu ghy9 ; jkj hf9yuj/ <sup>TM</sup> a T=i 19=h2 ; jkj yuhfhg2 r3gntgte tf82 dy90y8jh lgtg9, p=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h f8y8 ehjijh lgtg9, fu p= ghyhv t=a ; ghx3kvgv0 dg8pgi ghj h lgtg9/

f<sup>o</sup> æEg7v g7h gh6om y9 <sup>x</sup>7ghxdhyupfgte egh to i'oh=, ehji omng7 i gt dg8pgi gh, gh K=]9o io hg3gk=> g7x gh6o j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h ; jkj ehgahayuj/ f<sub>i</sub> K=9ya 31r2o g9l gtg9l fnyuh fu ghy9 ; gkyuj 9gho <sup>f</sup>ghkfrfnyuh lgtg9m g7x gh6o gh4yu4k ; jkj ehgahayuj> ghy9 gh19=hyupjuho j 9 s9g7 ; jkj omng7 ÷/

\$GEGPO EFI GHY\* TG(XO

f<sup>TM</sup> F9e Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o ghg; gkh =j h, tg9x to dkgh y9 \$gegp 19o wg7k io zy8s=9/ f<sub>E</sub> Ghyh2 y9 dkgh bg7h wg7k zy8sfnyu gkfh, ef9jh bg7h Tysr=rj, Gl g9yhj

- 
- <sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ eg969gvvyuv=2
  - <sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ 6f52ys
  - <sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ r3gny8
  - <sup>x</sup> Fe9>¶ eg969 6f52ys
  - <sup>f</sup> Fe9>¶ 3bfnyuh

fu gtey8a lgtg7h2jh g5afu £¢ yu eghkg9i fvjh bg7h, y9ysl f kfu 7rkgi  
0ghyuvghyug0 c=9 p= j]hc ohfnyu =jh ghy9/ £5 K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «G7x tg9xo  
gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj> gtey8a lgtg7h2o eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r py8 b2g9i y0=  
bg7h÷/ £§ Yurkj gtey8a lgtg7h2o eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r lghfv bg7h, fu 2g9i y0fvjh  
bg7h yu tf5gu, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

) Y: F(YUH I GHYHHF(O

£¶ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> £• «#1r=] Ur9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh fu l9gtg7=]  
ghyhv y9 j9fhv 0y; f9 4jhfh j9fhv lgdyurkhf9yuh 28ghv2hf9yuh s9g7m j9fhv  
rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a, yu 28ghv2j 0y; f9yuh s9g7 l g; yukgi = f9j b to xfhf/ £ª Gkji g  
6fbj 0y; ; jkj omng7, y9; =rbj bg7h kfrhfny K=9ya eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o 7j 4=2 fu  
dy90gx9=2 bghyh2, yu 6f9 rj 9kj h fu gc2f9yuh vghi yupj uhhf9o cl fkg3yub=2, y9yhv  
l f k fufny i o =tyny9j 2> ¢° y9; =rbj 7j 4=2 yu dy90gx9=2 j t eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r, fu  
ryu9e omng2 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu/ ¢i F]r ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o, y9 6fb Fdj ; kyrj  
f9i 9=h lghfvjm 6fbj Grkyug0 omngnyu lgtg9/ F]r ft Fl ysg hm 6f9 Grkyug0o÷/

I Y(#J, XGPGHJ FU GEJ(YHJ G: RKGTEYUPJUHO

i §

\*fujj y9xjjh lglgpj y9xjjh Jr9glg5j y9xjhm l y93, yu %yue=hj y9xjhf9=h F8j gej  
y9xjhf9om Xgpgh fu Gej 9yh, yu Wg8=pj y9xjhm! h, tg9xji g5jh ™ fu Tysr=rj g5afu  
lghdhfvghm Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9=h ytghv lfk< f9i yu l g9ju9 7j ryuh 9kyl tj j 43ghhf9,  
lgtg7h2j °f9fufnjhf9, ghyughj tg9xji/ £ Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj x=t lgtg3teyufvgh  
fu orjh ghyhv» «G]n io egu= 6f9 o9g0o, y9ysl f kfu gtey]8a lgtg7h2o ryu9e =,  
ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcj u9o, yu K=9o ghyhv t=a => jhcy.u xyu2 6fb io eg969gvh=2 K=9ya  
lgtg3teyut=h sf9÷/ ¢ F9e Tysr=r grji g nrfv, j 9 f9frjh s9g7 jhi gu, 5 fu 31rfvgu  
l y93j yu ghy9 gtey8a 3yutej hm orfnys> «Sg8o g5kyum K=9o ; jkj dj kvh= p= y]s =  
j 9o fu y]s = ryu9eo, yu bg7h j9fh ; jkj t1kfvh=> y]s y9 jh2 ohk9=, j9fh ; jkj  
t1kfvh=/ § Rg] o9=2> 6fbj eyu9sg5hf]9 g5=2, xy]uh, y]s l y93, fu 2yu gtey8a 3yutex, ¶  
yu sg8o ghyhv t=a i 9g]i x9=2 fu ghyhv t=a 3y]uhi x9=2m K=9ya g5afu> g7h tg9xo y9  
K=9o ohk9=, ghj i g] ryu9e ; jkj omng7/ G]n io egu= 6f9 o9g0o, y]s \*fujj y9xjhf9÷/ •  
Tysr=r l y93j orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, tk]ji o9=2, y]s \*fujj y9xjhf9/ ª @j .c egh ºi o pyuj m  
6fbj, y9 Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0om 6fb j9fh t1kfvhfnyu lgtg9m Jr9g7=nj lgtg7h2=h  
bgkfv 6fb, y9; =rbj K=9ya 3y9ghjh 0g5g7yupj uho oh=2 yu lgtg7h2jh g5afu i g7hj 2m  
ghyhv r; grg9i fnyu/ i° @f]b, fu eyny9 f8eg79hf9xm \*fujj y9xjhf9om 2fbj lfk j 9fh  
t1kfvuv, yu xyu2 2glghg7yupj .uh gn io ; glgha=2/ ii Yu9fth xyuh fu 2yu gtey8a  
lgtg7h2x K=9y]a x=t l gug2yufvg2> y.s = Gl g9yh, y9 ghy9 x=t k9kha=2÷/

ª Fe9>ml 2g9f9ys 2g9i y0=  
= Fe9>ml ; y5hi j 2  
º Fe9>ml lgtg7h2j  
º Fe9>ml i ghcyug0hf9  
º Fe9>ml =

i™ Tysr=r F8j gej y9xj hf9om Xgpghh yu Gej 9yhom i ghcfnyu lgtg9 tg9x 89i fv, eg7v ghyh2 orjh> «Cf]h2 eg969ghg9/ j£ Tfb ghg; gkjh t=a tf5vhfnyu lgtg9m i gp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 f9i9= to tfb eg969gvhfnx 2j.c egh =, y9 hgfu tf9 s9g7 j43fn i'yubfr/ j¢ Fu tfb i gp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 f9ij9 to ck99j9, y]c gn tfbj g9k fu g7dj kyuj9 je9 zg5ghdyupjuh/ Tjp= g7r tg9xyv gc2f.9o ; jkj wy9fr> tfh2 cfh2 eg969ghg9÷/ j5 Tysr=r cgwgbghv ey9ey2fvgu yu K=9ya orgu «xYu4gx9yupjuh tj] xg96hf9 ghyhv oh0ghf9yuh> ghyhvt= t=ji =4 jri cg5j, fu ghyhvt= y]c t=i yuh cg9j 2 o9j ÷/ j§ Tysr=r l y93j orgu «Sg8o xyuh yu 2yu gtey8a 3yutex K=9ya g5afu hf9i g7gv=2, xyuh fu ghyh2, yu Gl g9yh/ j¶ Ju9g2ghcj u9x 6f9 eyu9sg5hf]9o g5=2 fu ghyhv t=a 3y]uhi x9=2, yu K=9ya t1kfvuyv=2 ju9g2ghcj u9x 6f9 eyu9sg5o, g7rj h2hm f9i yu l g9j u9 Tj ryuh eyu9sg5> xy]uh fu Gl g9yh gn, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 eyu9sg5o÷/ j• Ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 eyu9sg5o g5hfnyism ghyhv t=a i9gi x9jh yu ghyhv s9g7 3yuhi x9jh, fu Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o i g7hfvghm Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj lfk/ ja l y93 ghyhv x=t lgtg3tefv gtey8a lgtg7h2om Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o, fu K=9ya wg52o gtey8a lgtg7h2j h f9fuvgu/

™° K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> ™j «G7x lgtg7h2j h t=a=h bgkyufv=]2, y9; =rbj sg79i fhg; =r r; g5ft bghyh2÷/ ™™ Eg7v ghyh2 j9fhv f9frjh s9g7 j hi gh fu orjh> «Y]s Grkyug0, eyny9 f tg9xyv l ydj hf9yuh Grkyug0o, t=ji tg9xyu tf8ghcfnyism gtey.8a lgtg7h2j h x=t ; j kj bg79ghgr÷/

™£ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> ™¢ «#1r=] lgtg7h2j h yu or=] æLf5gv=]2 l y93j , Xgpghj fu Gej 9yhj ehgi g9ghj h 49agi g72=h ÷/ ™5 Yurkj Tysr=r i ghdhfvgu yu Xgpghj fu Gej 9yhj dhgv> Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9h gn ghy9 lfkfufvgh/ ™§ #1rfvgu lgtg7h2j hm orfnys> «l'g8f9rf]t, g7x gteg9j 4k tg9xyv s9ghhf9yuh 2ys=h dgv=]2 yu ghyhv y9fu= t=i eghjh tj] x; cj2, y9; =rbj ghyhv eyny9 tf82f9ys ci y9ryuj 2÷/ ™¶ Yu9fth ghyh2 l y93j , Xgpghj fu Gej 9yhj ehgi g9ghj h 49agi g72=h l f5gvgh> Xgpgh fu Gej 9yh, ghyhv ij hf9o, y9xj hf9h yu tghyui hf9o xyu9r fng h fu j9fhv s9ghhf9yuh tyuk2o i g7hfvgh/ ™• Tysr=r orgu «Rg]; =r ; j kj dj khg2 p= K=]9o bj r 89i g0 =m g7r eyny9 dy90f9o i gkg9fnyu, fu y]c p= bfr j h6t=mm i gkg9fvj bghyh2/ ™a Fp= gryh2 gt=h tg9xyu tgl ys tf5hj h, i gt fp= gt=h tg9xyu =; gkgl g0o gryhv gn ; gkgl j m, K=9o bj r 89i g0 c=/ £° Eg7v fp= K=9o °l9g42 to dy90=mm dfkjho j9 ef9gho eghg7 yu bghyh2 fu ghyhv gtey8a yuhfvgo0o inm=, yu ghyh2 y8a-y8a °xzy32 jahfh, ; j kj dj khg2 p= g7r tg9xj i o K=]9o ghg9dfvj h÷/

£j F9e gug9kfv g7r eyny9 31r2f9o orfno, ghyhv kgij dfkjho qf82yufvgu, £™ f9ij9o j9 ef9gho egvgu yu bghyh2, ghyhv kyuhf9o, l y93j yuhfvgo eyny9 tg9xj i o fu ghyhv gtey8a jhc2o immfv/ ££ Ghyh2 yu ghyhv eyny9 yuhfvgo hf9o y8a-y8a xzy32 jagh, f9ij9o 0g0i fv bghyh2, fu lgtg3teyutj h t=a=h i y9ryufvgh/

- 
- x Fe9>mm f9fr
  - f Fe9>mm tg9tj hhf9yu
  - b Fe9>mm j t rj 9k=r
  - = Fe9>mm l gkyuvyutys l gkyuvghyuj h
  - ° Fe9>mm rk f80gdy90yupjuh to rk f80gdy90=
  - p G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

I (GI O I O R: G%+

£¢ Gtey8a Jr9g7=nom y9 ghyhv 4yu9ah =9, ghyhv 6g7h=h wg3gu> g9xg9fu i'or=j h> «F9ij 9o tfb gn py8 cim=÷/ £5 Fu K=9yat=h i 9gi fngu yu 3yuh i tgkyuvghy8 f9i yu l g9ju9 7j ryuh tg9xj i o r; g5fv/

£§ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> £¶ «#1r=] Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7jh y9xjj hm F8j gbg9j , y9 eyu9sg5hf9o g7x l 9xf l j h t=a=h sf9vh=, fu xyuh ghyhv t=a f8g0 i 9gi o l f5yjuh v9yu=, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 ryu9e f8gh/ £• J9fhv gh6f9yuh x=t tf8ghcy8hf9yuh eyu9sg5hf9=h 0f0yug0 pj pf8hf9 py8 4j hyuj hm byl grf8gho ; gkfnyu lgtg9> y9ysl f kfu ghyh2 K=9ya g5afu tgkyuvghyufnysm ryu9e f8g0 fh, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh h4gh ; j kj omng÷/ £ª Yurkj F8j gbg9 2gl ghgh g7h g79yug0 tg9xyv tgkyuvghg0 ; 8jh6= eyu9sg5hf9o g5gu, fu ghyh2 byl grf8gho ; gkfnyu lgtg9 0f0yufvgh ¢° < Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 7j 4gkgi omngnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj Gl g9yhj bg9t=h cf8y8 ylc t=i 1kg9 t1kfhg7m K=9ya g5afu 3yuh i tgkyuvghfnyu, fu l y93j ; =r yu ghy9 3yutej h ; =r omng7 <, j hc; =r K=9o ghy9 orgum Tysr=rj ºtj ayvys/

GLG(YH I O W(I + ZY\*YSYU(XO

¢j Lfk fufgn 19om Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o Tysr=rj x=t fu Gl g9yhj x=t k9khafvm orfnys> «Xyu2 K=9ya zy8ysyu9xo tf5vyuvj 2÷/ ¢™ F9e lgtg7h2o Tysr=rj x=t yu Gl g9yhj x=t lgtg3teyug0 =9, x=; j Lghxj; yutj s9gho hg7fvgh, fu gl gl gt; o 0g0i fv bg7h, yu K=9ya wg52o f9fuvgu/ ¢£ Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h g5afu fi gh, ¢¢ yu K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ¢5 «G7x lgtg7h2jh t=a=h fi=]2, y9; =rbj sg79i fhg; =r r; g5ft bghy2÷/ Ghyh2 j 9fhv f9frj h s9g7 j hi gh, ¢§ fu Tysr=r Gl g9yhj orgu> «Eyu9sg]5o g5 yu byl grf8ghj h s9g7=h i 9g]i xj 9 t=ao, s9gh 3yuh i xj 9, 4yukyjs lgtg7h2jh dhg fu ghyhv lgtg9 2guyupj juh o9=, y9ysl f kfu K=9ya bg79y7po ey9ey2fvgu yu l g9yug0o rirgu÷/ ¢¶ Gl g9yh Tysr=rj org0jh lgtg6g7h eyu9sg5o g5gu fu lgtg3teyutjh t=a sgbfv, fu gl gl l g9yug0o rirg0 =9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a/ Eyu9sg5j h s9g7 3yuh i x9gu yu zy8ysyu9xj h lgtg9 2guyupj uh o9gu> ¢• tf5fnhf9yuh fu y8af9yuh t=akf8 ig7hfvgu, yu ; gkyul gro xgx9fvgu/ ¢ª : gkyul gr=h tf5g0hf9o kgrhcy9r lgbg9 f1po l g9ju9 l ydj =j h, l y93j g9g92jh lgtg9 tf5g0hf9=h bgk/ 5° Gl g9yh sf9gxg96gu Tysr=rjm Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o, yu ; gkyul gro xgx9fvgu/

GLG(YHJ ) G\*I Y\* DGUGBGHO

i¶

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ¢™ «#1r=] Ur9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu ghyhvt= t=i gi gl h dgugbgh g5m j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuh hf9yuh lgtftgk, g7rj h2h j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuh hf9yuh eyny9 j 43ghhf9=hm kgrhf9i yu dgugbgh> ju9g2ghcju9jh ghyuho j]9 dgugbghj h s9g7 d9= / £ Gl g9yhj ghyuho \*fuj] dgugbghj h s9g7 d9=, y9ysl f kfu ghyhv hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9jh lgtg9 t=i dgugbgh ; j kj omng7/ ¢ Bghy2 Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h t=am Si g7yupfg]h g5afu bfkf8=, yu9 6fbj ; j kj l ghxj; j t/ 5 Jt ohk9g0 tg9xyur dgugbgho ; j kj 0g8ij, yu j h6t= ; j kj xgx9fvhft

º Fe9m 6f52ys



Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh k9kyuhaomy9yh2 i o k9khafh 6fbj x=t÷/

§ Tysr=r 31rfvgu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh, fu ghyhv j43ghhf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o t=i g i gh dgugbgh kyugu j9fh, gt=h j43ghj lgtg9 t=i dgugbghm j9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, g7rj h2hm kgrhf9i yu dgugbgh> Gl g9yhj dgugbghh gn ghyhv dgugbghhf9yuh t=a =9/ ¶ Tysr=r dgugbghhf9o K=9ya g5afu bfkf8fvm Si g7yupfgh s9ghj h t=a/ • Lfkfufgn 19om Tysr=r Si g7yupfgh s9gho tkgu, fu gl g] \*fujj kyuh=h k9yug0 Gl g9yhj dgugbgho 0g8i g0 =9> °ey8eyag0, °0g8j i egvg0m yu hyu4f9 lgrvyuvg0 =9/ ª Tysr=r eyny9 dgugbghhf9o K=9ya g5afu=h xyu9r lghfv fu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh ef9gu> ghyh2 kfrgh, fu ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 dgugbgho g5gu/ i° K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Gl g9yhj dgugbgho sf9gxg96yju9 Si g7yupfgh g5afu, y9; =rbj ; glyuj m g; rkgteh9yuh h4gh omgnyu lgtg9, yu sf9vyju9 j h6t= ghyhv k9kyuhaom y9; =rbj ctf5hj h÷/ ¶ Tysr=r K=9ya j9fh ; gkyuj 9g0j h lgtg6g7h o9gu> g7h; =r o9gu/ i™ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o 31rfvgh Tysr=rj m orfnys> «Gl g] tf9 4yuhco i yu kgh2, i o i y9ryuj h2> tfh2 eyny9r i o i y9ryuj h2/ i£ Yjs y9 K=9ya 3y9ghj h t1kfhg7m i o tf5hj> tj p= tf9 4yuhco kgnys ; j kj r; g5j .h2÷/

@GLGHGHF(YUH FU \*FUKGVJHF(YUH : G(KGI GHYUPJUHHF(O

i •

K=9o Gl g9yhj orgu» «Xyuh, fu y9xj hf9x yu hgl g; fkyupjuh x 2fbj lfk, r9eg9ghj h gh19=hyupjuho ; j kj i9=2> xyuh, fu y9xj hf9x 2fbj lfk, 6f9 2gl ghg7yupfgh gh19=hyupjuho ; j kj i9=2/ ™ \*fujj kyl t=h, g7rj h2hm 2yu l19x kyl t=h f8y8 f8eg79hfj9x gn t1kfvu9 2fbj lfk, y9; =rbj 2fbj tj ghgh yu 2fbj r; grg9i fh> j ri xyuh, fu y9xj hf9x 2fbj lfk, Si g7yupfgh s9ghj h g5afu ; j kj omng2/ £ @yu °; g4k1hx yu gtey8a s9ghj h °; g4k1ho py8 igkg9fhm> tj g7h p= r9eg9ghj g5g9i ghf9yuh fu byl grf8ghj h py8 ct1kfhgh, y9; =rbj ylc j9fh2 tf5hj h, ylc gn xyu2/ © Ghyh2 6fbj py8 tj ghgh, yu Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h º; g4k1ho py8 igkg9fhm s9ghj h gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh lgtftgk> eg7v ylc t=i 1kg9 py8 t1kfhg7 6fbj/ 5 R9eg9ghj h x; g4k1ho yu byl grf8ghj h f; g4k1ho igkg9fv=]2m y9; =rbj g]n Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh s9g7 bg79y7p comng7/ § Gl g] 6f9 f8eg79hf9om \*fukgvj hf9o g5j Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h> ghyh2 6fbj k9yug0 ; g9dfu fh K=9ya lgtg9, y9; =rbj Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h 0g5g7yupjuho ohfh/ ¶ Jri xyuh, fu 2yu y9xj hf9x 2fbj lfk, 6f9 2gl ghg7yupjuho ; j kj igkg9=2 byl grf8ghj h ; gki ghy8 eyny9 eghf9yuh yu sg9gdy79j h hf9ro f8y8 eghf9yuh lgtg9, fu g]7r; =r ; j kj 0g5g7=2/ ^f9 2gl ghg7yupfgh ; g4k1ho 6fbj

º Fe9> ey8eyahf9 xyu9r lghg0

° Fe9> oh6j u8hf9 oh6j u8g0

¶ Fe9> ; gl ; ghyupjuh x

• Fe9> ; gl ; ghyupjuho py8 ; gl fh

™ Fe9> ; gl ; ghyupjuho py8 ; gl fh

™ Fe9> ; gl ; ghyupjuho

ª Fe9> ; gl ; ghyupjuho ; gl fv=]2



kyuj je9 ; g9dfu> t1kfv8 1kg9o ; jkj tf5vyuj ÷/

• K=9o 31rfv9u Gl g9yhj> «Gl g] 2fbj kyujm Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh eyny9 r9y9e eghf9=hm jt eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0ghf9yur <sup>b</sup>; g4k1ho> ghyh2 2fbj fu y9xjhf9yux kyuj 7gukfhgigh i ghyhysm je9 10yutj j9guyuh2/ <sup>a</sup> Lfkfufgnhf]9o 2yui x ; jkj omngh gtfhgryu9e eghf9=hm =y9 cfh g79yuj 9m< ghyhv eyny9 tgkg8hf9o, **g7rjh2hm** ghyhv eyny9 **lgvj** oh0ghf9o, eyny9 tf82j ; gkg9gdhf9h yu eyny9 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gdhf9o, y9 jh0j ; jkj lgkyuvghfh, gtfhgryu9e fh 2fbj fu y9xjhf9yux lgtg9/ <sup>o</sup> Gtfhgryu9e kf8jh t=a if9 bg7h> gt=h g9yu py8 yuk= bg7h> gh r9y9e ; jkj omng7 2fbj/ <sup>ii</sup> Rg] gn 2yui x ; jkj omng7< ghyhv ; g9dfuhf9yuh eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0ghf9o, hgfu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh eyny9 f9f9vhfnj 2 oh0ghf9o/ Bghyh2 7gukfhgigh i ghyhys kyuj 2fbj fu y9xjhf9yux yu g8aj i hf9yuxm 2fbj lfk> 2yu kghx t=a gt=h tg2yu9 f8y8 ghi = py8 yuk=/ <sup>TM</sup> Ju8jh °ohk9fngdy7ho, 2g8vyuj h fu vy9fhj h ohk9fngdy7ho < **gtey8a** Pf9g3g79j 2om y9 K=9ya ; jkj <sup>z</sup>tgkyuvghfh < 2fbj] kyuj/ <sup>i£</sup> Ghyhv f9i9jh t=a f8y8 eyny9 **ef92f9yuh** f9g3g79j 2o, y9 K=9ya io ef9fh, 2ylui x ; jkj omng7> 2yu kghx t=a gt=h tg2yu9 f8y8 ghi = py8 yuk=/ <sup>i¢</sup> Jr9g7=nj t=a gt=]h hyu=9 2yui x ; jkj omng7/ <sup>i5</sup> Eyny9 tg9tjhhf9yuh t=a gt=h g9dghx egvy8m y9 K=9ya io tgkyuvghfh, tg9x omng7 p= ghgryuh, 2ylui x ; jkj omng7> tjg7h p= tg9xyuh ghx9ghjio **ghj; gkqg5** ; jkj w9i fr> ghtg2yu9 ghgryuhj h g5ajhfi h gn ; jkj w9i fr/ <sup>i§</sup> F9e w9i yufnj 2hf9o t=i gtryugh omngh, w9i =] **bghyh2** 2yu dhglgkyutjx lgtftgk, **g7rjh2h** ljhd rji8 x9gtysm r9eg9ghj rji8jh lgtftgk, y9 2rgh if9gk =/ <sup>i¶</sup> Eg7v iysjh g5ajhfi o, yc3g9jh g5ajhfi o i gt g70jh g5ajhfi o tj] w9i f9> ghyh2 r9y9e fh/ R9ri =] ghyhv g9juho bylgrf8ghj h s9g7, fu g79=] ghyhv qg9; om y9; =r ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd K=9ya/ <sup>i•</sup> Ghyhv tjro 2ylui x ; jkj omng7, jhc; =r f9f9vhfnj 2 f9eyu0h yu ga bjrko 2yui x fh/ <sup>ia</sup> R9y9e eghf9=h eyny9 eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0ghf9o, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya io tgkyuvghfh, 7gukfhgigh i ghyhys kyuj 2fbj fu y9xjhf9yux yu g8aj i hf9yuxm 2fbj lfk> grjig K=9ya g5afu g8j yu3k toh = 7gukfhghm 2fbj lgtg9 fu 2fbj lfk 2yu bg9tjx lgtg9÷/ <sup>mo</sup> Hgfu K=9o Gl g9yhj orgu> «Ghyhv f9i9jh t=a xyuh zg5ghdyupjuh ; jkj cyuhfhgr, yu ghyhv t=a egzjh ; jkj cyuhfhgr> f]r ft 2yu egzj hx yu zg5ghdyupjuhxm Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a÷/

\*FUKGVJHF(YUH EGZJHO

<sup>mi</sup> «Gl g] Jr9g7=nj gtey8a kgrghy9xo \*fujj y9xjhf9yuh kyuj je9 zg5ghdyupjuhm j9fhv o9g0 0g5g7yupfgh wy3g9=h, **g7rjh2hm** Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o g]n Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h py8 ct1kfhgh, y9; =rbj tf82 ci9fh yu ctf5hj h/ <sup>ME</sup> \*fukgvj hf]9o ; jkj 0g5g7fh Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h, fu j9f]h2 ; jkj i9fh j9fhv gh19=hyupjuho/ Grjig 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh t=a 7gukfhgigh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m; gl ; ghyupjuho

<sup>-</sup> Fe9my9 i9gi=h ; gl yug0 fh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m gtey8a qg9; o

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m g5gaj hhf9o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9m kgh

i ghyh ; j kj omng7, y9 ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a zg5ghdyupjuh cyuhfhgh/ ™♣  
G9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh kgrghy9xf9o, y9 K=9ya io tgkyuvghfh je9  
eg969gvhfij2 oh0g7, \*fukgvj hf9yuh kyuj je9 zg5ghdyupjuh> lfkfugeg9 ghyhv  
lgtg9 orj p= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a zg5ghdyupjuh ; j kj cyuhfhgh÷/

\*FUKGVJHF(YUH KGRGHY(X0

™5 K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> ™§ «Rg]; =r 31r= \*fukgvj hf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv>  
œF9e Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h kgrghy9xo g5h=2m y9 ghyhvt= 6fbj kyuj je9  
zg5ghdyupjuh, ghi= eg969gvhfij2 oh0g7 to tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya, g7rj h2h  
kgrghy9xjh t=i kgrhf9y9xo/ ™¶ G7r 6f9 eg969gvhfij2 oh0ghm ignj vy9fhj ; =r yu  
lh6ghj jg9xjuh2j ; =r ; j kj rf; yuj 6fbj / ™• G7r; =rm xyju2 gn eg969gvhfij2 oh0g7  
; j kj tgkyuvgh=2 K=9ya, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h 6f9 rkvgg0 eyny9 kgrghy9xf9=h>  
Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7j]h kyu=2 K=9ya eg969gvhfij2 oh0gh, y9 ghyhvt= ; j kj  
tgkyuvgh=2/ ™a K=9ya gtey8a eg969gvhfij2 oh0gh tgkyuvghfv=]2 6fbj f8g0 eyny9  
; g9dfuhf9=h, ghyhv ohk9fngdy7h=h, ghyhv ryu9e tgr=h / ™° Yurkj or=] ghyhv> œF9e  
ghyhv ohk9fngdy7h=h "tgkyuvgh=2, thgvgo0o ignj ef92j ; =r fu lh6ghj ef92j ; =r  
; j kj rf; yuj \*fukgvj hf9yuh/ ™i Gt=]h kf8 if9=2 bg7h, xyu2 yu 6f9 ohkghj 2hf9o>  
y9ysl fkfu gh 6f9 sg962h =m Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh t=a 6f9 ohfij 2 0g5g7yupfgh  
wy3g9=h/ ™™ Ghyhv ohk9fngdy7ho 3tgkyuvghfn=h fk2m ghyhv lgtg9 tf82 ; j kj  
ci 9=2, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ryu9e eg969o ; j kj c; 80=2 yu ; j kj ctf5hj 2 ÷/

I G(TJ( F(JHAJH TY#J(O

i<sup>a</sup>

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj m orfnys> ™ «Gl glugrj i 19=h2j h i ghyho, y9 K=9o  
; gkyuj 9fvm orfnys> œ#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuhm y9 2fbj 4=i, ghg9gk f9j ha to  
ef9fh, y9 y]c t=i g9gk yuhfhg7 fu y9yuh s9g7 ehgu nyu0 x9yug0 comng7/ ™ F8j gbg9  
2gl ghg7j]h kyu=2 bg7h, y9; =rbj eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r l gh= bg7h fu j 9 g5afu ty9pfh  
bg7h/ ™ F8j gbg9 2gl ghgh j 9 tgkys ghy9 g9juh=h py8 g5h= yu x=; j Lghxj; yutj  
s9ghjh g5afuj i y8tom f1po ghdt r9ri = ghy9 g9juh=h/ ™5 &fky7 j 9 gc2f9yuh g5afu  
f9j hao py8 g79fh> ghy9 ty9po, tj ro fu g9juho py8 g79fhm p9j 2jh l fk/ ™ \$ @gl ghgh  
tg79jj wg7k, by; g7 fu i 9ihgij i g9tj 9 py8 g5h=, yu f9j hao g79y8 i 9gij h t=a  
hfk=/ ™ ¶ @gl ghgh j 9 lgdyurkhf9o fu tg9tj ho ayu9ys py8 nyug7, 7fky7 eghgi gsg79o  
tkh=> 2gl ghgh tjhcfu j 9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ • Bg7h g79y8h gn j 9  
lgdyurkhf9h yu tg9tj ho ayu9ys py8 nyug7, fu tjhcfu j 9jiyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ ™ a  
Tg2yu9 tg9x to f9j haj h ty3j 9o py8 l gug2= yu eghgi gsg79=h xyu9rm tg2yu9 kf8 to  
bfkf8=> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lgtg7h2jh lgtg9 ; j kj ; gl yuj ghm je9 9tg29yupfgh  
ayu9> grj i g tf82j ; gkg9gd =/ i° F9j haj h ty3j 9o l gug2y8o j 9 lgdyurkhf9o py8

1 Fe9m nj yupfgh

2 Fe9m eg969gvh=2

3 Fe9m eg969gvhfij=h

9 Fe9m i f8kykyupfgh

nyug7 yu tj hcfu j 9j iyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ Grji g Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu ghyhv t=a ; ghx3k gvg0 dg8pgi ghj h lgtg9 7guj kfghi gh i ghyh ; j kj omng7 ÷/

XJGI J TO L: YUTO

ii «eY]s y9 tf5g0 tg9xyu to tg9tjhjh x; cj, f1po 19 ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ i™ F99y9x 19o py8 °tg29yuj °ghys, yu f1phf9y9x 19o tg29yug0 ; j kj omng7> eg7v fp= f99y9x 19o ctg29yuj, f1phf9y9x 19o tg29yug0 ; j kj omng7/ i£ Y]s y9 tf5g0 tg9xyu tg9tjhjh x; cj fu ctg29yuj, K=9ya 3y9gho io ; 80=> g7x gh6o Jr9g7=n=h ; j kj ehgahayuj / G9xg9fu ghy9 s9g7 tg29yupfgh ayu9o r9riyug0 c=, gh ghtg2yu9 => j 9 ghtg29yupjuho kgi guj h j 9 s9g7 =/ i¢ Glglugrji 19=h2om f9e tg9x to s9ghj t=a tf5hj× y]s y9 g7x s9ghjh t=a tkh= fu gt=h jhc y9 g7x s9ghjh t=a =m f1po 19 ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ i5 Gt=h egv gh1pm y9 j 9 s9g7 ig; yug0 igwg9jc cyuhj, ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7/ i§ Y]s y9 x; cj °egv xg4kj t=am r9y9ys r; ghhyug0j to, igt ehgi gh tgl ys tf5g0j to, igt tg9xyu yriy9j to fu igt df9fbtghj to, f1po 19 py8 ghtg2yu9 omng7/ i¶ Ghtg2yu9 f8y8jh lgtg9m tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 g79yug0 f9j haj h ty3j 9=h py8 g5hfh, yu s9gh fi fhrgru=k ayu9 xhfhm gh1pj to t=a/ i• Tg2yu9 tg9x to by; g7 py8 g5h=, bg7h ayu9j t=a pgp3= fu r9ri= s9ghjh s9g7 yu eyny9 g5g9i ghf9yuh s9g7, hgfu l yh f8y8 tg9xyv s9g7, yu yriy9j to, igt r; ghhyug0j to, igt tf5g0j to, fu igt df9fbtghj to x; cy8jh s9g7/ iª Tg2yu9 tg9xo py8 r9ri= ghtg2yu9j h s9g7m f99y9x 19o yu f1phf9y9x 19o, fu f1phf9y9x 19o bg7h tg29=/ Gh gn j 9 lgdyurkhf9o py8 nyug7, ayu9ys nyugvyuj, yu j 9j iyuh to tg29yug0 ; j kj omng7/ i™ Eg7v g7h tg9xo y9 ghtg2yu9 omng7= fk2 cj tg29yuj 9, g7x gh6o lgtg3teyutjh t=a=h ; j kj ehgahayuj, y9ysl fku K=9ya r9eg9gho ; 80fv> ghy9 s9g7 tg29yupfgh ayu9o cr9ri yufvgu, gh ghtg2yu9 =/ i™ Grji g 7guj kfghi gh i ghyh to ; j kj omng7 ghyhv, y9 tg29yupfgh ayu9o r9riy8o j 9 lgdyurkhf9o nyug7, fu tg29yupfgh ayu9j h x; cy8o tj hcfu j 9j iyuh ghtg2yu9 omng7/ i™™ Ghtg2yu9o j]hc eghj y9 x; cj m ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7, yu ghy9 x; cy8 gh6o tj hcfu j 9j iyuh ghtg2yu9 ; j kj omng7 ÷/

X+: @F( I GX+RJ T+A  
"F12> i¶ i-¶}

TM O

Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o Rjhj ghg; gko lgrgu g5gaj h gtj ro, fu zy8ysyu9xo l gx=r i fvgu/ Tg9j gt l yh tf5gu yu l yh pg8yufvgu/

™ Lgtg7h2jh 3tfnyu ayu9 cig9, yurkj Tysr=rj x=t fu Glg9yhj x=t lgtg3teyufvgh/ £ Zy8ysyu9xo Tysr=rj lfk sjqfvgu, yu 31rfvghm orfnys> «F9ghj? p= tfh2 gn tf9 4yuhco kyug0 omng7jh2, f9e tf9 f8eg79hf9o j 9fhv 4yuhco kyuj h K=9ya g5afu/ ¢ Jhcy.u K=9ya lgtg3teyuto g7r ghg; gko ef9j2, y9 tfh2 fu tf9

° Fe9m tf82= tg29yuj

° G7rj h2hm tg29yupfgh ayu9ys

× Fe9m xg4kj tgi f9fro

° G7rj h2hm gi j

ghgryuhhf9o l yr tf5hj h2/ 5 Jhcy.u tfb Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvuyv 2m tfb g7r sgk kf8o ef9fnyu lgtg9/ Lyr ylc rf9t vghfnyu kf8 =, ylc gmm pbfhj hf9yu, y9pgkyuhi f9yu fu h5hfjh hf9yu> 3tfnyu ayu9 ghdgt ci g7÷/ § Tysr=r yu Gl g9yh lgtg3teyutjh g5afu=h fmfmys Lghxj ; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o dgvj h fu j 9fhv f9frjh s9g7 jhi gh, yu K=9ya wg52o j 9fhv f9fuvgu/

¶ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> • «Gj5 dgugbgho fu lgtg3te=] lgtg7h2o, xyuh yu 2yu f8eg79xm Gl g9yh, fu ghyhv gc2f9yuh g5afu 31rfv=]2 zg75j h, yu j 9 ayu9o ; j kj kg7/ Xyuh zg75=]h ayu9 ; j kj lghfr ghyhv, fu lgtg7h2j h yu ghyhv ghgryuhhf9yuh 3tvhfr÷/ ° Tysr=r K=9ya g5afu=h g5gu dgugbgho, jhc; =r j 9fh ; gkyuj 9fv/ i° Tysr=r fu Gl g9yh lgtg3teyuto zg75j h g5afu °l gug2fvj h, yu ghyhv orgu» «Tkj]i o9=2 g7zt, yls ghl hgbghxhf9> 6fbj g7r zg75=.h ayu9 lghfh2÷/ ij G; g Tysr=r j 9 6f52o sf9vyuv, fu j 9 dgugbghys f9i yu ghdgt zg75j h bg9i gu/ Ayu9o g5gk19=h xyu9r fngu, yu lgtg7h2o fu ghy9 ghgryuhhf9o 3tfvj h/

i™ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj yu Gl g9yhj> «Y9ysl fku j h0j cl gugkgvj 2m Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gc2f9yuh g5afu bjr °wg5guy9fnyu lgtg9, g7r lgtg3teyuto xyju2 ; j kj ckghj 2 g7h f9i j 9om y9 ghyhv kyuj ÷/ i£ Gj7r = °Tf9j ; g7j ayu9o> y9ysl fku Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya x=t sj qfvgh, fu j h2 ryu9e f8gu ghyhv t=a/

FXYSTJ PGDGUY(O I 'G(DJN+ JR(G&+NJ GHV@0

i¢ Tysr=r l gx=r=h ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv Fxystj pgdguy9j h yu orgu» «Rg] i 'or= 2yu f8eg79xm Jr9g7=ñ» °Tfbj ; gkglg0 gtey8a kgzgh2o dj kfr> i5 j]hc; =r tf9 lgtg7f9o Fdj ; kyr jagh yu f9i g9 zgtghgi Fdj ; kyrj t=a ehgi fvg h2/ Fdj ; kgvj hf9o cg9cg9fvj h tfb fu tf9 lgtg7f9o, i§ yu f9e tfh2 K=9ya g8g8gi fvj h2m nrfv tf9 6g7ho> l 9f4kgi to 89i fv, tfb Fdj ; kyr=h lghfv, fu gl g] tfh2 l gx=r fh2, 2yu ly8gtgrj x 0g79j 2g8g2o/ i¶ l 'g8f9rfjh2, pyj8 y9 ghvhj h2 2yu f9i 9=x> g9kf9=h yu g7dj hf9=h ; j kj cghvhj h2 fu ly9f9=h ayu9 ; j kj c3tfh2> pgdguy9j h qgteg7=h ; j kj 2gnfh2, ga iy8t igt 6g3 iy8t ; j kj c4f8jh2m tj hcfu y9 2yu ly8gtgr=x ghvhj h2 ÷/ i• Eg7v Fxyst ghy9 orgu» «°Jt f9i 9=rmm tj] ghvhj 9, y9; =rbj ryu9ys xyu9r cfmmft 2yu xj tgvx÷/ iª Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o orj h ghy9> «Tfh2 ; y8ykg7=]h ; j kj eg969ghgh2> fp= fr yu jt 3g4jh2r 2yu ayu9=x 3tfh2, ghy9 dj ho ; j kj sqg9ft> g5ghv yu9j 4 egh to ohfnyum tj g7h yk2f9ysr ; j kj ghvhj t÷/ i° Eg7v gh orgu» «: j kj cghvhj]r÷> yu Fxyst tf0 egbtyupfgte fu yuzf8 6f52ys xyu9r fngu ghyhv xj tgv/ i™i G7r; =rm Fxyst tf9zfv j 9 ly8gtgr=h Jr9g7=nj qgteg7 kgñ yurkj Jr9g7=ñ 4f8fvgu ghi =/

GLG(YHJ TGLO

i™™ l gx=r=h tfi hfvgh, yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o Lys9 nf5o lgrgu/

9 Fe9>mlgtg3tefvj h

e Fe9>mr9egvhfnyu

d G7rj h2hm Sj qgeghyupfgh

x Fe9>mh6t=

™£ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj m Lys9 nf5o, Fxystj f9i9jh rgl tghjh 2ys, orfnys> ™¢ «Gl g9yh j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a ; jkj gtwywyuj> g9xg9fu ; jkj ctkh= g7h f9ij9om y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh kyuj , 2ghj y9 Tf9j ; g7j ayu9jh 2ys jt l9gtghj r x=t ohxsbfvg2/ ™5 Gl g9yho fu ghy9 y9xj hm F8j gbg9o g]5, yu Lys9 nf]5o eg969gvyu9 bghyh2/ ™§ Gl g9yho j9 lgdyurkhf9=h tf9igvyju9, fu ghy9 y9xj jhm F8j gbg9j] lgdvyu9 bghyh2> y9ysl fku fu Gl g9yh j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a ; jkj gtwywyuj , yu lyjh tf5hj ÷/ ™¶ Tysr=r K=9ya ; gkyuj9g0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu, fu gtey8a lgtg7h2jh gc2f9yuh g5afu Lys9 nf5o eg969gvgh/ ™• Tysr=r tf9igvyuv Gl g9yho j9 lgdyurkhf9=h, yu ghy9 y9xj jhm F8j gbg9j lgdvyuv bghyh2/ Gl g9yh lyh tf5gu, nf9gh dgdgpo, jri Tysr=r yu F8j gbg9 nf5h=h jagh/ ™ª F9e gtey8a lgtg7h2o kfrgu p= Gl g9yh 4yuhco kyug0 =, Jr9g7=nj gtey8a kyuh9 f9fryuh 19 ngvgu Gl g9yhj lgtg9/

&G\*PGHGI @GHGHGVJHF(YUH S(G&

™i

Lg9gug7jh iy8to ehgiy8 G9gxj 92ghghgvj pgdguy9o, nrfnys p= Jr9g7=n Gpg9jtj qgteg7=h iyu dg7, Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgu fu ghyhvt= df9jhf9 kg9gu/ ™ Yurkj Jr9g7=n K=9ya yu3k o9gu yu orgu «Fp= g7r zy8ysyu9xo jt 6f52r tgkhfr, ghyhv 2g8g2hf9o ; jkj 9hbysft÷/ £ K=9o Jr9g7=nj 6g7ho nrfv, fu @ghghgvj hf9o ghy9 6f52o tgkhfv/ Jr9g7=n hbysfv bghyh2 yu ghyhv 2g8g2hf9o, fu g7x kf8jh ghyuho 4Ly9tg icyfv/

: \*JH^+ ! ^0

¢ Lys9 nf5h=h tfihfvghm l g9tj9 Oysyuh qgteg7ys, Fxystj f9i9jh 4yu9ao xg5hgnyu lgtg9, fu qgtegh zy8ysyu9xjh x9j9ko sl gkfvgu/ 5 Zy8ysyu9xo Grkyu0y7 x=t yu Tysr=rj x=t 31rfvgu «Jhcy.u tfb Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvuvj 2, y9 ghg; gkj h t=a tf5hj h2> 2ghj y9 lgv ci g7, ayu9 ci g7, fu g7r chcj h lgv=h tf9 rj9ko bbyuf9 =÷/ § Yurkj K=9o zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7 ijby8 16f9 89i fv, y9yh2 3g0jh zy8ysyu9xo, yu Jr9g7=n=h 4gk zy8ysyu9x tf5gu/ ¶ Zy8ysyu9xo Tysr=rj fi gu fu orgu «Tf8ghcfvj h2m K=9ya x=t yu 2fbj x=t 31rfnys> g81p=] K=9ya, y9 tf9 s9g7=h lf5gvh= 16f9o÷/ Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9 g81pfv, • fu K=9o Tysr=rj orgu «@fbj ijby8 1]6 to 4jh=, yu bg7h 6y8j] to s9g7 xj9/ Y]s y9 3g0hyuj fu ghy9 hg7j m y8a ; jkj thg7÷/ ª Tysr=r ; 8jh6= 16 to 4jhfv yu bg7h 6y8j to s9g7 x9gu/ F9e 16 to tg9x to 3g0h=9 fu gh ; 8jh6= 16j h hg7=9m<sup>bi</sup> 'g5y8aghg9/

<sup>g</sup> l gtm@ghghj r

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm guf9ft

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm hbys2, i gtm guf9yut

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m gh6o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m gh6o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m y8a io thg9

LYS( NF%H+H X+: J TYSGEJ LYSJKO

i° Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o tfi hfvgh, fu Yeyspj t=a eghgi fvgH/ ii Yeysp=h tfi hfvgh, yu J7=-Geg9j tj t=a eghgi fvgH, Tysgej xj tgv f8y8 ghg; gkj h t=am x=; j g9fufnfvgh i y8to/ i™ Ghi = gn tfi hfvgh fu Bg9fxj 6y9j h t=a eghgi fvgH/

i£ Ghi = tfi hfvgh yu eghgi fvgH G5hyhj tjur i y8to, y9 Gty9l gvj hf9yu l y8gtgr=h xyu9r fmfnyS ghg; gkj h t=a=h i'ghvhj> g9xg9fu G5hyh Tysgegvj hf9yu rgl tghh =, Tysgegvj hf9yuh fu Gty9l gvj hf9yuh t=akf8/ i¢ Gry9 lgtg9 K=9ya : gkf9gbthf9yu dj 92j h t=a oryug0 =>

«Ryu` g7j t=a Sgl =; o,  
Yu G5hyhj 6y9f9o,

i5 Fu 6y9f9yuh 7y96gh2om  
Y9 i'f9i g9j x=; j G9j =ehgi gsg79o,  
Yu i o i5phj Tysgej rgl tghj h s9g7÷/

i§ Ghi = A9l y9o fi gh/ Grj i g g7h a9l y9h =, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o orf9 =9 Tysr=rj> «Lgug2=] zy8ysyu9xo, yu fr ghyhv ayu9 ; j kj kgt÷/ i¶ G7h gkfh Jr9g7=n rg] f9do f9dfv>

«Y]s l y9, °e3=] P3tef9dfv=]2 ghy9/

i• J43ghguy9hf]9o wy9fvj h l y9o,  
Zy8ysyu9xj h gbhyugi ghhf]9om 19=hrx9j h l 9gtghys>  
J9fhv vyu; f9y]s wy9fvj h bg7h÷/

iª Ghg; gk=h Tgpghg dgvj h, Tgpghg7=h Hgl gnj =n, Hgl gnj =n=h Egtyp, i° fu Egtyp=h Tysgej xg4kgsg79j h t=a f8y8 l ysj ko, Wgrdg7j dgdgpo, y9 x=; j zFrj tyh i o hg7j /

&G\*PGHGI RFLYH FU YSD PGDGUY(HF(YUH S(G&

i™ Jr9g7=n ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9j hm orfnys> i™™ «Py]8 y9 f9i 9=x ghvhj h2> g9kf9yu i gt g7dj hf9yu t=a ; j kj c4f8j h2, l y9j ayu9f9=h ; j kj c3tfh2> pgdguy9j h qgteg7=]h ; j kj 2gnfh2m tj hcfu y9 2yu l y8gtgr=x ghvhj h2÷/ i£ Eg7v Rfl yh cpy7ngk9fv y9 Jr9g7=n j 9 l y8gtgr=h ghvhj> l g; g Rfl yh j 9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo l gug2fv, yu x=; j ghg; gko xyu9r fngum Jr9g7=nj xj tgv> &grrg fi gu, fu Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtfgv/ i¢ Jr9g7=n ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuv bg7h yu kj 9gvgu ghy9 f9i 9j h, G5hyh=h tj hcfu &geyi, tj hcfu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh f9i j 9o, y9ysl fkfu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh rgl tgho gtyu9 =9/ i5 Ur9g7=n g7r ey9y9 2g8g2hf9o g5gu, fu Jr9g7=n Gty9l gvj hf9yuh ey9y9 2g8g2hf9o ehgi fvgu, Frfeyh yu ghy9 ey9y9 j dj u8f9yuh t=a/ i§ G9xg9fu Frfeyh Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9j h 2g8g2h =9,

= Fe9>™ ehgi yupj uho

° Fe9>™ eg969gvj ]9

P Fe9>™ ; gkgr3ghfnys f9dfv=]2

z l gtm ghg; gko

j Fe9>™ g8aj i hf9yuh



y9ysl fkfu gh Tysgej hg3ij h pgdguy9j h x=t ; gkf9gbtfnysm ghy9 6f52=h g5g0 =9 ghy9 gtey8a f9ij 9o, tj hcfu G5hyh/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Gry9 lgtg9 g5gi g31rhf9o i 'orfh>

«Frfejh fi =2>

Rfl yhj 2g8g2o py8 i g5yuvghyuj fu ; gk9grkyuj >

<sup>TM</sup>• Y9ysl fkfu Frfejh=h i 9gi fngu

Yu Rfl yhj ef9xg2g8g2=hmeyv>

Tysgej G9o r; g5fv,

Fu G5hyhj eg969 kf8f9yuh k=9f9o/

<sup>TM</sup>a Sg?7 2fb, Tysge,

Y?s @gtysrj zy8ysy9x, i y9ryufvg]9>

J9 gbgkg0 y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9om

Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9j h df9yupfgh kyugu>

<sup>£</sup>° Ghyhv s9g7 hfkf9 g96gi fvj h2>

Frfejh i y9ryufvgu tj hcfu Xfejh,

Fu gtg7gvvuj h2 bghyh2

Tj hcfu Hywg, y9 Tfxgeg7j 2ys =÷/

<sup>£</sup>j G7r; =rm Jr9g7=n Gty9l gvj hf9yuh f9i 9j h t=a ehgi fvgu/ <sup>£</sup>TM Tysr=r tg9x 89i fv &gbf9o n9kfrfnyu, fu ghy9 dj u8f9o d9gufvj h, yu l yh f8y8 Gty9l gvj hf9o skg9fvj h/

<sup>££</sup> &fky7 xg96gh yu Egrghj qgtegh eg969gvgh/ Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9o xyu9r fngum ghyhv xj tgv, jh2 fu j9 gtey8a zy8ysy9xo, Fx9g7jj t=a ; gkf9gbtfnysm/ <sup>£</sup>¢ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu> «Tj] sg3hg9 ghi =, 2ghj y9 2yu 6f52x tgkhfvj bg7h, ghy9 gtey8a zy8ysy9xh yu ghy9 f9ij 9o> o9=] ghy9, jhc; =r Frfejh ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9j h o9j 9÷/ <sup>£</sup>5 G7r; =r bg9ij h bg7h, ghy9 y9xj hf9h yu ghy9 gtey8a zy8ysy9xo, tj hcfu y9 ylc t=i thgv9x py8yuvj h ghi =, fu ghy9 f9i 9j h kj 9gvgh/

TYSGEJ PGDGUY(O : GKDGTGUY( I O \*(I + EG\*GGTJ

TMTM

Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o tfi hfvg h yu Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a eghgi fvg h, &y9xghghj tj ur i y8tom F9j 2ysj xj tgv/

<sup>TM</sup> Rf; wy9j y9xj hm Eg8gi kfrgu gt=h jhc y9 Jr9g7=n o9gu Gty9l gvj hf9yuh/ <sup>£</sup> Tysge cgwgbghv sg3vgu zy8ysy9x=h, y9ysl fkfu egbtgpju =9, yu Tysge Jr9g7=n y9xj hf9=h gl gefi fvgu/ <sup>¢</sup> Yurkj Tysge Tgxjgtj f9=vhf9yuh orgu> «Lj tg g7r lgtg3teyuto tf9 4yu9ao f8y8 gt=h jhc ; jkj qg9gi =, jhc; =r fbo xg4kj h 3yko i o qg9gi =÷/ G7x gkfh Rf; wy9j y9xj hm Eg8gi Tysgej pgdguy9h =9/ <sup>5</sup>°E=ys9j y9xj hm Eg8ggtj ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv Wgpyu9 2g8g2o, "y9yuh zy8ysy9xj h y9xj hf9yuh f9ij 9om Dfkj h fbf92h =9m} bg7h i ghcfnyu fu orfnyu> «Gl g] Fdj ; kyr=h zy8ysy9x to fngu, gl g] f9i 9j h °tgi f9fro 0g0i fv yu jt xj tgv r io ehgi j/ <sup>§</sup> Yurkj l jtg i 'g8f9rf]t, fi ylu9 fu j h0j lgtg9 ghj 0=] g7r zy8ysy9xo, 2ghj y9 gh j h6t= l b19 => pf9fur i g9fhgt bg7h bg9hfn, yu f9i 9=h bg7h s5hkft> y9ysl fkfu dj kft p= 2yu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m y9xj hf9yuh f9fr=h

<sup>e</sup> l gtm Wgpyu9 2g8g2o ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv E=ys9j y9xj hm Eg8ggtj , y9yuh l g79fhj 2o Dfkj h fbf92h =9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m gc2o

19l hg0x 19l hfgn =, fu 2yu ghj 0g0xm ghj 0fgn÷/

¶ Tysgej f9=vhf9h yu Tgxj gtj f9=vhf9o dgvj hmj 9fhv 6f52f9yuh t=a xj upyupfgh sg962f9ys, Eg8ggtj lgrgh, fu Eg8gij 31r2f9o l g8y9xfvj h ghy9/ • Gh gn j 9fhv orgu» «G7r dj 4f9 l yr j afughfv=2, yu 6fbj nyu9 ; jkj ef9ftm j]hc; =r y9 K=9o jh0j 31rj ÷/ Yurkj Tysgej j 43ghguy9hf9o Eg8ggtj 2ys thgvjh/ ° Grkyug0 Eg8ggtj fi gu fu orgu» «Y.s fh g7x tg9xjiom y9 2ysx fh÷/ i° Eg8ggt Grkyu0y7 orgu» «Tysgej pgdguy9om Rf; wy9fgh Eg8gi jh0j 89i fv gryh2m orfnys> j i æGl g] Fdj; kyr=h fmy8 zy8ysyu9xo f9i 9jh tgi f9fro 0g0i fv> l jtg fi yju9 yu jh0j lgtg9 ghj 0=] bg7h> pf9fur i g9fhgt ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtjn fu bg7h s5hkfñ ÷/ i™ Grkyug0 Eg8ggtj orgu» «Gkyhv lfk tj] f9pg9 yu zy8ysyu9xo tj] ghj 0f9, y9ysl fku gh 19l hfgn =÷/ i£ Eg8ggt g5kyuh fngu fu Eg8gij j 43ghguy9hf9yuh orgu» «Xyu2 6f9 f9ij]9o dgv=2, y9ysl fku K=9o io tf9z= y9 6fbj lfk f9pgt÷/ i© Tysgej j 43ghguy9hf9o i ghdhfvgh, Eg8gij fi gh yu orjh> «Eg8ggt tf9zfv tfbj lfk dgn÷/ i5 Eg8gi \*sf9rkjh j 43ghguy9hf9 89i fv, ghyhvt= gufnj 4gk fu gufnj ; gkyuguy9/ i\$ Gryh2 Eg8ggtj lgrgh yu ghy9 orjh> «Rf; wy9j y9xj hm Eg8gi rg] i'or=> æl 'g8f9rf]t, jh0j dgn= tj] g9dj nyuj 9> i¶ 2ghj y9 2fb 4gk ; jkj ; gkyuft, fu jh0j jhc y9 orfrm ; jkj ohft/ Yurkj i'g8f9rf]t, fi yju9, ghj 0=] g7r zy8ysyu9xo jh0j lgtg9 ÷/ i• Eg8ggt ; gkgr3ghfv Eg8gij 0g5ghf9yuh> «Fp= Eg8gi j 9 kyuhh gn kg7 jh0jm g90gpys yu yrijys nfvyug0, K=9yam jt Grkyu0y7r l9gtgho cft i9hg9 ghkfrfn, ; bkji i gt tf0 egh to ohfnys/ iª Yurkj l jtg i'g8f9rf]t, g7r dj 4f9 xyju2 gn g7rkf8 i fv=2, y9; =rbj dj khgt p= K=9o yu9j 4 j]hc ; jkj or= jh0j ÷/ i™ Grkyug0 dj 4f9o Eg8ggtj fi gu fu ghy9 orgu» «Fp= tg9xj io fi g0 fh 2fb i ghcfnyu lgtg9, i ghdh=], ghyhv lfk dhg] eg7v jhc y9 2fbj orft, tj g7h bg]7h o9=÷/

EG\*GGTJ +\$0 I O #! RJ

™i Eg8ggt g5kyuh fngu, j 9 =4o lgtfkfv fu Tysgej j 43ghguy9hf9yuh lfk dhgv/ ™™ Eg7v Grkyu0y7 eg9i yupjuho ey9ey2fvgum 2ghj y9 dhgv, yu K=9ya l9f4kgio qgteg7jh s9g7 i g7hfv gum ghy9 ohxxj tghgnyu lgtg9, tjhc j 9 j 4yuh s9g7 l f0g0 =9 fu j 9 f9i yu r; grguy9hf9o j 9fh lfk =jh/ ™£ +4o kfrgu K=9ya l9f4kgio, y9 qgteg7jh t=a i g7hg0 =9m tf9i ryu9o j 9 6f52jh t=a> yurkj =4o qgteg7=h 4f8fvgu fu g9ko tkgu/ Eg8ggt =4o 0f0fv, y9; =rbj qgtegh sf9g9xg96h= bg7h/ ™© Jri K=9ya l9f4kgio g7dj hf9yuh g9gl fkhj t=a i g7hfvgu, yu9 t=i iy8t=h vghi g; gk yu tjur iy8t=h vghi g; gk i g9/ ™5 F9e =4o K=9ya l9f4kgio kfrgu, ; gkjh 2ys rf8tyufvgu fu Eg8ggtj yk2o ; gkjh x=t rf8tfv> gh gn sf9rkjh 0f0fv bg7h/ ™\$ K=9ya l9f4kgio ghxjh ghvgu yu hf8 kf8 to i g7hfvgu, yu9 ga iy8to i gt 6g3 iy8to 4f8fnyu qgteg7 ci g9/ ™¶ F9e =4o K=9ya l9f4kgio kfrgu, Eg8ggtj kgi ; g5i fvgu» Eg8ggtj eg9i yupjuho ey9ey2fvgu yu dgugbhys 0f0fv =4o/ ™• K=9o j 4yuh ef9gho egvgu, fu gh Eg8ggtj orgu» «J.hc o9j 2fbj, y9 g7r f9f2 ghdt = y9 bj r 0f0fvj 9÷/ ™ª Eg8ggt j 4yuh orgu» «@ghj y9 bj r gh; gkyufvj 9> f9ghj? p= 6f52r ryu9 to omng9, y9; =rbj l j]tg 2fb tf5vh=j ÷/ i° +4o Eg8ggtj orgu» «Tj p= fr 2yu =4x cf.t, y9yuh s9g7 io l f0h=j 9 f2yu tghi yupfh=xm tj hcfu g7r19> 2fbj g7r; =r ohfnys risy9yupjuh yuh=j. ÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Y]c÷/ i; G7h gkfh K=9o egvgu Eg8ggtj gc2f9o, yu f9e kfrgu

x Fe9m ghdg]t toh gn sf9rkjh

f l gtm 2yui x omgn=r

p= K=9ya l9f4kgio qgteg7jh s9g7 ig7hg0 =9m tf9i ryu9o j9 6f52jh t=a, 3yh9l fvgu fu j9 x=t2jh s9g7 f9i9; gdfv/ £™ K=9ya l9f4kgio ghy9 orgu «Jhcy.u g7r f9f2 ghdgt = y9 =4x 0f0fvj9/ Gl g] fr xyu9r fng7 y9 2fbj ohxxjtghgt, y9ysl fkfu 2yu qgtegx yu8j 8 c= j t g5afur/ ££ +4o bj r kfrgu yu g7r f9f2 ghdgt = y9 g5afu=r 4f8fvgu/ Fp= gh °g5afu=r c4f8=9, ljt g 2fb gh4yju4k tf5vyuvg0 ; jkj omng7j , jri bg7hm y8a ; gl g0÷/ £¢ Eg8ggt K=9ya l9f4kgij h orgu «Tf8ghcfvj , 2ghj y9 c=j dj kf9 p= qgteg7jh s9g7 ig7hg0 =j9m jt xjtgv r> yurkj ljt g sf9g9g5hgt, fp= °2fbj ghl gqy7m = j t f9pgnr ÷/ £5 K=9ya l9f4kgio Eg8ggtj orgu «Dhg] g7x tg9xyv lfk> eg7v g7h 31r2o y9 2fbj ; jkj orft, tj g7h bg7h or=÷/ Yurkj Eg8ggt dhgv Eg8gij j 43ghguy9hf9yuh lfk/

EG\*GI I'OHXYUHH EG\*GGTO

£§ F9e Eg8gi nrfv p= Eg8ggt iyu dg7, bg7h xjt guy9fnyu lgtg9 xyu9r fngu tjhcfu j9 rgl tgho f8y8 G5yh dfkj h 2ysj Tysgegvj hf9yuh t=i 2g8g2o, y9 ly8gtgrjh 0g79h =/ £¶ Eg8gi Eg8ggtj orgu «@fb ighcfnyu lgtg9 ; gkdgtguy9hf9 c89i fvj . 2fbj> jhcy.u cfig9 jh0j/ J.9g; =r cft i9hg9 2fb ; gkyufn÷/ £• Eg8ggt Eg8gij orgu «Gl g] fi g7 2fbj> eg7v ljt g i9hg.t y9fu= egh orfn/ Grkyug0 jt ef9ghr jhc 31r2 y9 xh=, bg7h ; jkj orft÷/ £ª Eg8ggt Eg8gij lfk dhgv, yu l g9j gp-Lyurysp lgrgh/ £º Eg8gi g9ag5hf9 fu yc3g9hf9 byl fv, yu Eg8ggtj fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh 89i fv/

£¡ G5kyuhm Eg8gi g5gu Eg8ggtto yu Egl g8j eg969 kf8f9o lghfv bg7h, y9 ghi = zy8ysyu9xj h 0g79o kfrh=/

EG\*GGTJ G%GAJH TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

™£

Eg8ggt Eg8gij orgu «G7rkf8 jh0j f]1po byl grf8gh ig5yuvgh=, fu g7rkf8 jh0j f]1po byug9gi yu f]1po 3y7 ; gk9grk=÷/ ™ Eg8gi Eg8ggtj org0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu, fu Eg8gi yu Eg8ggt ju9g2ghcj u9 byl grf8ghj s9g7 byug9gi to fu 3y7 to tgkyuvghfvjh/ £ G; g Eg8ggt Eg8gij orgu «Xyuh y8agi =bj]x 2ys ig7h=, jri fr ; jkj f9pgt> pf9fur K=9o jh0j lghxj; j, fu jhc y9 jh0j vy7v kg7m 2fbj ; jkj jtgvhft÷> yu 9en9gi to dhgv/ £ Grkyug0 Eg8ggtj lghxj; fvgu, yu Eg8ggt ghy9 orgu «F1po byl grf8gh ; gk9grkfvj, fu ju9g2ghcj u9 byl grf8ghj s9g7 byug9gi to yu 3y7 to tgkyuvghfvj ÷/ £ K=9o Eg8ggtj ef9gho 31r2 x9gu fu orgu «Sf9g9g96jj9 Eg8gij, fu g]7r; =r 31r=÷/ § Sf9g9g96gu ghy9, yu gl g] gh j9 y8agi =bj h 2ys ig7hg0 =9, jh2 fu Tysgej eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9o/ ¶ Yurkj j9 g5gi o ri rfnysm orgu

«Tysgej pgdguy9om Eg8gi , bj r °G9gt=hm

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m f9fr=r

<sup>c</sup> Fe9m gc2f9yux d=4

<sup>d</sup> l gtm egv kf8

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm Ryu9j g7=h

G9fufnfg h nf5hf9=hm<sup>d</sup>ef9gu, orf<sup>n</sup>ys>

æFi y|u9, &gi y|eo ghj 0= j h0j |gtg9,

Fi y|u9, Jr9g7=|no eghgx9= /

• Grkyu0y7 cghj 0g0o j .hc; =r ghj 0ft,  
|gt K=9ya ceghgx9g0o j .hc; =r eghgx9ft>

<sup>a</sup> Y9ysl fkfu s=tf9yuh dgdgp=h i o kfrhft bg7h,  
Yu enyu9hf9=h i o hg7j t ghy9>

Gl g| g7r zy8ysyu9xo g5gh6j h ; j kj ehgij ,

Fu gbdf9yuh |fk ; j kj cl g4yuyuj /

<sup>i</sup> Y.s i 9hg7 |gt9fn &gi yej <sup>x</sup>l y8o,

Yu Jr9g7=|nj 2g5y9xj h pj uo/

Jt gh6r yu8j 8hf9yuh tgl ys py8 tf5hj ,

Fu j t sg3qghr ghyhv **sg3qghj h** htgh omg7÷/

<sup>ij</sup> Eg8gi Eg8ggtj orgu> «**G7x** j.hc o9j 9 jh0j> fr 2fb ef9j j t p4hgtjhf9r  
ghj 0fnyu, fu gl g| xyuh **eyny9ysj h** 19l hfvj 9÷/ <sup>i</sup><sup>m</sup> Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Tj p= yu4gxj 9  
; j kj comg.tm orfnyu j hc y9 K=9o j t ef9ghr i o xh=÷/

EG\*GGTJ F(I (Y(X TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

<sup>i</sup><sup>f</sup> Eg8gi **xg96fgn** ghy9 orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, jh0j |fk yu9j]4 kf8 to fiyu9,  
y9; =rbj ghi = kfrhfr bghyh2/ Tjg7h ghyhv 0g79o ; jkj kfrhfr> bghyh2 eyny9o  
; jkj ckfrhfr/ Ghi =] bghyh2 ghj 0= jh0j |gtg9÷/ <sup>i</sup><sup>c</sup> Bg7h kg9gu Rywj tj g9ko,  
<sup>f</sup>Wgrdg7j dgdgpo, yu f1po byl grf8gh i g5yuvghfv fu **ju9g2ghcj u9** byl grf8ghj  
s9g7 byug9gi to yu 3y7 to tgkyuvghfv/ <sup>i</sup><sup>5</sup> **Eg8ggt** Eg8gi j orgu> «Xyuh |y]r i g7h=m  
y8agi =bj x 2ys, jri fr |yh **K=9ya** ; jkj |ghxj ; j t ÷/ <sup>i</sup><sup>s</sup> K=9o Eg8ggtj |ghxj ; fvgu,  
ghy9 ef9gho 31r2 x9gu yu orgu> «Sf9gxxg96j]9 Eg8gi j , fu g|7r; =r or=÷/ <sup>i</sup><sup>9</sup> F9e  
fi gu ghy9, gl g| gh j 9 y8agi =bj h 2ys i g7hg0 =9> Tysgej j 43ghguy9hf9h gn ghy9  
|fk =j h/ Eg8gi ghy9 orgu> «K=9o j .hc 31rfvgu÷/ <sup>i</sup><sup>•</sup> Gh gn j 9 g5gi o ri rfnysm orgu>

«l ghdh=], y]s Eg8gi , yu tkj]i o9= /

Y]s Rf; wy9j y9xj , yuhi hx9=] j h0j /

<sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> Grkyug0 tg9x c=m y9 rk=,  
Y]c gn tg9xyu y9xj m y9 b8ag7>

J9 org0o ; j kj coh=.,

|gt j 9 31rg0o ; j kj cl grkgk=../

<sup>m</sup><sup>o</sup> Gl g| 19l hfnyu **l9gtgh** rkgvg7>  
Jh2 19l hfv, yu fr cft i 9hg9 <sup>b</sup>3gwghfn/

<sup>m</sup><sup>i</sup> &gi yej s9g7 gh19=hyupj uh chi gkfv,  
Y]c gn Jr9g7=|nj s9g7 ghj 9guyupj uh kfrgu>  
K=9om ghy9 Grkyug0o j 9fh |fk =,

---

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9**<sup>m</sup> g5gahy9xfv

<sup>x</sup> **l gtm** wy4j h

<sup>f</sup> **l gtm** enyu9j h

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9**<sup>m</sup> fk xg96hfn

Fu ghy9 t=a pgdguy9j =vh0yupfgh 6g7hmm i g7/

™™ Grkyugj0 l ghfv bghyh2 Fdj ; kyr=h>  
Gh °dyt=4j ; =r °y7z yuhj /

™£ G9xg9fu &gi yej x=t l tg7yupj uh c'omng9,  
Yu Jr9g7=nj x=tm xj upyupj uh/  
&gi yej fu Jr9g7=nj tgrj hm zgtghgi j h  
: j kj oryuj p= æGrkyug0 j hcf?9 o9gu /

™¢ Gl gj g7r zy8ysyu9xo tgkgi g5ju0j ; =r ; j kj i ghdhj ,  
G5ju0j ; =r ; j kj eg969ghg7>  
: j kj c; g5ij m tj hcfu y9 y9ro cyuk=  
Fu r; ghhyug0hf9yuh g9j uho c3t=÷/

™5 Eg8gi Eg8ggtj orgu» «Yjc ghj0= bghyh2, yjc gmm 19lh=÷/ ™§ Eg8ggt  
; gkgr3ghfnysm Eg8gij orgu» «Tjp= 2fbj corj.> æJhc y9 K=9o 31rj, bg7h ; j kj  
ohft ÷/

EG\*GGTJ F((Y(X TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

™¶ Eg8gi Eg8ggtj orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, fi ylu9, yu9j]4 kf8 to kghj t 2fb> pf9fur  
zGrkyug0 l gqj mm y9 ghi = ghj 0fr bghyh2 j h0j lgtg9÷/ ™• Yurkj Eg8gi kg9gu  
Eg8ggt to W=ys9j dgdgpo, y9 x=; j Frj tyh io hg7j/ ™a Eg8ggt Eg8gij orgu»  
«G7rkf8 j h0j f1]po byl grf8gh i g5yuvgh=, fu g7rkf8 j h0j f1]po byug9gi yu f1]po  
3y7 ; gk9grk=÷/ £° Eg8gi Eg8ggtj org0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu, fu j u9g2ghcj u9  
byl grf8ghj s9g7 byug9gi to yu 3y7 to tgkyuvghfv÷/

™¢

F9e Eg8ggt kfrgu p= K=9o io l gqj Jr9g7=no 19lhfn, g]n tjur ghgdgthf9yuh ; =r  
l tg7yupj uhhf9 °whk5fnyu cdhgv, lg; g j9 f9fro x=; j ghg; gko xg96yuv/ ™  
Eg8ggt gc2f9o sf9vhfnys kfrgu p= Jr9g7= n j9 kyl tf9yuh i g9dys s9ghhf9yu kgi  
ehgi g0 =/ Grkyu0y7 Lydj h j 9 s9g7 fi gu, £ fu j 9 g5gi o ri rfnysm orgu»

«E=ys9j y9xjj hm Eg8ggtj ; gkdgto,  
Gc2o °egv °tg9xyuh ; gkdgto,

¢ Grkyu0y7 31r2f9o nry8j h,  
Gtfhgi g9y8j h kfrj n2o kfrhy8j h,

---

° Fe9>mm dycj uh

° l gtm tj f8af9yuj

° l gtm wg52

z Fe9>mm Grkyu0y7 g5afu yu8j 8 omng7

9 Fe9>mm xj tguy9fnyu

e l gtm dyv

d Fe9>mm b19guy9 tg9xyuh

Sf9gvyutj t=a j hi y8j h

Yu j 9 gc2f9o egvyuy8j h ; gkdgtto rg] =>

5 Y]s &gi ye, 2yu s9ghhf9x,

Fu y]s Jr9g7=n, 2yu 3y9ghhf9x j ?hc ngu fh>

§ ^y9f9yu ; =r kg9g0yufvgh,

Dfkj h fbf92o f8y8 ; g9k=bhf9yu ; =r,

K=9ya khi g0 l gnyu=j 0g5f9yuh

Yu ayu9j h fbf92o f8y8 tg79j hf9yuh ; =r fh/

¶ Ghy9 xy7nf9=h ayu9 ; j kj l yrj ,

Fu ghy9 rf9to 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9yu t=a ; j kj omng7>

Ghy9 pgdguy9o Gdgd= gufnj tf0 ; j kj omng7,

Yu pgdguy9yupj uho eg969ghg7/

• Grkyug]0 bg7h Fdj ; kyr=h l ghfv/

xDyt=4j ; =r f'y7z yuhj >

J9fh l gi g5gi y9x gbdf9o ; j kj ngw=,

Ghyhv yri y9hf9o ; j kj i yk9k=, fu bghyh2 j 9 hfkf9ys ; j kj bg9h=mm/

a G5ju0j ; =r 05fvgu, yu tgkgi g5ju0j ; =r ; g5i fvgu>

Bg7h y.s ; j kj i ghdfvh=

@fb 19l hy8hf9o 19l hfg]n omngh,

Fu 2fb ghj 0y8hf9om ghj 0fg]n÷/

i° Eg8gij eg9i yupj uho ey9ey2fvgu Eg8ggtj x=t, 6f52f9o j 9g9yu bg9i gu yu

Eg8ggtj orgu» «Fr 2fb i ghcfvj m y9; =rbj j t p4hgtj hf9r ghj 0fr, eg7v gl g] g7r

f9f2 ghdgt = y9 bghyh2 19l hfvj 9/ i j Yurkj l j tg 2yu kf]8x wg3j 9/ =Tkgx9g0 =j

2fb 4gk ; gkyufn» eg7v gl g] K=9o 2fb g9dj nfv ; gkju rkghgn=÷/ i™ Eg8ggt

Eg8gij orgu» «Fr 2yu 89i g0 ; gkdgtguy9hf9yux gn c31rfvg.7m orfnys> i£ œFp=

Eg8gi j 9 kyuhh gn kg7 j h0j m g90gpys fu yri j ys nfvug0, fr K=9ya l 9gtgho cft

i 9hg9 ghkfrfn yu °fr j h6t=mm ngu i gt d=4 egh to ohfn / K=9o j hc y9 or=, bg7h ; j kj

31rj t÷/

### EG\*GGTJ SF(AJH TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

i¢ «Gl g] fr l j tg pl g79fhj 2r i 'f9pgt/ Fi y]u9 y9 2fbj zj tgvhft p= g7r zy8ysyu9xo

sf9aj h 19f9o j ]hc ; j kj oh= 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x÷/ i5 Yurkj j 9 g5gi o ri rfnysm orgu»

«E=ys9j y9xj j hm Eg8ggtj ; gkdgtto,

x l gtm Tj f8af9yuj

f l gtm wg52

b l gtm ghyhv hfkf9o ; j kj i yk9=

= Fe9>ml Org0

o Fe9>ml j t rj 9k=r

p Fe9>ml zy8ysyu9xj r

z Fe9>ml 3y9l yu9x kgt



Gc2o egv tg9xyuh ; gkdgto,  
 i§ Grkyu0y7 31r2f9o nry8j h,  
 Gtfhgge969j h dj kyupj uho dj kvy8j h,  
 Gtfhgi g9y8j h kfrj n2o kfrhy8j h,  
 Sf9gvyutj t=a j hi y8j h  
 Fu j 9 gc2f9o egvyuy8j h ; gkdgto rgj =<  
 i¶ Bg7h ; j kj kfrhft, eg7v l j tg c=>  
 Ghy9 ; j kj hg7j t, eg7v t1kf9r c=/  
 &gi ye=h grk8 to ; j kj 0gdj ,  
 Jr9g7=n=h j 43ghyupfgh dgugbgh to ; j kj i ghdhj ,  
 Yu Tysgej j 43ghhf9o ; j kj bg9h=,  
 Fu R=pj eyny9 y9xj hf9o ; j kj ehgaha=  
 i• Hgfu Fxyst rkgvyug02 ; j kj omng7,  
 R=j 9 gn j 9 p4hgtj hf9yuh rkgvyug02 ; j kj omng7>  
 Jr9g7=n y7z ; j kj eghfvh=>  
 i^ &gi ye=h fmy8o ; j kj kj 9g; fk=,  
 Yu 2g8g2=h sf9g; 9y8o ; j kj i y9rhvh=÷/  
 ™◦ &fky7 Gtg8=i j hg7fvgu, fu j 9 g5gi o ri rfnysm orgu>  
 «Gtg8=i gbdf9yuh g5gaj hh =,  
 Eg7v ghy9 sg3qgho 7guf9zgi gh i y9yurk =÷/  
 ™i Yu l fhfvj j h hg7fvgu fu j 9 g5gi o ri rfnysm orgu>  
 «@yu ehgi g9ghx kyi yuh =,  
 Yu 2yu ey7hx zg75j s9g7 x9g0 fr/  
 ™™ Eg7v l fhfvj h ; j kj sg5j ,  
 Tj hcfu y9 Gryu9 2fb df9fsg9=÷/  
 ™£ &fky7 j 9 g5gi o ri rfnysm orgu>  
 «Gwry?r, f9e Grkyug0 g7r eghf9o oh=, y.s y8a ; j kj thg7/  
 ™¢ Eg7v l j kgvj hf9yuh gwf9=h hguf9 ; j kj dgh  
 Fu Gryu9o ; j kj kg5g; fvhfh yu Fef9o kg5g; fvhfh,  
 Fu ghyh2 gn 7guf9z ; j kj i y9ryuj h÷/  
 ™5 &fky7 Eg8ggt i ghdhfvgu yu dhgv, fu j 9 kf8o sf9gxg96gu/ Eg8gi gn j 9  
 qgtegh dhgv/

JR(G&FNGVJHF(O RGKJTJ T+A

TM 5

Jr9g7=n Rgkj tj t=a ehgi fvgu, fu zy8ysyu9xo ri rgu Tysgej g8aj i hf9yuh l fk  
 ; y5hi j n/ ™ Ghyh2 zy8ysyu9xo l 9guj 9fvj h j 9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh byl f9yuh, yu  
 zy8ysyu9xo byl f9=h i f9gu fu ghyhv grkyug0hf9yuh f9i 9; gdfv/ £ Jr9g7=n Egl g8-  
 W=ys9j 7g9fvgu, yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=nj x=t ey9ey2fvgu/ ¢ K=9o Tysr=rj  
 orgu> «G]5 zy8ysyu9xj h eyny9 dn3guy9hf9o yu i g3=] bghyh2 K=9ya g5afum g9fuj h  
 xj tgv, y9; =rbj K=9ya ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=n=h l f5ghg7÷/ 5 Tysr=r gn  
 Jr9g7=nj xgkguy9hf9yuh orgu> «^fbt= ju9g2ghcju9o py8 tf5vh= j 9 tg9xyvt=h  
 ghyh2m y9 Egl g8-W=ys9j 7g9fvgh÷/

§ Fu gl g] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h t=i o fi gu, yu j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh tgxj ghgvj ij h to

hf9i g7gvyuvm Tysr=rj gc2f9yuh g5afu fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2jh  
gc2f9yuh g5afu, f9e ghyh2 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o iyu ng7jh/ ¶ F9e Wfhfl=r,  
Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7jh y9xjjhm F8j gbg9j y9xjh, grj ig kfrgu, lgtg7h2jh t=a=h  
ighdhfvgu, 6f52o df8g9x to g5gu, • fu jr9g7fngvj tg9xyuh fku=h rfhfgio  
tkhfnysm f9iyu2h gn, g7rjh2h jr9g7fngvj tg9xh yu ijho, wy9=h 3yvf> yurkj  
; gkyulgro Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h xgx9fvgu/ a : gkyulgr=h tf5g0hf9o  
2rghcy9r lgbg9 l ydj =jh/

i° K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ii «Wfhfl=r, Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7jh y9xjjhm  
F8j gbg9j y9xjh, jt vgryuur Ur9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h lf5gvyuv, y9ysl fku=jh0j lgtg9  
hg3gh6g3hxj9 f8gu ghyhv t=a> yurkj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o cr; g5fvj jt  
hg3gh6g3hx9yupfger/ i™ Lfkfugeg9 or=» æGl g] fr ghy9 iyu kgt jt  
3g8g8yupfgh yu3kr/ i£ Grj ig 7gukfhgi gh 2gl ghg7yupfgh yu3k to ; jkj omng7  
ghy9 fu ghi = fk2m ghy9 bg9tjh, y9ysl fku=j9 Grkyu0y7h lgtg9 hg3gh6g3hxj9  
f8gu yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9 2guyupjuh o9gu ÷/ i¢ Bg9hyug0 Jr9g7fngvj jh <  
g7rjh2h tgxj ghgvj ihya lfk bg9hyug0jh < ghyuho Bgte9j =9> Rgnyuj y9xjh =9, yu  
\$tguyhfgghf9yuh t=i hgl g; fkyupfgh j43gho/ i5 Jri bg9hyug0 tgxj ghgvj ihya  
ghyuo @gbej =9> gh Tgxjgtj t=a zy8ysyu9xj to, g7rjh2h hgl g; fkyupfgh to  
dn3guy9 f8y8 Ryu9j g8aj ih =9/

i§ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i¶ «Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh p4hgtgv=]2 yu bghyh2  
bg9i =]2, i• 2ghj y9 ghyh2 j9fhv hfhdypj uhhf9ys 6fbj p4hgtgvgh fu ghyhvtys 6fbj  
xgugqghfvjh W=ys9j g9g92jh t=a fu j9fhv 29yam @gbejj g9g92jh t=a, g7rjh2hm  
tgxj ghgvj j43ghjh g8ajijh, y9 ; gkyulgrjh 19o bg9hyufvgu W=ys9j  
; gkqg5ys÷/

F(I(Y(X TG(XGLGTG(O

TM §

: gkyulgr=h fk2 K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj y9xjjhm F8j gbg9  
2gl ghg7jh, orfnys> i™ «G5=]2 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2jh dyutg9omj 9fhv  
hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, pyug9i fnys 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 f8y8hf9o,  
g7rjh2h Jr9g7=nj t=a eyny9 bjhyuy9yupfgh 9dgv8hf9o÷/ £ Yurkj Tysr=r yu  
F8j gbg9 2gl ghghm Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a, F9j 2ysj xj tgv, &y9xghghj t1k, ghyhv  
lfk 31rfvghm orfnys> i¢ «@rgh kg9figh=h sf9 f8y8hf9o ; jkj pyug9i fh2, jhc; =r  
K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9fv÷/ Gl glugrj i Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h fng0 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o><

5 %yue=hm Jr9g7=nj ghx9ghjio, fu %yue=hj y9xj hf9o> Fhys2=m Fhys2fghhf9yuh  
df9xgrkgho, Wg88yur=m Wg88yurfghhf9yuh df9xgrkgho, § Fr9yh=m Fr9yhfgghhf9yuh  
df9xgrkgho, @g9tj =m @g9tfghhf9yuh df9xgrkgho 7g5ga fi gu/ ¶ %yue=hfghhf9yuh  
df9xgrkghhf9o gryh2 fh> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o 2g5gryuhf9f2 lgbg9 f1po l g9j u9  
f9fryuh l ydj =jh/ • Wg88yurj y9xjh F8j ge =9, a yu F8j gej y9xj hf9om Hgtyu=n,  
Xgpgh fu Gej9yh =jh/ G7r Xgpghh yu Gej9yho lgtg7h2jh t=a ghyughj hf9 =jh>  
gryh2 =jh y9 K=9ya x=t oteyrkgvy8 l y93j 3yutejh lfk m Tysr=rj x=t fu Gl g9yhj  
x=t oteyrkgvgh, i° yu f9i j 9o j 9 ef9gho eghgnys imfv bghyh2 fu l y93h gn, f9e g7x  
3yuteo tf5gu> i9gio g7x f9iyu l g9j u9 7jryuh tg9xjio r; g5fv, yu ghyh2 eyny9j h  
19jhgi f8gh/ ii Eg7v l y93j y9xj hf9o ctf5gh/

9 Fe9m fny8hf9o

i™ \$tguyhj y9xj hf9om j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> eHgtyu=n=m Hgtyu=nfgghf9yuhm df9xgrkggho, &gtjh=m &gtjhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, &g2jh=m &g2jhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, i£ Bg9g7=m Bg9g7fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Rguyu8=m Rguyu8fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i¢ \$tguyhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fh < 2rgfh9i yu l gbg9 f9i yu l g9j u9 l ydj /

i5 Dgxj y9xj hf9om j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> Rgwyh=m Rgwyhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Ghdj =m Ghdjfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Ryuhj =m Ryuhjfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, i\$ Gbfhj =m Gbfhjfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, +9j =m +9jfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, i¶ G9yxj =m G9yxjfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, G9fnj =m G9fnjfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i• Dgxj y9xj hf9yuh df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fh> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o 2g5gryuh l gbg9 l jhd l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

iª &yuxg7j y9xj hf9om +9 fu ! hgh =j h> eg7v +9 yu ! hgh @ghghj f9i 9j h t=a tf5gh/ iº Gl gjujrj i &yuxg7j y9xj hf9om j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> Rfnyt=m Rfnytfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Wg9=r=m Wg9=rfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Bg9g7=m Bg9g7fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i¶ Gl gjujrj i Wg9=rj y9xj hf9o> Fr9yh=m Fr9yhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Lgtyun=m Lgtyunfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i™™ &yuxg7j df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fh> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o f1pghgryuhsfv l gbg9 l jhd l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

i£ Jrg2g9j y9xj hf9om j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> Pys8g7=m Pys8g7fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Wyug7=m Wyug7fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, i¢ &gryue=m &gryuefgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Rgt9yh=m Rgt9yhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i5 Jrg2g9j df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fh> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o sgpryuhcy9r l gbg9 f9f2 l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

i§ Bgeyu8yhj y9xj hf9om j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> Rg9fx=m Rg9fxfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Fnyh=m Fnyhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, &g8=n=m &g8=nfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i¶ Bgeyu8yhj df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fh> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o sgpryuh l gbg9 l jhd l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

i• &ysr=wj y9xj hf9o Tghgr= yu Fw9ft =j hm j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys/ iª Tghgr=j y9xj hf9o> Tg2j 9=m Tg2j 9fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu, Tg2j 9 Ohgu Dg8ggxo, yu Dg8ggx=m Dg8ggxfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7gyga fi gu/ iº Gl gjujrj i Dg8ggxj y9xj hf9o> Jfbf9=m Jfbf9fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, @f8fd=m @f8fdfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, i£ Gr9j =n=m Gr9j =nfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Rj u2=t=m Rj u2=tfghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, i™ Rftj xg7=m Rftj xg7fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, fu Ywf9=m Ywf9fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i£ Ywf9j y9xj hm Rgn; ggx y9xj hf9 cyuhfvgu, l g; g tj g7h g8aj i hf9/ Rgn; ggxj g8aj i hf9yuh ghyuhf9om Tgl gng, Hyug, +d8g, Tf82g yu Pf9rg =j h/ i¢ Tghgr=j df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fh> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o 7j ryuhf9i yu l gbg9 f1po l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/

i5 Gl gjujrj i Fw9ftj y9xj hf9om j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> Ryukg8g7=m Ryukg8g7fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Ey2y9=m Ey2y9fgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Pgl gh=m Pgl ghfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i§ Gl gjujrj i Ryukg8g7j y9xj hf9o> d+9gh=m +9ghfgghf9yuhm df9xgrkggho 7g5ga fi gu/ i¶ Fw9ftj y9xj hf9yuh df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fh> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o f9fryuhf9i yu l gbg9 l jhd l g9j u9 l ydj =j h/ &ysr=wj y9xj hf9o gryh2 fh> j 9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys/

e i gtm &gtyu=n=hm &gtyu=nfgghf9yuh

d i gtm +x=h=hm +x=hfghf9yuh

£• Efhjgtjhj y9xjhf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> Eg8g7= E8g7fghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Gre=n= Gre=nfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, G2j9gt= G2j9gtfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, £<sup>a</sup> Ryuwgt= Ryuwgtfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Ywj t= Ywj tfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho **7g5ga fi gu/** £° Eg8g7j y9xjhf9om G9fx yu H=ftgh =jh> **G9fx=** G9fxfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, H=ftgh= H=ftghfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho **7g5ga fi gu/** £i Efhjgtjhj y9xjhf9o gryh2 fhm j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o 2g5gryuhl jhd lgbg9 sfv l g9j u9 **lydj** =jh/

£™ Glglugrji Xghj y9xjhf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> Ryulgt= Ryulgtfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho **7g5ga fi gu>** Xghj df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fhm j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys/ ££ Ryulgtfghhf9yuh eyny9 df9xgrkgghf9yuh pyug9i yug0hf9o sgpryuhcy9r lgbg9 cy9r l g9j u9 **lydj** =jh/

££ Grf9j y9xjhf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> &fthg7= &fthg7fghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, &fryuj= &fryujfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Eg9jg7= Eg9jg7fghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho/ £5 Eg9jg7j y9xjhf9=h @gef9= @gef9fghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Tf82j =n= Tf82j =nfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho **7g5ga fi gu/** £§ Jri Grf9j g8ajijh ghyuho Rg9g =9/ £¶ Grf9j y9xjhf9yuh df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fh> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o 7jryuhf9f2 lgbg9 cy9r l g9j u9 **lydj** =jh/

£• Hfwpg8jtj y9xjhf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> &grj =n= &grj =nfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, £<sup>a</sup> Dyuhj =m Dyuhfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, &grf9= &grf9fghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Rjnmft= Rjnmftfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho **7g5ga fi gu/** £° Hfwpg8jtj df9xgrkgghf9o gryh2 fhm j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> ghyhv pyug9i yug0hf9o 2g5gryuhl jhd lgbg9 cy9r l g9j u9 **lydj** =jh/

£i Gryh2 =jh Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh pyug9i yug0hf9o>< sfv l g9j u9 t=i lgbg9 f1po l g9j u9 f9fryuh **lydj** /

£™ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> ££ «Gryjhv ; jkj egzhyuj **g7h** f9ij9om je9 zg5ghdyupjuh, **j9fhv** ghyuhf9yuh pjujh lgtftgk/ ££ Egbtgpju f8y8jhm 4gk zg5ghdyupjuh kyu9, yu wy29gpju f8y8jhm 2jc zg5ghdyupjuh kyu9> ju9g2ghcj u9jh j9 pyug9i yutjh lgtftgk zg5ghdyupjuh ; jkj k9yuj / £5 Rgi g7h f9ij9o sjqqiys ; jkj egzhyuj, fu j9fhv l g79f9yuh kyl tf9yuh ghyuhf9yuh lgtftgk ; jkj zg5ghdfh/ £§ Sjqqijh lgtftgk ; jkj egzhyuj j9fhv zg5ghdyupjuhom egbtgpju yu wy29gpju **f8y8hf9yuh** tjafu÷/

£¶ Glglugrji \*fukgvjhf9yuh pyug9i yug0hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghf9ys> Df9ryh= Df9ryhfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, lglgp= lglgpfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Tf9g9j= Tf9g9fghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho **7g5ga fi gu/** £• Glglugrji \*fukgvjhf9yuh df9xgrkgghf9o>< \*yefhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, @fe9yhfgghf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Tyl y8fghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho, Tyurfghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho **yu** ly93fghhf9yuh df9xgrkggho/ £<sup>a</sup> lglgp Ohgu Gt9gto> Gt9gtj ihya ghyuho &y2gefx =9, \*fujj g8ajio, y9yuh **tg79o** bg7h Fdj; kyrj t=a Ohgu \*fujj/ Gh Gt9gtj Ohgu Glg9yho, Tysr=ro, fu ghyhv 2y79om Tg9jgto/ £° Glg9yhj Ohghm Hgxge, Gejyux, F8jgbg9 yu Jpgtg9> £i eg7v Hgxge fu Gejyux tf5gh, f9e K=9ya g5afu 1kg9 i9gi io tgkyuvgh=jh/ £™ Gryhvt= pyug9i yug0hf9o, **g7rjh2h** t=i gtrgigh=h sf9 f8y8 eyny9 g9yuhf9o, 2rgfhf9f2 lgbg9 **lydj** =jh> g9xg9fu ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh lfk cpyug9i yufvgh, 2ghj y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuh k9yug0 c=9/

££ Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a, F9j2ysj **xj tgv**, &y9xghghj t1k, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o pyug9iy8 Tysr=rj yu F8jgbg9 2glghg7jh pyug9ig0hf9o gryh2 fh/ ££ Gryhv t=a ehgu tg9x to cig9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh **hg3g; =r** pyug9i yug0hf9=h, y9 Tysr=r fu Glg9yh 2glghgh Rjhglj ghg; gkj h t=a pyug9i fvjh/ £5 G9xg9fu K=9o ghyhv





l g9vh= K=9ya g5afu/ Ghy9 l9gtghys ; j kj fmfh yu ghy9 l9gtghys ; j kj tkhfh, j h2 fu j9fh lfk eyny9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9h yu gtey8a lgtg7h2o÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Tysr=r o9gu jhc; =r K=9o j9fh ; gkyuj9f9 =9> g5gu &fryuh, bg7h F8jgbg9 2glghg7jh fu gtey8a lgtg7h2jh g5afu ig7hfvuyv, <sup>TM</sup>£ yu j9 6f52f9o ghy9 s9g7 xhfnysm ghy9 ; gkyu=9 kyugu, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj <sup>d</sup>tj ayvys orf9 =9/

I GHYHGUY( OH) GHF(O

"Fn2> <sup>TM</sup>a> £•-¢\$}

TM ●

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> «: gkyuj9=] Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh fu or=] æYu4gxj]9 f8=2 y9 jt tgkg8r fu ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gdhf9yur lgtg9 oh0g7yug0 lgvrm rgl tghyug0 gkfhjh jh0j tgkyuvgh=2 / £ Ghyhv or=] æGlglugrji g7h ; gkg9gdom y9 K=9ya ; jkj tgkyuvgh=2< gt=h 19 t=i kg9figh f9iyu ghg9gk dg5m je9 t4kgkfu y8agi=b/ ¢ T=i dg5o g5kyjuh tgkyuvgh=, jri tjur dg5o j9jiyug]h x=t tgkyuvgh=/ <sup>5</sup> Hgfu g9xyuj to t=i kgrhf9y9x tgro hg4jlys lgvj oh0g]7 tgkyuvgh=], 4g8yug0 2g5y9x ljt=h 0f0yug0 ju8ys/ \$ Grjig Rjhg nf9gh s9g7 <sup>9</sup>rgl tghyug0 t4kgkfu y8agi=bh =, je9 ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd K=9ya/ ¶ Ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9o 2g5y9x ljt=h omng7m t=i dg5j lgtg9> ryju9e kf8jh t=a pgw= 18jhm je9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9 K=9ya/ • Tjur dg5o j9jiyug]h x=t tgkyuvgh=> bg7h tgkyuvgh=] g5kyugh lgvj oh0g]7h ; =r fu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9jh ; =r, je9 ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd K=9ya ÷/

\$GEGP ! (YUGH OH) GH

<sup>a</sup> «Jri \$gegp 19o t=i kg9figh f9iyu ghg9gk dg5 tgkyuvgh=, yu ju8ys 4g8yug0 f9iyu kgrhf9y9x hg4jlm lgvj oh0g]7 lgtg9, fu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9o/ <sup>i</sup>° Grjig gt=h \$gegp 19yugh y8agi=bh =, t4kgkfu y8agi=bh yu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9=h bgk ÷/

GTRGDNYU#J OH) GH

ii «^f9 gtrgdnyu3hf9yuhm je9 y8agi=b K=9ya tgkyuvghfv=2 g9ag5hf9=h f9iyu byug9gi, t=i 3y7 yu t=i kg9figh f1po ghg9gk dg5/ <sup>i</sup>™ Tgkyuvghfv=]2 hgfu ju8ys 4g8yug0 f9f2 kgrhf9y9x hg4jl je9 lgvj oh0g7m t=i byug9gij lgtg9, ju8ys 4g8yug0 f9iyu kgrhf9y9x hg4jl je9 lgvj oh0g7m t=i 3y7j lgtg9, <sup>i</sup>£ yu ju8ys 4g8yug0 t=i kgrhf9y9x hg4jl je9 lgvj oh0g7m t=i dg5j lgtg9> grjig y8agi=b fu ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gd = K=9ya/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Ghyhv pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9o ; jkj omng7m i=r ljt=h djhj t=i byug9gij lgtg9, t=i f99y9x ljt=hm t=i 3y7j lgtg9, fu t=i 2g5y9x ljt=hm t=i dg5j lgtg9/ Grjig <sup>e</sup>gt=h gtjrm tgkyuvyufnj 2 y8agi=bh =m kg9yugh eyny9 gtjrhf9yuh lgtg9/ <sup>i</sup>5 T4kgkfu y8agi=bh bgk, tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9 g70f9=h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ 6f52ys

<sup>9</sup> lgtm oh0g7yug0, igtm i gkg9yug0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ gtjr= gtjr



hy3gb tomj 9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9ys tj grj hm py8 tgkyuvghyuj K=9ya÷/

EG\*G(AGI F(@J K! HJH OH) GHF(O  
"\*fu>™£> 5-j¢}

i§ «G5gajh gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19o K=9ya Bgkjih =/ i¶ G7x gtryugh kgrhlj hdf9y9x 19o k1h =/ F1po 19 eg8g9a py8 yukyuj / i• G5gajh 19o ryju9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2> ylc t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2/ iª K=9ya ; gkg9gdj yu y8agi=]b tgkyuvghfv=2m g9ag5hf9=h f9iyu byug9gi, t=i 3y7, yu t=i kg9fi gh f1po dg5> ghg9g]k ºg5=2 bghyh2/ iº Ghyhv Igvj oh0gh ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl omng7> f9f]2 kgrhf9y9x tgkyuvghfv=2 t=i byug9gij lgtg9, yu f9iyu kgrhf9y9xm t=i 3y7j lgtg9/ i¶ T=]i kgrhf9y9x tgkyuvghfv=2 f1po dg5hf9=h gt=h t=i dg5j lgtg9/ i™™ Hgfu t=]i hy3gb tgkyuvghfv=2 je9 tf82j ; gkg9gdm 6fbj 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9/ i™£ Gryh2 tgkyuvgh=]2 g5kyugh y8agi=b=h bgk, y9 t4kgkfu y8agi=bh =/ i™¢ G7x f1po 19f9yuhm gt=]h 19 g7r; =r ghyu4glyk \*; gkg9gdj tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya> grj ig ; jkj tgkyuvyuj t4kgkfu y8agi=b=h fu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9=h bgk/ i™5 F1phf9y9x 19o ryju9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2> ylc t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2÷/

LYUH^@J K! HJH OH) GHF(O  
"\*fu>™£> i5-™™}

™§ «F9g3g79j 2j 19o, f9e 6f9 \$gegphf9yu k1hj h t=a K=9ya hy9 Igvj oh0g7 tgkyuvgh=2, ryju9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2> ylc t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2/ i™¶ K=9ya ghyu4glyk y8agi=bj lgtg9m g9ag5hf9=h f9iyu byug9gi, t=]i 3y7, yu t=i kg9fi gh f1]po dg5 tgkyuvghfv=2/ i™• Ghyhv Igvj oh0gh ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl omng7< f9f2 kgrhf9y9xm t=i byug9gij lgtg9, f9iyu kgrhf9y9xm t=i 3y7j lgtg9, i™ª t=i kgrhf9y9xm f1po dg5hf9=h gt=h t=i dg5j lgtg9/ iº Hgfu g70f9=h t=]i hy3gb tgkyuvghfv=2m 6fbj 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9/ i£ Gryh2m j9fhv pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9ysm tgkyuvghfv=]2 t4kgkfu y8agi=b=h fu ghy9 Igvj oh0g7=h bgk> ghg9g]k ºg5=2 bghyh2÷/

GTGHY(J K! HJH OH) GHF(O  
"\*fu>™£> i™£-™5}

™ª

«F1phf9y9x gtjro, gtryugh g5gajh 19o, ryju9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2> ylc t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2/ ºWy8 lhcfvfhnyum 19 omng7 6fbj / i™ K=9ya ghyu4glyk y8agi=bj lgtg9m g9ag5hf9=h t=]i byug9gi, t=]i 3y7 yu t=i kg9fi gh f1]po ghg9gk dg5 tgkyuvghfv=2/ i£ Ghyhv Igvj oh0gh ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl omng7< f9f2 kgrhf9y9xm

---

º Fe9>™ yuhfv=2

\* Fe9>™; gkg9gdj Igv

º Fe9>™ yuhfv=2

º Fe9>™ Dycj uhj

t=i byug9gij lgtg9, f9iyu kgrhf9y9xm t=i 3y7j lgtg9,  $\text{\textcircled{C}}$  fu t=i kgrhf9y9xm f1po dg5hf9=h **gt=h** t=i dg5j lgtg9/ **5** Hgfu g70f9=h t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gdm 6fbj 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9, **S** gtrgdnyu3j y8agi=bh yu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0gh, hgfu t4kkgkfu y8agi=bh yu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0gh, fu gryhv pgwfnj2 hyu=9hf9o j9fhv i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h **tgkyuvghfv=h** bgkm **je9** ghyu4g lyk ; gkg9gd K=9ya÷/

@GUYUPFGH ! (YUGH OH) GHF(O  
" \*fu>™£>™§-£™}

**¶** «G7r f1phf9y9x gtryugh kgrhf9y9x **19o** ryju9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2 yu 6f9 gh6fj9o <sup>e</sup>3yhg9l fvyuv=2> ylc t=i dy90 o9=2/ • K=9ya ghyu4g lyk y8agi=bj lgtg9m g9ag5hf9=h t=ji byug9gi, t=ji 3y7 **fu** t=i kg9fi gh f1]po dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2**> ghg9g]k <sup>d</sup>g5=2 bghyh2/ <sup>a</sup> Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl **omng7**< f9f2 kgrhf9y9xm t=i byug9gij lgtg9, f9iyu kgrhf9y9xm t=i 3y7j lgtg9, **i°** yu t=i kgrhf9y9xm f1po dg5hf9=h **gt=h** t=i dg5j lgtg9/ **ii** Hgfu g70f9=h t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, @guyupfgh **19o** **tgkyuvghyug0** tf82j ; gkg9gd=h, t4kkgkfu y8agi=b=h fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h, yu gryhv pgwfnj2 hyu=9hf9=h bgk÷/

KG\*GUG(HF(YU K! HJH OH) GHF(O  
" \*fu>™£>££-££}

**i™** «F1phf9y9x gtryugh kgrhlj hdf9y9x **19o** ryju9e zy8ys dyutg9fv=2> ylc t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2/ F1]po 19 K=9ya k1h igkg9fv=2/ **i£** K=9ya y8agi=bj **fu** ghyu4g lyk ; gkg9gdj lgtg9m g9ag5hf9=h kgrhf9f]2 byug9gi, f9iyu 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9fi gh kgrhcy]9r dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2**> ghyh2 ghg9gk py8 omng7/ **i£** Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh ju8ys 4g8yug0 hg4jl **omng7**< f9f2 kgrhf9y9xm kgrhf9f2 byug9gi hf9=h **gt=h** t=i byug9gij lgtg9, f9iyu kgrhf9y9xm f9iyu 3y7f9=h **gt=h** t=i 3y7j lgtg9, **i5** yu t=i kgrhf9y9xm kgrhcy9r dg5hf9=h **gt=h** t=i dg5j lgtg9/ **i§** Hgfu g70f9=h t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, t4kkgkfu y8agi=b=h, ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h fu pgwfnj2 hyu=9=h bgk/

**i¶** F9iy9y9x 19o g9ag5hf9=h kgrhf9iyu byug9gi, f9iyu 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9fi gh kgrhcy]9r ghg9gk dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2**/ **i•** Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh fu pgwfnj2 hyu=9hf9om byug9gi hf9yuh, 3y7f9yuh yu dg5hf9yuh lgtg9, j9fhv pjujh lgtftgk omng7m i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h/ **i^** Hgfu g70f9=h t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, t4kkgkfu y8agi=b=h fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h yu pgwfnj2 hyu=9hf9=h bgk/

**i°** F99y9x 19o kgrht=ji byug9gi, f9iyu 3y7 **fu** t=i kg9fi gh kgrhcy]9r ghg9gk dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2**/ **i** Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh yu pgwfnj2 hyu=9hf9om byug9gi hf9yuh, 3y7f9yuh fu dg5hf9yuh lgtg9, j9fhv pjujh lgtftgk omng7m i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h/ **i™™** Hgfu t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, t4kkgkfu y8agi=b=h fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h yu pgwfnj2 hyu=9=h bgk/

**i£** Cy99y9x 19o kglro byug9gi, f9iyu 3y7 **fu** t=i kg9fi gh kgrhcy]9r ghg9gk

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml kg5g; fvyuv=2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml yuhfv=2

dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2/ ™♣** Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9om byug9gi hf9yuh, 3y7f9yuh fu dg5hf9yuh lgtg9, j9fhv pjujh lgtftgk omnghm i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h/ ™5 Hgfu g70f9=h t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, t4kkgkfu y8agi =b=h fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9=h bgk/

™§ Lj hdf9y9x 19o j]ho byug9gi, f9i yju 3y7 **fu** t=i kg9fi gh kgrhcy]9r ghg9gk dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2/ ™¶** Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9om byug9gi hf9yuh, 3y7f9yuh fu dg5hf9yuh lgtg9, j9fhv pjujh lgtftgk omnghm i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h/ ™• Hgfu t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, t4kkgkfu y8agi =b=h fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9=h bgk/

™a Sfvf9y9x 19o y]upo byug9gi, f9i yju 3y7 **fu** t=i kg9fi gh kgrhcy]9r ghg9gk dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2/ ™°** Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9om byug9gi hf9yuh, 3y7f9yuh fu dg5hf9yuh lgtg9, j9fhv pjujh lgtftgk omnghm i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h/ ™j Hgfu t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, t4kkgkfu y8agi =b=h fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9=h bgk/

™ ™ F1phf9y9x 19o f1]po byug9gi, f9i yju 3y7 **fu** t=i kg9fi gh kgrhcy]9r ghg9gk dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2/ ™£** Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9om byug9gi hf9yuh, 3y7f9yuh fu dg5hf9yuh lgtg9, j9fhv pjujh lgtftgk omnghm i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h/ ™♣ Hgfu t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, t4kkgkfu y8agi =b=h fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9=h bgk/

™5 Yupf9y9x 19o k1hg3teyupjuh ; jkj omng7> y]c t=i 0g5g7gi gh dy90 o9=2/ ™\$ K=9ya y8agi =bj **fu** ghyu4glyk ; gkg9gdj lgtg9m t=ji byug9gi, t=ji 3y7 **yu** t=i kg9fi gh f1]po ghg9gk dg5 **tgkyuvghfv=2/ ™¶** Ghyhv **lgvj** oh0gh yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9om byug9gi jh, 3y7jh yu dg5hf9yuh lgtg9, j9fhv pjujh lgtftgk omnghm i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h/ ™• Hgfu t=ji hy3gb **tgkyuvghfv=2** je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd, t4kkgkfu y8agi =b=h fu ghy9 **lgvj** oh0g7=h yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9=h bgk/

™a ^f9 lghxjrguy9 k1hf9yuh t=a gry]h2 tgkyuvghfv=2 K=9ya, 6f9 yu3kf9yuh fu 71zg9gigt oh0ghf9yuh **sf9gef9fgn** y8agi =bhf9=h, **lgvj** oh0ghf9=h, pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9=h yu 3g8g8yupfgh **byl f9=h** bgk ÷/

♣° Tysr=r Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9yuh l g8y9xfv gt=h jhc y9 K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

YU#KF(YU ! (+H@HF(

™°

Tysr=r Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9yuh °kyl tg; fkhf9yuh 31rfvgum orfnys> ™ «Gl glugrji jhc y9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv> fp= tg9x to K=9ya yu3k oh=, igt f9xyut ohfnys °; g9kguy9yupjuh to rkgh6h=mm j9 31r2o py8 cx9z=> j9 ef9gh=h fng0 gt=h **3yrkyut** py8 dy90gx9=/

™ Fp= ijh to K=9ya yu3k oh= fu ; g9kguy9yupjuh to rkgh6h= j9 f9j kgrg9xyupfgh gkfhm j9 l19 kgh t=a, ♣ yu ghy9 lg79o nr= ghy9 yu3ko fu ghy9 rkgh6hg0 ; g9kguy9yupjuho, eg7v ghy9 lg79o n5= ghy9 lghx=; , ghy9 eyny9 yu3kf9o ; jkj lgrkgkyujh> hgfu ghy9 rkgh6hg0 gt=h ; g9kguy9yupjuh ; jkj lgrkgkyuj / 5 Jri fp= ghy9 lg79o tf9z= ghy9 **yu3kom** j9 nrg0 19o, ghy9 yu3kf9=h fu

° G7rj h2hm kyl tf9yu dn3guy9hf9yuh

° Fe9>mj9 gh6o ig; ys to ig; =

ghy9 rkgh6hg0 ; g9kguy9yupjuhfh9=h y|c t=i o ; j kj lgrkgkyuj , yu K=9o ghy9 ; j kj hf9=, 2ghj y9 ghy9 l g79o tf9zg0 = ghy9 **yu3ko/**

§ Fp= gtyurj h yuhj m yu3k o9g0 i gt j 9 49pyuh2=h r'rkgh6hyutj gh3yl ft 31r2 to fng0 gkfh, ¶ yu ghy9 gtyurj ho nr= fu ghy9 l ghx=; n5= j 9 nrg0 19o, ghy9 yu3kf9o ; j kj lgrkgkyuj h> hgf u ghy9 rkgh6hg0 ; g9kguy9yupjuhfh9o ; j kj lgrkgkyuj h/ • Eg7v fp= ghy9 gtyurj ho tf9z= ghy9 **yu3kom** j 9 nrg0 19o, ghy9 o9g0 yu3kh yu 49pyuh2=h fng0 rkgh6hyutj gh3yl ft 31r2o ; j kj 3b=, fu K=9o ghy9 ; j kj hf9=/

<sup>a</sup> Eg7v g79jj to i gt s5hkyug0 **i hya** to yu3ko < rkgh6hyug0 y9fu= ; **g9kguy9yupjuh** < ; j kj lgrkgkyuj j 9fh lgtg9/ **i°** Fp= gh j 9 gtyurj hj h kgh t=a yu3k o9g0 =, i gt f9xyutys ; g9kguy9yupjuh to rkgh6hg0 =, **ii** fu ghy9 gtyurj hom nrg0 omngnysm ghy9 l ghx=; n5g0 = **yu** tf9zg0 c= ghy9 **yu3ko**, ghy9 eyny9 yu3kf9o ; j kj lgrkgkyuj h> hgf u ghy9 rkgh6hg0 gt=h ; g9kguy9yupjuh ; j kj lgrkgkyuj / **i™** Eg7v fp= ghy9 gtyurj ho bghyh2 3bg0 = j 9 nrg0 19o, yu3k ohfnyu i gt rkgh6hyutj lgtg9 ghy9 49pyuh2=h fng0 ycjhc ; j kj lgrkgkyuj , **2ghj y9** ghy9 gtyurj ho bghyh2 3bg0 =, yu K=9o ghy9 ; j kj hf9=/ **i£** Ghy9 gtyurj ho i 9hg7 lgrkgkfn i gt ghy9 gtyurj ho i 9hg7 3bfn gt=h yu3k fu **j h2bj h2** x3yhg9l fvhfnyu lgtg9 rkgh6hyug0 gt=h f9xyut/ **i¢** Fp= ghy9 gtyurj ho ghy9 l ghx=; n5= 19= 19, lgrkgkg0 i'omng7 ghy9 eyny9 yu3kf9h yu ghy9 rkgh6hg0 eyny9 ; g9kguy9yupjuhfh9o> bghyh2 lgrkgkg0 i'omng7, 2ghj y9 ghy9 l ghx=; n5g0 = j 9 nrg0 19o/ **i5** Eg7v fp= j 9 nrg0 **19=h** fk2 **y9fu= i f9**; **ys** bghyh2 3b=, j|h2 ; j kj i 9= ghy9 gh19=hyupjuho÷/

**i§** Tg9xyu to fu ghy9 i hya tjafu, **yu** l 19 to fu f9j kgrg9xyupfgh gkfh j 9 l 19 kyuh **ehgi y8** g8ajij h tjafu ; **gl yufnj 2** i ghyhhf9o gry|h2 fh, y9 K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9fv/

**RYU(E : GKF(GBTmTGXJGHGVJHF(YUH X+T**

**£j**

K=9o Tysr=rj 31rfvgum orfnys> <sup>™</sup> «Tgxj ghgvj hf9=h Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh s9=]zo g5> g; g 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x t=a ; j kj gtwywyuj r÷/ **£** Tysr=r gn zy8ysyu9xj h 31rfvgum orfnys> «^fbt= tg9xj i py8 bj hyuj h bj hyuy9yupfgh lgtg9, yu Tgxj gtj x=t 9f9pgh, y9 Tgxj gt=h K=9ya s9=zo g5hfh/ **¢** Gt=h kyl t= lgbg9 **tg9x** bj hyuy9yupfgh 89i fv=2, Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=h÷/ **5** Yurkj Jr9g7=nj lgbg9guy9hf9=hmj u9g2ghcj u9 kyl t=h lgbg9 **tg9x** ohk9yufvgu, **g7rj h2h** kgrhf9i yu lgbg9 **tg9xm** <sup>e</sup>; gkf9gbtj lgtg9 bj hyug0/ **§** Tysr=r bj hyuy9yupfgh 89i fv bghyh2, j u9g2ghcj u9 kyl t=h lgbg9 **tg9x>** yu ghyhv l fk <sup>d</sup>; gkf9gbtj **89i fv** F8j gbg9 2gl ghg7j h y9xj hm Wfhfl =ro, y9yuh 6f52h =jh ryu9e g5g9i ghf9h yu tf0gdyc wy8f9o/ ¶ Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh x=t <sup>x</sup>; gkf9gbtj **dgvj h**, j hc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9, fu **ghy hv** eyny9 g9yuhf9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>|| j 9 gh6o i g; y8

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>|| kg5g; fvhfnyu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>|| omng

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>|| bj hyuy9yupfgh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>|| bj hyuy9yupfgh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>|| bj hyuy9yupfgh

tf5vyuvjh/ • Ghyhv r; ghhyug0hf9=h bgkm Tgxjgtj pgdguy9hf9h gn tf5vyuvjh, g7rjh2hm Fujh, (yi yto, Ryu9o, Yu9o fu %ye=h < Tgxjgtj l jhd pgdguy9hf9o/ E=ys9j y9xjhm Eg8ggth gn ryu9ys tf5vyuvjh/ <sup>a</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o Tgxjgtj ijhf9h yu ghyhv tghyuihf9o df9fsg9fvjh, fu ghyhv eyny9 ghgryuhhf9o, gtey8a 3g4jh2h yu gtey8a dy72f9o iy8y; kfvjh/ <sup>i°</sup> Ghyhv ehgi g0 eyny9 2g8g2hf9o fu eyny9 dj u8gihf9o i9giys g79fvjh/ <sup>ij</sup> Gtey8a gug9h yu gtey8a pngngo 7gw4kgi fvjhm tg9x= tjhcfu ghgryuh, <sup>im</sup> yu df9jhf9o, pngngo fu gug9o ef9jh Tysr=rj, F8jgbg9 2glghg7jh yu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh lgtg7h2jh, eghgi gsg79om y9 F9j2ysj **xj tgv**, &y9xghghj t1k, Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a =9/

EGHGI O I O SF(GXG%HG&

<sup>if</sup> Tysr=r, F8jgbg9 2glghgh yu lgtg7h2jh eyny9 j43ghhf9o eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r fngb bghyh2 xjtguy9fnyu/ <sup>ic</sup> Tysr=r bg79gvgu <sup>f</sup>; gkf9gbt=h sf9gxxg96y8 b19gdyuhxf9yu sf9gkfruyuchf9yuhm lgbg9g; fkhf9yuh yu lg9ju9g; fkhf9yuh x=t, <sup>i5</sup> fu orgu ghyhv> «Tj p= eyny9 <sup>bi</sup> jhf9o y.8a ; glfvj2/ <sup>is</sup> Glgl Eg8ggth =39gkys gkyjh2 ; **gkqg5** f8gh, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya lghx=; yu3kgbghv omngh W=ys9j g9g92jh t=a, fu K=9ya lgtg7h2jh s9g7 **g7h** ; gkyul gro f8gu/ <sup>ifl</sup> Yurkj l jtg tf5vyuv=]2 tghyuihf9=h gt=]h g9yu> hgfu tf5vyuv=]2 gt=h ijhm y9 °g79 tg9xyumm ghiy8jh dj kvg0 =/ <sup>i•</sup> Rgi g7h 6fbj lgtg9 y]8a ; glfv=2 g7h eyny9 tghi glgrgi ijhf9o, y9 g79 tg9xyu ghiy8jh dj kvg0 cfh/ <sup>ia</sup> Jri xyu2 f1po 19 eghgi gsg79=h xyju9r thgv=2> y]s y9 gh6 to tf5vyuvf9 = fu y]s y9 r; ghhyug0j to x; f9 =, f99y9x 19h yu f1phf9y9x 19o py8 <sup>p</sup>tg29yuj, p=] xyu2 fu p=] 6f9 df9jhf9o/ <sup>io</sup> Tg29fv=]2 gt=h l gdyurk, gt=h ty9p= g5g9i g7, gt=h g70j tgb= eghyug02, yu gt=h wg7k= gh1p÷/ <sup>imj</sup> F8jgbg9 2glghgh ; gkf9gbtj dgvy8 bjhyuy9hf9yuh orgu> «Glglgrji 19=h2jh i ghyho, y9 K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj9fv< <sup>imim</sup> tjg]h yri]h, g90gpo, ; 8jh6o, f9igpo, ghgdh yu ig; g9o <sup>imf</sup> < gt=h egh y9 i9hg7 i9gij <sup>z</sup>xj tghgn < i9gi=] ghvyuv=2, y9 tg29yug0 omng7> rgi g7h <sup>j</sup>tg29yupfg]h ayu9ys **gn** tg29fv=2/ l9gij cxj tgvvy8 gt=h egh ayu9=] ghvyuv=2, <sup>imc</sup> yu f1phf9y9x 19o 6f9 l gdyurk hf]9o nyugv=2, y9 tg29yug0 omng2> 7f]ky7 eghgi gsg79j h t=a tk=2÷/

GUG(JH EGZGHYUTO

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml bj hyuy9yupfh=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml =df9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml 31r2ys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml g9yuj

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml tf82= tg29yuj

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml t=a tkhfn

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml i f8kykyupfg]h

<sup>TM5</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>TM§</sup> «F8j gbg9 2gl ghg7jh yu lgtg7h2jh hgl g; fkhf9yuh l fkm g5hyug0 pgnghj h dyutg]9o g5, tg9x= tj hcfu ghgryuh/ <sup>TM¶</sup> G7r pgngho f9i ylu <sup>tgrj</sup> egzh=m bj hyuy9yupfgh <sup>dgvy8</sup> <sup>3</sup>; gkf9gbty8hf9yuh fu gtey8a lgtg7h2jh tj afu/ <sup>TM•</sup> Bj hyuy9yupfgh dgvy8 ; gkf9gbtj i hf9=h K=9ya l g]9i o l gug2= < l jhd l g9ju9=h <sup>0</sup>t=i o < p=] tg9xyvt=h, p=] g9ag5hf9=h, p=] =4f9=h fu p= yc3g9hf9=h> <sup>TMa</sup> g7r l g9i o ghyhv <sup>rkvgv0</sup> i=r=h g]5 yu F8j gbg9 2gl ghg7j]h kyu9m je9 K=9ya eg969gvhfij 2 oh0g7/ <sup>£°</sup> Jri Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh <sup>rkvgv0</sup> i=r=hm 7j ryuh=h t=]i tgro g5, p=] tg9xyvt=h, p=] g9ag5hf9=h, p=] =4f9=h, p=] yc3g9hf9=h, <sup>fu</sup> p= gt=h <sup>kfrgi</sup> ghgryuh=, yu bghyh2 K=9ya 3y9ghj h <sup>i</sup>; g4k1ho igkg9y8m \*fukgvj hf9yuh kyu9÷/ <sup>£j</sup> Tysr=r yu F8j gbg9 2gl ghgh K=9ya Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9g0j h lgtg6g7h o9j h/

<sup>£™</sup> Pgngho, <sup>g7rjh2h</sup> bj hyuy9hf9yuh d9gug0 i y8y; yukj h <sup>dyutg9o</sup>, rg] =9>< sfv l g9ju9 f1pghgryuhl jhd l gbg9 yc3g9, <sup>££</sup> f1pghgryuhf9i yu l gbg9 g9ag5, <sup>£¢</sup> fu sgpryuh=i l gbg9 =4> <sup>£5</sup> jri g79 tg9xyu ghi y8j h cdj kvy8 ij hf9om eyny9o f9fryuhf9i yu l gbg9 <sup>6</sup>gh6 =j h/

<sup>£§</sup> Bj hyuy9yupfgh dgvy8hf9yuh egzj ho < <sup>rkvgv0</sup> i=ro < rg] f8gu>< pjuys f9f2 l g9ju9 f9fryuhf1po l gbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 yc3g9 <sup>£¶</sup> < yc3g9hf9=h K=9ya l g9i o sfv l g9ju9 f1pghgryuhl jhd f8gu <, <sup>£•</sup> f9fryuhsfv l gbg9 g9ag5 < y9yhvt= K=9ya l g9i o f1pghgryuhf9i yu f8gu <, <sup>£a</sup> f9fryuh l gbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 =4 < y9yhvt= K=9ya l g9i o sgpryuh=i f8gu <, <sup>£°</sup> fu kgrhsfv l gbg9 gh6 < y9yhvt= K=9ya l g9i o f9fryuhf9i yu gh6 f8gu/ <sup>£j</sup> Tysr=r K=9ya eg969gvhfij 2 oh0g7j h l g9i o F8j gbg9 2gl ghg7j h kyugu, j hc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

<sup>£™</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh <sup>rkvgv0</sup> i=r=h gn, y9 Tysr=r bj hyuy9hf9yuh <sup>egzjh=h</sup> bgkf9 =9, <sup>££</sup> "lgtg7h2jh i=r <sup>tgro</sup> f9f2 l g9ju9 f9fryuhf1po l gbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 yc3g9, <sup>£¢</sup> f9fryuhsfv l gbg9 g9ag5, <sup>£5</sup> f9fryuh l gbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 =4 <sup>£§</sup> yu kgrhsfv l gbg9 gh6 =9,} <sup>£¶</sup> Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh <sup>g7r</sup> i=r=hm p=] tg9x=h, p=] ghgryuh=hm 7j ryuh=h t=i tgro g5gu fu K=9ya 3y9ghj h <sup>8</sup>; g4k1ho igkg9y8m \*fukgvj hf9yuh kyugu, j hc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

<sup>£•</sup> B192j h l gbg9guy9hf9yuh sf9gkfryuchf9o, <sup>g7rjh2h</sup> l gbg9g; fkhf9h yu l g9ju9g; fkhf9o, Tysr=rj t1kfvgh <sup>£a</sup> fu Tysr=rj orj h «@yu 0g5ghf9xm tf9 6f52j h kgi f8y8 ; gkf9gbtj i hf9yuh dyutg9o g5jh2, yu tfbt= y]c t=i tg9x i o ; gi rj / <sup>£°</sup> Yurkj K=9ya tgkg8 i o tgkyuvghfh2 ju9g2ghcju9rm j hc y9 dkgh2 < yri j = j 9f9, 48pghf9, g; g9ghaghhf9, tgkghj hf9, dj hxf9 fu <sup>9</sup>tghfghi hf9 <, tf9 gh6f9yuh

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r fmy8

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m ; gkf9gbto e5hy8hf9yuh

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m t=i gh6

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m ; gl ; ghyupj uho ohy8

<sup>l</sup> lgtm thgv9xo, fu i gtm egbtyupj uho

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m tg9xi g7j h gh6

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m ; gl ; ghyupj uho ohy8

<sup>9</sup> lgtm nghagdf8 i gtg9hf9



2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9 K=9ya g5afu÷/ 5i Tysr=r yu F8j gbg9 2gl ghgh ghyhvt=  
yri j h g5j h> eyny9h gn eghyug0 j 9f9 =j h/ 5™ Lgbg9g; fkhf9=h fu l g9ju9g; fkhf9=h  
K=9ya tgkyuvghyug0 eg969gvhfij 2 oh0g7jh gtey8a yri j hm kgrhsfv lgbg9 f1po  
l g9ju9 7j ryuh rji 8 =9/ 5£ "Bj hyuy9hf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9fh lgtg9 iy8y; yuk g5f9  
=9/} 5¢ Tysr=r yu F8j gbg9 2gl ghghm l gbg9g; fkhf9=h fu l g9ju9g; fkhf9=h yri j h  
g5j h yu Lghxj; yutj s9gho ef9jh, y9; =r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 7j 4gkgio K=9ya  
g5afu/

&Y(XGHGHJ G(FUFN@0 DKHYUY\* KYLTF(O  
"E>! 9>£> j™-™™}

£™

Dgxj y9xj hf9o fu %yue=hj y9xj hf9o 7y7z 4gk 3g4jh2 yuh=j h> kfrgh &gbf9j  
f9ij 9h yu Dg8ggxj f9ij 9o, fu gl gl g7x kf8o 3g4jh2 ; gl fnyu 7g9tg9 kf8 toh =9/ ™  
Yurkj Dgxj y9xj hf9h yu %yue=hj y9xj hf9o dgvj h fu Tysr=rj, F8j gbg9 2gl ghg7jh yu  
lgtg7h2j j 43ghhf9yuh orj h> £ «Gkg9ysp, Xfeyh, &gbf9, Hgt9g, Frfeyh, F8=g8=,  
Rfegtg, Hgegu fu E=gh, ¢ g7rjh2h K=9ya Jr9g7=nj lgtg7h2jh g5afu bg9ig0  
f9ij 9o, 3g4jh2 ; gl fnyu 7g9tg9 f9ij 9 toh =, yu 2yu 0g5ghf9x 3g4jh2 yuhj h÷/ 5  
Yurkj orj h> «Fp= tfh2 °g5afux 4hy9l 2 dkgh2, g7r f9ij 9o 2yu 0g5ghf9yux py8 k9yuj  
je9 ignyug0> tfb &y9xghgh=h tj] ghvohf9÷/

§ Tysr=r Dgxj y9xj hf9yuh fu %yue=hj y9xj hf9yuh orgu» «^f9 f8eg79hf9o  
; gkf9gbtj f9pgh, jri xyu2 l y.r ifhg2/ ¶ Jhcy.u Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh rj 9ko io  
efi gh=2, y9 cghvhjh g7h f9ij 9om y9 K=9o ghyhv kyug0 =/ • ^f9 l g79f9o gl7r; =r  
o9jh, f9e bghyh2 l gx=r-Eg5hfg7=h 89i fvm f9ij 9o kfrhfnyu lgtg9/ ° G9xg9fu  
ghyh2 tjhcfu Fr2y8j 6y9o eg969gvgh yu f9ij 9o kfrgh, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh  
rj 9ko efi ghfvjh, y9; =rbj ctkhfh g7h f9ij 9om y9 K=9o ghyhv kyuf9 =9/ j° Hy7h 19o  
K=9ya eg9i yupjuho ey9ey2fvgu yu f9xyut o9gum orfnys> ij æFdj; kyr=h eg969gvg0  
tg9xj io < 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 f8y8hf9o < ehglu ; jkj ckfrhf9 g7h °f9ij 9o, y9  
f9xyutys 3yrkvgv7 Ge9gl gtj, Jr9gl gij fu &gi yej> 2ghj y9 ntgh cl fk fufvgh j h0j,  
j™ egvj l fhfbfgh &fwyh=j y9xj =hm @g8=e=, yu Hgu=j y9xj =hm &fryu=, y9yh2 ntgh  
l fk fufvgh K=9ya / j£ K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=nj x=t ey9ey2fvgu, yu bghyh2  
2g5gryuh kg9j ghg; gkjh t=a pgwg5fvyuv, tjhcfu y9 K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90y8  
gtey8a rf9yuhxo r; g5fvgu/ j¢ Fu gl gl xyu2, tf8guy9 tg9xyv 4g5guy 8hf9, 6f9  
l g79f9yuh kf8o ighdhg0 =2, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj x=t K=9ya ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupjuho  
xg96fgn gufnvh=2/ j5 G9xg9fu fp= xyu2 ghi= l f5ghg2, gh gn xg96fgn g7r  
zy8ysyu9xo ghg; gkjh t=a ; jkj 6d=, yu xyu2 g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ; jkj  
ehgaha=2÷/

j§ Ghyh2 t1kfvgh ghy9 fu orj h> «Tfh2 l yr wg9g3hf9 ; jkj ig5yuvghfh2 tf9  
3g4jh2jh lgtg9, yu 2g8g2hf9m tf9 tghyui hf9yuh lgtg9/ j¶ Eg7v tfh2 g9ky9gnys  
; jkj bjhyuh2 fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu=h f9pgh2, tjhcfu y9 bghyh2 j9fhv  
kf8o kgjh2> jri tf9 tghyui hf9o ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ; jkj thghm

° Fe9m gc2f9yux

° Fe9m ly8o

f9i 9j h ehgi j chf9yuh <sup>d</sup>; gkqg5ys/ i • Tj hcfu y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 zg5ghdyupjuho czg5ghd=, tfh2 tf9 kyuhf9o ; j kj csf9gxcg5hgh2> i<sup>a</sup> g9xcg9fu tfh2 ghyhv lfk ; j kj czg5ghdfh2 &y9xghghj tjur iy8to, gufnj ghxjh, y9ysl fku tf9 zg5ghdyupjuho tfbj \*k9yug0 = &y9xghghj g]7r iy8to, x=; j g9fufn2÷/

<sup>TM</sup> Tysr=r ghyhv orgu «Fp= rg] egho oh=2, fp= K=9ya g5afu bj hyuj 2 ; gkf9gbtj lgtg9, <sup>TM</sup>i yu eyny9x bj hyug0m &y9xghgh=h ghvhj 2 K=9ya g5afu, tj hcfu y9 gh j 9 p4hgtj hf9o j 9 g5afu=h skg9= <sup>TM</sup>M fu g7h f9ij 9o K=9ya g5afu hyugqyuj, yu 7fky7 sf9gxcg5hg2, K=9ya g5afu fu Jr9g7=nj g5afu ghtf8 ; j kj omng2 yu g7r f9ij 9o K=9ya g5afu 6f9 ignyug0o ; j kj omng7/ <sup>TM</sup>E Eg7v fp= g7r; =r coh=2, gl g] K=9ya x=t tf8ghcg0 i'omng2, fu dj kv=]2 p= 6f9 tf82o 6fb ; j kj dkh=/ <sup>TM</sup>Q ^f9 tghyui hf9yuh lgtg9 2g8g2hf9 i g5yuvghfv=]2, yu 6f9 yc3g9hf9yuh lgtg9m wg9g3hf9> eg7v 6f9 ef9gh=h fng0 3yrkyuto dy90gx9fv=]2÷/

<sup>TM</sup>5 Dgxj y9xj hf9o fu %yue=hj y9xj hf9o 31rfvgh Tysr=rj morfny> «) g5ghf9x tf9 kj 9ya ; gkyuj 9g0jh lgtg6g7h ; j kj ohfh2/ <sup>TM</sup>S Tf9 tghyui hf9o, tf9 ij hf9o, tf9 3g4jh2h yu tf9 eyny9 ghgryuhhf9o ly]rm Dg8ggxj 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a py8 fthgh/ <sup>TM</sup>Q Eg7v 0g5ghf9xm tf9 kj 9ya org0jh lgtg6g7h, eyny9r gnm bj hyuy9yupfgh lgtg9 bj hyug0m K=9ya g5afu ; j kj ghvhj h2 ; gkf9gbtj lgtg9÷/

<sup>TM</sup>• Lfkfugeg9 Tysr=r ghyhv tgrjh ; gkyu=9 kyugu F8j gbg9 2gl ghg7jh, Hgu=j y9xj jhm &fryuj, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tf9yu hgl g; fkhf9yuh> <sup>TM</sup>a Tysr=r ghyhv orgu «Fp= Dgxj y9xj hf9h yu %yue=hj y9xj hf9om eyny9h gn ; gkf9gbtj lgtg9 bj hyug0m K=9ya g5afu &y9xghgh=h ghvhjh 6fbj lfk, fu g7h f9ij 9o 6f9 g5afu hyugqyuj, Dg8ggxj f9ij 9o ghylhv kyu=2 je9 ignyug0/ <sup>TM</sup>o Eg7v fp= bj hyug0 cghvhjh 6fbj lfk, @ghghj f9i 9j h t=a ; j kj rkghgh j 9fhv ignyug0om 6fbj lfk÷/ <sup>TM</sup>i Dgxj y9xj hf9h yu %yue=hj y9xj hf9o ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «K=9o 2yu 0g5ghf9yux j]hc; =r ; gkyuj 9fv, g]7h; =r ; j kj ohfh2/ <sup>TM</sup>M Tf92m bj hyug0m @ghghj f9ij 9o ; j kj ghvhjh2 K=9ya g5afu, y9; =rbj tf9 zg5ghdyupfgh ignyug0o &y9xghghj g]7r iy8to omng7÷/ <sup>TM</sup>E Yurkj Tysr=r ghyhv < g7rj h2hm Dgxj y9xj hf9yuh, %yue=hj y9xj hf9yuh fu &ysr=wfgh Tghgr=j i=r kyl tj h < kyugu Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9jh pgdguy9yupjuho yu Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9jh pgdguy9yupjuho, f9ij 9om j 9 2g8g2hf9ys yu f9i 9j h 2g8g2hf9yuh 49agi g7 l y8gtgrf9ys/

<sup>TM</sup>Q Dgxj y9xj hf9o i g5yuvghfvjh Xfeyho, Gkg9yspo, G9y=9o, <sup>TM</sup>5 Gk9yp-Ryswgho, &gbf9o, &ydefl gh, <sup>TM</sup>S Efphgt9gh yu Efp9g9gho < ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9 <, hgfu yc3g9hf9yu wg9g3hf9/

<sup>TM</sup>Q %yue=hj y9xj hf9o i g5yuvghfvjh Frfeyho, F8=g8=h, l g9j gpfto, <sup>TM</sup>• Hgeguo fu Egl g8-T=yho < y9yhv ghuyhhf9o wy3yufvgh <, hgfu Rfegtgh, yu j 9fhv i g5yuvghg0 2g8g2hf9o <sup>bj</sup> 9fhv ghuyhhf9ys i ycfvj h/

<sup>TM</sup>a Tghgrfgh Tg2j 9j y9xj hf9o Dg8ggx dgvjh, bg7h d9gufvj h, fu ghy9 t=a ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9o skg9fvjh/ <sup>TM</sup>o Tysr=r Dg8ggxo kyugu Tghgrfgh Tg2j 9j, fu gh lyh ehgi fvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>i Tghgrfgh &g7j 9 dhgv, ghyhv dju8g2g8g2hf9o d9gufv, yu

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m f9fr=h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m fi g0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m omngh

<sup>b</sup> lgtmyu9j 4

bghyh2 =Lguyp-&g7j 9m i ycfv/ <sup>¢™</sup> Jri Hyegl dhgv, l ghgpo fu ghy9 dj u8f9o d9gufv, yu bg7h Hyegl i ycfvmj 9 ghyuhys/

FDJ: KYR+H TYSGE QGTEY(XYUPJUHO

££

Gl glugrji Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj <sup>9</sup>tjayvys Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h j 9fhv b19gegzhhf9ys fny8 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh jafughhf9o/ <sup>™</sup> Tysr=r ghyhv jafughhf9yuh lgtftgk j 9fhv f9pf9o d9fvm K=9ya l 9gtghys, yu j 9fhv f9pf9yuh lgtftgk gl glugrji ghyhv jafughhf9o/ £ G5gajh gtryugh t=a, **g7rj h2h** g5gajh gtryugh kgrhlj hdf9y9x 19o, %gtr=r=h tfi hfvgh> Bgkjijh l fk fufgn 19om Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o eg969gvg0 6f52ys xyu9r fng h eyny9 Fdj; kgvjhf9yuh gc2f9yuh g5afu, <sup>¢</sup> f9e Fdj; kgvjhf9o **j 9fhv tf5f9hf9o** io pg8=jh, 2ghj y9 K=9o ghyhv eyny9 ghx9ghj i hf9o bg9i f9 =9, fu K=9o ghyhv grkyug0hf9yuh x=t <sup>e</sup>xgkgsqj 5 g96gi f9 =9m/

<sup>5</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o %gtr=r=h tfi hfnysm Ryi 2ysp eghgi fvg h, <sup>§</sup> yu Ryi 2ysp=h tfi hfnysm Ypyt eghgi fvg h, y9 ghg; gkj h 0g79h =/ <sup>¶</sup> Ypyt=h tfi hfnys x=; j Wj g7j 9yp sf9gxg96gh, y9 Egl g8-Rfwyhj xj tgv =, fu Tgdxy8j g5afu eghgi fvg h/ • Wj g7j 9ypj g5afu=h tfi hfnys yu 0ysyuh t=akf8=h ghvhfnysm ghg; gko **lgrgh**, fu Ypytj ghg; gkj h t=a f9f2 19yugh qgteg7 2gnfnysm Tg9g eghgi fvg h/ <sup>a</sup> Tg9g7=h tfi hfnysm F8jt lgrgh> F8jtj t=a kgrhf9i yu ayu9j gi yu f1pghgryuh g9tgufhj i g7jh, fu l y h eghgi fvg h/ <sup>i°</sup> F8jt=h tfi hfnysm l g9tj 9 0ysyuh 2ys eghgi fvg h> <sup>ii</sup> l g9tj 9 0ys=h tfi hfnysm Rjhj ghg; gko eghgi fvg h> <sup>i™</sup> Rjhj ghg; gk=h tfi hfnysm Xgwi g eghgi fvg h> <sup>i£</sup> Xgwi g7=h tfi hfnysm F8yur eghgi fvg h> <sup>i¢</sup> F8yur=h tfi hfnysm %gwj xj t eghgi fvg h, yu9 zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9 3tfnyu ayu9 ci g9/ <sup>i5</sup> %gwj xj t=h tfi hfnysm Rjhg7j ghg; gko eghgi fvg h> <sup>i§</sup> Rjhg7j ghg; gk=h tfi hfnysm l je9yp-Lgppgug eghgi fvg h> <sup>i¶</sup> l je9yp-Lgppgug7=h tfi hfnysm Grf9ysp eghgi fvg h> <sup>i•</sup> Grf9ysp=h tfi hfnysm %gpptg eghgi fvg h> <sup>ia</sup> %gpptg7=h tfi hfnysm %ft1h-Wg9=r eghgi fvg h> <sup>io</sup> %ft1h-Wg9=r=h tfi hfnysm Nfeh g eghgi fvg h> <sup>im</sup> Nfeh g7=h tfi hfnysm %frrg eghgi fvg h> <sup>im™</sup> %frrg7=h tfi hfnysm l =fngpg eghgi fvg h> <sup>im£</sup> l =fngpg7=h tfi hfnysm Rywg9 nf5o eghgi fvg h> <sup>im¢</sup> Rywg9 nf5h=h tfi hfnysm @g9gxg eghgi fvg h> <sup>im5</sup> @g9gxg7=h tfi hfnysm Tgi f8yp eghgi fvg h> <sup>im§</sup> Tgi f8yp=h tfi hfnysm Pgl gp eghgi fvg h> <sup>im¶</sup> Pgl gp=h tfi hfnysm Pg9g eghgi fvg h> <sup>im•</sup> Pg9g7=h tfi hfnysm Tgkfi g eghgi fvg h> <sup>ima</sup> Tgkfi g7=h tfi hfnysm Lgrtyhg eghgi fvg h> <sup>io</sup> Lgrtyhg7=h tfi hfnysm Tyrf9yp eghgi fvg h> <sup>i£</sup> Tyrf9yp=h tfi hfnysm Egh=-&gi gh eghgi fvg h> <sup>i™</sup> Egh=-&gi gh=h tfi hfnysm Ly9-Dgxdgx eghgi fvg h> <sup>i£</sup> Ly9-Dgxdgx=h tfi hfnysm Fkfegpg eghgi fvg h> <sup>i¢</sup> Fkfegpg7=h tfi hfnysm Fe9yh g eghgi fvg h> <sup>i5</sup> Fe9yh g7=h tfi hfnysm Dgrjyh-Dgef9 eghgi fvg h> <sup>i§</sup> fu Dgrjyh-Dgef9=h tfi hfnysm Rjhj ghg; gko eghgi fvg h, g7rj h2hm l gx=r/

<sup>i¶</sup> l gx=r=h tfi hfnysm Lys9 nf5o eghgi fvg h, y9 Fxystj f9i 9j h 0g79h =/ <sup>i•</sup> Gl g9yh 2gl ghgh K=9ya l 9gtghys Lys9 nf5o eg969gvgu yu l y h tf5gu, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh

<sup>e</sup> **G7rj h2hm** &g7j 9j dj u8g2g8g2hf9o

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9m** 6f52ys

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9m** xgkgrkgh o9f9 =9

Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h fmfnyuh 2g5gryuhf9y9x kg9yugh l j hdf9y9x gtryugh g5gaj h 19o/  
£ª Gl g9yh Lys9 nf9gh s9g7 tf5g0 gkfh l g9j u9 2rgfh9f2 kg9fi gh =9/

¢º @ghghj f9i 9j h l g9gug7j h i y8to ehgi y8 G9gxj ¢@ghghj r pgdguy9o Jr9g7=nj  
y9xj hf9yuh l grhj no nrfv/

¢j Lys9 nf5h=h tfi hfnysm Rfntyhg eghgi fvgh> ¢™ Rfntyhg7=h tfi hfnysm Wyuhyh  
eghgi fvgh> ¢£ Wyuhyh=h tfi hfnysm Yeysp eghgi fvgh> ¢¢ Yeysp=h tfi hfnysm Tysgej  
rgl tghj h t=a f8y8 J7=-Geg9j t eghgi fvgh> ¢5 J7=-Geg9j t=h tfi hfnysm Xfeyh-Dgx  
eghgi fvgh> ¢§ Xfeyh-Dgx=h tfi hfnysm Dfntyh-Xfengp=t eghgi fvgh> ¢¶ Dfntyh-  
Xfengp=t=h tfi hfnysm Geg9j tj nf5hf9o eghgi fvgh, Hgeguj g5afu> ¢• fu Geg9j tj  
nf5hf9=h tfi hfnysm Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a eghgi fvgh, F9j 2ysj xj tgv, &y9xghghj  
t1k/ ¢ª Yurkj ghyh2 &y9xghghj t1k eghgi fvgh, Efprj typ=h tj hcfu Ge=n-Rgkj t,  
Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a/

: GKJU+(HF(m&Y(XGHGH+H GHVHFN+ G%GA

5º K=9o Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a, F9j 2ysj xj tgv, &y9xghghj t1k, 31rfvgu  
Tysr=rj m orfnys> 5j «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv> æF9e &y9xghgh=h  
@ghghgvj hf9yuh f9i j 9o ghvhj 2, 5™ g7x f9i 9j h eyny9 ehgi j chf9o 6f9 g5afu=h  
skg9fv=]2, ghyhv eyny9 ; gki f9gbg9x iypy8hf9o i y90ghfv=]2, eyny9 \*6yung0y7  
i yu52f9om i y90ghfv=]2, yu eyny9 eg969 kf8f9o wvnyuv=]2/ 5£ G7x f9i 9j h kj 9gv=]2 fu  
ghy9 t=a ehgi fv=]2, y9ysl fkfu g7x f9i j 9o 6fbj] kyuj m y9 ghy9 kj 9ghg2/ 5¢ G7x  
f9i j 9o sj qgi yls ; j kj zg5ghd=2 6f9 df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk> egbtgpju  
f8y8j hm 4gk zg5ghdyupj uh ; j kj kg2, yu wy29gpj u f8y8j hm 2j c zg5ghdyupj uh ; j kj  
kg2> ju9g2ghcj u9j h i gnyug0o ; j kj omng7 g7h kf8o, yu9 j 9 sj qgi o fng0 => 6f9  
l g79f9yuh kyl tf9yuh lgtftgk ; j kj zg5ghd=2/ 55 Eg7v fp= g7x f9i 9j h ehgi j chf9o  
6f9 g5afu=h cskg9=2, j 9fhvt= ghyh2 y9 py8yu2m 6f9 gc2f9yuh 3g7pyvhf9 fu 6f9  
i y8f9yuh wyu4f9 ; j kj omngh, yu 6f9 ehgi g0 f9i 9j h t=a 6fbj ; j kj p4hgtghgh/ 5§  
Fu j hc y9 tkg0f9 =j ghyhv ohfn, hy7ho ; j kj ohft 6fbj ÷/

F(I (JH RGLTGHHF(O

£¢

K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rj m orfnys> ¢™ «Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ; gkyuj 9=] fu ghyhv or=]  
æF9e @ghghj f9i j 9o tkh=2, "gl gjujrji g7h f9i j 9om y9 ; j kj ¢k9yuj 6fbj je9  
zg5ghdyupj uh, g7rjh2h @ghghj f9i j 9om j 9 rgl tghhf9ys,} £ 6f9 l g9gug7j h  
ergl tghom Rjhj ghg; gk=h tj hcfu Fxystj fbf92o ; j kj omng7/ G9fufn2=hm 6f9  
l g9gug7j h rgl tgho G8j Oysyuh Og79=h ; j kj ¢ri rj> ¢ 7fky7 6f9 rgl tgho Gi 9gej tj  
bg5j sf9j h l g9gug7j h i y8to ; j kj xg5hg7, Rjh=h ; j kj ghvhj, fu l gx=r-Eg5hf9g7j

ª l gtm 2ghghgvj

× Fe9> m 6yung0y7 ; gki f9hf9o

º Fe9> m j 7hg7

ª Fe9> m i y8to

ª Fe9> m omng7

l g9gug7j h iy8to 7ghdj> g; g Grg9-Gxxg9=h fmfmys Grftyh=h ; j kj ghvhj , 5 yu rgl tgho Grftyh=h tj hcfu Fdj ; kyrj skgi o ; j kj xg5hg7 fu 0yso 7ghdj /

§ G9futk fgh rgl tghj h lgtg9m xTf0 0ysom ; j kj yuhfhg2 je9 rgl tgh> g]7r ; j kj omng7 6f9 g9futk fgh rgl tgho/

¶ Gl g]ugrj i 6f9 ljurj rg7j h rgl tgho< Tf0 0ys=h tj hcfu Lys9 nf5o h4ghgi fv=]2 6fbj> • Lys9 nf5h=h tj hcfu Ftgpj tyuk2o h4ghgi fv=]2, yu rgl tgho Rfxgx ; j kj 7ghdj/ a G; g rgl tgho Bfw9yh=h ; j kj fmm= fu Grg9-Fhgh 7ghdj> g]7r ; j kj omng7 6f9 ljurj rg7j h rgl tgho/

i° ^f9 g9fufn fgh rgl tghj h lgtg9m Grg9-Fhgh=h tj hcfu Rfwgt h4ghgi fv=]2/ ii G7r rgl tgho Rfwgt=h %fe8g ; j kj jah=, G7jhj g9fufn fgh iy8to> 7fky7 rgl tgho ; j kj jah= yu @fhf9=pj 0ysyuh fbf92j h x; cjmm, g9fufn fgh iy8to/ i™ G; g rgl tgho &y9xghgh ; j kj jah= fu G8j 0yso 7ghdj/ G]7r ; j kj omng7 6f9 f9ij9om j9 49agi g7 rgl tghhf9ys ÷/

i£ Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv> «G]7r = g7h f9ij9o, y9 xyu2 sj qgi ys ; j kj zg5ghd=2, jhc; =r K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv y9 jho kyl tf9yuh yu i=r kyl tj h k9yuj> i¢ g9xg9fu %yue=hj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tom j9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuh hf9yuh lgtftgk, Dgxj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tom j9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuh hf9yuh lgtftgk, fu Tghgr=j i=r kyl to j9fhv zg5ghdyupjuho rkgvgh/ i5 G7r f9iyu kyl tf9h yu i=r kyl to j9fhv zg5ghdyupjuho rkgvgh &y9xghghj g7r iy8to, F9j 2ysj xj tgv, x=; j g9fufn2÷/

F(I (JH EGZGHYUTJH : GKGR#GHGKYUHF(YUH GHYUHHF(O

i§ K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i¶ «Gl g]ugrj i g7h tg9xyv ghyuhhf9om y9yh2 f9ij9o 6fbj zg5ghdfn ; j kj kgh< F8j gbg9 2gl ghgh, Hgu=j y9xj hm &fryu, i• fu gt=h kyl t= gn j43gjh to g5=2m y9; =rbj f9ij9o zg5ghdfn kgh/ i^ Gl g]ugrj i g7x tg9xyv ghyuhhf9o< &yuxg7j kyl t=h &fwyh=j y9xj hm@g8=e, i° \$tguyhj y9xj hf9yuh kyl t=h Gtjyuxj y9xj hm Rgtyu=n, i; Efhjgtjhj kyl t=h @gr8yhj y9xj hm Fnxgx, i™ Xghj y9xj hf9yuh kyl t=h Fd8jj y9xj hm Eyij j43gho, i£ &ysr=wj y9xj hf9=h Tghgr=j y9xj hf9yuh kyl t=h Fwykj y9xj hm Ghj =n j43gho, i¢ yu Fw9ftj y9xj hf9yuh kyl t=h Rgwpgghj y9xj hm lgtyu=n j43gho, i5 Bgeyu8yhj y9xj hf9yuh kyl t=h Wg5hgi j y9xj hm F8j rgwgh j43gho, i§ Jrg2g9j y9xj hf9yuh kyl t=h Gbghj y9xj hm Wg8kj =n j43gho, i¶ Grf9j y9xj hf9yuh kyl t=h Rfnyttj y9xj hm G2j yux j43gho, i• yu Hfwpg8j tj y9xj hf9yuh kyl t=h Gtjyuxj y9xj hm Wgxg7=n j43gho/ i^ Gryjh2 fh g7h tg9xj i o, y9yhv K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh zg5ghdyupjuho kgnyum@gghghj f9ij9h t=a÷/

\*FUKGVJHF(YUH &GKI GUYUG) @G\*G@HF(O

£5

K=9o Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a, F9j 2ysj xj tgv, &y9xghghj t1k, 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i™ «: gkyuj 9=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh, y9 j9fhv zg5ghdyupfgh i gnyug0=h 2g8g2hf9 kgh \*fukgvj hf9yuhm ghyhv t=a ehgi fnyu lgtg9> hgfu 2g8g2hf9yuh

x G7rj h2hm Tj af9i 9gi gho

f Fe9m yurj h bg9hyuj



49agi g7 g9yug96ghhf]9o kyu=2 \*fukgvj hf9yuh/ £ @g8g2hf9o ; j kj yuhfhghm ghyhv  
t=a ehgifnyu lgtg9, jri ghyhv g9yug96ghhf9om j9fhv ghgryuhhf9yuh, jhc2jh fu  
eyny9 ifhxghjhf9yuh lgtg9 ; jkj omngh/ ¢ @g8g2hf9yuh g9yug96ghhf9om y9  
\*fukgvjhf9yuh ; jkj kg2, 2g8g2jh ; g9jr; =h x=; j xyu9rm eyny9g6fu lgbg9  
ighdyuh ohxg96gi yupjuh py8 yuhfhgh/ 5 Yurkj 2g8g2jh xyu9rom g9fufnfg h iy8t=h  
cgwfv=]2 f9iyu lgbg9 ighdyuh, lg9gug7jh iy8t=hm f9iyu lgbg9 ighdyuh,  
g9futkfgh iy8t=hm f9iyu lgbg9 ighdyuh, yu ljurjrg7jh iy8t=hm f9iyu lgbg9  
ighdyuh, 2g8g2o t=akf8o omngnys> g7r; =r ; jkj omngh j9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh  
g9yug96ghhf9o/ § \*fukgvj hf9yuh 6f9 kgnj 2 2g8g2hf9=h sfvo g; grkghj 2g8g2  
py8 omngh> bghyh2 9y9y4fv=]2, y9; =rbj °tg9xgr; gho lyh wg3cj/ Gryhvt= bgkm  
2g5gryuhf9iyu 2g8g2 gn kyu=2/ ¶ \*fukgvj hf9yuh 6f9 kgnj 2 eyny9 2g8g2hf9om  
2g5gryuyup 2g8g2 ; jkj omngh> bghyh2 j9fhv g9yug96ghhf9y]s ; jkj kg2/ • Fu  
g7h 2g8g2hf9yuh lgtg9m y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ignyug0=h ; jkj kg2, egbtgpju  
f8y8=h 4g]k g5=2, wy29gpju f8y8=h 2]c g5=2/ Ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 2g8g2hf9=h py8  
kg7 \*fukgvj hf9yuhm j 9 rkgvg0 zg5ghdyupfgh lgtftgk ÷/

G: GRKGHJ @G\*G@HF(O  
"E> ! 9> j^a> j-j£/ &fr>™o> j-a}

<sup>a</sup> K=9o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> i° «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] ghyhv>  
æF9e &y9xghgh=h @ghghj f9ij9o ghvhj 2, ii xyu2 6fbj °2g8g2hf]9 y9y4fv=2m y9  
6fbj g; grkghj 2g8g2hf9 omngh, yu ly]h wg3cj g7h tg9xgr; ghom y9 r3gntgte  
gh6 to \*r; ghhf9 =/ i™ Ghyh2 6fbj g; grkghj 2g8g2hf9 py8 omngh g9juhj  
s9=z3hxj9=h, y9; =rbj tg9xgr; gho ctf5hj m xgkgrkghj lgtg9 lgtg7h2jh  
hf9i g7ghgn= g5ga/ j£ ^f9 kgnj 2 2g8g2hf9=h sfvo 6fbj g; grkghj 2g8g2 py8  
omngh/ j¢ F9f2 2g8g2 &y9xghghj g]7r iy8to kyu=2, yu f9f2 2g8g2 @ghghj] f9i 9jh  
t=a kyu=2> ghyh2 g; grkghj 2g8g2hf9 ; jkj omngh/ i5 G7r sfv 2g8g2hf9o Jr9g7=nj  
y9xj hf9yuh, dg8pgi ghjh fu 6f9 t=a ehgiy8 lju9jh g; grkghg9gh ; jkj omngh,  
y9; =rbj y]s y9 r3gntgte gh6 to \*r; gh=ml yh wg3cj /

i§ Jri fp= tg9x to f9i gp= g5g9i g7ys to bg9h= °t=iyuh fu tf5vh= bg7h, ghj ig  
tg9xgr; gh => tg9xgr; gho gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj/ i¶ lgt fp= 6f52o e5hg0  
t]lg5jp 2g9ys to bg9h= t=iyuh yu tf5vh= bg7h, ghj ig tg9xgr; gh =>  
tg9xgr; gho gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj/ i• lgt fp= 6f52o e5hg0 wg7k= t]lg5jp  
g5g9i g7ys to bg9h= t=iyuh fu gh tf5hj, ghj ig tg9xgr; gh => tg9xgr; gho  
gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj/ i^a G9juhj s9=z3hxj]9o ; jkj tf5vh= tg9xgr; gho> f9e ghy9  
lghxj; j, j]h2 ; jkj tf5vh= bg7h/ i™ lgt fp= gkfnyupfgte l9= t=i.o,

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> m kyu=]2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m r; ghhy8o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m 2g8g2hf9y]u lghxj ; fv=2

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m bg9i f9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m bg9h=

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m ghy9



igh3gtkg0yutys s9gh egh to hfk= yu tf5vh= bg7h, ™<sub>i</sub> fu igt p4hgtyupfgte j9  
 6f52ys bg9h= ghy9 yu tf5vh= bg7h, bg9hy8o gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj> ghj ig  
 tg9xgr; gh =/ G9juhj s9=z3hxj]9o ; jkj tf5vh= tg9xgr; gho, f9e ghy9 lghxj ; j/  
 ™™ Eg7v fp= 7ghi g90 l9= t=iom g5ghv p4hgtyupfgh, igt p= ghy9 s9g7 y9fu=  
 g5g9i g7 hfk= g5ghv igh3gtkg0yutj, ™£ igt p= g5ghv kfrhfyum ghy9 s9g7  
 y9fu= tgl g5j p 2g9 6d= fu bg7h tf5vh=, p=; =k j h2 ghy9 p4hgtj c=9 yu ghy9 cg9j 2o  
 c=9 =yubf9, ™¢ lgtg7h2o °tg9xgr; ghjh fu g9juhj s9=z3hxj 9jh tjafu rgj  
 ighyhfh9yuh lgtg6g7h ; jkj xgk=> ™5 lgtg7h2o g9juhj s9=z3hxj 9jh 6f52=h  
 ; jkj gbgk= tg9xgr; gho, yu lgtg7h2o bj h2 ; jkj sf9gxxg96h= j9 g; grkghj  
 2g8g2om yu9 wg3g0 =9/ Jh2 lyh py8 ehgij, tjhcfu y9 ryu9e ju8ys 10yug0  
 2gl ghg7g; fko tf5hj/ ™§ Eg7v fp= f9ef2 tg9xgr; gho xyu9r fm= j9 g; grkghj  
 2g8g2jh ly8gtgr=hm yu9 wg3g0 =9, ™¶ fu g9juhj s9=z3hxj 9o bj h2 j9 g; grkghj  
 2g8g2jh ly8gtgr=h xyu9r dkh= yu g9juhj s9=z3hxj 9o tg9xgr; gho tf5vh=, g9juhj  
 ; g9kgi gh ; jkj crf; yuj> ™• y9ysl fku ghj ig j9 g; grkghj 2g8g2o ifhgnyu =9m  
 tjhcfu 2gl ghg7g; fkjh tgl o> eg7v 2gl ghg7g; fkjh tgl =h fk2m tg9xgr; gho j9  
 ignyug0jh f9ij 9o py8 sf9gxxg5hg7/ ™a Gryh2 6fbj xgkgrkghj ighyhfh9 ; jkj  
 omngh 6f9 rf9yuhxf9yuh yu 6f9 eyny9 ehgi yupjuhfh9yuh t=a/

£° Y]s y9 gh6 to Pr; ghh=, tg9xgr; gho si ghf9yu z31r2ys ; jkj tf5vyuj> eg7v  
 gh6 to tf5vhfnyu lgtg9m tj g7h t=i si g7 py8 Jcsi g7=/ £i Tgl g; g9k tg9xgr; ghjh  
 ifgh2jh lgtg9 w9igh2 tj] g5h=2, lg; g gh gh4yju4k ; jkj tf5vyuj/ ™™ J9  
 g; grkghj 2g8g2o wg3cy8jh lgtg9 w9igh2 tj] g5h=2, y9; =rbj gh j9 2g8g2o  
 sf9gxxg5hg7 yu ehgij 2gl ghg7jh tgl =h g5ga/ ££ ^f9 ³ehgi g0 f9ij 9o tj] ; 80=2,  
 2ghj y9 g9juho io ; 80= f9ij 9o> j9 t=a pgwyug0 g9juhjh lgtg9m f9ij to yu9j 4  
 eghys 2guyupjuh c'omng9, eg7v tj g7h bg7h pgwy8jh g9juhys/ £¢ Yu9fth 6f9 ehgi g0  
 f9ij 9o ghtg2yu9 tj] oh=2, y9yuh t=akf8o fr io ehgi j t> y9ysl fku frm K=9m Jr9g7=nj  
 y9xj hf9yuh t=akf8o io ehgi j t =/

GTYURHGVG) I JHF(YUH ZG%GHDYUPJUHO

£§

&ysr=wj y9xj hf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9=hm Tghgr=j y9xjjh Tg2j 9j y9xjjh Dg8ggxj  
 y9xj hf9yuh df9xgrkghjh hgl g; fkhf9o t1kfvgh, Tysr=rj g5afu yu j 43ghhf9yuh <  
 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9yuh < g5afu 31rfvgh, ™ fu orjh> «K=9o tf9 kj 9ya  
 ; gkyuj 9fv, y9 f9ij 9o sj qgi y]s j e9 zg5ghdyupjuh kg7 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh> yu K=9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>™ whk5f9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>™ bg9hy8j h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>™ bg9h=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>™ ef9ghys

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>™ c; gkgr3gh=

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>™ gh6j h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>™ f8g0

tf9 kj9ya ; gkyuj9fv, y9 tf9 f8e19m Rgn; ggxj zg5ghdyupjuho ghy9 g8ajihf9yuh kg7/ £ Eg7v fp= ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh **yu9j**4 kyl tf9yuh y9xjhf9=h t=i yuh ijh omngh, ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuho tf9 lg79f9yuh zg5ghdyupfh=h ; jkj ; girj, fu g7h kyltjh zg5ghdyupfgh s9g7 ; jkj gufnhg7m y9yuh t=a ; jkj omngh> yu9fth tf9 zg5ghdyupfgh sjqgi=h ; jkj ; girj/ ¢ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh &yefnfgjhmm ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuho g7h kyltjh zg5ghdyupfgh s9g7 ; jkj gufnhg7m y9yuh t=a ; jkj omngh> **g7r i f9; ys** ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuho tf9 lg79f9yuh kyltjh zg5ghdyupfh=h ; jkj ; girj ÷/

5 Tysr=r K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ; gkyuj9fv> «&ysr=wj y9xjhf9yuh kylto 4jkgi io 31rj/ § Glglugrji jhc y9 K=9o ; gkyuj9fv Rgn; ggxj g8ajihf9yuh tgrjh> æGhyh2 py8 ijh omngh ghyhvm 9y9yhv io lgqjhm» **rgi g7h** tjg7h j9fhv l19 kyltjh **t=i** df9xgrkgh=h **f8y8hf9yuh** ijh py8 omngh, ¶ y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh zg5ghdyupjuho kylt= kylt °cghvhj> 2ghj y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 lg79f9yuh kyltjh zg5ghdyupfgh ; jkj 7g9j/ • Gt=h g8ajim y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh kyltf9yuh t=a zg5ghdyupfgh to io kj9ghg7, j9 l19 kyltjh **t=i** df9xgrkgh=h **f8y8** t=i yuh ijho py8 omng7, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 lg79f9yuh zg5ghdyupfgh kj9ghg7/ ª Zg5ghdyupjuho kylt= kylt py8 cghvhj, lg; g Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh kyltf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 zg5ghdyupfgh py8 7g9j ÷/

io Rgn; ggxj g8ajihf9o o9jh g7h; =rm jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj9fv/ ii G9xg9fu Rgn; ggxj g8ajihf9om Tglgng, Pf9rg, +d8g, Tf82g yu Hyugm j9fhv l19f8e19y9xjhf9yuh ijhf9o f8gh> i™ **g7r; =rm** &ysr=wfgH Tghgr=j y9xjhf9yuh df9xgrkghhf9=h f8y8hf9yu ijh f8gh, fu ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuho j9fhv l19 kyltjh **yu** df9xgrkghjh t=a thgv/

if Gryh2 fh g7h ; gkyuj9ghhf9h yu ighyhhf9o, y9 K=9o Tysr=rj °tjayvys Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh ; gkyuj9fv Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a, F9j2ysj **xj tgv,** &y9xghghj t1k/

---

9 Fe9» y9yh2 j9fhv gc2f9yuh ngu fh

e Fe9» c49aj

d Fe9» 6f52ys

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

F(I(Y(X! (+H@J DJ(@0

HF(G) YUPJUH

i  
 Glglugrji g7h 31r2f9om y9 Tysr=r gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lg8y9xfv &y9xghghj g7r iy8to, ghg; gkjh t=a, Ryuwj xj tgv m xg4kjh t=a, Wg5ghj, Kyw=nj, \*yeghj, Grf9yspj yu Kjbglg; j t=akf8/ ™ "@y9fe=h tj hcfu l gx=r-Eg5hfg7 kgrht=i 19 =m R=j9j nf9gh qgteg7ys/} £ @g5gryuhf9y9x kg9jh, kgrht=i f9y9x gtj ro, gtryugh g5gajh 19om Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh orgu jhc y9 °K=9o j9fh ; gkyuj9f9 =9 ghyhv lgtg9/ ¢ Frfeyh ehgiy8 Gty9l gvjhf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9o fu Grkg9yspj yu Fx9g7jj t=a ehgiy8 Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9o bg9hfn=h fk2m 5 &y9xghghj g7r iy8to, Tysgej f9i9jh t=a, Tysr=r rirgu rgj ! 9=h2o egvg7g7kfnmorfny>

§ «K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o @y9fej t=a tfbj 31rfvgum orfnys> @G7r nf5o egugi gh i fvg2/ ¶ Xg96=]2, tfi hfv=]2 yu dgv=]2 Gty9l gvjhf9yuh nf5o fu ghy9 eyny9 49agi g7 kf8f9o, xg4ko, nf5hgiy8th yu xg4kgdfkjho, fu lg9gug7jh iy8th yu Oysfbf92o, @ghghgvjhf9yuh f9ij9o fu Njeghh, tj hcfu Tf0 dfkom Fw9gk dfko/ • Glg] g7x f9ij9o 6f9 g5afu x9j/ Tk=]2 yu kj9gv=]2 g7h f9i9jh, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o 6f9 lg79f9yuhm Ge9lgtj, Jr9l gij fu &giyej f9xyut o9gu y9 ghyhv kg7, yu ghyhvt=fk2mghyhv bg9tjh ÷/

TYSR+R I O I G(D+ XGKGUY(HF(  
 "Fn2> j •> j£-™¶})

<sup>a</sup> «G7x gkfh 6fbj 31rfvg7 fu orj> @Fr g5gh6jh cft i9hg9 6fb i9fn> j° K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fb egbtgvyuv, yu glg] xyu2 g7r19 f9ijh2j grk8f9yuh cgw 4gk =2/ ij K=9om 6f9 lg79f9yuh Grkyug0o, 6fb lgbg9g; gkji gufnvh=m 2gh jhc y9 =2, fu 6fb 19lh=m jhc; =r 6fbj 3yrkgvgu/ j™ Fr g5gh6jh j.hc; =r ig9fhgt 6f9 0gh9yupjuho, 6f9 ef5h yu 6f9 s=qf9o i9fn/ j£ ^f9 kyl tf9=h jtgrkyuh, 3fngvj fu qghcvyug0 tg9xj]i kyu=2, yu fr bghyh2 6f9 s9g7 dn3guy9 ig9dft / j¢ Jri xyu2 jh0j ; gkgr3ghfvj 2> @Ngu = ohfn jhc y9 orj9 / j5 Yurkj 6f9 kyl tg; fkhf9o < jtgrkyuh fu qghcvyug0 tg9xj]i < g5j yu bghyh2 6f9 s9g7 dn3guy9 ig9dfvj, g7rjh2hm 6f9 kyl tf9yuh t=a lgbg9g; fkhf9, lg9ju9g; fkhf9, 7jrhg; fkhf9, kgrhg; fkhf9 fu yrkj]ighhf9/

j§ G7x gkfh 6f9 xgkguy9hf9yuh ; gkyuj9fvj> @^f9 f8eg79hf9yuh tjafu f8g0 3hxj9hf9o tkj]i o9=2, yu gt=h tg9xyu 3hxj9om p=] j9 f8e19 lfk fu p= j9 2ys f8y8 dg8pgi ghjh lfk m g9xg9yupfg]te xgkfv=2/ j¶ Xgkgrkghj t=a °gcg5yupjuh tj] oh=2m p=] ; bkjijh tkj]i o9=2, p=] gn tf0jh> ehgju °tg9x= tom tj] sg3hg2, 2ghj y9 xgkgrkgho Grkyu0y7 => jri 6fbj xzyug9 f9fuvg0 3hxj9o jh0j] hf9i g7gvyuv=2, y9 bg7h tkj]i ohft / j• G7x gkfh 6f9 eyny9 ohfnj 2 eghf9o 6fbj ; gkyuj9fvj ÷/

N(KFRHF( I O \*(I YUJH I GX+R-EG%HFG&+H  
 "Pj u> j£> j-££}

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml Fl ysg h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml f9fr tj] qghchg2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml tg9xyu to f9fr=h

j<sup>a</sup> «&fky7 @y9fe=h tfihfvgh2, 6f9 kfrg0 g7x tf0 fu glguy9 ghg; gk=h gtey8aysj h ghvgh2m Gty9l gvj hf9yu nf9gh qgteg7ys, jhc; =r K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tfbj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9, yu l gx=r-Eg5hfg7 lgrgh2/ <sup>TM</sup> ^fbj orj> æXyu2 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh nf5o lgrg2, y9 K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tfbj i yu kg7/ <sup>TM</sup> i Hg7=], K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm **g7x** f9ij 9o g5afux x9gu» **yu9fth** eg969gvj]9, kj 9gvj]9 **ghy9**, jhc; =r K=9om 2yu l g79f9yux Grkyug0o 2fbj orgu» tj] sg3hg9 yu tj] bg9l yu9j 9 /

<sup>TM</sup> Xyu2 eyny9x jh0j t1kfvgh2 fu orj 2> æTfbt= g5ga tg9xj]i 89i fh2, y9; =rbj f9ij 9o 3yubg9ifh tfbj lgtg9, yu tfbj nyu9 ef9fh p= j]hc qgteg7ys ; jkj eg969ghgh2 fu y]9 2g8g2hf9o ; jkj lgrhj h2 / <sup>TM</sup> £ G7r 31r2o xj h0j l gqfnj m onngnysm 6fbt= kgrhf9iyu tg9x g5j, **gt=h** t=i kyl t=h t=i tg9x/ <sup>TM</sup> ¢ Ghyh2 xg96gh, nf5o eg969gvgh yu Fr2y8j 6y9o lgrhfny sm g7h **f9ij 9o** n9kfrfvj h/ <sup>TM</sup> 5 G7h f9ij 9h ; kyu8=h j9fhv 6f52f9yuh t=a g5hfny s tfbj jafvyuvj h, fu tfbj nyu9 ef9j hm orfnys> æNgu = g7h f9ij 9o, y9 K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tfbj i yu kg7 / <sup>TM</sup> § Eg7v xyu2 cyubfvj 2 eg969ghgn, yu K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h fl 9gtghj h x=t ohxsbfvg2/ <sup>TM</sup> ¶ ^f9 s9ghhf9yuh t=a k9khafny s orj 2> æK=9o tfb gkfnyuh lgtg9 Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h tfb xyu9r lghfv, y9; =rbj tfb Gty9l gvj hf9yuh 6f52o tgkh= fu tfb ehgaha=/ <sup>TM</sup> • Y.u9 ; jkj eg969ghgh2> tf9 f8eg79hf9o tf9 rj 9kf9o <sup>b</sup>pyunvyuvj h, y9ysl fku orj h> **MG7h** zy8ysyu9xo tfbt= tf0 yu eg969gl grgi =, 2g8g2hf9o tf0 fu ; g9r; g; gk fhm tj hcfu f9ij h2> hgfu l yh Fhgij y9xj hf9o kfrgh2m / <sup>TM</sup> a Eg7v fr 6fbj orj> æTj] gl gefij 2 fu ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg2> <sup>£</sup> ° K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0om y9 6f9 g5afu=h i 'f9pg7, j]h2 6fbj lgtg9 ; jkj ; gkf9gbtj, Fdj; kyrj t=a 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu 6fbj o9g0 gt=h jhcjh lgtftgk/ <sup>£</sup> j Ghg; gkj h t=a gn kfrg9 p= jhc; =r tg9x to j9 y9xj h i o i 9=, K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x gn 2fb i 9fv 6f9 2gng0 eyny9 qgteghf9yuh t=a, tj hcfu y9 g7r kf8o lgrg2 / <sup>£</sup> ° Rgi g7h g7r eghj h t=a clgugkgvj 2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h, <sup>££</sup> y9 6fbj eghgifnyu kf8 l fkg3yubfnyu lgtg9m qgtegh 6f9 g5afu=h i 'f9pg9, dj 4f9om i 9gij t=a, 6f9 f9pgnj 2 qgtegh 6fbj vyuvhfnyu lgtg9, jri vf9fi om gt; j t=a÷/

K+(O I O : GKZ+ JR(G&+NO  
"Pj u> j ¢> <sup>TM</sup> °-¢5}

<sup>£</sup> ¢ «K=9o 6f9 31r2f9yuh 6g7ho nrfny s bg79gvgu, yu f9xyut o9gum orfnys> <sup>£5</sup> æG7r tg9xyvt=h, g7r cg9 rf9yuhx=h, ehgju t=i o ; jkj ckfrh= g7h ngu f9ij 9o, y9yuh lgtg9 f9xyut o9j m 6f9 l g79f9yuh kgnyu/ <sup>£§</sup> Eg7v tj g7h &fwyh=j y9xj hm @g8=e ; jkj kfrh= bg7h, fu ghy9 i y3g0 f9ij 9om j9fh yu j9 y9xj hf9yuh ; jkj kgt, y9ysl fku gh ntgh l fku fvgu K=9ya / <sup>£¶</sup> ^fbj lgtg9 K=9o jh0j x=t gn eg9i gvgu fu orgu» æXy]uh gn ; jkj ctkhfr l yh> <sup>£•</sup> **g7m** 2yu =r; grg9i yux, Hgu=j y9xj hm &fryu, j]h2 ; jkj tkh= l yh/ °@gagnf9=] bg7h, y9ysl fku g]h Jr9g7=nj zg5ghdfn ; jkj kg7 g7h **f9ij 9o/** <sup>£a</sup> ^f9

x <sup>Fe9>m</sup> gc2f9yur ngu

f <sup>Fe9>m</sup> ef9ghj h

b <sup>Fe9>m</sup> l gnfvvyuvj h

= <sup>Fe9>m</sup> g5afux i g7hy8o

o <sup>Fe9>m</sup> Yuzysvy]u9

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

tghyui hf9o, y9yhv lgtg9 i'or=j 2 p= ; j kj i y8y; kyuj h, fu 6f9 y9xj hf9o, y9 g7r19 eg9jh yu cg9o cfh dj kf9, ghyjh2 ; j kj tkhfh lyh> ghyjhv ; j kj kgt g7h f9ij 9o, fu ghyjh2 ; j kj kj9ghgh ghy9/ ☹ Jri xyu2m xg96=]2, yu x=; j ghg; g]ko tfi hfv=2m l g9tj 9 0ysyuh qgteg7ys /

☿ Xyu2 gn ; gkgr3ghfvj 2 fu jh0j orj 2> æTfh2 K=9ya x=t tf8ghcfvj h2> ; j kj eg969ghgh2 yu ; gkf9gbtjh2 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h eyny9 tfbj ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h / ^fht= ju9g2ghcju9o j9 ; gkf9gbtgi gh b=h2o t=a2o ig; fv, fu pfpfugtkyupfgte ; gk9grkyufvg2mm nf5o eg969ghgn/ ☿™ Yurkj K=9o jh0j orgu> æGhyhv or=> MTj] eg969ghg2 yu tj] ; gkf9gbtj 2, 2ghj y9 fr 6f9 t=a cft> y9; =rbj 6f9 p4hgtj hf9=h c; g9kyuj 2M / ☿£ Fr gn 6fbj 31rfvg7, eg7v xyu2 tkji co9j 2> l g; g K=9ya l9gtghjh x=t ohxsbfvg2 fu 7ghxdhyupfgte nf5o eg969gvg2/ ☿☿ G7x nf9gh s9g7 ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9h gn xyu9r fngm 6f9 xj tgv, tf8yuhf9yu ; =r l gn0fvjh 6fb yu R=j 9j t=a ag3ag3fvjh 6fbm tj hcfu Ly9tg/ ☿5 F9e sf9gxg96g2m K=9ya g5afu ngvj 2, rgi g7h K=9o 6f9 6g7ho tkji co9gu fu 6fbj cyuhi hx9fv/ ☿§ G; g f9i g9 zgtghgi l gx=rj t=a i fvg2, 6f9 l y h ehgi g0 19f9yuh lgtftgk ÷/

GHG: GKJH T+AJ KG(JHF(O

TM

«&fky7 xg96gh2 yu x=; j ghg; gko tfi hfvgh2m l g9tj 9 0ysyuh qgteg7ys, j hc; =r K=9o jh0j orf9 =9, yu f9i g9 zgtghgi R=j 9j nf9gh 4yu9ao xg96gh2/ ☿™ G; g K=9o jh0j orgu> ☿ æG7r nf9gh 4yu9ao egugi gh xg96g2> l jurj rg7jh iy]8to xg96=2/ ☿ Zy8ysyu9xjh gn ; gkyuj 9=> M Xyu2 l j t g R=j 9 ehgi y8 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuhm Frguj y9xj hf9yuh ly8gtgr=h ; j kj ghvhj 2/ Ghyh2 6fht= ; j kj sg3hgh, eg7v xyu2 4g]k bdyu4gv=2> ☿5 ghyhv x=t tj] tg2g5j 2, 2ghj y9 fr ghyhv f9i 9=h ykhgkf8 toh gn ; j kj ckgt 6fbj, y9ysl fku R=j 9j nf5o Frguj kyug0 ft je9 rkgvyug02/ ☿ l f9gi yu9o x9gty]s dhfv=2 ghyhvt= yu i f9=]2> ay]9h gn x9gtys dhfv=2 ghyhvt= fu 3tfv=]2/ ☿ G9xg9fu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2yu 6f52j x eyny9 dy90f9yuh t=a 19l hfv 2fb> gh dj k= p= xyuh g7r tf0 ghg; gkjh t=a io 2gnfr> K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm g7r 2g5gryuh kg9j hf9o 2fbj l fk =9, yu ycj hc ; gi rfvgu 2fbj M /

• Yurkj tfh2 tf9 f8eg79hf9yuhm Frguj y9xj hf9yuh 2ys=h < y9yh2 R=j 9 io ehgi =j h <, xg4kj qgteg7=h, Fngp=h fu Dgrj yh-Dgef9=h ghvgh2, yu ghi = xg5hgnyssm Tysgej ghg; gkjh qgteg7=h ghvgh2/ ☿ K=9o jh0j orgu> æTysgegvj hf9yuh tj] p4hgtghg9 fu ghyhv x=t tj] tg2g5j 9> g9xg9fu ghyhv f9i 9=h 2fbj rkgvyug02 ; j kj ckgt, y9ysl fku G9o \*yskj y9xj hf9yuh kyuj je9 rkgvyug02 / ☿ "G5ga lyh +tj thf9o io ehgi =j h, y9yh2 Fhgi j thf9yuh ; =r tf0, egbtgpju yu eg969gl grgi zy8ysyu9x toh =j h/ ☿ Ghyjh2 gn Fhgi j thf9yuh ; =r 9l ri ghf9 io rf; yu=j h> rgi g7h Tysgegvj hf9o bghyh2 +tj t io iyc=j h/ ☿™ G5gam R=j 9j t=a @y5fvj hf9o io ehgi =j h> eg7v Frguj y9xj hf9o bghyh2 skg9fnys fu j9fhv g5afu=h bghyh2 ehgahafnysm ghyhv kf8o ehgi fvg, j hc; =r Jr9g7fngvj hf9o o9j h j9fhv rkgvyug02j f9i 9j hm y9 K=9o ghyhv kyugu/} ☿£ æLj tg i gh dhfv=]2, Bg9fx \*skgi=h ghv=]2 / Yu tfh2 Bg9fx skgi=h

☿ l gtm l gug2yufvg2

☿ l gtm %gwg7j hhf9

☿ l gtm 6y9=h



ghvgh2/

i♣ Tf9 2gng0 zgtghgio, l gx=r-Eg5hfg7=h fmfh=h tjhcfu Bg9fx skgi=h  
 ghvhjno, f9fryuhyp kg9j f8gu> tjhcfu y9 eghgijh t=a=h ; gkf9gbtjihf9yuh  
 gtey8a rf9yuhxo l gkgu, jhc; =r K=9o ghyhv f9xyut o9f9 =9/ i5 Bghyh2 eghgijh  
 t=a=h ehgahafnyu lgtg9m K=9ya 6f52h gn ghyhv s9g7 =9, tjhcfu y9 ghyh2 r; g5fvgh/  
 i§ F9e eyny9 ; gkf9gbtjihf9o tf5hfnys zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h r; g5fvgh, i¶ K=9o  
 jh0j 31rfvgum orfnys> i• @G7r19 ghvj]9 Tysgej l y8gtgro f8y8 G9=h i<sup>a</sup> fu t1kfvj]9  
 Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh °rgltghjh/ Ghyhv tj] p4hgtghg9 yu j9fhv x=t tj] tg2g5j9>  
 g9xg9fu Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh f9i9=h 2fbj rkgyug02 ; jkj ckgt, y9ysl fku fu bg7h  
 \*yskj y9xjhf9yuh kyuj je9 rkgyug02 / ™° "G7x gn x l righf9yu f9ij9 io rf; yu=9/  
 G5ga l yh l righf9 io ehgi=jh fu Gttyhgvjh f9o bghyh2 Bgtbyutjt io iyc=jh/ ™i  
 Ghyh2 Fhgi jthf9yuh ; =r tf0, egbtgpju yu eg969glgrgi zy8ysyu9x toh =jh, eg7v  
 K=9o bghyh2 ehgahafv j9fhv g5afu=h, fu bghyh2 skg9fvjh yu ghyhv kf8o  
 ehgi fvgh/ ™™ Jhc; =r R=j9 ehgiy8 Frguj y9xjhf9yuh lgtg9 gn o9gu, f9e  
 @y5fvjhf9o ehgahafv ghyhv g5afu=h, yu bghyh2 skg9fvjh fu j9fhv kf8o ehgi fvgh  
 tjhcfu g7r19/ ™£ Jri Gugvjhf9o, y9 °dj u8g2g8g2hf9yu t=a io ehgi =jhm tjhcfu Dgbg,  
 bghyh2 gn l gwpy9=h fny8 l gwpy9gvjhf9o ehgahafvjh yu ghyhv kf8o ehgi fvgh/ }  
 ™¢ ælghdhfv=]2, tfihfv=]2, fu ghv=]2 G5hyh skgi=h/ Glg] Frfeyhj pgdguy9om  
 Gty9l gvj Rfl yho, yu ghy9 f9ij9o, 2yu 6f52x kyuj> rir=] kj9ghgn, fu tg2g5=] ghy9  
 x=t/ ™5 G7r19 2yu ghyuhj x f9ij9o yu sg3o ; jkj rirjt xhfn f9ijh2j kgi f8y8 eyny9  
 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh s9g7> l gtegux nry8hf9om 2yu °; gkqg5ysx ; jkj rgrghjh fu  
 rg9rgwjh ÷/

JR(G&+N I O &G\*P+ RFLYH PGDGUY(JH  
 "Pj u> ™i> ™i-£°}

™§ «Yurkj l gxftypj ghg; gk=h Frfeyhj Rfl yh pgdguy9jh ; gkdgtguy9hf9  
 89i fvjm 3g8g8yupfgh 31r2f9ys, orfnys> ™¶ æGhvhj]t 2yu f9i9=x> °; y8ykg7=]h ; jkj  
 f9pgt> ga iy8t igt 6g3 iy8t ; jkj c4f8jt/ ™• l f9giyu9o jh0j x9gty]s 0g3=m y9  
 yukft> ayju9h gn x9gtys ky9m y9 3tft> tjg7h yk2f9ysr ; jkj ghvhjt, ™<sup>a</sup> "jhc; =r  
 R=j9 ehgiy8 Frguj y9xjhf9h yu G9 ehgiy8 Tysgegvjh f9o jh0j o9jh,} tjhcfu y9  
 &y9xghgh=h ghvhjt x=; j g7h f9ij9o, y9 K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tfbj iyu kg7 / £°  
 Eg7v Frfeyhj Rfl yh pgdguy9o cyubfv y9 tfh2 ghi = ghvhjh2> y9ysl fku fu K=9om 2yu  
 Grkyug0xm ghy9 l ydjh 3rkgyuvf9 =9 fu rj9ko ig909gvuyvf9 =9, y9; =rbj bg7h  
 6f52x tgkh=, jhc; =r g7r19 io kfrhfr/ £i K=9o jh0j orgu> æGl g] Rfl yhh yu ghy9  
 f9ij9o rirg7 6f52x tgkhfn> rir=] kj9ghgn, y9; =rbj ghy9 °f9ij9o zg5ghdfnm /

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mxj tgv

<sup>x</sup> l gtm%gwg7j hhf9yu

<sup>f</sup> l gtmGrf9j tj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mf9fr=x

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mqgteg7jh qgteg7=h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mf9i9jh kj9ghgr

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

£™ Yurkj Rfl yh xyu9r fngum tf9 xj tgv, jh2 fu j9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, y9; =rbj &grrg7j t=a tfbj x=t ; gkf9gbtj/ ££ K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o bg7h tf9 6f52o tgkhfv, yu tfh2 bg7h, ghy9 y9xj hf9o fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo bg9i jh2/ £¢ G7x gkfh ghy9 ey9y9 2g8g2hf9o d9gufvj h2, yu ghy9 ey9y9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a f8g0 g79f9o, ijhf9h yu tghyui hf9o ghqj kfvj h2> ylc t=i sf9g; 9y8 py8yuvj h2/ £5 Tj g7h ghgryuhhf9o tfbj lgtg9 iy8y; kfvj h2, hgfu tf9 d9gug0 2g8g2hf9yuh gug9hf9o/ £\$ G5hyh skgi jh fbf92o f8y8 G9y=9=h yu 6y9jh t=a f8y8 2g8g2=h tjhcfu Dg8ggxm ylc t=i ef9xg2g8g2 tfbj °xj tgx9fv> K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o ey9y9h gn tf9 6f52o tgkhfv/ £¶ Tj g7h Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh f9i 9jh, &geyi skgi jh y9fu= gwj h, nf5hg7j h 2g8g2hf9yuh fu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h ey9y9 tfbj °g9dj ng0 kf8f9yuh ct1kfv9÷/

JR(G&+N I O &G\*P+ YSD PGDGUY(JH

"Pj u>™i> £i-£5}

£

«&fky7 xg96gh2 yu Egrghj qgtegh eg969gvgh2/ Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9o xyu9r fngum tf9 xj tgv, jh2 fu j9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, y9; =rbj Fd9g7jj t=a ; gkf9gbtj/ ™ K=9o jh0j orgu» æGhi = tj] sg3hg9, y9ysl fku fu bg7h fu ghy9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xh yu f9ij9o 2yu 6f52x io tgkhft> ghy]9 gn o9= m jhc; =r o9j9 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh Rfl yh pgdguy9jh, y9 Frfeyh io ehgi =9 / £ K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9h gn tf9 6f52o tgkhfv, hgfu ghy9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo> tfh2 bg9i jh2 bg7h, tjhcfu y9 ylc t=i sf9g; 9y8 py8yuvj h2 ghi =/ ¢ G7x gkfh ghy9 ey9y9 2g8g2hf9o d9gufvj h2> ef9xg2g8g2 to ci g9, y9 ghyhvt= g5g0 comng7j h2> sgpryuh 2g8g2, g7rj h2h gtey8a G9dysej hgl ghdo, Ysdj pgdguy9yupjuh0m Egrghj t=a/ 5 G7x ey9y9 2g8g2hf9h gn gt9gvg0 =jh eg969 ; g9jr; hf9ys, x5hf9ys yu hj df9ys, gh; g9jr; 2g8g2hf9=h bgk, y9yh2 7y7z 4gk =jh/ § Bghyh2 hbysfvj h2, jhc; =r Frfeyhj Rfl yh pgdguy9jh o9jh2> gt=h 2g8g2j t=a g79f9o, ijhf9h yu tghyui hf9o ghqj kfvj h2/ ¶ Rgi g7h ey9y9 ghgryuhhf9h yu 2g8g2hf9yuh gug9hf9o tfbj lgtg9 iy8y; kfvj h2/ • Hgfu g7x gkfh Gty9l gvj hf9yuh f9i yu pgdguy9hf9yuh 6f52=h g5jh2 g7h f9ij9om y9 &y9xghghj g7r iy8th =, G5hyh skgi =h tjhcfu Lf9tyh nf5o/ ° "Rj xyhgvj hf9o Lf9tyho Rg9j yh io iyc=jh, eg7v Gty9l gvj hf9o bg7h Rghj9 io iyc=jh/ i° Nf5hgxg4kjh ey9y9 2g8g2hf9o, gtey8a Dg8ggxo fu gtey8a Egrghom tjhcfu Rfn2g yu Fx9g7j, Egrghj t=a f8g0 Ysdj pgdguy9yupfgh 2g8g2hf9o d9gufvj h2/ ii G9xg9fu 9l ri ghf9yuh °thgv9x=h tjg7h Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9o thgvg0 =9> gl g] ghy9 tgljqo < f9i gp= tgljq to < Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh %geeg7j h t=a i o dkhyuj > ghy9 f9i g7h2o jho i ghdyuh =, yu ng7h2om cy9r i ghdyuh, °rysy9gi gh i ghdyuhys÷/

° Fe9™ eg969 f8gu

z Fe9™ ; gkyuj 9g0

9 l gtm %gwg7j hhf9yuh

e l gtm egbtyupfh=h

d Fe9™ tg9xyu

&Y(XGHGHJ G(FUFN@0 DKHYUY\* KYLTF(O  
"Pj u> £™> j-£™}

i™ «G7r f9ij 9om y9yuh kj 9gvgh2 g7x gkfh < G5hyhj 6y9jh s9g7 f8y8 G9y=9=h  
tjhcfu Dg8ggx nf9gh i=ro < j9 2g8g2hf9ys %yue=hfghhf9yuh fu Dgxfghhf9yuh  
kyuj / i£ Dg8ggxj thgv0 tgrh yu gtey8a Egrgho, g7rj h2hm Ysdj pgdguy9yupjuho  
< G9dysej gtey8a hgl ghdo, gtey8a Egrghj l fkm y9 x l ri ghf9yu f9ij 9 io icyu=9 <,  
Tghgr=j i=r kyl tjh kyuj / i¢ Tghgrfgh &g7j 9 gtey8a G9dysej hgl ghdo g5gu,  
tjhcfu Dfryu9gvj hf9yuh fu Tg2gpgvj hf9yuh l y8gtgro, yu bghyh2 j 9 ghyuhys tjhcfu  
g7r19 fEgrgh-Lguyp-&g7j 9m icyfv/} i5 G7r; =r Dg8ggxo Tg2j 9j kyuj, i§ jri  
Dg8ggx=h tjhcfu G5hyhj 6y9o, "g7rj h2h 6y9jh t=akf8om y9 rgl tghh =,} fu tjhcfu  
Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh rgl tgho f8y8 &geyij 6y9om %yue=hfghhf9yuh yu Dgxfghhf9yuh  
kyuj > i¶ hgfu xg4ko fu &y9xghghom j 9 fbf92ys, @fhf9=p=h tjhcfu xg4kj h Oyso,  
g7rj h2hm G8j Oyso, g9fufnfg h i y8to f8y8 Grfxysp-Wgrdg7j rky9yko/

i• G7x gkfh 6fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj > æK=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o g7r f9ij 9o 6fbj kyugum ghy9  
kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9/ Yurkj xyju2, eyny9 bi k9j qhf9x, bj hyugj0 ghv=2 Jr9g7=nj  
y9xj hf9yuhm 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh g5afu i<sup>a</sup> < eg7v 6f9 ij hf9o, tghyui hf9h yu 3g4j h2o,  
"y9ysl fku fu dj kft p= 6f9 3g4j h2o 4gk =,} py8 thgh 6f9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am y9 fr  
6fbj kyuj <, i<sup>o</sup> tjhcfu y9 K=9o 6f9 f8eg79hf9h gn 6fbj ; =r l ghdrk gvh=, fu ghyh2  
gn kj 9ghgh g7h f9ij h, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o &y9xghghj tjur i y8to ghyhv ; j kj  
kg7>7fky7 6fbt= j u9g2ghcj u9o py8 sf9gxg5hg7 j 9 rkgvyug02j hm y9 fr 6fbj kyuj /  
i<sup>m</sup> G7x gkfh &fryuj ; gkyuj 9fvj > æ@yu gc2f9x kfrgh j hc y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o  
o9gu g7r f9iyu pgdguy9hf9yuh> g7x; =r gn ; j kj oh= K=9o g7h eyny9  
pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh, yu9i = ; j kj ghvhj r/ i<sup>m</sup> Ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg2, y9ysl fku fu K=9om  
6f9 Grkyug0o j]h2 io ; gk f9gbtj 6fbj lgtg9 ÷/

TYSR+RJ C'G(K! HYUJ( TKHFN @GHGH

i<sup>m</sup> «G7x gkfh K=9ya g8gcfvj m orfnys> i<sup>m</sup> æY]s K=9 Fl ysg, xyuh ri rg9 2yu 0g5g7j x  
vy7v kgn 2yu tf0yupj uhx yu 2yu yuzf8 6f52x, y9ysl fku fu f9ij h2j t=a i gt f9ij 9j s9g7  
y.s = g7h grkyug0o, y9 i g9y8 omng7 2yu dy90f9x ohfm 2yu b19yupfghx lgtftgk/ i<sup>5</sup>  
l'g8f9rf]t, pyj8 y9 ghvhj t, fu &y9xghghj tjur i y8to f8y8 ngu f9ij 9o kfrhft, g7h  
sg7fncgdf8 nf5h yu Nj eghgho / i<sup>s</sup> Eg7v K=9o 6f9 ; gkqg5ys j h0j x=t r9xy8fvgu fu  
j h0j tkj i co9gu/ K=9o j h0j orgu> æEgugi glh => gln tj] 31rj 9 j h0j g7r eghjh tgrjh/  
i<sup>m</sup> Wgrdg7j dgdg]po eg969gvj 9, gc2f]9x sf9vyu9 x=; j g9futyuk2, ljurjr, l g9gu yu  
g9fufn2, fu gc2f9y]sx xj k=> 2ghj y9 xyuh g7r &y9xghgh=h ; j kj cghvhj r/ i<sup>•</sup> Lg; g  
&fryuj ; gkyu=9 kgnysm yuzysvy]u9 yu 2gagrj]9k o9= bg7h, y9ysl fku fu j]h2 ; j kj  
ghvhj g7r zy8ysy9xj h g5afu=h, fu j]h2 zg5ghdfn ; j kj kg7 ghyhv g7h f9ij 9om y9  
xyuh ; j kj kfrhfr / i<sup>a</sup> Yurkj tfh2 l ysj kj h t=a i fvgh2m Efpw=ys9j xj tgv÷/

TYSR+R I O &Y(XY(+ JR(G&+NOm GRKYU) Y& LHGBGHXFNYU

x i gtm %gwg7j hhf9yu

f G7rj h2hm &g7j 9j dj u8g2g8g2hf9yuh Egrgho

b Fe9m i k9j qj y9xj hf9x



«Yurkj l j tg tkj]i o9=, y]s Jr9g7=n, g7h i ghyhhf9h yu 9xgkgsqj 5hf9om y9 2fbj i o ry9sfvhft, y9; =rbj **bghyh2** dy90gx9fnys g; 9jr, tkhfr g7h f9ij 9o, y9 K=9om 6f9 l g7f9yuh Grkyug0om 6fbj i yu kg7, fu kj9ghgr **ghy9/™** ^fbj ; gkyuj 9g0 31r2jr s9g7 **egh to** tj] gufnvh=2 yu ghi = **egh to** tj] ; girfvh=2, g7n ; glfv=]2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h ; gkyuj 9ghhf9om y9 6fbj i o l 9gtg7ft/ **£** ^f9 gc2f9o kfrgh jhc y9 K=9o Egl g8-W=ys9j o9gu» y9ysl fku K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm Egl g8-W=ys9j l fku y8 eyny9 tg9xj i o 6f9 t=a=h ehgahafv/ **¢** Eg7v xyu2, y9 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 7g9fvg2, eyny9x g7r19 y8a =2/ **5** Gl g] 6fbj i ghyhhf9 yu xgkgsqj 5hf9 ry9sfvyuvj, jhc; =r K=9om j t Grkyug0r jh0j ; gkyuj 9fv, y9; =rbj **bghyh2** dy90gx9=2 g7h f9i 9j h t=a, yu9 ; jkj tkh=2m ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9/ **§** Yurkj **bghyh2** ; glfv=]2 fu dy90gx9fv=]2> y9ysl fku 6f9 jtgrkyupjuh yu 3fngvyupjuho grjig ; jkj omg7 zy8ysyu9xf9yuh °g5afu, y9yh2 g7r eyny9 i ghyhhf9o nrfnys ; jkj orfh» **æJ]9g; =r** g7r tf0 gbdo jtgrkyuh fu 3fngvj zy8ysyu9x toh = / **¶** G9xg9fu y.9 tf0 gbdjh grkyug0hf9o j9fh g7h2gh t1k fh, y92gh tf9 Grkyug0om Flysgh **tfbj t1k** =, f9e gt=h eghj lgtg9 bh2 i o i ghcfh2> • fu y.9 tf0 gbdo g9xg9 i ghyhhf9 yu xgkgsqj 5hf9 yuhj g7r gtey8a ! 9=h2jh htgh, y9 g7r19 6f9 g5afu i o xhft/

<sup>a</sup> Tj g7h p= bdyu4gvj]9 xyuh 2fbj> 4g]k yu4gxj 9 f8j 9 2yu gh6j x, y9 gc2f9yux kfrg0 eghf9o cty5hgr fu ifgh2j x eyny9 19f9yuh t=a 2yu rj 9k=x cl f5ghgh, g7n bghyh2 ry9sfvhfr y9xj hf9yux yu y9xj hf9yux y9xj hf9yuh/ **i°** G7h 19o f9e K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu ig7hg0 =j9m @y9fej t=a, K=9o jh0j orgu» **æLgtg3te=]** jh0j zy8ysyu9xo> j t 31r2f9r nrfn ; jkj kgt ghyhv, y9; =rbj ry9sjh jh6t= sg3hgny92gh zgtghgi y9 f9i 9gdyuhxj s9g7 g; 9j h, fu j9fhv y9xj hf9yuh gn ry9sfvhfh / **ii** Xyu2 t1kfhgnysm nrf9gh rky9yko ig7hfv2, f9e nf5o °tjhcfu f9ijh2m i9giys i o sg5=9m 3gug9ys, gt; ys yu tg5g3yu8ys **0g0i yug0/ i™** K=9o i9gijh t=a=h 6fbj 31rfvgu» xyu2 **ghy9** 31r2f9yuh 6g7ho nrfvj2, eg7v ylc t=i if9; g9gh2 kfrg2> tj g7h 6g7ho **nrfvj 2/ i£** J9 yu3kom kgro ; gkyuj 9ghhf9om 6fbj egvgk9fv, l 9gtg7fnys y9 bghyh2 dy90gx9=2, fu bghyh2 f9i yu 2g9= kg3kgij s9g7 d9fv/ **i¢** G7x gkfh K=9o jh0j ; gkyuj 9fv, y9 6fbj i ghyhhf9 yu xgkgsqj 5hf9 ry9sfvhft, y9; =rbj **bghyh2** dy90gx9=2 g7h f9i 9j h t=a, yu9 ; jkj ghvhj 2m ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9÷/

I %G: G\$KYUPFGH X+T BDUY\$GVYUT

**i5** «@ghj ylc t=i if9; g9gh2 kfrg2 g7h 19o f9e K=9o 6fbj 31rfvgu @y9fe **nf5om** i9gijh t=a=h, 4g]k yu4gxj 9 f8=2 6f9 gh6f9yuh, **i§** y9 cg; gi ghj 2m 6fbj 4jhfnyx i yu52 to < y9fu= feghj if9; g9gh2o, g9yuj to igt =dj to if9; g9o, **i¶** f9i 9j s9g7

<sup>g</sup> **l gtm** rysy9yupj uhhf9o

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9»m** gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9»m** tj hcfu f9ij h2j rj 9ko

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9»m** 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9»m** i yu52j

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

f8y8 y9fu= ghgryuhj to if9; g9o, f9ijh2j t=a p5cy8 y9fu= pfuguy9 p5chgbdj j to if9; g9o, j• dfkjhj s9g7 4g9zy8 y9fu= ry8yuhj to if9; g9o, f9i9j kgi m ayu9f9yuh t=a f8y8 y9fu= 6yuij to if9; g9o <, j<sup>a</sup> hgfu gc2f9x f9ijh2 csf9vhfr fu g9fuo, nyurjho, grk8f9h yu f9ijh2j gtey8a <sup>b</sup>bg9xo kfrhfnys ct8yuj r ghyhv f9i9; gdfn fu bghyh2 ; g4kfn/ G9xg9fu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm bghyh2 egzj h kyugu gtey8a f9ijh2j h kgi f8y8 eyny9 zy8ysyu9xf9yuh> <sup>TM</sup>o eg7v K=9o 6fb g5gu yu 6fb f9i gpj 2yu9g7=hm Fdj ; kyr=h lghfv, y9; =rbj j 9fh =rfwgi gh zy8ysyu9x omng2, j hc; =r g7r19 f8g0 =2/ <sup>TM</sup>j K=9o 6f9 ; gkqg5ys jh0j x=t eg9i ghgnysm f9xyut o9gu y9 &y9xghgh=h cghvhjt, fu ctkhft g7h ngu f9ij9o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x iyu kg7 je9 zg5ghdyupjuh/ <sup>TM</sup>M Yu9fth fr g7r f9i9jh t=a ; jkj tf5hjt yu &y9xghgh=h ; jkj cghvhjt> eg7v xyu2 ; jkj ghvhj2 fu g7x ngu f9i9jh ; jkj kj9ghg2/ <sup>TM</sup>E Bdyu4gv=2, y9 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 6fbj lfk ih2g0 yu3ko cty5hg2 yu 6fbj c4jh=2 iyu52 to < y9fu= eghj to if9; g9gh2o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj °g9dj nfv> <sup>TM</sup>C 2ghj y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm r; g5y8 i9gi =, gh hg3gh6g3hxj 9 Grkyug0 =/

<sup>TM</sup>5 F9e xyu2 y9xjhf9 yu y9xjhf9yu y9xjhf9 0hghj2 fu g7x f9i9jh t=a pf9i g9 zgtghgi ehgij 2m fp= g; gi ghj 2m 4j hfnys iyu52 to < y9fu= eghj to if9; g9gh2o <, yu K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu cg9j 2 dy90=2 fu bg7h d9d5=2, <sup>TM</sup>S g7r19 f9ijh2h yu f9ij9o 6fbj x=t sig7 io ighcft p= xyu2 gh; gkqg5 4yukys ; jkj iy9ryuj 2 g7h f9i9=h, y9yuh ; jkj kj9ghg2m &y9xghgh=h ghvhfnys/ Ghy9 t=a 6f9 19f9o f9i g9 ; jkj comng, g7n eyny9ysj h ; jkj ehgahayuj 2/ <sup>TM</sup>q K=9o 6fb zy8ysyu9xf9yuh t=a ; jkj v9yu=, hgfu rgi gupju ; jkj thg2 g7h gbdf9yuh t=am yu9 K=9o 6fb ; jkj kghj/ <sup>TM</sup>• Lyh tg9xyu 6f52ys 4j hyug0 2g9= yu wg7k= grkyug0hf9 ; jkj ; g4k=2, y9 ylc io kfrhfh, ylc io nrfh, ylc i'yukfh, ylc gn io lykykfh/ <sup>TM</sup>a Hgfu lyh K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x ; jkj whk5fr, yu fp= bg7h gtey8a rj9kysx fu gtey8a gh6ysx whk5frm ; jkj dkhfr/ <sup>£</sup>o F9e kgdhg; j t=a omngr yu sf9ajh 19f9o g7r eyny9 eghf9o 2fbj ; gkgljh, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ; jkj sf9gxg5hgr fu ghy9 31r2o tkji ; jkj ohfr> <sup>£</sup>i y9ysl fku K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, dpg0 Grkyug0 omgnysm 2fb f9frj s9g7 ; jkj cpy8yu yu 2fb ; jkj cehgaha=, fu 2yu l g79f9yux yu3ko ; jkj cty5hg7, y9yuh lgtg9 f9xyut o9g0 =9 ghyhv/

<sup>£</sup>TM Lg9vyju9 g7zt 2fbt= g5ga f8g0 hg3ijh 19f9yuh tgrjh, p= g7h 19=h j sf9m f9e Grkyug0 tg9xo f9i9j s9g7 rkf80fv, g9xf12 rg] tf0 eghjh ; =r f8g.0 = f9ijh2j t=i 0g79=h tjhcfu tjur 0g79o, i gt ghy9 htgho nryug.0 =/ <sup>££</sup> G9xf12 zy8ysyu9x to i9gijh t=a=h 31ry8 Grkyu0y7 6g7ho 2yu nrg0j x ; =r nrf9 yu y8a thgvf.9 =/ <sup>£C</sup> lgt p= Grkyug0 wy96f.9 = dgn j 9fh g5hfn gbd to yu9j 4 gbdj to t=a=hm wy96yupj uhhf9ys, h4ghhf9ys, l9g42hf9ys, ; gkf9gbtys, yuzf8 6f52ys, f9i g9g0 egbyuiys fu tf0 g9l guj 92hf9ys, j hc; =r K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o Fdj ; kyrj t=a 6fbj lgtg9 g7r eyny9 eghf9o o9gu 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu/ <sup>£5</sup> Grj i g 2fbj vy7v k9yufvgu, y9; =rbj dj khgr p= Fl ysglh = tjgi Grkyug0o> j9t= bgk yu9j 4 to cig7/ <sup>£S</sup> @fb 39gkfn yu lgtg9m j 9 6g7ho f9ijh2=h nrfn kyugu 2fbj , yu f9i9j s9g7 j 9 tf0 i9gi o vy7v kyugu 2fbj fu ghy9

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m b192o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m zg5ghdyupfgh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m ; gkyuj 9fv cohfn

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m l j hhg2



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

31r2f9o i9gij h t=a=h nrfvj 9/ £¶ @yu l g79f9x rj 9fnyuh lgtg9m ghyhvt= fk2 ghyhv  
bg9to ohk9fv, yu tf0 i g9y8yupfgte 2fb Fdj ; kyr=h lghfvm j9 ²hf9i g7yupfgte, £•  
y9; =rbj 2fbt= tf0 fu l b19 gbd9 skg9= g5afu=x, yu kg hj 2fb ghyhv f9ij 9om **bg7h**  
kgnyu 2fbj j e9 zg5ghdyupj uh, j hc; =r g7r19 **zg5ghdg0 fr/ £ª** Yu9fth dj kvj l9 g7r19  
yu ¹tkg0=] p= sf9om f9ij h2j t=a, fu sg9om f9i 9j s9g7 Fl ysgj h = **tj gi** Grkyug0o>  
yu9j 4 to ci g7/ ¢° : gl =] ghy9 i ghyhhf9h yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, y9yh2 g7r19 2fbj i o  
l 9gtg7ft, y9; =rbj eg9j 2 omng7 2fbj yu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu y9xj hf9yux, hgfu 19f9x f9i g9  
omng h g7h ²f9i 9j h t=amy9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fbj i yu kg7 ³ohxtj 4k ÷/

&Y(XGHGHJ G(FUFNFGH I Y\*TJ G: GRKGHJ @G\*G@HF(O

¢j G7h gkfh Tysr=r f9f2 2g8g2 ²h4ghgi fv &y9xghghj g7r iy8tom x=; j g9fufn2,  
¢™ y9; =rbj ghdj kgivgeg9 j9 ohi f9o r; ghhy8 eg7v i g5gayuoh= bg7h cgky8  
tg9xgr; gho l yh wg3cj, yu g7x 2g8g2hf9=h t=i yuh t=a wg3cfny sm y8a thg7/ ¢£  
%yue=hfghhf9yuh lgtg9 Eyry9o **bgkfv**, ghg; gkom nf5hg xg4kj f9i 9j h t=a,  
Dgxfghhf9yuh lgtg9m Dg8ggxj t=a %gtyspo, jri Tghgrfghhf9yuh lgtg9m  
Egrghj t=a Dys8gho/

HG#G: GK(GRKYUPJUH GRKYU) Y& ! (+H@HF(YU LG\*Y(XYUTJH

¢¢ Glglgrji g7h ! 9=h2om y9 Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh hf9i g7gvyuv> ¢5  
glglgrji g7h si g7yupjuh hf9o, i ghyhhf9h yu xgkgsqj 5hf9o, y9 Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj  
y9xj hf9yuh l g8y9xfvm ghyhv Fdj ; kyr=h fng0 gkfh, ¢§ &y9xghghj g7r iy8to,  
l ysj kj h t=am Efpw=ys9j xj tgv, Frfeyh ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh Rfl yh pgdguy9j h  
f9i 9j h t=a, y9 Tysr=r yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o bg9i j h j 9fhv Fdj ; kyr=h fng0 gkfh,  
¢¶ fu kj 9gvgh ghy9 f9i 9j h yu Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9j h f9i 9j h, **g7rj h2h** &y9xghghj  
g7r iy8tom x=; j g9fufn2 **ehgi y8** Gty9l gvj hf9yuh f9i yu pgdguy9hf9yuh **f9i j 9hf9yuh**,  
¢• G5yh skgij h fbf92o f8y8 G9y=9=h tj hcfu Rj yh nf5om y9 Lf9tyh i o i ycyuj, ¢ª fu  
&y9xghghj g7r iy8tom x=; j g9fufn2 f8y8 gtey8a xg4kj h, tj hcfu xg4kj h Oyso,  
Grfxysp-Wgrdg7j rky9yko/

KGRO : GKYUJ(GHHF(O

"Fn2>™º> j-i¶}

## 5

Tysr=r gtey8a Jr9g7=no i ghcfv fu ghyhv orgu «Tkj|i o9=, yjs Jr9g7=n, **g7r**

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9»m g5afu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9»m xg96yju9 rj 9kj x t=a

<sup>n</sup> Fe9»m dfkj hj h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9»m eyny9 19f9o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9»m bgkfv

<sup>i</sup> Fe9»m f9=i yuoh= yu hg3y9x 19yuoh=



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

i ghyhhf9h yu 9xgkgsqj 5hf9om y9 g7r19 6f9 gi ghahf9yuh i o 31rj t, y9; =rbj bgghy2 ry9sj 2, ; gl=2 fu dy90gx9=2/ ™ °K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o @y9fej t=a tfbj lfk yu3k to i h2fv> £ K=9o g7r yu3ko ylc p= tf9 l g79f9yuh lfk i h2fv, l g; gm tfbj lfk, g7rj h2h tf9 ey9y9j h lfk m y9 g7r19 l yr y8a fh2/ ¢ K=9o nf9gh s9g7m i 9gi j h t=a=hm tfbj lfk f9fr g5 f9fr 31rfvgu 5 < fr g7x gkfh K=9ya yu 6f9 tj afu i g7hfvg7, y9; =rbj K=9ya 31r2f9o 6fbj l g8y9xft> 2ghj y9 xyu2 i 9gi =h sg3hgnys nf5o ceg969gvg2 < fu orgu> § æFjr ft Flysghm 2yu Grkyug0x, y9 2fb Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=hm rk9i yupfgh kyuh=hm l ghfvj /

¶ Jh6t= bgk yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 tj] yuhfhg9/

• ¢ l yu52 tj] 4j hf9 xyuh 2fbj < ylc t=i i f9; g9gh2 eghj tom y9 sf9om f9i j h2j t=a =, sg9om f9i 9j s9g7 =, i gt ayu9f9yuh t=a =m f9i 9j kgi / ¢ Ghyhv tj] f9i 9; gdf9 yu bgghy2 tj] ; g4kf9, y9ysl fku fr m °K=9r, 2yu Grkyug0x, hg3gh6g3hxj 9 Grkyug0 ft> i o l gkyuvghft l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupj uho y9xj hf9yuh < tj hcfu f99y9x yu cy99y9x rf9yuhxo ghyhvm y9 i 'gkfh bj r <, i ° fu i g9fi vyupfgte i o sg9yuj t tj hcfu l gbg9 rf9yuhx ghyhv lfk m y9 i o rj 9fh bj r yu i o ; gl fh j t ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r/

¶ K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ghyuho ohxyuhg7h ef9ghx tj] g5hf9> y9ysl fku K=9o j 9 ghyuho ohxyuhg7h ef9gho g5hy8o ghtf8 ; j kj crf; =/

¶ ™ : gl =] Lghdrkyupfgh 19om bg7h r9egvhfny l gtg9, j hc; =r K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fv/ ¶ Sfjv 19 g43gk= fu gtey]8a dy90x o9=> ¶ eg7v f1phf9y9x 19o K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x Lghdrkyupfgh 19h => g7x 19o ylc t=i dy90 o9=, ylc xyuh, ylc y9xj x, ylc g8aj i x, ylc 0g5gx, ylc g8g3j hx, ylc fbx, ylc =4x, ghgryuhhf9=x ylc t=i o, ylc gn ¢2g8g2j x t=a f8y8 dg8pgi ghx> y9; =rbj 0g5gx yu g8g3j hx gn 2fbj ; =r l ghdrkghgh/ ¶ 5 &j 4=] p= xyuh Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a rk9yui =j 9, eg7v K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb ghi = l ghfv yuzf8 6f52ys yu f9i g9g0 egbyui ys> yurkj K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fv y9 Lghdrkyupfgh 19o =; gl fr/

¶ § : gkyu=] l g79x yu tg79x, j hc; =r K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fv, y9; =rbj 19f9x f9i g9 omgh fu 2fbj eg9j 2 omng7 g7h l y8j h s9g7m y9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fbj i yu kg7/

¶ ¶ R; ghyupj uh tj] ohf9/

¶ • \$hyupj uh tj] ohf9/

¶ ¢ Dy8yupj uh tj] ohf9/

¶ ™ ° Ryuk si g7yupj uh tj] kg9 2yu ohi f9j x x=t/

¶ ™ i @yu ohi f9j x i hya tj] vghi g9> ohi f9j x kgh, i gt ghy9 g9kj h, i gt 0g5g7j h, i gt g8g3j hj h, i gt fbj h, i gt j 4yuh, i gt ohi f9j x y9fu= t=i eghj h tj] wgwg2j 9 /

9 l gtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9o

e Fe9>ml Flysgh

d Fe9>ml @ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9

x Fe9>ml Flysgh

f Fe9>ml Flysg7j

b Fe9>ml x5hf9yux

= Fe9>ml i gkg9fr

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

<sup>TM</sup> K=9o g7r 31r2f9o 6f9 gtey8a lgtg3teyutj h eg969 6g7hys orgum nf9gh s9g7, i9gijh, gt; jh yu tg5g3yu8jh t=a=h, fu ycjhc gufnvyuv/ F9i yu 2g9= kg3kgi j s9g7 d9fv bghyh2, yu jh0j 7gh6hfv÷/

ZY\*YSYU(XO I O SG#HG&

"Fn2> <sup>TM</sup>o> j •-<sup>TM</sup>j}

<sup>TM</sup>E «Tjhc nf5o i9giys io sg5=9, f9e 3gug9jh t=a=h ghy9 6g7ho nrfvj 2m xyu2 < g7rj h2hm 6f9 eyny9 kyl tg; fkhf9h yu 6f9 f9=vhf9o < jh0j t1kfv2, fu orj 2> <sup>TM</sup>¢ @Gl g] K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o j 9 wg52h yu tf0yupjuho tfbj vy7v kyugu, fu ghy9 6g7ho i9gijh t=a=h nrfvj h2/ G7r19 kfrgh2 p= Grkyug0 tg9xyu lfk io 31rj, eg7v **tg9xo** y8a io thg7/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Yurkj ljt g tfh2 jhcy.u tf5hj h2 < 2ghj y9 g7r tf0 i9gio tfb; jkj r; g5=> fp= tfh2 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h 6g7ho ghdg]t toh gn nrfh2, ; jkj tf5hj h2/ <sup>TM</sup>§ G9xg9fu eyny9 tg9tjh **yuhfvy8hf9** =h y.s i9gijh t=a=h 31ry8m g; 9y8 Grkyu0y7h 6g7ho tfbj ; =r nrf9 fu y8a thgvf9 =/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Xy]uh t1kfvj 9 yu nr=] gt=h jhc y9 K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o ; jkj or=, fu xy]uh tfbj l g8y9x= gt=h jhc y9 K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o 2fbj ; jkj 31rj, yu tfh2 tkji ; jkj ohfh2 fu dy90gx9fh2 / <sup>TM</sup>• K=9o 6f9 31r2f9yuh 6g7ho nrfvm f9e xyu2 jh0j io 31r=j 2, yu jh0j orgu @G7r zy8ysyu9xjh 2fbj org0 31r2f9yuh 6g7ho nrfvj> gt=h jhc y9 orj hm 4j kgi °=/ <sup>TM</sup>ª F9ghj? p= ghyhv t=a g7h; jrj rj 9k to omng9, y9 jh6t= sg3hgny smj t eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r gt=h 19 ; gl=j h, y9; =rbj j 9fhv fu j 9fhv y9xj hf9yuh eg9j 2 omng9 7guj kfg]h/ <sup>TM</sup>° Dhg] ghyhv or=> M^f9 s9ghhf]9o sf9gxg96=2M/ <sup>TM</sup>£ Eg7v xyuh l yrm jt 2y]sr ig7h=> 2fbj ; jkj orft eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, i ghyhhf9h yu xgkgsqj 5hf9om y9 ghyhv ; jkj ry9sfvhfr, y9; =rbj **bghyh2** dy90gx9fh g7h f9i 9j h t=amy9 fr ghyhv i yu kgt ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9 /

<sup>TM</sup>£ Yu9fth bdyu4yupfg]te **bghyh2** dy90gx9fv=2, K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 6fbj ; gkyuj 9g0jh lgtg6g7h> ga iy8t i gt 6g3 iy8t tj] 4f8j 2/ <sup>TM</sup>££ K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 6fbj ; gkyuj 9g0 eyny]9 qgteghf9=h ohpgv=2, y9; =rbj g; 9j 2, 6fbj eg9j 2 omng7, fu 6f9 19f9o f9i g9 omng h g7h f9i 9j h t=amy9yuh ; jkj kj 9ghg2÷/

TF) : GKYUJ(GHO

§

«Gl g]ugrj i g7h ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, i ghyhhf9h yu 9xgkgsqj 5hf9o, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o **j h0j** ; gkyuj 9fv 6fbj ry9sfvhfny lgtg9, y9; =rbj dy90gx9=2 **bghyh2** g7h f9i 9j h t=amy9yuh t=a=h i'ghvhj 2 ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9> <sup>TM</sup> y9; =rbj K=9yat=hm 2yu Grkyu0t=x sg3hgr, fu ghy9 eyny9 i ghyhhf9h yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9om y9 fr 6fbj io l9gtg7ftm ifgh2jx eyny9 19f9yuh t=a ; gl fr, p=] xyuh, p=] 2yu y9xj x, p=] gn 2yu y9xj jx y9xj h, y9; =rbj 19f9x f9i g9 omng h/ <sup>TM</sup>£ Yurkj tkj]i o9=, y]s Jr9g7=n, fu bdyu4yupfg]te **bghyh2** dy90gx9=, y9; =rbj 2fbj eg9j 2 omng7, fu i gp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 f9i 9j h t=a cgwgbghv 4gkhgr, jhc; =r K=9om 2yu l g79f9yux Grkyug0o 2fbj 3yrkgvgu/

<sup>TM</sup>¢ Tkj]i o9=, y]s Jr9g7=n» K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tj g]i K=9h =/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Rj 9=] K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm gtey8a rj 9kysx, gtey8a gh6ysx fu gtey8a b19yupfgtex/ <sup>TM</sup>§ G7r 31r2f9om

---

° Fe9>|| orj h

9 l gtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9o

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

y9 g7r19 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj , 2yu rj 9kj x t=a py8 omgh> ¶ bghyh2 i 9i hfnys ry9sfvyu9  
2yu y9xj hf9yux/ Ghyhv tgrjh 31r=] f9e kyuhx hrkg0 fr, f9e qgtegh i o 2gnfr, f9e i o  
; g5ij r i gt f9e i 'fmmfr/ • Bghyh2 h4ghj lgtg9 i g; =] 6f52j x s9g7, fu qgi gkgghyvj  
lgtg9 gc2f9yux t=akf8 py8 omgh/ <sup>a</sup> Bghyh2 d9=] kghx x9ghxjhf9yuh s9g7 yu  
x5hf9yux s9g7÷/

GHLHGBGHXYUPFGH X+T BDYU\$GVYUT

<sup>i</sup>◦ «K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb ; j kj kghj g7h f9ij 9o, y9yuh lgtg9 2yu l g79f9yuxm  
Ge9glgtj, Jr glgij yu &gi yej f9xyut o9gu, y9 2fbj tf0 fu sg7fncgdf8 2g8g2hf9  
kg7m y9 xyuh i g5yuvghg0 cfr, <sup>ij</sup> gt=h kfrgi eg9j 2hf9ys nfvyug0 kyuhf9m y9 xyuh  
nfvyuvg0 cfr, wy9yug0 a9l y9hf9m y9 xyuh wy9g0 cfr, g7dj hf9 yu 6j pgrkghhf9m y9  
xyuh khi g0 cfr> f9e yukfr yu i4kghgr, <sup>i</sup>™ bdyu4gvj]9 y9 2fb Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=hm  
rk9i yupfgh kyuh=hm l ghy8 K=9o cty5hgr/ <sup>i</sup>£ K=9yat=hm 2yu Grkyu0t=]x sg3vj 9, bg]7h  
; g4k= fu ghy]9 ghyuhys f9xyut o9=/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu, 6f9 49agi g7  
zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh grkyug0hf9yuh tjj lfkfuj 2, <sup>i</sup>5 "y9ysl fku K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x, y9  
6f9 t=ah =, hg3gh6g3hxj 9 Grkyug0 =,} y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x eg9i yupjuho 2fbj  
x=t cey9ey2j, fu 2fb f9i 9gdyuhxj tgi f9fr=h cehgaha=/

<sup>i</sup>§ K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o t] wy96=2, j hc; =r Tgrrg7j t=a wy96fvj 2/ <sup>i</sup>¶ K=9yam 6f9  
Grkyu0y7h ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o **bdyu4yupfg]te** ; glfv=2, hgfu ghy9 si g7yupjuhhf9h yu  
i ghyhhf9om y9 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fv/ <sup>i</sup>• Jhc y9 K=9ya °g5afu yu8j 8 fu eg9j =m bg]7h o9=  
y9; =rbj 2fbj eg9j 2 omg7, yu tkhfr g7h ngu f9ij 9o, y9 K=9o f9xyutys **3yrkvgvu**  
l g79f9yux, fu kj 9ghgr ghy9m <sup>i</sup>ª eyny9 p4hgtjhf9x g5afu=x 24fnys, j hc; =r K=9o  
orgu/

<sup>TM</sup>◦ F9e sg8o 2yu y9xj x 2fbj l g9vh=> æJ.hc fh g7h si g7yupjuhhf9o, i ghyhhf9h yu  
xgkgsqj 5hf9o, y9 K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o 6fbj ; gkyuj 9fv , <sup>TM</sup>i 2yu y9xjj x or=] æTfh2  
Fdj; kyrj t=a Wg9guyhj rk9yui =jh2, eg7v K=9o yuzf8 6f52ys tfb Fdj; kyr=h  
lghfv/ <sup>TM</sup>™ K=9o tf9 gc2f9yuh g5afu tf0 fu <sup>d</sup>ryri gnj h4ghhf9 yu l 9g42hf9 <sup>x</sup>o9gu  
Fdj; kyrj s9g7, Wg9guyhj s9g7 fu ghy9 gtey8a kgh s9g7, <sup>TM</sup>£ yu tfb ghi = lghfv,  
y9; =rbj tfb ef9= fu tf9 l g79f9yuh f9xyutys **3yrkvgv0** f9ij 9o tfbj kg7/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ K=9o  
tfbj ; gkyuj 9fv y9 g7r eyny9 i ghyhhf9o gt=h 19 dy90gx9fh2, yu K=9yat=hm tf9  
Grkyu0t=h sg3hgh2m tf9 eg9j 2jh lgtg9, y9; =rbj tfb y8a ; gl=, j hc; =r fh2  
g7r19/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Fu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu <sup>f</sup>g9xg9 ; j kj omgh2m, fp= g7r eyny9  
; gkyuj 9ghhf9o bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fh2, j hc; =r j h2 tfbj ; gkyuj 9fv ÷/

K+(YA RFWGI GH ZY\*YSYU(X0

"Fr2> £¢> ij-i§}



<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ d=4

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ vy7v kyugu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ tf9 g9xg9yupjuho ; j kj omg7

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

«F9e K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fb kghj g7h f9ij 9om yu9 io tkhfr ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9, fu g5afu=x 4gk gbdf9 sgh=, g7rj h2hm @fk gvj hf9o, Df9dfrgvj hf9o, Gty9l gvj hf9o, @ghghgvj hf9o, Wf9fbgvj hf9o, #fugvj hf9h yu &feyurgvj hf9o < g7r f1po gbdf9o, y9 2fbt= egbtgpju fu lb19 fh <, ™ yu f9e K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm bghyh2 2yu 6f52x tgkh=, bghyh2 bgj9i fu ghaj k=] ghyhv lfk yu3k tj] ih2f9 yu ghyhv tj] y8y9tj 9/ £ Ghyhv 3hgtj tj] omng2> 2yu g8aj i x ghy9 y9xjj h tj] kg9, fu ghy9 g8aj i o 2yu y9xjx x tj] g5hf9> ¢ y9ysl fku 2yu y9xj x 9j h6t= ; j kj lf5gvhfhm y9; =rbj yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4k=, yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho 6fbj x=t ; j kj ey9ey2j yu 6fb 4yukys ; j kj ehgaha=/ 5 Lg; g ghyhv lfk rgj; =r sg9yufv=2>< ghyhv egdj hhf9o wvnyuv=]2, g96ghhf9o iyk9kfv=]2, grkg9ysphf9o ik9fv=]2, fu ei yu52f9o i9gi yjs g79fv=2/ \$ G9xg9fu xyuh K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7xm ryu9e zy8ysyu9xh fr> K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm f9i9gdyuhxj tgi f9frjh s9g7 f8y8 eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a=h 2fjb ohk9fv, y9; =rbj ghy9 rfwgigh zy8ysyu9x omng/ ¶ K=9o 6fb lguhfvgu fu ohk9fvm ylc p= y9ysl fku eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9=h egbtgpju =j 2, 2ghj y9 xyu2 eyny9=h wy29gpju =j 2> • g7n K=9o 6fb rj 9fnyuh lgtg9, yu 6f9 l g79f9yuh o9g0 f9xyuto ; gl fnyu lgtg9, K=9o 6fb yuzf8 6f52ys rk9i yupfgh kyuh=h lghfv fu Fdj ; kgvj hf9yu Wg9guyh pgdguy9j h 6f52=h gbgkfv/ ª Yu9fth dj kvj]9 p= K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm j]h2h = Grkyug0, lgugkg9jt Grkyug0o, y9 bj h2 rj 9y8hf9yuh fu j 9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; gly8hf9yuh tj hcfu lgbg9 rf9yuhxj h yu3k yu ig9fi vyupjuh io ; gl =, i° jri bj h2 gky8hf9yuh dyu88gij io lgkyuvgh= m y9 bghyh2 iy9rhvh=> bj h2 gky8j h ; gkj zo c'yu4gvhf9, ghy9 yu88gij io lgkyuvgh=/ ij Yu9fth ; gl =] g7h ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, ighyh9h yu xgkgsqj 5hf9o, y9 g7r19 2fbj io ; gkyuj 9ft, y9; =rbj bghyh2 dy90gx9fr÷/

LHGBGHXYUPFGH ! (LHYUPJUHHF(0

"E>! 9> ™•> i-j¢}

i™ «Yurkj fp= g7r xgkgsqj 5hf9o tkji ohfnyb bghyh2 ; gl fr fu dy90gx9fr, K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj lgtg9 ; j kj ; gl = l g79f9yux f9xyutys 3yrkvgv0 yu3kh yu ig9fi vyupjuho> i£ hgfu 2fb ; j kj rj 9=, 2fb ; j kj 19l h=, 2fb ; j kj egbtgvh=, fu 2yu fy9ysg7hj x ; kyuo, ly8j x ; kyuo, vy9fhx, 2g8vyux, ju8x, isf9yux Ohyuhxh yu yc3g9hf9yux egbtgvvuto ; j kj 19l h= g7h ly8j h s9g7, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o l g79f9yux f9xyut o9gum 2fbj kgnyu/ i¢ Xyuh eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9=h gufnj 19l hfgn ; j kj omng, fu 6f9 t=a yu 6f9 ghgryuhhf9yuh t=am p=] g9yuhf9=h fu p= =df9=hm gtyun ; j kj conng7/ i5 K=9o eyny9 l jughxyupjuhhf9o 2fbt= ; j kj lf5gvh=, yu 2yu s9gx ylc t=io ; j kj bef9= Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh g7h d=4 g3kf9=hm y9 xyuh dj kfr, g7n bghyh2 eyny9 =yry3hf9yux

9 Fe9> m j t fku=r

e Fe9> m 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9o

d Fe9> m j 9fhv f9frj h x=t

x l gtm rsysy9yupjuhhf9o

f Fe9> m wy9j x

b Fe9> m xh=

= Fe9> m 2fb gky8hf9yuh

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

s9g7 ; jkj °89i=/ i\$ Xyuh ; jkj r; g5fr g7h eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2yu 6f52x ; jkj tgkh=/ Gc2x ghyhv s9g7 py8 c38qg7 fu ghyhv grkyug0hf9o tj] ; g4kf9, y9ysl fcfu gkjig 2fbj y9ydg7p ; jkj omng7/ i¶ Fp=rj9kjx t=a orfr> æG7x gbdf9o jh6t= egbtgpju fh, fr j.hc; =r i9hgt bgghy2 skg9fn , i• ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg9, g7m tj]4k 7j4= jhc y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm o9gu Wg9guyhj yu eyny9 Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh, iª g7h tf0 wy96yupjuhfh9om y9 gc2f9x kfrgh, g7h h4ghhf9h yu l9g42hf9o, g7h yuzf8 6f52h yu f9i g9g0 egbyui om y9yhvtys K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fb xyu9r lghfv/ K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm hy7h; =r ; jkj oh= g7h eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh, y9yhvt= xyuh io sg3hgr/ ° Hgfu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm ghyhv s9g7 j4gtf8yu ; jkj 89i=, y9; =rbj thgvg0hf9h yu 2fht= ; gl yuoky8hf9o iy9ryujh/ °i Yu9fth ghyhvt= tj] gl gefij9, 2ghj y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x, g7h tf0 fu gl f8 Grkyug0o, 6f9 t=a =/ °° K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm g7x gbdf9o g5afu=x 2jc-2jc ; jkj sgh=> bgghy2 cfr i9hg9 ghtjag; =r r; g5fn, y9; =rbj xg4kj h dgbghhf9o 2fbj x=t c4gkhgh/ °£ Lg; g K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm bgghy2 2yu 6f52x ; jkj tgkh=, yu bgghy2 tf0 3yuqg; j t=a ; jkj 6d=, tj hcfu y9 eyny9ysj h ehgahayujh/ °¢ Ghyhv pgdguy9hf9o 2yu 6f52x ; jkj tgkh=, fu ghyhv ghyuhhf9o f9ijh2j kgi=h ; jkj ahafr> ylc t=io ; jkj i g9fhg7 g5afux ig7hjn, tj hcfu y9 bgghy2 ehgahafrr/ °5 Ghyhv grkyug0hf9yuh iy52f9o i9gi yjs g79=> ghyhv s9g7 f8y8 yrijjh yu g90gpjh tj] vghi g9 fu bgghy2 2fbj tj] g5hf9, y9; =rbj ghyhvtys y9ydg7pj t=a cj7hgr> y9ysl fcfu ghyh2 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu dg94fnj fh/ °§ Yurkj dg94fnj egh to kyuhx tj] kghj9, y9; =rbj xyuh gn ghy9 htgh chbysyuj r> bg7h eyny9ysj h ; j]80 rf; = yu ghi = eyny9ysj h dg94=], 2ghj y9 gh hbysyug0 =÷/

NGU F(I J( TO : JKJ RKG VYUJ



«Bdyu4yupfg]te dy90gx9fv=2 eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9om y9 g7r19 io l9gtg7ft 6fbj, y9; =rbj g; 9j2, egbtghg2, tkh=2 g7h f9ij9om y9 K=9o f9xyutys 3yrkvgvu 6f9 l g79f9yuh, fu ghy9 kj9ghg2/ ° Yu 7j4=] g7h gtey8a qgtegh, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm g7r 2g5gryuh kg9j hf9o ghg; gkj h t=a 2fbj 2gnfn kyugu, 2fb 3yhg9l fvhfnyu, 2fb wy96g9i fnyu fu rj9kjx t=ajho dj khgnyu lgtg9, p= g9xf12 xyuh j9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; jkj ; gl flrm p= yc/ ° K=9o 2fb 3yhg9l fvyuv, gh1pfvyuv, yu 2fbj tghghg7 i f9vyuv, y9 xyuh c=j9 qghchg9, ylc gn 2yu l g79f9x io qghchg7jh, 2fbj dj kvhfnyu lgtg9 p= tg9xo tjg7h lgvys c'g; 9j9, lg; g tg9xo i'g; 9j gt=h 31r2ysm y9 K=9ya ef9gh=h i'fm=/ ° G7r 2g5gryuh kg9j hf9yuh ohpgv2jh 2yu s9g7=x lghxf96hf9x ctg4fvgh fu yk2f9x cyu5fvgh/

5 Hgfu rj9kjx t=a dj kvj]9 p= jhc; =r tg9x to j9 y9xjh io 39gk=, hy7h; =r K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb io 39gk=/ § Yu9fth K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ; gkyuj 9ghhf]9o ; gl =, y9; =rbj ghy9 qgteghf9=h ohpghgr yu ghi= sg3hgr/ ¶ G9xg9fu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm ngu f9ij9 to io kghj 2fb, lysjkhf9= fu nf5hf9= °e3y8 skgi hf9ys, gi f9ys yu °3y9yuh i ayu9f9ys f9ij9 to> • vy9fhj, dg9jj, y9pgkyuhi f9yu, pbfhj hf9yu

° Fe9>mh=

9 Fe9>mh xyu9r fny8

e Fe9>mh ghxyuhxj

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

fu h5hf9j hf9yu f9ij 9 to, 6=pj yu tf89j f9ij 9 to> <sup>a</sup> g7h; j rj f9ij 9 tom yu9 di yu4k l gv ; j kj yukfr fu ghy9 t=a ycjhc ; j kj ; gi rj 2fbj> f9ij 9 tom y9yuh 2g9f9o f9i gp fh, yu ghy9 nf5hf9=h ; 8jh6 ; j kj \*l ghfr/

<sup>i°</sup> Yurkj, f9e yukfr fu i4kghgr, 19lh=] K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, g7h ngu f9i9jh lgtg9my9 2fbj kyugu÷/

K+(0 TY%HGNYUH X+T BDYU\$GVYUT

<sup>ij</sup> «Bdyu4gvj]9 y9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, cty5hgrmc; gl fnys ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, f'xgkgsqj 5hf9h yu i ghyhhf9o, y9 g7r19 2fbj io ; gkyuj 9ft/ <sup>i™</sup> F9e yukfr yu i4kghgr, sg7fncgdf8 kyuhf9 i g5yuvghfr fu ehgij r **ghyhv t=a, j£** yu f9e g9ag5hf9x fu yc3g9hf9x egbtghgh, **hgfu** g90gpx yu yri jx 4gkhgh fu gtey8a yuhfv9x 4gkhg7, <sup>i¢</sup> rj 9kx py8 cdy5ybghg7 yu tj] ty5hg9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x, y9 Fdj ; kyrj f9i9=hm rk9i yupfgh kyuh=hm 2fb l ghfv, <sup>i5</sup> fu **g7x** tf0 yu gl guy9, 3g7py8 16f9ys yu i g9jqhf9ys **nfvyuh**, 0g9guyuk fu ghayu9 f9i9jh t=a 2fbj 2gnfn kyugu, g; g5gz=h 2fbj ayu9 l ghfv, <sup>iS</sup> fu ghg; gkjh t=a 2yu l g79f9yux cqghcv9o tghghgh 2fbj i f9vyuv, y9; =rbj 2fb 3yhg9l fvh= yu wy96g9i =, fu sf9aguy9yupfgh 2fbj eg9j 2 oh=/ <sup>i¶</sup> Rj 9kj x t=a tj] orf9 p= æg7r l g9rkyupjuho j t i g9y8yupfgter yu 6f52j r <sup>by</sup>zys sgrki fvg7 / <sup>i•</sup> Lg; g 7j 4=] K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x < 2ghj y9 l g9rkyupjuh sgrki fnyu lgtg9 2fbj i g9y8yupjuh kyuy8o glh = <, y9; =rbj l grkgk= j 9 yu3kom y9yuh lgtg9 f9xyut o9g0 =9 l g79f9yux, jhc; =r g7r19 **io kfrhfr/**

<sup>ia</sup> Jri fp= K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x ty5hgny9 yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu l fkfuj r, bgghy2 ; g4kfr yu ghyhv f9i9; gdf9, g7r19 6fbj io sig7ft p= xyu2 glh; gkqg5 ; j kj i y9ryuj 2> <sup>mo</sup> jhc; =r g7h gbdf9om y9 K=9o 6f9 g5afu=h ; j kj i y9rhvh=, g]7h; =r ; j kj i y9ryuj 2, y9ysl fkfu K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 31r2o tkji co9j 2÷/

JR(G&+NJ GHLHGBGHXYUPJUHO

"Fn2> £™> j-i¢}

a

«Tkj]i o9=, y]s Jr9g7=n/ Xyuh g7r19 &y9xghgh=h i'ghvhj r, y9; =rbj f9pgr fu kj9ghgr 2fbt= tf0 yu lb19 gbdf9yu, tf0 fu tjhcfu f9ijh2 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yu, <sup>™</sup> g7h tf0 yu eg969glgrgi zy8ysyu9xj hm Fhgi j thf9yu y9xj hf9yuh, y9 xyuh io qghchgr fu **ghyhv lgtg9** nrf9 fr p= æFhgi j y9xj hf9yuh g5afu y.s **i9hg7** i g7hj n /

<sup>£</sup> Yurkj g7r19 dj kvj]9 p= K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, j]h2 g5afu=x i'ghvhj **je9** r; g5y8 i9gi>j]h2 bgghy2 ; j kj ehgaha=, j]h2 g5afu=x bgghy2 ; j kj ohi q=, yu xyuh bgghy2 ; j kj skg9fr fu 4yukys i y9rhvhfr, jhc; =r K=9o 2fbj orgu/ <sup>¢</sup> F9e K=9om 2yu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml g5ghv c2guy9yupfgh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml wy9fr

<sup>f</sup> lgtm rysy9yupj uhhf9h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml lb19yupfgte



Grkyug0xm bghyh2 g5afu=x 24=, rj9k j x t=a tj] orf9 p= æK=9o jt g9xg9yupfghr lgtg9 bjr g7r f9ij9o ef9gum y9 ghy9 kj9ghgt > 2ghj y9 K=9o g7r gbdf9o j9fhv gh19=hyupfg]h lgtg9 io skg9= g5afu=x/ 5 Y]c p= 2yu g9xg9yupfghx yu rj9k j x yu8j8 omngnyuh lgtg9 io tkhfr ghyhv f9ij9om y9 ghy9 kj9ghgr> l g; g K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm g7r gbdf9yuh gh19=hyupfgh lgtg9 bghyh2 io skg9= g5afu=x, hgfu y9; =rbj j9gdy90= g7h 31r2om y9yuh lgtg9 f9xyut o9gu lgtg9f9yuxm Ge9glgtj, Jr gl gi j yu &gi yej / § Yurkj dj kvj]9 p= 2yu g9xg9yupfghx lgtg9 c=, y9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, g7r ngu f9ij9o 2fbj iyu kg7m y9; =rbj ghy9 kj9ghgr> 2ghj y9 xyuh 3rkg; g9ghyv zy8ysyu9x toh fr/

¶ &j4=] fu tj] ty5hg9 p= K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm ghg; gkjh t=a bg79gvyuvj 9> Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h fng0 19=x tj hcfu g7r kf8o lgrg0 19xm K=9ya ghl hgbghx f8g2/ • @y9fej t=a gn K=9o bg79gvyuvj 2, yu K=9o 6fbj x=t eg9i gvgum 6fb ehgahafnyu cgw/ a F9e fr nf5o fng7m y9 2g9= kg3kgi hf9o rkghgt, g7rj h2hm K=9ya 6fbj lfk ih2g0 yu3kjh kg3kgi hf9o, 2g5gryuh 19 yu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9 nf5o i fvg7> y]c lgv i f9g7 fu y]c ayu9 3tfvj / i° G7h gkfh K=9o jh0j 7gh6hfv Grkyu0y7 tgkys d9yug0 f9iyu 2g9= kg3kgi hf9o, y9yhv s9g7 d9yug0 =jh g7h eyny9 31r2f9om y9 K=9o 6fbj orgu lgtg3teyutjh 19o, nf9gh s9g7, i9gijh t=a=h/ ii @g5gryuh 19yugh yu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9yugh sg3qghj hm K=9o jh0j kyugu f9iyu 2g9= kg3kgi hf9o, g7rj h2hm yu3kjh kg3kgi hf9o, i™ fu K=9o jh0j orgu> æl ghdh=] yu 4yukyjs gri = jaj 9, y9ysl f kfu g; gi ghfvgu 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm y9 Fdj; kyr=h lghfvj 9> ghyh2 4yukys 4f8fvgh g7h qgteg7=hm y9 j9fhv ; gkyuj 9fvj , j 9fhv °6yung0y7 iyu52m 4j hfvj h / i£ Hgfu K=9o jh0j 31rfvgum orfnys> æFr g7r zy8ysyu9xo kfrg7, fu gl g] gh 3rkg; g9ghyv zy8ysyu9x toh =/ i¢ Pyl8 bj rmy9 bghyh2 ehgahaft yu ghyhv ghyuho f9ij h2j kgi =h ahaft, fu 2fb ghyhvt= l b19 yu egbtgpju gbd to ; j kj ohft /

i5 G7h gkfh xg96g7 yu nf5h=h jag7> nf5o i9giys io sg5=9 fu yu3kjh f9iyu kg3kgi hf9o f9iyu 6f52f9yur t=a =jh/ i§ Hg7fvj, fu gl g] K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h x=t tf8ghcfnyism 6fbj 6yung0y7 l y9p 4j hf9 =j 2> K=9ya 6fbj ; gkyuj 9g0 qgteg7=h 4yukys 4f8f9 =j 2/ i¶ Yurkj f9iyu kg3kgi hf9o e5hfvj , jt f9iyu 6f52f9yur s9g7=h sg9 hfkfvj yu 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu bghyh2 iyk9kfvj/ i• &fky7 hg3ijhjh ; =r K=9ya g5afu °g8gcfvj m 2g5gryuh 19 fu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9> y]c lgv i f9g7, y]c gn ayu9 3tfvj , 6f9 dy90g0 eyny9 tf82f9yuh lgtg9, y9ysl f kfu K=9ya °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fnys bg7h d9d5f9 =j 2/ iª G9xg9fu sg3vg7 g7h eg9i yupfh=h yu vgryut=h, y9ys K=9o 6fbj x=t bg79gvgum 6fb ehgahafnyu cgw/ Rgi g7h K=9o g7x ghdt gn jh0j tkji o9gu/ iº K=9o Gl g9yhj x=t gn cgwgbghv eg9i gvgum bg7h ehgahafnyu cgw, fu g7x gkfh Gl g9yhj lgtg9 gn g81pfvj / i™ ^f9 tf82o, g7rj h2h l y9pom y9 4j hg0 =j 2, g5j yu bg7h i9giys g79fvj / &fky7 bg7h 0f0fvj , ngju g8gvj m tj hcfu y9 tgh9 wy4j f8gu, fu ghy9 wy4j h nf5h=h jahy8 skgijh t=a hfkfvj /

i™™ Hgfu Kgef9g7j , Tgrrg7j yu lje9yp-Lgppgug7j t=a K=9o bg79gvyuvj 2/ i£ Yu f9e K=9o 6fb l gx=r-Eg5hfg7=h 89i fvm orfnys> æEg969gv=]2 fu kj 9gv=]2 6fbj kyug0 f9ij r , K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h l 9gtghj h x=t ohxsbfvg2, yu ghy9 cl gugkgnysm ghy9 31r2o tkji co9j 2/ i¢ K=9ya ghl hgbghx f8g2 g7h 19=h j sf9m f9e 6fb qghcvg7/

9 Fe9m 6yung0y7 ; gki f9

e Fe9m j hi g7

d Fe9m gc2f9yuh

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

<sup>TM</sup>5 Yu9fth fr 2g5gryuh 19 fu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9 g8gcfvj K=9ya g5afu> hg3i j hj h ; =r g8gcfvj , y9ysl f kfu K=9o org0 =9 p= 6fb ; j kj ehgaha=/ <sup>TM</sup>§ K=9ya g81pfmys orj> @Y]s K=9 Flysg, tj] ehgahaf9 2yu zy8ysyu9xx yu zg5ghdyupjuh, y9 2yu tf0yupfgtex gbgkfvj 9 fu yuzf8 6f52ys Fdj ; kyr=h l ghfvj 9/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ &j 4=] 2yu 0g5ghf9xm Ge9gl gto, Jr gl gi h yu &gi yeo, fu tj] hg7j 9 g7r zy8ysyu9xj h 3rkyupfgh, gteg94kyupfgh yu tf82j h, <sup>TM</sup>• y9 g7h f9i 9j h t=am yu9i = tfb l ghfvj 9m coryuj > MK=9o ci g9fhgnys bghyh2 kghjn g7h f9i j 9om y9 ghyhv 3yrkvgv0 =9, i gt bghyh2 gkfnysm xyu9r l ghfv bghyh2 y9; =rbj ghg; gkj h t=a tf5vh=¶ <sup>TM</sup>a Y9ysl f kfu ghyh2 2yu zy8ysyu9xx fu zg5ghdyupjuh fh> bghyh2 2yu tf0 ig9y8yupfgtex yu f9ig9g0 egbyui ysx Fdj ; kyr=h l ghfvj 9 ÷/

TYSR+R SF(RKJH I O RKGHG& KGR0 : GKYUJ(GHHF(O  
"Fn2> £¢> j-i°}

i°

«G7x gkfh K=9o j h0j orgu» @fbj f9i y]u 2g9= kg3kgi i yw=¶ g5gaj hhf9yuh ; =r, fu nf]5o eg969gvj 9m j t 2ysr> hgfu 2fbj wg7k= kg; ghgji to 4j h=/ <sup>TM</sup> @yu iyk9kg0 g5gaj h kg3kgi hf9yux s9g7j 31r2f9o ; j kj d9ft g7x kg3kgi hf9yuh s9g7> bghyh2 kg; ghgij]h t=a xj 9 / £ Yurkj rgkj tj wg7k= kg; ghgi to 4j hfvj , f9i yu 2g9= kg3kgi i ywfvj m g5gaj hhf9yuh ; =r, yu nf5o eg969gvj 9m g7x f9i yu kg3kgi hf9o 6f52r g5hfmys/ ¢ Fu kg3kgi hf9yuh s9g7 d9fv m g5gaj h d9yug0j h l gtg6g7hm g7h kgro ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, y9 K=9o 6fbj l g8y9xfv l gtg3teyutj h 19o, nf9gh s9g7, i 9gij h t=a=h> yu K=9o bghyh2 j h0j kyugu/ 5 &fky7 xg5hgnys nf5h=h jag7, fu kg3kgi hf9o 4j hg0 kg; ghgij r t=a x9j , y9; =rbj l yh omnghm j hc; =r K=9o j h0j ; gkyuj 9fv÷/

§ "Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Ef9yp-Egh=-&gi gh=h Tyrf9g tfi hfvgh> l yh tf5gu Gl g9yh yu l yh pg8yufvgu, fu ghy9 y9xj hm F8j gbg9 ghy9 kf8 2gl ghg7 f8gu/ ¶ Ghi = Dgxdgx tfi hfvgh, yu Dgxdgx=h ayu9j skgi hf9yuh f9i j 9om Fk fegpg/

• G7x gkfh K=9o \*fuj j kyl to bgkfv, y9; =rbj K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgio i 9=, K=9ya g5afu i g7hj m ghy9 ; g4k1h i gkg9fnyu l gtg9, fu ghy9 ghyuhys 19l h=¶ tj hcfu g7r19/ ° Lfkfugeg9 \*fuj j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh l fk egzj h yu zg5ghdyupjuh cyuhj > K=]9h = ghy9 zg5ghdyupj uho, j hc; =r K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm ghy9 orgu/}

i° «Frm hg3i j h 19f9yuh ; =rm 2g5gryuh 19 yu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9 nf9gh s9g7 i fvg7, fu K=9o g7r ghdt gn j h0j tkji ohfnys cyubfv 2fb ehgahafn/ ¶ K=9o j h0j orgu> @l ghdh=] yu tfi h=] zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu=h, y9; =rbj tkhfh g7h f9i j 9om y9yuh l gtg9 ghyhv l g79f9yuh f9xyut o9j m ghyhv kgnyu, fu kj 9ghgh ghy9 ÷/

GRKYUG) J.HC I O : GLGHA+

i<sup>TM</sup> «Yu9fth l j tg, y]s Jr9g7=n, K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fht= j .hc i o ; gl gha=>× tj g7h K=9yat=hm 2yu Grkyu0t=x sg3hgn, j 9 eyny9 qgteghf9=h ohpghgnys yu bj h2 rj 9fnys> hgfu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x ; g4kfn gtey8a rj 9kysx fu gtey8a gh6ysx, j £ ; gl fnys K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9h yu i ghyhhf9o, y9 g7r19 2fbj i o ; gkyuj 9ftm 2yu eg9j 2j x l gtg9/ j ¢ Gl g] K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x i o ; gki ghj h f9i j h2h yu f9i j h2hf9yuh f9i j h2o, hgfu f9i j 9o fu gt=h j hc y9 ghy9 t=a =/ j 5 Rgi g7h K=9o tj g7h 2yu l g79f9x l guhfvgu yu bghyh2 rj 9fv, fu ghyhvt= fk2 ghyhv bg9tom g7rj h2h 6fb ohk9fv eyny9 zy8ysyu9xf9yuh t=a=h, j hc; =r g7r19 i o kfrh=2/ j § Yurkj 6f9 rj 9kf]9o pmwgkfv=2

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

yu 6f9 ; g9ghyvfh9o g]n tj] 3rkgvh=2, i¶ 2ghj y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0om  
grkyug0hf9yuh Grkyug0o fu k=9f9yuh K=9h =, tf0, b19guy9 yu gl f8 Grkyug0om y9  
gcg5yupjuh c'ohf9 fu ig4g52 cj rkghg9/ i• Gh y9ejh yu g79jjh j9guyuh2o io  
; g4k; gh=, dg8pgi gho io rj 9= fu ghy9 l gv yu l ghxf96 i yu kg7/ i<sup>a</sup> Yu9fth rj 9fv=]2  
dg8pgi gho, 2ghj y9 xy]u2 gn ; ghxyu3k =j 2 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9yat=hm 2yu  
Grkyu0t=]x sg3vj 9 yu bg]7h ; g4k=, ghy]9 7g9= fu ghy]9 ghyuhys f9xyut o9=/ <sup>TM</sup> G]h =  
2yu dysgeghyupfghx **g5g9i gh** fu g]h = 2yu Grkyug0x, y9 2fbj lgtg9 g7r tf0 yu  
gl guy9 **eghf9h** o9gu, y9 gc2f9ysx kfrg9/ <sup>TM</sup> @yu l g79f9x f1pghgryuh gh6 =j hm f9e  
Fdj ; kyr jagh> jri l jtg K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb f9ijh2j grk8f9yuh ; =r  
4gkvyuv÷/

### GRKYU) Y& TF) YUPJUHO

ii

«Yu9fth rj 9=] K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x, fu gt=]h 19 ; gl = ghy9 l 9glghdhf9o,  
i ghyhhf9o, <sup>9</sup>xgkgsqj 5hf9h yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o/ <sup>TM</sup> G7r19 dj kv=]2 p= 6f9 y9xj hf9yuh  
c= **j t 31r2r**, y9ysl fku ghyh2 cdj kvgh fu ckfrgh K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h ; gkj zo,  
ghy9 tf0yupjuho, yuzf8 6f52h yu f9i g9g0 egbyui o, **E** Fdj ; kyrj t=am Fdj ; kgvj hf9yu  
Wg9guyh pgdguy9j h fu ghy9 gtey8a f9i 9j h s9g7 o9g0 h4ghhf9h yu dy90f9o, **C** j]hc  
y9 o9gu Fdj ; kgvj hf9yu b19gdyuhxf9yuh, 6j f9yuh fu ig52f9yuhm f9e ghyh2 6fb  
l fkg ; hxfvj h < j]hc ; =r K=9o l g9tj 9 0ysyuh ayu9f9o ghyhv s9g7 <sup>e</sup>xg96yuv yu bghyh2  
i y9rhvyuv tj hcfu g7r19 <, **5** j]hc y9 o9gu 6fbj ghg ; gkj h t=am tj hcfu 6f9 g7r kf8o  
l grhjno, **S** j]hc y9 %yue=hfgh F8j gej y9xj hf9yuhm Xgpghj fu Gej 9yhj o9gu < j]hc ; =r  
f9ij 9o j 9 ef9gho egvgu yu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj t=a=h inmfv bghyh2m j9fhv  
ohkghj 2hf9ys, j9fhv s9ghhf9ys fu j9fhv eyny9 l fkfuy9xf9ysm¶ ¶ rgi g7h 6f9  
gc2f9o kfrg]h K=9ya o9g0 eyny9 tf0 dy90f9o÷/

### #YRKG VYUG) F(I (JH ! (LHYUPJUHHF(O

• «Yu9fth ; gl fv=]2 g7h eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9om y9 g7r19 6fbj io l 9gtg7ft,  
y9; =rbj yuzyshg2, tkh=2 g7h f9ij 9o, y9yuh t=a=h i'ghvhj 2m ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9,  
yu kj 9ghg2 ghy9> <sup>a</sup> y9; =rbj 6f9 19f9o f9i g9 omng h g7h ly8jh s9g7, y9yuh lgtg9  
K=9o 6f9 l g79f9yuh f9xyut o9gum j 9fhv fu j 9fhv bg9tjh kgnyu, g7h; jrj f9ij 9 tom y9  
i gp yu tf89 io l yrfvh=/

i<sup>o</sup> G9xg9fu g7h f9ij 9o, yu9 xyuh io tkhfr ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9, Fdj ; kyrj  
f9i 9j h ; =r c=m yu9i = fng2, yu9 rf9tx io vgh=j 9 fu yk2ysx **bg7h** io a9=j 9m  
eghag9f8=hj ; g9k=bj ; =r/ ii Jri g7h f9ij 9o, yu9 io tkh=2m ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu  
lgtg9, nf5hf9yu fu lysj khf9yu f9ij 9 toh =, **yu** f9ijh2j gh69fujh ayu9o io 3t=/ i<sup>TM</sup>  
G7h; jrj f9ij 9 toh =, y9yuh K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm xlyd io kgjhj m¶ K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x

---

<sup>9</sup> l gtm risy9yupj uhhf9h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m 7y9xj n kyugu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9mj 9fhv yk2j h f8y8 eyny9 g9g9g0hf9ys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m fku=h io whk5=

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

gc2f9o 4g9yuhgi ghy9 s9g7 fh, kg9yugh rijbe=h tjhcfu sg3qgho/ i£ Yurkj fp=
yu4gx9yupfgte lhgbghxj2 jt ; gkyuj9ghhf9yurm y9 g7r19 6fbj io l9gtg7ft, fu
K=9om6f9 Grkyug0o rj9=2 yu bg7h ; g4k=2 6f9 gtey8a rj9kys fu 6f9 gtey8a gh6ys,
i¢ 6f9 f9i9jh gh69fuom g5gaj h gh69fuh yu sf9aj h gh69fuomj9 gkfhjh ; jkj kgt, fu
2yu vy9fhx, 2g8vyux yu ju8x ; jkj zy8sfr, i5 hgfu 2yu g9kx t=a ey7r ; jkj kgt
ghgryuhhf9yux lgtg9, y9; =rbj yukfr fu i4kghgr/ i\$ Bdyu4gv=]2 xyu2 6fbj lgtg9,
y9 6f9 rj9ko cl9g; yu9yuj yu xyu2 4jkgi qgteg7=h 4f8fnys yu9j4 grkyug0hf9
c; g4k=2 fu ghyhv cf9i9; gd=2, i¶ yu K=9ya eg9iyupjuho 6fbj x=t ey9ey2fnysm
f9ijh2o cdyv=, y9; =rbj gh69fu fcdg7, ly8o j9 g9dgrj2o ck g7, fu K=9ya 6fbj kyug0
ngu f9i9=h 4yukys ci y9ryuj 2/

i• G7r 31r2f9r 6f9 rj9kj]h fu gh6j]h t=a x9=2, yu bghyh2 je9 h4gh 6f9 6f52f9yjuh
s9g7 ig; fv=2, y9 je9 qgigkghyv omngh 6f9 gc2f9yuh t=akf8/ ia Bghyh2 6f9
y9xjhf9yjuh ry9sfvyuv=2, ghyhv tgrjh 31rfnys f9e kyuhx hrkg0 fr, f9e qgtegh io
2gnfr, f9e io ; g5ijr igt i'fmmfr/ mo Bghyh2 d9=] kghx x9ghxjhf9yuh s9g7 fu
x5hf9yux s9g7, mi y9; =rbj g7h bf9i9jh s9g7, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o 6f9 lgtg9f9yuh f9xyut
o9gum ghyhv kgnyu, 6f9 19f9h yu 6f9 y9xjhf9yuh 19f9o 4gkhghm f9i9j s9g7 f8y8
f9ijh2j 19f9yuh htgh/

mm G9xg9fu fp= g7r 6fbj l9gtg7g0 eyny9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9r bdyu4yupfgte ; gl=2 fu
dy90gx9=2, K=9om6f9 Grkyug0o rj9fnys, ghy9 eyny9 qgteghf9=h ohpghgnys yu ghy9
7g9fnys, m£ K=9h gn g7r eyny9 gbdf9o 6f9 g5afu=h ; jkj skg9=, fu xyu2 6fbt= tf0 yu
lb19 gbdf9yu ; jkj kj9ghg2/ mc ^f9 yk2j hf9eghj h i y3g0 gt=h kf8om6f9o ; jkj
omng7> 6f9 ly8gtgro ghg; gk=h yu Nj eghgh=h, dfk=hm g7rjh2h Fw9gk dfk=h tjhcfu
=g9futkfg h 0yso ; jkj omng7/ m5 Ylc t=io ; jkj ig9fhg7 6f9 g5afu ig7hj» K=9om6f9
Grkyug0o 6f9 iy3g0 gtey8a f9i9jh s9g7 6f9 f9iju8o fu g9l guj92o ; jkj °ef9=,
jhc; =r 6fbj orgu÷/

! (LHYUPJUHHF(H YU GH+) @HF(O

m\$ «Gl g] g7r19 6f9 g5afu 19lhyupjuh fu gh=02 io xhft> m¶ 19lhyupjuhm fp=
lhgbghxj2 K=9yam6f9 Grkyu0y7h ; gkyuj9ghhf9yuh, y9 g7r19 6fbj io l9gtg7ft, m•
jri gh=02m fp= K=9yam6f9 Grkyu0y7h ; gkyuj9ghhf9yuh clhgbghxj2, yu 4f8j2 g7h
qgteg7=hm y9 g7r19 6fbj io ; gkyuj9ft, yu9j4 grkyug0hf9yu lfkufnyu lgtg9m y9
qghcvg0 c=2/ ma Yurkj f9e K=9om2yu Grkyug0xm2fb kg9g0 omng7 g7h f9ij9o, yu9 io
tkhfr ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9, 19lhyupjuho Dg9jbj]h nf9gh s9g7 xj9, fu gh=02om
Dfeg8 nf9gh s9g7/ £° "Tjp= gryh2 &y9xghghj tjur iy8to, g9futkfg h qgteg7jh
s9g7, Ty9=j ig8hjhf9yuh t1k, Dg8dg8g7j xjtgvj xg4kjh t=a ehgiy8
@ghghgvjhf9yu f9i9jh t=a cf.h} £i Y9ysl fku xyu2 &y9xghgh=h ; jkj ghvhj2,
y9; =rbj tkh=2 g7h f9ij9o, y9 K=9om6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj iyu kg7m ghy9 kj9ghgnyu
lgtg9> ghy9 ; jkj kj9ghg2 fu ghy9 t=a ; jkj ehgij2/ £m Yu9fth bdyu4yupfg]te

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m conng7

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ly8j h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m fku fuj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m xh=

dy90gx9fv=2 g7h eyny9 i ghyhhf9h yu xgkgsqj 5hf9o, y9 g7r19 6f9 g5afu i o xhft÷/

: G\$KGTU@J OHK(YUG) KF\*0

i™

«Glglugrji g7h i ghyhhf9h yu xgkgsqj 5hf9o, y9 xyu2 bdyu4yupfgte ; jkj dy90gx9=2 g7h f9i9jh t=a, y9 K=9om 6f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o 6fbj ; jkj kg7m ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9, f9i9gdyuhxj s9g7 6f9 g; 9g0 eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/™ Eyny9ysjh iy90ghfv=2 g7h eyny9 kf8f9o, yu9 g7h gbdf9om y9yhv ; jkj kj9ghg2m j9fhv grkyug0hf9o ; g4kf9 fh eg969 nf5hf9yu s9g7, enyu9hf9yu s9g7 fu gt=h i ghgcgbg9x 0g5j kgi/ £ Hgfu ghyhv egdjhfhf9o wmvuyv=]2, g96ghhf9o iyk9kfv=]2, grkg9ysphf9o i9giyjs g79fv=2, grkyug0hf9yuh eyu52f9o w49fv=]2 fu ghyhv ghyuhhf9o g7x kf8=h ahafv=]2/

¢ «Jri K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g7r; =r tj] oh=2/ 5 Lg; g whk5fv=]2 g7h kf8o, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6f9 eyny9 kyl tf9yuh t=a=h ; jkj ohk9=ml yj9 ghyuho xhfnuy fu ehgifyu lgtg9, yu ly]h dgv=2> § 6f9 y8agi=bhf9o, byl f9o, kgrghy9xhf9o, d6f9 eg969gvhfnj2 oh0ghf9o, 6f9 yu3kf9yuh oh0ghf9o, 71zg9gigt oh0ghf9o, fu 6f9 g9ag5hf9yuh yu yc3g9hf9yuh g5ajhfi hf9o ly]h kg9=2, ¶ ly]h if9=2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu, xyu2 yu 6f9 ohkghj2hf9o, fu yu9g3gv=]2 6f9 eyny9 6f5hg9ihf9yuh lgtg9, y9yhv t=a K=9om2yu Grkyug0xm2fb 19l hg0 =/

• Tj] oh=2 g7h; =rm jhc; =r tfh2 g7r19 lyr i'ohfh2, g7rjh2h gt=h tg9xm j9 gc2f9yuh yu8j8 f8g0jh lgtg6g7h> a g9xg9fu tjhcfu ljtg lgrg0 c=2 g7h xlgdrkgsg79jh yu zg5ghdyupfgh, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj iyu kg7/ i° Eg7v xyu2 &y9xghgh=h ; jkj ghvhj2 fu ; jkj ehgij2 g7h f9i9jh t=a, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj zg5ghdfn iyu kg7, yu 6f9 eyny9 49agi g7 p4hgtjhf9=h 6fb ; jkj lghdrkgvh=, fu g; glysyupfgte ; jkj ehgij2/ ij G7h gkfh K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o kf8 to ; jkj ohk9=ml j9 ghyuhjh ehgiyupfgh lgtg9> ly]h kg9=2 eyny9 6fbj ; gkyuj9g0hf9r<< 6f9 y8agi=bhf9o, byl f9o, kgrghy9xhf9o, 6f9 eg969gvhfnj2 oh0ghf9h yu eyny9 yu3kf9yuh ohkj9 oh0ghf9o, y9 K=9ya ; jkj fhyuj9=2, i™ fu yu9g3gv=]2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu, p=] xyu2, p=] 6f9 y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o, 6f9 0g5ghf9h yu g8g3j hfhf9o, fu p= 6f9 b2g8g2hf9yuh t=a f8y8 \*fukgvjh, y9ysl fku fu gh ylc egzjh, ylc gn zg5ghdyupjuh yuhj 6fbj lfk/

i£ Bdyu4gvj]9 xyuh 2fbj, y9 y8agi=bhf9x ctgkyuvghfr gt=h kfrg0 kf8x> i¢ G7n y8agi=bhf9x g]7h kf8o tgkyuvgh=, y9 K=9o 2yu kyl tf9=x t=i yuh t=a ; jkj ohk9=> ly]h dy90gx9= gt=h jhc y9 2fbj io ; gkyuj9ft/ i5 Rgi g7h eyny9 2g8g2hf9yux t=am

g l gtm rysisy9yupj uhhf9o

e Fe9>ml 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9o

d Fe9>ml 6f9 6f52j h

x Fe9>ml lghdrkyupfgh

f Fe9>ml yu3k=2

b Fe9>ml x5hf9yuh



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

rj 9kj x gtey8a wgw2j h lgtg6g7h ghgryuhhf]9 ty9p= fu ghyhv tj]ro i f9, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 19lhyupfgh lgtftgk> bg7h ghtg2yu9 tg9xo fu tg2yu9 tg9xo py8 yukfhm g70fgtj yu f8af9yuj ; =r/ i\$ Tj g7h p= g9juho tj] yuk=2> bg7h ayu9j] ; =r dfkj h pgwfv=2/

i¶ @yu 2g8g2hf9yux t=a cfr i9hg9 yukfn vy9fhj x, 2g8vyuj x fu ju8j x kgrghy9xhf9o, g9ag5hf9yux yu yc3g9hf9yux g5aj hfi hf9o, eyny9 yu3kg0 °oh0ghf9x fu 71zg9gi gt yu eg969gvhfj 2 oh0ghf9x> j• g7n bghyh2 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu i f9, K=9yam Grkyu0y7x ohk9g0 kf8o, p=] xyuh, p=] y9xj x yu g8aj i x, p=] 0g5gx yu g8g3j hx, fu p= 2g8g2hf9yux t=a f8y8 \*fukgvj h, yu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu yu9g3gvj]9 2yu eyny9 6f5hg9i hf9yux lgtg9/ ja Bdyu4gvj]9 xyuh 2fbj , y9 \*fukgvj h cn2fr, y92gh zgtghgi y9 g; 9j r pf9i 9j x s9g7/

™° F9e K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm ly8gtgrx ohxg96gi =, j hc; =r 2fbj 3yrkgvgu, fu orfr> @Tj r yukft , 2ghj y9 rj 9kx i o wgw2j tj r yukfn, rj 9kj x gtey8a wgw2j h lgtg6g7h tj]r i f9/ mi Fp= 2fbt= l f5yu omng7 g7h kf8o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm ; j kj ohk9= j9 ghyuho lyh xhfnyu lgtg9, 2fbj ; gkyuj 9g0jr lgtg6g7h ty9p=] 2yu g9ag5hf9=x yu yc3g9hf9=xm y9 K=9o 2fbj ; j kj kg7, fu rj 9kj x gtey8a wgw2j h lgtg6g7h i f]9 2g8g2hf9yux t=a/ mmm J]hc; =r g70fgth yu f8af9yuh i 'yukyuj h, g]7h; =r i f9 bghyh2/ Ghtg2yu9 f8y8o fu tg2yu9 f8y8 o l gugrg9g; =r py8 yukfh/ mE Tj g7h p= 3bdyu4gvj]9m y9 g9juho cyukfr, y9ysl fk fu g9juhom°i fgh2h => yurkj i fgh2o tj r j h lfk tj] yukf9/ mC Bg7h tj] yukf9, g7n ayu9j ; =r dfkj]ho pgw=/ m5 Bg7h tj] yukf9, y9; =rbj eg9j 2 omng7 2fbj yu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu y9xj hf9yux, ohfnys j hc y9 K=9ya 'g5afu yu8j 8 =/ mS Tj g]7h 2yu ryu9e eghf9x fu yu3kf9yux oh0ghf9o g]5 yu K=9ya ohk9g0 kf8o dhg]/ m¶ @yu y8agi =bhf9x, tj rh yu g9juho, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x byl grf8ghj h s9g7 tgkyuvgh=> jri byl f9yux g9juho K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x byl grf8ghj h s9g7 pgw=], fu tj ro i f]9/

™• Yu4gx9yupfg]te tkji o9= g7r eyny9 31r2f9om y9 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj , y9; =rbj 7guj k fgh eg9j 2 omng7 2fbj yu 2fbt= fk2m 2yu y9xj hf9yux, ohfnys j hc y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu eg9j fu yu8j 8 =÷/

---

° Fe9>ml gh6j x

° Fe9>ml yu3k f9x

° Fe9>ml dfkj hj x

° Fe9>ml gh6x

° Fe9>ml gh6j x

° Fe9>ml gh6j x

° Fe9>ml l grkg]k i fvj 9

° Fe9>ml 4yuhco

° Fe9>ml 4yuhco

° Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh



I %G: G\$KYUPFGH X+T BDYU\$GVYUT

<sup>ma</sup> «F9e K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, g5afu=x i yky9= g7h gbdf9om y9yhv i 'f9pgr bghyh2 skg9fnyu lgtg9, yu xyuh bghyh2 skg9fnysm ghyhv f9i 9j h t=a ehgij r, £° bdyu4gvj]9 xyuh 2fbj, y9 y9ydg7pj t=a cj7hgrm ghyhv lfkfufnys < ghyhv 2yu g5afu=x ehgahayufn=h fk2 <, fu ghyhv grkyug0hf9o cy9yhfrm orfnys> æG7r gbdf9o j .hc; =r i o ; g4k=j h j 9fhv grkyug0hf9o> f]r gn g7h; =r ohft / £j Xyuh g7x; =r tj] ohf9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x, y9ysl fku ghyh2 j 9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh i 'oh=j h gt=h j hc y9 K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj =, j hc y9 gh i 'gk=> g9xg9fu ghyh2 tj hcfu ghdt j 9fhv y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o i 9gij h t=a i 'g79=j hm j 9fhv grkyug0hf9o ; gkyufnyu lgtg9/ £™ Jhc y9 2fbj i o ; gkyuj 9ftm bdyu4yupfg]te dy90gx9=> ghy9 s9g7 ycj]hc gufnvyu9, fu ghi = ycj]hc ; gi rfvyu9÷/

: GKJZmI %G: G\$KYUPJUHO &Y(XY(Y\*HF(YUH

i£

«Fp= 6f9 t=a=h tg9dg9= to igt f9gbgkfr to fmm=, 6fbj h4gh to igt l9g42 to kg7, <sup>m</sup> fu h4gho igt l9g42o j9gdy90yuj, y9yuh tgrjh 6fbj 31rg0 =9m f9e i 'or=9> æLfkfulj h2 yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu < y9 qghcvg0 c=2 < yu bghy]h2 ; g4kfh2 , £ g7x tg9dg9=j h igt f9gbgkfrjh 31r2o tkji tj] oh=2> 2ghj y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fb i o wy96g9i =, y9; =rbj lgrihg7 p= g9xf12 xyu2 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6f9 gtey8a rj9kys fu 6f9 gtey8a gh6ys i o rj 9=]2/ £ K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h lfkfufv=2 yu ghi =] sg3v=2, ghy]9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; gl fv=2, ghy]9 31r2o tkji o9=2, bg]7h ; g4kfv=2 fu ghy]9 7g9fv=2/ 5 Jri g7x tg9dg9=h igt f9gbgkfro ; jkj tf5vyuj, y9ysl fku 6fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h lghy8 yu 6fb rk9i yupfgh kyuh=h gbgky8 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h x=t g; rkgteyupfgh tgrjh 31rfvgu, y9; =rbj 6fb xyu9r t8= g7h qgteg7=h, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj ; gkyuj 9fv, y9; =rbj ghy9 t=a=h ohpghg2/ G7r; =rm cg9yupj uho 2yu t=a=x ehgaha=]/

<sup>S</sup> Fp= 2yu f8eg79xm t19x y9xj h, igt 2yu y9xj x, igt g8aj i x, igt 0yvj x i j ho, fu igt eg9fi gtxm y9 2yu gh6j x ; =r i o rj 9fr, 2fb 0g0i geg9 x9x=mm orfnys> æF9pg]h2 fu yu9j]4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4kfh2 , < y9 ylc xyuh qghcvg9, ylc gn 2yu lgt9f9xm ¶ 6f9 49agi g7 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh grkyug0hf9=h, 2fbj t1k omgh p= 2fbt= l f5yu, f9i 9j t=i 0g79=h tj hcfu tjur 0g79o, < • ghy9 l gughyupj uh tj] kg9, ylc gn ghy9 tkji o9=/ Gc2x ghy9 s9g7 py8 c38qg7, ghy9 tj] 3hg7f9 yu bg7h tj] 0g0i f9, <sup>a</sup> g7n gh4y]u4k tf5vyu9/ Bg7h tf5vhfnyu lgtg9 hg3 2yu 6f52x ghy9 s9g7 py8 omg7, fu 7fky7m gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h 6f52o/ i° <sup>g</sup>@g9i y0=] bg7hm y9; =rbj tf5hj, 2ghj y9 <sup>e</sup>yubfv 2fb l f5yu t8fn K=9yat=hm 2yu Grkyu0t=x, y9 2fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=hm rk9i yupfgh kyuh=h lghfv/ ij Gtey8a Jr9g7=no nrfnys py8 sg3hg7, y9 ghdt]t toh gn g7r; j rj cg9j 2 to cdy90= 6f9 t=a/

<sup>i</sup>™ Fp= ehgi yupfgh lgtg9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 2g8g2hf9=h t=i yuh tgrjh nrfr p= i 'orfh> i£ æ^f9 t=a=h 2ghj to <sup>d</sup>gh19=h tg9xji fng h yu j 9fhv

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml@g9f9y]s 2g9i y0=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml whk5fv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml Efnj g9j y9xj hf9

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

2g8g2jh ehgijchf9o **g; rkgteyupfgh** t8fvjhm orfnys> MF9pg]h2 fu yu9j]4  
grkyug0hf9 ; g4kfh2M < y9 qghcvg0 c=2 <, i¢ y9yh=], ; 9; k=], ng]u l g9vyuwy96=>  
f9e \*kfrhfr p=mm **oryug0o** q4tg9j k yu eggho rky7d =, fu 6f9 t=a g7r; j rj dg94yupjuh  
to dy90yug0 =, i5 g7x 2g8g2jh ehgijchf9o **gh4yju4k** ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyu9/ P=] bg7h  
fu p= ghy9 t=a f8y8 gt=]h jhc hbys=> ghgryuhhf]9h gn ryu9j ef9gh= **ghvyu9/ i§** Ghy9  
gtey8a gug9om ghy9 l9g; g9gijh t=akf]8o zy8s=, fu **g7x** 2g8g2h yu ghy9 gtey8a  
gug9o K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x lgtg9 gtey]8aysj h i9gi ys g79=> gh 7guj k fgh wngk gi  
py8 omng7, xg96fgn py8 ci g5yuvghyuj / i¶ G7x hbysyug0=h ycjhc py8 wgi cj 6f52j x,  
y9; =rbj K=9o j9 fey9ey2g0 eg9i yupjuhom i grfvh=, 2fbj y8y9tyupjuh <sup>b</sup>vy7v kg7m,  
s9gx dpq7 fu 2fb egbtgvh=, jhc; =r l g79f9yux f9xyut o9gu, i• fp= K=9yam 2yu  
Grkyu0y7x 31r2o tkji ohfnys ghy9 eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; gl frm y9 g7r19 2fbj io  
l9gtg7ft, fu ohfr jhc y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x =g5afu yu8j 8 =:/

**RYUDJ VY&VJ X+T BDYU\$GVYUT**

i¢

«Xyu2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h y9xj hf9h =2> tf5fnj lgtg9 xyu2 6fb tj] ik9gk=2, fu  
6f9 gc2f9yuh t=akf8 tj] ihk=2/ ™ G9xg9fu xyuh K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ryu9e  
zy8ysyu9xh fr> K=9o f9i9gdyuhxj s9g7 f8g0 eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a=h 2f]b  
ohk9fv, y9; =rbj j9fh rfwgi gh zy8ysyu9x omngr=/  
i¢

**TG@YU( FU GHTG@YU( I FHXGHJHF(**

"\*fu> ij> i-¢¶}

£ «Y]c t=i dg94fnj egh i f9/ ¢ Glglugrji 6f9 yukfnj 2 ghgryuhhf9o< g9ag5o,  
yc3g9h yu g70o, 5 f8af9yuh, g70fgto, sjpo, °3g9eyubo, g702g8o, 7gty79o fu  
°ghgnyupo/ § Ghgryuhhf9=h eyny9 i q8gi geg43 < **g7rj h2hm** i q8gi o f9i yu2j egzhyug0  
< yu y9yqgv8 ghgryuhhf9o i f9=]2/ ¶ Eg7v y9yqgv8hf9=h i gt i q8gi geg43hf9=h  
l fk fufgnhf9o tj] yuk=2< yu8ko, hg; grk gi h yu qgdg9o, y9ysl fkfu i 'y9yqgh, eg7v  
i q8gi geg43 cfh> ghyh2 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omngh> • hgfu 3ybo, 2ghj y9 i q8gi geg43 =,  
eg7v c'y9yqg9> gh 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omng7/ Ghyhv tj r=h tj] yuk=2 fu ghyhv xj gi hf9yuh  
tj] x; cj 2/

<sup>a</sup> Ayu9f9yuh t=a eyny9 f8y8hf9=h l fk fufgnhf]9o i f9=2< gt=h pfu yu pfw yuhfvy8  
i f9=]2, i° jri pfu yu pfw cyuhfvy8o tj] yuk=2, gh 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omng7/

ii Gt=h tg2yu9 p5chgbdj i f9=]2/ i™ Eg7v l fk fufgn **p5chgbdj** hf9o tj] yuk=2<

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml gl gl

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml eg9i yupfgh ey9ey2yuto

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml kg7

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>9</sup> G70fgtj k frgi

<sup>e</sup> Oh6yu8k

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

g90j uo, <sup>d</sup>; gri yuqo, dfk g90j uo, i£ vj ho, ghd8o, yu9yu9omj 9 kfrgi hf9ys, i¢ gd5guomj 9  
eyny9 kfrgi hf9ys, i5 ag7ngto, eyuh, i i yuh, egb=hm j 9 kfrgi hf9ys, i§ l gu; gkj 9o,  
2gagl guo, i g9g; o, i¶ l gugnyurho, rfu ghd8o, ly8gtg8o, i• g9gdj no, 2g9gx9omj 9  
kfrgi hf9ys, 7y; y; o fu c8aj i o/ i<sup>a</sup> Eyny9 p5cy8 bf5yuhhf9o 6fbj ghtg2yu9 omngh> py8  
cyukyujh/ <sup>TM</sup> Gt=h tg2yu9 p5cyuh i f9=]2/

<sup>TM</sup>i Jh2hj 9t= tf5g0o ehgu tj] yuk=2/ Bg7h 2g8g2hf9yux t=a f8y8 dg8pgi ghj]h  
kyu9m y9; =rbj yuk=, i gt 1kg9gbdj] to 0g3=> 2ghj y9 xyuh K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x  
ryu9e zy8ysyu9xh fr/

Yuno j 9 t19 i gpj h t=a tj] fwf9÷/

KGRGHY(XJH ! (+H@0

<sup>TM</sup> «<sup>x</sup>Gt=h kg9jmm 2yu vghg0 rf9tjx g9xjuh2=h < g9kjh g9kx9g0 eyny9  
ef92f9=h < glh; gkqg5 kgrghy9x kyu9/ <sup>TM</sup>£ @yu vy9fhj x, 2g8vyuj x yu ju8j x  
kgrghy9xo, fu g9ag5hf9yux yu yc3g9hf9yux g5ajhfi hf9o K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y]7x  
g5afu i f9, g7h kf8o y9 j h2 ; j kj ohk9= m j 9 ghyuho lyh ehgi fvhfnyu lgtg9> y9; =rbj  
gt=h 19 K=9yat=hm 2yu Grkyu0t=x sg3hgn ry9sj r/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ Fp= K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb  
19l h=, rgi g7h ci g9fhgr bghyh2 lyh wy3gx9fmm 2ghj y9 qgtegh 2fbj lgtg9 f9i g7h  
=, fu g7h kf8om y9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, ; j kj ohk9= j 9 ghyuho lyh xhfnyu lgtg9m  
2fbt= l f5yu =, <sup>TM</sup>5 kyju9 bghyh2 x9gtj wy3g9=h, yu x9gto 6f52j x t=a rf8tfnys dhg]  
K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7xm ohk9fnj 2 kf8o/ <sup>TM</sup>§ G7x x9gto kyju9 rj9kj x eyny9  
wgwg2g0hf9yuh wy3g9=h < g9ag5hf9yu, yc3g9hf9yu, dj hj j i gt 18j j, fu <sup>b</sup>rj 9kj x  
eyny9 3hx9g0hf9yuh <, yu l y]h i f9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu, fu yu9g3gvj]9, xyuh yu  
2yu ohkghj 2x/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Jri 2g8g2hf9yux t=a f8y8 \*fukgvj h tj] n2f9, y9ysl fk fu gh 2fbj  
l fk egzj h fu zg5ghdyupj uh cyuhj /

<sup>TM</sup>• Gt=h f9f2 kg9yugh sg3qghj hm g7x hy7h kg9yugh ef92j x gteyl8a kgrghy9xo  
l gh= yu bg7h 2g8g2hf9yux t=a ; gl frkj] xj 9> <sup>TM</sup>a y9; =rbj f9e \*fukgvj h "y9 2fbj  
l fk egzj h yu zg5ghdyupj uh cyuhj }, fu 2g8g2hf9yux t=a f8y8 dg8pgi gho, y9eh yu  
g79j h dgh, yuk fh fu i 4kghgh, K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb 19l h= 6f52j x i gk g9g0 eyny9  
dy90f9yuh t=a÷/

F! PHF(Y(X KG(JH

"\* fu <sup>TM</sup>5 i -¶]

i 5

«Gt=h f1po kg9yugh sg3qghj hm py8yupj juh o9=/ <sup>TM</sup> Gl glugrj i py8yupfgh i f9; o<  
gt=h ; g9kkgk=9 y9 j 9 ohi f9j h egh to wy3 kyug0 =, bg7h ; j kj py8yu> j 9 ohi f9=h  
i gt f8e19t=h ; j kj c; gl gha= bg7h, y9ysl fk fu K=9ya py8yupj uho 7g7kg9g9yug0 =/  
£ ! kg9gbdj=h ; j kj ; gl ghaf r, eg7v 6f52x ; j kj py8yu j hc y9 2yui x = f8e19x t1k,

---

<sup>d</sup> Sg79j p5cyuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm Kg9j = kg9j

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm gh6j x

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm gh6j x

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

¢ ¢tj hcfu y9 2yu 2ysx g82gk comng7> y9ysl f kfu K=9o gh4yu4k 2fb ; j kj 19l h= g7h f9i 9j h t=am y9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fbj i yu kg7 je9 zg5ghdyupjuhm y9; =rbj ghy9 kj 9ghgr> 5 tj g7h p= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o yu4gx9yupfg]te tkji o9=, fu g7r eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9om y9 g7r19 2fbj i o l 9gtg7ftm bdyu4yupfg]te dy90gx9=/ § G9xg9fu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb ; j kj 19l h=, jhc; =r 2fbj 3yrkgvgu, yu xyuh 4gk gbdf9yu wy3 ; j kj kgr eg7v xyuh wy3 ; j kj cg5hfr, fu 4gk gbdf9yu s9g7 ; j kj ¢kj 9fr eg7v ghyh2 2yu s9gx ; j kj ckj 9fh/

¶ K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 f9i 9j h t=a, 2g8g2hf9=x y9fu= t=i yuh t=a, fp= f8eg79hf9=x t=i o g82gk omng7 2yu 2ysx, rj 9kx tj] i g909gvhf9 yu 6f52x tj] dyvf9 g82gk f8e19x> • l g; g 6f52x ghy9 ¢ng]7h egvmm, fu ghy9 wy]3 kyu9m j9 yuhfv9 i g91kyupfgh egufnyu cgw/ ¢ Bdyu4gvj]9 y9 rj 9kj x t=a ¢gh19=h 3y9lyu9x to cyuhfhgr yu corfr> æF1phf9y9x kg9j hm py8yupfgh kg9j hm t1k = , fu g82gk f8e19x s9g7 fghdyup gc2ys hg7fnysmm ghy9 wy3 ckgr> y9; =rbj 2fbj x=t K=9ya cdyce=, yu ¢tf8guy9 comng7m/ j° G5gkg6f5hyupfg]te ghy9 kyu9, fu ghy9 kgnyu gkfhx rj 9kx py8 cxzdy]j> y9ysl f kfu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm g7r ; gkqg5ys eyny9 dy90f9yux yu 6f5hg9i hf9yux t=a 2fb ; j kj 19l h=/ j j @ghj f9i 9j h t=a h g82gk ; j kj c; gi rj , 2fbj ; gkyuj 9ft> @@yu f9i 9j x t=a f8y8 f8e19x, xzeg3kj x fu g82gkj x ng]7h egv 6f52x ÷/

SF(GEF(YUT RK(YUI HF(YU LGHX+;  
"Fn2>™i> i-ij}

j™ «Fp= 2yu f8eg79hf9=x fe9g7fvj tg9x to i gt i j h to 2fbj 0g3yuj , gh sfv kg9j 2fbj rk9yui py8 omng7, j ri f1phf9y9x kg9j h bg7h 2ys=x gbg]k g96gi =/ j £ F9e bg7h 2ys=x gbgk g96gi fr, ; g9g; 6f52ys tj] yu8g9i f9> j¢ yc3g9hf9=x, i gn=x fu l h6gh=x =g5gkg6f5hyupfg]te ; g9dfu to kyu9 ghy9mm/ Jhc eghys y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb 19l hfv, ghi =] kyu9 ghy9/ j 5 &j 4=] p= xyuh gn Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a rk9yui =j 9, eg7v K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb ghi = gbgk fv> g7r ; gkqg5ys g7r19 2fbj i o l 9gtg7ft g7r ; gkyuj 9gho/ j § Jri fp= 2fbj or=> @@ys=x cft fmf9 , 2ghj y9 2fb fu 2yu kyuhx i o rj 9= yu 2ysx ¢dyl =, j ¶ l f9j ]uh to g5, ghy9 gi g]hao 0gi = x9gh s9g7, fu gh tj 4k rk9yui py8 omng7 2fbj> g8g3jhj x gn hy]7h; =r o9=/ j • Py8 xzyug9 cf9fuhg7 2fbj bg7h 2ys=x gbgk g96gi fr, y9ysl f kfu sfv kg9j 0g5g7fnys 2fbj m

---

ª l gtm g7h; =r

º Fe9>mi g5gsg9fr

º Fe9>meg]v

º Fe9>Efnj g9j

º Fe9>gc2x cg9ghgnys

º Fe9>s9gx tf82 comng7

º Fe9>sbhy]v to ghvyu9 ghy9 sj bo

º Fe9>ngu

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

sg96i ghj to sg962jh i 9i hg; gkj i o 4gl j n kyugu 2fbj > yu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm eyny9 dy90f9yux t=a 2fb ; j kj 19l h=÷/

G(AG%JH FU YC#G(JH G%AJHFI O

i<sup>a</sup> «@yu g9ag5hf9=x fu yc3g9hf9=x Ohg0 gt=jh g9yu g5ajhfi K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x P<sup>o</sup>oh0g7=/ G9ag5j x g5aj hfi ys tj] dy90f9 yu yc3g9j x g5aj hfi o tj] 3yubf9/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu i f]9 **bg7h** gt=h kg9j, xyuh fu ohkghj 2x, K=9ya ohk9g0 kf8o/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v fp= g9gkguy9, ig8 igt iy79 omng7, **igt** y9fu= d=4 g9gk **yuhfhg7**, bg7h K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x tj] byl f9> <sup>TM</sup> bg7h 2g8g2hf9y]ux t=a i f9/ Ghtg2yu9 f8y8o fu tg2yu9 f8y8o l gugrg9g; =r py8 **yukfhm** g70fgtj yu f8af9yuj ; =r/ <sup>TM</sup> Tj g7h p= ghy9 g9j uho tj] yukf9, g7n ayu9j ; =r dfkj]ho pgw= bg7h÷/

BGKJI O

"Fn2> i<sup>TM</sup>> i<sup>-TM</sup>o}

i §

«G; j; gtryugh yu4gxj]9 f8j 9, y9; =rbj Bgkj i o igkg9fr K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x> y9ysl fku K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm G; j; gtryugh t=a l ghfv 2fb Fdj; kyr=hm dj 4f9o/ <sup>TM</sup> Bgkj i j h lgtg9 yc3g9hf9=jh fu g9ag5hf9=jh byl = K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x, g7h kf8om y9 K=9o ; j kj ohk9=, j 9 ghyuho l y ehgi fvhfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 lfk 3ty9fgn **lgv** tj] yukf9> f1po 19 ghy9 lfk eg8g]9a i f9,< **g7rj h2hm** kg5g; gh2j lgv, y9ysl fku Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h gqg; g9gh2ys fng9 <, y9; =rbj i fgh2j x eyny9 19f9yuh t=a 7j 4fr Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h fng0 19x/ <sup>TM</sup> @yu gtey8a l y8gtgrj x t=am f1po 19 ehgu pp3ty9 py8 ckfrhyuj 2ysx, fu g5gaj h j 9j i yuho byl g0 tj r=x ycj hc py8 <sup>TM</sup> thg7 tj hcfu g5kyu/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 2g8g2hf9=x **y9fu=** t=i yuh t=a cfr i 9hg9 bgkj i o byl fn> <sup>TM</sup> l g; g **tj g7h** g7h kf8o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x ; j kj ohk9=, j 9 ghyuho l y ehgi fvhfnyu lgtg9/ Ly]h byl= bgkj i o, j 9j i yugh x=tm f9e g9fuo tg79 tkh=, Fdj; kyr=h fng0 gkfhx/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ohk9g0 kf8o **bg7h** fw=] yu i f9], fu g5kyuh sf9gxg96j]9, <sup>TM</sup> ky]uhx dhg/ <sup>TM</sup> Sf]v 19 eg8g9a i f9, yu f1phf9y9x 19o K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x lgtg9 k1hg3teyupj uh omng7> y]c t=i dy90 o9=÷/

LYUH^@J KI! HO

"Fn2> £¢> <sup>TM</sup>TM/ \* fu> <sup>TM</sup>£> i 5-<sup>TM</sup>i}

<sup>a</sup> «F1]po 4gegp l g4yu= xyuh 2fbj > **g7r** f1po 4gegphf9o ri r=] l g4yufn **g7h gkfh=hm** f9e ri rj r tghdg8ys l gryuh vy9fho **lh6fn**, i<sup>o</sup> 7fky7 \$gegphf9yu k1]ho igkg9= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x, **fu** 6f52j x 71zg9gi gt oh0g7jh lgl9io ky9, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj **kyug0** 19l hyupfgh lgtftgk/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu yu9g3gv=]2, xyuh, y9xj x yu g8aj i x, 0g5gx fu g8g3jhx, 2g8g2hf9yux t=a f8y8 \*fukgvjh, yu 6f9 t=a f8y8 dg8pgi gho, y9eo fu g79jh, g7h kf8o y9 K=9om 2yu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml r9egvyu9

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>ml dj 4f9=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml s9ghhf]9x

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

Grkyug0x ; j kj ohk9=, j 9 ghyuho l yh ehgi fvhfnyu l gtg9/ i™ Fdj ; kyrj t=a rk9yui omngnx 7j 4fnysm g7r i ghyhfh9o ; gl =] yu dy90gx9=]÷/

KG\*GUG(HF(YU K! HO  
"\*fu>™E> EE-CE}

iE «@yu i gnj x yu lh6ghj x ef92o zy8sfñ=x fk2m f1]po 19 Kg8gug9hf9yu k1ho igkg9=/ iC K1hj x t=a yu9g3gv=]2, xyjuh, y9xj x fu g8aj ix, 0g5gx yu g8g3jhx, 2g8g2hf9yux t=a f8y8 \*fukgvjh, dg8pgi gho, y9eo fu g79jh/ i5 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x f1]po 19 k1h igkg9=m K=9ya ohk9g0 kf8o, y9ysl fkfu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm eyny9 ef92f9x yu 6f52f9yux eyny9 dy90f9o ; j kj 19lh=, fu xyuh j]9g; =r ; j kj yu9g3ghgr/

iS Kg9jh f9f2 ghdgt, g7rjh2h Eg8g9agi f92j k1hj h, \$gegphf9yu k1hj h yu Kg8gug9hf9yu k1hj h, 2yu eyny9 g9yuhf9x K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu py8 f9fuhgh, g7h kf8om y9 jh2 ; j kj ohk9=/ K=9ya g5afu ; g9g; 6f52ys py8 cf9fuhgh> i¶ ju9g2ghcju9o 6f52jh ; g9dfujh cgw py8 ef9=, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 19l hyupfgh lgtftgk÷/

XGKG(GHGI GH I G(DGX(YUPJUH

i• «K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am 2yu kyltf9yux lgtftgk xgkguy9hf]9 fu yrkj i ghfh]9 i g9d= xyuh 2fbj, y9; =rbj zy8ysyu9xo xgkfh g9xg9 xgkgrkghys/ iª J9guyuh2o tj] 05f9, gcg5yupjuh tj] ohf9 yu ig4g52 tj] rkghg9> y9ysl fkfu ig4g52o jtgrkyuhhf9yuh gc2o io iyu9vh= fu g9xg9hf9yuh 31r2f9o i'f80gh=/ iº G9xg9yupfgh, tjg]h g9xg9yupfgh lfkgtjuk f8j 9, y9; =rbj g; 9j r fu kj 9ghgr g7h f9i 9j h, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x 2fbj i yu kg7/

i™ Ylc t=i °wg7k= grkg9ysp khi = xyuh 2fbj K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x byl grf8ghj h 2ys, y9 ; j kj 4jhfr xyuh 2fbj / i™™ G96g]h gn tj] i ghdhfvhf9 xyuh 2fbj , jhc y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x i'gk=÷/

i¶

«K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x tj] byl f9 g9gk igt y9fu= °pf9yupjuh yuhfvy8 g9ag5 to igt yc3g9 to, y9ysl fkfu grj i g K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu dg94fnj =/

i™ K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 2g8g2hf9=h t=i yuh t=a, fp= dkhyuj 6f9 t=a g7h; jrj tg9x to igt ij h to, y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90=m ghy9 yu3ko ghkfrfnys, E yu f9pg7 fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4k= < g9fuo, igt nyurj ho, igt f9ijh2j °bg9xf9=h y9fu= t=i o < yu ghyhv f9i 9; gd=, < jhc y9 fr cft ; gkyuj 9f9, <

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 0g5=

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml d=4 egh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml b192=h



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

¢ f9e grj ig 2fbj ; gktyuj, xyuhm nrfn=x fk2m ngju y9yh=> \*fp= oryug0o q4tg9j k fu egho rky7d =, g7rj h2hm Jr9g7=nj t=a g7r; jrj dg94yupjuh to dy90yug0 =, 5 g7r cg9 g9g92o dy90y8 tg9xo igt ijho f2g8g2=x xyu9rmm lgh=], yu g7x tg9xo igt ijho b2g9iy0=] m y9; =rbj tf5hj/ § Tglg; g9ko f9iyu igt f9f2 =sig7yupfgte py8 tf5vyuj> t=i sig7yupfgte py8 ctf5vyuj/ ¶ Bg7h tf5vhfnyu lgtg9m hg3 si ghf9yjuh 6f52o ghy9 s9g7 py8 omng7, 7fky7m gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h 6f52o/ G7r; =rm cg9yupjuho 2yu t=a=x ehgaha=]/

• F9e °0gdg0 3hxj9j to xgkgrkgho 39pjh f9fuhg7 2fbj,< 2g8g2hf9yux t=a s=qj ; gkqg5 f8y8 °bghgbgh g9juhgl f8yupjuhfhf9yu, xgkf9yu igt s=92f9yu tgrjhm< fnj]9 yu eg969gvj]9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ohk9g0 kf8o, a zt1kfvj]9 \*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9yuh fu g7x 19f9yu xgkguy9jh, yu 3y9lyju9x lg9vyu9> ghyh2 gn jxgkg9ghjh sqj5o ; jkj lg8y9xfh 2fbj/ i° Dy90gx9=] g7h sqj5om y9 2fbj ; jkj lg8y9xfh K=9ya ohk9g0 g7x kf8o> gt=h jhc y9 2fbj ry9sfvvhfm bdyu4yupfg]te dy90gx9=/ ii Dy90gx9=] ghyhv 2fbj ry9sfvyuvg0 19=h2jh l9gtgho fu 2fbj org0 xgkgsqj5o> ghyhv 2fbj lg8y9xg0 sqj5=h tj] 3yky9j9, ylc ga iy8t fu ylc 6g3 iy8t/ i™ Eg7v fp= tg9x to 7ghxdhfnyu tkji coh= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9 lyh ig7hy8 2gl ghg7jh igt xgkguy9jh 31r2o, g7x tg9xo ; jkj tf5hj yu cg9yupjuho Jr9g7=n=h ; jkj ehgahafr, i£ y9; =rbj gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo nrfnyu sg3hg7 fu ghgdgt]t toh gn 7ghxyudh comng7÷/

PGDGUY(J &GKYUI L(GLGHD

i¢ «F9e K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 f9ij9o tkhfr, ghy9 kj9ghgnys lyh ehgijr fu orfr> æJt 4yu9ar f8y8 eyny9 gbdf9yuh ; =r f]r gn jt s9gr pgdguy9 to i'yubft h4ghgi fn , i5 gh; gkqg5 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ohk9g0 tg9xo s9gx pgdguy9 h4ghgi => 2yu f8eg79hf9=]x t=i o s9gx pgdguy9 h4ghgi => 2yu f8eg79x cf8y8 1kg9gbdjh cfr i9hg9 ig9dfn/ i§ Rgi g7h °pgdguy9o j9 6j f9o py8 c4gkvh=, ylc gn zy8ysyu9xo Fdj ; kyr sf9gxg96h=mm 4gk 6j f9 yuhfhgnyu lgtg9> y9ysl fkfu K=9o 6fbj orgu> æGri = fk2m ghgdgt]t toh gn g7x qgteg7=h tj] sf9gxg5hg2 / i¶ Hgfu gh j9

x Fe9>mm fu gl g]

f Fe9>mm x5hf9=x

b Fe9>mm 2g9f9y]s 2g9iy0=

= Fe9>mm sig7j ef9ghys

o Fe9>mm i ghdhg0

p Fe9>mm g9juhj fu g9juhj tjafu, xgkj fu xgkj tjafu, igt lg9yug0j fu lg9yug0j tjafu

z Fe9>mm dhg]

j Fe9>mm xgkgrkghjh

n Fe9>mm gh

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

ijhf9o py8 c4gkvh=, y9; =rbj rj9ko c4f8j, ylc gn cgwgbghv g90gp yu yri j <sup>3</sup>xj b= j9fh lgtg9/ i• F9e j9 pgdguy9yupfgh dgljh s9g7 egbtj, j9fh lgtg9 g7r ! 9=h2jh t=i 19jhgio py8 d9= dj92j to t=am \*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9yuh 2ys f8y8 dj92=h/ i<sup>a</sup> Gh j9 2ys py8 omng7, fu j9 ifgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a bg7h py8 ig9xg7> y9; =rbj K=9yat=hmj9 Grkyu0t=h sg3hgn ry9sj, g7r ! 9=h2jh eyny9 31r2f9h yu g7r i ghyhhf9o ; glfnysm bghyh2 dy90gx9fnyu lgtg9> <sup>m</sup>o y9; =rbj j9 rj9ko f8eg79hf9yuh s9g7 cdy5ybgghg7, fu g7r ; gkyuj9ghhf9=h ga iy8t igt 6g3 iy8t c4f8j> y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj t=a j9 pgdguy9yupfgh 19f9o f9ig9 omngh, p=] j9fh fu p= j9 y9xjhf9yuh lgtg9÷/

@GLGHGHF(YUH EGZJHO

i•

«\*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9o, \*fujj gtey8a kyl to, Jr9g7=nj lfk ylc egzjh, ylc gn zg5ghdyupjuh ; jkj yuhfhgh> K=9ya ; gkg9gdhf9=h fu ghy9 zg5ghdyupfh=h ; jkj yukfh/ <sup>m</sup> Gh y2 j9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh t=a zg5ghdyupjuh ; jkj cyuhfhgh, 2ghj y9 K=]9h = ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuho, jhc; =r j9fhv orgu/

£ Glglugrji 2gl ghghf9yuh j9guyuh2om y9 ; jkj rkghgh zy8ysyu9x=h, ghyhvt=m y9 byl io tgkyuvghfh, g9ag5 omng7 p= yc3g9> pfuo, 0h1khf9h yu 2g8j9po 2gl ghg7jh ; jkj kgh/ © @yu vy9fhjx, 2g8vyujx fu ju8jx 9f9g3g79j2o, hgfu yc3g9hf9yux g5gajh <sup>e</sup>eyu9xo ghy9 ; jkj kgr, <sup>5</sup> y9ysl fku K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm eyny9 kyl tf9yux t=a=h bg7h ohk9fv, bjh2 fu j9 y9xjhf9o, y9; =rbj <sup>d</sup>gt=h gkfhm j9 g5afu ig7hjm K=9ya ghyuhys ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9/

§ F9e 2yu 2g8g2hf9=x y9fu= t=i yuh t=a ; ghx3kvgv0 \*fukgvj to < gtey8a Jr9g7=n=h < f9pg7 yu j9 gh6jh <sup>e</sup>eyu5h wgw2ys lgrhj K=9ya ohk9g0 kf8o, ¶ K=9yam j9 Grkyu0y7h ghyuhys ; g4k1h ; jkj igkg9= j9 eyny9 \*fukgvj f8eg79hf9yuh ; =r, y9 lyh io ig7hjm K=9ya g5afu/ • Gh y2 yukfnj 2j lgu9rg9 egzjhhf9 ; jkj yuhfhgh, j9 l19fhgi gh <sup>f</sup>j hc2j h 0g3yufn=hmm bgk÷/

I %G: G\$KGI GH WY(^F(YU X+T BDYU\$GVYUT

<sup>a</sup> «F9e tkhfr K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 f9ij9o, tj] ry9sj9 g7x gbdf9yuh dg94yupjuhfhf9yuh htghhf9o dy90fn/ i<sup>o</sup> ^f9 t=a py8 cdkhyuj yfu= t=i om y9 j9 y9xjh igt g8ajio i9gi= ghvoh=, igt xjupyupjuh, igt dyu4gi yupjuh, igt lgt7yupjuh, fu igt ig3g9xyupjuh oh=> ij hgfu pysjc, igt sl yui, igt h4ghgd=k, fu igt tf5fnl g9vyui py8 cdkhyuj/ i<sup>m</sup> G9xg9fu yls y9 g7r eghf9o i'oh=m K=9ya g5afu

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> 4gkvh=

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> g5gaj hhf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> dbgpo

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> eyny9 19f9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> gtey8a

<sup>f</sup> lgtmfi gtyukhf9=h

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

dg94fnj => g7r dg94yupj uhhf9yjuh ; gkqg5ys K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm g5afu=x i o skg9= bghyh2/ j£<sup>b</sup> l gkg9f]ng; =r lfkfu= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7xm> j¢ y9ysl fkgfu g7x gbdf9om y9yhv ; jkj kj9ghgrm dyu4gi hf9yuh fu xjupf9yuh tkji i'ohfh, eg7v K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm2fbj cj py7ngk9f9 g7r; =r ohfn÷/

TG(DG(+ TO \*(I FNYU #YRKYUT

j5 «K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm =2yu f8eg79hf9yux t=a=hmmjh0j htgh tg9dg9= to ; jkj lgh= 2fbj/ Ghy]9 tkji o9=2, j\$ jhc; =r @y9fe nf5om lgtg3teyutjh 19o, K=9yat=hm 2yu Grkyu0t=x 3hx9fvj 9m orfnys> æK=9yam j t Grkyu0y7r 6g7ho sf9rkjh cnrft yu g7r tf0 i9gio ghdg]t toh gn ckfrhft, y9; =rbj ctf5hj t / j¶ K=9h gn jh0j orgu> æJ9fhv org0 31r2f9o 4jkgi fh/ j• @fbj htgh tg9dg9= to ; jkj lghft ghyhvm j9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh t=a=h, fu jt 31r2f9r ghy9 ef9gho ; jkj xhft/ Gt=]h jhc y9 ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ftm ghyhv ; jkj or=, ja fu y]s y9 tkji coh= 31r2f9rm y9 gh jt ghyuhysr ; jkj or=, j9t= lg4ju ; jkj ; glghaft/

™o Jri fp= tg9dg9= to 7ghxdhj jt ghyuhysr orfn 31r2 tom y9 j9fh cft ; gkyuj 9f9 orfn, igt yu9j4 grkyug0hf9yu ghyuhys 31rj, g7x tg9dg9=h ; jkj tf5hj / ™j Fp= rj9kj x t=a orfr> æJ.hc; =r dj khgh2 p= g7x 31r2o K=9o c= orf9 , ™™ f9e tg9dg9= to K=9ya ghyuhys 31rj eg7v g7x egho °c; gkglj, y]c gn j9gdy90yuj, g]7x 31r2h = y9 K=9o c= orf9> tg9dg9=h 7ghxdhyupfgte orf9 = bg7h, j9t= tj] sg3hg9÷/

G: GRKGHJ @G\*G@HF(O

"Pj u £5> a-£¢/ &fr> ™o> j-a}

j<sup>a</sup>

«F9e K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm iky9= g7h gbdf9o, y9yhv f9ij 9o K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj ; jkj kg7, yu xyuh bghyh2 skg9fnysm ghyhv 2g8g2hf9yuh fu kyuhf9yuh t=a ehgijr, ™ 2fbj f9f]2 2g8g2 bgk= f9i 9j x t=akf8o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj i yu kg7 ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9/ £ @fbj qgteg]7 ; gk9grk=, yu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj zg5ghdyupfgh lgtg9 kyug0 f9i 9j x ly8gtgro f9f2j] egzh=, y9; =rbj gt=h tg9xgr; gh lyh wg3cj /

¢ Glglgrji tg9xgr; ghjh lyh wg3cfnyu fu y8a thgnyu 9i ghyho> y]s y9 ghdkgivi geg9<sup>e</sup>r; ghh= j 9 ohi f9om y9 g5gayuoh= c=9 gkf9, 5 < jhc; =r f9e t=i o j 9 ohi f9jh lfk ghkg5o f9pg7m wg7k i k9fnyu lgtg9, fu j 9 6f52ys 0g5 i k9fnyu lgtg9 kg; g9o sf9vyuvg0 gkfhm f9igpo iyp=h 3yurgwfnys ohi f9jh lghxj; j yu bg7h tf5vh=, < ghj ig g7x 2g8g2hf9=h t=i o py8 wg3cj fu y8a thg7> \$ y9; =rbj g9juhj s9=z3hxj 9om tjhc rj9ko kg2vg0 =m tg9xgr; gho clfk g; hx=, qgtegh f9ig7h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Ghp f9j] i f9; ys K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x lfk f8j 9

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>ml 2yu t=a=xm f8eg79hf9=xm

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml conng7

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkyuj 9gho

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml bg9h=

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

omngnysm ghy9 cl grhj yu bg7h <sup>d</sup>ctf5vh=/ Gh tf5hfnyu g9zghj c=, 2ghj y9 g5gayuoh= bg7h c=9 gkf9> <sup>f</sup> yurkj 2fbj io ; gkyuj 9ft> @@fbj f9f]2 2g8g2 bgk= /

• F9e K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm l y8gtgrx ohxg96gi =, jhc; =r l g79f9yux f9xyut o9gu, fu l g79f9yux 3yrkgvg0 eyny9 f9ij 9hf9o 2fbj kg7, <sup>a</sup> < fp= ; gl fr yu dy90gx9fr g7r eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9om y9 g7r19 2fbj io l 9gtg7ft, K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm rj 9fnys fu tj4k ghy9 qgteghf9=h ohpghgnys,< g7r f9f2jh s9g7 2fbj <sup>yu9jj4</sup> f9f2 2g8g2 gn gufnvyu9> <sup>i°</sup> y9; =rbj f9i 9j x t=a, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj iyu kg7 je9 zg5ghdyupjuh, ghtf8 g9juh cpgwyuj yu <sup>x</sup>xyuh g9juh ; g9kgi gh conmgrm/

<sup>ij</sup> Eg7v fp= tg9x to j9 ohi f9o gkfnysm ghy9 lgtg9 xg9gh tkh=, fu ghy9 x=t i ghdhfny <sup>f</sup>bg7h bg9h=mm yu gh tf5hj, g; g g7x 2g8g2hf9=h t=io wg3cj, <sup>i™</sup> j9 2g8g2jh f9=vhf9o <sup>tg9x</sup> py8 89i fh, bg7h ghi = ef9fh fu g9juh s9=z3hxj 9jh 6f52o tgkhfh, y9; =rbj tf5hj/ <sup>ij</sup> Gc2x ghy9 s9g7 py8 c38qg7> ghtf8 g9juho Jr9g7=nj t=a=h ehgaha=, y9; =rbj 2fbj eg9j 2 omng7÷/

### LJH I GNYUG) J RGLTGHFF (

<sup>ij</sup> «Tj] kf8gwy3f9 <sup>b</sup>x9gvjj x rgl tghg2g9om y9 hg3hj 2hf9o l grkgkg0 ; j kj omngh 2yu =i gnyug0j x t=a, y9 ; j kj zg5ghdfr g7h f9i 9jh t=am y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj iyu kg7 ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9÷/

### SI GHF(YU TGRJH

<sup>ij</sup> «T=i si g7 <sup>e</sup>egugi gh tj] rf; f9mm tg9xyu to x=tm y9fu= gh19=hyupfgh i gt tf82j lgtg9 < ghy9 dy90g0 y9fu= tf82jh lgtg9> f9iyu si ghf9yu <sup>p</sup>31r2ys, i gt f9f2 si ghf9yu 31r2ys py8 l grkgkyuj <sup>gt=h</sup> egh/

<sup>ij</sup> Fp= tg9xyu to x=t ryuk sig7 to i ghdhjm ghy9 g; rkgteyupfgh tgrjh <sup>z</sup>si g7fnyu lgtg9, <sup>ij</sup> <sup>g7x</sup> f9iyu tg9xjio, y9yhv tjafu s=q ig7, py8 ig7hjh K=9ya g5afu, <sup>yu</sup> 2gl ghghf9yuh fu g7x 19f9yu xgkguy9hf9yuh g5afu/ <sup>i•</sup> Xgkguy9hf9o py8 ngju y9yfh, yu <sup>j</sup>fp= <sup>g7x</sup> si gh <sup>r</sup>ryuk si g7 = <sup>fu</sup> j9 f8e19 x=t <sup>3</sup>ryuk si g7yupjuh kyuf9mm=,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm cbg9h=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm 2yu s9gx g9juh conng7

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm ghy9 gh6o bg9h=

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm ohi f9j x

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm zg5ghdyupfghx

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm py8 ci ghdhj

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm ef9ghys

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm ; gkgr3ghfnyu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm gl g]

<sup>n</sup> lgtm i f80

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

i<sup>a</sup> o9=]2 ghy9m jhc; =r ghjig 3y9l fvgu j9 f8e19 ohfn/ Cg9yupjuho 2yu t=a=x ehgaha=], <sup>TM</sup>o y9; =rbj <sup>o</sup>yu9j 4hf9o nrfnys sg3hgh, fu gri = fk2m ghgdjt toh gn 6f9 t=a g7r; jrj cg9 g9g92 to cdy90fh/ <sup>TM</sup>i Gc2x ghy9 s9g7 py8 c38qg7> 'ifgh2j kf8 ifgh2m; jkj k9yuj, gc2j kf8 gc2, gi 5g7j kf8 gi 5g7, 6f52j kf8 6f52, yu yk2j kf8 yk2÷/

: GKF(GBTJ TGRJH

TM O

«F9e p4hgtjhf9yux x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu <sup>o</sup>f9pgr fu 6j f9, ig52f9 yu 2fbt= egbtgpju zy8ysyu9x kfrhfr, ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg9> y9ysl fkfu 2fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969gvhy8 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj lfk =/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 t1kfhg2, 2gl ghgh hf9i g7ghgnysm zy8ysyu9xjh ; jkj 31rj £ fu ghyhv or=> æTkjji o9=, y]s Jr9g7=n/ G7r19 6f9 p4hgtjhf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 io t1kfhg2> 6f9 rj 9ko py8 cpyunhg7, tj] sg3hg2, j9g9 tj] ghvhj 2, fu ghyhvt= tj] gl gefij 2> <sup>o</sup> y9ysl fkfu K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0om 6fbj lfk i'f9pg7, 6fbj lgtg9 ; gkf9gbtfnyu 6f9 p4hgtjhf9yuh x=t, yu 6fb gbgkfnnyu /

<sup>5</sup> G; g yrkjighhf9o zy8ysyu9xjh ; jkj 31rjhm orfnys> æY]s y9 hy9 kyuh ig5yuvghf9 = eg7v ghy9 hgugi gkj 2o igkg9g0 c=, py8 f9pg7 yu j9 kyuh sf9gxcg5hg7> y9; =rbj ; gkf9gbtjh t=a ctf5hj fu yu9j 4 tg9x to ghy9 hgugi gkj 2o cigkg9=/ <sup>o</sup> Y]s y9 g7dj khi f9 = eg7v ghy9 ; kyuh8=h xf5 if9g0 c=, py8 f9pg7 yu j9 kyuh sf9gxcg5hg7> y9; =rbj ; gkf9gbtjh t=a ctf5hj fu yu9j 4 tg9x to ghy9 g5gajh ; kyuh8o cyuk=/ <sup>o</sup> Y]s y9 i hya to h4ghyuf9 = eg7v bg7h xf5 g5g0 c=, py8 f9pg7 yu j9 kyuh sf9gxcg5hg7> y9; =rbj ; gkf9gbtjh t=a ctf5hj fu yu9j 4 tg9x to bg7h cg5h= / • Yrkjighhf9o j9fhv 31r2o 4g9yuhgi fnysm zy8ysyu9xjh ; jkj orfh> æY]s y9 sg3iyk yu pyungrj 9k =, py8 f9pg7 yu j9 kyuh sf9gxcg5hg7> y9; =rbj j9 fbeg79hf9yuh rj 9kh gn clgnj j9 rj 9kjh ; =r / <sup>a</sup> F9e yrkjighhf9o zy8ysyu9xjh 31rj no gug9kfh, <sup>e</sup>zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7 r; g9g; fkhf9 py8 h4ghgi fhm/

<sup>i</sup> F9e 2g8g2j to t1kfhgrm ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9, bg7h 3g8g8yupfg]h l9guj 9=/ <sup>ii</sup> Fp= <sup>d</sup>2yu 3g8g8yupjuh xh ohxyuhjmm yu x5hf9o 2fbj ehg7, t=ao dkhyug0 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo 2fbj lg9i gkyu py8 omng7 yu 2fbj l; gkgij / <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v fp= 2fbj lfk 3g8g8yupjuh coh= fu 2fbj x=t ; gkf9gbtj, bg7h ; g4g9=/ <sup>i</sup>£ F9e K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 6f52x tgkh= bg7h, ghy9 eyny9 g9yuhf9o ryu9j] ef9gh= ghvyu9> <sup>i</sup>¢ eg7v ijhf9o, tghyui hf9h yu ghgryuhhf9o, fu jhc y9 ig7 g7x 2g8g2jh t=a < ghy9 gtey8a gug9o< iy8y; k=] 2fbj lgtg9, yu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj tgkhg0 p4hgtjhf9yux

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mi f80 ; gkgr3ghf9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mi thgvv8hf9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mi gh6j kf8 gh6

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mi xyu9r fmmfr

<sup>e</sup> lgtm r; g9g; fkhf9o zy8ysyu9xjh dnyu3o py8 ghvhj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mi 2fbj æ 3g8g8yupjuh ; gkgr3gh=

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

gug]9o i f9/ i5 G]7r; =r o9= 2fbt= 4gk lf5yu f8y8 eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh, y9yh2 g7r  
g bdf9yuh 2g8g2hf9=h cfh/ i\$ Rgi g7h g7r zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, y9  
K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj i yu kg7 je9 zg5ghdyupjuh, y]c t=i 4hcguy9 y8a ; gl=/ i¶  
G9xg9fu bghyh2 ; jkj ghaj kfr < g7rj h2hm @fk gvj hf9o, Gty9l gvj hf9o,  
@ghghgvj hf9o, Wf9fbgvj hf9o, #fugvj hf9h yu &feyurgvj hf9o <, jhc; =r K=9om 2yu  
Grkyug0xm 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fv> i• y9; =rbj 6fbj cry9sfvfh j9fhv eyny9  
dg94yupjuh hf9yuh htghhf9o dy90fn, jhc; =r ghyh2 j9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh i'ohfh, fu  
xyu2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h x=t ctf8ghc=2/

i<sup>a</sup> F9e 2g8g2j to x=t ; gkf9gbtjr, yu bg7h d9gufnyu lgtg9 f9i g9 zgtghgi  
; g4g9fr, ghy9 0g5f9o tj] kg; gnf9m ghyhv kg; g9 bg9hfmys, y9ysl fku ghyhvt=  
; jkj yukfr/ Yu9fth bghyh2 tj] ik9f9> g9xg9fu xg4kj h 0g5o \*tg.9x =, y9 2fbt=  
; g4g9yuj m/ m° Tj g7h kg; gn=] fu ik9=] g7h 0g5f9om y9 dj kfr p= f; k8gkyu 0g5f9  
cfh> ghyhvtys ; gkh=4hf]9 ig5yuvgh= 2fbj x=t ; gkf9gbty8 2g8g2j h xj tgv,  
tj hcfu y9 bg7h hyugqfr ÷/

GH&G&K TG(XGR: GHYUPJUHHF(YU TGRJH

TM i

«Fp= g7h ly8j h s9g7, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj i yu kg7 ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu  
lgtg9, r; ghhyug0 tg9x to dkhyuj m xg4kj s9g7 j hi g0, eg7v cdj kvuyj p= y]s bg7h  
r; ghhf9 =, m 2yu f9=vhf9x yu xgkguy9hf9x py8 xyu9r fmfh fu r; ghhyug0 tg9xyuh  
f8g0 kf8=h tj hcfu 49agi g7 2g8g2hf9o cgwfh/ £ F9e r; ghhyug0 tg9xyuh  
gtfhgt1k 2g8g2o lgrkgkyuj, g7x 2g8g2j h f9=vhf9o g9ag5hf9=h f9j ha to py8  
g5hfh, y9 g43gkg0 c= yu nyu0j kgi °tkg0 c=, c fu g7x 2g8g2j h f9=vhf9o f9j hao  
py8 jafvfh °t4kglyr skgij to 2ys, cl f9i yug0 yu crf9tghyug0 kf8 to, fu lyhm  
skgij h t=am f9j haj h 0y09gi o py8 iyk9fh/ 5 G7h gkfh \*fuj j y9xj hf9om 2gl ghghf9o  
py8 t1kfhgh, y9ysl fku K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x bghyh2 ohk9fvm j9fh ; g4k1h  
igkg9fnyu fu K=9ya ghyuhys 19l hfnyu lgtg9, yu gt=h s=q fu gt=h l g9yug0 °ghy]h2  
py8 xgkfhm/ § G7x r; ghhyug0j h gtfhgt1k 2g8g2j h eyny9 f9=vhf9o j9fhv 6f52f9o  
py8 nyugh skgij h t=am 0y09gi o iyk9yug0 f9j haj h s9g7, ¶ yu si g7fh> «Tf9 6f52f9o  
cpgwfvj h g7r g9juho, fu tf9 gc2f9o ckfrgh/ • Y]s K=9, 2guyupjuh o9= 2yu  
zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj, y9 xy]uh gbgkfvj 9, yu ghtf8 g9juho 2yu zy8ysyu9xj xm  
Jr9g7=nj \*tj] sf9gd9f9m= / G7r; =rm g7x g9juh j h lgtg9 2guyupjuh ; jkj onng7 ghyhv,  
<sup>a</sup> fu xyuh ghtf8 g9juho 2yu t=a=x ; jkj ehgahafr, ohfnys jhc y9 K=9ya f g5afu yu8j 8

\* Fe9>m tg.9x =, y9 2yu ; gkqg5ysx ; g4g9yutj t=a tkh=, i gtm tg9xyu ; =r 2fbj  
1dhypfgh i o lgrhj ; g4g9yutj t=a

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m yukfij 2j

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m 2g4g0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m k fugi gh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ghyhv ef9ghys py8 xgkyuj h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m rj 9kj h s9g7 tj] xhf9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yuh



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

=÷/

: GKF(GBTGI GH DF(J I JHF(YU TGRJH

i° «F9e 2yu p4hgtjhf9yux x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu b9pgr, yu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm bghyh2 2yu 6f52x tgkh= fu ghyhvt= df9fsg9fr, ij fp= df9jhf9yuh t=a=h df8fvj i igbtyS ij h to kfrhfr yu bg7h l guhfmys yubfr bg7h 2fbj ij h g5hfn, i™ bg7h kyjuhx kg9>j 9 dnyu3o py8 g0jn= fu f8yuhdhf9o i k9=, i£ j 9 s9g7=h df9yupfgh l ghxf96hf9o py8 l gh= yu kyuhx ehgi j / Ntgh gtjr to j 9 l 19 yu t19 lgtg9 py8 ng7> ghi = fk2 ghy9 tkj 9 fu ghy9 gtyurj ho f8j 9, gh gnm 2yu ij hx py8 omng7/ i¢ Fp= ghi = cg3y9zj r, bg7h gbgjk g96gi => eg7v ehgu x9gtj lgtg9 tj] 0g3f9 bg7h, ylc gn 0g5g7 xg96yu9, y9ysl fku nmi fvj 9 bg7h÷/

GHX(GHJI JH ZG%GHDYUPFGH TGRJH

i5 «Fp= tg9x to f9i yu ij h yuhfhg7m t=i o rj 9fnj yu tjuro gkfij, fu ghyh2 y9xj hf9 Ohghj h ghy9, p=] rj 9fnj h, p=] gn gkfij h, fp= ghx9ghj i y9xj h gkfij ihyat=h Ohg0 =, i§ j 9 yuhfvg0o y9xj hf9yuh =egzhfnyu 19o ; j kj ci g9fhg7 rj 9fnj j h y9xj h ghx9ghj i hi gkfn gkfij j h y9xj j h g5afu, y9 ghx9ghj i h => i¶ l g; g gkfij j h y9xj h ghx9ghj i qghchgnySm j 9 gtey8a °yuhfvg0=h f9i yu egzj h ; j kj kg7 ghy9> y9ysl fku nmi fvj = j 9 i y9ysj h rij beo, ghy]9h = ghx9ghi yupfgh j 9guyuh2o÷/

GHLHGBGHX BGUGI JH TGRJH

i• «Fp= tg9x to g; rkgte fu ghl hgbghx y9xj to yuhfhg7, y9 j 9 l 19 31r2o tkj i c'ohf9, ylc gn j 9 t19 31r2o, yu f9e bj h2 39gkfhm ghyhv cj l hgbghxj 9, iª ghy9 l g79h yu tg79o bg7h py8 e5hfh fu xyu9r lghfhm j 9 2g8g2j h f9=vhf9yuh 2ys, j 9 ehgi g0 kf8j h xyu5o, i° yu j 9 2g8g2j h f9=vhf9yuh orfh> eTf9 g7r y9xj h g; rkgte fu ghl hgbghx =, tf9 31r2o tkj i c'ohf9, y9i 9gtyn yu g9efvy8 = / i Lfkfugeg9 ghy9 2g8g2j h eyny9 tg9xj i o py8 p2g9i y0fh bg7h, y9; =rbj tf5hj> g7r; =rm cg9yupj uho 2yu t=a=x ; j kj ehgahafr, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no nrfmys ; j kj sg3hg7÷/

BGHGBGH ! (+H@HF(

i™™ «Fp= tg9x to tgl yugh g9zghj tf82 to dy90f9 =, bg7h tf5vhfnyu lgtg9 0g5=] to i g3=/ i£ Ghy9 ztg9tj ho 0g5j h s9g7 py8 cthg7 dj 4f9o, l g; g glh; gkqg5 hy]7h

° Fe9» xyu9r fmf9

= Fe9» zg5ghdfn kgnyu

° Fe9» 2yso dkhyug0=h

p Fe9» 2g9f9ys 2g9i y0fh

z Fe9» xj gi o

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

19o pg8= bg7h < y9ysl fkfu i g3yug0o Grkyu0y7 gh=02h = <, y9; =rbj l y8x c; 80fr, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x 2fbj i yu kg7m zg5ghdfnyu lgtg9÷/

TMTM

«F9e kfrhfr p= f8e19x fbo i gt yc3g9o **j 9 qgteg7=h** 3yky9g0 =, ghyhvt= tj] pg2hyuj 9> g]h; gkqg5 bgghy2 f8e19x sf9gxg96yu9/ <sup>™</sup> Eg7v fp= f8eg79x 2yu t1kx c=, i gt bj h2 cfr qghchg9, ky]uhx <sup>9</sup>kg9 bg7h, yu tj hcfu y9 f8eg79x bg7h ; gl gha= m 2ysx py8 <sup>e</sup>thg7> 7fky7 bg7h j 9f]h sf9gxg96yu9/ **£** Ghy9 j 4y]uh hy7h; =r o9=> ghy9 l ghxf96j]h gn g7x; =r o9=/ Hgfu f8e19x gt=h i y9ryug0 eghj h,< y9 j h2 i y9rhvyuvg0 = fu xyuh i o dkhfr,< hy]7h; =r o9=> cfr i 9hg9 pg2hyuj n/

¢ F9e kfrhfr p= f8e19x =4o i gt j 9 fbo qgteg7]h s9g7 j hi g0 fh, ghyhvt= tj] pg2hyuj 9> **g]h; gkqg5** <sup>d</sup>1dh=] j 9f]m y9 **bgghy2** sf9vh=mm/

**5** l hya to s9g7 <sup>x</sup>g79 tg9xyum <sup>f</sup>lgdyurk py8 conng7, y]c gn g79 tg9x to i hya l ghxf96 l gdhj > y9ysl fkfu y]s y9 gryh2 i 'oh=, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x **g5afu** dg94fnj =/

**§** Fp= g5afuxm qgtegh, 0g5j to s9g7 i gt dfk]hj h s9g7, p5chgbdj j to ey7hj h l ghxj; j rm 6gdf9ys i gt l gui j phf9ys, yu tg79o 6gdf9yuh i gt l gui j phf9yuh s9g7 hrkg0 onng7, tg79o **j 9** 6gdf9yuh l fk tj] g5hf9/ **¶ G]h; gkqg5** tg79o g96gi = fu 6gdf]9o 2fbj g5, y9; =rbj 2fbj eg9j 2 onng7 fu 19f9x f9i g9 onngh/

• F9e hy9 kyuh to i g5yuvghfr, kghj 2j x **cy9r iy8to** 49ag; g]k to 4j h=, y9; =rbj t=i o ghi = **sg9** cj 7hg7 yu <sup>b</sup>kyuhx g9j uhj ; g9kgi gh conng7mm/

<sup>a</sup> G7dj j x t=a <sup>=</sup>g7nfug7n rf9tf9mm tj] vghf9, y9; =rbj vghg0 rf9tj x <sup>o</sup>g9xjuh2o fu g7dj j x ef92o <sup>p</sup>cr9egvyuj h/ <sup>i</sup>° Fb to yu =4 to tj grj h tj] **dy90g0f9m f9i j 9o** l f9i fnyu/

**ij** Eyu9xys fu syu4ys tj grj h **dy90yug0** g7ng3g5h l ghxf96 tj] l gdhj 9/

**i™** Lgdg0 l ghxf96j x cy9r 0g79f9o 0y; f]9 4j h= xyuh 2fbj ÷/

RF%G&JH TG@(YUPFGH TGRJH ! (+H@HF (

**i£** «Fp= tg9x to ij h g5h= fu ghy9 tkhfn=h fk2 bg7h gk=, **i¢** fu ghy9 x=t **b9; g9kyupfgh** 31r2f9yu g5j p kgnyism bg7h <sup>z</sup>ghyughg9i = yu or=> æFr g7r ij ho g5j ,

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm l gug2=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm onng7

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm j 9fh l fk i ghdfvvyu9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm b19guy9 **tg9xyu**

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm g5g9i g7

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm kyuhj x s9g7 g9j uh cxhfr

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm f9i yu kfrgi

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm nj yupj uho

<sup>p</sup> Ytgh2m c; 80yuj h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm ghyuho d=4 l gh=

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

eg7v f9e ghy9 tf96fvg7m bg7h iy7r cdkg7 , i5 f9jkgrg9xyuljjh lg79h yu tg79o f9jkgrg9xyuljjh iyuryupfgh h4gho py8 g5hfh fu 2g8g2jh f9=vhf9yuh g5afu lghfhm 2g8g2jh xyu5o/ i\$ F9jkgrg9xyuljjh lg79o f9=vhf9yuh py8 or=> æJt g8ajir g7r tg9xyuh ijh kyuj , yu bg7h i'gk=> iñ gl gl ghy9 x=t b9; g9kyupfgh 31r2f9yu g5jp iyu kg7m orfnys> MFr 2yu g8ajix iy7r cdkg7m eg7v gl gl jt g8ajir iyuryupfgh h4gho > fu ngpo 2g8g2jh f9=vhf9yuh g5afu py8 w5fh/ i• &fky7 g7x 2g8g2jh f9=vhf9o py8 g5hfh g7x tg9xo yu j; gkzfh bg7h, ia fu jr9g7fngvj iy7r to ghyughg9i fnyuh lgtg9m ghi = lg9ju9 rji8 g90gp py8 g5hfh je9 kyudgh2, yu f9jkgrg9xyuljjh l19 py8 kgh> gh j9 ijho ; jkj omng7, fu j9 ifgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a ; jkj cig9fhg7 bg7h g96gifi/ mo Eg7v fp= g7r 31r2o q4tg9jk = yu f9jkgrg9xyuljjh s9g7 iyuryupfgh h4gho c= dkhyuf9, mi f9jkgrg9xyuljjh xyu9r ; jkj lghfhm j9 l19 kgh tyuk2o, fu j9 2g8g2jh tg9xjio ; jkj 2g9iy0fhm bg7hm y9; =rbj tf5hj> y9ysl fku Jr9g7=nj t=a ghbdgtyupjuh dy90g0 =m j9 l19 kgh t=a ; y5hi fnys/ G7r; =rmcg9yupjuho 2yu t=a=x ; jkj ehgahafr/

mm Fp= t=io 3gtyurhgvgo ihya to lfk ; g5ig0 dkhyuj , f9iyu2h gn ; jkj tf5hj h, p=] g7x ihya lfk ; g5iy8 tg9xo, p=] gn g7x ijho/ G7r; =rmcg9yupjuho Jr9g7=n=h ; jkj ehgahafr/

ME Fp= iy7r f9jkgrg9xyulj to tg9xyu to h4ghyug0 omng7, fu yu9j4 tg9x to 2g8g2j t=a dkhfnys bg7hm ghy9 lfk ; g5ij , mç f9iyu2h gn xyu9r ; jkj lgh=2m g7x 2g8g2jh xyu5o, yu ; jkj 2g9iy0=2mm bghyh2m y9; =rbj tf5hj h> f9jkgrg9xyuljjh 2ghj y9 2g8g2jh t=a omngnysm cg8g8gifi, fu tg9xom 2ghj y9 ohi f9jh h4ghg0o mni fv/ G7r; =rmcg9yupjuho 2yu t=a=x ; jkj ehgahafr/

m5 Eg7v fp= tg9x to xg4kj t=a dkh= h4ghyug0 f9jkgrg9xyulj to, yu bg7h e5hgxgkfnys ghy9 lfk ; g5ij , tjg7h ghy9 lfk ; g5iy8 tg9xo ; jkj tf5hj> m\$ f9jkgrg9xyuljjh ycj]hc o9=/ F9jkgrg9xyuljjh tglyugh g9zghj tf82 to cyuhj> y9ysl fku jhc; =r t=io j9 ohi f9jh s9g7 io 7g96gijm fu bg7h io tf5vh=, g7r 3hxj9h gn g7h; =r => mñ g9xg9fu xg4kj t=a dkgu bg7h yu h4ghyug0 f9jkgrg9xyuljjh g8g8gifi, eg7v y]c t=io ig9mbj h2 gbgkfnys lgtg9/

m• Fp= tg9x to ch4ghyug0 iy7r f9jkgrg9xyulj to dkh= fu bg7h e5hfnys ghy9 lfk ; g5ij , yu legho jtgvyujm ma ghy9 lfk ; g5iy8 tg9xom f9jkgrg9xyuljjh l19 7jryuh rji8 g90gp ; jkj kg7, fu gh j9 ijho ; jkj omng7, 2ghj y9 mni fv bg7h/ J9 ifgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a ; jkj cig9fhg7 bg7h g96gifi/

fo Tg9x to j9 l19 ijhom py8 cg5h= yu l19 28ghv2o ceghg7÷/

j lgtm7ghxj tghfh

o Fe9m 2g9f9ys ; jkj 2g9iy0fh

3 Fe9m gtyurjhj to gtyurhgvgo

o Fe9m ijho

i Fe9m i'fm=

i Fe9m dkhyuj h

6 G7rj h2hm 3y9p tg79o

K+(YA ZY\*YSYU(X+H G(KG@RYUT

TM£

«Gty96j 2o qbtyug0 i gt g5hghxgto i k9yug0 tg9xo K=9ya lgtg3teyuto ; =k2 c= tkh=/ <sup>TM</sup> 9: y5hiy9xjh K=9ya lgtg3teyuto ; =k2 c= tkh=> tjhcfu ghdtgt ghy9 kgrhf9y9x rf9yuhxo K=9ya lgtg3teyuto py8 ctkh=/

£ Gttyhgvjh fu Tysgegvjh K=9ya lgtg3teyuto ; =k2 c= tkhfh, 7gukfgjh> tjhcfu ghdtgt ghyhv kgrhf9y9x rf9yuhxo K=9ya lgtg3teyuto py8 ctkh=> <sup>£</sup> g9xg9fu f9e xyu2 Fdj ; kyr=h fng2m qgteg7jh t=a lgvys yu ayu9ys 6fb cxj tguy9fvjh, yu Tjagdfk2j Wgpyu9 2g8g2=h E=ys9j y9xjh Eg8ggto 2fbj x=t sg96fvj hm y9; =rbj 2fb ghj 0=/ <sup>5</sup> Eg7v K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm cyubfv Eg8gggtj tkji ohfn, l g; g K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm gh=02o 2fbj lgtg9 19l hyupfgh wy3fv, y9ysl fkfu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb rj 9fv/ <sup>§</sup> @yu i fgh2j x eyny9 19f9yuh t=a ghyhv 3g8g8yupj uhh yu eg919yupj uho tj] whk5f9, 7gukfgjh/

<sup>¶</sup> Fxystg7fvj =h tj] dg94j 9, 2ghj y9 gh f8eg79x =/ Fdj ; kgvj =h <sup>gn</sup> tj] dg94j 9, 2ghj y9 ghy9 f9i 9jh t=a ; ghxyu3k =j 9/ • Ghyhvt= Ohg0 y9xj hf9yuh <sup>tj g7h</sup> f99y9x rf9yuhxo K=9ya lgtg3teyuto py8 tkh=:/

EGHGI GSG&(O TG@YU( : GLFN

<sup>a</sup> «F9e p4hgtj hf9yux x=t eghgi ys xyu9r fmmfr, gt=h d=4 egh= bdyu4gvj]9/ <sup>i°</sup> Fp= 6f9 t=a tg9x to <sup>e</sup>f9gbgwy96yupfgh ; gkqg5ys tg2yu9 c=, eghgi gsg79=h py8 xyu9r fmm=> eghgi gsg79jh t=a py8 ctkh=, <sup>ij</sup> l g; gm j 9j iyugh x=tm ayu9ys py8 nyugvyuj, yu f9e g9fuo tg79 tkh=m eghgi gsg79jh t=a tkh=/ <sup>i<sup>TM</sup></sup> Eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r kf]8 to yuhfvj 9, y9; =rbj l yh xyu9r fmmfr/ <sup>i£</sup> B=h2f9yux l fk vj]v to yuhfvj 9, y9; =rbj f9e xyu9ro hrkj r, ghys wy9fr yu <sup>fk fu</sup> xg5hgnys i 8i 8gh2x 0g0i fr/ <sup>i£</sup> G9xg9fu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm eghgi gsg79j x t=a i o 49aj m 2fb gbgkfnu lgtg9, fu p4hgtj hf9x 2yu <sup>6f52x</sup> tgkhnfnu lgtg9> yurkj eghgi gsg79x py8 tg2yu9 omng7, y9; =rbj gh s9gx ghsg7fnuc egh to kfrhnfnysm 2fbt= cl f5ghg7÷/

BGHGBGH ! (+H@HF(

<sup>i5</sup> «J9 kj 9ya <sup>6f52o</sup> tj] tgkhnfnu rk9yui tom y9 j 9 kj 9yat=h 3yurgwg0 = 2yu 2ysx/ <sup>i§</sup> @fbj l fk py8 ehgij, 6f9 t=a, j 9 ohk9g0 kf8om 2g8g2hf9=x t=i yuh t=a, y]u9 y9 j 9fh <sup>d</sup>l gqfnj omng7> bg7h tj] i f8f2f9/

<sup>i¶</sup> Jr9g7=nj g8aj i hf9=h <sup>x</sup>eyb ; j kj comng7, y]c gn Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=hm <sup>fj</sup> dgvfgn/ <sup>i•</sup> Y9fu= yu3kj lgtg9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x kyuhho tj] kghj 9 ; y5hj ij sg96gk9yupj uho

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml Ghl g9gbgko, i gtm #g5hg0j ho

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml dj 4f9g7jh ; gkgl g9j

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ngu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml sf9g; gl yug0 ij h "g7rj h2hm i 5g; g4k gi gh ; y5hi yupfgh sf9g; gl yug0}

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml sf9g; gl yug0 tg9x "g7rj h2hm i 5g; g4k gi gh ; y5hi yupfgh sf9g; gl yug0}

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

i gt 4yuhj <sup>b</sup>l gkyuvyuto, 2ghj y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu f9i yu2h gn dg94fnj fh/  
i<sup>a</sup> F8e19x sg43ys wy3 tj] kg9<x x9gtj sg43, ; g9=hj sg43, i gt y9fu= eghj  
sg43m y9 wy3 i o k9yuj sg43ys/ <sup>TM</sup>! kg9gbdj =]h sg43 g5, eg7v f8e19t=x sg43 tj]  
g5hf9, y9; =rbj K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2yu 6f5hg9i g0 eyny9 dy90f9yux t=a 2fb 19lh=  
g7h f9i 9j h t=a, yu9 i o tkhfr m ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu l gtg9/

<sup>TM</sup>j F9e K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x yu3k to ohfr, g5ghv yu4gvhfnyu i gkg9=], y9ysl fk fu  
K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm g]h; gkqg5 bg7h 2fht= ; j kj ; gl gha=, yu =tf8guy9 ; j kj  
omngm/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v fp= yu3kfn= l9gzg9jr, °tf8guy9 cfr omng9m/ <sup>TM</sup>£ Bdyu4yupfg]te  
dy90gx9= 49pyuh2=x fng0o, g7rj h2h 71zg9gi gt oh0ghm y9 ef9ghysx 3yrkgvg0 fr,  
j hc; =r y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x yu3kg0 fr/

<sup>TM</sup>¢ F9e ohi f9j x g7dj h tkhfr, 3g8y]8 i f9m °wggw2j x l gtg6g7h, yu i 4k gvj ]9> eg7v  
gh1pj x t=a tj] xhf9/ <sup>TM</sup>5 F9e ohi f9j x l gryuh vy9fhj h t=a tkhfr, 6f52y]sx l gri f9o  
w9vyu9> eg7v ohi f9j x l gryuh vy9fhj h tghdg8 tj] °bg9hf9÷/

### GTYURHGNYU) YUT FU SF(GTYURHYUPJUH

<sup>TM</sup>¢

«Fp= t=i o i j h to g5h= fu ghy9 l fk gtyurhghg7, 7fky7 ghy9 s9g7 ghsg7fnyuc egh  
to dkhnfny sm gh j 9 gc2f9yuh g5afu 4hy9l 2 cdkh=, ghy9 gtyurhgnyu0yutj si g7gdj 9 to  
py8 d9=, ghy9 6f52o kg7 yu j 9 kyuh=h yu8g9i =/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e gh j 9 kyuh=h fmmfny s f9pg7 fu  
yu9j 4 tg9xyu to i j h o omng7, £ fp= sf9aj h gtyurjhh gn bg7h gkfnysm ghy9  
gtyurhgnyu0yutj si g7gdj 9 to d9=, ghy9 6f52o kg7 yu j 9 kyuh=h yu8g9i =, i gt fp=  
ghy9 sf9aj h gtyurj ho < y9 bg7h j 9fh i j h g5f9 =9 < tf5hj , ¢ ghy9 g5gaj h gtyurj ho  
< y9 bg7h yu8g9i f9 =9 < ; j kj ci g9fhg7 bg7h xg96fgn j 9fh i j h g5hfnm ghy9  
; 80yufn=h fk2> g9xg9fu gkj i g K=9ya g5afu dg94yupjuh =, yurkj tf8ghcfn tj] kg9  
g7h f9i 9j hm y9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fbj i yu kg7 j e9 zg5ghdyupj uh÷/

### BGHGBGH ! (+H@HF(

<sup>5</sup> «Hy9 °gtyurhgv0 tg9xo bj hyuy9yupfgh ; j kj °cf9pg7, fu ghy9 y]c t=i  
d; g4k1h ; j kj k9yuj m kg9j to bf90 py8 omng7m y9 j 9 kgh t=a i fhg7 yu j 9 g5g0  
i j ho yu9g3gvh=/  

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m dj ho

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m t=ax tf82 ; j kj omng7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m s9gx tf82 c'omng9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m gh6j x

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m f9f9vhf9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m i j h g5g0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m cfnm=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m egh s9gh ; j kj ghvhj

§ Y]c t=i o ag8gv2o i gt ghy9 f9i ghg2g9o py8 d9gu g5h=, 2ghj y9 j 9 ohi f9jh xi fgh2o d9gu g5g0 i 'omng7/

¶ Fp= tg9x to dkhyuj, y9 j 9 f8eg79hf9=h < Jr9g7=ij y9xj hf9=h < t=i o dy8hgnys bg7h 0g5g7 xg96yuvf9 i gt 0g3f9 =, g7x dy8o ; j kj tf5hj > g7r; =rm cg9yupj uho 2yu t=a=x ; j kj ehgahafr/

• Bduy4gvj]9 ey9kyupfgh g3k=h, 4g]k yu4gxj 9 omgnys fu dy90gx9fnys gt=h j hc y9 \*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9o 6fbj ; j kj ry9sfvfh> bduy4yupfg]te dy90gx9fv=2 j hc y9 ghyhv ; gkyuj 9f9 ft/ <sup>a</sup> &j 4=] j hc y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm Tg9j gtj o9gu qgteghm f9e Fdj ; kyr=h fng2/

° F9e x9gvjj x y9fu= egh wy3 kgr, ghy9 d9guo g5hfnyu lgtg9 j 9 kyuh t] tkhf9> ij Xyju9ro i g7h=, yu tg9xom y9yuh wy3 i yu kgrm d9guo py8 xyu9r ef9= 2fbj / j<sup>TM</sup> Fp= g7x tg9xo xzeg3k =, ghy9 d9guo ; gl fi ys t] ; g5ij 9> j<sup>f</sup> f9e g9fuo tg79 tkh= m g]h; gkqg5 ghy9 d9guo sf9gxg96yu9, y9; =rbj gh j 9 lghxf96ys ; g5ij fu 2fb 19l h=, yu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu f<sup>g</sup>9xg9 omngrm/

¢ Xzeg3k fu g82gk sg96i gho t] l g9rkgl g9f9, 2yu f8eg79hf9=x omng7 gh, p= f9i 9j x t=a < 2g8g2hf9yux t=a < f8y8 2yu dg8pgi ghhf9=x/ j<sup>5</sup> Hy]7h 19o sqg9= ghy9 sg962o, g9fuo <sup>b</sup>tg79 ctkg0m < g9xg9fu gh xzeg3k =, yu j 9 <sup>t</sup>kg0yuto ghy9 s9g7 =m <, y9; =rbj 2fbj x=t K=9ya cdy=, yu <sup>t</sup>f8guy9 comngrm/

§ Y9xj hf9yuh tf82jh lgtg9 l g79f9o ; j kj ctf5vyuj h, fu l g79f9yuh tf82jh lgtg9 y9xj hf9o ; j kj ctf5vyuj h> gt=h tg9x j 9 tf82jh lgtg9 ; j kj tf5vyuj /

¶ Dg8pgi ghj h yu y9ej h j 9guyuh2o t] 05f9> g79jj h l gdyurko d9gu t] g5hf9/ j • &j 4=] p= xyuh Fdj ; kyrj t=a rk9yui =j 9, eg7v K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb ghi = gbgkfv> g7r ; gkqg5ys 2fbj i o ; gkyuj 9ft y9 g7r eggho ohfr/

<sup>a</sup> F9e g9kj x t=a l yuh62x l h6fr fu g9kj h t=a y9g7 to ty5vg0 omngr, bg7h g5hfnyu lgtg9 t] sf9gxg5hg9> gh dg8pgi ghj h, y9ej h yu g79jj h py8 omng7, y9; =rbj K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 6f52f9yux gtey8a dy90j h t=a 2fb 19l h= / <sup>TM</sup> ^j pfhj x p1pyufn=x fk2m yrkf9yuh s9g7 thgvg0hf9o t] zy8sf9> ghyh2 dg8pgi ghj h, y9ej h fu g79jj h py8 omng7 / <sup>TM</sup> j G7dj j x 3g8y8hf9o i pfn=x fk2 q5g2g8 t] ohf9> <sup>p</sup>thgvg0o dg8pgi ghj h, y9ej h yu g79jj h py8 omng7 / <sup>TM</sup> &j 4=] p= Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a rk9yui =j 9> g7r ; gkqg5ys 2fbj i o ; gkyuj 9ft y9 g7r eggho ohfr÷/

## TM 5

«F9e tg9xyv tjafu s=q to omng7 fu 9xgk g9ghj hf9i g7ghgh, xgkguy9hf9o py8

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m gh6o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m 2fbj g9xg9yupj uh omng7

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m ghy9 s9g7 tg79 py8 ctkh=

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> m gh6o ghy9 s9g7 sf9vyuvg0 =

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m s9gx tf82 comng7

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m ghj i g

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> m xgkgrkghj



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

xgkfh bghyh2, °ghtf8o g9xg9gvhfh yu d7ghvguy9o xgkg; g9kfh/ ™ Fp= 7ghvguy9o  
0f0j g9zghj =, xgkguy9o py8 ; g5i fvh= bg7h fu j9 g5afu 0f0fn kg7 bg7h, ghy9  
7ghvgh2jh lgtftgk y9y4fnys l g9yug0hf9yuh pjuo/ £ @g5gryuh=h gufnj bg9i py8  
ckg7, y9; =rbj ghy9 0f0o gufnvhfnys fu gri= gufnj 4gk l g9yug0hf9ysm f8eg79x 2yu  
gc2j x g5afu cghg9dyuj /

¢ ×l gnj t=a g43gky8mm fbj h xyuhco tjj i g; f9÷/

: G(KGI GHYUPJUH TF%G) F\*E! ( TO LGHX+:

5 «F9e f8eg79hf9 tj grj h ehgi j h fu ghyhvt= t=i o g5ghv y9xjj tf5hj , tf5hy8j h  
ijho ohkghj 2=h xyu9rm 1kg9 tg9xyu lfk py8 cgtyurhghg7> j9 kgd9o ghy9 py8  
tkh=, bg7h j 9fh ij h py8 g5h=, yu kgd9j ; g9kguy9yupj uho ghy9 l gkyuvgh=/ § Ghy9  
0hg0 ghx9ghj i y9xj h tf5hy8 f8e19 ghyuhys py8 fi ycyuj , y9 ghy9 ghyuho Jr9g7=ñ=h  
cahayuj / ¶ Fp= g7x tg9xo j9 l g9ro g5hfn= cg3y9zj , j9 l g9ro 2g8g2j h xyu5o py8  
eg969ghg7m f9=vhf9yuh 2ys, fu or=> œJt kgd9r io tf9z= Jr9g7=ñj t=a j9 f8e19  
ghyuh l grkgkfn> kgd9j ; g9kguy9yupj uho j h0j l gkyuvghfn c'yubf9 / • G; g ghy9  
2g8g2j h f9=vhf9o bg7h py8 i ghcfh yu ghy9 31rjh/ Fp= gh bl grkgk i fhgnysmm or=>  
œBg7h g5hfn= cft g3y9zj 9 , a j9 l g9ro ghy9 py8 t1kfhg7 f9=vhf9yuh =g5afu, ghy9  
yk2=h i 14jio py8 l gh= fu ghy9 f9fro p2h=mm orfnys> œG7r; =r ; j kj omng7 j9 f8e19  
kyuho ci g5yuvghy8 tg9xyuh / i° Yu Jr9g7=ñj t=a ghy9 ghyuhom œl 14jio l ghyug0  
tg9xyuh kyuho ; j kj i ycyuj ÷/

YU(J\$ ! (+H@HF(

ii «F9e f9i yu tg9xji j 9g9yu lfk i5yuj h, fu t=i yuh ij hom j9 gtyurj ho gbgkfnyu  
lgtg9 bg7h 0f0y8jh 6f52=hm t1kfhg7 yu 6f52o f9i g9fnys ghy9 gt1py72o e5h=, i™ j9  
6f]52o i k9=> gc2x ghy9 s9g7 py8 c38qg7/

i£ Ky; 9gi j x t=a °f9i yu kfrgi i 45g2g9mm < tf0 to yu ; bkji to < tj] yuhfhg9/ i¢  
Kghx t=a °f9i yu kfrgi g9xyumm < tf0 to yu ; bkji to < tj] yuhfhg9/ i5 Nj gi gkgj9 fu  
qj]4x i 45g2g9 yuhfvj9, nj gi gkgj9 fu qj]4x g9xyu yuhfvj9, y9; =rbj 19f9x f9i g9  
omngh g7h l y8jh s9g7, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj i yu kg7/ i§ G9xg9fu yls y9 g7r  
eghf9o i 'oh=, i gt yls y9 ghj 9guyupj uh i o dy90=, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu dg94fnj

---

° Fe9>mm g9xg9o

d Fe9>mm gteg9j 4ko

x Fe9>mm i gthy8

f Fe9>mm i fhg7

b Fe9>mm i g7hfnys

= Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh g5afu

o Fe9>mm i 45g2g9 fu i 45g2g9

p Fe9>mm g9xyu fu g9xyu

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

=÷/

GTG\*FI GVVJHF(O TF%VHFNYU L(GLGHD

i¶ «&j 4=] Gtg8=ij 2fbj o9g0o qgteghm Fdj; kyr=h fng0 gkfhx> i• qgtegh j]hc; =r 2fbj lghxj; fvgu, yu sf9agthgvhf9x < fkfu=x fiy8 eyny9 kig9hf9o < iky9fvm g5ghv Grkyu0t= sg3hgnyu, f9e xyuh ; g9kgrg0 fu 7ydhg0 =j 9/ i<sup>a</sup> Yurkj f9e K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm eyny9 49agi g7 p4hgtjhf9=x 2fb lghdrkgvh= g7h f9i 9j h t=a, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj i yu kg7 j e9 zg5ghdyupj uhm ghy9 kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9, Gtg8=ij 7j 4gkgi o f9ij h2j kgi =h eyny9ysj]h aha=/ Tj] ty5hg9÷/

LYUH^@J TGKYUVYUT

™§

«F9e tkhfr g7h f9ij 9o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj i yu kg7 j e9 zg5ghdyupj uh, fu ghy9 kj 9ghgr yu l yh ehgi j r, ™ gj5 dfkj hj h eyny9 ; kyu8hf9yuh 9f9g3g79j 2=h, y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 f9i 9=h ; j kj 9zy8sfr, yu i y8ysj to t=a xhfnys dhg] g7h kf8o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm ; j kj ohk9=m j 9 ghyuho l yh ehgi fvhfnys lgtg9/ £ G7x 19f9yu 2glghg7jh 2ys dhg] fu or=] æG7r19 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu io 7g7kg9g9ft p= fr lgrg7 g7h f9ij 9o, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o tf9 l g79f9yuh f9xyut o9f9 =9m tfbj kgnyu / ¢ &fky7 2glghgh iy8yso 6f52=x g5hfnysm bg7h K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x bylgrf8ghjh g5afu py8 xh=, 5 yu xyuh K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu dsi g7fnys or=] æJt l g79r xpgwg5gi gh fGry9j toh =9> Fdj; kyr jagu rgi guggju btg9xyvtys, l yh ; ghx3kgvgu, fu l yh tf0, lb19 yu egbtgppju gbd to f8gu/ § Fdj; kgvj hf9o tfb cg9cg9fvjh, tfb kg5g; fvyuvjh fu tfbj kgzghfnj rk9i yupjuh ; g9kgrg9fvjh/ ¶ Tfh2 gn K=9yam tf9 l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h g8g8gi fvjh2> K=9o tf9 6g7ho nrfv, tf9 kg5g; gh2o, tf9 kgzgh2h yu tf9 kghagh2o kfrgu, • fu K=9o yuzf8 6f52ys yu f9ig9g0 egbyui ys, tf0 g9l guj 92hf9ys, h4ghhf9ys yu l9g42hf9ys tfb Fdj; kyr=h lghfv, <sup>a</sup> tfb g7r kf8o ef9gu fu tfbj g7r f9ij 9om i gp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 f9ij 9om kyugu/ i<sup>o</sup> Fu l j tg, yls K=9, j h0j kyug0 l y8j x ; kyu8hf9yuh =f9g3g79j 2o 2fbj ef9j / Bghyh2 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu xhfnys, f9i 9; gd=] K=9yam Grkyu0y7x g5afu, ij fu yu9g3gv=]2 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj yu kghx kyug0 eyny9 eg9j 2hf9ys, p=] xyuh, p=] \*fukgvj h, p=] gn 6f9 t=a f8y8 dg8pgi gho/

i<sup>™</sup> F99y9x kg9j hm kgrghy9xj kg9j => f9e 2yu ef92f9yux eyny9 kgrghy9xhf9o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ g5gaj hhf9=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ ef9fr

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ ; gkgr3ghfnys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>¶ i y9ryuy8

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>¶ G9gtgvj , g7rj h2hm Ryu9j gvj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>¶ g79 tg9xyvtys

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>¶ g5gaj hhf9o

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

lgug2fno gug9kfr, bgghy2 \*fukgvjj]h, dg8pgi ghj]h, y9ej]h fu g79jj]h kyu9, y9; =rbj ghyh2 gn 2g8g2hf9yux t=a yukfh yu i4kghgh/ i£ &fky7 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu or=}> æRyu9e egghf9o eyny9ysj h kyuh=r sf9vyuvj, yu bgghy2 \*fukgvjjh, dg8pgi ghj]h, y9ej]h fu g79jj]h kyujm 2yu jh0j l9gtg7g0 eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yux lgtg6g7h/ @yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x cghkfrfvj yu bgghy2 cty5vg7/ i¢ Ryudjr 19f9yuh t=a ghi = ci f9g7, ghtg2yu9 dy90g0yupfgh lgtg9 ghi = csf9vyuvj, fu tf5fnj lgtg9 ghi = ckyuj / K=9yam jt Grkyu0y7r 31r2o tkji o9j> gt=h jhc y9 jh0j ; gkyuj 9fvj 9m ghy9 lgtg6g7h o9j / i5 Hg7=] f9ijh2=hm 2yu ryu9e ehgi gsg79=x, yu 19lh=] 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm Jr9g7=no, fu g7h ly8om y9 kyuj 9 tfbj, jhc; =r tf9 lg79f9yuh f9xyut o9f9 =j 9, f9ij 9 tomy9 i gp yu tf89 io l yrfvh= ÷/

K+(YA RFWGI GH ZY\*YSYU(X0

i\$ «G7r19 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj io ; gkyuj 9= y9 g7r i ghyhhf9h yu °xgkgsqj 5hf9o dy90gx9fr> yurkj gteyl8a rj 9kysx fu gteyl8a gh6ysx ; gl = yu dy90gx9= bgghy2/ i¶ Xyuh g7r19 K=9ya 7g7kg9g9fn i yu kgr, y9 gh 2fbj Grkyug0 omng7, xyuh ghy9 qgteghf9=h ohpghgr, ghy9 i ghyhhf9o, ; gkyuj 9ghhf9h yu xgkgsqj 5hf9o ; gl fr, fu ghy9 31r2o tkji ohfr> i• K=9h gn g7r19 2fbj 7g7kg9g9fn i yu kg7, y9 xyuh j 9 rfwgi gh zy8ysyu9xo omngr < jhc; =r 2fbj 3yrkgvg0 =9 < j 9 eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; gl fnys, iª y9; =rbj 2fb j 9 ¶rkf80g0 eyny9 gbdff9=h ºdf9gbghv oh=mm dysyupfgte, lgteguys yu ; g90gh2ys, fu ryu9e zy8ysyu9x to omngr K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x, jhc; =r jh2 3yrkgvg0 =9÷/

@G(F(YU S(G& D(YUG) GRKYU) Y&! (+H@HF(O



Tysr=rm Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9yuh lfkmm zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkyuj 9fv> «: gl fv=]2 g7h eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, y9 g7r19 6fbj io l9gtg7ft/ ™ F9e &y9xghgh=h ghvhj 2 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 f9ij 9o, g7x 19o tfj0 2g9f9 i ghdfvyyu9 xyuh 2fbj, yu bgghy2 ij 9y]s 0fw=/ £ G7r ! 9=h2jh eyny]9 31r2f9o ghyhv s9g7 d9=, f9e ghvhjrm tkhfnyu lgtg9 g7h f9ij 9o, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x 2fbj i yu kg7, f9ij 9 tomy9 i gp yu tf89 io l yrfvh=, jhc; =r K=9om lg79f9yux Grkyug0o 2fbj 3yrkgvgu/ ¢ Yurkj f9e &y9xghgh=h ghvhj 2, jhc; =r g7r19 6fbj io ; gkyuj 9ftm g7r 2g9f9o i ghdfvyyuv=]2 Dfeg8 nf9gh s9g7, yu bgghy2 ij 9y]s 0fw=/ 5 Hgfu lyh K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x byl grf8g]h to ig5yuvgh=, 2g9f9= 4j hyug0 byl grf8gh to> ghyhv f9i gp tj] °x; vhf9/ § K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x byl grf8gho °ghkg]4 2g9f9= ig5yuvgh=, fu ghy]9 s9g7 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvgh=/ ¶ #g8g8yupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfnysm ly]h if9 yu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu yu9g3gvj 9/ • G7r ! 9=h2jh

- ° lgtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9o
- ª Fe9mm o9g0
- º Fe9mm sf9 eg969gvh=
- º Fe9mm f9f9vhf9
- º Fe9mm gteyl8a

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

eyny9 31r2f9o 2g9f9yuh s9g7 ngju d9=, egvg7g7k19=h÷/

<sup>a</sup> Tysr=rm \*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9yuh lfkmgtey8a Jr9g7=nj orgu« «Y]s Jr9g7=n, nyju5 ifvj9 fu tkjji o9=/ Xyuh g7r19 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x zy8ysyu9xo f8g9> i° yurkj K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o tkji ohfnysm dy90gx9=] ghy9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9h yu i ghyhhf9o, y9 g7r19 2fbj io l9gtg7ft÷/

GHLHGBGHXYUPFGH GH+) @HF(O

ij Hy7h 19o Tysr=r zy8ysyu9xjh ; gkyuj9fv> i™ «F9e &y9xghgh=h ghvhj 2, zy8ysyu9xo 19lhfnyu lgtg9m Dg9jbjh nf9gh s9g7 lfkfufgnhf9o py8 ig7hj h<< \$tguyh, \*fuj, &yuxg, Jrg2g9, &ysr=w yu Ef hjgtjh/ i£ Jri gh=02j lgtg9m Dfeg8 nf9gh s9g7 lfkfufgnhf9o py8 ig7hj h<< %yue=h, Dgx, Grf9, Bgeyu8yh, Xgh yu Hfwpg8j t/

i¢ \*fukgvjh9om Jr9g7=nj eyny9 tg9xyv 31rfnysm eg969 6g7hys py8 orfh> i5 æGhj0fgjn onng7 g7h tg9xom y9 g9l frkguy9j 6f52f9yu dy90 fu K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj f8y8 2ghxgiyug0 igt °byung0y7 iy52m to io 4jh= yu 0g0yui kf8 to io xh= > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ; gkgr3ghfnysm ægt=h py8 or=/ i§ æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 j9 lg79o igt tg79o i'ghg9d= > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ i¶ æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 j9 \*x9gvjjh rgl tghg2g9o io kf8gwy3= > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ i• æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 iy79o j9 qgteg7=h io tyny9fvh= > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ iª æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 dg8pgi ghj h, y9ej h yu g79jjh j9guyuh2o io 05= > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ iº æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 j9 °l19 ihyam lfk io ; g5ij, 2ghj y9 j9 l19 28ghv2o io eghg7 > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ iª æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 y9fu= ghgryuhj lfk io ; g5ij > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ i™™ æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 j9 l19 g8ajio igt t19 g8ajio f8y8 j9 °29ya lfk io ; g5ij > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ i£ æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 j9 by2ghcj h lfk io ; g5ij > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ i¢ æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 j9 ohi f9o 0g0i geg9 io °r; ghh= > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ i5 æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 ghtf8 gh6 to r; ghhfnyu lgtg9 ig4g52 io rkghg7 > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=/ i§ æGhj0fgjn onng7 gjhm y9 g7r ! 9=h2jh eyny9 31r2f9o cj lgrk gkf9, y9; =rbj bghyh2 dy90gx9= > fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ægt=h py8 or=÷/

LHGBGHXYUPFGH ! (LHYUPJUHHF(O

"\* fu> i§> £-j£/ E>! 9> ¶> i™-i¢}

TM ●

«Fp= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o yu4gx9yupfgte tkji ohfnysm bdyu4yupfgte

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m byung0y7 ; gki f9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m ohi f9j h

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm 3y9p t19

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm 3y9p 29ya

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m bg9h=

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

dy90gx9fr ghy9 eyny9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9o, y9 g7r19 2fbj io l9gtg7ft, K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm f9i9j eyny9 gbdf9=h sf9 ; jkj eg969gvh= 2fb, ™ fu rgj eyny9 19lhyupjuhfh9o s9gx ; jkj dgh yu 2fbj ; jkj lgrhjh, fp= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o tkji ohfr< £ 2g8g2j t=am 19lhfgn, fu xg4kj t=a 19lhfgn ; jkj omngr> ¢ 2yu y9ysg7hj x ; kyu8o, ly8j x ; kyu8o, ghgryuhhf9yux ; kyu8o, iysf9yux Ohyuhxh yu yc3g9hf9yux egbtgvyuto 19lhfgn ; jkj omngh> 5 2yu iy8ysx yu kg4kx 19lhfgn ; jkj omngh/ § Tkgo gkfhxm 19lhfgn, yu fng0 gkfhx 19lhfgn ; jkj omngr/ ¶ K=9o 2yu g5afux ; g9kyupfgh ; jkj tgkh= 2fbj x=t ighdhy8 p4hgtjhf9x> ghyh2 2fbj x=t t=i qgteg7ys xyu9r ; jkj fmfh, fu g5afu=x f1po qgteg7ys ; jkj wg3cjh/ • K=9o 2yu gteg9hf9yux yu eyny9 6f5hg9i hf9yux t=a 19lhyupjuh ; jkj 89i = 2fbj, fu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 f9i9jh t=a ; jkj 19lh= 2fb/ ª Fp= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x l9gtgghhf9o ; glfnysm ghy9 qgteghf9yuh t=a ohpghgr, K=9o ; jkj lgrkgk= 2fbm j9fh ryu9e zy8ysyu9x omngnyu, jhc; =r 2fbj f9xyut o9gu/ i° F9i9j eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o ; jkj kfrhfh p= K=9ya °ghyuhys io icyujrm yu 2fbt= ; jkj sg3hgh/ ij K=9o 2yu eg919yupfghx lgtg9 7y9xg5gk ; jkj oh= y9ysg7hj x ; kyu8o, ghgryuhhf9yux ; kyu8o fu ly8j x ; kyu8omg7h °f9i9jh s9g7, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o lgtg9f9yux f9xyut o9gum 2fbj kgnyu/ i™ K=9o 2fbj ; jkj eghg7 j9 eg9j dgh6g9gho, g7rj h2hm f9ijh2o, y9; =rbj f9i9j x gh69fuo zgtghgijh kg7, yu 6f52j x eyny9 dy90f9o 19lh=> xyuh 4gk gbdf9yu wy3 ; jkj kgr, eg7v wy3 ; jkj cg5hfr/ i£ K=9o zy8ysyu9xhf9yu dnylu3 ; jkj oh= 2fb, fu ylc p= ; yc/ Tj]4k s9gh ; jkj omngr> ehgju kgio ; jkj comngr, fp= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ; gkyuj9ghhf9yuh lhgbghxjr, y9 g7r19 2fbj io l9gtg7ft, bghyh2 ; glfnys yu dy90gx9fnys/ i¢ Yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu lfkfufnyu lgtg9 yu bghyh2 ; g4kfnyu lgtg9m ga iy8t igt 6g3 iy8t tj] 4f8j9 g7h eyny9 31r2f9=h, y9 g7r19 2fbj io ; gkyuj9ft= /

GHLHGBGHXYUPFGH LFKFUGH@HF(O

"\* fu> ™§> i¢-¢§}

i5 «Eg7v fp= K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o tkji cohfnysm bdyu4yupfgte cdy90gx9fr ghy9 eyny9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9h yu ighyhhf9o, y9 g7r19 2fbj io l9gtg7ft, rgj eyny9 gh=02hf9o s9gx ; jkj dgh yu 2fbj ; jkj lgrhjh< i§ 2g8g2j t=am ghj0fgn, fu xg4kj t=a ghj0fgn ; jkj omngr> i¶ 2yu iy8ysx yu kg4kx ghj0fgn ; jkj omngh> i• 2yu y9ysg7hj x ; kyu8o, ly8j x ; kyu8o, iysf9yux Ohyuhxh yu yc3g9hf9yux egbtgvyuto ghj0fgn ; jkj omngh/ iª Tkgo gkfhxm ghj0fgn, yu fng0 gkfhx ghj0fgn ; jkj omngr/ i° K=9o 2yu eyny9 6f5hg9i hf9yux fu dy90f9yux t=a gh=02, 35ysyupjuh yu rgrk ; jkj 89i = 2fbjm 2yu cg9 g9g92hf9yux yu bjr n2fnyux lgtg9, tjhcfu y9 4yukys ehgahayuj r yu iy9ryuj r/ i™ K=9o 2fbj zghkg3ko ; jkj wgivh=, tjhcfu y9 2fb r; g5= g7h °f9i9jh s9g7=h, yu9 io tkhfr ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9/ i™™ K=9o 2fb ; jkj bg9h= 0ju9g3kys, kfhxg3kys, af9tys fu g7y8 kg2yupfgte, \*f9g4kys,

9 Fe9m ghyuho s9gx io icyuj

e Fe9m dfkj hj h

d Fe9m ly8j h

x lgtm ryu9ys

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

3y94gi gl g9yupfgte yu **g9tkj2j** xgnyui ys> fu gryh2 2fb ; j kj l fkg; hxfhm tj hcfu  
y9 iy9ryuj r/ **™£** Dnyu3j x s9g7j f9ijh2x ; 8jh6= ; j kj omng7, yu kgi x f8y8 f9ij9om  
f9igp=/ **™¢** Gh69fuj kf8m K=9o wy4j fu ly8 ; j kj kg7 2yu f9i9jx> ghyh2 f9ijh2=h  
s9gx ; j kj jahfhm tj hcfu y9 ehgahayuj r/ **™5** K=9o p4hgtj hf9yux g5afu ; g9kyupfgh  
; j kj tgkh= 2fb> ghyhv x=t t=i qgteg7ys xyu9r ; j kj fmmfr, fu ghyhv g5afu=h f1po  
qgteg7ys ; j kj wg3cj r, yu f9i9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuhfh9yuh t=a ryri yutj ; j kj  
tgkhyuj r/ **™§** @yu xj gix f9ijh2j eyny9 p5cyuhfh9yuh yu f9i9j dgbghfh9yuh yukfnj 2  
; j kj omng7, fu **bghyh2** f5hky8 to ; j kj comng7/ **™¶** K=9o Fdj ; kyrj ; gng9hf9ys,  
pyup2ys, 2yrykyupfgte yu f52ys ; j kj bg9h= 2fb, y9yhvt= ; j kj ci g9fhgr eyuzyuj n/  
**™•** K=9o 3fngdg9yupfgte, iy9yupfgte yu rj9kj ryri yutys ; j kj bg9h= 2fb/ **™a**  
Jhc; =r iy79o tpyupfgh t=a **6f52ys** io 3g93gw=, xyuh gn i=r19jh ; j kj 3g93gwfr,  
yu qgteghf9yux t=a ; j kj c7gay8jr/ **™b**Gt=h gkfhm ; j kj lg9rkgl g9yuj r fu  
7gw4kgi yupfgh fhpg9iyuj r, eg7v **2fb** gbgky8 ; j kj comng7/ **£°** Xyuh i hya to ; j kj  
h4ghyuj r, eg7v ghy9 lfk yu9j4 tg9x to ; j kj **™**; g5ij> kyuh ; j kj ig5yuvghfr, eg7v  
ghy9 t=a ; j kj cehgij r> g7dj ; j kj khi fr, eg7v ghy9 3g8y8o ; j kj cyukfr> **£i** @yu  
fbx gc2j]x g5afu ; j kj ty9pyuj, eg7v xyuh ghi = ; j kj cyukfr> 2yu =4x g5af]ux ; j kj  
7gw4kgi yuj, eg7v 2fbj ; j kj csf9gxg96yuj> 2yu yc3g9hf9x p4hgtj hf9y]ux ; j kj  
tgkhyuj h, eg7v **bghyh2** gbgky8 ; j kj comng7/ **™™** @yu y9xj hf9x fu g8aj i hf9x yu9j]4  
zy8ysyu9xj ; j kj tgkhyuj h, gc2f9x ; j kj kfrhf9 yu gtey8a 19o ghyhv lgtg9  
**yuhfvgo ig91k=x** ; j kj hyug8jr, eg7v 6f52jx t=a y7z ; j kj comng7/ **££** @yu ly8j x  
; ky8o fu gtey8a sgrkgix 2fbj gh0gh1p zy8ysyu9x to ; j kj yuk=> tjg7h ; j kj  
lg9rkgl g9yuj r yu qh4yuj rm gt=h 19/ **£¢** Gc2f9yux kfrg0 eghf9=h ; j kj 3fngdg9j r>  
**£5** K=9o 2yu 0yuhif9x fu r9yuh2hf9x, yu yk2jx hf9egh=h tj hcfu dnyu3j x dgdgpom  
°cg9cg9gnj v ; gng9hf9ys ; j kj bg9h=, yu ; j kj ci g9fhgr eyuzyuj n/ **£§** K=9o 2fb fu  
s9gx h4ghgi g0 pgdguy9x ; j kj kghj g7h; jrj gbdj to, y9 y]c xyuh qghcvg0 fr, y]c  
gn 2yu lg79f9x/ Lyh yu9j4 grkyug0hf9 < wg7k= yu 2g9= < ; j kj ; g4kfr, **£¶** fu  
g; 4yupfgh, g5gij yu igkgij **g5g9ig7** ; j kj omngr g7h eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=am  
yu9 K=9o 2fb ; j kj kghj / **£•** G9kj h t=a 4gk rf9t ; j kj pvghfr, eg7v 2j c **ef92** ; j kj  
zy8sfr> 2ghj y9 tg9g3hf]9o ; j kj r; g5fh bg7h/ **£ª** G7dj hf9 ; j kj khi fr yu t4gi fr,  
eg7v djhjh ; j kj c3tfr fu **3g8y8o** ; j kj czy8sfr> y9ysl fku qqj hf]9o ; j kj yukfh  
bghyh2/ **£°** @yu gtey8a ly8gtgrj x t=a 6j pfhj hf9 ; j kj yuhfhgr, eg7v ju8ys ; j kj  
c10yuj r> 2ghj y9 6j pg; ky8hf9x ; j kj pgwj h/ **£i** Y9xj hf9 yu g8aj i hf9 ; j kj  
0hghjr, eg7v 2yui x ; j kj comng> y9ysl fku ghyh2 df9yupfgh ; j kj f9pgh/ **£™**  
#g5hj]qo ; j kj kj9ghg7 eyny9 0g5f9yux fu ly8j x ; ky8jh/ **££** @yu t=ax f8y8  
dg8pgi gho 2fht= 4gk sf9 ; j kj eg969ghg7, jrj xyuh 4gk sg9 ; j kj jahfr/ **£¢** Gj h  
2fbj wy3 ; j kj kg7, eg7v xyuh ghy9 wy3 ; j kj ckgr> gj h dnyu3 ; j kj omng7, jrj xyuh  
; yc ; j kj omngr/ **£5** G7r eyny9 gh=02hf9o s9gx ; j kj dgh, 2fb ; j kj l fkg; hxfh yu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml xy8gvhy8

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Eyny9 19f9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml byudguy9yuj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml cg9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml l ghfr



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

2fbj ; j kj lgrhj h, tj hcfu y9 ehgahayuj r> y9ysl f kfu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o tkji co9j 9, fu 2fbj l9gtg7g0 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9h yu i ghyhhf9o c; gl fvj 9/ § Gh yh2 2yu s9gx fu bg9tj x s9g7 h4gh yu l9g42 ; j kj omghm7guy k fgh/

¶ @ghj yu9g3yupfgte fu 71zg9 rj 9kys K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x jc0g5g7fvj 9m gt=h eghj g5gkyupfgh t=a, • gh1pyupfgh, 0g9guy, tf9iyupfgh yu gt=h eghj ig91kyupfgh t=a ; j kj 0g5g7fr 2yu p4hgtj hf9yuxm y9 K=9o 2fbj x=t ; j kj 89i =/ @yu sj bj x s9g7 f9i gp= nyu0 ; j kj xh=, tj hcfu y9 2fb ehgaha= / ¶ K=9o l f5yu=hm f9i 9j 0g79=hm 2fbj x=t gbd to ; j kj ef9=, y9 g90uj ; =r io rgug5hj > gbd tom y9yuh nfbyuh cfr l gri hg9> 5° ; hxf9fr gbd to, y9 0f9f9o ; j kj c7g9d= fu f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh ; j kj cy8y9tj / 5i Gh ghgryuhhf9yux ; kyu8h yu ly8j x ; kyu8o ; j kj yuk=, tj hcfu y9 ehgahayuj r> 2fbj ycj hc ; j kj thg7 vy9fh=h, 2g8vyu=h, ju8=h, isf9yux 0hyuhx=h yu yc3g9hf9yux egbtgvyut=h, tj hcfu y9 2fb iy9rhvh= / 5™ Gh eyny9 2g8g2hf9yux t=a 2fb ; j kj ; g4g9=, tj hcfu y9m gtey8a f9i 9j x t=am wnj h eg969 fu gtyu9 ; g9j r; hf9x, y9yvh srkgl g0 fr/ @fb ; j kj ; g4g9= eyny9 2g8g2hf9yux t=a, gtey8a f9i 9j x t=am y9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fbj kyug/ 5£ : g4g9yutj t=a, kyug7kgh2j ohpgv2j hm y9yuh t=a p4hgtj x 2fb ; j kj 6d=, y9ysg7hj j x ; kyu8o, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj kyug0 y9xj hf9yux fu g8aj i hf9yux tj jro ; j kj yukfr/ 5¢ @yu t=ax f8y8 wgwyui yu 7y7z 2h2yu4 tg9xom 0yu5 gc2ys ; j kj hg7j m j 9 f8e19, 0yvj ihya fu 3y8a py8yuvg0 y9xj hf9yuh, 55 y9; =rbj ghyhvt= yjc t=i yuh kg7 j 9 yuk fnj 2 y9xj hf9yuh tj r=h> g9xg9fu ; g4g9yutj t=a, kyug7kgh2j ohpgv2j hm y9yuh t=a p4hgtj x 2fb ; j kj 6d= eyny9 2g8g2hf9yux t=a, yu9j 4 ycj hc ; j kj thg7 j 9fh/ 5§ @yu t=ax f8y8 wgwyui fu 2h2yu4 i j ho, y9 j 9 2h24yupfh=h yu wgwi yupfh=hm c=9 wy96f9 yk2j h hf9egho dfkj hj h s9g7 xhfn, 0yu5 gc2ys ; j kj hg7j j 9 0yvj gtyurjhj h, j 9 y9xj j h fu g8aj i j h, 5¶ rg8tohi f9j h lgtg9m y9 j 9 yk2f9yuh t=akf8=h xyu9r ; j kj fmm=, yu y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9m y9 j h2 ; j kj 0hghj > g9xg9fu ; g4g9yutj t=a, kyug7kgh2j ohpgv2j hm y9yuh t=a p4hgtj x 2fb ; j kj 6d= 2g8g2hf9yux t=a, gt=h eghj ig91k omgnysm bghyh2 0g0i geg9 ; j kj yuk= /

5• Fp= g7r dj92jh t=a d9yug0 g7r ! 9=h2jh eyny9 31r2f9o bdyu4yupfgte cdy90gx9fr, 2yu Grkyu0y7xm Fl ysg7j g7r wg5guy9 fu gl guy9 ghyuh=h sg3hgnys, 5ª K=9h gn °g9kgrysy9 ; gkyul grhf9ys, tf0 yu f9i g9gkfu ; gkyul grhf9ys, cg9cg9gnj v yu f9i g9gkfu l jughxyupj uhhf9ys ; j kj bg9h= 2fb fu 2yu bg9tx/ §° Fdj ; kyrj eyny9 g3kf9o, y9yhvt= xyuh io sg3hgr, 2yu s9gx ; j kj sf9gxg96h=, yu ghyh2 2fbj ; j kj wgicjh/ §i Hgfu g7r ! 9=h2j dj92jh t=a cd9yug0 gt=h l jughxyupj uh fu gt=h ; gkyul grm K=9o 2yu s9gx ; j kj ef9=, tj hcfu y9 ehgahayuj r/ §™ Xyu2m y9 f9i j h2j grk8f9yuh cgw 4gk =j 2m rgi gugpju 'tg9xj i ; j kj thg2, 2ghj y9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o tkji co9j 9/ §£ Jhc; =r K=9o 6fbj eg9j 2 ohfnys yu 6fb

<sup>z</sup> Fe9m byug9p

<sup>j</sup> G7rj h2hm c; g4k fvj 9

<sup>n</sup> Fe9m gc2o ; j kj cg9ghg7

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m thgvy9x

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m r2ghcfnj

<sup>i</sup> Fe9m g79 tg9xj i

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

egbtgvhfnys ef9i 9fvgu 6fbj lgtg9, hy7h; =r 6fb i y9rhvfnys fu ehgahafnys ; j kj  
yu9g3ghg7 6fbj lgtg9, yu ; j kj 3nyuj 2 g7h 'f9i 9j h s9g7=h, yu9 **ljtg** i 'f9pgrm ghy9  
kj9ghgnyu lgtg9/ **§c** K=9o eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a ; j kj v9yu= 2fb, f9i 9j t=i  
0g79=h tjhcfu tjur 0g79o, fu l y h yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 < wg7k= yu 2g9= < ; j kj  
; g4kfr, y9 ylc xyuh qghcvf9 =j 9, ylc gn 2yu l g79f9x/ **§5** G7r gbdf9yuh t=a  
ghxy99yupjuh ; j kj cyuhfhgr, yu yk2j x hf9eghj h lghdrkgs9g79 ; j kj comng7> l y h  
K=9o 2fbj xy8gvv8 rj 9k, gc2j hyug8yut fu gh6j iri j 0 ; j kj kg7/ **§§** @yu ifgh2x  
g5i g3 ; j kj omng7 g5afux> dj 4f9-vf9fi ; j kj sg3hgr, yu ifgh2x g; glys ; j kj  
comng7/ **§¶** Rj 9kj x 'f9i j u8=h fu gc2f9yux kfrg0 eg9f9=hm g5kyuh ; j kj orfr> æF9ghj?  
p= j 9j i yuh omng9 , j ri j 9j i yuhh gn ; j kj orfr> æF9ghj? p= g5kyu omng9 / **§•** K=9o  
hguf9ys Fdj ; kyr ; j kj sf9gxg96h= 2fb, g7h qgteg7ysm y9yuh lgtg9 2fbj orj p=  
bg7h gjn sf9rkjh ; j kj ckfrhfr> l y h xyu2 6fb ; j kj 0g3=2 6f9 p4hgtjhf9yuhm  
rk9yui hf9 fu rk9i yul j hf9 omngnyu lgtg9, eg7v dhy8 ; j kj comng7÷/

K+(YA YU#KO JR(G&+NJ LFK

**Ma**

Glglugrji g7h yu3kjh 31r2f9o, y9 K=9o Tysr=rj l9gtg7fv ih2fn Jr9g7=nj  
y9xj hf9yuh l fkm Tysgej f9i 9j h t=a, ghyhv l fk @y9fej s9g7 i h2g0 yu3k=h bgk/

<sup>TM</sup> Tysr=r gtey8a Jr9g7=no i ghcfnysm ghyhv orgu «Xyu2 kfrg2 gt=h j hc y9 K=9o  
6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu, Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a, o9gu Wg9guyhj , ghy9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh  
fu gtey8a f9i 9j h> **£ g7rj h2hm** g7h tf0 wy96yupj uhhf9o, h4ghhf9h yu tf0 l 9g42hf9o, y9  
gc2f9x kfrgh/ **¢** Rgi g7h K=9o tjhcfu g7r19 6fbj ckyugu g7h; jrj rj 9k tom y9  
l gri hg2, ylc gn gc2f9m y9 kfrh=2, ylc gn gi ghahf9m y9 nr=2/ **5** Fr 2g5gryuh kg9j  
ghg; gkj h t=a 6fbj 2gnfn kyuj> 6f9 lghxf96hf9o ctg4fvgh 6f9 s9g7, yu i 14jix  
ctg4fvgu yk2j x s9g7/ **§** Lgv ci f9g2, fu dj hj i gt 18j c3tfvj 2, y9; =rbj dj khg2 p=  
fjr ft K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o/ **¶** F9e g7r kf8o lgrg2, Frfeyhj Rflyh pgdguy9h yu  
Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9o xyu9r fng h tf9 xj tgv m tfbj x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu> j ri tfh2  
bg9i j h2 bghyh2, • ghyhv f9i j 9o g5j h2 fu bg7h %yue=hfghhf9yuh, Dgxfghhf9yuh yu  
Tghgr=j i=r kyl tj h kyuj h2 je9 zg5ghdyupjuh/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj g7r yu3kjh 31r2f9o  
; gl fv=]2 fu dy90gx9fv=]2, y9; =rbj 6f9 eyny9 dy90f9yuh t=a <sup>9</sup>gay8j 2/

<sup>j°</sup> G7r19 xyu2 eyny9x K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu io ig7hj 2 < 6f9 <sup>e</sup>kyl tf9yuh  
dn3guy9hf9om, f9=vhf9o, yrkj igghf9h **yu** gtey8a Jr9g7=nj tg9xjio, **ij** 6f9  
tghyui hf9o, ij hf9o, fu eghgij x t=a f8y8 dg8pgi ghx, wg7kgl gk=x tjhcfu <sup>a</sup>9i j 9x  
<, <sup>j™</sup> tkhfnyu lgtg9 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x yu3kjh yu ghy9 <sup>x</sup>f9xyutj h t=a, y9 g7r19  
K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj lfk io ih2=> **j£** y9; =rbj 2fb g7r19 lgrkgk= je9 j 9

---

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml y8j h

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml f9i j u8=hm y9ys i o sg3hgr

<sup>9</sup> l gtm yu4j t omng2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 6f9 dn3guy9hf9o, 6f9 kyl tf9o,

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ayu9 2g4y8x

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml gh=02ys f9xyutj h

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

zy8ysyu9xo fu jh2 omng7 2yu Grkyug0x, jhc; =r 2fbj orgu fu jhc; =r lg79f9yuxm  
Ge9glgtj, Jr glgij yu &giyej f9xyut o9gu/ i¢ G7r yu3ko fu g7r f9xyuto tj g7h 6fbj  
lfk cft ih2f9, i5 lg; g g7r19 tfbj lfk K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu lyr  
ig7hy8hf9yuh lfk, fu g7r19 tfbj lfk lyr cf8y8hf9yuh lfk gn> i§ "g9xg9fu xyu2  
dj k=2 p= j]hc; =r ehgi fvgh2 Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh t=a, fu j]hc; =r ghvgh2 g7h  
gbdf9yuh t=a=hm yu9 xyu2 ghvg2, i¶ yu kfrg2 ghyhv 2ys f8g0 ghyhv ; 80yupj uhhf9o,  
fu ghyhv wg7k=, 2g9=, g90gp= yu yri j= cgrkyug0hf9o> i• y9; =rbj 6f9 t=a comng7  
tg9x to, i gt ij h to, i gt df9xgrkgh to, i gt kyl t to, y9 j9 rj9ko g7r19 K=9yat=hm  
tf9 Grkyu0t=h lf5gvhfny sm f9pg7 g7x gbdf9yuh grkyug0hf9o ; g4k=> y9; =rbj 6f9  
t=a py7h fu 14jhx9 g9k gx9y8 g9tgk to comng7/ iª G7r gh=02jh 31r2f9o nrfn=h fk2m  
fp= t=i o rj9kj h t=a jh2bjh2 19l hfny or=> @#g8g8yupjuh ; jkj yuhfhgt, p=fu  
rj9kjr i gtgiy9yupfgte ohpghgt , 0g9guj h s9g7 7gdfvyut gufnvhfny, iº K=9o  
ghy9 ; jkj chf9=> lg; g g7h gkfh K=9ya eg9i yupjuh yu hg3gh6g3hx9yupjuho g7x  
tg9xyuh x=t ; jkj f9ey2jh, g7r dj92jh t=a d9yug0 eyny9 gh=02hf9o ghy9 s9g7  
; jkj ¢xj byuj h, fu K=9o ghy9 ghyuho f9ijh2j kgi=h ; jkj aha=/ i¶ K=9o bg7h  
Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=h ; jkj bgk=m ghy9 s9g7 cg9j2 ef9fnyu lgtg9, g7r ! 9=h2j  
dj92jh t=a d9yug0 yu3kj h eyny9 gh=02hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/ i™™ Yurkj 7gay9x rf9yuhxo <  
g7rj h2hm 6fbt= fk2 fny8 6f9 y9xj hf9o < yu lf5guy9 f9i9= fiy8 1kg9gbdjh ; jkj  
orfh, f9e kfrhfh g7x f9i9jh ; gkyul grhf9o fu ghy9 ljughxyupj uhhf9om y9yhvtys  
K=9o bg7h ; jkj bg9h=, i£ yu f9e kfrhfh p= ghy9 gtey8a =dfkj ho 00yute, g8 fu  
g79g0 omngny sm rf9tg9yug0 c=, °ycj hc i o eyurhj m, ylc gn y9fu= ey7r ghy9 t=a i'gqj ,<  
Ryxytj, Dyty9j, Gxtg7j yu Rfey7j tj i y90ghyutj h ; =r, y9yh2 K=9o j9 eg9i yupfgte fu  
vgryutys iy90ghfv,< i¢ hgfu eyny9 gbdf9o ; jkj orfh> @Jhcy.u K=9o g7r f9i9jh  
g7r; =r o9gu> jhcy.u g7r tf0 eg9i yupjuho ey9ey2fvgu / i5 Ghyhv ; jkj orfh>  
@Y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 n2fvj h K=9yam j9fhv lg79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h yu3ko, y9 ghyhv lfk  
ih2f9 =9m bg9yh2 Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h lghg0 gkfh, i§ yu dgvj h yu9j4 grkyug0hf9  
; g4kfvj h fu ghyhv f9i9; gdfvj h, g7h; jrj grkyug0hf9m y9 ehgu c=j h qghchg9 yu  
K=9o egzj h kyug0 c=9 j9fhv/ i¶ Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho g7x f9i9jh x=t  
ey9ey2fvgu, y9; =rbj g7r dj92jh t=a d9yug0 eyny9 gh=02hf9o ghy9 s9g7 ef9=/ i•  
K=9o eg9i yupfgte, vgruytys yu tf0 bg79y7pys bg9yh2 j9fhv ly8=h 3nfnysm yu9j4  
f9ij9 to hfkfv, jhc; =r g7r19 i o kfrhyuj / iª ) g0yui eghf9o K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h  
i o ; gki ghj h, eg7v 7g7khyug0 eghf9o tfbj yu tf9 y9xj hf9yuh k9yug0 fh 7guj k fgh,  
y9; =rbj g7r ! 9=h2j h eyny9 31r2f9o dy90gx9fh2÷/

SF(GLGRKGYUPFGH FU ! (LHYUPFGH : G&TGHHF(O

£º

«F9e g7r eyny9 eghf9om y9 g5afux x9j , p=] 19l hyupjuho fu p= gh=02o, 2yu s9gx

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m t3gh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ; g5ij h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m f9ij 9o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m cj eyurvhf9

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

dgh, yu xyuh ghyhv tgrj h<sup>9</sup>tkg0fr g7h eyny9 gbd9yuh t=am yu9 K=9o, 2yu Grkyug0x, 2fb ; jkj g2ry9=, <sup>™</sup> fu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x sf9g5hgr yu gtey8a rj9kysx fu gtey8a gh6ysx ghy9 31r2o tkji ohfr, p=] xyuh fu p= 2yu y9xjhf9x, g7r19 2fbj kyug0 eyny9 ; gkyu=9hf9yur lgtg6g7h, £ K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb df9yupfh=x ; jkj sf9g5hgr=, s9gx ; jkj dpg7, yu xg96fgn ; jkj lgug2= 2fb g7h eyny9 zy8ysy9xhf9=h, y9yhv t=a K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb v9yuf9 =9/ ¢ Hy7hj ri fp= tjhcfu f9ijh2jh 0g79o g2ry9yug0 omgr, K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb ghi = ; jkj lgug2=, 2fb ghi = ; jkj ef9=> 5 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb ; jkj sf9g5hgr= g7h f9ij9o, y9yuh lg79f9x kj9gvg0 =jh> xyuh ghy9 ; jkj kj9ghgr, fu 2fbj eg9j2 ohfnysm 2fb lg79f9=x gufnj ; jkj egbtgvh=/ § K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm ; jkj pnwvk= rj9kx yu bg9tjx rj9ko, y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm gtey8a rj9kysx fu gtey8a gh6ysx rj9fr, y9; =rbj g; 9jr/ ¶ K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm g7r eyny9 gh=02hf9o p4hgtjhf9yux s9g7 ; jkj xh=, 2fb gky8hf9yuh fu lgng0y8hf9yuh s9g7, • jri xyuh ; jkj sf9g5hgr, K=9ya 31r2o tkji ; jkj ohfr yu dy90gx9fr ghy9 eyny9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9om y9 g7r19 2fbj io l9gtg7ft/ <sup>a</sup> K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 7y9xg5gk ; jkj oh= 6f52f9yux eyny9 dy90f9o, y9ysg7hj x ; kyu8o, ghgryuhhf9yux ; kyu8h yu ly8j x ; kyu8om 2yu eg9j2j x lgtg9> g9xg9fu K=9o eg9j2 ohfnys xg96fgn ; jkj ef9i9j 2fbj lgtg9, jhc; =r lg79f9yux lgtg9 ef9i9fvgu, i<sup>o</sup> f9e K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 31r2o tkji ohfr fu g7r ! 9=h2j dj92jh t=a d9yug0 ghy9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9h yu i ghyhhf9o ; glfr, gtey8a rj9kysx fu gtey8a gh6ysx K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x sf9g5hgmys/

ij G9xg9fu g7r ; gkyuj9ghom y9 g7r19 2fbj io l9gtg7ft, 2fbj 39pj h c=, y]c gn 2fbt= lf5yu/ i<sup>™</sup> Gh f9ijh2o c=, y9 orfr> æTfbj lgtg9 y.s ; jkj eg969ghg7 f9ijh2o fu bg7h tfbj ef9=, y9; =rbj nrfh2 yu dy90gx9fh2 / i£ Gh 0ysyuh tjur iy8th gn c=, y9 orfr> æTfbj lgtg9 y.s ; jkj ghvhj 0ysyuh tjur iy8to fu bg7h tfbj ef9=, y9; =rbj nrfh2 yu dy90gx9fh2 / i¢ Lg; g g7r 31r2o 2fbj 4gk t1k =, ef9ghj x fu rj9kj x t=a =, y9; =rbj bg7h dy90gx9fr/

i5 Hg7=], fr g7r19 ifgh2h yu eg9j2o, tgl h yu cg9j2o g5afux x9j/ i§ G9xg9fu g7r19 2fbj io ; gkyuj9ft y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x rj9fr, ghy9 qgteghf9=h ohpghgr, fu ghy9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9o, i ghyhhf9h yu <sup>e</sup>xgkgsqj5hf9o ; glfr, y9; =rbj g; 9jr fu egbtghgr, yu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fb 19lh= g7h f9i9jh t=a, yu9 i'f9pgrm ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9/ i¶ Eg7v fp= 2yu rj9kx lf5gvhfr yu clhgbghxjr, lg; g tyny9fnys yu9j4 grkyug0hf9yu f9i9; gdfu fu bghy2 ; g4kfr, i• g7r19 6fbj i'jtgvhft p= gh4yju4k ; jkj iy9ryuj2, yu 6f9 19f9o f9ig9 ; jkj comgh g7h <sup>d</sup>f9i9jh s9g7, yu9 tkhfnyu fu ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9 &y9xghgh=h i'ghvhj2/ i<sup>a</sup> G7r19 f9ijh2h yu f9ij9o sig7 io i ghcft 6fbj x=t, p= ifgh2h yu tgl o, 19lhyupjuh yu gh=02o 6f9 g5afu x9j/ Yu9fth ifgh2o ohk9=m y9 g; 9jr,< xyuh fu 2yu bg9tx,< <sup>™o</sup> K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x rj9fnys, ghy9 31r2o tkji ohfnys yu ghy9 7g9fnys,< y9ysl fkfu glh = 2yu ifgh2x fu 19f9yux f9ig9yupjuho,< y9; =rbj ehgijr g7h ly8jh s9g7, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o lg79f9yuxm Ge9glgtj, Jrglgi j yu &gi yej f9xyut o9gum ghyhv kgnyu=/  
  
&FRYU I O &GAY(X+ TYSR+RJ

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> rj9kj x t=a xg96hfr

<sup>e</sup> lgtm rysy9yupjuhfh9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> ly8jh

# £j

Tysr=r dhgv fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj rg] 31r2f9o l g8y9xfvm™ ghyhv orfnys> «Fr g7r19 l g9ju9 2rgh kg9fi gh ft/ G]h cft i 9hg9 fmfñ yu tkhfn, fu K=9o jh0j orgu»  
 æXyuh g7r &y9xghgh=h ; j kj cghvhj r / £ K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm j]h2 g5afu=x ; j kj  
 ghvhj, j]h2 g5afu=x g7r gbdf9o ; j kj ehgaha=, yu xyuh ghyhv f9i 9jh ; j kj  
 kj9ghgr/ K=9ya org0jh lgtg6g7hm &fry]u g5afu=x ; j kj ghvhj/ ¢ K=9o ghyhv  
 g7h; =r ; j kj oh=, jhc; =r Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh fu Ysd pgdguy9hf9yuh yu ghyhv  
 f9i 9jh o9gum bghyh2 ehgahafnys/ 5 K=9o bghyh2 6f9 6f52o ; j kj tgkh=, y9; =rbj  
 6fbj l 9gtg7g0 eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yur lgtg6g7h oh=2 ghyhv/ § Yuzysv=]2 yu 2g]a  
 f8=2, tj] sg3hg2 fu ghyhvt= tj] gl gefij 2, 2ghj y9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm j]h2 2fbj  
 lfk ; j kj f9pg7> gh 2fb f9frj s9g7 ; j kj cpy8yu yu 2fb ; j kj cn2=÷/

¶ &fky7 Tysr=r &fryuh i ghcfv fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj 9g5afu ghy9 orgu» «Yuzysvj]9  
 yu 2g]a f8j 9> g9xg9fu g7r zy8ysyu9xjh lfk xy]uh ; j kj tkhfr g7h f9ij 9o, y9yuh  
 lgtg9 K=9o ghyhv l g79f9yuh f9xyut o9gum ghyhv kgnyu» xy]uh bg7h zg5ghdfñ ; j kj  
 kgr ghyhv/ • Hy7hj h2h K=]9h = y9 g5afu=x i 'f9pg7> j]h2 2fbj lfk ; j kj omng7> 2fb  
 f9frj s9g7 ; j kj cpy8yu fu 2fb ; j kj cn2= / Tj] sg3hg9 yu tj] bg9l yu9j 9÷/

## ! (+H@OmY( : JKJ l G(XGVYUJ F! PO KG(JH GHDGT TO

<sup>a</sup> Tysr=r g7r ! 9=h2o d9fv, fu bg7h K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgio i 9y8 \*fukgvj  
 2gl ghghf9yuh yu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9yuh 7gh6hfv/ i° Tysr=r ghyhv ; gkyuj 9fv>  
 «Gt=h f1po kg9yugh sg3qghjh, py8yupfgh kg9jjh rgl tghyug0 gkfh0,  
 Kg8gug9hf9yu k1hj h, j i f9e gtey8a Jr9g7=no dg7 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g5afu  
 f9fuhgnyum ghy9 ohk9g0 kf8o, gtey8a Jr9g7=nj g5afu g7r ! 9=h2o e i g9xgv=]2 ghyhv  
 gi ghahf9yuh/ i™ dLgtg3tefv=]2 zy8ysyu9xom g79 tg9xjio, ijhf9o, tghyui hf9h yu  
 2g8g2hf9yux t=a f8y8 dg8pgi ghhf9o, y9; =rbj nrfh, ry9sfnys sg3hgh K=9yat=hm  
 6f9 Grkyu0t=h, fu bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fh g7r ! 9=h2jh eyny9 31r2f9o/ j£ Ghyhv  
 y9xj hf9h gn, y9 bg7h cfh dj kf9, nrfnys py8 ry9sj h sg3hgn K=9yat=hm 6f9 Grkyu0t=h,  
 y92gh zgtghgi y9 g; 9j 2 g7h x f9i 9jh s9g7, y9yuh kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9 &y9xghgh=h  
 i'ghvhj 2÷/

j¢ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Gl g] ftglyugh 19x io t1kfhg7m/ &fry]uh i ghc= yu  
 Lghxj ; yutj s9g]ho hf9i g7gv=2, y9; =rbj ghy9 ; gkyu=9 kgt÷/ Yurkj Tysr=r fu  
 &fryu dgvj h yu Lghxj ; yutj s9gho hf9i g7gvgh/ j5 K=9o gt; j rjuhys s9ghj h t=a  
 f9fuvgu, fu gt; j rjuho s9ghj h tyuk2jh s9g7 i fvgu/ j§ K=9o Tysr=rj orgu» «Gl g]  
 xyuh l g79f9yux lfk ; j kj bhhafr, yu g7r zy8ysyu9xo ; j kj i ghdhj fu j 9 tkg0 f9i 9jh

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mi g9xg]

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml Lgtg3te=]

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ly8j h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml tf5hfnyu 19f9x io t1kfhgh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ; g5ij r



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

=1kg9 grkyug0hf9yuh lfk ; jkj ; y5hij> bjr ; jkj n2= yu j9fh lfk ih2g0 yu3kr ; jkj 3b=/ i¶ Yurkj g7h 19o jt eg9i yupjuhr j9fh x=t ; jkj ey9ey2j> bghyh2 ; jkj n2ft fu f9frr ghyhvt= ; jkj 0g0i ft/ Ghyh2 gn ; jkj r; g5jh, yu 4gk cg9j 2hf9yu fu kgdhg; hf9yu lghxj; fnysm g7h 19o ; jkj orfh> æTf9 Grkyug0o tf9 t=a comgnyuh lgtg9 c=. y9 tfh2 g7r cg9j 2hf9yuh io lghxj; jh2 / i• Jri fr g7h 19o f9frr **eyny9ysj h** ; jkj 0g0i ftm ghyhv dy90g0 gtey8a cg9j 2jh lgtg9, y9ysl fku yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu xg96gh/ i<sup>a</sup> Yurkj ljtgrg] f9do d9fv=2 6fbj lgtg9> ry9sfvy]u9 bg7h Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh, xj]9 bg7h j9fhv ef9gho, y9; =rbj g7r f9do jh0j lgtg9 si g7 omng7 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh x=t/ <sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu bj9fh2 ; jkj kghjt g7h igp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 °f9ij9o, y9yuh lgtg9 j9fhv lg79f9yuh f9xyut o9j> rgig7h yukfn=, i4kghgn= fu °dj9hgn= **fk2m** j9fh2 yu9j]4 grkyug0hf9yu ; jkj xg5hgh, yu bghyh2 ; g4kfnysm bjr ; jkj g9lgtg9l fh fu jt yu3kr 3bfh/ <sup>TM</sup> Jri f9e 4gk cg9j 2hf9yu fu kgdhg; hf9yu lghxj; jh, g7r f9do j9fhv x=t ; jkj <sup>z</sup>si g7=, y9ysl fku j9fhv bg9tjh ef9ghjh t=a **omngnysm** ; jkj cty5vyuj / G9xg9fu dj kft j9fhv h; gkgi om y9 g7r19 **jri** io dy90gx9fh, xf5 bj9fh2 ck9g9g0 g7h f9ij9om y9 f9xyutys **3yrkgvg7**÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj Tysr=r hy7h 19o rg] f9do d9fv fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ry9sfvyuv bg7h/

<sup>TM</sup> **K=9o** Hgu=j y9xjjhm &fryuj ; gkyuj9fv> «Yuzysvj]9 fu 2g]a f8j9> g9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o xyluh ; jkj kghjr g7h f9ij9om y9 f9xyutys **3yrkgvg7** ghyhv, yu fr 2fbj lfk ; jkj omngt÷/

<sup>TM</sup> **F9e** Tysr=r g7r ! 9=h2jh eyny9 31r2f9o dj 92j to t=a d9fno gug9kfv, <sup>TM</sup> **5** Tysr=r K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgio i9y8 \*fukgvj hf9yuh ; gkyuj9fv> <sup>TM</sup> **S** «G7r ! 9=h2jh dj 92o g5=]2 yu bg7h x9=]2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h yu3kj kg; ghgij h 2ys, y9; =rbj gh l yh omng7 j e9 si g7 2fbj x=t> <sup>TM</sup> **¶** 2ghj y9 fr 2yu oteyrkyupj uhx fu ; g9ghyvj x 3rkyupj uho dj kft/ Gl g] g7r19, f9e fr kgi gujh y8a ft 6fbj lfk, xyu2 K=9ya x=t i'ohxsbj 2> g]n y?9cgw gufnjm jt tf5hfn=r fk2/ <sup>TM</sup> • ^f9 kyltf9yuh eyny9 f9=vhf9h yu 6f9 yrkj ighhf9o jt g5afur lgtg3tefv=]2, y9; =rbj rg] 31r2f9o lg8y9xft ghyhv gi ghahf9yuh, fu f9ij h2h yu f9ij 9o si g7 i ghcft ghyhv **x=t/** <sup>TM</sup> **a** G9xg9fu dj kft p= jt tf5hfn=r fk2 xyu2 **gh4yu4k** ; jkj g; gi ghj 2, 6fbj ; gkyuj9g0 qgteg7=r ; jkj 4f8j 2 fu sf9ajh 19f9o cg9j 2hf9yu ; jkj lghxj; j 2> y9ysl fku K=9ya jg5afu cg9j 2 ; jkj dy90=2, yu 6f9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9ys bg7h ; jkj d9d5=2÷/ <sup>TM</sup> **°** Yurkj Tysr=r rg] f9dj h eyny9 31r2f9o lg8y9xfv Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh gi ghahf9yuh>

TYSR+RJ F(D0

£<sup>TM</sup>

«Y]s f9ij h2, yuhi hx9=] y9 31rj t,  
Yu f9ij 9o ef9ghjr 31r2f9o py8 tkji oh=/  
<sup>TM</sup> Jt yuryuvyutr gh69fuj ; =r ; jkj igpj,

<sup>°</sup> **Igtm** 1kg9gbdj hf9yu

<sup>°</sup> **Fe9>ml** y8o

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9>ml** ; g9g9kghgn=

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>ml** ; gkgr3gh= je9 si g7

<sup>j</sup> **Fe9>ml** gc2f9yuh



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

Jt 31r2r v18j ; =r ; j kj jah=,

\$g8j ; =rmxgng9j s9g7,

Fu kg9gwhf9yu ; =rme7rj s9g7,

£ @ghj y9 K=9ya ghyuho ; j kj l5cgi ft>

Tf9 °Grkyug0o tf0g9fv=]2m/

¢ J|h2 = S=to>j 9 dy90o ghpf9j =,

Y9ysl fku fu j 9 eyny9 qgteghf9o °g9xg9 fh/

Grkyug0 l gugkg9j t =, yu ghj 9guyupj uh cyuhj >

Gh g9xg9 fu yu8j 8 =/

5 Jri ghyh2 g; gi ghfvgh> ghyhv g9gko j 9 y9xj hf9yuho c=>

) yu5 yu 3yky9g0 rf9yuhx toh fh/

§ K=9ya g.7r; =r i o l gkyuvgh=2,

Y|s ghbdgt fu ghtj k zy8ysyu9x>

Gh 2yu Lg79x c=., y9 2fb dhfv,

@fb °rkf80fv yu 2fb l grkgkfv/

¶ &j 4=] x|j h 19f9o,

Tkg0=] ghvg0 rf9yuhxf9yu kg9j hf9yuh tgrj h>

L1]9x l g9vyu9, yu 2fbj ; j kj ; gkt=>

F9=vhf9y|ux l g9vyu9, yu 2fbj ; j kj orfh>

• F9e Gtfhgeg969o gbdf9yuh kyugu j 9fhv zg5ghdyupj uho

Fu Gxgtj y9xj hf9o bgkfv,

Zy8ysyu9xf9yuh rgl tghhf9o

Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh pj ujh l gtftgk l grkgkfv/

ª G9xg9fu K=9ya egzj ho j 9 zy8ysyu9xh =,

&gi yeh = j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh sj qgi o/

¡º Bg7h ghehgi f9i 9j t=a,

Sg79j y5hyvhf9ys ghg; gkj h t=a °dkgu>

Bg7h 49ag; gkfv, 39gkfv

Fu j 9 gc2j ej eh ; =r ; gl ; ghfv/

¡¡ Jhc; =r g90j uo j 9 ey7ho i 'g9phvh=,

l o rgug5hj j 9 6gdf9yuh s9g7,

J9 pfuf9o i o kg9g0=, bghyh2 s9gh i 'g5h=

Yu pfuf9yuh s9g7 i o i 9=,

¡™ Hy7h; =r gn K=9o bg7h g5gh6j h g5gahy9xfv>

Ghy9 l fk 1kg9 grkyug0 ci g9/

¡£ Bg7h f9i 9j h eg969 kf8f9yuh s9g7 °l ghfv,

g Fe9>¶ Grkyu0y7h tf0yupj |uh kyu=2

e Fe9>¶ j 9guyuh2

d Fe9>¶ o9gu

x Fe9>¶ l hg9g9fgh

f l gtm l ydgv

b Fe9>¶ l f0vyuv

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

Y9; =rbj g9kf9yuh ef92o yuk=>

Ghy9mzg75=h tf89

Fu g; g5gz=h j u8 00fn kyugu/

i¢ I ysf9yu i ydj h yu yc3g9hf9yu i gpo i f9vyuv ghy9,  
: g9g9k dg5hf9yu, Egrghj 3y7f9yu fu hy3gbhf9yu qg9; ys,  
Yu vy9fhj °ohkj 9 gnj u9ysm

Fu 3g8y8j h g9j uhom dj hj 3tfvj 9/

i5 Eg7v °Jr9g7=ñ ; g9g9kghgnys g2gvfv>  
": g9g9kvgg9, lgrkvg9, °qg9; gi gnfvj 9>}

Bj h2 °rkf80y8 Grkyug0o f9fr= 6dfv

Fu j 9 w9i yupfgh S=to g9l gtg9l fv/

i§ ! kg9 grkyug0hf9ys bg7h hg3gh6j t8fvj h,  
Yu dg94yupj uhhf9ys bg7h d9d5fvj h/

i¶ Xfuf9yuh byl fvj hm y9 Grkyug0 cfh,  
J9fhv cdj kvg0 grkyug0hf9yuh,  
Hy9f9yu, jsf9af9r fi y8hf9yu,  
Y9yhvt= 6f9 l g79f9o °cbg9l yu9fvgh/

i• @fb 0hghy8 S=to ctkgef9fvj 9,  
Fu 2fb °rkf80y8 Grkyug0o ty5vg9/

iª F9e K=9o kfrgum ghg9dfv,  
Y9ysl fkfu j 9 y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o bj h2 d9d5fvj h/

™º Yurkj orgu> °F9frr ghyhvt= ; j kj 0g0i ft,  
Fu kfrhft p= ghyhv sg3qgho j]hc ; j kj omng7>  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 hfhd rf9yuhx toh fh,  
Ghl gugkg9j t y9xj hf9 fh/

™j Ghyh2 cgrkyug0hf9ys bj r hg3gh6j t8fvj h,  
Yu j 9fhv rhg; g4kyupj uhhf9ys bj r d9d5fvj h>  
Fr gn °gh; j kgh zy8ysyu9xysm to bghyh2 hg3gh6j ; j kj t8ft,  
Fu ghbdgt gbdys to bghyh2 ; j kj d9d5ft/

™™ G9xg9fu j t eg9i yupfh=r i 9gi to sg5yufvgu,  
Yu tj hcfu rky9j h °xzy32o ; j kj g79=,

---

- Fe9>m f9j i gtyuh2hf9yuh qg9; ys

º Fe9>m &fryu9yuh, g7rj h2hm Yu8j 8o

º Fe9>m qg9; ys 0g0i yufvg9

º Fe9>m ohy8

j Fe9>m t1kf9r

º Fe9>m crgl t5i fvgh

º Fe9>m f9i hy8

º Fe9>m yc-zy8ysyu9xys

i G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

E>! (+H@J DJ(@@

Dfkj ho fu ghy9 g9dgrj 2o ; j kj r; g5=,

Yu nf5hf9yuh lj tf9o ; j kj eyvsg5=/

™£ Ghyhv s9g7 cg9j 2 ; j kj gufivhft,

Jt hfkf9r ghyhv s9g7 **g96gi fnys** ; j kj r; g5ft/

™¢ Gh1pyupfgte ; j kj lju0jh,

!Kfhxg3kys fu 7y7z xg5h guf9yutys ; j kj r; g5jh,

Yu ghyhv s9g7 dgbghhf9yuh gi 5ghf9o

Fu l y8jh s9g7 ry8gvy8hf9yuh zgl 9o ; j kj 89i ft/

™5 Xyu9r=h ryu9h yu <sup>h</sup>hf9r=h gl om

F9j kgrg9xo fu i y7ro,

) Oi f9h yu gnfl f9 tg9xo ; j kj 7gw4kgi fh/

™§ Orj p= bghyh2 **f9i 9j gt=h iy8to** v9yuft,

Tg9xyv t=a ghyhv 7j 4gkgi o xgx9fvhft,

™¶ Rgi g7h p4hgtjj h d9d5yupfh=h sg3vg7>

Ghyhv l gi g5gi y9xhf9o py8 cghdj kghgh,

Py8 corfh> æG7r eyny9o ohy8o

Tf9 eg969gvg0 6f52h =, fu y|c p= K=9o /

™• G9xg9fu ghyh2 gh3y9l yu9x gbd toh fh,

Yu ghyhv t=a l ghqg9 ci g7/

™a F9ghj? p= j tgrkyuh omg7jh, grj i g l gri hg7jh,

Fu j 9fhv sg3qghj h tgrj h tkg0=j h/

£° J.hc; =r t=i **tg9x** l gbg9o i o l gng0=9,

Yu f9i yu **tg9x** kgro l gbg9o i o wg3vh=9,

Fp= ghyhv S=to bghyh2 c0g3=9,

Fu K=9o bghyh2 <sup>8</sup>ctgkh=9/

£j G9xg9fu ghyhv s=to tf9 S=tj h ; =r c=,

Yu tf9 p4hgtj hf9o **g7r eghj h** xgkguy9 fh>

£™ @ghj y9 ghyhv y9pgkyuhi o Ryxytj <sup>9</sup>g7dj =h

Fu Dyty9j t9dgrkgh=h =>

Ghyhv 3g8y8hf9o pyuhguy9 3g8y8hf9 fh,

Yu ghyhv y8i y7bhf9o xg5h fh>

££ Ghyhv dj hj hm sj 4g; hf9yuh zgl 9o

Fu 2g9ef9yuh ghdyup py7hh =/

£¢ Grj i g 2ysr ; gl yug0,

Fu 4kftg9ghhf9yur t=a i h2yug0 c=. g9xf12/

£5 Jtr fh s9=z3hx9yupj uhh yu l gkyuvyuto>

Ghyhv yk2o **rgl tghyug0** zgtghgij h ; j kj rgl j>

Y9ysl fkfu ghyhv 6g3y9xyupfgh 19o t1k =,

---

<sup>1</sup> l gtm i g70gi ys

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mf92j h rfhfgi hf9=h

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mc dyv=9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>my9pgkyuhi =h

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

Yu ghyhv lgtg9 ; gk9grkyug0o i 'g9ky9g7 /

£§ G9xg9fu K=9o j 9 ^zy8ysyu9xo ; j kj xgk=mm  
Fu j 9 0g5ghf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj g9dgl gkj ,  
F9e kfrh= p= ghyhv ^b19yupj uho dvgv0 =,  
Yu ^eghk g9i yug0 i gt gbgkmm ci g7/

£¶ Yurkj ; j kj or=> æY.u9 fh ghyhv grkyug0hf9o,  
G7h s=tom y9yuh i 'g; guj h=j h,

£• Ghyhv byl f9yuh qg9; o yuky8hf9o  
Fu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9yuh dj hj h 3ty8hf9o>  
Py8 i ghdhj h yu 6fbj 1dhfh,  
Fu 6fbj 0g0i y7p omngh/

£ª Lj tg hg7fv=]2, y9 ^tj g7h flr ftm,  
@ysr y]c t=i grkyug0 i g7>  
Flr i o tf5vhft yu flr i 'g; 9fvhft,  
Flr i o 3yvft yu flr i o eyuzft>  
Y]c t=i o 6f52=r i 'gbgk=/

£° G9xg9fu 6f52r f9i j h2 eg969gvhfnys i 'orft>  
MFr 7guj k fgh i 'g; 9j t M

£j Fp= wg7ngk gi y8 ryu9r r9ft,  
Yu 6f52r xgkgrkgho e5h=,  
Jt l gi g5gi y9xhf9=r s9=z3hxj 9 ; j kj omngt,  
Fu bj r gky8hf9yuh ; j kj l gkyuvghft/

£™ Jt hfkf9r g9j uhys ; j kj dj hysvhftm  
R; ghhyug0hf9yuh yu df9j hf9yuh g9j uhys,  
Fu j t ryu9r tj r ; j kj ngw=mm  
P4hgtjj h j 43ghhf9yuh dnyu3ys /

££ Y]s gbdf9, ghy9 zy8ysyu9xj h lfk vh0gv=]2,  
@ghj y9 j 9 0g5ghf9yuh g9j uhj h s9=zo ; j kj g5h=>  
J9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9=h s9=z3hxj 9 ; j kj omng7  
Fu j 9 ^f9i 9j h yu zy8ysyu9xj h 2guyupj uh ; j kj oh=÷/

££ Tysr=r fi gu fu g7r f9dj h eyny9 31r2f9o l g8y9xfv zy8ysyu9xj h gi ghahf9yuh,  
j h2 yu Hgufgh &fryu/ £5 F9e Tysr=r g7r eyny9 31r2f9o gtey8a Jr9g7=nj l g8y9xfno  
gug9kfv, £§ ghyhv orgu» «^f9 rj 9kj h t=a x9=2 g7h eyny9 31r2f9o, y9yhvtys g7r19  
6fbj i o si g7ft, y9; =rbj bghyh2 6f9 y9xj hf9yuh ; gkyuj 9=2, y9 g7r ! 9=h2j h eyny9  
31r2f9o bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fh/ £¶ G9xg9fu grj i g 6fbj ; g9g; 31r2 to c=, g7n  
gh 6f9 i fgh2h => g7r 31r2y]s 6f9 19f9o f9i g9 ; j kj omngh g7h ly8j h s9g7, y9yuh  
kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9 &y9xghgh=h i 'ghvhj 2÷/

^ l gtm zy8ysyu9xj h xgko ; j kj ; g4k; gh=

^ Fe9>mm 6f52o

^ Fe9>mm g9dfngwgi yug0 i gt gbgk py8yug0

^ Fe9>mm flrm flr ft

^ Fe9>mm ly8j h

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

• K=9o hy7h 19o 31rfvgu Tysr=rjm orfnys> <sup>c</sup> «Eg969gvj]9 g7x Geg9j t nf5o, Tysgej f9i9jh t=a f8y8 F9j2ysj xj tgvj Hgegu nf5o, yu kf]r @ghghj f9ij9om y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh je9 ignyug0 iyu kgt/ <sup>5</sup> G7x eg969gvg0 nf9ghx s9g7 ; jkj tf5hj r yu zy8ysyu9xj x t=a ; jkj gtwywyuj r, jhc; =r f8eg79x Gl g9yh tf5gu Lys9 nf9gh s9g7 fu j9 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a gtwywyufvgu> <sup>5i</sup> y9ysl fkfu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a, Rjhj ghg; gko, l gx=rj sjqgeghyupfgh ayu9f9yuh 2ys, jh0j lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8g2m Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a bjr °cwg5guy9fnys/ <sup>5<sup>m</sup></sup> Yurkj **g7x** f9ij9o : l f5yu=h ; jkj kfrhfr> eg7v l y h ; jkj ctkhfr, g7h f9ij9om y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh iyu kgt÷/

TYSR+R I '! (LH+ JR(G&+NJ KYLTF(O

££

Gl glugrji g7h 19l hyupjuho, y9ys Grkyu0y7 tg9xom Tysr=r 19l hfv Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o, j9 tf5hfn=h g5ga/

<sup>m</sup> Gh orgu>

«K=9o Rj hg7= fi gu,  
Ghyhv s9g7 R=j 9= 0gdfvgu,  
Wg5gh nf5h=h wg7nfvgu,  
Yu ej u9guy9 ryu9ef9ys fi gu>  
Ghy9 ga 6f52=h ! 9=h2jh i 9gi o **fnigu** ghyhv lgtg9/

£ G7y], gh zy8ysyu9xhf9o i o rj 9=>

Eyny9 ryu9ef9o 2yu 6f52x fh>  
Ghyh2 2yu 31r2f9x ohxyuhfnyu lgtg9  
Yk2f9yux 2ys i o hrkj h/

¢ Tysr=r tfbj <sup>9</sup>kyugu ! 9=h2o,

&gi yej lgtg3teyutj h rkgvyug02o/

<sup>5</sup> F9e zy8ysyu9xjh dn3guy9hf9o

Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9yuh lfk tj geghyupfgte l gug2yufvgh,  
Jh2 °Jr9g7=nj t=a j43ghmm f8gu÷/

§ «%yue=h py8 g; 9j yu ctf5hj ,

Fu ghy9 <sup>d</sup>tg9xj i o wy29gpj umm py8 conngh÷/

¶ Gl glugrji **jhc y9** &yuxg7j lgtg9 orgu>

«Y]s K=9, &yuxg7j 6g7ho tkj]i o9=,

Yu bg7h j9 zy8ysyu9xj]h ef9>

Ghy9 6f52f9o py8 egugi gh onngh j9fh,

Fu ghy9 lgi g5gi y9xhf9yuh x=t 1dhgi g]h f8j9÷/

• \*fujj lgtg9 orgu>

---

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>mm cr9egvhfnys

<sup>:</sup> Fe9>mm xj tgv=h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm ; gkyuj 9fv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm &fryu9yuhj t=a pgdguy9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm g79 tg9xj i o wy29 pj uys

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

«Pyutj tx fu Yu9j tx 2yu eg9f; g4k tg9xyux 2ys py8 omngh,  
Y9 Tgrrg7j t=a wy96fvj 9  
Yu Tf9j ; g7j ayu9j h 2ys ghy9 l fk sj qfv9g>

<sup>a</sup> Gj h y9 j 9 l 19 fu t19 l g t g 9 m

æBg7h ck frg7 orgu,  
J9 f8eg79hf9o cqghcvgu  
Yu j 9 y9xj hf9o cdj kvgu>  
@ghj y9 ghyh2 2yu 31r2j x yu4gxj 9 f8gh  
Fu 2yu yu3kx ; gl fvj h/

<sup>i°</sup> Ghyjh2 ; j kj ry9sfvfh 2yu i ghyhhf9xm &gi yej ,

Yu 2yu ! 9=h2xm Jr9g7=nj >  
@yu \*g5afux 3yuh i ; j kj tgkyuvghfh,  
Fu 2yu byl grf8ghj x s9g7m fy8agi =b/

<sup>ii</sup> Yjs K=9, 19l h=] ghy9 y7zo,

Yu l gugh=] ghy9 6f52f9yuh dy90j h>  
Ghy9 x=t i ghdhy8hf9yuh fu bg7h gky8hf9yuh t=]a2o i yk9=,  
Y9; =rbj gjn yk2j cfmfh÷/

<sup>i™</sup> Efjh gtj hj l g t g 9 orgu>

«K=9ya rj 9fnj h j 9 2ys g; gl ysyupfgte ; j kj ehgi j >  
Grkyug0 bg7h gt=h 19 ; j kj ; g4k; gh=,  
Fu ghy9 byurf9yuh t=a ; j kj ehgi j ÷/

<sup>i£</sup> &ysr=wj l g t g 9 orgu>

«Ghy9 f9i j 9o K=9yat=h py8 19l hyuj  
F9i j h2j pghi gdj h ; g9dfuhf9ysm v18ys,  
Yu sg9o ; g5i y8 ghxyuhxf9ys,

<sup>i¢</sup> G9fuj h g9k gx9g0 pghi gdj h ef92f9ys,

Fu =gtj rhf9yuh pghi gdj h g9xj uh2hf9ys,

<sup>i5</sup> Sg8ftj nf5hf9yuh °pghi gdj h ; kyu8hf9ysm

Yu xg9guy9 enyu9hf9yuh pghi gdj h ; g9dfuhf9ys,

<sup>i§</sup> F9i 9j fu ghy9 nj yupfgh pghi gdj h ; g9dfuhf9ys/

Ty9fhj j h t=a ehgi y8j h eg9fl gqyupfgte

Gryh2 &ysr=wj dnyu3j h s9g7,

J9 f8eg79hf9yuh t=a hyuj 9gef9yug0j h dgdgpj h s9g7 py8 dgh/

<sup>i¶</sup> Gh j 9 vyunj h g5aj hfi j h ; =r sg7fncyupj uh yuhj ,

Fu j 9 f8aj u9hf9o °dyt=4j f8aj u9hf9yuh i o htghj h>

Ghyhvtys zy8ysyu9xf9o tj grj h ; j kj bg9h=m

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m 5yuhdf9yux

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m gtey8aysj h g79yug0 byl

<sup>b</sup> l g t m rgl tgghf9yuh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m nyurj hhf9yuh

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>m dgdgpys

<sup>p</sup> l g t m tj f8af9yuj



E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

Tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79f9o/  
Grylh2 fh Fw9ftj ej u9guy9hf9o,  
Grylh2 fh Tghgr=j l gbg9guy9hf9o÷/

i• Bgeyu8yhj lgtg9 orgu»  
«Yu9g3gvj]9, y]s Bgeyu8yh, f9e xyu9r fmmfr,  
Yu xyuh, y]s Jrg2g9, 2yu s9ghhf9yux t=a/

i<sup>a</sup> Zy8ysyu9xhf9o nf5o l 9guy 9fnysm  
Lyh g9xg9yupfgh byl f9 ; j kj tgkyuvghfh,  
@ghj y9 ghyh2 0ysf9yuh g5gkyupj uho  
Fu gugbj h t=a pg8yug0 dgh6f9o ; j kj 00fh÷/

TM<sup>o</sup> Dgxj lgtg9 orgu»  
«Dgxo ohxg96gi y8o py8 19l hyuj >  
Tgkgi g5j u0j ; =r i o i fhg7,  
Pfu yu dgdgp i o eb2k÷/

TM<sup>i</sup> Gh f9i 9j h g5gahgi g9d tgro j 9fh zohk9fv,  
Y9ysl fk fu 19=hrxj 9j h egzj ho l y]h 0g0i yug0 =>  
Yu zy8ysyu9xj h dn3guy9hf9yuh l fk dgnysm  
K=9ya g9xg9yupj uho fu ghy9 xgkgsqj 5hf9o  
Jr9g7=nj j l ghx=; dy90gx9fv÷/

TM<sup>TM</sup> Xghj lgtg9 orgu»  
«Xgh g5j u0j 6gd =,  
Gh Egrgh=h ; j kj vgki =÷/

TM<sup>E</sup> Hfwpg8j tj lgtg9 orgu»  
«Hfwpg8j t, eg9fl gqyupfgte i 4kgvg0,  
Fu K=9ya 19l hyupfgte nfvug0,  
G9futyuk2j h yu l g9guy h py8 kj 9ghg7÷/

TM<sup>ç</sup> Grf9j lgtg9 orgu»  
«Grf9 y9xj hf9ys py8 19l hyuj ,  
J9 f8eg79hf9yuh l gqfnj omng7,  
Fu yk2o j u8j t=a pgp3÷/

TM<sup>5</sup> @yu "i 8; gh2hf9x f9i gp= yu ; 8j h6= omng7,  
Fu 2yu <sup>3</sup>y7zx 19f9yux cgw omng7÷/

TM<sup>S</sup> <<sup>0</sup>Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ; =r ci g7>  
Gh 2fbj 1dhfnyu lgtg9m  
F9ij h2j h s9g7 i o 'hrkj ,

Fu h1r9 gt; f9yuh s9g7mj 9 tf0gwg5yupfgh t=a/

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m kfrgu

<sup>j</sup> lgtm l fk

<sup>n</sup> lgtm i 14j i hf9x

<sup>3</sup> lgtm l gh dj rkx

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m & fryu9yuhj

<sup>i</sup> lgtm l f0h=

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

<sup>TM</sup>¶ l&guj kfghi gh Grkyug0o <sup>2fbj</sup> <sup>6</sup>; gkr; g9gh =,  
Ghy9 7guj kfghi gh egbyui hf9o <sup>82fbj</sup> ; g4k; gh fhmm  
@ghj y9 p4hgtj hf9o g5afu=x ; j kj s5hk=,  
Yu ; j kj or=>æEhgaha=] <sup>bghyh2</sup> /

<sup>TM</sup>• Jr9g7=ñ g; gl ysyupfgte ; j kj ehgi j m g5gh6j h>  
&gi yej gi o vy9fhj yu 2g8vyuj f9i 9j to t=a ; j kj omng7,  
Fu ghy9 f9i j h2=h v18 ; j kj i gpj /

<sup>ma</sup> F9ghj? 2fbj , yls Jr9g7=ñ y.9 zy8ysyu9xo 2fbj htgh  
K=9yatys w9i yug0 =/  
<sup>Y9ysl fku</sup> 2yu 1dhyupfghx sgl gho  
Yu tf0gwg5yupfghx ryu9o gh =/  
P4hgtj hf9x <sup>9</sup>2yu g5afux ; j kj 20hj hnm  
Fu ghyhv eg969 kf8f9o ; j kj i y3fr÷/

TYSR+RJ TGLO

£¢

Tysr=r Tysgej xg4kf9=h Hgegu nf5o eg969gvgu, Wgrdg7j dgdgpom F9j 2ysj  
xj tgv, yu K=9o ghy9 vyuyuv gtey8a Dg8ggxj f9i j 9om tj hcfu Xgh, <sup>TM</sup> gtey8a  
Hfwpg8j to, Fw9ftj fu Tghgr=j f9i j 9o, &yuxg7j gtey8a f9i j 9om tj hcfu g9futk fgh  
Oyso, £ hgfu lg9gug7j h i y8to, F9j 2ysj l ysj kj h xg4ko, g9tgufhj hf9yu 2g8g2o,  
tj hcfu Rfdys9/ ¢ K=9o ghy9 orgu «Gl g]ugrj i g7h f9i j 9o, y9yh lgtg9 Ge9gl gtj ,  
Jrgl gi j yu &gi yej f9xyut o9j m orfnys> @yu bg9tj x ; j kj kgt bg7h / @yu gc2f9ysx  
kfrhfn kyuj 2fbj , eg7v xyuh l y h ; j kj cghvhj r÷/

<sup>5</sup> G7r; =r K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r l y h tf5gu, Tysgej f9i 9j h t=a, K=9ya <sup>9</sup>l 9gtghj h  
lgtg6g7h/ § K=9o bg7h Tysgej f9i j 9om 6y9j to t=a pg8fv, Efpw=ys9j xj tgv> y]c  
t=i tg9x ghy9 df9fbtghj h <sup>kf8o</sup> dj kvgum tj hcfu g7r19/ ¶ Tysr=r l g9ju9 2rgh  
kg9fi gh =9m f9e tf5gu> j 9 gc2o tpgdhg0 c=9 fu i fhryuhgi yupj uho <sup>9</sup>dvgv0 c=9/ •  
Jr9g7=ñj y9xj hf9o Tysr=rj lgtg9 f9fryuh 19 ngvj h Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a> g; g  
Tysr=rj ryudj h ngvj 19f9o sf9agvgh/

<sup>a</sup> Hgu=j y9xj hm &fryu j tgrkyupfgh l ydj ys nfvyug0 =9, y9ysl fku Tysr=r j 9  
6f52f9o ghy9 s9g7 x9f9 =9/ Yurkj Jr9g7=ñj y9xj hf9o ghy9 l hgbghxfvgh, fu K=9ya  
Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9g0j h lgtg6g7h o9j h/

<sup>i</sup>° Jr9g7=ñj t=a g]n tg9dg9= to cfngu Tysr=rj ; =r, y9ysl fku K=9o bj h2 f9fr g5  
f9fr qghcvgu> <sup>ii</sup> K=9o bj h2 Fdj ; kyrj f9i j 9o 89i fv eyny9 h4ghhf9ys yu l 9g42hf9ysm  
bghyh2 Wg9guyhj , ghy9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh fu gtey8a f9i 9j h g5afu ohfnyu, <sup>i</sup>™ yu

---

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mm Sg8ftj

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm ehgi gsg79

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm kgi h fh

<sup>9</sup> l gtm 2fbj ; j kj rkfh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm ef9ghj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm wg3g0

E>! (+H@J DJ(@0

Tysr=rn j9 6f52jh gtey8a y7zysm g7x gtey8a tf0 g9l guj 92o dy90gx9fv gtey8a  
Jr9g7=nj gc2f9yuh g5afu/

&FRYUJ DJ(@0

&FRYUJ DJ(@0

i  
 °K=9ya 0g5g7jhm Tysr=rj tgl=h fk2, K=9o 31rfvgu Hgu=j y9xjjhm &fryuj,  
 Tysr=rj r; grg9iyujh, orfnys>™ «Jt 0g5grm Tysr=r tf5gu> l jtg i ghdh=] fu ghvj]9  
 g7r &y9xghgh=h, xyuh yu g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, x=; j g7h f9ij9om y9 fr Jr9g7=nj  
 y9xjhf9yuh iyu kgt/ £ ^f9 yk2j hf9eghj h iy3g0 gt=h kf8o 6fbj kyuj, jhc; =r  
 Tysr=rj orj< ¢ 6f9 ly8gtgro ; jkj omng7 ghg; gk=h fu g7r Njeghhgh=h tjhcfu tf0  
 dfko < Fw9gk dfko <, @fkgvjhf9yuh gtey8a f9ij9o, yu tjhcfu Tf0 Oysom  
 g9futkfg h iy8to/ 5 l fgh2j x eyny9 19f9yuh t=am y]c t=io ; jkj ig9fhg7 g5afux  
 ig7hj n/ Jhc; =r Tysr=rj lfk =j, hy7h; =r 2fbj lfk ; jkj omngt>2fb ; jkj cpy8yut fu  
 2fb ; jkj cn2ft/ § Yuzysvj]9 fu 2g]a f8j9, 2ghj y9 g7r zy8ysyu9xj h xy]uh zg5ghdfn  
 ; jkj kgr g7h f9ij9o, y9yuh lgtg9 ghyhv l g79f9yuh f9xyut o9j m y9 j9fhv kgt/ ¶  
 Tjg7h p= yuzysvj]9 fu 4g]k 2ga f8j9, y9; =rbj jt 0g5g7jrm Tysr=rj 2fbj  
 ; gkyuj9g0 gtey8a ! 9=h2o bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fr> ghi = ga iy8t i gt 6g3 iy8t  
 tj] 4f8j9, y9; =rbj y]u9 y9 f9pgrm °7gay8jr/ • G7r ! 9=h2jh dj92o ef9gh=x py8  
 clf5ghg7, l g; g dj4f9-vf9fi ghy9 tgrjh 3y9l9xg0=, y9; =rbj eyny9 ghy9 t=a  
 d9yug0hf9o bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fr> 2ghj y9 g]7h gkfh 2yu qgteghf9x ; jkj  
 7gay8vhfr, fu g]7h gkfh ¢; jkj 7g5gaxj tfrnm/ ª xGl g] 2fbj io ; gkyuj9ftm  
 ®Yuzysvj]9 fu 2g]a f8j9, tj] glgefij9 yu tj] bg9lyu9j9> y9ysl f k fu K=9om 2yu  
 Grkyug0x 2fbj lfk =m y]u9 y9 f9pgr ÷/

&FRYU L(GLGHDHF( I YU KG& ZY\*YSYU(XJH

i° Yurkj &fryu zy8ysyu9xj h yrkj i ghhf9yuh ; gkyuj9fv> ii «Eghgij h t=a=h  
 ghv=]2 yu zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkyuj9fv=]2» ¢^fbj ; g4g]9 ; gk9grkfv=2> 2ghj y9 f9f2  
 19=h fk2 g7r &y9xghgh=h ; jkj ghvhj2, y9; =rbj tkh=2 fu kj9ghg2 g7h f9i9jh, y9  
 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj iyu kgt7 je9 rkgvyug02 ÷/

i™ &fky7 &fryu %yue=hfghhf9yuh, Dgxfghhf9yuh yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl tj h orgu> j£  
 «&j4fv=]2 g7h 31r2om y9 K=9ya 0g5gh, Tysr=r, 6fbj ; gkyuj9fv m orfnys> ¢K=9om 6f9  
 Grkyug0o 6fb lghdrkgyuv, fu g7r f9ij9o 6fbj kyugu/ j¢ ^f9 ijhf9o, tghyui hf9h yu  
 3g4jh2o py8 thgh g7h f9i9jh t=a, y9 Tysr=r 6fbj kyugu &y9xghghj g7r iy8to/  
 Eg7v xyu2m y9 b19guy9 i k9j qhf9 =2, eyny9x fr; g5gbj hfgnm ghv=]2 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh  
 g5afu fu 1dhfv=]2 ghyhv, j5 tj hcfu y9 K=9o 6f9 f8eg79hf9h gn 6fbj ; =r lghdrkgvh=  
 yu ghyh2 gn kj9ghgh g7h f9i9jh, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o ghyhv iyu kgt/ &fky7  
 sf9g96=]2 6f9 rkgvyug02jh f9ij9o fu kj9gv=]2 ghy9, y9 K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r  
 6fbj kyugu &y9xghghj g7r iy8to, x=; j g9fufn2 ÷/

i§ Ghyh2 gn &fryuj ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «@yu eyny9 ; gkyuj9g0hf9x ; jkj

° Fe9» Fl ysg7j

° l gtm yu4j t omngr

° l gtm yu4j t ; jkj omngr

x Fe9» Tj p= 2fbj c; gkyuj9fvj .

f l gtm dyuhx-dyuhx

dy90gx9fh2, fu ylu9 y9 tfb 89i frm ; j kj f9pgh2/ i¶ Jhc; =r Tysr=rj io l hgbghx=j h2, g7h; =r gn 2fbj ; j kj l hgbghxj h2> tj g7h p= K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj lfk omng7, jhc; =r Tysr=rj lfk =9/ i• Yjs y9 2yu bl9gtghj x x=t ohxsbj fu 31r2f9x tkji coh= gt=h eghj t=amy9 j 9fh ; gkyuj 9fr, ; j kj tf5vyuj > tj g7h p= yuzysvj]9 fu 2gja f8j 9÷/

&FRYU N(KFRHF( I O \*(I + F(J@YS

TM

Hgu=j y9xj hm &fryu Rgkj t=h f9i yu tg9x 89i fvm f9i j 9o dg8khj n9kfrfnyu lgtg9, yu ghyhv orgu» «Dgv=]2 fu bhfv=]2 g7x f9i j 9o yu F9j 2yso÷/ Ghyh2 gn dgvj h, %g3ge ghyuhys ; y5hj i ihya to kyuh tkgh, fu lyh thgvjh/ ™ F9e F9j 2ysj pgdguy9j h oryufvgu» «Gl g] g7r dj 4f9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h tg9xj i fi gh l yrm f9i j 9o 3yubg9i fnyu lgtg9÷, £ F9j 2ysj pgdguy9o %g3gej tg9x 89i fvm orfnys» «@fbj fi y8 yu kyuhx tkhy8 tg9xj io xyju9r lgh=, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 g7r gtey8a f9i j 9o 3yubg9i fnyu fi g0 fh÷/ ¢ l jho g7x f9i yu tg9xj io g5gu fu ; gl fv> g; g orgu» «J9gu g7x tg9xj io j h0j fi gh, eg7v j 9fhv yu9i =] omngno cdj kvg7/ 5 X9gh dyvyufnyu gkfhom 3gug9j h t=a g7x tg9xj io xyu9r fngh/ G7x tg9xyv ylu9 f9pgno cft dj kf9> 4yukyjs bghyh2 lfk; hxfv=2, 2ghj y9 ghyhv ; j kj lgrhj 2÷/ § Jri j h2 kghj 2o eg969gvhfny bghyh2m ; gl g0 =9 syu4j v18yuhhf9yu t=a, y9 kghj 2j h s9g7 bfkf8g0 =9/ ¶ Yurkj pgdguy9j h tg9xj io tj hcfu ghv2f9o bghyh2 lfk; hxfvj hm &y9xghghj qgteg7ys> bghyh2 lfk; hxy8hf9yuh xyu9r fmfh=h fk2m xyu5o dyvfvj h/

• eN9kfrhf9o xf5 c=j h ; g5i g0m f9e di jho kghj 2 eg969gvgu ghyhv 2ys, a fu tg9xyv orgu» «Fr dj kft p= K=9o g7r f9i j 9o 6fbj kyugu» 6f9 gl o tf9 s9g7 j hi gu, yu 6f9 x; gkqg5ys g7r f9i 9j h eyny9 ehgij chf9o lgnfvgh/ i° G9xg9fu tfh2 nrfvj h2 p= j]hc; =r K=9o l g9tj 9 0ysyuh ayu9f9o 6f9 g5afu=h vgt2fvyuv, f9e Fdj ; kyr=h fng2> hgfu jhc y9 o9j 2 &y9xghghj tjur iy8to ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh f9i yu pgdguy9hf9yuhm Rfl yhj fu Ysdj , y9 ghqj kfvj 2/ ii Yurkj f9e g7r eghf9o nrfvj h2m tf9 rj 9ko lgnfvgu, yu ylc t=i yuh f9s9g7 lgtg96gi yupjuh thgv 6f9 ; gkqg5ysm 2ghj y9 6f9 Grkyug0om Fl ysg h tj g7h j h2 Grkyug0 =, sf9om f9i j h2j t=a, fu sg9om f9i 9j s9g7/ i™ Lj tg i'g8f9rf]t, K=9yatys f9xyjut o9=2 j h0j, p= 2ghj fr 6fbj lfk i g9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvg7m xyu2 gn j t l 19r kgh lfk i g9fi vyupfgte ; j kj sg9yuj 2> j h0j bsrkgl fnj h4gh to kyu=2, i£ p= l g79r, tg79r, f8eg79hf9r, 2y79f9r yu eyny9 j 9fhv ; gki ghy8hf9o y8a ; j kj py8yu2, fu tf9 gh6o tgl=h ; j kj gbgk=2÷/ i¢ G7x tg9xj io ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfvj h» «Fp= tf9 g7r g9g92o cj tgvh=2, 6f9 kf8o tf9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mf9ghj x

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mi ; g5i fvgh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mi Ghyh2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mi gh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mi f9fr=h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mi l ydj h g]n io i ghdhj 6f9 g5afu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mi q4tg9j k, g7rj h2hm g; gl ysyupfgh, i gtm l gugkg9tyupfgh



gh6f9o tf5hj h/ F9e K=9o g7r f9ij9o tfbj kg7, 2fbj lfk ig9fi vyupfgte yu q4tg9kyupfgte ; jkj sg9yuj h2÷/ i5 &fky7 bghyh2 ; g9ghys to ; gkyul gh=h jafvyuv, "2ghj y9 j 9 kyuh ef9xg2g8g2j h ; g9jr; j h s9g7 =9, fu j h2 ; g9jr; j h s9g7 io ehgi =9,} i§ yu ghyhv orgu» «Nf]5o dgv=2, y9 lfk g; hxy8hf9o 6fbj cl ghxj ; j h l y h f9f]2 19 ; glyuokfv=2, tjhcfu y9 lfk g; hxy8hf9o sf9g xg5hgh» 7f]ky7 6f9 qgtegh dgv=2÷/ i¶ G7x tg9xj io ghy9 orj h» «G7x tfbj ohfn kyug0 f9xyut=x rgj; =r gh; g9k ; jkj omngh2<< i• gl g] f9e g7r f9ij9o tkhfh2, rg] i9ihgij ig9tj9 xf96gh= g5grgho g]7h ; gkyul ghj h i g; =m yu9i = tfb jafvyuvj 9, fu 2yu l g79x, tg79x, f8eg79hf9x yu l 19x gtey8a ohkghj 2o 2y]sx l gug2=m g7r kgh t=a/ iª Ghyhvt= y]s y9 2yu kghx x5h=h xyu9r fm=, ghy9 g9juho j 9 dnyu3j h s9g7 ; jkj omng7, fu tfh2 gh; g9k ; jkj omngh2/ Eg7v fp= 2yu 2ysxm g7r kgh t=a eyny9 f8y8hf9yuh s9g7 6f52 x9yuj , ghyhv g9juho tf9 dnyu3j h s9g7 ; jkj omng7/ iº Jri fp= tf9 g7r g9g92o jtgvhfr, tfbj ohfn kyug0 f9xyut=x gh; g9k ; jkj omngh2÷/ i¶ i l j ho orgu» «G]7x; =r py8 omng7, 6f9 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h÷, yu bghyh2 89i fv> ghyh2 gn dgvj h, fu j h2 g7x i9ihgij ig9tj9 g5grgho ; gkyul ghj h i g; fv/

i™™ Ghyh2 ghi = dgvj h, nf5hgi y8to lgrgh, yu l y h f9f2 19 i fvgh, tjhcfu y9 lfk g; hxy8hf9o sf9g xg96gh/ Lfk g; hxy8hf9o bj9fh2 gtey8a qgteg7j h t=a whk5fvj h, eg7v cdkgh/ i£ Lfk fugeg9 g7x f9i yu tg9xj io sf9g xg96gh, nf5h=h j agh, &y9xghgh=h ghvgh, Hgu=j y9xj j hm &fryuj dgvj h, fu ghy9 ; gk tfvj h gt=h j hc y9 j9fhv ; gkg l g0 =9/ i¢ G; g &fryuj orj h» «J]9g; =r K=9o g7x gtey8a f9ij9o tf9 6f52o tgk hg0 =, yu hy7hj ri g7x f9i 9j h eyny9 ehgi j chf9o tf9 ; gk qg5ys io lgnj h÷/

JR(G&FNGVJHF(O I'GHVHJH &Y(XGHGH+H

£

&fryu g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, fu j h2 yu eyny9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Rgkj t=h t fi hfvg h, tjhcfu &y9xghgh lgrgh, fu ghvhfn= g5ga l y h dj 4f9fvj h/ i™ F9f2 19 fk2m yrkj i ghhf9o eghgi j h t=a=h ghvgh £ yu zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkyuj 9fvj h» «F9e K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h yu3kj h kg; ghgio kfrh=2, fu \*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9om y9 bg7h io i9fh, xy]u2 gn 6f9 kf8f9=h t fi hfv=2 yu ghy9 lfk fufv=2/ i¢ Eg7v 6f9 fu ghy9 tjafu f9i yu lgbg9 i ghdyuhj cgw tjayv ; jkj omng7/ Ghy9 tj] t1kfhg2, y9; =rbj 6f9 f9pgnj 2 qgtegh dj khg2> 2ghj y9 9gri= g5gam g7r qgteg7=h ghvg0 c=2÷/ i5 &fryu zy8ysyu9xj h orgu» «Xyu2 6fb r9egvyuv=]2, y9ysl fku K=9o sg8o 6f9 t=a r2ghcfnj 2hf9 ; jkj oh=÷/ i§ &fky7 &fryu 2gl ghghf9yuh 31rfvgum orfnys» «l 9fv=]2 yu3kj h kg; ghgio yu ghv=]2 zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu=h÷/ Yurkj ghyh2 yu3kj h kg; ghgio i 9fvj h fu zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu=h dgvj h/

i¶ K=9o &fryuj orgu» «G7r19 ; jkj rirjt gtey8a Jr9g7=nj gc2f9yuh g5afu 2fb tf0vhfn, y9; =rbj dj khgh p= jhc; =r Tysr=rj lfk =j, g7h; =r gn 2fbj lfk ; jkj omngt/ • Yurkj yu3kj h kg; ghgio i 9y8 2gl ghghf9yuh ; gkyuj 9=]» «F9e &y9xghghj ayu9f9yuh fbf92o lgrhj 2, &y9xghghj t=a i g7hf v=]2 ÷/

iª &fryu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh orgu» «Ly]r t1kfv=2 fu K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 31r2f]9o tkji o9=2÷/ iº Yu &fryu orgu» «Rg] ; =r ; jkj dj khg2 p= g; 9y8 Grkyug0o 6f9 t=ah =, fu 6f9 g5afu=h @ghghgvj hf9o, @fkgvj hf9o, #fugvj hf9o, Wf9fbgvj hf9o,

£ Fe9» Gh

º Fe9» F9=i yu hg3y9x 19o

Df9dfrgvj hf9o, Gty9l gvj hf9h yu &feyurgvj hf9o ; jkj skg9=/ i i Gl gl gtey8a f9i9j K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgio 6f9 g5afu=h ; jkj ghvhj &y9xghghj t=a/ i<sup>TM</sup> Lj tg Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9=h kgrhf9iyju tg9x g5=2, gt=h kyl t= t=i tg9x/ i<sup>E</sup> F9e gtey8a f9i9j K=9yam Flysg7j kg; ghgio i9y8 2gl ghghf9yuh yk2f9yu hf9eghhf9o &y9xghghj ayu9f9yuh t=a etkhfh, &y9xghghj ayu9f9o ; jkj i k9yuj h, yu sf9=h jahy8 ayu9f9o i g9i g5j to ; =r ; jkj i g7hj h=/  
i<sup>C</sup> F9e zy8ysyu9xo j9 s9ghhf9=h tfi hfv gum &y9xghgh=h ghvhfnyu lgtg9, yu3kj h kg; ghgio i9y8 2gl ghghf9o zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu=h i'f9pg7j h/ i<sup>5</sup> F9e kg; ghgio i9y8hf9o &y9xghgh lgrgh yu kg; ghgio i9y8 2gl ghghf9yuh yk2f9o ppg3yufvgh fb92j ayu9j h t=a "g9xg9fu l yuh62j gtey8a zgtghgi om &y9xghgho j9 eyny9 gw f9o i'y8y8=,} i<sup>S</sup> sf9=h jahy8 ayu9f9o i g7hfvgh, fu Rg9pghj 2ys f8y8 Gxgt 2g8g2=h 4gk lf5yum i g9i g5j to ; =r i ghdfvgh> jri xg4kj h Oyso, g7rjh2h G8j Oyso, jahy8hf9o eyny9ysj h i k9yufvgh, yu zy8ysyu9xo ghvgum F9j2ysj xj tgv/ i<sup>fl</sup> K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgio i9y8 2gl ghghf9o &y9xghghj t=akf8om vgtg2j s9g7 gh4g9z i g7hfvgh, f9e gtey8a Jr9g7=no vgtg2ys i'ghvh=9, tjhcfu y9 gtey8a gbdjh &y9xghgh=h ghvhj no n9gvgu/

&J\$GKGI J @G(F( I O I GHDHFVHFH



F9e gtey8a gbdjh &y9xghgh=h ghvhj no n9gvgu, K=9o &fryuj orgu> <sup>TM</sup> «Zy8ysyu9x=h kgrhf9iyju tg9x g5=2, gt=h kyl t= t=i tg9x, <sup>E</sup> fu ghyhv ; gkyuj 9fv=]2> æGri =m &y9xghghj t=akf8=h, 2gl ghghf9yuh yk2f9yuh gh4g9z i fvg0 kf8=h, 6fbj kgrhf9iyju 2g9 i9fv=2> bghyh2 <sup>9</sup>wy3gx9fv=]2 6fbj lfk, yu x9=]2 g7h jafughom yu9 g7r dj 4f9 ; jkj jafughj 2 ÷/ <sup>C</sup> &fryu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h j9 <sup>e</sup>y9y4g0 kgrhf9iyu tg9xjio i ghcfv, gt=h kyl t= t=i tg9x, <sup>5</sup> fu &fryu ghyhv orgu> «&y9xghghj t=akf8o, K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgio j h g5afju ghv=2, yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tf9yuh pjuysm 6fht= ju9g2ghcju9o j9 yurj h s9g7 2g]9 to py8 sf9vh= ghi => <sup>S</sup> y9; =rbj grj i g 6f9 t=a h4gh omg7/ F9e sg8o 6f9 y9xj hf9o 6fbj l g9vhfh> æJ.hc fh g7r 2g9f9o 6fbj lgtg9 , <sup>fl</sup> ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv=]2> æK=9ya yu3kj kg; ghgio j h g5afu=h &y9xghghj ayu9f9o i k9yufvgh> f9e gh &y9xghgh=h i'ghvh=9m &y9xghghj ayu9f9o i k9yufvgh, fu g7r 2g9f9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a je9 7j 4gk gi ; jkj omgh 7guj k fgh ÷/ • Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o &fryuj ; gkyuj 9g0j h lgtg6g7h o9j h> &y9xghghj t=akf8=h kgrhf9iyu 2g9 i9fvj hm Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tf9yuh pjuys, jhc; =r K=9o &fryuj l9gtg7f9 =9, bghyh2 j9fhv lfk jafugho wy3gx9fvj h, yu l yh x9j h/ <sup>a</sup> &fryu yu9j 4 kgrhf9iyu 2g9f9 gn i ghdfvyuvm &y9xghghj t=akf8o, yu3kj h kg; ghgio i9y8 2gl ghghf9yuh yk2f9yuh i fvg0 kf8o> ghyh2 tjhcfu g7r19 l yh fh/ i<sup>o</sup> Kg; ghgio i9y8 2gl ghghf9o &y9xghghj t=akf8o i g7hfvgh, tjhcfu y9 nthvgu gt=h j hcm y9 K=9o &fryuj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9 zy8ysyu9xj h orfnyu, Tysr=rj &fryuj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h> g; g zy8ysyu9xo 4kg; fnys ghvgu/ i i F9e gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h ghvhj no n9gvgu, K=9ya kg; ghgio h yu 2gl ghghf9o ghvghm zy8ysyu9xj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ghdcj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml ghvyuv=]2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ; gk9grkg0

g5afu/

i<sup>TM</sup> %yue=hj y9xj hf9o, Dg xj y9xj hf9o fu Tghgr=j i=r kyl tom Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu <sup>d</sup>r; g5gbj hfgn ghvgh, j hc; =r Tysr=r ghyhv orf9 =9> i<sup>£</sup> 2g5gryuh lgbg9j cgw bj hyug0 b192 K=9ya g5afu ghvgu F9j 2ysj xg4kom; gkf9gbtj lgtg9/

i<sup>¢</sup> G7x 19om K=9o gtey8a Jr9g7=nj gc2f9yuh g5afu &fryuh tf0vyuv, yu ghy9 ifgh2jh ey9y9 19f9yuh t=a j9t= sg3vghm jhc; =r Tysr=r= io sg3hg7jh/ i<sup>5</sup> K=9o &fryuj orgu> i<sup>§</sup> «: gkyuj 9=] Si g7yupfgh kg; ghgio i9y8 2gl ghghf9yuhm y9 &y9xghgh=h eg969ghgh÷/ i<sup>¶</sup> Yurkj &fryu 2gl ghghf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv> «&y9xghgh=h eg969gv=]2÷/ i<sup>•</sup> F9e K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgio i9y8 2gl ghghf9o &y9xghghj t=akf8=h vgtg2 eg969gvgh, yu 2gl ghghf9yuh yk2f9yu hf9eghhf9o vgtg2j s9g7 xi y3fvjh, &y9xghghj ayu9f9o j9fhv kf8o sf9gxg96gh fu <sup>f</sup>g5gayugh ; =r j9 ey9y9 <sup>b</sup>gwf9o y8y8fvj hnm/

i<sup>a</sup> G5gajh gtryugh kgrhf9y9x 19o, zy8ysyu9xo &y9xghgh=h xyu9r fmmfnysm Dg8dg8g eghgfvgu, F9j 2ysj g9fufnfg h 0g79o/ i<sup>o</sup> &fryu Dg8dg8g7j t=a i ghdhfvyuv g7h kgrhf9iyu 2g9f9om y9 &y9xghgh=h g5f9 =jh, i<sup>i</sup> fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh orgu> «F9e sg8o 6f9 y9xj hf9o j9fhv l g79f9yuh l g9vhfh» æJ.hc fh g7r 2g9f9o , i<sup>mm</sup> 6f9 y9xj hf9yuh dj kvyuv=]2m orfnys> æJr9g7=n g7r &y9xghgho ghvgu vgtg2j s9g7=h / i<sup>£</sup> G9xg9fu K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6f9 g5afu=h &y9xghghj ayu9f9o vgt2fvyuvm tj hcfu y9 xyu2 ghvg2, j hc; =r K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o l g9tj 9 0ysyuh t=a gn o9gu, bg7h vgt2fvhfnys tf9 g5afu=hm tj hcfu y9 tfh2 ghvgh2> i<sup>¢</sup> y9; =rbj f9i 9j ey9y9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o dj khgh p= K=9ya 6f52o yuzf8 =, yu xyu2 K=9yat=hm 6f9 Grkyu0t=h sg3hg2 <sup>=</sup>gt=h gk fhnm÷/

# 5

F9e Gty9l gvj hf9yuh ey9y9 pgdguy9hf9om y9 &y9xghghj g7r g9futkfgh iy8to i o ehgi =j h, yu @ghghgvj hf9yuh ey9y9 pgdguy9hf9om y9 <sup>o</sup>0ysfbf92o i o ehgi =j h, nrfvj h p= K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu=h, tj hcfu ghyhv ghvhj no, &y9xghghj ayu9f9o vgt2fvyuvf9 =, ghyhv rj 9ko l gnfvgu, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys ghyhv s9g7 <sup>e</sup>l gtg96gi yupj uh cthgvnm/

PNWGKYUPJUH DG\*DG\*G&J T+A

---

<sup>d</sup> i<sup>g</sup>tm dyuhx-dyuhx

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml 2g4yufvgh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml f9=i yugh yu hg3y9x 19yugh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml gwf9yuh s9g7 dgvj h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml ey9y9 19f9o

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml 0ysyuh 2ys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml gjn l ydj ci g9

## &FRYUJ DJ (@0

<sup>™</sup> G7x gkfh K=9o &fryuj orgu» «@fbj <sup>d</sup>dg7ng3gb= xghgi hfj9 4jh=, yu xg]96fgn pwwgk= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o, f9i 9y9x **ghdgt** ÷/ £ &fryu j9fh dg7ng3gb= xghgi hf9 4j hf9 yu Pnj whf9yu enyu9 **icyug0 kf8o** Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o pwwgkfv/ **¢** Gl glugrj i j]hc ; gkqg5ys &fryu **bghyh2** pwwgkfv» Fdj ; kyr=h fng0 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, g9yuhf9o, eyny9 ; gkf9gbtj i hf9o qgteghm ghg; gkjh t=a tf5gh, Fdj ; kyr=h fmfñ= fk2/ **5** P=; =k xyu9r fng0 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo pwwgkyug0 =9, Fdj ; kyr=h fmfñ= fk2 qgteghm ghg; gkjh t=a 0hg0 zy8ysyu9xo pwwgkyug0 c=9/ **§** G9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o 2g5gryuh kg9j ghg; gkjh t=a 2gnfvjh, tj hcfu y9 Fdj ; kyr=h fmy8 ; gkf9gbtj i hf9yuh gtey8a gbdo r; g5fvgu» 2ghj ghyh2 K=9ya 31r2o tkji co9jh, K=9o ghyhv f9xyut o9gu p= j9fhv ; j kj cvyuvh= g7h f9ij 9o, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o ghyhv lgtg9yuh f9xyut o9f9 =9m y9 tfbj kg7, f9ij 9 tom y9 i gp yu tf89 io l yrfvh=/ **¶** Yurkj ghyhv kf8 j9fhv y9xj hf9o <sup>l</sup>ghfv, fu &fryu bghyjh2 pwwgkfv, 2ghj y9 ghppwwgk =jh» g9xg9fu qgtegh bghyh2 pwwgk g0 c=jh/ • F9e gtey8a gbdjh pwwgkyuj no n9gvgu, eghgi gsg79jh t=a j9fhv kf8o i fvgm tj hcfu y9 g5y8agvgh/ <sup>a</sup> K=9o &fryuj orgu» «G7r19 Fdj ; kyrj hg3gkj h2o 6f9 s9g7=h <sup>f</sup>sf9vyuvj ÷/ Yurkj g7x kf8jh ghyuho tj hcfu g7r19 <sup>b</sup>Dg8dg8g icyufvgu/ <sup>i</sup>° Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Dg8dg8g eghgi fvgg, fu gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19om j9jiyugh x=tm F9j 2ysj xg4kf9yuh t=a Bgkjio i gkg9fvjh/ <sup>ij</sup> Bgkji jh lfkfufgn 19om **g7x** f9i 9jh g9k gx9yupfh=h eg8g9a i f9gh/ hy7h 19o eyl 9g0 **vy9fh** gn i **f9gh/**

<sup>i</sup>™ Tghghgh xg9fvgu lfkfufgn 19o, f9e **g7x** f9i 9jh g9k gx9yupfh=h i f9gh/ **Ghi = fk2** Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o gln tghghg7 cyuhfvgh, lg; g g7x kg9jh @ghghj f9i 9jh ef92=h i f9gh/

## &FRYU FU RYU(YS TG(XO

<sup>i</sup>£ F9e &fryu F9j 2ysj **t1k** =9, gc2f9o sf9vhfnys kfrgu p= gl g] j9 xj tgvo tg9x to ig7hg0 =9, y9yuh 6f52o tf9i ryu9 to ig9/ &fryu ghy9 <sup>t</sup>1kfhgnysm ghy9 orgu» «Tfbt=. fr, p= tf9 lgi g5gi y9xhf9=h fr ÷/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Gh gn orgu» «Y]c, lg; g fr K=9ya r; g9g; fkh ft, **yu** l jtg fi g7 ÷/ &fryu f9frj s9g7 dfkj h jhi gu, f9i 9; gdfv fu ghy9 orgu» «Jt K=9r j .hc i 'or= j9 0g5g7jh ÷/ <sup>i</sup>5 K=9ya r; g9g; fko &fryuj orgu» «Yk2=x l gh=] i 14j i x, y9ysl fkfu g7h kf8o yu9 i g7hg0 frm ryu9e ÷ ÷/ &fryu gn g7h; =r o9gu/

## F(J@YSJ GHI YUTO

### §

F9j 2ys Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys <sup>9</sup>gtyu9 i f9; ysm wgi yug0 =9» fmy8 yu

---

<sup>d</sup> lgtm ryu9

<sup>x</sup> lgtm lgrkkgkfv

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml dny9fvj

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm dny9yut

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml f9pgnys

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml dyvyug0

tkhy8 ci g9/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9o &fryuj orgu» «Hg7=], F9j 2yso, ghy9 pgdguy9o fu b19guy9 i k9jqhf9o 2yu 6f52x tgkhfvj/ £ Yurkj xyju2m eyny9 ; gkf9gbtjihf9xm 2g8g2jh 4yju9ao xg96=2, yu t=ji ghdgt 2g8g2o ; g4g9fv=2> g]7r; =r o9=2 sfv 19/ ¢ Hgfu f1po 2gl ghghf9m kg; ghgijh g5afu py8 i9fh f1po e&yefnfhgj 4fwy9hf9o/ F1phf9y9x 19om 2g8g2jh 4yu9ao f1]po ghdgt xg96=2, fu 2gl ghghf9o py8 4fwy9hf9o lhcfvfh/ 5 F9e &yefnfhgj f8aju9o f9ig9 lhcfvfh yu xyu2 4fwy9jh 6g7ho nr=2, gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo tf0 dycjuhys py8 dy5g7> 2g8g2jh ; g9jr; hf9o sg9 ; jkj j7hgh, fu zy8ysyu9xo ; jkj eg969ghg7mj u9g2ghcj u9o 4j kgi 7g5ga f9pgnys÷/

§ Hgu=j y9xjhm &fryu 2gl ghghf9o ighcfv fu ghyhv orgu» «l9fv=]2 yu3kj h kg; ghgio, yu K=9ya kg; ghgijh g5afu=hm f1po 2gl ghghf9 py8 i9fh f1po &yefnfhgj 4fwy9hf9o÷/ ¶ &fky7 zy8ysyu9xjh orgu» «Ghv=]2 yu 2g8g2jh 4yju9ao xg96=2> bhfgnhf9o K=9ya kg; ghgijh g5afu=h py8 2gnfh÷/ • F9e &fryu zy8ysyu9xjh 31rfvgu, f1po &yefnfhgj 4fwy9hf9o K=9ya g5afu i9y8 f1po 2gl ghghf9om ghvgh fu 4fwy9hf9o lhcfvyuvjh> K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgio ghyhv io lfkfu=9/

<sup>a</sup> Bhfgnhf9o 4fwy9hf9o lhcfvhy8 2gl ghghf9yuh g5afu=h i'f9pg7jh, jri sf9ag; glhf9om kg; ghgijh fku=h> 2gl ghghf9o 4fwy9hf9o lhcfvfhfms i'f9pg7jh/ i° &fryu zy8ysyu9xjh ; gkyuj 9fv> «Ehgu tj] dy5g2, 6f9 6g7ho py8 caryuj yu 6f9 ef9gh=h 31r2 to cfm=, tjhcfu g7h 19om f9e fr 6fbj l9gtg7ft y9 dy5g2> g]7h gkfh dy5gv=2÷/ ¶ K=9ya kg; ghgio 2g8g2jh 4yu9ao xg96gu, t=i ghdgt ; g4g9fnys> 7fky7 eghgi gsg79o tkgh fu eghgi gsg79jh t=a dj 4f9fvjh/

<sup>i</sup>TM &fryu g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fingu, yu 2gl ghghf9o K=9ya kg; ghgio i9fvjh/ i£ F1po &yefnfhgj 4fwy9hf9o i9y8 f1po 2gl ghghf9om K=9ya kg; ghgijh g5afu=h i'f9pg7jh, 4fwy9hf9o lhcfvfhfms> bhfgnhf9o ghyhv g5afu=h i'f9pg7jh, jri sf9ag; glhf9om K=9ya kg; ghgijh fku=h> 2gl ghghf9o 4fwy9hf9o lhcfvfhfms i'f9pg7jh/ i¢ F9i9y9x 19h gn 2g8g2jh 4yu9ao t=i ghdgt xg5hgn= fk2 eghgi gsg79o sf9gxxg96gh/ Sfv 19 g7r; =r o9jh/ i5 F1phf9y9x 19om i ghyu3 fng, g94gny7rjh °ogdg0 gkfh, yu 2g8g2jh 4yu9ao f1po ghdgt xg96gh hy7h if9; ys> tjg7h g]7x 19o 2g8g2jh 4yu9ao f1po ghdgt xg96gh/ i§ F1phf9y9x ghdgtjh, tjhc 2gl ghghf9o 4fwy9hf9o io lhcfv=jh, &fryu zy8ysyu9xjh orgu» «Dy5gv=]2, 2ghj y9 K=9o g7r 2g8g2o 6f9 6f52o tgkhfv/ i¶ @g8g2o K=9ya lgtg9 hbysyug0 ; jkj omng7, gh fu gt=h jhc y9 ghy9 t=a => tjg7h %g3ge ; y5hjo y8a ; jkj thg7, p=]jh2 fu p= kgh t=a j9fh lfk eyny9 f8y8hf9o, 2ghj y9 tf9 89i g0 \*n9kfrhf9o ; glfv/ i• Jri xyu2 gt=h if9; ys bdyu4gv=]2 hbysyug0=h, y9; =rbj hbysyug0=h g5hfnysm xyu2 gn hbysyug0 comng2, Jr9g7=nj eghgio fhbys2j t=a c6d=2m yu bg7h cxzeg3kgvh=2/ i<sup>a</sup> Gtey8a g90gpo, yrijh, fu ; 8jh6= yu f9igp= gh1phf9o K=9ya lgtg9 r9egvyug0 ; jkj omng> K=9ya dgh6g9gho ; jkj tkhfh÷/

<sup>TM</sup>o Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo dy5gv, tjhc 2gl ghghf9o 4fwy9hf9o io lhcfv=jh/ F9e zy8ysyu9xo 4fwy9hf9yuh 6g7ho nrfv, fu zy8ysyu9xo tf0 dycjuhys dy5gv, ; g9jr; hf9o

---

<sup>e</sup> lgtm 3y7j f8aju9=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m fng0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m n9gef9hf9o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m hbys2 coh=2



sg9 j hi gh/ Zy8ysyu9xo 2g8g2o eg969gvgu, ju9g2ghcj u9o 4j kgi 7g5ga f9pgmys, yu 2g8g2o d9gufvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>i @g8g2jh t=a f8y8 gt=h jhc < g79 tg9x p= ij h, f9j kgrg9x p= 0f9, g9ag5, yc3g9 fu =4 < ryu9j ef9gh= ghvohfmys ghqj kfvi h/ <sup>TM</sup> &fryu g7x f9ij 9o n9kfry8 f9iyu tg9xyv orgu» «Tk=]2 g7x ; y5hj i i hya kyuh, fu jhc; =r ghy9 f9xyut o9j 2m ghi = xyju9r lghfv=2 ijhh yu ghy9 gtey8a yuhfvg0o÷/ <sup>TM</sup>E Yurkj g7x n9kfr f9j kgrg9xhf9o tkgh, fu %g3geo, ghy9 lg79o, tg79h yu f8eg79hf9o, fu ghy9 gtey8a yuhfvg0o xyu9r lghfvjh> ghy9 gtey8a df9xgrkghh gn xyu9r lghfvjh, yu bghyh2 Jr9g7=nj eghgi gsg79=h xyu9r x9jh/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ &fky7 2g8g2o fu gt=h jhc y9 ghy9 t=a =9mi 9gi ys g79fvjh> tj g7h g90gpo, yri jh, fu ; 8jh6= yu f9i gp= gh1phf9o K=9ya kgh dgh6g9ghj h t=a x9jh/ <sup>TM</sup>5 G7r; =rm &fryu y8a ; gl fv %g3ge ; y5hji o, ghy9 l 19 ohkghj 2o fu gtey8a yuhfvg0o> gh Jr9g7=nj t=a ehgi fvgu tjhcfu g7r19, y9ysl fku fu ; gl fv g7h <sup>b</sup>n9kfrhf9omy9 &fryu 89i f9 =9 F9j 2yso n9kfrfnyu lgtg9/

<sup>TM</sup>§ G7x gkfh &fryu f9xyut o9gum orfmys> «K=9ya g5afu ghj 0fgn omng7 g7h tg9xo, y9 ; jkj i ghdhj fu g7r F9j 2ys 2g8g2o ig5yuvgh=> j 9 =ghx9ghji ys ghy9 l jto ; jkj xh=, yu j 9 oi 9krf9ys ghy9 x5hf9o i ghdhfvh=÷/

<sup>TM</sup>¶ G7r; =r K=9o &fryuj lfk =9, fu ghy9 l gteguo gtey8a f9i9jh t=a <sup>p</sup>k9g90yufvgu/

G@G(J TF\* @0



Eg7v Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o hbys2jh lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8gh> 2ghj y9 &yuxg7j kyl t=hm Bg9g7j y9xjjh <sup>9</sup>Bgexjj y9xjjh @g9tjj y9xjh G2g9 hbysyug0=h g5gu/ Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh x=t ey9ey2fvgu/

<sup>TM</sup> &fryu F9j 2ys=h tg9xji 89i fv x=; j Dg7j, y9 Efpugghj t1k =m Efp=nj g9fufnfg h iy8to, yu ghyhv orgu» «Eg969gv=]2 fu g7x f9ijj9o n9kfrfv=2÷/ G7x tg9xji h gn eg969gvgh yu Dg7jh n9kfrfvjh/ <sup>E</sup>G; g &fryuj sf9gxg96gh fu ghy9 orjh> «Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo py8 ceg969ghg7> tj g7h f9iyu igt f9f2 lgbg9j cgw tg9xji py8 eg969ghgh yu Dg7jh bg9hfh/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo lyh kghfmys tj] 7ydhfvhf9, 2ghj ghyh2 wy29gpju fh÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Yurkj zy8ysyu9x=h f9f2 lgbg9j cgw tg9xji lyh eg969gvgh, eg7v Dg7jj tg9xyv g5afu=h wg3gh/ <sup>5</sup> Dg7jj tg9xjio ghyhvt= f9fryuhsfv tg9xyu cgw bg9ijh, y9ysl fku fu bghyh2 x9gh g5afu=h tjhcfu Rfeg9j t lgn0fvjh, yu bg5j sg79jh s9g7 bghyh2 bg9ijh> yurkj zy8ysyu9xjh rj 9ko lgnfvgu fu ayu9j ; =r f8gu/

<sup>§</sup> &fryu j 9 lghxf96hf9o ; gk5fv, K=9ya kg; ghgijh g5afu f9frj s9g7 dfkjh jhi gu tjhcfu j 9j iyuh, p=] jh2, fu p= Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9o, yu j 9fhv dnyu3jh s9g7 ly8 <sup>e</sup>vghfvjh/ ¶ &fryu orgu» «Y?l, K=]9 Fl ysg, jhcy.u g7r zy8ysyu9xo &y9xghghj g7r

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m n9gef9hf9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m ghx9ghj ij h s9g7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m i 9krf9jh s9g7

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m f8gu

<sup>9</sup> l gtm Bgte9jj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m eg969gvvyvvh



iy8to ghvyuvj 9, y9; =rbj tfb Gty9l gvj hf9yuh 6f52o tgkhfr fu tfb iy9rhvfr> f9ghj? p= lgughfnys &y9xghghj tjur iy8to thg7jh2/ • Y?l, K=]9, Jr9g7=n j9 p4hgtjhf9yuh g5afu i5hgi xg96hfn=h fk2m g]n fr j.hc orft> a y9ysl f kfu @ghghgvj hf9h yu f9i 9j h eyny9 ehgij chf9o nrfnysm tfb ; jkj 49ag; gkfh, fu tf9 ghyuho f9i 9j s9g7=h ; jkj ahafh> g7h gkfh 2yu tf0 ghyuhj x lgtg9 j.hc ; jkj ohfr÷/

i° K=9o &fryuj orgu «Yk2j] fnj 9> jhcy.u g7r; =r f9frj x s9g7 j hi f9 fr> ii Jr9g7=n tf8ghcfv, fu ghyhv ; gkyuj 9g0 yu3kr ghkfrfvj h> y9ysl f kfu hbysyug0=h g5j h, dy8vgh, rkfvj h yu j 9fhv g5g9i ghf9yuh t=a x9j h/ i™ Yurkj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o ; jkj cig9fhgh j 9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh g5afu i gh dhj » j 9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh g5afu i5hgi ; jkj xg96hfhm 2ghj y9 hbysyug0 f8gh, fu g]n 6fbj lfk ; jkj commgtm fp= xyu2 hbysyug0o 6f9 t=a=h cehgaha=2/ i£ Yk2j] fnj 9, zy8ysyu9xo r9egvy]u9 yu or=}> æSg8yugh lgtg9 xyu2 6fb r9egvyuv=]2> y9ysl f kfu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i'or=> MY]s Jr9g7=n, 2yu t=ax hbysyug0 ig7> p4hgtjhf9yuh g5afu ; jkj cig9fhgr i gh dhj n, tjhcfu y9 hbysyug0o 6f9 t=a=h csf9vh=2M / i¢ Yurkj g5kyuh hf9i g7gv=]2 6f9 kyl tf9ys> K=9o y]9 kyl to y9 sj qgi ys e5h=, ghj ig] j9 df9xgrkghhf9ys py8 hf9i g7ghg7> K=9o y]9 df9xgrkgho y9 e5h=, ghj ig] j9 ohkghj 2hf9ys py8 hf9i g7ghg7> yu K=9o y]9 ohkghj 2o y9 e5h=, ghj ig] j9 \*tg9xyvtys py8 hf9i g7ghg7// i5 Y]s y9 hbysyug0ys e5hyuj, i9gi ys ; jkj g79yuj, p=] jh2 fu p= j9 gtey8a yuhfvgo> 2ghj y9 K=9ya yu3ko ghkfrfv yu Jr9g7=nj t=a ghbdgtyupj uh dy90fv÷/

i§ Yurkj &fryu g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, fu Jr9g7=no j9 kyl tf9ys hf9i g7gvuyv> &yuxg7j kyl to e5hyufvgu/ i¶ &yuxg7j df9xgrkghhf9o hf9i g7gvuyv, yu Bg9g7fghhf9yu df9xgrkgho e5hyufvgu/ Bg9g7fghhf9yu df9xgrkgho j9 tg9xyvtys hf9i g7gvuyv, fu Bgexj e5hyufvgu/ i• &fky7 ghy9 ohkghj 2o j9 tg9xyvtys hf9i g7gvuyv, yu &yuxg7j kyl t=hm Bg9g7j y9xj jh Bgexj y9xj jh @g9tj j y9xj h G2g9 e5hyufvgu/ iª Lfkfugeg9 &fryu G2g9j orgu «Y9xj]r, i'g8f9rf]t, K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h wg]52 kyu9, fu tf82x ghy9 3yrkysgh=] 2yu o9g0x g7zt jh0j jtgvy]u9, jh6t= tj] ; gl f9÷/ i° G2g9 &fryuj ; gkgr3ghfnysm orgu «J]9g; =r K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h x=t tf8ghcfvj/ fGl g]ugrji jhc y9m o9j < i j gug9j h t=a sg7fncgdf8 Egefnyhj sf9g9i yu to, f9i yu l g9j u9 rj i 8 g90gp yu 7j ryuh rj i 8 i 45y8 yrij nfbyu to kfrg7, ghyhv vghi gvj, bghyh2 g5j> gl g] ghyh2 l y8j h kgi pg8yug0 fhm j t s9ghj r t=akf8o, fu g90gpo ghy9 kgi h =÷/ i™ &fryu ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm y9 s9gho sgbfvj h, yu gl g] ghyh2 j9 s9ghj h t=a pg8yug0 =j h, g90gph gn ghy9 kgi h =9/ i£ Bghyh2 s9ghj h t=akf8=h g5j h, &fryuj fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ef9j h, yu bghyh2 K=9ya g5afu x9j h/

i¢ G7h gkfh &fryu fu j 9fh lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=nom Bg9g7fgh G2g9o g5j h, hgfu g90gpo, sf9g9i yuh, yrij nfbyuh, ghy9 y9xj hf9o, g8aj i hf9o, g9ag5hf9o, =4f9o, yc3g9hf9o, s9gho fu gtey8a yuhfvgo, yu bghyh2 G2ys9j l ysj ko eg969gvuyv h/ i5 &fryu orgu «Jhcy.u xyuh tfb xzeg3kgyuvj 9> K=9h gn 2fb ; jkj xzeg3kgvh=

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9:ml0y09gi

<sup>x</sup> Fe9:mlb19guy9 tg9xyvtys

<sup>f</sup> Fe9:mlRg]; =r fu rg]; =r

g7r19÷, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no bg7h <sup>b</sup>2g9iy0fv/ Bghyh2 2g9iy0fn= fk2m i9giys  
g79fvjh, <sup>™</sup>§ 7fky7 ghy9 s9g7 tf0 2g9giy7k to i ghdfvvyujhm y9 io ifhg7 tj hcfu  
g7r19/ Lfkfugeg9 K=9o j9 =ey9ey2g0 eg9iyupjuhom i grfvuyv/ Gry9 lgtg9 g7x  
kf8j h ghyuho °G2ys9j l ysj k i ycyufvgu tj hcfu g7r19/

DG&JJ D(GUYUTH YU I Y() GHYUTO

●  
K=9o &fryuj orgu» «Tj] sg3hg9 yu tj] bg9lyu9j9» g]5 2fbj lfk gtey8a  
; gkf9gbtj zy8ysyu9xo, i ghdh=] fu eg969gvj]9 x=; j Dg7j / Hg7=], Dg7jj pgdguy9o,  
ghy9 zy8ysyu9xo, ghy9 2g8g2h yu ghy9 f9ij 9o 2yu 6f52x tgk hfvj / <sup>™</sup> Dg7jj fu ghy9  
pgdguy9j h o9=] jhc; =r y9 F9j 2ysj yu ghy9 pgdguy9j h o9j 9» tj g]7h ghy9 gug9o fu  
ghy9 ghgryuhhf9o 6fbj lgtg9 iy8y; kfv=2/ @g8g2j h fkfuj iy8t=h xg9g]h xj 9÷/ £  
Yurkj &fryu fu gtey8a ; gkf9gbtj zy8ysyu9xo i ghdfvgh, y9; =rbj x=; j Dg7j  
eg969ghgh» &fryu f9fryuh lgbg9 tg9x < b19guy9 ik9jqhf9 < ohk9fv yu bghyh2  
dj 4f9o 89i fv/ ¢ Ghylv ; gkyuj 9fv» «Hg7fv=]2, xyu2 2g8g2j h fkfu=hm g7x 2g8g2j h  
lgtg9 xg9gh ; jkj tkh=2> 2g8g2=h 4gk tj] lf5ghg2, fu eyny]9x gn ; gk9grk  
f8=2/ 5 Fr 2g8g2j h ; jkj t1kfhgtm jh0j lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xys, yu f9e  
ghyh2 xyu9r fmfhm tf9 xj tgv, g5gaj h ghdtj h ; =r, ghyhv g5afu=h ; jkj wg3cj h2/  
§ Ghyh2 tf9 fkfu=h xyu9r ; jkj fmfh, tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 2g8g2=h °lf5gvhfh2/  
G9xg9fu ghyh2 ; jkj orfh» æTf9 g5afu=h wg3ghm g5gaj h ghdtj h ; =r , yu tfh2  
ghyhv g5afu=h ; jkj wg3cj h2/ ¶ G7h gkfh xg9gh=h °fn=]2 yu 2g8g2o d9gufv=]2m,  
2ghj K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o bg7h 6f9 6f52o ; jkj tgkh=/ • F9e 2g8g2o d9gu=2,  
2g8g2o i9giys sg5fv=2> K=9ya l9gtghj h lgtg6g7h o9=2/ Hg7fv=]2, 6fbj  
; gkyuj 9fvj ÷/ ° &fryu bghyh2 89i fv, fu ghyh2 dgvj h xg9gho tkhfnyu Efp=nj yu  
Dg7jj t=akf8, Dg7jj g9futk fgh iy8to/ &fryu g7x dj 4f9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a  
j afughfvgu/

i° &fryu g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, zy8ysyu9xo gc2= ghvyuv, yu zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu=h  
x=; j Dg7j eg969gvgu, jh2 fu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9o/ ii J9fh lfk f8y8 gtey8a  
; gkf9gbtj zy8ysyu9xh gn eg969gvgu, t1kfvgu, 2g8g2j h xj tgv lgrgu yu Dg7jj  
ljurjrg7j h iy8to eghgi fvgu» ghyhv fu Dg7jj t=akf8 6y9 to ig9/ i<sup>™</sup> &fryu ljhd  
lgbg9j cgw tg9x g5gu yu bghyh2 xg9ghj t=a x9gu Efp=nj fu Dg7jj t=akf8,  
°2g8g2j h g9futk fgh iy8to/ i£ F9e zy8ysyu9xo < gtey8a eghgio < 2g8g2j h  
ljurjrg7j h iy8to x9j h, jri j9fhv xg9ghgi gnhf9om 2g8g2j h g9futk fgh iy8to,  
&fryu g7x dj 4f9o l ysj kj h t=akf8o dhgv/

i¢ F9e Dg7jj pgdguy9o grj i g kfrgu, 2g8g2j h tg9xj io 4kg; fvj h yu i ghyu3

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ 2g9f9ys 2g9i y0fv  
<sup>c</sup> Fe9>™ eg9i yupfgh ey9ey2yuto  
<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm Xzeg3kyupfgh  
<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ xyu9r 2g4fh2  
<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ i ghdfv=]2 yu 2g8g2j h kj 9gv=]2  
<sup>d</sup> lgtm Dg7jj

fng> j h2 fu j 9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo xyu9r fngm Jr9g7=nj xj tgv, y9; =rbj rgl tghyug0  
gkfhjh xg4kj h s9g7 ; gkf9gbtjh> rgi g7h c=9 dj kf9 p= 2g8g2j h fkfu0 j 9fh  
lgtg9 xg9gh x9yug0 =9/ i5 &fryu fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no bj 9fh2 ghyhv g5afu  
; g9kyug0 6fugvghfny sm ghg; gkj qgtegh wg3gh/ iS @g8g2j h t=a f8y8 gtey8a  
zy8ysyu9xo xi ghcyufvgum y9; =rbj bghy2 lfk g; hxfh, yu &fryuh lfk g; hxfnysm  
2g8g2=h f l f5gvgh/ i9 Dg7jj fu Efp=nj t=a tg9x cthgv, y9 xyu9r cfmm Jr9g7=nj  
fkfu=h> yurkj 2g8g2o egv py8yuvj h yu Jr9g7=no lfk g; hxfvj h/

i • K=9o &fryuj orgu <<^f52x f8y8 k=do f9i g9=] x=; j Dg7j, 2ghj y9 bg7h 2yu  
6f52x ; jkj tgkhft÷/ &fryu 6f52o f8g0 k=do x=; j 2g8g2o f9i g9fv> i<sup>a</sup>  
xg9ghgi gnhf9o 4yukys j 9fhv kf8=h i ghdfvghm f9e gh j 9 6f52o f9i g9fv, sgbfvj h,  
2g8g2o tkgh fu bg7h d9gufvj h> g; g 4kg; fnys 2g8g2o i 9gi ys sg5fvj h/ i<sup>o</sup> Dg7jj  
tg9xj io j 9fhv fkfu0 xg96gh yu hg7fvgh, fu gl g] 2g8g2j h tyu3o tj hcfu f9i j h2 io  
eg969ghg9> lyr igt lyh wg3cfnyu <sup>b</sup>19yupjuho cyuh=jh, y9ysl fkfu ghg; gko  
wg3cy8 zy8ysyu9xh gn bj h2 lfk g; hxy8hf9yuh x=t xg96gu/ i<sup>i</sup> F9e &fryu fu gtey8a  
Jr9g7=no kfrgh p= xg9ghgi gnhf9o 2g8g2o d9gufvj h yu 2g8g2j h tyu3o io  
eg969ghg9, sf9g96gh fu Dg7jj tg9xj io bg9i j h/ i<sup>mm</sup> Tjurhf9h gn 2g8g2=h xyu9r  
fngm j 9fhv xj tgv> yurkj Dg7jj tg9xj io, t=i iy8t=h gryh2 yuhfhgnys, yu tjur  
iy8t=h gnm ghyh2, Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh t=akf8o thgvj h, y9yh2 bj 9fh2 bg9i j hm tj hcfu  
y9 j 9fhvt= yjc t=i sf9g; 9y8 igt gbgkg0 thgv/ i<sup>£</sup> Dg7jj pgdguy9o y8a e5hfvj h yu  
bg7h &fryuj hf9i g7gvyuvj h/

i<sup>£</sup> F9e Jr9g7fngvj hf9o Dg7jj eyny9 ehgi j chf9o gtey8aysj h ag9xfvj h  
xg4kgs97j h s9g7, g7h ghg; gkj h t=am yu9 bj 9fh2 lgn90f9 =j h, fu ghyh2 eyny9h gn  
ryu9j ef9gh= j 7hgnys r; g5fvgh, eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o Dg7j sf9g96gh yu bg7h  
ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvj h/ i<sup>5</sup> G7x 19o jhi g0hf9o, p=] g79 tg9xj i fu p= ij hf9,  
kgrhf9i yu lgbg9 =j h, g7rj h2h Dg7jj eyny9 tg9xj io/ i<sup>S</sup> &fryu j 9 6f52om y9ys k=do  
f9i g9g0 =9m fk c2g4fv, tj hcfu y9 Dg7jj eyny9 ehgi j chf9o ghqj kf v/ i<sup>¶</sup>  
Jr9g7fngvj hf9o tj g7h ghgryuhhf9h yu 2g8g2j h gug9o j 9fhv lgtg9 iy8y; kfvj h,  
K=9ya &fryuj l9gtg7g0 31r2j h lgtftgk/ i<sup>•</sup> &fryu Dg7j h g79fv, fu bg7h  
=t4khafhguy9 wngkgi o9gu, tj hcfu g7r19 kfuy8 gtg7yupjuh/ i<sup>a</sup> Dg7jj pgdguy9o  
0g5= to ig3fv m tj hcfu j 9j iyuh> f9e g9fuo tg79 tkgu, &fryu l9gtg7fv y9 ghy9  
xj gio 0g5=h jafvfh> bg7h 2g8g2j h x9gh tyuk2o hfkfvj h yu ghy9 s9g7 tf0  
2g9gi y7k to i ghdfvvyuvj h, y9 io i fhg7 tj hcfu g7r19/

! (+H@0 I O I G(XGVYUJ DFEG\* NF(GH S(G&

i<sup>°</sup> G7h gkfh &fryu byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfv K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h, Dfeg8  
nf9gh s9g7, i<sup>j</sup> jhc; =r K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/  
Tysr=rj ! 9=h2j dj 92j h t=a d9yug0j h lgtg6g7hm &fryu g7r byl grf8gho °ghkg4

x i gtm g8g8gi ys i ghcyufvgu

f Fe9> m xyu9r l ghyufvgh

b Fe9> m 6f52o

= Fe9> m 7guj k fhgi gh

o Fe9> m gtey8a

2g9f9= i g5yuvghfv, y9yhv f9i gp Px; g0 c=9, fu ghy9 s9g7 K=9ya y8agi =bhf9 yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfvjh/ £™ Fu lyhm g7x 2g9f9yuh s9g7 d9fv Tysr=rj ! 9=h2j dj 92j h 19jhgio, y9 gh Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh g5afu d9f9 =9/ ££ Gtey8a Jr9g7=no, hgfu j 9 f9=vhf9o, yrkj i ghhf9h yu xgkguy9hf9o, kg; ghgij h t=i iy8to fu tjur iy8to ig7hg0 =jh, K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgio i9y8 \*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9yuh g5afu, p=] dg8pgi ghhf9o fu p= ehjihf9o/ Ghyhv i=ro Dg9jbjh nf9gh xj tgv i g7hfvgu, yu i=rh gmm Dfeg8 nf9gh xj tgv, jhc; =r K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r hg3g; =r ; gkyuj 9f9 =9, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj zy8ysyu9xo 19lhf9/ £¢ &fky7 ! 9=h2j h eyny9 31r2f9o i g9xgv, p=] 19l hyupj uhhf9o fu p= gh=02hf9o, gt=h jhc y9 d9yug0 =9 ! 9=h2j dj 92j h t=a/ £5 Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9=h ehgju 31r2 to cthgv, y9 &fryu ci g9xg7 Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teytjh, hgfu ghyhv ijhf9yuh yu tghyui hf9yuh, fu ghyhv t=a 49ay8 dg8pgi ghhf9yuh g5afu/

#FUGVJHF(O I O #GEFH &FRYUH

a

F9e &y9xghghj g7r iy8to f8y8 eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o, y9 nf5hgi y8to, xg4kgdffkj ho fu Tf0 Oysyuh gtey8a fbf92om tjhcfu Nj eghghj xj tgv i o ehgi =j h, g7rj h2hm @fkgvj hf9o, Gty9l gvj hf9o, @ghghgvj hf9o, Wf9fbgvj hf9o, #fugvj hf9h yu &feyurgvj hf9o, g7r eghf9o nrfvj h, ™ tj geghyupfgte l gug2yufvghm y9; =rbj &fryuj fu Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtjh/

£ Dgeguyhj ehgi j chf9h gn nrfvj h jhc y9 &fryu F9j 2ysj yu Dg7jj o9f9 =9> ¢ eg7v j 9fh2 3y9gtghi yupfgte sg9yufvgh/ Dgvjh ; g4g9hf9 ; gk9grkfvjh, fu j 9fhv =4f9yuh s9g7 tg4g0 2yu96f9 yu tg4g0, qf82yug0 fu 9i g9i khyug0 dj hjj kj i f9 ex9j h> 5 j 9fhv yk2f9yuh i 14j i hf9o tg4g0 yu i g9i khyug0 =j h, fu j 9fhv s9g7j l ghxf96hf9h gn tg4g0 =j h> j 9fhv ; g4g9 g5g0 gtey8a l gvo cy9vg0 yu tdnykg0 =9/ § &fky7 &fryuj ehgi gsg79o dgvj hm Dg8dg8g7j t=a, fu ghy9 yu Jr9g7=nj tg9xyv orjh> «Tfh2 lf5guy9 f9i9= i yu dgh2> yurkj l jtg tfbj lfk xg4j]h2 ih2fv=2÷/ ¶ Eg7v Jr9g7=nj tg9xj i o g7x #fugvj hf9yuh orjh> «Pf9fur xyu2 tf9 t=a ehgi j 2, 6fbj lfk j.hc; =r xg4j]h2 ih2fh2÷/ • Jri ghyh2 &fryuj orjh> «Tfh2 2yu 0g5ghf9x fh2÷/ &fryu ghyhv orgu» «Xyu2 y.s =2, fu yu9i =. i yu dg2÷/ ª Ghyh2 gn ghy9 orjh> «@yu 0g5ghf9x 4gk lf5guy9 f9i9= fi g0 fh, 2yu Grkyu0y7xm Flysg7j ghyuhj h lgtg9, 2ghj y9 ghy9 lgtegu0 yu Fdj; kyrj t=a eyny9 o9g0hf9o nrfvj h2, iº hgfu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9o &y9xghghj tjur iy8to ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh f9i yu pgdguy9hf9yuhm Frfeyhj Rfl yh pgdguy9j h, fu Grkg9ysp ehgi y8 Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9j h/ ii Yurkj tf9 f9=vhf9h yu tf9 f9i 9j h eyny9 ehgi j chf9o tfbj orjh> æ^fbj lfk ; g4g]9 g5=2 qgtey9xyupfgh lgtg9, bghyh2 xj tguy9fnyju dgv=2, fu ghyhv or=]2> MTFh2 6f9 0g5ghf9h fh2, l jtg tfbj lfk xg4j]h2 ih2fv=2M / i™ G7h 19o f9e tfh2 xyu9r fng2m 6fbj dgnyu lgtg9, tf9 g7r ; g4g9j l gvo tf9 kyuhf9=h kg]2 g5j h2> jri l jtg gl g] cy9vg0 yu tdnykg0 =/ j£ G7r dj hjj kj i f9o hyl9 =j hm f9e nfvyuvjh2, eg7v gl g] qf82yufvgh> tf9 g7r

º Fe9>ll f9f9vyug0

º Fe9>ll i g; yug0

º Fe9>ll g5j h

Ighxf96hf9o fu i14jihf9o tg4fvghm 4gk f9i g9 qgtey9xyupfgh ; gkqg5ys÷/ i¢  
dGhyhv ; g4g9jh hg7fnysm g7x tg9xjio ohxyuhfvjhm, g5ghv \*K=9ya 3y9l yu9xm  
lg9vhfnyu/ i5 &fryu ghyhv lfk 3g8g8yupjuh o9gu, fu ghyhv lfk xg4jh2 ih2fv y9  
bg9yh2 y8a py8yu> lgtg7h2jh j 43ghhf9h gn ghyhv f9xyut o9jh/

iS Ghyhv lfk xg4jh2 ih2fn=h f9f2 19 fk2 nrfvj h p= ghyh2 j 9fhv l g9fughhf9h fh  
yu j 9fhv t=a i o ehgij h/ i¶ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o tfi hfnysm f99y9x 19o ghyhv 2g8g2hf9o  
tkgh> ghyhv 2g8g2hf9om Dgeguyh, lfwj 9g, Ef9ysp fu l g9j gp-&g9jt =jh/ i•  
Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o bg9yh2 cbg9ij h, y9ysl fkfu lgtg7h2jh j 43ghhf9o ghyhv f9xyut  
o9f9 =jh K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ghyuhys> eg7v gtey8a lgtg7h2o j 43ghhf9yuh  
x=t k9khafv/

iª Eyny9 j 43ghhf9o gtey8a lgtg7h2jh orjh> «Tfh2 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h  
ghyuhys ghyhv f9xyut o9jh2> yurkj l j tg cfh2 i9hg9 ghyhv x; cjin/ iº Ghyhv rgj  
ohfh2> bg9yh2 y8a py8yuh2, y9; =rbj tf9 s9g7 bg79y7p comng7 g7h f9xyutjh  
; gkqg5ysm y9 ghyhv o9jh2÷/ i¶ Yurkj j 43ghhf9o ghyhv orjh> «Py8 y]8a thgh, eg7v  
gtey8a lgtg7h2jh wg7kgl gkhhf9h yu a9ij 9hf9o omng÷/ Yurkj wg7kgl gkhhf9 fu  
a9ij 9hf9 f8gh, jhc; =r j 43ghhf9o ghyhv orf9 =jh/

i™™ &fky7 &fryu bg9yh2 i ghcfv yu ghyhv 31rfvgum orfnys> «Jhcy.u tfb 3gef vj 2 fu  
orj 2 p= æ6fbt= 4gk lf5yu fh2 , tjhcx5 tf9 t=a i o ehgij 2/ i£ Yu9fth xyu2 l j tg  
ghj 0fgn =2, yu j t Grkyu0y7r kgh lgtg9 6fbt= rk9yui < wg7kgl gk fu a9ij 9 < py8  
c; girj ÷/ i¢ Ghyh2 gn &fryuj ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «Y9ysl fkfu 2yu 0g5ghf9yux  
rkyudg; =r lg8y9xyufvgu p= 2yu Grkyug0xm Flysgh, j9 0g5g7jhm Tysr=rj  
; gkyuj 9f9 =9 g7r gtey8a f9ij 9o 6fbj kgn fu g7r f9i 9jh eyny9 ehgij chf9o 6f9  
g5afu=h ehgahafn> yurkj tfh2 6f9 ; gkqg5ys tf9 gh6f9yuh lgtg9 4gk sg3vgh2, yu  
g7r g9g92o o9jh2/ i5 Gl g] l j tg 2yu 6f52x fh2> o9=] jhc y9 f2fbj l gqfnj fu yu8j 8 i o  
pyuj m ohfn tfbj ÷/ iS Yurkj ghyhv g7h; =r o9gu> bg9yh2 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 6f52=h  
gbgkfv, y9; =rbj bg9yh2 ctf5vhfh/ i¶ &fryu hy7h 19o bg9yh2 wg7kgl gk yu a9ij 9  
o9gu, y9; =rbj tjhcfu g7r19 0g5g7fh lgtg7h2jh fu K=9ya byl grf8ghjhm K=9ya  
ohk9fnj 2 kf8o/

GTY(LGVJHF(0 I O : G(KYUJH

iº

F9e F9yurg8=tj Gxyhj rxfxi pgdguy9o nrfv p= &fryu Dg7jh d9gufv yu bg7h  
guf9fv, p= Dg7jj fu ghy9 pgdguy9jh o9gu g7h; =rm jhc; =r F9j 2ysj yu ghy9  
pgdguy9jh o9f9 =9, fu p= Dgeguyhj ehgij chf9o Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh lfk 3g8g8yupjuh  
o9jh yu ghyhv t=a fh, i j h2 fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xo cgwgbghv sg3vgh, 2ghj y9 Dgeguyh  
pgdguy9ghj rk 2g8g2j to ; =r tf0 2g8g2 toh =9> gh Dg7j =h tf0 =9, yu ghy9 eyny9  
tg9xjio b19guy9 =jh/ i£ Lfk fugeg9 F9yurg8=tj Gxyhj rxfxi pgdguy9om @fe9yhj  
Lylgt pgdguy9jh, &f9j tyupj Wj 9gt pgdguy9jh, Ng2jrj &gwj= pgdguy9jh yu  
+d8yhj Xgej9 pgdguy9jh tg9x 89i fvm orfnys> i «Jt 2y]sr eg969gv=2 fu jh0j] 1  
dhfv=2, y9; =rbj Dgeguyho bg9hf9h2> 2ghj y9 &fryuj lfk yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh

d lgtm Jr9g7=nj tg9xjio ghyhv ; g4g9=h g5jh

x Fe9m K=9ya ef9gho

f Fe9m gc2f9yux ngu fu yu8j 8 =



## &FRYUJ DJ (@0

l fk 3g8g8yupjuh o9gu÷/ 5 Yurkj Gty9l gvj hf9yuh l jhd pgdguy9hf9o, F9yurg8=tj pgdguy9o, @fe9yhj pgdguy9o, &f9j tyupj pgdguy9o, Ng2j rj pgdguy9h yu +d8yhj pgdguy9o l gug2yufvgh, fu j 9fh2 yu j 9fhv eyny9 eghgi hf9o eg969gvgh, Dgegyuhj xj tgv eghgi fvgh fu ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgh/

§ Dgegyuhj tg9xj i o &fryuj tg9x 89i fvj hm Dg8dg8g7j eghgi gsg79o, orfnys> «@yu 0g5ghf9=x 6f52x tj] 2g4f9, 4yukyjs tf9 2ys eg969gvj 9, gbgk=] tfb fu 1dh=] tfbj> 2ghj y9 nf5hgeghi Gty9l gvj hf9yuh eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o tfbj x=t l gug2yufvgh÷/ ¶ Yurkj &fryu Dg8dg8g7=h eg969gvgu, j h2 fu j 9fh l fk gtey8a ; gkf9gbtj zy8ysy9xo, eyny9 b19guy9 i k9j qhf9o/ • K=9o &fryuj orgu» «Ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg9, 2ghj bg9yh2 2yu 6f52x tgkhfvj> ghyhvt= ylc t=i o ; j kj i g9fhg7 g5afux i g7hj n÷/ ° &fryu Dg8dg8g7=h gtey8a dj 4f9o °2gnfnysm 7ghi g90gij ghyhv s9g7 l grgu/ i° K=9o bg9yh2 3yuqg; j tgkhfv Jr9g7=nj g5afu, y9 bg9yh2 Dgegyuhj t1k tf0 °; g9kyupfgh tgkhfvmm, bg9yh2 Efp9yh eg969gvv8 qgteg7j h s9g7 l gng0fv, fu bg9yh2 tj hcfu Gbfi g yu Tgi fxg bg9i gu/ ii F9e ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj g5afu=h i o wg3c=j h fu Efp9yhj °bg5j sg79=h i 'jah=j hm, K=9o ghyhv s9g7 f9i j h2=h i g9i yukj tf0 2g9f9 hfkfv tj hcfu Gbfi g, yu tf5gh/ l g9i yukj 2g9f9=h tf5hy8hf9om Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ryu9ys tf5vyuvg0hf9=h 4gk =j h/

i™ G7h gkfh &fryu K=9ya l fk 31rfvgu, g7h 19o f9e K=9o Gty9l gvj hf9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh x6f52o tgkhfv, fu Jr9g7=nj °g5afu orgu» «G9fju, Dgegyuhj] xj tgv bi fvj 9> j ri xyuhm nyurj] hm G7f8yhj] l ysj kj h xj tgv÷/ i£ Yurkj g9fuo =i fvgu fu nyurj ho j 9 kf8o °thgv tj hcfu y9 gbdo j 9 p4hgtj hf9=h s9=z g5gu/ Tj p= grj i g Yu8j 8j h dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 c=.> g9fuo f9i j h2j h t=akf8o °thgv, yu ntgh t=i 19yugh cgw tg79 tkhfnyu cwypgv/ i¢ Gky9 ; =r 19 cf8gu, ylc ghi = g5ga fu ylc ghi = fk2, f9e K=9o tg9xyu to 31r2o tkj i o9gu» y9ysl fkfu K=9o Jr9g7=nj l gtg9 ; gkf9gbtfvgu/

## &FRYU DF (J I 'G%H+ LJHD PGDGUY (HF (

i5 G; g &fryu fu j 9fh l fk gtey8a Jr9g7=no Dg8dg8gm eghgi gsg79o sf9g96gh/ i§ Lj hd pgdguy9hf9o wg3gh yu Tgi fxgm 2g9g79j h t=a ; gl yuokfvgh/ i¶ Yurkj &fryuj j tgvvyvj h> «G7x l jhd pgdguy9hf9o Tgi fxg dkhyufvghm 2g9g79j h

---

g Fe9>mm eg969ghgnys

e Fe9>mm l g9yug0ys bg9i gu

d Fe9>mm bg5j sg79h =j h

x Fe9>mm g5afu

f Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh

b Fe9>mm nyu5 i fvj 9

= Fe9>mm nyu5 i fvgu

o Fe9>mm i ghd g5gu

p Fe9>mm i ghd g5gu



t=a ; gl yuokg0÷/ j• &fryu orgu» «@g9g79j h egvyug02o tf]0 2g9f9 dny9fv=2 fu ghy9 2ys tg9xj]i x9=2, y9; =rbj bghyh2 ; gl; ghfh/ j<sup>a</sup> Eg7v xyu2 tj] ifhg2> 6f9 p4hgtj hf9o l fkg; hxfv=]2 yu ghyhv sf9agthgvhf9o bg9i =]2> ghyhv tj] py7ngk9=2 y9 j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9o tkhfh, 2ghj K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o bghyh2 6f9 6f52o tgkhfv÷/ <sup>™o</sup> F9e &fryu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lfk gug9kfv bghyh2 7y7z tf0 ; g9kyupfgh tgkhfnom tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 l gkvyuv, ghyhvt= <sup>z</sup>thgvg0 sf9g; 9y8hf9o ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yu t=a tkgh/ <sup>™i</sup> Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo 3g8g8yupfgte &fryuj sf9gxg96gu, Tgi fxgmeghgi gsg79o, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh x=t y]c t=i o j 9 nfyuh 4g9zfv/

<sup>™™</sup> &fky7 &fryu orgu» «@g9g79j h ef9gjho egv=2, 2g9g79=h g7x l jhd pgdguy9hf9o l ghfv=]2 yu j h0j] <sup>ef9=2÷/</sup> <sup>™£</sup> G7x; =r gn o9j h> 2g9g79=h g7x l jhd pgdguy9hf9o < F9yurg8=tj pgdguy9o, @fe9yhj pgdguy9o, &f9j tyupj pgdguy9o, Ng2j rj pgdguy9h yu +d8yhj pgdguy9o < l ghfvjh fu ghy9 <sup>kg9jh/</sup> <sup>™¢</sup> F9e g7r pgdguy9hf9o &fryuj <sup>g5afu</sup> fng, &fryu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 tg9xjio ighcfv, yu j 9fh lfk dgvy8 ; gkf9gbtj i hf9yu tf0guy9hf9yuh orgu» «T1kfv=]2 fu 6f9 yk2f9o g7r pgdguy9hf9yuh sj bf9yuh s9g7 x9=2÷/ Ghyh2 gn t1kfvgh yu j 9fhv yk2f9o ghyhv sj bf9yuh s9g7 x9j h/ <sup>™5</sup> &fryu ghyhv orgu» «Tj] sg3hg2 fu tj] bg9l yu9j 2, yuzysv=]2 yu 2gja f8=2> 2ghj y9 K=9o g]7r; =r ; jkj oh= 6f9 eyny9 p4hgtj hf9yuh, y9yhv x=t xyu2 ; jkj ; gkf9gbtj 2÷/ <sup>™§</sup> G; g &fryu bghyh2 bg9i gu, bghyh2 tf5vyuv, fu bghyh2 l jhd 0g5= ig3fv> 0g5f9yuh s9g7 tj hcfu j 9j i yuh ig3yug0 thgvjh/ <sup>™¶</sup> G9fujh tg79 tkhfnu gkfh &fryu l 9gtg7fv y9 bghyh2 0g5f9=h j afvhfh yu bghyh2 hfkh 2g9g79j h t=am yu9 ; gl yuokg0 =j h/ @g9g79j h egvyug02o tf0 2g9f9 x9j h, <sup>y9yh2 io ifhgh</sup> tj hcfu g7r19/

&FRYU I O D(GU+ GUFNJ F(I J(HF(

<sup>™•</sup> &fryu hy7h 19o Tgi fxgh gn d9gufv> bg7h ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuv, ghy9 pgdguy9h yu ghy9 t=a <sup>dkhyug0</sup> eyny9 gh6f9o ghqj kfv, fu y]c t=i sf9g; 9y8 py8yuv/ Tgi fxg7j pgdguy9j h gn o9gu g7h; =rmj hc; =r F9j 2ysj pgdguy9j h o9f9 =9/

<sup>™a</sup> &fky7 &fryu fu j 9fh lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=nom Tgi fxg7=h Nfehgh ghvgh, yu Nfehgh7j x=t ; gkf9gbt fvg/ <sup>£°</sup> K=9o bg7h gn ghy9 pgdguy9ys Jr9g7=nj 6f52o tgkhfv/ Bg7h yu ghy9 t=a <sup>dkhyug0</sup> eyny9 gh6f9o ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvjh fu y]c t=i sf9g; 9y8 py8yuvjh/ Ghy9 pgdguy9j h o9j h g7h; =rmj hc; =r F9j 2ysj pgdguy9j h o9f9 =j h/

<sup>£i</sup> G; g &fryu yu j 9fh lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=nom Nfehgh7=h Ng2j r ghvgh, fu ghy9 xj tgv eghgi fnysm ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbt fvg/ <sup>£™</sup> K=9o Ng2j ro Jr9g7=nj 6f52o tgkhfv, yu f9i 9y9x 19o bg7h d9gufnysm bg7h fu ghy9 t=a <sup>dkhyug0</sup> eyny9 gh6f9o ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvjh, j hc; =r Nfehgh7j o9f9 =j h/

<sup>££</sup> G7h gkfh Dgbf9j Ly9gt pgdguy9o eg969gvgum Ng2j rj 1dhfnu/ &fryu bg7h yu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xo bg9i gu, g7h; =r y9 ghyhvt= y]c t=i sf9g; 9y8 thgv/

<sup>£¢</sup> &fky7 &fryu fu j 9fh lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=nom Ng2j r=h +d8yh ghvgh, yu ghy9 xj tgv eghgi fnysm ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbt fvg/ <sup>£5</sup> Hy7h 19o bg7h d9gufnysm ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvjh, fu &fryu hy7h 19o ghy9 t=a <sup>dkhyug0</sup> eyny9 gh6f9o ghqj kfv, j hc; =r Ng2j rj o9f9 =9/

<sup>£§</sup> G; g &fryu yu j 9fh lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=nom +d8yh=h @fe9yh eg969gvg, fu ghy9

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9m sf9g; 9g0

x=t ; gkf9gbtFvgh/ £¶ Bg7h d9gufn= fk2m ryu9j ef9gh= ghvYuvj h bg7h, ghy9 pgdguy9o, ghy9 eyny9 2g8g2hf9h yu ghy9 t=a dkhyug0 eyny9 gh6f9o, fu ylc t=i sf9g; 9y8 py8yuvj h, jhc; =r +d8yhj o9f9 =jh> g7r; =r bg7h yu ghy9 t=a dkhyug0 eyny9 gh6f9o ghqj kfvj h/

£• &fky7 &fryu fu j9fh lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=nom Xgej9 sf9gxg96gh yu ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtFvgh/ £ª Bg7h, ghy9 pgdguy9o fu ghy9 eyny9 2g8g2hf9o d9gufvjh, bghyh2 ryu9j ef9gh= ghvYuvj h yu ghy9 t=a dkhyug0 eyny9 gh6f9o ghqj kfvj h, fu ylc t=i sf9g; 9y8 py8yuvj h> jhc; =r @fe9yhj o9f9 =jh, fu jhc; =r NfehG7j yu ghy9 pgdguy9j h o9f9 =jh, hy7h; =r gn Xgej9j fu ghy9 pgdguy9j h o9j h/

£° &fryu gtey8a f9ij9o bg9i gu< nf5hgi y8to, l g9gug7j h i y8to, xg4kgdfkj ho fu nf5hf9yuh rky9yko, hgfu ghyhv eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o> ylc t=i sf9g; 9y8 py8yuv, l g; g gt=h 4hcguy9 ghqj kfv, jhc; =r K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o ; gkyuj9f9 =9/ £j &fryu bghyh2 bg9i gu l gx=r-Eg5hfg7=h tjhcFu Dgbg, fu gtey8a Dyrytj f9ij9om tjhcFu Dgeguyh/ £™ &fryu t=i ghdgt=h d9gufv g7r eyny9 pgdguy9hf9h yu ghyhv f9ij9o, 2ghj y9 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o io ; gkf9gbt=9 Jr9g7=nj lgtg9/ ££ &fky7 &fryu fu j9fh lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=no Dg8dg8gmeghgi gsg79o sf9gxg96gh/

&FRYU I O &G\*P+ &GEJHJ FU GHY( XG\$HGI JVHF(YUH

ii

F9e Lgry9j &gejh pgdguy9o g7r eghf9o nrfv, Tgxyhj &yege pgdguy9j h, Rgt9yhj pgdguy9j h, G2rgwj pgdguy9j h, ™ yu ljurjrg7j h nf5hf9o, @fhf9=pj l g9gug7j h xg4ko, xg4kgdfkj ho, fu g9futkfgH i y8tom Xys9j eg96yuh2j h s9g7 f8y8 pgdguy9hf9yuh, £ g9fufnfgH yu g9futkfgH i y8to f8y8 @ghghgvj hf9yuh, Gty9l gvj hf9yuh, @fkgvj hf9yuh, Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh yu nf5hgehgi &feyurgvj hf9yuh, fu Lf9tyhj rky9ykom Tgrwg7j f9ij9o f8y8 #fugvj hf9yuh tg9x 89i fv/ £ Ghyh2 gn j9fhv eyny9 eghgi hf9ys xyu9r fngh < 4gk zy8ysyu9xysm 0ysfbf92j gugbj h cgw egbtgpju, 7y7z 4gk 6j f9ys yu ig52f9ys/ 5 F9e g7r eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o j9g9yu lghxj; fvgh, dgvj h fu Tg5yhj ayu9j h 2ys tjgrj h eghgi fvgh, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtj h/

§ K=9o &fryuj orgu> «<sup>o</sup>Ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg9, 2ghj y9 sg8om g7r gkfhm fr ghyhv eyny9o Jr9g7=nj g5afu tf5vyufnyu ; jkj tgkhft> ghyhv 6j f9yuh aj8f9o ; jkj ik9fr yu ig52f9h gn i9giys ; jkj g79fr= / ¶ Yurkj &fryu, fu j9fh lfk gtey8a ; gkf9gbtj zy8ysyu9xo, 7ghi g90gij ghyhv s9g7 lgrgh Tg5yhj ayu9j h 2ys, fu ghyhv s9g7 °7g96gi fvgh/ • K=9o bghyh2 Jr9g7=nj 6f52o tgkhfv, y9 bghyh2 bg9i gu yu bghyh2 lgn90fv tjhcFu Tf0h Rjxyh, tjhcFu Tgr9fwyp-Tg7j t, fu tjhcFu Tgrwg7j l ysj kom x=; j g9fufn2> bghyh2 bg9ijhm tjhcFu y9 ghyhvt= ylc t=i sf9g; 9y8 py8yuvj h/ ª &fryu ghyhv o9gu g7h; =rm jhc; =r K=9o j9fh l9gtg7f9 =9> ghyhv 6j f9yuh aj8f9o ik9fv, yu ig52f9o i9giys g79fv/

¡° G7x gkfh &fryu sf9gxg96gu, Lgry9o d9gufv fu ghy9 pgdguy9o ryu9ys <sup>d</sup>tf5vyuv, y9ysl fku g5gam Lgry9 g7x eyny9 pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh dnyu3h =9/ ii Ghy9

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>¶ Ghyhv f9fr=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ jhi gh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ bg9i gu

t=a dkhyug0 eyny9 gh6f9o ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvjh fu ghqj kfvjh ylc t=i 4hcguy9 thgv, yu Lgry9o i9giys g79fv/ i™ &fryu g7x pgdguy9hf9yuh eyny9 2g8g2hf9o d9gufv, ghyhv eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o e5hfv fu bghyh2 ryu9j ef9gh= ghvohfnys ghqj kfv, jhc; =r K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ i£ Rgi g7h Jr9g7=n ylc t=i o g79fv g7h 2g8g2hf9=hm y9 j 9fhv xly8genyu9hf9yuh s9g7 io i fhg7jh, egvj Lgry9=h &fryu tj g7h bg7h g79fv/ i¢ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o j 9fhv lgtg9 iy8y; kfvjh g7x 2g8g2hf9yuh gtey8a gug9o fu ghgryuhhf9o, jri eyny9 tg9xj io ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvjh, tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 ehgahafvjh fu ylc t=i 4hcguy9 py8yuvjh/ i5 Jhc; =r K=9o j9 0g5g7jh hm Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9, hy7h; =r gn Tysr=r &fryuj ; gkyuj 9fv, yu &fryu g7h; =r o9gu> K=9ya Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9=h ycj hc bghv o9gu/

&FRYUJ D(GUG) F(IJ(HF(O

i\$ &fryu g7x gtey8a f9ij9o g5gu> nf5hgiy8to, gtey8a lg9gug7jh iy8to, gtey8a Dyrytj f9ij9o, xg4kgdfkjho fu xg4ko, yu Jr9g7=nj nf5o fu ghy9 xg4kgdfkjho, i¶ R=j9 eg969gvy8 @ngi nf5h=h tj hcfu Nj eghghj l ysjkj h t=a f8y8 Egl g8-Dgxom Lf9tyh nf9gh rky9yko> ghyhv eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o e5hfv, bghyh2 bg9i gu fu bghyh2 tf5vyuv/ i• &fryu g7r eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh x=t f9i g9 zgtghgi ; gkf9gbtfgv/ iª Dgeguyhj t=a ehgi y8 #fugvj hf9=h bgkm Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lfk 3g8g8yupjuh ohy8 ylc t=i 2g8g2 ig9> eyny9h gn ; gkf9gbtys g5hyufvgh/ i™ G9xg9fu ghyhv rj9kj h ig909ghgnh yu ; gkf9gbtys Jr9g7=nj lghxj ; jno K=9yat=h f8gu, y9; =rbj bghyh2 hbys=, g7rj h2h g5ghv y8y9tyupfgh bghyh2 ehgaha=, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

i™ G7x gkfh &fryu dhgv yu nf5hf9=h < @fe9yh=h, Xgej 9=h, Ghge=h, &yuxg7j eyny9 nf5hf9=h fu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 nf5hf9=h < Fhgij thf9o iyky9fv> &fryu bghyh2 j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9ys tj grjh ghqj kfv/ i™ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh f9i9jh t=a Fhgij thf9=h ylc t=i o thgv> tj g7h Dgbg7j, D=pj yu Grfxyspj t=a ghyhvt= thgvjh/

i£ G7r; =rm &fryu gtey8a f9ij9o d9gufv, jhc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj orf9 =9/ &fryu bg7h Jr9g7=nj zg5ghdyupjuh kyugum ghyhv kyl tf9yuh egzjh hf9yuh lgtftgk, yu f9ij9o ; gkf9gbt=h lghxg9kfvgu/

TYSR+R+H : G(KYUG) PGDGUY(HF(

i™

Glglugrji g7x f9i9jh pgdguy9hf9o, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o bg9ijh fu ghyhv f9i9jh kj9gvghm &y9xghghj tjur iy8to, x=; j g9fufn2, G5hyh skgi=h tj hcfu Lf9tyh nf5om g9fufnfg h iy8tjh gtey8a xg4kys> i™ Gty9l gvj hf9yuh Rfl yh pgdguy9o, y9 Frfeyh io ehgi=9, Dg8ggxj i=rjh s9g7 io kj9=9, G5hyh skgijh fbf92o f8y8 G9y=9=h yu 6y9jh t=akf8=h tj hcfu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh rgl tgho f8y8 &geyi skgi o> £ hgfu xg4kj h s9g7 io kj9=9, tj hcfu @fhf9=pj Oysom x=; j g9fufn2, yu tj hcfu xg4kj h Oysom g7rj h2h G8j Oysom g9fufnfg h iy8to, Efpfrj typj qgtegh, jri lg9gug7jh iy8tom Grfxysp-Wgrdg7j rky9yko/ i¢ Glglugrji lri ghf9yuh thgv9x=h Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9jh ly8gtgro> gh Grkg9yspj fu Fx9g7jj t=a io ehgi=9, 5 yu Lf9tyh nf9gh, Rfn2g7j fu gtey8a Egrghj s9g7 io kj9=9m tj hcfu Dfryu9gvj hf9yuh yu Tg2gpgvj hf9yuh ly8gtgro, hgfu Dg8ggxj i=rjh s9g7, y9

\* Fe9m ly8gi y7k f9yuh

Frfejh Rfl yh pgdguy9j h ly8gtgrh =9/ § K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r gryh2 bg9i gu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lfk, fu K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r gryhv f9ij 9hf9o je9 rkgyug02 kyugu %yue=hfghhf9yuh, Dgxfghhf9yuh yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl tj h/

&FRYU+H : G(KYUG) PGDGUY(HF(

¶ Glglgrji g7x f9i 9j h pgdguy9hf9o, y9 &fryu fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o bg9ij h &y9xghghj g7r iy8tom x=; j g9futyuk2, Njegghgj l ysj kj h t=a f8y8 Egl g8-Dgx=h tjhcfu @ngi nf5o, y9 x=; j R=j9 io eg969ghg7 "&fryu Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9yuh je9 rkgyug02 kyugum j9fhv egzj hhf9yuh lgtftgkm • nf5hgi y8to, xg4kgdfkj ho, xg4kf9yuh t=a, nf5hf9yuh rky9ykhf9o, ghg; gko fu lg9gug7j h iy8to ehgi y8 @fkgvj hf9yuh, Gty9l gvj hf9yuh, @ghghgvj hf9yuh, Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh, #fugvj hf9yuh fu &feyurgvj hf9yuh f9ij 9hf9o} < a F9j 2ysj pgdguy9om t=i, Efp=nj 2ys f8y8 Dg7jj pgdguy9om t=i, i° F9yurg8=tj pgdguy9om t=i, @fe9yhj pgdguy9om t=i, ij &f9j tyupj pgdguy9om t=i, Ng2j rj pgdguy9om t=i, i™ +d8yhj pgdguy9om t=i, Dgbf9j pgdguy9om t=i, i£ Xgej 9j pgdguy9om t=i, Dgxf9j pgdguy9om t=i, i¢ Ly9tg7j pgdguy9om t=i, G9gxj pgdguy9om t=i, i5 Nfeh7j pgdguy9om t=i, Yxy8ytj pgdguy9om t=i, i§ Tgi fxg7j pgdguy9om t=i, Efp=nj pgdguy9om t=i, i¶ Pgwyug7j pgdguy9om t=i, Ywf9j pgdguy9om t=i, i• Gw=i j pgdguy9om t=i, Ngrg9yhj pgdguy9om t=i, ia Tgxyhj pgdguy9om t=i, Lgry9j pgdguy9om t=i, i° Rgt9yh-Tg5yhj pgdguy9om t=i, G2rgwj pgdguy9om t=i, i¶ Pghg2j pgdguy9om t=i, Tgifxxysj pgdguy9om t=i, i™ l gx=rj pgdguy9om t=i, l g9tf8yr f8g0 &fi hgtj pgdguy9om t=i, i£ Xys9j eg96yuh2j h s9g7 f8g0 Xys9j pgdguy9om t=i, Dg8dg8g f8g0 Dy7j tj pgdguy9om t=i, i¢ Pf9rg7j pgdguy9om t=i > g7r eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh pj uom f9fryuht=i =9/

XF% CG%HYUG) F(IJ(HF(

i£

F9e &fryu 0f9gvgu fu °kg9j 2o 7g5gagvgum, K=9o ghy9 orgu «Xyuh 0f9gv9 yu kg9j 2x 7g5gagvgu, eg7v kgi guj h 7y7z 4gk f9ij 9 io thg7 kj 9ghgnyu/ i™ Glglgrji thvgv0 f9ij 9o < W84kgvj hf9yuh eyny9 49aghhf9o fu gtey8a Dfryu9o, i£ Fdj; kyrj xj tgv f8y8 Rjys9=h tjhcfu @ghghgvj hf9yuh rf; yug0 Gi ig9yhj ly8gtgrom x=; j ljurj r, g7rj h2hm W84kgvj hf9yuh l jhd hg3g9g9yupj uhhf9o, Dgbgvj hf9yuh, Gbyskgvj hf9yuh, Gri g8yhgvj hf9yuh, Dfpgvj hf9yuh, yu Gi ig9yhgvj hf9yuh, hgfu Gugvj hf9yuh f9ij 9o/ i¢ Lg9gug7j h iy8t=hm @ghghgvj hf9yuh gtey8a f9ij 9h yu Rjxyhgvj hf9yuh T=g9gh, tjhcfu Gw=i yu tjhcfu Gty9l gvj hf9yuh ly8gtgro > i5 Dfeg8gvj hf9yuh f9ij 9o fu gtey8a Njeggho, x=; j g9fufn2, Lf9tyh nf9gh rky9yko f8y8 Egl g8-Dgx=h tjhcfu Ftgpj tyuk2o > § eyny9 nf5hgehgi hf9om Njeggh=h tjhcfu Tgr9fwyp-Tg7j t, eyny9 Rjxyhgvj hf9o/ Fjr bghyh2 ; jkj skg9ft Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu=h > xyuh tjg7h g7r f9ij 9o je9 zg5ghdyupj uh sjqgi ys egzh= Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh, j hc; =r 2fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj =/

&Y(XGHGHJ G(FUFNFGH F(I (JH EGZGHYUTO

¶ «Yurkj l j tg g7r f9ij 9o je9 zg5ghdyupj uh egzh=] j ho kyl tj h yu Tghgr=j i=r

9 Fe9m 19f9o dgvj h

kyl tj h= / • G9xg9fu %yue=hfghhf9h yu Dgxfghhf9o ghy9 tjur i=rjh lfk rkgvgh j9fhv zg5ghdyupjuho, y9 Tysr=r ghyhv kyugu &y9xghghj tjur iy8tom x=; j g9fufn2, K=9ya 0g5g7jh Tysr=rj kyug0jh lgtftgk< ° G5hyh skgijh fbf92o f8y8 G9y=9=h, 6y9jh t=akf8o f8y8 2g8g2=h fu gtey8a Tfxgeg7j nf5hgxcg4k=h tjhcfu Xfeyh> i° Frfeyhj t=a pgdguy9y8 Gty9l gvjhf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9j h eyny9 2g8g2hf9om tjhcfu Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh ly8gtgro> ii Dg8ggxo, Dfryu9gvjhf9yuh yu Tg2gpgvjhf9yuh ly8gtgro, gtey8a Lf9tyh nf5o fu gtey8a Egrghom tjhcfu Rfn2g> i™ Egrghj t=am Ysdj gtey8a pgdguy9yupjuho, y9 Grkg9yspj yu Fx9g7jj t=a io pgdguy9=9 fu lri ghf9yu thgvy9x=h jjh2 thgvg0 =9> eg7v Tysr=r bg9i gu yu skg9fv/ j£ Rgi g7h Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o Dfryu9gvjhf9h yu Tg2gpgvjhf9o cskg9fvjh> yurkj Dfryu9gvjhf9h yu Tg2gpgvjhf9o tjhcfu g7r19 Jr9g7fngvjhf9yuh t=a io ehgijh/ j¢ Tjg7h \*fujj kyl tj h zg5ghdyupjuh ckyugu> ghy9 zg5ghdyupjuho K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h tgkyuvghyug0 ; gkg9gdhf9h fh, jhc; =r ghy9 orf9 =9/

%YUE+HJ &GKI GUYUG) F(IJ(O

i5 Tysr=r %yue=hj y9xjhf9yuh kyl tj h zg5ghdyupjuh kyugum j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ i§ Ghyhv ly8gtgrom G5hyh skgijh fbf92o f8y8 G9y=9=h, yu 6y9jh t=akf8o f8y8 2g8g2=h tjhcfu Tfxgeg7j 2ysm gtey8a nf5hgxcg4ko f8gu, j¶ hgfu Frfeyho fu ghy9 nf5hgxcg4kj h eyny9 2g8g2hf9om Xfeyh, Egtyp-Egl g8, Efp-Egl g8-T=yh, i• &grrg, l gxf typ, Tfwg7gp, iª l g9j gpft, Rfegtg, Rg9fp-Rgl g5m °Ftgi nf9gh s9g7, i° Efpw=ys9, Grfxysp-Wgrdg, Efpfrj typ, i j nf5hgxcg4kj h eyny9 2g8g2hf9h yu Gty9l gvjhf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9j h gtey8a pgdguy9yupjuho, y9 Frfeyhj t=a io pgdguy9=9/ Tysr=r bg7h bg9i gu Tgxjgtj j43ghhf9yuhm Fujj, (yiytj, Ryu9j, Yu9j fu %ye=j lfk, y9yh2 Rfl yhj dhg3g9g9hf9h =j h yu g7x f9i 9j h t=a io ehgi =j h/ i™™ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o E=ys9fgh Eg8ggt xjuph gn ryu9ys tf5vyuvjhm j9fhv tjur tf5vyuvg0hf9yuh lfk/ i£ &y9xghghom j9 fbf92ysm %yue=hj y9xjhf9yuh rgl tgho f8gu/ G7r = %yue=hj y9xjhf9yuh zg5ghdyupjuhom j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk, g7r 2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv gughhf9o/

DGXJ &GKI GUYUG) F(IJ(O

i¢ Tysr=r Dgxj kyl tj h, Dgxj y9xjhf9yuh, zg5ghdyupjuh kyugum j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ i5 Ghyhv ly8gtgrom &gbf9, eyny9 Dg8ggxj 2g8g2hf9o fu Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh f9i 9j h i=ro f8gum tjhcfu G9y=9, y9 %geeg7j xj tgv =, i§ hgfu Frfeyh=h tjhcfu Tgrwg7j %gtyspo yu Eykghj t, fu Tghg7j t=h tjhcfu Xgej9j rgl tgho, i¶ jri l ysjkj h t=am Efp9gt, Efp9gt9g, Ryi 2ysp yu Rgwyhm Frfeyhj Rfl yh pgdguy9j h pgdguy9yupfgh thgvy9xo, &y9xghghom j9 fbf92ysm tjhcfu @fhf9=pj 0ysyuh 0g79o, &y9xghghj tjur iy8tom x=; j g9fufn2/ i• G7r = Dgxj y9xjhf9yuh zg5ghdyupjuhom j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk, g7r 2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv gughhf9o /

TGHGR+J I +R KYLTJH &GKI GUYUG) F(IJ(O

° lgtm l ysjkj

d Fe9m 10fgnhf9h



<sup>™a</sup> Tysr=r Tghgr=j i=r kyl tj h gn zg5ghdyupjuh kyugu, y9 Tghgr=j y9xj hf9yuh i=r kyl tj h f8gum j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ £° Ghyhv ly8gtgrom Tghg7jt=h rirfgmm gtey8a Egrgho f8gu< Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9jh gtey8a pgdguy9yupjuho, yu &g7j 9j eyny9 dju8g2g8g2hf9om y9 Egrghj t=a fh, sgpryuh 2g8g2/ £j Dg8ggxj i=ro, Grkg9ysp yu Fx9g7j, Ysdj pgdguy9yupfgh 2g8g2hf9om Egrghj t=a, Tghgrfgh Tg2j 9j y9xj hf9yuh f8gh, g7rj h2h Tg2j 9j y9xj hf9yuh i=rj hm j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk/

£™ Gryh2 fh g7h 2g8g2hf9o, y9 Tysr=r je9 zg5ghdyupjuh kyugu Tysgej xg4kf9yuh t=a, F9j 2ysj xj tgvmm &y9xghghj tjur iy8to, x=; j g9fufn2/ ££ Eg7v Tysr=r \*fujj kyl tj h zg5ghdyupjuh ckyugu ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuho K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0h =9, j hc; =r ghyhv orf9 =9/

&Y(XGHGHJ G(FUTKFGH F(I (JH EGZGHYUTO

i¢

Glglgrji @ghghj f9i9jh t=a Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh zg5ghdg0 kf8f9o, y9 F8jgbg9 2gl ghgh, Hgufgh &fryu fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9o je9 zg5ghdyupjuh kyuj h ghyhv/ ™ Jhh yu i=r kyl tf9yuh sj qgi ys k9yufvgu ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuho, j hc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj °tjayvys l9gtg7f9 =9> £ 2ghj y9 Tysr=r f9iyu2 yu i=r kyl tf9yuh &y9xghghj tjur iy8to zg5ghdyupjuh kyuf9 =9, eg7v ghyhv t=am \*fukgvj hf9yuh zg5ghdyupjuh kyug0 c=9/ ¢ G9xg9fu &ysr=wj y9xj hf9o f9iyu kyl t =j h, Tghgr= yu Fw9ft> lfkfugeg9 f9i9jh t=a \*fukgvj hf9yuh egzjh ckyuj h, lg; g tjg7h 2g8g2hf9m ehgifyu lgtg9, hgfu ghyhv g9yug96ghhf9om j9fhv 3g4jh2jh fu j hc2jh lgtg9/ 5 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o o9jh g7h; =rmj hc; =r K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj 9f9 =9, yu f9ij 9o egzhfvjh/

@FE(YH I O K(YUJ @G\*+EJ

§ &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o Dg8dg8g7j t=a &fryuj hf9ig7gvgh, yu l fhfbfgh &fwyh=j y9xj hm @g8=e ghy9 orgu» «Xyuh dj kfr g7h 31r2o, y9 K=9o l gx=r-Eg5hfg7j t=a Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm Tysr=rj orgu jh0j fu 2fbj lgtg9/ ¶ Fr 2g5gryuh kg9figh =j f9e K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r bjr l gx=r-Eg5hfg7=h 89i fvm f9ij 9o n9kfrfnyu lgtg9, yu rj9kjr t=a f8g0jh lgtg6g7h nyu9 ef9j ghy9/ • Jh0j lfk eg969gvy8 f8eg79hf9r zy8ysyu9xjh rj9ko lgnfvvyvjh> jri fr K=9yam jt Grkyu0y7r ntgh lfkfufvg7/ ° Hy7h 19o Tysr=r f9xyut o9gum orfnys> æG7h f9ij 9om y9yuh s9g7 yk2f9x iy3g0 fh, gh4yju4k 2fbj yu 2yu y9xj hf9yux 7gukfgh zg5ghdyupjuh ; jkj omng7, y9ysl fku K=9yam jt Grkyu0y7r ntgh lfkfufvg9 / i° Ljtg glg] K=9o g7r 2g5gryuhl jhd kg9j hf9o bjr y8a ; glg0 =m j9 org0jh lgtg6g7h, g7h zgtghgi=h j sf9m f9e K=9o g7r 31r2o Tysr=rj orgu, tjhc Jr9g7=n ghg; gkjh t=a io 2gn=9> l jtg glg] g7r19 yupryuhl jhd kg9figh ft, ij fu g7r19 kgi gujh yuzf8 ft, j hc; =r =j g7h 19om f9e Tysr=rj bjr 89i fv> j hc; =r =9 y7zr g7h gkfh, l jtg gn y7zr hy7h; =r =m ; gkf9gbtnfyu, fmfnyu fu tkhfnyu lgtg9/ i™ Yurkj l jtg kyju9 jh0j g7r nf5o, y9yuh lgtg9 K=9o g7x 19o 31rfvgu> g9xg9fu xyuh g7x 19o nrfvj 9 p= lyh ehgi y8 Fhgi j thf9o tf0, ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9 yuhj h> pf9fur K=9o jh0j lfk omng7, yu fr bghyh2 skg9ft, j hc; =r K=9o

° Fe9m 6f52ys



orgu÷/ i£ &fryu bj h2 19l hfv, fu @fe9yho j e9 zg5ghdyupj uh kyugu &fwyhfg h @g8=ej /  
i¢ Lfkfugeg9 @fe9yh tjhcfu g7r19 lfhfbfgh &fwyh=j y9xjjhm @g8=ej  
zg5ghdyupjuho f8gu, y9ysl f kfu K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ntgh lfkfufvgu/ i5  
@fe9yhj ghyuho g5ga el g9j gp-G9eg =9, fu g7x G9egh Fhgij thf9yuh t=a tf0 tg9x  
toh =9/

Yu f9i j 9o ; gkf9gbt=h lghxg9kfvgu/

&YUXG&J &GKI G VYUG) F(I J(O

i5

&yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh kyl tj h sj qgi om j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgkm tj hcfu  
Fxystj ly8gtgro io lgrh=9> l g9gug7j h iy8t=hm Rj hj ghg; gko ghyhv l g9gug7j h  
rgl tghj h 0g79h =9/

™ Ghyhv l g9gug7j h rgl tghom G8j 0ysyuh 0g79=h, g7rj h2h x=; j l g9gu hg7y8  
0yv=h 9i o ri rj m £ l g9gug7j h iy8t=h Gi 9gej tj bg5j sf9=h xyu9r fmfny s Rj h i 'ghvhj ,  
yu l g9gug7j h iy8t=h l gx=r-Eg5hfg7 eg969ghgnys Fr9yh i 'ghvhj > 7fky7 x=; j  
Gxxg9 eg969ghgnysm l g9i g7j iy8to io xg5hg7> ¢ g; g Grftyh=h ghvhfny s  
Fdj ; kyrj skgi =h xyu9r i 'fm=, fu g7r rgl tgho 0yso io 7ghdj / G7r = 6f9 l g9gug7j h  
rgl tgho/

5 G9fufnfg h rgl tgho G8j 0ysh =m tj hcfu &y9xghghj 0g79o/

Ljurj rg7j h iy8tj rgl tghom &y9xghghj 0g79o f8y8 0yv=h io ri rj > § g7r rgl tgho  
tjhcfu Efpgd8g io eg969ghg7, Efp9geg7j l jurj rg7j h iy8t=h i 'ghvhj , fu g7r  
rgl tgho tj hcfu %yue=hfg h Egl ghj 2g9o io eg969ghg7/ ¶ &fky7 g7r rgl tgho  
G2ys9j l ysj k=h Xgej 9 io eg969ghg7, l jurj rg7j h iy8t=h io xg5hg7 x=; j  
Dg8dg8g, y9 g7x skgi j h l g9gug7j h iy8to f8y8 +xystj hj bg5j sf9j h xj tgv =/ G7r  
rgl tgho Fhrgtjurj ayu9=h i 'ghvhj yu %ysd=nj g8eju9o io 7ghdj > • g7r rgl tgho  
Fhystj y9xjj h 6y9=h io eg969ghg7 x=; j &feyurj m g7rj h2h F9yurg8=tj l g9gug7j h  
iy8to> 7fky7 g7r rgl tgho io eg969ghg7 tj hcfu g7h nf9gh dgdgpo, y9 g9futkfgh  
iy8t=h Fhystj 6y9j h xj tgv =, j ri l jurj rg7j h iy8t=h %gwg7j hhf9yu l ysj kj h 0g79h  
=/ a G7r rgl tgho nf9gh dgdgp=h tj hcfu Hgwpysg7j ayu9j h g8eju9o io el grhj , yu  
Fw9yh nf9gh 2g8g2hf9=h xyu9r i 'fm=> g; g g7r rgl tgho tj hcfu Egl g8gm g7rj h2h  
l g9j gp-&g9j t io lgrhj / i° G7r rgl tgho Egl g8g7=h x=; j g9futyuk2m R=j 9j nf5o  
io xg5hg7, fu l jurj rg7j h iy8t=h &g9j t nf9gh 2ys=hm g7rj h2h @frg8yh=h i 'ghvhj ,  
Efp9gtjur i 'jah= yu Pgthg7=h i 'ghvhj / ii G7r rgl tgho Gi i g9yhj 2ys xyu9r i 'fm=m  
x=; j l jurj r> g7r rgl tgho Rg2g9yh l grhfny sm Egl g8g nf5h=h i 'ghvhj fu &geh=n=h  
xyu9r i 'fm=> g7r rgl tgho 0yso io 7ghdj /

i™ G9futkfgh rgl tgho Tf0 0ysyuh fbf92h =/ G7r = &yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh  
ly8gtgrom 49agi g72ys, j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk/

@G\*+E I O D(GU+ @FE(YHO FU XGEJ(O  
"Xgk> i> ii-i5

° G7rj h2hm G9eg7j 2g8g2o

° Fe9>m f8gu

° Fe9>m d0yuj

i£ Jhc; =r K=9o &fryuj l9gtg7f9 =9, Fhgi j l 19m G9eg7j 2g8g2o, g7rj h2h @fe9yho egzj h kyugu &fwyhfg h @g8=ej m &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh t=a/ i¢ @g8=e ghi = skg9fv Fhgi j f9f2 y9xj hf9om R=rj h, G2j tgho fu Pyntj h, Fhgi j bgugi hf9o/ i5 &fky7 ghi = eg969gvgu Xgej 9j ehgi j chf9yuh x=t> "Xgej 9j ghyuho g5ga l g9j gp-Rfwf9 =9> i\$ @g8=e orgu» «Y]s y9 l g9j gp-Rfwf9o bg9h= yu bg7h d9gu=, g8aj i rm G2rgh ghy9 ; j k j kgt je9 ij h÷/ i¶ Dypyhj =n, @g8=ej f8e19m l fhfbj y9xj h, bg7h d9gufv fu @g8=e j 9 g8aj i om G2rgh ghy9 kyugu je9 ij h/ i• F9e ghy9 2ys l grgu, bg7h x9xfv y9 j 9 l 19t=h g9k to 3hx9=/ J4yuh s9g7=h jagu, yu @g8=e j 9fh orgu» «J.hc i o 3hx9fr÷/ iª Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Jh0j °oh0g]7 to kyuh> 2ghj j h0j l g9gug7j h f9ij 9 to kyuj 9, j h0j xayu9j g8ej u9hf]9mm gn kyuh÷/ Yurkj ghy9 kyugu sf9j h g8ej u9hf9h yu rky9j h g8ej u9hf9o/

&YUXG&J @G\*G@HF(O

™º Gl glugrj i &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh kyl tj h zg5ghdyupj uhom j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk>

™j Fxystj ly8gtgrjh 2ys, l g9gug7j h iy8to, &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh kyl tj h 0g79gdy7h 2g8g2hf9h fhm l gefr==n, Fxf9, &gdyu9, ™™ l j hg, Xftyhg, Gxgxcg, ™£ l gx=r, Lgry9, &fphgh, ™¢ Bj w, Kfn=t, Eggny, ™5 Lgry9-Gxgpg, f l g9j yp, Fr9yhm, g7rj h2hm Lgry9, ™§ Gtgt, Rgtg, Tyngxcg, ™¶ Grf9-Dgxxg, Frftyh, Efpwg8=p, ™• Grf9-Ryug8, Ef9rge=, Egbj ypj g, ™ª Egl g8g, J]j t, Gr=t, £º +npyu8gx, @frj n, Ly9tg, £j Rj i fngi, Tgxtghhg, Rghrghhg, £™ Ngegysp, Rfnl=t, G7j h yu %ftyh> eyny9om 2rghj ho 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/

££ Xg4kgdfkj hj h t=am Frpguyu8, Rg9gg, Grhg, £¢ Bghys, Fhdghj t, Pgwyug, Fhg7j t, £5 &f9j tyup, Yxy8yt, Ry2ys, Gbfi g, £§ Rgdg9j t, Gkj pg7j t fu Dgxf9g "yu Dgxf9ypg7j t> kgrhcy9r 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ £¶ Rfhgh, Gxgrg, Tgdxcg8dgx, £• Xg8ggg, Tgrwg, &fi pys=n, £ª Ng2j r, Egbi gp, +d8yh, £º @geeyh, Ngtgr, @j pnj r, £j Dgxf9yp, Efpvgdyh, Hggtg yu Tgi fxcg> kgrhsfv 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ ™ Nfeh, Fpf9, Grgh, ££ &fwpg, Grhg, Hfrj e, £¢ l =j ng, G2fbj e yu Tg9frg> j ho 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ £5 Gi i g9yhm j 9 °dj u8f9ys yu gughhf9ys/ £§ Gi i g9yh=h tj hcfu 0yso, Grfxyspj =t1kf9o f8y8 eyny9 2g8g2hf9om j 9fhv gughhf9ys/ £¶ Grfxyspm j 9 dj u8f9ys fu gughhf9ys/ Dgbgm j 9 dj u8f9ys yu gughhf9ys, tj hcfu Fdj ; kyrj skgi o fu tj hcfu Tf0 Oysom j 9 fbf92ys/

£• Nf5hgi y8tom Rgtj 9, &gpj 9, Ry2ys, £ª Xghhg, l g9j gp-Rghhg, g7rj h2hm Xgej 9, 5º Ghge, Frpftys, Ghj t, 5j Dyryt, @y8yh yu Df8yh> kgrht=i 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ 5™ F9fe, Xyutg, Frgh, 5£ &ghyut, Efppgwyug, Gwfi g, 5¢ @gttgk g,

º Fe9> 19l hyupj uh

× l gtm a9gi y7k f]9

f l gtm l g9j yp-Fr9yh

º Fe9> g8aj i hf9ys

= Fe9> 6f52j h kgi

I g9j gp-G9eg, g7rj h2hm @fe9yh, yu Rj ys9> j ho 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ 55 Tgyh, I g9tf8yr, Bj w, &fkkg, 5\$ &fb9g7=n, &fi xggt, Bghys, 5¶ I g7j h, Dgegg yu Pgthg> kgro 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ 5• G8yu8, Efpryu9, Dfxys9, 5ª Tgg9gp, Efpghysp yu Fnpfi yh> sfv 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ §° I g9j gp-Egl g8, g7rj h2hm I g9j gp-&g9j t, yu %geeg> f9i yu 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/

§i Ghg; gkjh t=am Efp9geg, Tgxxjh, Rf2g2g, §™ Hfergh, G8j 2g8g2o yu Fhdgxxj> sfv 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/

§£ Eg7v &yuxg7j y9xjhf9o ci9vgh F9yurg8=t ehgiy8 &feyurgvjhf9o skg9fn> I fkfugeg9 &feyurgvjhf9o F9yurg8=t io ehgijh tjhcfu g7r19m &yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh I fk/

FW(FTJ FU G(FUTKFGH TGHGR+J &GKI GYUUG) F(I J(O

i§

&ysr=wj y9xjhf9yuh fng0 sjqgi om F9j 2ysj xj tgv f8y8 &y9xghgh=h, F9j 2ysj ayu9jh g9fufnfg h iy8t=h i'f9pg7 g7h ghg; gkom y9 F9j 2ys=h Efp=nj nf5o io eg969ghg7/ ™ Rgl tgho Efp=n=h xyu9r i'fm= x=; j Nyub, Gkg9yp=h i'ghvhj m G92jj Iy8gtgrjh t1k, £ g9futkfgh iy8t=hm &fwgnpj Iy8gtgro i'jah=, tjhcfu Rky9jh Efp9yhjh Iy8gtgro yu tjhcfu Dgbf9, fu Oyso io 7ghdj/ ¢ &ysr=wj y9xjhf9om Tghgr= yu Fw9ftm g7r zg5ghdyupjuho g5j h/

FW(FT

5 Fw9ftj y9xjhf9yuh Iy8gtgrom j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk f8gu/ Ghyhv zg5ghdyupfgh rgl tghom g9fufnfg h iy8t=h Gkg9yp-Gxg9 =, tjhcfu Sf9jh Efp9yho/ § Rgl tgho Ijurjrg7jh iy8t=h Oyso xyu9r i'fm=m Tg2tfpgpj t1k> fu g7r rgl tgho io xg5hg7 x=; j g9fufn2m tjhcfu P=ghprfnys, ghi = i'ghvhj g9fufnfg h iy8t=hm x=; j &ghys=, ¶ &ghys==h i'jah= Gkg9ysp yu Hgg9g, F9j 2ysj io Igrhj fu &y9xghgh=h xyu9r i'fm=/ • G7r rgl tgho Pgwuyg7=h Ighg skgio i'f9pg7m g9futkfgh iy8t=h, yu Oyso io 7ghdj/ G7r = Fw9ftj y9xjhf9yuh kyltjh zg5ghdyupjuhom j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk, ª hgfu Fw9ftj y9xjhf9yuh Igtg9 bgkyug0 2g8g2hf9om Tghgr=j y9xjhf9yuh zg5ghdyupfgh t=a, g7r eyny9 2g8g2hf9omj9fhv gughhf9ys/

i° Ghyh2 Dgbf9 ehgiy8 @ghghgvjhf9o cskg9fvj h> I fkfugeg9 @ghghgvjhf9o Fw9ftj t=a io ehgijh tjhcfu g7r19, I g9i gkyu I ; gkgi hf9 omngns/

G(FUTKFGH TGHGR+

i¶

Tghgr=j kyltjh gn sjqgi 9fnu, 2ghj y9 gh &ysr=wj ghx9ghj i h =9/ Tghgr=j ghx9ghj i om Tg2j9, Dg8ggxj I g79o, ; gkf9gbtji toh =9> yurkj Dg8ggxh yu Egrgho yuhfvgu/ ™ Tghgr=j tjur y9xjhf9yuh gn sjqgi fngum j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk> Gejfbf9j y9xjhf9yuh, @f8f2j y9xjhf9yuh, Gr9j =nj y9xjhf9yuh, Rju2=tj y9xjhf9yuh, Ywf9j y9xjhf9yuh yu Rftjxg7j y9xjhf9yuh/ Grylh2 =jh &ysr=wfg h

9 Fe9m f8gu

Tghgr=j g9yu °bgugi hf9om j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ £ Rgi g7h Tghgr=j y9xjjhm Tg2j9j y9xjjhm Dg8ggxj y9xjjhm Ywf9j y9xjh Rgn; ggx y9xjhf9 cyuh=9, lg; g tjg7h g8ajihf9/ Glglgrji ghy9 g8ajihf9yuh ghyuhhf9o>< Tglgng, Hyug, +d8g, Tf82g yu Pf9rg/ ¢ Gryh2 F8jgbg9 2glghg7jh, Hgufgh &fryuj fu j43ghhf9yuh hf9i g7ghgnysm orjh> «K=9o Tysr=rj l9gtg7fv y9 tfbj zg5ghdyupjuh k9yuj tf9 f8eg79hf9yuh t=a÷/ Yurkj &fryum K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7hm ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuh kyugu j9fhv l19 f8eg79hf9yuh t=a/ 5 Tghgr=j kgro egzjh °fngum &y9xghghj tjur iy8to f8y8 Dg8ggxj yu Egrghj f9i9=h bgk, § y9ysl f k fu Tghgr=j g8ajihf9o ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh t=a zg5ghdyupjuh g5jh>jri Dg8ggxj f9ij9o Tghgr=j tjur y9xjhf9yuh f8gu/

¶ Tghgr=j rgl tgho °Grf9=h tjhcfu Tg2tffpgpmm f8gu, y9 Rju2=tj xj tgv =/ G7r rgl tgho ga iy8to i'f9pg7, x=; j Pgwyug7j g8ej9jh 2ys ehgi y8hf9o> • Pgwyug7j f9ij9o Tghgr=j f8gu, eg7v Tghgr=j rgl tghjh s9g7 f8y8 Pgwyug 2g8g2o Fw9ftj y9xjhf9yuh f8gu/ ° G7r rgl tgho lghg skgio i'jah=, skgijh lg9gug7jh iy8t=h/ Tghgr=j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am gryh2 Fw9ftj 2g8g2hf9h fh> Tghgr=j ly8gtgro skgijh ljurjrg7jh iy8th = yu 0yso io 7ghdj/ i° Lg9gug7jh iy8tom Fw9ftj, jri ljurjrg7jh iy8tom Tghgr=j omgnys, ghyhv rgl tgho 0yso f8gu> ljurjrg7jh iy8tom Grf9j io lgrh=jh, jri g9fufnfg h iy8tom Jrg2g9j/ ii Jrg2g9j yu Grf9j ly8gtgrf9yuh t=am Tghgr= yuhfvgu Efprgho fu ghy9 °dju8f9o, &fe8ggto fu ghy9 dju8f9o, Xys9j ehgijchf9h yu ghy9 dju8f9o, Fhxys9j ehgijchf9h yu ghy9 dju8f9o, Pghg2j ehgijchf9h yu ghy9 dju8f9o, Tgi fxxysj ehgijchf9h yu ghy9 dju8f9o> g7r f9f2 eg969gughxgihf9o/ i™ Eg7v Tghgr=j y9xjhf9o ci9vgh g7r 2g8g2hf9yuh ehgijchf9o skg9fm> yurkj @ghghgvjhf9o igtg; g4kyupfgte g7x f9i9jh t=a ehgi fvg h/ i£ F9e Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o yuzysvghm @ghghgvjhf9yuh s9g7 lg9i x9jh, eg7v bghyh2 jr; g5 cskg9fvjh/

FW(FT FU G(FUTKFGH TGHGR+ GUFNJ LY\* I'YUBFH

i¢ &ysr=wj y9xjhf9o &fryuj lfk 31rfvgh, fu orjh> «Jhcy.u jh0j tjg7h t=i sjqgi yu t=i egzjh kyuj9 je9 zg5ghdyupjuh/ Fr egbtgpju zy8ysyu9x toh ft> 2ghj Grkyug0 tjhcfu ljt g bjr 19lhfv÷/ i5 &fryu ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= xyuh egbtgpju zy8ysyu9x fr, ghkgj5o eg969gvj9, fu lyh 2fbj lgtg9 kfj8 °o9=mm Wf9fbgvj hf9yu yu %gwg7j hhf9yu f9i9jh t=a, fp= Fw9ftj nf5o 2fbj 4gk hf8 =÷/ i§ &ysr=wj y9xjhf9o orjh> «Nf5o tfbj lgtg9 egugigh c=, yu lysjkj f9i9jh t=a, Efprghj t=a fu ghy9 dju8f9yuh t=a, yu &fb9g7=nj lysjkjh t=a ehgi y8 eyny9 @ghghgvjhf9o f9i gp= ig52f9 yuhjh÷/ i¶ &fryu &ysr=wj kgh, g7rjh2h Fw9ftj yu Tghgr=j lfk 31rfvgum orfnys> «Xyuh egbtgpju zy8ysyu9x fr, yu tf0 y7z yuhj r> tjg7h

° Fe9>mm y9xjhf9o

d Fe9>mm jhi gu

x lgtmm Grf9-Tg2tffpgp=h

f Fe9>mm g8ajihf9o

b Fe9>mm ik9=

t=i sj qgi ; j kj cyuhfhgr, i• l g; g nf5o 2yui x ; j kj omng7> fu 2ghj gh ghkg5 =, bg7h i k9=], yu tj hcfu 0g79o 2yui x py8 omng7> g9xg9fu xyuh @ghghgvj hf9o ghi = ; j kj skg9fr, p=; =k ghyh2 f9i gp= i g52f9 yuhj h fu yuzf8 fh÷/

THGVFGN F (I (JH EGZGHYUTO

i•

Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o Rfnysj t=a lgtg3teyufvgu, yu Lghxj ; yutj s9gho l yh 9i ghdfvuyv h> f9i j 9o ghyhv g5afu hyugqyufvgu/

™ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh t=a f1po kylt thgvgo =9, y9yhv egzhyug0 c=9 j9fhv zg5ghdyupjuho/ £ Yurkj &fryu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh orgu «Tj hcfu f.9e ghlyd ; j kj omng2 fu ; j kj cf9pg2 kj 9ghgnyu g7h f9i 9j h, y9 K=9om 6f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o 6fbj kyugu/ ¢ Gt=h t=i kyl t= f9f]2 tg9x °ohk9fv=2, y9; =rbj bghyh2 89i ft> ghyh2 ; j kj i ghdhj h, g7x f9i 9j h t=a ; j kj 49aj h, bg7h j9fhv zg5ghdyupfgh lgtftgk g96ghgd9fh, 7fky7 j h0j dgh/ 5 Bg7h f1po tgrj ; j kj egzhfh> &yuxg j 9 ly8gtgrj h t=a ; j kj i fhg7m l g9gug7j h iy8to, fu &ysr=wj kyuh o j 9 ly8gtgrj h t=a ; j kj i fhg7m l jurj rg7j h iy8to/ § Yurkj f9i j 9o g96ghgd9fv=]2m f1po egzj hys, yu l yrmj h0j] ef9=2 g96ghgd9yupjuho, y9; =rbj l yrm 6fbj lgtg9 sj qgi 6dft K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu/ ¶ Rgi g7h \*fukgvj hf9o 6f9 t=a egzj h cyuhj h, y9ysl f kfu K=9ya 2gl ghg7yupjuhh = ghyhv zg5ghdyupjuho/ Jri Dgx, %yue=h fu Tghgr=j i=r kyl to j9fhv zg5ghdyupjuhhf9o rkgvg0 fh &y9xghghj tjur iy8to, x=; j g9fufn2> K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r j 9fhv kyugu bghyh2÷/

• G7x tg9xj i o i ghdfvgh yu dgvj h/ &fryu g7x f9i j 9o g96ghgd9fnyu dgvy8hf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv> «Dgv=]2, g7x f9i 9j h t=a 49afnys bg7h g96ghgd9fv=]2 fu j h0j] sf9gxg96=2, y9; =rbj l yrm Rfnysj t=a 6fbj lgtg9 sj qgi 6dft K=9ya g5afu÷/ ª G7x tg9xj i o dgvj h, g7x f9i 9j h t=a=h ghvgh, bg7h f1po egzj hys g96ghgd9fvj h dj 92j to t=am j 9 2g8g2hf9yuh lgtftgk, yu &fryuj fi ghm Rfnysj eghgi gsg79o/ i° &fryu Rfnysj t=a ghyhv lgtg9 sj qgi 6dfv K=9ya g5afu, yu l yhm &fryu f9i j 9o egzhfv Ur9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuhm j 9fhv egzj hhf9yuh lgtftgk/

EFHJGTJHJ &GKI GUYUG) F(I J(O

ii Hg3m Efjgtjhj y9xjhf9yuh kyltjh sj qgio fngum j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ J9fhv sj qgijh ly8gtgrom &yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh fu &ysr=wj y9xjhf9yuh t=akf8o fngu/ i™ Ghyhv ljurjrg7j h iy8tj rgl tgho &y9xghgh=h 9i o rirj m> g7r rgl tgho ljurjrg7j h iy8t=h F9j 2ysj 2ys i o eg969ghg7, x=; j g9futyuk2m nf5o i o eg969ghg7, yu Efpuguhj ghg; gko i o 7ghdj / i£ Rgl tgho ghi = Nyub i 'ghvhj , Nyubj m g7rj h2h Efp=nj l g9gug7j h iy8t=h> g7r rgl tgho Gkg9yp-Gxg9 i 'jah=, y9 Rky9j h Efp9yhj h l g9gug7j h iy8to f8y8 nf9gh 2ysh =/ i¢ G7r rgl tgho g9futk fgh 0g79o x l grhfnysm x=; j l g9gu i o xg5hg7, Efp9yhj xj tgvj nf5h=h x=; j l g9gu, yu i o 7ghdj

9 Fe9> m ehgi fvyuvj h

e Fe9> m kyu=2

d Fe9> m f8gu

x Fe9> m d0yufnys

I g9j gp-Egl g8, y9 I g9j gp-&g9j th =, &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh 2g8g2o/ G7r = g9futk fgh iy8to/ i5 Lg9gug7j h iy8to I g9j gp-&g9j tj 0g79=h io ri rj> rgl tgho x=; j g9futyuk2 fi'f9pg7 fu Hgwpysg7j ayu9j h g8ej u9=h xyu9r i'fnn=/ i\$ G7r rgl tghom Fhystj y9xj j h 6y9j h xj tgvj nf9gh 0g79o i'jah=> g7r 6y9o %gwg7j h hf9yuh lysj kj h t=a =m Ijurj rg7j h iy8to/ Rgl tgho Fhystj 6y9=h i'jah= x=; j I g9gum &feyurj 2ys=h, yu %ysd=nj g8ej u9o i'jah=> i¶ 7fky7 x=; j Ijurj r Igrhfnysm Fhrgtjur=h xyu9r i'fnn=, g; g Fxystj hj bg5j sf9j h xj tgv f8y8 Dgnj nysp=h xyu9r i'fnn=, fu %yue=hfgh Egl ghj 2g9o i'jah=/ i• &fky7 G9geg7j xj tgvj iy8t=h x=; j Ijurj r ghvfnysm G9geg i'jah=/ iª G; g g7r rgl tgho Efpgd8g7j 2ys=h i'ghvhj m x=; j Ijurj r, fu g7r rgl tgho G8j 0ysyuh Ijurj rg7j h 0yvo yu &y9xghghj I g9gug7j h 0g79o io 7ghdj/ G7r = I g9gug7j h rgl tgho/ ™º G9fufn fgh iy8tj rgl tgho &y9xghghh =/ G7r = Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uhom j 9 49agi g7 rgl tghhf9ys, ghyhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk/

™i Lfkfufgnhf9o Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tj h 2g8g2hf9h fhm j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk< F9j 2ys, Efpgd8g, Ftfiigrj r, ™™ Efpg9geg, Rftg9jt, Efp=n, ™£ Guj t, Wg9g, Fw9g, ™¢ @fwg9gtyhhg, Lywhj yu Dgeg> kgrhf9iyu 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ ™5 Dgeguyh, %gtg, Ef9ysp, ™§ Tgrwg, I fwj 9g, Tyrg, ™¶ %fi=t, &f9wg7=n, Pg9g8g, ™• Rfng, +n=w, &feyur, g7rjh2hm F9yurg8=t, Dgegpp yu I g9j gp> kgrhcy9r 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ G7r = Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uhom j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk/

\$TGUYHJ &GKI GVVUG) F(IJ(O

i a

F9i 9y9x sj qgi o \$tguyhj fngu, \$tguyhj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tj hm j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk> ghyhv zg5ghdyupj uho &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh zg5ghdyupfgh t=a f8gu/ ™ J9fhv zg5ghdyupfgh t=a rgj 2g8g2hf9o yuhfvgh< Ef9rge=, "Rge=,} Tyngxg, £ Grf9ryug8, Eg8g, Gr=t, ¢ +npyu8gx, Egpyun, Ly9tg, 5 Rj ifngi, Efptg92geysp, Grf9-Ryurg, § Efpngeguysp fu Rg9yul=h> kgrhf9f2 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ ¶ G7j h, %ftyh, Fpf9 fu Grgh> cy9r 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ • Hgfu g7r 2g8g2hf9yuh 4yu9ao f8y8 eyny9 gughhf9om tj hcfu °Egl g8=p-E=f9 yu I g9gug7j h %gtghm/ G7r = \$tguyhj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tj h zg5ghdyupj uhom j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk/ ª \$tguyhj y9xj hf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uhom &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh egzj h=h g5hyufvgu, 2ghj y9 &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh egzj ho 4gk =9 j 9fhv Igtg9> yurkj \$tguyhj y9xj hf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uho ghyhv zg5ghdyupfgh t=a f8gu/

BGEYU\*YHJ &GKI GVVUG) F(IJ(O

iº F99y9x sj qgi o Bgeyu8yhj y9xj hf9yuh fngum j 9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh Igtftgk/ Ghyhv zg5gdyupfgh rgl tgho tj hcfu Rg9j x f8gu> ii ghyhv rgl tgho x=; j 0yso fu Tg9g8g io eg969ghg7, Xgegr=p io Igrhj, g; g &fi hgtj xj tgv f8y8 skgio io Igrhj/ i™ Rg9j x=h x=; j g9fufn2 io xg5hg7m g9fufn fgh iy8to, @gr8ysp-Pgey9j

ˆ Fe9> m xyu9r i'fnn=

º I gtm Egl g8=p-E=f9\_%gtghm I g9gug7j h iy8t=h



rgl tgho, yu Xgeg9gp=h xyu9r fmfnyism &gwj = i o eg969ghg7> i£ ghi = x=; j g9fufn2 i'ghvhjm Dfp2ywf9=h fu Jpgdgrjh=h, yu %ftyh-Tfpyg9=h fu Hyug7=h xyu9r i'fnn=> i¢ &fky7 g7r rgl tgho ghy9 4yu9ao i o xg5hg7 ljurjrg7jh iy8t=hm x=; j Fhgpyh, yu &fwpg7=nj 6y9o i o 7ghdj / i5 Hgfu l gkkgp, Hgl g8yn, Rgt9yh, &gxfng yu Efpnfl =t> kgrhf9iyu 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ i§ G7r = Bgeyu8yhj y9xjhf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uhom j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk, g7r 2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv gughhf9o/

JRG@G(J &GKI GVYUG) F(IJ(O

i¶ Cy99y9x sjqqi o Jrg2g9j fngu, Jrg2g9j y9xjhf9yuhm j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ i• Ghyhv rgl tgho ei'f9pg7 x=; j &fb9g7=n, @grfnysp, Ryuhgt, ia Gwf9=t, Rjgh, Ghg9=p, mo %geejp, lfrjyh, Ge=r, mi %gtgp, Fhdghjt, Fh2gxxg yu Efpwgr=r/ mmm G7r rgl tgho Pgey9, Rgrjtg yu Efprgtjur i o lgrhj, fu ghyhv rgl tgho &y9xghgh i o 7ghdj> kgrhsfv 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ mE G7r = Jrg2g9j y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh zg5ghdyupj uhom j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk, g7r 2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv gughhf9o/

GRF(J &GKI GVYUG) F(IJ(O

m¢ Ljhdf999x sjqqi o Grf9j y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh fngum j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ m5 Ghyhv rgl tgho di'f9pg7 x=; jmm @f8igp, G8j, Efkh=h, G2rgw, m§ Gngtfn=2, Gtgx, Tgrg8, fu g9futkfg h iy8t=h tjhcfu l g9tf8yr yu Rjy9-Nfehgp i o lgrhj/ m¶ G9fufnfg h iy8t=h x=; j Efpxgdyh i o xg5hg7, Efpgt=ij fu H=j=nj ljurjrg7jh iy8t=hm Bgeyu8yh yu &fwpg7=nj 6y9o i o lgrhj, fu 6g3 iy8t=hm @gey8=h xyu9r i'fnn=> m• g; g i'f9pg7 x=; j Fe9yh, (yl ye, Lgttyh yu lghg, tjhcfu Tf0h Rjxyh/ ma &fky7 g7r rgl tgho x=; j %gtg i o xg5hg7m tjhcfu Kju9yr ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2o> fu g7r rgl tgho x=; j Yurg xg5hgnyism G2fobj hglghdj h t=a=h i o 7ghdj Oyso, f° Gttg, Gw=i yu (yl ye> 2rghf9iyu 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ fi G7r = Grf9j y9xjhf9yuh kyl tjh zg5ghdyupj uhom j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk, g7r 2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv gughhf9o/

HFWPG\*JTJ &GKI GVYUG) F(IJ(O

f™ Sfvf9y9x sjqqi o Hfwpg8j tj y9xjhf9yuh fngu, Hfwpg8j tj y9xjhf9yuhm j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk/ f£ Ghyhv rgl tgho Lfn=w=h fu Gnyh=h xi'f9pg7 x=; j Rghghjt, Gxgtj -Hgd=e yu &geh=n, tjhcfu Ngiyut, yu &y9xghgh i o 7ghdj / f¢ G7r rgl tgho g9futkfg h iy8t=h x=; j Gbghyp-Pgey9 i o xg5hg7, fu ghi = xyu9r i'fnn= x=; j Lyuiyi> l g9gug7jh iy8t=h tjhcfu Bgeyu8yh i o lgrhj, g9futkfg h iy8t=h tjhcfu Grf9 i o lgrhj, jri g9fufnfg h iy8t=hm tjhcfu &y9xghghj &yuxgh/ f5 : g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9h fhm Grfxjt, Rf9, Gtgp, %fiigp, f§ @fhf9=p, Gxgtg,

e Fe9>ml f8gu

d Fe9>ml f8gu

x Fe9>ml f8gu

%gtg, Lgry9, £¶ I gx=r, Fx9g7j , Fhl gry9, &g9yh, £• Tgi xg8j =n, Lg9=t, Efpghgp  
yu Efprgtj ur> kgrhj ho 2g8g2, fu ghyhv gughhf9o/ £ª G7r = Hfwp8j tj y9xj hf9yuh  
kyl tj h zg5ghdyupj uhom j 9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk, g7r 2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv  
gughhf9o/

XGHJ &GKI GUYUG) F(I J(O

¢° F1phf9y9x sjqgio Xghj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tj h fngum j 9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh  
lgtftgk/ ¢j Ghyhv zg5ghdyupfgh frgl tghj h t=a fhmm Rg9gg, Frpguy8, J9rgt=r,  
¢™ Rg8gejh, G7f8yh, &fpng, ¢£ Fnyh, Pgthgpg, Gi ig9yh, ¢¢ Fnpfi =, Dgegpyh,  
Eggnyp, ¢5 Fl yux, Egh=-Eg9gi , Dfp5ftyh, ¢§ T=g9iyh fu %gi iyh, &y; ; =j xj tgv  
f8y8 l y8gtgrys/ ¢¶ Rgi g7h Xghj y9xj hf9yuh l y8gtgro j 9fhv ; bkji b f8gu> yurkj  
Xghj y9xj hf9o eg969gvgh yu Nfr=tj x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgh> bg7h d9gufvj h, bg7h  
ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvj h, fu ghy9 kj 9ghgnysm ghy9 t=a ehgi fvg h, yu Nfr=to j 9fhv  
l 19m Xghj ghyuhys Xgh i ycfvj h/ ¢• G7r = Xghj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tj h zg5ghdyupj uhom  
j 9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh lgtftgk, g7r 2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv gughhf9o/

F(I (JH SF(AJH &GKI GUYUTO

¢ª F9ij 9o j 9 rgl tghhf9ys =egzhfno gug9kfn=h fk2, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Hgufgh  
&fryuj zg5ghdyupj uh kyuj h j 9fhv t=a> ¢° K=9ya l 9gtghj h lgtg6g7hm ghy9 kyuj h j 9  
3hx9g0 2g8g2o, Pgthgp-Rg9ghm Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to> gh gn 2g8g2o i g5yuvghfv fu  
ghy9 t=a ehgi fvgu/

5j Gryh2 fh g7h zg5ghdyupjuh hf9o, y9 F8j gbg9 2gl ghgh, Hgufgh &fryu fu  
Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh kyl tf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9o sjqgi ys egzhfvj h Rfnysj t=am K=9ya  
g5afu, Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2o> yu f9ij 9o egzhfno gug9kfvj h/

G: GRKGHJ @G\*G@HF(O

TM O

K=9o &fryuj orgu> ¢™ «#1r=] Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh fu or=] eXyu2 6fbj g; grkgghj  
2g8g2hf9 9y9y4fv=2, y9yhv tgrjh 6fbj 31rfvg7 Tysr=rj °tjayvys, £ y9; =rbj  
r3gntgte fu ghdkg ivgeg9 gh6 to ¢r; ghhy8 tg9xgr; gho l yjh wg3cj> ghyh2  
6fbj g; grkgghg9gh ; jkj omgh g9juhj s9=z3hxj 9=h/ ¢ Tg9xgr; gho g7x  
2g8g2hf9=h t=i yuh t=a py8 wg3cj , 2g8g2j h x9gh tyuk2o i g7hj , fu j 9 3hxj 9o g7x

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>¶ rgl tgho f8gu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>¶ xyu9r fngu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>¶ zg5ghdfn kgn0

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ kyu=2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ 6f52ys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ bg9hy8

2g8g2jh f9=vhf9yuh \*l g8y9x=, y9; =rbj nrfhmm yu bjh2 2g8g2jh t=a j9fhv 2ys  
fohxyuhjh, ghy9 kf8 to kgh, fu gh j9fhv lfk ehgij / 5 F9e g9juhj s9=z3hxj 9o bg7h  
l fkg; hx=, tg9xgr; gho ghy9 6f52o py8 ctgkhfh, 2ghj gh j9 ohif9o  
ghdj kgi vgeg9 btf5vyuvf9 => =g5gayuoh= bg7h c=9 gkf9/ § Gh g7x 2g8g2o ; jkj  
ehgij, tjhcfu y9 xgkgrkghj lgtg9 lgtg7h2jh hf9i g7ghg7, yu tjhcfu y9 g7x  
19f9yu 2gl ghg7g; fko tf5hj / &fky7 tg9xgr; gho py8 sf9gxg5hg7, fu j9 2g8g2h  
yu kyuh f9pg7, g7rj h2h g7h 2g8g2omyu9i = wg3f9 =9 ÷/

¶ Yurkj l gx=ro °y9y4fvjh Dgnj nfg7j t=am Hfwpg8j tj nf5hgi y8to, Rju2=tom  
Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to, fu l g9j gp-G9eghm g7rj h2h @fe9yhom &yuxg7j nf5hgi y8to> • jri  
F9j2ysj xj tgvmm &y9xghghj tjur iy8to, x=; j g9fufn2, %yue=hj kyl t=hm Eyry9o  
kyujh, ghg; gkom nf5hgvg4kj h t=a, Dgxj kyl t=hm Dg8ggxj t=a %gtyspo, yu  
Tghgr=j kyl t=hm Egrghj t=a Dys8gho/ ° Gryh2 fh eyny9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh  
lgtg9 yu ghyhv t=a ; ghx3kgvg0 dg8pgi ghjh lgtg9 rgl tghyug0 2g8g2hf9o,  
y9; =rbj yls y9 r3gntgte gh6 to Pr; ghh=, lyjh wg3cj fu g9juhj s9=z3hxj 9jh  
6f52ys ctf5hj, tjhcfu y9 xgkgrkghj lgtg9 lgtg7h2jh hf9i g7ghg7/

\*FUKGVJHF (YUH @G\*G@HF (O

™ i

\*fukgvj hf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9om F8j gbg9 2gl ghg7jh, Hgufgh &fryuj fu Jr9g7=nj  
y9xjhf9yuh kyl tf9yu hgl g; fkhf9yuh hf9i g7gvgh, ™ ghyhv 31rfvgh @ghghj  
f9ij 9om Rfnysj t=a, yu orjh> «K=9o Tysr=rj °tjayvys l9gtg7fv y9 tfbj 2g8g2hf9  
k9yuj hm ehgi fnyu lgtg9, fu ghyhv g9yug96ghhf9om tf9 ghgryuhhf9yuh lgtg9÷/ £  
Yurkj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9om K=9ya l9gtghysm j9fhv zg5ghdyupjuhfh9=h rgj  
2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv g9yug96ghhf9o kyujh \*fukgvj hf9yuh<

¢ G5gaj h sj qgi o l gl gpfghhf9yu df9xgrkghhf9yuh fngu/ \*fukgvj hf9=h Gl g9yh  
2gl ghg7jh y9xjhf9om sj qgi ys kgrhf9f2 2g8g2 yuhfvgh, &yuxg7j kyl t=h, \$tguyhj  
kyl t=h yu Efhtgtjhj kyl t=h/ 5 l gl gpj tjur y9xjhf9yuhm sj qgi ys kgro 2g8g2  
k9yufvgu, Fw9ftj kyl tj h df9xgrkghhf9=h, Xghj kyl t=h fu Tghgr=j i=r kyl t=h/ §  
Df9ryhj y9xjhf9yuhm sj qgi ys kgrhf9f2 2g8g2 k9yufvgu, Jrg2g9j kyl tj h  
df9xgrkghhf9=h, Grf9j kyl t=h, Hfwpg8j tj kyl t=h, yu Egrghj t=a f8y8 Tghgr=j  
i=r kyl t=h/ ¶ Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9yuhm j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgkm kgrhf9i yu  
2g8g2 k9yufvgu, %yue=hj kyl t=h, Dgxj kyl t=h fu Bgeyu8yhj kyl t=h/ • Jr9g7=nj  
y9xjhf9o g7r 2g8g2hf9h yu ghyhv g9yug96ghhf9o sj qgi ys kyujh \*fukgvj hf9yuh,

- 
- \* Fe9>ml gi ghahf9yuh l g8y9x=
  - f Fe9>ml l gug2fh
  - b Fe9>ml bg9i f9
  - Fe9>ml f9=i yuoh= yu hg3y9x 19yuoh=
  - o Fe9>ml r9egvyuvj h
  - p Fe9>ml bg9h=
  - g Fe9>ml 6f52ys

j hc; =r K=9o ; gkyuj 9f9 =9 Tysr=rj °tj ayvys/

<sup>a</sup> &yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh kyl t=h yu \$tguyhj y9xjhf9yuh kyl t=hm j9fhv ghyuhys °7j 4yug0 rg] 2g8g2hf9o kyuj h, <sup>i°</sup> y9yh2 Gl g9yhj y9xjhf9yuh f8gh, "gryh2 \*fujj y9xjhf9=h f8y8 l gl gpfgghhf9yu df9xgrkgghhf9=h =jh,} 2ghj y9 g5gaj h sj qgi o ghyvh =9/ <sup>ij</sup> Ghyhv kyuj h &yuxg7j nf5hgi y8to f8y8 Fhgij l19m G9eg7j 2g8g2o, g7rjh2hm @fe9yho, j9 49agi g7 g9yug96ghhf9ys/ <sup>im</sup> Jri 2g8g2jh g9kf9h yu ghy9 gughhf9o &fwyhfgh @g8=ej kyuj hm je9 \*ignyug0/ <sup>if</sup> Yurkj Gl g9yh 2gl ghg7jh y9xjhf9yuh kyuj hm <sup>y9; =r</sup> tg9xgr; ghjh lgtg9 <sup>y9y4yug0</sup> g; grkghj 2g8g2m @fe9yho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, hgfu Nfehgh j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>ic</sup> &gpj9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Frpftyso j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>i5</sup> @y8yho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Xgej9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>is</sup> G7jho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, &fkkg h j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>fu</sup> Efprgtjuro j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> g7r f9i yu kyl tf9=h jho 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ ifl</sup> Jri Efhtgtjh kyl t=hm Dgeguyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Dgegh j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>ip</sup> Ghgpyspo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, yu Dg8tyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> cy9r 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ ia</sup> Gl g9yhj y9xjhf9yuhm 2gl ghghf9yuh eyny9 2g8g2hf9o kgrhf9f2 2g8g2 =j h, fu j9fhv g9yug96ghhf9o/

<sup>mo</sup> l gl gpj y9xjhf9=h f8y8 tjur \*fukgvjhf9o < l gl gpfgghhf9yu df9xgrkgghhf9=h < Fw9ftj kyl t=h yuhfvgh j9fhv sj qgi jh 2g8g2hf9o/ <sup>mi</sup> Ghyhvm <sup>y9; =r</sup> tg9xgr; ghjh lgtg9 <sup>y9y4yug0</sup> g; grkghj 2g8g2m Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to f8y8 Rju2=to kyuj h j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, hgfu Dgbf9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>mtm</sup> l gerfto j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, yu Efp9yho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> cy9r 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ mE</sup> Xghj kyl t=hm Fnpfi =h j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Dgeppyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>mc</sup> G7f8yho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>yu</sup> Dfp5ftyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> cy9r 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ m5</sup> Tghgr=j i=r kyl t=hm Pghg2o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, fu Dfp5ftyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> f9i yu 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ mS</sup> Eyny9om kgro 2g8g2 fu ghyhv g9yug96ghhf9o <sup>k9yufvgh</sup> l gl gpj tjur y9xjhf9yuh df9xgrkgghhf9yuh/

<sup>mij</sup> \*fukgvjhf9yu df9xgrkgghhf9=h f8y8 Df9ryhj y9xjhf9yuhm <sup>y9; =r</sup> tg9xgr; ghjh lgtg9 <sup>y9y4yug0</sup> g; grkghj 2g8g2m Tghgr=j i=r kyl t=h <sup>kyuj h</sup> Egrghj t=a f8y8 Dys8gho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, hgfu Effrk9gh j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> f9i yu 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ m.</sup> Jrg2g9j kyl t=hm l frjyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Xgeg9gpo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>ma</sup> &f9j tyupo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>yu</sup> Fhdghj to j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> cy9r 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ E°</sup> Grf9j kyl t=hm Tgrg8o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>Ei</sup> Gexyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, @f8i gpo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, fu (yl yeo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> cy9r 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ E™</sup> Hgfu Hfwpg8j tj kyl t=hm <sup>y9; =r</sup> tg9xgr; ghjh lgtg9 <sup>y9y4yug0</sup> g; grkghj 2g8g2m Dgnjng7j t=a f8y8 l gx=ro <sup>kyuj h</sup> j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, hgfu Ftgp-Xys9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, yu l g9pg9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> f9f2 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ EE</sup> Df9ryhfghhf9yuh eyny9 2g8g2hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkgghhf9yuh l gtftgk kgrhf9f2 2g8g2 =j h, fu ghyhv g9yug96ghhf9o/

<sup>ic</sup> Thgvfgn \*fukgvjhf9yuh < Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9yuh df9xgrkgghhf9yuh < Bgeyu8yhj kyl t=h &fi hgto <sup>kyuj h</sup> j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, l g9pg9 j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>E5</sup> Xfthgh j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, <sup>yu</sup> Hglg8ymo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> cy9r 2g8g2 <sup>kyuj h/ ES</sup>

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m 6f52ys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m icyug0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m j9 ignyug0o

## &FRYUJ DJ (@0

%yue=hj kyl t=hm Eyry9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, &grrgh j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, £¶ l gxf typo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, fu Tfwg7gpo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> cy9r 2g8g2 kyuj h/ £• Dgxj kyl t=hm y9; =r tg9xgr; ghjh lgtg9 y9y4yug0 g; grkghj 2g8g2m Dg8ggxj t=a f8y8 %gtyspo kyuj h j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, hgfu Tghg7jto j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, £<sup>a</sup> Frfeyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, yu &gbf9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> cy9r 2g8g2 kyuj h/ €° \*fukgvj hf9yu df9xgrkghhf9=h thgvg0 Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9yuh eyny9 2g8g2hf9om j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgkm kgrhf9i yu 2g8g2 f8gh, j9fhv sj qgi ys k9yug0/

€j \*fukgvj hf9yuh eyny9 2g8g2hf9om Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ignyug0hf9yuh t=am 2g5gryuhyp 2g8g2 =j h, fu ghyhv g9yug96ghhf9o/ €™ G7r 2g8g2hf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 4yu9ao g9yug96ghhf9 yuh=9> g7r eyny9 2g8g2hf9h gn g7x; =r =j h/

## JR(G&+N I O KJ(GHG& F(I (JH

€£ G7r; =rm K=9o Jr9g7=nj kyugu g7h gtey8a f9ij 9o, y9yuh lgtg9 ghyhv l g79f9yuh f9xyut o9f9 =9m j 9fhv kgnyu, fu ghy9 kj9ghgnysm ghy9 t=a ehgi fvgh/ €€ K=9o bghyh2 j 9fhv 49agi g72jh t=a lghdrkgyvuv, ghyhv l g79f9yuh o9g0 gtey8a f9xyutjh lgtg6g7h> ghyhv eyny9 p4hgtj hf9=h ylc t=i o i 9vgu ghyhv f'xj tgx9fn, 2ghj y9 K=9o ghyhv eyny9 p4hgtj hf9o j9fhv 6f52o tgkhfv/ €5 Ycjh c<sup>b</sup>; girfvgu g7h eg9j 31r2f9=h, y9 K=9o Jr9g7=nj kgh orf9 =9> eyny9h gn j 9gdy90yufvgh/

## &FRYU KYUH I O \*(I + G(FUFN@J KYLTF(O

### TMTM

G7h gkfh &fryu j 9fh i ghcfv %yue=hfghhf9o, Dgxfghhf9h yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl to, €™ fu ghyhv orgu «K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r jhc y9 6fbj l 9gtg7f9 =9, xyu2 ghyhv eyny9h gn ; gl fvj 2, yu jt 31r2r tkji o9j 2 gt=h eghj t=am y9 6fbj ; gkyuj 9fvj / £ G7rcgw f9ig9 zgtghgim tjhcfu g7r19 6f9 f8eg79hf9o cn2fvj 2 fu K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h ; gkyuj 9ghjh l 9gl ghdhf9o ; gl fvj 2/ € Lj tg K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6f9 f8eg79hf9o lghdrkgyvuvg0 =, jhc; =r ghyhv 3yrkgvf9 =9> yurkj l jtg sf9g9g96=]2 yu dgv=]2 6f9 s9ghhf9o, 6f9 ignyug0jh f9ij 9o, y9 K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r 6fbj kyugu &y9xghghj tjur iy8to/ 5 Tjg7h p= 4gjk bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fv=2 g7h ; gkyuj 9ghh yu ! 9=h2o, y9 K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r 6fbj ; gkyuj 9fv, y9; =rbj K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o rj9=2, ghy9 eyny9 qgteghf9=h ohpghg2, ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; gl =2, ghy9 7g9j 2 yu 6f9 gtey8a rj9kys fu 6f9 gtey8a gh6ys bg7h ; g4k=2÷/ € &fryu bghyh2 19lhfv fu bghyh2 g96gfv> ghyh2 gn j9fhv s9ghhf9o dgvjh/ ¶ "Tghgr=j i=r kyl tjh Tysr=r i gnyug0 kyuf9 =9 Egrghj t=a> jri tjur i=rjh &fryu i gnyug0 kyugu &y9xghghj g7r iy8tom x=; j g9futyuk2, ghyhv f8eg79hf9yuh lfk/) F9e &fryu bghyh2 j9fhv s9ghhf9o 89ifv, bghyh2 19lhfv • fu ghyhv orgu «^f9 s9ghhf9o sf9g9g96=]2 4gk jhc2ys yu 7y7z 4gk 3g4jh2ys, g90gpys, yrijys, ; 8jh6ys, f9igpys fu 7y7z 4gk lghxf96hf9ys, yu 6f9 p4hgtj hf9yuh gug9o egzhfv=]2 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh lfk÷/

<sup>a</sup> Yurkj %yue=hj y9xj hf9o, Dgxj y9xj hf9o fu Tghgr=j i=r kyl to sf9g9g96gh>

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml g5afu i g7hj n

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml j hi gu

@ghghj f9ij9om Rfnysj t=a Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9=h 9bgkyufvgh, y9; =rbj Dg8ggxj f9ij9o f9pgh, j9fhv ignyug0jh f9ij9o, y9 je9 ignyug0 rkgvg0 =jh Tysr=rj etj ayvysm K=9ya l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h/

BYLGRF\*GH &Y(XGHGHJ @YS

i° F9e @ghghj f9ij9h t=a f8y8 &y9xghghj t1kigi7 49aghhf9o lgrgh, %yue=hj y9xjhf9o, Dgxj y9xjhf9o fu Tghgr=j i=r kyl to l yhm &y9xghghj 2ysm byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfvjh, tf0 kfr2ys byl grf8gh to/ ij Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o nrfvjh °p= %yue=hj y9xjhf9o, Dgxj y9xjhf9h yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl to byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghf9 fh @ghghj f9ij9h xj tgv, &y9xghghj t1kigi7 49aghhf9o, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh xi y8to/ i™ F9e Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o nrfvjh, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh gtey8a lgtg7h2o Rfnysj t=a lgtg3teyufvgum eg969ghgnyu fu ghyhv x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9/ i£ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o %yue=hfgghf9yuh, Dgxfgghf9yuh yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl tjhm Dg8ggxj f9ij9o 89i fvjh F8j gbg9j y9xjhm Wfhfl =r 2gl ghgh, i¢ fu ghy9 lfk kgro j43gh, g7rj h2hm Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9yuh ju9g2ghcj u9 hgl g; fkyupfh=h j43gh to> ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcj u9o Jr9g7=nj lgbg9guy9hf9yuh t=a hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9 =9/ i5 Ghyh2 Dg8ggxj f9ij9o dgvjhm %yue=hj y9xjhf9yuh, Dgxj y9xjhf9yuh yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl tjh, ghyhv lfk 31rfvgh fu orjh> i§ «K=9ya gtey8a lgtg7h2o rgj i'or=> eG7x j.hc yu3kgbghvyupjuh =m y9 xyu2 Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h lghx=; o9j 2, g7r19 fK=9yat=h l f5ghgnys> xyu2 6fbj byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfnysm g7r19 K=9ya x=t oteyrkvgv0 =2/ i¶ Tjp= W=ys9j gh19=hyupjuho 2j.c egh =9 tfbj, y9t= tjhcfu g7r19 ctg29yufvgh2, p=; =k K=9ya lgtg7h2jh s9g7 lg9yug0 to °bfi gu> i• yu xyu2 g7r19 K=9yat=h l f5gvg0 =2/ Yurkj fp= xyu2 g7r19 K=9ya x=t oteyrkghg2, gh gn sg8o Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg7h2jh x=t ; jkj bg79ghg7/ iª Fp= j9g; =r 6f9 ignyug0jh f9ij9o ghtg2yu9 io lgtg9=2, K=9yla ignyug0jh f9ij9o ghv=2, yu9 K=9ya 3y9gho =i ghdhg0 =m, yu tfj9 t=a ignyug0 rkgv=2> eg7v K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h byl grf8gh=h bgk byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfnys 6fbjm tj] oteyrkghg2 K=9ya x=t, fu tfbj x=t gn tj] oteyrkghg2/ i° F9e Bg9g7fgh G2g9 hbys2jh lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8gu, tjp= K=9ya bg79y7po Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg7h2jh s9g7 cf8g.u> fu g7x tg9xo tjhgio 4yuhco ckyugu j9 gh19=hyupfgh t=a ÷/

i™ %yue=hj y9xjhf9o, Dgxj y9xjhf9h yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl to Jr9g7=nj lgbg9guy9hf9yuh dn3guy9hf9yuh ; gkgr3ghfvjh> i™™ «°Grkyug0hf9yuh Grkyug0om

g Fe9>m dgvj h

e Fe9>m 6f52ys

d Fe9>m p= i 'oryuj > « Gl gj

x l gtm 49agho

f Fe9>m K=9ya fk fu=h

b Fe9>m f8gu

= Fe9>m i o ehgi j

o l gtm Grkyug0hf9yuh Grkyug0o Fl ysg]h =, grkyug0hf9yuh Grkyug0o Fl ysg]h =>



Flysggh, grkyug0hf9yuh Grkyug0om Flysggh j]h2 dj k=, fu Jr9g7=nm j]h2 gn py8 dj khg7> fp= **g7r egho** oteyrkyupfgte i gt K=9ya lghx=; yu3kgbghvyupfgte **o9j h2**, tfb g7r19 <sup>p</sup>py8 cw9i=mm/ <sup>™</sup>**E Fp=** tfh2 tfbj byl grf8gh i g5yuvghfvj h2m K=9yat=h lf5ghgnyu lgtg9, i gt ghy9 s9g7 y8agi =b yu **l gvj** oh0g7 tgkyuvghfnyu lgtg9, fu i gt ghy9 s9g7 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 oh0g7fnyu lgtg9, K=9o j]h2 py8 whk5=/ <sup>™</sup>**C** Jri tfh2 grj ig o9jh2m **rgj** egh=h tkglydyufnys> <sup>z</sup>tkg0fvj h2 p= dyuv= sg8o 6f9 y9xj hf9o tf9 y9xj hf9yuh orfh> <sup>æ</sup>Xyu2 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h lfk j .hc yuhj 2> <sup>™</sup>**5 Yjs** %yue=hfghhf9 yu Dgxfghhf9, K=9o tf9 fu 6f9 tj afu rgl tgh to x9gum &y9xghgho> xyu2 K=9ya **2ys** ylc t=i egzj h yuhj 2 / G7r; =rm 6f9 y9xj hf9o tf9 y9xj hf9yuh **t1k** ; j kj xgx9fvhfh K=9yat=h sg3hgno/ <sup>™</sup>**S** Lfkfugeg9 orj h2> <sup>æ</sup>G7zt ; gk9grkyuj h2 fu tfbj byl grf8gh to i g5yuvghfh2, **eg7v** ylc p= y8agi =bj lgtg9, ylc gn byl j lgtg9, <sup>™</sup>**¶** l g; g y9; =rbj gh tf9 yu 6f9 tj afu, fu tfbt= fk2m tf9 rf9yuhxf9yuh tj afu si g7 omng7, p= tf9 y8agi =bhf9ys, tf9 byl f9ys yu tf9 3g8g8yupfgh **byl f9ysm** K=9yja ; g4kgtjuh2o io igkg9fh2 j 9 g5afu> y9; =rbj sg8o 6f9 y9xj hf9o tf9 y9xj hf9yuh corfh> <sup>™</sup>Xyu2 K=9ya **2ys** ylc t=i egzj h yuhj 2m / <sup>™</sup>**•** Yurkj orj h2> <sup>æ</sup>Fp= sg8o tfbj i gt tf9 rf9yuhxj h **g7r; =r** orfh, tfh2 **gn** ; j kj orfh2> <sup>™</sup>Kfr=]2 K=9ya byl grf8ghj h i f9; g9o, y9 tf9 l g79f9o 4j hfvj h, ylc p= y8agi =bj lgtg9, ylc gn byl j lgtg9, l g; g tf9 yu 6f9 tj afu si g7 to omngnyu lgtg9m / <sup>™</sup>**a** Lf5yju tfbt=, y9 tfh2 K=9ya x=t oteyrkghgh2, fu g7r19 K=9yat=h lf5ghgh2m y8agi =bj lgtg9, **l gvj** oh0g7j lgtg9 yu byl j lgtg9 byl grf8gh to i g5yuvghfnys, K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h byl grf8gh=h bgk, y9 j 9 3y9ghj h g5afu =:/

<sup>£</sup>**o** F9e Wfhfl =r 2gl ghgh fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 lgtg7h2j j 43ghhf9h yu Jr9g7=nj lgbg9guy9hf9yuh dn3guy9hf9om %yue=hj y9xj hf9yuh, Dgxj y9xj hf9yuh fu Tghgr=j y9xj hf9yuh org0 31r2f9o nrfvj h, j 9fhv j l gqfnj f8gu/ <sup>£</sup>**i** F8j gbg9j y9xj hm Wfhfl =r 2gl ghgh %yue=hj y9xj hf9yuh, Dgxj y9xj hf9yuh yu Tghgr=j y9xj hf9yuh orgu> <sup>æ</sup>G7r19 dj kvgh2 p= K=9o tf9 t=a =, y9ysl fku xyu2 K=9ya lghx=; g7r yu3kgbghvyupj uho co9j 2> <sup>™</sup>yurkj Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya 6f52=h gbgkfvj 2÷/

<sup>£</sup>**™** G7r; =r F8j gbg9j y9xj hm Wfhfl =r 2gl ghgh fu j 43ghhf9o %yue=hj y9xj hf9yuh yu Dgxj y9xj hf9yuh 2ys=h, Dg8ggxj f9i 9=h, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh sf9gxg96gh, @ghghj f9i j 9o, fu ghyhv nyu9 ef9j h/ <sup>££</sup>**G7r** nyu9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh l gqfnj f8gu> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Grkyug0 19l hfvj h, yu ghyhv x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 eg969ghgnyu tgrj h <sup>3</sup>ctkg0fvj hm y9; =rbj %yue=hj y9xj hf9yuh fu Dgxj y9xj hf9yuh ehgi g0 f9i j 9o i y90ghfh/ <sup>£</sup>**c** %yue=hj y9xj hf9h yu Dgxj y9xj hf9o **g7x** byl grf8gho **Si g7yupj uh** i ycfvj h, y9ysl fku **orj h**> <sup>æ</sup>Gh tf9 tj afu si g7 = p= **tf9** Grkyug0o Flysggh =:/

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9**™ tj] w9i f9

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9**™ orj h2

<sup>j</sup> **Fe9**™ gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>n</sup> **Fe9**™ g7h gk fh

<sup>3</sup> **Fe9**™ c31rfvgh

™ £

F9i g9 zgtghgi = j sf9 K=9o Jr9g7=no lghdrkgvyuvG0 =9 ghy9 eyny9 49agi g7 p4hgtjhf9=h/ &fryu 0f9gvg0 =9 yu 9kg9j 2ys 7g5gagvg0m/ ™ Yurkj &fryu i ghcfv gtey8a Jr9g7=no, ghy9 f9=vhf9o, dn3guy9hf9o, xgkguy9hf9h yu yrkj ighhf9o, fu ghyhv orgu» £ «Fr 0f9gvg7 yu kg9j 2ys 7g5gagvg7/ Xyu2 kfrg2 gt=h jhc y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o g7r eyny9 gbdf9yuh o9gu 6f9 ; gkqg5ys> 2ghj K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0om j]h2 6fbj lgtg9 ; gkf9gbtfvgu/ ¢ Hg7fv=]2, g7r thgvg0 gbdf9o 6fbj je9 zg5ghdyupjuh sjqgi ys egzhfvj m 6f9 kyl tf9yuh lgtftgk, hgfu jt iyky9g0 eyny9 gbdf9rm &y9xghgh=h tjhcfu Tf0 0yso, x=; j g9futyuk2/ 5 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0om j]h2 6f9 g5afu=h ; j kj 24= bghyh2> 6f9 g5afu=h ; j kj skg9= bghyh2, fu ghyhv f9i 9j h ; j kj kj 9ghg2, jhc; =r K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj 3yrkgvgu/ § Yurkj 4g]k yuzysv=2, y9; =rbj Tysr=rj ! 9=h2j dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 gt=h jhc bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9=2, yu ghi = ga iy8t igt 6g3 iy8t c4f8j 2> ¶ y9; =rbj 6f9 2ys thgvg0 g7r gbdf9yuh °c3g5hyuj 2, ghyhv grkyug0hf9yuh ghyuhhf9o c7j 4gkgi =2 fu ghyhvtys f9xyut coh=2, bghyh2 c; g4k=2 fu ghyhv cf9i 9; gd=2> • l g; g K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 7g9j 2, jhc; =r tjhcfu g7r19 o9j 2/ ª K=9o 6f9 g5afu=h tf0 yu lb19 gbdf9 skg9fv, yu tjhcfu g7r19 y]c t=i o i 9vgu º6fbj xj tgx9fmm/ i° ^fbt= t=i o ghyhv lgbg9o i o lgnG0=, y9ysl fkfu K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0om j]h2 6fbj lgtg9 i o ; gkf9gbtj, jhc; =r 6fbj 3yrkgvgu/

ij Yurkj 4g]k yu4gxj 9 f8=2 6f9 gh6f9yuh, y9; =rbj K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o rj 9=2/ i™ Eg7v fp= ghi = lf5ghg2 yu 6f9 2ys thgvg0 g7r gbdf9yuh thgvy9xj h 7g9j 2, ghyhv 3hgtj omng2, ghyhv 3g5hyuj 2 fu ghyh2 gmm 6fbj, i£ rkyludg; =r dj kv=2 p= K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o ghgd]t toh gn g7r gbdf9o 6f9 g5afu=h ; j kj cskg9=> l g; g ghyh2 6fbj sg9t yu y9ydg7p ; j kj omngh, 6f9 iy8f9yuhm 3g9gbghhf9 fu 6f9 gc2f9yuhm wyu4f9, tjhcfu y9 iy9ryuj 2 g7r ngu x9f9i 9j h s9g7=h, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj kyugu/ i¢ Gl g] fr g7r19 gtey8a f9i 9j qgtegh i'f9pgt, yu xyu2 6f9 gtey8a rj 9kys fu 6f9 gtey8a gh6ys dj k=2 p= ycjhc f; girfvgu g7h eyny9 eg9j 31r2f9=h, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6f9 tgrjh orf9 =9> eyny9h gn 6f9 s9g7 j 9gdy90yufvgh> ghyhvt= y]c t=i 31r2 ; girfvgu/ i5 Lfkfugeg9, jhc; =r K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 6fbj lgtg9 org0 eyny9 eg9j 31r2f9o 6f9 s9g7 bj 9gdy90yufvgh, hy7h; =r K=9o eyny9 cg9 31r2f9o 6f9 s9g7 ; j kj ef9=, tjhcfu y9 6fb ehgaha= g7r ngu =f9i 9j h s9g7=h, y9 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj kyugu/ i§ Fp= K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 6fbj ; gkyuj 9g0 yu3ko ghkfr=2 yu f9pg2 yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4k=2 fu ghyhv f9i 9; gd=2, K=9ya eg9i yupj uho 6fbj

9 Fe9» 19f9o dvgvG0

e Fe9» t=a ctkh=2

d Fe9» 6f9 g5afu i g7hj n

x Fe9» l y8j h

f Fe9» j hi gu

b Fe9» fi gh

= Fe9» l y8j h

x=t ; j kj ey9ey2j yu 6fbj kyug0 ngu f9i 9j h s9g7=h 4yukys ; j kj i y9ryuj 2÷/

&FRYU I O #! RJ ZY\*YSYU(XJHmRJU@+TJ T+A



&fryu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9o Rju2=tj t=a lgug2fv, fu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9o, dn3guy9hf9o, xgkguy9hf9h yu yrkj i ghhf9o i ghcfv> ghyh2 gn Grkyu0y7 hf9i g7gvgh/™ &fryu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh orgu» «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æLjh gkfhm 6f9 lg79f9o, Ge9glgtj lg79o yu Hg2ys9j lg79om Pg9g, °Dfkjh tjur iy8to io ehgi=jh fu yu9j4 grkyug0hf9 io ; g4k=jh/ £ Fjr 6f9 lg79om Ge9gl gto Dfkjh tjur iy8t=h g5j yu @ghghj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a ghy9 2gnfn kyuj , ghy9 bg9to egbtgvyuvj fu Jr9gl gi o ghy9 kyuj / ¢ Jr9gl gi j m &gi yeh yu Frguo kyuj / Frguj R=j 9j nf5o kyuj m y9 ghy9 kj 9ghg7, j ri &gi ye fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o Fdj ; kyr j agh/ 5 Tysr=rh yu Gl g9yho 89i fnys Fdj ; kyro lg9yug0fvj m ghy9 t=a j 9gdy90g0j r lgtg6g7h, 7fky7 6fb xyu9r lghfvj / § Yurkj flr 6f9 lg79f9o Fdj ; kyr=h lghfvj , fu xyu2 Oyso lgrg2/ Fdj ; kgvj hf9o i g52f9ys yu 6j guy9hf9ys l fkg; hxfvj h 6f9 lg79f9om tj hcfv l g9tj 9 Oyso/ ¶ F9e 6f9 lg79f9o K=9ya g8g8gi fvjh, gh 6f9 yu Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh tjafu tpyupjuh x9gu, fu Oyso ghyhv s9g7 ef9fnysm bghyh2 0g0i fv/ ^f9 gc2f9o kfrgh jhc y9 Fdj ; kyrj t=a j 9gdy90fvj , yu f9i g9 zgtghgi ghg; gkj h t=a ehgi fvg2/ • &fky7 6fb ef9j &y9xghghj tjur iy8to ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh f9i j 9o, fu ghyh2 6fbj x=t ; gkf9gbt fvgv/ Fjr bghyh2 6f9 6f52o tgkhfvj, yu ghyhv f9i 9j h kj 9gvg2> flr bghyh2 6f9 g5afu=h ehgahfvj/ ° Tysgej pgdguy9om Rf; wy9fgh Eg8gi i ghdhfvgu, yu Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbt fvgu> tg9x 89i fv fu E=ys9fgh Eg8ggto i ghcfv, y9; =rbj 6fb ghj 0=/ j° Eg7v fr cyubfvj Eg8gggtj tkji ohfn, fu ohxl gi g5gi o gh 6fb 19l hfv> flr 6fb gbgbfvj ghy9 6f52=h/ j j G; g &y9xghgh=h ghvhfnys F9j 2ys lgrg2/ F9j 2ysj k=9f9o < Gty9l gvj hf9o, Wf9fbgvj hf9o, @ghghgvj hf9o, @fkgvj hf9o, Df9dfrgvj hf9o, #fugvj hf9h yu &feyurgvj hf9o < 6fbj x=t ; gkf9gbt fvgv, rgi g7h flr bghyh2 6f9 6f52o tgkhfvj/ j™ ^f9 g5afu=h j 4gtf8yuhf9 89i fvj , y9yh2 bghyh2 < Gty9l gvj hf9yuh f9i yu pgdguy9hf9o < 6f9 g5afu=h s5hkfvj h> ylc 2yu ryu9ysx fu ylc 2yu g8f8ysx s5hkyufvgh/ j£ Fjr 6fbj kyuj f9i j 9 tom y9yuh t=a xyuh c7ydhfv9, yu 2g8g2hf9m y9 xyu2 ci g5yuvghfvj 2 fu y9yhv t=a io ehgi j 2> i 'yuk=2 g7h g7dj hf9=h yu 6j pfhj hf9=hm y9 xyu2 ckhi fvj 2 /

j¢ Yurkj ljt g K=9yat=]h sg3v=2 fu bg]7h ; g4kfv=2m °l gugkg9tyupfgte yu q4tg9kyupfgte> lghfv=]2 g7h grkyug0hf9o, y9 6f9 lg79f9o Dfkjh tjur iy8to fu Fdj ; kyrj t=a ; g4kfvjh, yu K=]9o ; g4kfv=2/ j5 Eg7v fp= K=9o ; g4kfn °6fbj l gqfnj cj pyuj 9m, 6fbj ohk9fv=]2 g7r19 p= y]s ; j kj ; g4k=2>× Dfkjh tjur iy8to 6f9 lg79f9yuh ; g4kg0 grkyug0hf.9o, p= Gty9l gvj hf9yuh grkyug0hf9om y9yhv f9i 9j h t=a xyu2 io ehgi j 2> eg7v fr yu j t kyuhr Fl ysg]h ; j kj ; g4kfh2÷/

j§ Zy8ysyu9xo ; gkgr3ghfv> «Lf5y]u tfbt=, y9 tfh2 Fl ysg h n2fh2 fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4kfh2> j¶ y9ysl fku \*Fl ysg hm j]h2 = tf9 Grkyug0om, y9 tfb yu tf9

---

° G7rj h2hm Fw9gkj  
 ° Fe9m ; g9i f4kyupfgte  
 ° Fe9m 6f9 gc2f9yuh d=4 =  
 × l gtm tf9 Grkyug0om Fl ysg hm j]h2 =

## &FRYUJ DJ (@0

l g79f9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=hm rk9i yupfgh kyuh=h eg969gvyuv/ J]h2 tf9 gc2f9yuh g5afu g7r tf0 h4ghhf9o o9gu, fu tfb ; gl ; ghfv tf9 dgvg0 gtey8a qgteg7jh t=a yu eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a, y9yhv t=a=h ghvgh2/ j• Flysg]h eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o fu g7r f9i 9jh t=a ehgiy8 Gty9l gvjhf9o tf9 g5afu=h s5hkfv> tfh2 gn Flysg]h ; jkj ; g4kfh2, y9ysl fkfu j]h2 = tf9 Grkyug0o÷/

j<sup>a</sup> &fryu zy8ysyu9xj h orgu «Xyu2 c=2 i9hg9 Flysgh ; g4kfn, 2ghj y9 gh ryu9e Grkyug0 => gh hg3gh6g3hxj 9 Grkyug0 omgnysm 6f9 7ghvgh2hf9h yu tf82f9o cj hf9f9/ <sup>mo</sup> Fp= Flysgh n2=2 fu 1kg9 grkyug0hf9 ; g4k=2, gh 6fbj x=t ; jkj xg5hg7m6fbj cg9j 2 ohfnyu lgtg9, yu 6fb ; jkj r; g5=6fbj eg9j 2 ohfn= fk2÷/

<sup>mi</sup> Zy8ysyu9xo &fryuj orgu «Y]c, l g; g tfh2 Flysg]h ; jkj ; g4kfh2÷/

<sup>mm</sup> Yurkj &fryu zy8ysyu9xj h orgu «Xyu2 6fbj x=t si g7 =2 p= xyu2 6fbj Flysgh ohk9fvj 2m bg7h ; g4kfn yu lgtg9/ "Ghyh2 orj h> æSi g7 fh2 /} <sup>me</sup> Yu9fth l jtg 6f9 t=a f8y8 1kg9 grkyug0hf9o lghfv=]2, yu 6f9 rj9ko K=9yam Jr9g7=nj] Grkyu0y7h lgi fvyuv=2÷/ <sup>mc</sup> Zy8ysyu9xo &fryuj orgu «Tfh2 K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o ; jkj ; g4kfh2, fu ghy9 31r2o tkji ohfh2÷/

<sup>5</sup> G7x 19o &fryu zy8ysyu9xj h lfk yu3k to ih2fv, yu Rju2=tj t=a ghy9 i ghyh fu f'xgkgsqj 5 x9gu/ <sup>s</sup> &fryu g7r 31r2f9o Grkyu0y7 ! 9=h2j dj 92jh t=a d9fv/ Tf0 2g9 to g5gu, bg7h K=9ya r9eg9ghjh 2ys f8y8 efufi hjjh kgi i ghdhfvyuv, <sup>q</sup> yu &fryu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h orgu «Gl g] g7r 2g9o tfbj x=t si g7 ; jkj omng7, 2ghj y9 gh K=9ya tfbj org0 eyny9 31r2f9o rrfv> yurkj gh 6fbj x=t py8 si g7 omng7, y9; =rbj 6f9 Grkyug0o cyu9ghg2÷/ <sup>•</sup> &fky7 &fryu zy8ysyu9xo g96gi fv, fu ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 zg5ghdyupfgh dhgv/

## &FRYU FU F\*JGBG( I O TF%HJH

<sup>ma</sup> G7r eghf9=h fk2, K=9ya 0g5ghm Hgufgh &fryu tf5gu, l g9ju9 kgro kg9fi gh omgnys/ <sup>o</sup> Bg7h j9 zg5ghdyupfgh ly8gtgrjh t=a pg8fvjh, Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to f8y8 Pgthgp-Rg9g7j t=a, Dggr nf9gh l jurj rg7jh iy8to/

<sup>i</sup> Jr9g7=n K=9o ; g4kfv &fryuj eyny9 19f9yuh t=a, yu &fryu=h fk2 by8a thgv8mm fu Jr9g7=nj lgtg9 K=9ya igkg9g0 eyny9 dy90f9o dj kvy8 f9=vhf9yuh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/

<sup>m</sup> &ysr=wj yriy9hf9o, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvyuvf9 =jh, Rju2=tj t=a pg8fvjh> g7h g9kj egzjhjh t=a, y9 &giye Rju2=tj l19m Ftys9j y9xjhf9=h dhf9 =9 l g9ju9 =i ky9 g90gpj m/ Gh &ysr=wj y9xjhf9yuh zg5ghdyupjuho f8gu/

<sup>ff</sup> Gl g9yhj y9xjhm F8j gbg9 gn tf5gu, yu bg7h j9 y9xjhm Wfhfl=rj k9yug0 enyu9j h s9g7 pg8fvjh, Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to/

---

<sup>f</sup> l gtm rsysy9yupj uh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9mj 9fhv 19f9o f9i g9y8

<sup>-</sup> l gtm dg5hyui j

XGKGUY(HF(YUH DJ(@0

XGKGUY(HF(YUH DJ(@0

i

&fryuj tf5hfn=h fk2m Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o <sup>9</sup>K=9ya l g9vyuvj h> «Tfbt= y.s g5gaj h ghdgt @ghghgvj hf9yuh x=t py8 eg969ghg7m ghyhv x=t ; gkf9gbtfnys÷/ <sup>™</sup> K=9o orgu» «&yuxg py8 eg969ghg7> gl g] f9ij 9o ghy9 6f52o tgkhfvj ÷/ £ &yuxg j 9 f8e19m \$tguyhj orgu» «Jh0j lfk j]t sjqgir eg969gvj 9, yu @ghghgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtjh2> fr gn 2fbj lfk 2yu sjqgi x ; jkj f9pgt÷/ Yurkj \$tguyh ghy9 lfk dhgv/ ¢ &yuxg eg969gvgu, fu K=9o @ghghgvj hf9h yu Wf9fbgvj hf9o j 9fhv 6f52o tgkhfv, fu Efbfij t=am ghyhvt= kgro lgbg9 tg9x bg9ijh/ 5 Efbfij t=a Gxyhj efbfi o dkhnysm ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfnys, yu @ghghgvj hf9o fu Wf9fbgvj hf9o bg9ijh/ § Gxyhj efbfi wg3gu> eg7v ghy2 bg7h lfk g; hxfnysm bg7h e5hfvj h, fu ghy9 6f52f9yuh yu yk2f9yuh epgtgkhf9o i k9fvj h/ ¶ Gxyhj efbfi orgu» «J9fhv 6f52f9yuh fu yk2f9yuh epgtgkhf9o i k9yug0 f1pghgryuh pgdguy9hf9 j t rf8ghj r kgi j hi g0 w49gh2hf9o i o zy8s=jh> fr jhc; =r o9j, Grkyug0 gn hy7h; =r l gkyuvghfv jh0j ÷/ Bj h2 F9yurg8=t kg9j h, yu l yh tf5gu/

&YUXG&J KYLTO I O KJ(+ F(YURG\*+TJ YU @FE(YHJ

- &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o F9yurg8=tj x=t ; gkf9gbtfnys bg7h d9gufvj h, yu bg7h ryu9j ef9gh= ghvohfnysm 2g8g2o <sup>e</sup>i 9gi ys g79fvj hnm/
- <sup>a</sup> &fky7 &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o jagh, y9; =rbj nf5hgi y8to, l g9gug7j h i y8to fu xg4k gdfkj ho ehgi y8 @ghghgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtjh/ i<sup>o</sup> &yuxg @fe9yh ehgi y8 @ghghgvj hf9yuh x=t dhgv, "@fe9yhj ghyuho g5ga l g9j gp-G9eg =9,} yu R=rjh, G2j tgho fu Pyntj h bg9ij h/

DYPYHJ+N I O KJ(+ XGEJ(J

"&fr> j5> j£-j<sup>a</sup>)

ii Ghi = Xgej 9j ehgi j chf9yuh x=t dhgv> "Xgej 9j ghyuho g5ga l g9j gp-Rfwf9 =9>} i<sup>™</sup> @g8=e orgu» «Y]s y9 l g9j gp-Rfwf9o bg9h= yu bg7h d9gu=, g8aj i rm G2rgh ghy9 ; jkj kgt je9 ijh÷/ j£ Dypyhj =n, @g8=ej ; bkji f8e19m l fhfbj y9xjh, bg7h d9gufv fu @g8=e j 9 g8ajiom G2rgh ghy9 kyugu je9 ijh/ j¢ F9e ghy9 2ys lgrgu, bg7h x9xfv y9 j 9 l 19t=h g9k to 3hx9=/ J4yuh s9g7=h jagu, yu @g8=e j 9fh orgu» «J.hc i o 3hx9fr÷/ j5 Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu» «Jh0j <sup>d</sup>oh0g] to kyu9> 2ghj jh0j l g9gug7j h f9ij 9 to kyuj 9, jh0j <sup>x</sup>ayu9j g8ej u9hf9m gn kyu9÷/ Yurkj @g8=e ghy9 kyugu sf9j h g8ej u9hf9h yu rky9j h g8ej u9hf9o/

&YUXG&J YU EFHJGTJHJ KYLTF(YUH &G\*PGHGI HF(O

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml Fl ysg7j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mi 9gij s9g7 x9j h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 19l hyupj ]uh

<sup>x</sup> l gtm a9gi y7k f]9



i§ Tysr=rj ghf9yam l fhfvjjh y9xjhf9o &yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh lfk G9tgufhjhf9yu 2g8g2=h eg969gvgh G9gxj l g9gug7j h iy8to f8y8 &yuxg7j ghg; gko> dgvjh fu zy8ysyu9xj h lfk ehgi fvgh/

i¶ &yuxg j 9 f8e19m \$tguyhj lfk dhgv, yu Rfwgp ehgi y8 @ghghgvj hf9o bg9i j h> bg7h hbysfvj h, fu g7x 2g8g2j h ghyuho fLy9tg icyfvj h/ i• &fky7 &yuxg Dgbgh yu ghy9 ly8gtgro, Gri g8yho fu ghy9 ly8gtgro, Gi ig9yho fu ghy9 ly8gtgro d9gufv/ i<sup>a</sup> K=9o &yuxg7j lfk =9 yu gh if9gh kj 9gvgu> eg7v l ysj khf9yuh ehgi j chf9o ci 9vgu skg9fn, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 f9i gp= ig52f9 yuh=j h/ i<sup>o</sup> @fe9yho @g8=ej kyuj h, j hc; =r Tysr=r orf9 =9, fu gh Fhgi j f9f2 y9xj hf9o ghi = skg9fv/

i<sup>ma</sup> Ef hj gtj hj y9xj hf9o F9yurg8=t ehgi y8 &feyurgvj hf9o cskg9fvj h> yurkj &feyurgvj hf9o tj hcfu g7r19 F9yurg8=t ehgi fvghm Ef hj gtj hj y9xj hf9yuh lfk/

FW(FTJ YU TGHGR+J KYLTF(O IO KJ(FH EFP+NU

i<sup>tm</sup> &ysr=wj kyuhh gn eg969gv gum Efp=nj x=t, yu K=9o ghyhv lfk =9/ i<sup>£</sup> &ysr=wj kyuhh Efp=no l fkg3yubfv> "g7x 2g8g2j h ghyuho g5ga Nyub =9> i<sup>¢</sup> lrij chf9o tg9x to kfrgh, y9 g7x 2g8g2=h i'fm=9, fu ghy9 orj h> «l'g8f9rfjh2, vyuyju9 tfbj p= yu9i =] 2g8g2o io tkhfh, yu 2fbj lfk ig9fi vyupfgte io sg9yuj h2/ i<sup>5</sup> Gh gn vyuyvuv ghyhv p= yu9i =] 2g8g2o io tkhfh/ @g8g2o ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvj h, eg7v g7x tg9xo fu ghy9 gtey8a df9xgrkgho yu8g9i fvj h/ i<sup>§</sup> G7x tg9xo @fk gvj hf9yuh f9i j 9o dhgv, l y h 2g8g2 to ig5yuvghfv fu ghy9 ghyuho Nyub icyfv> gj7x = ghy9 ghyuho tj hcfu g7r19/

ZY\*YSYU(XHF(mY(YH@ JR(G&FNGVJHF(+H CSKG(YUFVGH

i<sup>¶</sup> Tghgr= Efprgho fu ghy9 bdu8f9o, Pghg2h yu ghy9 dju8f9o, Xys9j ehgi j chf9h yu ghy9 dju8f9o, &fe8ggtj ehgi j chf9h yu ghy9 dju89o, Tgi fxxysj ehgi j chf9h yu ghy9 dju8f9o =cbg9i gu> lfk fugeg9 @ghghgvj hf9o igtg; g4kyupfgte g7x f9i 9j h t=a ehgi fvgh/ i<sup>•</sup> F9e Jr9g7=n yuzysvgu, @ghghgvj hf9yuh s9g7 l g9i x9gu, eg7v bghyh2 eyny9ysj h cskg9fv/

i<sup>ma</sup> Fw9ft gn Dgbf9 ehgi y8 @ghghgvj hf9o cskg9fv> yurkj @ghghgvj hf9o ghy9 lfk Dgbf9 ehgi fvgh/

i<sup>°</sup> Bgeyu8yh lfp9yhj ehgi j chf9h yu Hglg8ynj ehgi j chf9o cskg9fv> @ghghgvj hf9h gn ghyhv t=a ehgi fnys l g9i gkyu f8gh/

i<sup>j</sup> Grf9 Gi 2ysj ehgi j chf9o cskg9fv, ylc gn Rjxyhj, G28gej, G2fbj ej, Fneg7j, Gw=i j yu (lyej ehgi j chf9o> i<sup>™</sup> l g; g Grf9fghhf9o g7x f9i j 9o ehgi y8 @ghghgvj hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvgh, y9ysl fku bghyh2 cskg9fvj h/

i<sup>£</sup> Hfwpg8j t Efprgtjurj ehgi j chf9h yu Efpghgpj ehgi j chf9o cskg9fv> l g; g g7x f9i j 9o ehgi y8 @ghghgvj hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvgu, fu Efprgtjurj yu Efpghgpj ehgi j chf9o j 9fh l g9i gkyu f8gh/

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm hbys2

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mg8aj i hf9o

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>mc kj 9gvgu, i gtm cs5hk fv

£¢ Gty9l gvj hf9o Xghj y9xj hf9o nf9gh s9g7 ig4i ghxfvj h, 2ghj ghyhv cpy7ngk9fvj hy9 l ysj khf9o jahfh/ £5 Gty9l gvj hf9o i gtg; g4kyupfgte Lg9=r nf5o, G7f8yhj fu Rg8gej hj t=a ehgi fvg h> eg7v f9e &ysr=wj kgh 6f52o °yuzysvgu, ghyh2 l g9i gkyu f8gh/ £\$ Gty9l gvj hf9yuh l y8gtgro Gi 9gej tj bg5j sf9=hm Zg75=h x=; j sf9 =9/

K+(YA L(F\$KGI O EY@JTJ T+A

TM

K=9ya l 9f4k gi o Dg8dg8g7=h Ey2j t eg969gvgu fu orgu> «F]r 6fb Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvvuvj , 6fb g7h f9i j 9o ef9j my9yuh l gtg9 6f9 l g79f9yuh f9xyut o9f9 =j , fu orj> æ^fbj l fk o9g0 yu3kr f9ef]2 ; j kj c3bft>™ j ri xyu2m g7r f9i 9j h ehgi j chf9yuh l fk xg4j h2 tj] i h2=2, ghyhv egdj hhf9o wvnyuv=]2 > eg7v xyu2 jt 31r2r tkji co9j 2/ Jhcy.u grj i g o9j 2/ £ Fr gn orj> æBghyh2 6f9 g5afu=h ; j kj cs5hkft, l g; g ghyh2 6f9 iy8f9yuh kgkgrihf9 ; j kj omngh, fu ghyhv grkyug0hf9o 6fbj y9ydg7p ; j kj omngh ÷/ ¢ F9e K=9ya l 9f4k gi o Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh g7r 31r2f9o orgu, zy8ysyu9xo 6g7ho eg969gvhfnyys ngvgu/ 5 G7x kf8j h ghyhuo °Ey2j t i ycfvj h, yu l yh K=9ya byl tgkyuvghfvj h/

§ F9e &fryu zy8ysyu9xo g96gi fv, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh dhgvm f9i 9j h kj 9ghgnyu l gtg9/ ¶ Zy8ysyu9xo K=9o ; g4kfv &fryuj eyny9 19f9yuh t=a, yu &fryu=h fk2 °y8a thgvy8mm fu Jr9g7=nj l gtg9 K=9ya i gkg9g0 eyny9 tf0 dy90f9o kfrhy8 f9=vhf9yuh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/

&FRYUJ TGLO

• K=9ya 0g5ghm Hgufgh &fryu tf5gu, l g9ju9 kgro kg9fi gh omngnys/ ° Bg7h j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh l y8gtgrjh t=a pg8fvj h, Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to f8y8 °Pgthgp-Lg9=rj t=a, Dggr nf9gh l jurj rg7j h i y8to/ i° G7x gtey8a rf9yuhxo j 9 l g79f9yuh 2ys gtwywyufvgu> ghi = fk2 yu9j 4 rf9yuhx to fngu, y9 K=9o fu Jr9g7=nj l gtg9 ghy9 o9g0 dy90f9o c=9 qghchg9/

JR(G&+N I O XGX(J K+(O : G\$KFN+

ii Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya xg5afu cg9j 2 dy90fvj h yu Egl g8hf9o ; g4kfvj h> i™ n2fvj h K=9om j 9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o, y9 bj 9fh2 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h l ghf9 =9, fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yuh l fkfufvgh, g7rj h2hm j 9fhv 49agi g7 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh 2ghj to grkyug0hf9yuh> ghy]hv f9i 9; gdfvj h fu K=9o d9d5fvj h/ i£ Egl g8h yu Grkg9yspo ; g4kfvj hm K=9o n2fnys> i¢ yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=nj x=t ey9ey2fvgu yu

° Fe9>mm 0gh9gvgu

9 G7rj h2hm ngvy8hf9

e Fe9>mj 9fhv 19f9o f9i g9y8

d l gtm Pgthgp-Rg9g7j

x Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh

bgfhy2 i y8y; kj chf9yuh 6f52o tgk hfv, y9yh2 bj 9fh2 i y8y; kfvj h/ Bgfyh2 49agi g7 p4hgtj hf9yuh f0g3fv, fu gln c=j h i 9hg9 j 9fhv p4hgtj hf9yuh b'xj tgx9fn/ i5 Ylu9 y9 f9pg7jh, K=9ya 6f52o ghyhv s9g7 =9m cg9j 2 ohfnyu lgtg9, j hc; =r K=9o orf9 =9 fu j hc; =r K=9o ghyhv f9xyut o9f9 =9> yurkj cgwgbghv kgdhg; fvg h/

iS K=9o xgkguy9hf9 lghfv, y9yh2 i y8y; kj chf9yuh 6f52=h gbgkfvj h bgfhy2/ i1 Rgi g7h j 9fhv xgkguy9hf9yuh gn tkji co9jh, fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yuh lfk ; y5hi fvg h yu ghyhv f9i 9; gdfvj h/ \$yukys 4f8fvgh g7h qgteg7=h, y9yuh t=a j 9fhv l g79f9o io 2gn=j hm K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yuh lhgbghxfnys> eg7v gryh2 g7h; =r co9jh/ i• F9e K=9o ghyhv xgkguy9hf9 io lgh=9, K=9o xgkguy9jh lfk omgnysm xgkguy9jh eyny9 19f9o bgfhy2 j 9fhv p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h i 'gbgk=9> g9xg9fu bgfhy2 kghay8hf9yuh yu qh4y8hf9yuh =; gkqg5ys ghyhv eg969gvyuv g0 lf0f0gh2hf9yuh lgtg9 K=9o i 'g9dglgk=9/ i^ F9e g7x xgkguy9o tf5h=9, g; gi ghyupfgh io sf9xg5hg7jh hm j 9fhv l g79f9=h gufnj> yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yuh io lfkfu=j h, bgfhy2 io ; g4k=j h fu ghyhv i 'f9i 9; gd=j h> j 9fhv cg9 g9g92hf9=h yu °0yu5 qgteg7=h c=j h l 9gzg9f9/ TM° Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=nj x=t ey9ey2fnysm orgu> «@ghj g7r gbdo j 9fhv l g79f9yuh ; gkyuj 9g0 yu3kr ghkfrfv fu 31r2r tkji co9gu, TMi fr gn gri= fk2 ghyhv g5afu=h ylc t=io ; jkj skg9ft g7h gbdf9=hm y9 &fryu py8yuv f9e tf5gu> TMTM y9; =rbj ghyhvtys Jr9g7=no wy96g9i ft, p= g9xf12 K=9ya qgtegh ; jkj ; gl flhm ghy9 t=a=h ohpghgnyu lgtg9 < j hc; =r j 9fhv l g79f9o ; gl fvj h <, p= yc÷/ TME Yurkj K=9o g7r gbdf9o 6dfv fu 4yukys cskg9fv> bgfhy2 &fryuj 6f52o ctgkhfv/

F(I J(O THGVY\* GBDF(O

£

Gl glugrj i g7h gbdf9om y9 K=9o 6dfv, y9; =rbj ghyhvtys wy96g9i = Jr9g7=no, g7rj h2h eyny9 ghyh2m y9 @ghghj eyny9 ; gkf9gbthf9o dj kvg0 c=j h< TM "tj g7h Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh rf9yuhxf9yuh ; gkf9gbto dj kvhfnyu fu ry9sfvhfnyu lgtg9, tj g7hm 2ghj bg7h g5gayuoh= dj kvg0 c=j h} £ W84k gvj hf9yuh l jhd hg3g9g9yupjuhhf9o, fu eyny9 @ghghgvj hf9o, Rj xyhgvj hf9h yu #fugvj hf9o, y9 Nj eghghj nf5hgi y8to io ehgi =j hm Egl g8-Lf9tyh nf5h=h tj hcfu Ftgpj tyuk2o/ £ Ghyh2 6dyug0 =j hm Jr9g7=no ghyhvtys wy96g9i fnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj dj khg7 p= g9xf12 ; jkj lhgbghxj]h K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yuh, y9 Tysr=rj °tjayvys ghyhv l g79f9yuh l 9gtg7f9 =9/

5 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o @ghghgvj hf9yuh, @fkgvj hf9yuh, Gty9l gvj hf9yuh, Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh, #fugvj hf9yuh yu &feyurgvj hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvg h/ § Ghyhv g8aj i hf9o j 9fhv i j h g5j h, j 9fhv g8aj i hf9h gn ghyhv kyuj h, fu ghyhv grkyug0hf9o ; g4kfvj h/

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m 6f52o 0g3fv

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m g5afu i g7hj n

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m f9fr=h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m i g909

<sup>g</sup> Fe9m 6f52ys

DYPYHJ+N

¶ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya °g5afu cg9j2 dy90fvj h, fu K=9om j9fhv Grkyug0o ty5hgnyssm Eglg8hf9h yu Grkg9yspo ; g4kfvj h/ • Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=nj x=t ey9ey2fvgu, fu bghyh2 Tjagdfk2j @yurg9rgpg7j t pgdguy9j h 6f52o dtgkhfv/ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o yup kg9j @yurg9rgpg7j tj l ; gkgi fvgh/

ª &fky7 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya g8g8gifi vj h, yu K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh w9ijc to lghfv, @g8=ej ; bkji f8e19m l fhfbj y9xj h Dypyhj =no, y9 bghyh2 gbgkfv/ i° K=9ya Lydj h ghy9 s9g7 omngnyssm Jr9g7=nj t=a xgkguy9 =9> yu f9e ; gkf9gbtj xdhgv, K=9o Tjagdfk2j @yurg9rgpg7j t pgdguy9o ghy9 6f52o tgkhfv, fu ghy9 6f52o @yurg9rgpg7j tj x=t b19gvgu/ ii F9ij 9o 2g5gryuh kg9j lghxg9kfvgu, g; g l fhfbfgh Dypyhj =n tf5gu/

GUYSX

i™ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya g5afu sf9rkj h cg9j2 dy90fvj h/ K=9h gn Tysgej +d8yh pgdguy9o Jr9g7=nj x=t yuzysvyuv, 2ghj y9 K=9ya g5afu cg9j2 dy90fvj h/ i£ Gh Gttyhj fu Gtg8=ij y9xjhf9o j9 2ys lgug2fv, yu dhgv Jr9g7=no bg9i gu fu G9tgufhj hf9yu 2g8g2j h kj 9gvgu/ i¢ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o kgrhyup kg9j Tysgej +d8yh pgdguy9j h l ; gkgi fvgh/

i5 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya g8g8gifi vj h, yu K=9o ghyhv w9ijc to lghfv, Efjgtj h fgh Df9g7j y9xj hm Guysxo, y9 f6g3nji =9> Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o ghy9 6f52ys Tysgej +d8yh pgdguy9j h oh0g7 to 89i fvj h/ i§ Guysx t=i bi ghdyuh f9i g7h2ys f9i rg79j ryu9 to 4j hfv j 9fh, yu bg7h sf9g9i yuj h kgi =hm j 9 ga gbx9j h s9g7 i g; fv/ i¶ Oh0gh Tysgej +d8yh pgdguy9j h tgkyuvghfv> "+d8yh 4gk d=9 tg9x toh =9> i• f9e oh0gh tgkyuvghfno gug9kfv, oh0gh i9y8 =tg9xyv yu8fi vfvgu/ iª Eg7v j h2 Dg8dg8g7j t1k f8y8 °2g9gl gh2=h sf9gxg96gu, fu orgu« «Y]s pgdguy9, 2fbj 0g0yui 31r2 to yuhj t÷/ Gh gn orgu« «PN5=]÷/ Eyny9 ghy9 2ys i g7hy8hf9o xyu9r fng h/ i° Guysx ghy9 2ys fi gu, f9e j h2 hrkg0 =9 zj 9 7gkyui gtg5hg7j h sf9hgkgh t=am/ Guysx ghy9 orgu« «@fbj Grkyu0t= ; gkdgt to yuhj t÷/ Gh gn dgl =h yk2j fngu/ i™

° Fe9>gc2f9yuh

ª Fe9>0g3fv

× Fe9>xyu9r fngu

ª Fe9>ga 6f52o dyvyug0 tg9x

ª l gtm pj b

- Fe9>zy8ysyu9xj h

° l gtm 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9=h, g7rj h2hm i yu52f9=h

ª l gtm N5fv=]2

ª Fe9>bys sf9hgkgh to t=a, y9 7gkyui =9 j 9fh

Guysx j 9 6g3 6f52o f9i g9fnysm ryu9o j 9 ga gbx9jh s9g7=h j2g4fv fu ghy9 wy9o 3yprfv> <sup>TM</sup> 4f8ej h fku=h hy7hj ri i yph gn tkgu, yu qg9; o 49agwgi fv 4f8eo, 2ghj y9 ryu9o ghy9 wy9=h ci 9vgu 2g4fn, fu i 8i 8gh2o xyu9r fngu/ <sup>TM</sup> E Guysx hg3gr9gl =h fngu, sf9hgkgh x5hf9o ghy9 s9g7 dyvfv, yu bghyh2 i 8; fv/ <sup>TM</sup> C F9e j h2 xyu9r fngu, ghy9 0g5ghf9o fi gh, hg7fvgh, fu gl g] sf9hgkgh x5hf9o i 8; yug0 =jh/ Ghyh2 orjh <<Ghk g9gi y7r gh <sup>3</sup>l g9i guy9yupfgh dvgv0 =m j 9 <sup>0</sup>gtg5hg7jh hf92jh rfhfgi j h t=a÷/ <sup>TM</sup> 5 R; grfvj hm tj hcfu y9 <sup>1</sup>7gtfvgh> eg7v gl g] sf9hgkgh x5hf9o c=9 eghg9/ Yurkj eghgnj h g5jh, egvj h, fu gl g] j 9fhv k=9o dfkj ho j hi g0 =9m tf5g0/ <sup>TM</sup> S Tjhc ghyh2 i o khkhg7j hm Guysx 3y7r kyugu, yu 2g9gl gh2=h ghvhfnys 'y8a g5y8a R=j 9 l grgum/

<sup>TM</sup> F9e l grgum Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to 4fwy9 l hcfvyuv, fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o j 9fh l fk g7x nf5h=h jagh> j h2 ghyhv g5afu=h i 'f9pg9/ <sup>TM</sup> • Ghyhv orgu> <LfkG; hxfv=] j t fku=r, 2ghj K=9o 6f9 p4hgtj hf9om Tysgegvj hf9om 6f9 6f52o tgkhfv÷/ Yurkj ghy9 fku=h jagh, Tysgej f8y8 &y9xghghj ghv2f9o d9gufvj h, fu ylc t=i yuh py7ngk9fvj h y9 ghvhj / <sup>TM</sup> a G7x gkfh Tysge=h kgro lgbg9j cgw tg9x <sup>6</sup>tf5vyuvjh> eyny9h gn <sup>8</sup>7g8pghxgt, eyny9h gn i k9jq tg9xji =jh> ylc t=i o i 9vgu 3y7r kgn/ <sup>TM</sup> ° G7x 19o Tysge Jr9g7=nj 6f52j h kgi ohi qyufvgu, yu f9ij 9o yupryuh kg9j l ghxg9kfvgu/

RGTFDG(

<sup>TM</sup> j J9t= fk2, Ghgpj y9xj hm Rgtfdg9 <sup>9</sup>fngu, yu fbhf9yu 3pghys to W84k gvj hf9=h svf l g9ju9 tg9x tf5vyuv> gh gn Jr9g7=no gbgkfv/

XFEY(G FU EG(GI



Guysxj tf5hfn=h fk2m Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya <sup>9</sup>g5afu sf9rkj h cg9j 2 dy90fvj h/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj K=9o bghyh2 @ghghgvj hf9yu &gej h pgdguy9j h 6f52o <sup>6</sup>tgkhfv, y9 Lgry9j

---

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m g5gu

<sup>a</sup> l gtm 0gi =h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m yk2f9o 0g0i g0 =

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m bys

<sup>i</sup> l gtm gtcvgh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m R=j 9 3y7r kyugu

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m bg9i j h

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m ; g9g9k

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m f8gu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m 0g3fv

t=a io pgdguy9=9> ghy9 r; g9g; fko Rj rg9g =9, y9 dgbdf9yu G9j rypjh t=a io ehgi =9/ £ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya g8g8gi fvjh, y9ysl fku gh j ho l g9j u9 f9i gp= i g52f9 yuh=9 yu 2rgh kg9j Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o rgrkji kghafv/

♣ G7x gkfh Xfey9g tg9dg9=yuljhm \*gwjxypj ijhom Jr9g7=nj t=a xgkguy9 =9/ 5 Gh Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8to io ehgi =9, %gtg7j yu Efp=nj t=akf8, Xfey9g7j g9tguhfjjh kgi/ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o xgkgrkghj lgtg9 ghy9 2ys io eg969ghg7jh/ § Xfey9g tg9x 89i fv, Hfwpg8j tj l gx=r=h Gejhygtj y9xjhm Eg9gi o i ghcfv, fu ghy9 orgu «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o 2fbj c; gkyuj9f.v» æDhg], Pgey9 nf]5o \*fnj9, yu Hfwpg8j tj y9xj hf9=h fu Bgeyu8yhj y9xj hf9=h 2fbj lfk kg]ro l gbg9 tg9x g5/ ¶ Fr &gejh r; g9g; fkom Rj rg9gh, fu ghy9 i g52f9h yu b192f9yu egbtyupjuho 2yu xj tgvx ; jkj f lghftm l jryhj 6y9o, fu bg7h 2yu 6f52x ; jkj tgkhft ÷/ • Eg9gi ghy9 orgu «Fp= xyuh gn jh0j lfk f9pgr, i'f9pgt» eg7v fp= jh0j lfk cf9pgr, cft f9pg9÷/ a Gh gn orgu «Gh4yu4k 2fbj lfk ; jkj f9pgt, eg7v f9pgnj 2 qgtegx 2fbj ; gh0gnj ; jkj comg7> 2ghj y9 K=9o Rj rg9gh i hya to 6f52o ; jkj btgkh=÷/ Xfey9g i ghdfvgu yu Eg9gi j lfk l gx=r dhgv/ i° Eg9gi Bgeyu8yho fu Hfwpg8j to l gx=r i ghcfv, yu kgro l gbg9 tg9x °j 9fh lfk fufnysm eg969gvgu» Xfey9g gn ghy9 lfk eg969gvgu/

ij "Tysr=rj ghf9yam &yegej y9xj hf9=h l fhfvj @gef9 l fhfvj hf9=h bgkyug0 =9, fu j9 s9gho l gx=rj t1km Rghghj tj i g8hj jh 2ys ng9g0 =9/}

i™ Rj rg9g7j j tgvvujh p= Gejhygtj y9xjhm Eg9gi Pgey9 nf5o eg969gvg0 =/ i£ Rj rg9g j9 eyny9 i g52f9o < jho l g9j u9 f9i gp= i g52f9o < yu j9fh lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo gbd9yu G9j ryp=h l jryhj 6y9o pi ghcfv/

i♣ Xfey9g Eg9gi j orgu» «Yk2j] fnj9, 2ghj gj7r19 K=9o Rj rg9gh 2yu 6f52x tgkhfv» tj p= K=9o 2yu g5afu=x xyu9r cfng.u÷/ Eg9gi Pgey9 nf5h=h jagu, fu j9 fku=hm kgro l gbg9 tg9x/ i5 K=9o Rj rg9gh, eyny9 i g52f9h yu gtey8a eghgio Eg9gi j g5afu 3yuqg; j tgkhfv m ryu9j ef9ghys/ Rj rg9g i g52=h jagu fu yk2ys wg3gu/ i§ Eg9gi i g52f9h yu eghgio tj hcfu gbd9yu G9j rypo l gng0fv, fu Rj rg9g7j gtey8a eghgio ryu9j ef9ghys j hi gu» ylc t=i o y8a thgv/

i¶ Rj rg9g yk2ys l fhfvj @gef9j i hyam &g7=nj s9gho wg3gu» 2ghj y9 Lgry9j &gejh pgdguy9jh yu l fhfvj @gef9j kgh tj afu 3g8g8yupjuh i g9/ i• Yurkj &g7=n xyu9r fngum Rj rg9gh xj tguy9fnyu, fu ghy9 orgu» «Jt k=]9r, zfi ylu9, jh0j] fi yu9, tj]

---

<sup>d</sup> i gtm l fpghyrhf9yu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m 2g4yu=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m 2g4ft

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m 0g3=

<sup>-</sup> Fe9m g8g8gi ys i ghcfv

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m j 9 yk2f9yuh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m g8g8gi ys i ghcfv

<sup>z</sup> Fe9m 4f8j ]9



sg3hg9÷/ Yurkj gh x=; j s9ghom ghy9 jdhgv, yu ij ho bg7h sf9tgi ys to 0g0i fv/ i<sup>a</sup>  
Gh i hya orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, j h0j 2j c to ayju9 kyu9m y9 3tft, 2ghj 0g9gu ft÷/ Gh gn  
i gpj h kj i o egvgu fu ghy9 3tvyuv> 7fky7 bg7h 0g0i fv/ <sup>TM</sup> Hgfu ghy9 orgu» «S9ghj h  
tyluk2o i g7h=, yu fp= tg9x to dg7, 2fb l g9vyuwy96= fu or=> æLyr tg9x i g.7 , or=}]  
æY]c ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> G; g @gef9j ij hom &g7=n s9ghj h t=i vj vo g5gu, tyu9qh gn 6f52o <sup>e</sup>5hfnysm  
igtgv to ghy9 2ys dhgv, yu vj vo ghy9 2yuh2o t3fnysm bg7h dfkj ho 39fv/ Gh  
; g9kgrg0 omgnysm 3y9yuh i o 2hghg9> g7r; =r tf5gu/ <sup>TM</sup> G] Eg9gi Rj rg9gh i o  
l fkg; hx=9 f9e &g7=n xyu9r fngum bj h2 xj tguy9fnyu, fu j9fh orgu» «Fi yju9, 2yu  
whk5g0 tg9xx 2fbj vyuvhft÷/ Jh2 gn ghy9 lfk **s9gho** tkgu, yu g] g] Rj rg9g  
; g5i g0 =9m tf5g0, vj vo j 9 2yuh2j h t=a/

<sup>TM</sup> £ Grkyug0 g7x 19o @ghghgvj hf9yu &gej h pgdguy9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu  
ohi qfv/ <sup>TM</sup> ¢ @ghghgvj hf9yu &gej h pgdguy9j h x=t Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 6f52o  
<sup>3</sup> l fkl bl fk= i o 0gh9ghg9, tj hcfu y9 @ghghgvj hf9yu &gej h pgdguy9o ehgahafvj h/

XFEY(G&J FU EG(GI J F(DO

5

G7x 19o Xfey9g fu Gej hygtj y9xj hm Eg9gi f9dfvj h yu orj h>

<sup>TM</sup> «Jr9g7=nj <sup>9</sup>b19g; fkhf9yuh g5gahy9xfnyuh lgtg9,

Yu zy8ysyu9xj h 71zg9gi gt omgnnyuh lgtg9m

K=]9o 19l hfv=2/

£ Y]s pgdguy9hf9, tkj]i o9=2,

Y]s j 43ghg; fkhf9, yuhi hx9fv=]2>

Fr K=9ya ; j kj f9dft,

K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h rg8tyr ; j kj orft/

¢ Y]s K=9, f9e xyuh R=j 9=h fng9

Yu Fxystj xg4k=h 7g5gagvg9,

F9ij 9o 4g9zfvgu, f9ij h2o **4g8** i gpfvyuv,

Pgh69 **gt**; **f9h** gn ayu9 i gpfvyuvj h>

5 K=9ya <sup>e</sup>g5afu=h n5hf9o <sup>o</sup>l gnfvgh,

K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h g5afu=h g7x Rj hgh **gn l gnfvgu/**

§ Ghgpj y9xj j hm Rgtfdg9j 19f9o,

&g7=nj 19f9o,

Yu8j hf9o <sup>x</sup>xgkg9i =j h,

---

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml 4f8fvgu

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml xhfnys

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml f9pgnys

<sup>9</sup> l gtmj 43ghhf9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml f9fr=h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml l yrfvgh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ; gi gr

Fu qgtey9xf9o 3yky9hgi yu8j hf9= i o 2gn=j h/  
 ¶ Jr9g7=nj t=a f9b19g; fkhf9 ; gi rfvgh,  
 : gi rfvgh, tj hcfu y9 frm Xfey9gm i ghdhfv9g7,  
 Tj hcfu y9 i ghdhfv9g7 j e9 tg79 to Jr9g7=nj t=a/  
 • Hy9 grkyug0hf9 ohk9fvj h,  
 G7h gkfh j 9fhv x5hf9yuh t=a ; gkf9g9bt f8gu>  
 G9xf12 Jr9g7=nj 2g5gryuh l gbg9 b192j h t=a  
 Sgl gh i gt df8g9x kfrhyufvg.u/  
 a Jt rj 9kr Jr9g7=nj 19=hrxj 9hf9yuh s9g7 =>  
 Yjs zy8ysyu9xj h 71zg9gi gt f8y8hf9o,  
 K=]9o 19l hfv=2/  
 i°R; j kgi =4f9yu s9g7 l f0hy8hf]9,  
 bXgk g9gho hrky8hf]9,  
 Yu qgtegh 2gny8hf]9, 31rfv=]2/  
 ii =G8f8hguy9hf9yuh 6g7hysm  
 Ayu9 2g4fnyu k f8f9yuh t=am  
 Lyh K=9ya °g9xg9 dy90f9om  
 Fu Jr9g7=nj t=a ghy9 b19g; fkhf9yuh g9xg9 dy90f9o py8 kg9wy8fh>  
 G7h gkfh K=9ya zy8ysyu9xo py8 x5hf9o j ah=/  
 i™ G9phvj]9, g9phvj]9, yjs Xfey9g>  
 G9phvj]9, g9phvj]9, yu pf9d=]/  
 Yjs Eg9gi , i ghdh=]>  
 Yjs Gej hygtj y9xj , 2yu zdf9j hf9x df9fsg9=]/  
 i£G7h gkfh zy8ysyu9x=h sf9g; 9y8j h  
 Kj 9g; fkn kyugu f9fufnj hf9yuh s9g7>  
 K=9o j h0j kj 9g; fkn kyugu  
 B19guy9hf9yuh s9g7/  
 i¢Fw9ft= fi gh Gtg8=i j t=a g9tgk yuhfvy8hf9o>  
 Efhj gtj h fkn fu=x fi gum 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x t=a=h>  
 Tg2j 9= 19=hrxj 9hf9 j agh,  
 Yu Bgeyu8yh=m d9gdj 9j d9j c e5hy8hf9/  
 i5Jrg2g9j j 43ghguy9hf9o Xfey9g7j l fk f8gh,  
 Fu Jrg2g9m Eg9gi j ; =m  
 JGhy9 fkn fu=hmm l ysj ko 89i yufv9u/

f l gtm dn3guy9hf9

b l gtm Dy9df9yu s9g7

= l gtm Gug9 egzhy8hf9yuh, fu i gtm Lgug2yuy8hf9yuh

o Fe9>m g9xg9yupj uhhf9o

p Fe9>m f]9d to or=

z Fe9>m df9yupj uhx

j Fe9>m Yk2ys

%yue=hj °gbdgkyl tf9yuh t=a

Tf0 =j h rj 9kj y9y4yuthf9o>

i\$Jhcy.u dytf9yuh t=a i fvg9,

Y9 ³l 1kf9yuh tg7f.nom nrfr>

%yue=hj gbdgkyl tf9yuh t=a

Tf0 =j h rj 9kj l fkgb1kyupj uhhf9o/

i¶Dg8ggx &y9xghghj tj ur i y8to i o ehgi =9,

Yu Xgh j hcy.u hguf9yu t=a ; ghx3kgvgu/

Grf9 0ysyuh fbf92o i o thg9,

Fu j 9 hgugl ghbj rkhf9yuh 2ys i o ehgi =9/

i•Bgeyu8yh yu Hfwpjg8j t g7h; j rj zy8ysyu9x toh fh,

Y9 xg4kj eg96yuh2hf9yuh s9g7 j 9fhv gh6o tgl yugh skghdj h t=a i o xhfh/

iª Pgdguy9hf9o fi gh, ; gkf9gbtfvgh>

G7h gkfh @ghghgvj hf9yuh pgdguy9hf9o

Tgi fxxysj ayu9j h 2ysm Pghg2j t=a ; gkf9gbtfvgh>

Eg7v x9gtj 4gl crkgvgh/

™o F9i j h2=h ; gkf9gbtfvgh>

Grk8f9o j 9fhv °49ag0j 9f9=h

Rj rg9g7j x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgh/

™i l j ryh skgi o < g7x sg8ftj skgi o < ,

l j ryh skgi o bghyh2 24fv kg9gu/

Yjs j t gh6r, ghyhv b19yupj uho ykhgi y3 o9j 9/

™™ G7h gkfh 6j f9yuh rtegi hf9o

R9ohpgv sgb2=h dfkj ho 0f0fvj h,

Ghyhv l b19hf9yuh r9ohpgv sgb2=h/

™£ K=9ya l 9f4k gi o orgu @Ghj 0fv=]2 Tg9ysbo,

Ghy9 ehgi j chf9o rgrkj ji ghj 0fv=2,

@ghj y9 K=9ya 1dhyupfgh cfi gh,

K=9ya 1dhyupfghm b19guy9 p4hgtj hf9yuh x=t /

™¢ l fhfvj @gef9j i j hom &g7=n

l j hf9yuh t=a eymy9=h gufnj 19l hfg?n omng7>

S9ghhf9yu t=a ehgi y8 i j hf9=h

Gufnj 19l hfg?n omng7/

™5 Rj rg9g ayu9 3hx9fv, i gp kyugu>

F9fufnj hf9yuh dgugpysm i ydj tgkyuvghfv/

™§ Gh j 9 6f52o vj vj h f9i g9fv,

Fu j 9 ga 6f52om g43gkguy9j tyu9qj h,

Rj rg9g7j bg9hfnyism ghy9 dnyu3o qf82fv,

Ghy9 2yuh2o i yk9fv yu 3yvfv/

™¶ &g7=nj yk2f9yuh t=akf8o 05fvgu, j hi gu, w5yufvgu>

Ghy9 yk2f9yuh t=akf8o 05fvgu, j hi gu>

---

° l gtm g5yuhf9yuh

³ l gtm l 1kf9yuh t=a r9j hdj 6g.7ho

° Fe9>™; y8ykg hf9=h

Yu9 y9 05fvgu, l y h j hi gum ehgahayug0/

™• Rj rg9g7j tg79o ; gkyul gh=h hg7fvgu,  
Yu sg hxgi gw f8i j h fk fu=h dycfv>

æJhcy.u ghy9 i g52o i o 7gtfhg7 dgnyu,  
Jhcy.u ghy9 i g52f9yuh dhgv2o i 'yu4ghg7 /

™a Ghy9 j tgrkyuh j 43ghyul j hf9o j 9fh ; gkgr3ghfvj h,  
Jh2 gn j h2hj 9fh<sup>i</sup>; gkgr3ghfv>

£° æGh4yu4k ghyh2 gug9 dk gh,  
Fu bg7h i o egzhfh>  
Gt=h<sup>i</sup> k9j qj m t=i i gt f9i yu<sup>6</sup>f9j kgrg9xyul j ,

Jri Rj rg9g7j m dy7hbdy7h gug9 to,  
Dy7hbdy7h hi g9gbg9x gug9 to,  
F9i yu i y8t=h dy7hbdy7h yu hi g9gbg9xm gug9 g5hy8hf9yuh sj bj h lgtg9 /

£j Yjs K=9, 2yu eyny9 p4hg tj hf9x

G7r; =r py8 i y9ryuj h>

Jri<sup>8</sup>fb rj 9y8hf9om

J9 b19yupfgte fmy8 g9fuj h ; =r omngh÷/

Yu f9i j 9o 2g5gryuh kg9j lghxg9kfvgu/

DFX+YH

§

Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya<sup>9</sup>g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fvj h> yurkj K=9o bg hyh2 f1po kg9j  
Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh 6f52o tgkhfv/™ Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh 6f52o Jr9g7=nj x=t b19gvgu,  
yu Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh ; gkqg5ysm Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o j 9fhv lgtg9 3y5ychf9,  
2g9g79hf9 fu gt9yupjuhfhf9 4jhfvj h n f5hf9yu t=a/ £ F9e Jr9g7fngvj hf9o i o  
rf9tgh=j h, Tgxj ghgvj hf9o ghyhv x=t i o eg969ghg7j h, fu Gtg8fi gvj hf9h yu  
°g9fufn2vj hf9h gn i o eg969ghg7j h/ ¢ Ghyhv xj tgv eghgi fmysm dfkj hj h g9dgrj 2o i o  
wqgvh=j h tj hcfu Dgbg, yu Jr9g7=nj g; 9yurk to c=j h py8yu9, ylc yc3g9, ylc g9ag5,  
fu ylc =4/ 5 G9xg9fu ghyh2 j 9fhv 3g4j h2ys yu s9ghhf9ys i o eg969ghg7j h, fu  
tg9g3j ; =rm egbt yupfgte i yu dg7j h> p=] j 9fh2 fu p= j 9fhv yu8kf9o ghpj u =j h, yu  
Jr9g7=nj f9i j 9o i yu dg7j hm bg7h i y90ghfnyu lgtg9/ § Jr9g7=n Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh  
; gkqg5ys cgwgbghv<sup>d</sup>p4yug5gvgu> lfk fugeg9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya  
g8g8gi fvj h/

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml 31r2 sf9gxg96yuv

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9xyu

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml g9dghx

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml bj h2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml g9fufn2j y9xj hf9h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml vg0vgu

¶ F9e Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya g8g8gi fvj h Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys, • K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh tg9dg9= to 89ifvm y9 ghyhv orgu» «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> æF]r 6fb Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvyuvj , yu 6fb rk9i yupfgh kyuh=h xyu9r lghfvj > <sup>a</sup> 6fb Fdj ; kgvjhf9yuh 6f52=h fu eyny9 6fb kghay8hf9yuh 6f52=h gbgkfvj > bghyh2 6f9 g5afu=h s5hkfnys ghyhv f9ij 9o 6fbj kyuj , <sup>o</sup> yu 6fbj orj > MF]r ft Fl ysg hm 6f9 Grkyug0o> tj] sg3hg2 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh grkyug0hf9=h, y9yhv f9i 9j h t=a i o ehgi j 2M Eg7v xyu2 j t 31r2r tkji co9j 2 ÷/

¶ K=9ya l9f4kgio fi gu fu Gej fbf9fgh &ysgrj efufi hjjh kgi hrkgu, y9 Fw9g7j t=a => ghy9 y9xj hm Dfx=yh l h6ghj h t=a vy9fh i o 0f0=9, Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh \*g5afu=h wg3vhfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>m</sup> K=9ya l9f4kgio j 9fh f9fuvgu yu orgu» «Y]s b19guy9 i k9j q, K=9o 2fbj lfk =÷/ <sup>£</sup> Dfx=yh ghy9 orgu» «Y?l , j t k=]9r, fp= K=9o tfbj lfk =, j hcy.u g7r eyny9 eghf9o tfbj ; gkgl fvgh/ Y.u9 fh ghy9 eyny9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9o, y9yhv tgrj h tf9 l g79f9o tfbj i o ; gk t fhm orfnys» æK=]9o tfb Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvyuv / Eg7v l j tg K=9o tfb <sup>fr</sup> = 6dg0 =m tfb Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh 6f52o tgk hfnys÷/ <sup>¢</sup> K=9o j 9fh hg7fvgu fu orgu» «G]x y7zysx dhg, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=no Tgxj ghgvj hf9yuh 6f52=h gbgkfr/ Fr cf.t 2fb 89iy8o÷/ <sup>5</sup> Dfx=yh ghy9 orgu» «Y?l , j t K=]9r, Jr9g7=no j hcy.s gbgkft> gl g] j t <sup>d</sup> f9xgrkghr Tghgr=j <sup>yl tj h</sup> gtfh=h ki g9h =, yu fr j t l 19r kgh gtfh=h wy29h ft÷/ <sup>§</sup> K=9o j 9fh orgu» «Fr gh4yu4k 2fbj lfk ; j kj omngt, fu Tgxj gto t=i tg9xyu ; =r ; j kj bg9hfr÷/ <sup>¶</sup> Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, fp= 2yu gc2f9yux <sup>g5afu</sup> 4hy9l 2 dkg7m j h0j h4g]h to <sup>b</sup> vy7v ky9m, y9; =rbj <sup>dj khgt p=</sup> xyuh fr j h0j lfk 31ry8o/ <sup>•</sup> l 'g8f9rf]t, gri = tj] l f5ghg9, tj hcfu y9 2fbj dgt, j t oh0gr =ef9ft yu 2yu g5afux xhft÷/ Gh gn orgu» «l o r; grftm tj hcfu y9 sf9gxg5hgr÷/ <sup>a</sup> Dfx=yh hf9r dhgv, g70f9=h yun to ; gk9grkfv, hgfu eg8g9am t=i g9xyu gnj u9=> tj ro rgi g5j to t=a x9gu, g9dghgi h gn ; kyui j to t=a x9gu, ghy9 <sup>o</sup> ef9gum efufi hjjh kgi , fu tgkyuvghfv/ <sup>o</sup> Grkyu0y7 l9f4kgio j 9fh orgu» «Tj rh yu eg8g9ao gl5, g7r zg75j h s9g7 xj]9, fu g9dghgio pgw=]÷/ Jh2 gn g7x; =r o9gu/ <sup>i</sup> &fky7 K=9ya l9f4kgio j 9 6f52o f8y8 vyu; j h 0g79o f9ig9fv, yu tj rj h fu eg8g9ajh x; gu» s=t=h i9gi eg969gvgu, tj rh yu gh3ty9 ig9i ghxgio r; g5fv, g; g K=9ya l9f4kgio ghy9 gc2f9yuh g5afu=h dhgv/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e Dfx=yh kfrgu p= gh K=9ya l9f4kgio h =9, Dfx=yh orgu» «Sg?7 <sup>j h0j</sup>, K=]9 Fl ysg, y9ysl fku K=9ya l9f4kgio f9fr g5 f9fr kfrg7÷/ <sup>£</sup> Eg7v K=9o j 9fh orgu» «#g8g8yupj ?uh 2fbj > tj] sg3hg9, ; j kj ctf5hj r÷/

<sup>TM¢</sup> Dfx=yh l yh K=9ya byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfv fu ghy9 ghyuho <sup>P</sup> Fl ysg-\$gnyt i ycfv, y9 tj hcfu g7r19 Gej fbf9fghhf9y Fw9g7j h t=a <sup>i fvg0</sup> =/

<sup>TM5</sup> G7x dj 4f9om K=9o j 9fh orgu» «G]5 2yu l 19x byug9gio, f1po kg9fi gh f9i 9y9x byug9gio, wvvy]u9 l 19x yuhfvgo Egl g8j egdj ho, yu i k9=] 2ysj grkg9yspo/ <sup>TM§</sup>

---

x <sup>Fe9>M</sup> f9fr=h

f <sup>Fe9>M</sup> l gbg9guy9r

b <sup>Fe9>M</sup> o9=

= <sup>Fe9>M</sup> xyu9r l ghft

o <sup>Fe9>M</sup> xyu9r l ghfv

p <sup>G7rj h2hm</sup> K=9 3g8g8yupfgh, <sup>i gtm</sup> K=9ya 3g8g8yupj uho

K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x byl grf8gjh to i g5yuvgh= g7r zg; g5gzjh dgdgpom 7g9tg9 i f9; ysm, gj5 f9i 9y9x byug9gio, fu y8agi =]b tgkyuvgh= grkg9yspj h wg7kysm y9 ; j kj i k9fr÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Dfx=yh j9 0g5ghf9=h kgro tg9x g5gu, yu K=9ya j9fh org0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu» rgi g7h **g7r egho** vf9fio co9gum j9 l19 ohkghj2=h fu 2g8g2jh tg9xyvt=h sg3hgmys, l g; g dj 4f9o o9gu/

<sup>TM</sup>• F9e 2g8g2jh tg9xjio g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fng h, gl gj Egl g8j egdj ho wng0 =9, ghy9 2ysj grkg9yspom i k9yug0, yu f9i 9y9x byug9gio om i g5yuvghyug0 byl grf8ghj h s9g7 **y8agi =b** tgkyuvghyug0/ <sup>ma</sup> Yurkj j9g9yu orjh» «Y.s dy90fv g7r g9g92o÷/ Y9yhfvj h, whk5fvj h, fu oryufvgu» «&ysgrj y9xj hm Dfx=yh dy90fv g7r g9g92o÷/ <sup>£°</sup> @g8g2jh tg9xjio &ysgrj orjh» «Xy]u9r lgh= y9xj xm y9; =rbj tf5hj, 2ghj y9 Egl g8j egdj ho wmvuyvf9 yu ghy9 2ysj grkg9yspo i k9f9 =÷/ <sup>£j</sup> &ysgr j9fh 'ohxxj tgvv8 eyny9 tg9xyv orgu» «Tj p= Egl g8j j9guyuh2o xy.u2 ; j kj ; g4k; gh=2, i gt p= bg7h xy.u2 ; j kj gbgk=2> yls y9 ghy9 j9guyuh2o ; g4k; gh=, ghj i gj py8 tf5vyuj tj hcfu g5kyu/ Fp= gh grkyug0 =, py8 j]h2 ; g4k; gh= j9 j9guyuh2o **ghy9 x=t**, 2ghj y9 j9 egdj ho wmvuyug0 =÷/ <sup>£™</sup> G7x 19o bg7h '&f9yegl g8 i ycfv, y9ysl f k fu orgu» «Py8 Egl gj8 ; g4k; gh= j9 j9guyuh2o ghy9 x=t, 2ghj y9 gh j9 egdj ho wmvuyv÷/

<sup>££</sup> Eyny9 Tgxj ghgvj hf9o, Gtg8fi gvj hf9h yu <sup>3</sup>g9fufn2vj hf9o tj geghyupfgte l gug2yufvgh, fu **&y9xghgh=h** ghvhfnysm &fb9g7=nj l ysj kj h t=a eghgi fvg h/ <sup>£¢</sup> K=9ya Lydj h °Dfx=yhj s9g7 l ghdcfv gum» f9e gh 4fwy9 l hcfvyuv, Gej fbf9fghhf9o j9 '2ys 'i ghcyufvgh/ <sup>£5</sup> Gtey8a Tghgr=j ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, gh gn j9 2ys i ghcyufvgh» Grf9j, Bgeyu8yhj yu Hfwpg8j tj gn ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, fu ghyh2 eg969gvgh bj 9fh2 xj tguy9fnyu/

<sup>£§</sup> Dfx=yh Grkyu0y7 orgu» «Fp= Jr9g7=no jt 6f52ysr ; j kj gbgkfrmj hc; =r orj 9, <sup>£¶</sup> gl gj i gnj h t=a eyu9xj dbgp to io xhft> fp= tj g7h dbgpj h s9g7 v18 omng7, j ri gtey8a dfkj ho cy9 **thg7**, g7h gkfh ; j kj dj khgt p= Jr9g7=no jt 6f52ysr ; j kj gbgkfrmj hc; =r orj 9÷/ <sup>£•</sup> Fu g7h; =r f8gu» f9e g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu yu dbgpo qtnfv, dbgp=h j9 2gtg0 v18om ntgh dgugg to ayu9 f8gu/ <sup>£ª</sup> Dfx=yh Grkyu0y7 orgu» «@yu eg9i yupjuh x=j h0j x=t py8 cey9ey2j, fu tj g7h g7r ghdt 31rj t/ l 'g8f9rf]t, tj g7h g7r ghdt **gn** dbgpys wy96ft> g7zt tj g7h dbgpo py8 cy9 **thg7**, j ri gtey8a dfkj hj h s9g7 py8 v18 omng7÷/ <sup>£°</sup> G7x dj 4f9o Grkyug0 g7h; =r o9gu» tj g7h dbgpo cy9 **thgv**, j ri gtey8a dfkj hj h s9g7 v18 f8gu/

DFX+YH I O &G\*P+ TGXJGHGVJHF(YUH

<sup>z</sup> l gtm gt9yvj h dgdgpj h egv kf8o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9» x=t i fvy8

<sup>ª</sup> G7rj h2hm Egl g8 py8 agk g dys=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9» g9fufn2j y9xj hf9o

<sup>°</sup> Fe9» Dfx=yho l gdyufvyuv

<sup>i</sup> Fe9» f k fu=h

<sup>l</sup> Fe9» g8g8gi ys i ghcyufvgh





&f9yegl g8, g7rj h2hm Dfx=yh, fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom i ghyu3 fng h, yu Lg9yxj g8eju9j h 2ys eghgi fvgh/ Tgxjgtj eghgi gsg79o ghy9 ljurj rg7j h i y8th =9, x=; j Ty9=j enyu9om l ysj kj h t=a/ <sup>™</sup> K=9o Dfx=yhj orgu» «@fbj lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo 4gk => **cft yubf9** Tgxj gto ghyhv 6f52o tgkhfv, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=n j h0j x=t °c; g90fhg7 fu cor=> @J]t 6f52r bjr gbgkfv / **£** Yurkj l jtg dyc=] zy8ysyu9xj h gi ghahf9yuhm orfnys> @Y]s y9 sg3i yk = yu i o rg9r5g7, py8 sf9gxg5hg7 fu 4yukys Dg8ggx nf5h=h l f5ghg7 ÷/ Zy8ysyu9x=h 2rg hf9i yu lgbg9 **gh6** sf9gxg96gu, yu kgro lgbg9 thgv/ **¢** K=9o Dfx=yhj orgu» «Zy8ysyu9xo kgi guj h 4gk =/ Ayu9j h 2ys j afvyu9 bghyh2, yu l y h 2fbj lgtg9 bghyh2 bkft> y9y]uh lgtg9 y9 2fbj orft> @Grj i g 2fbj lfk py8 f9pg7 , gh 2fbj lfk py8 f9pg7> fu y9y]uh lgtg9 y9 2fbj orft> @Grj i g 2fbj lfk py8 cf9pg7 , gh py8 cf9pg7÷/ **5** Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo ayu9j h 2ys j afvyuv, fu K=9o Dfx=yhj orgu» «Y]s y9 j9 nfbyuys ayu9o i o ngi =m jhc; =r 4yuho i o ngi =, bg7h bgjk xj 9> hgfu **bgjk xj 9** yls y9 j9 0yuh i f9yuh s9g7 i o 05j m 3tfnyu lgtg9÷/ **§** ^f52o ef9gho **kghfnys** ngi y8hf9yuh pj uo f9f2 l g9j u9 tg9x =9> thgvfgn gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo j9 0yuh i f9yuh s9g7 05fvgum ayu9 3tfnyu lgtg9/ **¶** K=9o Dfx=yhj orgu» «G7h f9f2 l g9j u9 tg9xyvtys, y9 **ayu9o** ngi fvj h, 6fb ; jkj gbgkft, yu Tgxj gto 2yu 6f52x ; jkj tgkhft> **thgvfgn** gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo py8 f9pg7, ju9g2ghcj u9om j9 kf8o÷/ • Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo j9 6f52o ; g4g9 g5gu, hgfu j9 4fwy9hf9o/ **Dfx=yh** Jr9g7=nj **thgvfgn** eyny9 tg9xj i o 89i fv, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 s9gho> jri g7x f9f2 l g9j u9 e<sup>o</sup>tg9xj i o j9 2ys ; gl fvm/ Tgxjgtj eghgi gsg79o j9t= sg9 =9m l ysj kj h t=a/

<sup>a</sup> Hy7h dj 4f9om K=9o ghy9 orgu» «l gh dh=], fu **gri** = eghgi gsg79o j aj 9, 2ghj bg7h 2yu 6f52x tgkhfvj / **i°** Eg7v fp= jahfn yu i o sg3hgr, 2yu r; grguy9j xm Wyu9g7j] lfk eghgi gsg79o j aj 9, **ii** yu nr=] p= ghyh2 j]hc i o 31rj h> ghi = fk2 6f52f9x ; jkj yuzyshgh, y9; =rbj eghgi gsg79o jahfr÷/ Yurkj j h2 fu j9 r; grguy9om Wyu9g eghgi gsg79j h t=aj dyuhxf9yuh 0g79o jagh/ **i™** Tgxjgt, Gtg8=i yu eyny9 <sup>d</sup>g9fufn2vj hf9o tg9g3hf9yuh ; =rm egbtyupfgte l ysj kj h t=a w5yug0 =j h> ghyhv yu8kf9o ghpju =j h, 0ysyuh fbf92o f8y8 gugbj h cgw 4gk =j h/ **£** F9e Dfx=yh **lyh** lgrgu, gl gl tg9x to j9 ohi f9j h f9gb i o ; gkt=9 fu i 'or=9> «F9gb to kfrg7> gl gl dg9j= lgvj highgi to x=; j Tgxjgtj eghgi gsg79o i o pgugn=9, yu s9ghj h lgrhfny sm ghy9 bg9i gu fu gh j hi gu> bg7h kgi hyus9g7 o9gu, yu s9gho kg; gnfvgu÷/ **i¢** Ghy9 ohi f9o ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gkj i g yu9j 4 egh c=, g7m Jr9g7fngvj &ysgrj y9xj j hm Dfx=yhj ryu9o/ Grkyug0 Tgxj gth yu gtey8a eghgi gsg79o ghy9 6f52o tgkhg0 =÷/

**i5** F9e Dfx=yh f9gbj h ; gktyupj uho fu ghy9 tfi hyupj uho nrfv, **K=9ya** f9i 9; gdfv> 7fky7 Jr9g7=nj eghgi gsg79o sf9gxg96gu yu orgu» «l gh dhfv=]2, 2ghj K=9o Tgxjgtj eghgi gsg79o 6f9 6f52o tgkhg0 =÷/ **i§** G7x f9f2 l g9j u9 tg9xj i o f9f2 ayi gkj egzhfnysm eyny9j h 6f52o 4fwy9hf9 fu ; g9g; rgwy9hf9 kyugu, rgwy9hf9yuh t=a gn agl f9 **x9gu/ i¶** Ghyhv orgu» «Jh0j] hg7fv=2 yu hy]7h; =r o9=2> f9e eghgi gsg79j h 0g79o lgrhj t, j]hc y9 ohftm hy]7h; =r o9=2/ **i•** F9e fr fu eyny9 j h0j lfk f8y8hf9o 4fwy9 l hcfvfh2, xylu2 gn gtey8a eghgi gsg79j h 4yu9ao 4fwy9hf9o l hcfvyuv=2 fu or=]2> @K=9ya yu Dfx=yhj **ryu9o** ÷/

**i<sup>a</sup>** Dfx=yh fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 l g9j u9 tg9xj i o m i =r dj 4f9yugh ; gl yuh ri j beo, f9e

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9**mwg5guy9yuj

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9**mwg9fufn2j y9xj hf9o

; glg; ghhf9o hy9 h4ghgi g0 =jh, eghgi gsg79jh 0g79o lgrgh, fu 4fwy9hf9o l hcfvfhfny smj 9fhv 6f52f9yuh t=a f8g0 rgwy9hf9o iyk9kfvjh/ <sup>TM</sup> F9f2 ayi gkhf9h gn 4fwy9hf9o l hcfvyuvjh yu rgwy9hf9o iyk9kfvjh> 6g3 6f52ys agl f9o e5hg0 =jh, ga 6f52ys gn 4fwy9hf9om l hcfvfhfny lgtg9, fu io ; y5g7jh> «K=9ya yu Dfx=yhj ryu9o÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Tjhc ju9g2ghcju9o j9 kf8o ig7hg0 =9m eghgi gsg79jh 4yu9ao, gtey8a eghgio sgbfnys fu dy5gnys wg3gu/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e g7x f9f2 lg9ju9 tg9xjio j9fhv 4fwy9hf9o l hcfvyuvjh, K=9o ju9g2ghcju9jh ryu9o j9 ohif9jh s9g7 xg96yvm gtey8a eghgi gsg79jh t=a> eghgio tjhcfu Efpgrfkgm x=; j Rg9f9g, yu tjhcfu Ge=n-Tgyung7j rgl tgho fu Kge=p wg3gu/

<sup>TM</sup> Jr9g7fngvj hf9o Hfwpg8j t=h, Grf9=h fu gtey8a Tghgr==h xighcyufvgh, yu Tgxjghgvj hf9o l fkg; hxfvj h/ <sup>TM</sup> Dfx=yh Fw9ftj gtey8a nf5hgiy8to ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm orfnys> «Ja=]2 Tgxjghgvj hf9yuh lghxj; fnyu, fu ayu9f]9o d9gufv=2 ghyhv g5afu=hm tjhcfu Efpeg9g, hgfu &y9xghgho÷/ Yurkj Fw9ftj eyny9 tg9xjio ighcyufvgh yu ayu9f9o d9gufvj h tjhcfu Efpeg9g, hgfu &y9xghgho/ <sup>TM</sup> Tgxjgtj f9i yu j43ghguy9hf9o e5hfvjh, ! 9=eh yu B=eo> ! 9=eom ! 9=ej s=tjh 2ys tf5vyuvjh, B=eh gn B=ej lh6ghjh 2ys tf5vyuvjh/ G; g Tgxjghgvj hf9o l fkg; hxfvj h, fu ! 9=ej yu B=ej dnyu3hf9o Dfx=yhj ef9j hm &y9xghghj tjur iy8t=h/

TGXJGHGVJHF(YUH SF(AHGI GH :G(KYUPJUHO



Fw9ftfghhf9o Dfx=yhj orjh> «Jhcy.u g7r g9g92o dy90fvj 9 tfbj x=t> Tgxjgtj x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu dgvj 9, eg7v tfb ci ghcfvj 9÷, fu j9fh lfk rgrkji sjqfvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> Jh2 gn ghyhv orgu> «Fr ljtj j.hc o9j 6fbj htgh/ G9xf12 Fw9ftj q5g2g8om Gejfbf9j g7dfiyup=h ngugdy7h c=./ £ Grkyug0 6f]9 6f52o tgkhfv Tgxjgtj j43ghguy9hf9om ! 9=eh yu B=eo> fr j.hc i9vg7 ohfn 6fbj htgh÷/ F9e g7r 31r2o orgu, j9fh lghx=; ghyhv lydjh lghxg9kfvgu/

¢ Dfx=yh &y9xghgh fi gu, fu jh2 yu j9fh lfk f8y8 f9f2 lg9ju9 tg9xjio ghvgh p=; =k ; g9kgrg0 =jh, p4hgtjh io lfk g; hx=jh/ 5 Ryi2yspj tg9xyv orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, 9jh0j lfkfuy8m zy8ysyu9xjh lgvj h ighghif]9 kyu=2, 2ghj ; g9kgrg0 fh, yu fr Tgxjgtj pgdguy9hf9om Bfe=h fu Rg8tghgh io lfk g; hxft÷/ § Eg7v Ryi2yspj j43ghguy9hf9o orjh> «Tj p= Bfe=j yu Rg8tghgh7j gwf9o g9x=h 2yu 6f52j x t=.a fh, y9 tfh2 b192jx lgv kgh2÷/ ¶ Dfx=yh orgu> «Yu9fth f9e K=9o Bfe=h fu Rg8tghgh 6f52r tgkh=, 6f9 tg9tjhhf9o ghg; gkj h wyu4f9ys yu kgkgrihf9ys ; jkj 0f0ft÷/ • Ghi = Wghyu=n eg969gvgu, fu ghyhv hy7h; =r 31rfvgu> Wghyu=nj tg9xjio gn j9fh ; gkgr3ghfvjh g7h; =rmjhc; =r Ryi2yspj tg9xjio ; gkgr3ghf9 =jh/ a Yurkj Wghyu=nj tg9xyvh gn orgu> «F9e 3g8g8yupfgte sf9gxxg5hgt, g7r g4kg9gio ; jkj wmvhft÷/

j° Bfe= yu Rg8tghgh lg9ig9j t=a =jh, fu ghyhv lfk m j9fhv eghgio, °g9fufn2vj hf9yuh gtey8a eghgi=h thgvg0 b192o, kgrhljhd lgbg9j cgw tg9x> g9xg9fu lg9ju9 2rgh lgbg9 ryu9 2g4y8 tg9x jhi g0 =9/ ii Dfx=yh Hyegl j yu

x Fe9m g8g8gi ys ighcyufvgh

9 Fe9m j t yk2j r

e Fe9m g9fufn2j y9xj hf9yuh

&ydefl g7j g9fufnfg h iy8t=hm s9ghgehgi hf9yuh qgteg7ys eg969gvgu fu eghgio  
bg9i gu, 2ghj eghgio io ig90=9 g; glysyupfgh t=a omgn/ i™ Bfe= yu Rg8tghg  
wg3gh> Dfx=yh bghyh2 lfk g; hxfv, Tgxjgtj f9iyu pgdguy9hf9om Bfe=h yu  
Rg8tghgh e5hfv, fu gtey8a eghgio xy8gvvuv/

i£ &ysgrj y9xj hm Dfx=yh °g9fuo cfng0m ; gkf9gbt=h sf9g9g96gu/ i© Ryi 2yspj  
tg9xyvt=h f9jkgrg9x to e5hfv fu bg7h lg9vyuwy96fv> gh gn Ryi 2yspj  
j 43ghguy9hf9=h yu f9=vhf9=h f1pghgryuhf1po tg9xyu ghyuh d9fnys ghy9 kyugu/ i5  
Dfx=yh Ryi 2yspj ehgij chf9yuh fi gu fu orgu> «Gl g| Bfe=h yu Rg8tghgh, y9yhv  
lgtg9 bj r hg3gkfvj 2 fu orj 2> æTj p= Bfe=j yu Rg8tghg7j gw9f9o g9x=h 2yu 6f52j x  
t=.a fh, y9 tfh2 ; g9kgrg0 tg9xyvx lgv kgh2 ÷/ i§ Yurkj 2g8g2jh f9=vhf9o  
g5gu, hgfu ghg; gk=h wyu4f9 yu kkgkgrihf9, fu ghyhvtys Ryi 2yspj tg9xjio  
x; gkzfv/ i¶ Jri Wghyu=nj g4kg9gio wmvuv yu 2g8g2jh tg9xjio tf5vyuv/

i• &fky7 Bfe=j yu Rg8tghg7j orgu> «J.hc; =r =jh Pgey9j t=a 6f9 r; ghhg0  
tg9xjio÷/ Ghyh2 ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «Jhc; =r xyuh fr, ghyh2 gn g7h; =r =jh>  
ju9g2ghcju9o pgdguy9j y9xjj io htgh=9÷/ iª Jh2 gn orgu> «Ghyh2 jt f8eg79hf9rm  
t19r y9xjhfh9 =jh/ K=9o i'g; 9j} fp= bghyh2 y8a py8yuvg0 omng7j 2, fr 6fb c=j  
tf5vhf9÷/ i° G; g j9 ghx9ghji y9xj jhm &fpf9j orgu> «Yk2j] fnj9 fu tf5vyju9  
gryh2÷/ Eg7v ; gkghjh j9 ryu9o c2g4fv, y9ysl fku sg3vgum fxf5gl grgi omgnys/  
i™ Yurkj Bfe= yu Rg8tghg orjh> «Xyluh i ghdh= fu tf9 s9g7 7g96gi =, 2ghj tg9xyuh  
b19yupjuho j9 lgrgijh lgtftgk i'omng7÷/ Lfk fugeg9 Dfx=yh i ghdhfvgu, yu Bfe=h  
fu Rg8tghgh tf5vyuv> ghyhv yu8kf9yuh sjbjh s9g7 f8g0 tglji hf9h gn g5gu/

i™™ Jr9g7fngvj hf9o Dfx=yhj orjh> «Xyluh kj 9= tf9 s9g7, p=] xyuh, p=] y9xj x, fu p=  
y9xj j x y9xj h, y9ysl fku tfb Tgxjgtj 6f52=h gbgkfvj 9÷/ i™ Eg7v Dfx=yh ghyhv  
orgu> «Fr cft kj 9f9 6f9 s9g7, ylc gn jt y9xj r ; j kj kj 9= 6f9 s9g7> K=]9o py8 kj 9=  
6f9 s9g7÷/

i™© G; g Dfx=yh ghyhv orgu> «^fbt= °egh to ; jkj 3hx9ft> ju9g2ghcju9x j9  
gug9jh 18f9o jh0j py8 kg7÷/ "G9xg9fu ghyh2 Jrtg7fngvj omgnysm yrij 18f9  
yuh=j h} i5 Ghyh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «°&1zg9 rj 9kysm i yu kgh2÷/ Yurkj lghxf96  
to w5fvjh, fu ju9g2ghcju9o j9 gug9jh 18f9o lyh 6dfv/ i™§ J9 3hx9g0 yrij 18f9yuh  
i4j5o lgbg9 f1po lg9ju9 rji8 yrij f8gu, tgljihf9=h, djhxf9=h, yu Tgxjgtj  
pgdguy9hf9yuh s9g7j °0j9ghj lgdyurkfhf9=h fu ghyhv yu8kf9yuh sjbjh s9g7 f8g0  
tghf9gi hf9=h bgk/ i™¶ Dfx=yh ghyhvtys pfwyuk tom 4jhfv yu bg7h Fw9g7j t=am j9  
2g8g2jh t=a x9gu> fu lyh gtey8a Jr9g7=no ghy9 lfk ; y5hi fvgu> gkji g Dfx=yhj yu  
ghy9 kgh y9ydg7p f8gu/

° lgtm Lg9=rj bg5j sf9=h

x Fe9>m l gri vyuv

f Fe9>m ; gkghj

b Fe9>m 3hx9gh2

= Fe9>m kgny

° G7rj h2hm 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr=

p Lym ; g4kgtyuh2j g5g9i g7 to

™• G7r; =r Tgxjgt Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu ohi qyufvgu, fu ghi = fk2 ci 9vgu dnyu3 sf9vhfn/ Dfx=yhj zgtghgim f9ij 9o 2g5gryuh kg9j lghxg9kfvgu/

DFX+YHJ TGLO

™a &ysgrj y9xj hm &f9yegl g8 dhgv fu j 9 kyuh ehgi fvgu/ £° Dfx=yh f1pghgryuh y9xj yuh=9m j 9 f9gh2=h fng0, 2ghj 4gk ij hf9 yuh=9/ £i Rju2=tj t=a yuhfvg0 l g9qh gn j 9fh y9xj to Ohgu, y9yuh ghyuh Gej tfn=2 x9gu/ £™ &ysgrj y9xj hm Dfx=yh ngju gnfuy9yupfgh t=a tf5gu, fu Gej fbf9fghhf9yu Fw9g7jh t=a j 9 l19m &ysgrj df9fbtgho pg8yufvgu/

££ F9e Dfx=yh tf5gu, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o xg96fgn Egl g8hf9yu l fk ; y5hi fvg, yu Egl g8-Ef9j po j 9fhv grkyug0 o9jh/ £¢ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o c7j 4fvjh K=9om j 9fhv Grkyug0o, y9 bj 9fh2 gbgkg0 =9 j 9fhv 49agi g7 eyny9 p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h> £5 ylc gn ig9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvgh &f9yegl g8j "g7rjh2hm Dfx=yhj} kgh lfk, ghy9 Jr9g7=nj o9g0 gtey8a eg9j 2jh lgtftgk/

GEJTfN+@

a

&f9yegl g8j y9xj hm Gej tfn=2 Rju2=t dhgv, j 9 t19 f8eg79hf9yuh 2ys, ghyhv lfk 31rfvgu, hgfu j 9 t19 l19 kgh gtey8a df9xgrkghjh lfk m orfnys> ™ «l'g8f9rfjt, Rju2=tj eyny9 °ehgijchf9yuh gi ghahf9yuh or=2> æY.9o ngugdy7hh = 6fbj> &f9yegl g8j eyny9 y9xj hf9yuhm f1pghgryuh tg9xyv iy8t= ig5gsg9yuj.no, p= t=i tg9xyv iy8t= ig5gsg9yuj no / Hgfu 7j 4fv=]2 p= fr 6f9 yri y9h yu tj rh ft=:/ £ Yurkj j 9 t19 f8eg79hf9o ghy9 tgrjh g7r eyny9 31r2f9o Rju2=tj eyny9 ehgijchf9yuh gi ghahf9yuh orjh, fu ghyhv rj9ko °Gej tfn=2j lgi fvgu, 2ghj y9 orjh> «Gh tf9 f8eg79h =:/ £ Egl g8-Ef9j pj kyuh=h f1pghgryuh iky9 g90gp kyujh ghy9, fu Gej tfn=2 ghyhvtys xgkg9ig; y9k yu r9jig7 tg9xji sg96fv, y9yh2 j 9fh lfk fufvgh/ 5 Fw9g7j t=a j 9 l19 kyuh tkgu, fu j 9 f8eg79hf9om &f9yegl g8j y9xj hf9o < f1pghgryuh tg9x < t=i 2g9j s9g7 r; ghhf> eg7v &f9yegl g8j gtfh=h ; bkji y9xj hm &ysgppt y8a thgv, 2ghj y9 ; glyuokfvgu/ § &fky7 Rju2=tj eyny9 ehgijchf9h yu Tfnyhj gtey8a kyuh l gug2yufvgh, fu dgvjh Gej tfn=2o pgdguy9 l5cgi fvjh Rju2=tj t=am<sup>d</sup>; glg; ghhf9yu ig8hjjh 2ys/

¶ F9e grjig &ysgpptj j tgvvyvjh, gh dhgv Dg9j bjh nf9gh dgdgpo ig7hfvgu, 6g7ho eg969gvhfnys ; y5gv, fu ghyhv orgu> «Yjs Rju2=tj ehgijchf9, jh0j] tkji o9=2, y9 Grkyug0 6fbj tkji oh=/ • ) g5f9o dgvj hmy9 j 9fhv lgtg9 pgdguy9 to 10fh, yu 6j pfhj jh orjh> æPgdguy9=] tf9 s9g7 / a Eg7v 6j pfhj h ghyhv orgu> æL9gzg9j . t ; g9g9kyupfh=r, \*y9 Grkyug0 fu tg9xjio ; gkyufn iyu kg7 jh6tysm, yu f9pgt

g Fe9m k=9f9yuh

e Fe9m Gej tfn=2j fk fu=h

d lgtm g96ghj

x lgtm y9yuh lgtg9 Grkyug0 fu tg9xji bj rio ; gkyufh

fj 43f.t 0g5f9yuh s9g7 / i° ) g5f9o pbfhj h orj h> æXyluh fi yu9 tf9 s9g7 pgdguy9= /  
ii Rgi g7h pbfhj h ghyhv orgu> æL9gzg9j .t 2g8v9yupfh=r fu ngu ; ky8=r, yu f9pgt  
j 43f.t 0g5f9yuh s9g7 / i™ &fky7 0g5f9o y9pgkyuhi j h orj h> æXyluh fi yu9 tf9 s9g7  
pgdguy9= / i£ Y9pgkyuhi h gn ghyhv orgu> æL9gzg9j.t Grkyug0 fu tg9xjio  
yu9g3gvhy8 2g8vyu=r, yu f9pgt j 43f.t 0g5f9yuh s9g7 / i¢ G7h gkfh eyny9 0g5f9o  
b xzhj i j h orj h> æXyluh fi yu9 tf9 s9g7 pgdguy9= / i5 Xzhjio 0g5f9yuh orgu> æFp=  
q4tg9kg; =r bjr 6f9 s9g7 pgdguy9 i'10=2, fi =2 jt 4yu2jr =kgi hrkfv=2m p= ycm  
xzhj i =h py8 i9gi fmm= yu Nj eghghj tg79j hf9o r; g5= /

i\$ Yurkj ljt g, fp= Gej tfn=2o pgdguy9 l5cgi fnysm xyu2 q4tg9kyupfgte fu  
ol gugkg9tyupfgte sg9yufvg2, fp= &f9yegl g8j yu ghy9 kgh eg9yupjuh o9j 2, fp=  
ghy9 pdy90f9yuh sg96gk9yupfgh lgtftgk ghy9 lfk sg9yufvg2> i¶ "g9xg9fu jt  
lg79r 6fbj lgtg9 ; gkf9gbtfvgu, j9 gh6o zskghdj t=a x9gumm yu 6fb Tgxjgtj  
6f52=h gbgkfv> i• jri xyu2 g7r19 jt l19r kgh x=t i ghdhfv2, ghy9 y9xj hf9o <  
f1pghgryuh tg9x < t=i 2g9j s9g7 r; ghhfj 2, fu ghy9 g8g3j hj h y9xj hm Gej tfn=2o,  
6f9 f8eg79o omngnyuh lgtg9, Rju2=tj ehgij chf9yuh s9g7 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fvj 2> iª  
yurkj fp= g7r19 &f9yegl g8j fu ghy9 kgh lfk q4tg9kyupfgte yu  
lgugkg9tyupfgte sg9yufvg2, Gej tfn=2j lgtg9 yu9g3gv=2, gh gn 6fbtys py8  
yu9g3ghg7> i° p= ycm Gej tfn=2=h py8 i9gi fmm= fu Rju2=tj ehgij chf9h yu Tfnyhj  
kyuho r; g5=, hgfu Rju2=tj ehgij chf9=h yu Tfnyhj kyuh=h i9gi fmm= fu Gej tfn=2o  
r; g5=÷/ i; &fky7 &ysgppt sgbfv yu wg3gu, E=f9 dhgv yu l yh ehgi fvgu, j 9 f8e19m  
Gej tfn=2j j; gkqg5ys/

i™™ Gej tfn=2 Jr9g7=nj s9g7 f9f2 kg9j j 43fv/ i£ Grkyug0 Gej tfn=2j fu Rju2=tj  
ehgij chf9yuh tjafu cg9 ydj to 89ifv, yu Rju2=tj ehgij chf9o Gej tfn=2j  
ghl gugkg9jt f8gh> i¢ y9; =rbj &f9yegl g8j f1pghgryuh y9xj hf9yuh f8g0  
e5hyupjuho ghy9 s9g7 dg7, fu ghyhv pgwyug0 g9juho j 9fhv f8e19m Gej tfn=2j s9g7  
lgrhj, y9 bghyh2 r; ghhf9 =9, yu Rju2=tj ehgij chf9yuh s9g7, y9 ghy9 6f52f9o  
yuzysvyuvf9 =j hm j 9 f8eg79hf9o r; ghhfnyu/ i5 Yurkj Rju2=tj ehgij chf9o ghy9 x=t  
xg9ghgi gn hf9 x9j h nf5hf9yuh dgdgphf9o, fu qgtegh j 9fhv 2ys=h eyny9 ghvhy8hf9o  
i o pgmm=j h/ Grj i g Gej tfn=2j j tgvuyv h/ i\$ Gefxj y9xj hm Dgg8 j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh lfk  
fi gu, Rju2=tj t=a=h ghvgh, yu Rju2=tj ehgij chf9o ghy9 srkgl fvg h/ i¶ Xyu9r fng hm  
xg4kf9o, j 9fhv g7dj hf9yuh 3g8y8hf9o i pfvj h, bghyh2 i y3fvj h fu "yu9g3yupjuh  
o9j h> j 9fhv grkyu0y7h kyuh tkgh, i f9gh yu 3tfvj h, fu Gej tfn=2o ghj 0fvj h/ i•

f Fe9>ll f9f9g.t

b W4yk pyuw to

= Fe9>ll g; guj hfv=2

o Fe9>ll ; g9i f4kyupfgte

p Fe9>ll 6f52f9yuh

z Fe9>ll g5afuo 6dfv

j Fe9>ll f9fr=h

n Fe9>ll dysgeghyupjuh



Gefxfgh Dgg8 orgu» «Y.s = Gej tfn=2, fu y.s = Rju2=t, y9 tfh2 ghy9 0g5g7fh2/ Ghj ig &f9yegl g8j y9xjh c=., yu Bfeyu8m ghy9 sf9gkfryuco c=. < Rju2=tj l 19m Ftys9j tg9xyv 0g5ghf9o/ Tfh2 jhcy.u ghy9 ; jkj 0g5g7fh2/ ma F9ghj? p= g7r zy8ysyu9xo jt 6f52jr kgi omg9, y9 Gej tfn=2o lf5gvh=j ÷/ Gej tfn=2j gn orgu» «B1j92x 4gkvu9, fu xyju9r fnj 9 ÷/

£° F9e 2g8g2g; fkom Bfeyu8 nrfv Gefxfgh Dgg8j 31r2f9o, j9 eg9i yupjuho ey9ey2fvgu/ £j ) g0i geg9 Gej tfn=2j ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm orfnys» «Gl g] Gefxfgh Dgg8 yu j9 f8eg79hf9o Rju2=t fi gh, fu gl g] ghyh2 2g8g2o 2fbj x=t ³yk2j io l ghfhm/ £™ Yurkj l j tgm i ghdh=] dj 4f9o, xyuh yu 2fbj l fk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo, fu xg4ko xg9gjh tkj 9/ ££ G5kyuhm i ghyju3 fnj 9, f9e g9fuo 0gdj , yu 7g96gi =] 2g8g2j h s9g7> gl g] ghj i g fu ghy9 l fk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo xyu9r ; jkj fmfhm 2fbj x=t> 6f52j x dkg0o o9=] ghyhv ÷/

£¢ Yurkj Gej tfn=2 dj 4f9o i ghdhfv gum j 9fh l fk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xys, yu cy9r ayi gkj egzhyufnysm Rju2=tj x=t xg9gh tkgh/ £5 Gefxfgh Dgg8 xyu9r fngu fu 2g8g2j h x9gh tyuk2o i g7hfvgu» Gej tfn=2 gn xg9gh=h i ghdhfv gum j 9fh l fk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xys/ £\$ Dgg8 g7x zy8ysyu9xo kfrhfny sm Bfeyu8j orgu» «Gl g] nf5hf9yuh dgdgp=h zy8ysyu9x i 'jah= ÷/ Bfeyu8 ghy9 orgu» «Nf5hf9yuh 4yu2o 2fbj tg9xyv ; =r i 'f9fuhg7 ÷/ £¶ Dgg8 sf9rkjh 31rfvgu, fu orgu» «Gl g] f9i 9j h °eg969 kf8f9=hmm zy8ysyu9x i 'jah=, yu ayi gk toh gn T=yh-+hj tj h i g8hj j h qgteg7ys i yu dg7 ÷/ £• Bfeyu8 ghy9 orgu» «Y.u9 = l j tg g7x ef9ghx, y9ys i 'or=j 9> eGej tfn=2 y.s =, y9 tfh2 ghy9 0g5g7fh2 / Gkj i g c=. 2yu ghg9dg0 zy8ysyu9xx> i 'g8f9rf]t, xyju9r fnj 9 l j tg, yu ; gkf9gbt=] ghy9 x=t ÷/ £ª Yurkj Dgg8 Rju2=tj ehgi j chf9yuh g5afu=h i f9pgnysm Gej tfn=2j x=t ; gkf9gbt fv gu/ £° Gej tfn=2 bj h2 l gng0fv, fu j h2 ghy9 g5afu=h wg3gu» 4gkf]9 3vyug0 j hi ghm tj hcfu x9gh tyuk2o/ £i Gej tfn=2 G9yutg i fvgu, j ri Bfeyu8 Dgg8o fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o s5hkfv, y9; =rbj g] n Rju2=tj t=a cehgij h/ £™ Lfk fufgn 19o zy8ysyu9xo xyu9r fngum xg4ko, fu Gej tfn=2j j tgvuyv j h/ ££ J9 zy8ysyu9xo g5gu, f9f2 ayi gkj egzhfv yu xg4kj h t=a xg9gh tkgu» f9e kfrgu p= zy8ysyu9xo 2g8g2=h xyu9r i 'fm=, ghy9 's9g7 7g96gi fnysm bg7h bg9i gu/ £¢ Gej tfn=2 fu j 9fh l fk f8y8 ayi gko 7g96gi fnys 2g8g2j h x9gh tyuk2o i g7hfvgh> j ri tjur f9i yu ayi gkhf9o eyny9 xg4kj h t=a f8y8hf9yuh s9g7 7g96gi fnys bg7h bg9i j h/ £5 Gej tfn=2 g7x gtey8a 19o 2g8g2j h x=t ; gkf9gbt fv gu, yu 2g8g2o d9gufv> t=ao f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo tf5vyuv, 2g8g2o wvvyuv fu l yh g8 vghfv/

£\$ F9e Rju2=tj g4kg9gij h eyny9 ehgi j chf9o grj i g nrfvj h, Ef9j p grkyu0y7h kgh ef9xo tkgh/ £¶ Gej tfn=2j j tgvuyv j h p= Rju2=tj g4kg9gij h eyny9 ehgi j chf9o l gug2yuf9 fh/ £• G7h gkfh Gej tfn=2 Rfntyh nf5o fngum j 9fh l fk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xys/ Gej tfn=2 kg; g9o 6f52o g5hfny sm 0g5j qju8 to i k9fv, bg7h sf9vhfnys j 9 yurj h s9g7 x9gu, fu j 9fh l fk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xjh orgu» «Gl g] kfrg2 j] hc y9 o9j > 4yuky]s xyu2 gn j h0j ; =r o9=2 ÷/ £ª Yurkj gtey8a zy8ysyu9xh gn i k9fvm j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 qju8o, yu Gej tfn=2j l fk fufvgh/ Qj u8f9o ef9xj h 2ys x9j h, fu ef9xo

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m i o p4hgtgvhfh

<sup>0</sup> Fe9m ; y9k=h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9m xyu9r fmfny s

<sup>i</sup> Fe9m x=t i ghdhfnys



i9giys sg5fvjh 6ghyh2 gn t=ao omngnysm/ G7r; =rm Rju2=tj g4kg9gijh eyny9 tg9xjih gn, y9 lgbg9j cgw g79 tg9xji yu ijhf9 =jh, tf5gh/

5° &fky7 Gej tfn=2 Pfe=r dhgv, Pfe=rj xj tgv eghgi fvgu yu bg7h d9gufv/ 5j @g8g2jh t=akf8o gtyu9 g4kg9gi to ig9, fu eyny9 g79 tg9xjih yu ijhf9o lyh wg3gh, hgf 2g8g2jh eyny9 8ehgijchf9o> xyu5o 9hf9r=h dyvfvjh fu g4kg9gijh kghj2o fng/ 5™ Gej tfn=2 tjhcfu g4kg9gio dhgv, ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfvfu, yu g4kg9gijh tyuk2jh t1kfv gum y9; =rbj bg7h i9giys g79=/ 5E ljh to Gej tfn=2j dnyu3jh s9g7 f9ighg2g9j iky9 to hfkfv fu ghy9 dghio ag3ag3fv/ 5C Gh gn 4yukys j9 bjhgij9 f9j kgrg9xo i ghcfv yu ghy9 orgu «Ryju9x 2g4= fu bjr tf5vyu9, y9; =rbj jh0j lgtg9 corfh> eljjh to bg7h tf5vyuv ÷/ Yurkj j9 f9j kgrg9xo bh2 ryu9ys 3yvfv, yu tf5gu/ 55 F9e Jr9g7=nj tg9xjio kfrgh p= Gej tfn=2 tf5g0 =, dgvj hmju9g2ghcj u9o j9 kf8o/

5S G7r; =r Grkyug0 Gej tfn=2j tlgkyuvghfv g7h cg9j2o, y9 j9 l19 o9f9 =9m j9 f1pghgryuh f8eg79hf9o r; ghhfmys/ 5I Hgf Rju2=tj tg9xyv gtey8a cg9yupjuhom Grkyug0 ghyhv 7lgkyuvghfv, yu &f9yegl g8j y9xjjhm &ysgpgtj gh=02o ghyhv s9g7 fi gu/

PYS\*G

i°

Gej tfn=2=h fk2m Pys8g fngu, Jrg2g9fgh Xysxg7j y9xjjhm Wyug7j y9xjh, Jr9g7=no gbgkfnu lgtg9/ Gh Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8tom Rgtj9j t=a io ehgi=9/ ™ Jr9g7=nj t=a 2rghf9f2 kg9j xgkguy9 f8gu> g; g tf5gu yu Rgtj9j t=a pg8yufvfu/

&G&J(

£ Ghi = fk2m Dg8ggxgvj &g7j9 fngu, fu Jr9g7=nj t=a 2rghf9i yu kg9j xgkguy9 f8gu/ C Gh f9fryuh y9xj yuh=9, y9yh2 f9fryuh gughgij s9g7 io lf0h=jh> ghyh2 Dg8ggxj f9i9jh t=a f9fryuh 2g8g2 yuh=jh, y9 tjhcfu g7r19 &g7j9j dj u8g2g8g2hf9o io icyujh/ 5 &g7j9 tf5gu yu l gtyhj t=a pg8yufvfu/

§ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya 9g5afu sf9rkjh cg9j2 dy90fvjh, fu Eglg8hf9o, Grkg9yspo, 9Ryu9jg7j grkyug0hf9o, Rjxyhj grkyug0hf9o, Tysgej grkyug0hf9o, Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh grkyug0hf9h yu W84kgvjhf9yuh grkyug0hf9o ; g4kfvjh> K=9o n2fvjh fu bg7h c; g4kfvjh/ ¶ Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=nj x=t ey9ey2fvfu, yu

6 Fe9>ml ghyhv s9g7

8 Fe9>ml k=9f9o

9 Fe9>ml j9fhv s9g7

t Fe9>ml dnyu3o xg96yuv

7 Fe9>ml dnyu3o xg96yuv

9 Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

e Fe9>ml G9gtj

bghyh2 W84k gvj hf9yuh 6f52o fu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh 6f52o <sup>d</sup>tgkhfv/ • Ghyh2 g7x kg9j =h tj hcfu kgrhyup kg9j m Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o ag3ag3fvj h yu <sup>x</sup>qh4fvj h, g7rj h2h Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9om y9 &y9xghghj tjur iy8to, Dg8ggxj t=a, Gty9l gvj hf9yu f9i9j h t=a <sup>io ehgi=j h/</sup> <sup>a</sup> Hgfu Gttyhj y9xj hf9o &y9xghgh=h ghvgh, y9; =rbj &yuxg7j x=t, Efhtgtjhj x=t yu Fw9ftj kgh x=t gn ; gkf9gbtjh/ Yurkj Jr9g7=ncgwgbghv kgdgh; fvgu/

<sup>i</sup>° Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya g8g8gi fvj h fu orj h> «@fbj x=t tf8ghcfvj h2, 2ghj y9 tf9 Grkyug0o n2fvj h2 yu Egl g8hf9o ; g4kfvj h2÷/ <sup>ii</sup> K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh orgu» «Fr c=j . <sup>6fb gbgky8o</sup> Fdj ; kgvj hf9=h, Gty9l gvj hf9=h, Gttyhj y9xj hf9=h fu W84k gvj hf9=h/ <sup>i</sup>™ Hgfu f9e Rj xyhgvj hf9o, Gtg8fi gvj hf9h yu Tgyhgvj hf9o 6fb kghafvj h fu xyu2 j h0j g8g8gi fvj 2, flr 6fb ghyhv 6f52=h gbgkfvj / <sup>i</sup>£ Rgi g7h xyu2 bj r n2fvj 2 fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4kfvj 2> lfkfugeg9m ghdgjt toh gn 6fb ; j kj cgbgkft/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Dgv=]2 6f9 ohk9g0 grkyug0hf9yuh g8g8gi fv=2> 6f9 kgdgh; j h gkfho ghyjh2 py8 gbgkfh 6fb÷/ <sup>i</sup>5 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya orj h> «Tf8ghcfvj h2> o9=] tfbj j]hc y9 <sup>f</sup>2fbj l gqfnj io pyu j m, tj g7h p= gbgk=] tfb g7r19, i 'g8f9rfjh2÷/ <sup>i</sup>§ Yurkj j 9fhv t=a=h 1kg9 grkyug0hf9o lghfvj h yu K=]9o ; g4kfvj h> fu ghy9 gh6o sl gkfvgu Jr9g7=nj kgzgh2jh lgtg9/

<sup>i</sup>¶ Gttyhj y9xj hf9o <sup>bi</sup> ghcyufvgh, yu Dg8ggxj t=a eghgi fvgh> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9h gn l gug2yufvgh fu Tgrwg7j t=a eghgi fvgh/ <sup>i</sup>• Zy8ysyu9xh <sup>yu</sup> Dg8ggxj j 43ghguy9hf9o j 9g9yu orj h> «Y]s y9 ri rj Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtj n, ghj i g] py8 omng7 Dg8ggxj eyny9 ehgi j chf9yuh b19gdnyu3o÷/

&FWPG&+

ii

Dg8ggxgvj &fwpg7= b19guy9 ik9jq toh =9, eg7v ; y5hji <sup>i</sup>hya to y9xj h =9> Dg8ggx Ohg0 =9 &fwpg7=h/ <sup>i</sup>™ Dg8ggxj ijho j 9fh y9xj hf9 Ohgu» f9e j 9 ihya y9xj hf9o tf0vgh, &fwpg7=h s5hkfvj h fu ghy9 orj h> «Xyuh tf9 l19 kgh t=a zg5ghdyupjuh ; j kj cyuhfgr, 2ghj yu9j 4 ihya to y9xj h fr÷/ <sup>i</sup>£ &fwpg7= j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh <sup>g</sup>5afu=h wg3cfny sm Kysej f9i9j h t=a ehgi fvgu/ &fwpg7=j 2ys xgkg9i g; y9k tg9xj i l gug2yufvgh, fu ghy9 lfk <sup>e</sup>io 49a=j hm/

<sup>i</sup>¢ Zgtghgi = to fk2m Gttyhj y9xj hf9o Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbt fvgh/ <sup>i</sup>5 Tjhc Gttyhj y9xj hf9o Jr9g7=nj x=t io ; gkf9gbt=j h, Dg8ggxj f9=vhf9o dgvj h y9 &fwpg7=h Kysej f9i9=h ef9fh/ <sup>i</sup>§ &fwpg7=j orj h> «Fiy]u9, tfbj tf0guy]9 f8j 9, y9; =rbj Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtjh2÷/ <sup>i</sup>¶ &fwpg7= Dg8ggxj f9=vhf9yuh orgu» «Xyu2 bj r cgkfvj .2 fu jt l19r kyuh=h bj r cs5hkfvj .2> yurkj j hcy.u j h0j

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m 0g3fv

<sup>x</sup> l gtm 3y4kghdfvj h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yux ngu =

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m g8g8gi ys <sup>i</sup> ghcyufvgh

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m f9fr=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r i 'fm=j h

fi g2, l j tg y9 kgdhg; j t=a =2÷/ • Dg8ggxj f9=vhf9o &fwpg7=j orjh> «Lj tg 2fbj sf9g9g96gh2, y9; =rbj tfbj lfk f9pgr, Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtjr, yu tf9 < Dg8ggxj eyny9 ehgijchf9yuh < b19gdnyu3o omngr÷/ <sup>a</sup> &fwpg7= Dg8ggxj f9=vhf9yuh orgu> «Fp= xyu2 bj r sf9g9g96h=2m Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfnju lgtg9, fu K=9o bghyh2 jt <sup>46f52r</sup> tgkh=, fr 6f9 b19gdnyu3o ; jkj omng.t÷/ <sup>i°</sup> Dg8ggxj f9=vhf9o &fwpg7=j orjh> «K=9o tf9 tjafu <sup>x</sup>si g7 = p= org0j x lgtg6g7h ; jkj ohfh2m÷/ <sup>ii</sup> Yurkj &fwpg7= Dg8ggxj f9=vhf9yuh lfk dhgv, yu zy8ysyu9xo bg7h j9 s9g7 b19gdnyu3 fu tf0guy9 h4ghgi fv/ &fwpg7= K=9ya g5afu orgu j9 eyny9 31r2f9om Tgrwg7j t=a/

<sup>i™</sup> &fwpg7= Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh pgdguy9jh ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm orfnys> «Xyuh jh0j lfk j.hc egh yuhjr, y9 jh0j x=t fi g9mj t f9i9jr t=a ; gkf9gbtfnju lgtg9÷/ <sup>if</sup> Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh pgdguy9o &fwpg7=j ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh ; gkgr3ghfv> «Y9ysl fku Jr9g7=nm Fdj; kyr=h eg969gvg0 gkfhom jt f9ij9r g5gu, G5hyh=h tjhcfu &geyi yu tjhcfu &y9xghgh/ Yurkj l j tg bg7h 3g8g8yupfg]te sf9g9g96yu9÷/ <sup>if</sup> &fwpg7= Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh pgdguy9jh sf9rkjh ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, <sup>i5</sup> fu ghy9 orgu> «&fwpg7= rg] i'or=> @Jr9g7=n Tysgej f9ij9o cg5gu, y]c gn Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh f9ij9o/ <sup>iS</sup> G9xg9fum Fdj; kyr=h eg969gvg0 gkfhom Jr9g7=n ghg; gk=h 2gnfv tjhcfu l g9tj9 0yso, yu l gx=r lgrgu> <sup>if</sup> Jr9g7=n Fxystj pgdguy9jh ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm orfnys> Ml 'g8f9rf]t, 2yu f9i9=x ghvhj tll, eg7v Fxystj pgdguy9o tkji co9gu/ Tysgej pgdguy9jh gn 89i fv> rgig7h gh cyubfv/ Yurkj Jr9g7=n l gx=rj t=a thgv/ <sup>i•</sup> &fky7 ghg; gkj h t=a=h dhgv, Fxystj f9i9jh fu Tysgej f9i9jh 4yu9ao xg96gu, yu Tysgej f9i9jh g9fufnfg h i y8t=h f9pgnysm G5hyhj tjur iy8to eghgifvgu, eg7v Tysgej l y8gtgrjh t=a ctkgu> 2ghj y9 Tysgej rgl tgho G5hyhh =9/ <sup>ia</sup> Jr9g7=n ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9jh, "y9 Frfeyhj pgdguy9h =9,} fu Jr9g7=n ghy9 orgu> Ml 'g8f9rf]t, 2yu f9i9=x ghvhj t, y9; =rbj jt kf8r f9pgtW <sup>io</sup> Eg7v Rfl yh Jr9g7=nj <sup>f</sup>g9k1hyupjuh ckyugum y9 j9 l y8gtgr=h ghvhj> l g; g Rfl yh j9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo l gug2fv, &grrg7j t=a eghgi fvg h yu Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtfnvgh/ <sup>im</sup> K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o Rfl yho fu ghy9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo Jr9g7=nj 6f52o tgkhfv, y9 bghyh2 bg9i gu/ Jr9g7=n g7x f9i9jh t=a ehgi y8 Gty9l gvj hf9yuh gtey8a f9i9jh kj9gvgu/ <sup>im</sup> Jr9g7=n Gty9l gvj hf9yuh gtey8a l y8gtgrjh kj9gvgu, G5hyh=h tjhcfu &geyi, yu ghg; gk=h tjhcfu &y9xghgh/ <sup>im</sup> Yurkj, l j tg y9 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o Gty9l gvj hf9o skg9g0 = j9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj g5afu=h, xy.uh ; jkj kj9ghgr g7h f9i9jh/ <sup>im</sup> Tjp= kj9gvgu cf.r <sup>g7h f9i9jh</sup>, y9yuh 2yu grkyug0xm @gtysr 2fbj kj9fn kyug0 => tfh2 gn tf9 Grkyu0y7hm Flysg7j tf9 g5afu=h skg9g0 <sup>gbdf9yuh f9i9jh</sup> io kj9ghgh2/ <sup>im5</sup> Fu l j tg xyuh Tysgej pgdguy9=hm Rf; wy9fgh Eg8gi=h gufnj. <sup>b</sup>b19guy9 fr> tjp= ghj i g Jr9g7=nj x=t i 5yufvg.u, i gt ghyhv x=t ; gkf9gbtfnvgh/ <sup>imS</sup> Jr9g7=n Frfeyhj yu ghy9 <sup>d</sup>ju8f9yuh t=a, G9y=9j yu ghy9 <sup>d</sup>ju8f9yuh t=a, fu G5hyhj

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ng5afur

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>nnry8 omng7 fp= 2yu org0j x lgtg6g7h cohfh2

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ncsrkgl fvgu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ngu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ng8aj i hf9yuh

gwj h s9g7 f8y8 eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a f9f2 l g9ju9 kg9j = y9 io ehgij> j hcy.u  
bghyh2 g7x2gh gkfh cgbgkgd9fvj 2/ ™¶ Yurkj fr 2fbj x=t tf8ghcg0 cft, yu xyuh  
jh0j x=t ; gkf9gbtfnysm jh0j cg9j2 i'ohfr/ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh fu Gttyhj  
y9xjhf9yuh tjafu xgkguy9 f8y8 K=9o py8 xgk= g7r19 ÷/ ™• Eg7v Gttyhj  
y9xjhf9yuh pgdguy9o &fwpg7=j °l g8y9xg0 31r2f9o tkji co9gu/

™a G7h gkfh K=9ya Lydj h &fwpg7=j s9g7 fi gu, fu gh Dg8ggx=h yu Tghgr==h  
ghvgu, Dg8ggxj Tgrwg7=h gn ghvgu, fu Dg8ggxj Tgrwg7=h x=; j Gttyhj  
y9xjhf9o ghvgu/ £° &fwpg7= K=9ya yu3k o9gum orfnys> «Fp= Gttyhj y9xjhf9o  
eyny9ysj h 6f52r tgkhfr £j fu Gttyhj y9xjhf9=h 3g8g8yupfgte sf9gxxg5hgt, jt  
kg hr x5hf9=h yls y9 fmm= bjr xj tguy9fnym K=9ya ; j kj omng7, yu bg7h je9 y8agi=b  
; j kj tgkyuvghft÷/ ™™ &fwpg7= x=; j Gttyhj y9xjhf9o ghvgum y9; =rbj ghyhv x=t  
; gkf9gbtj, fu K=9o bghyh2 j9 6f52o tgkhfv/ ££ &y7z tf0 ; g9kyupfgh tgkhfv  
bghyh2m G9y=9=h °tj hcfu Tfhhj p < 2rgh 2g8g2 < yu tj hcfu Ge=n-@f9gtj t, fu Gttyhj  
y9xjhf9o Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh g5afu ohi qyufvgh/

&FWPG&+J G\*AJI O

£¢ &fwpg7= Tgrwgm j9 kyuh fi gu, fu gl gj j9 g8aj io xyu9r fngum pteyui hf9ys yu  
; g9f9ys bj h2 xj tguy9fnym/ Gh j9 t=i l gkj i bgu gi h =9> ghi = bgk y9xj i gt g8aj i  
cyuh=9/ £5 F9e &fwpg7= bg7h kfrgum j9 l gdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv, fu orgu «Y?! ,  
g8aj i r, bjr eyny9ysj h °hyugrkgyvuvj9, yu bjr xzeg3kgvhy8hf9=h t=io f8g9>  
g9xg9fu ef9ghr K=9ya egvj , fu cft i9hg9 °ohi 9i j n÷/ £§ Eg7v gh j9fh orgu «Jt  
l gj79r, fp= ef9ghx K=9ya egvj 9, ef9gh=x fng0j h l gtg6g7h o9=] j h0j > 2ghj K=9o 2yu  
p4hgtj hf9=xm Gttyhj y9xjhf9=h s9=zx g5gu÷/ £¶ Hgfu j9 l 19 orgu «Tj g7h rgj  
egho o9= j h0j > pyj8 bjr f9i yu gtjr, y9; =rbj f9pgt, nf5hf9yuh s9g7 °pgwg5j t, fu  
ohi f9yul j hf9ysr j t i yuryupj uhr ng t÷/ £• Gh gn orgu «Dhg]÷, yu bj h2 f9i yu gtryugh  
l gtg9 89i fv> fu j h2 j9 ohi f9yul j hf9ys dhgv yu nf5hf9yuh s9g7 j9 i yuryupj uho ngvgu/  
£a F9i yu gtryugh sg3qghj h j9 l 19 sf9gxxg96gu, fu gh j9 o9g0 yu3ko ghy9 l ghx=;  
i gkg9fv< gh g79 tg9x cdj kvgu/ £° Yurkj Jr9g7=nj t=a rsys9yupjuh f8gu, y9 gt=h  
kg9j Jr9g7=nj g8aj i hf9o f9pgh yu Dg8ggxgvj &fwpg7=j g8aj io kg9wy8fh,  
kg9j h cy9r 19/

&FWPG&+ FU FW(FTFGHHF(O

i ™

Fw9ftj tg9xj io °i ghcyufvgh, x=; j l jurj rg7j h i y8to ghvgh fu &fwpg7=j orj h>

° Fe9> 89i g0

p Fe9> tj hcfu y9 dgr

z Fe9> i 2fvj 9

j Fe9> fk xg5hgn

n Fe9> fmmft yu j ahft

9 Fe9> g8g8gi ys i ghcyufvgh

«Jhcy.u Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtnfyu dgvg0 gkfhx tfb ci ghcfvj 9, y9; =rbj 2fbj lfk f9pg7jh2> yurkj kyuhx i9giys ; jkj g79fh2 2yu s9gx÷/ ™ &fwpg7= ghyhv orgu» «Fr yu jt zy8ysyu9xr tf0 i5juj t=a =jh2 Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh lfk, eg7v f9e 6fb °i ghcfvj , xyu2 bj r ghyhv 6f52=h cgbgkfvj 2/ £ Fr gn, f9e kfrg7 p= xyu2 bj r c=2 gbgkf9, °i fgh2r skghdfnysm x=; j Gttyhj y9xjhf9o ghvg7, fu K=9o bghyh2 jt 6f52r tgkhfv/ Jhcy.u g7r19 jt 2ysr eg969gvg2m jh0j x=t ; gkf9gbtnfyu÷/ ¢ &fwpg7= Dg8ggxj eyny9 tg9xjio lgug2fnys Fw9ftj x=t ; gkf9gbtnfvgu/ Dg8ggxj tg9xjio Fw9ftfghhf9o bg9ijh, 2ghj y9 orf9 =jh» «Xyju2m Dg8ggxgvj hf9xm Fw9ftj gbgkg0hf9h =2 Fw9ftj t=a yu Tghgr=j t=a÷/ 5 Dg8ggxgvj hf9o Fw9ftj g5afu=h &y9xghghj ghv2f9o d9gufvjh, yu f9e Fw9ftj gbgkg0hf9=h t=i o or=9» «Py8yuv=]2 y9 ghvhj t÷, Dg8ggxj tg9xjio ghy9 i'or=j h» «Fw9ftfg.h fr÷/ Fp= gh æj|c or=9, § j 9fh2 ghy9 i'or=j h» «G7zt xæ4j ; ; yn=p or=÷/ Fp= gh ærj ; ; yn=p or=9, "2ghj y9 c=9 i9hg9 4j kgi g9kgrghfn,} bg7h i o e5h=j h fu &y9xghghj ghv2f9yuh t=a i o ty9p=jh/ G7x gkfh Fw9ft=h 2g5gryuhf9iyu lgbg9 tg9x j hi gu/

¶ &fwpg7= Jr9g7=nj t=a sfv kg9j xgkguy9 f8gu» 7fky7 Dg8ggxgvj &fwpg7= tf5gu, yu Dg8ggxj 2g8g2hf9=h t=i yuh t=a pg8yufvgu/

GEFRRG, FNYH, GEXYH

• Ghi = fk2 Jr9g7=nj t=a Efpnfl ftgvj Gefrrgh xgkguy9 f8gu/ ° Gh f9fryuh y9xj yuh=9, hgfu f9fryuh g8aj i m y9 xyu9r 89i fv, fu xyu9r=h gn j 9 y9xj hf9yuh f9fryuh g8aj i hf9r ef9gu» Jr9g7=no f1po kg9j xgkfv/ i° F9e Gefrrgh tf5gum Efpnfl=tj t=a pg8yufvgu/

ii Ghi = fk2 Bgeyu8yhgvj Fnyh Jr9g7=nj xgkguy9 f8gu, yu Jr9g7=no kgro kg9j xgkfv/ i™ F9e Bgeyu8yhgvj Fnyh tf5gu, Bgeyu8yhj f9ij 9om G7f8yhj t=a pg8yufvgu/

i£ Ghi = fk2 Wg9gpyhgvj Lfnn=nj y9xj hm Gexyh Jr9g7=nj xgkguy9 f8gu/ i¢ Gh 2g5gryuh y9xj yu f9fryuh py5 yuh=9, y9 f1pghgryuh gughgi hf9yu s9g7 i o l f0h=j h» Jr9g7=no yup kg9j xgkfv/ i5 F9e Wg9gpyhgvj Lfnn=nj y9xj hm Gexyh tf5gu, Fw9ftj f9ij 9om Wg9gpyhj t=a pg8yufvgu, Gtg8fi gvj hf9yu nf9gh s9g7/

RGTWRYHJ ) HYUHXO

i£

Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o K=9ya °g5afu sf9rkjh cg9j 2 dy90fvjh» yurkj K=9o bghyh2 2g5gryuh kg9j W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52o tgkhfv/

™ Xghj df9xgrkgh=h Tghyu= ghyuhys rg9ggvj tg9x to i g9, y9yuh ij ho gtyun =9 yu bguigi c=9 Ohghf9/ £ K=9ya l9f4kgi o g7r i hya f9fuvgu fu ghy9 orgu» «Gl gj xyuh

° Fe9>™ g8g8gi ys i ghcfvj

° Fe9>™ 4yuhcr gwj r t=a xhfnys

x G7rjh2hm l gri , i gt™ 7y96gh2

° Fe9>™ gc2f9yuh

g7zt gtyun fr yu cfr 0hghj 9> eg7v ; j kj 78ghgr fu y9xj to ; j kj 0hghj r/ **¢** Yurkj l j tg <sup>e</sup>bdu4gvj ]9 y9 dj hj i gt 18j c3tfr, ylc gn ghtg2yu9 egh to yuk fr> **5** g9xg9fu gl g] ; j kj 78ghgr yu y9xj to ; j kj 0hghj r, fu ghy9 dnyu3jh s9g7 g0fnj ; j kj <sup>d</sup>cghvhj , 2ghj y9 **g7x** k8gh **j 9 t19** xg9dghx=h Grkyu0y7 fyu3kguy9o ; j kj omng7>j]h2 ; j kj ri rj Jr9g7=no gbgkfn W84kgvjhf9yuh 6f52=h÷/ **§** &fky7 ijho dhgv yu j 9 gtyurjhjh ; gk tfvm orfnys> «Grkyu0y7 tg9x to jh0j fi gu» ghy9 kfr2o Grkyu0y7 l9f4kgi j kfr2jh ; =r 7y7z gl g9i yu =9> ghy9 yu9i =] omngno cl g9vyuvj , ylc gn gh j 9 ghyuho jh0j l g8y9xfv/ **¶** Eg7v jh0j orgu» «Gl g] ; j kj 78ghgr fu y9xj to ; j kj 0hghj r/ Yurkj l j tg dj hj i gt 18j t] 3tf9, yu ylc t=i ghtg2yu9 **egh** i f9> 2ghj y9 **g7x** k8gh **j 9 t19** g9dghx=h tjhcfu j 9 tglyugh 19om Grkyu0y7 yu3kguy9o ; j kj omng7 ÷/

- Tghyu= K=9ya pg3gh6fvm orfnys> «Y?s K=9, i 'g8f9rf]t, g7h Grkyu0y7 tg9xom y9 xy]uh 89i fvj 9, gh dg]t toh gn tfbj py8 dg7 yu tfbj ry9sfvh= p= g7x 0hfnj 2 k8g7j h j]hc ohfh2÷/ <sup>a</sup> Grkyug0 Tghyu=j 31r2o tkji o9gu, fu Grkyu0y7 l9f4kgi o gh dgt toh gn i hya fi gum f9e g9kj h t=a hrkg0 =9, eg7v ghy9 gtyurj hom Tghyu=m j 9fh lfk c=9/ <sup>i°</sup> l j ho 4yukys sgbfv, gtyurjhjh ; gk tfv yu ghy9 orgu» «Gl g] g7h 19o jh0j fi y8 tg9xo **xg96fgn** jh0j f9fuvgu÷/ <sup>ij</sup> Tghyu= i gh dhfvgu, j 9 i hya lfk fufvgu, **g7h** tg9xyuh 2ys fi gu fu ghy9 orgu» «**G7r** i hya lfk 31ry8 tg9xo xy.uh fr÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Fr ft÷/ <sup>i™</sup> Tghyu= orgu» «F9e 2yu 31r2x j 9gdy90yuj , k8g7j h i ghyho j .hc ; j kj omng7, <sup>bj</sup> .hc ohfnysu =m÷/ <sup>ij£</sup> K=9ya l9f4kgi o Tghyu=j orgu» «l j ho eyny9 org0hf9=r py8 bdu4ghg7> <sup>ij¢</sup> =y9pgkyuhi =h fng0 ylc t=i **egh** py8 yuk=, dj hj i gt 18j py8 c3t=, ylc t=i ghtg2yu9 **egh** py8 yuk=> gt=h j hc y9 j 9fh ; gkyuj 9fvj m py8 ; gl =÷/

- <sup>ij5</sup> Tghyu= K=9ya l9f4kgi j h orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, 2fb tf9 <sup>o2ys</sup> ; gl fh2m, tjhcfu y9 2fbj g70f9=h yun to ; gk9grkfh2÷/ <sup>ij§</sup> K=9ya l9f4kgi o Tghyu=j orgu» «Fp= bjr 2ysx ; gl fr gmm 2yu l gv=x ; j kj cyukft> eg7v fp= y8agi =b ; j kj tgkyuvghfr, bg7h K=9ya tgkyuvgh=÷/ G9xg9fu Tghyu= c=9 dj kf9 p= gh K=9ya l9f4kgi h =/ <sup>ij¶</sup> Tghyu= K=9ya l9f4kgi j h orgu» «Ghyuhx j .hc =, y9; =rbj f9e 31r2x j 9gdy90yuj m 2fb ; gkyufh2÷/ <sup>ij•</sup> K=9ya l9f4kgi o ghy9 orgu» «Jhcy.u ghyuhr g7r; =r i o l g9vhfr> gh r2ghcfnj =÷/ <sup>ija</sup> Tghyu= Pyuno fu **lgvj** oh0gh g5gu, yu s=tj h s9g7 K=9ya tgkyuvghfv> **l9f4kgi h** gn r2ghcfnj 2 to o9gu, tj hc Tghyu= fu j 9 i j ho i o hg7=j h/ <sup>imo</sup> G9xg9fu f9e eyvo byl grf8gh=h x=; j f9i j h2 i o eg969ghg9, K=9ya l9f4kgi h gn byl grf8ghj h eyvys eg969gvgu> **grj i g** kfrhfnysm Tghyu= yu j 9 i j ho f9frj s9g7 dfkj h j hi gh/ <sup>imj</sup>

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m bdu4gvj ]9, i 'g8f9rf]t,

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ceg969ghg7

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m wy9=h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m ghagkyug0o

<sup>b</sup> l gtmj .hc ohfh2 ghy9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m dj hj j y9pgkyuhi =h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m g9dj nfh2

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m g70j yuno



K=9ya l9f4kgi o gjn Tghyu=j fu ghy9 i hya cf9fuvgu> g7h gkfh Tghyu= l gri vgu p= gh K=9ya l9f4kgi h =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Tghyu= j9 i hya orgu «Gh4yu4k ; j kj tf5hj h2, y9ysl fk fu Grkyug0 kfrgh2÷/ <sup>TM</sup> E Jri j9 ijho j9fh orgu «Fp= K=9o eg86g9 tfb tf5vhfn, tf9 6f52=h c=9 ohxyuhf9 y8agi =bh yu lgvj oh0gh> g7r eyny9 eghf9o tfbj vy7v c=9 kg9, fu g7r gkfh tfbj nrfn c=9 kg9 g7r; j rj 31r2f9÷/

<sup>TM</sup> C l jho y9xj to Ohgu, yu ghy9 ghyuho Rgtwryh i ycfv> k8gh tf0vgu, K=9o bj h2 19l hfv, <sup>TM</sup> 5 fu K=9ya Lydj h ri rgu bj h2 t8fn Rg9gg7j yu Frpguy8j t=akf8m <sup>z</sup>Xghj eghgi gsg79j h t=a/

RGTWRYH FU PGTHGPGVJ G\*AJI O

i C

Rgtwryh Pgthgpg jagu, fu Pgthgpg7j t=a W84kgvj hf9yu g8aj i hf9=h ij h to kfrgu/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e j9 kyuh o eg969gvgu, j9 l19 yu t19 ; gk tfv, fu orgu «Pgthgpg7j t=a W84kgvj hf9yu g8aj i hf9=h ij h to kfrg7> l jtg bg7h j h0j] g5=2m je9 ij h÷/ <sup>E</sup> Ghy9 l g79h yu tg79o j9fh orj h> «Tj p= 2yu f8eg79hf9yux g8aj i hf9yuh t=a, fu jt gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjr t=a ij h ci g.7, y9 xyuh ghpnwgk W84kgvj hf9=h ij h g5hfnyu ; j kj f9pgr÷/ Eg7v Rgtwryh j9 l19 orgu «Bg7h g5 j h0j, 2ghj gh <sup>9</sup>j h0j l gqfnj <sup>mm</sup> =÷/ <sup>C</sup> Ghy9 l g79h yu tg79o c=j h dj kf9 p= grj i g K=9yat=h =9, 2ghj y9 gh g5j p to i o i o whk5=9m W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t i5yufnyu> g7x gkfh W84kgvj hf9o i o kj 9=j h Jr9g7=nj s9g7/

<sup>5</sup> Rgtwryh j9 l19 yu t19 l fk Pgthgpg jagu/ F9e Pgthgpg7j g7dj hf9o l grgh, gl gl g5ju0j i y9juh to t5hcfmys j9fh x=t fi gu/ <sup>S</sup> K=9ya Lydj h bj h2 lgtgi fv, fu yun to qf82fnyu ; =rm bg7h qf82fv, p=; =k ycj hc yuh=9 6f52j h t=a> o9g0o j9 l19 fu t19 c; gk tfv/ <sup>¶</sup> &fky7 jagu, i hya l fk 31rfvgu, yu ij ho Rgtwryhj <sup>e</sup> l gqfnj pyufvgum/

• Zgtghgi = to fk2, f9e sf9gxxg96gu <sup>d</sup> i jho g5hfnyu, g5ju0j h xj gi o kfrhfnyu lgtg9m j9 qgteg7=h 4f8fvgu> fu gl gl g5ju0j h tg9tj hj h t=a tf8yuhf9yu 3yute to i g9, hgfu tf89/ <sup>a</sup> Ghi = gwj h t=a g5gu fu yukfnys i 'f9pg9> j9 l19 yu t19 dhgv fu ghyhv gn kyugu, yu i f9gh> eg7v ghyhv cj tgvyyv p= tf89o g5ju0j h tg9tj h=h lghf9 =9/

<sup>i</sup> J9 l g79o g7x i hya 2ys jagu, fu Rgtwryh l yh 3hqy72 to rg92fv, 2ghj y9 f9j kgrg9xhf9o g7x; =r i 'oh=j h/ <sup>ii</sup> F9e bj h2 kfrgh, f9fryuh ohi f9 ef9j hm y9 j9fh l fk omngh/

<sup>i</sup> <sup>TM</sup> Rgtwryh ghyhv orgu> «G7zt 6fbj lghfnuyi to ; j kj g5gag9i ft> fp= bg7h g7r 3hqy72j h f1po 19yugh t=a j h0j egvgk9=2 fu dkh=2, fr gn 6fbj f9fryuh <sup>x</sup>4g; j i yu f9fryuh wy3fnj 2 l gdyurk ; j kj kgt/ <sup>i</sup> <sup>E</sup> Eg7v fp= ci g9fhg2 bg7h j h0j egvgk9fn, xyju2 j h0j f9fryuh 4g; j i yu f9fryuh wy3fnj 2 l gdyurk ; j kj kg2÷/ Ghyh2 gn j9fh orj h> «G5gag9i =] tfbj lghfnuyi x, y9; =rbj nrfh2÷/ <sup>i</sup> <sup>C</sup> Ghyhv orgu> «Yuky8=h yukfnj 2

<sup>z</sup> l gtm Tgl gh=-Xghj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml j t gc2f9yur yu8j 8

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh yu8j 8 f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml bg7h

<sup>x</sup> l gtm rgugh

fngu, fu b19f8=h 2g8v9yupjuh fngu÷/ Ghyh2 g7r lghfnyui o f9f2 19yugh t=a ci 9vgh egvgk9fn/ **i5** fF1phf9y9x 19o Rgtwryhj ihya orjh> «L9g; yu9=] gtyurjhx<sub>m</sub> y9 lghfnyui o tfbj egvgk9=, y9; =rbj 2fb yu l19x kyuh o i9giys cg79fh2/ Tfb p4yug5gvhfny.u lgtg9 i ghcfvj 2> g7x; =r c.=.÷/ **i5** Rgtwryhj ijho ghy9 2ys i yu ng9 fu i'or=9> «Xyuh bjr **tjg7h** i'gkfr, **ehglu** cfr rj9f9> jt zy8ysyu9xjr y9xjhf9yuh lghfnyui to g5gag9i fvj9, eg7v jh0j cegvgk9fvj9÷/ Jh2 gn ghy9 i'or=9> «Gl gl jt l19r fu t19r cegvgk9fvj, yu 2fbj. ; jkj egvgk9ft÷/ **i9** Eg7v gh j9fhv 3hqy7jh f1po 19yugh t=a j9 2ys ngvgu» **Rgtwryh** f1phf9y9x 19o ghy9 egvgk9fv, 2ghj bjh2 i o kyug7kfvh=9/ Gh gn j9 zy8ysyu9xj h y9xj hf9yuh egvgk9fv lghfnyui o/ **i•** @g8g2jh tg9xjio f1phf9y9x 19om g9fujh tg79 tkhfñ=h g5ga ghy9 orjh> «Tf89=h 2g8v9 fu g5ju0=h b19f8 j.hc ig7÷/ Jh2 gn ghyhv orgu» «Fp= xyu2 jt f9jhaysr cl f9i=j2, lghfnyui r c=j2 i9hg9 dkhfñ÷/ **ia** K=9ya Lydj h bjh2 lgtgfv, yu Gri g8yh jahfnysm ghyhvt= f9fryuh tg9x <sup>b</sup>tf5vyuv, ghyhv =lgdyurkhf9o g5gu, fu lghfnyui o egvgk9y8hf9yuh kyugu **je9** wy3hy9x/ J9 eg9i yupjuho ey9ey2g0 omgnysmj9 l19 kyuh eg969gvgu/ <sup>mo</sup> Jri Rgtwryhj ijho ghy9 ohi f9jh **k9yufvgu**, y9yuh lfk eg9fi gtgvf9 =9/

## i5

Zgtghgi= to fk2, vy9fhj lyuh62j 19f9o, Rgtwryh g70f9=h yun to **g5hfnys** j9 ihya g7vfnfv, fu orgu» «lhyar 2ys ; jkj tkhft<sub>m</sub> hf92jh rfhfgio÷/ Eg7v ghy9 lgt9o j9fh cpy7ngk9fv y9 tkh=/ <sup>tm</sup> Ghy9 lgt9o orgu» «J]9g; =r <sup>gi</sup>g90fvj p= xyuh bg7h eyny9ysj h gkfvj9> yurkj bg7h ohi f9jx kyuj/ Ghy9 ; bkji 2y79o ghi= sg7fncgdf8 c=.) g7zt ghj igl 2fbj **ijh** py8 omg7<sub>m</sub> ghy9 kf8o÷/ **£** Rgtwryh <sup>e</sup>ghyhv orgu» «G7r ghdgt W84kgvjhf9yuh lghx=; ghtf8 ; jkj omgt, fp= ghyhv cg9j2 ohft÷/ **¢** Rgtwryh dhgv, f9f2 lgt9ju9 g8yu=r e5hfv, agl f9 g5gu, fu **g8yu=rhf9o** ; yc ; ycj xg96hfnysm f9iyu ; ycf9yuh t=akf8 agl to x9gu/ **5** Agl f9o i9giys e5hi fvhñ=h fk2<sub>m</sub> **bghyh2** W84kgvjhf9yuh lgt9yuh vy9fhj h t=a g96gi fv> p=] 3yu96f9o, p=] lgt9yuh vy9fho g79fv, tj hcfu ghdgt g7djhf9h **yu** 6j pfhj hf9o/ **§** W84kgvjhf9o orjh> «G7r **egho** y.s o9gu÷/ J9fhv ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Pgthgpgvj j h wfrgh<sub>m</sub> Rgtwryh> 2ghj y9 ghy9 ijho g5gu fu ghy9 ohi f9jh kyugu÷/ W84kgvjhf9o eg969gvgh, yu ijho fu ghy9 lgt9o i9giys g79fvjh/ **¶** Jri Rgtwryh ghyhv orgu» «P=; =k xyu2 g7r; =r o9j2, eg7v fr s9=zr ; jkj g5hft 6fht=, 7fky7 ; jkj xgx9jt÷/ **•** Bghyh2 tf0 <sup>d</sup>lgt9yug0ys to bg9i gum r9yuh2=h tj hcfu gbx9om<sub>m</sub> g; g j agu Fkgt, yu zg75j h 0f9; o ehgi fvgu/

### RGTWRYH I O &G\*P+ W\*\$KGVJHF(YUH

<sup>f</sup> **lgtm**Cy99y9x

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9<sub>m</sub>**bg9i gu

<sup>c</sup> **Fe9<sub>m</sub>**wy3hy9xhf9o

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9<sub>m</sub>**orj

<sup>e</sup> **lgtm**ghyhv lgtg9

<sup>d</sup> **G7rj h2<sub>m</sub>**; g9kyupfgh tgkhfv

<sup>a</sup> W84kgvj hf9o eg969gvgh, &yuxg7j t=a eghgi fvgh fu Nf2j j t=a kg9g0yufvgh/ <sup>i</sup> &yuxg7fghhf9o orj h> «Jhcy.u tfbj x=t eg969gvg2÷/ Ghyh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Rgtwryho i g; fnyu lgtg9 eg969gvgh2, y9; =rbj j 9fh ohfh2 j hc; =r y9 tfbj o9gu÷/ <sup>ii</sup> &yuxg7= f9f2 lgbg9 tg9xj i Fkgt j aghm zg75j h 0f9; o, yu Rgtwryhj orj h> «Cf.r dj kf9 p= W84kgvj hf9o tfb i o i g5gsg9fh> j hcy.u g7r **egho** tfbj o9j 9÷/ Jh2 gn ghyhv orgu» «Ghyh2 j h0j j hc; =r o9j h, fr gn ghyhv g7h; =r o9j ÷/ <sup>i</sup><sup>TM</sup> J9fh orj h> «Tfh2 j agh2 y9 2fb i g; fh2 fu W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52o 7gh6hfh2÷/ Rgtwryh ghyhv orgu» «Jh0j f9xyut o9=2 p= xyju2 j t s9gr ; j kj c7g96gi j 2÷/ <sup>i</sup><sup>£</sup> Ghyh2 gn j 9fh orj h> «Yjc, 2fb ; j kj ct5vhfh2> eg7v 2fb ; j kj i g; fh2 fu ghyhv 6f52o 7gh6hfh2÷/ Bj h2 f9i yu hy9 wyi ys i g; fvj h, yu zg75=h xyu9r \*l ghfvj h/

<sup>i</sup><sup>¢</sup> F9e Nf2j lgrgu, W84kgvj hf9o dy5gnys bj h2 xj tguy9fvj h/ K=9ya Lydj h bj h2 lgtgi fv, fu j 9 egbyui hf9yuh s9g7 f8y8 wyi f9o i 9gi =h g79yug0 syu4j ; =r f8gh, yu i g; f9o 6f52f9=h 2gi yufvgh/ <sup>i</sup><sup>5</sup> &fky7 j 4yu pg9t 0h1k to dkhfnyssm 6f52o f9i g9fv, bg7h g5gu, fu ghys lgbg9 tg9x <sup>i</sup><sup>£</sup>tf5vyuv/ <sup>i</sup><sup>§</sup> Rgtwryh orgu»

«J4yu 0h1kysm t=i bghdyug0, f9i yu bghdyug0,

J4yu 0h1kysm lgbg9 tg9x tf5vyuv ÷/

<sup>i</sup><sup>¶</sup> F9e 31rj no gug9kfv0h1ko 6f52=h hfkfv, fu g7x kf8o <sup>b</sup>%gtgp-Nf2j i ycfv/

<sup>i</sup><sup>•</sup> Cgwgbghv 0g9guhgnysm K=9ya dycfv> «Xyuh g7r tf0 w9i yupjuho kyuj 9 2yu 0g5g7j x 6f52ys> jri fr ljt g 0g9gu=.h ; j kj tf5hj t fu ghpnwghkf9yuh 6f.52o ; j kj j 7hgt ÷/ <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> Grkyug0 =Nf2j j t=a f8y8 wyro qf82fv yu ghi = ayu9 fngu» **Rgtwryh** 3tfv, lydj h j 9fh sf9gxg96gu, fu sf9g; 9fvgu» lfkfugeg9 ghy9 ghyuho °Fhd19= i ycyufvgu, y9 Nf2j j t=a = tj hcfu g7r19/

<sup>TM</sup>° **Rgtwryh** W84kgvj hf9yuh zgtghgi Jr9g7=ij t=a 2rgh kg9j xgkguy9 f8gu/

### RGTWRYH DGBG&J T+A

## i §

Rgtwryh Dgbg dhgv, yu l y h ; y5hj i **ij h** to kfrgu fu ghy9 tkgu/ <sup>TM</sup> Dgbgvj hf9yuh oryufvgu» «Rgtwryh l yr fi g0 =÷/ Yurkj **bj h2** 49ag; gkfvj h, yu 2g8g2j h xyu5o gtey8a dj 4f9o ghy9 x=t xg9gh tkgh/ Gtey8a dj 4f9o nyu5 i fvgh fu orj h> «G5kyuhm f9e ny7r omng7m bj h2 i o tf5vhfh2÷/ <sup>£</sup> Rgtwryh tj hcfu i=r dj 4f9 ; g5i fvgu» i=r dj 4f9j h fngu, 2g8g2j h x9gh wf8i f9o f9i yu x9ghxj hf9ys e5hfv, bghyh2 hj dys tj grj h w9vyuv, fu yurf9yuh s9g7 xhfnyssm bghyh2 @fe9yhj xj tgvj nf9gh dgdgpo eg969gvyuv/

### RGTWRYH FU XGNJNG

---

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9**»eg969gvyuvj h

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9**»bg9i gu

<sup>b</sup> **G7rj h2hm** 0h1kj enyu9

<sup>=</sup> **l gtm** 0h1kj h

<sup>o</sup> **G7rj h2hm** i ghcy8j h g8ej u9o

♣ Ghi = fk2 Rys9fi j 6y9jh t=a ehgi y8 ij h to rj 9fv> ghy9 ghyuho Xgnj ng =9/ 5  
 W84k gvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9o i hya 2ys eg969gvgh fu ghy9 orj h> «L9g; yu9=] bj h2  
 yu 9l gri vj]9 p= j 9 tf0 y7zo yu9i =] =, fu p= j]hc; =r i 9hgh2 j 9fh 7g8pfn, y9; =rbj bj h2  
 i g; fh2 yu br; fh2> fu 2fbj ju9g2ghcj u9r l gbg9 l g9ju9 i ky9 g90gp i yu kgh2÷/ §  
 Yurkj Xgnj ng Rgtwryhj orgu «l 'g8f9rf]t, j tgvylu9 j h0j p= 2yu tf0 y7zx yu9i =] =, yu  
 2fb br; fnyu lgtg9 j hcy]s ; =k2 = i g; yuj r÷/ ¶ Rgtwryh ghy9 orgu «Fp= bj r f1po  
 ccy9vg0 °pg9t ng9f9ysm i g; fh, io ki g9ghgt fu gt=h tg9xyu ; =r i 'omngt÷/ •  
 W84k gvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9o ghy9 f1po ccy9vg0 pg9t ng9f9 °ef9jh, yu bj h2  
 ghyhvtys i g; fv/ ª Ghy9 2ysm hf92jh rfhfgi j h t=a xg9ghgi gnhf9 i fvg0 =j h> gh  
 j 9fh orgu «Rgtwry]h, W84k gvj hf9o 2yu s9gx i yu dgh÷/ Jh2 gn ng9f9o w9vyuv,  
 j hc; =r 30yu0= pfn io w9pj °i 9gij lyk=hm/ Lfkfugeg9 j 9 y7zjh dg8khj 2o  
 cl gri vyufvgu/ i° Xgnj ng Rgtwryhj orgu «Gl g] bj r l fdhfvj 9 fu j h0j ryuk 31rfvg9>  
 l j tg i 'g8f9rf]t, j tgvylu9 j h0j p= j hcy]s ; =k2 = i g; yuj r÷/ ii Jh2 gn orgu «Fp=  
 bj r hy9 yu °cdy90g0yug0 wyi f9ys ng]u i g; fh, io ki g9ghgt fu gt=h tg9xyu ; =r  
 i 'omngt÷/ i™ Xgnj ng hy9 wyi f9 g5gu, bj h2 ghyhvtys i g; fv fu j 9fh orgu «Rgtwry]h,  
 W84k gvj hf9o 2yu s9gx i yu dgh÷/ "Hf92jh rfhfgi j h t=a xg9ghgi gnhf9 i fvg0 =j h/}  
 Jri j h2 bghyh2 j 9 egbyui hf9=h xf96ghj ; =r w9vyuv/ i£ Xgnj ng Rgtwryhj orgu  
 «Tj hcfu l j tg bj r l fdhfvj 9 yu j h0j ryuk 31rfvg9/ Jtgvylu9 j h0j p= j hcy]s ; =k2 =  
 i g; yuj r÷/ Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu «Fp= dnyu3j r f1po °dj rgi hf9o °gbeys l jurfr÷/ i♣ Gh  
g7x; =r o9gu, yrkg7hj h rf; ys gt9gvuyv, fu j 9fh orgu «Rgtwry]h, W84k gvj hf9o 2yu  
 s9gx i yu dgh÷/ Jh2 gn 2yuh=h g9phvgu, yu °yrkg7ho, rf; o fu gbeo w9vyuv/ i5 Yurkj  
Xgnj ng j 9fh orgu «J.hc; =r i 'orfr> @@fb io rj 9ft , tj hc rj 9kx j h0j l fk c=/ G7r  
 f9f2 ghdgt = y9 bj r l fdhfvj 9, yu j h0j cj tgvuyv j 9 p= 2yu tf0 y7zx yu9i =] =÷/ i§ @ghj  
 gh j 9 31r2f9ys gt=h 19 bj h2 io kyug7kfvh=9 fu bj h2 io l g9i gx9=9, j 9 gh6o  
 tf5hfnyu grkj qgh sl gkfvgu i¶ yurkj j 9 rj 9kj h t=a gtey8a f8g0o ghy9 j tgvuyv,  
 yu ghy9 orgu «Jt dnyu3j r s9g7 g0fnj °ghvg0 c=, 2ghj t19r °g9dghx=h fr Grkyu0y7  
 jyu3kguy9 ft/ Fp= g0j nyuj t, j t y7zr j h6t= i 'f9pg7, io ki g9ghgt fu gt=h tg9xyu

- 
- ª Fe9>mm k f]r
  - ° l gtm xgnng9 yrkf9ys
  - ª Fe9>mm eg969gvuyv j h
  - x Fe9>mm i 9gio l ykyk fnyys
  - f Fe9>mm y]c t=i dy90j dy90g0yug0
  - b G7rj h2hm tgbj l jur2f9o
  - = G7rj h2hm yrkg7hghi j pfng4g9ys
  - o G7rj h2hm yrkg7hghi j dy90j 2o
  - p Fe9>mm eg969gvg0
  - z Fe9>mm wy9=h
  - j Fe9>mm ghagkyug0

; =r i'omngt÷/ i• F9e Xgnj ng kfrgu p= gh j9 rj9kjh t=a gtey8a f8g0o j9fh jtgvyuv, tg9x 89i fv yu W84kgvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9o i ghcfv m orfnys> «G7r gh dgt eg969gv=]2, 2ghj j9 rj9kjh t=a gtey8a f8g0o jh0j 7g7khfv÷/ Yurkj W84kgvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9o ghy9 2ys eg969gvgh, fu g90gph gn j9fhv lfk ef9j h/ i<sup>a</sup> Xgnj ng bg7h j9 0yuh i f9yuh s9g7 2hgvyuv, tg9x to i ghcfv yu ghy9 dnyu3jh f1po dj rgi hf9o g0j nfn kyugu, fu ri rgu bg7h br; fn "ghy9 y7zo j9t= l f5gvg0 =9)/ <sup>TM</sup>o I j ho orgu» «Rgtwryjh, W84kgvj hf9o 2yu s9gx i yu dgh÷/ Jh2 gn 2yuh=h g9phhgnysm orgu» «Tjur gh dgt hf9yuh ; =r xyu9r ; j kj fmf t yu p1pyuyj t÷/ Rgi g7h c=9 dj kf9 p= K=9o j9t= l f5gvg0 =9/ <sup>TM</sup>i W84kgvj hf9o bj h2 e5hfvj h, j9 gc2f9o wy9fvj h fu bj h2 Dgbg j afvyuvj h> ; 8jh6= 48pghf9ys i g; fvj h, yu eghkj h t=a <sup>3</sup>g819j 2j 2g9 io xg96h=9m/

RGTWRYHJ TGLO

<sup>TM</sup>m G0jnyufn=h fk2m ghy9 dnyu3jh tgbo rirgu eyurhj n/ <sup>TM</sup>£ W84kgvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9o l gug2yufvgh, y9; =rbj j9fhv grkyu0y7hm Xgdyhj tf0 byl tgkyuvghfh fu yu9g3ghgh, 2ghj y9 i'or=j h> «Tf9 grkyug0o tf9 6f52o tgkhfv tf9 p4hgtjh m Rgtwryho÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ F9e zy8ysyu9xo bj h2 kfrgu, j9fhv grkyug0o dysgeghfvj h, 2ghj y9 orj h> «Tf9 grkyug0o tf9 6f52o tgkhfv tf9 p4hgtjh, tf9 f9i j9o guf9y8o fu tfbt= 4gkf9 tf5vhy8o÷/ <sup>TM</sup>5 F9e ghyhv rj9ko byug9pgvg0 =9, orj h> «Rgtwryjho i ghcfv=2, y9 tfb be1rvh=÷/ Yurkj Rgtwryho eghk=h i ghcfvj h, yu bj9fh2 be1rvyuv> g; g bj h2 rjuh f9yuh t=akf8 <sup>0</sup>kf8guy9fvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Rgtwryh j9 6f52=h e5hy8 ; gkghjj h orgu» «G9k1h=] jh0j, y9 414gwft rjuh f9om y9yvh s9g7 g7r kyuh o l grkgkyug0 =, fu ghyhv s9g7 i5phj t÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Kyuh o g79 tg9xj i hf9ys yu i j hf9ys nfvyug0 =9> W84kgvj hf9yuh eyny9 hg3g9g9hf9o l yh =j h, fu kghj 2jh s9g7 f9f2 l gbg9j cgw tg9xj i yu i j hf9 i g7j h, y9yh2 Rgtwryhj 3f8i gkgi yupj uhhf9o i o xj k=j h/ <sup>TM</sup>• Rgtwryh K=9ya dycfnys orgu» «Yjs K=9 Flysg, i'g8f9rf]t, 7j 4=] bj r> yjs Grkyug0, i'g8f9rf]t, tj g7h g7r gh dgt gn yuzysvylu9 bj r, y9; =rbj W84kgvj hf9=h f9i yu gc2f9yur s9=zo t=i gh dgt=h g5hft÷/ <sup>TM</sup>a Rgtwryh e5hfv f9i yu t=akf8j rjuh f9om y9yvh s9g7 g7x kyuh o l grkgkyug0 =9, t=i o j9 ga 6f52ys yu tjuro j9 6g3 6f52ys, fu ghyhv s9g7 7fhfvgu/ <sup>£</sup>° Rgtwryh orgu» «Jt gh6r W84kgvj hf9yuh lfk py8 tf5hj ÷, j9 gtey8a y7zys 05fvgu, yu kyuh om hg3g9g9hf9yuh fu t=ao f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 j hi gu> j9 tf5g0 gkfh tf5vyuvg0hf9om j9 g; 9g0 gkfh tf5vyuvg0hf9=h gufnj =j h/ <sup>£</sup>i J9 f8eg79hf9h yu l 19 gtey8a kyuh o j agh fu bj h2 sf9vyuvj h, g; g eg969gvgh yu bj h2 j9 l 19m Tghyu=j df9fbtgho pg8fvj h, Rg9gg7j yu Frpguyu8j t=akf8/ Gh Jr9g7=nj t=a 2rgh kg9j xgkguy9 f8gu/



Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8t=h Tj2g ghyuhys tg9x to i g9/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh j9 t19 orgu» «@fbt= g5hyug0 g7h l gbg9 l g9j u9 i ky9 g90gpo, y9yuh l gtg9 ghj 0fvj 9 fu gi ghahf9yur gn

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>m 6f52o

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m i'g8g9

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m i g7hfvvyuvj h

31rfvg9, glgl **g7x** g90gpo jt 2ysr => bg7h flr g5f9 =j ÷/ Tg79o ghy9 orgu»  
«! 9l hfg?m omgr K=9yat=h, y9xfgjir ÷/ £ F9e lgbg9 lg9ju9 **iky9** g90gpo j9 t19  
sf9gxxg96yuv, tg79o orgu» «Fr **g7x** g90gpo jt 6f52=r eyny9ysjh K=9ya °oh0g7f9 =jm  
y9xj jr lgtg9, y9; =rbj ghys 2ghxgi yug0 yu °6yung0y7 iyu52mm 4jhyujh> yurkj ljt  
bg7h 2fbj io sf9gxxg96hft ÷/ ¢ F9e **Tj2g g7x** g90gpo j9 t19 sf9gxxg96yuv, tg79o  
f9iyu lg9ju9 **iky9** g90gp g5gu fu bghyh2 6yungdy90jh kyugu» gh gn ghyhvtys  
2ghxgi yug0 yu 6yung0y7 iyu52 4jhfv, fu ghyh2 Tj2g7j kyuh °x9yufvgh/ **5 G7r** tg9xom  
Tj2g grkyug0hf9yu kyuh to yuhfvgu, \*fwyuk fu °ohkghfi gh iyu52f9mm 4jhfv, yu j9  
y9xjhfv=h t=io hyuj9fv, y9 j9 2glghgh f8gu/ § **G7x** 19f9o Jr9g7=nj t=a pgdguy9  
ci g9> ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 gc2f9yuh yu8j8 f8g0o i'oh=9/

¶ &yuxg7j df9xgrkgh=h **fu** &yuxg7j Efpnfl=t=h f9jkgrg9x to ig9>jh2 \*fukgvj  
=9, yu lyh ; ghx3kgvg0 =9/ • **G7r** tg9xo &yuxg7j Efpnfl=t=h dhgvm y9; =rbj  
**g; 9yurk** dkg0 kf8o ; ghx3kghg7, yu qgtey9xfnysm tjhcfu Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8to,  
Tj2g7j kyuh lgrgu/ ° Tj2g j9fh orgu» «Yu9i=. iyu dgr ÷/ Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu» «Fr  
\*fukgvj ft, &yuxg7j Efpnfl=t=h **iyu dgt**, fu **g; 9yurk** dkg0 kf8r ; ghx3kghgnyu  
i'f9pgt ÷/ j° Tj2g j9fh orgu» «Jt 2yjsr ehgi =, jh0j lgl79 yu 2glghg7 f8j9, fu 2fbj  
gt=h kg9j kgro **iky9** g90gp, 6f52 to **wy3fnj2** lgdyurk yu g; 9yurkx iyu kgt ÷/ ii  
\*fukgvjh dhgv/ &fky7 \*fukgvjh lgughfvgu g7x tg9xyuh lfk ehgijn, fu **g7r**  
f9jkgrg9xo ghy9 y9xjhfv=h t=iyuh ; =r f8gu ghy9/ j™ Tj2g \*fukgvjh hyuj9fv, yu  
f9jkgrg9xo ghy9 2glghgh f8gu fu Tj2g7j kyuh °ehgfvgu/ j£ Tj2g orgu» «Lj tg  
**ngu** dj kft p= K=9o jh0j eg9j2 ; jkj oh=, y9ysl fku \*fukgvj to yuhjt je9  
2glghg7 ÷/

TJ@G FU XGHJ KYLTO

i •

G7x 19f9o Jr9g7=nj t=a pgdguy9 ci g9> g7x 19f9o Xghj kyl to j9fh zg5ghdyupjuh  
to io whk5=9m ehgifnyu lgtg9, 2ghj y9 tjhcfu g7x 19om ghy9 **egugi gh**  
zg5ghdyupjuh sjqgiyug0 c=9 Jr9g7=nj kyltf9yuh t=a/ ™ Xghj y9xjhfv9o j9fhv  
df9xgrkgh=h **fu** j9fhv °t=a=hm Rg9gg7=h yu Frpguy8=hm ljhd °i k9jq tg9x 89i fvjh,  
y9; =rbj f9ij9o n9kfrfh fu lfkgb1kfh/ Ghyhv orjh> «Dgv=]2, f9ij9o  
lfkgb1kfv=]2 ÷/ Ghyh2 Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8tom Tj2g7j kyuh lgrgh, yu lyh dj 4f9fvjh/

° Fe9> r9egvyuvf9

° Fe9> 6yung0y7 ; gki f9

° Fe9> f8gh

° Lym; g4kgtyuh2j g5g9i g7 to

° Fe9> pf9gwj t

° Fe9> f8gu

° Fe9> 0g79f9=h

° Fe9> ik9jq y9xj



£ F9e ghyh2 Tj 2g7j kgh 2ys =jh, \*fukgvj f9j kgrg9xj h 6g7ho qghcvgh> yurkj x=; j l y h ^yu88yufvgh fu orj h> «Y.s 2fb l yr ef9gu» xyuh l yr j .hc i 'ohfr> ^j hcy.u l yr i fvg0 frmm÷/ ¢ Jh2 gn ghyhv orgu» «Tj 2g j h0j g7r; =r fu g7r; =r o9gu, yu bjr sg96fvm y9; =rbj j 9fh 2gl ghg7 omngt÷/ 5 Ghy9 orj h> «G7zt Grkyu0y]7 l g9vyu9, y9; =rbj dj khgh2 p= g9xf12 tf9 dgvg0 qgteg7j h t=a ; j kj 7gay8j]h2÷/ § @gl ghgh ghyhv orgu» «#g8g8yupfg]te dg v=2> 6f9 f9pgnj 2 qgtegh K=9ya g5afu l gqfnj =÷/

¶ G7r l jhd tg9xj i o dg vj h, Ng7j r l grgh, fu ghy9 t=a f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo kfrgh> ghyh2 Rj xyhg vj hf9yuh ; =r g; g l ysyupfgh t=a i o ehgi =j h, l ghxg9k yu g; g l y s/ G7x f9i 9j h t=a j 43ghyupfgh kj 9gvg0 t=i o ci g9, y9 bj 9fh2 3g7kg5gi=9 y9fu= eghys> Rj xyhg vj hf9=h l f5yu omgnysm y]c t=i tg9xyu l fk ^dy90 yuh=j h/ • G7r l jhd tg9xj i o Rg9gg fu Frpguyu8 ^sf9g9g96ghm j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh> ghyhv f8eg79hf9o j 9fhv orj h> «Xyu2 j .hc nyu9 ef9j 2÷/ ° J9fh2 gn orj h> «l gh dhj]h2 yu eg969ghg]h2 ghyhv x=t, 2ghj y9 tfh2 f9i j 9o kfrgh2, gl g] 4gk ngu => j ri xyu2 l ghxg.9k i o i fhg2/ F9pgnyu, tkhfnyu fu f9i 9j h kj 9ghgnyu lgtg9 0y7n tj] omng2/ i° F9e l y h f9pg2, g; g l y s zy8ysyu9xj to 2ys ; j kj l grhj 2, y9ysl f kfu Grkyug0 bg7h 6f9 6f52o tgkhg0 =/ F9i j 9o 4gk ohxg96gi => g7h; j rj k f8 toh =, yu9 f9i 9j s9g7 f8y8 eyny9 eghf9=h ycj hc i o ; gi rj ÷/

ii Ghi =, g7rj h2hm Rg9gg7=h yu Frpguyu8=h, Xghj df9xgrkgh=h sfv l g9ju9 tg9xj i dg vj h, j 9fhv ; gkf9g b tgi gh b=h2f9ys d1kfuy9yug0/ i™ Eg969gvgh fu &yuxg7j l g9j gp-&g9j to eghgi fvg h> l f k fugeg9 g7x kf8o tj hcfu g7r19 ^Tgl gh=- Xgh i o i ycyuj> gl g] gh l g9j gp-&g9j tj f k fuh =/ i£ Ghi = Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to ghvgh, yu Tj 2g7j kyuh o l grgh/ i¢ Ng7j rj f9i j 9o n9kfrfnyu dgvy8 g7h l jhd tg9xj i o j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh orj h> «Dj k=.2 p= g7r kyuhf9yuh t=a °fwyuk, ^ohkghfi gh i yu52f9m, hgfu 2ghxgi yug0 yu ^6yung0y7 i yu52m i g7> yurkj l j tg dj kv=]2 p= j]hc ; j kj oh=2÷/ i5 Ghyh2 gn x=; j l y h ^yu88yufvgh, g7h \*fukgvj f9j kgrg9xj h kyuhom g7rj h2h Tj 2g7j kyuh o tkgh, fu ghy9 ^y9; j ryupj uho l g9vyuvj h/ i§ Xghj y9xj hf9=h f8y8 g7x sfv l g9ju9 tg9xj i o, j 9fhv ; gkf9g b tgi gh b=h2f9ys d1kfuy9yug0, x9gh tyuk2o i g7hfvg h/ i¶ F9i j 9o n9kfrfnyu dgvy8 l jhd tg9xj i o eg969gvgh, l y h tkgh fu

^ Fe9> 4f8fvgh

x Fe9> j .hc yuhj r l yr

f Fe9> egh

b Fe9> fi gh

= G7rj h2hm Xghj eghgi o

° Lyr m; g4kgtyuh2j g5g9i g7 to

p Fe9> pf9gwj t

z Fe9> 6yung0y7 ; gki f9

j Fe9> 4f8fvgh

n Fe9> 3g8g8yupj uho

<sup>3</sup>2ghxgi yug0 i yu52om, fwyuko, ohkghfi gh i yu52f9h yu 6yung0y7 i yu52o g5jh> jri 2gl ghgh x9gh tyuk2o i g7hg0 =9mj 9fhv ; gkf9gbtgi gh b=h2f9ys d1kfuy9yug0 g7x sfv l g9ju9 tg9xyv lfk/ j• F9e ghyh2 Tj 2g7j kyuh tkgh fu 2ghxgi yug0 i yu52o, fwyuko, ohkghfi gh i yu52f9h yu 6yung0y7 i yu52o g5jh, 2gl ghgh ghyhv orgu «J.hc i'oh=2÷ j<sup>a</sup> Ghyh2 gn ghy9 orjh> «N5=], 6f52x ef9ghj]x s9g7 xj9, tfbj] lfk fi yu9, fu tfbj] l g79 yu 2gl ghg7 f8j9/ @fbj gufnj ngu = t=.i tg9xyu kgh 2gl ghg7 omgn, p= Jr9g7=nj t=i kyl tjh yu t=i df9xgrkghj h 2gl ghg7 omgn÷/ <sup>TM</sup> @gl ghg7jh rj 9ko byug9pghgnysm fwyuko, ohkghfi gh i yu52f9o fu 2ghxgi yug0 i yu52o g5gu, yu zy8ysyu9xjh t=a tkgu/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghyh2 xg96gh yu dgvjh, j 9fhv g5afu xhfnys tghyui hf9o, 3g4jh2h yu<sup>0</sup>; gkyugi gh eghf9o/

<sup>TM</sup> F9e ghyh2 Tj 2g7j kyuh=h l f5gvgh, Tj 2g7j kgh t1k f8y8 kyuhf9yuh tg9xji o i ghcyufvgh fu Xghj y9xjhf9yuh fkfu=h l grgh/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e Xghj y9xjhf9yuh ; y5gvjh, ghyh2 j9fhv f9fro xg96yuvjh yu Tj 2g7j orjh> «@fbj j.hc f8gu, y9 g7r; =r l'egbtyupfgte i yu dgrm÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh gn orgu «Jt 4j hg0 grkyug0hf9r fu 2gl ghgh g5g0 =2 yu i'f9pg2, gln jh0j j.hc i o thg7> fu j.hc; =r jh0j i'or=2> @fbj j.hc f8gu ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Xghj y9xjhf9o ghy9 orjh> «Tf9 t=a 2yu 6g7hx py8 cnryuj, y9 xg5hglydj tg9xji s9gx c7g96gijh, yu 2yu 'i fgh2x fu ohkghj 2jx i fgh2o <sup>8</sup>ci y9rhvfr÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Xghj y9xjhf9o j9fhv qgtegh dgvjh/ Tj 2g, kfrhfnys p= ghyh2 j9t= yuzf8 fh, xg96gu yu j9 kyuh <sup>a</sup>dhgv/

<sup>TM</sup> Ghyh2 Tj 2g7j 4j hg0hf9o fu ghy9 2gl ghgh g5jh yu Ng7jr l grgh, l ghxg9k fu g; glys zy8ysyu9xj to s9g7> bghyh2 ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvjh, yu 2g8g2o i9giys g79fvjh/ <sup>TM</sup> Bg7h gbgky8 to ci g9, 2ghj y9 Rjxyh=h l f5yu =9 fu ylc t=i tg9xyu lfk dy90 yuh=jh> gh Efp9lyej lysj kjh t=a =9/ @g8g2o i g5yuvghfvjh fu ghy9 t=a ehgi fvggh/ <sup>TM</sup> @g8g2jh ghyuh j9fhv l 19m Jr9g7=nfgh Xghj ghyuhys Xgh i ycfvjh> eg7v 2g8g2jh ghyuh hg3g; =r Ng7jr =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Xghj y9xjhf9o j9fhv lgtg9 i ghdhfvyuvjh 2ghxgi yug0 i yu52o> yu <sup>t</sup>Tghgr=j y9xjhm Df9ryhj y9xjh &yshgpggh, jh2 fu j9 y9xjhf9o, tjhcfu f9i9jh kg9gd9yupfgh 19om Xghj kyl tjh 2gl ghghf9o f8gh/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghyh2 j9fhv lgtg9 x9jh Tj 2g7j 2ghxgi yug0 i yu52om y9 jh2 4jhf9 =9, y92gh zgtghgi y9 Grkyu0y7 kyuh Rfnysj t=a =9/

\*FUKGVJH FU J( LG(QO

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9o

<sup>0</sup> l gtm0gh9

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> g8g8gi ys i ghcyufvgh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> g8g8gi ys i yu dgr

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> gh6x

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> cl gug2fr

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> sf9gxg96gu

<sup>t</sup> Ytgh2m Tysr=rj

i<sup>a</sup>

G7x 19f9om f9e Jr9g7=nj t=a pgdguy9 ci g9, Fw9ftj nf5hgnghao ; ghx3kgvg0 \*fukgvj to i g9, y9 &yuxg7j Efpnfl=t=h l g9q to g5gu j 9fh/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 l g9qo j 9fh x=t 94hyupjuh o9gum, fu j 9t= dhgv x=; j j 9 l 19 kyuhom &yuxg7j Efpnfl =to, yu cy9r gtjrj cgw l yh i fvgu/ <sup>£</sup> Gtyurj ho i ghdfvgu fu ghy9 fkfu=h dhgv, y9; =rbj <sup>e</sup>2g8v9yupfgte 31rj ghy9 l fk, yu bg7h sf9gxcg96h=/ J9fh l fk j 9 r; grguy9o fu by7d to =4 **g5f9 =9/** <sup>d</sup>Gh bjh2 j 9 l 19 kyuhom tkvyuv, yu f9e f9jkgrg9xyuljjh l g79o bjh2 kfrgu, yu9g3yupfgte bjh2 xj tgv9fv/ <sup>¢</sup> F9jkgrg9xyuljjh l g79om j 9 ghf9om \*bjh2 2yso ; gl fvm, f9f2 19 ghy9 t1k thgv> i f9gh, 3tfvjh, fu l yh dj 4f9fvj h/

<sup>5</sup> Cy99y9x 19o, f9e g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fng, **\*fukgvj h** i ghdfv gum y9; =rbj f9pg7> eg7v f9jkgrg9xyuljjh l g79o j 9 wfrg7jh orgu> <<: gkgj5 to lgv i f9m y9; =rbj rj 9kx i gbxu9yuj, 7fjky7 dgv=2÷/ <sup>§</sup> Hrkgh, yu f9iyu2o tjgrjh i f9gh fu 3tfvjh/ F9jkgrg9xyuljjh l g79o **g7x** tg9xyuh orgu> <l 'g8f9rf]t, l gq=] **lyr** dj 4f9fn, yu rj 9kx py8 byug9pghg7÷/ <sup>¶</sup> **G7x** tg9xo i ghdfv gum y9 f9pg7, eg7v j 9 ghf9o bjh2 rkj ; fv> yurkj xg96fgn l yh dj 4f9fv/ • Ljhdf9y9x 19o, g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngu, y9; =rbj f9pg7/ F9jkgrg9xyuljjh l g79o orgu> <l 'g8f9rf]t, rj]9kx i gbxu9=÷> yurkj khkhgvjh tjhcfu <sup>fi</sup>=r19yugh ghvhj nom, yu f9iyu2o **tjgrjh** i f9gh/ <sup>a</sup> **G7x** tg9xo i ghdfv gum f9pgnyu lgtg9, jh2, j 9 l g9qo fu r; grguy9o/ Eg7v j 9 ghf9o, f9jkgrg9xyuljjh l g79o, j 9fh orgu> <<Gl g] 19o j 9j iyuh i 'omng7> i 'g8f9rf]t, **lyjr** dj 4f9fv=2/ Gl g] 19o i 'jah=, l yjr dj 4f9= yu rj 9kx py8 byug9pghg7> sg8o i ghyju3 <sup>b</sup>qgtey9xfv=2, fu s9g]hx dhg÷/ <sup>i°</sup> Rgi g7h **g7x** tg9xo dj 4f9fn cyubfv> l g; g i ghdfv gu, dhgv, yu tjhcfu &feyurjm g7rjh2h F9yurg8=tj xj tgv lgrgu/ J9fh l fk by7d to lgtfkyug0 =4 **yuh=9,** fu j 9 l g9qh gn j 9fh l fk =9/

<sup>ii</sup> F9e &feyurj t1kfvgh, 19o 4gk ghvg0 =9> yurkj r; grguy9o j 9 kj 9ya orgu> <l 'g8f9rf]t, fi ylu9 g7r &feyurgvj hf9yuh 2g8g2o =yu88yuj h2 yu l yh dj 4f9fh2÷/ <sup>i<sup>TM</sup></sup> Eg7v k=9o ghy9 orgu> <<Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h cf8y8 1kg9gbdj hf9yuh 2g8g2o cyu88yuj h2, l g; g tjhcfu Dgegg ghvhj h2÷/ <sup>i<sup>£</sup></sup> J9 r; grguy9j h orgu> <<Fi ylu9, g7r kf8f9=h t=iyuh t1kfhgh2, fu Dgegg7j igt %gtg7j t=a dj 4f9fh2÷/ <sup>i<sup>¢</sup></sup> Yurkj ghvgh, dgvjh, yu f9e Efjgtjhj Dgegg7jh t1kfvghm g9fuo tg79 tkgu/ <sup>i<sup>5</sup></sup> Lyh yu88yufvgh, y9; =rbj Dgegg tkhfh fu **lyh** dj 4f9fh/ F9e tkgu, 2g8g2jh l 9g; g9gij h t=a i fvgu, eg7v ylc t=i o bj 9fh2 j 9 kyuhom °ohxyuhfvm dj 4f9fnyu lgtg9/

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™; y5hi fvgu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ rj 9kj h

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm Lg9qo

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ j 9fh i g5cfvgu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ 19yugh xg5hgno

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ 6f9 qgtegh **dgv=2**

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>™ 4f8j h2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>™ l gug2fv

iS Gl gj j 9j i yuho g9k=h 0f9 tg9x to fi gum j 9 dy90=h sf9gxxg5hgmys/ Gh Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8t=h =9, fu Dgegg7j t=a ; ghx3kvgv0 =9> jri g7x kf8jh tg9xjio Efhj gtj hfgghf9 =j h/ i¶ F9e gh gc2f9o sf9vyuv yu yu8fuy9o 2g8g2jh l9g; g9gijh t=a kfrgu, 0f9 tg9xo orgu» «Y.u9 i'f9pgr, fu yu9i=. i yu dgr÷/ i• Gh gn j9fh orgu» «Tfh2 &yuxg7j Efpnfl =t=h tj hcfu Fw9ftj nf5hgnghao i'ghvhj h2/ Fr ghi = ft> tj hcfu &yuxg7j Efpnfl =to dgvj, fu ljtg K=9ya kyuh i'f9pgt/ Y]c t=io bjr j 9 kyuh i'ohxyuhj, i<sup>a</sup> p=; =k tf9 =4f9yuh lgtg9 7g9x yu qg9gi ig7, fu jh0j lgtg9, 2yu g8g3jhjx lgtg9, yu 2yu 0g5ghf9yux lfk f8y8 f9jkgrg9xjh lgtg9 lgv fu djhj yuhj t> tfbj ycjhc io ; gi rj ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> G7x 0f9 tg9xo orgu» «#g8g8yupj ?uh 2fbj > 2yu eyny9 ; =k2f9x pfr io l ydgtm, tj g7h p= l9g; g9gijh t=a tj] dj 4f9f9÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Bg7h j 9 kyuh kg9gu, yu =4f9yuh i f9 kyugu> jri ghyh2 j 9fhv yk2f9o nyugvj h, i f9gh fu 3tfvj h/

<sup>TM</sup> Tj hc ghyhv rj 9ko io byug9pghg9, gl gj 2g8g2jh tg9xyvt=h zgh19=h tg9xj i m kyuh 49ag; gkfvj h> xyu5o bg9ijh, yu kgh kj 9yam g7x 0f9 tg9xyuh orj h> «Kyuhx tkhy8 tg9xo xyju9r lgh=, y9; =rbj bj h2 dj khgh2÷/ <sup>TM</sup> G7x tg9xo, kgh k=9o, xyu9r fngum ghyhv 2ys, yu ghyhv orgu» «Y]c, f8eg79hf9r> i'g8f9rf]t, cg9j 2 tj] oh=2> g7r tg9xyuh jt kyuhr tkhfn=h fk2m g7r ghbdgtyupjuho tj] dy90=2/ <sup>TM</sup> Gl gj jt iy7r g8aj ir fu g7x tg9xyuh l g9qo g7zt 6fbj xyu9r lghft> bg9y2 mni fv=]2 yu ghyhv o9=]2 jhc y9 j6fbj l gqfnj pyujm eg7v g7r tg9xyuh g7r ghbdgtyupfgh g9g92o tj] dy90=2÷/ <sup>TM</sup> 5 Eg7v g7x tg9xj io cyubfvj h ghy9 tkji ohfn/ Yurkj g7x tg9xo j 9 l g9qo e5hfv, xyu9r lghfv ghyhv, fu ghyh2 bg7h djkvgh/ Gtey8a dj 4f9o bg7h gh; gkyufvj hm tj hcfu g5kyu> f9e g94gny7ro 0gdfvgu, bg7h g96gi fvj h/ <sup>TM</sup> G5kyugh x=tm g7x ijho dhgv fu jhi gu g7h tg9xyuh kgh tyuk2o, yu9 j 9 k=9o io ifhg9, yu tj hcfu y9 nyurvgum l yh thgv/ <sup>TM</sup> J9 k=9o g5kyuh i ghdhfvgu, kgh x5hf9o egvgu fu xyu9r fngum y9 j 9 qgtegh f9pg7> eg7v gl gj ij hom j 9 l g9qom kgh tyuk2o jhi g0 =9, yu 6f52f9o rftjh s9g7 =j h/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 orgu» «l ghdh=], f9pg]h2÷> eg7v y]c t=io ; gkgr3ghfv/ G7h gkfh bg7h j 9 j 4yuh s9g7 x9gu fu j 9 kf8o dhgv/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e j 9 kyuh lgrgu, xghgi to g5gu, j 9 l g9qo e5hfv yu bg7h kgrhf9i yu i ky9j egzhfv m j 9 yri y9hf9ys, yu Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ly8gtgro 89i fv/ <sup>TM</sup> Eyny9 kfrhy8hf9o i'or=j h> «Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969vgv0 19=h tj hcfu g7r19m g7r; j rj egh y]c f8f9 =, y]c gn kfrhyuf9 =/ Gry9 tgrj h <sup>3</sup>tkg0fv=]2, 3y9l 9xgi vfv=]2 fu 31rfv=]2÷/

JR(G&+N I O : GK(GRKYUJ : GKF(GBTJ

TM O

Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9o xyu9r fnggh, Xgh= tj hcfu Ef9rge= fu Dg8ggxj f9ij 9o, yu lgtg7h2o t=i tg9xyu ; =r Tgrwg7j t=a K=9ya g5afu lgtg3teyufvgu/ <sup>TM</sup> Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh < Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9yuh < <sup>9</sup>dn3guy9 tg9xj i om, cy9r l g9ju9 lgbg9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m j t s9gr py8 omngh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> m tg9xj i m Efnj g9j y9xj hf9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> m 6f9 gc2f9yuh ngu omng7

<sup>n</sup> Fe9> m fngu

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m 6f9 rj 9kj h t=a x9=]2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m ghi j uhj 2g9f9o

ryu9 2g4y8 lfkfugi °b192, Grkyu0y7 zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg3teyutjh hf9i g7gvgh/ £  
 "Efhjgtjh y9xjhf9o nrfvjh p= Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o Tgrwg eg969gvf9 fh/} Jr9g7=nj  
 y9xjhf9o orjh> «Tfbj ; gk tfv=]2 p= g7r cg9j 2o j]hc; =r f8gu÷/ ¢ G7x \*fukgvj  
 tg9xo, r; ghhyug0 ihya gtyurjho, ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fr yu jt lg9qr Efhjgtjh  
 Dgeggh lgrgh2, y9; =rbj l y h dj 4f9fh2/ 5 Dgegghj °ehgijchf9o jh0j x=t  
 i ghdfvgh, fu dj 4f9o jt f8g0 kyuhr 49ag; gkfvjh> io tkg0=jh bjr r; ghfn yu  
 lg9qr mni fvjh, fu tf5gu/ § Fr gn lg9qr e5hfvj, bg7h i ky9hf9yu egzhfvj yu Jr9g7=nj  
 zg5ghdyupfgh gtey8a xg4kgs979o 89i fvj, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj t=a n9eyupjuh  
 fu ghbdgtyupjuh dy90fvjh/ ¶ Gl g] xyu2 eyny9x gn Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9 =2> l yr  
 31rgi vfv=]2 yu 3y9l 9xgi vfv=]2÷/ • Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo t=i tg9xyu ; =r i ghdfvghm  
 orfnys> «Tfbt= ylc t=i o j 9 s9gho ; j kj f9pg7, fu ylc t=i o j 9 kyuh0 ; j kj xyu88yuj / a  
 Gl g] l j tg j]hc ; j kj ohfh2 Dgegghj> ghy9 x=t sjqgiys ; j kj f9pgh2, i° fu  
 Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=hm lg9ju9=h kgro, lgbg9=hm lg9ju9, yu kgro lgbg9=hm  
 lgbg9 tg9x ; j kj g5hfh2m zy8ysyu9xjh ; g4g9 kghfnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj f9e  
 Efhjgtjh Dgeggh lgrhjhm ghy9 ehgijchf9yuh lfk sg9yujh Jr9g7=nj t=a j9fhv  
 dy90g0 gtey8a ghbdgtyupfgh lgtftgk÷/ ii G7x 2g8g2jh x=t f9pgnyu lgtg9m  
 Jr9g7=nj eyny9 tg9xjio lgug2yufvgh, t=i tg9xyu ; =r j9g9yu ftjgvg0/

i™ Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9o Efhjgtjh gtey8a kyl tjh tg9xji 89i fvjh fu orjh> «G7r  
 j .hc cg9j 2=m y9 6f9 tfa f8gu/ i£ Lj tg Dgegghj t=a f8y8 g7x °gh19=h tg9xjio m  
 7gh6hfv=]2, y9; =rbj bghyh2 tf5vhfh2, yu cg9yupjuho Jr9g7=n=h ehgahafh2÷/ Eg7v  
 Efhjgtjhfgghf9o j9fhv f8eg79hf9yuhm Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh 31r2o tkji ohfn  
 cyubfvjh> i¢ lg; g Efhjgtjh y9xjhf9o j9fhv 2g8g2hf9=h Dgegghj t=a  
 lgug2yufvgh, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh x=t °; gkf9gibtjh/ i5 G7x 19o j9fhv  
 2g8g2hf9=h fi y8 Efhjgtjh y9xjhf9o pyug9i yufvgh, fu 2rghsfv lgbg9 ryu9 2g4y8  
 tg9x dkhyufvgu, egvj Dgegghj ehgijchf9=h, y9yh2 f1po lg9ju9 ohkj9 tg9xji  
 pyug9i yufvgh/ i§ G7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh t=a f1po lg9ju9 ohkj9 °6g3nji tg9xji  
 ig7jh, y9yhvt= ju9g2ghcj9o ; g9rgkjiys tgbj s9g7 2g9 io hfk=9m g5ghv  
 s9j; fnyu/ i¶ Jr9g7=nj tg9xjih gn pyug9i yufvghm Efhjgtjh=h bgk> cy9r lg9ju9  
 lgbg9 ryu9 2g4y8 tg9x dkhyufvgu> eyny9h gn ; gkf9gibtjihf9 =jh/

EFHJGTJHJ X+T : GKF(GBT

° Fe9>ml tg9x

¤ Fe9>ml k=9f9o

x Fe9>ml 4f8j

f Fe9>ml ohi f9gi vg0

° Fe9>ml tg9xjio m Efnj g9j y9xjhf9o

° Fe9>ml xyu9r fmfhm; gkf9gibtfnju

° Fe9>ml ga 6f52o dyvyug0

j• Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o i ghdhfvgh, <sup>P</sup>Efp=ñ eg969gvgh, fu Grkyu0y7 l g9vyuvj h> «Tfbt= y.s g5gaj ho py8 eg969ghg7m Efhj gtj hj x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu lgtg9÷/ K=9o orgu» «&yuxg] py8 omng7 g5gaj ho÷/ <sup>j</sup>a Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o g5kyuh i ghdhfvgh, yu Dgegg7j xj tgv eghgi fvgh/ <sup>TM</sup>o Jr9g7fngvj hf9o xyu9r fng hm Efhj gtj hj x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu, fu Dgegg7j 2ys ghyhv xj tgv 4g9yufvghm ; gkf9gbtj lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup>j Efhj gtj hj y9xjhf9o Dgegg7=h fng h, yu g7x 19o Jr9g7fngvj hf9=h 2rghf9i yu lgbg9 tg9x dfkjh <sup>z</sup>w5fvjh/ <sup>TM</sup>TM Zy8ysyu9xom **g7rj h2h** Jr9g7fngvj hf9o yuzysvgh, fu ; gkf9gbtfn yu lgtg9 sf9rkjh 4g9yufvgh g7h kf8om yu9 g5gaj h 19o 4g9yuf9 =j h/ <sup>TM</sup>E "Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o eg969gvgh, K=9ya g5afu tj hcfu j 9j iyuh ngvj h, yu K=9ya l g9vyuvj h> «Tf9 f8e19m Efhj gtj hj x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu lgtg9 sf9rkjh t1kfhg.h2÷/ K=9o orgu» «Eg969gv=]2 ghy9 x=t÷/ <sup>TM</sup>ç F9i 9y9x 19om Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o Efhj gtj hj y9xjhf9yuh t1kfvgh/ <sup>TM</sup>5 F9i 9y9x 19om Efhj gtj hfghhf9o Dgegg7=h fng hm ghyhv x=t ; **gkf9gbtfn yu lgtg9**, fu Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9=h xg96fgn kgrhyup lgbg9 tg9x dfkjh w5fvjh> eyny9h gn ryu9 2g4y8 **tg9xji** =j h/

<sup>TM</sup>§ G7h gkfh Jr9g7=ij eyny9 y9xjhf9o, **g7rj h2hm** gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, eg969gvgh, Efp=ñ dgvjh, yu l yh ngvj hm K=9ya g5afu i fhgnys> g7x 19o tj hcfu j 9j iyuh 0yt ; gl fvjh, fu K=9ya g5afu y8agi =bhf9 yu 3g8g8yupfgh **byl f9** tgkyuvghfvjh/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o K=9ya l g9vyuvj h "g9xg9fu g7x 19f9o Grkyu0y7 yu3kjh kg; ghgio l yh =9, <sup>TM</sup>• fu g7x 19f9o ghy9 g5afu Gl g9yh fgh F8j gbg9j y9xj hm Wfhfl =r io i g7h=9} yu orj h> «Tf9 f8e19m Efhj gtj hj y9xjhf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu lgtg9 <sup>j</sup>sf9rkjh xyu9r fmf.h2, p= l 9gzg9j h2÷/ K=9o orgu» «Eg969gv=]2, 2ghj sg8o bghyh2 6f9 6f52o ; j kj tgkhft÷/

<sup>TM</sup>a Jr9g7fngvj hf9o Dgegg7j 4yu9ao xg9ghgi gn hf9 x9j h/ <sup>£</sup>o F99y9x 19om Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o Efhj gtj hj y9xjhf9yuh x=t eg969gvgh, yu tj ur gh dgthf9yuh ; =r Dgegg7j xj tgv o 4g9yufvgh/ <sup>£</sup>j Yurkj Efhj gtj hj y9xjhf9o xyu9r fng hm zy8ysyu9xjh x=t, 2g8g2=h l f5gvgh, fu tj ur gh dgthf9yuh ; =r rirgh zy8ysyu9xo bg9hfñ f9fryuhj cgw Jr9g7fngvj tf5vyuvjh g7h ; y8ykghf9yuh s9g7, y9yhvt= t=io Efp=ñ io eg969ghg7, jri tjurom Dgegg, xg4kgsg79jh t=a/ <sup>£</sup>TM Efhj gtj hj y9xjhf9o orj h> «Gl g] ghyh2 tf9 g5afu io ; g9kyuj hm g5gaj h gh dgthf9yuh ; =r÷/ Jri Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o orj h> «Wg3cj]h2, yu bghyh2 2g8g2=h l f5gvfh2m x=; j ; y8ykghf9o÷/ <sup>£</sup>£ Jr9g7=ij eyny9 tg9xjio j 9fhv kf8=h i gh dhfvgh, yu Egl g8-Pgtg9j g5afu 4g9yufvgh> hgfu Jr9g7=ij xg9ghgi gn hf9o j 9fhv kf8=hm Dgegg7j <sup>3</sup>xg4kgdfkj h=h 3y7gvgh/ <sup>£</sup>ç Dgegg7j x=tm gtey8a Jr9g7=ñ=h kgro lgbg9 ohkj9 tg9x fi gu> ; gkf9gbto rgrki gvgu, eg7v <sup>o</sup>ghyh2 c=j h dj kf9 p= j 9fhv s9g7 cg9j 2 l grg0 =/ <sup>£</sup>5 K=9o Jr9g7=ij g5afu Efhj gtj ho ; g9kyupfgh tgkhfv, fu g7x 19o Jr9g7=ij y9xjhf9o

---

<sup>P</sup> l gtm Grkyu0y7 kyuh o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ñ i yky9fvj h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ñ gh dg]t toh gn sf9rkjh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ñ xyu9r l ghyufvgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ñ g91k=h

<sup>o</sup> G7rj h2hm Efhj gtj hfghhf9o



Efhj gtj hfgghf9=h 2rghl jhd l gbg9 l g9j u9 tg9x i yky9fvj h> gryh2 eyny9h gn ryu9 2g4y8 tg9xji =j h/

JR(G&FNGVJHF(YUH &G\*PGHGI 0

£\$ Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9o kfrgh p= ghyh2 io ; g9kyuj h, 2ghj y9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o Efhj gtj hfgghf9yuh kf8 kyuj hm Dgegg7j 4yu9ao j9fhv x9g0 xg9ghgi gnhf9yuh srkgl fnys/ £¶ Xg9ghgi gnhf9o g9ky9gnys Dgegg7j s9g7 7g96gifi vgh> xg9ghgi gnhf9o cy9r iy8to ikg9g0yufvgh fu gtey8a 2g8g2o ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvj h/ £• Jr9g7fngvj hf9o xg9ghgi gnhf9yuh lfk lzgtghgi to y9y4f9m =j h, y9; =rbj 2g8g2=h 6pgh69 tyu3m eg969gvvhf/ £ª F9e Jr9g7fngvj hf9o ; gkf9gbtj h t=a 8xj tg49afvj h, Efhj gtj hfgghf9o ri rgh Jr9g7fngvj hf9o bg9hfn yu f9fryuhj cgw tg9x tf5vyuvj h, 2ghj y9 orjh> «Ghkg9gi y7r ghyh2 tf9 g5afu ; jkj ; g9kyuj hm jhc; =r g5gaj h ; gkf9gbtj h f8gu÷/ £º Eg7v f9e 2g8g2=h pgh69 tyu3j rjuho ri rgu eg969ghgm Efhj gtj hfgghf9o fku xg96gh, fu glgl 2g8g2jh ¶l9xfl o f9ij h2 io eg969ghg9/ £¡ F9e Jr9g7fngvj hf9o xg96fgn xj tg49afvj h, Efhj gtj hfgghf9o ryri gvj h, y9ysl fku kfrgh p= cg9j 2o j9fhv s9g7 lgrg0 =9/ £™ Yurkj ghyh2 Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh g5afu i5hgi xg96yuvj hm x=; j ghg; gkj h qgtegh> eg7v ; gkf9gbto ghyhv fku=h lgrgu, yu 2g8g2hf9=h fny8hf9o bg9yh2 j9fhv t=a iyky9fvj h/ ££ G7r; =r Efhj gtj hfgghf9o 49ag; gkf9vj h, bg9yh2 lngg0fvj h, fu bg9yh2 xju9yupfgte ykhgi y3 o9jh tj hcfu Dgegg7j xj tgv m g9fufn fgh iy8to/ ££ Efhj gtj h= kgrhyup l gbg9 tg9x jhi gu> gryh2 eyny9h gn ik9jq tg9xji =j h/ £5 Thgvg0hf9o i5hgi xg96yuvj h yu ghg; gkom %ftyhj zg75o wg3gh/ Jr9g7fngvj hf9o ghyhvt= l jhd l gbg9 tg9x q5g2g8 o9jh ; y8ykghf9yuh s9g7, fu ghyhv fku=h lgrhfny s tj hcfu Dfxytm ghyhvt= f9i yu l gbg9 tg9x gn bg9ij h/ £\$ Efhj gtj h= g7x 19o eyny9 jhi g0hf9om 2rghl jhd l gbg9 ryu9 2g4y8 tg9xji =j h> gryh2 eyny9h gn ik9jq tg9xji =j h/ £¶ Sfv l g9j u9 tg9x i5hgi xg96yuv yu ghg; gkom %ftyhj zg75o wg3gu, fu lyh cy9r gtjr thgvj h/ £• Jr9g7fngvj hf9o Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9yuh sf9gxg5hgny sm bg9yh2 ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvj h, 2g8g2hf9yuh t=aj tg9xyvt=h tj hcfu ghgryuhf9o, yu jhc y9 dkhyufvgu/ J9fhv lghxj ; g0 eyny9 2g8g2hf9h gn ti9gi ys g79fvj hm/

I JHF( EFHJGTJHJ KYLTJH LGTG(

TM i

Jr9g7=nj tg9xjio Tgrwg7j t=a f9xyut o9f9 =j hm orfnys> «Tfbt= yjc t=io j9

<sup>i</sup> Fe9m 2g4yufvgh

<sup>l</sup> lgtm h4gh to rgl tghf9

<sup>6</sup> Fe9m tyu3j eg969gvv8 h4gh

<sup>8</sup> G7rj h2hmj 9fhv f9fro xg96yuvj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m y8agi =bo

<sup>t</sup> Fe9m i9gij s9g7 x9j h

g8ajio Efhjgtjhfgghj to ; jkj kg7je9ijh÷/ <sup>™</sup> Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo Efp=n dhgv, yu lyh Grkyu0y7 g5afu ifvgum tjhcfu j9jiyuh/ J9fhv 6g7ho eg969gvhfnysm <sup>9</sup>xg5hg; =r ngvjh, <sup>£</sup> fu orjh> «Y]s K=9, Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, jhcy.u grjig Jr9g7=nj t=a<sup>e</sup>; gkglfvgu, y9 g7r19 Jr9g7=n=h kylt to ; girj÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Lfkfufgn 19om zy8ysyu9xo ighyu3 fngu, yu lyh bylgrf8gh to ig5yuvghfnysm y8agi=bhf9 fu 3g8g8yupfgh byl <sup>f9</sup> tgkyuvghfvjh/

<sup>5</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o orjh> «Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyltf9=h y.s lgtg3teyutjh lfk eg969gvg0 c= K=9ya g5afu÷/ G9xg9fu K=9ya g5afu Tgrwg ceg969gvy8jh lgtg9 tf0 f9xyut o9f9 =jhm orfnys> «Gh <sup>gh</sup>; <sup>gkqg5</sup> ; jkj tf5vyuj ÷/ <sup>§</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o j9fhv f8e19m Efhjgtjhj s9g7 g9dglgkfnys orjh> «G7r19 Jr9g7=n=h kylt to ehgahayufvgu/ <sup>¶</sup> J.hc ohfh2 <sup>g7r</sup> thgvg0hf9yuhm y9 ijhf9 <sup>yuhfgh</sup>, 2ghj tfh2 K=9ya ghyuhys f9xyut o9jh2my9 tf9 g8ajihf9=h ghyhv ijh ckgh2÷/ • G; g orjh> «Jr9g7=nj kyltf9=h y.9 t=i o Tgrwg eg969gvg0 c=m K=9ya g5afu÷/ Glgl Dg8ggxj &gejr=h ylc t=i o eghgigsg79o fig0 =9m lgtg3teyutjh/ <sup>ª</sup> Zy8ysyu9xo gc2= ghvyuvjh, fu glgl Dg8ggxj &gejrj ehgijchf9=h ylc t=i o ig9 lyh/ <sup>º</sup> Yurkj lgtg7h2o <sup>di</sup> k9jqhf9=h kgrhf9iyu lgbg9 tg9x 89ifv lyh, yu ghyhv ; gkyuj9fv> «Dgv=]2, fu Dg8ggxj &gejrj ehgijchf9o ryu9j] ef9gh= ghvyuv=2, ijhf9h yu tghyuihf9h gn/ <sup>ii</sup> ^f9 ohfnj2o rg] => ghajkfv=]2 gt=h g9yu, fu <sup>x</sup>g79 tg9xyum ghiy8jh djkvy8 gt=h ijh÷/ <sup>™</sup> Ghyh2 Dg8ggxj &gejrj ehgijchf9yuh t=a cy9r lg9ju9 iy7r f9jkgrg9xyuljhf9 dkgh, y9 g9yuj lfk ; g5ifnys <sup>g79</sup> tg9x djkvg0 c=jh> yurkj bghyh2 @ghghj f9i9jh t=am Rfnysj eghgigsg79o kg9jh/ <sup>£</sup> Gtey8a lgtg7h2o <sup>tg9x</sup> 89ifvm %ftyhj zg75o f8y8 Efhjgtjhj y9xjhf9yuh 31rfnyu fu bghyh2 3g8g8yupfgh l9gug9fnyu/ <sup>¢</sup> G7x gkfh Efhjgtjhfgghhf9o sf9gxxg96gh, yu ghyhv g7h ijhf9o kyujhm y9 Dg8ggxj &gejrj ijhf9=h y8a ; glg0 =jh> eg7v ghyhv egugi ghcf8gh/ <sup>5</sup> Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo Efhjgtjhj s9g7 g9dglgkfvgu, 2ghj y9 K=9o Jr9g7=nj kyltf9yuh t=a 39gtgk <sup>f</sup>egvg0 =9/

<sup>§</sup> Lgtg7h2jh f9=vhf9o orjh> «J.hc ohfh2 thgvg0hf9yuhm y9 ijhf9 <sup>yuhfgh</sup>, y9ysl fku Efhjgtjhj <sup>kylt=h</sup> ijhf9o iyky9yufvgh÷/ <sup>¶</sup> G; g orjh> «Gbgkg0 Efhjgtjhfgghhf9o rkgvyug02 <sup>py8</sup> <sup>yuhfgh</sup>, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=n=h kylt to cehgahayuj/ <sup>•</sup> Tfh2 ghyhv cfh2 i9hg9 kgn tf9 g8ajihf9=hm je9 ijh, y9ysl fku Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o f9xyut ohfnys orjh> @Efhjgtjhj ijh kyuy8o ghj0fgn omng7 ÷/ <sup>ª</sup> Eg7v orjh> «Glgl gt=h kg9j k1hi'omng7 K=9yam Rfnysj t=a, y9 Efp=nj ljurjrg7jh iy8to, Efp=n= Rju2=t eg969gvy8 ; y8ykg7jh g9fufnfggh iy8to, yu <sup>\*</sup>feyhg7j lg9gug7jh iy8th =÷/ <sup>™º</sup> Lfkfugeg9 Efhjgtjhj y9xjhf9yuh ; gkyuj9fvjh> «Dgv=]2 fu g7djhf9yuh t=a xg9gjh tk=2> <sup>™j</sup> f9e kfrh=2 p= Rfnysj g8ajihf9o 3yuteys xyu9r i'fnnfhm ; g9fnyu, xyju9r fn=2 g7djhf9=h, 6fht= ju9g2ghcj9o py8 7gw4kgi= <sup>b</sup>ijh tomm Rfnysj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ tf0 ngvys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ ik9jq y9xjhf9=h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ g9yuj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ o9g0

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ j9ijho

g8aj i hf9=h, g; g dgv=]2 Efhj gtjhj f9ij 9o/ ™™ Fp= ghyhv l g79f9o i gt f8eg79hf9o  
tfbj dgnys i 5yuj h, ghyhv i 'orfh2> @Tf9 rj 9y7h lgtg9m y8y9tfv=]2 ghyhv, y9ysl fkfu  
tfh2 ; gkf9gbtjh t=a ghyhv ju9g2ghcj u9jh lgtg9 ijh to cg5jh2> =l jtg xyu2  
ckyu2 ghyhvm y9 7ghvguy9 omg2 ÷/ ™£ Yurkj Efhj gtjhj y9xj hf9o g7x; =r o9j h>  
j 9fhv pj ujh lgtftgk ; g9y8hf9=h ij hf9 g5j hm bghyh2 7gw4k gi fnys> 7fky7 dgvj h,  
j 9fhv zg5ghdyupjuho sf9g9g6gh, 2g8g2hf9o ig5yuvghfvjh fu ghyhv t=a  
ehgi fvgh/ ™¢ G7x gkfh Jr9g7=ij y9xj hf9o ghi = dgvj h, ju9g2ghcj u9om j 9 kyl tj h yu  
df9xgrkghjh t=a> ju9g2ghcj u9o ghi = j 9 zg5ghdyupjuho dhgv/ ™5 G7x 19f9o  
Jr9g7=ij t=a pgdguy9 ci g9> ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 gc2f9yuh yu8j 8 f8g0o i 'oh=9/

L%YUPJ DJ(@0

L%YUPJ DJ(@0

i Xgkguy9hf9yu 9i g5gsg9yupfgh 19f9om f9i9jh t=a rys f8gu> yurkj &yuxg7j Efpnfl=t=h tg9x to Tysgej xg4kgsg79o ; ghx3kghgnyu dhgv, jh2, j9 ijho fu f9iyu y9xjhf9o/ <sup>m</sup> G7x tg9xyuh ghyuho Fnj tfn=2 =9, ihya ghyuho Hy7ftj, yu f9iyu y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhf9om Tgl gnyh fu @fnyh/ Ghyh2 Fw9gpgvj =jhm &yuxg7j Efpnfl=t=h> Tysgej xg4kgsg79o dgvjh yu lyh ehgi fvgh/ £ Hy7ftjj gtyurjhom Fnj tfn=2 tf5gu, fu gh j9 f9iyu y9xjhf9ys thgv/ ¢ Ghyh2 j9fhv tysgegvj ijhf9 g5jh> t=i yuh ghyuho Y9wg =9, tjurjh ghyuho L5yup/ Ghyh2 lyh kgro kg9jj cgw ehgi fvgh, 5 g; g Tgl gnyh fu @fnyhm f9iyu2h gn tf5gh, yu ijho j9 f9iyu bgugi hf9=h fu gtyurjh=h byu9i thgv/

HY&FTJ FU L%YUP I O SF(GXG%HGHEFPNFL+T

§ &fky7 gh j9 f9iyu lg9rf9ys i ghdhfv gum y9 Tysgej xg4kgsg79=h sf9gxxg5hg7, 2ghj y9 Tysgej xg4kgsg79jh t=a nrf9 =9 p= °K=9o j9 zy8ysyu9xjh g7vfnf9 =m ghyhv lgv kgnyh/ ¶ Gh j9 f8g0 kf8=h fngum f9iyu lg9rf9yuh lfk, fu &yuxg7j f9ij9o sf9gxxg5hgnyu lgtg9 qgteg7 \*fng/ • Hy7ftj j9 f9iyu lg9rf9yuh orgu> «Dgv=]2, ju9g2ghcj u9x j9 t19 kyuh py8 sf9gxxg5hg7> K=9o 6fbj lfk ig9fi vyupfgte py8 sg9yuj, jhc; =r xyu2 tf5fgnhf9yuh yu jh0j lfk sg9yufvg2/ ° K=9o py8 °4hy9l = 6fbj lghdrkyupjuh dkhfmm ju9g2ghcj u9x j9 gtyurjhjh kyuh÷/ Bghyh2 lgtedy9fv> ghyh2 gn j9fhv 6g7ho eg969gvhfnys ngvjh, i° fu ghy9 orjh> «Tfh2 gh; gkqg5 2fbj lfk 2yu zy8ysyu9xjx ; jkj sf9gxxg5hgh2÷/ ii Eg7v Hy7ftj orgu> «Sf9gxxg96=]2, g8ajihf9r> jhcy.u jh0j lfk ; jkj f9pg2/ Tjp= j t y9ysg7hj r t=a yu9j 4 y9xjhf.9 i gh, y9 6fbj gtyurjh omgh/ i™ Sf9gxxg96=]2, g8ajihf9r> dgv=]2, 2ghj fr 0f9gvg0 ftm y9 xg96fgn gtyurhghgt/ Fp= or=j> &y7r yuhjt , g7r dj4f9 jri gtyurhghg7j fu y9xjhf9 gn Ohgh=j, i£ tjhcfu ghyhv tf0hgno ; jkj r; gr=j.2> xyu2 °gry9 lgtg9 g5ghv gtyurhghgny.u ; jkj thg7j 2/ Ylc, g8ajihf9r> g9xg9fu =6fbj lgtg9 4gkmm xg5hgvg0 ft y9 K=9ya 6f52o °jt s9gr 0gh9gvgumm÷/ i¢ Ghyh2 j9fhv 6g7ho eg969gvuyvh yu xg96fgn ngvjh/ &fky7 Y9wg j9 ifryu9o lgtedy9fv, eg7v L5yup ghy9 7g9fvgu/ i5 Hy7ftj orgu> «Gl g] 2yu hf9x j9 zy8ysyu9xjh fu grkyug0hf9yuh

- 
- 9 Fe9>mm xgkg0
  - e Fe9>mm f8gh
  - d Fe9>mm Fl ysg h
  - x Fe9>mm dgvj h
  - f Fe9>mm kg7
  - b l gtm ghyhv
  - = l gtm 6fbt= gufnj m fjr
  - o Fe9>mm jh0j x=t xyu9r fngu

## L%YUPJ DJ(@0

sf9gxxg96gu> xyjuh gn hf9yax fku=h sf9gxxg96j 9÷/ i§ Eg7v L5yup orgu> «Jh0j tj  
xj tf9 y9 2fb py8yut yu p2fbt= l f5ghgtm, y9ysl fku ylu9 y9 f9pgrm l y h ; j kj f9pgt,  
fu ylu9 y9 dj 4f9frm l y h ; j kj dj 4f9ft> 2yu zy8ysyu9xx j t zy8ysyu9xr ; j kj omng7, yu  
2yu Grkyug0xm j t Grkyug0r ; j kj omng7/ i¶ Ylu9 y9 tf5hj rm fr gn l y h ; j kj tf5hj t, yu  
l y h ; j kj pg8yuj t/ K=9o j h0j g7r; =r fu gri = gufnj h oh=, fp= tgl =h yu9j 4 egh to  
bjr 2fbt= bgk=÷/ i• F9e Hy7ftj kfrgu p= gh i o 7gtg5j j9fh lfk f9pgr, ghy9  
31rfn= xgx9fvgu/

i<sup>a</sup> F9i yu2o tj grj h 2gnfvj h, tj hcfu y9 Efpnfl =t l grgh/ F9e Efpnfl =t tkgh, j 9fhv  
; gkqg5ys gtey8a 2g8g2o jbdg0yufvgu, yu ij hf9o i'or=j h> «G9xf12 grj ig  
Hy7ftj .h =÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Jh2 gn ghyhv orgu> «Bjr <sup>TM</sup>Hy7ftj tj j iyc=2, bjr <sup>3</sup>Tg9g iycfv=2>  
y9ysl fku Gtfhgi g9y8o 0xg5hyupfgte nfvvmm bjr / <sup>TM</sup> Fr nfvvuh dgvj, eg7v K=9o bjr  
; g9g; sf9gxxg96yuv/ Jhcy.u bjr Hy7ftj i o iyc=2, 2ghj K=9o 'bjr 3yh9l fvyvmm, fu  
Gtfhgi g9y8o 'bjr k9k tfvyvmm=÷/ <sup>TM</sup> G7r; =rm Hy7ftj sf9gxxg96gu, j9 lg9rj hm  
Tysgegvj L5yupj lfk, y9 Tysgej xg4k gsg79=h l f5gvg0 =9> ghyh2 dg9jj l yuh62j h  
ri j beo Efpnfl =t l grgh/

## L%YUP I 'G\$#GKJ EYJRJ G(KJH T+A

TM

Hy7ftj m j 9 gtyurj h h i y 8 t = h 0gh1p to yuh=9> gh Fnj tfn=2j df9xgrkgh=h =9 yu  
4gk l g9yurk tg9x toh =9, fu ghy9 ghyuho Eyyr =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Tysgegvj L5yup Hy7ftj j orgu>  
«l 'g8f9rf]t, g9kf9o f9pgt yu l gri f9 2g8ft ghy9 fku=h y9yuh gc2f9yuh g5afu  
4hy9l 2 ; j kj dkhft=÷/ Gh gn j 9fh orgu> «Dhg], g8aj i r=÷/ £ Yurkj dhgv, fu g9kj to  
t=a tkhfnyss l h6y8hf9yuh fku=h l gri 2g8fv> xj; yug0ys ; gkgl fvgu y9 gh  
Fnj tfn=2j df9xgrkgh=h f8y8 Eyyrj 9g9kj h t=a dkhyuj /

¶ Gl g] Eyyr Efpnfl =t=h fi gu, yu l h6y8hf9yuh orgu> «K=9o 6fbj lfk omng7÷/ Ghyh2  
gn ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «K=9o 2fb 19l h=÷/ 5 Eyyr l h6y8hf9yuh sf9gi gvyu f8y8 j 9  
r; grguy9j h orgu> «G7r f9j kgrg9xyulj h y9y.uhh =÷/ § Lh6y8hf9yuh sf9gi gvyu  
r; grguy9o ; gkgr3ghfv> «Hy7ftj j lfk Tysgej xg4k gsg79=h sf9gxxg96y8  
tysgegvj f9j kgrg9xyulj h =/ ¶ Gh tfbj orgu> æl 'g8f9rf]t, y9ghf9yuh t=am  
l h6y8hf9yuh fku=h l gri 2g8ft fu zy8sft / G5kyuh i ghyu3 fi gu yu tj hcfu l j tg

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m fku=x xg5hgt

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> m j h2bj h2 i o b19gvh=

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> m x89xgv

<sup>n</sup> G7rj h2hm l gqfnj

<sup>3</sup> G7rj h2hm xg5h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m cgwgbghv xg5hgvvuv

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> m j h0j x=t si g7fv

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> m j h0j cg9j 2 o9gu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m g9kj egzj hj h



i g7hg0 => **g7zt** 2j c to hrkg0 = kgh t=a÷/

• Eyyr L5yupj orgu «Tkjji o9=, g8ajji r> **Igri** 2g8fnyu lgtg9 yu9j 4jh g9ko tj] f9pg9, fu gri= gn tj] °l f5ghg9, lg; g lym jt r; gryuljhf9ylur 7g9=/ <sup>a</sup> Gc2f9x ghyhv lh6g0 g9kjh s9g7 **py8** omngh, yu ghyhv fku=]h dhg/ Glg] 0g5ghf9yuh ; gkyuj 9f9 ftm y9 2fbj cx; cj h/ F9e 0g9guhgrm gh1phf9yuh 2yjs dhg, fu 0g5ghf9yuh 2g4g0 **ayu9=]h** 3t=÷/ <sup>i°</sup> **L5yup** f9frjh s9g7 dfkjh jhi gu, f9i 9; gdfv, yu ghy9 orgu «J.hc; =r 2yu °g5afux 4hy9l 2 dk.g7 y9 bjr qghchgr, 2ghj fr 1kg9gbdj ft÷/ <sup>ii</sup> Eyyr ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «@yu gtyurjhj x tf5hfñ=h fk2 jhc y9 ifryu9j x o9j 9m eyny9h gn ; gktfvjh jh0j, p= j]hc; =r lg79x, tg79x fu °0hhxgsg79x py8yuvj 9 yu fi g9 g7h zy8ysyu9xj hm y9 °g5gayuoh= c=j 9 qghchg9/ <sup>i™</sup> K=]9o lgkyuvgh= 2yu g9g92j x **wy3g9=ho**, fu nj gi gkgj9 sg962 k9yuj 2fbj K=9yat=hm Jr9g7=ng Grkyu0t=h, 2ghj y9 xyuh fi g9m y9; =rbj ghy9 pfuf9yuh kgi °g; grkghj r÷/ <sup>if</sup> Gh gn orgu «Jt k=]9r, 2yu gc2f9yux **g5afu** 4hy]9l 2 dkhft> g9xg9fu xyuh bjr t3j pg9fvj 9, fu rk9i yul jj x °2g8v9yupfgte 31rfvg9, p=; =k fr rk9i yul jhf9=x t=i yuh ; =r gn cft÷/ <sup>ic</sup> Eyyr qg4j gkfh ghy9 orgu «Lyr t1kfvj 9, lgv=]h if9 yu ; gkg5x 2gvg3j]h t=a pgp3=÷/ Yurkj gh lh6y8hf9yuh 2ys hrkgu/ Ghy9 eyl 9g0 **vy9fh** kyugu> gh gn if9gu, i 4kgvgu, fu °gufnv90o ; glfvmm/ <sup>i5</sup> F9e ighdhfv gum **Igri** 2g8fnyu, Eyyr j 9 0g5ghf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv> «Y9ghf9yuh t=a=h gn py8 2g8=, yu bj h2 tj] 3g7kg5gi =2/ <sup>is</sup> #yu96f9=]h gn ghy9 lgtg9 dfkjh 6dfv=2 yu py8yuv=]2m y9 2g8=, fu bj h2 tj] rgrk=2÷/ <sup>if</sup> Gh tjhcfu j9j iyuh g7x g9kjh t=a **thgnys Igri f9** 2g8fv, yu f9e 2g8g0o 0f0fv t=i g9xyuj cgw dg9j f8gu/ <sup>i•</sup> Bg7h i9fv fu 2g8g2o tkgu, yu ifryu9o ghy9 2g8g0o kfrgu/ **L5yup** j 9 i 4kghgn=h fk2 °gufnv90o lghfv fu ghy9 kyugu/

<sup>ia</sup> Ifryu9o j9fh orgu «G7r19 y.u9 **Igri** 2g8fvj 9 fu y.u9 g43gkfv9> 2fb qghcvy8o 19lhfg?n omng7÷/ Jh2 gn j 9 ifryu9jh jtgvyuv p= y9yju 2ys g43gkf9 =m orfnys> «G7h tg9xom y9yuh 2ys g7r19 g43gkfv97m °Eyyr io icyuj mm÷/ <sup>io</sup> Hy7ftj j 9 lg9rjh orgu «Gh K=9yat=h 19lhfg?n omng7, y9 y8af9h yu tf5fgnfh9o j 9 ig9fi vyupfh=h cb9i fv÷/ Hy7ftj ghy9 orgu «**G7x** tg9xo tf9 tf96guy9h =, gh **t1k** jgbdgi gh = tfbj ÷/ <sup>im</sup> Tysgegvj L5yup orgu «Gh hgfu jh0j orgu «Jt 0g5ghf9ylur 7g9=, tjhcfu y9 ghyh2 gtey8a lyuh62r gug9kfh ÷/ <sup>im™</sup> Hy7ftj j 9 lg9rjh hm L5yupj

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>ml** ghvhj 9

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>ml** gc2f9yux

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>ml** 0hyuhxj f9i j 9x

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>ml** f9=i yuoh= yu hg3y9x 19yuoh=

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>ml** g; guj hj r

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9>ml** rj 9kjh

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>ml** py8yuv

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9>ml** py8yuv90o

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>ml** ghyuho Eyyr =

<sup>j</sup> **Fe9>ml** w9i g9g9

## L%YUPJ DJ(@0

orgu» «Ngju =, g8ajji r, y9 ghy9 r; gryul jhf9yuh lfk xyu9r fmf9r, yu 2fb yu9j 4 g9kj to t=a "ckfrhfh÷/ <sup>TM</sup>£ Yurkj gh Eyyrj r; gryul jhf9yuh 7g9fv9gum y9 I gri 2g8= tj hcfu dg9jj l yuh62j h fu vy9fhj l yuh62j h gug9kj no, yu j 9 i fryu9j h 2ys i o ehgi =9/

## L%YUP I O DKH+ GTYURJH TO

### £

L5yupj i fryu9om Hy7ftj ghy9 orgu» «G8ajji r, 2fbj <sup>9</sup>kyuh to cwhk5f.t, y9; =rbj 2fbj eg9j 2 omng7/ <sup>TM</sup> Lj tg Eyyr tf9 0gh1phf9=h c=., y9yuh r; gryul jhf9yuh 2ys =j 9> gl gl ghji g g7r dj 4f9 i gnj h t=a dg9j h ; j kj l yr=/ £ Yurkj nyugvyu=], I yk gu=k ju8yjs 10yu=, l ghxf96hf]9x <sup>9</sup>l gdj 9 fu i g]no j aj 9> tj hcfu y9 yuk fnh yu 3tfno cgug9k=, xyuh 2fb g7x tg9xyuh tj] qghcvhf9/ <sup>¢</sup> F9e ; g5i j, l gri vj]9 ghy9 ; g5i g0 kf8o> g; g dhg], ghy9 yk2f9yuh i y8t=h 0g0i y]vo egv, yu ; g5i =]/ Jh2 2fbj ; j kj j tgvh= p= j]hc ohfnyu fr÷/ <sup>5</sup> L5yup ghy9 orgu» «Gt=h j hc y9 j h0j orj 9m; j kj ohft÷/

<sup>§</sup> l gno j agu, fu i fryu9j h j 9fh gtey8a ; gkyuj 9g0j h l gtg6g7h o9gu/ <sup>¶</sup> F9e Eyyr i f9gu, 3tfv yu rj 9ko byug9pgvgu, dg9jj x=bj h 0g79o ; g5i fnyu dhgv/ L5yup gn i gtgv to dhgv, ghy9 yk2f9yuh i y8t=h 0g0i yvo egvgu fu ; g5i fvgu/ • l =r dj 4f9j h tg9xo rg9r5gv> xg96gu, yu k frgu p= gl gl j 9 yk2f9yuh i y8to i j h to ; g5i g0 =9/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj orgu» «Xyuh y.s fr÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fr 2yu g8g3j hxm L5yuph ft> 2yu 28ghv2x g8g3j hj]x s9g7 kg9g0=, 2ghj xyuh t1k <sup>d</sup>gbdgi ghr fr÷/ <sup>i</sup> Jh2 gn orgu» «Xyuh K=9yat=h 19l hfg?n omngr, g8ajji r> 2yu sf9aj h i g9fi vyupj uhxm hg3i j h=h gufnj tf0 =, y9ysl fku c2guy9 i gt l g9yurk f9j kgrg9xhf9yu fku=h cdgvj 9/ <sup>ii</sup> Lj tg, g8ajji r, tj] sg3hg9> 2fbj ; j kj ohft gt=h j hc y9 j h0j orfr, 2ghj y9 j t \*2g8g2j r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom dj k= p= xyuh g5g2j hj i j h to fr/ <sup>i</sup> Lj tg fr j 9g; =r 2yu gbdgi ghx ft, eg7v yu9j 4 gbdgi gh toh gn i g7m j h6t= gufnj t1k/ <sup>i</sup> G7r dj 4f9 l yr <sup>i</sup> i fvj 9> fp= g5kyuh gh 2fb w9i =, ngju, py8 w9i =/ Eg7v fp= 2fb w9i fn=h cg3y9zj, flr 2fb ; j kj w9i ft> K=9o i 'g; 9j]/ Tj hcfu g5kyu l yr ; g5i =÷/

<sup>i</sup> Yurkj tj hcfu g5kyu ghy9 yk2f9yuh i y8to ; g5i fvgu, yu f9e xf5 i g9fnj c=9 bj 9g9 qghchgnm i ghdhfvgu/ Eyyr orgu» «Py8 cdj kvuyj p= i gnj h t=a i j h tkf9 =÷/ <sup>i</sup> Hgfu orgu» «S9g7j 0g0i yvx ef]9, yu bg7h e5h=]÷/ L5yup bg7h e5hfv, j h2 gn sfv cgw dg9j cgwfv fu ghy9 s9g7 x9gu, yu 2g8g2 dhgv/ <sup>i</sup> F9e L5yup j 9 i fryu9j h 2ys l grgu, gh orgu» «<sup>b</sup>J.hc; =r frmm, g8ajji r÷/ Jh2 gn ghy9 ; gk tfv gt=h j hc y9 g7x tg9xo j 9fh o9f9 =9, <sup>i</sup> fu orgu» «Jh0j g7r sfv cgw dg9j h kyugum orfnys> @yu i fryu9j x ; g9g; tj] f9pg9 ÷/ <sup>i</sup> Hy7ftj orgu» «G8ajji r, i fvj]9, tj hcfu y9 dj khgr p= g7r 3hxj 9o

---

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>ml ghxj ; j h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml ghdrk gsg79

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml s9gx xj 9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml w9i g9g9r

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml zy8ysyu9xj r gtey8a xyu5o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml dj 4f9=

<sup>b</sup> l gtm J.hc f8g9

j]hc; =r ; j kj n9ghg7> g9xg9fu g7x tg9xo ; j kj cl ghxg9kj , tj hcfu y9 g7r 3hxj 9o g7r19 cgug9k=÷/

EYYR I 'GTYURHGHG& L%YUPJ LFK



Eyyr xyu5o eg969gvgu, yu l y h hrkgu fu gl g] g7h °gbdgi ghom y9yuh tgrj h Eyyr 31rg0 =9m i 'ghvh=9/ Eyyr ghy9 orgu «Xyluh, g7r-ghyuh, °fi ylu9, l y]r hrk=÷/ Gh gn °dhgv yu hrkgu/ ™ Eyyr 2g8g2j h f9=vhf9=h kgro tg9x g5gu, fu ghyhv orgu «Ly]r hrkfv=2÷/ Ghyh2 gn hrkgh/ £ &fky7 g7x gbdgi ghj h orgu «Hy7ftj , y9 Tysgej xg4kgs9=h sf9g9g96g0 =, tf9 f8e19m Fnj tfn=2j g9kj h egzj ho i o 0g3= / ¢ Fr xtkg0fvj °2fbj j tgvhfmm yu orfn» œBg7h dh=] ehgi j chf9yuh g5afu fu j t zy8ysyu9xj r f9=vhf9yuh g5afu / Fp= ; j kj w9i frm w9i =} eg7v fp= ; j kj cw9i fr, j tgvylu9 j h0j m y9; =rbj dj khgt/ G9xg9fu 2fht= bgk w9i g9g9 ci g7> fr 2fht= fk2 ft÷/ Ghj i g orgu «Fr ; j kj w9i ft÷/ 5 &fky7 Eyyr orgu «G7h 19om f9e Hy7ftjj 6f52=h g9ko dhfr, tf5fgnj h i hyat=hm Tysgegvj °L5yup=h gn dhfnym fr, y9; =rbj tf5fgnj h ghyuho l grkgkfr j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh t=a÷/ § Gbdgi gho orgu «Fr cft i 9hg9 w9i fn j h0j lgtg9, y9; =rbj zg5ghdyupjuhr c3gpg9ft/ Jt w9i gdj hr xyluh °kyu9m 2fbj lgtg9, 2ghj y9 fr cft i 9hg9 w9i fn÷/ ¶ G5ga Jr9g7=nj t=a rg] rysi9yupj uho i g9< w9i fnyu i gt wy3ghgi fnyu °; g9gdg7j h, gt=h g9g92 l grkgkfnyu lgtg9m t=i o j 9 i 14j i o i o l gh=9 yu tj urj h i yu kg9> grj i g Jr9g7=nj t=a si g7yupjuh i 'omg9/ • Yurkj gbdgi gho Eyyrj orgu «Xyluh dh=m 2fbj lgtg9÷, fu j 9 i 14j i o l ghfv/

<sup>a</sup> Eyyr f9=vhf9yuh yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h orgu «Xyu2 g7r19 sig7 =2 p= fr Hy7ftjj 6f52=h dhfvj Fnj tfn=2j gtey8a yuhfvg0o, fu @fmyhj yu Tgl gnyhj gtey8a yuhfvg0o/ i° Tgl gnyhj i j hom Tysgegvj L5yuph gn j h0j lgtg9 rkgvg7 je9 i j h, y9; =rbj tf5fgnj h ghyuho l grkgkft j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh t=a, fu tf5fgnj h ghyuho j 9 f8eg79hf9=h yu °ehgi g9ghj h x5h=h cahayuj> xyu2 g7r19 sig7 =2÷/ ¶ Xyu5o f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo fu f9=vhf9o orj h> «Si g7 fh2/ K=9o 2yu kyuhx tkhy8 i j ho %g2=nj yu Nj g7j ; =r oh=, y9yh2 f9i yu2o Jr9g7=nj kyuh i g5yuvghfvj h/ Xyuh Fw9gpg7j t=a

---

<sup>r</sup> Fe9>ml sj qgi yuj

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml w9i g9g9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 4f8j ]9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 4f8fvgu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml orj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml gi ghax eghgn

<sup>b</sup> l gtm L5yuph gn rkghgnyu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml w9i =

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkqg5ys

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml kf8j h

## L%YUPJ DJ(@0

yuzf8gvj]9, fu Efpnfl=tj t=a ghyuhx py8 l5cgi yuj / i™ @yu kyuhx Wg9=rj kgh ; =r omng7 < y9 Pgtg9 Ohgu &yuxg7j < , g7h bg9tysm y9 K=9o 2fbj ; jkj kg7 g7r f9j kgrg9xyul j=h÷/

## EYYR FU J( BG(TO

i£ Eyyr L5yupo g5gu, fu gh j 9 ij ho f8gu> f9e ghy9 tkgu, K=9o ghy9 py7ngk9fv y9 78ghg7, yu y9xj to Ohgu/ i¢ l j hf9o Hy7ftjj orj h> «! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o, y9 g7r19 2fb g5ghv t1k gbdgi ghj cpy8yuv, y9; =rbj ghy9 ghyuho Jr9g7=nj t=a 7j 4yuj / i5 Gh 2yu gh6x ; jkj sf9ghy9yd=, fu gnfuy9yupfghx hfvyui o ; jkj omng7> y9ysl fkfu bg7h 2fb rj 9y8 lg9rx Ohgu, y9 2fbj f1po y9xj= gufnj ngu =÷/ i§ Hy7ftj bgugio g5gu, j9 dj9io x9gu yu ghy9 xg7fgio f8gu/ i¶ X9gvj ijhf9o ghy9 ghyuh jx9jhm orfnys> «Hy7ftjj y9xj to Ohgu÷, fu ghy9 ghyuho Yse=x icyfvj h/ Gh Xguj pj l19m &frr=j lg79o f8gu/

i• Gl g]ugrji Wg9=rj Ohyuhxf9o< Wg9=r Ohgu Fr9yho, i<sup>a</sup> Fr9yh Ohgu "G9gto, G9gtm Ohgu Gtj hgxgeo, i<sup>o</sup> Gtj hgxge Ohgu Hggryho, Hggryh Ohgu Rg8tyho, i<sup>m</sup> Rg8tyho Ohgu Eyyro, Eyyr Ohgu Yse=xo, i<sup>tm</sup> Yse=x Ohgu &frr=h, fu &frr= Ohgu Xguj po/

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m icyyuj

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m icyfvj h

<sup>n</sup> l gtm (gto, (gt

PGDGUY(HF(YUH G>DJ(@0

PGDGUY(HF(YUH G%GAJH DJ(@0

i

Fw9ftj nf5h=hm<sup>e</sup>G9j tgp=t-Rywj t= F8i ghg ghyuhys fw9gpgvj tg9x to ig9, y9 Ryuwjj y9xjjhm Pysg7j y9xjjhm F8j yurj y9xjjhm &f9ylgtj y9xjh =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh f9iyu ijh yuh=9> t=i yuh ghyuho Ghhg =9, yu tjurjh ghyuho Wfhghg/ Wfhghg bgugi hf9 yuh=9, eg7v Ghhg bgugi cyuh=9/ <sup>£</sup> G7x tg9xo gt=h kg9j j9 2g8g2=h io eg969ghg9, y9; =rbj Rfnysj t=am b192f9yu <sup>d</sup>K=9ya f9i9; gdyupjuh yu byl tgkyuvgh=> l yh Lf8jj f9iyu y9xjhf9om Ywhj yu Wfhfl=rm K=9ya 2glghghf9h =jh/ <sup>¢</sup> F8i ghg j9 byl tgkyuvghg0 19om j9 ihya Wfhghg7j fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh fu g8ajihf9yuh t=i t=i egzjh kyugu <sup>5</sup> jri Ghhg7j xi9ijh egzjh kyugu, 2ghj y9 Ghhgh io rj9=9> eg7v K=9o ghy9 g9dghxo dyvf9 =9/ <sup>§</sup> Ghy9 lgi g5gi y9xom **Wfhghgm** bg7h iri0fvhfnyu lgtg9 7y7z s4kgvyuv, y9ysl f kfu K=9o ghy9 g9dghxo dyvf9 =9/ <sup>¶</sup> Gt=h kg9j **F8i ghg** g7x; =r i'oh=9, f9e **Ghhg** K=9ya kyuh eg969ghg9> **Wfhghg gn** hy7h; =r **Ghhgh** io s4kgvh=9, fu gh iyu ng9 yu c=9 yukf9/ <sup>•</sup> Ghy9 g79om F8i ghg j9fh orgu> «Ghhg], jhcy.u iyu ngr, jhcy.u cfr yukf9 fu jhcy.u rj9kx **g7x**; =r k9kyut => tj p= fr 2fbj kgro y9xj = gufnj ngu cf. t÷/

GHHG FU LF\*J

<sup>a</sup> F9e Rfnysj t=a i f9gh yu 3tfvjhm Ghhg yk2j fngu, "Lf8j 2glghgh K=9ya kgqg9jh x9ghxjhf9yuh 2ysm gpy5j to s9g7 hrkg0 =9,} <sup>i°</sup> xg5h frj9kys K=9ya g5afu g81pfv fu 7y7z 4gk ngvgu/ <sup>ii</sup> Yu3k ohfnysm orgu> «Y]s b192f9yu K=9, fp= 2yu g8g3jhjx kg5g; gh2jh hg7jr yu bjr 7j4fr, fu g8g3jh x cty5hgny sm g8g3jhjx <sup>b</sup>g9yu bgugi tom kgr, bg7h K=9ya ; jkj hyuj9ft j9 ifgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a, yu ghy9 dnyu3jh s9g7 g0fnj ; jkj =cghvhj ÷/ <sup>i<sup>TM</sup></sup> F9e gh K=9ya g5afu j9 g81p2o f9ig9fv, Lf8j ghy9 ef9gho xjkfv/ <sup>i£</sup> Ghhg j9 rj9kj h t=a=h io 31r=9> tjg7h 49pyuh2o io 4g9z=9, eg7v 6g7ho c=9 nryuf9> l f k fugeg9 Lf8j bg7h dj hys ig90fv/ <sup>i¢</sup> Yurkj Lf8j ghy9 orgu> «Tjhcfu f.9e ; jkj djhyshgr> <sup>o</sup>l9gzg9=] 2yu djhj =xmm÷/ <sup>i5</sup> Ghhg ; gkgr3ghfv> «Y]c, j t k=]9r> fr s4kgvg0 rj9kys ijh toh ft, fu djhj i gt 18j 3tg0 cft> l g; g K=9ya g5afu j t <sup>p</sup>rj9kr egvjmm/ <sup>i§</sup> @yu g8g3jh x <sup>z</sup>gh19=h ijhm tj]

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm%gtg7=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml Fl ysg7j h

<sup>x</sup> l gtm f9fufnj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml gh6ys

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml tg9xyv bg9t

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml ceg969ghg7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml 2yu dj hj x l f5gvylu9 2fbt=

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml gh6r pgwfvj

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml Efnj g9j g8aj i



i g90f9, 2ghj y9 jt dghdgkhf9yur yu sj4kjr 4gkyupfgh lgtg9 tjhcfu ljt g  
31rfvg7÷/ j¶ G7h gkfh Lf8j ; gkgr3ghfv> «Dhg] 3g8g8yupfgte, fu Jr9g7=nj  
Grkyug0o 2yu 3hx9g0x 2fbj kg7, jhc y9 j9t= 3hx9fvj 9÷/ j• Gh gn orgu» «@yu  
rk9i yul j x py8 4hy9l 2 dkh= jg5afux÷/ l j ho j 9 qgtegh dhgv, yu i f9gu» f9fro ghdg]t  
toh gn ck9k tfvgu/

RGTYU+NJ ) HYUHXO FU OH) G&YUTO

j<sup>a</sup> Ghyh2 g5kyuh i ghyu3 fng h fu K=9ya g5afu f9i 9; gdfvj h> g; g %gtg xg96gh  
yu j 9fhv kyuh dgvj h/ F8i ghg j 9 Ghhg i hya t1kfvgu, fu K=9o bg7h 7j 4fv/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghhg  
78gvgu, yu f9e zgtghgi o lgrgum y9xj to Ohgu/ Ghy9 ghyuho "Rgtyu=n i ycfvm orfnys>  
«@ghj y9 bj h2 K=9yat=h 3hx9fvj ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> &fky7 ghy9 g79om F8i ghg j 9 gtey8a  
ohkghj 2ys Rfnys eg969gvgu, y9; =rbj K=9ya g5afu kg9fi gh byl o tgkyuvgh= fu j 9  
yu3ko i gkg9=/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v Ghhg ceg969gvgu, y9ysl fkfu j 9 gtyurjhjh orgu» «F9e  
k8gh i gp=h i k9yuj m g7h gkfh bj h2 ; j kj kghj t, y9; =rbj K=9ya g5afu f9fuhg7 yu  
tj 4k l y h thg7÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 g79om F8i ghg j 9fh orgu» «<sup>3</sup>@fbj l gqfnj m f8g0o o9=}>  
tj hcfu bg7h i gp=h i k9frm i fvj j9> tj g7h p= K=9o j 9 31r2o lgrk gk=÷/ Yurkj ij ho  
i fvgu fu j 9 y9xj h xj fvyuv, tj hcfu y9 bg7h i gp=h i k9fv/

<sup>TM</sup> F9e bg7h i gp=h i k9fv, bj h2 j 9fh lfk eg969gvvuv, hgfu f9f2 byug9gi, t=i  
g9xyu gnj u9 yu t=i kj i dj hj> bj h2 K=9ya kyuh kg9gu, y9 Rfnysj t=a =9, p=fu k8gh  
°xf5gl grgi =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Byug9gi to ty9pfvj h fu k8gh Lf8jj kg9j h/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghhg orgu» «Y?l ,  
j t k=]9r, 2yu gh6x i 'g; 9j } fr g7h ij hh ft, y9 l yrm 2yu 2ysx i g7hfv g7 K=9ya g81pfnyu  
lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup> Fr g7r k8g7jh lgtg9 g81pfvj, yu K=9o j t 3hx9gh2r j h0j kyugu, jhc y9  
j 9t= 3hx9fvj / <sup>TM</sup> Lj tg fr gn bg7h K=9ya wy3 i yu kgt> y92gh zgtghgi y9 'g; 9j ,  
gh K=9ya wy3 k9yug0 omng7÷/ Fu gh l y h K=9ya f9i 9; gdfv/

GHHG&J G\*! P@0

TM

Ghhg g81pfv fu orgu»  
«Jt rj 9kr K=9yatys l 9qyufvgu,  
Jt f8aju9r K=9yatys eg969gvgu»  
Ef9ghr j t p4hgtj hf9yur s9g7 <sup>9</sup>egvyufvgu,  
@ghj y9 2yu w9i yupfgtex yu9g3gvg7/  
<sup>TM</sup> K=9ya ; =r ryu9e ci g7, 2ghj 2fbt= bgk yu9j 4 to ci g7,  
Yu tf9 Grkyu0y7h ; =r s=t ci g7/

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yux

<sup>n</sup> G7rj h2hm Grkyu0y7 nrg0o, i gtm Grkyu0y7 ghyuho

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m Gc2f9yux ngu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m ; gkghj

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m omng7

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m ng7h egvyufvgu

PGDGUY(HF(YUH G> DJ(@0

- £ G]n gri = fk2 39y3kgeg9 tj] 31rj 2,  
Yu 6f9 ef9gh=h gh; gki g5yupj uh py8 cfm=>  
G9xg9fu K=9o dj kyupfgh Grkyug0h =,  
Fu j]h2 **gtfhyuh** g9g92hf9o i o i 45=/
- ¢ B19guy9hf9yuh g8f8hf9o i yk9fvgh,  
Yu °ki g9hf9o y7zys d1kfuy9yufvgh/
- 5 I yu4k f8y8hf9o l gvj l gtg9 sg96i gh f8gh,  
Fu gh1pj hf9o °; gi rfvgh>  
Tj hcfu ghdt gtyuno f1po **bgugi** 0hgu,  
Yu 4gk bgugi yuhfvy8o yuzgpgwfvgu/
- § Tf5vhy8h yu g; 9fvhy8o,  
°Xzy32o j afvhy8h yu sf9 l ghy8o K=9h =/
- ¶ P4yug5gvhy8h yu l g9rk gvhy8o,  
Hyugrk gvhy8h yu eg969gvhy8o K=9h =/  
• Gh c2guy9o °l y8=h i o sf9vh=,  
Fu g82gko g8ej ur=h i o eg969gvh=,  
Y9; =rbj gbhyugi ghhf9yuh l fk hrk fvh=,  
Yu wg52j dgl o ghyhv zg5ghdfn kg7>  
@ghj y9 f9i 9j l j tf9o K=9yah fh,  
Fu f9i 9gdyuhxo ghyhv s9g7 l grkgkfv/
- ª Gh j 9 eg9f; g4khf9yuh yk2f9o i o ; gl ; gh=,  
Jri gteg9j 4khf9o tyupj h t=a ; j kj °i y9ryuj h,  
Y9ysl fk fu y]c t=i o **j 9** y7zys i o 7g8p=/
- º K=9ya x=t °l gi g5gi y8hf9o ; j kj i yky9yuj h,  
F9i j h2=h ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj y9ykg7>  
K=9o f9i 9j 0g79f9o ; j kj xgk=,  
J9 pgdguy9j h y7z ; j kj kg7,  
Fu j 9 10fgnj h f8aj u9o ; j kj eg969gvh=÷/
- ¡ F8i ghg %gtgm j9 kyuh dhgv, fu **Rgtyu=n** °tghyui o Lf8j 2gl ghg7j h g5afu  
K=9ya ; g4k1ho i o i gkg9=9/

LF\*JJ Y(XJHF(O

° Fe9>ml dg7py8hf9o

ª l gtm gh1pfhgn= xgx9fvgh

× G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

° l gtm wy4j =h

º Fe9>ml nyu5 i fhgh

° Fe9>ml sj qy8hf9o

º Fe9>ml k8fi o

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH G> DJ(@0

i™ Lf8jj y9xj hf9o Pgh19=h tg9xj i m omngnysm K=9o c=j h qghchg9/ i£ @gl ghghf9yu rsys9yupfgh lgtg6g7hm f9e zy8ysyu9x=h t=i o byl tgkyuvgh=9, tj rjh fwg0 gkfhom 2gl ghg7jh r; grguy9o iyu dg9, 6f52o f9f2zghj trgl gh to g5g0, i¢ bg7h i gprg7jh, rghjh, fwg9ghjh i gt ; kyuijh t=a i o 3yp=9, yu trgl gho jhc y9 lgh=9m 2gl ghgh bg7h j9fh i'g5h=9/ Ghyh2 Rfnysj t=a eyny9 l yh fi y8 Jr9g7fngvjhf9yuh g7r; =r i'oh=jh/ i5 Hgfu qg9; o g79fn= g5gam 2gl ghg7jh r; grguy9o iyu dg9 yu zbyl tgkyuvghy8jhm i'or=9> «@gl ghg7jh lgtg9 3y9ysfnylu tj rkyu9, 2ghj y9 gh 2fbt= 3g4g0 tj r c'g5hf9, g7m lyut tj r i'yub=÷/ i\$ Fp= g7x tg9xo or=9> «Lj tg qg9; o py8 g79fh, yu 7fjky7 g5m j rj 9kj x wgwg2g0jh cgw÷, g7h gkfh i o ; gkgr3gh=9> «Yjc, l j]tg kyu9> fp= ycm e5hj i'g5hft÷/ i¶ G7r; =rm g7h f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh tf82o K=9ya g5afu 4gk tf0 =9, y9ysl fku fu tg9xj i K=9ya byl o i'ghg9d=jh/

## RGTYU+N RFNYSJ T+A

i• Rgtyu=n tghyui o, i kgu= fwyuko lgdg0m K=9ya g5afu ; g4k1h i o i gkg9=9/ iª Ghy9 tg79o ; bkji ; gktyuqgh to i o 4jh=9 ghy9, fu gt=h kg9jm f9e j9 gtyurjhjh lfk kg9fi gh byl o ohfnyu i o eg969ghg9, ghy9 i o kgh=9/ i° Lf8j F8i ghgh yu ghy9 ijho 19l hfny sm orgu «K=9o 2fbj g7r ihyat=h bg9t kg7, K=9ya wy3 k9yug0 k8g7jh kf8o÷> fu ghyh2 j9fhv kf8o dgvjh/ i¶ K=9o Ghhg7j g7vfnfv, yu gh 78gvgu fu f9f2 y9xj yu f9i yu g8aj i Ohgu/ Rgtyu=n tghyui h gn K=9ya g5afu i o tf0hg9/

## LF\*J FU J( Y(XJHF(O

i™™ Lf8j 7y7z 0f9gvf9 =9, yu i o nr=9 gt=h jhc y9 ghy9 y9xj hf9o i'oh=jh gtey8a Ur9g7=nj, fu p= j]hc; =r ghyh2 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh tyuk2o lgtg3teyuy8 ijhf9yuh lfk i o ; g5i =jh/ i£ Ghyhv orgu «Jhcy.u g7r; j rj eghf9 i'oh=2> g9xg9fu g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh ef9gh=h 6fbj lgtg9 d=4 31r2f9 i o nrft/ i¢ Tj] oh=2, y9xj hf]9r, 2ghj 3h; grkguy9 cfh g7h nyu9f9om y9 i o nrft> xyu2 K=9ya zy8ysyu9xo i o tyny9fvh=2/ i5 Fp= tg9x to tg9xyu x=t tf8ghc=, Grkyug0 °; jkj omng7 j9 j9gug9g9om> eg7v fp= tg9x to K=9ya x=t tf8ghc=, 'y.s ; jkj omng7 j9 j9gug9g9om÷/ Rgi g7h ghyh2 j9fhv l19 31r2o tkji c=jh ohf9, y9ysl fku fu K=9o bghyh2 tf5vhfn i'yub=9/ i\$ Rgtyu=n tghyui o 19= 19 i o tf0hg9, fu K=9ya yu hgfu tg9xyv 'l gqfnj =9/

---

° Fe9>m Efnj g9j y9xj hf9

z Fe9>m byl y8 tg9xyuh

j Fe9>m gh6j x

ª Fe9>m fwyukys d1k fuy9yug0

3 Fe9>m ngu

° lgtm; jkj xgk= bj h2

i lgtmj9fh lgtg9 y.s ; jkj g81p=

i Fe9>m gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>™¶</sup> Grkyu0y7 tg9x to Lf8jj fi gu fu ghy9 orgu» «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @@yu  
 l19x kgh 7g7khg; =r f9fuvg7, f9e ghyh2 Fdj; kyrj t=a Wg9guyhj kgh **0g5g7** =jh/  
<sup>™•</sup> Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=h bg7h jh0j 2gl ghg7 ohk9fvj, y9; =rbj jt byl grf8ghj r  
 s9g7 byl tgkyuvgh=, 3yuh 03=, yu jt g5afur fwyuk lgdhj/ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh  
 eyny9 ; gkg9gdhf9o 2yu l19x kgh kyuj/ <sup>™ª</sup> **Jt** ehgi gsg79jr **lgtg9** ; gkyuj 9g0  
 byl f9r fu oh0ghf9r jhcy.u i'ghg9dfr yu 2yu y9xjhf9x jh6t= gufnj io wg5guy9fr,  
 y9; =rbj jt zy8ysyu9xjrm Jr9g7=nj ohkj9 byl f9ys 6fb dj9vh=2 / **£°** Gry9 lgtg9  
 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io ; gkdgt=> **£J]9g**; =r orf9 =j> M@yu kyuhx yu l19x  
 kyuh0 jt g5afur 7gukfgh ; jkj ohpghghM > eg7v ljtg K=9o io ; gkdgt=> @Lf5yju  
 jh6t=> y9ysl fku fr bjr wg5guy9y8hf9o ; jkj wg5guy9ft, jri bjr  
 g9lgtg9ly8hf9o ; jkj ghg9dyujh/ **£j** Gl g] iyu dgh 19f9om f9e 2yu egbyui x yu l19x  
 kgh egbyui o ; jkj ik9ft, y9; =rbj kghx t=a 0f9 cdkhyuj/ <sup>£™</sup> Jr9g7=nj gt=h kfrgi  
 eg9yupjuh sg7fng0 gkfhom xyuh **jt** ehgi gsg79jr t=a 6xzeg3kyupjuh ; jkj kfrhfr,  
 yu 2yu kghx t=a ehgu 0f9 ; jkj cdkhyuj/ **££** @yu **bg9t=x thgvg0** tg9xo, **y9** jt  
 byl grf8gh=r cft ik9f9, gc2f9x 8hyug8fvhfnyu fu gh6x s4kgvfhnyu lgtg9 ; **jkj**  
**thg7**> 2yu kghx eyny9 9bgugihf9o 4f9j kgrg9xyupfgh t=am ; jkj tf5hj h/ **£¢** Fu rg]  
 2fbj h4gh ; **jkj omng7, g7rjh2hm** jhc y9 f9i yu y9xjhf9yuxm Ywhjj yu Wfhfl=rj ; jkj  
<sup>7</sup> ; gkglj> f9i yu2h gn t=i 19yugh t=a ; jkj tf5hj h/ **£5** Jh0j lgugkg9jt 2gl ghg7 to  
 ; jkj lghft, y9 jt rj9kjr fu gh6jr t=a f8g0o dy90gx9=/ Ghy9 lgrkgk kyuh to  
 ; jkj ig5yuvghft, yu tj4k jt 10fgnjr g5afu ; jkj ohpghg7/ **£§** @yu kyuh=x yjs y9  
 thg7, iky9 to g90gpj lgtg9 yu hi ghgi to lgvj lgtg9 ; jkj dg7, ghy9 f9i9; gd=  
 fu or=> Ml 'g8gcf]t, bjr 2gl ghg7gi gh ; **g4k1hj** to s9g7 hi g9d=, y9; =rbj ; gkg5 to  
 lgv yukftM ÷/

GRKYU) Y& #! R@0 RGTYU+NJ

**£**

Rgtyu=n 9tghyui o Lf8jj g5afu K=9ya ; g4k1ho io igkg9=9/ G7x 19f9o K=9ya  
 31r2o lgbuygdjuk =9, **yu** 7g7khj kfrjn2 cig9/ <sup>™</sup> e! 9 tom Lf8j j9 kf8o ; g5ig0 =9>  
 "ghy9 gc2f9o ri rg0 =jh tpgdhjn, yu c=9 i9hg9 kfrhfn} **£** Grkyu0y7 q9gdo kgi gujh  
 tg9g0 c=9, fu Rgtyu=n ; g5ig0 =9 K=9ya kgg9jh t=a, yu9 Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o  
 ig9/ **¢** K=9o Rgtyu=no ighcfv, gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «**Gl g]** lyr ft÷, **5** yu Lf8jj

- 
- <sup>6</sup> **Fe9>M** lgi g5gi y9x to
  - <sup>8</sup> **Fe9>M** r; g5fnyu
  - <sup>9</sup> **Fe9>M** 4gkyupjuho
  - <sup>t</sup> **Fe9>M** f9e tg9x **omngh**
  - <sup>7</sup> **Fe9>M** lgrhj
  - <sup>h</sup> **Fe9>M** ig; =
  - <sup>9</sup> **Fe9>M** k8fi o
  - <sup>e</sup> **Fe9>M** G7h 19o

sgbfnysm orgu» «Gl g] l yr ft, 2ghj y9 bjr i ghcfvj 9÷/ Eg7v gh orgu» «Fr ci ghcfvj> sf9gxg96j]9 fu ; g5i =]÷/ Gh gn dhgv yu ; g5i fvgu/ § K=9o sf9rkjh i ghcfv» «Rgtyu=]n÷/ Rgtyu=n fngu, Lf8jj dhgv fu orgu» «Gl g] l yr ft> 2ghj y9 bjr i ghcfvj 9÷/ Jri gh ; gkgr3ghfv» «Y9xfg]i r, fr ci ghcfvj> sf9gxg96j]9 yu ; g5i =]÷/ ¶ Rgtyu=n kgi guj h K=9ya 6g7ho c=9 qghchg9, fu K=9ya 31r2o xf5 ghy9 7g7khyug0 c=9/ • K=9o sf9rkjh i ghcfvm f99y9x ghdgt» «Rgtyu=]n÷/ Rgtyu=n fngu, Lf8jj dhgv yu orgu» «Gl g] l yr ft> 2ghj y9 bjr i ghcfvj 9÷/ Lf8j l gri vgu p= K=]9h = tghyui o i ghcy8o/ ° Yurkj Lf8j Rgtyu=nj orgu» «Dhg] fu ; g5i =]/ Fp= ghdgt toh gn 2fb i ghc=, or=] æ#1r=], K=9, y9ysl fku fu 2yu 0g5gx tkji i 'oh= ÷/ Rgtyu=n gn dhgv yu j9 kf8o ; g5i fvgu/ i° K=9o figu, i g7hfvgu, fu tjur ghdgthf9yuh ; =r i ghcfv» «Rgtyu=]n, Rgtyu=]n÷/ Yurkj Rgtyu=n ; gkgr3ghfv» «#1r=], K=]9, y9ysl fku fu 2yu 0g5gx tkji i 'oh=÷/ ij K=9h gn Rgtyu=nj orgu» «Gl g] fr Jr9g7=nj t=a g7h; j rj egh to ; j kj ohft, y9 bg7h nry8 ju9g2ghcju9j h f9i yu gi ghao ; j kj l hc=/ i™ G7x 19o Lf8jj s9g7 ; j kj j9gdy90ft gt=h j hc y9 ghy9 kgh tgrjh orf9 ft> ; j kj ri rj t yu ; j kj gug9kft/ i£ Fr j9fh j tgvuyvf9 ft p= j9 kyuh 7guj kfg h ; j kj xgkft mj9 dj kvg0 gh19=hyupfgh lgtg9> 2ghj y9 ghy9 y9xj hf9o °j9fhv s9g7 gh=02 ef9j hm, rgi g7h j h2 c7ghxj tghfv bghyh2/ i¢ G7r ; gkqg5ys Lf8jj kgh f9xyut o9j , y9 Lf8jj kgh gh19=hyupfgh 7guj kfg h 2guyupj uh comng7m byl f9ys i gt oh0ghf9ys÷/

i5 Rgtyu=n tj hcfu g5kyu ; g5i fvgu, 7fky7 K=9ya kgh x5hf9o egvgu/ Rgtyu=n g7x kfrjn2o Lf8jj ; gk tfn=h sg3vgu, i§ eg7v Lf8j Rgtyu=no i ghcfv fu orgu» «Y9xfg]i r Rgtyu=n÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gl g] l yr ft÷/ i¶ Lf8j orgu» «@fbj org0 31r2o j .hc => i 'g8f9rf]t, j h6t= tj] ; gl f9/ Grkyug0 2fbj g7r; =r fu gri = gufnj h oh=, fp= 2fbj org0 eyny9 31r2f9=h t=i 31r2 j h6t= ; gl fr÷/ i• Rgtyu=n eyny9 31r2f9o ghy9 l g8y9xfv» ghi = c; gl fv/ Lf8j orgu» «Ghj i g K=9h => xj 9fh l gqfnj m f8g0o py8 oh=÷/

ia Rgtyu=n tf0vgu, yu K=9o ghy9 lfk =9> ghy9 org0 31r2f9=h yjc t=i o dfkj h 6dfv/ i° Xgh= tj hcfu Ef9rge=m gtey8a Jr9g7=no dj kvgu p= Rgtyu=n f l grkgkyug0 = K=9ya tg9dg9= omngnyu/ i° K=9o Rfnysj t=a sf9rkjh f9fuvgu» g9xg9fu K=9o Rfnysj t=a Rgtyu=nj i o 7g7khyu=9m K=9ya 31r2ys, yu Rgtyu=nj 31r2o gtey8a Jr9g7=nj bi 'yu88yu=9/

YU#KJ KG: GHGI JH D(GUYUTO



Jr9g7=n W84k gvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu °dhgv, fu Gefhfbf9j t=a eghgi fvgu, jri W84k gvj hf9o Gw=ij t=a eghgi fvg h/ i° W84k gvj hf9o Jr9g7=nj xj tgv 4g9yufvgh> f9e ; gkf9gbto kg9g0yufvgu, Jr9g7=n ; g9kyufvgu W84k gvj hf9yuh g5afu, y9yh2 5gbtgxg4kj h s9g7 b19grj uh=h cy9r l gbg9 tg9xyu cgw i yky9fvj h/ i£

<sup>d</sup> Fe9» ghj 0yufvgh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9» j 9 gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>f</sup> l gtm l gugkg9j t

<sup>b</sup> Fe9» i 'omng9

<sup>g</sup> Fe9» xyu9r fngu

F9e zy8ysyu9xo eghgi gsg79o °sf9gxxg96gu, Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9o orj h> «Jhcy.u K=9o tfb iky9fv g7r19m W84kgvjhf9yuh g5afu/ K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgi o Rfnys=h tf9 2ys ef9fh2, y9 tf9 t=a dkhyuj yu tfb gbgk= tf9 p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52=h÷/ ¢ Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo **tg9xj i** 89i fv x=; j Rfnys, y9 2f9yse=hf9yuh s9g7 egbty8 b192f9yu K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgi o ghi = wy3gx9fh> Lf8jj f9i yu y9xj hf9om Ywhj fu Wfhfl =r l y h =j h, Grkyu0y7 yu3kj h kg; ghgi j h l fk/ **5** F9e K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgi o eghgi gsg79o lgrgu, gtey8a Jr9g7=no tf0 dycjuhys dy5gv, g7h; =r y9 dfkjho x89xgv/ **§** W84kgvjhf9o g7x dycjuhj g8tyui o nrfnysm orj h> «J.hc **i o h4ghgi =** Fe9g7fvjhf9yuh eghgi gsg79j h t=a g7r tf0 dycjuhj g8tyui o÷/ F9e lgrivgh p= K=9ya kg; ghgi o eghgi gsg79o fig0 =, ¶ W84kgvjhf9o sg3vgh, y9ysl fku orj h> «Grkyug0 eghgi gsg79o figu÷/ Hgfu orj h> «Sg?7 tfbj, 2ghj y9 °gri= g5gam g7r; jrj egh f8g0 c=/ • Sg?7 tfbj, y.s tfb ; kj gbgk= g7r °b19guy9 grkyug0hf9yuh 6f52=h/ Grylh2 fh g7h grkyug0hf9o, y9 Fdj; kyro gt=h kfrgi ; gkyulgrhf9ys bg9i jhm ghg; gkj h t=a/ ° Yuzysv=]2 yu i k9jjq f8=2, yjs W84kgvjhf9, y9 Fe9g7fvjhf9yuh rk9yui comg2, jhc; =r ghyh2 6fbj rk9yui f8gh> yurkj i k9jjq f8=2 fu **ghyvh x=t** ; gkf9gbtfv=]2÷/ i° F9e W84kgvjhf9o ; gkf9gbtfvgh, Jr9g7=n ; g9kyufvgu yu gt=h tg9x j9 s9gho wg3gu> 4gk tf0 ; g9kyupjuh f8gu, fu Jr9g7=n=h f9fryuh lgbg9 lfkfugi **b192** jhi gu> ij hgfu Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o d9guyufvgu, yu Lf8jj f9i yu y9xj hf9om Ywhj fu Wfhfl =rm tf5gh/

LF\*JJ TGLO

i™ Efhjgtjh=h tg9x to b19grjuh=h sgbfnysm hy7h 19o Rfnys lgrgu/ J9 sf9g9i yuh ; gk5yug0 =9, yu dnyu3j h s9g7 l y8 **vghg0 =9/ j£** F9e **lyh** lgrgu, gl gj Lf8j m gpy5j to s9g7 hrkg0m qgteg7j h fbf92o i o °r; gr=9, 2ghj y9 Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi j h lgtg9 rj9ko i o xy8g9/ F9e g7x tg9xom 2g8g2 tkhfnysm ; **gkgl g0o** ; gktfv, gtey8a 2g8g2o g8g8gi fv/ i¢ Lf8j m g7x g8g8gi j h g8tyui o nrfnysm orgu> «J.hc **i o h4ghgi =** g7r g8tyui j h 6g7ho÷/ G7x tg9xh gn 4yukys **sgbfv** figu yu ; **gkgl g0o** Lf8jj ; gktfv/ **i5** Lf8j jhhryuhyup kg9figh =9> gc2f9o g7h; =r °btpgdhg0 =j h, y9 c=9 i9hg9 kfrhfl/ i§ G7x tg9xo Lf8jj orgu> «B19grjuh j h t=a=h fi y8o fr ft> b19grjuh=h g7r19 wg3g7÷/ Gh gn orgu> «Y9xfgji, j .hc f8gu÷/ i¶ °Ny9 ef9y8o ; gkgr3ghfv> «Jr9g7=n W84kgvj hf9yuh g5afu=h wg3gu, hgfu zy8ysyu9xj h t=a tf0 iky9g0 f8gu> hy7hj ri 2yu f9i yu y9xj hf9xm Ywhj fu Wfhfl =rm tf5gh, yu Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o d9guyufvgu÷/ i• F9e gh Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o 7j 4gkgi fv, **Lf8j** gpy5=h i5hgi j s9g7 jhi gum x9gh 2ys, °y8hg7g9o i yk9fvgu fu tf5gu, 2ghj y9 0f9 yu 0gh9gvg0 tg9x toh

° Fe9>ml tkgu

d Fe9>ml f9=i yu hg3y9x 19o

x Fe9>ml ly7gi g;

f Fe9>ml xj k=9

b Fe9>ml i fvg0

= Fe9>ml Gufkj r

o lgtm sj bj h yri y9o



=9/ Gh Jr9g7=nj t=a 2g5gryuh kg9j xgkguy9 f8g0 =9/

WFHFL+RJ I HYA TGLO

j<sup>a</sup> Ghy9 l g9rom Wfhfl =rj ij hom 78j =9, yu Ohghfnys t1k/ F9e Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi j h d9guyufnyuh fu j 9 i fr9g79j h yu gtyurj hj h tf5hfnys dy7zo nrfv, 05fvgu fu Ohgu, 2ghj y9 ghy9 vguf9o e5hfvjh/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e io tf5h=9, 2yso ig7hy8 ijhf9o ghy9 orjh> «Tj] sg3hg9, y9ysl fku y9xj to Ohg9÷/ Eg7v gh c; gkgr3ghfv fu <sup>P</sup>yu4gx9yupjuh cxg96yuvm/ <sup>TM</sup> K8g7jh ghyuho zJ2geyx icyfv, orfnys> «Jr9g7=n=h wg52o wy3gx9yufvgu÷/ "G9xg9fu Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio d9guyufvgu, fu j 9 i fr9g79h yu gtyurj ho tf5gh/} <sup>TM</sup> Gh orgu> «Jr9g7=n=h wg52o wy3gx9yufvgu, 2ghj y9 Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio d9guyufvgu÷/

YU#KJ KG: GHGI O W\*\$KGVJHF(YUH T+A

5

W84kgvj hf9o Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio d9gufvj h, fu bg7h Gefhfbf9=h <sup>9</sup>Gbyskyr kg9j h/ <sup>TM</sup> Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio g5hfnysm W84kgvj hf9o bg7h Xgdyhj kyuh kg9j h yu Xgdyhj 2ys x9j h/ £ Lfkfufgn 19om Gbyskgvj hf9o g5kyuh i ghyu3 fngh, fu gl g] Xgdyh K=9ya kg; ghgi j h g5afum f9frj s9g7 dfkj ho j hi g0 =9> ghyh2 Xgdyho g5j h yu xg96fng j 9 kf8o x9j h/ ¢ Lfkfufgn 19h gn, f9e g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngh, gl g] Xgdyh K=9ya kg; ghgi j h g5afum f9frj s9g7 dfkj ho j hi g0 =9> Xgdyhj dnyu3h yu 6f52f9yuh f9i yu gwf9o iyk9g0 fu rftj h s9g7 j hi g0 =j h, yu tj g7h <sup>e</sup>Xgdyhj tg9tj hom thgvg0 =9/ <sup>5</sup> "Lfkfugeg9 Xgdyhj 2yu9tf9o fu eyny9 Xgdyhj kyuh tkhy8hf9om Gbyskyr f8y8 Xgdyhj rftj h s9g7 cfh iy3f9 tj hcfu gr19/} § &fky7 K=9ya 6f52o Gbyskgvj hf9yuh s9g7 0gh9gvgu, yu bghyh2 <sup>d</sup>iy9rhvyu> Gbyskyrj fu ghy9 ly8gtgrj h t=a bghyh2 pyup2j yu5fv2hf9ys bg9i gu/

¶ Gbyskyrj ehgi j chf9o grj i g kfrhfnysm orjh> «Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgio tf9 2ys py8 cthg7, 2ghj y9 ghy9 6f52o tf9 s9g7 yu tf9 grkyu0y7hm Xgdyhj s9g7 0gh9gvgu÷/ • Lfkfugeg9 tg9x 89i fvj h, W84kgvj hf9yuh eyny9 hg3g9g9hf9o j 9fhv 2ys l gug2fvj h, fu orjh> «J.hc ohfh2 Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgio÷/ Ghyh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgio D=p py8 wy3gx9yuj ÷/ Yurkj Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgio D=p wy3gx9fvjh/ <sup>a</sup> Bg7h lyh wy3gx9fn=h fk2m K=9ya 6f52o g7x 2g8g2jh s9g7 f8gu/ \$gk tf0 3yuqg; f8gu> 2g8g2jh tg9xj i om ; bkj i =h tj hcfu tf0om bg9i gu, yu pyup2j yu5fv2hf9ys 0g0i yufvgh/

j<sup>o</sup> Lfkfugeg9 Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio Gi i g9yh 89i fvj h/ F9e Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio Gi i g9yh l grgu, Gi i g9yhgvj hf9o g8g8gi fnys orjh> «Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m rj 9kj h t=a cx9gu

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm gh; gkju

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm Grfxysp

<sup>e</sup> l gtm 6yui o, fe9m Xgdyho

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m guf9fv

kg; ghgio tfbj \*ef9jh, y9; =rbj tfb yu tf9 zy8ysyu9xo tf5vhfh÷/ ii Yurkj **tg9x** 89i fnyssm W84kgvjhf9yuh eyny9 hg3g9g9hf9o lgug2fvjh fu orjh> «Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgio 89i fv=]2, fu j9 kf8o py8 sf9gxxg5hg7, y9; =rbj tfb yu tf9 zy8ysyu9xo ctf5vh=÷/ G9xg9fu gtey8a 2g8g2jh t=a tglg5jp 3yuqg; to ig9> Grkyu0y7 6f52o cgwgbghv 0gh9gvgu lyh, i™ yu ctf5hy8 tg9xjio pyup2j **yu5fv2hf9ys** bg9hyufvgh, fu 2g8g2jh g8g8gio f9ijh2 eg969gvgu/

KG: GHGI JH SF(GXG(^0

§

K=9ya kg; ghgio W84kgvjhf9yuh f9ijh t=a f1po gtjr thgv/ ™ W84kgvjhf9o **j9fhv** 2yu9tf9h yu xjupf9o i ghcfvjh fu orjh> «J.hc ohfh2 Fl ysg7j kg; ghgio/ Tfbj jtgvyuv=]2 p= bg7h j]hc; =r j9 kf8o 89i fh2÷/ £ Ghvh2 gn orjh> «Fp= Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgio 89i =2, bg7h ; g9g; tj] 89i =2, l g; g g]h; gkqg5 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gd °tgkyuvghfv=2 ghy9> g7h gkfh ; jkj eyuzuy2, yu ; jkj dj khg2 p= j hcylu ghy9 6f52o 6fht= cj l f5ghg9÷/ ¢ &fky7 j9fh2 orjh> «Ghy9 j.hc **kfrgi** 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gd tgkyuvghfh2÷/ Ghvh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «W84kgvjhf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9yuh pjuysm l jhd yrij pyup2j **yu5fv2hf9**, yu l jhd yrij tyui **oh0g7 kyu=2**, 2ghj y9 6f9 gtfhyuh s9g7 fu 6f9 hg3g9g9hf9yuh s9g7 tj fuhy7h ; gkyul gro f8gu/ 5 Yu9fth 6f9 pyup2j **yu5fv2hf9yuh** ; gki f9hf9o yu 6f9 f9ij9o iy90ghy8 tyui f9yuh ; gki f9hf9o 4jhfv=2, fu Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h wg]52 kyu=2/ Pf9fur j9 6f52o 6f9 s9g7=h, 6f9 grkyug0hf9yuh s9g7=h yu 6f9 f9ijh s9g7=h °sf9vh= / § Fu jhcylu 6f9 rj9kf9o io 3rkgvh=2, jhc; =r Fdj; kgvjhf9h yu Wg9guyh j9fhv rj9kf9o 3rkgyuvjh/ **Grkyug0** j9fhv t=a °l 9g42hf9 dy90fn=h fk2 c=. y9 bghyh2 g96gi fvj hm y9; =rbj f9pgh/ ¶ Lj tg hyl9 rg7n to 4jhfv=2, yu f9iyu i gphkyu f9jha g5=2, y9yhv s9g7 ehgu nyu0 x9yug0 comng7> f9j hahf9o rg7nj]h n0fv=2, fu ghyhv 6gdf9o ghyhv **2ys=h** kyjuh sf9gxxg96yuv=2/ • Fl ysg7j kg; ghglio g5=2 yu bg7h rg7nj]h s9g7 x9=2> ; **bkji** g9i8ys to ghy]9 2ys x9=2 g7h yrij = j9f9om y9 xyu2 ghy9 ; jkj tgkyuvgh=2 **je9** 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gd, fu bg7h 89i fv=]2m y9; =rbj f9pg7/ ° Hg7fv=]2 **ghy9**> fp= j9 rgl tgjh qgteg7ys Efprgtjur eg969ghg7, ghji g] = g7r tf0 cg9j2o tfbj ohy8o> p= ycm; jkj dj khgh2 p= ghy9 6f52o c= tfb l g9yug0y8o, **lg; g** g7r **egho** xj; yug0ys ; gkg] f9 = tfbj ÷/

i° G7h tg9xjio g]7x; =r o9jh/ F9iyu i gphkyu f9jha g5jh, bghyh2 rg7nj]h n0fvjh, fu ghyhv 6gdf9o kgh t=a g9dfngwgi fvjh/ ii G; g K=9ya kg; ghgio, hgfu yrij tyui f9yuh fu j9fhv pyup2j **yu5fv2hf9yu** ; gki f9hf9yuh ; **bkji** g9i8o rg7nj]h s9g7 x9jh/ i™ F9j hahf9o yu8j8 Efprgtjurj qgtegh **e5hfvjh**, fu ; y8ykg7=h eg5gcfnyd dgvjh> ga iy8t i gt 6g3 iy8to c3yky9fvgh/ W84kgvjhf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9o tj hcfu Efprgtjurj rgl tgho ghyhv fku=h 2gnfvjh/ i£ Efprgtjurgvjhf9o l ysjkj h t=a vy9fhj lyuh62o io lh6=jh> j9fhv gc2f9o sf9vhfnyd kg; ghgio kfrgh, fu yu9g3gvgh

\* Fe9»m xg96yuvjh

° Fe9»m l gkyuvghfv=2

° Fe9»m pfpfvh=

d l gtm b19yupfgte

bg7h kfrhfmys/ i Rg7no Efprgtjurgvj &fryuj g9ko tkgu yu l y h i g7hfvgu> tf0 2g9 to i g9 l y h/ Rg7nj h wg7kf9o qf82fvj h fu f9j hahf9o K=9ya y8agi =b tgkyuvghfvj h/ i5 \*fukgvj hf9o K=9ya kg; ghgi h yu ghy9 lfk f8y8 yrij = j9f9yuh ; bkji g9i 8o jafvyuvj h, fu g7h tf0 2g9j h s9g7 x9j h/ G7x 19o Efprgtjurj tg9xjio K=9ya y8agi =bhf9 yu byl f9 tgkyuvghfvj h/ i S W84kgvj hf9yuh l jhd hg3g9g9hf9om g7r eghf9o kfrhf= fk2m hy7h 19o Gi i g9yh sf9gxg96gh/ i G l g l ugrji g7h yrij pyup2j yu5fv2hf9o, y9yh2 W84kgvj hf9o j e9 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gd K=9ya tgkyuvghfvj h< t=i l gk Gbyskyrj lgtg9, t=i l gk Dgbg7j lgtg9, t=i l gk Grig8yhj lgtg9, t=i l gk D=pj lgtg9, yu t=i l gk Gi i g9yhj lgtg9/ i • Yrij tyui f9om W84kgvj hf9yuh l jhd hg3g9g9yupj uhhf9yuh eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh pjuysh =j h, ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2=h tjhcfu gh; g9jr; dju8o, yu tjhcfu g7h tf0 2g9om y9yuh s9g7 K=9ya kg; ghgio x9yufvgu/ Tj hcfu g7r19 g7x 2g9o Efprgtjurgvj &fryuj g9kj h t=a i o i fhg7/

KG: GHGI O I G(JGPG(JTJ T+A

i<sup>a</sup> K=9o Efprgtjurj tg9xjio bg9i gu, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 K=9ya kg; ghgi j h t=a hg7fvgh/ Zy8ysyu9x=h 7j ryuh l gbg9 f1pghgryuh tg9x bg9i gu> zy8ysyu9xo rdgv, 2ghj y9 K=9o zy8ysyu9xo tf0 l g9yug0ys to bg9i f9 =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Efprgtjurj tg9xjio orj h> «Y.s i 9hg7 i g7hj n K=9yam g7r ryu9e Grkyu0y7h g5afu/ Tfbt= f9pgnysm y9y.uh 2ys ; j kj eg969ghg7÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj l g9j gpg9j tj ehgi j chf9yuh ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvj hm orfnys> «W84kgvj hf9o K=9ya kg; ghgi o sf9gxg96yuvj h> j a=]2 yu bg7h 6f]9 2ys eg969gvyuv=2÷/



l g9j gpg9j tj tg9xjio dgvj h, K=9ya kg; ghgi o ghi = eg969gvyuvj h, bg7h kg9j h Gej hgxej kyuhom y9 enyu9j h s9g7 =9, fu ghy9 y9xj hm F8j gbg9o 9h4ghgi fvj h, y9; =rbj K=9ya kg; ghgi o ; gl ; gh=/ <sup>TM</sup> Kg; ghgi o l g9j gpg9j tj t=a ex9yug0 19=h fk2 f9i g9 zgtghgi ghvgu, 2rgh kg9j > yurkj Jr9g7=nj gtey8a kyuh o K=9ya fk fu=h d l g5gcfv/

RGTYU+N I O I G%GSG(+ JR(G&+NO

f G7h gkfh Rgtyu=n Jr9g7=nj gtey8a kgh orgu> «Fp= xyu2 6f9 gtey8a rj 9kys K=9ya sf9gxg96g0 =2, 6f9 t=a=h l ghfv=]2 1kg9 grkyug0hf9h yu Grkg9yspo> 6f9 rj 9ko K=9ya \*k9gtgx9fv=2, tj g7h bg]7h ; g4kfv=2, fu gh W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52=h 6fb ; j kj gbgk=÷/ c Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Egl g8hf9h yu Grkg9yspo l ghfvj h, fu tj g7h K=9o ; g4kfvj h/ 5 Rgtyu=n orgu> «Gtey8a Jr9g7=no l gug2fv=]2 Tgrwg7j t=a, y9; =rbj 6fbj lgtg9 K=9ya g81pft÷/ § Eyny9o Tgrwg7j t=a l gug2yufvgh, ayu9

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> r9egvyuvj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> i fvg0

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> rdgv

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> ; gk9grkfv=2

2g4fvjh yu K=9ya g5afu pgwfvjh/ G7x 19o 0yt ; gl fvjh fu l yh orjh> «K=9ya x=t tf8ghcfvj h2÷/ Rgtyu=n Tgrwg7j t=a Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh xgkguy9 f8gu/

¶ F9e W84kgvj hf9o nrfvj h p= Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Tgrwg7j t=a lgug2yug0 fh, W84kgvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9o Jr9g7=nj x=t eg969gvgh/ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o grj i g nrfnysm W84kgvj hf9=h sg3vgh/ • Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Rgtyu=nj orjh> «Nyu5 tjj i fhg9> K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h g8g8gi =] tfbj lgtg9, y9; =rbj tfb W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52=h gbgk=÷/ ° Rgtyu=n i gphi f9 dg5 to g5gu yu bg7h gteyl8aysjh K=9ya tgkyuvghfvm je9 y8agi=b/ Rgtyu=n Jr9g7=nj lgtg9 K=9ya g8g8gfv, fu K=9o ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv/

ï F9e Rgtyu=n y8agi=bo io tgkyuvgh=9, W84kgvj hf9o t1kfvghm y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtjh/ K=9o hy7h 19o W84kgvj hf9yuh s9g7 tf0 6g7hys y9ykgv yu bghyh2 3yuqg; j tgkhfv, fu Jr9g7=nj g5afu ; g9kyufvgh/ ii Jr9g7fnvgj hf9o Tgrwg7=h fmfnyism W84kgvj hf9o lgn0fvjh yu tjhcfu Efp2ys9j hf92fuo bghyh2 iky9fvjh/ i™ G7h gkfh Rgtyu=n 2g9 to g5gu, Tgrwg7j yu R=hj t=akf8 i ghdfvyuv, fu ghy9 ghyho fGefhfbf9 icyfvm orfnys> «K=9o tjhcfu lyr tfbj 1dhfv÷/ i£ W84kgvj hf9o ohi qyufvgh, fu ghgdjt toh gn Jr9g7=nj ly8gtgro ctkgh> Rgtyu=n eyny9 19f9om K=9ya 6f52o W84kgvj hf9yuh s9g7 =9/ i¢ G7h 2g8g2hf9o y9 W84kgvj hf9o Jr9g7=n=h d9gug0 =jh, Gi ig9yh=h tjhcfu D=p, eyny9h gn Jr9g7=nj sf9gxg96yufvgh> Jr9g7=n ghyhv ly8gtgro W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52=h gbgkfv/ Hgfu 3g8g8yupjuh f8gu Jr9g7=nj fu Gty9l gvj hf9yuh tjafu/

i5 Rgtyu=n j9 ifgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a Jr9g7=no xgkfv/ i§ Gt=h kg9j Efp=n, Dg8dg8g yu Tgrwg i'f9pg9m 49afnyu, fu g7x eyny9 kf8f9o Jr9g7=no io xgk=9/ i¶ Ghi = %gtg io sf9gxg5hg9, y9ysl fku j9 kyuh lyh =9/ Lyh Jr9g7=no io xgk=9, yu lyh K=9ya byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfv/

ZY\*YSYU(XO PGDGUY( I'YUB+



F9e Rgtyu=n 0f9gvgu, j9 y9xj hf9o Jr9g7=nj s9g7 xgkguy9 h4ghgi fv/ i™ J9 ghx9ghji y9xjjh ghyho &ys=n =9, f9i 9y9xjh ghyhom Gej g> Ef9rge=j t=a xgkguy9 =jh/ i£ Ghy9 y9xj hf9o j9 qgteghf9yuh t=a c2gnfvjh, lg; g gdgl yupfgh lgi gtj kfnysm ig4g52 io rkghg7jh, fu j9guyuh2o io 05=jh/

¢ Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9o lgug2yufvgh, %gtg dgvjhm Rgtyu=nj, 5 yu ghy9 orjh> «Gl gj xyuh 0f9 fr, fu y9xj hf9x 2yu qgteghf9yux t=a cfh 2gnf9> yurkj ljtgtf9 s9g7 pgdguy]9 to h4ghgi =m y9; =rbj tfb ° ig5gsg9=, eyny9 gbdf9yuh htgh÷/ § Rgi g7h g7r eggho Rgtyu=nj °ghl gqy7 f8gu, f9e orjh> «Tfbj pgdguy]9 to kyu9, y9; =rbj tfb ig5gsg9=÷/ Rgtyu=n K=9ya g81pfv, ¶ yu K=9o Rgtyu=nj orgu> «Zy8ysyu9xjh 31r2o fu ghyhv 2fbj gt=h org0o tkjji o9=> g9xg9fu ghyh2 2fb cfh tf9zf9, g7n bjr io tf9zfh, y9; =rbj ghyhv s9g7 cpgdguy9ft/ • Bghyh2 Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvuyvg0 19=r tjhcfu g7r19 jhc y9 o9jhm bjr n2fnys fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4kfnys, hy7ho 2fbj gn ; jkj ohfh/ ° Yurkj ljtgt tkjji o9= ghyhv 31r2o> eg7v bghyh2 7rkglj 19=h

f G7rj h2hm 1dhyupfgh 2g9

g Fe9m xgk=

e Fe9m gc2f9yuh d=4

gbxg9g9=, fu ghyhv j tgvylu9 j 9fhv s9g7 j 43y8 pgdguy9j h sg9cg6fuo÷/

i<sup>o</sup> Rgtyu=n K=9ya eyny9 31r2f9o l g8y9xfv j 9t= pgdguy9 3hx9y8 zy8ysyu9xj h/ i j Gh orgu» «Gl glugrj i 6f9 s9g7 j 43y8 pgdguy9j h sg9cg6fuo> 6f9 y9xj hf9o ; j kj g5h=, bghyh2 j 9fh lgtg9 ; j kj h4ghgi =m j 9 i g52f9yuh yu <sup>d</sup>6j f9yuh s9g7, fu j 9 i g52f9yuh g5afu=h ; j kj sgbfh/ i<sup>m</sup> J9fh lgbg9g; fkhf9 yu 7j rhg; fkhf9 ; j kj h4ghgi =, y9 j 9 g9kf9o l f9i fh, l yuh62f9o l h6fh, fu j 9 ; gkf9gibtgi gh b=h2f9h yu i g52f9yuh i gbtg0hf9o 4j hf9h/ i<sup>£</sup> ^f9 g8aj i hf9o ; j kj g5h=, y9; =rbj <sup>x</sup>eyu9gdy90, 3yl g9g9 fu l gvgdy90 omng/ i<sup>¢</sup> ^f9 ngugdy7h g9kf9o, g7dj hf9h yu 6j pfhj hf9o g5hf9ysmj 9 0g5ghf9yuh ; j kj kg7/ i<sup>5</sup> ^f9 l yuhkf9yuh fu 6f9 g7dj hf9yuh kgrghy9xo ; j kj g5h=, yu bg7h j 9 ; gngkgi ghhf9yuh fu 0g5ghf9yuh ; j kj kg7/ i<sup>§</sup> ^f9 0g5ghf9h yu g8g3j hhf9o, 6f9 ngugdy7h f9j kgrg9xhf9o fu 6f9 =4f9o ; j kj g5h=, yu j 9 0g5g7yupfgh dy90g0=/ i<sup>¶</sup> ^f9 l l kf9yuh kgrghy9xo ; j kj g5h=, fu xyu2 ghy9 rk9yui hf9o ; j kj omng2/ i<sup>•</sup> G7h 19o 6f9 ohk9g0 pgdguy9j h <sup>f</sup>; gkqg5ys ; j kj g8g8gi =2, eg7v K=9o g7h 19o 6fbj ; j kj c; gkgr3gh=÷/

i<sup>a</sup> Rgig7h zy8ysyu9xo tf9zfv Rgtyu=nj 31r2o tkji ohfn, fu orjh» «Ylc, glh; gkqg5 tf9 s9g7 pgdguy9 to py8 omng7, <sup>™o</sup> y9; =rbj tfh2 gn eyny9 gbdf9yuh htgh omng2, yu tf9 pgdguy9o tfb ig5gsg9=, tf9 g5afu=h <sup>b</sup>f9pg7, fu tf9 ; gkf9gbthf9o =t8=÷/ <sup>™i</sup> Rgtyu=n zy8ysyu9xj h eyny9 31r2f9o nrfv, yu bghyh2 K=9ya gi ghahf9yuh l g8y9xfv/ <sup>™™</sup> K=9o Rgtyu=nj orgu» «Ghyhv 31r2o tkjji o9= fu ghyhv s9g7 pgdguy9j to h4ghgi =÷/ G7h gkfh Rgtyu=n Jr9g7=nj tg9xyv orgu» «Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 2g8g2o py8 f9pg7÷/

RGUYU\* I O LGHXJ: J RGTYU+NJ

a

Efhj gtj hfgghf9=h l jr ghyuhys b19guy9 i k9j q to i g9> gh Efhj gtj hfggh Gej g7j y9xj j hm Ef2ys9gpj y9xj j hm Rf9y9j y9xj j hm Gej =nj y9xj h =9/ <sup>™</sup> Gh Rguyu8 ghyuhys y9xj to yuh=9, y9 sg7fncgdf8 f9j kgrg9x toh =9> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a j 9t= sg7fncgdf8 tg9x ci g9> gtey8a zy8ysyu9x=h gufnj eg969 =9m yurf9=h sf9/

£ Rguyu8j l 19m l jrj =4f9o i y9ryufvgh> yurkj l jr j 9 y9xj j hm Rguyu8j orgu» «l 'g8f9rft, gl5 2fbj l fk r; grguy9hf9=h t=i o, i ghdh=], yu dhg], =4f]9o whk5=÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Gh gn Fw9ftj nf5h=h ghvgu, hgfu Rg8j rg7j f9i 9=h ghvgu, eg7v bghyh2 cdkgh/ &fky7 Rg8j tj f9i 9=h ghvgh, rgi g7h l y h gn c=j h> g; g Efhj gtj hfgghf9yuh f9i j 9o ghvgu, yu l y h gn bghyh2 cdkgh/ <sup>5</sup> F9e ghyh2 <sup>9</sup>Ryuj f9i j 9o l grgh, Rguyu8 j 9fh l fk f8y8 r; grguy9j h orgu» «Fiyju9, sf9gxcg5hgjh2, y9; =rbj l g79r tfbj lgtg9 ctkgl ydyuj m =4f9yuh l yd=h l 9gzg9fnys÷/ <sup>§</sup> Eg7v gh j 9fh orgu» «l 'g8f9rft, gl gl

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m 6j guy9hf9yuh

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm ey79f9 4j hy8

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m f9fr=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r fnn=

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m; gkf9gibtj

<sup>9</sup> l gtm Ryuj tj



g7r 2g8g2jh t=a Grkyu0y7 tg9x to ig7, y9 ; gkyuguy9 tg9x toh => ghy9 gt=h org0o gh4yu4k i'j9gdy90yuj/ G7zt lyh f9pgh2, pf9fur tf9 f9pgnj 2 qgtegh tfbj j tgvh=:/ ¶ Rguyu8 j 9 r; grguy9jh orgu» «Eg7v fp= f9pgh2, g7x tg9xyuh j .hc ; j kj kghjh2> g9xg9fu tf9 ky; 9gihf9yuh t=a f8g0 l gvo e l gkg0 =, fu Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh kghfnyu oh0g7 to cyuhjh2/ Tf9 2ys j .hc yuhjh2÷/ • R; grguy9o sf9rkjh Rguyu8j ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gl g] d2ysr 2g5y9x rji8 g90gp ig7> bg7h Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh iyu kgt, y9; =rbj tf9 qgtegh tfbj j tgvh=:/ a "G5gam f9e Jr9g7=nj t=a tg9x to f9pg9 Grkyu0y7 3y9lyu9x l g9vhfnyu, rg] i'or=9> «Fi =]2, kfrghy8jh f9pgh2÷> 2ghj y9 g7r19 etg9dg9= i ycyuy8o g5ga ækfrghy8 io iycyu=9/} i° Rguyu8 j 9 r; grguy9jh orgu» «Ngu orj 9, fi ylu9 f9pgh2÷> fu Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh ehgi g0 2g8g2o dgvjh/ ii F9e j9fh2 bg5j sf9=h x=; j 2g8g2o io eg969ghg7jh, 2ghj to f9j kgrg9xyuljh f9yuh l ghxj ; fvgm y9yh2 xyu9r i'fmm=j h ayu9 2g4fnyu, fu ghyhv orj h» «Kfrghy8o ly.r =:/ i™ Ghjh2 j 9fhv ; gkgr3ghfvjh» «Lyjr => gl g] 2yu g5afux =/ Lj tg 4kg; =], 2ghj gh g7r19 2g8g2 fi gu» g7r19 zy8ysyu9xo eg969 kf8jh s9g7 byl ; j kj oh= / i£ F9e 2g8g2o tkh=2m bg7h lyh io dkh=2, 2ghj y9 gh eg969 kf8o fng0 c= yukfnyu lgtg9> g9xg9fu tj hcfu ghy9 dgnom zy8ysyu9xo c'yukf9, y9ysl fkfu ghj i g] i'19l h= byl o> ghi = fk2m l9guy 9fgnhf9o i'yukfh/ Lj]tg eg969gv=2, 2ghj y9 g]7r19 ; j kj dkh=2 bg7h÷/ i¢ J9fh2 gn 2g8g2o eg969gvgh> f9e 2g8g2o io tkh=j h, gl g] Rgtyu=nm eg969 kf8o fmmfnyu lgtg9mj 9fhv xj tgv xyu9r fngu/

i5 Rguyu8j dgn=h 19 to g5ga, K=9o Rgtyu=nj xj tgvvyuvf9 =9m orfnys> i\$ «Sg8o g7r gkfhm Efhj gtjhj f9i 9=h 2fbj tg9x to ; j kj 89i ft> bg7h jt zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 g5gahy]9x 10=, y9; =rbj gh jt zy8ysyu9xr W84k gvjh f9yuh 6f52=h gbgk=> g9xg9fu zy8ysyu9xj r kg5g; gh2jh hg7fv g7, y9ysl fkfu ghy9 g8g8gio jh0j lgrgu= / i¶ F9e Rgtyu=n Rguyu8o kfrgu, K=9o ghy9 orgu» «Gl g] g]7r = 2fbj org0 tg9xr> grj i g] jt zy8ysyu9xr ; j kj g5gahy9x=:/ i• Rguyu8 x9gh t=akf8o Rgtyu=nj t1kfvgu fu orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, jh0j vyuvy]u9 p= y]u9 = kfrghy8jh kyuh÷/ iª Rgtyu=n Rguyu8j ; gkgr3ghfv» «Kfrghy8o fr ft> jt g5afu=r fij]9 eg969 kf8o, y9ysl fkfu g7r19 jh0j lfk ; j kj yuk=2> sgl8o 2fb ; j kj 89i ft, yu rj 9kj x t=a f8g0 gt=h jhc 2fbj j tgvhft/ i° F9f2 19= j sf9 i y9ryug0 =4f9yux lgtg9 f'tj] tkgl ydyuj 9mm, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 dkhyug0 fh/ Jr9g7=nj eyny9 vghi gnj eghf9o y9y.uh 7gki gvyug0 fh> tj p= 2fbj yu l19x gtey8a kgh cf.h÷/ i™ Rguyu8 ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fr Efhj gtjh fgh cf.t m Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9yuh gtfh=h ; bkji=h, fu jt gbdgkyl tr Efhj gtjhj kyl tj h eyny9 gbdgkyl tf9yuh gtfh=h wy29o c= .> yurkj j hcy.u g7x; =r io 31rj r jh0j ÷/ i™™ Rgtyu=n g5gu Rguyu8h yu ghy9 r; grguy9o, bghyh2 qg4j rfhfgio kg9gu, fu bghyh2 l9guy 9fgnhf9yuh b dnyu3o hrkfvyyu> ghyh2 f9fryuh tg9xyu cgw =jh/ i™£ Rgtyu=n 3yl g9g9jh orgu» «Ef]9 g7h egzj hom y9 2fbj kyuj, y9yuh lgtg9 2fbj l9gtg7fvj> æ@y]sx xj 9 bg7h ÷/ i™¢ #yl g9g9o bj rkom s9g7j tj rys sf9vyuv, yu bg7h Rguyu8j g5afu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml dvgv0

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 6f52r

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml gi ghao egvf9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml rj 9kj x t=a tj] xhf9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml dn3guy9 kf8o



x9gu/ Rgtyu=n orgu» «Gl g]ugrj i thgvg0o, bg7h g5af]ux xj 9 fu i f]9> g9xg9fu g7r rgl tghyug0 gkfhjh lgtg9 gh ; glyug0 =m 2fbj lgtg9, 2ghj orj p= zy8ysyu9xo =l9guj 9f9 ftm÷/ Yurkj Rguyu8 g7x 19o Rgtyu=nj lfk qg4fv/

<sup>m5</sup> F9e eg969 kf8=h 2g8g2o jagh, Rgtyu=n j 9 kgh kghj 2jh s9g7 Rguyu8j lfk 31rfvgu/ <sup>m5</sup> G5kyuhm i ghyu3 fng, yu f9e g94gny7ro °0gdfvgum Rgtyu=n Rguyu8o kghj 2o i ghcfv fu orgu» «l ghdh=], y9 2fb yu8g9i ft÷/ Rguyu8 i ghdhfvgu, yu f9i yu2h gn xyu9r fng, j h2 fu Rgtyu=n/ <sup>m9</sup> Tj hc ghyh2 i 'jah=j h x=; j 2g8g2j h 0g79o, Rgtyu=n Rguyu8j orgu» «L9gtg7=] r; grguy9j hm y9 tf9 g5afuo ghvhj ÷, "gh gn ghvgu,} «j ri xyuh p] j tg l y]r i fvj 9, y9; =rbj Grkyu0y7 ; gkdgto 2fbj j tgvhft÷/

RGTYU+N G%GAHY(X I '! ) + RGUYU\*0

i°

Rgtyu=n ju8j 4j 4 to g5gu, ghy9 dnyu3jh s9g7 pgwfv yu bj h2 l gteyu9fv, fu orgu» «K=9o 2fb c10f.v je9 g5gahy9x j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh s9g7/ <sup>m</sup> G7r19 °2ys=r dgvg0 gkfhxm f9i yu tg9x ; j kj dkhfr %g2=nj df9fbtghj h 2ys, Efhh gtjh rgl tghj h s9g7, Rfnglj t=a/ Ghyh2 2fbj ; j kj orfh> @Dkhyufvgh g7h =4f9o, y9yh2 whk5fnyu dgvf9 =j 9> fu gl g] 2yu l g79x =4f9yuh l ydo 6dg0 =, yu 6fbj] lgtg9 io tkglydyuj m orfnys> MY9xj jr lgtg9 j .hc ohftM / £ F9e ghi = ghxj h f9pgr fu Pge19j i g8jh h lgrhj r, l yh f9f2 tg9xj i 2fbj ; j kj lghxj ; j h, y9yhvt= t=i om f9f2 yun, t=i om f9f2 lgvj hi ghgi , yu t=i h gn kj i to djhj i 9fnysm Grkyu0y7 i 'fnnfh x=; j Efp=n/ € Ghyh2 °y9; j ryupj uhx l g9vhfnysm 2fbj f9i yu lgv ; j kj kgh, xyuh gn ghyhv 6f52=h ; j kj g5hfr/ 5 Gki = fk2 Grkyu0y7 enyu9o ; j kj f9pgr, yu9 W84kgvj hf9yuh ; gl gi gb192o i o i fhg7> f9e l yhm 2g8g2o tkhfr, eg969 kf8=h jahy8 tg9dg9=hf9yu dyuhxj to ; j kj lghxj ; jr> ghyh2 j 9fhv g5afu=h kguj 8, pteyui , r9j hd yu 2hg9 yuhfhgnysm tg9dg9=yupjuh ; j kj ohfr/ § G7h gkfh K=9ya Lydj h 2fb ; j kj lgtgi =, ghyhv lfk tg9dg9=yupjuh ; j kj ohfr fu yu9j]4 tg9x to ; j kj xg5hgr/ ¶ F9e g7r h4ghhf9o 2yu s9gx dg, 6f52j x dk g0o o9=], 2ghj y9 Grkyug0 2fbj lfk =/ • Jh6t= g5ga Dg8dg8g] j aj 9, fu gl g] fr 2ysx ; j kj jahftm y8agi =bhf9 yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfnyu lgtg9/ F1]po 19 r; gr=, tj hcfu y9 2ysx dgt fu 2fbj dj kvhft j hc y9 ; j kj ohfr÷/

<sup>a</sup> F9e gh j 9 °i 5hgio xg96yvm Rgtyu=nj 2ys=h f9pgnyu lgtg9, Grkyug0 ghy9 yu9j 4 rj 9k to kyugu, yu hy7h 19o g7r eyny9 h4ghhf9o j 9gdy90yufvgh/ i° F9e l yhm enyu9o lgrgh, gl g] tg9dg9=hf9yu dyuhx to ghy9 g5afu fngu» Grkyu0y7 Lydj h bj h2 lgtgi fv, fu ghyhv t=a tg9dg9=yupjuh o9gu/ ii Eyny9 bj h2 °g5gayuoh= qghcvy8hf9o,

<sup>=</sup> lgtm l9guj 9ft

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m fngu

<sup>p</sup> lgtm; gl to

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m j h6t=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m 3g8g8yupjuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m yuro

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m f9=i yuoh= yu hg3y9x 19yuoh=

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH G> DJ(@0

f9e kfrgh p= glg] gh tg9dg9=hf9yuh lfk tg9dg9=yupjuh i'oh=, j9g9yu orjh  
 zy8ysyu9xjh t=a> «G7r j.hc f; gkglg0 = ljrj y9xjjh/ Tjp= Rguy.u8 gn  
 tg9dg9=hf9yuh t=a =:/ i™ G7x kf8j tg9xyvt= t=io ; gkgr3ghfv> «Eg7v y.s =  
 ghyhv l g79o÷/ Lfkfugeg9 grjig g5gi xg96gu> «Tjp= Rguy.u8 gn tg9dg9=hf9yuh  
 t=a =:/ i£ F9e tg9dg9=yupjuh ohfno gug9kfv, eg969 kf8o fi gu/

i¢ Rguy8j l 19f8eg79o ghy9 fu ghy9 r; grguy9jh orgu> «Y.u9 dgvj 2÷/ Gh gn orgu>  
 «+4f9o whk5fnyu> eg7v f9e kfrgh2 p= ci gh, Rgtyu=nj dgvj h2÷/ i5 Rguy8j  
 l 19f8eg79o orgu> «l 'g8f9rf]t, ; gkt=] j h0j j hc y9 Rgtyu=n 6fbj orgu÷/ i§ Rguy8 j 9  
 l 19f8e19 orgu> «+4f9yuh dkhyuj no tfbj 7g7khg; =r j tgvuy÷/ Eg7v pgdguy9yupfgh  
 tgrjh Rgtyu=nj org0 31r2o ghy9 c7g7khfv/

## RGUYU\* I O ) GWGLG(YUJ JE( PGDGUY(

i¶ Rgtyu=n zy8ysyu9xo K=9ya g5afu lgug2fv Tgrwg7j t=a, i• fu Jr9g7=nj  
 y9xjhf9yuh orgu> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æF]r Jr9g7=no  
 Fdj; kyr=h eg969gvuyv, yu 6fb Fdj; kgvjhf9yuh 6f52=h fu 6fb kghay8 eyny9  
 bpgdguy9hf9yuh 6f52=h gbgkfvj / iª Rgi g7h xyu2 g7r19 6f9 Grkyug0o tf9zfvj 2, y9  
 6f9 eyny9 cg9j 2hf9=h yu kgdhg; hf9=h 6fb gbgkfv, fu ghy9 orj 2> MG]h; gkqg5 tf9  
 s9g7 pgdguy9 to h4ghgi =M / Yu9fth l j tg i g7hfv=]2 K=9ya g5afum 6f9 kyl tf9ys yu  
 l gbg9guy9hf9ys÷/ iº F9e Rgtyu=n Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9o t1kfvuyv, sjqgio  
 Efhjgtjhj kyl tjh fngu/ i; &fky7 Efhjgtjhj kyl to gbdgkyl tf9ys t1kfvuyv, fu  
 sjqgio Tgk9jj gbdgkyl tjh fngu/ &fky7 l jrj y9xjjhm Rguy8j fngu> eg7v f9e bg7h  
 whk5fvjh, gh cdkhyufvgu/ i™ Ghdg]t toh gn K=9ya l g9vyuvj h> «G9xf12 g7x tg9xo  
 l yr ; j kj dg.7÷/ K=9h gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gl g] gh dy72f9yuh t=akf8o ; glyuokg0  
 =÷/ i£ Sgbfnysm bj h2 ghi = ef9jh> f9e zy8ysyu9xjh hf9i g7gvgu, gtey8a  
 zy8ysyu9x=hm yurj to cgw eg969 =9/ i¢ Rgtyu=n gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh orgu> «Kfrg.2  
 K=9ya ohk9g0 tg9xo> gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh t=a ghy9 htgho cig7÷/ Gtey8a  
 zy8ysyu9xo dy5gv fu orgu> «G; 9j? pgdguy9o÷/ i5 Rgtyu=n pgdguy9yupfgh  
 i ghyhhf9o zy8ysyu9xjh l g8y9xfv, bghyh2 dj 92j to t=a d9fv, yu K=9ya g5afu  
 bfkf8fv/ &fky7 Rgtyu=n gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo g96gi fv, y9; =rbj gt=h tg9x j 9 kyuh  
 f9pg7/ i§ Rguy8 gn j 9 kyuh dhgvm Dgegg/ #yute to tg9xji ghy9 lfk dgvj h,  
 y9yvh rj 9ko Grkyug0 x9xfv/ i¶ Eg7v °gh19=h tg9xjim orjh> «Grjig tfb j.hc; =r  
 ; j kj gbgk=÷/ Yurkj bg7h g9lgtg9l fvjh fu ghy9 oh0g7 ck9j h> eg7v j h2 nyu5  
 i fvgu/

## RGUYU\* I O &G\*P+ GTTYHGVJHF(YUH

ii

Gttyhgvej Hglgr eg969gvgu fu Dg8ggxj &gejrjh x=t eghgi fvgu/ &gejrj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> f8g0

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> t=akf8o i g7hfvgu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> Efnj g9j y9xj hf9

eyny9 ehgi j chf9o Hgl grj orj h> «Tfbj lfk xg4j]h2 i h2=, yu 2fbj l ; gkgij h2÷/ ™ Gttyhgvj Hgl gr ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv> «^fbj lfk rg] ; g7tghys xg4j h2 i o i h2ft, f9e 6f9 gtfhyuh ga gc2o wy9ft, fu g7r hg3gkj h2o gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 xhft÷/ £ &gejrj f9=vhf9o ghy9 orj h> «Tfbj f1po 19 zgtghgi kyu9, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ly8gtgro ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fh2> fp= tfb gbgky8 comng7, g7h gkfh 2fbj ei o 7gh6hyuj h2m÷/

♣ Yurkj ; gkdgtguy9hf9o Rguyu8j Dgeggh dgvj h, yu zy8ysyu9xj h gi ghahf9yuh g7r 31r2f9o orj h> gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo j 9 6g7ho eg969gvhfnys ngvgu, 5 dtj hc Rguyu8 g9k=h i yu dg9m j 9 \*fbhf9yuh fku=h/ Rguyu8 orgu> «Zy8ysyu9xj h j .hc f8gu, y9 i yu ngh÷/ Yurkj &gejrj ehgi j chf9yuh 31r2f9o ; gkftvj h ghy9/ § F9e g7r 31r2f9o nrfv, Grkyu0y7 Lydj h Rguyu8o lgtgi fv, fu ghy9 eg9i yupj uho cgwgbghv ey9ey2fvgu/ ¶ By7d to fb g5gu, bghyh2 i ky9hf9yu egzhfv, yu ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh 6f52ys Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ly8gtgro 89i fvm orfnys> «Yjs y9 Rguyu8j fku=h fu Rgtyu=nj fku=h cdg7, ghy9 fbhf9yuh g7r; =r ; jkj ohfh÷/ Zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 K=9ya f9iju8o jhi gu, yu eyny9o t=i tg9xyu ; =r xyu9r fng h/ • Rguyu8 Efbfij t=a pyug9i fv bghyh2> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o f9f2 l g9ju9 l gbg9 =j h, j ri &yuxg7j tg9xj i om f9fryuh l gbg9/ a Fiy8 ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh orj h> «Dg8ggxj &gejrj ehgi j chf9yuh rg] or=2> eSg8om f9e g9fuo kg2hg7m 6fbj gbgkyupj uh ; jkj omng7 ÷/ F9e ; gkdgtguy9hf9o dgvj h fu &gejrj ehgi j chf9yuh grj i g j tgvyuvj h, ghyh2 yu9g3gvgh/ i° &gejrj ehgi j chf9o Gttyhgvj hf9yuh orj h> «Sg8o 6fbj i o 7gh6hyuj h2, fu gt=h j hc y9 f6fbj l gqfnj m omng7m o9=]2 tfbj ÷/ ii Lfk fufgn 19om Rguyu8 zy8ysyu9xo f9f2 ayi gkj egzhfv, fu g5kyugh ; glyuh eghgi gsg79j h t=a tkhfnysm Gttyhgvj hf9o bg9ij h tj hcfu y9 19o kg2vgu> thvgv0hf9o g7h; =r v9yufvghm y9 ghyhvt= f9i yu tg9x tj grj h cthgv/

i ™ G7h gkfh zy8ysyu9xo Rgtyu=nj orgu> «eRguy.u8 tf9 s9g7 pgdguy9 ; jkj omng7 ory8o y.s => g7x tg9xj i o kyu=]2, y9; =rbj tf5vhfh2÷/ i£ Rgi g7h Rguyu8 orgu> «G7r19 ylc t=i tg9x ; jkj tf5vyuj, y9ysl fku g7r19 K=9o Jr9g7=nj lgtg9 w9i yupj uh j 9gdy90fv÷/

i♣ Rgtyu=n zy8ysyu9xj h orgu> «Fi=]2 Dg8dg8g f9pgh2, yu l yh pgdguy9yupj uho sf9gl grkgkfh2÷/ i5 Yurkj gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo Dg8dg8g dhgv, fu l yhm Dg8dg8g7j t=am K=9ya g5afu Rguyu8o pgdguy9 l5cgi fvj h/ Lyhm K=9ya g5afum 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfvj h, yu Rguyu8 fu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 tg9xj i o l yh tf0 yu9g3yupj uh o9j h/

RGTYU+NU L(GZF\$KJ : GKDGTO

i ™

Rgtyu=n gtey8a Jr9g7=nj orgu> «Gl g], xyu2 j h0j j hc y9 orj 2, fr 6f9 31r2o tkj i o9j yu 6f9 s9g7 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fvj / ™ Gl g] l j tg pgdguy9o 6f9 g5afu=h i 'ohpghg7> eg7v fr 0f9gvg7 fu tgbf9r qf9tivgh/ Gl g] j t y9xj hf9r 6fbj lfk fh, yu frm

9 Fe9> m tg9xj i o

e Fe9> m xyu9r i 'fmmfh2

d Fe9> m fu gl g]

x Fe9> m g9ag5hf9yuh

f Fe9> m 6f9 gc2f9yuh ngu

tghi yupfh=r tj hcfu g7r19m 6f9 g5afu ohpgvg7/ £ Gl g] fr l yr ft> K=9ya g5afu fu ghy9 10fgnj h g5afu j h0j x=t 9si g7fv=]2, p= fr y9y.uh fbo i gt y9y.uh =4o g5j , y.s l g9rkgl g9fvj i gt qh4fvj , y9y.uh 6f52=h i g4g52 rkgvg7 fu ghys jt gc2f9r °dyvfvj , yu bg7h 6fbj sf9gxg96hft÷/ ¢ Ghvh2 orjh> «Tfb l g9rkgl g9g0 i gt qh4g0 cfr, fu y]c t=i yuh 6f52=h y9fu= egh g5g0 fr÷/ 5 Jh2 gn ghyhv orgu> «K=9o 6fbj x=t si g7 =, fu ghy9 10fgno g7r19 si g7 =, p= xyu2 jt 6f52j r t=a egh to cdkg2÷/ Ghvh2 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Si g7 =÷/

§ G7h gkfh Rgtyu=ñ zy8ysyu9xj h orgu> «Tysr=rh yu Gl g9yho °ohk9y8o fu 6f9 l g79f9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969gvhy8o K=]9h =/ ¶ Lj tg hf9i g7gv=]2, y9 6fbj l fk K=9ya g5afu x2hhft g7h eyny9 f g9xg9 dy90f9om, y9 K=9o 6fbj yu 6f9 l g79f9yuh l gtg9 i gkg9fv/ • F9e &gi ye Fdj ; kyr dhgv, l yh 6f9 l g79f9o K=9ya g8g8gi fvj h, fu K=9o Tysr=rh yu Gl g9yho 89i fv, y9yh2 6f9 l g79f9o Fdj ; kyr=h xyu9r l ghfvj h fu bghyh2 g7r kf8o ehgi fvyuvj h/ ª Eg7v ghvh2 K=9om j 9fhv Grkyug0o ty5vgh> gh gn bghyh2 Lgry9j r; g9g; fko f8y8 Rj rg9g7j 6f52o, W84k gvj hf9yuh 6f52o yu Tysgej pgdguy9jh 6f52o tgkhfv, y9yh2 ghvhv x=t ; gkf9gbtfgvgh/ i° Yurkj K=9ya g8g8gi fnysm orjh> æTfh2 tf8ghcfvj h2, y9ysl fku K=9o n2fvj h2 fu Egl g8hf9h yu Grkg9yspo ; g4kfvj h2/ Rgi g7h l j tg tfb gbgk=] tf9 p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h, fu 2f]b ; j kj ; g4kfh2 / j j K=9h gn &f9yegl g8o, Efxgho, &fwpg7=h yu Rgtyu=no 89i fv, 6f9 49agi g7 p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h 6fb gbgkfv, fu g; gl ysyupfgte ehgi fvg2/ i™ Eg7v f9e kfrg2 p= Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh pgdguy9om Hgl gr 6f9 x=t i yu dg7, j h0j orj 2> æY]c, gh; gkqg5 tf9 s9g7 pgdguy9 to py8 omg7 > p=; =k 6f9 pgdguy9o K=9h =9m 6f9 Grkyug0o/ i£ Fu l j tg, gl g] g7h pgdguy9om y9 ohk9fvj 2 yu 3hx9fvj 2> gl g] K=9o 6f9 s9g7 pgdguy9 to i g9dfv/ i¢ Fp= K=9yat=h sg3hg2, bj h2 ; g4k=2, j 9 31r2o tkj i oh=2 yu K=9ya bl 9gtghj h x=t cohxsbj 2, p=] xyu2 fu p=] 6f9 pgdguy9om y9 6f9 s9g7 i o pgdguy9=, K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h ; j kj l fk fuj 2/ i5 Eg7v fp= K=9ya 31r2o tkj i coh=2 yu K=9ya l 9gtghj h x=t ohxsbj 2, K=9ya 6f52o 6f9 s9g7 ; j kj omg7, j hc; =r 6f9 l g79f9yuh s9g7 =9/ i§ Lj tg i g7hfv=]2 yu kfr=]2 g7h tf0 g9g92om y9 K=9o 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu ; j kj i gkg9=/ i¶ G7r19 vy9fhj l yuh62j h zgtghgio c= ./ Fr K=9ya ; j kj g8g8gi ft, fu gh =y9ykyut yu gh69fu ; j kj °89i =, y9; =rbj l gri hg2 fu kfrh=2 p= xyu2 K=9ya pg5afu tf0 cg9j 2 dy90fvj 2m 6fbj pgdguy9 3hx9fnys÷/

g Fe9>ñ ; gkgr3ghfv=]2

e Fe9>ñ pg2yuh ; gl fvj

d Fe9>ñ ohy8o

x Fe9>ñ xgkft

f Fe9>ñ g9xg9yupj uhhf9o

b Fe9>ñ ef9ghj h

= Fe9>ñ 6g7h

o Fe9>ñ kg7

p Fe9>ñ gc2f9yuh

i • G7h gkfh Rgtyu=n K=9ya g8g8gi fv, yu K=9o hy7h 19o y9ykyut fu gh69fu 89i fv/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo K=9yat=h yu Rgtyu=n= cgwgbghv sg3vgu, i<sup>a</sup> fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo Rgtyu=nj orgu» «K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x g81p=] 2yu 0g5ghf9yux lgtg9, y9; =rbj ctf5hj h2> g9xg9fu tf9 eyny9 tf82f9yuh s9g7 g7r cg9yupj uhh gn gufnvyuvj h2m tfbj pgdguy9 to 3hx9fnys÷/ <sup>mo</sup> Rgtyu=n zy8ysyu9xjh orgu» «Tj] sg3hg2> p=fu xyu2 g7r gtey8a cg9j 2o dy90fvj 2, rgi g7h ²K=9yat=h tj] 3yky9j 2 yu 6f9 gtey8a rj 9kys K=]9o ; g4kfv=2/ <sup>mi</sup> Ghi = tj] 3yky9j 2, 2ghj y9 ychcyupj uhhf9yu lfkfug0 i'omg2, y9yh2 6fbj gh1dyuk fh fu 6fb gbgkfnys i g9y8 cfh, y9ysl fku ghyh2 ycj hc fh/ <sup>tm</sup> K=9o j9 tf0 ghyuhjh lgtg9 j9 zy8ysyu9xo f9fr= cj 6df9, y9ysl fku K=]9o eg9fl gqfvgu 6fb j9fh zy8ysyu9x ohfn/ <sup>me</sup> Eg7v l f5ylu j h6t=m y9 K=9ya x=t tf8ghcft, 6fbj lgtg9 g81pfn= xgx9fnys> lg; g fr 6fbj eg9j fu yu8j 8 qgtegh ; jkj ry9sfvht/ <sup>mc</sup> Tj g7h p= K=9yat=]h sg3v=2, fu q4tg9kyupfgte yu 6f9 gtey8a rj 9kys bj]h2 ; g4kfv=2, y9ysl fku kfrg2 p= gh 6fbj lgtg9 j?hc tf0gdy90yupjuhhf9 igkg9fv/ <sup>m5</sup> Jri fp= 4g9yuhgi =2 cg9j 2 ohfn, p=] xyu2 fu p=] 6f9 pgdguy9o ; jkj iy9ryuj 2÷/

: GKF(GBT W\*\$KGVJHF(YUH X+T

i £

F9e g7r eghf9o f8gh, Rguyu8 <sup>9</sup>t=i kg9yugh pgdguy9 =9/ F9e Jr9g7=nj s9g7 f9i yu kg9j pgdguy9yupjuh o9g0 =9, <sup>tm</sup> Rguyu8 Jr9g7=n=h f1po lgbg9 tg9x ohk9fv j9fh lgtg9/ F9i yu lgbg9o Rguyu8j lfk Tg2tgr yu Efp=nj nf5h =jh, jri lgbg9h gn &yshgpghj lfk Efhj gtjhj Dgegg h =jh/ Thgvg0 zy8ysyu9xo 89i fv, gt=h tg9x j9 s9gho/

£ &yshgpg h <sup>e</sup>Dgegg7j t=a f8y8 W84kgvj hf9yuh ; gl gi gb192o bg9i gu, yu W84kgvj hf9o nrfvj h/ G7h gkfh Rguyu8 gtey8a f9i 9jh t=a 4fwy9 l hcfvhn kyugum orfnys» «Fe9g7fvj hf9o py8 nrfh÷/ <sup>c</sup> Gtey8a Jr9g7=no nrfv p= Rguyu8 W84kgvj hf9yuh ; gl gi gb192o bg9i gu, fu Jr9g7=n W84kgvj hf9yuh g5afu gkfnj f8gu/ Zy8ysyu9xo Dg8dg8g7j t=a Rguyu8j 2ys l gug2yufvgu> <sup>5</sup> W84kgvj hf9h gn l gug2yufvgh, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtjh/ Ghyh2 f9fryuh lgbg9 i g52 yu sfv lgbg9 6j guy9 yuh=j h, fu zy8ysyu9xo 0ysyuh fbf92o f8y8 gugbjh cgw 4gk =9> ghyh2 eg969gvgh yu Efpughj g9fufnfg h iy8tom Tg2tgrj t=a eghgi fvgh/ <sup>s</sup> Jr9g7fngvj hf9o kfrgh p= <sup>q</sup>kgdhg; j t=a io dkhyuj hm, 2ghj y9 zy8ysyu9xo qh4yug0 =9/ Zy8ysyu9xo 2g9g79hf9yu, pyuwf9yu, zg75f9yu, g4kg9gi hf9yu fu dyuef9yu t=a ; glyokfvgu/ <sup>¶</sup> Fe9g7fvj hf9=h ytgh2 &y9xghgh=h ghvhnys Dgxj yu Dg8ggxj f9ij 9o dgvj h> eg7v Rguyu8 xf5 Dg8dg8g7j t=a =9, fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo xy8gnys ghy9 io l fku=9/

• Gh Rgtyu=nj y9y4g0 zgtghgi jh cgwm f1po 19 r; grfv, eg7v Rgtyu=n Dg8dg8g cfi gu, fu zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 2ys=h v9yufvgu/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj Rguyu8 orgu» «Y8agi=bh yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9o j h0j] t1kfvuv=2÷, fu j]h2 tgkyuvghfv y8agi =bo/ <sup>i°</sup> F9e gh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9m K=9ya fku=h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9g7f9=hj t=am pj uf9o ghy9y4 fh

<sup>e</sup> lgtm Dgegg7j

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m io kgdhg; jh



y8agi=bo tgkyuvghfno gug9kfv, glg] Rgtyu=n fi gu> Rguyu8 xyu9r fngu bg7h  
xjtguy9fnyu fu eg9fufnyu/ ij Rgtyu=n orgu> «J.hc o9j 9÷/ Rguyu8 orgu> «Kfrg7 p=  
zy8ysyu9xo jt 2ys=r io v9yuj, xyuh 2yu y9y4g0 19f9yux t=a cfi g9, yu W84kgvj hf9o  
Tg2tgrj t=a lgug2yug0 fh, i™ fu orj> @W84kgvj hf9o ljtg jt s9grm Dg8dg8g  
; jkj jahfh, eg7v fr K=9ya g5afu ; g8gk0 cft > yurkj xlggtg96gi fnys y8agi=bo  
tgkyuvghfvj ÷/ i£ Rgtyu=n orgu Rguyu8j> «Ghtj k f8g9, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj  
l9gtg7g0 ; gkyuj 9gho c; gl fnys> 2ghj y9 ljtg K=9o 2yu pgdguy9yupj uhx 7guy kfg  
; jkj lgrk9k=9 Jr9g7=nj s9g7/ i¢ Eg7v ljtg 2yu pgdguy9yupj uhx lgrk9k ; jkj  
comng7> K=9o j9fh lgtg9mj 9 rj 9kj h lgtg6g7h tg9x to io whk5=, y9 K=9o g5gahy9x  
; jkj fh4ghgi = j9 zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7, y9ysl fku xyuh K=9ya 2fbj ; gkyuj 9g0  
l9gtgho c; gl fvj 9÷/

i5 G; g Rgtyu=n i ghdfvgu yu Dg8dg8g7=h Efhtgtjh Dgeggh dhgv/ Rguyu8 j 9  
2ys dkhyuy8 zy8ysyu9xo pyug9i fv> sfv lg9ju9j cgw tg9x ig9/ i\$ Rguyu8, ghy9  
y9xjhm &yshgpgh, fu ghyhv lfk dkhyuy8 tg9xj io Efhtgtjh bDgeggh io ifhg7jh,  
jri W84kgvj hf9yuh eghgio Tg2tgrj t=a =9/

i¶ W84kgvj hf9yuh eghgi gsg79=h f9f2 ayigk gug9g5yuh fngu> t=i ayigko x=; j  
Fw9g7j qgteghm Rguyu8j f9ij 9o =yu88yufvgu, i• ayigk to x=; j Efpy9yhj qgtegh  
yu88yufvgu, ayigk to gn x=; j ghg; gko yu88yufvgu, yu Rfey7jtj 6y9o hg7y8  
rgl tghjh qgtegh e5hfv/

ia Jr9g7=nj gtey8a f9ij h t=a °xg9ejh to c=9 dkhyuf9, 2ghj y9 W84kgvj hf9o  
orf9 =jh> «Fe9g7fvj hf9o ryu9 i gt hjbgi py8 c4jhfh÷/ i° Eyny9 Jr9g7fvj hf9o  
W84kgvj hf9yuh f9ij 9o i jah=jh, gt=h t=io j 9 3ywo, e9jco, kg; g9h yu egl o r9fnyu  
lgtg9/ iij Rgi g7h 3g9kyvhf9 yuh=jhm egl f9yuh, e9jchf9yuh, f5gzghj hf9yuh fu  
kg; g9hf9yuh lgtg9, yu 3pghhf9o 4kifnyu lgtg9/ iiii Lfkfugeg9m ; gkf9gibtjh  
19om Rguyu8j fu &yshgpghj lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh 6f52o ryu9 i gt hjbgi c=9  
dkhyuf9> tj g7h Rguyu8j yu ghy9 y9xjhm &yshgpghj 2ys io dkhyu=9/

iE W84kgvj hf9yuh ; gl gi gb192o xyu9r fngum x=; j Tg2tgrj ij 9qo/

&YSHGPGHJ &GHXYUDH G(G(@0

i¢

! 9 to Rguyu8j y9xjhm &yshgpgh j 9 bjhgij 9 f9j kgrg9xjh orgu> «Fi ylu9, ghxjj  
iy8to ghvhjh2m W84kgvj hf9yuh ; gl gi gb192jh iy8to÷> eg7v j 9 l19 cjtgvyuv/ i™  
Rguyu8 Dgegghj 0g79om Tgd9yhj t=a f8y8 h5hfjhjh kgi io ifhg9/ J9fh lfk f8y8  
zy8ysyu9xo sfv lg9ju9 tg9xyu cgw =9/ i£ Lf8jj y9xjhm Wfhfl=rj y9xjhm J2geyxj  
f8e19 G2j kysej y9xjhm G2j g Rfnysj t=a K=9ya 2gl ghgh =9, yu fwyuk io lgdh=9/  
Zy8ysyu9xo &yshgpghj f9pgno c=9 djkf9/ i¢ G7h ij 9qf9yuh t=a, yu9i = &yshgpgh

x Fe9mjh2bjh2r rkj; fnys

f Fe9m; gkyuj 9=

b lgtm Dgeggh

= Fe9m xg96gu

o Fe9m g9l frkguy9



W84kgvj hf9yuh ; gl gi gb192jh iy8to ghvhjn<sup>9i</sup> 'yub=9, t=i iy8t=h<sup>e</sup> 2g9gzg75 to ig9, fu tjur iy8t=h<sup>gmm</sup> 2g9gzg75 to, y9yhv t=i yuh ghyuho Egb=r =9, jri tjurjh ghyuho Rfhg/ <sup>5</sup> G7x<sup>d</sup> 2g9gzg75f9=h t=i o l jurj rg7j h iy8tom Tg2tgrj xj tgv vvyug0 =9, yu tjuro lg9gug7j h iy8tom<sup>x</sup> Dgegg7j xj tgv/ <sup>§</sup> &yshgpggh j9 bjhgi j9 f9j kgrg9xjh orgu» «Fi ylu9, g7r ghpmwgkhf9yuh ; gl gi gb192jh iy8to ghvhjh2> pf9fur K=9o tfbj lgtg9 dy90=> y9ysl f kfu ylc t=i g9dfn2 ig7 K=9ya <sup>g5afum</sup> y9 4gkigt 2jc <sup>tg9xys</sup> gbgk=÷/ <sup>¶</sup> J9 bjhgi j9o j9fh orgu» «09=] gt=h jhc y9 rj9kj x t=a ig7> <sup>7</sup>g5gja dhgmm gl g] fr 2fbj lfk <sup>ftm</sup> rj9kj x lgtg6g7h÷/ <sup>•</sup> &yshgpggh orgu» «Ljtg tfh2 g7x tg9xyv iy8to ghvhjh2 fu ghyhv f9fuhgh2/ <sup>a</sup> Fp= tfbj<sup>b</sup> orfh»  
<sup>e</sup> l fv=]2, tjhcfu y9 tfh2 6fbj dgh2 , tf9 kf8o ig7hj h2 yu ghyhv 2ys ceg969ghgh2/ <sup>i</sup>° Eg7v fp= orfh»  
<sup>e</sup> Tf]9 2ys eg969gv=2 , g7h gkfh eg969ghgh2, y9ysl f kfu K=9o bghyh2 tf9 6f52o tgk hg0 =, fu grjig tfbj h4gh omng7÷/ <sup>ii</sup> F9e f9iyu2o W84kgvj hf9yuh ; gl gi gb192jh f9fuvgh, W84kgvj hf9o orjh> «Gl g] Fe9g7fvj hf9o j9fhv ; gl yuokg0 0gifi9=h xyu9r i'fmmfh÷/ <sup>i</sup>™ Yurkj ; gl gi gb192jh tg9xjio &yshgpgghj yu ghy9 bjhgi j9jh orjh> «Tf]9 2ys eg969gv=2, y9 6fbj egh to djkvfh2÷/ &yshgpggh j9 bjhgi j9jh orgu» «J]t f kfu=r eg969gvj9, 2ghj K=9o bghyh2 Jr9g7=nj 6f52o tgk hg0 =÷/ <sup>i</sup>£ &yshgpgghm j9 6f52f9ys yu yk2f9ys tgdmvfgu, fu ghy9 bjhgi j9h gn j9 f kfu=h/ Ghyh2 &yshgpgghj g5afu jhi gh> ghy9 bjhgi j9h gn j9 f kfu=h i o tf5vh=9/ <sup>i</sup>¢ &yshgpggh fu ghy9 bjhgi j9o g7r g5gajh lg9yug0ys 2rgh tg9xyu cgw bg9ijhm i=r n0gsg9j cgw dfkj hj s9g7/ <sup>i</sup>5 Eghgi jh, 5gbtgxg4kj h yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh t=a<sup>o</sup> rg9rgw f8gu» ; gl gi gb192o fu gug9g5yuhf9h gn<sup>p</sup> rg9rgwfvgh, yu f9ij9o rg9rfvgu, g7h; =r y9 <sup>ghyhv s9g7</sup> Grkyu0y7 iy8t=h rg9rgw to jhi gu/

W\*\$KGVJHF(YUH : G(KYUPJUHO

<sup>i</sup>§ Efhjgtjhj Dgegg7=h Rguyu8j x=kf9o kfrgh p= gl g] <sup>g7x</sup> egbtyupjuho<sup>z</sup> tf0 ryri yutj t=a<sup>m</sup> fu<sup>j</sup> l f kbl f k= i o v9yuj / <sup>i</sup>¶ Rguyu8 j9fh lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xjh orgu»

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mi o whk5=9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mgz75j gi 5g7, <sup>g7rj h2hm</sup> vj v zg75

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mg i 5ghf9=h

<sup>x</sup> l gtm Dgegg7j

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mgxg96j]9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mgrg] orfh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mNyju5 i fv=2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mgrg9ryu5

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mgrg9r5gvj h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mi o l gnj

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mf9pgnys

«G7zt gc2=] ghvyuv=2 yu hg7fv=]2 p= tfbt= y.s dgvf9 =÷/ Yurkj ghyh2 gc2= ghvyuvjh, fu gl g] &yshgppgh yu ghy9 bjhgij9o ci g7jh/ i• Rguyu8 G2j g7j orgu «Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio t1kfvju9÷> g9xg9fu g7x 19f9o Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lfk =9/ i<sup>a</sup> F9e Rguyu8 2gl ghg7jh lfk io 31r=9, W84kgvj hf9yuh eghgijh t=aj x89xjuho lfkbl fkb= io 4gkhg9> Rguyu8 orgu 2gl ghg7jh> «^f52x "f]k 2g4=mm÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Rguyu8 fu j9fh lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo <sup>3</sup>l gug2yufvgh yu tj hcfu ; gkf9gbtjh xg4ko dgvjh, fu gl g] gt=h tg9x j 9 ryu9o j 9 ohi f9jh s9g7 xg96yuvf9 =9, yu 4gk tf0 3yuqg; i g9/ <sup>TM</sup> G7h Fe9g7fvj hf9o, y9yh2 g5ga W84kgvj hf9yuh lfk =jh, fu 49agi g7 f9ij 9hf9=h ghyhv lfk eghgi gsg79o eg969gvf9 =jh, ghyjh2 gn Rguyu8j yu &yshgppgh lfk f8y8 Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh <sup>0</sup>tj gvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> Hgfu Fw9ftj nf9gh s9g7 ; gl yuokg0 eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o, W84kgvj hf9yuh wg3cjno nrfnys, j 9f]h2 gn ghyhv fkbfu=h lgrghm; gkf9gbtjh t=a tkhfnys/ <sup>TM</sup> G7x 19o K=9o gbgkfv Jr9g7=no, fu ; gkf9gbto Efpuggh ghvgu/

X+: @F( : GKF(GBT+H FK@

<sup>TM</sup> Jr9g7fngvj hf9o g7x 19o qh4yufvgh, 2ghj y9 Rguyu8 zy8ysyu9xjh f9xyut ohfn kyuf9 =9m orfnys> «Y]s y9 tj hcfu j 9jiyuh lgv yuk=mm ghj 0fg]n omng7, y9; =rbj jt p4hgtj hf9=r s9=z g5hft÷> yurkj gtey8a zy8ysyu9x=h y]c t=io lgv lgtkfrfv/ <sup>TM</sup> F9i 9jh gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ghkg5 to lgrgu, yu9 'dfkj hj tgif9frj hmm s9g7 tf89 i g9/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e zy8ysyu9xo ghkg5o tkgu, gl g] tf89 'io l yr=9mm eg7v y]c t=io 6f52o ef9ghjh <sup>6</sup>t1kfvuv, 2ghj y9 zy8ysyu9xo f9xyut=h sg3vgu/ <sup>TM</sup> Rgi g7h &yshgppgh nrg0 c=9, f9e j 9 l g79o zy8ysyu9xjh f9xyut ohfn kyuf9 =9> yurkj j 9 6f52j dgugbgjh h 0g79o f9i g9fv, bg7h tf89j 3y9jr3jh t=a 3ypfv, fu 6f52o ef9gho kghfnysm gc2f9o nyurguy9yufvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> G7h gkfh zy8ysyu9x=h t=io orgu «@yu l g79x zy8ysyu9xjh tf0 f9xyut ohfn kyugum orfnys> @G7r19 lgv yuky8 tg9xo ghj 0fg]n omng7 , yu zy8ysyu9xo ; g9kgrg0 =÷/ <sup>TM</sup> &yshgppgh orgu «Jt l g79r <sup>8</sup>zy8ysyu9xo xzeg3kgvyuv/ G7zt hg7fv=]2 j]hc; =r gc2f9r nyurguy9yufvgh, 2ghj y9 g7r tf89o 2jc to lgtkfrfvj/ <sup>TM</sup> G]n y?9cgw gufnj, fp= zy8ysyu9xo g7r19 j 9 p4hgtj hf9=h dkg0 gug9o i 4kghgnyu cgw yuk=9> l j tg W84kgvj hf9yuh t=a <sup>9</sup>gufnj tf0 ; g9kyupj uh ; j kj onng9mm÷/

<sup>TM</sup> G7x 19o ghyh2 W84kgvj hf9o Tg2tgr=h tj hcfu G7f8yh bg9i j h, eg7v zy8ysyu9xo

---

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mm l gug2=]

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm g8g8gi ys i ghcyufvgh

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mm lfk f8gh

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mm xg4kj h

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mm i 'f9pg9

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm l grvyuv

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm f9ij 9o

<sup>9</sup> l gtm 4gk tf0 ; g9kyupj uh cf8gu

cgwgbghv ; g9kgrfvgu/ £™ Zy8ysyu9xo gug9jh s9g7 hfkyufvgu> yc3g9hf9o, g9ag5hf9h yu ly9pf9o g5jh, fu dfkjhh s9g7 ty9pfvjh> yu zy8ysyu9xo bghyh2 g9juhys if9gu/ ££ Rguyu8j jtgvyuvjhm orfnys> «Gl g] zy8ysyu9xo K=9ya x=t io tf8ghc=, 2ghj g9juhys i'yuk=÷/ Gh gn orgu> «Ghl gugkg9j t f8g2> †lj]tg j t 2ysr tf0 2g9 to dny9fv=2÷/ £¢ G; g Rguyu8 orgu> «Zy8ysyu9xjh t=a v9yufv=]2 fu ghyhv or=]2> æJu9g2ghcju9o j 9 fbh yu yc3g9o jh0j] py8 t1kfvh=, lyjr ty9p= fu yuk=, yu K=9ya x=t ctf8ghc= m g9juhys yukfnys ÷/ Yurkj g7x dj 4f9om gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 6f52ys, j 9 fbo t1kfvvuv fu lyh ty9pfv/ £5 Rguyu8 K=9ya byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfv> grjig f8gu K=9ya lgtg9 Rguyu8j ig5yuvghg0 g5gajh byl grf8gho/

£§ Rguyu8 orgu> «Dj 4f9o W84kgvjhf9yuh fkfu=h jahfh2, yu tjhcfu g94gny7rm bghyh2 iy8y; kfh2, fu ghyhvt= y]c t=i tg9x py8yuh2÷/ Ghyh2 gn orj h> «Jhc y9 '2fbj l gqfnj m =m bg]7h o9=÷/ @gl ghgh orgu> «Lyr Grkyu0y]7 t1kfhgh2÷/ £¶ Rguyu8 Grkyu0y7 l g9vyuv> «W84kgvjhf9yuh fkfu=h jahf.t> bghyh2 Jr9g7=nj 6f52o ; j kj tgkhf.r÷/ Eg7v g7x 19o j 9fh c; gkgr3ghfv/ £• Yurkj Rguyu8 orgu> «Lyjr t1kfv=2, y]s zy8ysyu9xjh 'dn3guy9 tg9xj i om, l gri v=]2 yu kfr=]2 p= g7r19 g7r tf82o y9y.uhh =/ £ª G9xg9fu Jr9g7=no gbgky8 K=9o i'g; 9j] fp= j t y9xj j rm &yshgpgjh h gn omg7, gh; gkqg5 ; j kj tf5hj ÷/ Rgi g7h gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h y]c t=i o ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv/ £° &fky7 gh gtey8a Jr9g7=nj orgu> «Xyu2 t=]i iy8to ig7hfv=2, yu fr fu j t y9xjr &yshgpghm tjur iy8to ig7hj h2÷/ Zy8ysyu9xo Rguyu8j orgu> «@fbj l gqfnj f8g0o o9=]÷/ £j Rguyu8 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h orgu> «4Q4tg9kyupj juho 7g7kh=mm÷/ &yshgpggh yu Rguyu8 sj qgi ys e5hyufvgh, j ri zy8ysyu9xo 'gbgk thgvmm/ £™ Rguyu8 orgu> «Jt s9gr fu j t y9xj j rm &yshgpgjh s9g7 sj qg]i 6dfv=2÷> yu &yshgpggh e5hyufvgu/ ££ Yurkj Rguyu8 &yshgpgjh orgu> «Jtgvyju9 jh0j p= j]hc o9j 9÷/ &yshgpggh ghy9 j tgvyvum orfnys> «^f52jr dgugbghjh 0g79ys 2jc to tf89 l gtkfrfvj, yu gl g] ; j kj tf5hj t÷/ £¢ Rguyu8 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Grkyug0 j h0j g7r; =r fu gri= gufnjh oh=, fp= xyuh gh; gkqg5 ctf5hj r, &yshgpgjh÷/ £5 Eg7v zy8ysyu9xo Rguyu8j orgu> «&yshgpg.h ; j kj tf5hj, g]h y9 g7r19 Jr9g7=nj t=a g7r tf0 w9i yupjuho j 9gdy90fv/ Gt]hfuj h> 2ghj K=9o i'g; 9j, ghy9 dnyu3jh t=]i tgbh j ri dfkjho ; j kj cj7hg7, y9ysl fku g7r19 Grkyu0y7 lfk dy90fv÷/ G7r; =rm zy8ysyu9xo &yshgpggho gbgkfv, fu gh ctf5gu/ £§ Rguyu8 °W84kgvjhf9o l fkg; hxfn=h sf9g9g96gum, yu W84kgvjhf9o j 9fhv kf8o dgvj h/

RGUYU\*J J\$#GHYUPJUHO FU OHKGHJ@0

† Fe9> m gr19

7 Fe9> m gc2f9yux ngu

h Fe9> m ghi j uhj 2g9f9o

4 Fe9> m : g9i f4kyupfg]h sj qgi o kyu9

y Fe9> m xyu9r fngu

c Fe9> m W84kgvj hf9yuh fkfu=h eg969gvgu

¶ F9e Rguyu8 Jr9g7=nj s9g7 : ri rgu pgdguy9fmm, eyny9 49agi g7 p4hgtj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgu, g7rjh2hm Tysgej x=t, Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh x=t, Fxystj x=t, Ryueg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh x=t, yu W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t> yj9 iy8to y9 xg96gum 7g8pfv/ ¶<sup>•</sup> <sup>a</sup>@gayupjuh vy7v kgnysmm Gtg8=i o bg9i gu, fu Jr9g7=no gbgkfv j9 iy8y; kjchf9yuh 6f52=h/

¶<sup>a</sup> Rguyu8j y9xj hf9h =jhm &yshgppgh, &fryuj yu Tf82jrgu=, jri ghy9 f9iyu g8aj i hf9yuh ghyuhhf9om ghx9ghj i j h ghyuho Tf9yse =9, fu ; bkj i j h ghyuho Tf82y8/ <sup>5</sup> Rguyu8j i hya ghyuho G2j hygt =9 < G2j tggrrj g8aj i o/ Ghy9 r; g9g; fkj h ghyuho Gefhhf9 =9 < Rguyu8j l 19f8e19m Hf9j y9xj h/ <sup>5</sup> l j r m Rguyu8j l g79o, yu Hf9m Gefhhf9j l g79o, Gej =nj y9xj hf9h =j h/

<sup>5</sup> Rguyu8j eyny9 19f9o W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t rgrkji ; gkf9gbt i g9> yurkj f9e Rguyu8 b19guy9 tg9x to i gt <sup>5</sup> i k9j q to kfrh=9, bg7h j9 2ys i o l gug2=9/

: GKF(GBT GTG\*FI GVJHF(YUH X+T

# i 5

Rgtyu=n Rguyu8j orgu» «K=9o bjr 89i fv 2fb pgdguy9 10fnyu j9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj s9g7> yurkj l jtg tkjji o9= K=9ya <sup>3</sup>1r2o/ <sup>m</sup> B192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> e: jkj l gkyuvghft jhc y9 Gtg8=i o9gu Jr9g7=nj, ghy9 Fdj; kyr=h eg969gvg0 gkfhom qgteg7j h t=a ghy9 °ohxxj tghgnys/ £ l jtg dhg] fu Gtg8=i o bg]9i / Ghy9 gtey]8a yuhfvg0o hbys=/ Tj] 3hg7f9 ghy9, l g; g tf5vy]u9 <sup>g79</sup> tg9xj i h yu i j hf9o, f9g3ghf9o fu 00i f9hf9o, fbhf9o, yc3g9hf9o, yu8kf9h yu =4f9o ÷/

¶ Yurkj Rguyu8 zy8ysyu9xo i ghcfv fu Kf8g7j tj t=a bg7h pyug9i fv> f9i yu l g9j u9 l gbg9 l fk fugi <sup>b192</sup> =j h, jri &yuxg7fghhf9om kgro l gbg9/ <sup>5</sup> Rguyu8 Gtg8fi gvj hf9yu t=i 2g8g2o dhgv, yu 6y9jh t=a xg9ghgi gn f8gu/ § Rguyu8 l fhfvj hf9yuh orgu» «Dgv=]2, l f5gv=]2, fu Gtg8fi gvj hf9yuh t=a=h j a=]2, y9; =rbj 6fb ghyhv l fk cbg9hft> g9xg9fu xyu2 Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh l fk i g9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvg2m f9e ghyh2 Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvg÷/ Yurkj l fhfvj hf9o Gtg8fi gvj hf9yu t=a=h l f5gvgh/ ¶ Rguyu8 Gtg8=i o bg9i gum Fujng7=h tjhcfu Fdj; kyrj xj tgvj Ryu9o/ • Gtg8=i j pgdguy9om Gdgdo y8a e5hfv, jri gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ryu9j ef9ghys ghqj kfv/ <sup>a</sup> Eg7v Rguyu8 yu zy8ysyu9xo 3hg7fvj h Gdgdj, hgf u ngugdy7h yc3g9hf9yuh, g9ag5hf9yuh fu <sup>d</sup>d=9f9yuh, ; g9g9k dg5hf9yuh yu eyny9 ngu <sup>eghf9yuh</sup>> bghyh2 ghqj kfn cyubfvj h, l g; g <sup>tjg7h</sup> eyny9 ghg9d fu xgh; j kgh fghgryuhhf9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm pgdguy9yupj uho d9gufv

<sup>a</sup> l gtm B192 l gug2fnys

<sup>5</sup> Fe9>mm i k9j qj y9xj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm 31r2f9yuh 6g7ho

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm x=t xhfnys

<sup>d</sup> l gtm f9i 9y9xgi ghhf9yuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm l gng0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm rkgvyug02hf9o

ghqj kfvj h/

RGUYU\* I O TF(ZYUJ JE( PGDGUY(

i° K=9ya 31r2o Rgtyu=n byu88yufvgum orfnys> ii <l o b8agt y9 Rguyu8o pgdguy9 h4ghgifvj, 2ghj y9 =jh6t= lf5gvgu yu jt l9gtghhf9r cdy90gx9fv÷/ Rgtyu=n k9kctfvgu, fu gtey8a dj4f9o K=9ya g8g8gifi fv/ i™ Rgtyu=n ighyu3 fngu, y9; =rbj g5kyuh f9pg7 Rguyu8o xjtguy9=/ Rgtyu=n jtgvyuvjhm orfnys> «Rguyu8 lg9tf8yr figu, fu glg] j9fh lgtg9 °7g8pghgij iypy8m to ighdhfvyuv> g; g ghi= Psf9gxcg5hgny5 lf5gvguum yu Dg8dg8g jagu÷/

i£ Rgtyu=n Rguyu8j 2ys dhgv, fu Rguyu8 ghy9 orgu» «Xyuh K=9yat=h 19lhfg?n omngr> K=9ya l9gtgho dy90gx9fvj ÷/ i¢ Eg7v Rgtyu=n orgu» «Lg; g j.hc = g7x yc3g9hf9yuh ztg7j uhom y9 gi ghaj r io lgrhj, yu g9ag5hf9yuh Jeg5gcom y9 io nrft÷/ i5 Rguyu8 orgu» «Bghyh2 Gtg8fi gvjhf9=h ef9jh> g9xcg9fu zy8ysyu9xo ngugdy7h yc3g9hf9yuh fu g9ag5hf9yuh 3hg7fv, y9; =rbj bghyh2 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x byl tgkyuvgh=> rgi g7h tjurhf9o ghqj kfvjh2÷/ i§ G7h gkfh Rgtyu=n Rguyu8j orgu» «lfvj]9 y9 2fbj lg8y9xft jhc y9 K=9o g7r dj4f9 jh0j orgu÷/ Gh gn ghy9 orgu» «#1r=]÷/ i¶ Rgtyu=n Rguyu8j orgu» «Gl g] xyuhm °y9 gc2f9yux ; bkji ³io pyu=j 9m, Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9yuh dn3guy9o f8g9, yu K=9o 2fb Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 10fv/ i• K=9o °2fbj g5g2fnyupjuh to 7gh6hfvmm orfnys> æDhg], g7x tf8guy9 Gtg8fi gvjhf9o hbys=] fu ghyhv x=t ; gkf9gbt=], tjhcfu y9 bghyh2 r; g5fr / iª Jri xyuh jhcy.u K=9ya 31r2o tkji co9j 9, yu gug9jh s9g7 hfkyufnysm K=9ya ig5afu cg9j 2 dy90fvj 9÷/ i° Rguyu8 Rgtyu=nj orgu» «Gl g] fr K=9ya 31r2o tkji o9j> K=9o bjr y]9 qgtegh y9 89i fvm g7x qgtegh dgvj, Gtg8=i j pgdguy9om Gdgdo ef9j, fu Gtg8=i o hbysfvj / i™i Rgi g7h zy8ysyu9xo g7x gug9=h yc3g9hf9 yu g9ag5hf9 g5gu, hbysyug0hf9=h l'ngugdy7hhf9o, y9; =rbj bghyh2 Dg8dg8g7j t=a K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x byl

---

° Fe9>ml f8gu

= Fe9>ml j t fkfu=r

° Fe9>ml 6f52

° Fe9>ml xg5hgny5m ghvgu

z Fe9>ml 6g7ho

j Fe9>ml 6g7ho

° Fe9>ml p=fu

³ Fe9>ml =j 9

° Fe9>ml 2fb qgteg7 to 89i fv

i Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

i Fe9>ml g5gaj hhf9o

tgkyuvgh=÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Rgtyu=n orgu» «Tj p= K=9ya g5afu y8agi =bhf9h yu byl f9om K=9ya 31r2o tkji ohfnyu cgw l gqy7gnj . fh/ Gl gl <sup>6</sup>lhgbghxyupjuho byl =h gufnj ngu =, fu 31r2jh yu4gxj9 omgnom 3y7f9yu qg9; =h/ <sup>ME</sup> G9xg9fu oteyrkyupjuho xjupyupfgh tf82jh ; =r =, yu 7gtg5yupjuhom <sup>8</sup>i 5g; g4kyupfgh ; =r<sup>m</sup>/ @ghj xyuh K=9ya 31r2o tf9zfvj 9, gh gn 2fb tf9zfv<sup>m</sup>y9; =rbj pgdguy9 conmgr÷/

<sup>TM</sup> Rguyu8 Rgtyu=nj orgu» «Tf8ghcfvj<sup>m</sup> K=9ya l9gtgho fu 2yu 31r2f9x bgvh ohfnys, 2ghj y9 zy8ysyu9x=h sg3vg7 yu ghyjhv 31r2o tkji o9j/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Lj tg i'g8gcf?t, hf9=] jt 7ghvgh2r fu sf9g9g96j]9 jh0j lfk, y9; =rbj K=9ya f9i 9; gdft÷/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Rgtyu=n Rguyu8j orgu» «Fr 2fbj lfk cft sf9g9g5hg9> 2ghj xyuh K=9ya 31r2o tf9zfvj 9, K=9h gn 2fb tf9zfv<sup>m</sup>y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 conmgr÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ F9e Rgtyu=n xg96gu y9 Rguyu8j 2ys=h f9pg7, gh e5hfv j9 ; g9fd1kjh 28ghv2=h, y9 ; gk5fvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>• G7h gkfh Rgtyu=n ghy9 orgu» «K=9o g7r19 2yu s9g7=x Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9yupjuho ; gk5fv, fu bg7h 2fbt= ngu f8y8 ohi f9jx kyugu/ <sup>TM</sup>a Jr9g7=nj B19yupjuho cj <sup>9</sup>r kf9 yu cj b8ag9, 2ghj y9 gh tg9x c=<sup>m</sup>y9 b8ag7÷/ <sup>FM</sup>° Rguyu8 orgu» «Tf8ghcfvj> ljt tg i'g8gcf?t, bjr ; gkyu=] zy8ysyu9xjr f9=vhf9yuh g5afu fu Jr9g7=nj g5afu] jh0j] lfk sf9g9g96j 9, y9; =rbj K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x f9i 9; gdft÷/ <sup>FM</sup>¡ Yurkj Rgtyu=n sf9g9g96gu Rguyu8j fku=h, yu Rguyu8 K=9ya f9i 9; gdfv/

<sup>FM</sup> &fky7 Rgtyu=n orgu» «Gtg8=ij pgdguy9om Gdgd0 jh0j] ef9=2÷/ Gdgd byug9yupfgte ghy9 t1kfvgu/ Gdgd jh2hj9fh i'or=9> «Ghkg9giy7r tgl yugh xg5hyupjuho ghvg0 =÷/ <sup>FM</sup>£ Eg7v Rgtyu=n orgu» «Jhc; =r 2yu ryu9x ijhf9o ghbgugi py8yuv, hy7h; =r 2yu tg79x ijhf9yuh t=a ghbgugi thg7÷/ Fu Rgtyu=n K=9ya g5afu i k9gkfv Gdgd0m Dg8dg8g7j t=a/

<sup>FM</sup> Rgtyu=n %gtg dhgv, yu Rguyu8 j 9 kyuhom Rguyu8j Dgeggh fngu/ Rgtyu=n tj hcfu j9 tgl yugh 19om ghdg]t toh gn Rguyu8o ckfrgu> eg7v Rgtyu=n Rguyu8j lgtg9 io rdg9, 2ghj y9 K=9o Rguyu8o Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fnyuh b8agvf9 =9/

XGUJP PGDGUY( I ! ) YUJ

i§

K=9o Rgtyu=nj orgu» «Tjhcfu f.9e Rguyu8j lgtg9 ; jkj rdgr, 2ghj fr bg7h tf9zfvj<sup>m</sup> y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj s9g7 cpgdguy9= / F8aju9x ju8y]s nfvyu9 fu dhg] 2fb Efpnfl ftgvj &frr=j ; jkj 89i ft, y9ysl fku ghy9 y9xjhf9=h t=i o jh0j pgdguy9 <sup>9</sup>ohk9fvj ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Rgtyu=n orgu» «J.hc; =r f9pgt> fp= Rguyu8 nr=, bjr io tf5vh=÷/ K=9o orgu» «<sup>e</sup>@fbj lfk<sup>m</sup> f9j]ha to g5, or=] p= @K=9ya byl ohfnyu fi g7 , <sup>FM</sup>£ yu &frr=h byl]h l9guy9=> 2fbj ; jkj djkvhft jhc y9 ; jkj ohfr, fu jh0j pgdguy9 ; jkj 10fr g]hm y9 2fbj ; jkj orft÷/

<sup>FM</sup> Rgtyu=n K=9ya org0o o9gu, yu Efpnfl =t dhgv/ @g8g2j h f9=vhf9o xy8gnys bj h2 xjtguy9fvjh fu orjh> «G9xf12 3g8g8yupfg.te fig9÷/ <sup>FM</sup>5 Jh2 gn orgu»

<sup>6</sup> lgt<sup>m</sup> tkji ohfno

<sup>8</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> gh19=hyupfgh fu ohkghfi gh i yu52f9yu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> i f80f9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> kfrg7

<sup>e</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> ^ f52x



«#g8g8yupfgte> K=9ya byl ohfnyu fi g7/ Xyu2 6fb r9egvyuv=]2 yu jh0j lfk byl] fi =2÷/ &frr=h fu ghy9 y9xjhf9o r9egvyuv, yu bghyh2 byl] l9guy9fv/ § F9e ghyh2 fi gh, F8j geo kfrhfnysm orgu» «Ghkg9gi y7r K=9ya 10fgno j 9 g5afu =÷/ ¶ Eg7v K=9o Rgtyu=nj orgu» «Ghy9 f9fuy7pj h yu lgrgij h eg969yupfgh tj] hg7j 9, 2ghj y9 fr bg7h tf9zfvj> g9xg9fu Grkyug0 tg9xyuh htgh cj hg7j 9, y9ysl fku fu tg9xo d'g9kg2jh f9fuy7pj hmi o hg7j , eg7v K=9o rj 9kj h i o hg7j ÷/ • &frr= Gej hg xgeo i ghcfv fu bg7h Rgtyu=nj g5afu=h ghvyuv> Rgtyu=n orgu» «K=9o grj i g gn cohk9fv÷/ ° &frr= Rgtggh ghvyuv, yu Rgtyu=n orgu» «K=9o grj i g gn cohk9fv÷/ j° F9e &frr= Rgtyu=nj g5afu=h j 9 f1po y9xjhf9o ghvyuv, Rgtyu=n &frr=j orgu» «K=9o gryhvt= ylc t=i o ohk9fv÷/ j j &fky7 Rgtyu=n &frr=j orgu» «Eyny9 f9j kgrg9xhf9x l y.r fh÷/ Gh orgu» «Kgi guj h gtfh=h ; bkj i o i o thg7> gl g] gh yc3g9hf9o i 'g9g0=÷/ Rgtyu=n &frr=j orgu» «Tg]9x 89i = fu bg7h ef9fn kyu9> y9ysl fku fu tj hcfu y9 gh l yr cdg7, tfh2 rf8gh ; j kj chrkj h2÷/ j™ Yurkj tg9x 89i fv yu bg7h ef9fn kyugu/ Gh 4=i =9, df8fvj i gc2f9 yuh=9, fu sg7fncgdf8 kfr2/ G7h gkfh K=9o orgu» «l ghdh=, bj]h2 10=, 2ghj y9 grj i g] =÷/ j£ Rgtyu=n ju8jh f8aju9o g5gu yu bg7h 10fv j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh t=a/ G7x 19=h ri rfgn K=9ya Lydj h Xguy po lgtgi fv> Rgtyu=n gn i ghdhfvgu fu %gtg dhgv/

XGUJP RGUYJ\*J : GNGKJH T+A

j¢ K=9ya Lydj h Rguyu8=h l f5gvgu, yu K=9yat=h cg9 ydj to bg7h i o bg9l yu9fvh=9/ j5 Rguyu8j 0g5ghf9o ghy9 orjh> «Gl g] g7zt Grkyu0t= cg9 ydj to 2fb i o bg9l yu9fvh=/ j§ Tf9 k=9o j 9 g5afu f8y8 0g5ghf9yuh g7zt py8 l9gtg7=, y9 qg9kg9 2hg9gl g9 to whk5fh, y9; =rbj f9e Grkyu0t= g7x cg9 ydj h 2yu s9gx xdg7, ghj i g j 9 6f52ys 2hg9 hyugd= yu xyuh byug9pghgr÷/ j¶ Rguyu8 gn j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «G7zt jh0j ngju hyugdgl g9 to fdk=2 yu bg7h jh0j] ef9=2÷/ j• R; grguy9hf9=h t=i o ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gl g] Efpnfl ftgvj &frr=j t=i y9xjh kfrg7, y9 2hg9 hyugdfn dj k=> gh b19guy9 i k9jq toh =, ; gkf9gbtj i to> qg9kgrgh fu sg7fncgi gbt tg9x toh =, yu K=9o ghy9 lfk =÷/ ja Rguyu8 &frr=j ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv fu orgu» «Yc3g9hf9yuh 2ys dkhyuy8 y9xj xm Xguy po j h0j] 89i =÷/ j™ Yurkj &frr= 2ghj to l gv, kj i to dj hj, fu g70f9=h yun to g5hfnysm j 4yu s9g7 ef5vyuv, yu bghyh2 j 9 y9xj hm Xguy pj 6f52ys Rguyu8j 89i fv/ j i Xguy p Rguyu8j fi gu fu ghy9 hf9i g7gvgu/ Rguyu8 bj h2 4gk rj 9fv, yu Xguy p ghy9 bhgij 9o f8gu/ j™ Rguyu8 &frr=j tg9x 89i fvm orfnys> «l'g8f9rf]t, Xguy p j t b2ysr py8 ifhg7m, 2ghj y9 gh j t =g5afur 4hy9l 2 dkgu÷/ j£ F9e Grkyu0t= cg9 ydj h Rguyu8j s9g7 dg9, Xguy p 2hg9o i'g5h=9 fu j 9 6f52ys i o hyugd=9> Rguyu8 gn i o l ghdrkghg9, i o byug9pghg9, yu cg9 ydj h j 9t= i o l f5ghg9/

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m gc2f9yuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m onng7

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m kfr=2

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m g5afur py8 i g7hj

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m gc2f9yur



W84kgvjhf9o j9fhv eghgio lgug2fvjhm ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9, fu &yuxg7j Ry2ysjh t=a lgug2yufvgh> Ry2ysj yu Gbfi g7j t=akf8m Gwfrxyttjh eghgi fvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> Rguyu8 fu Jr9g7fngvjhf9h gn lgug2yufvgh yu +ng7j lysj kjh t=a eghgi fvgh, fu W84kgvjhf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 4g9yufvgh/ £ W84kgvjhf9o t=i iy8to ig7hg0 =jhm nf9gh to s9g7, jri Jr9g7fngvjhf9o tjur iy8to ig7hg0 =jhm nf9gh to s9g7, yu lysjko ghyhv t=akf8h =9/ ¢ W84kgvjhf9yuh eghgi gsg79=h Dy8jgp ghyuhys °dfpgvj g3y7fgh to fngu, sfv ighdyuh fu t=i pjb lgrgiys/ 5 Ghy9 dnyu3o ; 8jh6= rg8gug9k ig9, yu ljuryug0 b9gl to lgdg0 =9/ Ghy9 ; 8jh6= b9gljh i4j5o ljhdlgbg9 rji8 =9/ § °R9yuh2hf9yuh s9g7 ; 8jh6= r5hg; ghhf9 yuh=9, fu yurf9yuh t=akf8m ; 8jh6= k=d to/ ¶ Ghy9 hjbgi jh eyuho yrkg7hgghi hf9yuh dnghjh ; =r =9, yu hjbgi jh ryujho sfv lg9ju9 rji8 f9igp= 4jhyug0 =9/ Ghy9 gr; g9o i9y8o ghy9 g5afu=h i'f9pg9/ • Gh figu ig7hfvgu, fu Jr9g7=ij b19grjuh9yuh ; y5gnysm ghyhv orgu» «Jhcy.u xyu9r fin9 =2 yu tfbj x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 4g9yuf9 =2> tj p= fr W84kgvj cf.t, jri xyu2m Rguyu8j rk9yui hf9o/ ^f9 t=a=h tgj9x to ohk9fv=2, y9; =rbj jah= jh0j lfk tfhgtg9kj/ ° Fp= ig9fhg7 jh0j lfk °i5yuj n fu bj r tf5vh=, tfh2 6f9 rk9yui hf9o i'omng2> eg7v fp= fr 7g8pft yu bg7h tf5vhft, xyu2 tf9 rk9yui hf9o i'omng2 fu tfbj io 0g5g7=2÷/ i° Hgfu W84kgvj h orgu» «Fr g7r19 Jr9g7=ij b19grjuh9yuh tg9kgl9gu=9 yu88fvj> jh0j tgj9x to kyu=2, y9; =rbj j9g9yuh lfk i5yujh2÷/ ii F9e Rguyu8 fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no W84kgvj jh g7r 31r2f9o nrfvjh, bg9l yu9fvgh yu cgwgbghv sg3vgh/

### XGUJP RGUYU\*J EGHGI GSG&(JH T+A

i<sup>TM</sup> Xguj pm &frr= ghyuhys Fw9gpgvj j to y9xjh =9, g7rj h2hm &yuxg7j Efpnfl=t=h f8y8 tg9xyu to> gh yup y9xj yuh=9/ G7x tg9xom Rguyu8j 19f9o 0f9 tg9x to io rf; yu=9 tg9xyv t=a/ i£ &frr=j f9f2 tf0 y9xjhf9o j9 2ys=h dgvg0 fu Rguyu8j lfkfug0 =jhm ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9/ : gkf9gbtj dgvy8 f9f2 y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhhf9h =jhm F8jge < ghx9ghj ijho <, Gej hgxge < f9i9y9xjho <, yu Rgtgg < f99y9xjho </ i¢ Xguj p ghy9 gtfh=h ; bkjih =9> f9f2 tf0f9o Rguyu8j lfkfug0 =jh, i5 jri Xguj p Rguyu8j 2ys=h f9pgnys Efpnfl=t sf9gxg96f9 =9, y9; =rbj j9 l19 yc3g9hf9o g9g0=/ i§ G7x W84kgvj h g5kyu fu j9ji yuh io t1kfhg9, yu 2g5gryuh 19 hf9i g7gv gum bghyh2 tfhgtg9kj l9guj 9fnys/

i¶ &frr= j9 y9xj jhm Xguj pj orgu» «G7zt f8eg79hf9yux lgtg9 g]5 g7r t=i g9xyu eyl9g0 vy9fho fu g7r kgro lgv0, eghgi gsg7]9o sgb= yu kyju9 f8eg79hf9yux/ i• G7r kgro iky9 ; ghj9h gn ghyhv lgbg9g; fkj]h kg9, hg7=] p= f8eg79hf9x y8a g5y]8a fh, fu ghyhvt= d9gugi gjh to g5÷/ i<sup>a</sup> Rguyu8, ghyh2 yu eyu9 Jr9g7fngvjhf9o +ng7j lysj kjh t=a io ; gkf9gbt=jh W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t/

<sup>TM</sup> G5kyuhm Xguj p i ghyu3 fngu, yc3g9hf9o 6dfv ; gl g; gh lysjuj to, g7x eghf9o

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm D=p ehgi y8

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Yk2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkf9gbtjn

g5gu fu dhgv, jhc; =r &frr= j9fh g; r; 9f9 =9/ F9e xi g52f9yuh kf8om lgrgu, b19gdyuhxo xyu9r i 'fnn=9m 4g9yufnyu, fu ; gkf9gbtfnnyu lgtg9 io dy5g7jh> <sup>TMj</sup> g9xg9fu Jr9g7fngvj hf9h yu W84kgvj hf9o b19grjuh b19grjuhj x=t 4g9f9 =jh/ <sup>TMm</sup> Xguj p j 9 s9g7=h dy72f9o <sup>sg9</sup> <sup>g5hfnysm</sup> dy72f9yu ; glg; ghjh 6f52o 6dfv, x=; j b19grjuho sgbfv, fu dhgv j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh fy9; jryupjuho lgv9yuv/ <sup>TM£</sup> F9e jh2 ghyhv lfk io 31r=9, glgj <sup>g7x</sup> w84kgvj g3y7fghom Dy8jgp ghyuhys, y9 D=p <sup>2g8g2</sup>=h =9, W84kgvj hf9yu 4g92f9=h eg969gvgu yu hy7h 31r2f9o orgu> Xguj p gn nrfv/ <sup>TM¢</sup> Eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o, f9e <sup>g7x</sup> tg9xo kfrgh, ghy9 <sup>b</sup>g5afu=h wg3ghm bg9l yu9fnys/ <sup>TM5</sup> Jr9g7fngvj hf9o i 'or=jh> «G7r eg969gvy8 tg9xo kfrg.2, y9 Jr9g7=nj tg9kgl 9gu=9 yu88fnnyu io eg969ghg7> yls y9 bjh2 tf5vh=, pgdguy9o tf0 lgv9rkyupfgte ; jkj lgv9rkgvh= bg7h, j 9 g8aj io ghy9 ; jkj kg7, fu ghy9 l 19 kyuh Jr9g7=nj t=a gbgk ; jkj oh=÷/ <sup>TM§</sup> Xguj p j 9 2ys f8y8 tg9xyv lfk 31rfnysm orgu> «J.hc ; jkj omng7 g7r W84kgvj h tf5vhy8 yu Jr9g7=n=h hg3gkj h2o ahay8 tg9xyuh> 2ghj y9 y.s = g7r ghpnwgk W84kgvj h, y9 g; 9y8 Grkyu0y7h b19grjuhf9o hg3gk=÷/ <sup>TM¶</sup> Zy8ysyu9xo hy7h 31r2f9o lgv9yxfnys ghy9m ; gkgr3ghfv> «G7r; =r ; jkj omng7 bjh2 tf5vhy8 tg9xyuh÷/ <sup>TM•</sup> Ghy9 tf0 f8eg79om F8jge nrfv f9e gh io 31r=9 <sup>g7x</sup> tg9xyv lfk/ F8jgej eg9i yupjuho Xguj pj x=t ey9ey2fvgu, fu orgu> «Xyuh jhcy.u lyr jag9> y9y.u 6dfvj 9 g7x wy29gpju yc3g9hf9om ghg; gkj h t=a/ Fr 2yu l ; g9kyupjuhx yu rj 9kj x cg9yupjuho dj kft> <sup>ghkg9gi y7r</sup> xyuh ; gkf9gbto kfrhfnyu lgtg9 jag0 fr÷/ <sup>TMa</sup> Xguj p orgu> «Lj tg j .hc o9j> g7r =31r2 c=÷/ <sup>LE°</sup> Ghy9 2ys=hm yu9j 4 tg9xyu to xg96gu fu hy7h 31r2f9o orgu> zy8ysyu9xh gn xg96fgn °; gkgr3ghfv ghy9m hg3ijh 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h/

<sup>£j</sup> Xguj pj org0 31r2f9o nryufvgh, yu f9e Rguyu8j g5afu ; gk tfvj h, <sup>Rguyu8 j 9 2ys</sup> ef9fn kyugu bg7h/ <sup>£TM</sup> Xguj p Rguyu8j orgu> «Ghy9 ; gkqg5ys ylc t=i yuh rj 9ko py8 Pi yk9j> 2yu 0g5gx ; jkj f9pg7 fu g7x W84kgvj j h lfk i 5yuj ÷/ <sup>££</sup> Rguyu8 Xguj pj orgu> «Xyuh cfr i 9hg9 g7x W84kgvj j h x=t f9pgn yu ghy9 lfk i 5yuj n> g9xg9fu xyuh ; gkghj toh fr, jri ghm ; gkf9gbtji to j 9 tghi yupfh=h÷/ <sup>£¢</sup> Xguj p Rguyu8j orgu> «Tjhc 2yu 0g5gx j 9 l 19 yc3g9hf9o i 'g9g0=9, f9e g5ju0 to igt g9a to dg9 yu l1kf9=h yc3g9 to kgh=9, <sup>£5</sup> fr ghy9 fku=h f9pgnysm bg7h io bg9h=j fu ghy9 f9g3=h i 'gbgk=j / Fp= zjt s9gr 7g96gi =9m, bg7h t19yu2=h io e5h=j, io bg9h=j yu io tf5vh=j / <sup>£\$</sup> @yu 0g5gx g5ju0 gn tf5vyuvg0 =, g9a gn, fu g7r ghpnwgk W84kgvj h gn ghyhvt= t=i yuh ; =r ; jkj omng7, 2ghj y9 g; 9y8 Grkyu0y7h b19grjuhf9o hg3gkfv÷/ <sup>£¶</sup> Hgfu Xguj p orgu> «G5ju0j h fu g9aj h 6f52=h bj r gbgky8 K=9om g7r W84kgvj j h 6f52=h gn ; jkj gbgk=÷/ Rguyu8 Xguj pj orgu> «Dhg], yu K=9o 2fbj lfk

\* <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> g9gl fko

f <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> 3g8g8yupjuho

b <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> f9fr=h

= <sup>lgtmj</sup> 9guyuh2ys

o <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> 31r2 <sup>sf9gxxg96yuv</sup>

p <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> j 7hg7

z <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> j h0j x=t i ghdh=9

omng7÷/ £• Rguyu8 j9 lghxf96hf9o Xguj pj lgdvyuv, ghy9 dnyu3o ; 8j h6= rg8gug9k to x9gu, fu ghy9 b9gl gn lgdvyuv/ £<sup>a</sup> Xguj p lghxf96hf9yuh s9g7=h Rguyu8j ryu9o t=a2o ig; fv, fu yubfv 2gnfn, 2ghj wy96g0 c=9/ &fky7 Xguj p Rguyu8j orgu «Gryhvtys cft i9hg9 2gnfn, y9ysl fku sg9zyug0 cft÷/ Yurkj Xguj p bgghy2 j9 s9g7=h lghfv/

XGUJP IO &G\*P+ DY\*JGPJ

♣° J9 vyu; o 6f52o g5gu, skgi =h j9fh lgtg9 l jhd y8y9i 2g9 ohk9fv, bgghy2 j9 yuhfvgo l ysjuj ky; 9gij hm g7rjh2h tg3g8jh t=a x9gu, yu ; g9rgkjio 6f52o e5hfny sm W84kgvj jh t1kfvgu/ ♣j W84kgvj h gn fi gu fu Xguj pj t1kfvgu> ghy9 gr; g9o i9y8 tg9xo ghy9 g5afuh =9/ ♣™ F9e W84kgvj h hg7fvgu yu Xguj po kfrgu, bg7h g9lgtg9l fv> g9xg9fu gh ; gkghj toh =9, 4=i fu df8fvji kfr2ys/ ♣£ W84kgvj h Xguj pj orgu «Tj p= fr 4y.uh ft, y9 vyu; ys jh0j i yu dgr÷, yu W84kgvj h j9 grkyug0hf9ys Xguj po hbysfv/ ♣♣ W84kgvj h Xguj pj orgu «Jh0j] fi yu9, y9 2yu tg9tjhx f9ij h2j p5cyuhhf9yuh fu xg4kj dgbghhf9yuh kgt÷/ ♣5 Xguj p W84kgvj jh orgu> «Xyuh jh0j ryu9ys, hjbgiys yu k=dys i yu dgr, eg7v fr b192f9yu K=9ya, 2yu hg3gkgo Jr9g7=nj b19grjuh9yuh Grkyu0y7h ghyuhys 2fbj i yu dgt/ ♣\$ G7r19 K=9o 2fb j t 6f52r ; jkj tgkh=♠ fr 2fb ; jkj tf5vhft, s9g7=x dnyu3x ; jkj g5hft, fu W84kgvj hf9yu eghgij h xj gi hf9o g7r19 f9ij h2j p5cyuhhf9yuh yu f9ij dgbghhf9yuh ; jkj kgt> y9; =rbj gtey8a f9ij 9o djkhg7 p= Jr9g7=nj t=a Grkyug0 ig7, ♣¶ fu g7r gtey8a lgtg3teyuto djkhg7 p= K=9o ryu9ys yu hjbgiys c'gbgkf9> g9xg9fu ; gkf9gbto K=9yah =, fu gh 6fb tf9 6f52o ; jkj tgkh=÷/ ♣• Tjhc W84kgvj h io i ghdh=9, io 2gn=9 yu io t1kfhg9m Xguj pj lghxj; fnyu, Xguj p 4yukys x=; j b19grjuho sgbfvm W84kgvj jh lghxj; fnyu/ ♣<sup>a</sup> Xguj p 6f52o j9 ky; 9gij h t=a 3ypfv, ghi = 2g9 to g5gu, bg7h ; g9rgkj iys hfkv yu W84kgvj jh qgi gkj h bg9i gu> 2g9o ghy9 qgi gkj h t=a t39qyufvgu, fu gh f9frj s9g7 dfkj ho jhi gu/ ♣° G7r; =r Xguj pm ; g9rgkj iys yu 2g9ysm W84kgvj jh 7g8pfv, bg9i gu W84kgvj h yu tf5vyuv bg7h> eg7v Xguj pj 6f52o ryu9 ci g9/ ♣j Xguj p sgbfnys W84kgvj jh s9g7 ig7hfvgu, ghy9 ryu9o d9gufv, ; gkfg h 2g4fv, fu bg7h tf5vhfn=h fk2m dnyu3o ghys i k9fv/ W84kgvj hf9om j9fhv b19guy9 tg9xyuh tf5hj no kfrhfny sm wg3gh/ ♣™ G7h gkfh Jr9g7=nj yu &yuxg7j tg9xj io i ghdfvgh, fu dy5gnys W84kgvj hf9o lgn0fvj h tjhc fu l ysj ko yu tjhc fu Gi ig9yhj x5hf9o> 3yvyug0 W84kgvj hf9o Rgdg9j tj qgteg7j h s9g7 jhi ghm tjhc fu D=p fu Gi ig9yh/ ♣£ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o W84kgvj hf9o 3ghxys lgn0fn=h sf9g96gh, yu ghyhv eghgigsg79o iy8y; kfvjh/ ♣♣ Xguj p W84kgvj jh dnyu3o g5gu fu bg7h F9yurg8=t kg9gu> eg7v ghy9 b=h2f9o j9 s9ghj h t=a x9gu/

XGUJP RGUYU\*J HF(I G&YUPFGH T+A

♣5 F9e Rguyu8 kfrgu p= Xguj p xyu9r i'fnn= W84kgvj jh x=t, j9 r; g9g; fkj hm Gefhhf9j orgu> «Gefhhf]9, g7r ; gkghj h y9y.uh y9xj h =÷/ Gefhhf9 orgu> «@yu gh6x i'g; 9j], y]s pgdguy9> cft dj kf9÷/ ♣\$ Pgdguy9o orgu> «Lg9vyu9 p= g7r ; gkghj h y9y]uh y9xj h =÷/ ♣¶ F9e Xguj p W84kgvj h bg9hfn=h fk2 sf9g96gu, Gefhhf9 g5gu

j Fe9>ml gughfvgu

° Fe9>mj t 6f52j r t=a ; jkj dyv=

bg7h yu Rguyu8j g5afu kg9gu> W84k gvjj h dnyu3o ghy9 6f52h =9/ 5• Rguyu8 ghy9 orgu> «Xyuh y9y.uh y9xjh fr, ; gkghj]÷/ Xguj p ; gkgr3ghfv> «@yu 0g5g7j xm Efpnfl ftgvj &frr=j y9xjh ft÷/

i •

F9e Rguyu8j lfk 31rj no gug9kfv, &yshgpgghj gh6o Xguj pj gh6j h i g; yufvgu, yu &yshgpggh j 9 gh6j h ; =r rj 9fv bg7h/ ™ Hy7h 19o Rguyu8 bg7h g5gu yu cpy7ngk9fv y9 j 9 l 19 kyuh sf9g9g5hg7/ £ &yshgpggh Xguj pj lfk yu3k i h2fv, 2ghj y9 j 9 gh6j h ; =r i o rj 9=9 bg7h/ ¢ &yshgpggh j 9 s9g7j ; g9fd1k=h tf9i gvgu, fu bg7h, j 9 sf9g9i yuh, tj hcfu ghdt j 9 ryu9o, g8f8h yu d1kj h Xguj pj kyugu/ 5 Xguj p gt=h kf8 9i 'f9pg9, ylu9 y9 Rguyu8 bj h2 i o 89i =9, fu 9j tgrkyupfgte i o sg9yu=9m/ Rguyu8 bj h2 ; gkf9gbtj i hf9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi fv> gh gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh 9l gqfnj =9> Rguyu8j 0g5ghf9yuh gn l gqfnj =9/

RGUYU\* I O HG#GH^J XGUJ PJ

§ F9e Xguj p W84k gvjj h bg9hfn=h i o sf9g9g5hg9 fu b192f9o i yu dg7j h, Jr9g7=nj eyny9 2g8g2hf9=hm ijhf9o, f9dfnys yu ; g9fnys, xyu9r fngh Rguyu8 pgdguy9o xj tguy9fnyu, pteyui hf9ys, yu9g3yupfgte fu x0h08ghf9ys/ ¶ #g7kgvy8 ijhf9o fi o 3tef9d=j h m yu i 'or=j h>

«Rguyu8 j 9 l gbg9guy9hf9o bg9i gu,

Fu Xguj pmj 9 ej u9guy9hf9o÷/

• Rguyu8 4gk ey9ey2fvgu> g7r 31r2o j 9fh 9ghl gqy7 f8gu, fu orgu> «Ej u9guy9hf9o Xguj pj kyuj h, j ri l gbg9guy9hf9o j h0j kyuj h/ Lj tg pgdguy9yupfh=h yu9j 4 j .hc i o ; girj ghy9÷/ ° G7x 19=h ri rfgn Rguyu8 0yu5 gc2ys i o hg7=9 Xguj pj /

i° Lfk fufgn 19o Grkyu0t= cg9 ydj to Rguyu8o lgtgifv, yu kgh t=a tg9dg9=yupjuh o9gu/ Xguj p yu9j 4 19f9yu ; =r j 9 6f52ys 2hg9 i o hyugd=9, fu Rguyu8j 6f52o hj bgi to i g9/ ii Rguyu8 hj bgi o hfkfv m orfnys> «Xguj po ; gkj h ; j kj =dgtft÷/ Eg7v Xguj p f9i yu ghdt ghy9 °g5afu=h 3yurgwfv gum/ i ™ Yurkj Rguyu8 Xguj p=h i o sg3hg9, 2ghj K=9o ghy9 lfk =9, eg7v Rguyu8=h l f5gvf9 =9/ j £ Rguyu8 bg7h j 9 2ys=h l f5gvvuv, fu bg7h l gbg9g; fk h4ghgi fv> yurkj gh zy8ysyu9xjh

9 Fe9>m xyu9r i 'fnn=9

e Fe9>m yu4j t =9, i gtm i o 7gay8=9

d Fe9>m gc2f9yuh ngu

x Fe9>m f5ghi j uhg6fu hyugd9ghhf9ys

f Fe9>m ; gkgr3ghfnys i 'f9d=j h

b Fe9>m gc2f9yuh d=4

= Fe9>m bg9hft

o Fe9>m f9fr=h xg96gu



g5afu=h i 'fnn=9 yu i o tkh=9/ i♣ Xguj p j 9 eyny9 Pqgteghf9yuh t=a j tgrkyupfgte i o sg9yu=9m, fu K=9o ghy9 lfk =9/ i5 Rguyu8 ghy9 zg7h2gh j tgrkyupfgte sg9yuj nom kfrhfmysm ghi = i o sg3hg9/ i§ Gtey8a Jr9g7=nh yu &yuxgh Xguj po i o rj9=jh, y9ysl fku ghj i g] j 9fhv g5afu=h i 'fnn=9 fu i o tkh=9/

i¶ Rguyu8 Xguj pj orgu «Gl g] j t tf0 g8aji rm Tf9yseo 2fbj ; j kj kgt je9 ij h> tj g7h p= xyuh j h0j lgtg9 j i k9j]q f8j 9 yu K=9ya ; gkf9gbthf]9o "t8=÷/ G9xg9fu Rguyu8 j h2hj 9fh i 'or=9> «J]t 6f52r py8 conng7 ghy9 s9g7, l g; g W84kgvj hf9yjuh 6f52o py8 onng7 ghy9 s9g7÷/ i• Xguj p Rguyu8j orgu «Fr y.s ft, fu j t i fgh2r i gt l 19r gbdgkyl to Jr9g7=nj t=a j .hc =, y9 pgdguy9j h wfrg7 onngt÷/ iª F9e Rguyu8j g8aji om Tf9yseo Xguj pj ; j kj k9yu=9, Tgyungvj Fx9j =nj k9yufvgu/

XGUJP I 'GTYURHGHG& RGUYU\*J G\*AJI JH LFK

™º Rguyu8j g8aji om Tf82y8 i o rj9=9 Xguj po> f9e Rguyu8j j tgvuyv h, g7r egho ghy9 ³l gqfnj pyufvgum/ ™i Rguyu8 orgu «Fr bg7h ghy9 kgt, y9; =rbj ghy9 y9ydg7p onng7 yu W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52o ghy9 s9g7 onng7÷/ Yurkj Rguyu8 Xguj pj orgu «Jh0j g7r19 °f9i 9y9x wfrg7 f8j 9÷/ ™™ Rguyu8 j 9 0g5ghf9yuh l9gtg7fv y9 Xguj pj lfk 0g0i geg9 31rj h, fu orfh> «Gl g] pgdguy9o 2fbt= i 'g3y9zj , yu ghy9 eyny9 0g5ghf9o 2fb i o rj9fh> yurkj l j tg pgdguy9j h wfrg]7 f8j 9÷/ ™£ Rguyu8j 0g5ghf9o g7r 31r2f9o Xguj pj gi ghahf9yuh orjh/ Xguj p gn orgu «Pgdguy9j h wfrg7 onngno i; bkj .i egh i o pyuj 6fbj m 2ghj y9 fr p4yug5 fu gh4gh tg9x toh ft÷/ ™¢ Rguyu8j 0g5ghf9o j 9fh j tgvuyv hm orfnys> «Xguj p g7r i f9; ys 31rfvgu÷/ ™5 Rguyu8 orgu «Xguj pj rg] or=2> ePgdguy9o y9fu= 1zj k c'yubf9, eg7v tj g7h W84kgvj hf9=h l g9j u9 pnj w, y9; =rbj pgdguy9j h p4hgtj hf9=h s9=z g5hyuj ÷/ "Rguyu8 i o 3y9l =9 Xguj po W84kgvj hf9yuh '6f52o tgkhfnm/ ™§ F9e ghy9 0g5ghf9o g7r 31r2f9o Xguj pj j tgvuyv h, Xguj pj l gqfnj pyufvgum y9 pgdguy9j h wfrg7 onng7/ ™¶ Yurkj 19f9yuh n9ghgn=h g5gam Xguj p i ghdhfvgu, j 9 tg9xyvtys dhgv fu W84kgvj hf9=h f9i yu l g9j u9 tg9x bg9i gu/ Xguj p ghyhv pnj whf9o ef9gu, yu bghyh2 ntgh pgdguy9j h kyuj hm y9; =rbj pgdguy9j h wfrg7 onng7/ Rguyu8 gn j 9 g8aji om Tf82y8o kyugu ghy9 je9 ij h/ ™• F9e Rguyu8 kfrgu yu l gri vgu p= K=9o Xguj pj lfk =, fu p= °j 9 g8aji om

¹ l gtm g94guh9yuh t=a i o 7gay8=9

² l gtm 4gk 7gay8j no

³ Fe9>m i k9j qj y9xj ]

⁴ Fe9>m ; gkf9gbt=

⁵ Fe9>m gc2f9yuh yu8j 8 f8gu

⁶ l gtm f9i yu g8aji hf9=r t=i ys

⁷ Fe9>m pfpf.u egh = 6f9 gc2f9yuh

⁸ l gtm 6f52ys i y9rhvfn

⁹ Fe9>m Rguyu8j



Tf82y8 bg7h i o rj 9=, <sup>ma</sup> Rguyu8 gln gufnj sg3vgu Xguj p=h/ Rguyu8 <sup>8</sup>ohxtj 4k Xguj pj p4hgtj f8gu/ <sup>£°</sup> W84kgvj hf9yu j 43ghhf9o xyu9r fnggh, yu ghyhv fmfh=h fk2m Xguj p Rguyu8j eyny9 0g5ghf9=h gufnj <sup>q</sup>j tgrkyupfgte i o sg9yu=9m yurkj ghy9 ghyuho 4gk l5cgi guy9 f8gu/

XGUJP I O LGNG) YUJ RGUYU\* +H

i<sup>a</sup>

Rguyu8 j 9 y9xjj hm &yshgpggj , fu j 9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu, y9 Xguj po tf5vhfh/ <sup>™</sup> Eg7v Rguyu8j y9xjj hm &yshgpggj <sup>9</sup>Xguj po 4gk i o rj 9=9m yurkj &yshgpggj Xguj pj j tgvuyvm orfnys> «Jt l g79m Rguyu8 2fb tf5vhfn <sup>e</sup>i 'yub=> l j tg i 'g8f9rf]t, tj hcfu g5kyu bdyu4gvj]9 xyuh 2fbj , 0g0ylui <sup>kf8</sup> to i fvj 9 yu ; gl yuok=] > <sup>£</sup> j ri fr xyu9r ; j kj fmfh fu l19r 2ys ; j kj i g7hj tm 2yu <sup>d</sup>dkhyug0 xg4kj x t=a> 2yu tgrj x l19r ; j kj 31rjt, fu jhc y9 <sup>x</sup>djkhgtm 2fbj ; j kj l g8y9xft÷/ <sup>¢</sup> &yshgpggj Xguj pj tgrjh <sup>h</sup>; grkguy9 <sup>i f9; ys</sup> 31rfvgu j 9 l19m Rguyu8j , yu ghy9 orgu» «Pgdguy9o j 9 0g5g7j hm Xguj pj x=t py8 ctf8ghc=> 2ghj y9 gh 2fbj x=t c= tf8ghcf9, fu ghy9 dy90f9o 2fbj lgtg9 4gk h; grkguy9 fh/ <sup>5</sup> G9xg9fu j 9 <sup>b</sup>i fgh2o skghdfnysm W84kgvj h bg9i gu, yu K=9o gtey8a Jr9g7=ij tf0 w9i yupjuh to 4hy9l fv/ Xyuh kfrg9 fu yu9g3gvg9> yurkj j hcy.u Xguj po g5ghv =; gkqg5j tf5vhfnysm ghtf8 <sup>o</sup>g9juh ; j kj pgwfrmm÷/ <sup>§</sup> Rguyu8 &yshgpggj 31r2o tkji o9gu» Rguyu8 f9xyut o9gum <sup>orfnys></sup> «K=9o i 'g; 9j} gh ; j kj ctf5vyuj ÷/ <sup>¶</sup> &yshgpggj Xguj po i ghcfv, yu &yshgpggj g7r eyny9 31r2f9o ghy9 l g8y9xfv/ &fky7 &yshgpggj Xguj po Rguyu8j kg9gu, fu gh <sup>p</sup>g5gayugh ; =r ghy9 <sup>z</sup>0g5g7fv/

• S<sup>f</sup>9rkjh ; gk<sup>f</sup>9gbt f8gu/ Xguj p W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gk<sup>f</sup>9gbtfnysm j dhgv, yu

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> gtey8a 19o

<sup>q</sup> l gtm i o 7gay8=9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> Xguj p=h 4gk i 'g3y9z=9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> i o whk5=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> f8g0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> kfrhft

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> ngu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> 4yuhco gwj h t=a xhfnys

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> sqg9yutj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> g9juhj x=t ; j kj tf8ghcfr

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> f9=i yugh yu hg3y9x 19yugh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> g5afu i g7hfvgu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> xyu9r fngu

bghyh2 tf0 ; g9kyupfgh tgkhfv> ghyh2 gn ghy9 'g5afu=h wg3gh/ <sup>a</sup> K=9yat=h cg9 ydj to <sup>3</sup>Rguyu8o lgtgi fvm, f9e gh j 9 kyuh hrkg0 =9 fu hj bgi o 6f52h =9, Xguj p gn j 9 6f52ys **2hg9** i o hyugd=9/ <sup>i</sup>° Rguyu8 °yubfv y9 Xguj po hj bgi ys bg9h= yu ; gkjh **dgt=**, eg7v gh Rguyu8j <sup>i</sup>g5afu=h 3yurgwfvvgu> **Rguyu8** hj bgi o ; gkjh bg9i gu/ Xguj p wg3gu fu g7x dj 4f9o qy8y; 9fvgu> <sup>ii</sup> eg7v Rguyu8 Xguj pj kyuh o ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, y9; =rbj ghy9 s9g7 lri fh yu g5kyuh tf5vhfh/ Xguj pj ijhom Tf82y8 ghy9 jtgvyuv, fu orgu> «Fp= g7r dj 4f9 gh6x cgbgkfr, sg8o 2fb ; jkj tf5vhfh÷/ <sup>i</sup>™ Yurkj Tf82y8 Xguj po ; gkyulgh=h sg9 jafvyuv> gh gn dhgv yu wg3gu, fu qy8y; 9fvgu/ <sup>i</sup>£ Tf82y8 'ohkghfi gh i yu52m to g5gu yu bg7h tgljqh t=a x9gu> ghy9 rhg9om g70j tgb= eg96 to x9gu, yu bg7h lgdyurkys to 0g0i fv/ <sup>i</sup>¢ F9e Rguyu8 ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm Xguj po e5hfnys lgtg9, gh orgu> «Ljughx =÷/ <sup>i</sup>5 Rguyu8 **xg96fgn** ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm Xguj po kfrhfnys lgtg9, fu orgu> «Bjh2 tgljqh t=a x9gu> ghy9 rhg9om g70j tgb= eg96 to/ <sup>i</sup>¶ Rguyu8 Tf82y8j orgu> «Bjr jhcy.u g7r; =r 3gef9y9 fu p4hgtjr g96gfvj9, gh gn 3y7r kyugu÷/ Tf82y8 Rguyu8j ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gh j h0j orgu> æG96gi =] bjrm y9; =rbj f9pgt>jhcy.u 2fb tf5vhft ÷/

<sup>i</sup>• G7r; =rm Xguj p wg3gu fu qy8y; 9fvgu> %gtg dhgv Rgtyu=nj 2ys, yu ghy9 ; gktfv gt=h jhc y9 Rguyu8 o9f9 =9 j 9fh/ &fky7 jh2 fu Rgtyu=n dgvj h yu Hgugpj t=a ehgi fvg/ <sup>i</sup>a Rguyu8j jtgvyuv hmorfny> «Gl g] Xguj p %gtg7j Hgugpj h t=a ÷÷/ <sup>TM</sup>° G7h gkfh Rguyu8 ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm y9; =rbj Xguj po e5hfh/ F9e ghyh2 tg9dg9=yupjuh o9jh/ <sup>TM</sup>i F9e Rguyu8j jtgvyuvjh, yu9j 4 ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, fu ghyh2 gn tg9dg9=yupjuh o9jh/ Rguyu8 sf9rkjhm f99y9x ghdt ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv> ghyh2 gn tg9dg9=yupjuh o9jh/ <sup>TM</sup>™ &fky7 jh2 gn %gtg dhgv, yu Ryi 2ysj tf0 a9ly9o lgrhfnys l g9vyuv> «Rgtyu=n fu Xguj p y.u9 fh÷/ **Tg9x to** orgu> «Gl g] ghyh2 %gtg7j Hgugph fh÷> <sup>TM</sup>£ yurkj %gtg7j Hgugpo dhgv/ Grkyu0y7 Lydj h j 9 s9g7 gn fi gu, yu qgtegh dgvg0 gkfh tg9dg9=yupjuh o9gum tj hcfu %gtg7j Hgugpo lgrhjno/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ J]h2 gn j 9 lgdyurkhf9=h tf9i gvgu, fu Rgtyu=nj g5afu j]h2 gn tg9dg9=yupjuh o9gu> g7x gtey8a 19h yu gtey8a dj 4f9o tf9i jhi gu **dfkj ho/** Lfkfugeg9 oryufvgu> «Rguy.u8 gn tg9dg9=hf9yuh t=a ÷÷/

&YSHGPGH I '! DH+ XGUJ PJ

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>ml f9fr=h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml Rguyu8j s9g7 f8gu

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>ml whk5fv

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml f9fr=h

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml pf9gwj t

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml eg969gvuyuv=2

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml f8gu

## TMO

Xguj p %gtg7j Hgugp=h wg3gu, fi gu yu &yshgppghj g5afu orgu» «Fr j .hc o9f9 ft, j.hc = 7ghvgh2r, j.hc = tf82r 2yu l19x g5afu, y9 °bjr tf5vhfn i'yub=mm÷/ ™ &yshgppgh ghy9 orgu» «Gtf]hfuj h> xyuh ; j kj ctf5hj r/ Gl g] j t l g79r tf0 i gt ; bkj i egh to c'ohf9 g5ghv °j h0j j tgvhfnyum/ Jt l g79r j hcy.u g7x egho j h6t= ; j kj °d; gl =/ G7x; j rj egh ci g7÷/ £ Jri Xguj p f9xyut gn o9gu, fu orgu» «@yu l g79x rkyudg; =r dj k= p= fr °g5afux 4hy9l2 dkg0 ft> yurkj i'or=> &yshgppgh grj i g py8 cdj khg7, y9 cs4kghg7 / Eg7v K=9o i'g; 9j] fu 2yu gh6x i'g; 9j] j t yu tgl yugh t=akf8 tj g7h t=i 2g7n thgvf9 =÷/ ¢ &yshgppgh Xguj pj orgu» «Jhc y9 gh6x °yub=, ; j kj ohft 2fbj lgtg9÷/ 5 Xguj p &yshgppghj orgu» «Gl g] sg8o °bgrgdnyu3 =, fu ; =k2 = y9 pgdguy9j h lfk yukfnyu lgtg9 rf8gh hrkj t> rgi g7h g96gi =] bj r, y9 tj hcfu f99y9x 19yugh j 9j i yuho xg4kj h t=a ; gl yuokj t/ § Fp= l g79x bj r °whk5=, or=] &Xguj p j h6t= 4gk 3hx9fv y9 j 9 2g8g2om Efpnfl=t °f9pg7 gqg; g9gh2ysmm, 2ghj y9 j 9 gtey8a gbdgkyl tj h kg9fi gh byl o ; j kj omng7 l yh / ¶ Fp= °or=> &Ngju , 2yu 0g5gx 3g8g8yupjuh ; j kj yuhfhg7> eg7v fp= 4gk ey9ey2j , dj kvj]9 p= gh y9y4f9 = cg9j 2 ohfn j h0j / • Yurkj i g9fi vyupfg]te sg9yu= 0g5g7j x lfk, 2ghj y9 xyuh K=9ya ghyuhys yu3k i h2fvj9 0g5g7j x lfk/ Jri fp= j t s9gr 7ghvgh2 to i g7, xyluh tf5vyu9 bj r> j hcy.u bj r l19x kghj r÷/ °a &yshgppgh orgu» «Lf5ylu j h6t=, y9 rkyudg; =r dj khgnys p= l g79r y9y4g0 = s9gx cg9j 2 ef9fn, 2fbj cj tgvhft÷/ i° Xguj p &yshgppghj orgu» «Lg; g fp= l g79x 2fbj 3rkyupfgte ; gkgr3gh=, y.s j h0j ; j kj j tgvh=÷/ ii &yshgppgh Xguj pj orgu» «Fi ylu9, xylu9r fmfh2m x=; j xg4ko÷> yu f9i yu2h gn xyu9r fngm x=; j xg4ko/ i™ &yshgppgh Xguj pj orgu» «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o si g7 => sg8om g7r gkfh, i gt tj ur 19, fp= l g79r °zhhfnyys kfrhft p= Xguj pj lgtg9 eg9j 2 i g7, fu hy7h gkfh tg9x c89i ft yu 2fbj cj tgvhft, j£ K=9o &yshgppghj g7r; =r fu gri = gufnj h oh=/ Eg7v fp= l19r °l gqfnj omng7 2fbj cg9j 2 to ohfn, gkj i g gn 2fbj ; j kj j tgvhft yu 2fb ; j kj g96gi ft, y9; =rbj 3g8g8yupfgte f9pgr/ K=9o 2fbj

g Fe9>mm gh6r i o whk5=

e Fe9>mm gi ghar eghgnyu

d Fe9>mm 0g0i =

x Fe9>mm gc2f9yux

f Fe9>mm or=

b Fe9>mm hy9 nyurj h

= Fe9>mm gc2= ghvoh=

o Fe9>mm sgb=

p Fe9>mm rg] or=

z Fe9>mm l fkgb1kfnys

j Fe9>mm ngu

l fk omng7, j hc; =r j t l 19r l fk =9/ i<sup>0</sup> Y]c tj g7h y8a f8g0 gk fhr i g9fi vyupfg]te  
 sg9yu= j h0j l fk m y9; =rbj ctf5hj t, i<sup>5</sup> l g; g 2yu i g9fi vyupjuh x j t kyuh=r 7guj kfg]h  
 tj] ik9f9, hy7hjri f9e K=9o Xguj pj p4hgtj hf9=h ju9g2ghcju9o f9i 9gdyuhxj  
 tgi f9fr=h ehgaha=÷/ i<sup>5</sup> &yshgppgh Xguj pj kgh l fk xg4jh2 i h2fv, fu orgu» «K=9o  
 Xguj pj "p4hgtj hf9=h py8 s9=z g5h=mm÷/ i<sup>9</sup> &yshgppgh Xguj pj sf9rkjh f9xyut ohfn  
 kyugum bj h2 rj 9fnyuh lgtg9> g9xg9fu bg7h j9 gh6jh ; =r i o rj 9=9/ i<sup>•</sup> &yshgppgh  
 ghy9 orgu» «Sg8o gtrgdnyu3 =, yu xyuh ; j kj whk5yuj r, 2ghj y9 gpy5x<sup>3</sup>; g9g;  
 ; j kj thg7m/ i<sup>a</sup> F99y9x 19o 4yukyjs jaj9, fi ylu9 g7h kf8om yu9 dy90jh 19o  
 ; gl yuok fvg9, fu hrk=] Fb=ij 2g9jh s9g7/ <sup>o</sup> Fr ghy9 2ys f9f2 hfk ; j kj g96gi ftm  
 h4ghgi=kj to s9g7 g96gi fnyu ; =r, <sup>i</sup> fu gl g] ; gkghj h ; j kj 89i ftm orfnys> æDhg],  
 hfkf]9o dkj9 / Fp= ; gkghj j h orft> æGl g] hfkf9o 2fbt= grxj h fh, bghyh2 g]5 ,  
 g7h gkfh fi ylu9, y9ysl fkfu 3g8g8yupjuh ; j kj yuhfhgr> egh to ci g7, K=9o i 'g; 9j]/  
<sup>TM</sup> Eg7v fp= ; gkghj j h <sup>o</sup>orft> æGl g] hfkf9o 2fbt= ghxj h fh , g7h gkfh dhg], 2ghj  
 y9 K=9o 2fb i o 89i =/ <sup>£</sup> G7r 31r2jh lgtg9, y9 fr yu xyuh 31rfvgh2, gl g] K=9o j t fu  
 2yu tj afu 7guj kfggh si g7 py8 omng7÷/

<sup>TM</sup> Xguj p xg4kjh t=a ; gl yuok fvgu/ F9e gtrgdnyu3o lgrgu, pgdguy9o i qg4fnyu  
 lgtg9 rf8gh hrkgu/ <sup>5</sup> Tjur ghgdthf9yuh ; =rm pgdguy9o j9 gpy5jh s9g7 hrkgu <  
 ; gkj h i 5phg0 gpy5jh s9g7> &yshgppgh yk2j fngu, Gefhhf9 Rguyu8j 2ys hrkgu, j ri  
 Xguj pj kf8o ; g9g; 'thgv/ <sup>5</sup> Rguyu8 g7x 19o ycj hc 31rfvgu, 2ghj y9 <sup>i</sup> o tkg0=9mm»  
 «Ghy9 egh to ; gkgl g0 => gh tg2yu9 c=, ghkg9gi y7r tg2yu9 c=÷/ <sup>9</sup> Lfk fufgn 19o,  
 gtryugh f9i 9y9x 19h gn, Xguj pj kf8o ; g9g; thgv> yurkj Rguyu8 j9 y9xjjhm  
 &yshgppghj orgu» «&frr=j y9xjh jhcy.u f9=i fu g7r19 <sup>i</sup> f9gi yu9j cfi gu÷/ <sup>•</sup>  
 &yshgppgh Rguyu8j ; gkgr3ghfv> «Xguj p j h6t= 4gk 3hx9fv y9 Efpnfl =t f9pg7, <sup>a</sup>  
 yu orgu» æl 'g8f9rf]t, g96gi=] bj r, 2ghj y9 g7x 2g8g2jh t=a tf9 gbdgkyl to byl  
 i 'oh=, fu j t f8eg79rm j]h2 j h0j ; gkyuj 9fv l yh omngn/ Yurkj l j tg, fp= 2yu g5afux  
 4hy9l2 dkg0 ft, i 'g8f9rf]t, <sup>a</sup>g96gi=] bj r y9 f9pgt yu f8eg79hf9r kfrhft > gry9  
 lgtg9 pgdguy9jh rf8gho cfi gu÷/ <sup>o</sup> Rguyu8j eg9i yupjuho &yshgppghj x=t  
 ey9ey2fvgu, yu ghy9 orgu» «Y]s sgkgrf9g0 fu oteyrk ihya y9xj, fr cf.t dj kf9 p=  
 xyuh &frr=j y9xjh ohk9fvj 9m <sup>t</sup>2fb yu tg79x 3g7kg5gi fnyumm lgtg9/ <sup>i</sup> G9xg9fum  
 y92gh zgtghgi y9 &frr=j y9xjh f9i 9j s9g7 y8a omng7, xyuh ; j kj cl grkgkyuj r, y]c

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mm p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h py8 ; gl gha=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm ; gi gr ; j kj omng7

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mm rg] orft

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm l gv yuk fnyu

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm f8gu

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm i 'or=9

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm l gvj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm gbgk=]

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mm 2yu gt1pj x fu t19x tf9i yupfgh gt1pj h

gn 2yu pgdguy9yupjuh> yurkj ljt g **tgj9x** 89i= yu bg7h jh0j] ef9, 2ghj y9 gh  
 tgl yugh 7g9zghj =÷/ **£™** &yshgppgh j9 l19m Rguyu8j ; gkgr3ghfv, fu ghy9 orgu  
 «Jhcy.u ; jkj tf5vyuj> ghj i g j .hc o9gu÷/ **££** Rguyu8 hj bgi o hfkfv j9fh, y9; =rbj  
 bj h2 bg9h÷/ G7h gkfh &yshgppgh dj kvgu p= j9 l g79o y9y4f9 = Xguj po tf5vhfn/ **£¢**  
 &yshgppgh ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupfgte rf8gh=h fngu, fu gtryugh f9i 9y9x 19o <sup>h</sup>cqg4fv>  
 g9xg9fu Xguj pj lgtg9 s4kgvgu, y9ysl fku fu j9 l g79o bg7h 3g7k g5gi f9 =9/

**£5** &yshgppgh **7gay9x** g5kyuh xg4ko <sup>4</sup>dhgv, jhc; =r Xguj pj lfk zgtghgi y9y4f9  
 =9> j9fh lfk ; bkji ; gkghj to ig9/ **£§** J9 ; gkghjjh orgu «G7zt sgb=] fu dkj]9  
 jt g96gi g0 hfkf9r÷/ Tjhc ; gkghjjh io sgb=9, jh2 hfko ghi = ghxjh g96gi fv/ **£¶**  
 F9e ; gkghjjh &yshgppgh g96gi g0 hfkjh kf8o dhgv, &yshgppgh ; gkghjjh  
 fku=h ; y5gnysm orgu «Hfko 2fbt= ghxjh =÷/ **£•** Hgfu &yshgppgh ; gkghjjh  
 fku=h ; y5gv> «\$y]uk o9=, g9ky9g], tj] ifhg9÷/ &yshgppgh ; gkghjjh hfkf9o  
 l gug2fv fu j9 kj9ya 2ys fi gu/ **£ª** Eg7v ; gkghjjh ycjhc dj k=9> g7r egho tj g7h  
 &yshgppgh yu Xguj p dj k=j h/ **£°** &yshgppgh j9 b=h2f9o j9 ; gkghjjh kyugu fu ghy9  
 orgu «Dhg], 2g8g]2o kg9÷/ **£j** F9e ; gkghjjh dhgv, Xguj p l g9gug7jh iy8t=h  
 i ghdhfvgu, x=t2jh s9g7 dfkj h jhi gu yu f9f2 ghdtg f9i 9; gdfv> bj 9g9 l gteyu9fvj h  
 fu j9g9yu s9g7 ngvj h, tj hcfu y9 Xguj p **cgw=h gufnj** 4gk **ngvgu/ £™** &yshgppgh  
 Xguj pj orgu «Dhg] 3g8g8yupfgte, jhc; =r f9i yu2r gn K=9ya ghyuhys f9xyut o9jh2  
 fu orjh2> <sup>æ</sup>K=9o jt yu 2yu tjafu, fu jt bg9tjr yu 2yu bg9tjx tjafu **si g7** omng7m  
 7guj k fgh ÷/ **££** &fky7 **Xguj p** i ghdhfvgu fu dhgv> &yshgppgh gn 2g8g2o  
<sup>ʸ</sup>sf9gxg96gu/

XGUJP #Y&R I YU KG& RGUYU\*+H

**TM** i

Xguj p Hye dhgvm G2j tfn=2 2gl ghg7jh/ G2j tfn=2 rg9r5gnys Xguj po xj tguy9fv fu  
 ghy9 orgu «Jhcy.u tj hgi fr yu 2fbj lfk tg9x ci g7÷/ **™** Xguj p G2j tfn=2 2gl ghg7jh  
 orgu «Pgdguy9o jh0j egh to l9gtg7fv fu jh0j orgu» <sup>æ</sup>Y]c t=io ycjhc py8 dj khg7  
 g7h dy90=hm y9yuh lgtg9 2fb io 89ift, yjc gn 2fbj l9gtg7g0=r / Fr  
 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh g7rjhc i gt g7hjhc kf8o <sup>9</sup>y9y4f9 ft/ **£** Lj tg j .hc i g7 6f52j x kgi >  
<sup>ej</sup>h0j l jhd lgv kyu9, i gt jhc y9 io dkhyuj ÷/ **£** @gl ghgh Xguj pj ; gkgr3ghfv>  
 «^f52j r kgi lgrg9gi lgv ci g7, tj g7h ryu9e lgv i g7> fp= f9j kgrg9xhf9o dyh=  
 ij hf9= bdyu4gvg0 fhm **py8 yuk fh** ÷/ **5** Xguj p 2gl ghg7jh ; gkgr3ghfnysm ghy9 orgu  
 «J9gu = p= ij hf9o tftb= <sup>d</sup>l f5yu thgvj hnm <sup>x</sup>t fi hg0 19=r m **g7rj h2h** f9i yu i gt f9f2 19= j

<sup>7</sup> **Fe9>™** y9xj

<sup>h</sup> **Fe9>™** lgv ci f9gu

<sup>4</sup> **Fe9>™** xyu9r fngu

<sup>y</sup> **Fe9>™** tkgu

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>™** dj kvyuvf9

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>™** jt 6f52j r t=a

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>™** g9dj nyufvgh

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH G> DJ(@0

sf9, fu f9jkgrg9xhf9yuh gh1phf9o f'tg2yu9 fh> g7r lgvh gn b|grg9gi i9hg7  
 rf; yujnm, tghgughx y9 g7r19 gh1phf9yuh t=a yu9j 4 lgv io r9egvyuj ÷/ § Yurkj  
 2glghgh ryu9e lgv0 kyugu ghy9> g9xg9fu lyh yu9j 4 lgv cig9, eg7v tjg7h  
 g5gagx9yupfgh lgv0, y9 K=9ya g5afu=h i o sf9vyu=9m, yu °sf9vyug0 19o kg2 lgv io  
 x9yu=9/ ¶ G7x 19o Rguyu8j 0g5ghf9=h t=i o lyhm K=9ya g5afu g9dfngwgi yug0 =9>  
 ghy9 ghyuho fxystg7fvj Xysfi =9, fu Rguyu8j lysjuh9yuh p'dn3guy9h =9/ • Xguj p  
 G2j tfr=2j orgu> «G7rkf8m 6f52j x kgim hjbgi to igt ryu9 to cig.7> g9xg9fu  
 pgdguy9j h dy90j h rkj ; y8gi gh omngnyuh lgtg9m ryu9r yu b=h2f9r j h0j lfk cg5j ÷/ a  
 @glghgh orgu> «Gl gl W84kgvj Dy8j gpj ryu9om y9 +ng7j lysj kj h t=a tf5vyuvj 9> gh  
 fwyukj h kfuom ngpj to t=a wgppyug0 i o ifhg7/ Fp= yubfr bg7h g5hfm gl5, 2ghj  
 l yr ghi = yu9j 4o cig7÷/ Xguj p orgu> «Ghy9 htgho cig7> bg7h kyju9 j h0j ÷/

i° Xguj p ighdhfvgu fu g7x 19o Rguyu8j z; gkqg5ys wg3gu, yu D=pj Gh2yur  
 pgdguy9j h dhgv/ ii Gh2yurj 0g5ghf9o ghy9 orjh> «Grj ig Xguj po c=., f9i9j h  
 pgdguy9o> j 9 tgrj h c=.9 y9 ; g9y8hf9o j 3tef9dfnys i 'or=j h>

æRguyu8 j 9 lgbg9guy9hf9o bg9i gu,

Fu Xguj pmj 9 ej u9guy9hf9o ÷/

i™ Xguj p g7r °31r2f9=h gbxyufvgum, yu D=pj pgdguy9=hm Gh2yur=h 4gk sg3vgu/  
 i£ Ghyhv g5afu j 9 xgky8yupjuho g7ngwy3fnysm ghyhv 6f52f9yuh t=a j h2bj h2 3fhp  
 6fugvyuv> x5hf9yu wf8i f9yuh s9g7 h4ghhf9 i o d0=9, fu j 9 ny96yuh2o t19yu2j h s9g7 i o  
 sgbvh=9/ i¢ Gh2yur j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu> «Gl gl g7r tg9xyuh 3fngdg9 omngno kfrg2,  
 bg7h j hcy.u j h0j ef9j 2/ i5 Tj p= fr 3fngdg9hf9yu i g91.k ft, y9 gkji g j t g5afur  
 ef9j 2 3fngdg9yupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9> gkji g j t ky.uhr ; j kj tkh=÷/

## @GLGHGHF(YUH AG(XO

### TMTM

Xguj p ghi = dhgv, fu Yxy8ytj 2g9g79o 3y7r kyugu/ J9 f8eg79hf9h yu l 19 gtey8a  
 kyuh0 nrfvj h, fu lyh jaghm ghy9 2ys/ i™ Eyny9 kyug7ky8, ; g9k2 yuhfvy8 yu  
 xg5hgrj 9k tg9xj i o ghy9 2ys l gug2yufvgh, fu j h2 ghyhv ; fko f8gu> ghy9 2ys cy9r  
 l g9ju9j cgw tg9x f8gu/

i£ Xguj p ghi = Tysgej Tgrwgh dhgv, fu Tysgej pgdguy9j h orgu> «l 'g8f9rf]t, j t

x Fe9>m xyu9r fng0

f Fe9>m ryu9e

b Fe9>m qgteg7ys to lgrg9gi =

= l gtm i o l f5gvyu=9

o Fe9>m g5hyug0

p Fe9>m l b19h

z Fe9>m f9fr=h

j Fe9>m ; gkgr3ghfnys i 'f9d=j h yu

n Fe9>m 31r2f9o j 9 rj 9kj h t=a x9gu



I g79r yu tg79r 6f9 2ys py8 9i fhgh, tj hcfu y9 dj khgt p= Grkyug0 j h0j j]hc ; j kj oh=÷/ ❷ Bghyh2 Tysgej pgdguy9j h g5afu g5gahy9xfv, fu ghyh2 ghy9 2ys ehgi fvgghm y92gh zgtghgi y9 Xguj p eef9xj h t=a i fvgu/

5 Dgx Tg9dg9=h Xguj pj orgu» «Ef9xj h t=a tj] thg9/ Dhg] fu &yuxg7j f9i j]9o tkj 9÷/ Xguj p gn dhgv yu Lg9=pj ghkg5o lgrgu/

❶ Rguyu8 nrfv p= Xguj p fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 tg9xj i o dkhyug0 fh/ Rguyu8 Dgegg7j t=am %gtg7j ❹0g5j h kgi hrkg0 =9> j 9 hj bgi o 6f52h =9, eyny9 0g5ghf9h gn 2yso ig7hg0 =j h/ ❶ Rguyu8 2yso ig7hy8 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «G7zt tkj]i o9=2, y]s Efhj gtj hfghhf9> tj p= &frr=j y9xj h eyny9j x gn g9kf9 fu g7dj hf.9 ; j kj kg7, eyny9x gn lgbg9g; fkhf9 yu l g9ju9g; fkhf.9 ; j kj h4ghgi =, • y9 eyny9x j h0j x=t xgugx9g0 =2/ Y]c t=i o xj h0j i'j tgvh=mm p= &frr=j y9xj h xg4j h2 i h2g0 = j t y9xj j r lfk, 6fht= y]c t=i o j h0j lgtg9 i o vguj fu j h0j i'j tgvh=mm p= j]t y9xj r j h0j x=t yk2j lghg0 = 0g5gr, y9; =rbj xg9gh tkh=, j hc; =r g7r19 i 'f9fuhg7÷/

a Rguyu8j 0g5ghf9yuh sf9gi gvyuhm fxystg7fvj Xysfi ; gkgr3ghfv» «&frr=j y9xj h kfrg7, y9 Hye fi gu G2j kysej y9xj j hm G2j tfn=2j / i° Jh2 gn ghy9 lgtg9 K=9ya l g9vyuv, ghy9 ; g4g9 kyugu fu ghy9 7gh6hfv W84kgvj Dy8j gpj ryu9o÷/

ii G7h gkfh pgdguy9o tg9x 89i fv, G2j kysej y9xj hm G2j tfn=2 2gl ghgh yu ghy9 l19 gtey8a kyuh0 < Hyej t=a f8y8 2gl ghghf9o < i ghcfv, fu eyny9h gn pgdguy9j h fi gh/ i™ Rguyu8 orgu» «G7zt tkj]i o9=], y]s G2j kysej y9xj ÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gl g] l yr ft, j t k=]9r÷/ i£ Rguyu8 ghy9 orgu» «Jhcy.u xyuh yu &frr=j y9xj h j h0j x=t xgugx9fvj 2, fu xyuh ghy9 lgv yu ryu9 kyuj 9, fu ghy9 lgtg9 Grkyu0y7 l g9vyuvj 9, y9; =rbj gh j h0j x=t i ghdhj yu xg9gh tkh=, j hc; =r g7r19 i 'f9fuhg7÷/ i❷ G2j tfn=2 pgdguy9j h ; gkgr3ghfv» «@yu eyny9 0g5ghf9yux t=a y.s Xguj pj ; =r l gugkg9j t => gh pgdguy9j h wfrgh =, 2yu f gkfgghj x sf9gi gvyuhmm yu kghx t=a ; gkyuguy9 =/ i5 Tj p= g7r1.9 ri rg7 Grkyu0y7 l g9vhfn ghy9 lgtg9> gtf]hfuj h/ Pgdguy9o j 9 0g5g7j h fu j t l19r gtey8a kgh g7r; j rj g9g92 py8 csf9gd9=, 2ghj y9 2yu 0g5gx g7r eyny9=h ycj hc dj k=9, ; bkji igt tf0÷/ i§ Pgdguy9o orgu» «Gjh; gkqg5 ; j kj tf5hj r, G2j tfn=]2, p=] xyuh fu p= l19x gtey8a kyuh0÷/ i¶ Pgdguy9o j 9 2ys ig7hy8 ryu9l ghxgi hf9yuh orgu» «Xg96=]2 yu tf5vyuv=]2 K=9ya 2gl ghghf9o, y9ysl fkhfu ghyhv 6f52h gn Xguj pj lfk => g9xg9fu ghy9 wg3cj no dj kvgh, rgi g7h 9j h0j cj tgvvyuvj hmm÷/ Eg7v pgdguy9j h 0g5ghf9o cyubfvj h j 9fhv 6f52o f9i g9fnn K=9ya 2gl ghghf9yuh s9g7 7g96gi fnyu lgtg9/ i• Yurkj pgdguy9o Xysfi j orgu» «Xyluh xg96j 9 fu 7g96gi =] 2gl ghghf9yuh s9g7÷/ Fxystg7fvj Xysfi xg96gu yu 7g96gi fvgu 2gl ghghf9yuh s9g7> g7x 19o gh yupryuhl jhd tg9x tf5vyuv, y9yh2 i kgu= fwyuk i o lgdh=j h/ iª Hgfu Hyeo, 2gl ghghf9yuh 2g8g2o, ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuv < g79 tg9xj i h

g Fe9>mm xyu9r fmmfh

e G7rj h2hm 2g9g79j h

d l gtm ty4fhj j h

x Fe9>mm gi ghar i o eghg7

f l gtm gkfgghx tkhy8, fu i gtm l 9gtghhf9ysx dgvy8

b Fe9>mm gi ghar cegvj h

yu ijhf9o, f9g3ghf9o fu 00if9hf9o, fbhf9o, =4f9h yu yc3g9hf9o ryu9j ef9gh=  
ghvyuv/

<sup>TM</sup> G2j kysefgh G2j tfn=2j t=i y9xjh, y9yuh ghyuho Gej gpg9 =9, 3y7r kyugu yu  
wg3gum Xguj pj fku=h dhgv/ <sup>TM</sup> Gej gpg9 Xguj pj ; gktfv p= Rguyu8 K=9ya  
2gl ghghf9o tf5vyuv/ <sup>TM</sup> Xguj p Gej gpg9j orgu «Fr g7h 19o dj k=j p= fxystg7fvj  
Xysfi m lyh dkhyufnysm gh4yu4k Rguyu8j ; j kj j tgvh=/ Fjr =; gkqg5 f8g7m 2yu l 19x  
kgh eyny9 gh6f9yuh tglyugh/ <sup>TM</sup> @y]sr ifvj9, tj] sg3hg9> g9xg9fu jt gh6r  
whk5y8o 2yu gh6x gn i o whk5=, eg7v xyuh 2ysr °g; gl ys fr÷/

XGUJP I 'GBGK+ I +JNG @G\*G@0

<sup>TM</sup> £

Xguj pj j tgvvyuvj hm orfnys> «Gl g] W84kgvj hf9o l =j ng7j x=t i o ; gkf9gbtjh fu  
ignf9o i o iy8y; kfh÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Xguj p K=9ya lg9vyuv> «F9pg.t yu bg9hf.t g7r  
W84kgvj hf9o÷/ K=9o Xguj pj orgu «Dhg], W84kgvj hf9o bg]9i fu l =j ngh gbgk=]÷/  
£ Xguj pj tg9xj i o ghy9 orjh> «Gl g] tfh2 l yrm &yuxg7j t=a i o sg3hgh2> gn y?9cgw  
gufnj m fp= l =j ng f9pgh2, W84kgvj hf9yu b19grjuh9yuh x=t÷/ ¢ Xguj p sf9rkjh  
K=9ya lg9vyuv/ K=9o ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «l ghdh=], l =j ng] jaj9, 2ghj y9  
W84kgvj hf9o 2yu 6f52x ; j kj tgkhft÷/ 5 Yurkj Xguj p j 9 tg9xyvtys l =j ng dhgv,  
W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfgu, ghyhv 3g4jh2o °g5gu yu bghyh2 tf0  
; g9kyupfgh tgkhfv/ G7r; =r Xguj p l =j ng7j ehgi j chf9o gbgkfv/ § F9e G2j tfn=2j  
y9xj hm Gej gpg9, Xguj pj 2ysm l =j ng wg3gu, fwyuko 6f52o e5hg0 =9m j ahfnyu gkfh/

¶ F9e Rguyu8j j tgvvyuvj h p= Xguj p l =j ng tkg0 =, Rguyu8 orgu «Grkyug0 jt  
6f52r tgkhg0 = bg7h, 2ghj y9 wgi yug0 =m x5hf9 fu hjdf9 yuhfvy8 2g8g2j to t=a  
tkhfnys÷/ • Rguyu8 gtey8a zy8ysy9xo ; gkf9gbtj i ghcfv, y9; =rbj l =j ng jah= yu  
Xguj po fu ghy9 tg9xj i o ; g4g9=/<sup>a</sup> Jri Xguj p, dj khgnys p= Rguyu8 °dg8khj cg9j 2  
io tkgx9= j 9fh x=t, Gej gpg9 2gl ghg7j h orgu «Fwy]uko t1kfvyu9÷/ j° Xguj p  
orgu «Y]s K=9, Jr9g7=nj] Grkyug0, 2yu 0g5gx rkyudg; =r nrfv p= Rguyu8 l =j ng dgn  
di 'yub=, y9; =rbj 2g8g2o jt ; gkqg5ysr iy90gh=> j] G9xf12 l =j ng7j °ehgi j chf9o  
bj r ghy9 6f52o ; j kj tgkhf.h, yu 0g5g7j x nrg0jh lgtg6g7hm Rguyu8 l yr ; j kj  
jah=.> y]s K=9, Jr9g7=nj] Grkyug0, i'g8f9rf]t, 0g5g7j x 7g7kh=]÷/ K=9o orgu «: j kj  
jah=÷/ j<sup>TM</sup> Xguj p orgu «l =j ng7j ehgi j chf9o bj r fu jt tg9xj i r Rguyu8j 6f52o ; j kj  
tgkhf.h÷/ K=9o orgu «: j kj tgkhfh÷/ j£ Yurkj Xguj p fu j 9 tg9xj i o, svf lg9ju9  
tg9xyu cgw, i ghdhfvgh yu l =j ng7=h fng, fu y]u9 y9 i 9hg7j h f9pgnm dgvj h/ F9e  
Xguj pj l =j ng7=h 3y7r kgn0 Rguyu8j j tgvvyuvj h, Rguyu8 l yh f9pgn=h l 9gzg9fvgu/

---

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> 4yu9ao xg96g7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> ; gl yug0

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> k g9gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> nyu5 i f9; ys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> i o whk5=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> k=9f9o

i♣ Xguj p ghg; gko ehgifvgum gt9yupjuhfh9yu t=a> nf5hgi y8to ifvgum Bj wj ghg; gkjh t=a/ Rguyu8 gt=h 19 io whk5=9 bjh2, eg7v Grkyug0 ghy9 6f52o ctgkhfv bjh2/ i5 Xguj p kfrgu p= Rguyu8 xyu9r f9f9 =m j9 gh6o whk5fnyu> yurkj Xguj p Bj wj ghg; gko thgvm ghkg5j to t=a/

iS Rguyu8j y9xjhm &yshgppgh i ghdhfvgu, ghkg5o dhgvm Xguj pj 2ys, fu ghy9 6f52o Grkyu0tys yuzysvyuv/ i¶ Ghy9 orgu> «Tj] sg3hg9, 2ghj y9 jt l19rm Rguyu8j 6f52o 2fb ; jkj cdkh=/ Xyuh Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 ; jkj omngr, yu fr 2yu fwy3ghy9xx ; jkj omngt/ Grj ig jt lg79rm Rguyu8 gn dj k=÷/ i• F9i yu2o K=9ya g5afu yu3k ih2fvjh> Xguj p ghkg5jh t=a thgv, jri &yshgppgh j9 kyuh dhgv/

iª Bj wgvj hf9o Dgegg eg969gvghm Rguyu8j 2ys, fu orjh> «Gl g] Xguj p tf9 2ys ; glyuokg0 =m ghkg5jh gt9yupjuhfh9yuh t=a, F2f8g enyu9jh s9g7, Frj tyhj lg9gug7jh iy8to/ i° Yurkj ljt g, yls pgdguy9, 2ghj 2yu gh6x jahfnyu io wgw2jm jaj]9, yu tf]h2 bg7h pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj tgkhfh2÷/ i¶ Rguyu8 orgu> «Xyu2 K=9yat=h 19lhf9n omng2, 2ghj y9 jt s9gr g9dgl gkfv2/ i™ G7zt dgv=]2, gufnj] rkyudg; =r dj kv=]2 yu kfr=]2 ghy9 yk2jh iy3g0 kf8o, fu lgri v=]2 p= yls bg7h l yh kfrf9 => g9xg9fu jh0j org0 fh p= gh 4gk 3y9gtghi =/ i£ Yurkj hg7fv=]2, ghy9 eyny9 pg2rkyvhf9o dj kv=]2m yu9 io ; glyuokj, fu g7r; =r rkyudfnysm jh0j] sf9g9g96=2, y9; =rbj 6fbj lfk f9pgt> fp= gh g7x f9i9jh t=a =, &yuxg7j eyny]9 lgbg9guy9hf9o ; jkj 3yubg9i ftm bg7h dkhhfnyu lgtg9÷/ i♣ Ghyh2 gn i ghdhfvgh fu Rguyu8j g5afu=h Bj w dgvjh> jri Xguj p j9 tg9xyvtys Tgyhj ghg; gkh =9, xg4kjh t=a, Frj tyhj lg9gug7jh iy8to/ i5 Rguyu8 j9 tg9xyvtys bg7h whk5fnyu dhgv/ F9e Xguj pj jtgvyuvjhm zg75o jagu, fu Tgyhj ghg; gko ehgifvgu/ Rguyu8 nrfv, yu Xguj po lfk g; hxfv Tgyhj ghg; gkjh t=a/ i§ Tjhc Rguyu8 nf9gh g7r iy8t=h i'f9pg9, Xguj p gn j9 tg9xyvtys nf9gh tjur iy8t=h i'f9pg9/ Xguj p i'gqg; g9=9 y9 Rguyu8j b9g5afu=h wg3cj, jri Rguyu8 fu j9 tg9xjio Xguj ph yu ghy9 tg9xjio 49ag; gkfvjhm y9; =rbj bghyh2 e5hfh/ i¶ Eg7v n9gef9 to figu fu Rguyu8j orgu> «\$kg; fny]s fi yu9, y9ysl fku W84kgvj hf9o f9i9jh s9g7 7g96gi fvg÷/ i• Yurkj Rguyu8 Xguj po lfk g; hxfn=h =xg9fvgu, y9; =rbj W84kgvj hf9yuh °xj tgx9=> lfk fugeg9 g7x kf8o °Rfng-Tgl nf2yp i ycyufvgu/

XGUJP I O #HG&+ RGUYU\*J I FGH@JH

i♣

Xguj p ghi = eg969gvgu yu Fhdgxxjj gt9yupjuhfh9yuh t=a ehgifvgu/ i™ F9e Rguyu8 9W84kgvj hf9o lfk g; hxfn=hmm sf9g9g96gu, ghy9 jtgvyuvjhm orfnys> «Gl g] Xguj p

f Fe9>mm f9i 9y9xx

b Fe9>mm f9fr=h

= Fe9>mm xg96gu

o Fe9>mm x=t f9pg7

p G7rj h2hmm s=t egzghyuthf9yu

9 Fe9>mm W84kgvj hf9yuh fku=h

Fhdgxxjj ghg; gkh =÷/ £ Rguyu8 gtey8a Jr9g7=ñ=h f9f2 l gbg9 ohkj9 tg9x g5gu, fu dhgvm y9 Xguj ph yu ghy9 tg9xj i o whk5= 2g9g70f9yu zg75f9yuh s9g7/ ¢ Qgteg7jh 2ys f8y8 yc3g9hf9yuh wg9g3hf9o lgrgu» lyh 2g9g79 to ig9, fu Rguyu8 e l g9i guy9yupfgh lgtg9 hf9r dhgv/ Xguj p j9 tg9xyvtys 2g9g79jh hf9rj iy8to hrkg0 =9/ 5 Xguj pj tg9xj i o ghy9 orjh» «Gl g] 19o y9yuh tgrjh K=9o 2fbj orgu» «Gl g] 2yu p4hgtjx 6f52x ; jkj tgkhft, y9 d2fbj l gqfnj m f8g0o ohfr ghy9 ÷/ Xguj p i ghdhfvgu yu Rguyu8j ; g9fd1kjh 28ghv2o dg8khj ik9fv/ § Eg7v 7fky7 Xguj p x38qgl g9yufvgu, 2ghj y9 Rguyu8j ; g9fd1kjh 28ghv2o ik9f9 =9/ ¶ J9 tg9xyv orgu» «K=9o cg9k1h= y9 K=9ya 10fgnj hm jt kj9yar g7r egho ohft, 6f52r ghy9 s9g7 f9i g9fnys» y9ysl f kfu gh K=9ya 10fgnh =÷/ • Xguj p g7r 31r2f9ys j9 tg9xj i o rgh6gl g9fv, yu cpy7ngk9fv y9 Rguyu8j f s9g7 7g96gi j hm/ Rguyu8 2g9g79=h xyu9r bfnгу fu j9 qgtegh dhgv/

<sup>a</sup> &fky7 Xguj p gn i ghdhfvgu, 2g9g79=h xyu9r fnгу, yu Rguyu8j f kfu=h ; y5gnysm orgu» «Y]s pgdguy9, jt k=]9r÷/ F9e Rguyu8 f kfu o hg7fvgu, Xguj p x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvhfnysm f9i9; gdfv/ i° Xguj p Rguyu8j orgu» «Jhc y.u tg9xyv 31r2o tkji i'ohfr, y9yh2 2fbj i'orfh» «Gl g] Xguj p 2fbj cg9j 2 ohfn i o =aghg7 / ii Gl g] g7r19 2yu gc2f9x i o kfrhfh p= K=9o g7r19m 2g9g79jh t=am 2fb jt 6f52r tgkhfv, fu j h0j orjh y9 2fb tf5vhft/ Eg7v fr 2yu s9gx 38qgvj, yu orj» e^f52r jt kj9yar s9g7 cft f9i g9f9, y9ysl f kfu gh K=9ya 10fgnh = / i™ Kf]r, jt l g]79r, g7y], kf]r, 2yu ; g9fd1kjh x 28ghv2o 6f52j r t=a => 2ghj fr ; g9fd1kjh x 28ghv2o ik9fvj eg7v 2fb ctf5vyuvj, l gri vj]9 fu kf]r p= 6f52j r t=a y]c cg9yupj uh i g7, y]c gn 7ghvgh2, yu 2fbj x=t tf8ghcg0 cft, eg7v xyuh °bj r i o l fkg; hxfrm y9 e5hfr/ i£ K=]9o py8 xgk= jt fu 2yu tjafu, yu K=]9o jt s9=zr 2fbt= g5h=> eg7v jt 6f52r 2yu s9gx ; jkj comng7/ i¢ Jhc; =r ljh g5g0o i'or=> «Gteg9j 4khf9=h gteg94kyupj uh xyu9r i'fm= , eg7v jt 6f52r 2yu s9gx ; jkj comng7/ i5 Jr9g7=ñj pgdguy9o y9y.u f kfu=h xyu9r fnf9 =/ Y.s i o l gng0fr> tf5g0 4y.uh to, ny.u to/ i§ Yurkj K=9o xgkguy9 py8 omng7, fu jt yu 2yu tjafu xgk=> py8 bhh=, j9guyuh2r ; g4k; gh= fu 6f52=x pgbgk=÷/

i¶ F9e Xguj p g7r 31r2f9o Rguyu8j orfno gug9kfv, Rguyu8 orgu» «Y9xfg]i r Xguj p, gkj i g 2y.u 6g7hx =÷/ Rguyu8 j9 6g7ho eg969gvyuv fu ngvgu, i• yu Xguj pj orgu» «Xyuh j h6t= g9xg9 fr> g9xg9fu xyuh j h0j eg9j 2 z0j9, eg7v fr 2fbj cg9j 2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml yk2f9o 0g0i fnyu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yux ngu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml rj 9ko bj h2 bg9i gu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml x=t i ghdhj h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml i ghdhfvgu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml whk5=

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml gh6r

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml xgk=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml l gkyuvghfvj 9

I gkyuvghfvj / i<sup>a</sup> G7r19 7g7khfvj 9 p= j h0j I fk eg9yupfgte sg9yufvg9, y9ysl fk fu K=9o bjr 2yu 6f52x tgkhfv, eg7v xyuh bjr ctf5vyuvj 9/ <sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu fp= tg9x to j 9 p4hgtjh dkh=, bg7h i 'g96gi =. y9 j 3g8g8yupfgte f9pg7m/ Yurkj g7r19 j h0j o9g0j x wy3g9=hm K=9o 2fbj eg9j 2 I gkyuvgh=/ <sup>TM</sup> Lj tg gl gl dj kft p= xyuh gh4yu4k pgdguy9 ; j kj omngr, fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9yupjuho 6f52j x t=a ; j kj I grkgkyuj / <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj Ij tg K=9yatys j h0j f9xyjut o9= p= j h6t= fk2 jt bg9tr ; j kj ctf5vhfr, yu I 19r kyuh=h jt ghyuhr ; j kj cahafrr / <sup>TM</sup> Xguy p Rguyu8j f9xyut o9gu> 7fky7 Rguyu8 j 9 kyuh dhgv, j ri Xguy p j 9 tg9xyvtys ef9xo eg969gvgu/

RGTYU+NJ TGLO

TM 5

Rgtyu=n tf5gu, yu eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o I gug2yufvgh> ghy9 s9g7 I f0f0fvj h, fu bg7h %gtg7j t=amj 9 kyuh pg8fvj h/ Xguy p i ghdhfvgu yu Wg5ghj ghg; gko jagu/

XGUJP FU GEJDFG

<sup>TM</sup> Tgyhj t=a tg9x to ig9, y9yuh 9dy90o I g9tf8yr =9/ G7r tg9xo 9tf0gl g9yurk =9> f9f2 Igbg9 yc3g9 yu Igbg9 g70 yuh=9, fu j 9 yc3g9hf9o 3yubfnyu Igtg9 I g9tf8yr <sup>d</sup>io dkhyu=9m/ £ G7x tg9xyuh ghyuh Hgeg8 =9, j ri ghy9 i hya ghyuhom Gejdfg/ Ij ho y8agtjk fu xdf8fvi gx=t =9, eg7v gtyurj hom xgzgh yu cg9gdy90> gh f@g8=efgh =9/

¢ Xguy p ghg; gkj h t=a nrfv p= Hgeg8 j 9 yc3g9hf9o io 3yub=/ 5 Xguy p kgro f9jkgrg9x 89ifv yu f9jkgrg9xhf9yuh orgu> «I g9tf8yjr eg969gv=2, Hgeg8j] dgv=2, jt ghyuhysr ghy9 <sup>b</sup>y9; j ryupjuho I g9vyuv=2 § fu ghy9 rg] or=2> eY]8a i fvj 9> 3g8g8yupjuh omng7 2fbj, 2yu kghx yu gtey8a rkgyvug02j x/ ¶ Ij tg nrfvj p= yc3g9hf9x io 3yubfr/ F9e 2yu Iysjuhfvx tfbj I fk =j h, =ghyhv cshgrfvj h2m> g7h2gh gkfh y9 I g9tf8yrj t=a i fvgh, ghyhvt= yc]hc ; gi rfvgu/ • ) g5ghf9y]ux I g9vyu9, fu 2fbj ; j kj j tgvhfh> yurkj j t f9jkgrg9xhf9r py8 4hy9I 2 dkhhf 2yu °g5afux, 2ghj y9 ngu 19 fi gh2/ I 'g8f9rf]t, 6f52j x dkgo ky]u9 2yu 0g5ghf9yux yu 2yu y9xj j xm

j Fe9>mqgtegh ngu f9pg7

g I gtm rkgyvug02o

e Fe9>4gk tf0

d Fe9>=9

x Fe9>df8fvj i igbtys

f I gtm 4hgi gh

b Fe9>3g8g8yupjuho

= Fe9>bg9yh2 c3g7kg5gi fvj h2

o Fe9>gc2f9yux

Xguy pj ÷/ <sup>a</sup> F9e Xguy pj f9jkgrg9xfh9o lgrgh, g7r eyny9 31r2f9o Hgeg8j l g8y9xfvj hm Xguy pj ghyuhys, g; g <sup>pi</sup> g7hfvgh/ <sup>i°</sup> Hgeg8 Xguy pj 0g5ghf9yuh ; gkgr3ghfv> «Xguy p y.s =, fu &frr=j y9xjh y.s =/ G7r 19f9r j9fhv k=9f9yuh z g5afu=h wg3cy8 rk9yui hf9o 4gkvg0 fh/ <sup>ij</sup> J.hc; =r j t l gvr, ayu9r yu 3yuby8hf9yur lgtg9 ty9pg0 ghgryuhhf9r g5hft fu <sup>g7h; jrj</sup> tg9xyv kgt, y9yhv yu9i =] omngno cft dj kf9÷/ <sup>im</sup> Xguy pj f9jkgrg9xfh9o j9fhv qgtegh wy3fvjh, sf9gxg96gh, yu lgrhfmys ghy9 l g8y9xfvjh g7r eyny9 31r2f9o/ <sup>if</sup> Yurkj Xguy p j9 tg9xyv orgu> «Gt=h tg9x j9 ryu9o <sup>t=a2o</sup> py8 ig; =÷/ Gt=h tg9x j9 ryu9o <sup>t=a2o</sup> ig; fv, Xguy p gn j9 ryu9o <sup>t=a2o</sup> ig; fv> Xguy pj fku=h cy9r l g9ju9j cgw tg9x eg969gvgu, jri f9i yu l g9ju9 tg9x <sup>lyhm</sup> dy72f9yuh t1k thgv/

<sup>ic</sup> ) g5ghf9=h t=i o Hgeg8j ihyam Gejdfg7j jtgvyuv, fu orgu> «Gl g] Xguy p ghg; gk=h ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv tf9 k=9o eg9fufnyu lgtg9> jri j h2 j3rkyupfgte sg9yufvgu ghyhv lfk <sup>im</sup> <sup>i5</sup> Eg7v g7x tg9xjio tfbj lghx=; 4gk eg9j =jh> tfbj cshgrfvjh, yu tfbt= ycj]hc ; girfv gum y92gh zgtghgi y9 ghyhv lfk 49afvgh2 xg4kgs979j h t=a/ <sup>is</sup> Ghyh2 tfbj ; g9jr; =jh, p=] dj 4f9o fu p= vf9fi o, y92gh gkfh y9 ghyhv 2ys g9g0fvjh2 yc3g9hf9o/ <sup>ifl</sup> Lj tg <sup>tkg0=]</sup> p= j]hc ; jkj ohfr, 2ghj y9 tf9 kj 9ya s9g7 fu ghy9 gtey8a kgh s9g7 cg9j 2 y9y4yug0 => g9xg9fu gh g7h; jrj <sup>3gh19=h</sup> tg9xm toh =, y9 ghy9 lfk ylc t=i o i 9hg7 31rj n÷/

<sup>i•</sup> Gejdfg 4kg; fnys f9i yu l g9ju9 lgv, f9i yu kji djhj, ljhd ; gk9grkyug0 yc3g9, ljhd d9ju eyl 9g0 <sup>vy9fh</sup>, l g9ju9 y8i y7b cgtjc yu f9i yu l g9ju9 4g9yv cy9 pyub g5gu, bghyh2 =4f9yu s9g7 x9gu, <sup>ia</sup> fu j9 r; grguy9hf9yuh orgu> «G5af]ur ghv=2> gl g] fr 6f9 fku=h i yu dgt÷/ Eg7v j9 gtyurjhj hm Hgeg8j cj tgvyuv/ <sup>imo</sup> F9e ijho j4yu s9g7 l f0g0m nf9gh 0g0i yug0 <sup>qgteg7=h</sup> i'jah=9, gl g] Xguy p yu j9 tg9xjio i'jah=j hm ghy9 x=t> fu gh j9fhv lghxj ; fvgu/ <sup>imj</sup> Xguy p orf9 =9> «Ghkg9gi y7r ghg; gkj h t=a g7r <sup>tg9xyuh</sup> gtey8a yuhfv90o ohxyuhg7h ; gl ; ghf9 ftm y9 ycj]hc ; girj ghy9 gtey8a yuhfv90=h, jri gh jh0j cg9j 2 l gkyuvghfv m eg9j 2j wy3g9=h/ <sup>imtm</sup> Grkyug0 Xguy pj p4hgtjhf9yuh g7r; =r fu gri= gufnjh oh=, fp= tjhcfu g94gny7r ghy9 yuhfv90hf9=h <sup>og79</sup> tg9xm to y8a py8yut÷/

<sup>imf</sup> F9e Gejdfg Xguy po kfrgum 4kg; fnys j4yuh s9g7=h jagu, yu Xguy pj g5afu f9frjh s9g7 dfkj h j7hgny sm f9i9; gdfv/ <sup>imc</sup> Ghy9 yk2o j7hgny sm orgu> «J]t s9gr, 7ghvgh2o j]t <sup>s9gr py8 omng7</sup>, j t k=]9r> eg7v i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu g8g3jhx py8 31rj 'g5afux, fu g8g3jhj x 31r2f9o tkjji o9÷/ <sup>im5</sup> l'g8f9rf]t, j t k=9r py8 'yu4gx9yupjuh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml ghdrk gvgh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml f9fr=h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml ghyhv s9g7 hfk yufvgu

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml dj kvj]9 yu k f]r

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml Efnj g9j y9xj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkj s9g7 tj by8

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml gi ghahf9yux

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml rj 9kj h t=a cxh=



cxg96h=mm g7r 6gh19=h tg9xyuhm Hgeg8j , 2ghj y9 j hc; =r j 9 ghyuhh =, g7h; =r gn j]h2  
 =/ Ghy9 ghyuho 8Hgeg8 =, fu ghbdgtyupjuho j 9fh l fk => eg7v frm 2yu g8g3j hxm j t  
 kj 9yar 89i g0 f9j kgrg9xhf9o ckfrg7/ <sup>TM</sup>S Lj tg, j t k=]9r, K=9o i 'g; 9j] yu 2yu l ydj x  
 gn i 'g; 9j] K=]9o 2fb g9dj nfv y9 g9j uh 9pgwfr fu s9=zx 2yu 6f52ysx g5hfr/ Lj tg 2yu  
 p4hgtj hf9x yu kj 9yar cg9j 2 9yuby8hf9o Hgeg8j ; =r omngh/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Lj tg g7r oh0gh, y9  
 2yu rk9i yul j x j t kj 9yar ef9gu, kj 9yar 7l fkfuy8 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh py8 k9yuj / <sup>TM</sup>•  
 l 'g8f9rf]t, 2yu g8g3j hj x 7ghvgh2o hf9=] g9xg9fu K=9o j t kj 9yar gh; gkqg5  
 lgrk gk kyuh ; j kj 4j h=, y9ysl f kfu j t k=9r K=9ya ; gkf9gbthf9o <sup>h</sup>t8fv, yu 2yu  
**i fgh2j x eyny9** 19f9yuh t=a s9gx cg9yupjuh to cdkhyufvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>a Tg9x to yk2j fng0 =m  
 2fb l gng0fnyu fu l ydj x whk5fnyu lgtg9> eg7v j t kj 9yar l ydj h i fgh2j 09g9j h t=a  
 09g9yug0 ; j kj omng7, K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2ys, tjhcx f5 gh 2yu p4hgtj hf9yux  
 l ydj hf9o ; j kj hfk= ; g9rgkj ij t=a=h **fng0 2g9j** ; =r/ <sup>£</sup>° F9e K=9o 42fbj  
 3yrkgvg0mm gtey8a eg9j 2o j 9gdy9o= j t kj 9yar lgtg9, fu 2fb Jr9g7=nj s9g7  
 g5gahy9x 9h4ghgi =, <sup>£</sup>i grj i g dg7pyutj **2g9** to conng7 2fbj, y]c gn 3j 8qj 3g7pmm tom  
 j t kj 9yar, y9 g5ghv ; gkqg5j g9j uh pgw=, i gt p= j t k=9r j 9 s9=zo j]h2 g5h=> yu  
 f9e K=9o j t kj 9yar eg9j 2 oh=, 2yu g8g3j hx 7j 4=]÷/

<sup>£</sup>™ Xguj p Gej dfg7j orgu «! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, y9 g7r19 2fb  
 89i fvm bjr xj tguy9fnyu» <sup>££</sup> 2yu xgky8yupjuhx 19l hfg?n omng7, fu xyjuh gn 19l hfg?n  
 omngr, y9 g7r19 bjr g9dj nfvj 9m g9j uh pgwfn= yu s9=ZR j t 6f52ysr g5hfn=/ <sup>£</sup>¢ Eg7v  
 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, y9 bjr g9dj nfv 2fbj cg9j 2 ohfn=, i 'g; 9j] fp= xyuh  
 4kg; fnys cdg7j 9 fu bjr cxj tguy9=j 9, tjhcfu g94gny7r Hgeg8=h t=i **g79** tg9x  
 ; j kj cthg9÷/ <sup>£</sup>5 Xguj p ghy9 ef9g0 **oh0g**hf9o 6f52=h g5gu, fu ghy9 orgu  
 «#g8g8yupfg]te dhg kyuhx> gl g] 31r2x tkj i o9j , yu : 3hx9gh2x ohxyuhfvj mm÷/

<sup>£</sup>§ Gej dfg Hgeg8j dhgv, fu gl g] gh j 9 kgh t=a pgdguy9gi gh 3hqy72j ; =r  
 3hqy72 rg92g0 =9/ Hgeg8j rj 9ko byug9pgvg0 =9, fu j h2 cgwgbghv dj hysvg0 =9>  
 yurkj ij ho tjhcfu g94gny7r eg]h to c; gk tfv ghy9, ; bkj i i gt tf0/ <sup>£</sup>¶ G5kyuh, f9e  
 Hgeg8 dj hj =h bdgrkgvgu, ghy9 ij ho g7r eghf9o ghy9 ; gk tfv> ghy9 rj 9ko j 9  
 hf9ro tf5gu, yu 2g9j ; =r f8gu/ <sup>£</sup>• Kgro 19j cgw **ghvhfn=h fk2m** K=9o bg9i gu

---

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm Efnj g9j

<sup>8</sup> G7rj h2hm ghbdgt

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm tkhfr

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mm whk5y8hf9o

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mm yk2j h f8y8

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mm ; gkf9gbt fvgu

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>mm 2yu tgrj x org0

<sup>y</sup> Fe9>mm ; gkyuj 9=

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>mm rj 9kj dg7pgi 8yupjuh

<sup>:</sup> Fe9>mm f9frx eg969gvyuvj

Hgeg8o, fu gh tf5gu/

£<sup>a</sup> Xguj p Hgeg8j tf5hjno nrfnysm orgu> «! 9l hfg?n = K=9o, y9 j9guyuh2r ; g4k; ghfv yu Hgeg8j 6f52=h i9g0 hg3gkj h2r j]h2 ahafv, j9 0g5gh cg9yupfh=h 3hg7fnys> K=9o Hgeg8j cg9yupjuho ghy9 dnyu3o sf9gxxg96yuv÷/ Xguj p tg9x 89i fvm Gejdfg7j 31rfnyu, y9 bg7h j9fh g5h= je9 ijh/ ¢<sup>o</sup> Xguj pj 0g5ghf9o l g9tf8yr lgrghm Gejdfg7j 2ys, ghy9 31rfvgh fu orjh> «Xguj p tfb 2fbj 89i fv, y9; =rbj 2fb j9fh g5h= je9 ijh÷/ ¢<sub>i</sub> Gh gn i ghdhfvgu, x=t2o tjhcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvhfnysm f9i9; gdfv, yu orgu> «Gl g] 2yu g8g3jhx jt kj9yar 0g5ghf9yuh yk2f9o nyugnyu lgtg9 rk9yui py8 omng7÷/ ¢<sup>™</sup> Gejdfg 4kg; fnys i ghdhfvgu, =4o lf0gum j9 l jhd r; gryul jhf9yuh lfk < y9yh2 j9 <sup>a</sup>fkfu=h dgvj h <, Xguj pj ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh lfk fufvgu, fu ghy9 ij ho f8gu/

¢£ Xguj p &fb9g7=n=h gn G2j hygto g5gu> gryh2 f9i yu2h gn ghy9 ij hf9o f8gh/ ¢¢ Eg7v Rguyu8 j9 g8ajiom Tf82y8o, y9 Xguj pj ijhh =9, Dg88j tgvj Ng7jrj y9xjjhm Wg8kj =nj kyugu/

XGUJP I (I JH I O #HG&+ RGUYU\*J I FGH@JH

™§

Bjwgvj hf9o Dgegg dgvj hm Rguyu8j 2ys, fu orjh> «Gl g] Xguj p Frj tyhj xj tgvmm F2f8g7j enyu9j h s9g7 ; gl yuokg0 =÷/ <sup>™</sup> Rguyu8 i ghdhfvgu yu Bjwj ghg; gko jagu, Jr9g7=n=h f9f2 lgbg9 ohkj9 tg9xys, y9; =rbj Bjwj ghg; gkj h t=a Xguj po whk5= / £ Rguyu8 F2f8g7j enyu9o eghgi fvgu, Frj tyhj xj tgvmm qgteg7j h s9g7/ Xguj p gn ghg; gkj h t=a io ifhg9, fu kfrgu p= Rguyu8 ghg; gko fig0 =m <sup>o</sup>bjh2 lfk g; hxfnyum/ ¢ Yurkj Xguj p n9kfrhf9 89i fv, yu Rguyu8j dno rkyudg; =r dj kvgu/

5 Xguj p dg8khj i ghdhfvgu, fu Rguyu8j eghgi g0 kf8o dhgv/ Xguj p Rguyu8j yu ghy9 r; g9g; fkj hm Hf9fgh Gefhhf9j ; g5ig0 kf8o kfrgu/ Rguyu8 i g52f9yuh t=akf8o ; g5ig0 =9, jri zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 4yu9ao eghgi g0 =9/ § Xguj p @fkgvj G2j tfn=2j fu &ysgej f8e19m \$g9yul fgh Gefrrg7j <sup>e</sup>l g9vyuv> «Y.s jh0j lfk Rguyu8j 2ysm eghgi gsg79o i'jah=÷/ Gefrrg orgu> «Fr 2fbj lfk i'jahft÷/ ¶ Xguj p Gefrrg7j lfk zy8ysyu9xj h 2ys lgrgum dj 4f9o> gl g] Rguyu8 i g52f9yuh t=akf8o ; g5ig0m io 2hghg9/ Ghy9 hjbgi o rhg9j h 2ysm dfkj ho vvyug0 =9, jri Gefhhf9 yu zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 4yu9ao ; g5ig0 =jh/ • Gefrrg Xguj pj orgu> «Grkyug0 g7r19 p4hgtj x 2yu 6f52x tgkhfv> l jtg py7ngk9=] y9 hjbgi ys t=]i ghdt=h dfkj ho <sup>d</sup>dgtft bj h2, yu ci9i hft l g9yug0o÷/ <sup>a</sup> Eg7v Xguj p Gefrrg7j orgu> «Bj h2 tj] <sup>x</sup>tf5vhf9> g9xg9fu y.s i9hg7 6f52 f9ig9fn K=9ya 10fgnj h fu gh; gkj z thgn÷/ j<sup>o</sup> Xguj p hgfu orgu> «K=9o i'g; 9j] bjh2 K=]9o ; jkj bg9h= / l g]t ghy9 gkfho ; jkj dg7 yu tf5hj, i gt gn ; gkf9gbtj t=a ; jkj <sup>f</sup>tkh= yu tf5hj / ij K=9o cg9k1h= y9 K=9ya 10fgnj h x=t 6f52r

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>nyk2f9yuh lfk fufnys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>nj 9 f kfu=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> ; gkgr3ghfv fu orgu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>bg9hft

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>nehgahaf9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>j ah=

f9i g9ft> eg7v i 'g8f9rf]t, g]5 l j tg ghy9 rhg9j h 2ysj hj bgi o fu ayu9j h i yuzo, yu f9pgh2÷/ <sup>i</sup> Xguj p Rguyu8j rhg9j h 2ys=h hj bgi o fu ayu9j h i yuzo g5gu, yu dgvj h/ Kfrhy8, dj kvy8 i gt g9phvy8 ci g9, y9ysl f kfu eyny9o io 2hghg7j h> g9xg9fu K=9yat=h ptej 9 to j hi g0 =9 ghyhv s9g7/

<sup>i</sup> Xguj p tjur i y8to ghvgu fu l f5yuhm nf9gh dgdgpo i g7hfvgu> j 9fhv tj afu tf0 tjayv to i g9/ <sup>i</sup> Xguj p zy8ysyu9xj h yu Hf9fgh Gefhfh9j dycfvm orfnys> «Y]s Gefhfh9, cf.r ; gkgr3ghf9÷/ Gefhfh9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Xyuh y.s frm y9 pgdguy9j h io dycfr÷/ <sup>i</sup> Xguj p Gefhfh9j orgu> «Xyuh <sup>g79</sup> tg9x cf.r, fu Jr9g7=nj t=a y.s i g7 2fbj htgh/ Yurkj j hcy.u 2yu k=9xm pgdguy9o c; gl ; ghfvj 9, y9ysl f kfu zy8ysyu9x=h t=i o fi gu 2yu k=9xm pgdguy9o <sup>b</sup>tf5vhfnyu/ <sup>i</sup> G7x 2yu o9g0 eghx ngu c=/ K=9o i 'g; 9j } xyu2 tf5hfnyu g9zghj =2, 2ghj y9 K=9ya 10fgnom6f9 k=9o c; gl ; ghfvj 2/ Lj tg hg7=] p= ylu9 fh pgdguy9j h hj bgi h yu ghy9 rhg9j h 2ysj ayu9j h i yuzo÷/ <sup>i</sup> G7h gkfh Rguyu8 Xguj pj 6g7ho qghcvgu fu orgu> «Y9xfglj r Xguj p, gk j i g 2y.u 6g7hx =÷/ Xguj p orgu> «Y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r, <sup>gkj i g</sup> j t 6g7hr =÷/ <sup>i</sup> Hgfu orgu> «Jt k=9r j hcy.u g7x; =r j 9 0g5gh i o l f k g; hx=/ J.hc o9j , yu 6f52j r t=a j .hc cg9yupj uh i g7/ <sup>i</sup> Fu l j tg, i 'g8f9rf]t, j t k=9rm pgdguy9o j 9 0g5g7j h 31r2f9o py8 tkj i oh=/ Fp= K=]9o 2fb j h0j x=t x9xfv, byl to py8 =ohxyuhj > eg7v fp= tg9xyv y9xj hf9o <sup>x9xfvj h</sup>, ghyh2 K=9ya g5afu ghj 0fgn omng, y9ysl f kfu bj r g7r19 s5hkfvj hm y9; =rbj K=9ya zg5ghdyupfgh c7g9j tm <sup>j h0j</sup> orfnys> eDhg], 1kg]9 grkyug0hf9 ; g4k= / <sup>o</sup> Yurkj l j tgm j t g9j uhr py8 dfkj ho cj 7hg7 K=9ya g5afu> g9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o xyu9r fng0 =mnyu to whk5fnyu, j hc; =r tg9x nf5hf9yu s9g7 i g2gu i o l f k g; hx=÷/

<sup>i</sup> Rguyu8 orgu> «Tf8ghcfvj > sf9g9g96j]9, y9xfglj r Xguj p/ @fbj ghgdjt toh gn cg9j 2 ; j kj cohft, 2ghj y9 j t gh6r g7r19 2yu gc2f9yux ; gkyugi gh °f9fuvgu> gl gl ghtj k f8g7, fu tf0g; =r r3gnfvj g7÷/ <sup>mm</sup> Xguj p ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gl gl pgdguy9j h hj bgi o> f9j kgrg9xhf9=h t=i o py8 ghvhj yu bg7h g5h=/ <sup>5</sup> K=9o ju9g2ghcj u9j h l gkyuvgh= j 9 g9xg9yupfgh fu l gugkg9tyupfgh wy3g9=h> y9ysl f kfu K=9o 2fb g7r19 <sup>j t</sup> 6f52r tgkhfv, eg7v fr K=9ya 10fgnj h s9g7 6f52r f9i g9fn cyubfvj / <sup>5</sup> Gl gl j hc; =r 2yu gh6x g7r19 j t gc2f9yur <sup>p</sup>; gkyugi gh f8gu, j t gh6r gn K=9ya <sup>z</sup>g5afu g7h; =r ; gkyugi gh omng7, yu bj r gt=h kgdhg; = gbgk=÷/ <sup>5</sup> Rguyu8 Xguj pj orgu> «Y9xfglj r Xguj p, 19l hfg?n omngr> gh4yju4k j tf0 dy90f9 ; j kj i gkg9frmm fu ; j kj <sup>7</sup>gay8j r÷/ Xguj p j 9 qgtegh dhgv, Rguyu8 gn j 9 kf8o sf9g9g96gu/

XGUJP W\*\$KGVJHF(YUH T+A

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mhgahafnyu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mlkyuokg7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mf8gu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mtf0

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mgc2f9yuh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mo hfnys ; j kj ohfr

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mg8pfr



Xguj p j9 rj9kjh t=a orgu «Sf9ag; =r 19 to Rguyu8j 6f52ys ; j kj iy9ryuj t> jh0j lgtg9 ycjhc gufnj ngu =m 2gh W84kgvj hf9yuh f9ij9o °g9ky9gnys 3y7r kgn, y9; =rbj Rguyu8 jh6t= 7y7ro ik9=, yu bjr ghdgjt toh gn Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ly8gtgrjh t=a cwhk5=> g7r; =m ghy9 6f52=h io qy8y; 9j t÷/ ™ Yurkj Xguj p i ghdhfvgu, fu j9fh lfk f8y8 sfv l g9ju9 tg9xyvtys dhgv D=pj pgdguy9j hm Tgys2j y9xjjh Gh2yurj 2ys/ £ Xguj p Gh2yurj 2ysm D=pj t=a ehgi fvgu, jh2 fu j9 tg9xjio, ju9g2ghcju9om j9 ohkghj2ys, Xguj p gn j9 f9iyu ijhf9ys, &fb9g7fngvj G2jhygtj yu l g9tfngvj Hgeg8j ihyam Gejdfg7j lfk/ ¢ F9e Rguyu8j jtgvyuvjh p= Xguj p D=p wg3f9 =, ghdgjt toh gn bg7h cwhk5fv/

5 Xguj p Gh2yurj orgu «l'g8f9rfjt, fp= 2yu °g5afux 4hy9l2 dkgt, xg4ksgsg79j 2g8g2hf9=h t=i yuh t=a jh0j kf8 to py8 k9yuj, y9; =rbj lyh ehgij t> g9xg9fu 2yu 0g5gx jhcy.u 2fbj lfk ehgij pgdguy9ghjrk 2g8g2jh t=a÷/ § G7x 19o Gh2yur Rjifngio kyugu ghy9> g7r ; gkqg5ys Rjifngi tjhcfu g7r19 &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh f8gu/ ¶ W84kgvj hf9yu f9ijh t=a Xguj pj ehgi g0 19f9yuh pjuom t=i kg9j yu cy9r gtjr f8gu/

• Xguj p fu ghy9 tg9xjio eg969gvgh, yu Dfryu9gvj hf9yuh, °Dgbf9gvj hf9yuh fu Gtg8fivj hf9yuh s9g7 7g96gi fvgh, 2ghj y9 ghyh2ljh xg9f9=h j sf9 g7x f9ijh t=a io ehgi =jh, \*Ryu9=h tjhcfu Fdj ; kyrj f9ij9o/ ° Xguj p g7x f9ij9o bg9igu> ylc g79 tg9x y8a ; glfv, ylc gn ijh, jri yc3g9hf9o, g9ag5hf9o, =4f9o, yu8kf9h yu lghxf96hf9o d9gufv/ &fky7 sf9gxg96gu fu Gh2yurj figu/ i° Gh2yur orgu «G7r19 y.9 iy8to 7g96gi fvg2÷/ Xguj p orgu «&yuxg7j l g9gug7jh iy8to, &f9gtfngvj hf9yuh l g9gug7jh iy8th yu l fhfvj hf9yuh l g9gug7jh iy8to÷/ ii Xguj p ylc t=i tg9xigt ijh y8a ; glfv, y9 D=p nyu9 cef9=> g9xg9fu orgu «Tf9 tgrjh py8 c; gk tfh fu corfh p= Xguj p g7r; =r o9gu÷/ Ghy9 rysy9yupj uho gl7r =9, f2ghj W84kgvj hf9yu xg4ksgsg79j h t=a io ehgi =9m/ i™ Gh2yur Xguj pj l gugkgnysm orgu «G7r tg9xo j9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj t=a jh2bjh2 7y7z °gkfnj o9gu> yurkj 7guj kfgj t 0g5gr ; j kj omng7÷/



G7x 19f9o W84kgvj hf9o j9fhv eghgio l gug2fvjh ; gkf9gbtj lgtg9, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtj h/ Gh2yur Xguj pj orgu «Rkyjudg; =r dj kvj 9 p= xyuh jh0j lfk xyu9r ; j kj fmf9m eghgio, xyuh fu 2yu tg9xjix÷/ ™ Xguj p Gh2yurj orgu «Yu9fth ; j kj dj khgr jhc y9 0g5gx ; j kj oh=÷/ Gh2yur Xguj pj orgu «Yu9fth 2fb °ohxtj 4k

° Fe9> 3y7r kgnys

° Fe9> gc2f9yux

d l gtm Dg9fbgvj hf9yuh

x Fe9> f9e i'f9pgr x=; j Ryu9

f l gtm 2ghj 19 y9 W84kgvj hf9yu xg4ksgsg79j h t=a ehgi fvgu/

b Fe9> dg94gl yk

° Fe9> ey9y9 19f9o

j t °pji hg; gl r ; j kj h4ghgi ft÷/

RGUYU\* I O #Y(L(XGI VJ SLYUI J TO LFK

£ Rgtyu=ñ tf5g0 =9, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no ghy9 s9g7 lf0f0f9 =9, yu bg7h j9 2g8g2jhm %gtg7j t=a pg8f9 =9/ Jri Rguyu8 sl yui hf9h yu h4ghgd=khf9o f9i9=h l ghf9 =9/ ¢ W84kgvj hf9o l gug2yufvgh, fi gh fu Ryuhgtj t=a eghgi fvgg> Rguyu8 gn gtey8a Jr9g7=no l gug2fv, yu Df8eyu=j t=a eghgi fvgg/ 5 Rguyu8 W84kgvj hf9yuh eghgi o kfrhfnysm rg9r5gv, fu rj9ko cgwgbghv xy8gv/ § Rguyu8 K=9ya l g9vyuv, eg7v K=9o p=] f9gbhf9ys, p=] Yu9j tys fu p= tg9dg9=hf9ys ghy9 c; gkgr3ghfv/ ¶ G7h gkfh Rguyu8 j9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu «Jh0j sl yui ij h to whk5fv=2, y9; =rbj f9pgt ghy9 3y9l yu9x l g9vhft÷/ ) g5ghf9o ghy9 orj h> «Gl gj Fhxys9j t=a sl yui ij h to ig7÷/

• Rguyu8 0; kyufvgum yu9j 4 l ghxf96hf9 l gdhfnys, dhgvm j9fh lfk f9i yu tg9x g5hfnys, fu g7x i hya 2ys l grghm dj 4f9o/ Rguyu8 orgu «l 'g8f9rf]t, jh0j lgtg9 ydj yls to xj up=, fu j h0j <sup>di</sup> ghc=] glhm y9 2fbj ; j kj orft÷/ <sup>a</sup> l j ho ghy9 orgu «Gl gj xyuh Rguyu8j o9g0o dj kfr, p= j]hc; =r gh sl yui hf9h yu h4ghgd=khf9o f9i9=h ehgahafv> yu9fth j hcy.u bj r tf5vhfnys lgtg9 j t gh6j r y9ydg7p i o ng9fr÷/ <sup>o</sup> Rguyu8 K=9yatys f9xyut o9gu ghy9 fu orgu «K=9o i 'g; 9j} g7r eghj h lgtg9 xgh19=hyupfgh ; gk j z ; j kj ci 9frmm÷/ <sup>ij</sup> G7h gkfh ij ho orgu «Y.s <sup>fi</sup> ghcft 2fbj ÷/ Gh gn orgu «Rgtyu=]no <sup>bi</sup> ghc= j h0j ÷/

<sup>i</sup>™ l j ho Rgtyu=no kfrhfnysm eg969 6g7hys to g8g8gi fv/ l j ho Rguyu8j orgu «Jhcy.u bj r 3gef vj 9> g9xg9fu xyuh Rguyu8h fr÷/ <sup>i£</sup> Pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu «Tj] sg3hg9> eg7v j .hc kfrg9÷/ l j ho Rguyu8j orgu «Dfkj h=h eg969gvy8 grkyug0 to kfrg7÷/ <sup>i¢</sup> Rguyu8 ghy9 orgu «Ghy9 =i f9; g9gh2o j .hc; =r =÷/ l j ho orgu «Gl gj 0f9 tg9x to i o eg969ghg7> ; g9fd1k to l gdg0 =÷/ Rguyu8 l gri vgu p= ghj i g Rgtyu=nh =, yurkj x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvyuv fu ghy9 f9i9; gdfv/ <sup>i5</sup> Rgtyu=ñ Rguyu8j orgu «Jhcy.u bj r s9xysfvj 9 yu bj r eg969gvyuvj 9÷/ Rguyu8 orgu «Fr tf0 kgdhg; j t=a ft, y9ysl fku W84kgvj hf9o j h0j x=t i o ; gkf9gbtjh, fu Grkyug0 j h6t= l f5gvgu> j h0j p=] tg9dg9=hf9y u °tj ayvys, p=] f9gbhf9ys ; gkgr3gh ckyugu/ Yurkj 2fb i ghcfvj , y9 j h0j dj kvhfr p= j]hc ; =k2 = ohft÷/ <sup>i§</sup> Rgtyu=ñ orgu «Jhcy.u j h0j i o l g9vhfr, 2ghj K=9o 2fbt= l f5gvgu yu 2fbj p4hgtj f8gu/ <sup>i¶</sup> K=9o j t °ef9ghysr

° Fe9>ñ dnyu3j r ; gl g; gho

ª Fe9>ñ eg969gvy]u9

ˆ Fe9>ñ 2fbj gh19=hyupfgh ; gk j z ; j kj c; gkgl j

˜ Fe9>ñ eg969gvhft

¸ Fe9>ñ eg969gvyu9

˘ Fe9>ñ i gbto

º Fe9>ñ 6f52ys

ª Fe9>ñ 6f52ysr

org0jh lgtg6g7h zo9gu> K=9o 2yu 6f52=x pgdguy9yupjuho ; gk5fv yu bg7h 2yu ohi f9j xm Xguy pj kyugu/ i• @ghj xyuh K=9ya 31r2o tkji co9j 9 fu Gtg8=ij s9g7 ghy9 ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupjuho cdy90gx9fvj 9, K=9h gn g7r19 2fbj g7r egho o9gu/ j<sup>a</sup> K=9o 2fbj lfk Jr9g7=nh gn W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52o ; jkj tgkh=, yu sg8o xyuh fu 2yu y9xj hf9x jt 2ysr ; jkj omng2/ K=9o Jr9g7=nj eghgi h gn W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52o ; jkj tgkh=÷/

<sup>TM</sup> Rguyu8 ghtjag; =r dfkjh jhi gu gtey8a lgrgiys, fu Rgtyu=nj 31r2f9=h cgwgbghv sg3vgu/ Gjn s9gh y7z ci g9, 2ghj y9 gtey8a 19h yu gtey8a dj 4f9o lgv i f9g0 c=9/ <sup>TM</sup> i l jho Rguyu8j 2ys dhgv, fu ghy9 tf0 4wypo kfrhfnysm ghy9 orgu> «Gl gj 2yu rk9iyuljx 31r2x tkji o9gu> jt jifgh2r skghdfnysm jh0j <sup>TM</sup> kyug0 l9gtghj xmm l hgbghxfvg7/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj i'g8f9rfjt, l jtg xyuh gn 2yu rk9iyuljx 31r2o tkji o9=> 2yu g5afux ; gkg5 to lgv xhft, yu i fj9, y9; =rbj y7z yuhfhgr f9e qgategx f9pgr÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v gh tf9zfv fu orgu> «Cft yukf9÷/ Rgi g7h j 9 0g5ghf9o yu i jhh gn bjh2 e5hgxgkfvjh> yurkj ghyhv 31r2o tkji o9gu, fu dfkjh=h fmnfnys tgljqjh s9g7 hrkgu/ <sup>TM</sup> i l jho j 9 kgh t=a ; g9g9k ly9p to yuh=9> 4kg; fnys bg7h ty9pfv, gnju9 g5hfnysm 4g8fv fu ghys eg8g9a fwfv, <sup>TM</sup> 5 yu Rguyu8j fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh tgkyuvghfv/ Ghyh2 gn i f9gh> 7fky7 i ghdfvgh yu hy7h dj 4f9o dgvj h/

XGUJP I O TF(ZYUJ W\*\$KGVJHF(+H

TMa

W84kgvj hf9o j 9fhv eyny9 eghgi hf9o Gw=ij t=a l gug2fvjh, j ri Jr9g7fnvgj hf9o &fb9g7=nj t=a f8y8 gijh 2ys eghgi fvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> W84kgvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9o j 9fhv l g9ju9guy9hf9ys yu l gbg9guy9hf9ys ghvgh> Xguy p fu j 9 tg9xj i h gn ghyhv fku=hm Gh2yurj lfk ghvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> W84kgvj hf9yuh j 43ghguy9hf9o orjh> «G7r Fe9g7fvj hf9o j .hc i'ohfh l yr÷/ Gh2yur W84kgvj hf9yu j 43ghguy9hf9yuh orgu> «Grj i g Xguy po c=., Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j hm Rguyu8j 0g5gh, y9 g7rcgw 19f9= igt tghgughx g7rcgw kg9j hf9= j sf9 jt 2ysr => j h0j <sup>TM</sup> fi g0 19=h tj hcfu g7r19m ghy9 s9g7 <sup>TM</sup> ycj hc dkg7÷/ <sup>TM</sup> W84kgvj hf9yuh j 43ghguy9hf9o ghy9 x=t bg79gvgh/ W84kgvj hf9yuh j 43ghguy9hf9o ghy9 orjh> «G7x tg9xo <sup>TM</sup> sgh=, y9; =rbj sf9gxxg5hg7 j 9 kf8om yu9 bg7h h4ghgi fvj 9/ Tfbj lfk py8 <sup>TM</sup> cdg7m ; gkf9gbtfnys lgtg9, y9 ; gkf9gbtjh t=a tfbj <sup>TM</sup> p4hgtj comng7> g9xg9fu j .hc; =r l gqfnj ; jkj omng7 j 9 kj 9ya lfk, fp= yc g7r

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm o9gu j 9fh lgtg9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm 4yuhcr gwj r t=a xhfnys

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm org0 31r2f9yux

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mm j hi g0

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm ylc t=i 7ghvgh2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm sf9gxxg96yju9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm cj ah=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm ohxxj tgxj 9



tg9xyv dnyu3hf9ys/ 5 Grj i g g7h Xguj po c=., y9yuh tgrj h ; g9y8hf9o b3tef9dfmys i'or=j h>

æRguy8 j 9 l gbg9guy9hf9o bg9i gu,

Fu Xguj pmj 9 ej u9guy9hf9o ÷/

§ Gh2yur Xguj po i ghcfv yu ghy9 orgu» «K=9o i'g; 9j} xyuh yu8j 8 tg9x toh fr, fu ÷jh0j l gqfnj i o pyuj mm y9 eghgij h t=a tkhfr yu fmmfr j h0j l fk, y9ysl f kfu j h0j fi g0 19=x tj hcfu g7r19m 2yu s9gx cg9yupjuh to cdkg7/ Eg7v xyuh hg3g9g9hf9yuh °l gqfnj cfr> ¶ yurkj l jtg sf9gxcg96j9 fu 3g8g8yupfg]te dhg, y9; =rbj W84kgvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9yuh °ghl gqy7 ycjhc ohfr÷/ • Xguj p Gh2yurj orgu» «Eg7v fr j .hc o9j> 0g5g7j x s9g7 j .hc 7ghvgh2 dkg9 2yu g5afux zi g7hg0 19=r tj hcfu g7r19, y9 cf9pgt fu j t kj9yarm pgdguy9j h p4hgtj hf9yuh x=t c; gkf9gibtjt÷/ ° Gh2yur Xguj pj ; gkgr3ghfv» «Dj kft, xyuh j j h0j l gqfnj mm frm Grkyu0y7 l 9f4kgij to ; =r> eg7v W84kgvj hf9yuh j 43ghguy9hf9o orj h> æGhjig tfbj lfk py8 ceg969ghg7m ; gkf9gibtfnju lgtg9 / i° Yu9fth l j tgm ighyju3 fnj 9 g5kyuh, hgfu kj9yax 0g5ghf9om y9yh2 2fbj lfk fi gh> g5kyuhm ighyju3 fn=2, yu f9e nyurhg7m dgv=]2÷/ ij Xguj p fu j 9 tg9xj i o ighyu3 fnghm g5kyuh f9pgnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj W84kgvj hf9yuh f9ij 9o sf9gxcg5hgh>j ri W84kgvj hf9o &fb9g7=n eg969gvgh/

: GKF(GBT GTG\*FI GVJHF(YUH X+T

£°

F9e Xguj p fu j 9 tg9xj i o f99y9x 19o Rj i fngi l grgh, Gtg8fi gvj hf9o l g9gug7j h f9i 9j h yu Rj i fngij s9g7 7g96gi f9 =j h> Rj i fngi o bg9hfnysm bg7h i 9gi ys g79f9 =j h, °m fu l yh f8g0 ij hf9o df9fsg9f9 =j h/ Y]c t=i o tf5vyuvf9 =j h, ; bkji i gt tf0, l g; g bghyh2 kghfnysm j 9fhv qgtegh dgvf9 =j h/ £ F9e Xguj p yu j 9 tg9xj i o 2g8g2o l grgh, gl g] gh i 9gi ys g79yug0 =9, fu j 9fhv ij hf9o, y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o df9fsg9yug0 =j h/ ¤ Yurkj Xguj p fu j 9fh lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo j 9fhv 6g7hf9o eg969gvuyv h yu ngvj h, tj hcfu y9 j 9fhv s9g7 y7z cthgv ngnyu/ 5 Xguj pj f9i yu ij hf9h gn < &fb9g7fngvj G2j hygt fu l g9tfngvj Hgeg8j ij hom Gej dfg < df9fsg9yug0 =j h/ § Xguj p cgwgbghv kgdhg; g0 =9> g9xcg9fu zy8ysyu9xo bj h2 2g9i y0fnju tgrj h i o 31r=9, y9ysl f kfu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h °rj 9ko xg5hgv g0 =9, ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 y9xj hf9yuh fu g8aj i hf9yuh lgtg9/ Eg7v Xguj p K=9yatysm j 9 Grkyu0tys yuzysvgu/ ¶ Xguj p G2j tfn=2j y9xj j hm Gej gpg9 2gl ghg7j h orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, fwy]uko t1k fvyu9

° Fe9>mm; gkgr3ghfnys i 'f9d=j h yu

= Fe9>mm j t gc2f9yur ngu =

° Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh ngu

° Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh d=4

z Fe9>mm f8g0

j Fe9>mm j t gc2f9yur ngu

9 Fe9>mm gh6o

j h0j ÷/ Gej gpg9 fwyuko Xguj pj t1kfvuyv/ • Xguj p K=9ya l g9vyuv> «G7r dyuhxo l fkg; hxf.t> ghyhv ; j kj lgrhj .t÷/ K=9o ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Lfk; hx=], 2ghj y9 gh4yju4k ; j kj lgrhj r fu gt=h j hc ; j kj gbgkgd9fr÷/

<sup>a</sup> Xguj p dhgv, j h2 yu j 9fh lfk f8y8 sfv l g9j u9 tg9xj i o, fu Eyry9 skgi o lgrgh> f kfu thgv98hf9o l y h i fvg h/ j<sup>o</sup> Xguj p 4g9yuhgi fv l fkg; hxfnm cy9r l g9j u9 tg9xyv lfk> f9i yu l g9j u9 tg9xj i l y h i fvg h, 2ghj y9 4gk pyunvg0 =j hm Eyry9 skgi o ghvhfnyu lgtg9/ j i Xg4kjh t=a Fdj ; kgvjj to lghxj ; fvg h, yu bg7h Xguj pj ef9j h/ Ghy9 lgv kyuj h fu i f9gu, hgfu ghy9 ayu9 3tvuyvj h/ j<sup>m</sup> Ghy9 4g9yv to cy9 pyub yu f9i yu y8i y7b cgtj c kyuj h> f9e i f9gum ydj h j 9fh sf9gxg96gu, 2ghj y9 f9f2 19 fu f9f2 dj 4f9 lgv c=9 i f9g0 yu ayu9 c=9 3tg0/ j<sup>f</sup> Xguj p ghy9 orgu> «Xyuh y9y.uhh fr, fu yu9i=. fr÷/ Gh gn orgu> «Fr fdj ; kgvj ; gkghj to h ft, yu Gtg8fi gvjj to rk9yui o/ G7r19 f9f2 19 = y9 j t k=9r bjr n2g0 =, 2ghj y9 ljuhx =j/ j<sup>c</sup> Tfh2 @f9fpj l g9gug7j h i y8tom &yuxg7j i y8tf9o yu @g8=ej l g9gug7j h i y8tf9o 7g96gi fvg h2, fu Rj ifngi o i 9gi ys g79fvjh2÷/ j<sup>5</sup> Xguj p ghy9 orgu> «Bjr g7h dyuhxj h i 9hg.r j afvhfn÷/ Gh gn orgu> «Jh0j Grkyu0tys f9xyjut o9= p= bjr ; j kj ctf5vhfr yu bjr j t kj 9yar 6f52o ; j kj ctgkhfr, fr gn 2fb g7h dyuhxj h i j afvhft÷/

j<sup>s</sup> F9e bj h2 l y h j afvyuv, gl g l ghyh2 gtey8a dfkj h j h s9g7 kg9g0yug0 =j h> i 'yuk=j h, i o 3t=j h, fu e yu9g3yupj uh i 'oh=j hm W84kgvj hf9yu f9i 9=h yu &yuxg7j f9i 9=h j 9fhv d9gug0 g7x gtey8a tf0 gug9j h lgtg9/ j<sup>l</sup> Xguj p d9g7dgegv=h tj hcfu lfk fufgn 19yugh j 9j i yu hom bghyh2 bg9i gu> ghyhvt= ylc t=i o qy8y; 9fvgu, eg7v tj g7h cy9r l g9j u9 f9j kgrg9xf9, y9yh2 yu8kf9yu s9g7 l f0gh yu wg3gh/ j<sup>•</sup> Xguj p gbgkgd9fv gt=h j hc y9 Gtg8fi gvj hf9o d9guf9 =j h> Xguj p j 9 f9i yu i j hf9h gn gbgkgd9fv/ j<sup>a</sup> J9fhv ycj hc i o ; gi r=9, ; bkj i i gt tf0> ylc y9xj hf9, ylc g8aj i hf9, ylc gug9, ylc gn y9fu= eghm y9 ghyh2 d9guf9 =j h> Xguj p gt=h j hc sf9gxg96yuv/ j<sup>o</sup> Xguj p eyny9 yc3g9hf9h yu g9ag5hf9o d9gufv> bghyh2 j 9fhv 3g4j h2j h g5afu=h i o sg9=j h fu i 'or=j h> «Gl glugrj i Xguj pj gug9o÷/

j<sup>m</sup> Xguj p g7h f9i yu l g9j u9 tg9xyv 2ys lgrgu, y9yh2 4gk pyunvg0 =j hm Xguj pj lfk fufnyu lgtg9, yu bghyh2 Eyry9 skgi o i fvyuvg0 =j h/ Ghyh2 xyu9r fng h Xguj ph yu ghy9 lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo xj tguy9fnyu/ F9e Xguj p zy8ysyu9xj h t1kfvgu, ghyhv x y9; j ryupj uho l g9vyuv/ j<sup>mm</sup> Xguj pj lfk dgvy8 tg9xyvt=h eyny9 cg9 fu fgh19=h tg9xj i o orj h> «@ghj gryh2 tfbj lfk cfi gh, tfh2 gn ghyhv tf9 gbgkgd9g0 gug9=h cfh2 kg9> gt=h tg9x tj g7h j 9 i j h h yu y9xj hf9o py8 b g5h= fu f9pg7÷/ j<sup>f</sup> Eg7v Xguj p ghyhv orgu> «G7x; =r ; j kj =csg9yuj 2, f8eg79hfj9r, K=9ya tfbj kyug0j h lfk> j j h2 tfb ; gl ; ghfv yu tf9 s9g7 lgrhy8 dyuhxo tf9 6f52o tgkhfv/ j<sup>c</sup> G7r 3hxj 9j h t=a y.s 6fbj tkj i ; j kj oh= / Dy72f9yuh 2ys i fvy8j h egzj hom ; gkf9gbtj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml k1h i o i gkg9=j h

<sup>d</sup> l gtm lfk fufgn 19yugh g7dgegv=h tj hcfu j 9j i yuho

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml 3g8g8yupj uho

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml Efnj g9j

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml kghj

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>ml coh=2

°dgvy8j h egzjh h lfk l gugrg9 ; j kj omg7> l gugrg9g; =r ; j kj egzhfh÷/ **™5** G7x 19=h j sf9 grjig Jr9g7=nj t=a **j e9** i ghyh fu **°**pxgkgsqj 5 x9gu, **yu io ifhg7** tj hcfu g7r19/

**™§** Xguj p Rjifngi lgrgu, fu **g7x** gug9=h 89i fv &yuxg7j f9=vhf9yuhm j9 eg9figthf9yuh, orfnys> «Gl g] 6fbj °oh0g7 to **io 89ift** K=9ya p4hgtjhf9yuh gug9=h÷/ **™¶** **G7rjh2h 89i fv** Efp=ij t=a f8y8hf9yuh, l g9gug7jh %gtyspj t=a f8y8hf9yuh, &gpj 9j t=a f8y8hf9yuh, **™•** G9y=9j t=a f8y8hf9yuh, Rfwgtyspj t=a f8y8hf9yuh, Frpftysj t=a f8y8hf9yuh, **™a** (g2gnj t=a f8y8hf9yuh, &f9gtfngvj hf9yu 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a f8y8hf9yuh, l fhfvj hf9yu 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a f8y8hf9yuh, **£°** Ly9tg7j t=a f8y8hf9yuh, @ys9grghj t=a f8y8hf9yuh, Gpg2j t=a f8y8hf9yuh, **£j** @fe9yhj t=a f8y8hf9yuh, fu g7h eyny9 kf8f9om yu9 j Xguj p 49af9 =9m, j h2 fu j 9 tg9xj io/

RGUYU\*J FU J( Y(XJHF(YUH TGL0

**£j**

W84kgvj hf9o Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgh/ Jr9g7fngvj hf9o W84kgvj hf9yuh g5afu=h wg3gh, yu Df8eyu= nf9gh s9g7 3yvyug0 j hi gh/ **™** W84kgvj hf9o Rguyu8j fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh **fkfu=h** lgrgh, yu W84kgvj hf9o Rguyu8j y9xj hf9om &yshgpgho, Gejhgxgeh yu Tf82jrgu=h bg9ij h/ **£** : gkf9gbto Rguyu8j s9g7 **l fkb lfk=** rgrki gvgu, g8f8hguy9hf9o bg7h dkgh, fu g8f8hguy9hf9=h °rgrkji sj 9guy9yufvgum/ **£** Rguyu8 j 9 bj hgi j 9j h orgu> «Ryju9x 2g4= fu ghys bj]r 3yv=, y9 g7r ghpnwgk hf9o cdgh, bj r c3yvf h yu bj r cg h; gkyufh÷/ Eg7v bj hgi j 9o cyubfv, 2ghj y9 4gk sg3vgu> yurkj Rguyu8 ryu9o g5gu fu ghy9 s9g7 j hi gu/ **5** Ghy9 bj hgi j 9o Rguyu8j tf5hj no kfrhfnysmj]h2 gn j 9 ryu9j h s9g7 j hi gu yu ghy9 lfk tf5gu/ **§** Rguyu8, ghy9 f9f2 y9xj hf9, ghy9 bj hgi j 9o fu ghy9 eyny9 tg9xj i omhy7h 19o tj grj h tf5gh/

**¶** Lysj kj h tjur i y8to fu &y9xghghj tjur i y8to f8y8 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o, kfrhfnys Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh wg3cj nh yu Rguyu8j fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh tf5hj no, **j 9fhv** 2g8g2hf9o n2fvj h yu wg3gh/ W84kgvj hf9h gn fi gh fu ghyhv t=a ehgi fvg h/

- Lfk fufgn 19o W84kgvj hf9o fi ghm y9 r; ghhyug0hf9o tf9i gvfh, yu Rguyu8o fu ghy9 f9f2 y9xj hf9o Df8eyu= nf9gh s9g7 j hi g0 dkgh/ **a** Yurkj ghy9 dnyu3o i k9fvj h, ghy9 **s9g7j** b=h2f9o °l ghfvj h, yu W84kgvj hf9yuh f9i 9j h °cy9r i y8tom **tg9x** 89i fvj hm **g7r eghf9o** gufkfnyu j 9fhv i 5gkyuhhf9yuh t=a fu zy8ysyu9xj h/ **i°** Ghy9 b=h2f9o Grkg9yspj kyuh o x9j h, j ri ghy9 tg9tj ho Efpgrhj **x**; g9j r; =h i g3fvj hm/

---

° **Fe9>™** j ahy8j h

° **l gtm** rsysy9yupj uh

° **Fe9>™** 19l hyupj uh

° **Fe9>™** Xguj pj yk2f9o 2gnf9 =j h

° **l gtm** cgwgbghv sg3vgu

° **Fe9>™** tf9i gvyuvj h

° **Fe9>™** 4yu9ao

° **Fe9>™**; g9j r; j h dgtfvj h

ii F9e Dg8ggxj &gej rj ehgi j chf9o rrfvj h j hc y9 W84kgvj hf9o Rguyu8j o9f9  
=j h, i™ eyny9 i k9jq tg9xj i o i ghdhfvgh, gtey8a dj 4f9o dgvj h, Efprghj ; g9j r; =h  
g5j h Rguyu8j tg9tj ho fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh tg9tj hhf9o, yu &gej r lgrhfnysm bghyh2  
lyh g79fvj h/ i£ &fky7 ghyhv yri y9hf9o g5j h fu &gej rj t=am f0g5j h kgi pg8fvj h,  
yu f1po 19 0yt ; gl fvj h/

PGDGUY(HF(YUH E>DJ(@0

PGDGUY(HF(YUH F(I(Y(X DJ(@0

i  
 Rguyu8j tf5hfn=h fk2, f9e Xguj p Gtg8fi gvj hf9o bg9hfn=h sf9gxg96gu, f9i yu 19  
 Rj ifngi thgv/ ™ F99y9x 19o gl g] eghgi =hm Rguyu8j 2ys=hm t=i o fi gu, y9yuh  
 l gdyurkhf9o ; gk5yug0 =j h, fu dnyu3j h s9g7 l y8 i g9/ Gh Xguj pj 2ys dgnysm dfkj ho  
 j hi gu yu f9i 9; gdfv/ £ Xguj p ghy9 orgu» «Yu9i =. i yu dgr÷/ Gh gn orgu ghy9» «Fr  
 Jr9g7=nj eghgi =h 3y7r kyuj ÷/ ¢ Xguj p ghy9 orgu» «eJ.hc ; gkgl fvgum» i 'g8f9rf]t,  
 ; gkt=] j h0j ÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv» «Zy8ysyu9xo ; gkf9gbt=h wg3gu» zy8ysyu9x=h  
 4gkf9 gn j hi gh yu tf5gh» hgf u Rguyu8 fu ghy9 y9xj hm &yshgpggh tf5gh÷/ 5 Xguj p  
 j 9fh ; gkty8 f9j kgrg9xj h orgu» «J.hc; =r dj kfr p= Rguyu8 yu ghy9 y9xj hm  
 &yshgpggh tf5gh÷/ § J9fh ; gkty8 f9j kgrg9xo orgu» «Xj ; yug0ys Df8eyu= nf9gh  
 d's9g7 dkhyufvg7m fu gl g] Rguyu8 j 9 h j bgij h s9g7 i 5phg0 =9, yu i g52f9o fu  
 6j guy9hf9o ghy9 fk fu=h i o l grh=j h/ ¶ G7h gkfh fk fuo xg5hgnysm bj r kfrgu yu bj r  
 i ghcfv/ Fr gn ; gkgr3ghfvj» «Gl g] l yr ftΣ/ • Gh j h0j orgu» «Xyuh y.s frΣ/ Fr gn  
 ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfvj» «Gtg8fi gvj ftΣ/ a Gh j h0j orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, s9gjr fnj 9 fu  
 tf5vyju9 bj r» g9xg9fu s9gr pt9yupjuh to fi gu, eg7v kgi guj h 4yuhcr \*s9gr =Σ/ i°  
 Yurkj ghy9 s9g7 fng7 yu bg7h tf5vyuvj> y9ysl fkfu l gri vg7 p= gh j 7hgn=h fk2 ; j kj  
 cg; 9j / Ghy9 dnyu3j h s9g7j fpgdo fu ghy9 egbyuij h s9g7j b g; g9ghagho g5j, yu  
 bg9yh2 l yrm j t kj 9yar ef9j ÷/ ¶ G7h gkfh Xguj p j 9 l gdyurkhf9o e5hfv yu bg9yh2  
 ; gk5fv, hy7h; =r gn j 9fh l fk f8y8 eyny9 tg9xj i o/ ¶ Ghy2 Rguyu8j lgtg9, ghy9  
 y9xj j hm &yshgpgghj lgtg9, =K=9ya zy8ysyu9xj h lgtg9 fu Jr9g7=nj kgh lgtg9  
 l f0f0fvj h, ngvj h yu tj hcfu j 9j i yuh 0yt ; gl fvj h, 2ghj y9 ryu9ys j hi g0 =j h/  
 ¶ Xguj p j 9fh ; gkty8 f9j kgrg9xj h orgu» «Xyuh yu9i =. fr÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv»  
 «Fr dg8pgi ghj tom Gtg8fi gvjj to y9xj h ft÷/ i¢ Xguj p ghy9 orgu» «J.hc; =r  
 csg3vg9 6f52x f9i g9fnyu fu K=9ya 10fgno °tf5vhfnyu÷/ i5 Xguj p f9j kgrg9xhf9=h  
 t=i o i ghcfv yu orgu» «T1kfvj]9 fu ghy9 s9g7 7g96gi =]÷/ Yurkj bg7h bg9i gu, yu  
 tf5gu/ i§ Xguj p ghy9 orgu» «@yu g9juh x dnyju3x omng7, 2ghj y9 ef9ghx 2fbj x=t  
 si g7fvm orfnys» «K=9ya 10fgno tf5vyuvj Σ÷/

XGUJ PJ Y\*EO RGUYU\*J FU &YSHGPGHJ S(G&

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m Egho j .hc; =r f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m l ghxj ; fvg7

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m gtey8aysj h t=ar

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m ; rgi o

<sup>b</sup> l gtm 48pgh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m Fl ysg7j

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m ehgahafnyu



i¶ Xguy p Rguyu8j fu &yshgppghj s9g7 rg] y8eo orgu> i • "hgfu l 9gtg7fv y9 P8f8o &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh ry9sfvfh> gl g] gh Yu8j 8j h dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 =>

i<sup>a</sup> «Y]s Jr9g7=nj ; g90gh2o,  
@yu eg969 kf8f9yux s9g7 zr; ghhyug0 j hi g9>  
B19guy9hf9o j ?hc; =r j hi gh/

TM° D=pj t=a tj] ; gkt=2,  
Gri g8yhj wy8yvfh9yuh t=a tj] gufk=2>  
Y9 W84kgvj hf9yuh g8aj i hf9o cyu9g3ghgh,  
Y9 ghpnwgk hf9yuh g8aj i hf9o cl 9qyuj h/

TMj Y]s Df8eyu=j nf5hf9,  
^f9 s9g7 y]c v18 dg7, y]c gn gh69fu,  
Yu eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0ghf9yu g9kf9 cdkhyuj h>  
@ghj y9 b19guy9hf9yuh sgl gho l yh j 6dyufvgu,  
Rguyu8j sgl ghom i g90fr p= j u8ys c=9 10yug0/

TM™ R; ghhyug0hf9yuh g9j uh=h yu b19guy9hf9yuh qg9; =hm  
&yshgppghj g8f8o fk c2g4yufvgu,  
Yu Rguyu8j ryu9o ; g9g; csf9g9g96gu/

TM£ Rguyu8 fu &yshgppgh  
J9fhv i fgh2j h t=a 4gk rj 9fnj yu l gqfnj omgnysm  
J9fhv tgl yugh t=a gn j 9g9t= cbgkyufvgh/  
G90j uhf9=h gufnj pfpfug4g9z  
Fu g5j u0hf9=h gufnj b19guy9 =j h/

TM¢ Y]s Jr9g7=nj g8aj i hf9, ngv=]2 Rguyu8j s9g7,  
Y9 6fbj "sg7fnyc 3i g9tj 9hf9 i o l gdvh=9  
Yu 6f9 l ghxf96hf9yuh s9g7 yri j = bg9xf9 i o xh=9/

TM5 : gkf9g9gtj h t=a b19guy9hf9o j ?hc; =r j hi gh>  
Y]s &yshgppgh, 2yu eg969 kf8f9yux s9g7 r; ghhyufvg9/

TM§ @fbj l gtg9 i o kgdgh; j t,  
Jt f8eg]79rm &yshgppg]h/  
Xyuh 7y7z °rj 9fnj =j 9 j h0j >  
@yu r=9x r2ghcfnj =9 j h0j l ghx=; ,  
l j hf9yuh r=9=h df9gbghv =9/

TM¶ B19guy9hf9o j ?hc; =r j hi gh,  
Yu ; gkf9g9gtgi gh b=h2f9o i y9ryufvgh÷/

---

<sup>p</sup> G7r f9dj h ghyuhh =

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml 3yvyug0

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml bbyufvgu

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml byug9qgnj

<sup>3</sup> G7rj h2hm i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr= l gdyurk hf9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml l gqfnj

XGUJP I 'ONNG& &YUXG&J PGDGUY(

TM

Gri = fk2 Xguj p K=9ya l g9vyuv> «&yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9=h t=i o eg969ghg.t÷/ K=9o ghy9 orgu» «Eg969gvj]9÷/ Xguj p orgu» «Y.u9 eg969ghgt÷/ K=9o orgu» «@fe9yh÷/ ™ Yurkj Xguj p l y h eg969gvgu, hgfu j 9 f9i yu ij hf9o, g7rj h2h &fb9g7fngvj G2j hygth yu l g9tfngvj Hgeg8j ij hom Gejdfgh/ £ Xguj p j9fh lfk f8y8 j9 tg9xjih gn eg969gvvyuv, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 ohkghj 2ys, fu @fe9yhj 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvg h/ ¢ &yuxg7j tg9xj i o fi gh, yu l y h Xguj po &yuxg7j kgh s9g7 pgdguy9 10fvj h/ Xguj pj ; gk tfvj h p= ¢Dg8ggxj &gejrj ehgij chf]9o pg8fvj h Rguyu8oΣ/ 5 Xguj p Dg8ggxj &gejrj ehgij chf9yuh ; gk dgtguy9hf9 89i fv fu ghyhv orgu» «Xyu2 K=9yat=h 19l hf g?n omng2, y9 6f9 kj9yam Rguyu8j lfk g7r; =r ig9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvg2, yu bj h2 pg8fvj 2/ § Lj tg K=9o 6fbj lfk ig9fi vyupfgte fu q4tg9kyupfgte py8 sg9yuj> fr gn 6fbj g7r eg9j 2j h wy3g9=ho ; j kj l gkyuvghft, 2ghj y9 g7r g9g92o o9j 2/ ¶ Lj tg 6f9 6f52f9o py8 yuzyshgh, yu 9i k9j]q f8=2> g9xg9fu 6f9 K=9om Rguyu8 tf5gu, fu &yuxg7j kyuh o bj r j 9 s9g7 pgdguy9 10fv÷/

&FEYURP+ I 'ONNG& JR(G&+NJ PGDGUY(

• Rgi g7h Rguyu8j b19g; fkom Hf9fgh Gefhhf9, Rguyu8j y9xj hm &feyurp=h g5gu, bg7h Tghg7j t ghvyuv, a yu bj h2 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fv Dg8ggxj s9g7, Gryu9j j s9g7, &fb9g7=nj s9g7, Fw9ftj s9g7, Ef hj gtj hj s9g7, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7/ i° F9e Rguyu8j y9xj hm &feyurp= Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu, 2g5gryuh kg9fi gh =9, yu f9i yu kg9j pgdguy9fv> tj g7h &yuxg7j kyuh o Xguj pj lfk fufvgu/ ij @fe9yhj t=am &yuxg7j kgh s9g7 Xguj pj pgdguy9 f8g0 zgtghgi o f1po kg9j yu sfv gtj r f8gu/

: GKF(GBT &YUXG&J FU JR(G&+NJ TJAFU

i™ Hf9fgh Gefhhf9, fu Rguyu8j y9xj j hm &feyurp=j 0g5ghf9o Tghg7j t=h fng h x=; j Dgeguyh/ i£ \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hm &ysge, yu Xguj pj 0g5ghf9h gn @fe9yh=h fng h, yu Dgeguyhj gugbgjh h 2ys ghyhv l ghxj ; fvg h/ Gryh2 gugbgjh h t=i i y8to i fvg h, j ri ghyh2m gugbgjh h tjur i y8to/ i¢ Gefhhf9 &ysgej orgu» «G7zt f9j kgrg9xhf9o py8 i gh dhj h yu tf9 g5afu 3g7kgh÷/ &ysge orgu» «Py8 i gh dhj h÷/ i5 Yurkj ghyh2 hy7h pj uys i gh dhfvgh fu ghvgh< kgrhf9i yu tg9x Ef hj gtj h=h fu Rguyu8j y9xj j hm &feyurp=j i y8t=h, yu kgrhf9i yu tg9x Xguj pj 0g5ghf9=h/ i§ Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 e l gi g5gi y9xj h dnyu3=h e5hfv, fu j 9 ryu9o l gi g5gi y9xj h i y8o 3ypfv, yu tj grj h j hi gh/ Yurkj g7x kf8j h ghyuh o @f8i gp-Gryu9j t i ycyufvgu, y9 Dgeguyhj t=a =/

i¶ G7x 19o 7y7z rgrkji ; gkf9gbt f8gu, fu Gefhhf9m Jr9g7=nj tg9xyv lfk m Xguj pj 0g5ghf9=h ; g9kyufvgu/ i• \$g9yul fg7j f9f2 y9xj hf9om &ysge, Gefrrg yu Grg7=nm l y h =j h> Grg7= n xg4kj g70fgtj ; =r xpfpfug4g9z =9m/ iª Grg7= n Gefhhf9o

9 Fe9>m i k9j qj y9xj]

e Fe9>m ohi f9j h

d G7rj h2hm ryu9f9yuh g9ko

x Fe9>m pfpfu yk2 yuh=9

I gng0fv> Gefhfh9j I fkfufnyu gkfhm ga i gt 6g3 iy8t c4f8fvgu/ <sup>TM</sup> Gefhfh9 fkfuoxg96gu fu orgu> «Grg7=]n, xy.uh fr÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «F]r ft÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Gefhfh9 ghy9orgu> «@yu ga i gt 6g3 iy8tx 4f8=], f9jkgrg9xhf9=]h t=i o e5h= fu ghy]9 <sup>f</sup>b=h2f9o 2fbj g5÷/ Eg7v Grg7=]n ghy9 fkfu=h 4f8j n cyubfv/ <sup>TM</sup> Gefhfh9 ghdg]t toh gn Grg7=]n orgu> «Fkfu=r 4f8=] 2fb j hcy.u dfkj ho bg9hft> 7fky7 j .hc; =r f9frr ; j kj sf9vhft f8e19xm &ysgej hg7fnyu÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v gh tf9zfv ghy9 fkfu=h 4f8j n/ Yurkj Gefhfh9 hjbgi j h fkfuj 0g79ys <sup>b</sup>rhgi yu4k=h bg9i gu, yu hjbgi o ghy9 i 5hgi =h fngu> I yh j hi gu, fu hy7h kf8o tf5gu/ Eyny9 ghyh2m y9 Grg7=]n j hi g0 yu tf5g0 kf8o i yu dg7j h, i ghd i 'g5h=j h/ <sup>TM</sup> &ysge fu Gefrrg Gefhfh9o i o I gng0=j h> g9fuo tg79 i o tkh=9 f9e ghyh2 Gttg7j enyu9o I grgh, y9 Dj g7j xj tgv =m Dgeguyhj ghg; gkj h qgtegh/

<sup>TM</sup> Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9o Gefhfh9j fkfu I gug2yufvgh, t=]i dyuhx f8gh yu enyu9j to dgdgpo i g7hfvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> Gefhfh9 &ysgej ; y5gnysm orgu> «Tj p= ryu9o ohxtj 4k ; j kj r; g5= ./ Cf.r dj kf9 p= gry9 sg3qgho xg5h ; j kj omng7/ Tj hcfu f.9e zy8ysyu9xj h ; j kj cl 9gtg7frm y9 j 9fhv =f8eg79hf9o I gng0fn=h sf9gxxg5hgh÷/ <sup>TM</sup> &ysge orgu> «Grkyug0 i 'g; 9j } fp= xyuh 31rg0 conng7j 9, zy8ysyu9x=h ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 <sup>o</sup>f8eg79o I gng0fn=h sf9gxxg96g0m ; j kj omng9m g5kyuoh= j sf9÷/

<sup>TM</sup> G7h gkfh &ysge 4fwy9 lhcfvyuv, fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo i ghd g5gu> g]n Jr9g7=no cl gng0fvj h, ghdg]t toh gn c; gkf9gbt fvgvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> Gefhfh9 fu j 9 tg9xj io g7x gtey8a dj 4f9o xg4kj h t=a=h 2gnfnysm &y9xghgh=h ghvgh, g; g gtey8a Efp9yh=h f9pgnysm Tghg7j t I grgh/ <sup>TM</sup> &ysge <sup>P</sup>Gefhfh9o I gng0fn=hmm sf9gxxg96gu fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo I gug2fv/ Xguj pj 0g5ghf9=h kgrhj ho tg9x yu Grg7=]n i o ; gi r=j h> <sup>E</sup> j ri Xguj pj 0g5ghf9o Efhj gtj h=h fu Gefhfh9j tg9xyvt=h f9f2 I g9j u9 sgpryh tg9x bg9i g0 yu tf5vyuvg0 =j h/ <sup>TM</sup> Grg7=no sf9vyuvj h, fu bg7h Efpnfl =tj t=am j 9 I 19 df9fbtgho pg8fvj h/ &ysge yu j 9 tg9xj io gtey8a dj 4f9o 2gnfvj h, fu g94gny7rj h @fe9yh I grgh/

## £

Rguyu8j kgh yu Xguj pj kgh tj afu f9i g7h ; gkf9gbt f8gu/ Xguj p <sup>9</sup>l fkbl fk= i o b19ghg9, eg7v Rguyu8j kyuh I fkbl fk= i o ki g9ghg9/

## XGUJ PJ Y(XJHF(O

<sup>TM</sup> @fe9yhj t=a y9xj hf9 Ohgh Xguj pj / Ghy9 ghx9ghj i o Gthyhh =9, &fb9g7fngvj G2j hygt=h Ohg0> £ ghy9 f9i 9y9xo @jngeh =9, I g9tfngvj Hgeg8j i hyat=hm

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>Wy3hy9xo

<sup>b</sup> I gtmwy9=h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>f8eg79hf9yuh fkfu=h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>f8e19 fkfu=h eg969gvg0

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>Gefhfh9j fkfu=h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>f9pgnys

Gejdfg7=h Ohg0> f99y9xo Gejry8yth =9, Dfryu9j pgdguy9jhm Pyntjj g8ajijh  
Tgg2g7j y9xjh> ¢ cy99y9xo Gxyhj gh =9, Gddj pj y9xjh> ljhdf9y9xo Rgwgkj gh =9,  
Gejkgij y9xjh> 5 sfvf9y9xo &fp9gth =9, Xguy pj ihyat=hm Fd8g7=h Ohg0/ @fe9yhj  
t=a gryh2 Ohgh Xguy pj /

§ @ghj Rguyu8j kgh yu Xguy pj kgh tjafu ; gkf9gbit g9, Gefhhf9 Rguyu8j °kgh  
pj iyuh2h =9m/ ¶ Rguyu8 l g9q to yuh=9m y9yuh ghyuho %frwg =9, fu G7j g7j g8ajih =9/  
&feyurp= Gefhhf9j orgu«Jhcy.u tkg9j t l 19r l g9qjh÷/

GEFHFF( I O TJGHG& XGUJ PJ

• Gefhhf9 &feyurp=j 31r2f9yuh lgtg9 cgwgbghv eg9i gvgu, fu orgu«Tjp= fr  
4yuhj dny.u3 ft, y9 g7r19 < &yuxg7j x=t < ig9fivyupfgte sg9yufvg7 2yu l 19xm  
Rguyu8j kgh, ghy9 f8eg79hf9yuh yu eg9figthf9yuh lfk, fu 2fb Xguy pj 6f52o  
ctgkhfvj, yu xyuh g7r19 bjr io tf8gx9fr g7r ihya lgtg9/ ° Grkyug0 Gefhhf9j  
g7r; =r fu gri= gufnjh oh=, fp= Xguy pj cohft jhc y9 K=9o ghy9 f9xyut o9gu, i°  
pgdguy9yupj uho Rguyu8j kyuh=h °sf9vhfnys yu Xguy pj dgl o Jr9g7=nj s9g7 fu &yuxg7j  
s9g7 lgrkgnfnysm Xgh=h tjhcfu Ef9rge=÷/ ij &feyurp= ghdgjt toh gn ci9vgu  
Gefhhf9j x; gkgr3ghfn, 2ghj y9 ghi = io sg3hg9/

i™ Gefhhf9 j9 iy8t=h Xguy pj ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm orfnys» «G7r f9ij 9o y9y.uhh  
=÷/ Hgfu orgu«Jh0j lfk xg4jjh2 ih2=, fu glg] jt 6f52r 2fbj lfk ; jkj omng7m  
gtey8a Jr9g7=no 2fbj xg96hfnyu lgtg9÷/ j£ Xguy p orgu«Ngju, 2fbj lfk xg4jjh2 io  
ih2ft, eg7v 2fbt= t=ji egh io ; glghaft< jt f9frr ; jkj ckfrhfr, fp= Rguyu8j  
g8ajiom Tf82y8o jh0j cef9fr, f9ejt f9frr kfrhfnys dgr÷/ j¢ Xguy p Rguyu8j y9xjjhm  
&feyurp=j ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, orfnys» «Kylu9 jh0j jt ijhrm Tf82y8o, y9yuh  
h4ghyufvg7 W84kgvj hf9yu l g9ju9 pnj wys÷/ j5 &feyurp= tg9x 89i fv, yu bg7h j9  
gtyurjh=hm Ng7j rfggh Wg8kj =n=h g5gu/ j§ J9 gtyurjho j9fh lfk tjhcfu Eguyu9j t  
dhgv> j9 fku=h ngnys i 'f9pg9/ &fky7 Gefhhf9 ghy9 orgu«Dhg], sf9gxxg96j 9]÷/ Gh  
gn sf9gxxg96gu/

j¶ Gefhhf9 Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9yuh lfk 31rfvgum orfnys» «fHg3g; =r bi'yub=j 2 y9  
Xguy p 6f9 s9g7 pgdguy9 omng7> j• yu9fth o9=]2 l jtg, 2ghj K=9o Xguy pj tgrjh orgu»  
æJt 0g5g7jrm Xguy pj 6f52ys ; jkj gbgkft jt zy8ysy9xrm Jr9g7=no W84kgvj hf9yuh  
6f52=h fu ghy9 eyny9 p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52=hΣ÷/ ja Gefhhf9 hy7h 31r2f9o Efhjgtjhj  
gi ghahf9yuh gn orgu/ &fky7 Gefhhf9 @fe9yh dhgv, y9; =rbj Xguy pj gi ghahf9yuh gn  
lg8y9x= gt=h jhc y9 Jr9g7=nj yu Efhjgtjhj gtey8a kgh =l gqfnj io pyu=9m/ °  
Gefhhf9 @fe9yh dhgv Xguy pj 2ys, j9fh lfk 2rgh tg9x yuhfhgnys/ Xguy p Gefhhf9j  
fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 tg9xyv 3hqy72 o9gu/ °i Gefhhf9 Xguy pj orgu» «: jkj i ghdhjt,

° Fe9» kgh t=a i'yuzyshg9

d Fe9» wy3ghvfnys

x Fe9» 31r2 sf9gxxg96hfn

f Fe9» F9=i yu hg3y9x 19

b Fe9» io whk5=j 2

- Fe9» gc2f9yuh ngu =9

f9pgt fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no j t kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h 2ys l gug2ft, y9; =rbj 2fbj l fk xg4jh2 i h2fh yu °rj 9kj x gtey8a wgw2g0jh s9g7 pgdguy9fr÷/ Xguy p Gefhhf9o yu8g9i fv, gh gn 3g8g8yupfgte dhgv/

GEFHFF( I O R: GHYUJ

™™ Gl g] Xguy pj 0g5ghf9o fu &ysge pgr; gkgi yupfh= sf9gxg96ghm, yu j 9fhv l fk 7y7z 4gk gug9 ef9jh/ Gefhhf9 Xguy pj 2ysm @fe9yh c=9> g9xg9fu Xguy p bj h2 yu8g9i f9 =9, fu j h2 3g8g8yupfgte dgvf9 =9/ ™£ F9e &ysge yu ghy9 l fk f8y8 gtey8a b192o fi gh, &ysgej ; gk tfvj h> «Hf9fgh Gefhhf9 pgdguy9j h fi gu» gh gn bj h2 yu8g9i fv, yu 3g8g8yupfgte dhgv÷/ ™¢ G7h gkfh &ysge pgdguy9j h dhgv fu orgu» «J.hc o9j 9> gl g] Gefhhf9 2fbj fi f9 => j hcy.u bg7h yu8g9i fvj 9m y9 f9pg7/ ™5 Xyuh zcf.r dj kf9m p= Hf9fgh Gefhhf9 2fb j 3gefnyu, 2yu fn2x yu tyuk2x l gri hgyu fu gt=h o9g0x dj khgyu lgtg9 fi gu÷/ ™§ F9e &ysge Xguy pj 2ys=h fngu, Gefhhf9j fkfu=h ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, y9yh2 bg7h Rj 9g7j a9l y9=h sf9gxg96yuvj h> eg7v Xguy p c=9 dj kf9/ ™¶ F9e Gefhhf9 @fe9yh sf9gxg96gu, &ysge bg7h x9gh t=a t=i i y8t 2g4fv m ghy9 l fk °0g0i geg9 31rfnyu lgtg9, yu bg7h l y rhgi yu4k=h bg9i gu, j 9 f8e19m Grg7=ij g9juh s9=zo g5hfnyu lgtg9> fu gh tf5gu/

™• Xguy p 7fky7 nrfv, yu orgu» «Fr fu j t pgdguy9yupj uhr Hf9fgh Gefhhf9j g9juh=h 7guy kfgh gh; g9k fh2 K=9ya g5afu/ ™ª &ysgej dnyu3jh s9g7 yu ghy9 l 19 gtey8a kgh s9g7 py8 lgrhj, fu &ysgej kyuh=h rf9thgi gp, ey9yk, vyu; j i 5phy8, ryu9ys j hi y8 yu l gvj i g91k c; gi rj ÷/ ™º G7r; =r &ysge fu ghy9 f8eg79om Gefrrg Gefhhf9o tf5vyuvj h, 2ghj y9 gh j 9fhv f8eg79om Grg7=no ; gkf9gbtj zgtghgi Dgegyuhj t=a tf5vyuvf9 =9/

GEFHFF( I O PG\*YUJ

£j Xguy p &ysgej fu ghy9 l fk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h orgu» «^f9 l gdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv=]2, ³2y]u96 lgd=2m, yu l f0f0fv=]2 Gefhhf9j g5afu=h÷/ Xguy p pgdguy9o xgdg8jh fkfu=h dhgv/ £™ Gefhhf9o @fe9yhj t=a pg8fvjh/ Pgdguy9o 6g7ho eg969gvyuv fu Gefhhf9j df9fbtghj h s9g7 ngvgu» gtey8a zy8ysyu9xh gn ngvgu/

££ Pgdguy9o Gefhhf9j s9g7 y8egv fu orgu»

«Tj p= Gefhhf9 g7h; =.r tf5gu,

Jhc; =r ghbdgt tg9x to i o tf5hj /

£¢ @yu 6f52f9x i g; yug0 c=j h,

Yu yk2f9x ; 8j h6= 48pghf9yu t=a x9yug0 c=j h>

° Fe9>m gh6j x

ª Fe9>m dyuhxj to s9g7 7g96gi fn=h fi gh

º Fe9>m dj k fr

ª Fe9>m l 9g; yu9fnyu

ª l gtm l ghxg9k19=h

³ Fe9>m 2yu96y]s d1k fuy9yufv=2

Gh19=hhf9yuh g5afu<sup>o</sup>j hi y8j to ; =r j hi g9÷/

Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo sf9rkj h ghy9 s9g7 ngvgu/ £5 Tj hc kgi guj h vf9fi =9, gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo fi gu y9 Xguj pj l gv i f9vh=> eg7v Xguj p f9xyut o9gu yu orgu» «Grkyug0 j h0j g7r; =r fu gri = gufnj h oh=, fp= g9fuj h tg79 tkhfn=h g5ga l gv i gt yu9j 4 egh to l gtkfrft÷/ £§ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo i yu4gx9yupjuh xg96yuvmm yu grj i g j 9fhv l l gqfnj f8gu, j hc; =r pgdguy9j h gt=h o9g0o gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h l gqfnj =9/ £¶ G7x 19o gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no l gri vgh p= Hf9fgh Gefhhf9j tf5vyuj no pgdguy9j h i gt2ys c=9/ £• Pgdguy9o j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «C=.2 dj kf9 p= g7r19 Jr9g7=nj t=a tf0 °b19g; fk to j hi gu/ £ª Fr g7r19 °ki g9 ft, p=; =k pgdguy9 10yufvg7, j ri g7r tg9xj i om \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hf9om j h0j l gtg9 xgzgh fh> K=9o l gkyuvgh= cg9j 2 dy90y8j hmj 9 cg9yupfgh l gtftgk ÷/

## &FEYURP+ I O R: GHYUJ



F9e Rguyu8j y9xj hm &feyurp= nrfv p= Gefhhf9 @fe9yhj t=a tf5g0 =, 6f52f9o pyunvgh, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no 4wypfvgu/ ™ Rguyu8j y9xj h f9i yu dhxg; fk yuh=9> t=i yuh ghyuho Egghg =9, yu tjurj h ghyuho %f2ge/ Gryh2 Ef9j gtj hj y9xj hf9=h Ef9yspgvj %ftyhj y9xj hf9h =j h> "g9xg9fu Ef9ysp gn Ef9j gtj hf9ghf9yuh 2g8g2o i o rf; yu=9> £ Ef9yspgvj hf9o Dfppg7j t wg3gh fu l yh tj hcfu g7r19 ; ghx3kgvgh/} ¢ Rguyu8j y9xj hm &yshgpggh yk2f9o °i g8 y9xj to yuh=9> gh l jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e Rguyu8j yu &yshgpgghj tgl yugh dy7zo &fb9g7=n=h fi gu/ Ghy9 xg7fgi o bj h2 g5gu fu wg3gu> tj hc i'gqg; g9=9 wg3cfnyu, k8gh j hi gu yu i g8 f8gu> ghy9 ghyuho Tftwjeyrp= =9/ 5 Ef9yspgvj %ftyhj y9xj hf9o, %f2ge yu Egghg, dgvj h fu vf9fi yugh kg2 gkfh0 &feyurp=j kyuh0 tkgh> gh i=r19j h ; g5i g0 =9 ghi y8j hj h s9g7/ § Ghyh2 tj hcfu kgh t=akf8o tkgh, je9 p= vy9fh ; j kj g5h=j h, fu bj h2 rhgi yu4k=h bg9i j h> 7fk y7 %f2ge fu ghy9 f8eg79om Egghg ghi = 3y7r kyuj h/ ¶ G9xg9fu f9e ghyh2 kyuh0 tkgh, j h2 j 9 hhagrffhfgi om tgl j qj h t=a ; g5i g0 =9> yurkj bj h2 bg9i j h, tf5vyuvj h, dn3gkfvj h, fu j 9 dnyu3o g5hfnysm gtey8a dj 4f9o xg4kj h qgteg7ys dgvj h/ • &feyurp=j dnyu3o @fe9yh kg9j hm Xguj pj, yu pgdguy9j h orj h> «Gl g] 2yu p4hgtj j x, 2yu i fgh2x whk5y8 Rguyu8j y9xj j hm &feyurp=j dnyu3o/ K=9o Rguyu8=h fu ghy9 bg9t=h j t kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h s9=zo g5gu g7r19÷/ ª Xguj p Ef9yspgvj %ftyhj y9xj hf9yuh, %f2gej yu ghy9 f8e19m Egghg7j, ; gkgr3ghfv> «Jt gh6r gt=h kfrgi kgdhg; = gbgky8 K=9o i'g; 9j } i° g] h y9 j h0j ; gk tfv> æGl g], Rguyu8 tf5guΣ, °j h2bj h2 gufkgef9 i g90fnysm, bg7h e5hfvj yu Rj i fngij t=a bg7h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> j hi y8 y9xj j

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> qghcvgu

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> ; fk

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> wgwyui

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> bg9hyug0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> gc2f9yuh gufkgef9 onngny



tf5vyuvj , fu ghy9 kyug0 gufkj rjh sg962o **g7x f8gu/ ij** Y?9cgw gufnj **hy7h sg962o ; jkj k9yuj** g7h gteg9j 4k tg9xyv, y9yh2 g9xg9 tg9x to j 9 kgh t=amj 9 ghi y8j hj h s9g7 tf5vyuvjh/ Lj tg ghy9 g9juho gh4yu4k 6f9 6f52=h ; jkj ; glghaft, yu 6fb f9i9j s9g7=h ; jkj ehgahaft÷/ **i™** G7h gkfh Xguj p j 9 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh l9gtg7fv, fu bghyh2 tf5vyuvjh, ghyhv 6f52f9h yu yk2f9o ik9fvjh, fu **bghyh2 @fe9yhj** gugbghjh s9g7 ig3fvjh/ Jri &feyurp=j dnyu3o g5jh, yu @fe9yhm Gefhhf9j df9fbtghjh t=a pg8fvjh/

XGUJP I 'ONNG& JR(G&+NJ FU &YUXG&J PGDGUY(  
 "G> Thgv> ij> i-<sup>a</sup>/ i< i-<sup>¶</sup>)

**5**

Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyltf9o @fe9yh fi ghm Xguj pj, fu **ghy9** orjh> «Glgl tfh2 2yu yriy9x yu tjrx fh2/ **™** °Hg3g; =r gnm f9e Rguyu8 tf9 s9g7 pgdguy9 =9, Jr9g7=no xyu9r lghy8h yu hf9r ef9y8o xyjuh =j 9, fu K=9o 2fbj orgu» æJt zy8ysyu9xrm Jr9g7=no xyjuh ; jkj lisyufr, yu Jr9g7=nj s9g7 xyjuh g5gahy9x ; jkj omgrΣ÷/ **£** Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9o @fe9yh fi ghm pgdguy9jh, yu Xguj p pgdguy9o K=9ya g5afu ghyhv lfk xg4jh2 ih2fvm@fe9yhj t=a> ghyh2 gn Xguj po Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 10fvjh/

**¢** Xguj p f9fryuh kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu 2g5gryuh kg9j pgdguy9fv/ **5** @fe9yhj t=am &yuxg7j s9g7 f1po kg9j fu sfv gtjr pgdguy9fv, jri F9yurg8=tj t=am gtey8a Jr9g7=nj yu &yuxg7j s9g7 f9fryuhf9f2 kg9j pgdguy9fv/

**§** Pgdguy9o j9 tg9xyvtys F9yurg8=t dhgv, **g7x** f9i9jh t=a ehgiy8 &feyurgvj hf9yuh x=t, y9yh2 Xguj pj orjh> «°Fp= iy79f9h yu ig8f9o cl f5gvhfr, l yr ; jkj ctkhfrmm=, <sup>d</sup>i g90fnys p= Xguj p cj **i9hg9** lyh tkhfr/ **¶** Eg7v Xguj p d9gufv Rjyhj ef9xo, "y9 Xguj pj 2g8g2o **io icyyuj**}/ • Xguj p g7x 19o orgu» «Yjs y9 &feyurgvj hf9o bg9h=, fu a9ghv2o lgrhfnysm Xguj pj gh6jh gkfnj f8y8 ig8f9h yu iy79f9o **lf5gvh=, ghj igj b19gdnyu3 ; jkj omg7÷/** Gry9 lgtg9 i'orfh> «l y79h yu ig8o kyuh0 ; jkj ctkhfr÷/ <sup>a</sup> Xguj p g7x ef9xjh t=a ehgi fvgu, fu bg7h Xguj pj 2g8g2o icyfv/ Xguj p **ghy9** 4yu9aom Tfnyh= x=; j hf9rm **4=h2f9** ig5yuvghfv/ **i°** Xguj p lfkblfk= io tf0hg9, yu K=9omb192f9yu Grkyug0om ghy9 lfk =9/

**ij** Kju9yrj @j9gt pgdguy9o Xguj pj ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, hgfu tg79jj wg7kf9, ljurhf9 yu <sup>x</sup>y9thgxj9hf9, y9yh2 Xguj pj kyuh to ig5yuvghfvjh/ **i™** G7h gkfh Xguj p djkvgu p= K=9o bjh2 Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 lgrkgkg0 =, fu j 9 pgdguy9yupjuho eg969gvyuvg0 = <sup>f</sup>j 9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj **rj 9y7h** lgtg9/ **i£** Xguj p @fe9yh=h dgn=h fk2myu9j 4 l g9qf9 yu ijhf9 gn g5gu F9yurg8=t=h/ Xguj pj yu9j 4 y9xj hf9 fu g8aj ihf9 gn Ohgh/ **i¢** Glglugrji F9yurg8=tj t=a ghy9 Ohg0hf9yuh ghyuhhf9o> Rgtgg, Rysege, Hgpgh, Ry8ytyh, **i5** &fegg9, F8j ryug, Hgwfi, &gwj=, **i§** F8j rgtg,

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm F9=i yu hg3y9x 19

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm iy79f9h yu ig8f9h gn ; jkj xj tgx9fh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm orfnys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm y9tgljurhf9

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm K=9ya

F8j gxg yu F8j wg8=k/

&G\*PGHGI W\*\$KGVJHF(YUH S(G&  
"G> Thgv> i< > •-i¶}

¶ F9e W84kgvj hf9o nrfvj h Xguj pj pgdguy9 10yuj no Jr9g7=nj s9g7, eyny9 W84kgvj hf9o eg969gvghm y9; =rbj Xguj po whk5fh/ Grj i g nrfnysm Xguj p ef9xo jagu/ i • W84kgvj hf9o fi gh fu %gwg7j hhf9yu l ysj kj h t=a kg9g0yufvgh/ i<sup>a</sup> Xguj p K=9ya l g9vyuv> «W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t eg969ghg.t, bghyh2 jt 6f52r ; j kj tgkhf.r÷/ K=9o Xguj pj orgu» «Eg969gvj]9, 2ghj y9 W84kgvj hf9o gh4yu4k 2yu 6f52x ; j kj tgkhft÷/ <sup>TM</sup> G7h gkfh Xguj p Egl g8-Wg9grj h dhgv> Xguj p bghyh2 lyh bg9i gu fu orgu» «K=9o p4hgtj hf9r jt g5afur ; gkg5fv, jhc; =r ayu9f9o pyutef9o i o ; gk5fh÷/ Lfkfugeg9 g7x kf8j h ghyuho <sup>b</sup>Egl g8-Wg9grj h i ycyufvgu/

<sup>TM</sup> i W84kgvj hf9o lyh n2fvjh j9fhv i yu52f9o> Xguj p fu j9 tg9xjih gn bghyh2 kg9jh/

<sup>TM</sup> W84kgvj hf9o =sf9rkjh eg969gvgh yu %gwg7j hhf9yu l ysj kj h t=a kg9g0yufvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e Xguj p K=9ya l g9vyuv, gh orgu» «Tj] eg969ghg9> l g; g ghyhv fku=h xg5hgnyism °ppfhj hf9yjuh xj tgv ghyhv x=t dhg/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e ppfhj hf9yuh dgdgpo 2gnyug02j 6g7h to nrf, g]7h gkfh rmgv j 9, 2ghj y9 g7h gkfh K=9o 2yu g5afu=x xyu9r fng0 ; j kj omng7m W84kgvj hf9yuh eghgi o bg9hfnyu l gtg9÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj Xguj p g7h; =r o9gu, jhc; =r K=9o j9fh l9gtg7fv, yu W84kgvj hf9o bg9i gum Dgeg7=h <sup>p</sup>tj hcfu Dgbf9m/

YU#KJH KG: GHGI O I O WY#GX(YUJ F(YURG\*+T  
"G> Thgv> i< > i- i</ i 5 <sup>TM</sup> 5- i < > §, < E }

§

Xguj p ghgdjt toh gn Jr9g7=nj eyny9 ohkj9 tg9xjio l gug2fv < f9fryuh l gbg9 gh6/ <sup>TM</sup> Xguj p j9fh l fk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xys i ghdhfvgu fu &yuxg7j Egl g8o dhgv, y9; =rbj ghi = Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o eg969gvh=, y9yuh s9g7 ghyuh to i ycyug0 =, 2f9yse=hf9yuh s9g7 egbty8 b192f9yu K=9ya ghyuho/ <sup>E</sup> Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o hy9 rg7nj to s9g7 x9jh, yu bg7h enyu9j h s9g7 f8y8 Gej hg xgej kyuh=h wy3gx9fvjh/ Gej hg xgej y9xj hf9om Ybg fu G2j ysm g7x hy9 rg7mo i o sg9=jh/ <sup>C</sup> Bg7h Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi j h l fk l ghfvjh enyu9j h s9g7 f8y8 Gej hg xgej kyuh=h> G2j ys kg; ghgi j h g5afu=h i 'f9pg9, <sup>5</sup> j ri Xguj p fu Jr9g7=nj gtey8a kyuh K=9ya g5afu i o 3g7kg7j hm f8fuhgwg7k= <sup>4</sup> j hyug0 gt=h kfrgi hyugd9ghhf9ys, 2hg9hf9ys, kguj 8hf9ys, pteyui hf9ys, xgwf9ys yu 0h08ghf9ys/

<sup>S</sup> F9e Hg2yhj i gno l grgh, Ybg j 9 6f52o Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi j h f9i g9fv fu bg7h e5hfv, 2ghj y9 fbhf9o bg7h 05g0 =j h/ ¶ Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Ybg7j x=t

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm k=9 i gt kf8 39gtgkhf9yu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mf9rkjh ghgdgt toh gn

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mi; =2fghf9yjuh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mtj hcfu Dgbf9 l grhj r

ey9ey2fvgu, fu Grkyug0 bg7h l y h bg9i gum j 9 pf9gvyutjh lgtg9, yu l y h tf5gum Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi j h 2ys/ • Xguj p 9k9k tfvgu, y9ysl fkfu K=9o Ybgh 9l g9yug0ys bg9i gum yurkj g7x kf8j h ghyuho tj hcfu g7r19 dWg9=r-Ybg i ycyufvgu/ a Xguj p g7x 19o K=9yat=h sg3vgu, fu orgu» «K=9ya kg; ghgi o j.hc; =r 2ysr tkh=÷/ i° Lfkfugeg9 Xguj p K=9ya kg; ghgi o j 9 2ysm Xguj pj 2g8g2om cyubfv \*kghj n> l g; g Xguj p bg7h Dfpgvj Gexfxytj kyuh o xg96yuv/ ii K=9ya kg; ghgi o Dfpgvj Gexfxytj kyuh o f9f2 gtj r thgv, yu K=9o Gexfxyto fu ghy9 gtey8a kyuh o 19l hf v/

i™ Xguj p pgdguy9j h ; gk tfvj h> «Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi j h ; gkqg5ysm K=9o Gexfxytj kyuh h yu ghy9 gtey8a yuhfv g0o 19l hf v÷/ Yurkj Xguj p dhgv fu Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o Gexfxytj kyuh =h yu9g3yupfgte Xguj pj 2g8g2o eg969gvyuv/ i£ F9e K=9ya kg; ghgi o i 9y8hf9o sfv 2g7n 7g5gagvgh, g9ag5hf9 yu ; g9g9k byug9gi hf9 byl fv/ i¢ Xguj p K=9ya g5afu gtey8a y7zys i o i g2gu=9> Xguj p i kgu= ffwyuk l gdg0m =9/ i5 Xguj p fu Jr9g7=nj gtey8a kyuh o m K=9ya kg; ghgi o yu9g3yupfgh dycj uhys yu 4fwy9hf9yu 6g7hys eg969gvyuvj h/ i§ F9e K=9ya kg; ghgi o Xguj pj 2g8g2o tkgu, Rguyu8j g8aj i om Tf82y8 ; gkyul gh=h hg7fvgu, fu kfrgu p= Xguj p pgdguy9o K=9ya g5afu yrkyrkfnys i o i g2gu=> yurkj bg7h j 9 rj 9kj h t=a g9l gtg9l fv/ i¶ K=9ya kg; ghgi o ef9j h yu bg7h j 9 kf8o x9j h, g7h s9ghj h t=am y9 Xguj p ghy9 lgtg9 ng9g0 =9/ Xguj p K=9ya g5afu y8agi =bhf9 fu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfv/ i• F9e Xguj p y8agi =bhf9h yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9o tgkyuvghfno gug9kfv, b192f9yu K=9ya ghyuhys zy8ysyu9xo 19l hf v/ iª G; g Jr9g7=nj gtey8a egbtyupfgh, p=] g79 tg9xyv fu p= i j hf9yuh, gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj hm j u9g2ghcj u9j h t=i 9hi ghgi , i ky9 to tjr yu cgtjcys ig9i ghxgi to egzhfv> 7fky7 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo dhgv m j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 kyuh o/

i° Xguj p ghi = sf9gxxg96gum j 9 kyuh o 19l hfnyu lgtg9/ Rguyu8j g8aj i om Tf82y8 xyu9r fngu Xguj po xj tguy9fnyu, fu orgu» «Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o j ?hc wg5guy9 =9 g7r19, j h2 y9 j 9 0g5ghf9yuh g8g3j hhf9yuh gc2f9yuh g5afu j h2bj h2 tf9i gvyuv g7r19m j hc; =r xgk g9i g; y9khf9=h t=i o j h2bj h2 i o tf9i gv h=÷/ i¶ Xguj p Tf82y8j orgu» «Fr g7h K=9ya g5afu ; g9fvj , y9 bj r 2yu l 19t=x fu ghy9 gtey8a kyuh =h hg3ohk9fv, yu bj r K=9ya zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 g5gahy9x h4ghgi fv/ G7y], fr g7r K=9ya g5afu i o 3g7kgt/ i™™ Gri = g]n gufnj =ghg9d ; j kj omgt, fu j t gc2f9yur g5afu ; j kj hyugrkghgt> jri g7x 2yu org0 g8g3j hhf9yux g5afu ; j kj wg5guy9yuj t÷/ i£ Rguyu8j g8aj i om Tf82y8 tj hcfu j 9 tgl yugh 19o bgugi c0hgu/

HGPGHJ : GKDGTO XGUJ PJ

9 Fe9>m ey9ey2fvgu

e Fe9>m ; gk5yug02ys ; gk5fv

d G7rj h2hm Ybg7j l g9yug0o, i gtm Ybg7j 39gtgko

x Fe9>m 4f8fvhfn

f Fe9>m fwyukys d1k fuy9yug0

b Fe9>m l gvj i g9i ghxgi

= Fe9>m pfpfu



F9e pgdguy9o j 9 kyuh ehgi fvgu, yu K=9o bj h2 j 9 4yu9ao f8y8 eyny9 p4hgtj hf9=h **gbgkfnys** lghdrkgvyuv, <sup>m</sup> pgdguy9o Hgpgh tg9dg9=j h orgu «Hg7=], i 'g8f9rf]t> fr tg79jj **wg7k= i g5yuvghyug0** kgh to t=a i o ehgi j t, jri Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o <sup>s</sup>s9ghj t=a i fvg0 =÷/ <sup>£</sup> Hgpgh pgdguy9j h ; gkgr3ghfv> «Dhg], rj 9kj x t=a f8g0 gt=]h j hc o9=, 2ghj K=9o 2fbj lfk =÷/

<sup>¢</sup> Hy7h dj 4f9o <sup>e</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum Hgpghj m orfnys> <sup>5</sup> «Dhg], j t 0g5g7j rm Xguj pj or=] <sup>æ</sup>K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> Mxy.uh j h0j kyuh ; j kj i g5yuvghfr, y9 t=ao ehgi j t/ <sup>§</sup> G9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvyuvg0 19=r tj hcfu g7r19m kgh t=a cehgi fvg7, l g; g s9ghys yu 3y9ghys 49afvg7/ <sup>¶</sup> Gt=h yu9 y9 49afvg7 Jr9g7=nj eyny9 y9xj hf9yuh lfk, tj p= 31r2 to orj. Jr9g7=nj kyltf9=h **y9fu=** t=i yuh, y9yuh ; gkyuj 9f9 =j j t zy8ysyu9xrm Jr9g7=no l syufn> **g9xf12** orj.> «Jhcy.u j h0j tg79jj **wg7k=** kyuh to ci g5yuvghfvj 2=∑/ • Lj tg j t 0g5g7j rm Xguj pj rg] or=] <sup>æ</sup>B192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> MF]r 2fb g91kgsg79=hm yc3g9hf9yu f kfu=h g5j , y9; =rbj j t zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 g5gahy9x omngr/ <sup>a</sup> Yju9 y9 i 'f9pg7j 9m 2fbj lfk =j> 2yu g5afu=x eyny9 p4hgtj hf9x iyky9fvj, yu f9i 9j s9g7 f8y8 tf0f9yuh ghyuhj h ; =r tf0vyuvj 2yu ghyuhx/ <sup>°</sup> Jt zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj gn kf8 to ; j kj y9y4ft yu bg7h ; j kj khi ft, y9 j 9 kf8o ehgi j fu gln crgrghj / Ghj 9guyupfgh y9xj hf9o g5gayugh ; =r ghgdj t toh gn ; j kj ck g5g; fvhfh bg7h, <sup>ii</sup> j hc; =r j t zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 xgkguy9hf9 <sup>h</sup>4ghgi g0 19=r j sf9 f8gu/ @fb eyny9 p4hgtj hf9=x **gbgkfnys** lghdrkgvyuvj, yu K=9o 2fbj i'j tgvh= p= K=]9o 2fbj kyuh ; j kj 4j h=/ <sup>™</sup> F9e 2yu 19f9x n9ghgh fu l g79f9yux lfk 2hghgr, 2fbt= fk2m 2yu ohxf92=x fny8 bg9tx ; j kj eg969gvhft yu ghy9 pgdguy9yupjuho ; j kj lgrk gkft/ <sup>i£</sup> Ghj i g] j t ghyuhj r kyuh ; j kj i g5yuvgh=, fu ghy9 pgdguy9yupfgh dgl o 7guj k fgh ; j kj lgrk gkft/ <sup>i¢</sup> Fr ghy9 l g79 ; j kj omngt, gh gn j h0j y9xj ; j kj omng7/ Fp= gh19=hyupjuh dy90=, fr bg7h tg9xyv dgugbghysh yu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh l g9yug0hf9ys ; j kj \*; gkzft> <sup>i5</sup> eg7v j t y8y9tyupjuhr ghi = ; j kj <sup>f</sup>cl f5gvhft, j hc; =r Rguyu8= l f5gvyuvj fu bg7h 2yu g5afu=x s5hkfvj / <sup>i§</sup> @yu kyuhx yu pgdguy9yupjuhx 7guj k fgh ; j kj lgrk gkyuj h 2yu g5afux, fu dgl x 7guj k fgh gh4g9z ; j kj omng7∑÷/ <sup>i¶</sup> Hgpgh g7r eyny9 31r2f9yuh fu g7r gtey8a kfrj n2j h lgtg6g7h 31rfvgu Xguj pj /

XGUJ PJ \$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH G\*! P@0

"G> Thgv> i f> i \$-™¶}

<sup>i</sup> • G7h gkfh Xguj p pgdguy9o dhgv, K=9ya hf9i g7gvgu fu orgu «Y]s K=9 Fl ysg, fr y.s ft yu j t kyuhr j .hc =, y9 bjr tj hcfu l yr ef9j 9/ <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> Rgi g7h grj i g gn 2yu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>∑ sg9gdy79hf9yu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>∑ K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>∑ ; gkyuj 9g0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>∑ i 4kgteft

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>∑ cl f5ghg7

gc2f9yux ; bkji <sup>b</sup>pyufvgu, yls K=9 Flysg, fu 2yu 0g5g7jx kgh tgrjh lf5guy9  
zgtghgij lgtg9 gn 31rfvg9/ Tg9xyv rsys9yupjuho grjig. = g9xf12, yls K=9  
Flysg/ <sup>mo</sup> Xguj p gln j .hc or= 2fbj> y9ysl fklfu xyuh, yls K=9 Flysg, 2yu 0g5gx io  
qghchgr/ <sup>mi</sup> G7r eyny9 tf0gdy90yupjuhfh9o 2yu 31r2j x ; gkqg5ys yu 2yu rj9kjh  
**wgwg2jh** lgtg6g7h igkg9fvj 9, y9; =rbj 0g5g7j x dj kvhfr/ <sup>mm</sup> Yurkj **y?9cgw** tf0  
fr, yls K=9 Grkyug0> g9xg9fu ylc t=i0 2fbj htgh =, fu 2fbt= bgk **yu9j 4** Grkyug0  
ci g7m tf9 gi ghahf9ys tf9 eyny9 nrg0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/ <sup>me</sup> Y.9 gbdo f9i9j s9g7 2yu  
zy8ysyu9x xm Jr9g7=nj htgh =, y9yuh lgtg9 **hy7hj h2h** Grkyug0 fi gu bg7h w9i fnyum  
y9; =rbj j9fh zy8ysyu9x oh= yu j9fh **tf0** ghyuh sgrkij> =ghyhv lgtg9 2yu f9i9j x  
t=a g7r gl guy9 tf0gdy90yupjuhfh9o igkg9fvj 9, 2fbj lgtg9 Fdj ; kyr=h gbgkg0  
zy8ysyu9x x g5afu=h **s5hkfnys** gbdfo fu ghyhv grkyug0hf9o/ <sup>mc</sup> @yu zy8ysyu9xxm  
Jr9g7=no 7gukfgh 2fbj zy8ysyu9x lgrkgkfvj 9, yu xyuh, yls K=9, ghyhv Grkyug0o  
f8g9/ <sup>5</sup> Yurkj lj tg, yls K=9 Grkyug0, 2yu 0g5g7j x tgrjh yu ghy9 kgh tgrjh org0  
31r2x 7gukfgh lgrkgk=, fu o9=] jhc; =r orj9/ <sup>ms</sup> @yu ghyuhx 7gukfgh py8  
tf0hg7, yu orfh> @B192f9yu K=9o Jr9g7=nj s9g7 Grkyug0 =Σ> fu 0g5g7j xm Xguj pj  
kyuho 2yu g5afux gh4g9z **thg7/** <sup>mi</sup> G9xg9fu xyjuh, yls b192f9yu K=9, Jr9g7=nj  
Grkyug0, 0g5g7j x <sup>o</sup>7g7khfvj 9m orfnys> @fbj kyuh ; jkj ig5yuvghftΣ> lfkfugeg9  
0g5gx j9 rj9kjh t=a **lgtg96gi yupjuh** dkgu g7r g81p2o 2fbj <sup>pyu88fnys/</sup> <sup>m</sup>• Fu lj tg,  
yls K=9 Flysg, xyjuh fr g7x Grkyug0o> 2yu 31r2f9x q4tg9jk fh, yu xyjuh 0g5g7j x  
3yrkgvg9 g7r eg9j 2o/ <sup>ma</sup> Yurkj lj tg eg9flgq=] 0g5g7j x kyuho 19l hfn, y9; =rbj  
7gukfgh 2yu g5afux omng7> g9xg9fu xyjuh 31rfvg9, yls K=9 Flysg, fu 2yu  
19l hyupfgtex 0g5g7j x kyuho py8 7gukfgh 19l hfg?n omng7÷/

XGUJ PJ BJHYUY(GI GH &G\*PGHGI HF(0

"G> Thgv> j •> j-i 1}



Gki = fk2m Xguj p W84kgvj hf9o bg9i gu yu bghyh2 ohi qfv/ Xguj p W84kgvj hf9yuh  
6f52=h Tfpfi gttgh g5gu> <sup>mi</sup> hgfu Tysgeo bg9i gu, fu bghyh2 dfkj ho ; g5i fvhfnysm  
bghyh2 ng9ys cgwfv> f9i yu ng9ys cgwfv m tf5vhfnys lgtg9, yu **t=i** gtey8a ng9ysm  
y8a ; gl fnyu/ Tysgegvj hf9o Xguj pj <sup>o</sup>lg9i gkyu l ; gkghf9 f8ghm/ <sup>e</sup> Xguj p  
Ryueg7j pgdguy9o, %yuej y9xj hm Gx9gbg9o bg9i gu, f9e Fw9gk dfkjh s9g7 j9  
ej 43ghyupjuho lgrkgkfnysm i 'f9pg9/ <sup>c</sup> Xguj p ghi = lgbg9 f1po lg9ju9 6j guy9 fu  
2rgh lgbg9 lfkfugi <sup>d</sup>b192 e5hfv/ Xguj p eyny9 xi g52j 6j f9yuh aj 8f9o ik9fv, eg7v

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m f8gu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> m 6fbj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m gi ghao egvj 9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m g81pfnyu

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> m l ; gkghfvgh fu oh0g7 ef9j h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m 6f52o xg96hfnys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m tg9x

ghyhvt= **tjg7h** l g9ju9 6j **j9fh lgtg9** ; gl fvm/ **5** Xgtgri yrj <sup>f</sup>Gry9j hf9o Ryueg7j  
pgdguy9j hm Gx9gbg9j 1dhyupfgh <sup>bl</sup>grgh> eg7v Xguj p Gry9j hf9=h 2rghf9i yu l gbg9  
tg9x bg9i gu/ **§** Xguj p Xgtgri yrj Ryu9j g7j h t=a ; gl gi gb192f9 x9gu, fu  
Gry9j hf9o Xguj pj l g9i gkyu l ; gk gi hf9 f8gh/ Xguj p yu9 y9 i 'f9pg9m K=9o 'j 9fh  
7g8pyupjuh i yu kg9m/ **¶** Xguj p Gx9gbg9j 0g5ghf9yuh yri j = sgl ghhf9o d9gufv, yu  
bg9yh2 F9yurg8=t ef9gu/ • Gx9gbg9j 2g8g2hf9=hm Efpgl =h fu Ef9ypg7=hm Xguj p  
pgdguy9o 7y7z 4gk ; 8j h6 d9gufv/

<sup>a</sup> F9e Ftgpj pdgdguy9om Pysyu nrfv p= Xguj p Gx9gbg9j eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9o  
bg9i f9 =, **j°** Pysyu j9 y9xjhm °&ys9gto Xguj p pdgdguy9j h 89i fv, y9; =rbj ghy9  
py9; j ryupjuho l g9vh= fu bj h2 <sup>z</sup>4hy9l guy9=, Gx9gbg9j x=t ; gk f9gbtfnuyh yu bg7h  
bg9hfnuyh lgtg9> "g9xg9fu Gx9gbg9 Pysyuj x=t io ; gk f9gbt=9/} **&ys9gt** j 9fh  
l fk g90gp= gh1phf9, yri j = gh1phf9 fu ; 8j h6= gh1phf9 <sup>j</sup>ef9gu/ **ij** Xguj p pdgdguy9o  
bg9yh2 gn K=9ya 'oh0g7fv, **tjur** oh0g7g0 g90gpj h yu yri j j h l fk, **y9yh2** j 9 hyugqg0  
eyny9 gbdf9=h **d9gug0** =9< **j™** Ryu9j g7=h, Tysge=h, Gttyhj y9xj hf9=h,  
W84kgvj hf9=h, Gtg8=i =h, fu Ryueg7j pdgdguy9j hm %yuej y9xj j hm Gx9gbg9j gug9=h/  
**if** F9e Xguj p G8j 6y9j h t=a kgrhyup l gbg9 <sup>3</sup>Gry9j hf9 bg9i gu yu sf9gxg96gu, **tf0**  
ghyuh sgrki fvgu/ **ic** Fxystj t=a ; gl gi gb192f9 x9gu> gtey8a Fxystj **f9i9jh** t=a  
; gl gi gb192f9 x9gu, fu eyny9 Fxystg7fvj hf9o Xguj pj 0g5g7 f8gh/ Xguj p yu9 y9  
i 'f9pg9, K=9o j 9fh 7g8pyupjuh i yu kg9/

**j5** Xguj p gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pdgdguy9fv/ Xguj p j9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h  
j 9guyuh2 fu g9xg9yupjuh i o i j 9g9i =9/ **is** \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hm &ysge b192f9yuh s9g7  
**h4ghgi yug0** =9> G2j 8yuxj y9xj hm &ysrgwgk °xj ughgx; j 9 =9> **ifl** G2j kysej y9xj hm  
Rgxysi yu Gej gpg9j y9xj hm G2j tfn=2 2gl ghghf9 =j h> Rg9g7j g gkfhgx; j 9 =9> **j•**  
&ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfg 'i@f9fpj hf9yuh yu 'Wfnfpj hf9yuh **s9g7 h4ghgi yug0** =9> j ri

---

<sup>x</sup> **lgtm** i g52f9o 2gi fv, eg7v ghyhvt= **tjg7h** l g9ju9 i g52 ; gl fv

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9m** G9gtgvj hf9o, **g7rj h2hm** Ryu9j gvj hf9o

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9m** fi gh

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9m** bj h2 i 'gbgk=9

<sup>o</sup> **lgtm** Gxy9gto

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9m** 3g8g8yupjuho

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9m** 19l h=

<sup>j</sup> **Fe9m** yuh=9

<sup>n</sup> **Fe9m** r9egvyuv

<sup>3</sup> **lgtm** Fxystg7fvj hf9

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9m** 7j 4gk gi yupj uhhf9yu x; j 9

<sup>i</sup> **G7rj h2hm** Ohkj 9 bj hyuy9hf9yu dyuhxj h

<sup>l</sup> **G7rj h2hm**: gl g; gh bj hyuy9hf9yu dyuhxj h



Xguy pj y9xj hf9o 6hg3g9g9hf9 =j h/

XGUJP FU TFTWJEYRP+

a

Xguy p orgu» «Kgi guj h Rguyu8j kyuh=h thgvg0 tg9x to ig.7, y9 &yshgpghj  
**rj 9y7h** lgtg9m ghy9 lfk ig9fi vyupfgte sg9yuj t÷/ <sup>™</sup> Rguyu8j kyuh=h Rjeg ghyuhys  
 0g5g7 to ig9> bg7h Xguy pj i ghcfvj h/ Pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu» «Rjegh xy.uh fr÷/ Gh  
 gn orgu» «) g5gx ft÷/ <sup>£</sup> Pgdguy9o orgu» «Gjn Rguyu8j kyuh=h thgvg0 tg9x ci g.7,  
 y9; =rbj ghy9 lfk Grkyu0y7 ig9fi vyupfgte sg9yuj t÷/ Rjeg pgdguy9jh orgu»  
 «Kgi guj h &yshgpgh= yk2f9o ig8 y9xj to thgv÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu» «Ghj ig  
 y.u9 =÷/ Rjeg pgdguy9jh orgu» «Gl gj ghj ig Ngxgeg9j t=am Gtj =nj y9xjjh Tg2j 9j  
 kyuhh =÷/ <sup>5</sup> Xguy p pgdguy9o **tg9x** 89i fv, yu bg7h Ngxgeg9=m Gtj =nj y9xjjh Tg2j 9j  
 kyuh=h ef9gu/ <sup>§</sup> F9e Tftwj eyrp=, Rguyu8j y9xjjhm &yshgpghj y9xjh, Xguy pj fi gu,  
 f9frjh s9g7 jhi gu yu f9i 9; gdfv/ Xguy p orgu» «Tftwj eyrp=]÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv»  
 «Gl gj 2yu 0g5gx÷/ <sup>¶</sup> Xguy p ghy9 orgu» «Tj] sg3hg9, 2ghj y9 2yu l19xm &yshgpghj  
**rj 9y7h** lgtg9 gh4yu4k 2fbj lfk ig9fi vyupfgte ; jkj sg9yuj t> 2yu l19xm Rguyu8j  
 eyny9 g9kf9o 2fbj ; jkj sf9g9g96hft, yu xyuh 4g9yuhgi jt rf8ghr lgv ; jkj  
 yukfr÷/ • Gh f9i 9; gdfv fu orgu» «@yu 0g5gx y.s =, y9 jh0j ; =r tf5g0 4yuhj to  
 s9g7 hg7fvg9÷/ <sup>a</sup> Jri pgdguy9o Rguyu8j r; grguy9om Rjegh i ghcfv, yu ghy9 orgu»  
 «Rguyu8j fu ghy9 kgh gtey8a rkgvyug02om 2yu kj9yax y9xjjh kyuj/ <sup>i°</sup> Xyuh,  
 y9xjhf9x yu 0g5ghf9x j9fh lgtg9 t4gifv=]2 ly8o, fu ef]9 **j9fh ghy9 ; kyu8o,**  
 y9; =rbj 2yu kj9yax y9xjh yukfnyu lgv yuhfhg7> jri 2yu kj9yax y9xjhm Tftwj eyrp=  
 4g9yuhgi jt rf8ghr lgv ; jkj yuk=÷/ Rjeg kgrhljhd y9xj yu 2rg9 0g5g7 yuh=9/ <sup>ii</sup>  
 Rjeg pgdguy9jh orgu» «Jt k=9rm pgdguy9o 2yu 0g5g7jx jhc y9 l9gtg7fv, 2yu  
 0g5gx g7h; =r ; jkj oh=÷/ «Eg7v Tftwj eyrp=, < **orgu Xguy p,** < pgdguy9jh y9xjhf9=h  
 t=i yuh ; =rm jt rf8ghr **l gv** ; jkj yuk=÷/ <sup>i™</sup> Tftwj eyrp= ; bkji y9xj to yuh=9, y9yuh  
 ghyuho Tj2g =9> eyny9 ghyh2m y9 Rjeg7j kyuhho io ehgi =jh, Tftwj eyrp=j 0g5ghf9h  
 =jh/ <sup>i£</sup> Tftwj eyrp= F9yurg8=t ehgi fvgu, 2ghj y9 4g9yuhgi pgdguy9jh rf8gho **l gv**  
 i 'yuk=9> gh j 9 f9i yu yk2f9ys ig8 =9/

XGUJP I O &G\*P+ GTTYHGVJHF(YUH FU GRY(JHF(YUH

i°

Gki = fk2m Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh pgdguy9o tf5gu, fu ghy9 y9xjhm Ghyh ghy9 kf8  
 pgdguy9 f8gu/ <sup>™</sup> Xguy p orgu» «Hggrij y9xjjhm Ghyhj lfk ig9fi vyupfgte sg9yuj t,  
 jhc; =r ghy9 lgtg9o jh0j lfk ig9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvgu÷/ Yurkj Xguy p 9j 9  
 0g5ghf9o ghy9 89i fv, y9; =rbj bg7h j9 l19 lgtg9 t3jpg9f9m/ F9e Xguy pj  
 0g5ghf9o Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh f9ij9o lgrgh, <sup>£</sup> Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh j43ghguy9hf9o  
 j9fhv kj9yam Ghyhj orjh> «l o ig90f.rm p= Xguy p 2yu lgtg9x ; gkyufnyu lgtg9 2fbj

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>™ 2gl ghghf9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ 89i fv bg7h t3j pg9fnyu j 9 0g5ghf9yuh 6f52ysmj 9 l19 lgtg9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ @yu gc2f9yux i o pyuj .

t3j pg9j chf9 89i fv/ Tj p= Xguj p j9 0g5ghf9o 2fbj c89i f.v, y9; =rbj 2g8g2o lfkfb1kfh yu bg7h n9kfrfh, 7fky7 bg7h iy90gh=÷/ ¢ Ghyh gn Xguj pj 0g5ghf9o e5hfv, ghyhv t19yu2jh i=ro g0j nfn kyugu, hgfu ghyhv lghxf96hf9o i=r=h ik9fn kyugum tj hcfu 7fky72o, fu g7x; =r bghyh2 89i fv/ 5 F9e grj i g Xguj pj ; gk tyufvgu, tg9x 89i fvm bghyh2 xj tguy9fnyu, 2ghj y9 g7x tg9xj io 7y7z 3g7k g5gi yug0 =jh/ Pgdguy9o orgu «F9j 2yjs i fv=2m tj hcfu y9 6f9 t19yu2o gqj , yu 7fky7 sf9g96=2÷/

§ Gttyhj y9xj hf9o kfrgh p= Xguj pj °gkfnj f8gh/ Yurkj Gttyhj y9xj hf9o tg9x 89i fvjh, fu Efp9yl yej Gry9j hf9=h yu Ryueg7j Gry9j hf9=hm 2rgh lgbg9 lfkfugi , Tgg2g7j pgdguy9=hm lgbg9 tg9x, fu xJrkyse= kgrhf9i yu lgbg9 tg9x sg96fvjh/ ¶ F9e Xguj p grj i g nrfv, &ysgeh yu eyny9 b19guy9 b192f9o 89i fv/ • Gttyhj y9xj hf9o xyu9r fngh fu 2g8g2jh x9gh tyuk2jh g5afu ; gkf9gbtj 4g9yufvgh, eg7v Ryueg7j yu (yl l yej Gry9j hf9o, fJrkyse fu Tgg2gmm xg4kj h t=ambgk i g7hg0 =jh/ ° F9e &ysge kfrgu p= ; gkf9gbtjh qgigko g5afu=h yu fku=h j9 s9g7 io lgrhj , Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ohk9ghj=h tg9xji ohk9fv fu Gry9j hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtj 4g9fv/ i° Thvg0 zy8ysyu9xh gn j9 f8e19m Gefrrg7j 6f52o 7gh6hfv, y9; =rbj Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh xj tgv 4g9=/ ii G; g orgu «Fp= Gry9j hf9o jh0j 7g8pfhm bh0j 1dhyupfgh lgrj 9mm jri fp= Gttyhj y9xj hf9o 2fbj 7g8pfh, flr 2fbj 1dhyupfgh ; j kj lgrhj t/ i™ =@gagrj]9k f8j 9mm yu tf9 zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9 fu tf9 Grkyu0y7h 2g8g2hf9yuh lgtg9 yuzyshgh2> yu K=9o °j 9fh l gqfnj mm f8g0o py8 oh=÷/ i£ &ysge j9fh lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xys Gry9j hf9yuh t1kfv gum y9; =rbj ghyhv x=t ; gkf9gbtj> eg7v ghyh2 j9 g5afu=h wg3gh/ i¢ Gttyhj y9xj hf9om Gry9j hf9yuh wg3cj no kfrhfny sm j9fjh2 gn Gefrrg7j g5afu=h wg3gh, fu 2g8g2o tkgh/ &ysge Gttyhj y9xj hf9=h sf9g96gu yu F9yurg8=t fi gu/

i5 F9e Gry9j hf9o kfrgh p= Jr9g7=nj g5afu ; g9kyufvgh, lgug2yufvgh/ i§ Gx9gbg9 tg9x 89i fv yu Dfkjh tjur iy8to f8y8 Gry9j hf9o pyk2j lghfv, fu +ngt fi gh> ghyhv g5afu=h Gx9gbg9j b19gdnyu3om Rysegi i'f9pg9/ i¶ F9e Xguj pj ; gk tfvjh, gtey8a Jr9g7=no lgug2fnysm &y9xghgh=h ghvgu yu +ngt lgrgu/ Gry9j hf9o Xguj pj xj tgv 4g9yufvgh, fu ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbt fvg/ i• Eg7v Gry9j hf9o Jr9g7=nj g5afu=h wg3gh> Xguj p Gry9j hf9=h f1po l g9ju9 ig52j b192 yu 2g5gryuh lgbg9 6j guy9 ag9xfv, fu ghyhv b19gdnyu3om Rysegi o bg9i gu, y9 l yh tf5gu/ iª Gx9gbg9j l; gk gi f8g0 eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o, f9e kfrgh p= Jr9g7=nj g5afu ; g9kyufvgh, Jr9g7=nj lfk 3g8g8yupjuh o9jh yu ghy9 l; gk gi fvg/ Gry9j hf9o gki = fk2 Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh 1dhyupfgh lgrhfny i o sg3hg7j h/

---

° Fe9mm dg94gl yk

x l gtm Kysej tg9xyvt=h

f Fe9mm Kysej fu Tgg2g7j tg9xj io

b Fe9mm bj r gbgk=]

= Fe9mm Yuzysvj]9

o Fe9mm j 9 gc2f9yuh ngu

p Fe9mm xyu9r

i i

<sup>9</sup>Lfkfufgn kg9j hm, pgdguy9hf9yuh <sup>e</sup>; gkf9gbtfnuy gk fho, Xguj p &ysgeo fu ghy9  
 lfk j 9 0g5ghf9h yu gtey8a Jr9g7=no 89i fv, fu ghyh2 Gttyhj y9xj hf9o i yky9fvj h yu  
 %geegh ; g4g9fvj h> eg7v Xguj p F9yurg8=t thgv/ <sup>m</sup> ! 9 tom j 9j i yugh x=tm Xguj p j 9  
 ghi y8j h=h fmfny <sup>d</sup>; gngkj h kghj 2j h s9g7 io ; kok=9/ Kghj 2j h s9g7=h ij h to  
 kfrgum y9 io nyugvyu=9> <sup>g7x</sup> ij ho 7y7z sg7fnyuc kfr2 yuh=9/ <sup>£</sup> Xguj p <sup>tg9x</sup> 89i fv fu  
 g7x i hya tgrj h x l g9vyuv/ <sup>J9fh</sup> orj h> «Grj i g Efprge=h =, <sup>f</sup>+nj gtj g8aj io, @fkgvj  
 Yu9j g7j ij ho÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Xguj p ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm bg7h ef9fnyu/ F9e gh j 9 2ys fi gu,  
<sup>Xguj p</sup> ghy9 lfk ; g5i fvgu> gh j 9 ghtg29yupfh=h <sup>xf5</sup> <sup>hy9</sup> <sup>b</sup>tg29yug0 =9/ &fky7 gh  
 j 9 kyuh sf9gxg96gu/ <sup>5</sup> l j ho 78gvgu, yu <sup>tg9x</sup> 89i fnys Xguj pj j tgvuyvm orfnys> «&8j  
 ft÷/ <sup>§</sup> Xguj p <sup>tg9x</sup> 89i fv &ysgej m <sup>orfnys</sup>> «@fkgvj Yu9j gh j h0j] 89i =÷/ &ysge gn  
 Yu9j gh Xguj pj 89i fv/ <sup>¶</sup> F9e Yu9j g ghy9 fi gu, Xguj p &ysgej =y9; j ryupj uho, b192j h  
 y9; j ryupj uho fu ; gkf9gbtj h <sup>°</sup>sj qgi o l g9vyuv/ <sup>•</sup> &fky7 Xguj p Yu9j g7j orgu>  
 «Kyjuh x j aj 9 yu yk2f]9x nyug÷/ Yu9j g pgdguy9j h kyuh=h fngu, fu ghy9 fku=h  
 pgdguy9=h <sup>p</sup>; g9dfu dhgv/ <sup>a</sup> Eg7v Yu9j g j 9 kj 9ya eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh lfk m ; gngkj h  
 tyuk2o ; g5i fvgu, yu j 9 kyuh cj agu/ <sup>i°</sup> F9e Xguj pj ; gk tfvj h p= @Yu9j g j 9 kyuh  
 cj aguΣ, Xguj p Yu9j g7j orgu> «Xyuh qgtey9xyupfh= fi g0 cf.r> j hcy.u kyuh x cfr  
 jahf9÷/ <sup>ii</sup> Yu9j g Xguj pj orgu> «Kg; ghgio, Jr9g7=n yu &yuxg <sup>z</sup>s9ghhf9yu t=a io  
 i fhgh, j t k=9rm &ysge fu j t kj 9yar 0g5ghf9o <sup>j</sup>egv xg4kj t=am io eghgi j h, j ri fr  
 yukfnyu, 3tfnyu fu i hyar lfk ; g5i fnyu lgtg9 j t ky.uhr f9pgt/ Xyuh i 'g; 9j]r yu 2yu  
 gh6x i 'g; 9j] fr g7r egho cft ohf9÷/ <sup>i<sup>m</sup></sup> Xguj p Yu9j g7j orgu> «G7r1]9 gn l yr thgvj 9,  
 fu sg8o 2fb ; j kj 89i ft÷/ Yu9j g g7x 19h yu lfkfufgn 19o F9yurg8=tj t=a thgv/ <sup>j£</sup>  
 Xguj p l 9guj 9fv bg7h, fu gh j 9 g5afu i f9gu yu 3tfv> <sup>Xguj p</sup> bg7h dj hysvyuv/ <sup>Yu9j g</sup>  
 j 9j i yuh j 9 kj 9ya 0g5ghf9yuh 2ysm j 9 ghi y8j hj h t=a ; g5i fvgu, eg7v j 9 kyuh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m Kg9yugh sf9gxg96j h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r fmfnyu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m pgdguy9j h kgh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m y9yhf9v

<sup>f</sup> l gtm Gtj =nj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m r9egvyug0

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m 3g8g8yupj uho

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m 3g8g8yupj uho

<sup>p</sup> l gtm i f9gi yu9j egzj h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m kg8gug9hf9yu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m xg4kj h tgi f9fro

cjagu/ i♣ G5kyuh Xguj p hgtgi to d9fv &ysgej, fu Yu9j g7j 6f52ys 89i fv/ i5  
 Hgtgij h t=a d9fv> «Yu9j gh 7y7z rgrkji ; gkf9gbtjh 3qgi g]ko x9=2 yu xyu2 j9t=  
 f]k 2g4yufv=2, y9; =rbj bg9hyuj fu tf5hj ÷/ i\$ Tjhc &ysge 2g8g2jh s9g7 io lri=9,  
 Yu9j gh x9gu g7h; j rj kf8 tom yu9 dj k=9 p= ik9jq tg9xji ig7jh/ i¶ @g8g2jh  
 tg9xjio xyu9r fng h yu &ysgej x=t ; gkf9gbt fvg h, fu zy8ysyu9x=hm Xguj pj  
 0g5ghf9=hm ytgh2 jhi gh> @fk gvj Yu9j gh gn tf5gu/ i• &ysge ; gkdgtguy9 to  
 89i fv yu ; gkf9gbtjh eyny9 0f8fnyupj uhhf9o Xguj pj j tgv yuv/ i<sup>a</sup> : gkdgtguy9j h  
 ; gkyuj 9fv> «F9e ; gkf9gbtjh eyny9 f8fnyupj uhhf9o pgdguy9j h ; gk t fno gug9kfr,  
 ™<sup>o</sup> fp= pgdguy9j h vgr yuto iey9ey2j fu 2fbj or=> æJhcy.u ; gkf9gbt fnyu lgtg9  
 2g8g2jh t1k fvg2> c=j .2 dj kf9 p= ; g9j r; =h hfk io hfkfh/ ™<sub>i</sub> 1&f9yegl g8j y9xj hm  
 Gej t f n=2o y.s tf5vyuv> ij h to c=.9, y9 ; g9j r; j h s9g7=h f9i ghg2g9j iky9 to  
 hfkfv ghy9 s9g7, fu gh Pfe=rj t=a tf5gu/ Jhcy.u ; g9j r; j h t1k fvg2Σ, g7h gkfh  
 or=> æ@yu 0g5gxm @fk gvj Yu9j gh gn tf5guΣ ÷/ ™<sup>mm</sup> : gkdgtguy9o dhgv, yu &ysgej  
 eyny9 j 9fh ; gkyuj 9g0o Xguj pj ; gk t f v/ ™<sup>£</sup> : gkdgtguy9o Xguj pj orgu «J]9g; =r  
 g7x tg9xjio tfbt= b19guy9 =j h> tfbj x=t xyu9r fng hm xg4ko, eg7v tfh2 tj hcfu  
 2g8g2jh xyu5o 6bg h y h2 lgn g0fvj h2m/ ™<sup>♣</sup> 8G8f8hguy9hf9o ; g9j r; j h s9g7=h 2yu  
 0g5ghf9yux hfk f9 hfkfvj h, fu pgdguy9j h 0g5ghf9=h ytgh2 tf5gh> 2yu 0g5gxm  
 @fk gvj Yu9j gh gn tf5gu ÷/ ™<sup>5</sup> G7h gkfh Xguj p ; gkdgtguy9j h orgu «&ysgej rgj  
 or=> æG7r egho 92fbj gh l gqy7m py8 conng7> g9xg9fu ryu9o f9efth grj i g io r; g5=, yu  
 f9efthm ghj i g/ @g8g2jh x=t ; gkf9gbto rgrki gvyju9 fu bg7h wnv yju9Σ/ Xyjuh gn  
 t2gagnf9= bj h2 ÷/ ™<sup>§</sup> Yu9j g7j i j hom j 9 gtyurj hj h tf5hj no nrfnysm gtyurj hj h lgtg9  
 l f0f0fv/ ™<sup>¶</sup> F9e ryudo ghv gu, Xguj p tg9x 89i fv yu bg7h j 9 kyuh o 'ohxyuhfv> gh j 9  
 i j ho f8gu fu j 9fh y9xj to 0hgu/ Eg7v Xguj pj o9g0 egho K=9ya hghl gqy7 f8gu/

HGPGHJ : GKDGTO FU XGUJ PJ B\*AYUTO

i ™

- 
- <sup>n</sup> Fe9> m d9yupj uh
  - <sup>3</sup> Fe9> m g5afuj] i y8to
  - <sup>0</sup> Fe9> m dy90f9o
  - <sup>i</sup> Fe9> m eg969ghg7
  - <sup>l</sup> Fe9> m &f9yefr=p, g7rj h2hm Gt1pgnj egho py8 agkgdys=
  - <sup>6</sup> Fe9> m ghyhv s9g7 =j h2
  - <sup>8</sup> Fe9> m Hfk g6j dhf9o
  - <sup>q</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yux d=4
  - <sup>t</sup> Fe9> m yuzysvyu9
  - <sup>7</sup> Fe9> m l gug2fv
  - <sup>h</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yuh d=4

K=9o Hgpgho Xguj pj 89i fv/ Gh gn j 9 2ys dhgv fu j 9fh orgu» «@g8g2j to t=a f9i yu tg9x i g9, t=i om l g9yurk, yu tjurom p4yug5/ ™ Lg9yurko 7y7z 4gk yc3g9hf9 fu g9ag5hf9 yuh=9> £ p4yug5o ycj hc yuh=9, egvj ; bkji =d dg5hyui = to, y9 dhf9 =9 yu 9i o rhyuvgh=9m/ Dg5hyui o ghy9 2ys fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh l fk tf0vgu/ Ghy9 ; gkG5=h i 'yuk=9, ghy9 egzgi =h i o 3t=9, ghy9 0yvo i o ; g5i =9, fu g8aj ij to ; =r =9 ghy9/ ¢ Qgtey9x to fi gu g7x l g9yurk tg9xyuh> gh gn °cyubfv j 9 yc3g9hf9=h yu g9ag5hf9=h g5hfm j 9fh fi y8 yu8fuy9j h i f9gi yu9 ; gk9grkfnyu, l g ; g dhgv g7x p4yug5 tg9xyuh =d dg5hyui o g5gu, fu bg7h j 9fh fi y8 tg9xyuh l gtg9 ; gk9grkfv÷/

5 G7h gkfh Xguj pj eg9i yupjuho g7x tg9xyuh x=t cgwgbghv ey9ey2fvgu, yu Hgpghj orgu» «K=9o i 'g; 9j> g7x eggho ohy8 tg9xo tf5hfn yu g9zghj =/ § G7x =d dg5hyui o cy9f2; gkji ; jkj l gkyuvgh=, 2ghj y9 g7r eggho o9gu fu cg9dgl gkfvgu÷/ ¶ G7h gkfh Hgpgh Xguj pj orgu» «G7x tg9xo xyuh fr/ K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> @fb Jr9g7=nj s9g7 flr pgdguy9 10fvj, yu 2fb Rgyu8j 6f52=h flr bgbkfvj / • Kj 9yax kyuh o 2fbj kyuj, kj 9yax ij hf9o 2yu 0yvx x9j, fu Jr9g7=nj yu &yuxg7j kyuh o 2fbj kyuj> fp= 2jc i 'f9fuhg9, 2fbj °gryhvt= gufnj eghf9 i yu kg7j m/ a Jhcy.u K=9ya ; gkyuj 9gho g9l gtg9l fvj 9, ghy9 °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fnys> @fkgvj Yu9j gh ryu9ys bg9ij 9, ghy9 ij ho 2fbj g5j 9m je9 ij h, yu bg7h Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh ryu9ys r; ghhfvj 9/ i° Lj tg 2yu kyuh=x ryu9o f9ef]2 ; jkj cl f5ghg7, 2ghj y9 bj r g9l gtg9l fvj 9 fu @fkgvj Yu9j g7j ij ho 2fbj g5j 9 je9 ij hΣ/ ij K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> @Gl g] fr 2yu kyuh=]x 2fbj x=t cg9j 2 to ; jkj l ghft> gc2f9y]ux g5afu 2yu ij hf9x ; jkj g5hft yu bghyh2 2yu ohi f9j x ; jkj kgt, fu gh g7r g9fuj]h g5afu 2yu ij hf9yux l fk ; jkj ; g5i j / i™ G9xg9fu xyuh 0g0i geg9 o9j 9, eg7v fr g7r eggho gtey8a Jr9g7=nj g5afu yu g9fuj h g5afu ; jkj ohftΣ÷/ j£ Xguj p Hgpghj orgu» «K=9ya x=t tf8ghcfvj ÷/ Hgpgh Xguj pj orgu» «K=9h gn 2yu tf82x °hf9fv> ; jkj ctf5hj r/ j¢ Eg7v 2ghj y9 g7r g9g92ys K=9ya p4hgtj hf9yuh g5j p kyuj 9 bj h2 ghg9dfnyu, g7r 2fbj 0hg0 y9xj h gh4yu4k ; jkj tf5hj ÷/

XGUJ PJ Y(XJH I O TF% HJ

i5 Hgpgh j 9 kyuh o dhgv/ K=9o bg9i gu g7h bgugi om y9 Yu9j g7j ij ho Xguj pj 0hf9 =9, fu rgrkji l jughxgvgu/ j§ Xguj p k8fi j h l gtg9 Grkyu0y7 pg3gh6fv> Xguj p 0yt ; gl fv, yu dhgv °gtey8a dj 4f9o dfkj hj s9g7 ; g5i fvgum/ j¶ Ghy9 kgh f9=vhf9o i ghdhfvgh fu j 9 2ys dgvj h, y9; =rbj bj h2 dfkj h=h sf9vhfh> eg7v j h2 cyubfv, yu ghyhv l fk l gv ci f9gu/ i• F1phf9y9x 19o bgugi o tf5gu/ Xguj pj 0g5ghf9o sg3vgh bgugij h tf5hj no ghy9 j tgvhfn, 2ghj y9 orjh> «Gl g] f9e bgugi o y8a =9m ghy9 31rfvgh2, rgig7h tf9 31r2o tkji co9gu/ Yurkj j .hc; =r ghy9 orfh2> @Bgugio

9 Fe9>mi 'g; 9fvh=9

e Fe9>mi 3hg7fv

d Fe9>mi g7rj hc fu g7hj hc eghf9o i 'gufnvh=j

x Fe9>mi gc2f9yuh

f Fe9>mi ghvuyv

b Fe9>mi dfkj ho dj 4f9fv

PGDGUY(HF(YUH E>DJ(@0

tf5guΣ/ D=4 egh to ; j kj oh=÷/ j<sup>a</sup> Eg7v Xguj p kfrgu p= j 9 0g5ghf9o i o wrwrgh, fu Xguj p lgrivgu p= bgugio tf5f9 =/ Yurkj Xguj p j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «Bgugio o tf5g.u÷/ Ghyh2 gn orjh» «Tf5gu÷/ <sup>TM</sup> G7h gkfh Xguj p dfkj h=h fngu, nyugvyufvgu, 10yufvgu, lghxf96hf9o wy3fv, yu K=9ya kyuh tkhfnysm f9i 9; gdfv/ &fky7 j 9 kyuh sf9g96gu, ; glghafv y9 j 9 g5afu lgv xfh, fu if9gu/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 0g5ghf9o j 9fh orjh» «G7r j .hc egh =m y9 o9j 9» tjhc bgugio y8a =9, ghy9 lgtg9 Oyt ; glfvj 9 yu ngvj 9» jri f9e bgugio tf5gu, i ghdfvg9 fu lgv if9g9÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh gn orgu» «Tjhc bgugio kgi gujh y8a =9m Oyt ; glfvj yu ngvj, 2ghj y9 orj» æY.s dj k=, pf9fur Grkyug0 jh0j y8y9tj, fu bgugio g; 9j Σ/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v ljt g gh tf5g0 =, jhcy.u Oyt ; glft> tjp= i hg.t bg7h sf9g96hf9/ Fr ghy9 ; j kj f9pgt, eg7v gh jh0j ; j kj csf9g96gu/

RY\*YTYH I O ) HJ

<sup>TM</sup> Xguj p j 9 ij hom Efprge=h t3j pg9fv, ghy9 2ys tkgu yu ghy9 lfk ; g5i fvgu gh gn y9xj to Ohgu, fu ghy9 ghyuh Ry8ytyh icyfv/ K=9o bg7h rj 9fv, <sup>TM</sup>5 yu Hgpgh tg9dg9=j h =tj ayvys ; gkdgt 89i fv, fu ghy9 ghyuh °&fxj xj g icyfv K=9ya lgtg9/

XGUJP I O D(GU+ %GEEGH  
"G> Thgv> <sup>TM</sup>> j -£}

<sup>TM</sup> &ysge Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh %geeg7j h x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgu, yu pgdguy9ghj rk 2g8g2o d9gufv/ <sup>TM</sup> &ysge Xguj pj ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv fu orgu» «%geeg7j x=t ; gkf9gbtfvg7 yu ayu9f9yuh 2g8g2o d9gufvj / <sup>TM</sup> Lj tg thvg0 zy8ysyu9xo l gug2=], 2g8g2j h x=t eghgi =] fu bg7h d9gu=, y9 2g8g2o fr cd9guft yu ghy9 s9g7 j t ghyuhr ciycyuj ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj Xguj p gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo l gug2fv, %geeg dhgv fu ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfnysm bg7h d9gufv/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghyhv pgdguy9j h pgdo j 9 dnyu3=h g5gu» gh kg8ghx to yri j j i 4j 5 yuh=9m ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9ys bg9xg9yug0, yu Xguj pj dnyu3o x9yufvgu/ Xguj p 2g8g2=h 7y7z 4gk gug9 pef9gu, £j jri ghy9 t=a f8g0 zy8ysyu9xo xyu9r lghfnysm r8yvfh9yuh, f9i gp= vg2ghhf9yuh fu f9i gp= i gvj hhf9yuh <sup>TM</sup> kgi x9gum, yu bghyh2 g8j urj j wyu5= ghvyuvm/ Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh g7r; =r o9gu/ &fky7 Xguj p gtey8a zy8ysyu9xys F9yurg8=t sf9g96gu/

GTHYH FU PGTG(

j £

Gki = fk2m rgj ; gkg l fvgu/ Xguj pj y9xj hm Gej ry8yt df8fvj i 2y79 to yuh=9, y9yuh ghyuh Pgtg9 =9> Xguj pj y9xj hm Gthyh bg7h rj 9fv/ <sup>TM</sup> Gthyh j 9 29yam Pgtg9j rj 9y7h

- ° Fe9> 6f52ys
- ° G7rj h2hm K=9ya rj 9fnj h
- ° Fe9> xyu9r lghfv
- ° lgtm dy90j h s9g7 h4ghgi fv
- ° lgtm wyu5j t=a g43gkvyuv



lgtg9 ljuhxghgnyu cgw kgdhg; fvgu> g9xg9fu gh iy7r toh =9, fu ghy9 y9fu= egh  
 ohfnn Gthyhj <sup>9</sup>39pj h io pyu=9m/ £ Gthyh &yshgxge ghyuhys eg9fi gt to yuh=9, y9  
 Xguj pj f8e19m Rgtgg7j y9xjh =9/ &yshgxge 4gk <sup>e</sup>3y9gd=k tg9x toh =9, <sup>c</sup> fu ghy9  
 orgu> «Y]s pgdguy9j y9xj, xyuh j hcy.u g7x; =r g5kyuoh= g5kyu <sup>d</sup>i o lgnj rnm> ; **gkqg50**  
 jh0j cf.r jtgvhf9÷/ Gthyh ghy9 orgu> «Fr jt f8e19m Gejry8ytj 29ya Pgtg9j  
 rj9glg9g0 ft÷/ <sup>5</sup> &yshgxge ghy9 orgu> «Ghiy8jhj x t=a ; g5i=] yu 2fb ljuj]hx  
 6fugvyyu> yu f9e l g79x 2fb kfrhfnyu dg7, ghy9 or=] el 'g8f9rf]t, jt 2y79m Pgtg9  
 jh0j py8 dg7 yu jh0j lgv if9vh=> jt gc2f9yur g5afu if9giyu9 py8 ; gk9grk=,  
 y9; =rbj kfrhft fu ghy9 6f52=h yukftΣ÷/ § Gthyh ; g5ifvgu yu bj h2 ljuhx  
 6fugvyyu> f9e pgdguy9o bj h2 kfrhfnyu fi gu, Gthyh pgdguy9j h orgu> «l 'g8f9rf]t, jt  
 2y79m Pgtg9 py8 dg7, jt gc2f9yur g5afu f9iyu enj p ; gk9grk=, fu ghy9 6f52=h  
 yukft÷/ ¶ Xguj p kyuh **tg9x** 89i fvm Pgtg9j, orfnys> «G7zt f8e19xm Gthyhj kyjuho  
 dhg yu ghy9 if9giyju9 ; gk9grk=÷/ • Pgtg9 j9 f8e19m Gthyhj kyuh dhgv> gh  
 ; g5ig0 =9/ #**ty9j** bghdyug0 g5gu, 4g8fv fu ghy9 gc2f9yuh g5afu enj phf9  
 ; gk9grkfv, yu fwfv/ <sup>a</sup> &fky7 kg; gio g5gu fu ghy9 g5afu ; g9; fv, eg7v gh  
 tf9zfv yukfn/ Gthyh orgu> «@ys=r gt=h tg9x xyju9r lghfv=2÷/ Gt=h tg9x ghy9  
 2ys=h xyu9r fngu/ <sup>i</sup> Gthyh Pgtg9j orgu> «Hf92j]h rfhfgio ef9 if9giyu9o, y9; =rbj  
 6f52=x yukft÷/ Pgtg9 ; gk9grkg0 enj phf9o g5gu yu j9 f8e19m Gthyhj kg9gu,  
 hf92j]h rfhfgio, fu ghy9 t1kfvyyu y9; =rbj yuk=/ <sup>ii</sup> Jri **Gthyh** bj h2 e5hfv fu j9fh  
 orgu> «Fiyju9, 2y79r, jh0j] lfk ; g5i=÷/ <sup>im</sup> Jh2 ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Y]c, f8eg79r,  
 bj r tj] e5hgeg9f9> g9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj t=a g7x; jrj egh c'omng9/ G7x ghbdgtyupjuho  
 tj] ohf9/ <sup>ie</sup> Fr jt hg3gkj h2r y.u9 ; jkj kgjh t> xyuh gn Jr9g7=nj t=a ghbdgthf9=h  
 t=iyuh ; =r ; jkj omngr/ Lj tg i'g8f9rf]t, pgdguy9j]h 31r=> gh ; jkj ctf9z= bj r  
 2fbj **kgn**÷/ <sup>ic</sup> Eg7v **Gthyh** ghy9 31r2o cyubfv tkji ohfn l g; g ghi= b19guy9  
 omngnysm bg7h e5hgeg9fv fu ghy9 lfk ; g5ifvgu/ <sup>is</sup> &fky7 Gthyh bg7h xcgwgbghv  
 gkfv, g7h; =r y9 ghy9 lghx=; yuhfv g0 gkfnypjuho gufnj tf0 =9m 2gh ghy9 lghx=;  
 yuhfv g0 r=9o/ Gthyh ghy9 orgu> «l ghhdh=] **fu** dhg]÷/ <sup>is</sup> Gh gn j9fh orgu> «<sup>f</sup>: gkqg5  
 cig7m/ Bj r skg9fnys g7r **o9g0** cg9j 2xm gufnj tf0 =, 2gh tjurom y9 jh0j o9j9÷/ Eg7v  
**Gthyh** ghy9 tkji ohfn cyubfv> <sup>ii</sup> l g; g j9fh <sup>b</sup>0g5g7y8 j9 r; grg9iyuh i ghcfv fu  
 orgu> «G7zt grjig 2ys=r xyju9r =lgh=, yu fku=h xyju5o i8; =÷/ <sup>i</sup> • "Pgtg9 s9gh  
 egbtgdy7h ; gktyuqgh to **yuh=9**, 2ghj y9 pgdguy9j h iy7r g8ajihf9o g7r; jrj  
 ; g9fd1k io lgdh=jh} Yurkj j9 r; grg9iyuh bg7h xyu9r lghfv yu fku=h xyu5o  
 i8; fv/ <sup>ia</sup> Pgtg9 ty3j9 g5gu **fu** j9 dnyu3jh s9g7 **vghfv**, j9 s9g7j egbtgdy7h  
 ; gktyuqgho ; gk5fv, 6f52o dnyu3jh s9g7 x9gu yu g8g8gifi nys dhgv/ <sup>io</sup> Ghy9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>gc2f9yuh 39pj h =9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>j tgrkyuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>skj k i 'omngr

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>4gk tf0 gkfnypfgte

<sup>f</sup> l gtm Tj] ohf9 g7x eggho

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>r; grg9iy8

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>l ghfv=2

f8eg79om Gej ry8yt ghy9 orgu» «G9xf12 f8eg79xm Gthyh 2fbj l f.k f8gu/ Lj tg, 2y]79r, ny]u5 i fvj 9> ghj i g 2yu f8eg79x =, g7r eghjh °yu4gx9yupjuh tj] xg96hf9mm÷/ Yurkj Pgtg9 Pohi qyug0 thgv j 9 f8e19m Gej ry8ytj kyuh/ ™; Xguj p pgdguy9o g7r eyny9 eghf9o nrfnysm 4gk zey9ey2fvgu/ ™™ Jri Gej ry8yt Gthyh l fk y]c ngu, y]c gn d=4 i f9; ys 31rfvgu, 2ghj y9 Gej ry8yt Gthyho i'gk=9, j 9 2y79om Pgtg9o mni fnyuh lgtg9/

GEJRY\*YTJ S(+Z0

™£ Ntgh f9i yu kg9j ghvhfñ=h fk2, f9e Gej ry8ytj yc3g9hf9o Fw9ftj t1k f8y8 Egl g8-Gry9j t=a io 3yub=jh, Gej ry8yt pgdguy9j h eyny9 y9xj hf9o l 9guj 9fv/ ™¢ Hgfu Gej ry8yt pgdguy9j h dhgv fu ghy9 orgu» «Gl g] g7zt 2yu 0g5g7j x yc3g9hf9o io 3yubfh/ l'g8f9rf]t, pgdguy9h yu ghy9 0g5ghf9o 2yu 0g5g7j x l fk py8 f9pgh÷/ ™5 Pgdguy9o Gej ry8ytj orgu» «Y]c, y9xj r, g7zt eyny9r cf9pgh2, y9; =rbj 2yu s9gx 0gh9yupjuh commgh2÷/ Gej ry8yt rkj; fv> eg7v Xguj p f9pgn cyubfv, yu bj h2 19l hfv/ ™§ Gej ry8yt orgu» «Fp= ycm i'g8f9rf]t, j t f8eg79rm Gthyh tfbj l fk py8 dg7÷/ Pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu» «Ghj i g jhcy.u 2fbj l fk f9pg7÷/ ™¶ Eg7v Gej ry8yt bg7h rkj; fv, yurkj Gthyho fu pgdguy9j h eyny9 y9xj hf9o j 9fh l fk 89i fv/ ™• Gej ry8yt j 9 r; grguy9hf9yuh; gkyuj 9fv» «G7zt hg7fv=]2> f9e Gthyh rj 9ko dj hj =h byug9pghg7, yu fr 6fbj orft> æGthyho bg9i =]2Σ, bg7h tf5vyuv=]2/ Tj] sg3hg2> fr cf.t y9 6fbj; gkyuj 9fvj/ Yuzysv=]2 fu j i k9j]q f8=2÷/ ™a Gej ry8ytj r; grguy9hf9o Gej ry8ytj; gkyuj 9g0j h lgtg6g7h o9j h Gthyh/ Pgdguy9j h eyny9 y9xj hf9o yk2j fng h yu wg3gh, ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 ay9j h l f0hfnys/ ™° Tj hc ghyh2 qgtegh =j h, Xguj pj nyu9 ef9yufvgum orfnys» «Gej ry8yt pgdguy9j h eyny9 y9xj hf9o tf5vyuv, fu ghyhvt= y]c t=i o thgv÷/ ™i Pgdguy9o yk2j fngu, j 9 l gdyurkhf9o; gk5fv yu dfkj ho; g5i fvgu» ghy9 eyny9 0g5ghf9o ghy9 4yu9ao i g7hfvghm j 9fhv l ghxf96hf9o; gk5g0/ ™™ &yshgxge, Xguj pj f8e19m Rgtgg7j y9xj h, orgu» «Jt k=9r py8 °ci g90= p= eyny9 f9j kgrg9xhf9om pgdguy9j h y9xj hf9om tf5vyuvj h, 2ghj y9 tj g7h Gthyh tf5g0 => g9xg9fu grj i g Gej ry8ytj l 9gtghys ³y9y4yug0 =9, g7h 19=h j sf9m f9e gh j 9 2y79om Pgtg9o mni fv/ ™£ Yurkj l j tg j t k=9rm pgdguy9o °py8 ckgdhg; j m, i g90fnys p= pgdguy9j h eyny9 y9xj hf9o tf5gh> g9xg9fu tj g7h Gthyh tf5g0 =÷/ ™¢ Gej ry8yt wg3gu/ F9e Xguj pj x=ko f8y8 f9j kgrg9xo gc2f9o sf9vyuv yu hg7fvgu, gl g] j 9 f k fu=hmmf9gh 2ys=hmm7y7z 4gk zy8ysyu9x i yu dg9/ ™5 G7h gk fh &yshgxge pgdguy9j h orgu» «Gl g] pgdguy9j h y9xj hf9o i yu dgh> j]hc; =r 0g5gx orgu, gl]h; =r f8gu÷/ ™§

° Fe9> m rj 9kj x t=a tj] xhf9

p Fe9> m gtg7gvg0

z l gtm k9k tfvgu

j Fe9> m i k9j qj y9xj]

° Fe9> m cor=

³ Fe9> m x9yug0

° Fe9> m g7r eg ho j 9 rj 9kj h t=a py8 cxh=

Tjhc gh j9 31r2o i'gug9k=9, gl gl pgdguy9jh y9xjhf9o fi gh, fu j9fhv 6g7ho eg969gvhfnys ngvj h/ Pgdguy9h gn yu j 9 eyny9 0g5ghf9o 'xg5hg; =r ngvj h/

£¶ Gej ry8yt wg3gu, yu Dfryu9j pgdguy9j hm Gtjyuxj y9xjj hm Pyntjj dhgv> j ri Xguj p gt=h 19 j 9 y9xjj h lgtg9 io rdg9/ £• F9e Gej ry8yt wg3gu fu Dfryu9 dhgv, lyh f9f2 kg9j thgv/ Xguj p pgdguy9o io wgw2=9 xyu9r fmfmm Gej ry8ytj t1k, y9ysl fku Gthyhj tgrjh t3j pg9yug0 =9, 2ghj gh tf5g0 =9/

&YSGE I O I G(DGX(+ GEJRY\*YTJ SF(GXG(^0

i ¢

\$g9yul fg7j y9xj hm &ysge l gri vgu p= pgdguy9jh rj 9ko x=; j Gej ry8yto xg96g0 =/ ™ Yurkj &ysge Pfi yu= tg9x 89i fv, ghi = j tgrkyuh ij h to ef9fn kyugu, fu ghy9 orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, 2fb rdguy]9 6fugvyu9, ryudj lghxf96hf]9 lgdj 9, lykgu=k ju8ys tj] 10yuj 9, lg; g tf5fnj to lgtg9 f9i g9 zgtghgi = j sf9 rdgvy8 i hya to ; =r f8j 9, £ yu pgdguy9j]h tkj 9 fu ghy9 rg] i f9; ys 31r=÷> yu &ysge ghy9 9; gkyuj 9fv j 9 orfnj 2 31r2f9om/ ¢ F9e g7x pfi yugvj ij ho pgdguy9jh etkgu 31rfnyu lgtg9m, x=t2j s9g7 dfkj ho j7hgnys ghy9 f9i 9; gdfv fu orgu> «Y]s pgdguy9, d1dhyupfg]h lgrj 9 jh0j m÷/ 5 Pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu> «@fbj j.hc f8gu÷/ l j ho ; gkgr3ghfv> «J9gju fr g79j ij h toh ft, fu gtyurjhr tf5g0 =/ § @yu xg8g3jhx f9i yu y9xj yuh=9> f9i yu2o xg4kj t=a j 9g9yu lfk i 5yufvgh, fu bghyh2 fl g4kfvhy8 to ci g9> yurkj t=i o tjuo bg9igu yu bg7h tf5vyuv/ ¶ Fu gl gl gtey8a df9xgrkgho 2yu g8g3jhjx x=t i ghdfvgu, yu orjh> æ&gh6h=] j 9 f8eg79o bg9hy8o, y9; =rbj bj h2 tf5vhfh2m j 9 tf5vyuvg0 f8e19 ifgh2jh lgtg9, fu zg5ghdy9xh gn ehgahafh2Σ/ Jh0j thgvG0 ig70o ; jkj tg9fh, f9i 9gdyuhxjh s9g7 gtyurjhjr ylc ghyuh, ylc gn thgv9x b; gl fnys÷/ • Pgdguy9o i hya orgu> «Kyluhx dhg, yu fr 2fbj lgtg9 ; gkyu=9 i yu kgt÷/ a Pfi yugvj ij ho pgdguy9j h orgu> «Y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r> gh19=hyupjuho j]t s9gr fu l1]9r kgh s9g7 omng7, eg7v pgdguy9h yu ghy9 dgl o gh; g9k omng÷/ i° Pgdguy9o orgu> «Y]s y9 2fbj egh to or=, bg7h jh0j] ef9, fu ghdg]t toh gn 2fbj ; jkj cx; cj ÷/ ii Jh2 orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, pgdguy9o py8 7j 4= K=9om j 9 Grkyug0o, yu cpy8yu y9 g9juhj s9=z3hxj9hf9o iyky9g0o 4gkvfh fu y9xjr ehgahafh÷/ Gh gn orgu> «K=9o i'g; 9j] y9xjx dnyu3=h tg]b to dfkj ho ; jkj cj7hg7÷/ i™ G7h gkfh ij ho orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, 2yu g8g3jhx j t kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h 31r2 to py8 or=÷/ Gh gn orgu> «#1r=]÷/ i£ l j ho orgu> «Yu9fth jhcy.u Grkyu0y7 zy8ysyu9xjh x=t g7x; j rj egh io tkg0fr> y9ysl fku pgdguy9o g7r 31r2f9o orfnys 7ghvguy9j ; =r i'omng7,

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> 4gk tf0 ngvys

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> ef9gho 31r2f9 x9gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> 31rfvgu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> gbgk=] bjr

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> rk9i yul j x

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> gbgky8

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> xhfnys

g7h2gh gkfh y9 j9 g2ry9g0o csf9g9g96h=/ i¢ G9xg9fu tfh2 gh4yu4k ; jkj  
 tf5hj2, yu dfkjho pgwyug0 ayu9jh io htghjh2, y9 i g9fnj c= lgug2fn/ Grkyug0  
 tg9xyu to =ifgh2o c'g5hf9, lg; g tjayvhf9 io lhg9=, y9; =rbj g2ry9gi gho j9t=  
 g2ry9yug0 cthg7/ i5 Lj tg jt kj9yarm pgdguy9jh g7r 31r2o orfnyu fi g7, 2ghj y9  
 zy8ysyu9xo bj r sg3vyuv yu 2yu g8g3jhx orgu» æG7zt pgdguy9jh lfk 31rjt, pf9fur  
 pgdguy9o j9 g8g3jhjh 31r2o igkg9=> i\$ Y9ysl fku pgdguy9o tkji ohfnysm j9  
 g8g3jho ; jkj gbgk= g7h tg9xyuh 6f52=h, y9 bj r yu jt y9xjr tj grjh Grkyu0y7  
 zg5ghdyupfh=h ehgahafn i'yub=Σ/ i¶ Fu g8g3jhx orgu» æJt kj9yarm pgdguy9jh  
 31r2o g7zt t3j pg9yupjuh ; jkj omng7Σ> g9xg9fu jt k=9rm pgdguy9o Grkyu0y7  
 l9f4kgij to ; =r =, yu eg9jh yu cg9o io °lgrihg7/ K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj lfk  
 °omng7÷/ i• Pgdguy9o ihya ; gkgr3ghfv» «G7zt 2fbj lg9vhfnj2 eghr jh6t= tj]  
 ; gl f9÷/ l jho orgu» «Jt k=9rm pgdguy9o py8 31rj ÷/ iª Pgdguy9o orgu» «G9xf12  
 g7r eyny9jh t=a &ysgej 6f52o 2fbj lf.k =÷/ l jho ; gkgr3ghfv» «Yjs pgdguy9, jt  
 k=]9r, 2yu gh6x i'g; 9j} ylc t=io jt kj9yarm pgdguy9jh eyny9 org0hf9=h ga iy8t  
 i gt 6g3 iy8t i9hg7 4f8j n> g9xg9fu 2yu 0g5gx &ysgje h = jh0j ; gkyuj 9y8o, fu g7r  
 eyny9 31r2f9o 2yu g8g3jhj x ef9gho xhy8o ghj i g] =/ ° G7r 3hxj 9jh zyu9j 4 f9fuy7p  
 kgnyum lgtg9 = y9 2yu 0g5gx &ysge g7r egho o9gu» jt k=9r j tgrkyuh =m Grkyu0y7  
 l9f4kgij to jt tgrkyupfgh lgtftgk, yu f9i 9j s9g7 ; gkgly8 gt=h jhc dj k=÷/

™i Pgdguy9o &ysgej orgu» «Gl g] g7zt g7r egho o9j> dhg], f9j kgrg9x Gej ry8yto  
 sf9g9g96yju9÷/ ° G7h gkfh &ysge f9frjh s9g7 dfkj h jhi gu, ghy9 f9i 9; gdfv,  
 pgdguy9o 19l hfv fu orgu» «@yu 0g5gx g7r19 dj kvgu p= 2yu jg5afux 4hy9l 2 dkg7, yls  
 pgdguy9, jt k=]9r, 2ghj y9 pgdguy9o j9 0g5g7jh 31r2o dy90gx9fv÷/ ° Yurkj  
 &ysge i ghdfvgu, Dfryu9 dhgv, fu Gej ry8yto F9yurg8=t ef9gu/ ° Pgdguy9o orgu»  
 «Py8 °tfi yurghg7 j9 kyuh, eg7v jt f9frr ckfrh=÷/ Gej ry8yt j9 kyuh tfi yurgvgu,  
 rgi g7h pgdguy9jh f9fro ckfrgu/

GEJRY\*YT I O LG\$KYUJ PGDGUY(JH LFK

™5 Gtey8a Jr9g7=ij t=a Gej ry8ytj ; =r df8fvj i yu dysfnj tg9x to ci g9> j9 yk2jh  
 hf9egh=h tj hcfu dnyu3jh dgdgpo g9gk to cyuh=9/ ° F9e j9 dnyu3o i'g0jn=9,  
 "g9xg9fu gt=h kg9yugh sg3qghj h bg7h i'g0jn=9, 2ghj tgbf9o j9 s9g7 0gh9yupjuh  
 i'omng7jh> yurkj bg7h i'g0jn=9,} dnyu3jh tgbf9o io i45=9< pgdguy9gi gh  
 i 45g2g9ysm f9i yu lg9j u9 rj i 8/ ° Gej ry8ytj f9f2 y9xj yu Pgtg9 ghyuhys g8aji to  
 Ohgh> gh df8fvj i kfr2ys ij h toh =9/

™• Gej ry8yt F9yurg8=tj t=a ntgh f9i yu kg9j ehgi fvgu, eg7v pgdguy9jh f9fro  
 ckfrgu/ ° Gej ry8yt &ysgej tg9x 89i fvm y9; =rbj bj h2 pgdguy9jh 89i => eg7v j h2

° Fe9m 4yuhco

° Fe9m nr=

° l gtm; jkj omng7

z Fe9m f9fro xg96hfnyu

j Fe9m gc2f9yux

° Fe9m sf9g9g5hg7

ghy9 f9pgn cyubfv/ Xg96fgn f9i 9y9x ghdgt **tg9x** 89i fv, rgi g7h gh cyubfv f9pgn/ **£°** G7h gkfh **Gej ry8yt** j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «Kfr=]2, &ysgej g9komj t **g9kjr** t1k => gh lyh dg9j yuhj/ Dgv=]2 bg7h i9giy]s sg5fv=2÷/ Gej ry8ytj 0g5ghf9h gn **g7x** g9ko i9giys sg5fvj h/ **£j** &ysge i ghdfvgu, Gej ry8ytj kyuh dhgv fu ghy9 orgu» «Jhcy.u 2yu 0g5ghf9x jt g9kr i9giys sg5fvjh÷/ **£™** Gej ry8yt &ysgej ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gl g] 2fbj **tg9x** 89i fvj yu orj> æLy]r fi yu9, 2fb pgdguy9jh 89i ft, y9; =rbj orfr> MDfryu9=h jhcy.u fi g7> jh0j lgtg9 **gufnj** ngu =9 lyh **thgn/** Ljtg **i'yubft** pgdguy9jh f9fro kfrhfñ fp= jt s9gr gh19=hyupjuh to ig7, bjr py8 tf5vh=∑÷/ **££** &ysge pgdguy9jh dhgv fu **g7r egho** ghy9 jtgvyuv/ **Pgdguy9o** Gej ry8yto i ghcfv> gh gn pgdguy9jh 2ys dhgv, yu pgdguy9jh g5afu x=t2jh s9g7 dfkj h **j7hgnysm** f9i 9; gdfv>jri pgdguy9o Gej ry8yto lgtgy9fv/

## GEJRY\*YT G: RKGTEYUPJUH I O ) (GD(+

## i 5

Gki = fk2 Gej ry8yt j9fh lgtg9 i g52f9 fu 6j f9 ; gk9grkfv, hgfu j9 g5afu=h °sgby8 7j ryuh **tg9xm/™** Gej ry8yt i ghyu3 i'fm=9 yu x9gh qgteg7jh 2ys io i g7h=9> gt=h ghdgt y9 tg9x to xgk yuhfhg9 fu xgkgrkghj lgtg9 pgdguy9jh dg9, Gej ry8yt bg7h io i ghc=9 yu i'or=9> «Xyuh y.9 2g8g2=h fr÷/ F9e gh or=9> æ) g5gx Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9=h t=i=h =∑, **£** Gej ry8yt ghy9 i'or=9> «Hg7=], 2yu 3hxj 9x °eghguy9 fu j9gugvj => eg7v pgdguy9jh **iy8t=h** 2fbj tkji ohy8 ci g7÷/ **¢** Gej ry8yt i'or=9> «F9ghj? p= bjr g7r f9i 9jh s9g7 xgkguy9 xh=jh, gt=h s=q i gt xgk yuhfvy8 tg9x jh0j dg9, fu ghy9 j9guyuh2o ; g4k; gh=j÷/ **5** F9e tg9x to t1kfhg9m j9fh f9i 9; gdfnyu, jh2 6f52o i'f9i g9=9, bg7h io e5h=9 yu io lgtgy9=9/ **§** Xgkgrkghj lgtg9 pgdguy9jh fiy8 gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lfk g7r i f9; ys sg9yufnysm Gej ry8yt Jr9g7=nj tg9xyv rj 9ko dj 9fh xg96yuvm/

**¶** x@g5gryuh kg9yugh sg3qghj hm Gej ry8yt pgdguy9jh orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, f9pgt yu K=9ya o9g0 yu3kr i gkg9ft @fe9yhj t=a/ • Y9ysl fku f9e Dfryu9 io ehgi=jm Ryu9j g7j t=a, 0g5gx yu3k o9gu fu orgu» æFp= K=9o bjr F9yurg8=t sf9gxxg96h=, K=9ya ; g4kgtuyh2 ; jkj i gkg9ft∑÷/ **ª** Pgdguy9o j9fh orgu» «Dhg] 3g8g8yupfgte÷/ Jh2 gn i ghdfvgu yu @fe9yh dhgv/ **¡°** Gej ry8yt Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9yuh **‡**; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv fu orgu» «F9e 4fwy9jh 6g7ho nr=2m or=]2> æGej ry8yt @fe9yhj t=a pgdguy9 f8gu∑÷/ **¡¡** Gej ry8ytj lfk F9yurg8=t=h f9i yu l g9j u9 tg9x dhgv m l9guj 9yug0 **omngnys/** Ghyh2 **‡**; g9bgtkyupfgte dgvj h, ycjhc dj khgnys/ **¡™** Tjhc Gej ry8yt byl io tgkyuvgh=9, Xguj pj 3y9l 9xgi ghom Df8yhgvj G2j kyw=nomj 9 Df8yh 2g8g2=h i ghcfñ kyugu/ Xgugx9yupj uho b19gvgu, yu zy8ysyu9xo

<sup>g</sup> **G7rj h2hm** 7j ryuh ryu9l ghxgi

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>m** eg9j

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>m** dy8vgu

<sup>x</sup> **Ytgh2m** Cy9r

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>m** n9k frhf9

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>m**; g9i f4kyupfgte



I fkb l f k = i o 4gk h g 9 Gej ry 8ytj 2ys/

XGUJP I O WG#CJ F(YURG\*+T+H

i£ Kf8fi gef9 to Xguj p j fi gu fu orgu» «Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh rj 9ko Gej ry 8ytj =xg96gum÷/ i¢ G7h gkfh Xguj p F9yurg8=tj t=a j9fh lfk f8y8 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «l ghdhfv=]2 yu wg3cjh2, 2ghj y9 Gej ry 8ytj °6f52=h tfbj gbgkyut ci g7/ \$kg; fny]s dgv=2, y9 gh 4yukys tfbj cl grhj, tf9 s9g7 cg9j 2 °cef9=, yu 2g8g2o ryu9j ef9gh= cghvoh=÷/ i5 Pgdguy9j h 0g5ghf9o pgdguy9j h orjh» «Tf9 k=9 pgdguy9o j hc y9 ohk9=, gl g] j 9 0g5ghf9o ; gk9grk fh ohfny÷/

i\$ Pgdguy9o xyu9r fngu, fu j 9 zfkfu=hm j 9 gtey8a kyuh> rgi g7h pgdguy9o j 9 l g9qf9=h kgro i j h py8yuv, y9; =rbj kyuh ; gl ; ghfh/ i¶ Pgdguy9o xyu9r fngu, yu j 9 fkfu=hm gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo> ghyh2 lf5guy9 j k f8 to i ghd g5jh/ i• J9 eyny9 0g5ghf9o, eyny9 @f9fpj hf9o fu eyny9 Wf9fpj hf9o j 9 2ys=h °i o 2gn=j h m / J9 fkfu=h Dfp=h fi g0 eyny9 Dfpgvj hf9o, sfv l g9j u9 tg9x, pgdguy9j h g5afu=h 3i o 2gn=j h m / iª Pgdguy9o Dfpgvj Fppj j orgu» «Jhcy.u xyuh gn tfbj lfk ; j kj f9pgr> sf9g xg96j]9 yu pgdguy9j]h lfk i fvj 9, 2ghj y9 xyuh 1kg9gbdj toh fr, hgfu f8g0 kf8x kg9gd9yug0 fr/ iº Xyuh f9=i fi g9, fu g7r19 fr 2fb pgwg5fvhf.t tfbj lfk/ @ghj fr i 'f9pgt y]u9 y9 i9hgt f9pgn, xyuh sf9g xg96j]9, yu f8eg79hf]9x gn sf9g xg96yu9> y8y9tyupj uhh yu q4tg9kyupj uho 2fbj lfk omngh÷/ i¶ Fppj pgdguy9j h ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9o i 'g; 9j], fu j t k=9rm pgdguy9h gn i 'g; 9j] j t k=9rm pgdguy9o y]u9 y9 omng7, tgl yugh t=a p= i fgh2j t=a, 2yu 0g5gx gn l y h ; j kj omng7÷/ i™™ Xguj p Fppj j orgu» «Yu9fth dhg], ghvj]9÷/ Dfpgvj Fppj j9fh lfk f8y8 eyny9 tg9xyvtys yu eyny9 tghyui hf9ys ghvgu/ i£ Gtey8a f9ij9o eg969 6g7hys i yu ng9, tjhc gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo i 'ghvh=9/ Pgdguy9o l fx9yh skgi=h ghvgu, yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo x=; j ghg; gkj h qgtegh ghvgu/

i¢ Gl g] Rgxysi gn, fu ghy9 lfk eyny9 \*fukgvj hf9om Grkyu0y7 yu3kj h kg; ghgi o i o i 9=j h/ Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o bfk f8fvj h, yu Gej gpg9 °byl i o tgkyuvgh=9m tj hcfu y9 2g8g2=h xyu9r fny8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h ghvhj no n9gvgu/ i5 Pgdguy9o Rgxysi j orgu» «Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o 2g8g]2o sf9g xg96yu9/ Fp= K=9ya i g5afu 4hy9l 2 dkhft,

---

- Fe9>¶ fk fu=h f8gu

° Fe9>¶ f9fr=h

p Fe9>¶ ct8=

z Fe9>¶ yk2f9yuh lfk fufnys

j Fe9>¶ kyuh

ª Fe9>¶ i 'ghvh=j h

³ Fe9>¶ i 'ghvh=j h

º l gtm sf9 i 'fm=9

i Fe9>¶ gc2f9yuh



bjr ; jkj sf9gxcg96h= fu j h0j vyuvh= bg7h yu ghy9 ehgi g9gho/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Eg7v fp= j h0j rgj or=> @fbt= cft g3y9zj 9Σ, gl gl l yr ft, j h0j py8 oh= j hc y9 'j 9fh l gqfnj m =÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Pgdguy9o Rgxysi 2gl ghg7j h orgu» «Xyuh kfrghy8 cf.r/ #g8g8yupfgte 2g8g]2o sf9gxcg96j 9> 2yu y9xj xm G2j tggr, fu Gej gpg9j y9xj hm &yshgpg, 6f9 f9i yu y9xj hf9om 6fbj l fk/ <sup>TM</sup>• Gl gl fr ghg; gkj h xg4kf9yuh t=a ; j kj r; grft, tj hcfu y9 6fht= 'nyu9 to rkghgtm÷/ <sup>TM</sup>a Yurkj Rgxysi fu Gej gpg9 Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio F9yurg8=t sf9gxcg96yuvj h, yu l y h thgvj h/

<sup>£</sup>° Xguy p ^j pfhfgv <sup>nf9gh</sup> bg5j sf9=h i o eg969ghg9> tj hc i o eg969ghg9m i yu ng9/ Dnyu3o 0g0i g0 =9, fu eyi ykh i o 2gn=9/ Ghy9 l fk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xh gn i o eg969ghg9> j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 dnyu3o 0g0i g0 =9, yu ngnys i o eg969ghg7j h/ <sup>£</sup>i Xguy pj ; gk tfvj h> «G2j kyw=n Gej ry8ytj l fk xgugx9y8hf9yuh t=a =÷/ Xguy p orgu» «Y]s K=9, i 'g8f9rf]t, G2j kyw=nj 09gdj 9o 86g3y8fvj u9÷/ <sup>£</sup>™ F9e Xguy p <sup>nf9gh</sup> dgdgpo l grgu, yu9 Grkyu0y7 f9i 9; gdfv, gl gl G9g2gvj @yurj m l ghxf96hf9o ; gk5g0 yu dnyu3j h s9g7 l y8 <sup>vghg0m</sup>bj h2 xj tguy9fv/ <sup>££</sup> Xguy p ghy9 orgu» «Fp= j h0j l fk 'dgr, j h0j ef5 i'omgr/ <sup>£</sup>¢ Eg7v fp= 2g8g2o sf9gxcg5hgr fu Gej ry8ytj orfr> @Y]s pgdguy9, fr 2yu 0g5gx ; j kj omngt> g5ga 2yu l 19x 0g5gh =j, yu l j tg 2yu 0g5gx ftΣ, g7h gkfh G2j kyw=nj 09gdj 9o i 9hgr 6g3y8fvhfn j h0j l gtg9/ <sup>£</sup>5 Tj p= Rgxysi fu Gej gpg9 2gl ghghf9o l y h 2fbj l fk cf.h> pgdguy9j h kyuh=h j hc y9 nrfr, Rgxysi yu Gej gpg9 2gl ghghf9y]uh ; gk t=/ <sup>£</sup>§ Gl gl l y h ghyhv f9i yu y9xj hf9o, Rgxysi j <sup>y9xj hm</sup> G2j tggr yu Gej gpg9j <sup>y9xj hm</sup> &yshgpg, j 9fhv l fk fh/ ^f9 nrg0 eyny9 31r2f9o j h0j j tgvyuv=]2 ghyhv ^tj ayvys÷/ <sup>£</sup>¶ Yurkj Xguy pj eg9fi gtom @yurj 2g8g2o tkgu» Gej ry8yt gn F9yurg8=t l grgu/

XGUJP FU RJEG

i §

F9e Xguy p <sup>nf9gh</sup> dgdgp=h 2j c to ghvf9 =9, gl gl Tftwj eyrp=j r; grguy9om Rj eg bj h2 xj tguy9fv, <sup>j 9fh l fk</sup> by7d to l gtfkyug0 =4 <sup>yuhfhgnys</sup>, y9yhv s9g7 f9i yu l g9j u9 l gv, l g9j u9 y8i y7b cgtj c, l g9j u9 agtg5hg7j h ; kyu8m yu kj i to dj hj <sup>ef5vyuvg0 =9/</sup> <sup>TM</sup> Pgdguy9o Rj eg7j orgu» «Gryh2 ej .hc ; j kj ohfrmm÷/ Rj eg orgu» «+4f9o pgdguy9j h kgh lgtg9 fh, y9; =rbj ghyhv s9g7 l f0hfh> l gvo fu gtg5hg7j h ; kyu8hf9o f9j kgrg9xf9yuh lgtg9 fh, y9; =rbj yukfh> dj hj h ghg; gkj h t=a ; g9kgrg0hf9yuh lgtg9 =, y9; =rbj 3tfh÷/ <sup>£</sup> Pgdguy9o orgu» «Jri y.u9 = 2yu kj 9yax y9xj h÷/ Rj eg pgdguy9j h orgu» «Gl gl gh F9yurg8=t thgv, y9ysl fku orgu»

<sup>1</sup> <sup>Fe9m</sup>j 9 gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>6</sup> <sup>Fe9m</sup> 31r2 to dg7mj tgvhfn yu

<sup>8</sup> <sup>Fe9m</sup> ghtj]k o9=

<sup>q</sup> <sup>Fe9m</sup> ghvhj r

<sup>t</sup> <sup>Fe9m</sup> 6f52ys

<sup>9</sup> l gtm 4g9yv cy9 pyub

<sup>e</sup> <sup>Fe9m</sup> j .hc fh 2fbj

æG7r19 Jr9g7=nj kyuhō j t l19r pgdguy9yupjuho j h0j ; j kj sf9g96h=Σ÷/ ④ G7h gkfh pgdguy9o Rjeg7j orgu» «Gl g] Tftwjeyrp=j gtey8a yuhfvg0o 2fbj omng7÷/ Rjeg orgu» «Y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r, <sup>d</sup>4hy9l gi gn ftm̄ py8 4hy9l 2 dkhft 2yu <sup>x</sup>g5afux÷/

XGUJP FU RFT+J

**5** F9e Xguj p pgdguy9o Eguyu9j t lgrgu, gl g] ghi = tg9x to fngum Rguyu8j kgh df9xgrkgh=h, Df9g7j y9xjhm Rft=j ghyuhys> xyu9r fmfnyism i'ghj 0=9, § fu Xguj pj yu Xguj p pgdguy9jh eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh 2g9 io hfk=9/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo fu eyny9 b19guy9 tg9xjio **pgdguy9jh** ga iy8t=h yu 6g3 iy8t=h i'f9pg7jh/ ¶ Rft=j rg] i'or=9m f9e **bg7h** i'ghj 0=9> «Xylu9r fnj 9, xylu9r fnj 9, y]s g9juhgl f8 tg9x, y]s fgh19=h tg9x/ • K=9o Rguyu8j kgh gtey8a g9juho 2fbj sf9g96yuv, y9yuh kf8o pgdguy9 f8g9/ K=9o pgdguy9yupjuho 2yu y9xjxm Gej ry8ytj 6f52o kyugu/ Gl g] 2yu cg9j 2x 2fbj lgrgu, 2ghj y9 xyuh g9juhgl f8 tg9x toh fr÷/ <sup>a</sup> \$g9yul fg7j y9xjhm Gefrrg pgdguy9jh orgu» «Jhcy.u g7r tf5g0 4yuhō j t k=9rm pgdguy9o ghj 0=/ l'g8f9rft], **py7ngk9=]** **y9** ghvhjt fu ghy9 dnyu3o sf9vhft÷/ <sup>i°</sup> Eg7v pgdguy9o orgu» «Y]s \$g9yul fg7j y9xjhf9, xyu2 j h0j lfk j .hc **dy90** yuhj 2/ Py8 ghj 0=, 2ghj y9 K=9o ghy9 orgu» «Xguj]po ghj 0=Σ/ Yurkj y.s i9hg7 orfn̄ æJhcy.u g7x; =r o9j 9Σ÷/ <sup>ii</sup> Xguj p Gefrrg7j fu j 9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «Gl g] j t ohxf92=r fny8 y9xj r j t lydjr io whk5=> l g; g y.9cgw gufnj m g7r Efhj gtj hfgho/ <sup>^</sup>dfv=]2 bg7hm y9 ghj 0=, y9ysl fkh fu K=]9o orgu ghy9/ <sup>i<sup>m</sup></sup> Pf9fur K=9o j t kg5g; gh2jr hg7j, fu g7r19yugh ghy9 **kyug0** gh=02jh wy3g9=h j h0j eg9j 2 lgkyuvgh=÷/ <sup>i£</sup> Xguj p j 9 tg9xyv lfk qgtegh i'f9pg9> j ri Rft=j nf9gh iy8t=h i'f9pg9m ghy9 xj tgv=h, ghj 0fnys, 2g9f9 hfkfnys yu ly8 vghfnys/ <sup>i④</sup> Pgdguy9o fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ; g9kgrg0 lgrgh yu l yh <sup>b</sup>l ghdrk gvgh/

GEJRY\*YT F(YURG\*+TJ T+A

**i5** Gej ry8yt fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom Jr9g7fngvj hf9om F9yurg8=t tkgh> G2j kyw=n gn ghy9 lfk =9/ <sup>i§</sup> F9e Xguj pj eg9fi gtom G9g2gvj @yurj m Gej ry8ytj 2ys dhgv, @yurj Gej ry8ytj orgu» «G; 9j? pgdguy9o, g; 9j? pgdguy9o÷/ <sup>i¶</sup> Gej ry8yt @yurjj orgu» «Eg9fi gtj x s9g7 yuhfvg0 i g9fi vyupjuhx grj i g. => jhcy.u eg9fi gtj x lfk cdgvj 9÷/ <sup>i•</sup> @yurj Gej ry8ytj orgu» «Y]c, l g; g K=9o, g7r zy8ysyu9xo fu eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o y]s y9 ohk9fh, fr ghy9o ; j kj omngt yu ghy9 lfk ; j kj i fhgt/ <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> =Gri = bgk m̄ fr y9y.u ; j kj 0g5g7ft> ghy9 y9xjjh g5afu c=./ Jhc; =r l19x g5afu 0g5g7fvj, g7h; =r gn 2yu g5afux ; j kj omngt÷/

<sup>™o</sup> Gej ry8yt G2j kyw=nj orgu» «#y9l y]u9x kyw=2 p= j]hc ohfnyu fh2÷/ <sup>™i</sup> G2j kyw=n

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml i'f9i 9; gdft

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yux

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml Efnj g9j

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml 4yuhc g5j h

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>ml F9i 9y9x

Gej ry8ytj orgu» «@yu l19x l g9qf9yjuh tkj9, y9yh2 kyuh0 ; gl; ghfnyu lgtg9 py8yuv> f9e gtey8a Jr9g7=no nr= p= xyuh l19x °gkfnj f8g9, g7h gkfh eyny9 2fbj lfk f8y8hf9yuh 6f52f9o ; jkj yuzyshgh÷/ ™™ Yurkj kghj2jh s9g7 Gej ry8ytj lgtg9 s9gh to ng9fvjh, fu Gej ry8yt gtey8a Jr9g7=nj gc2f9yuh g5afu j9 l19 l g9qf9yuh tkgu/ ™£ G7x 19f9o G2j kyw=nj kyug0 3y9l yu9xo g7h; =r =9, y9; =r p= t=i o Grkyu0y7 31r2o i o l g9vh=9/ G7x; =r =9 G2j kyw=nj gt=h 3y9l yu9xo, p=] Xguy pj 2ys fu p= Gej ry8ytj 2ys/

@YURJ I O TYNY(FVH+ GEJRY\*YTO



G2j kyw=n Gej ry8ytj orgu» «G7zt kgrhf9iyu l gbg9 tg9x ohk9ft, i gh dhj t, fu g7r dj 4f9 Xguy po l fkg; hxft/ ™ @ghj gh 7ydhg0 = yu 6f52f9o pyumvg0 fh, ghy9 s9g7 lgrhj t fu bg7h xy8gvhft, y9; =rbj ghy9 lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xo wg3cj, yu tj g7h pgdguy9o bg9hft/ £ G7r; =rm gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo 2fbj ; jkj sf9gxcg96hft> 9y9ysl fku fp= 2yu whk5g0 tg9xx bg9hyuj, eyny9h gn i o sf9gxcg5hghm, fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo 3g8g8yupfgh t=a i'omng7÷/ ¢ G7r 31r2o °l gqfnj f8gu Gej ry8ytj yu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9yuhm/

5 Gej ry8yt orgu» «G7zt G9g2gvj @yurj]h gn i ghcfv=2, y9; =rbj °ghy9 3y9l yu9xh gnm nrh2÷/ § F9e @yurj Gej ry8ytj 2ys fi gu, Gej ry8yt ghy9 orgu» «G2j kyw=n rgj 31r2o orgu» g9xf12 ghy9 org0o °ohf.h2m p= yc> xyjuh 31r=mm÷/ ¶ @yurj Gej ry8ytj orgu» «G2j kyw=nj kyug0 3y9l yu9xo g7r gh dgt ngu c=÷/ • G; g @yurj orgu» «Xyuh i o qghchgr l g79x fu ghy9 tg9xjio> ghyh2 b19guy9 fh, yu xg5hgrj9km xg4kj t=a 6gdf9o 7gw4k gi yug0 g9aj ; =r/ @yu l g79x ; gkf9gbtj i toh =, fu zy8ysyu9xjh lfk cj dj 4f9f9/ a Lj tg gh i g7t wyrj to t=a, i g7t yu9j 4 kf8 to ; glyuokg0 =/ Fp= ytgh2 g5gaj h gh dgt=h j 7hgh, gt=h nry8 ; jkj or=> e Gej ry8ytj lfk fuy8 zy8ysyu9xo iky9yuf9 =Σ/ i° G7h gkfh g5ju0j rj9kj ; =r rj9k yuhfvy8 f i k9jqo gh dgt eyny9ysj h ; jkj lgnj> g9xcg9fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no dj k= p= l g79x b19guy9 =, yu ghy9 lfk f8y8hf9o i k9jqhf9 fh/ ij Lfk fugeg9 2fbj 3y9l yu9x iyu kgt y9 gtey8a Jr9g7=no, Xgh= tj hcfu Ef9rge=, Oysfbf92o f8y8 gugbjh ; =rm egbtyupfgte 2yu 2ysx l gug2yuj / Xyluh gn °gh6gte ghyhv lfk ; gkf9gbtj dhg/ i™ G7r; =r, ghy9 s9g7 i o lgrhj h2m yju9 kf8 y9 dkhyuj, ghy9 s9g7 i'j ahfh2mj hc; =r v18o dfkj hj h s9g7 i'j 7hg7, fu ghi = yu ghy9 lfk f8y8 eyny9 tg9xyvt=h t=]i h gn y8a cj thg9/ j£ Fp= 2g8g2j to

° Fe9>mg94gl yk

9 Fe9>m 2yu whk5g0 tg9xxm eyny9j h sf9gxcg96j h ; =r =

e Fe9>m yu8j 8 f8gu Gej ry8ytj gc2j h yu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 0f9f9yuh gc2j h

d Fe9>mj hc y9 i g7 ghy9 ef9gho

x l gtm ohf.h2> p= ycm xyjuh gn 31r=

f Fe9>mi k9jq y9xj h

b Fe9>mf9frysx

t=a wgi yuj, gtey8a Jr9g7=no ; g9ghhf9 io °kghj g7x 2g8g2o fu bg7h tj hcfu skgio io 2g4fh2, g7h; =r y9 l yh 3qg2g9 toh gn cj dkhyuj 9÷/ i¢ Gej ry8yt yu eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o orjh> «G9g2gvj @yurjj 3y9l yu9xo G2j kyw=nj 3y9l yu9x=h ngu =÷/ G9xg9fu K=9o G2j kyw=nj ngu 3y9l yu9xo 6g3y8fvhfn l9gtg7g0 =9, y9; =rbj K=9o Gej ry8ytj s9g7 cg9j 2 l grvh=/

XGUJP I O BDYU\$GVYUJ YU I O WG#CJ

i5 @yurj Rgxysi fu Gej gpg9 2gl ghghf9yuh orgu> «G2j kyw=n Gej ry8ytj yu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9yuh g7rj hc 3y9l yu9xo kyugu, fr gn g7hj hc 3y9l yu9xo kyuj / i\$ Lj tg 4yukyjs tg9x 89i fv=2, Xguj pj j tgvuv=]2 fu or=]2> eDj 4f9o ghg; gkjh xg4kf9yuh t=a tj] jafughj9, l g; g 4yukyjs ghvj9, y9 pgdguy9h yu ghy9 lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo pcehgahayuj hΣ÷/ i¶ &yshgpggh fu G2j tggrr %ysd=nj g8eju9jh 2ys i g7hg0 =j h, 2ghj c=j h i9hg9 2g8g2o tkhfnys f9fuhgn/ zG8g3jh to dhgv fu ghyhv ; gk tfv> ghyh2 gn dgvjh yu Xguj p pgdguy9jh j tgvuvjh/ i• : gkghj to bghyh2 kfrgu fu Gej ry8ytj ; gk tfv> eg7v ghyh2m f9iyu2h gn 4yukyjs dgvjh yu Eguy9jt l grghm tg9xyu to kyuh/ Gh j9 egij h t=a a9ly9 to yuh=9> ghyh2 l yh jagh/ i^ l jho 0g0iyv to g5gu, a9ly9jh ef9ghjh s9g7 w5fv fu ghy9 s9g7 6gug9 kg9g0fv> yurkj ycj hc dj kvuyfvgu/ ° Gej ry8ytj 0g5ghf9o g7x i hya kyuh tkgh yu orjh> «G2j tggrr fu &yshgpggh y.u9 fh÷/ l jho ghyhv orgu> «j Ayu9j h tjur iy8to ghvgh÷/ F9e bghyh2 whk5fvjh yu cdkghm F9yurg8=t sf9xg96gh/ °j Ghyhv f9pgn=h fk2m a9ly9=h eg969gvgh, dgvjh Xguj p pgdguy9jh j tgvuvjh, fu Xguj pj orjh> «l ghdfv=]2 yu 4yukyjs ayu9=h ghv=2, 2ghj G2j kyw=n 6fbj x=t g7r; jrj 3y9l yu9x to kyugu÷/ °° Xguj p fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo i ghdfvgh yu &y9xghgh=h ghvgh> tj hcfu °g94gny7rom &y9xghgh=h cghvhy8 yjc t=i o i o ; gi r=9 ghyhv t=a=h/

° F9e G2j kyw=n kfrgu p= j9 09gdj9o cdy90gx9yufvgu, j9 =4o lgtfkfv, i ghdfvgu, fu j9 2g8g2h yu kyuh dhgv/ J9 ohkghj 2jh ; gkyu=9 kgn= fk2 j h2bj h2 3f8xfv, tf5gu, fu j9 l 19 df9fbtgho pg8yufvgu/

° Xguj p Tghg7j t l grgu/ Gej ry8yt gn eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh lfk &y9xghgh=h ghvgu/ °5 Gej ry8yt &ysgej kf8o Gtfrg7jh h4ghgi fv b192jh s9g7/ Gtfrg7j y9xjh =9 &f9f9 ghyuhys °Jr9g7fngvjj to, y9 &ysgej t19m \$g9yul fg7j 2y79o, Hgl grj g8ajiom °Gejdfgh g5f9 =9m/ °§ Jr9g7=n Gej ry8ytj lfk Dg8ggxj f9ij9o

° Fe9>ml gug2yuj

° Fe9>mi 9=

° Fe9>mcinnyuj h

° Fe9>mRk9i yul j

° Fe9>mAyu9j g5yugij h

° Fe9>mg5kyugh ny7ro

° l gtmJrtg7fngvjj

° Fe9>mGej dj g7j tkf9 =9

eghgi fvgu/

<sup>TM¶</sup> F9e Xguj p Tghg7j t lgrgu, Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh %geeg7=hm Hggrj y9xj hm Ryej , Ngxgeg9= mGtj =nj y9xj hm Tg2j 9, fu %ysdfnj t= mDg8ggxgvj Ef9bfj , <sup>TM•</sup> ghi y8j hhf9, iyh2f9, ly8= gh1phf9, vy9fh, dg9j , gnj u9 yu eyl 9g0 **vy9fh**, egi ng7, yr; fu eyl 9g0 **rj rf5**, <sup>TM<sup>a</sup></sup> hgfu tf89, iydj , yc3g9hf9 yu iysj ; ghj 9 ef9j h Xguj pj fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xj h, y9; =rbj yukfh> g9xg9fu orj h> «Zy8ysyu9xo ghg; gkj h t=a gh1pfvg0, ; g9kgrg0 yu 0g9guvg0 =÷/

GEJRY\*YT I O : G(KYUJ FU I O R: GHYUJ

i •

Xguj p j9fh lfk f8y8 <sup>9</sup>b192o gc2= ghvyuv, fu ghyhv s9g7 lgbg9g; fkhf9 yu l g9ju9g; fkhf9 h4ghgi fv/ <sup>TM</sup> Xguj p b192j h t=i f99y9xo &ysgej <sup>e</sup>6f52o 7gh6hfv<sup>m</sup> t=i f99y9xo &ysgej f8e19m \$g9yul fgh Gefrrg7j 6f52o, fu t=i f99y9xo Dfpgvj Fppjj 6f52o/ Pgdguy9o zy8ysyu9xj h orgu> «Gh; gkqg5 fr gn 6fbj lfk <sup>d</sup>; gkf9gbtj ; j kj f9pgt<sup>m</sup>÷/ <sup>£</sup> Eg7v zy8ysyu9xo ; gkgr3ghfv> «<sup>x</sup>Tj] dg9<sup>m</sup> g9xg9fu fp= tfh2 wg3cj h2, ghyh2 tfbj lgtg9 cfh tkglydyuj 9/ P=fu tf9 i =ro tf5hj , ghyh2 tfbj lgtg9 cfh tkglydyuj 9> eg7v xyjuhm tf9 kgro lgbg9j h cgw fr/ Yurkj l jtg gufnj ngu = y9 xyuh 2g8g2=jh tfbj 1dhyupfgh lgrhj r÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Pgdguy9h gn ghyhv orgu> «<sup>f</sup>^fbj l gqfnj<sup>m</sup> f8g0o ; j kj ohft÷/ Pgdguy9o x9gh 2ys i g7hfvgu, tjhc gtey8a b192om l g9ju9hf9ys fu lgbg9hf9ys<sup>m</sup> xyu9r i'fnn=9/ <sup>5</sup> Pgdguy9o &ysgej , Gefrrg7j yu Fppjj ; gkyuj 9fv> «Jt **rj 9y7r** lgtg9 f9j kgrg9x Gejry8ytj lfk tf]8t19=h **sg9yufv=2**÷/ F9e pgdguy9o Gejry8ytj tgrjh eyny9 ; fkf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv, gtey8a b192o nrfv/

<sup>§</sup> B192o xyu9r fngum xg4ko, Jr9g7=nj x=t> ; gkf9gbto Fw9ftj ghkg5j h t=a f8gu/ <sup>¶</sup> Lyh Jr9g7=nj b192o Xguj pj 0g5ghf9yuh g5afu ; g9kyufvgu> g7x 19o tf0 iyky9g0 f8gu lyh, **yu** 2rgh lgbg9 tg9x **jhi gu/** • Lyh ; gkf9gbto gtey8a f9i 9j h <sup>bs</sup>s9g7 kg9g0yufvgu, fu g7x 19o ghkg5o ryu9j h r; g5g0=h gufnj zy8ysyu9x r; g5fv/ <sup>a</sup> Gejry8yt Xguj pj 0g5ghf9yuh lghxj ; fvgu> Gejry8yt ay9jj to s9g7 lf0f9 =9/ Ay9j h tf0 efufi hj j to pgu yrkf9yuh kgi tkgu/ Ghy9 dnyu3o efufi hj =h e5hyufvgu, yu f9i j h2j fu f9i 9j tjafu =i g3yug0 thgv<sup>m</sup> j ri kgi o f8y8 ay9j h ghvgu **dhgv/** <sup>i°</sup> Tg9x to **bg7h** kfrhfny<sup>m</sup> &ysgej ; gk tfv> «Gl g] Gejry8yto efufi hj = to i g3yug0 kfrg7÷/ **ij** &ysge j9fh jtgvyh8 tg9xyuh orgu> «Gl g] xyuh **bg7h** kfrg9> jhcy.u bg7h lyh dfkj ho cbg9i j 9/ G7h gkfh 2fbj kgro **rji 8** g90gp fu d1kj to i yu kg7j ÷/ <sup>i<sup>TM</sup></sup> **G7x**

<sup>9</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> zy8ysyu9xo

<sup>e</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> 6f52ys 89i fv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> xyu9r ; j kj fnnft

<sup>x</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> Xyu9r tj] fnnf9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> ^f9 gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> tgi f9frj h s9g7

<sup>=</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> x9yufvgu

tg9xo &ysgej orgu» «Fp= gwjr t=a lgbg9 **rji8** g90gp gn °x9yu=9, pgdguy9jh y9xjjh s9g7 6f52r c=j f9i g9f9» g9xg9fu Ptfh2 nrfvj h2 pgdguy9jh ; gkyu=9om 2fbj , Gefrrg7j yu Fppjj , f9e orgu» æ²Yu4gxj]9 f8=2 y9 ylc t=i o f9j kgrg9x Gej ry8ytj **x; cj** / **iE** JFp= pgdguy9jh ; gkyu=9o tkji coh=j , jt ifgh2r skghdj t=a ; jkj xh=j g9xg9fu ycjhc pgdguy9=h i o ; gl yuj , yu xyuh gn **jh0j** x=t ; jkj ifhg7j 9÷/ **iC** &ysgej orgu» «Fr 2yu g5afux g7r; =r ; jkj cr; grft÷, fu j9 6f52o f9f2 df8g9x g5hfnysm bghyh2 Gej ry8ytj rj 9ko 3ypfv, f9e gh kgi gujh y8a =9 efufi hjjh "s9g7/ **i5** &fky7m kgro f9j kgrg9xhf9, &ysgej bhgij 9hf9o, 49ag; gkfnys Gej ry8ytom bg9ij h yu bh2 tf5vyuvj h/ **iS** &ysge 4fwy9 lhcfvyuv, fu b192o Jr9g7=no lgnng0fn=h sf9gxg96gu, 2ghj y9 &ysge b192o br; fv/ **iñ** Gej ry8yto g5jh, bg7h ghkg5om tf0 wyrj to t=a hfkfvjh, yu ghy9 s9g7 7y7z tf0 2g9gi y7k to xj bfvjh/ Gtey8a Jr9g7=no wg3gu, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 s9gho/

**i•** Gej ry8yt y8a f8g0 gkfho g96gh to g5f9 =9, fu bg7h j 9fh lgtg9 Pgdguy9j l ysj kjh t=a i ghdfvyuvf9 =9morfnys» «Y9xj cyuhj t y9 j t ghyuhj r 7j 4gkgio ; gl =÷/ Yurkj g7x g96gho j 9 ghyuhys icyf9 =9» gh tjhcfu g7r19 æGej ry8ytj ³7yu4g96ghoΣ i o icyuj /

### GEJRY\*YTJ TGL0 I 'JTGVIUJ XGUJPJ

**iª** Rgxysij y9xjhm G2j tggrr orgu» «G7zt sgbft yu pgdguy9jh gufkj r kghj t p= K=9o j 9 xgko ; g4k; ghfv, **yu bh2** j 9 p4hgtj hf9yuh **6f52=h gbgkfv÷/ °** &ysge ghy9 orgu» «Xyuh g7r19 gufkgef9 ; jkj comgr> yu9j 4 19 to gufkj r kg9, eg7v g7r19 gufkj r ; jkj ckghj r, y9ysl fku pgdguy9jh y9xjh tf5gu÷/ **mi** G; g &ysge @yurjj orgu» «Dhg], kfrg0x pgdguy9j]h ; gkt=÷/ @yurj &ysgej f9i 9; gdfv, fu sgbfnys **dhgv/ °°°** Rgxysij y9xjhm G2j tggrr xg96fgn &ysgej orgu» «Jhc y9 gn omng7, i'g8f9rf]t, flr gn @yurjj fku=h sgbft÷/ &ysge orgu» «Jhcy.u sgbfr, y9xj]r, 2ghj kghfnj 2 gufkj r to cyuhj r÷/ **miE Gh orgu**» «Jhc y9 gn omng7, sgbft÷/ Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu» «Sgb=]÷/ G2j tggrr xg4kjh qgteg7ys sgbfv, yu @yurj=h ghvgu/ **miC** Xgujp f9i yu x5hf9yuh t=akf8 hrkg0 =9> x=ko x9gh kghj 2jh s9g7m x=; j ; g9j r; o dhgv, fu gc2f9o sf9vhfnys kfrgu p= glg] tg9x to tjhgi i o sgb=9/ **mi5** G7h gkfh x=ko dycfnys pgdguy9jh j tgvuyv, yu pgdguy9o orgu» «Fp= tjhgi =, ghy9 ef9gho gufkj r i g7÷/ Tjhc gh i yu dg9 fu i o t1kfhg9, **miS** x=ko yu9j 4 sgby8 tg9x toh gn kfrgu/ X=ko x5hg; ghjh dycfnys orgu» «Gl g] **yu9j 4** tg9x toh **gn** tjhgi i o sgb=÷/ Pgdguy9o orgu» «G]h gn gufkgef9 =÷/ **miñ** X=ko orgu» «G5gaj hjh sgb2o Rgxysij y9xj jhm G2j tggrrj sgb2jh ; =r i 'f9fuhg7 j h0j ÷/ Pgdguy9o orgu» «Ghj i g eg9j tg9x

° Fe9>mi 45yu=9

ª Fe9>mi tf9 gi ghahf9yuh pgdguy9o ; gkyuj 9fv

º lgtm: gl ; ghfv=]2 f9j kgrg9x Gej ry8yto j h0j lgtg9

¸ Fe9>mi P= ycm]jt i fgh2j r x=t i f80j 2 eghfvuyvg0 ; jkj omng7j

ª Fe9>mi rj 9ko

³ Fe9>mi 6f52o



=, yu eg9j gufkj rys i yu dg7÷/ ™• G2j tgg r dycfnys pgdguy9j h orgu «°Y8ay?7h÷> yu x=t2j s9g7 dfkj ho j 7hgnysm pgdguy9j h f9i 9; gdfv, fu orgu «! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x, y9 jt kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h x=t 6f52 eg969gvhy8hf9o 2yu 6f52x tgkhfv÷/ ™a Pgdguy9o orgu «F9j kgrg9x Gej ry8yto y8a g5y.8a =÷/ G2j tgg r ; gkgr3ghfv» «F9e &ysge pgdguy9j h 0g5gh yu bj rm 2yu 0g5gx 89i fv, tf0 egbtyupjuh to kfrg7, eg7v j]hc omngno cl gri vg7÷/ £° Pgdguy9o orgu «Xg96j]9 fu l y]r i g7h=÷/ Gh gn xg96gu yu i g7hfvgu/ £j Fu gl g] @yurj fi gu, yu @yurj orgu» «Jt kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h gufkj r i yu kgt, p= eyny9 2fbj x=t i ghdhy8hf9yuh 6f52=h K=9o g7r19 2fb gbgkfv, fu xgkx ; g4k; ghfv÷/ £™ Pgdguy9o @yurjj orgu» «F9j kgrg9x Gej ry8yto y8a g5y.8a =÷/ G7h gkfh @yurj ; gkgr3ghfv» «Jt kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h p4hgtj hf9o, yu cg9yupfgh lgtg9 eyny9 2fbj x=t i ghdhy8hf9o g7x f9j kgrg9xj h ; =r omng÷/ ££ Pgdguy9o s9xysfvgu, x9gh sf9hgkyuho fngu yu ngvgu» fu 2gnfnys rg] i 'or=9» «Y9xfg?i r Gej ry8yt, y9xfg?i r, y9xfg?i r Gej ry8yt» f9ghj? p= 2yu kf8x fr tf5h=j> Gej ry8y?t, y9xfg?i r, y9xfg?i r÷/

&YSGE I O &GHXJTGH+ XGUJPO

i a

&ysgej ; gktyufvgu» «Gl g] pgdguy9o Gej ry8ytj lgtg9 i yu ng7 yu i o rdg7÷/ ™ G7x 19o 97g8pghgio ryudj sf9g0yufvgu gtey8a °b192j h lgtg9, 2ghj y9 b192o g7x 19o nrfv p= i 'orfh» «Pgdguy9o j9 y9xjj h lgtg9 i o rdg7÷/ £ G7x 19o b192o dg8kgdy8j 2g8g2o tkgu, jhc; =r b192 to dg8kgdy8j ; j kj tkh=9m ; gkf9gbt=h wg3cfnyuh lgtg9 3; hfnys/ £ Pgdguy9o j9 f9fro 0g0i g0 =9» pgdguy9o eg969 6g7hys i 'g8g8gi =9» «Y9xfg?i r Gej ry8yt, Gej ry8y?t, y9xfg?i r, y9xfg?i r÷/

5 &ysge kyuh=h hf9r tkgum pgdguy9j h 2ys, yu orgu «G7r19 eyny9 0g5ghf9yux f9fro gt1pgl g9 o9j 9, y9yh2 g7r19 gbgkfvj h 2yu ifgh2x, y9xjhf9yux fu g8aj i hf9yux ifgh2o, ij hf9yux yu l g9qf9yux ifgh2o» § y9ysl fkfu 2fb gky8hf9o i o rj 9fr, jri 2fb rj 9y8hf9o i 'gkfr/ G9xg9fu g7r19 g; gvyuvghfvj 9 p= ; fkf9x fu 0g5ghf9x ycjhc fh 2fbj lgtg9/ G7r19 ngu lgrivg7 p= fp= Gej ry8yt y8a omng9 yu tfh2 eyny9r tf5g0 omng7j h2 g7r19, °2fbj l gqfnj ; j kj pyu=9m/ ¶ Lj tg i ghdh=, xyju9r fnj 9, fu 0g5ghf9yux \*2g8v9yupfg]te 31r=> g9xg9fu K=9yatys f9xyut i 'ohft p= fp= xyu9r cfmmfr, g7r dj 4f9 y]c t=i o 2fbj l fk ; j kj j afughj> grj i g 2fbj gufnj d=4 ; j kj omng7, 2gh tghi yupfh=x tjhcfu l jtg s9gx lgrg0 eyny9 cg9j 2hf9o÷/ • Yurkj pgdguy9o i ghdhfvgu yu xyu5o hrkgu/ G7h gkfh gtey8a b192j h j tgvvyvj h» «Gl g] pgdguy9o xyu5o hrkg0 =÷, fu gtey8a b192o pgdguy9j h g5afu fi gu» eg7v Jr9g7=n wg3f9 =9, j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 s9gho/

XGUJP I O SF(GXG%HG& F(YURG\*+T

° Fe9>#g8g8yupj ?uh

9 Fe9>w9i yupj uho

e Fe9>zy8ysyu9xj h

d Fe9>2yu gc2f9yux yu8j 8 ; j kj omng9

x Fe9>rj 9kj ]h

<sup>a</sup> Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyltf9yuh t=a gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo io <sup>f</sup>sjq=9m orfnys> «Tf9 p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h tfb gbgky8o pgdguy9h =, W84kgvj hf9yuh 6f52=h tfb w9iy8o ghj i gl => yu l j tg Gej ry8ytj ; gkqg5ys <sup>g7r</sup> f9i 9=h wg3f9 =/ <sup>i°</sup> Jri Gej ry8yt, y9 tf9 s9g7 <sup>pgdguy9</sup> 10fvjh2, ; gkf9gbtj t=a tf5gu/ Yurkj l j tg j hcy.u nyu5 io i fhg2 pgdguy9o sf9gxcg96hfnyu tgrjh÷/

<sup>ii</sup> Xguj p pgdguy9o Rgxysi fu Gej gpg9 2gl ghghf9yuh <sup>tg9x</sup> 89i fvm orfnys> «&yuxg7j f9=vhf9yuh lfk 31rfv=]2 yu or=]2> æJhcy.u sf9aj hhf9o i 'omng2 pgdguy9o j 9 kyuh sf9gxcg96hfnyu, 2ghj y9 gtey8a Jr9g7=nj 31r2o pgdguy9j h l grgum tj hcfu j 9 kyuh/ <sup>i™</sup> Xyu2 j t f8eg79hf9r =2, yri y9r fu tjrr> yurkj j hcy.u sf9aj hhf9o i 'omng2 pgdguy9o <sup>j 9 kyuh</sup> sf9gxcg96hfnyuΣ/ <sup>i£</sup> Gtfrg7jj gn or=]2> æXyuh j t yri y9r yu tjrr cf.r> Grkyug0 j h0j g7r; =r fu gri = gufnj h oh=, fp= &ysgej kf8 bohxtj 4k j t g5afur r; g9g; fk comngrΣ÷/ <sup>i¢</sup> G7r; =rm eyny9 &yuxg7fghhf9yuh rj 9ko t=i tg9xyu <sup>rj 9kj</sup> ; =r <sup>j 9fh</sup> lgi fvyuv, yu ghyh2 pgdguy9j h ; <sup>gkdgtguy9hf9</sup> 89i fvj hm orfnys> «Sf9gxcg96jj9, p=] xyuh fu p= 2yu eyny9 0g5ghf9x÷/ <sup>i5</sup> G7h gkfh pgdguy9o sf9gxcg96gu yu tj hcfu &y9xghgh fi gu/ &yuxg gn tj hcfu Dg8dg8g fi gu, y9; =rbj pgdguy9o xj tguy9= fu pgdguy9o &y9xghgh=h ghvoh÷/

<sup>i§</sup> Df9g7j y9xj hm Eguy9j tgvj Efhj gtj hfg h Rft=j, g9ky9gnys &yuxg7fghhf9yuh lfk j agum Xguj p pgdguy9o xj tguy9fnyu/ <sup>i¶</sup> Ghy9 lfk Efhj gtj h= l gbg9 tg9x i g9, hgf u Rguy98j kgh r; grguy9om Rjeg, j 9 kgrhl jhd y9xj hf9ys yu 2rgh 0g5ghf9ys/ Ghyh2 pgdguy9j h g5afu =&y9xghgh=h ghvghm/

PGDGUY(O I O HF(+ RFT+JJ

<sup>i•</sup> Dfkghgu to ghvgum pgdguy9j h kyuh ghvohfnyu fu ghy9 <sup>l</sup> gqfnj f8g0o ohfnyu lgtg9/ F9e pgdguy9o &y9xghgh=h ghvgu, Df9g7j y9xj hm Rft=j pgdguy9j h g5afu j hi gu <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> yu pgdguy9j h orgu> «Jt k=9r <sup>p</sup> j h0j gh19=hyupj uh py8 crf; =m j t kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h F9yurg8=t=h fng0 19om 0g5g7j x dy90g0 ghj 9guyupjuho tj] 7j 4f9, fu pgdguy9o bg7h j 9 rj 9kj h t=a py8 <sup>z</sup> c; gl =/ <sup>i°</sup> G9xcg9fu 2yu 0g5gx dj k= p= tf8ghcfv> yurkj gl gl g7r19 fi g7m &ysr=wj gtey8a kyuh=h g5ga, y9; =rbj j t k=9rm pgdguy9o <sup>j</sup> xj tguy9ft÷/ <sup>i</sup> \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hm Gefrrg ; gkgr3ghfv> «Tj p= Rft=j gry9 lgtg9 ; j kj ctf5vyuj ., 2ghj j h2 K=9ya 10fgno ghj 0fv÷/ <sup>i™</sup> Eg7v Xguj p orgu> «Xyu2 j h0j lfk j .hc <sup>dy90</sup> yuhj 2, <sup>yls</sup> \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hf9, y9 g7r19 j h0j

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mxgk=9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mgtey8a 19o

<sup>=</sup> lgtm &y9xghgh lgrgh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mgc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>p</sup> lgtmj t gh19=hyupfghr s9g7 py8 ctkg0=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mcxh=

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mxj tguy9fnyu j ahft

i'ohxxj tghg2/ Tj p= g7r19 Jr9g7=nj t=a tg9x to ; j kj tf5vyuj .> y9ysl f k fu °dj kft  
p= fr g7r19 Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 ft÷ ™E Pgdguy9o Rft=jj orgu «: j kj  
ctf5hj r=> yu pgdguy9o ghy9 f9xyut o9gu/

XGUJP I O HF(+ TFTWJEYRP+J

™C Rguyu8j y9xj hm Tftwj eyrp= pgdguy9o xj tguy9fnyu jagu/ Pgdguy9j h dgvg0  
19=h tjhcfu ghy9 3g8g8yupfgte fi g0 19om gh yk2f9o xg9tghg0 c=9, t19yu2o  
7g9xg9g0 c=9 fu lgdyurkhf9o nyugvg0 c=9/ ™5 F9e ³pgdguy9o xj tguy9fnyu lgtg9  
F9yurg8=t fi gum, pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu «Y|s Tftwj eyrp=, j hcy.u j h0j lfk cdgvj 9÷/  
™§ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Y|s pgdguy9, jt k=|9r, 0g5gr bjr 3gefvl G9xg9fu 2yu  
0g5gx orgu» æ+4o lgtfkft, y9; =rbj s9gh lf0hft yu pgdguy9j h lfk f9pgt>  
y9ysl f k fu 0g5gx i g8 =Σ/ ™¶ Eg7v ghj i g 2yu 0g5gx < bjr < b9; g9kfv jt kj 9yarm  
pgdguy9j h g5afu» rgi g7h jt k=9rm pgdguy9o Grkyu0y7 l9f4k gij to ; =r =/ Yurkj  
°2fbj l gqfnj m f8g0o o9=|/ ™• P=; =k jt l19r gtey8a kyuh0 jt kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h  
g5afu tjg7h tglyugh g9zghj tg9xji =jh, xyuh 2yu 0g5gx rf8ghx i f9gi yu9  
yuky8hf9yuh i ig9do x9j 9> yurkj g|n gri= fk2 j .hc j9guyuh2 yuhjt pgdguy9j h  
ley8y2fnyu÷/ ™ª Pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu «Jhcy.u kgi guj h 2yu 3hxj 9hf9yux tgrj h io  
31rjr/ Fr orj> æXyuh fu Rjegm egzhfv=|2 g9kfv9o 6f9 tjafuΣ÷/ E° Tftwj eyrp=  
pgdguy9j h orgu» «Gh hy7hj ri eyny|9o py8 g5h=, y9ysl f k fu jt k=9rm pgdguy9o  
3g8g8yupfgte j 9 kyuh0 sf9xg96gu÷/

XGUJP I O LGKYUVGH+ EF(BFNJJ

Ej Dg8ggxgvj Ef9bfij %ysdfnj t=h jagu, yu pgdguy9j h lfk &y9xghgh=h ghvgu,  
y9; =rbj ghy9 yu8fi vj &y9xghgh=h ghxjh/ E™ Ef9bfij 7y7z 0f9 tg9x toh =9, yupryuh  
kg9fi gh> g7h2gh zgtghgi y9 pgdguy9o Tghg7j tj t=a i fvgu, j]h2 bg7h i f9gi 9fv,  
y9ysl f k fu 7y7z tf0 tg9x toh =9/ EE Pgdguy9o Ef9bfij j orgu «Jh0j] lfk ghvj 9, y9  
2fb jt 2ysrm F9yurg8=tj t=a i f9gi 9ft÷/ EC Jri Ef9bfij pgdguy9j h orgu  
«Kgi guj h 2ghj . kg9j ; j kj g; 9j tm, y9 pgdguy9j h lfk F9yurg8=t eg969ghgt/ E5  
Fr g7r19 yupryuh kg9fi gh ft> tj p= ngu h yu d=4o i 9hg.t 8bgky9y4fn> tj p= 0g5gx j 9  
i f9g0j h yu 3tg0j h l gto i 9hg.7 g5hfm/ Kgi guj h f9dj chf9yuh i gt f9dcyul j hf9yuh  
6g7ho i 9hg.t nrfn> yurkj 2yu 0g5gx jt kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h g|n j hcy.u ef5 omng7/ ES  
@yu 0g5gx pgdguy9j h lfk 2j c to &y9xghgh=h ghxjh ; j kj ghvhj > pgdguy9o j hcy.u

ª Fe9> m cf. t dj k f9

³ l gtm F9yurg8=to fi gu pgdguy9o xj tguy9fnyu

° Fe9> m gc2f9yux ngu

¹ Fe9> m t=a

¹ Fe9> m g8g8gi fnyu

⁶ Fe9> m l fgh2j r kg9j hf9yuh 19f9o y.9cgw ; j kj omngh

⁸ Fe9> m dj khgn

g7x; jrj wy3g9=h l gkyuvgh= j h0j/ £¶ l 'g8f9rf]t, 0g5gx py8 sf9gxcg5hg7, y9 j t  
2g8g2jr t=a tf5hjtm jt l 19r yu t19r df9fbtghjh 2ys/ Gl g] 2yu 0g5gxm @gtggt>  
j]h2 py8 ghvhj j t kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h lfk, fu ¶2fbj l gqfnjmm f8g0o o9=] ghy9÷/ £•  
Pgdguy9o ; gkgr3ghfv «@gtggt j h0j lfk py8 ghvhj, yu fr 2fbj l gqfnj f8g0o  
; jkj ohft ghy9> jh6t= jhc y9 †3hx9frm 2fbj ; jkj ohft÷/ £ª Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo  
&y9xghgh=h ghvgu> pgdguy9h gn ghvgu/ Pgdguy9o Ef9bfjnh l gteyu9fv fu bg7h  
19l hf> gh gn j 9 kf8o sf9gxcg96gu/

&YUXG FU JR(G&FN I O SJQJH PGDGUY(JH LGTG(

☉ Pgdguy9o Dg8dg8g ghvgu, yu @gtggt ghy9 lfk ghvgu/ G7r; =rm &yuxg7j  
gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, fu Jr9g7=nj gn i=r zy8ysyu9xo pgdguy9o ghvyuvj h/

☿ Fu gl g] eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o pgdguy9j h fi gh yu pgdguy9j h orj h> «Jhcy.u tf9  
f8eg79hf9om &yuxg7fghhf9o 2fb dy8vgh, yu pgdguy9o, ghy9 kyuh fu ghy9 lfk  
Xguj pj eyny9 tg9xjio &y9xghgh=h ghvyuvj h÷/ ☿™ Eyny9 &yuxg7fghhf9o  
Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Y9ysl fku pgdguy9o tfbj tf96guy9 =/ G7r  
3hxj 9j h lgtg9 jhcy.u g7r; =r i o ey9ey2j 2> tj p= pgdguy9=h egh to i f9g.h2, i gt p=  
gh tfbj ; g9dfu to kyug.u÷/ ☿£ Jr9g7fngvj hf9o &yuxg7fghhf9yuh ; gkgr3ghfvj h>  
«Tfh2 pgdguy9j h 2ys kgro egzj h yuhj h2> hgfu Xguj pj s9g7 6fbt= gufnj j 9guyuh2  
yuhj h2/ Jhcy.u tfb ghg9dfvj 2, yu tf9 pgdguy9o sf9gxcg96hfnyu lgtg9m'g5ga tfbt=  
3y9l yu9x cl g9vyuvj 2mm÷/ Eg7v &yuxg7fghhf9yuh 31r2o Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh 31r2=h  
gufnj 3j rk f8gu/

RGE++J G: RKGTEYUPJUHO

TMO

Lyh Efhjgtjh fgh gh19=h tg9x to °dkhyufvgu, Ey2y9fgh Rge== ghyuhys/ Gh  
4fwy9 l hcfvyuv fu orgu> «Tfh2 Xguj pj 2ys egzj h cyuhj h2, ylc gn &frr=j y9xj j h 2ysm  
zg5ghdyupj uh> y]s Jr9g7=n, j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 s9gho py8 sf9gxcg5hg7÷/ ™ Yurkj eyny9  
Jr9g7fngvj hf9o Xguj p= bgkyufvgh yu Ey2y9fgh Rge==j lfk fufvgh, eg7v  
&yuxg7fghhf9om &y9xghgh=h tj hcfu F9yurg8=tmj 9fhv pgdguy9j h 7g9fvgh/

£ Xguj p j 9 kyuh fi gum F9yurg8=t/ Pgdguy9o j 9 kgh ; gl ; ghyupfgh lgtg9  
py8yuvg0 kgro ij hf9om j 9 l g9qf9o g5gu, bghyh2 ; gl ; ghyug0 kgh to t=a x9gu yu  
bghyh2 if9gi9fv, eg7v ghyhv ctkgu/ Ghyh2 tj hcfu j 9fhv tf5hfnyu 19o  
g9dfngwgi yufvgh, fu g79jj ; =r g; 9fvgh/

☿ Pgdguy9o Gtfrg7jj orgu> «F9f2 19yugh t=a &yuxg7fghhf9o j h0j] °i ghc=, yu

¶ Fe9>mm gc2f9yux ngu

† Fe9>mm ohk9fr

‡ Fe9>mm tf9 31r2o g5gaj ho cf8gu

§ Fe9>mm Efij g9j

° Fe9>mm ; gkgl fvgu, i gtm i ghcyufvgu

ª Fe9>mm g8g8gi ys i ghc=

xyjuh gn l yr \*hf9i g7gvj 9÷/ 5 Yurkj Gtfrg7j &yuxgh i ghcfnyu dhgv> eg7v Xguj pj j 9fh y9y4g0 gkfh=h gufnj yu4gvgu/ § G7h gkfh Xguj p Gefrrg7j orgu «Lj tg Ey2y9fgh Rge==m Gejry8yt= gufnj cg9j2 ; jkj oh= tfbj> yu9fth 2yu kj9yax 0g5ghf9o gj5 2fbj lfk yu l fkg; hx=] bj h2, y9 j 9fh lgtg9 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9 cdkh= fu tfbt= c3yurgwj ÷/ ¶ G7r; =rm &ysgej tg9xj i o, @f9fpj hf9h yu Wfnfpj hf9o fu eyny9 b19guy9hf9o ghy9 fkfu=h xyu9r fng, yu Ey2y9fgh Rge==h lfk; hxfnyu lgtg9 F9yurg8=t=h dgvj h/

• F9e ghyh2 Dgeguyhj t=a f8y8 tf0 2g9jh 2ys =j h, Gtfrg7j ghyhv g5afu lgrgu/ &ysge j 9 lgdg0 sf9g9i yuh d1kfuy9g0 =9, fu ghy9 s9g7=h yu9j 4 d1kj ysm t=a2o ryu9 to i g; g0 =9, j 9 ; gkfgjh t=a/ F9e fi'f9pg9m ryu9o ; gkfggh=h jhi gu/ ° &ysge Gtfrg7jj orgu «F8eg79r, y8a g5y.8a fr÷/ &ysge Gtfrg7jh l gteyu9fnyu lgtg9m ga 6f52ys ghy9 t19yu2=h e5hfv/ i° Gtfrg7j &ysgej 6f52o f8g0 ryu9=h cbdyu4gvgu» yurkj ghys &ysge rhgi yu4k=h bg9i gu bg7h, fu ghy9 g8j 2hf9o dfkj ho pgwfv/ Ghy9 f9i yu ghdgt cbg9i gu, yu gh tf5gu/ G; g &ysge fu j 9 f8eg79om Gefrrg Ey2y9fgh Rge==h lfk; hxfvj h/ ¶ G7h gkfh &ysgej tg9xyvt=h t=i o bGtfrg7jj 2ys i g7hfvgu yu orgu «Y]s y9 &ysge= i'g3y9zj fu y]s y9 Xguj pj i y8t=h =, &ysgej] py8 lfkfuj ÷/ j™ Gtfrg7j j 9 g9juhjh t=a i o pgugn=9m ; y8yk7jh s9g7/ F9e g7x tg9xo kfrgu p= gtey8a b192o i ghd g5gu, Gtfrg7jh ; y8yk7=h wy3gx9fv g9kj to t=a, fu bg7h l gdyurkys to 0g0i fv> g9xg9fu kfrgu p= ghy9 2ys lgrhy8 gt=h tg9x i ghd i'g5h=/ j£ F9e bg7h ; y8yk7=h sf9vyuv, gt=h tg9x ghvgu yu &ysgej fkfu=h dhgv m Ey2y9fgh Rge==h lfk; hxfnyu lgtg9/ j¢ "Eg7v gh Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9yuh t=a=h ghvf9 =9 < tjhcfu Ge=n fu Efptgg2g < eyny9 Ef9gvj hf9yuh lfk, y9yh2 j 9 2ys l gug2yufnysm j 9fh lfk fuf9 =j h/} j5 Ghyh2 lgrgh yu Efptgg2g7j Ge=nj h t=a bj h2 ; g4g9fvjh> 2g8g2jh g5afu ly8genyu9 to eg969gvvyvj h, y9 ; gkyug9jh t1k i ghdhyufvgu, fu &ysgej lfk f8y8 gtey8a b192o ; g9jr; o i o 2ghx=9m bg7h kg; gnfnnyu lgtg9/

j§ Jtgrkyuh ij h to 2g8g2=h ; y5gv> «Nrfv=]2, nrfv=]2> i'g8f9rf]t, &ysgej or=]2> æLy]r t1kfvj 9, y9; =rbj 2fbj lfk 31rj tΣ÷/ j¶ &ysge ghy9 t1kfvgu, yu ij ho orgu «&ysgeo xy.uh fr÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fr ft÷/ Yurkj ij ho ghy9 orgu «@yu g8g3jhj x 31r2f9o tkj]i o9=÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gl g] tkj i i'ohft÷/ j• Ij ho 31rfvgum orfnys> «Hg3g; =r rrysy9yupjuh yuh=j h orfnysm» æPy8 Ge=nj °f9pgh l g9vhfhm, fu g7h; =r nthvhfhΣ/ jª Fr Jr9g7=nj t=a 3g8g8g9g9 yu l gugkg9j t 2g8g2 toh ft> eg7v xyuh i o paghgr zguf9fi jg7h; j rj 2g8g2 to, y9 Jr9g7=nj t=a

× Fe9> m i g7h=

ƒ Fe9> m xyu9r i'fm=9

ᵇ Fe9> m ghy9

ˆ Fe9> m 31rfnys i o 31r=j hm orfnys

° Fe9> m l g9vhfnys l g9vhfh

ᵀ Fe9> m whk5fr

ˆ Fe9> m tf5vhfn

j Fe9> m 2g8g2 to fu tg79 tom Jr9g7=nj t=a

PGDGUY(HF(YUH E> DJ(@0

tg79g2g8g2 =m/ K=9ya zg5ghdyupjuho jhcy.u io "iy90ghfr÷/ TM° &ysge ; gkgr3ghfv> «Lf5yju jh6t=, lf5yju jh6t=, y9 fr iy90ghft i gt iyky9ft/ TM; #hxj 9o g7x; =r c=> l g; g Fw9ftj nf5h=hm Ey2y9fgh Rge== ghyuhys tg9x to j 9 6f52o Xguj p pgdguy9j h x=t eg969gvyuv> tj g]7h bj h2 7gh6hfv=2, fu g7r 2g8g2=h i 'f9pgt÷/ l j ho &ysgej orgu> «Gl g] ghy9 dnyu3o ; g9j r; j h s9g7=h 2fbj ; j kj hfkyuj ÷/ TM™ Yurkj ij ho gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h dhgv, j 9 jtgrkyupfgte 31rfvgu, fu Ey2y9fgh Rge==j dnyu3o i k9fvj h yu &ysgej hfkfvj h/ G7h gkfh gh 4fwy9 l hcfvyuv, fu g7x 2g8g2=h 2g4yufnys v9yufvghm ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 s9gho/ &ysge gn pgdguy9j h sf9gxg96gum F9yurg8=t/

XGUJ PJ B! (GSG(HF(O

TM£ &ysge Jr9g7=nj eyny9 b192f9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9, &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfg @f9fpj hf9yuh yu Wfnfpj hf9yuh s9g7, TM¢ fu Gxy9gtm l g9i f9yuh s9g7/ G2j 8yuxj y9xj hm &ysrgwgk xjughgx; j 9 =9, TM5 Ryurgm gkfhgx; j 9, Rgxysi yu Gej gpg9m 2gl ghghf9> TM§ j ri &g7j 9gvj J9gr gn Xguj pj hg3g9g9h =9/

RGUYU\*J BG(TO I O XGKG: G(KYUJ TGLYUGH

TM i

Xguj pj 19f9om 97gay9xgeg9 f9f2 kg9j rys f8gu/ Xguj p K=9ya °l g9vyuv> K=9h gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Grj i g Rguyu8j fu ghy9 g9juhgl f8 kgh lgtg9 =, 2ghj y9 gh Dgeguyhgvj hf9o tf5vyuv÷/ TM Yurkj pgdguy9o Dgeguyhgvj hf9o i ghcfv fu ghyhv 31rfvgu/ "Dgeguyhgvj hf9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h c=j h, l g; gm Gty9l gvj hf9y thgv9x=h/ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o ghyhv f9xyut o9f9 =j h> eg7v Rguyu8m Jr9g7=nj yu &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh l ghx=; hg3gh6g3hxj 9 omgnysm daghgvf9 =9 bghyh2 bg9hfn/} £ Xguj p Dgeguyhgvj hf9yuh orgu> «^fbj j .hc ohft> jhcy.s 2guyupjuh ohft, y9; =rbj K=9ya zg5ghdyupjuho 19l h=2÷/ TM Dgeguyhgvj hf9o ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Rguyu8j fu ghy9 kgh lfk g90gpj i gt yri j j 3hxj 9 cyuhj h2, ylc gn Jr9g7=n= tg9x to py8 tf5vyuj tfbj lgtg9÷/ Gh orgu> «Xyu2 jhc y9 or=2m 6fbj ; j kj ohft÷/ TM5 Ghyh2 gn pgdguy9j h ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «G7h tg9xom y9 aghgv tfb xghl fkgvhfn, yu ftkg0fv tfb ehgahafn, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ly8gtgrj h t=a bcdkhyuj h2, TM§ ghy9 y9xj hf9=h f1]po tg9x tfbj py8 7gh6hyuj h, y9; =rbj bghyh2 K=9ya ohk9fgn Rguyu8j

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>mi nfr

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mt=i kg9jj h fkfu=h tjur kg9j h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mf9fro whk5fv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mwhk5f9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mr; g5fn

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mtfbj x=t tkg0fv

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mcig7hj h2



Dgegg7j h t=am K=9ya lgtg9 i g3fh2÷/ Pgdguy9o orgu «l o 7gh6hft÷/

¶ Pgdguy9o Rguyu8fgh &yshgpghj y9xjjhm Tftwjeyrp=j 3hg7fv, Rguyu8j y9xjjhm &yshgpghj fu Xguy pj tjafu f8g0 K=9ya f9xyutjh lgtg9/ • Eg7v pgdguy9o G7jg7j g8ajijhm %frwg7j f9iyu y9xjhf9o, y9yh2 Rguyu8j Ohf9 =9, g7rj h2hm G9tyhj h yu Tftwjeyrp=h, fu Rguyu8j g8ajijhm =Tf82y8j l jhd y9xjhf9o, y9yh2 Tgyungvj Ef9bfijj y9xjjhm Fx9j =nj Ohf9 =9, e5hfv <sup>a</sup> yu bghyh2 Dgeguyhgvjhf9yuh 6f52o 7gh6hfv/ Ghyh2 gn bghyh2 K=9ya g5afu i g3fvjhm nf9gh s9g7> f1ph gn tjgrjh °tf5gh/ Ghyh2 l yuh62j g5gaj h 19f9o tf5vyufvgh, dg9jj l yuh62j h rij beo/

° G7jg7j g8ajiom %frwg 2yu96 to g5gu yu bg7h j9fh lgtg9 s=tjh s9g7 kg9g0fv, l yuh62j rijbe=h tjhcfu ghyhv s9g7 f9ijh2=h gh69fu kf8gno/ Vf9fiom f9ijh2j p5cyuhhf9yuh c=9 py7ngk9f9 y9 ghyhv s9g7 jahfh, ylc gn dj 4f9om xg4kj dgbghhf9yuh/ ¶ Rguyu8j lg9qjhm G7jg7j g8ajijh %frwg7j o9g0o Xguy pj ; gk tfvj h/ ¶ Xguy p dhgv yu Rguyu8j fu ghy9 y9xjjhm &yshgpghj yri y9hf9o g5gu Dg8ggxj &gej rj °ehgijchf9=h, y9yh2 Efprghj l9g; g9gi=h bghyh2 dy8vf9 =jh, y9ysl fkfu W84kgvj hf9o bghyh2 l yh i g3f9 =jh g7h 19o, f9e W84kgvj hf9o Df8eyu= nf9gh s9g7 Rguyu8o bg9i f9 =jh/ ¶ Rguyu8j yri y9hf9h yu ghy9 y9xjjhm &yshgpghj yri y9hf9o ghi = <sup>z</sup>kg9gu, fu i g3yug0hf9yuh yri y9hf9h gn l gug2fvj h/ ¶ Rguyu8j fu ghy9 y9xjjhm &yshgpghj yri y9hf9o Efhjgtjh f9ij9om Rfng7j t=a, ghy9 l 19m l j rj df9fbtgho pg8fvj h, yu pgdguy9j h gtey8a ; gkyuj 9g0o dy90gx9fvj h/ Ghi = fk2 Grkyug0 f9i 9j h lgtg9 f8g0 pg3gh6gh2o ohxyuhfv/

: GKF(GBT W\*\$KGVJ LRI GHF(YUH X+T  
"G> Thgv> <sup>™</sup>> €-•}

5 Xg96fgn ; gkf9gbt f8gu W84kgvj hf9yuh fu Jr9g7=nj tjafu/ Xguy p yu j9 0g5ghf9o j9fh lfk jagh, fu W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbt fvgh/ Xguy p ; g9kgrfvgu/ § &frejefhye, y9 <sup>j</sup>%gwg7j bgu gi hf9=h =9, yu f9f2 l g9ju9 rji 8 i 45y8 ; 8jh6= hjbgi to yuh=9 fu t=a2o hy9 ryu9 to i g; g0 =9, <sup>t</sup>kgx9fv Xguy po bg9hfn/ ¶ Eg7v \$g9yul fg7j y9xjhm Gefrrg ghy9 1dhyupfgh lgrgu, yu W84kgvj h bg9i gu fu bg7h tf5vyuv/ G7h gkfh Xguy pj tg9xjio ghy9 f9xyut o9jh yu orjh> «Gri = fk2 xyuh tfbj lfk xyu9r ; jkj cfmmfrm ; gkf9gbtj lgtg9, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj q9gdo ctg9fr÷/

• Ghi = fk2 xg96fgn W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbt f8gum Dysej t=a/ G7h gkfh Ysrgvj Ryseg2 %gwg7j bgu gi hf9=h f8y8 Rfwj gh tf5vyuv/

<sup>a</sup> Xg96fgn W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbt f8gum Dysej t=a, yu Efpnflftgvj G9j ys9odj tj y9xjhm Fn=ghgh Dfpgvj Dy8j gpj f8eg79o bg9i gu, y9yuh hjbgi j h eyuho yrkg7hghi hf9yuh dnghj h ; =r =9/

<sup>=</sup> lgtm Tf9ysej

<sup>°</sup> Fe9mj hi gh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m k=9f9=h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9meg969gvyuv

<sup>j</sup> lgtm lri g7j

<sup>n</sup> Fe9m orgu

<sup>TM</sup> Xg96fgn ; gkf9gbt f8gum D=pj t=a/ F9i g7hglgrgi tg9x to ig9, y9 ju9g2ghcj u9 6f52j s9g7 sfv tgk yuh=9, fu ju9g2ghcj u9 yk2j s9g7m sfv tgk, <sup>3</sup>eyny9om 2rghcy9r **tgk**> gjh gn %gwg7j y9xj hf9=h =9/ <sup>TM</sup>i Gh Jr9g7=nj tg9kgl 9gu=9 yu88fv> eg7v Xguj pj f8e19m Rgtgg7j y9xj hm &yshgpggh bg7h bg9i gu/ <sup>TMTM</sup> G7r cy9ro D=pj t=a %gwg7=h 0hf9 =j h, yu Xguj pj 6f52ys fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh 6f52ys j hi gh/

XGUJ PJ &G\*PGHGI J F(DO  
"Rg8tyr i•}

TMTM

Xguj p, g7h 19o f9e K=9o bj h2 j 9 eyny9 p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h yu Rguyu8j 6f52=h gbgkfv, rgj f9dj h 31r2f9o K=9ya yu88fv/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh orgu>

«K=9o j t zg75r, ef9xr yu w9i j cr =>

£ <sup>9</sup>Grkyug0r j t zg75rmm=, fr ghy9 i 'g; guj hj t/

Gh = j t sgl ghr fu w9i yupfghr f8aj u9o,

Jt tj ahgef9xr, g; grkghg9ghr yu w9i j cr/

Xyjuh i 'gbgkfr bj r e5hyupfh=h/

¢ K=9o i o i ghcftmy9 dysfnj =,

Fu j t p4hgtj hf9=r i 'gbgkj t/

5 G9xg9fu tgl yugh i yl gi hf9o bj r ; gkfvj h,

<sup>e</sup>Gh19=hyupfgh skgi hf9o bj r bg9l yu9fvyuvj h>

§ <sup>d</sup>Xzy32j h ng9f9o bj r 49ag; gkfvj h,

**Yu** tgl yugh y9ydg7phf9o j t g5afur fi gh/

¶ Jt kgdhg; j r t=a K=9o i ghcfvj

Fu Grkyu0y7r g8g8gi fvj >

Gh j 9 kgqg9=h j t 6g7hr nrfv,

Yu g8g8gi r ghy9 gi ghahf9yuh **lgrgu**/

• G7h gkfh f9i j 9o 3g3kfvgu fu 4g9zfvgu,

F9i j h2j l j tf9o rg9rfvgh yu 3g3kfvgh,

@ghj y9 ghj i g ey9ey2fvgu/

<sup>a</sup> Ghy9 2j p=h 0yu3 eg969gvgu,

Yu ef9gh=hm r; g5y8 i 9gi >

Ghi = i g70f9 e5hi fvgh/

<sup>i</sup>° Ghj i g f9i j h2o l gi fvyuv fu j agu>

Ghy9 yk2f9yuh kgi tg5g3yu8 i g9/

<sup>i</sup> j @f9yse=j s9g7 \*fngu yu p5gu,

Fu l ysj h pfuf9yuh s9g7 f9fuvgu/

<sup>i</sup>™ #gug9o, <sup>r</sup>i yukgi yug0 ayu9f9o,

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml pj uys

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml Jt zg75j r Grkyug0o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Efnj g9j

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml l f0gu

H1r9 gt; f9h **yu** pgh69 **gt**; **f9o** j 9 4yu9ao x9gu j e9 kg8gug9/  
**i£** Ghy9 g5afu f8y8 ; g70g5yupfh=h  
 l 9gi j i g70f9 e5hi fvgH/  
**i¢** K=9o f9i j h2=h y9yk gv,  
 Fu Gtfhgeg969o j 9 6g7ho **nrfn** kyugu/  
**i5** Hfkf9 g96gi fv yu bghyh2 v9yufv,  
 Wg7ngi hf9ys bghyh2 3yuqg; j tgkhfv/  
**i§** K=9ya rgrkys,  
 Ghy9 5yuhdf9yu l ysj h g9kg4hcyutysm  
 ) ysyuh l yuho f9fuvgu,  
 Fu f9i 9gdyuhxj h l j tf9o 7g7khyufvgh/  
**i¶** Eg969=h <sup>bl</sup> grgu, bj r e5hfv,  
 Yu 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9=h bj r l ghfv/  
**i•** Jt b19f8 p4hgtj =r **fu** bj r gky8hf9=h gbgk fv bj r,  
 =Y9yh2 j h6t= l b19 =j h/  
**i<sup>a</sup>** ^g3y9xyupfghr 19o j t g5afur fi gh,  
 Eg7v K=9o j h0j hfvyui f8gu/  
**™o** Bj r xyu9r l ghfv<sub>m</sub>ohxg96gi kf8 to,  
 Yu bj r gbgkfv<sub>m</sub>y9ysl fk fu j h0j l gqfvgu/  
**™i** K=9o j t g9xg9yupfghr l gtftgk i o sg96gk9= bj r,  
 ^f52f9yur tg29yupfgh l gtftgk i o l gkyuvgh= j h0j >  
**™™** Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya qgteghf9o ; gl fvj ,  
 Jt Grkyu0y7r l ghx=; gteg9j 4k cf8g7/  
**™£** G9xg9fu ghy9 eyny9 xgkgsqj 5hf9o j t g5afur =j h,  
 Fu ghy9 i ghyhhf9=h cl f5gvg7>  
**™¢** Ghy9 g5afu ; g9i f4k f8g7,  
 Fu gh19=hyupfh=r bdyu4gvg7/  
**™5** K=9o j h0j l gkyuvghfv g9xg9yupfghr l gtftgk,  
 ^f52f9yur tg29yupfgh l gtftgk, y9 ghy9 gc2f9yuh g5afu =/  
**™§** l g9fi j vj h l fk i g9fi j v i 'omgr,  
 : g9i f4k °tg9xyuh l fk ; g9i f4k i 'omgr,  
**™¶** Tg2yu9j h l fk tg2yu9 i 'omgr,  
 Yu 0yu5j h l fk i o <sup>p</sup>05j r>  
**™•** Xy]uh i 'gbgkfr kg5g; fgn zy8ysyu9xo,  
 Fu gc2f9x dy5ybhf9yuh s9g7 fh<sub>m</sub> **y9**; =rbj **bghyh2** vg0vhfr/  
**™a** G9xg9fu xy]uh fr j t q9gdr, y]s K=9>  
 Jt 3gug9j r s9g7 K=]9o i o qg5gdg7p=/

---

**f** Fe9<sub>m</sub> 3gug9

**b** Fe9<sub>m</sub> 6f52o f9i g9fv

**=** l g<sub>tm</sub> Y9ysl fk fu

**o** Fe9<sub>m</sub> b19guy9 tg9xyuh

**p** Fe9<sub>m</sub> 3yky9j r

PGDGUY(HF(YUH E> DJ(@0

- £° @fbtys dyuhxj to x=t i o sgbft,  
Fu j t Grkyu0tysr ; g9j r; j h s9g7=h i 'yrkhyut/
- £j Grkyu0y7 qgtegh ghpf9j =>  
K=9ya 31r2f9o wy96g9i yug0 fh>  
Gh sgl gh = eyny9 j 9fh g; guj hy8hf9yuh/
- £™ G9xg9fu y.s = Grkyug0m K=9yat=h bgk,  
l gt y.s = s=tm tf9 Grkyu0t=h bgk/
- ££ Grkyugj0 = j t b19guy9 gt9yvr>  
Gjh ghpf9j i 'oh= j t qgtegr/
- £¢ Yk2f9r f8hj i j yk2f9yuh zhtgh i 'oh=mm  
Yu eg96yuh2hf9yur s9g7 bj r i o i g7hfvh=
- £5 ^f52f9r ; g72g9j i o sg9zfvh=,  
Fu j egbyui hf9r ; 8j h6= g8f8 i o ng9fhmm/
- £§ Hgfu 2yu w9i yupfghx sgl gho kyuj 9 j h0j ,  
Yu 2yu l fbyupj uhx bj r tf0vyuv/
- £¶ @g7mf9r j t hf92fur ng7hvyuvj 9,  
Fu yk2f9yur i yqf9o ck gk ghfvgh/
- £• P4hgtj hf9r l gng0fvj yu bghyh2 ehgahafvj >  
Csf9g9g96g7m tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 r; g5fvj /
- £ª Bghyh2 r; g5fvj fu "3yvfvj my9; =rbj ci ghdhj h>  
Ghyh2 yk2f9yur kgi j hi gh/
- £° : gkf9gbtj l gtg9 bj r y7zys d1kfuy9fvj 9,  
Fu j t s9gr fmy8hf9o kgi r 6dfvj 9/
- £i P4hgtj hf9yur ³i 5hgi o j h0j xg96hfn kyuj 9mm  
Y9; =rbj bj r gky8hf9o ehgahaft/
- £™ °G8g8gi fvj h, eg7v gbgkg9g9 ci g9>  
K=9ya g8g8gi fvj h, eg7v ghyhv c; gkgr3ghfv/
- ££ G7h gkfh bghyh2 0f0fvj m f9i 9j 'l y8j h ; =r tgh9,  
Bghyh2 tgh9fvj yu i y3i 5kfvj m wy8yvfh9yu vf3j h ; =r/
- £¢ Bj r gbgkfvj 9 zy8ysyu9xj h i 5j uhf9=h>  
Bj r ; gl fvj 9my9; =rbj 'l fpghyrhf9yuh dn3guy9 omngt>  
Jt cqghcvg0 zy8ysyu9xr j h0j i o l ; gkgi j /
- £5 ! kg9gbdj hf9o 6j t g5afur i o 20hj hmm

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9mm i o l gugrg9fvh=

<sup>j</sup> l gtm egbyui hf9ysr ; 8h6= g8f8 to i o i yk9yuj

<sup>a</sup> l gtm i yk9fvj

<sup>3</sup> l gtm 0y09gi o j h0j kyuj 9

<sup>0</sup> Fe9mm Hg7fvgh

<sup>i</sup> l gtm wy4j j h

<sup>l</sup> Fe9mm gbdf9yuh

<sup>6</sup> l gtm j h0j i o rkfh

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH E> DJ(@0

Jh0j i o l hgbghxj hm f9e j 9fhv gi ghahf9ys nrfh/  
¢§ ! kg9gbdj hf9o i o i pykj h,  
Yu j 9fhv gt9gwggi kf8f9=h xyu9rm<sup>8</sup>i o xy8ghm/  
¢¶ K=9o i 'g; 9j> 19l hfg?n omng7 j t S=tr>  
Py8 eg969ghg7 Grkyug0mj t w9i yupfghr s=to/  
¢• Grkyugj0 = y9 j t s9=ZR i 'g5h=,  
Zy8ysyu9xhf9o j h0j i 'fhpg9i =/  
¢ª P4hgtj hf9yur t=a=h bj r xyu9r l ghfnysm  
Jh0j x=t i ghdhy8hf9=h gufnj eg969gvyuvj 9 bj r,  
Yu e5hguy9 tg9x=h gbgkfj 9/  
5° Gry9 l gtg9 l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8ft, yjs K=9,  
Fu 2yu ghyuhj x rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft/  
5i Jjh2 = j 9 pgdguy9j h<sup>9</sup>t f0 w9i yupj uhhf9 kyuy8om  
Yu j 9 10fgnj hm Xguj pj fu ghy9 bg9tj h l fk  
l g9fi vyupfgte sg9yuy8om7guj k fgh=/

## XGUJ PJ SF(AJH #! R@F(0

### TM £

Gl glugrj i Xguj pj sf9aj h 31r2f9o>  
«&frr=j y9xj hm Xguj p i o ; gkdgt=,  
G7h<sup>9</sup>tg9xomy9 eg969gvgu,  
&gi yej Grkyu0y7h 10fgno  
Fu Jr9g7=nj l gqfnj rg8tyrf9dyuhm i o ; gkdgt=>  
TM æK=9ya Lydj h j h6tys 31rfvgu,  
Yu ghy9 31r2o j t nfbuyj r s9g7 =9/  
£ Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o 31rfvgu,  
Fu Jr9g7=nj S=to j h0j orgu>  
MTg9xj i i g5gsg9y8o py8 g9xg9 omng7  
Yu Grkyu0y7 sg3ys i g5gsg9=>  
¢ G7h gkfh gh ; j kj htghj g5kyugh ny7rj h,  
Y9 g9fuj h 0gdg0 gk fho i 'f9fuhg7m  
G5ghv pgh69 gt; j g5kyu to,  
Fu g9fuj ; g70g5yupfghm  
Y9 gh69fu=h fk2 dfkj h=h xgn9 i o eyurvh=M/  
5 Tj p= j t kyuhr Grkyu0y7 2ys g7r; =r c=.,  
@ghj j h0j l fk 7guj k fhgi gh yu3k to<sup>e</sup>l grkgkfv,  
Y9 gt=h i f9; ys<sup>d</sup>i g9d9yug0 yu ; gl ; ghyug0 =>

---

<sup>8</sup> l gtm d1kjys i o i g; yuj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml w9i yupfgh g4kg9gi o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9xo

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml o9gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 4g9yug0

Tj p= ; j kj ceyurvh=.

Jt gtey8a w9i yupj uhr fu gtey8a eg86gh2r/

§ Jri eyny9 xgh19=hhf9om

Xyu9r hfkyug0 wyu4f9yu ; =r ; j kj omngh,

Y9yh2 6f52ys cfh e5hyuj 9/

¶ Ghyhv x; cy8 tg9xom

F9i gpys yu hj bgi j eyuhys fi o bj hyuj m,

Fu j 9fhv i fvg0 kf8o

Eyny]9ysj h ; j kj g79yuj h i 9gi ysΣ÷/

XGUJ PJ L%CGI GUY( BJHYUY(HF(O

"G> Thgv> ij> i°-¢j}

• Gl g]ugrj i Xguj pj b19guy9 tg9xyv ghyuhf9o< b&yr=e-Egrfe=p Pgl 2ftyhgvj h, y9 b19gsg9hf9yuh dn3guy9h =9> gh =j 9 hj bgi o sf9vyuv yup l g9j u9 tg9xyv s9g7, yu bghyh2 t=i ghdgt=h tf5vyuvm/

<sup>a</sup> J9t= fk2, G2yu2gvj Xysxg7j y9xj hm F8j gbg9, y9 Xguj pj lfk f8y8 f9f2 b19guy9hf9=h t=i h =9, f9e ghyh2 ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 lyh l gug2yug0 W84kgvj hf9o xj tgd9gufvj h/ Tj hc Jr9g7fngvj hf9o °wg3gh, i° gh i ghdhfvgu fu W84kgvj hf9o bg9i gu, tj hcfu y9 6f52o 7ydhfvgu, yu 6f52o j 9 ryu9j h s9g7 wgi gu/ K=9o g7x 19o tf0 °7g8pgghi kg9gumm, fu zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 fku=h sf9g96gum tj g7h gug9o g5hfnyu lgtg9/

ij J9t= fk2, G9g9gvj Gd=j y9xj hm Rgttg =9/ W84kgvj hf9o z b19gdyuhx to i gbtg0m =j h> lyh yr; ys nfvyuh jg9k to ig9/ Zy8ysyu9xo W84kgvj hf9yuh g5afu=h wg3gu> i™ eg7v j h2 °g9kj h t=akf8o ig7hfvgu, bg7h ; g4k; ghfv yu W84kgvj hf9o bg9i gu, fu K=9o tf0 °7g8pgghi kg9gumm/

ij£ F9fryuh °b19gdnyu3hf9=h f9f2o jagh, yu lyuh62j gkfh Yxy8ytj 2g9g79om

x Fe9>mf9nj g9j y9xj hf9o

f Fe9>mf52o i o nfvh=

b l gtm gpy5o hrky8

= l gtm = Gryhgvj Gxj h1h, y9 yup l g9j u9 tg9x t=i ghdgt=h tf5vyuv

° l gtm eg969gvgh

p Fe9>mw9i yupj uh o9gu

z Fe9>mg7g7j t=a l gug2yug0

j Fe9>mg9kj egzj h

ª Fe9>megzj hj h

³ Fe9>mw9i yupj uh o9gu

° l gtm dn3guy9hf9=h



Xguj pj fi gh/ W84kgvj hf9yuh t=i dyuhxo %gwg7j hhf9yu l ysj kj h t=a eghgi g0 =9/ i G7h gkfh Xguj p ef9xj h t=a =9, j ri W84kgvj hf9o g7h gkfh ; gl gi gb192 yuh=j h Efpnfl =tj t=a/ i5 Xguj p wgwg2fnysm orgu «Efpnfl =tj xyu5o f8y8 a9l y9=h y.s j h0j ayu9 ; j kj 3tvh=÷/ iS Yurkj g7r f9f2 b19guy9hf9o W84kgvj hf9yuh eghgi gsg79o qf82fvj h ghvgh, Efpnfl =tj xyu5o f8y8 a9l y9=h ayu9 2g4fvj h, bg7h i 9fvj h yu Xguj pj ef9jh> eg7v gh cyubfv ghi = 3tfn, lg; g bg7h pgwfnysm K=9ya hyuj 9fv i fu orgu «Yjs K=9, lf5yju j h6t=m y9 grj i g ohft> j 9fhv i fgh2o skghdfnysm dgvy8 tg9xyv g9j .uho 3tft => yurkj ghi = 3tfn cyubfv/ Grj i g] o9j h g7x f9f2 b19guy9hf9o/

i • \$g9yul fgh &ysgej f8eg79om Gefrrg g7x f9f2j h dn3guy9h =9/ Gh j 9 hj bgi o f9f2 lg9ju9 tg9xyv x=t sf9vhfnysm bghyh2 tf5vyuv/ Gh f9f2j h t=a ghyughj =9> ia g7x f9f2=h gtfh=h ; gkyuguy9h =9, yurkj ghyhv ; fko f8gu> eg7v g5gaj h f9f2j h grkj qghj h cl grgu/

io Egbtgpju 2gagdy90yupj uhhf9 i gkg9y8 i gefr=fngvj i k9j q tg9xyu to y9xj hm &ysj g7g7j y9xj hm Eghfg, Tysgej f9i yu 'g5j u0hf9o bg9i gu> hgfu 6juhj zgtghgi j agu yu dyuej h t=a g5j u0o bg9i gu/ i Gh gl g9i yu kfr2ys fdj ; kgvj tg9x toh gn bg9i gu/ Fdj ; kgvj j h 6f52o hj bgi to i g9, eg7v Eghfg vyu; ys to ghy9 2ys j agu, Fdj ; kgvj j h 6f52=h hj bgi o 7gw4kgi fv, fu ghy9 hj bgi ys bg7h tf5vyuv/ i G7r 2gagdy90yupj uhhf9o i gkg9fv &ysj g7g7j y9xj hm Eghfg, yu f9f2 b19guy9hf9yuh t=a ghyughj f8gu/ i F9fryuh=h gufij ; gkyuguy9 =9, eg7v g5gaj h f9f2j h grkj qghj h cl grgu/ Xguj p bg7h j 9 6; gl gi g3yutej h s9g7 h4ghgi fv/

i &ysgej f8eg79om Grg7=n f9fryuh=h =9> hgfu Efpnfl ftgvj Xysxg7j y9xj hm Fn=ghgh, i Lg9yxgvj Rgttg, Lg9yxgvj F8j i g, i Wfmgkgvj @f88=r, Pfi yugvj Fid=rj y9xj hm J9gr, i Ghgpyspgvj Gej fbf9, Ysrgvj Tfeyuhg7, i G2yu2gvj Rfntyh, Hfkywpgvj Tgg9g7, i Hfkywpgvj Egghg7j y9xj hm Gnge, Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9yuh Dgegg7=hm %j eg7j y9xj hm Fppj , i Wg9gpyhgvj Eghfg, Dggrj 6y9f9=hm Gxxg7j , i G9gegpgvj Gej fneyh, Eg9yutgvj Gbgt1p, i Rg8gej hgvj F8j geg, &gr=hj y9xj hf9=hm &yshgpg, i G9g9gvj Rgttg, G9g9gvj Rg9g9j y9xj hm G2j gt, i Tg2gpjj y9xj hm Gl greg7j y9xj hm F8j wg8=k, Df8yhgvj G2j kyw=nj y9xj hm F8j gt, i lg9tfnvgj Grg9=, G9egvj Wgg9g7, i Ryuegvj Hgpghj y9xj hm Jdg8, Dgxxgvj Eghj, i Gttyhgvj Rfifi, \$g9yul fgh &ysgej bj hgi j 9om Ef9yspgvj Hgg9g, i &fpf9gvj J9gr, &fpf9gvj Dg9=e, i @fkgvj Yu9j g> eyny9o f9fryuhf1ph =j h/

XGUJP TG(XGLGTG( I O I GKG(+  
"G> Thgv> i> j -i")

i

K=9ya eg9i yupj uho sf9rkj h Jr9g7=nj x=t ey9ey2fvgu, yu Xguj po ghyhv x=t x9xfvm

i Fe9m i fgh2ys

i Fe9m Grkyu0y7 g5j u0hf9o

6 i gtm gk fghj h

8 i gtm Wfnyhgvj

orfmys> «Dhg], Jr9g7=]no fu &yuxg]h lgt9=÷/ <sup>™</sup> Pgdguy9o j9 2ys f8y8 &ysge b19g; fkjh orgu» «G7zt 49agdg7=] Jr9g7=]ny ey9ny9 kyltf9yuh t=am Xgh=h tjhcfu Ef9rge=, yu zy8ysyu9xo pyug9i fv=]2, y9; =rbj zy8ysyu9xj h pjuo dj khgt÷/ <sup>£</sup> &ysge pgdguy9j h orgu» «K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm py8 l g9j u9g; gkji gufnvh= zy8ysyu9xom 2gh g7hcgw y9 =, fu jt kj9yarm pgdguy9j h gc2f9o kfrhfh> eg7v jt k=9rm pgdguy9o jhcy.u g7r eghj h io eg86g7÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Eg7v f9e pgdguy9j h 31r2o &ysgej yu b19g; fkhf9yuh ; g9k9yufvgu, &ysge b19g; fkhf9yuh lfk pgdguy9j h g5afu=h xyu9r fngu, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=]ny zy8ysyu9xo pyug9i =/ <sup>5</sup> &y9xghgh=h ghvgh, fu Dgxj 6y9j h t=a f8y8 2g8g2j h ga iy8tom G9y=9 eghgi fvgh/ &fky7 &gbf9, <sup>§</sup> Dg8ggx yu Pg2pj tgxgrj f9ij 9o lgrgh> ghi =<sup>m</sup> Xghfggh fu Rjxyhj 49agi g72o lgrgh/ <sup>¶</sup> Ghi = Kju9yrj gt9yvo, fu #fugvj hf9yuh yu @ghghgvj hf9yuh ey9ny9 2g8g2hf9o dgvj h, g; g &yuxg7j l g9gug7j h iy8t=hm Ef9rge==h xyu9r fngf/ • Gtey8a f9ij 9o 49agdg7fvgh, fu jho gtjr yu 2rgh 19 fk2 F9yurg8=t lgrgh/ <sup>a</sup> &ysge zy8ysyu9xj h tg9xglgtg9j h pjuo pgdguy9j h kyugu» Jr9g7=]ny t=a yup l g9j u9 lgbg9 ryu9 2g4y8 ik9jq tg9x ig9, jri &yuxg7fghhf9o l jhd l g9j u9 lgbg9 tg9x =j h/

<sup>i°</sup> Xguj pj <sup>e</sup>3j 8qo bj h2 3g7pfvmm zy8ysyu9xo l g4yufn=h fk2/ Xguj p K=9ya orgu» «Grji g ohfmys tf0g; =r tf8ghcfvj> l jtg i'g8f9rf]t, y]s K=9, <sup>h</sup>hf9=] 2yu 0g5g7j x gh19=hyupj uho, y9ysl fku fu 7y7z ghtkyupfgte sg9yufvg7÷/ <sup>ij</sup> F9e Xguj p g5kyuh fngu, <sup>x</sup>K=9o 31rfvgumm Xguj pj kfrghy8j hm Dgx tg9dg9=j h, orfmys> <sup>i™</sup> «Dhg] yu Xguj pj or=]» «K=9o rg] i'or=» MFr 2fbj f9f2 egh i'g5gag9i ft> ghyhvt= t=]io ohk9=<sup>m</sup>y9 2fbj ohft<sup>m</sup>÷/ <sup>i£</sup> Dgx Xguj pj fi gu, ghy9 l g8y9xfv fu ghy9 orgu» «F1po kg9j 2yu s9gx ry.s dg7m f9i 9j x t=a, i gt f9f2 gtjr p4hgtj hf9yux <sup>f</sup>g5afu=h wg3cj .r yu ghyh2 2f.b lgn0fh, i gt p= f9f2 19 f9i 9j x t=a zghkg3k omng7/ Lj tg <sup>b</sup>tkg0=] fu or=]mm p= j]hc =; jkj ; gkgr3ghftmm bjr 89iy8j h÷/ <sup>i¢</sup> Xguj p Dgxj orgu» «Cgwgbghv io kgdhg; j t> g7zt K=9yja 6f52o j7hgh2, y9ysl fku fu ghy9 dpyupjuho 4gk => tg9xyu 6f52o cj7hgt÷/

<sup>i5</sup> Yurkj K=9o Jr9g7=]ny s9g7 zghkg3k <sup>o</sup>89i fv, <sup>g7x</sup> g5kyuoh= tjhcfu y9y4yug0 zgtghgi o/ Xgh=h tjhcfu Ef9rge=<sup>m</sup> zy8ysyu9x=h f1pghgryuh lgbg9 tg9x tf5gu/ <sup>i§</sup> Grkyu0y7 l9f4kgio 6f52o F9yurg8=tj s9g7 f9i g9fvm y9; =rbj bg7h iy90gh=> eg7v K=9o <sup>g7r</sup> cg9j 2=h l9gzg9fvgu, yu zy8ysyu9xo iyky9y8 l9f4kgio j h orgu» «Egugi g]h =, l jtg 6f52x 2g4=]÷/ K=9ya l9f4kgio &feyurgvj Y5hg7j i gnj h 2ys =9/ <sup>i¶</sup> Xguj p zy8ysyu9xo bg9hy8 l9f4kgio kfrhfnysm K=9ya orgu» «Gl g] f]r tf8ghcfvj, f]r

<sup>g</sup> l gtm Xghj ghkg5o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm rj 9ko bj h2 0f0fv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm ghkfr=]

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm f9fr=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm dj kvj ]9 fu kf]r

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm 31r2 ; jkj sf9g9g96hft

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm kyugu

gh19=hyupj uh dy90fvj , eg7v g7r yc3g9hf9o j .hc o9j h> i 'g8f9rf]t, 2yu 6f52x j]t s9gr  
yu l 1]9r kgh s9g7 omng7÷/

i • Hy7h 19o Dgx Xguj pj fi gu fu ghy9 orgu» «Eg969gvj]9, &feyurgvj Y5hg7j  
i gnj h t=a K=9ya byl grf8g]h to i ghdfv9÷/ i<sup>a</sup> Xguj p Dgxj 31r2jh lgtg6g7h  
eg969gvgu, jhc; =r K=9o ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ <sup>TM</sup>o Y5hg hg7fvgu yu kfrgu p= pgdguy9o fu  
ghy9 0g5ghf9o j 9fh iyu dgh> yurkj Y5hg xyu9r fngu, yu x=t2o tjhcfu dfkj h  
**3yhg9l fvhfmysm** pgdguy9j h f9i 9; gdfv/ <sup>TM</sup>i Y5hg orgu» «G9xf12 j .hc ; gkqg5ys j t  
k=9rm pgdguy9o j 9 0g5g7j h fi gu÷/ Xguj p orgu» «**G7r** i gno 2fbt= dhfnyu fu K=9ya  
byl grf8gh to i g5yuvghfnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj zy8ysyu9xj h t=a=h ; gkyul gro  
xgx9j ÷/ <sup>TM</sup>m Y5hg Xguj pj orgu» «Jt k=9rm pgdguy9o **bg7h** py8 g5h=, fu jhc; =r y9  
j 9fh <sup>pl</sup> gqfnj =m py8 byl =/ Gl g] fbhf9om y8agi =bj lgtg9 **py8 omngh**, j ri vg2ghhf9h yu  
fbhf9yuh i gbtg0hf9om wg7kj lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup>£ G7r eyny9o, zyls pgdguy9, Y5hgmm pgdguy9j h  
iyu kg7÷/ Hgfu Y5hg pgdguy9j h orgu» «K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x 2fbj lggj ÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ Eg7v  
pgdguy9o Y5hg7j orgu» «Y]c> l g; g fr **bghyh2** 2fbt= g]h; g7tgh <sup>j</sup>x9gtys ; j kj  
dhft> K=9yam j t Grkyu0y7r y8agi =b ; j kj ctgkyuvghft g5ghv sqg9yutj ÷/ Yurkj  
Xguj p i gn h yu fbhf9o 7j ryuh rj i 8 g90gpj dhfv/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Xguj p l y h K=9ya byl grf8gh  
i g5yuvghfv, fu **ghy9 s9g7** y8agi =bhf9 yu 3g8g8yupfgh **byl f9** tgkyuvghfv/ K=9h gn  
f9i 9j h lgtg9 f8g0 pg3gh6gh2o ohxyuhfv, fu Jr9g7=ij t=a=h ; gkyul gro  
xgx9fvgu/

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>nnngu

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>nn Y5hg pgdguy9o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>nn dj hys

PGDGUY(HF(YUH D> DJ(@0

PGDGUY(HF(YUH F((Y(X DJ(@0

**i**

Xguy p pgdguy9o 0f9gvg0 yu <sup>e</sup>k9j 2o 7g5gagvg0m omgnys, bj h2 l gdyurk hf9ys io 0g0i=jh, eg7v c=9 kg2hg9/ <sup>m</sup> Yurkj ghy9 0g5ghf9o j 9fh orjh> «<sup>d</sup>Tf9 kj 9yam pgdguy9jh lgtg9 iy7r f9j kgrg9xyul j to py8 whk5yuj, y9 pgdguy9jh g5afu i g7hj, bg7h 3hgt= fu ghy9 0yvo ; g5ij, y9; =rbj tf9 k=9om pgdguy9o kg2hg7÷/ <sup>f</sup> Yurkj Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ly8gtgrjh t=a df8fvji f9j kgrg9xyul j to whk5fvjh, yu Ryuhgtgvj Gejrgio dkhfnysm bg7h pgdguy9jh ef9jh/ <sup>c</sup> G7x f9j kgrg9xyul jh 4gk df8fvji =9> gh pgdguy9o io 3hgt=9 fu ghy9 io r; grg9i =9, eg7v pgdguy9o bg7h cdj kvgu/

GXYHJG I O D(GU+ DGLO

**5** G7h gkfh Gddj pj y9xj hm Gxyhj g <sup>x</sup>l; g9kghgnys orgu> «Fjr pgdguy9 ; j kj omngt÷/ J9fh lgtg9 ig52f9 yu 6jguy9hf9 ; gk9grkfv, hgfu 7jryuh tg9xm y9 j9 g5afu=h sgbfh/ <sup>s</sup> Ghy9 lg79o ghy9 fi fgh2jh t=a ehgu <sup>b</sup>7ghxj tghg0 c=9 bj h2, fu org0 c=9> «Jhcy.u g7r; =r i]ohfr÷/ Gh 4gk sg7fncgdf8 =9, yu **j9 tg79o** bj h2 Gej ry8yt= fk2 0hf9 =9/ <sup>n</sup> Gh eghgi vfv gum \$g9yul fg7j y9xj j hm &ysgej fu Gej gpg9 2gl ghg7jh lfk, y9yh2 Gxyhj g7j lfk fufnysm **ghy9** 1dhfvj h/ • Eg7v Rgxysi 2gl ghgh, &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfg, Hgpgh tg9dg9=h, Rft=j, %=j, yu Xguy pj b19guy9 tg9xj io Gxyhj g7j lfk c=j h/ <sup>a</sup> Gxyhj g %ysd=nj g8eju9jh t1k f8y8 Byly8=pj 2g9jh 2ysm yc3g9hf9, g9ag5hf9 yu ; g9g9k **byug9gi hf9** <sup>o</sup>byl fv, fu j9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9o < pgdguy9jh y9xj hf9o < yu &yuxg7j eyny9 tg9xj io < pgdguy9jh 0g5ghf9o < l9guy 9fv> <sup>i</sup> eg7v Hgpgh tg9dg9=h, Eghfgh, b19guy9hf9o fu j9 Ry8ytyh f8eg79o cl 9guy 9fv/

RY\*YTYH PGDGUY( I 'ONNG&

**ii** Lfk fugeg9 Hgpgh Ry8ytyhj t19m Efprge=j orgu> «Cnrfvj .9 p= Gddj pj y9xj hm Gxyhj g pgdguy9 f8gu, eg7v tf9 k=9om Xguy p cj dj kf9/ <sup>i</sup>™ Yu9fth l jtg fi y]u9, i'g8f9rf]t, **fu** 2fbj 39gk to kgt, y9; =rbj 2yu i fgh2x yu y9xj j xm Ry8ytyhj i fgh2o gbgkfr/ <sup>i</sup>f Dhg], Xguy p pgdguy9jh 2ys tkj]9 fu ghy9 or=] &Y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r> xyuh 2yu g8g3j hj x f9xyut co9j .9 yu corj .9> l@yu y9xj xm Ry8ytyjh pgdguy9 ; j kj omng7

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m 19f9o dgvg0

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m Jt

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m j h2bj h2 eg969gvhfny

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m 19f9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m s4kgvyuvg0

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m Ghy9 31r2o f8gu

<sup>o</sup> l gtm ty9pfv

j h6t= fk2, fu ghj i g] ; j kj egbtj j t dgl jr s9g7M/ Yu9fth j hcy.u Gxyhj g pgdguy9 f8guΣ/ iϕ Gl g] fr gn fku=x i yu dgt, tj hc xyuh kgi guj h i o 31rj r l yhm pgdguy9j h l fk, yu 31r2f9x i o Pl grkgkft÷/

i5 Efprge= hf92j h rfhfgi o tk gum pgdguy9j h 2ys> pgdguy9o 4gk 0f9gvg0 =9, fu Ryuhgtgvj Gejrgi pgdguy9j h i o r; grg9i =9/ i§ Efprge= 3yhg9l fvgu yu pgdguy9j h f9i 9; gdfv/ i¶ Pgdguy9o orgu» «J.hc i 'yubfr÷/ Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu» «Jt k=]9r, xyuh g8g3j hj x f9xyut o9j 9, zK=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ghyuhys, orfnys> @@yu y9xj xm Ry8yty]h pgdguy9 ; j kj omng7 j h6t= fk2, fu ghj i g] ; j kj egbtj j t dgl jr s9g7Σ/ i• Eg7v gl g] l j tg Gxyhj g pgdguy9 f8g0 =, yu xyuh cfr dj kf9, y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r/ iª Gh egbtgpju g9ag5hf9, ; g9g9k byug9gi hf9 fu yc3g9hf9 byl fv, yu pgdguy9j h eyny9 y9xj hf9o, Gej gpg9 2gl ghgh yu &ysge r; g9g; fko l9guj 9fv> eg7v 2yu 0g5gxM Ry8ytyho cl 9guj 9fv/ i° Yu9fth y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r, gtey8a Jr9g7=nj gc2f9o 2yu s9gx fh, y9; =rbj ghyhv j tgvhfr p= j t kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h dgl j h s9g7 j9t= fk2 y]s ; j kj egbtj/ i¶ P= yc, f9e j t k=9rm pgdguy9o j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hghg7, fr yu j t y9xj rm Ry8ytyh tf8guy9 ; j kj rf; yuj h2÷/

i™ Tj hc gh kgi guj h pgdguy9j h l fk i o 31r=9, gl g] Hgpgh tg9dg9=h l grgu/ i£ Pgdguy9j h j tgvvuvj hm orfnys> «Gl g] Hgpgh tg9dg9=h fi gu÷/ F9e gh pgdguy9j h g5afu fi gu, x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvhfnysM pgdguy9j h f9i 9; gdfv/ iϕ &fky7 Hgpgh orgu» «Y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r, tj p= xyuh orj .9> @Gxyhj g] pgdguy9 ; j kj omng7 j h6t= fk2, fu ghj i g] ; j kj egbtj j t dgl jr s9g7Σ/ i5 @ghj y9 gh g7r19 jagu, egbtgpju g9ag5hf9, ; g9g9k byug9gi hf9 yu yc3g9hf9 byl fv, fu pgdguy9j h eyny9 y9xj hf9o, r; g9g; fkhf9h yu Gej gpg9 2gl ghgh l9guj 9fv> fu gl g] ghyh2 ghy9 g5afu i'yukfh, i o 3tfh yu i'orfh> @G; 9j? Gxyhj g pgdguy9oΣ/ i§ Eg7v bj rm 2yu 0g5gx, Rgxysi 2gl ghgh, &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfgh fu 2yu 0g5gxM Ry8ytyho cl 9guj 9fv/ i¶ G7r egho g9xf12 j t kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h l9gtghy.s f8gu> eg7v xyuh 0g5g7j x cdj kvvuvj 9 p= 2fbt= fk2 y]s ; j kj egbtj j t kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h dgl j h s9g7÷/

i• Xguj p pgdguy9o ; gkgr3ghfv> «Jh0j] i ghcfv=2 Efprge=h÷/ Gh gn pgdguy9j h g5afu fi gu yu pgdguy9j h hf9i g7gvgu/ iª Pgdguy9o f9xyut o9gu fu orgu» «Jt gh6r gt=h kgdhg; = gbgky8 K=9o i'g; 9j} i° jhc; =r 2fbj K=9yatysM Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0tys f9xyut o9j m orfnys> @@yu y9xj xm Ry8yty]h pgdguy9 ; j kj omng7 j h6t= fk2, fu ghj i g] ; j kj egbtj j t kf8rm j t dgl jr s9g7Σ, gl g] g7r19 g7h; =r ; j kj ohft÷/ i¶ G7h gkfh Efprge= x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvyuv, pgdguy9j h f9i 9; gdfv fu orgu» «Jt k=9rm Xguj p pgdguy9o 7guj kfg]h g; 9j ÷/

i™ G; g Xguj p pgdguy9o orgu» «Jh0j] i ghcfv=2 Rgxysi 2gl ghgh, Hgpgh tg9dg9=h yu &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfgh÷/ Ghyh2 gn pgdguy9j h g5afu fi gh/ i£ Pgdguy9o ghyhv orgu» «^f9 kj 9ya 0g5ghf9o 6fbj] l fk g5=2, j t y9xj rm Ry8ytyho tgkgl i ay9j jr s9g7 l f0vyuv=2, fu bg7h Dfl y]h j afvyuv=2/ iϕ Rgxysi 2gl ghgh yu Hgpgh tg9dg9=h bg7h l yh pgdguy9 py8 10fh Jr9g7=nj s9g7> xyu2 gn 4fwy]9 l hcfvyuv=2 fu or=]2> @G; 9j? Ry8ytyh pgdguy9oΣ/ i5 J9 fku=h xy]u2 gn eg969gv=2, yu j h2 py8 dg7 fu j t dgl jr s9g7 egbtj> j t kf8r j]h2 pgdguy9 ; j kj omng7, 2ghj y9 fr bj]h2 g5gahy9x j h4ghgi fvj Jr9g7=nj s9g7 yu &yuxg7j s9g7÷/ i§ G7h gkfh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9M n9gvhft

<sup>z</sup> Fe9M Fl ysg7j

<sup>j</sup> Fe9M ; gkyuj 9fvj



&ysj g xg7j y9xj hm Eghfg pgdguy9j h ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gt=]h> K=9o, jt kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h Grkyug0h gn g7x; =r or=/ £¶ Jhc; =r K=9o jt kj 9yarm pgdguy9j h lfk =9, Ry8ytyhj lfk gn omng7, fu ghy9 dglo jt kj 9yarm Xguj p pgdguy9j h dgl=h gufnj 'eg969gvh=÷/ £• G7h gkfh Rgxysi 2gl ghgh, Hgpgh tg9dg9=h yu &ysj g xg7j y9xj hm Eghfg, ³@f9fpj hf9o fu 0Wfnfpj hf9o j agh, Ry8ytyho Xguj p pgdguy9j h tgk gi ay9j j h s9g7 l f0vyuvj h, yu bg7h Dfl yh kg9j h/ £ª Rgxysi 2gl ghgh Lghxj; yutj s9gh=h ju8j h f8aju9o g5gu yu Ry8ytyho 10fv> g; g 4fwy9o l hcfvyuvj h fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo orgu> «G; 9j? Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o÷/ £º Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 f kfu=h eg969gvu> zy8ysyu9xo r9j h dhf9 hyugdfnys tf0g; =r i 'yu9g3ghg9, g7h; =r y9 ghyhv 6g7h=h dfkj ho i o 'x89xg9/

¶ Gxyhj g fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 eyny9 l9guj 9fgnhf9o nrfvj h, tjhc ghyh2 qg4o i 'gug9k=j h/ &ysge 4fwy9j h 6g7ho nrfnysm orgu> «J.hc = g7r x89xjuhj g8tyui o, y9 2g8g2=h i 'fm=÷/ £™ Tjhc gh kgi guj h i o 31r=9, gl g] Gej gpg9 2gl ghg7j h y9xj hm &yshgpgh fi gu/ Gxyhj g ghy9 orgu> «Fi ylu9, 2ghj y9 xyuh 2ga tg9x toh fr, yu eg9j gufkj r i o ef9fr÷/ ££ &yshgpgh Gxyhj g7j ; gkgr3ghfv> «J9gu = p= tf9 k=9om Xguj p pgdguy9om Ry8ytyho pgdguy9 h4ghgi fv/ ££ Pgdguy9o Rgxysi 2gl ghgh, Hgpgh tg9dg9=h fu &ysj g xg7j y9xj hm Eghfg, @f9fpj hf9h yu Wfnfpj hf9o ghy9 lfk 89i fv, fu bg7h pgdguy9j h tgk gi ay9j j h s9g7 l f0vyuvj h/ £5 Rgxysi 2gl ghgh yu Hgpgh tg9dg9=h bj h2 Dfl yhj t=a pgdguy9 10fvj h fu ghi = yu9g3yupf gte eg969gvgh, yu 2g8g2o x89xgv/ G7r = 6f9 nrg0 g8tyui o/ £§ Hgfu Ry8ytyh pgdguy9yupf gh dgl j h s9g7 egbtfvgu, ¶¶ fu pgdguy9j h 0g5ghf9h gn tf9 k=9om Xguj p pgdguy9o 19l hfnys fi gh, yu orj h> @@yu Grkyug0x Ry8ytyhj ghyuho 2yu ghyuh=x gufnj tf0vh=, fu ghy9 dglo 2yu dgl=x gufnj eg969gvh=Σ/ Pgdguy9h gn j9 ghi y8j hj h s9g7 f9i 9; gdfv/ £• Hgfu pgdguy9o rgj orgu> @! 9l hfg?m omng7 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, y9 g7r19 jt dgl jr s9g7 egbt8 to kyugu, yu jt gc2f9r kfrghΣ÷/ £ª Gxyhj g7j eyny9 l9guj 9fgnhf9o rg9r5gvj h, fu i gh dhfnysmj u9g2ghcj u9o j9 qgtegh dhgv/

5º Gxyhj g 'Ry8ytyh=h sg3vgu> yurkj i gh dhfnysm dhgv yu byl grf8ghj h f8aju9hf9o e5hfv/ 5j Ry8ytyhj ; gk tfvj h> «Gl g] Gxyhj g Ry8ytyh pgdguy9=h sg3vgu> gl g] gh byl grf8ghj h f8aju9hf9o e5hg0 =m orfnys> @Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o g7r19 j h0j f9xyut py8 oh= p= j9 0g5gh ryu9ys ; j kj ctf5vh=Σ÷/ 5™ Ry8ytyh orgu> «Fp= gh 'g5g2j hj omng7, j9t= ylc t=i tgb dfkj h ; j kj j7hg7> eg7v fp= ghy9 s9g7 cg9yupjuh dkhyuj, g7h gkfh ; j kj tf5hj ÷/ 5£ Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o tg9x 89i fv, fu bg7h byl grf8gh=h jafvyuvj h/ Gh gn fi gu yu Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h f9i 9; gdfv/ Ry8ytyh ghy9 orgu> «Kyluhx dhg÷/

º Fe9>mf0 oh=

³ G7rj h2hm Ohkj 9 bj hyuy9hf9yu dyuhxo

º G7rj h2hm: gl g; gh bj hyuy9hf9yu dyuhxo

¹ Fe9>mi o qf82yu=9

¹ Fe9>mf Ry8ytyhj f9fr=h

º Fe9>mi k9j qj y9xj

XGUJ PJ SF(AJH L(GLGHDHF(O RY\*YTYHJ

TM

F9e Xguy pj tf5hfnyu 19f9o t1kfvgh, j 9 y9xj j hm Ry8ytyhj ; gkyu=9 kyugum orfnys>  
 ™ «Gl gj fr gtey8a f9i 9j qgtegh i 'f9pgt, j ri xyuh yuzysvj]9 yu 92gagrj]9k f8j 9/ £  
 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x l 9gl ghdhf]9o ; gl =, y9; =rbj ghy9 qgteghf9=h ohpghgr fu  
 ghy9 i ghyhhf9o, ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, °xgkgsqj 5hf9h yu si g7yupj uhhf9o ; gl fr, j hc; =r  
 Tysr=rj ! 9=h2j dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 => y9; =rbj j]hc y9 ohfr fu y]u9 y9 f9frx xg96hfr  
 d7gay8j r> ¢ y9; =rbj K=9o j 9 31r2o j 9gd90=, y9 j t tgrj r 31rfvgum orfnys> @Fp= 2yu  
 y9xj hf9x j 9fhv qgteghf9yuh yu4gxj 9 omng, yu j t g5afur q4tg9kyupfgte ohpghghm  
 gtey8a rj 9kys fu gtey8a gh6ys, Jr9g7=nj dgljh s9g7=h 2fbt= tg9x ; j kj  
 c; gi rj] / 5 Xyuh dj kfr j hc y9 \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hm &ysge j h0j o9gu, fu j hc y9  
 Jr9g7=nj f9i yu r; g9g; fkhf9yuhm Hf9fgh Gefhhf9j yu &fpf9fgh Gtfrg7jj o9gu  
 g9xg9fu bg9yh2 r; ghhf, 3g8g8yupfgh gkfh ; gkf9gbtj g9juh pgwfv, fu j 9  
 t=a2j d1kjjh yu yk2j i 14jihf9yuh s9g7 ; gkf9gbtj g9juh x9ri fv/ § Yu9fth 2yu  
 j tgrkyupfg]hx lgtg6g7h sg9yu=, fu ghy9 qf9tgi tgbf9o 3g8g8yupfgte fxy32o  
 tj] j afvhf9/ ¶ Eg7v Dg8ggxgvj Ef9bf9j y9xj hf9yuh lfk i g9fi vyupfg]te sg9yu=, yu  
 rf8gh=x yuky8hf9yuh lfk py8 omng> y9ysl fku f9e f8e19xm Gej ry8ytj b; gkqg5ys  
 wg3g7, gl7x; =r i g9fi vyupfgte =j h0j t1kfvghm/ • Gl gj Eguy9j tgvj Ef9gtj hfg  
 Df9g7j y9xj hm Rft=j 2yu 2ysx =/ Gh bjr rgrkji gh=02ys hbysfv g7h 19om f9e  
 Tghg7j t i 'f9pg7j/ Eg7v f9e bjr xj tgyu9fnyu lgtg9 &y9xghgh jagu, K=9yatys  
 f9xyut o9j ghy9 fu orj> @fb ryu9ys ; j kj ctf5vhft] / a Eg7v l j tg bg7h ghtf8 tj]  
 rf; f9, 2ghj y9 xyuh j tgrkyuh tg9x fr yu ghy9 j hc ohfnj 2x dj kfr> ghy9 qf9tgi  
 tgbf9o g9j uhy]s xzy32o j afvyu9÷/

XGUJ PJ TGLO

i° Xguy p j 9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu Xguy pj 2g8g2j h t=a pg8yufvgu/ ii °Xguy p  
 2g5gryuh kg9j pgdguy9fvmm Jr9g7=nj s9g7> @fe9yhj t=a f1po kg9j pgdguy9fv, yu  
 F9yurg8=tj t=a f9fryuhf9f2 kg9j pgdguy9fv/

i™ Ry8ytyh j 9 l 19m Xguy pj dgljh s9g7 egbtfvgu, fu ghy9 pgdguy9yupjuho

---

9 Fe9>mm g79 tg]9x

e l gtm rsys9yupj uhhf9h

d l gtm yu4j t omngr

x Fe9>mm x9gu

f G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

b Fe9>mm f9fr=h

= Fe9>mm 2ysr fi gh

o Fe9>mm Xguy pj pgdguy9g0 19f9o 2g5gryuh kg9j f8gh

tf0g; =r l grkgkyufvgu/

GXYHJG&J TGLO

i£ Gddj pj y9xj hm Gxyhj g Ry8ytyhj t19m Efprge=j dhgv/ Efprge= ghy9 orgu» «G9xf12 3g8g8yupfg.te fi g9÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «#g8g8yupfgte÷/ i¢ G; g orgu» «@fbj 31rfnj 2 to yuhj t÷/ Efprge= orgu» «#1r=]÷/ i5 Gh gn orgu» «Xyuh ngu dj kfr p= pgdguy9yupjuho j tr =9, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj pgc2f9o j t s9gr =jhm y9 flr pgdguy9 omngt> eg7v pgdguy9yupjuho xg96gu yu f8e19r f8gu, 2ghj y9 j]9h =9m K=9yat=h/ i§ Lj tg 2fbt= t=]i zegh io 3hx9ft, jbr tj] tf9zf9m÷/ Efprge= ghy9 orgu» «#1r=]÷/ i¶ Gh gn orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh or=], "y9ysl fkfu gh °2fb cj tf9zf9m} y9 Ryuhgtgvj Gejrgio jh0j kg7 je9 ijh÷/ i• Efprge= ; gkgr3ghfv» «Ngju, 2yu tgrj x pgdguy9jh io 31rj t÷/

iª Efprge= Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh dhgv, y9; =rbj Gxyhj g7j tgrjh ghy9 31rj/ Pgdguy9o bg7h xj tguy9fnyu lgtg9 yk2j fngu fu ghy9 f9i9; gdfv/ F9e j9 dgljh s9g7 egbtfvgu, pgdguy9jh t19 lgtg9 gn gpy5 to xhfn kyugu, yu tg79o ghy9 ga iy8to hrkgu, i° fu orgu» «@fbt= ; bkji egh to ; jkj 3hx9ft, jbr tj] tf9zf9m÷/ Pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu» «#hx9=], j t tg79r, y9ysl fkfu °2fb ; jkj ctf9zftm÷/ i¶ Gh gn orgu» «Ryuhgtgvj Gejrgio f8e19xm Gxyhj g7j kyu9 je9 ijh÷/ i™™ Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o j9 t19 ; gkgr3ghfv» «Xyuh j hcy.u Gxyhj g7j lgtg9 Ryuhgtgvj Gejrgio io 3hx9fr> pgdguy9yupjuhh gn 3hx9= ghy9 lgtg9, "2ghj y9 gh j t tf0 f8eg79r =,} ghy9, Gejgpg9 2glghg7jh yu \$g9yul fgh &ysgej lgtg9÷/ i™£ Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o K=9yatys f9xyut o9gu fu orgu» «Grkyug0 jh0j g7r; =r yu gri = gufnj h oh=, y9ysl fkfu Gxyhj g g7x 31r2o j9 ifgh2jh x=t g9kgrghf9 =/ i™¢ Yurkj l j tg, br l grkgky8o, br j t l 19rm Xguy pj dgljh s9g7 egbtfvhy8o, fu j9 3yrkyutjh lgtg6g7h jh0j kyuh 4jhy8 K=9o i'g; 9j}> Gxyhj g g7r19 ; jkj tf5vyuj ÷/ i™5 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfgh 89i fv> gh gn 7g96gi fvgu ghy9 s9g7, yu i tf5vyuv/

GEJGPG(J G@RY(O FU &YSGEJ TGLO

i™§ Pgdguy9o Gejgpg9 2glghg7jh orgu» «Ghgpy]sp dhg, 2yu gdg9gi x, 2ghj y9 tf5hfnyu g9zghj fr> eg7v g7r19 2fb cft tf5vhf9, y9ysl fkfu j t l 19rm Xguy pj g5afu K=9 Fl ysg7j kg; ghgio i9fvj 9, yu l 19r eyny9 kg5g; gh2hf9yuh 'tgrhgi j v f8g9m÷/

° Fe9>m f9frhf9o

z Fe9>m 3hx9gh2

j Fe9>m j h6t= f9fr tj] xg96hf9

ª Fe9>m 2fbj æ y]cΣ c'orf9

³ Fe9>m j h0j æ y]cΣ tj] orf9

° Fe9>m 2fbj æ y]cΣ ; j kj corft

i Fe9>m tf5gu

i Fe9>m kg5g; fvg9

™¶ Ry8ytyh Gej gpg9o K=9ya 2gl ghg7yupfh=h 6b9i fv, y9; =rbj Rfnysj t=a Lf8jj kgh lgtg9 K=9ya org0 31r2o 8j 9gdy90=/

™• G7r nyu9o &ysgej lgrgu> "g9xg9fu &ysge Gxyhj g7j lgi fvgu, p=; =k Gej ry8ytj lgi g0 c=9> yurkj &ysge K=9ya Lghxj; yutj s9gho wg3gu yu byl grf8ghj h f8aju9hf9o e5hfv/ ™a Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h j tgvuyv hm orfnys> «&ysge K=9ya s9gho wg3gu, fu gl g] gh byl grf8ghj h 2ys =:/ Ry8ytyh &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfgh 89i fv yu orgu> «Dhg], ghy9 s9g7 7g96gi =]/ ™° Eghfg K=9ya s9gho dhgv yu &ysgej orgu> «Pgdguy9o rg] i o l9gtg7=> ™Xyju9r fnj 9Σ÷/ Gh gn orgu> «Y]c, fr l yr ; jkj tf5hj t÷/ Eghfg pgdguy9j h ; gk tfv> «&ysge rg] orgu, fu j h0j rg]; =r ; gkgr3ghfv÷/ ™i Pgdguy9h gn ghy9 orgu> «Ghy9 org0j h lgtg6g]7h o9=> ghy9 s9g7 7g96gi =] yu bg7h pg8=], y9; =rbj jh6t= fu l19r kyuh=h l f5gvhfr &ysgej pgwg0 ghtf8 g9juho/ ™™ K=9o ghy9 pgwg0 g9juho ghy9 dnyu3o ; jkj xg96h=> y9ysl fku fu gh, g5ghv j t l19rm Xguy pj dj kgi vyupfgh, j 9t= gufnj g9xg9 yu ngu f9i yu tg9xyv < Jr9g7=ij r; g9g; fkj hm Hf9fgh Gefhhf9j, fu &yuxg7j r; g9g; fkj hm &fpf9fgh Gtfrg7jj < s9g7 7g96gi fvgu yu bg9yh2 ryu9ys r; ghfv/ ™£ Yurkj ghyhv g9juho &ysgej dnyu3o fu ghy9 bg9tj h dnyu3o ; jkj xg5hg7 7guy kfg>j ri Xguy pj yu ghy9 bg9tj h, ghy9 kgh fu ghy9 dgl j hm K=9yat=h 7guy kfg 3g8g8yupjuh ; jkj omng7÷/ ™¢ &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfg eg969gvgu, &ysgej s9g7 7g96gi fvgu yu bg7h tf5vyuv> fu gh j 9 kyuh pg8yufvgum ghg; gkj h t=a/ ™5 Pgdguy9o ghy9 kf8 &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfgh i g9dfv b192f9yuh s9g7> hgfu pgdguy9o Rgxysi 2gl ghgh i g9dfv Gej gpg9j kf8/

RFT+JJ TGLO

™§ Pgdguy9o tg9x 89i fv, Rft=j h i ghcfv fu ghy9 orgu> «@fbj ky]uh to i g5yuvgh= F9yurg8=tj t=a, yu l y]h ehgi => eg7v ghi = xyu9r tj] fmf9m l yr-l yh f9pgnyu/ ™¶ G9xg9fu ng]u dj kvj 9 p= g7h 19o f9e xyu9r fmf9r fu l fx9yh skgi=h ghvhj r, gh; gkqg5 ; jkj tf5hj r> 2yu g9juhx dnyu3x ; jkj omng7÷/ ™• Rft=j pgdguy9j h orgu> «G7r 31r2o 9h; grkguy9 = j h0j> j t k=9rm pgdguy9o j]hc; =r orgu, 2yu 0g5gx g]7h; =r ; jkj oh=÷/ Yurkj Rft=j 4gk 19f9 F9yurg8=t ehgi fvgu/

™a F9f2 kg9j=h fk2, Rft=jj f9i yu 0g5ghf9o D=pj pgdguy9j hm Tgg2g7j y9xj j hm Gh2yurj 2ys wg3gh/ Rft=jj j tgvuyv hm orfnys> «Gl g] 2yu 0g5ghf9x D=pj t=a fh÷/ ™° Rft=j i ghdhfvgu, j 9 =4o lgtfkfv, yu 0g5ghf9o whk5fnyu lgtg9 D=p dhgv m Gh2yurj 2ys/ Rft=j dhgv fu j 9 0g5ghf9o D=p=h ef9gu/ ™i F9e Ry8ytyhj ; gk tfvj h p= Rft=j F9yurg8=t=h D=p dhgv yu sf9gxg96gu, ™™ pgdguy9o tg9x 89i fv, Rft=j h i ghcfv yu ghy9 orgu> «@fbj K=9yatys f9xyut ohfn ckyuj . fu 2fb cgbxg9g9fvj .m orfnys> ™Ng]u dj kvj 9 p= g7h 19o f9e F9yurg8=t=h fmf9r yu l yr-l yh f9pgr, gh; gkqg5 ; jkj tf5hj rΣ> xyuh gn j h0j orj 9> ™Nrg0 31r2r h; grkguy9 = j h0j Σ/ ™£ Yu9fth j hcy.u K=9ya f9xyutj h fu 2fbj l9gtg7g0 ; gkyu=9j r yu4gxj 9 cf8g9÷/ ™¢ Hgfu pgdguy9o Rft=jj orgu> «Jt l19rm Xguy pj x=t 2yu o9g0 gtey8a cg9j 2x dj kfr, y9yuh

6 Fe9> m s5hk fv

8 Fe9> m n9gvh=

9 Fe9> m ngu

rj9kx gn djkgijv => yurkj K=9o 2yu cg9yupjuh dnyu3x ; jkj xg96h=/ 5 Jri Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o ; jkj 19lhyuj, yu Xguy pj dgl o K=9ya g5afu 7gjkfgh lgrkgkyuj ÷/ 6 Pgdguy9o &ysjg7j y9xjjhm Eghfg7j ; gkyu=9 kyugu gh gn xyu9r fingu fu ghy9 s9g7 7g96gi fvgu, yu ttf5vyuv/ G7r; =rm pgdguy9yupjuo Ry8ytyhj 6f52jh t=a lgrkgkyufvgu/

RY\*YTYH I O #HX(+ JTGRKYUPJUH  
"E> Thgv> j> £-j™}

£

Ry8ytyh Fdj ; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9j h 3hgtj f8gu Wg9guyhj g8aj i o g5gu je9 ijh fu bg7h Xguy pj 2g8g2o ef9gu, tjhcfu y9 j9 kgh, K=9ya kgh yu F9yurg8=tj 49agi g7 ; g9jr; j h i g5yuyuto gug9kfv/ ™ Rgi g7h zy8ysyu9xo eg969 kf8f9yu s9g7 byl i o tgkyuvgh=9, 2ghj y9 tjhcfu g7x 19f9o K=9ya ghyuhj h kyuh i g5yuvghyug0 c=9/

£ Ry8ytyh K=9o i o rj9=9, fu j9 l19m Xguy pj i ghyhhf9ys i 'ohpghg9> tj g7h p= eg969 kf8f9yu s9g7 byl i o tgkyuvgh=9 yu 3yuh i o 03=9/ 6 Pgdguy9o Dgeguyh dhgv, y9; =rbj l y h byl tgkyuvgh=> g9xg9fu g7h =9 9dn3guy9 eg969 kf8o/ Ry8ytyh g7x bylgrf8ghjh s9g7 lgbg9 y8agi=b byl fv/ 5 Dgeguyhj t=am K=9o dj4f9o Ry8ytyhj f9fuvgu, f9gbj t=a/ Grkyug0 orgu «Egjh to 3hx9=m y9 2fbj kgtm÷/ 6 Ry8ytyh orgu «Xyuh 2yu 0g5g7j x, jt l19rm Xguy pj lfk tf0 ig9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvg9, y9ysl f k fu gh 2yu g5afux q4tg9kyupfgte, g9xg9yupfgte fu 2fbj lghx=; yu8j8 rj9kys ohpgvgu/ Ghy9 lghx=; g7r tf0 ig9fi vyupjuo d; gl fvj 9m ghy9 y9xj to kgmys, y9 g7r19 j9 dgljh s9g7 i o egtj/ ¶ Ljtg, yls K=9, jt Grkyugl0r, xyuh 2yu 0g5gx jt l19rm Xguy pj kf8 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fvj 9> eg7v fr ; bkji k8g7 toh ft, fmmfn yu tkhfn cft dj kf9/ • @yu 0g5gx 2yu ohk9g0 zy8ysyu9xx t=a =, egtg9ju zy8ysyu9x tom y9 4gkyupfh=h cj lgt9yuj 9 fu cj lg4yuyuj 9/ a Yurkj 2yu 0g5g7j x xj tgrkyuh rj9k kyu9, y9; =rbj 2yu zy8ysyu9xx xgk=, yu eg9j h fu cg9o lgrihg7> g9xg9fu g7r tf0 zy8ysyu9xx y.s i9hg7 xgkfn÷/ i° G7r 31r2o, g7rj h2hm Ry8ytyhj g7r eg9o 3hx9fno, K=9ya flgqfnj f8gu/ ii Yurkj Grkyug0 ghy9 orgu «@ghj g7r eg9o 3hx9fvj 9, yu 2fbj lgtg9 f9ig9 19f9 c3hx9fvj 9, 2fbj lgtg9 lg9rkyupjuh c3hx9fvj 9 fu p4hgtjhf9yux ifgh2o c3hx9fvj 9, lg; g j9guyuh2o blgrihgnyu 3fn2 3hx9fvj 9 2fbj lgtg9, i™ glg] 2yu 31r2j x lgtg6g7h o9j/ @fbj j tgrkyuh yu 3fngvj rj9k to kyuj, g7h; =r y9 2fbt= g5ga 2fbj ; =r ylc t=i o f8g0 =,

t Fe9>mf5gu

9 Fe9>mf0

e Fe9>mf #hx9=] j hc y9 2fbj ; j kj kgt

d lgtm; gl ; ghfvj 9

x Fe9>mnryj8

f Fe9>mf gc2f9yuh ngu

b Fe9>mf nrfnyu

y]c gn 2fbt= fk2 2fbj htgh t=i o ; j kj fmm=/ i£ Hgfu 2yu c3hx9g0x gn 2fbj kyuj m p=] l g9rkyupjuh fu p= wg52, g7h; =r y9 2yu i fgh2j x eyny9 19f9yuh t=am pgdguy9hf9yuh t=a 2fbj ; =r t=]io ; j kj comng7/ i¢ Fp= jt qgteghf9=r ohpghgrm l9gtghhf9r yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r ; gl fnys, jhc; =r 2yu l g79xm Xgujp ohpgvgu, 2yu 19f9x ; j kj f9i g9ft÷/ i5 Ry8ytyh g9phvgu, fu gl g] f9gb =9/ F9yurg8=t fi gu, K=9ya yu3kj kg; ghgij h g5afu i g7hfvgu, yu y8agi =bhf9 tgkyuvghfv fu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 oh0g7fv, yu j 9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh 3hqy72 rg92fv/

RY\*YTYH I O NYU) + XZYUG( LG(V TO

iS G7h gkfh f9i yu ; y5hj i ij hf9 pgdguy9j h fi gh fu ghy9 hf9i g7gvgh/ i¶ I j hf9=h t=i o orgu «Y?l, jt k=9r, fr yu g7r ij ho t=i kgh t=a i o ehgij h2, fu hy7h kgh t=am ghy9 2ys bgugi to Ohg7/ i• Jt Ohghfnur f99y9x 19om g7r ij hh gn bgugi to Ohgu/ Tfh2 tj grj h =jh2> kgh t=a tfbj lfk y]c t=i 1kg9 i g9> tj g7h tfh2 f9i yu2r =jh2 kgh t=a/ iª G7r i hya y9xj h dj 4f9o tf5gu, 2ghj y9 j h2 ghy9 s9g7 ; g5i g0 =9/ iº I =r dj 4f9j h fngu, 2yu g8g3j hj x 2hgvgo gkfhom jt y9xj r 2ys=r g5gu yu bg7h j 9 0yvo ; g5i fvyuv, jri j 9 tf5g0 y9xj h jt 0yvr ; g5i fvyuv/ i¶ F9e g5kyuh fng7m y9; =rbj y9xj r xj fvhft, gl g] gh tf5g0 =9/ F9e g5kyuh =yu4gx9yupjuh xg96yuvj ghy9m, gl g] gh jt Ohg0 y9xj r c=9÷/ i™™ Jri tjur ij ho orgu «Y]c, l g; g y8ao j]t y9xj r =, jri tf5g0om 2y]u y9xj x÷/ Rgi g7h °g5gaj ho i 'or=9> «Y]c, l g; g tf5g0o 2y]u y9xj x =, jri y8ao j]t y9xj r =÷/ Pgdguy9j h g5afu g7r; =r i o 31r=j h/ i£ G7h gkfh pgdguy9o orgu «Grj i g i 'or=> æJt y9xj r g7r y8ah =, jri tf5g0o 2yu y9xj x =Σ> ghj i g gn i 'or=> æY]c, l g; g tf5g0o 2yu y9xj x =, jri y8ao j t y9xj r =Σ÷/ i¢ Yurkj pgdguy9o orgu «Jh0j ry]u9 to ef9=2÷> yu pgdguy9j h g5afu ryu9 to ef9j h/ i5 Pgdguy9o orgu «Y8a bgugi o f9i yu2j] egzhfv=2, fu i =ro t=i y]uh kyu=2, i =rh gnm tjurj h÷/ iS G7h i j hom y9yuhh =9 y8a y9xj hm pgdguy9j h 31rfvgu, 2ghj y9 j 9 ohxf92o e5hi fvgu y9xj j h lghx=; , fu orgu «Y?l, jt k=9r, y8a bgugi o ghy]9 kyu=2, yu bg7h ehg]u tj] tf5vh=2÷/ Eg7v tjuro orgu «Y]c j h0j omng7, y]c gmm 2fbj > bg7h egzhfv=]2÷/ i¶ G7h gkfh pgdguy9o ; gkgr3ghfv fu orgu «Y8a bgugi o g]7r i hya kyu=2, yu bg7h ehg]u tj] tf5vh=2, 2ghj y9 grj i g] = ghy9 tg79o÷/ i• Gtey8a Jr9g7=no pgdguy9j h g96gi g0 xgkgsqj 5o nrfv, fu pgdguy9=h sg3vgh> g9xg9fu kfrgh p= ghy9 s9g7 Grkyu0y7 jtgrkyupjuho i g9m p] 9guyuh2o ; g4k; ghfnym lgtg9/

RY\*YTYHJ : G\$K! H+YUPJUHO



Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 =9/ i™ Gl g]ugrj i ghy9 yuhfvgo j 43ghguy9hf9o>< Rgxysij y9xj hm Gbg9j g 2gl ghg7 =9> £ °Rj rg7j y9xj hf9om

- Fe9m bg7h hi gkfvj

° Fe9m grj i g

ª Fe9m xgkgrkgh ohfnu

º l gtm Ryurg7j



Fnj 2y9=w fu G2j gm gk fhgx; j 9 =j h, G2j 8yuxj y9xj hm &ysrgwgk °xj ughgx; j 9 =9/ ¢ &ysj xg7j y9xj hm Eghfg b192f9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9, j ri Rgxysi fu Gej gpg9m 2gl ghg7 =j h/ 5 Hgpghj y9xj hm Gbg9j g sf9gi gvyuhf9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9, j ri Hgpghj y9xj hm Bgeyux 2gl ghghf9yu sf9gi gvyuh =9, yu pgdguy9j h eg9fi gto/ § G2j rg9m d; gngkj h s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9, j ri Gexg7j y9xj hm Gxyhj 9gt l g9i f9yuh s9g7/

¶ Ry8ytyh gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 kgrhf9i yu sf9gi gvyu yuh=9, y9yh2 pgdguy9h yu ghy9 kyuh o i f9gi 9=j h> ju9g2ghcj u9o kg9j h t=i gtj r i o i f9gi 9=9/ • Gl glugrj i ghyhv ghyuhf9o< Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8tom °Efhys9, a Tg2grj, Rg8gej hj, Efprgtj urj yu Fnyh-Efpghghj t=am fEfhxgi g9, i° G9geyspj t=am bEfhlf9fx < y9yuh i o sf9gef9=j h Ry2ys fu Ywf9j gtey8a f9ij 9o <, ij Xys9j gtey8a eg96yuh2om °Efhgej hgxge < Ry8ytyhj g8aj i om Kgwgp m ghy9 ijhh =9 <, i™ Pghg2j yu Tgi fxxysj t=a, gtey8a Efprghj t=am y9 Rg9pghj 2ys =, &fb9g7=nj hf92fu, fu Efprgh= tj hcfu Ge=n-Tgyung yu tj hcfu &fi tgtj tj ur i y8tom G2j 8yuxj y9xj hm Egghg, i£ %gtysp-Dg8ggxj t=am °Efhdgef9 < Dg8ggxj t=a f8y8 Tghgrfgh &g7j 9j dju8g2g8g2hf9o, fu Egrghj t=a f8y8 G9dysej hgl ghdom sgpryuh tf0 ; g9r; g; gk yu ; 8h6ghj d 2g8g2hf9m ghy9 i o sf9gef9=j h <, i¢ Tghg7j tj t=am Gxxysj y9xj hm G2j hgxge, i5 Hfwpg8j tj t=am G2j tggr < j h2 gn Ry8ytyhj g8aj i om Egrftgpo g5gu je9 ij h <, i§ Grf9j fu Eggnyj t=am @yurjj y9xj hm Egghg, i¶ Jrg2g9j t=am Wg9yug7j y9xj hm &ysrgwgk, i• Efhtgtj hj t=am +ng7j y9xj hm Rft=j, ia Dg8ggxj f9ij 9o < Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9j h yu Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9j h f9ij 9o < Yu9jj y9xj hm Dgef9> g7x f9ij 9j h t=a tj g7h t=i sf9gi gvyu i g9/

RY\*YTYHJ EG(DGUGQ J\$#GHYUPJUHO

™° &yuxg fu Jr9g7=n egbtgpj u =j h> 4gkyupfgte 0ysyuh fbf92o f8y8 gugbj h cgw =j h> i 'yuk=j h, i o 3t=j h yu i 'yu9g3ghg7j h/ ™j Ry8ytyh eyny9 ppgdguy9yupj uhfhf9yuh s9g7 i o kj 9=9m, Fw9gk dfk=h tj hcfu W84kgvj hf9yuh f9ij 9o, fu tj hcfu Fdj ; kyrj rgl tgho> ghy9 oh0ghf9 i o ef9=j h yu Ry8ytyhj l ; gkgi fvg hm j 9 i fgh2j h eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/

™™ Ry8ytyhj t=i 19yugh z; g9=ho rgj =9>< f9fryuh 2y5 jhg4j l fu sgpryuh 2y5

e Fe9>m 7j 4gkgi yupj uhfhf9yu x; j 9

d Fe9>m pgdguy9j h kgh

x G7rj h2hm Ys9j y9xj h

f G7rj h2hm Xgi g9j y9xj h

b G7rj h2hm Lfrfxj y9xj h

= G7rj h2hm Gej hgxgej y9xj h

o G7rj h2hm Dgef9j y9xj h

p Fe9>m pgdguy9yupj uhfhf9o i o i g5gsg9=9

z Fe9>m l gvo

gnju9, <sup>™£</sup> kgro d=9 g9ag5, 2rgh g91kgigh g9ag5 yu lg9ju9 yc3g9, egvj f8af9yuhf9=h, g70fgthf9=h, <sup>°</sup>sj pf9=h fu dj 9vyug0 p5cyuhhf9=h/ <sup>™¢</sup> G9xg9fu gh Dfkjh gtey8a g7r iy8tjh io kj9g; fk=9m Pgwrg7=h tj hcfu Dgbg, Dfkjh g7r iy8tj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh s9g7> gt=h iy8t= j 9 4yu9ao f8y8hf9yuh lfk 3g8g8yupfgh t=a =9/ <sup>™5</sup> Ry8ytyhj eyny9 19f9yuh t=am &yuxg fu Jr9g7=ñ g; glysypfgte io ehgi=jh, Xgh=h tj hcfu Ef9rge=, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 y9pgkyuhi jh kgi yu pbfhj jh kgi /

<sup>™§</sup> Ry8ytyh j 9 ig52j 6j f9yuh lgtg9 2g5gryuh lgbg9 g3y5 yuh=9, fu kgrhf9i yu lgbg9 6j guy9/ <sup>™¶</sup> G7x sf9gi gvyuhf9o, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 gtryugh t=a, Ry8ytyh pgdguy9h yu Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh rf8ghjh eyny9 t1kfv8hf9o io if9gi 9=jhm ycjhc ; girfvhfmys/ <sup>™•</sup> Hgfu dg9j fu 7g9x io ef9=jh 6j f9yuh yu hzy7dhf9yuh lgtg9m ghyhv f8g0 kf8o, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 <sup>3</sup>s9g7 x9yug0 l g9i jh cgwysm/

<sup>™ª</sup> Grkyug0 Ry8ytyhj jtgrkyupjuh, 7y7z 4gk lghqg9, fu 0ysyuh fbf92o f8y8 guggbjh cgw rj 9kj <sup>°</sup>nj yupjuh kyugu/ <sup>£°</sup> Ry8ytyhj jtgrkyupjuho eyny9 <sup>i</sup>g9fufn2vj hf9yuh jtgrkyupfh=h yu Fdj; kyrj gtey8a jtgrkyupfh=h gufnj =9/ <sup>£j</sup> Gh eyny9 tg9xyvt= gufnj jtgrkyuh =9> Fb9glgvj Fpgh=h fu Tguyunj y9xj hf9=hm Ftgh=h, @gn2yn=h yu Xg9xg7=h <sup>gufnj jtgrkyuh =9</sup>, fu eyny9 49agi g7 gbdf9yuh t=a ghyughj f8gu/ <sup>£™</sup> Gh f9f2 lgbg9 g5gi <sup>°</sup>d9fv, yu ghy9 <sup>4g9gx9g0</sup> f9df9o lgbg9 l jhd <sup>lgk</sup> =jh/ <sup>££</sup> Gh 0g5f9yuh s9g7 31rfvgu, Nj eghghj tg79j=h tj hcfu ; gkj s9g7 eyurhy8 by; gh/ Hgfu ghgryuhhf9yuh s9g7, p5cyuhhf9yuh s9g7, ry8yuhhf9yuh s9g7 yu 6yui f9yuh s9g7 31rfvgu/ <sup>£¢</sup> Eyny9 zy8ysyuh9xf9=h Ry8ytyhj jtgrkyupjuho tkji ohfnyu i yu dg7jh, f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh iy8t=hm y9 ghy9 jtgrkyupfgh <sup>lgteguo</sup> nrg0 =jh/

RY\*YTYH I O : GK(GRKYUJ KGQG(O \$JHFN  
"E> Thgv>™> j-i•}

5

Kju9yrj @j 9gt pgdguy9o j 9 0g5ghf9o Ry8ytyhj 89i fv, 2ghj y9 nrf9 =9 p= ghy9 l 19 kf8 bj h2 pgdguy9 10f9 fh> g9xg9fu @j 9gt tj 4k Xguj po rj 9f9 =9/ <sup>™</sup> Ry8ytyh gn @j 9gtj <sup>tg9x</sup> 89i fv fu orgu> <sup>£</sup> «Xyuh dj kfr p= jt l g79rm Xguj p ci 9vgu K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h ghyuhjh kyuh ig5yuvghfn, g7h ; gkf9gbthf9yuh ; gkqg5ysm y9 bj h2 49ag; gky8 <sup>p4hgtj hf9yuh x=t t8fv</sup>, tj hcfu y9 K=9o bghyh2 ghy9 yk2f9yuh hf9eghhf9yuh kgi x9gu/ <sup>¢</sup> Eg7v l jtg K=9om jt Grkyug0rm bjr gt=h iy8t= lghdrkgyvuy> ylc <sup>°</sup>p4hgtj ig7, ylc gn 6g3y9x ; gkglg9/ <sup>5</sup> Glg] fr <sup>°</sup>io tkg0ftm

---

<sup>j</sup> G7rj h2hm hyu9e gnju9

<sup>°</sup> lgtm dyt=4hf9=h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mi ghyhj h lgtg6g7h

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mi ohxg96gi yupjuh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mi g9fufn2j y9xj hf9yuh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mi 31rfvgu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mi ohxxj tgxj 9

K=9yam jt Grkyu0y7r ghyuhj kyuh to ig5yuvghfn, jhc; =r K=9o jt l19rm Xguj pj lg8y9xfv, orfnys> @@yu y9xjx, y9 2yu kf8xm dgljx s9g7 ; jkj xhft, ghjigj jt ghyuhjr kyuh ; jkj ig5yuvgh=Σ/ § Yurkj ljt g ; gkyuj 9=] y9 jh0j lgtg9 Njeghhgt t=a tg79jhf9 ik9fh> jt 0g5ghf9r 2yu 0g5ghf9yux lfk py8 omgh, yu 0g5ghf9yux sg962o 2fbj iyu kgtm eyny9ysj h 2yu ^y9y4g0j x lgtg6g7h> g9xg9fu xyuh dj kfr p= tf9 t=a Rjxyhgvj hf9yuh ; =r qg9kg9 0g5 ik9y8 t=]io ci g7÷/

¶ F9e @j9gt Ry8ythyj 31r2f9o nrfvm tf0g; =r yu9g3gvgu, fu orgu> «! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o g7r19, y9 Xguj pj jtgrkyuh y9xj to kyugum g7r tf0 zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7 j43fnys÷/ • @j9gt Ry8ythyj tg9x 89i fvm orfnys> «Jh0j 89i g0 ; gkdgtx nrfvj/ Fr tg79jj wg7kj yu f8fuhgwg7kj sf9gef9fgn 2yu gtey8a eg86gh2x ; jkj dy90gx9ft/ <sup>a</sup> Jt 0g5ghf9r bghyh2 Njeghhg=h 0yso ; jkj jafvhfh, fr gn bghyh2m ngrkf9 4j hfnysm 0ysyuh s9g7=h ; jkj ef9ft tjhcfu g7h kf8o y9 jh0j ; jkj ^vyuvhfr> lyh bghyh2 ; jkj 2gift, fu xyuh ; jkj wy3gx9fr> xyuh gn jt eg86gh2r ; jkj dy90gx9frmkghr <sup>f</sup>; g4g9 kgmys÷/ <sup>i°</sup> @j9gt Ry8ythyj eg86gh2jh lgtg6g7h tg79jj wg7k yu f8fuhgwg7k kyugu/ <sup>ij</sup> Jri Ry8ythy @j9gtj 2rgh lgbg9 2y5 vy9fh kyugum ghy9 kgh yukfnj 2jh lgtg9, fu <sup>b</sup>f9iyu lg9ju9 tg9 tg2yu9 ju8m/ Ry8ythy @j9gtj grjigj iyu kg9 gt=h kg9j/ <sup>im</sup> K=9o Ry8ythyj jtgrkyupjuh kyugu, jhc; =r ghy9 3yrkgvf9 =9> @j9gtj yu Ry8ythyj tjafu 3g8g8yupjuh f8gu, fu f9iyu2o xg4jh2 ih2fvjh/

<sup>ie</sup> Ry8ythy pgdguy9o gtey8a Jr9g7=ñ=h tg9xglg9i =lgug2fv> °f9fryuh lgbg9 tg9x lgug2yufvgum/ <sup>ic</sup> Bghyh2 7gay9xgeg9 Njeghhg 89i fv, gtjro kgro lgbg9 lydj> ghyh2 t=i gtjr Njeghhg =jh, yu f9iyu gtjrm j9fhv kyuh0/ Gxyhj9gt g7r tg9xglg9ijh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9/ <sup>i5</sup> Ry8ythy f1pghgryuh lgbg9 ef5hgi j9 yuh=9, fu nf5om yupryuh lgbg9 2g9 kg4y8, <sup>is</sup> egvj Ry8ythyj f9f2 lgbg9 f9f2 lg9ju9 sf9gi gvyuhf9yu ; fkf9=h, y9yh2 dy90o igkg9y8 zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7 io kj9g; fk=jh/ <sup>if</sup> Pgdguy9o l9gtg7fv y9 tf0 yu ly7gig; 2g9f9 ik9fh, y9; =rbj kgh ljt0 kg4yug0 2g9f9ys x9yuj/ <sup>i•</sup> Ry8ythyj <sup>p</sup>g9l frkguy9hf9o, @j9gtj g9l frkguy9hf9o fu Dfeg8gvj hf9o wg7kf9h yu 2g9f9o kg4fvjh fu ; gk9grkfvj hm kyuh0 ig5yuvghfnysu lgtg9/

RY\*YTYH IO \$JH+ KGQG(O

- 
- <sup>e</sup> Fe9>mi 'orft, igtmio l9gtg7ft
  - <sup>d</sup> Fe9>morng0j x
  - <sup>x</sup> Fe9>89i fr
  - <sup>f</sup> Fe9>lgv
  - <sup>b</sup> Fe9>2rgh 2y5 0f0yug0 ju8
  - <sup>=</sup> Fe9>lgfv
  - <sup>o</sup> Fe9>lg9io f9fryuh lgbg9 tg9x f8gu
  - <sup>p</sup> Fe9>ig5yuvghy8hf9o

## §

Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h fmfnyuh cy9r l g9ju9 yupryuhf9y9x kg9j h, **yu** Ry8ytyhj Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9fnyuh cy99y9x kg9j h, Bj yu gtryughm g7rjh2h f9i 9y9x gtryugh t=a, gh K=9ya kyuh o rri rgu i g5yuvghfmm/

<sup>™</sup> Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j hm K=9ya l g9ju9 i g5yuvghg0 kgh f9i g7h2o sgpryuh i ghdyuh =9, ng7h2om 2rgh, yu eg969yupjuhom f9fryuh i ghdyuh/ **£** Kgh kgqg9j h g5afuj hf92hgdguy po 2rgh i ghdyuh f9i g7h2 yuh=9, y9 kgh ng7h2jh cgw =9, fu ghy9 e3y9yupjuhom kgh g5afu=h kgro i ghdyuh =9/ **¢** Kgh dsghxgi g; gk ; gkyul ghhf9 4j hfv/ **5** Kgh ; gkj h 4yu9aom kgh ; gkj h i vyug0 7g9i f9 i g5yuvghfv, p=] kgqg9j h fu p= \*xgej 9j h 4yu9ao> hgfu 4yu9ao i y8thgi j rfhfgi hf9 4j hfv/ **§** Rky9j h 7g9i j h ng7h2o l jhd i ghdyuh =9, yu t j a j h **7g9i j h** ng7h2om sfv i ghdyuh, jri f99y9xj h ng7h2om f1po i ghdyuh> g9xg9fu xyu9r=hm kgh 4yu9aom t j ayvhf9 6dfv **df9ghhf9o l f0vhfnyu l g9tg9,** y9; =rbj kgh ; gkj h t=a fctkhfh/ **¶** F9e kyuh o i g5yuvghyuh=9, 2g9gl gh2j h t=a ; gk9grkyug0 2g9f9ys i o i g5yuvghyuh=9> yurkj ghy9 i g5yuvghyug0 gkfhom tyu9qj , kg; g9j , **fu i gt** yu9j 4 f9i gp= dy90j 2j to **6g7ho** cnryufvgu kgh t=a/ • T j a j h **7g9i j** i y8thgi j rfhfgi hf9yuh tyuk2o kgh bga i y8th =9, yu xg96y8 rghxyu3ysm t j a j h **7g9i o** i o eg969ghg7j h, fu t j a j h **7g9i =hm** f99y9x **7g9i o/** <sup>a</sup> Kyuh o i g5yuvghfv yu bg7h gug9kfv> kgh 0g02o tg79j j **wg7k=** df9ghhf9ys fu **kg3kgij** 4g92f9ys 4j hfv/ **i°** Gtey8a kgh i vyug0 7g9i f9o l jhd i ghdyuh eg969yupfgte i g5yuvghfv> ghyh2 tg79j j wg7kf9ys kgh i vyug0 =j h/

**ij** °K=9o 31rfvgumm Ry8ytyhj m orfnys> **j™** «Xyuh y9 g7r kyuh o i o i g5yuvghfr, fp= j t i ghyhhf9ysr ohpghgr, j t p xgkgsqj 5hf9r dy90gx9fr yu j t eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r ; gl frm ghyhv t=a ohpghgnys, 2yu s9gx ; jkj j 9gdy90ft g7h 31r2o, y9 2yu l 19xm Xguy pj orj> **i£** Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh t=a ; jkj ehgi j t, fu j t zy8ysyu9xrm Jr9g7=no ; jkj cn2ft÷/

KGQG(JH HF(@JH I GLGUY(YUTO  
"E> Thgv> £> •-i¢}

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9>™** i o i g5yuvgh=9

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>™** ng7h2o

<sup>d</sup> **l gtm** hf9r=hm ng7h, xyu9r=hm hf8

<sup>x</sup> **G7rj h2hm** r9egsg79j h

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>™** ce5hyuj h

<sup>b</sup> **G7rj h2hm** l g9gug7j h

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9>™** e5hyug0

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>™** K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>p</sup> **l gtm** rysy9yupj uhhf9r

i¢ Ry8ytyh kyuh i g5yuvghfv yu bg7h gug9kfv/ i5 Kgh hf92jh ; gkf9o tg79jj wg7k= kg3kghi hf9ys i g5yuvghfv> kgh 7gkgi=h tjhcfu 6f8yuhom ; gkf9o hf9r=h wg7kys ²0g0i fv, yu kgh 7gkgio f8fuhgwg7k= kg3kghi hf9ys ; gkf9/ i§ Kgh fkfuj iy8tjh 2rgh i ghdyuhom tg79jj wg7k= kg3kghi hf9ys i g5yuvghfv, 7gkgi=h tjhcfu ; gkf9yuh sf9fuo> g7x hf92jh sg79o i g5yuvghfv xgej 9jhm g7rjh2h R9eyupjuhfh9yu r9eyupfgh lgtg9/ i¶ Jri kyuh, g7rjh2h xgej 9jh g5afuj kgqg9o, 2g5gryuh i ghdyuh =9/ i• Kgh hf9ro f8y8 tg79jj wg7kf9yuh s9g7 dhxgi hf9 yu egvyug0 0g8jihf9 2ghxgi yug0 =jh/ Eyny9o tg79jj wg7k= omgnysm ylc t=i 2g9 io kfrhyu=9/ iª Xgej9o kgh t=a ; gk9grkfv hf9ro, y9; =rbj lyh K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgi o xh=/ i° Xgej 9jh g5afuo < ghy9 f9i g7h2o 2rgh i ghdyuh =9, ng7h2om 2rgh i ghdyuh, yu eg969yupjuhom 2rgh i ghdyuh, fu bg7h tg2yu9 yri jys ; gkf9 < f8y8 tg79jj wg7k= byl grf8ghh gn yri jys ; gkf9/ i¶ Ry8ytyh kgh hf9rj iy8to tg2yu9 yri jys ; gkf9> xgej 9jh g5afu yri j 48pghf9ys sg9gdy79 to ghvyuv, yu bg7h gn yri jys ; gkf9/ i¶¶ Gtey8a kyuh yri jys ; gkf9, ntgh kyuhom gtey8ayupfgte> xgej 9jh 2ysj gtey8a byl grf8ghh gn yri jys ; gkf9/

i£ Xgej 9jh t=a iju8gnj wg7k= f9iyu 2f9yse= 4jhfv, kgro i ghdyuh eg969yupfgte/ i¢ @f9yse=jh t=i pfuo l jhd i ghdyuh =9, yu 2f9yse=jh tjur pfuom l jhd i ghdyuh> t=i pfujh 0g79=h tjhcfu tjur pfujh 0g79om kgro i ghdyuh =9/ i5 Tjur 2f9yse=h gn kgro i ghdyuh yuh=9> f9iyu 2f9yse=hf9h gn t=i cgw fu t=i 6fu yuh=j h/ i§ T=i 2f9yse=jh eg969yupjuho kgro i ghdyuh =9, yu tjur 2f9yse=jh gn hy7hcgw =9/ i¶ @f9yse=hf9o hf92jh kgh t=a x9gu/ @f9yse=hf9o j 9fhv pfuf9o io kg9g0=j h> t=i yuh pfuo t=i ; gkjh io x; c=9, fu tjur 2f9yse=jh pfuo tjur ; gkjh io x; c=9> ghyhv tjur pfuf9o kgh t=akf8o j 9g9yu io x; c=jh, pfu pfuj / i• @f9yse=hf9h gn yri jys ; gkf9/

iª Kgh 49agi g7 eyny9 ; gkf9yuh s9g7 2f9yse=hf9yu, g9tgufhj hf9yu fu egvyug0 0g8jihf9yu wy9gd9yupjuhfh9 2ghxgi fv, p=] hf9rj iy8to, p=] gn xyu9rj iy8to/ i° Kgh 7gkgi h gn yri jys ; gkf9, p=] hf9r=h fu p= xyu9r=h/

i¶ Xgej 9jh tyuk2jh lgtg9m ju8gnj wg7k= wf8if9 4jhfv> sf9j rfth yu x9ghxj hf9om ; gkjh t=i l jhdf9y9xh =jh/ i¶ Ju8gnj wg7k= 4j hyug0 f9iyu wf8if9yuh s9g7 2f9yse=hf9yu, g9tgufhj hf9yu fu egvyug0 0g8jihf9yu ³wy9gd9yupjuhfh9 2ghxgi fv yu bghyh2 yri jys ; gkf9, 2f9yse=hf9yuh fu g9tgufhj hf9yuh s9g7 gn yri j kg9g0fnys/

i£ Hy7h; =r gn kgqg9jh tyuk2jh lgtg9m ju8gnj wg7k= x9ghxj hf9 4jhfv, y9yh2 ; gkjh t=i 2g5y9xh =jh/ i¢ X9gh f9iyu wf8if9o f8fuhgwg7k= =jh/ T=i wf8io f9iyu °pfu= omgnys io 0gnyu=9> tjur wf8ih gn f9iyu pfu= omgnys io 0gnyu=9/ i5 Ghyhv s9g7 2f9yse=hf9, g9tgufhj hf9 yu egvyug0 0g8jihf9 2ghxgi fv, fu x9yugdhf9yuh s9g7 7g9tg9vyug0 yri jys ; gkf9/

z Fe9m ; gkf9

j Fe9m xg5h sg9yuhdhf9

ª lgtm sg79fhj 6j pfhj =, fu i gtm hyqj =

³ Fe9m 2ghxgi hf9

° Fe9m sg9gdy79=

i G7rjh2hm 2ghxgi hf9yuh

£§ Hgfu hf92jh dguj po i g5yuvghfv f9f2 i g9d kg4yug0 2g9f9ys yu t=i i g9d tg79jj wg7k= 'l f0ghhf9ys/

£¶ K=9ya kgh l jto cy99y9x kg9jhm Bjyu gtryugh t=a x9yufvgu, £• yu kgrht=i f9y9x kg9jhm Eym gtryugh, g7rjh2hm yupf9y9x gtryugh t=a kyuhogug9kfvgu, j 9 eyny9 6tgrf9ys fu j 9fh sf9gef9fgn gtey8a 6fujh lgtftgk/ G7r; =rm f1po kg9yugh t=a i g5yuvghfv bg7h/

RY\*YTYHJ : GNGKO



Ry8ytyh j 9 kyuhogkgrhf9f2 kg9yugh t=a i g5yuvghfv fu gtey8aysjh gug9kfv/

™ Hg3 Nj eghghj ghkg5jh kyuhog i g5yuvghfv> ghy9 f9i g7h2o l g9j u9 i ghdyuh =9, ng7h2om 7j ryuh i ghdyuh, yu eg969yupj uhom f9fryuh i ghdyuh/ Cy9r i g9d tg79jj wg7k= rjuh9yuh s9g7 i g5yuvghfv, fu rjuh9yuh s9g7 tg79jj wg7k= l f0ghhf9 x9gu/ £ Hgfu tg79jj wg7k= 0g02 to 4j hfv g7h kg3kgi hf9yuh s9g7m y9yh2 2g5gryuhl jhd rjuh9yuh s9g7 =jh, ju9g2ghcj u9 i g9dj t=a kgrhl jhd l gk/ ¢ F9f2 i g9d j 9g9yuh xj tgv 4g9yug0 sgxgi guy9 ; gkyul ghhf9 i g7jh/ 5 Eyny9 tyuk2f9h yu x9ghxj hf9o 2g5gi yurj =jh, fu sgxgi guy9 ; gkyul ghhf9o j 9g9yuh xj tgv m f9f2 i g9d =jh/

§ Rjuh9yuh xgl nj qo 4j hfv> f9i g7h2om 7j ryuh i ghdyuh, j ri ng7h2om f9fryuh i ghdyuh/ Ghyhv g5afu xgl nj q toh gn i g9m rjuh9ys, fu qgi gkj hm 9gt; lysghj to/ ¶ Hgfu Dgl j xgl nj qo 4j hfv, yu9 i o xgk=9> gh Xgkgrkghj xgl nj q gn i o icyu=9/ &gkgi =h tj hcfu 6f8yuhog tg79jj wg7kys 0g0i yug0 =9/

• J9 ehgi g0 kyuhog hy7h; =r 4j hyug0 =9m yu9j 4 dguj pj to t=a, xgl nj qjh f k fuo/ Wg9guyhj g8aj ij h lgtg9 gn, y9 g5f9 =9 j e9 ij h, Ry8ytyh g7r xgl nj qjh ; =r kyuh to 4j hfv/ a G7r eyny9o < l j t=h tj hcfu g5grk g8o, xyu9rj i y8t=h tj hcfu tf0 dguj po < l y7gi g; 2g9f9ys 4j hyug0 =jh, kg4yug0 2g9f9yuh cgwys, hf9r=h yu xyu9r=h 4r8yvyug0/ i° Lj th gn l y7gi g; 2g9f9= 4j hyug0 =9, tf0 2g9f9= < kgro i ghdyuh 2g9f9= fu yup i ghdyuh 2g9f9=/ ij S9gh gn l y7gi g; 2g9f9 i g7j hm kg4yug0 2g9f9yuh cgwys, hgfu tg79jj wg7k/ i™ Tf0 dguj pj h 4yu9aom f9f2 i g9d kg4yug0 2g9f9 yu t=i i g9d tg79jj wg7k= l f0ghhf9 i g7jh, jhc; =r K=9ya kgh hf92jh dguj pj h fu kgh hf92hgdgij pj h 4yu9a/

@J(GTJ DY() 0

i£ Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o tg9x 89i fv, yu Kju9yr=h @j 9gto ef9fn kyugu/ i¢ Gh Hfwpg8j tj kyl t=h g79j i hya to y9xjh =9> ghy9 l g79o kju9gvj ; 8h6gdy90 toh =9/ G7r tg9xo ; 8jh6= gt=h kfrgi dy90f9 ohfnyu j tgrkyupjuh, l ghqg9 yu dj kyupjuh yuh=9> Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh fi gu fu ghy9 gtey8a dy90o i gkg9fv/ i5 : 8jh6= f9i yu

<sup>1</sup> l gtm kg4yug0 i yq8f9ys

<sup>6</sup> Fe9m eghf9ys

<sup>9</sup> l gtm grkj qghhf9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m 7gkgi o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m r8yvys r8yvyug0



rjuh 6yunfv> t=i rjuhj h eg969yupjuho kgrhyup i ghdyuh =9, yu \*49agdjo kgrhf9i yu i ghdyuh =9m> hy7h; =r =9 hgfu f9i 9y9x rjuho/ i§ Rjuh9yuh dgdgpo xhfnyu lgtg9 6yung0y7 ; 8jh6= f9i yu 3y7gi 4jhfv> t=i 3y7gij h eg969yupjuho l jhd i ghdyuh =9, fu tjur 3y7gij h eg969yupjuhom l jhd i ghdyuh/ i¶ Rjuh9yuh dgdgpo f8y8 3y7gihf9yuh lgtg9m vghvgi f9; yu 48pg7gdy90 ljuryug0 bg9xf9 4jhfv, t=i 3y7gij h lgtg9m f1po l gk, fu tjur 3y7gij h lgtg9m f1po/

F(I YU : \*JH^+ RJUHF(O  
"E> Thgv> £> i5-i¶}

i• G7r; =r rjuh9o 4jhfv, hgfu eyny9g6fu 4g9yug0 f9i yu i g9d hyu5f9m t=i vghvgi f9; bg9xjh s9g7, y9; =rbj rjuhj h dgdgpo f8g0 3y7gio hyu5f9ys 0g0i yuj / Tjur 3y7gij h gn g7x; =r o9gu/ i<sup>a</sup> Hf92hgdgupj h t=am rjuh9yuh dgdgpo f8y8 3y7gihf9o cy9r i ghdyuh =j h, 4yu4ghg6fu 4jhyug02ys/ <sup>mo</sup> F9i yu rjuh9yuh s9g7j 3y7gihf9yuh yu vghvgi f9; bg9xjh t1k f8y8 wy9jh s9g7 gn hyu5f9 i g7jh> f9i yu 3y7gihf9yuhm 4yu9a i g9dys 4g9yug0 f9i yu l g9ju9 hyu5 i g9/ <sup>mi</sup> Rjuh9o kgqg9j h hf92hgdgupj h t=a i ghdfvvyu> ga iy8tj rjuho i ghdfvhfnyism bg7h <sup>b</sup>&g2j h i ycfv, yu 6g3 iy8tj rjuho i ghdfvhfnyism bg7h gn =Eyyb i ycfv/ <sup>mm</sup> Rjuh9yuh dgdgpo 4yu4ghg6fu 4jhyug02 i g9/ G7r; =rm rjuh9yuh dy90o n9gvgu/

: \*JH^+ GUGBGHO  
"E> Thgv> €> <sup>m</sup>-5}

<sup>ME</sup> ^yung0y7 0yso 4jhfv, y9yuh t=i °fbf92=h tjhcfu tjur fbf92o kgro i ghdyuh =9, yu eyny9ysj h iny9 =9/ Ghy9 eg969yupjuho l jhd i ghdyuh =9, fu p49agdjo m f9fryuh i ghdyuhm/ <sup>m</sup> Ghy9 fbf92j h kgim eyny9g6fu 4g9yug0m dhxgihf9 i g7jh y9 bg7h io 49ag; gk=jh, kgro dhxgim t=i i ghdyuhj t=a> 0yso eyny9g6fu io 49ag; gk=jh/ Dhxgihf9o f9i yu i g9dj s9g7 6yunyuf9 =j h, 0ysj h 6yunyug0 gk fho/ <sup>m5</sup> Gh kgrhf9i yu fbf9yuh s9g7 io i fhg9, y9yvh f9f2o x=; j ljurj r io hg7=j h, f9f2om x=; j g9futyuk2, f9f2om x=; j l g9gu, yu f9f2om x=; j g9fufn2/ ) yso ghyhv s9g7 x9yug0 =9, fu eyny9j h fkfuj iy8to x=; j hf9r xg96g0 =9/ <sup>m§</sup> Ghy9 pgh69yupjuho cy9r tgkhhcgw =9, yu fbf92o egzgi j fbf92j h ; =r 4jhyug0 =9m 4yu4ghj 0g8j i hf9ys/ Gh f9i yu l gbg9 tg9 io ; g9yuhgi =9/

: \*JH^+ #G(JR#HF( "TF@FHYSPPHF( }

---

x Fe9> kgrhf9i yu i ghdyuh f9i g9 xf96gh to bg7h io 49ag; gk=9

f l gtm f9i 9y9x 3y7gij h

b G7rj h2hm ; j kj lgrkgk=

= G7rj h2hm ghy9 t=a b19yupjuh

o Fe9> 49pyuh2=h

p Fe9> f9fryuh i ghdyuh f9i g9 ng9 to bg7h io 49ag; gk=9

**™¶** : 8j h6= kgro <sup>z</sup>tf2fhysp 4j hfv/ **Gt=h** t=i tf2fhyspj f9i g7h2o cy9r i ghdyuh =9, ng7h2om cy9r i ghdyuh, fu eg969yupjuhom f9f2 i ghdyuh/ **™•** Tf2fhysphf9o rgj; =r 4j hyug0 =jh> ghyh2 fbf92hf9 yuh=jh, yu fbf92hf9o 7fhgi hf9yuh t=akf8h =jh/ **™a** &fhgi hf9yuh t=akf8o f8y8 fbf92hf9yuh s9g7 g5ju0hf9, fbhf9 yu 2f9yse=hf9 i g7jh/ &fhgi hf9yuh s9g7m sf9j iy8tom <sup>j</sup>3g9jr3h =9, fu g5ju0hf9yuh yu fbhf9yuh kgi i g3yug0 bg9xf9 i g7jh/ **£°** Ju9g2ghcj u9 tf2fhysp ; 8j h6= cy9r ghju fu ; 8j h6= g5ghv2hf9 yuh=9> ghy9 cy9r yk2f9o yurf9 yuh=jh/ **Gt=h** i g3yug0 bg9xj 2ysm gugbgjh kgi m 6yung0y7 yurf9 i g7jh/ **£j** Ghy9 ef9ghom 3y7gij h t=a=h x=; j sf9m t=i i ghdyuh =9> ghy9 ef9gho 3g9jr3j 4j hyug02jh ; =r iny9 =9, fu t=i yui =r i ghdyuh/ Ef9ghj h s9g7 gn 2ghxgi hf9 i g7jh> fbf92hf9o 2g5gi yurj =jh, ylc p= iny9/ **£™** Fbf92hf9yuh kgi cy9r ghju i g9, fu ghjuhf9yuh g5ghv2hf9o tf2fhyspj h s9g7 **Igrkgyug0 =jh/** Ju9g2ghcj u9 ghjujh eg969yupjuho t=i yui =r i ghdyuh =9/ **££** Ghjuhf9yuh 4j hyug02o i g52j ghjuhf9yu 4j hyug02jh ; =r =9> ghyhv g5ghv2hf9o, 49aghgi hf9o, 4g5gij 8hf9h yu <sup>o</sup>dyuhkf9om eyny9o 6yung0y7 =jh/ **£¢** Ju9g2ghcj u9 tf2fhyspj cy9r ghi juhhf9yuh s9g7 cy9r yur i g9, fu yurf9o **hy7hj h2h** tf2fhysp=h =jh/ **£5** Tf2fhyspj h dgdgpom i =r i ghdyuh eg969yupfgte eyny9gi to i g9, yu tf2fhyspj h dnyu3jh s9g7 f8y8 7fhgio fu fbf92hf9o j 9t= =jh/ **£§** &fhgi hf9yuh kg3kgi hf9yuh s9g7 yu fbf92hf9yuh s9g7 2f9yse=hf9, g5ju0hf9 fu g9tgufhj hf9 wy9gd9yug0 =jh, ju9g2ghcj u9jh 7g9tg9yupfgh lgtftgk, yu **ghy hv** 4yu9ao i g3yug0 bg9xf9 i g7jh/ **£¶** Kgro tf2fhysphf9h gn g7r; =r 4j hfv> eyny9h gn t=i 6yunyug02, t=i cgw yu t=i 6fu yuh=j h/

**£•** : 8j h6= kgro gugbgj 4j hfv/ **Gt=h** t=i gugbgj 2g5gryuh tg9 i o ; g9yuhgi =9> ju9g2ghcj u9 gugbgj cy9r i ghdyuh =9/ Kgro tf2fhysphf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9jh s9g7 gugbgj to i g9/ **£a** Ljhd tf2fhysp kgh ga iy8to x9gu, fu l jhd **tf2fhyspm** kgh 6g3 iy8to/ ) yso kgh ga iy8to x9gu, x=; j l g9gu-g9fufn2/

**£°** @j 9gt gugbgghf9o, pj gi hf9h yu iy2f9o 4j hfv/ G7r; =rm @j 9gt <sup>3</sup>gug9kfv g7h gtey8a dy90o, y9 K=9ya kgh lgtg9 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh i o i gkg9=9< **£j** f9i yu rjuh9o, rjuh9yuh dgdgpo f8y8 3y7gihf9yuh f9i yu <sup>o</sup>dyuhkf9o, rjuh9yuh dgdgpo f8y8 3y7gihf9yuh f9i yu dyuhkf9o 0g0iy8 f9i yu vghvgi f9; bg9xf9o, **£™** yu f9i yu vghvgi f9; bg9xf9yuh cy9r l g9ju9 hyu5f9o < f9i yu i g9d hyu5 t=i vghvgi f9; bg9xj s9g7 < rjuh9yuh s9g7j 3y7gihf9yuh f9i yu dyuhkf9o 0g0ifnyu lgtg9> **££** kgro tf2fhysphf9o, fu tf2fhysphf9yuh s9g7j kgro gugbgghf9o> **£¢** t=i 0ys, yu 0ysjh kgi j kgrhf9i yu fbhf9o> **£5** igprghf9o, pj gi hf9o fu iy2f9o/ G7h eyny9 g5g9ighf9o, y9 @j 9gt Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh 4j hfv K=9ya kgh lgtg9, wg7nyuh ; 8j h6= =jh/ **£§** Pgdguy9o bg9yh2 &y9xghghj xg4kjh t=am <sup>i</sup>pgh69 ly8j to s9g7m

<sup>z</sup> **G7rj h2hm** 3g9jr3, **igtm** 3g9r3g6fu ; gkyughxgh

<sup>j</sup> **Igtm** hy7h; =r

<sup>a</sup> **G7rj h2hm** tj aghj uhf9o

<sup>3</sup> **Fe9m** gug9kfv ohfno

<sup>o</sup> **G7rj h2hm** 3y718f9o

<sup>i</sup> **Igtm** ly8j h pgh69yupfgh t=a

6yufn kyugu, Ryi 2yspj yu Rg9pghj t=akf8/ ¶ Ry8ytyh g7r g5g9i ghf9o g5ghv i 45fnyu 6dfv, y9ysl fkfu cgwgbghv 4gk =jh>; 8jh6jh i 4j 5o 'cwhk5yufvgu/

• Ry8ytyh 4jhfv hgfu K=9ya kgh tjur eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o>< 3yuhijh yrij byl grf8gho fu yrij rf8ghomy9yuh s9g7 g5gagx9yupfgh l gvo i o x9yu=9> ¶<sup>a</sup> xgej 9jh g5afuj tg2yu9 yrij = g4kghgi hf9o, y9yhv ljhdo ga iy8th =jh, yu ljhdom 6g3 iy8to> yrij = 0g8jihf9o, q9gdhf9o fu yuhfnj hf9o> ¶<sup>o</sup> tg2yu9 yrij = dgugphf9o, egbtgi gnhf9o, iyh2f9o, 3hi gtghhf9h yu eyu9sg5hf9o> hgfu hf92jh kghm g7rjh2h R9eyupjuhfhf9yu r9eyupfgh x5hf9yuh, yu kghm g7rjh2h kgqg9jh x5hf9yuh yrij 03jh hf9o/

5j G7r; =rm K=9ya kgh lgtg9 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh igkg9g0 gtey8a dy90o gug9kfvgu/ &fkyl Ry8ytyh j9 l19m Xguy pj 'ryu9e eghf9om < g90gpo, yrijh fu g5g9i ghf9o < kg9gu yu K=9ya kgh dgh6g9ghj h t=a x9gu/

YU#KJH KG: GHGI O I O EF(YUJ KGQG(O  
"E> Thgv> 5<sup>™</sup>-§<sup>™</sup>)



G7h gkfh Ry8ytyh lgug2fv Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9h yu eyny9 kyltg; fkhf9o < Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh 9hgl g; fkhf9o < Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh 2ysm F9yurg8=t, y9; =rbj K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgio eg969gvhfh Xguy pj 2g8g2=h, g7rjh2hm Rjyh=h/ ¶<sup>m</sup> Jr9g7=nj eyny9 tg9xjio Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh 2ys lgug2yufvgh f1phf9y9x gtjro < Ghpghj gtjro <, k1hjh gkfh/ ¶ Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9o fi gh, yu 2gl ghghf9o kg; ghgio i9fvjh/ ¶ K=9ya kg; ghgio, Lghxj; yutj s9gho fu s9ghjh t=a f8g0 eyny9 ryu9e g5g9i ghf9o eg969gvuyvjh> 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o bghyh2 eg969gvuyvjh/ 5 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o fu ghy9 2ys lgug2yug0 Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg7h2om ghy9 lfk kg; ghgijh g5afu omngnysm yc3g9hf9 fu g9ag5hf9 byl fvjh, y9yh2 4gkyupfh=h c=jh lg4yuyuf9 yu c=jh lgt9yuf9/ § @gl ghghf9o K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgio hf9r kg9jhm j9 kf8o, kgh xgej 9o, R9eyupjuhfhf9yu r9eyupjuho, fu 2f9yse=hf9yuh pfuf9yuh kgi x9jh/ ¶ G9xg9fu 2f9yse=hf9o kg; ghgijh kf8jh s9g7 j9fhv pfuf9o io kg9g0=jh> 2f9yse=hf9o sf9=h io 0g0i=jh kg; ghgih yu ghy9 6y8f9o/ • ^y8f9o f9i g9fvjh, g7h; =r y9 6y8f9yuh 0g79f9o xgej 9jh g5afu f8y8 R9eyupfh=h io kfrhyu=jh, eg7v xyu9r=h c=jh kfrhyuf9> ghyh2 tjhcfu g7r19 lyh fh/ ¶<sup>a</sup> Kg; ghgijh t=a ycjhc ig9, egvj g7h f9iyu 2g9= kg3kghf9=hm y9 Tysr=r @y9fej t=a lyh x9gu, f9e K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lfk yu3k ih2fvm ghyhv Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h fng0 gkfh/ ¶<sup>o</sup> F9e 2gl ghghf9o R9eyupfh=h fng, gt; o nfvyuv K=9ya kyuh> ij gt; jh ; gkqg5ys 2gl ghghf9o c=jh i9hg9 lyh ifhgm y9 j9fhv ; g4k1ho igkg9fh, y9ysl fkfu K=9ya wg52o K=9ya kyuhofvuyvg0 =9/

¶<sup>m</sup> G7h gkfh Ry8ytyh orgu> «K=9o orgu p= jh2 tg5g3yu8j t=a io ehgij/ ¶<sup>£</sup> Gl gj j]9g; =r 2fbj kyuh to ig5yuvghfvjm ehgiyupfgh lgtg9, sg79 tom yu9 7guykfgh ifhgr÷/

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>ml fkgb1kyufvgu

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml r9egvyuvg0hf9o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml lg79f9yuh j 43ghhf9o

i¢ G; g pgdguy9o j9 f9fro xg96yuv fu Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyuto 19lhfv, tjhc Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyuto yk2j s9g7 ig7hg0 =9/ i5 Gh orgu «! 9lhfg7m omng7 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, y9 j9 ef9ghys jt l19rm Xguj pj 31rfvgu yu j9 6f52ys 3yrkyuto ej9gdy90fv, y9ysl fku orgu i\$ æJt zy8ysyu9xrm Jr9g7=no Fdj; kyr=h lghg0 19=r j sf9, Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9yuh t=a=h yjc t=i 2g8g2 ohk9fvjm kyuh to ig5yuvghfnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj ghyuhr lyh omng7> eg7v Xguj po ohk9fvj, y9; =rbj jt zy8ysyu9xrm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 omng7Σ/ i¶ Jt lg79rm Xguj p di o tkg0=9m y9 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ghyuhjh kyuh to ig5yuvgh=/ i• Eg7v K=9o jt l19rm Xguj pj orgu æ@ghj xyuh tkg0fvj9 y9 jt ghyuhjr kyuh ig5yuvghfr, ngu o9j9m g7x; =r tkg0fnys/ ia Rgi g7h kyuh xyuh ; jkj cig5yuvghfr, lg; g 2yu y9xj xm y9 t=a2=x ; jkj fmm=> ghj ig] jt ghyuhjr kyuh ; jkj ig5yuvgh=Σ/ mo Lj tg K=9o j9 org0 31r2o j9gdy90fv> fr jt l19rm Xguj pj x7gay9xfvj, K=9ya 3yrkyutjh lgtg6g7h Jr9g7=nj dgljh s9g7 egbtfg7, fu K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ghyuhjh g7r kyuh ig5yuvghfvj> mj lyh kf8 to h4ghgifvj kg; ghgijh lgtg9, y9yuh t=a = K=9ya yu3kom y9 tf9 lg79f9yuh lfk ih2fv f9e bghyh2 Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h xyu9r lghfv=/

™™™ Ry8ytyh K=9ya byl grf8ghjh g5afu ig7hfvgu, Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh xj tgv, 6f52f9o x=; j f9ijh2 kg9g0fv ™£ fu orgu «Yjs K=9, Jr9g7=nj] Grkyug0, sf9om f9ijh2o, igt sg9om f9i9j s9g7 2fbj ; =r Grkyug0 cig7, y9 2yu g5afux j9fhv gtey8a rj9kys ohpgvy8 0g5ghf9yux lfk yu3k yu ig9fi vyupjuh io ; glfr/ ™¢ Xyuh 2yu 0g5g7jx, jt l19rm Xguj pj 3yrkgvg0x ; glfvj9, fu ef9ghysx 31rg0x 6f52ysx j9gdy90fvj9, jhc; =r g7r19 i'f9fuhg7/ ™5 Yurkj ljt g, yjs K=9, Jr9g7=nj] Grkyug0, ; gl=] 2yu 0g5g7jx, jt l19rm Xguj pj 3yrkgvg0x, f9e orj9> æJt g5afurm Jr9g7=nj dgljh s9g7 egbty8 tg9x 2fbt= ; gigr ; jkj comng7> tjg7h p= 2yu y9xj hf9x j9fhv qgteghf9yuh yu4gxj9 omngh, fu jt g5afur ohpghghm jhc; =r xyuh jt g5afur ohpgvg9Σ/ ™\$ Lj tg, yjs Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu 0g5g7jx, jt l19rm Xguj pj org0 31r2x py8 lgrkgkyuj /

™¶ «Eg7v tjp= Grkyug0 j.9g; =r f9i9j s9g7 ; jkj ehgij/ Gl g] f9ijh2o, yu f9ijh2hf9yuh f9ijh2o 2fb cfh i9hg9 ; g9yuhgi fn» fy.u9 io thg7mm g7r jt ig5yuvghg0 kyuhr/ ™• Rgi g7h yjs K=9, jt Grkyug]0r, byu4gx9yupj]uh xg96yu9 2yu 0g5g7jx

e Fe9>nn9gvyuv

d Fe9>nrj9kjh t=a yuh=9

x Fe9>nkf8o ighdhfvj7

f Fe9>ny?9cgw gufnj 2jc

b Fe9>nf9f]r

g81p2jh fu ghy9 g8gcgh2jh, yu nr=] 0g5g7j x =; g8gkgh2o fu g7r19 2yu g5afux °tgkyuvghg0 g81p2o/ <sup>ma</sup> G7r kgh s9g7 dj 4f9 yu vf9fi 2yu gc2f9x egv omgh,< g7h kf8jh s9g7m y9yuh lgtg9 orj 9> æJt ghyuhr l y h ; j kj omng7Σ,< y9; =rbj g7r kf8o 2yu 0g5g7j x **tgkyuvghg0** g81p2o nrfr/ <sup>o</sup> Yu9fth nr=] 2yu 0g5g7j x fu 2yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj g8gcgh2o, f9e g7r kf8o g81pfh/ G7y], nr=] 2yu ehgiyupfghx kf8=hm f9ij h2=h, nr=] yu hf9=]/

**£j** «Fp= t=i o j 9 ohi f9j h x=t tf8ghc=, fu j 9fh gh=02ys **f9xyut** <sup>p</sup>; g9k gx9yuj , yu zf9xyutjh lgtg9m g7r kyuhom 2yu byl grf8ghj x g5afu dg7, **£™** xyuh f9ij h2=h nr=], i gkg9=] yu 2yu 0g5ghf9x xgk=] gteg9j 4ko xgkg; g9k=] fu ghy9 jo9g0o ef]9 j 9 dnyu3om, jri g9xg9jh j 9guyuh2o ; g4k; gh=] yu ghy9 lgkyuvgh=] j 9 g9xg9yupfgh lgtftgk/

**££** «F9e 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm Jr9g7=n, 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfnyuh lgtg9m p4hgtj=h ; g9kyuj, fp= 2fbj sf9g9xg5hg7, 2yu ghyuhx hf9ey8=, g7r kgh t=a 2fbj g81p= fu g8gc=, **£¢** xyuh f9ij h2=h nr=], 2yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj tf82o hf9=], yu bghyh2 sf9g9xg96y]u9 g7h °f9i j 9om y9 ghyhv l g79f9yuh kyuj 9/

**£5** «F9e f9ij h2o dyvyuj fu cgh69fu=m ghyhv 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfnyuh lgtg9, fp= ghyh2 g7r kf8o 2fbj g81pfh, 2yu ghyuhx hf9ey8fh yu bghyh2 kg5g; fvhfnyux lgtg9 j 9fhv tf82f9=h l f5ghgh, **£§** xyuh f9ij h2=h nr=], 2yu 0g5ghf9yux yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj tf82o hf9=],< ghyhv ry9sfvy]u9 g7h 4j kgi qgteghm y9yuh t=a=h ohpghgnyu fh,< fu gh69f]u kyuh g7h f9i 9j hm y9 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x j e9 zg5ghdyupj uh kyuj 9/

**£¶** «F9e f9i 9j s9g7 rys omng7, i gtm zghkg3k, i gtm 3y94gi gl g9yupjuh, **g9tkj 2j** xgnyui , tg9g3, d9yuj q, f9e ghyhv p4hgtj hf9o bghyh2 j 9fhv <sup>3</sup>ehgi g0 f9i 9j h t=a ; g4g9fh, **f9e** y9fu= l g9yug0 i gt l jughxyupjuh omng7, **£•** fp= 2yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9x=xm Jr9g7=n=h yfu= tg9x g81p2 to fu g8gcgh2 to **oh=**, yu ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 rj 9kj h g3ko qghchgny sm 6f52f9o x=; j g7r kyuh °f9i g9=, **£ª** xyuh f9ij h2=hm 2yu ehgiyupfghx sg79=h nr=], hf9=] fu i gkg9=] ju9g2ghcju9jh lgkyuvgh=] j 9 eyny9 qgteghf9yuh lgtftgk, **2ghj** ghy9 rj 9ko i o qghchgr,< g9xg9fu tj g]h xyuh eyny9 tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh rj 9ko i o qghchgr,< **£°** y9; =rbj 2fbt= sg3hgh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a y9 ; j kj g; 9j h g7h l y8j h s9g7m y9 tf9 l g79f9yuh kyuj 9/

**£j** «@yu zy8ysyu9x=xm Jr9g7=n=h cf8y8, yu 2yu ghyuhj x lgtg9 l f5guy9 f9i 9= to fi y8 1kg9gbdjh gn,< **£™** y9ysl f kfu 2yu tf0 ghyuhj x, yuzf8 6f52j x yu f9i g9g0 egbyuij x tgrjh ; j kj nrfh,< fp= dg7 fu g7r kgh t=a g81p=, **££** xyuh f9ij h2=hm 2yu

<sup>•</sup> Fe9>ml qj co

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml g81pg0

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml ; g9k gx9yuj m y9 gh=02ys **f9xyut** oh=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml gh=02ys **f9xyuto**

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml qgtegh xj ]9 j 9 dnyu3j h s9g7

<sup>ª</sup> Fe9>ml l y8o

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml x5hf9yuh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml kg9g0=

ehgiyupfghx sg79=h nr=], fu 1kg9gbdjjh 2fbt= l g7vg0 gt=h jhc j9gdy90=], y9; =rbj f9i 9j ey9y9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o 2yu ghyuhx qghchgh, 2yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj ; =r 2fbt= sg3hgh, yu dj khgh p= g7r i g5yuvghg0 kyuhr 2yu ghyuhysx i ycyug0 =/

☒ «F9e 2yu zy8ysyu9xx j9 p4hgtjjh x=t ; gkf9gbtj i f9pg7 g7h qgteg7ysm y9 xyuh ; jkj 89i fr bghyh2, fp= ghyh2 K=9ya g81pfhm g7r ohk9g0 2g8g2j x fu 2yu ghyuhj x lgtg9 g7r i g5yuvghg0 kghr i y8to hg7fmys, ☒5 f9i jh2=h ghyhv g81p2h yu g8gcgh2o nr=] fu ghyhv j9guyuh2o i ; g4k; gh=]/

☒§ «F9e 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfh,< g9xg9fu ctf8ghcy8 tg9x ci g7,< yu ghyhv x=t eg9i ghgnys bghyh2 p4hgtjjh 6f52o tgkhfr, fu ghyhv df9fsg9hf9o bj9fh2 p4hgtjjh l f5guy9 i gt t1kgi g7 f9i j9o df9j kghjh, ☒¶ fp= j9fhv df9fsg9yupfgh f9i 9jh t=a tkg0fh, 2fbj sf9g9g5hgh, fu j9fhv df9fsg9hf9yuh f9i 9jh t=a 2fbj g8gcghm orfnys> æTf8ghcfvj h2, ghj 9guyupjuh dy90fvj h2 fu gteg9j 4k f8gh2Σ, ☒• yu fp= j9fhv gtey8a rj9kys fu j9fhv gtey8a gh6ys 2fbj sf9g9g5hghm bj9fh2 df9fsg9y8 p4hgtjhf9yuh f9i 9jh t=a, yu 2fbj g81pfhm j9fhv f9i 9jh < y9 j9fhv l g79f9yuh kyuj 9 <, fu ohk9g0 2g8g2j x yu 2yu ghyuhj x lgtg9 i g5yuvghg0 kghr i y8to hg7fmys, ☒ª xyuh f9i jh2=hm 2yu ehgiyupfghx sg79=h nr=] ghyhv g81p2h yu g8gcgh2o, fu ghyhv j9guyuh2o ; g4k; gh=]/ ☒º @fbj x=t tf8ghcy8 zy8ysyu9xj x 8eyny9 7ghvgh2hf9om hf9=], yu j9fhv df9fsg9hf9yuh g5afu dpyupjuh dkhfn kyuh ghyhv, y9; =rbj j9fhv dpgh> ☒5i g9xg9fu ghyh2 2yu zy8ysyu9xx yu zg5ghdyupjuh fh, y9yh2 f9i gpj 2yu9g7=hm Fdj; kyr=h lghfvj 9/ ☒™ @yu 0g5g7j x g8gcgh2jh fu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj g8gcgh2jh 2yu gc2f9x yu gi ghahf9x egv omngh, y9; =rbj nrfr gt=h jhc y9 ghyh2 2fbt= i o l g7vfh> ☒E g9xg9fu xyuh bghyh2 bgkfvj 9 f9i 9j ey9y9 zy8ysyu9xhf9=hm y9; =rbj 2yu zg5ghdyupjuh omngh, jhc; =r 2yu 0g5g7j xm Tysr=rj tjayvys l g8y9xfvj 9, f9e tf9 l g79f9o Fdj; kyr=h lghfvj 9, yjs K=9 Fl ysg÷/

SF(AJH G\*! P@0

☒☒ F9e Ry8ytyh g7r gtey8a t g81p2h yu K=9ya g8gcgh2o gug9kfv, K=9ya byl grf8ghjh g5afu=h yk2j fngu, yu9 70h9gx9g0 =9m 6f52f9o x=; j f9i jh2 kg9g0g0/ ☒55 l g7hfvgu, Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyuto eg969 6g7hys 19l hfv fu orgu> ☒§ «! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o, y9 j9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj lghdrksgg79 kyugu, j9 ey9y9 3yrkyuthf9yuh lgtg6g7h> j9 0g5g7j hm Tysr=rj tjayvys 31rg0 ey9y9 eg9j 3yrkyuthf9=h ylc t=i 31r2 dfkj ho jhi gu/ ☒¶ K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tfbj lfk omng7, jhc; =r tf9 l g79f9yuh lfk =9> tfb cn2= fu tfb f9fr= c6d=, ☒• yu tf9 rj9ko j9fh

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mxu9r fmm=

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mdy90gx9=]

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mj 9fhv rj 9kj h t=a xg96hfh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mg hyhv ey9y9 7ghvgh2hf9o y9 2fbj x=t dy90g0 fh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m 6f52ys

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mg81p2o g81pfmh

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mo yuhi 05g0



PGDGUY(HF(YUH D> DJ(@0

I gi fvh=, y9; =rbj j 9 eyny9 qgteghf9=h ohpghgh2 fu ; gl fh2 j 9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, i ghyhhf9h yu <sup>h</sup>xgkgsqj 5hf9o, y9yh2 tf9 l g79f9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv/ <sup>5<sup>a</sup></sup> K=9ya g5afu **tgkyuvghg0** g7r g8gcgh2j 31r2f9r vf9fi yu dj 4f9 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h t1k omngh, y9; =rbj gt=h 19yugh 3hxj 9jh lgtftgkm j 9 0g5g7jh, fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj j 9guyuh2o ; g4k; gh=> <sup>§°</sup> y9; =rbj f9i 9j eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o dj khgh p= Flysgjh = **tjgi** Grkyug0o, **fu** yu9j 4 to cig7/ <sup>§j</sup> Yurkj 6f9 rj 9ko K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h lghx=; i gkg9fgn omng7, y9; =rbj ghy9 i ghyhhf9ys ohpghg2 yu ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; gl =2mjhc; =r g7r19 i 'oh=2÷/

KGQG(JH HGUGI GKJ@0

"E> Thgv> ¶|> ¶-j°}

<sup>§™</sup> Pgdguy9o, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no ghy9 lfk, K=9ya g5afu byl f9 tgkyuvghfvj h/ <sup>§£</sup> Ry8ytyhm K=9ya tgkyuvghg0 3g8g8yupfgh byljh lgtg9m 2rghf9i yu lgbg9 g9ag5 yu l g9ju9 2rgh lgbg9 yc3g9 byl fv/ G7r; =rm pgdguy9o fu eyny9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9ya kgh hgugi gkj 2o i gkg9fvjh/ <sup>§¢</sup> G7x 19o pgdguy9o K=9ya kgh g5afu f8y8 dguj pj h t=akf8o r9egvyuv, 2ghj y9 **j 9** y8agi =bhf9o, **lgvj** oh0ghf9h yu 3g8g8yupfgh **byl f9yuh** qg9; f9o l yh tgkyuvghfv> g9xg9fu K=9ya g5afu f8y8 ; 8jh6= byl grf8gho 4gk ; bkji =9m g7r y8agi =bhf9o, **lgvj** oh0ghf9h yu 3g8g8yupfgh **byl f9yuh** qg9; f9o ; g9yuhgi fnyu lgtg9/

<sup>§5</sup> G7x gkfh Ry8ytyh fu ghy9 lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=no < tf0 lgtg3teyut to, Ftgpj tyuk2=h tjhcfu Fdj ; kyrj skgio < K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu k1h i gkg9fvjh f1po 19, **yu** f1po 19 fur, **g7rjh2hm** kgrhcy9r 19/ <sup>§§</sup> **Ry8ytyh** yupf9y9x 19o zy8ysyu9xo g96gi fv> ghyh2 pgdguy9o 19l hfvj h fu j 9fhv s9ghhf9o dgvj h, byug9p rj 9kys to yu9g3ghgnys g7h eyny9 eg9j 2hf9yuh lgtg9, y9 K=9o j 9 0g5g7j hm Xguj pj , yu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj o9gu/

GRKYUG) I (I JH I 'F(FUHG& RY\*YTYHJ

"E> Thgv> ¶|> j i -™™}

a

F9e Ry8ytyh K=9ya kgh yu pgdguy9jh kgh i g5yuvyuto gug9kfv, fu Ry8ytyhj eyny9 <sup>9</sup>eg86gh2hf9o dy90gx9yufvgh, <sup>™</sup> K=9o Ry8ytyhj i 9ij h f9fuv gum jhc; =r Dgeguyhj t=a f9fuvf9 =9/ <sup>£</sup> K=9o ghy9 orgu «Jt g5afur **o9g0** g81p2x yu g8gcgh2x nrfvj, **fu** g7r i g5yuvghg0 kyuhx r9egvyuvj, y9; =rbj j t ghyuhr 7gukfgh l yh xhft> j t gc2f9r yu rj 9kr °ohxtj 4k l yh ; j kj omngh/ <sup>¢</sup> Fp= xyuh j t g5afur 2yu l 19xm Xguj pj ; =r ohpghgr,< ; g9if4k rj 9kys fu yu88gtkyupfgte ohpghgr,< eyny9 2fbj ; gkyuj 9g0hf9r dy90gx9fnys, yu j t i ghyhhf9r fu <sup>d</sup>xgkgsqj 5hf9r ; gl fr, <sup>5</sup> 2yu pgdguy9yupfghx dgl o Jr9g7=nj s9g7 7gukfgh ; j kj lgrk gkft, jhc; =r l 19xm

---

<sup>h</sup> lgtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml guhg0 eg86gh2hf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>meyny9 19f9o

<sup>d</sup> lgtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9r

Xguy pj 3yrkgvg7, orfnys> æJr9g7=nj dgljh s9g7 2fbt= tg9x ; gi gr ; jkj comng7Σ/  
§ Eg7v fp= xyu2 igt 6f9 y9xjhf9o xjh6t= lf5ghg2m yu 6f9 g5afu x9g0  
; gkyuj9ghhf9r fu i ghyhhf9r c; gl=2, lg; g f9pg2 yu9j4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4k=2 yu  
ghyhv f9i9; gd=2, ¶ Jr9g7=no ; jkj ehgahaft g7h ly8jh s9g7=hm y9 j9fhv kyuj> g7r  
kyuhom y9 jt ghyuhjr lgtg9 r9egvyujm f9fr=r ; jkj f6dft, fu Jr9g7=n eyny9  
gbdf9yuh t=a g5gi yu igkgij g5g9i g7 ; jkj omng7/ • Yjs y9 g7r eg969 kgh 2ys=h  
ghvhjm ; jkj g; 4j yu ryun=/ Ghyh2 ; jkj orfh> æK=9o jhcy.u g7r f9i9jh fu g7r kgh  
g7r; =r o9guΣ/ <sup>a</sup> Ghyhv ; jkj ; gkgr3ghfh> æY9ysl fku f9y ghyh2 n2fvjh K=9om j9fhv  
Grkyug0o, y9 ghyhv lg79f9o Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h lghf9 =9, fu yu9j4 grkyug0hf9yu  
<sup>b</sup>7g9fvgh, ghyhv f9i9; gdfvj h yu bghyh2 ; g4kfvjh> g7r ; gkqg5ys K=9o ghyhv  
s9g7 g7r eyny9 cg9j 2hf9o ef9guΣ÷/

RY\*YTYHJ LGTG^G&HYUPJUHO @J(GTJ LFK  
"E> Thgv> •> j-™}

<sup>j</sup> Ry8ytyh f9i yu kyuhf9om K=9ya kyuhom fu pgdguy9jh kyuhom 2rgh kg9yugh t=a  
ig5yuvghfn=h fk2, <sup>ii</sup> 2ghj Kju9yrj pgdguy9om @j9gt, tg79jj wg7kf9,  
f8fuhgwg7kf9 yu yri j =lg7pg7pf9 =9 Ry8ytyhj m ghy9 gtey8a eg86gh2jh lgtg6g7h,  
Ry8ytyh pgdguy9h gn @j9gtj 2rgh 2g8g2 kyugu Dgnj nfg7j f9i9jh t=a/ <sup>j</sup>™ @j9gt  
Kju9yr=h <sup>o</sup>fi gu y9; =rbj Ry8ytyhj j9fh kyug0 2g8g2hf9o kfrh=, rgi g7h <sup>o</sup>j9fh  
l gqfnj cpyufvghm/ <sup>j</sup>£ Yurkj orgu> «F8egj79, g7r j?hc 2g8g2hf9 fhm y9 jh0j kyuj 9÷, fu  
ghyhv ghyho <sup>z</sup>@gey8j f9ij 9 <sup>ji</sup>ycyufvgu tj hcfu g7r19/ <sup>j</sup>¢ @j9gt pgdguy9jh lg9ju9  
2rgh kg8ghx yri j <sup>o</sup>89i f9 =9m/

RY\*YTYHJ TJUR HYUGQYUTHF(O  
"E> Thgv> •> £-j•}

<sup>j</sup>5 Glglugrji Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh <sup>3</sup>lgug2g0 tg9xglg9ijh ; gkqg5o< K=9ya

---

\* Fe9>mj h0j lfk fufn=

f Fe9>mskg9ft

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mi g5cfvgh

= Fe9>mw3gx9f9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mxu9r fngu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mj 9 gc2f9yuh yu8j 8 cf8gh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mg7rj h2hm ghl gqy7, i gtm i g; fgn

j Fe9>mi ycfv

<sup>n</sup> l gtm 89i fv

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml ghg0

kyuho, j9 kyuho, Tfnyho, F9yurg8=tj ; g9jr; o, Lgry9o, Tgiffxysh yu Dgbf9o ig5yuvghfn/ j§ "G9xg9fu Fdj; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9o eg969ghgnysm Dgbf9o d9guf9 fu bg7h i9giys g79f9 =9, fu g7x 2g8g2o ehgiy8 @ghghgvj hf9o ag9xfnysm bg7h j9 g8ajijh < Ry8ytyhj ihya < kyuf9 =9 je9 1zjk/} i¶ Ry8ytyh Dgbf9h yu Rky9jh Efp9yho ig5yuvghfv, i• hgfu Eglg8=ph yu Pgxy9om f9i9jh ghg; gkjh t=a, i<sup>a</sup> Ry8ytyhj eyny9 4kftg9ghj 2g8g2hf9o, ig52f9yuh 2g8g2hf9o, 6jguy9hf9yuh 2g8g2hf9o, fu g7h eyny9 4=h2f9om y9 Ry8ytyh °yubfv ig5yuvghfn F9yurg8=tj t=a, Njegghgj t=a, yu j9 k=9yupfgh gtey8a f9i9jh t=a/

™° G7h eyny9 zy8ysu9xf9o, y9 Gty9l gvj hf9=h, @fk gvj hf9=h, Wf9fbgvj hf9=h, #fugvj hf9=h yu &feyurgvj hf9=h thvgv0 =jh fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h c=jh, ™i g7rjh2h ghyhv bgugi hf9om y9 ghyhvt= fk2 g7x f9i9jh t=a thvgv0 =jh yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o c=jh i9vg0 bghyh2 ghajkfn, Ry8ytyh bghyh2 lg9igkyu l; gkgi o9gu tjhcfu g7r19/ ™™ Eg7v Ry8ytyh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o j9fh rk9yui co9gu> lg; g ghyh2 j9 ; gkf9gbtjihf9o, j9 i; gngkgi ghhf9o, sf9glrijchf9o, b19gsg9hf9o, fu j9 ig52f9yuh yu 6jguy9hf9yuh sf9glrijchf9h =jh/ ™£ Ry8ytyhj dy90jh s9g7 f8y8 sf9gi gvyuhf9o l jhd l g9ju9 7jryuh ; fkf9 yuh=jh, y9yh2 dy90o igkg9y8 zy8ysu9xjh s9g7 io kj9g; fk=jh/

™¢ Wg9guyhj g8ajio Xgujpj 2g8g2=h eg969gvgu j9 kyuho, y9 Ry8ytyh ghy9 lgtg9 ig5yuvghf9 =9/ G; g Tfnyho ig5yuvghfv/

™5 Ry8ytyh kg9jh f9f2 ghdtg y8agi=bhf9 yu 3g8g8yupfgh bylf9 io tgkyuvgh=9m K=9ya lgtg9 ig5yuvghg0 bylgrf8ghjh s9g7, fu K=9ya g5afu f8y8 bylgrf8ghjh s9g7 3yui io 03=9/ G7r; =r kyuho gug9kfv/

™§ Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o Fxystj f9i9jh t=a, l g9tj9 Oysyuh fb92o, Fngpj 2ys f8y8 Dgrjyh-Dgef9j t=a hgugky9t to 4jhfv/ ™¶ @j9gt g7x hgugky9tjh s9g7m Ry8ytyhj 0g5ghf9yuh l fkm 89i fv j9 0g5ghf9o, Oysyuh qgtey9xyupfgh l tyuk hgugbhf9/ ™• Ghyh2 Ywj9 dgvjh, fu ghi= cy9r l g9ju9 2rgh kg8ghx yrij g5jh yu Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh ef9jh/

\$GEG&J PGDYULJJH G&VFNYUPJUHO  
"E> Thgv> <sup>a</sup>> i-i™}

i<sup>o</sup>

\$geg7j pgdyuljh Ry8ytyhj lgtg9o fu K=9ya ghyuho nrfv, yu figu y9 bg7h lghfnuyi hf9ys wy96g9i =/ ™ Gh F9yurg8=t lgrgu 7y7z 4gk 9l fkfuy9xf9ys, eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9 fu 7y7z 4gk yrij yu ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9 i9y8 yu8kf9ys/ F9e Ry8ytyhj 2ys figu, ghy9 lfk 31rfvgu j9 rj9kjh t=a f8g0 gt=h jhcj tgrjh/ £ Ry8ytyh ghy9 eyny9 l g9vyuthf9o egvgk9fv> pgdguy9=h pg2hyug0 ylc t=i 31r2 ig9, y9 ci g9fhg9 egvgk9fn ghy9/ ¢ F9e \$geg7j pgdyuljh kfrgu Ry8ytyhj gtey8a jtgrkyupjuho, ghy9 ig5yuvghg0 kyuho, 5 ghy9 rf8ghjh yukfnj2hf9o, ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m lguhfvgu

<sup>i</sup> Fe9m 0g5ghf9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9m dj kvy8

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m y7zys

PGDGUY(HF(YUH D> DJ(@0

ehgi g9ghhf9o, ghy9 r; grg9i yuhf9yuh i fvyug02h yu ghyhv lghxf96hf9o, ghy9  
tgk5yugi hf9o, fu dK=9ya kyuho eg969ghgnyu fnhg9ghom, \*3fn2o dnyu3=h dhgvmm/ §  
Yurkj pgdguy9j h orgu» «Yu9fth 2yu g9g92hf9yux fu j tgrkyupfghx tgrj h j t f9i 9j r  
t=a nrg0 31r2f9r q4tg9j k =jh/ ¶ Eg7v fr g7x 31r2f9yuh cl gugkgvj, tj hcfu y9  
gh6gte fi g7 yu jt gc2f9ysr kfrg7, fu gl g] gry9 i =]ro j h0j ; gktg0 c=j h> 2yu  
j tgrkyupjuh x yu eg919yupjuh x jt nrg0 l gtegur i o df9gbghvf h/ • F9ghj? 2yu  
tg9xyvx, f9ghj? g7r 0g5ghf9yux, y9yh2 4g9yuhgi 2yu g5afux i fhgnysm 2yu  
j tgrkyupjuh x i o nrfh/ a ! 9l hfg?n omng7 2yu Grkyug0xm Fl ysg h, y9 2fbj l gqfvgu yu  
2fb Jr9g7=ij dgl j h s9g7 x9gu/ Fl ysg h Jr9g7=no 7guk fgh rj 9fnyuh lgtg9m 2fb  
pgdguy9 h4ghgi fv, y9; =rbj j 9guyuh2o fu g9xg9yupjuho ij 9g9i fr÷/ i° G; g  
pgdguy9j h l g9j u9 2rgh kg8ghx yri j , 7y7z 4gk eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9 yu ; gkyugi gh  
2g9f9 kyugu/ G]n ghi = fk2 g7hcgw 4gk eyu9gu=k lgtft cfi gu, y9cgw \$geg7j  
pgdyul j h Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h kyugu/

ii "@j 9gtj hgugky9to, y9 Ywj 9=h yri j i o ef9=9, Ywj 9=h 7y7z 4gk gntyui wg7k f9  
fu ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9 gn ef9gu/ i™ Pgdguy9o gntyui wg7k=h f7fhg9ghhf9 4j hfv m  
K=9ya kgh yu pgdguy9j h kgh lgtg9, hgfu 2hg9hf9 fu kguj 8hf9m f9dy8hf9yuh  
lgtg9/ G]n g7r; j rj gntyui wg7k cfi gu, y]c gn kfrhyufvgu tj hcfu g7r19/}

i£ Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o \$geg7j pgdyul j j h eyny9 byubg0hf9o fu 3hx9g0hf9o kyugu,  
Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h j 9 =g5gk g6f5hyupfgte ghy9 kyug0=h bgk/ &fky7 gh xg96gu  
yu j 9 f9i j 9o dhgv, j h2 fu j 9 0g5ghf9o/

RY\*YTYH PGDGUY(JH LG(RKYUPJUHO

"E> Thgv> a> j£-™a}

i¢ T=i kg9yugh t=a Ry8ytyhj fi g0 yri j h i 4j 5o sfv l g9j u9 sgpryuhsfv  
kg8ghx yri j =9, i5 g5fuk9gi ghhf9=h, sqqg5gi ghhf9yu g5yukyuh=h, G9gej g7j  
eyny9 pgdguy9hf9=h yu f9i 9j h i yurgi gn hf9=h g5g0=h bgk/

i§ Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o i 5g0y7 yri j = f9i yu l g9j u9 gr; g9 4j hfv> gt=h t=i gr; g9j  
lgtg9 sfv l g9j u9 rj i 8 yri j °dy90g0yufvgu/ i¶ l 5g0y7 yri j = f9f2 l g9j u9 sgl gh gn  
4j hfv> gt=h t=i sgl ghj f9f2 thgr yri j dy90g0yufvgu/ Pgdguy9o bghyh2 Nj eghghj  
ghk g5j h kyuh o x9gu/

i• Pgdguy9o w8yri 9= tf0 dgl to 4j hfv, yu byuk yri j ys ; gkfv bg7h/ iª G7r dgl o  
sfv grkj qgh yuh=9> dgl j h p sf9j tgromm fkfu=h i ny9 =9> hrk fnyu kf8om t=i i y8t=h yu

e l gtm hrkyug02o

d l gtm K=9ya kgh t=a tgkyuvg0 y8agi =bhf9o

x Fe9>mm s9gh g]n l ydj cf8gu

f l gtm egb9j 2hf9

b Fe9>mm eg86gh2o

= Fe9>mm 6f52j h lgtftgk

o Fe9>mm l ghyufvgu

p Fe9>mm dgdgpo

tjur iy8t=h 7fhg9ghhf9 yuh=9> 7fhg9ghhf9yuh 2ys f9i yu g5ju0hf9 io i fhg7j h/ <sup>TM</sup>o  
Lyhm sfv grkj qghhf9yuh s9g7m t=i iy8t=h yu tjur iy8t=h kgrhf9i yu g5ju0hf9 io  
i fhg7j h/ Ylc t=i pgdguy9yupfgh t=a hy7h; jrj egh to 4j hyug0 =9/

<sup>TM</sup>i Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh eyny9 3tfnj 2j gh1phf9o yri j = =j h/ Nj eghghj ghkg5jh  
kgh eyny9 gh1phf9o tg2yu9 yri j = =j h> g90gp= ci g9, <sup>y9ysl f k fu</sup> gh Ry8ytyhj 19f9o  
ycjhc io rf; yu=9/ <sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu pgdguy9o 0ysyu s9g7 Pg9rjrj hgugky9t yuh=9m  
@j 9gtj hgugky9tjh lfk> Pg9rjrj hgugky9to f9f2 kg9jh ghdt to i yu dg9m yri j ,  
g90gp, w8yri 9, hgfu i g; j i hf9 yu rj 9gtg9dhf9 wy3gx9fmys/

<sup>TM</sup>E Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9=h gufnj tf0 f8gu l g9rkyupfgte fu  
j tgrkyupfgte/ <sup>TM</sup>C Gtey8a f9ij 9o io jwgwg2=9 Ry8ytyhj f9fro <sup>kfrhfñ yu</sup> ghy9  
j tgrkyupjuho ñrfñ, y9 Grkyug0 ghy9 rj 9kj h t=a x9g0 =9/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcj u9o  
j 9 oh0gh io ef9=9< g90gp= gh1phf9, yri j = gh1phf9, lghxf96hf9, b=h2f9, eyu9gu=k  
<sup>lgtfthf9</sup>, 6j f9 fu ay9j hf9> gt=h kg9j m kg9fi gh 2ghgi o/

<sup>TM</sup>S Ry8ytyh ig52f9 yu 6j guy9hf9 l gug2fv> gh lgbg9 cy9r l g9ju9 ig52 fu  
kgrhf9i yu lgbg9 6j guy9 yuh=9/ Bghyh2 ig52f9yu 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tm  
pgdguy9jh 2ys kf8guy9fv/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj t=a g90gpo 2g9f9yu ; =r  
<sup>lgrg9gi egh to</sup> o9gu> hgfu tg79jj <sup>wg7ko</sup> xg4kgdfkj hj t=a f8y8  
zghk gpbfhj hf9yuh cgw g5gk o9gu/ <sup>TM</sup>• Ry8ytyhj 6j f9o Fdj; kyr=h i yu dg7j h>  
pgdguy9jh sgqg5gi ghhf9yuh i g9gugho y9y4 dj hys to <sup>6j f9yu</sup> f9gtgi hf9 io dh=9/  
<sup>TM</sup>a Fdj; kyr=h ig52 to 'i'g9kg0yu=9 sfv l g9ju9 <sup>rji 8</sup> g90gpj, jri 6j tom l g9ju9  
7j ryuh <sup>rji 8 g90gpj</sup>> @fk gvj hf9yu eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh lgtg9, fu Ryu9j g7j  
pgdguy9hf9yuh lgtg9 gnm ghyhv 6f52ys g7x; =r i 'g9kg0yu=j h/

RY\*YTYH I O LF%GHG& GRKYU) T+

ii

Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o Wg9guyhj g8aj i=h bgk 4gk 1kg9gbdj ij hf9 rj 9fv, <sup>g7rj h2hm</sup>  
tysgegvj, gttyhgvj, fxystg7fvj, rj xyhgvj <sup>yu</sup> 2fkgvj ij hf9> <sup>TM</sup> g7h gbdf9=hm y9yhv  
lgtg9 K=9o Jr9g7=ñj y9xj hf9yuh orf9 =9> «Ghyhv 2ys tjj tkh=2, fu ghyh2 gn 6f9 2ys  
py8 ctkhfh, y9; =rbj 6f9 rj 9kf9o j 9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh cl gi fvhfh= / Ry8ytyh rj 9ys  
ghyhv 7g9fvgu> <sup>E</sup> gh f1po l g9ju9 j 43ghgbyuh ij h yuh=9, yu f9f2 l g9ju9 l g9q> ghy9  
ij hf9o j 9 rj 9ko l gi fvyuvj h/ <sup>C</sup> Ry8ytyhj 0f9yupfgh zgtghgi m ghy9 ij hf9o j 9 rj 9ko  
1kg9 grkyug0hf9yu l gi fvyuvj h, fu ghy9 rj 9ko j 9 l 19m Xguj pj rj 9kj h ; =r  
i gkg9fgñ cf8gu K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h l ghx=; / <sup>5</sup> Ry8ytyh Rj xyhgvj hf9yu grkyu0y7hm  
Grkg9yspj, fu Gttyhgvj hf9yuh ; j 80 Tf82ytjh l fk fufvgu/ <sup>S</sup> Ry8ytyh K=9ya 9g5afu  
cg9j 2 dy90fv, yu j 9 l 19m Xguj pj ; =r ntgh K=9ya cl fk fufvgu/ <sup>¶</sup> G7h gkfh Ry8ytyh  
F9yurg8=tj xj tgv f8y8 ñf9gh s9g7 Tysgegvj hf9yuh ; j 80 @gtysrjh lgtg9 eg969  
kf8 to ig5yuvghfv, fu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh ; j 80 Ty8y2jh lgtg9 gn/ <sup>•</sup> Hy7h; =r gn

<sup>z</sup> Fe9m 6f52f9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9m whk5=9

<sup>ñ</sup> Fe9m i o eg969ghg9 fu xyu9r i jfm=9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m gc2f9yuh

o9gu j 9 eyny9 1kg9gbdj ijhf9yuh lgtg9, y9yh2 j9fhv grkyug0hf9yuh 3yuh i o  
03=j h yu byl i o tgkyuvgh=j h/

<sup>a</sup> K=9o Ry8ytyhj x=t eg9i gvgu, y9ysl fkfu ghy9 rj9ko xg96gu K=9yat=hm  
Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0t=h, y9 f9i yu ghdgt j 9fh f9fuvf9 =9, <sup>i</sup> fu °qj 4x g7r tgrj h j 9fh  
; gkyuj 9f9 =9m y9 yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu cl fkfuj > eg7v j h2 K=9ya ; gkyu=9o c; gl fv/ <sup>ij</sup>  
Yurkj K=9o Ry8ytyhj orgu» «@ghj °xyuh g7r; =r o9j 9m fu j t yu3kr yu 2fbj  
; gkyuj 9g0 i ghyhhf9r c; gl fvj 9, pgdguy9yupjuho gh4yu4k 2fht= ; jkj °3nft fu  
bg7h 0g5g7j x ; jkj kgt/ <sup>im</sup> Tj g7h p= g7r eg9o 2yu 19f9yux t=a ; jkj cohft, 2yu  
l 19xm Xguy pj **rj 9y7h** lgtg9, **lg; g** bg7h 2yu y9xjj x 6f52=h ; jkj 3nft/ <sup>if</sup> Rgi g7h  
gtey8a pgdguy9yupjuho ; jkj c3nft, **lg; g** kylt to ; jkj kgt 2yu y9xjj x, j t  
0g5g7j m Xguy pj **rj 9y7h** lgtg9, yu F9yurg8=tj **rj 9y7h** lgtg9m y9 fr ohk9fvj ÷/

RY\*YTYHJ P\$HGTJHF(0

<sup>ic</sup> K=9o Ry8ytyhj x=t °p4hgtj to yk2j lghfv, **g7rj h2hm** Fxystj pgdguy9jh  
bg9t=h **f8y8** fxystg7fvj Gxgx/ <sup>i5</sup> G9xg9fum f9e Xguy p Fxystj t=a =9, fu &ysge  
r; g9g; fko r; ghhyug0hf9o pg8fnyu lgtg9 eg969gvgum Fxystj t=a eyny9 g9yuhf9o  
bg9hfn= fk2, <sup>is</sup> "y9ysl fkfu &ysge gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lfk lyh sfv gtjr thgv, tj hcfu  
y9 Fxystj eyny9 g9yuhf9o iky9fv,} <sup>ifl</sup> **g7x gkfh** Gxgx j 9 l 19 0g5ghf9=h 2ghj to  
Fxystg7fvj hf9yu lfk wg3gu, y9; =rbj Fdj; kyr f9pg7> Gxgx **xf5** ; bkji k8g7 toh  
=9/ <sup>i</sup> °. Ghyh2 Tgxjgt=h °tffi hfvgh fu Wg5gh dgvj h> Wg5gh=h j 9fhv lfk tg9xj i  
g5j h yu Fdj; kyr lgrgh, Fdj; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9jh 2ys, y9 ghy9 kyuh to  
kyugu, ghy9 =; g9=h °y9y4fv, fu ghy9 ly8f9 kyugu/ <sup>ia</sup> Gxgx Wg9guyhj g5afu 4gk  
4hy9l 2 dkgu, yu **Wg9guyh** j 9 ihya 2y79o < Pgl wfh=r °tg79-pgdyul jj hm 2y79o < ghy9  
kyugu je9 ij h/ <sup>imo</sup> Pgl wfh=rj 2y79o **Gxgxj** y9xj to Ohgu, **y9** Dghfegp **icyufvgu**  
Pgl wfh=r bg7h Wg9guyhj kgh t=a °tf0vyuv, fu Dghfegp Wg9guyhj kyuhom  
Wg9guyhj y9xj hf9yuh t=a =9/ <sup>imj</sup> F9e Gxgx Fdj; kyrj t=a nrfv p= Xguy p j 9 l g79f9yuh  
lfk 2hgvf9 = yu &ysge r; g9g; fko tf5f9 =, Gxgx Wg9guyhj orgu» «G96gi =] bjr,  
y9; =rbj j t f9ij 9r f9pgt ÷/ <sup>imim</sup> Wg9guyh ghy9 orgu» «Jt 2ysr 2yu j .hcx ; gi gr =, y9

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml g7r 3hxj 9j h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml grj i g 2yu 2ysx f8gu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ; gk5ft

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml ohxxj tgxj 9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml i ghdhfvgh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml l gv

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml l 9gtg7fv

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml kj 9yul j j h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml i gp=h i k9fv



2yu f9i j 9x f9pgn i o jwgwg2j r÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Y|cj hc> rgi g7h glh; gkqg5 g96gi = bj r÷/

<sup>™£</sup> Grkyug0 ghy9 x=t yu9j 4 p4hgtj toh gn yk2j l ghfv, g7rj h2h F8j gxg7j y9xj hm %gbyho, y9 j 9 kj 9yam Ryueg7j Gx9gbg9 pgdguy9j h 2ys=h wg3f9 =9/ <sup>™¢</sup> Gh j 9 2ys tg9xj i l gug2fv fu dhxg; fk f8gu> f9e Xguj p "bghyh2 ag9xfv, Xgtgri yr dgvj h yu lyh ehgi fvgg, fu Xgtgri yrj t=a pgdguy9fvj h/ <sup>™5</sup> Yurkj %gbyh Ry8ytyhj eyny9 19f9yuh t=a Jr9g7=nj p4hgtj f8gu, Gxgkj dy90g0 cg9j 2jh gkfh> Jr9g7=no <sup>3</sup>i o bbyufvh=9m, fu Ryu9j g7j s9g7 i o pgdguy9=9/

GRKYU) Y& #YRKYUTO &F(YEYSGTJ

<sup>™\$</sup> Ry8ytyhj 0g5ghm &f9yeysgt gn, Rg9fxg7= f8y8 Fw9gpgvj Hgegkj y9xj h,< y9yuh tg79o g79j ij h toh =9m Rg9yug ghyuhys ,< pgdguy9j h x=t 6f52 sf9vyuv/ <sup>™¶</sup> Pgdguy9j h x=t 6f52 sf9vhfnyuh ; gkqg5o rgj =9< tjhc Ry8ytyh Tfnho i o i g5yuvgh=9 fu j 9 l 19m Xguj pj 2g8g2j h qf82yug02o i o dyv=9, <sup>™•</sup> &f9yeysgt b19guy9 yu i k9j q tg9x toh =9, fu Ry8ytyh kfrgu p= gh dy90yuhfg7 f9j kgrg9x toh => yurkj bg7h &ysr=wj kgh gtey8a e5hj g43gkgh2jh s9g7 h4ghgi fv/ <sup>™ª</sup> G7x gkfh, f9e &f9yeysgt F9yurg8=t=h xyu9r fngu, qgtegh Rjnyhgvj G2j g tg9dg9=h ghy9 l ghxj ; fvgu> gh hy9 sf9g9i yu to l gdf9 =9, yu xg4kj h t=a f9i yu2o tj hgi =j h/ <sup>£°</sup> G2j g ghy9 s9g7j hy9 sf9g9i yuh e5hfv, bg7h ; gk5fvm kgrhf9i yu i ky9 ohfmys, £j fu &f9yeysgtj orgu «Kgro i ky9o 2fbj] g5, 2ghj y9 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=> æGl gj Ry8ytyhj 6f52=h pgdguy9yupjuho ; j kj ; gk5ft, yu kgro kyl to 2fbj ; j kj kgt, <sup>£™</sup> "rgi g7h jt 0g5g7j rm Xguj pj rj 9y7h lgtg9, fu Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=h ohk9yug0 F9yurg8=t 2g8g2j h rj 9y7h lgtg9, kyl t to ghy9 omng7,} <sup>££</sup> y9ysl fkfu bj r n2fvj h yu Rjxyhgvj hf9yuh grkyu0y7hm Grkg9yspj , Tysgegvj hf9yuh grkyu0y7hm @gtysrj , fu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh grkyu0y7hm Tf82ytj f9i 9; gdfvj h yu jt qgteghf9=r cohpgvgh, y9 j 9 l 19m Xguj pj ; =r jt °g5afur yu8j 8 f8g0h yu jt i ghyhhf9r fu 'xgkgsqj 5hf9r dy90gx9fh/ <sup>£¢</sup> Rgi g7h ghy9 6f52=h gtey8a pgdguy9yupjuho ; j kj cg5hft, l g; g bg7h j 9 ifgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a j 43gh ; j kj 'py8yut, jt ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r yu i ghyhhf9r ; gl y8 jt ohk9g0 0g5g7j rm Xguj pj rj 9y7h lgtg9/ <sup>£5</sup> Eg7v ghy9 y9xj j h 6f52=h pgdguy9yupjuho ; j kj g5hft, fu kgro kyl to 2fbj ; j kj kgt/ <sup>£\$</sup> Jri ghy9 y9xj j h kyl t to ; j kj kgt, y9; =rbj jt 0g5grm Xguj p jt g5afur °ohxtj 4k q9gd to yuhfhg7 F9yurg8=t 2g8g2j h t=a, y9 ohk9fvj jt

---

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m whk5fr

<sup>ª</sup> G7rj h2hm Ryueg7j ehgi j chf9o

<sup>3</sup> l gtm i 'gl gefi =9

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yur

<sup>¡</sup> l gtm rysy9yupj uhhf9r

<sup>¡</sup> Fe9>m xhft

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m eyny9 19f9o

PGDGUY(HF(YUH D> DJ(@0

ghyuhr l y h xhfnyu lgtg9/ £¶ @fb gn ; j k j g5hft, yu 8rj 9kj x gtey8a wgw2g0j h lgtg6g7h ; j k j pgdguy9fr, fu Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 ; j k j omngr/ £• Fp= eyny9 2fbj ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yur l hgbghxjr, j t qgteghf9=r ohpghgr, yu i ghyhhf9r fu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r ; glfnysm j t g5afur yu8j 8 f8g0o ohfr, jhc; =r j t 0g5grm Xguj p o9gu, fr 2fbj lfk ; j k j omngt yu 2fbj lgrk gk kyuh to ; j k j i g5yuvghft, jhc; =r Xguj pj i g5yuvghfvj, fu Jr9g7=no 2fbj ; j k j kgt/ £ª °G7r; =r Xguj pj bg9to ; j k j 3yh9l fvhft, eg7v ycm tj 4kΣ÷/ ¢° Ry8ytyh &f9yeysgto tf5vhfn ʼyubfv, eg7v &f9yeysgt i ghdhfvgu yu Fdj ; kyr wg3gu Fdj ; kyrj Rj rgi pgdguy9j h 2ys dhgv, fu tj hcfu Ry8ytyhj tgl o Fdj ; kyr thgv/

RY\*YTYHJ TGL0  
"E> Thgv> a> ma-fj}

¢j Ry8ytyhj thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9h yu j tgrkyupjuhom gl gl Ry8ytyhj G9g92hf9yu dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ¢™ ʼRy8ytyh 2g5gryuh kg9j pgdguy9fvmm gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7m F9yurg8=tj t=a/ ¢£ G; g Ry8ytyh j 9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu j 9 l 19m Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xjhm %yeysgt pgdguy9 f8gu/

LJURJRG&JH KYLTF(O I 'G: RKGTEJH  
"E> Thgv> j°> j-iª}

j™

%yeysgt Rju2=t dhgv, y9ysl f kfu gtey8a Jr9g7=no bj h2 pgdguy9 l 5cgi fnyu lgtg9 Rju2=t dgvf9 =9/ ™ F9e Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgt g7r nyu9o nrfvm kgi guj h Fdj ; kyr =9, 2ghj y9 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h 9hf9i g7yupfh=h wg3g0 =9/ &f9yeysgt Fdj ; kyr i o ehgi =9, £ yurkj tg9x 89i fnys bj h2 i ghcfvj h/ &f9yeysgt fu Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyuto fi gh, yu %yeysgtj lfk 31rfvghm orfnys> ¢ «@yu l g79x tf9 nyu0o 0gh9gvyuv/ Lj tg l 19x kgzghfij 0g5g7yupjuho fu tf9 s9g7 x9g0 0gh9 nyu0o pfpfuvyju9, yu 2fbj 0g5g7fh2÷/ 5 Jh2 gn ghyhv orgu «Dgv=]2, yu f9f2 19 fk2 j h0j] sf9gxg96=2÷/ Zy8ysyu9xo dhgv/

§ %yeysgt pgdguy9o 3y9l yu9x l g9vyuv g7h f9=vhf9yuh, y9yh2 j 9 l 19m Ry8ytyhj 9pfnix9j chf9h =j h m f9e gh y8a =9, fu orgu «Xyu2 j h0j j .hc 3y9l yu9x i yu kg2, y9 g7r zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkgr3ghft÷/ ¶ Ghy9 orj h> «Fp= xyuh g7r19 g7r zy8ysyu9xj h 0g5g7 omngr, ghyhv 0g5g7fr fu ghyhv h; grkguy9 31r2f9 orfnys ; gkgr3ghfr, ghyh2

---

8 Fe9m gh6j x

9 l gtm Gry9 lgtg9

t Fe9m whk5fv

7 Fe9m Ry8ytyhj pgdguy9g0 19f9o 2g5gryuh kg9j f8gh

9 Fe9m f9fr=h

e Fe9m g5afu i o i g7h=j h

°ohxtj4k 2yu 0g5ghf9x i'omngh÷/ • Eg7v gh f9=vhf9yuh j9fh kyug0 39gko  
xghkfrfv, yu j9 pfnngx9j c fu j9fh lfk tf0vg0 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh 3y9l yu9x l g9vyuv/ °  
Ghyhv orgu» «Xyu2 j .hc 3y9l yu9x i yu kg2, y9 g7r zy8ysyu9xjh ; gkgr3ghfh2, 2ghj  
y9 ghyh2 j h0j 31rfvghm orfnys» @@yu l 19x tf9 s9g7 x9g0 nyu0o pfpfuvy]u9Σ÷/ i° Ghy9  
lfk tf0vg0 f9j kgrg9xhf9o j9fh ; gkgr3ghfvjh» «Rg] ; =r 31r= g7r zy8ysyu9xj hm  
y9 2fbj orgu» @@yu l g79x tf9 nyu0o 0gh9gvyuv, eg7v xyuh tf9 s9g7=h pfpfuvy]u9Σ>  
ghyhv rg] or=] »Jt ; bkji tgkr jt l 19r t=a2=h l grk =/ ii Jt l g79r 6f9 s9g7 0gh9  
nyu0 ef5vyuvf9 =, eg7v fr l jtg 6f9 nyu0o f gufnj ; jkj 0gh9gvhftm/ Jt l g79r 6fb  
3g9gbghhf9ys ; gkzf9 =, eg7v fr 6fb bi g9j qhf9y]s ; jkj ; gkzftΣ÷/

i™ &f9yeysgt fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo f99y9x 19o %yeysgtj fi gh, jhc ; =r  
pgdguy9o orf9 =9» «F99y9x 19o j h0j] sf9gxxg96=2÷/ i£ Pgdguy9o zy8ysyu9xjh  
3rkyupfgte ; gkgr3ghfv, f9=vhf9yuh j9fh kyug0 39gko ghkfrfnys/ i¢ Ghyhv lfk  
31rfvgu f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh 3y9l yu9xjh lgtg6g7hm orfnys» «Jt l g79r 6f9 nyu0o  
0gh9gvyuvf9 =, eg7v fr 6f9 nyu0o gufnj] ; jkj 0gh9gvhft/ Jt l g79r 6fb  
3g9gbghhf9ys ; gkzf9 =, eg7v fr 6fb i g9j qhf9y]s ; jkj ; gkzft÷/ i5 Pgdguy9o  
zy8ysyu9xjh 31r2o tkji co9gu, y9ysl fku g7r eghe K=9yat=h f8gu, y9 ; =rbj K=9o  
Rjnyhgvj G2j g7j =tjayvys HgegkfgH &f9yeysgtj org0 31r2o j9gdy90=/ i§ F9e  
gtey8a Jr9g7=no kfrgu p= pgdguy9o j9fh tkji co9gu, zy8ysyu9xo pgdguy9jh  
; gkgr3ghfv» «Tfh2 Xguj pj 2ys j .hc egzjh yuhjh2» &frr=j y9xjjh 2ys  
zg5ghdyupjuh cyuhjh2/ Y]s Jr9g7=n, 6f9 s9ghhf]9o sf9gxxg96=2/ Y]s Xguj p, l jtg  
xy]uh kyuhx °lydg÷/ Lfkfugeg9 Jr9g7=n j9 s9ghhf9o dhgv» i¶ eg7v &yuxg7j  
2g8g2hf9o ehgi y8 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh s9g7 %yeysg]t pgdguy9fv/ i• F9e %yeysgt  
pgdguy9o l g9i f9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 Gxy9gto 89i fv, gtey8a Jr9g7=no bg7h  
p2g9i y0fv, yu tf5gu/ Yurkj %yeysgt pgdguy9o g9ky9gnys i g52o l f0gu, y9 ; =rbj  
F9yurg8=t wg3cj / iª G7r ; =r Jr9g7=n Xguj pj kgh x=t g ; rkgtefvgu tj hcfu g7r19/  
i° F9e gtey8a Jr9g7=no &f9yeysgtj sf9gxxg5hgno nrfv, tg9x 89i fvjh, bj h2  
lgtg7h2jh t1k i ghcfvjh, fu bj h2 gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 l 5cgi fvjh/ Tj g7h  
&yuxg7j kyl to Xguj pj kgh lfkfufvgu» yu9j 4 ylc t=i o lfkfufvgu/ i F9e %yeysgt  
F9yurg8=t lgrgu, gtey8a &yuxg7j kyuh=h yu Ef hjgtjhj kyl t=h l g9ju9 yupryuh  
l gbg9 ohkj9 ; gkf9gbty8hf9 l gug2fv, y9 ; =rbj Jr9g7=nj kgh x=t ; gkf9gbtjh fu  
pgdguy9yupjuho Ry8ytyhj y9xjjhm %yeysgtj sf9gxxg96hfh/

RFTG&JG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

"E> Thgv> ij> i-¢}

---

° Fe9m eyny9 19f9o

x Fe9m py8yuv

f Fe9m ; j kj gufnvhft

b G7rj h2hm dgtf9ys 1zkyug0 tk9gi hf9y]s

= Fe9m 6f52ys

° Fe9m kfr

p Fe9m 2g9f9ys 2g9i y0fv

™™ Eg7v zGrkyug0 31rfvgumm Rftg7j g7j m Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh, orfnys> ™£ «#1r=] Ry8ytyhj y9xjjhm &yuxg7j %yeysgt pgdguy9jh, &yuxg7j fu Efhjgtjhj gtey8a kgh, yu zy8ysyu9xj thgvy9xjh, fu or=> ™¢ @K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> ™Tj] eg969ghg2, yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuhm 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh x=t tj] ; gkf9gbtj 2/ Ju9g2ghcju9o j9 kyuhopy8 sf9gxcg5hg7, y9ysl fcfu g7r eg9o jh6t= f8gumΣ÷/ Yurkj K=9ya 31r2o tkji o9jh, fu K=9ya org0jh lgtg6g7h j sf9gxcg96gh/

&F(YEYSGT I O LF%GHG& GRKYU) T+

™5 &f9yeysgt Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8to Rju2=to ig5yuvghfv, yu lyh ehgi fvgu> 7fky7 ghi = fngu fu Wghyu=no ig5yuvghfv/ ™§ &f9yeysgt j9 rj9kjh t=a orgu> «Ljtg pgdguy9yupjuho Xguj pj kgh ; jkj sf9gxcg5hg7/ ™¶ Fp= g7r zy8ysyu9xo F9yurg8=t eg969ghg7, K=9ya kyuhoby l oh0g7fnyu lgtg9, g7r zy8ysyu9xjh rj9ko j9 kj9yam &yuxg7j %yeysgt pgdguy9jh ; jkj sf9gxcg5hg7> bjr ; jkj tf5vhfh yu &yuxg7j %yeysgt pgdguy9jh ; jkj sf9gxcg5hg7÷/ ™• Pgdguy9o 3y9lyu9x lg9vyuv, f9iyu yrij = ly9p 4jhfv, fu "ghyhv orgu> «<sup>3</sup>Gri = fk2 F9yurg8=t ; jkj ceg969ghg2m y]s Jr9g7=n, gl gl grkyug0hf9xm y9 2fb Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvvyujh÷/ ™a T=i o Efp=nj t=a x9gu, tjurh gn Xghj t=a x9gu/ £° Grj ig tf82j ; gkqg5 f8gu, y9ysl fcfu zy8ysyu9xo tjhcfu Xgh i'f9pg9m g7r ly9pf9=h t=iyuh g5afu f9i9; gdfnyu/ £j Hgfu eg969 kf8f9yu s9g7<sup>o</sup>i 5gkyuh 4jhfv, yu zy8ysyu9xjh i t=a=h 2yu9tf9<sup>l</sup>h4ghgi fv, y9yh2 \*fujj y9xj hf9=h c=j h/

EFP+NJ T+A : G\$KGTUHU@0 I O XGKG: G(KYUJ

£™ &f9yeysgt yupf9y9x gtryugh t=a, gtryugh kgrhlj hdf9y9x 19o, &yuxg7j t=a igkg9yug0 k1hjh ; =r k1h to rgl tghfv, fu egdjhhj s9g7 byl f9 tgkyuvghfv/ Efp=nj t=a g7x; =r o9gum j9 4jhg0 ly9pf9yuh byl fnys, yu eg969 kf8f9yuh lgtg9 j9 h4ghgi g0 2yu9tf9o Efp=nj t=a <sup>6</sup>x9gu/ ££ Fu j9 <sup>8</sup>tjk2=h lhg9g0 gtryugh t=a, g7rj h2hm yupf9y9x gtryugh kgrhlj hdf9y9x 19o, Efp=nj t=a byl f9 tgkyuvghfv j9

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>™ Grkyu0y7 31r2o f8gu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>™ f9pgn=h xg96gh

<sup>a</sup> G7rj h2hm zy8ysyu9xjh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>™ Gjn 4gk F9yurg8=t eg969gvg2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>™ kyuh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>™ 0g79f9=h

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>™ o9gu

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>™ i fvyuv

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>™ rj9kjh t=a

4jhg0 egdj hj h s9g7> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh k1h to i gkg9fv, yu egdj hj h s9g7 byl f9  
tgkyuvghfv m 3yuh i 03fnys/

## j£

Tjhc &f9yeysgt 3yuh i 03fnys lgtg9 egdj hj h 2ys i g7hg0 =9, gl g] Grkyu0y7  
tg9x tom K=9ya 31r2ysm &yuxg7=h Efp=n fi gu/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9ya 31r2ys egdj hj h dycfv fu orgu  
«Egdj]h, egdj]h, K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> æGl g] Xguj pj kgh y9xj to ; jkj Ohj m  
&ysrj g ghyuhys, yu 2yu s9gx 3yuh i 03y8 eg969 kf8f9yuh 2yu9tf9o 2yu s9gx ; jkj  
byl =, fu 2yu s9gx tg9xyv yri y9hf9o ; jkj g79fhΣ÷/ £ Hy7h 19o 9h4gh to kyugum  
orfny> «Gl g]ugrj i h4ghom p= K=]9o 31rfvgu» æGl g] egdj ho ; jkj qf82yuj , yu s9g7j  
ty3j 9o ; jkj pgwj Σ÷/

¢ F9e pgdguy9o Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh 31r2o nrfv, y9 Efp=nj t=a f8y8 egdj hj h x=t  
dycfv, &f9yeysgt egdj hj h s9g7=h 6f52o f9i g9fv fu orgu» «G7r tg9xo e5hfv=]2÷/  
Rgi g7h ghy9 s9g7 f9i g9g0 6f52o cy9vgu, yu bg7h j9fh °2g4fn ci 9vgu/ 5 Hgfu  
egdj ho qf82yufvgu yu ty3j 9o egdj h=h pgwfvgu, K=9ya 31r2ys Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh  
kyug0 h4ghj h lgtg6g7h/ § Pgdguy9o Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh orgu» «K=9yam 2yu  
Grkyu0y7x <sup>d</sup>; g8gk=] fu jh0j lgtg9 g81p=], y9 6f52r jh0j sf9g9xg5hg7÷/ Yurkj  
Grkyu0y7 tg9xo K=9ya ; g8gkfvgu, yu pgdguy9j h 6f52o j9fh sf9g9xg96gu fu  
hg3ijhjh ; =r f8gu/ ¶ Pgdguy9o Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh orgu» «Jh0j lfk kyluh fi yu9,  
igbxu9yu=], yu 2fbj ; g9dfu to ; jkj kgt÷/ • Grkyu0y7 tg9xo pgdguy9j h orgu»  
«Fp= jh0j 2yu kghx i=rh gn kgr, 2fbj lfk ; jkj cf9pgt fu g7rkf8 lgv ; jkj  
cyukft, y]c gn ayu9 ; jkj 3tft> <sup>a</sup> g9xg9fu K=9o j 9 31r2ys jh0j rg] ; gkyuj 9fv> æLgv  
tj] yukf9 yu ayu9 tj] 3tf9, fu dgvg0 qgteg7=x tj] sf9g9xg5hg9Σ÷/ i° Yurkj gh  
yu9j 4 qgteg7ys dhgv> csf9g9xg96gu g7h qgteg7ysm y9ys Efp=n fi f9 =9/

## EFP+NJ ) F( TG(DG(+H

ii Efp=nj t=a 0f9 tg9dg9= to i o ehgi =9/ J9 y9xj hf9o fi gh fu j9fh ; gk tfvj h  
g7h eyny9 dy90f9om y9 Grkyu0y7 tg9xo hy7h 19o Efp=nj t=a i gkg9g0 =9> g7h 31r2f9o  
y9 gh pgdguy9j h orf9 =9m bg9yh2 gn j9fhv l 19 l g8y9xfvj h/ i<sup>TM</sup> Ghyhv l g79o j9fhv  
orgu» «Y.9 qgteg7=h dhgv÷/ J9 y9xj hf9o \*kfrf9 =jhm &yuxg7=h fi y8 Grkyu0y7  
tg9xyuh dgvg0 qgtegh/ j£ Yurkj j9 y9xj hf9yuh orgu» «+]4o lgtfkfv=2 jh0j  
lgtg9÷/ Ghyh2 =4o lgtfkfvj h j9fh lgtg9, fu jh2 s9gh l f0gu, j¢ Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh  
fkfu=h dhgv, yu bg7h efufi hjj to kgi hrkg0 dkgu/ Ghy9 orgu» «&yuxg7=h fi y8  
Grkyu0y7 tg9xo xy.uh fr÷/ Gh gn orgu» «Fr ft÷/ j5 Yurkj ghy9 orgu» «Jh0j lfk  
kyluh fi yu9 fu lgv i f9÷/ j§ Gh orgu» «@fbj lfk cft i 9hg9 sf9g9xg5hgn yu 2yu kyuhx  
tkhfn» g7rkf8 gn 2fbj lfk lgv ; jkj cyukft fu ayu9 ; jkj c3tft, j¶ y9ysl fkfu  
K=9ya 31r2ys jh0j oryufvgu» æLyh lgv tj] yukf9, ayu9 tj] 3tf9, yu f9pgnyu gkfhm

<sup>g</sup> Fe9m l 9g42

<sup>e</sup> l gtm sf9g9xg96hfn

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m f9frj]h ; g8gk=

<sup>x</sup> l gtm vyuvyuvj h

dgvg0 qgteg7=x tj] sf9gxxg5hg9Σ÷/ j• Eg7v jh2 ghy9 orgu» «F]r gn 2fbj ; =r  
tg9dg9= ft, fu l9f4kgi to K=9ya 31r2ys jh0j orgu» «Bg7h 2fbj lfk 2yu kyjuhx  
sf9gxxg96yu9, y9; =rbj lgv yuk= yu ayu9 3t=Σ÷/ Rgi g7h ghy9 i o rk=9/

j<sup>a</sup> G7h gkfh gh j 9fh lfk sf9gxxg96gu, fu j 9 kyuh lgv i f9gu yu ayu9 3tfv/ <sup>™o</sup> F9e  
ghy2 rf8gh hrkg0 =jh, <sup>†</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum bg7h sf9gxxg96hy8 tg9dg9=jh> <sup>™i</sup> gh gn  
&yuxg7=h fi y8 Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh dycfvm orfnys> «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> «@ghj xyuh  
K=9ya <sup>b</sup>l9gtghjh gh lhg bghx f8g9, yu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x 2fbj l9gtg7g0  
; gkyuj 9gho c; gl fvj 9, <sup>™™</sup> l g; g sf9gxxg96g9, lgv i f9g9 fu ayu9 3tfvj 9 g7h kf8om  
y9yuh lgtg9 2fbj org0 =9> M Lgv tj] yukf9 yu ayu9 tj] 3tf9M, 2yu xj gi x l g79f9yux  
df9fbtgho ; jkj ctkh=Σ÷/

<sup>™£</sup> Lgv yukfn=h fu ayu9 3tfn=h fk2, jh2 ghy9 lgtg9 =4o lgtfkfv < j 9  
sf9gxxg96yuvg0 tg9dg9=jh lgtg9 <, <sup>™¢</sup> gh gn dhgv/ Qgtegh g5ju0 to ghy9  
lghxj; fvgu yu bg7h tf5vyuv/ Ghy9 xj gi o qgteg7jh s9g7 hfkyug0 thgv> =4o ghy9  
2ys i g7hg0 =9, g5ju0h gn xj gi jh 2ys i g7hg0 =9/ <sup>™5</sup> Fu gl gl ghi = 2ghj to tg9xj i  
ghvfnysm qgteg7jh s9g7 hfkyug0 xj gi o, yu xj gi jh 2ys i g7hy8 g5ju0o kfrgh, fu  
dgvjh <sup>g7x</sup> 0f9 tg9dg9=jh ehgi g0 2g8g2jh t=a ; gk tfvj h/ <sup>™§</sup> F9e bg7h qgteg7=h  
xg96hy8 tg9dg9=h nrfvm orgu» «Ghj i g K=9ya l9gtghjh gh lhg bghx f8y8 Grkyu0y7  
tg9xh => K=9o bg7h 7gh6hf9 = g5ju0jh, y9 bg7h 714yknys tf5vyuvf9 =, K=9ya ghy9  
org0 31r2jh lgtg6g7h÷/ <sup>™¶</sup> &fky7 j 9 y9xjhf9yuh orgu» «+|4o lgtfkfv=2 jh0j  
lgtg9=> ghy2 gn lgtfkfvjh, <sup>™•</sup> yu dhgv/ Ghy9 xj gi o dkgu, y9 qgteg7jh s9g7  
hfkyug0 =9, hgfu =4o fu g5ju0om xj gi jh 2ys i g7hg0/ G5ju0o xj gi o i f9g0 c=9, y|c gn  
=4o 714ykf9 =9/ <sup>™a</sup> G7x tg9dg9=h Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh xj gi o sf9vyuv, bg7h j 4yuh s9g7  
x9gu, fu bg7h sf9gxxg96yuv/ ) f9 tg9dg9=h 2g8g2o tkgu, y9; =rbj l f0f0= yu bg7h  
pg8=/ <sup>£°</sup> Ghy9 xj gi o j 9 df9fbtghjh t=a x9gu, fu ghy9 s9g7 l f0f0fvj hm orfnys>  
«Sg?!, f8eg79r÷/ <sup>£j</sup> Bg7h pg8fn=h fk2 j 9 y9xjhf9yuh orgu» «F9e fr tf5hjt, bjr  
pg8fv=]2 Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh pg8yug0 df9fbtghjh t=a> jt yriy9hf9r x9=]2 ghy9  
yriy9hf9yuh 2ys, <sup>£™</sup> y9ysl fku Efp=ij t=a f8y8 egdjhh x=t yu Rgtg9jg7j  
2g8g2hf9yuh t=a f8y8 eyny9 eg969 kf8f9yu i 5gkyuhhf9yuh x=t K=9ya l9gtghys  
ghy9 dycg0 31r2o gh; gkqg5 ; jkj i gkg9yuj ÷/

&F(YEYSGTJ QGI GKGD(GI GH TF\* @0

<sup>££</sup> G7r =; gkgl g9=h fk2m &f9yeysgt j 9 cg9 qgteg7=h cxg96gu, l g; g xg96fgn  
zy8ysyuxjh <sup>o</sup>t=a=h eg969 kf8f9yuh 2yu9tf9 <sup>ph</sup>4ghgi fv/ Y]s y9 wgw2=9m jh2 bg7h  
i o hyuj 9=9, y9; =rbj eg969 kf8f9yu 2yu9t omng7/ <sup>£¢</sup> G7r eghom &f9yeysgtj kgh tf82o  
f8gu, hgfu ; <sup>gkqg5o</sup> ghy9 gh l fkg hgn yuh yu f9i 9gdyuhxj tgi f9fr=h ehgahayufnyuh/

<sup>r</sup> Fe9>ml K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ef9ghj h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml egh=h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml 0g79f9=h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml o9gu



i ¢

G7x gkfh &f9yeysgtj y9xjhm Gejg ljughxgvgu/ ™ &f9yeysgt j9 ihya orgu «l'g8f9rf]t, i ghdh=], 90; kyu=], y9; =rbj &f9yeysgtj ijho omgnx cdj kvuyj, yu Rfnys dhg/ Gl g] l y h = G2j g tg9dg9=h, y9 jh0j orgu p= g7r zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7 pgdguy9 ; j kj omgt/ £ °@fbj lfkmm kg]ro lgv, enj phf9 yu wg9c to tf89 g5, fu ghy]9 dhg/ Gh 2fbj ; j kj j tgvh= j hc y9 k8g7j h ; j kj ; gkglj ÷/ ¢ &f9yeysgtj ijho g7x; =r o9gu i ghdfvgu, Rfnys dhgv fu G2j g7j kyuh tkgu/ Eg7v G2j g c=9 i9hg9 kfrhfn, 2ghj y9 j9 gc2f9o gnfy9yupfh=h dgh4g9zgv0 =j h/

5 K=9o G2j g7j orgu «Gl g] &f9yeysgtj ijho j9 y9xjhh lgtg9 2fht= x31r2 to 3hx9fnyumm iyu dg7, y9ysl fku gh ljughx =/ Ghy9 rg] fu rg] or=]/ F9e lgrhj m fi f9; g9ghgwy3yug0 ; j kj omgt ™= / § Tjhc gh x5h=h hf9r io tkh=9, f9e G2j g ghy9 yk2f9yuh 6g7ho nrfvm orgu «Tkj]9, y]s &f9yeysgtj ijh,< jhc y.u g7x; =r i f9; g9ghgwy3yug0 fr,< 2ghj fr 2fbj b k3yu9 nyu9 to kgnyu 89iyufvg7/ ¶ Dhg], &f9yeysgtj or=] »K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> M@fb zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h eg969gvuyvj, fu 2fb jt zy8ysyu9xjrm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 g5gahy9x ig9dfvj> • pgdguy9yupjuho Xguy pj kyuh=h =3nfvj yu bg7h 2fbj kyuj, eg7v xyuh jt 0g5g7jrm Xguy pj ; =r cf8g9> gh jt ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r io ; gl =9 fu j9 gtey8a rj9kys jh0j io lfkfu=9m tjg7h ohfnys jhc y9 jt °g5afur yu8j8 =/ a Tghgughx eyny9 2fht= g5ga f8y8hf9=h gufnj cg9j2 dy90fvj9, yu dgvj9 2fbj yu9j4 grkyug0hf9 fu p6yung0y7 iyu52f9mm 4j hfvj 9m bj r d9d5fnuy lgtg9, yu bj r i5hgi jx fkuo hfkfvj 9/ i° Lfkfugeg9 gl g] &f9yeysgtj kgh s9g7 cg9j2 ; j kj ef9ft> &f9yeysgtj eyny9 z g79 tg9xj iom < Jr9g7=nj t=a j eghkg9iyug0h yu gbgkmm < ; j kj ehgahaft, fu &f9yeysgtj kgh 7fkhy9xhf9o ; j kj °gunftmjhc; =r i8i8gh2o i'gunfh, tjhcfu y9 l gkhj / ii &f9yeysgtj

9 Fe9>mm g7ngwy3yu=]

e l gtm ^ f52x

d Fe9>mm l grkgkyug0

x l gtm nyu9 to l g9vhfnuy

f Fe9>mm j h2bj h2 1kg9 ; j kj oh=

b Fe9>mm 0gh9

= Fe9>mm ; gk5fvj

o Fe9>mm gc2f9yur

p Fe9>mm 6yung0y7 ; gki f9hf9

z Fe9>mm ; gkj s9g7 tj by8hf9o

j Fe9>mm g9dfngwgi yug0h yu gbgk py8yug0o

n Fe9>mm sf9vhft, i gtm g79ft

kyuh=hm 2g8g2j t=a tf5hy8o 4yuhf9o ; j kj yukfh, yu xg4kj t=a tf5hy8o f9ijh2j p5cyuhhf9o ; j kj yukfh, 2ghj y9 K=9o 31rfvguMΣ/ i™ Jri xyuh ighdh=], ky]uhx dhg/ F9e yk2f9x 2g8g2o tkhfhm bbugio ; j kj tf5hj/ i£ Gtey8a Jr9g7=no lf0f0fnys bj h2 ; j kj pg8=, y9ysl fku &f9yeysgt=h tjg7h gh df9fbtgh ; j kj tkh=> g9xg9fum &f9yeysgtj kyuh=h tjg7h ghy9 s9g7 eg9j egh to dkhyufvgu K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h g5afu/ i¢ K=9o j9fh lgtg9 Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 to ; j kj lgh=, y9 &f9yeysgtj kyuh= ; j kj ehgaha= g7x 19o> eg7v j .hc thgv, d9fp= l]tg ; j kj oh=/ i5 K=9o Jr9g7=no ; j kj bg9h=, jhc; =r ayu9f9yu t=a f8=do io 4g9zj/ Jr9g7=no ; j kj 3n= g7r ngu ³f9i9=hm y9 ghyhv lg79f9yuh kyuf9 =9, yu bg9yh2 Dfkjh tjur iy8to ; j kj v9yu=, y9ysl fku K=9o d9d5fnysm j9fhv grkg9ysphf9 4j hfvj h/ i§ Jr9g7=no ; j kj tgkh= &f9yeysgtj tf82f9yuh lgtg9, y9ysl fku gh tf8ghcfv fu Jr9g7=nj gn tf8ghcfn kyugu=/  
i¶ G7h gkfh &f9yeysgtj ijho ighdhfvgu, dhgv yu Pf9rg lgrgu> f9e kgh x9gh rft=h hf9r io tkh=9, k8gh tf5gu/ i• Bg7h pg8fvjh, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no ghy9 s9g7 lf0f0fv K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7h, y9 j 9 0g5g7j hm G2j g tg9dg9=j h 0tj ayvys orf9 =9/

&F(YEYSGTJ TGL0

iª &f9yeysgtj thgvfgn g9g92hf9o < p= j]hc; =r ; gkf9gbtffvgu fu j]hc; =r pgdguy9fv < gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ i™ i&f9yeysgt 2rghf9iyu kg9j pgdguy9fvmm g; g j 9 lg79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm Hgxge pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J %YEYSGT PGDGUY(0

"E> Thgv> ij> 5-i™> i5}

i™j Ry8ytyhj y9xj hm %yeysgt &yuxg7j s9g7 pgdguy9fv/ %yeysgt 2g5gryuht=i kg9figh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, fu kgrhf1po kg9j pgdguy9fv F9yurg8=tj t=a, g7rj h2h g7h 2g8g2jh t=am y9 K=9o Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=h ohk9fv, j 9 ghyuho lyh xhfnuy lgtg9/ Ghy9 tg79o Hggtg ghyuhys Gttyhgvj toh =9/ i™ i&yuxg7fghhf9h gn K=9ya 6g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fvjh, yu bg7h hg3gh6j t8fvjh j9fhv dy90g0 tf82f9ysm j9fhv lg79f9yuh eyny9 dy90g0hf9=h gufnj / i£ J9fh2 gnm gt=h eg969 enyu9j s9g7 fu gt=h ighgcgbg9x 0g5j kgim eg969 kf8f9, g96ghhf9 yu grkg9ysphf9 ig5yuvghfvjh j9fhv lgtg9> i™ hy7hjri f9i9jh t=a 8j dgvfgnhf9 ig7jh/ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh g5afu=h K=9ya skg9g0 gbdf9yuh eyny9 dg94yupjuhfhf9yuh htghhf9o

³ Fe9>ml y8=h

º Fe9>ml 6f52ys

¹ Fe9>ml &f9yeysgtj pgdguy9g0 19f9o 2rghf9iyu kg9j f8gh

² Fe9>ml &yuxg

³ Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

⁴ Fe9>ml sf9g; gl yug0 tg9xj i "g7rj h2hm i 5g; g4kgi gh ; y5hi yupfgh sf9g; gl yug0}

dy90fvj h/

<sup>TM5</sup> %yeysgt pgdguy9jh ljhdf9y9x kg9jhm Fdj; kyrj Rjrgi pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj x=t eg969gvgu/ <sup>TM§</sup> K=9ya kgh dgh6f9h yu pgdguy9jh kgh dgh6f9o d9gufv> eyny9h gn d9gufv> Ry8ytyhj 4jhgo eyny9 yrij = sglghhf9h gn d9gufv/ <sup>TM¶</sup> %yeysgt pgdguy9o ghyhv kf8 ; 8jh6= sglghhf9 4jhfv, yu bghyh2 pgdguy9jh kgh tyuk2o ; gl; ghy8 ryu9lghxgihf9yu ; fkf9yuh 6f52o 7gh6hfv/ <sup>TM•</sup> F9e pgdguy9o K=9ya kyuh i'f9pg9, ryu9lghxgihf9o bghyh2 io i9=jh> **7fky7** bghyh2 ryu9lghxgihf9yuh 3yuvo io sf9gxg96h=jh/

<sup>TMa</sup> %yeysgtj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glg] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgigd9yupfgh dj92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>£°</sup> %yeysgtj yu &f9yeysgtj tjafu <sup>°</sup>gt=h gkfhm ; gkf9gbt ig9/ <sup>£i</sup> %yeysgt j9 lg79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu j9 lg79f9yuh lfk Xguy pj 2g8g2jh t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 tg79o Hggtg ghyuhys Gttyhgvj toh =9/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xjhm <sup>t</sup>Gej g pgdguy9fv/

&YUXG&J GEJG PGDGUY(O

"E> Thgv> j£> j-i¢> j}

**i 5**

Hgegkfg h &f9yeysgt pgdguy9jh kgrhyupf9y9x kg9jhm Gej g &yuxg7j s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh F9yurg8=tj t=a f9f2 kg9j pgdguy9fv> j9 tg79o Gej ry8ytj g8ajih =9m Tgg2g ghyuhys/ <sup>£</sup> J9 l19 eyny9 tf82f9yuh <sup>°</sup>l fkfufvgu, y9yh2 gh j9t= g5ga dy90g0 =9> rj9ko j9 l19m Xguy pj rj9kj h ; =r igkg9fgn cf8gu K=9yam j9 Grkyu0y7h lghx=; / <sup>¢</sup> Eg7v Xguy pj **rj 9y7h** lgtg9 K=9om ghy9 Grkyug0o F9yurg8=tj t=a ghy9 q9gd to kyugu, ghi = fk2 ghy9 y9xjh lgrkkgkfnys yu F9yurg8=to ig7yuhgvhfnys> <sup>5</sup> y9ysl fkf9yuh Xguy p o9gu jhc y9 K=9ya <sup>°</sup>g5afu yu8j8 =, fu j9 ifgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a ehgu ghy9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9=h c4f8fvgum <sup>@</sup>fkgvj Yu9jg7j 3hxj9=h bgk/ <sup>§</sup> %yeysgtj yu &f9yeysgtj tjafu ; gkf9gbt ig9m ghy9 ifgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/

<sup>¶</sup> Gej g7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glg] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgigd9yupfgh dj92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ Gej g7j fu &f9yeysgtj tjafu ; gkf9gbt ig9/ <sup>•</sup> Gej g j9 lg79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, yu bg7h Xguy pj 2g8g2jh t=a pg8fvj h/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xjhm Grg pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J GRG PGDGUY(O

"E> Thgv> j5> j§-i§> §}

<sup>a</sup> Jr9g7=ij &f9yeysgt pgdguy9jh 2rghf9y9x kg9jhm Grg &yuxg7j s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu, <sup>i°</sup> yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 2g5gryuht=i kg9j pgdguy9fv> j9 <sup>d</sup>tg79o Gej ry8ytj

---

<sup>°</sup> Fe9> m eyny9 19f9o

<sup>t</sup> Fe9> m Gej gt

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> m t=a=h ohpgvgu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm tf0 tg79o

g8aj i h =9m Tgg2g ghyuhys/ ij Grg j 9 l 19m Xguy pj ; =r o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya g5afu  
 yu8j 8 =/ i™ Jdgvfghnf9o f9i 9=h xlf5gvyuv, fu j 9 l g79f9yuh 4jhg0 eyny9  
 cgrkyug0hf9o lghfv/ i£ Hy7hjri j 9 tg79om Tgg2gh †tg79-pgdyul yupfh=mm  
 ; g4k1hgb9i fv, 2ghj y9 gh Grkg9yspj iyu52 to 4jhf9 =9/ Grg ghy9 iyu52o  
 iyk9kf9 yu l fx9yhj 6y9jh t=a g79fv/ i¢ Eg7v eg969 kf8f9o cl ghyufvgh> rgi g7h  
 Grg7j rj 9ko K=9ya lghx=; igkg9fgn f8gumj 9 i fgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/ i5 J9 l 19  
 †ryu9e eghf9om fu j 9 ryu9e eghf9o < g90gpo, yri j h yu g5g9i ghf9o < K=9ya kyuh  
 kg9gu/

i§ Grg7j fu Jr9g7=nj Eggrg pgdguy9jh tjafu, ghyhv eyny9 19f9yuh t=a,  
 ; gkf9gbt ig9/ i¶ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9om Eggrg &yuxg7j x=t eg969gvgu yu %gtgh  
 †ig5yuvghfv, y9; =rbj ylc t=i yuh py7ngk9= &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh 2ys=h xyu9r fmf9  
 i gt 2yso tkhfn/ i• Yurkj Grg K=9ya kgh dgh6g9ghjh t=a fu pgdguy9jh kgh  
 dgh6g9ghjh t=a thgv90 eyny9 g90gph yu yri j h g5gu, j 9 0g5ghf9yuh 6f52o kyugu,  
 fu Grg pgdguy9o Xgtgri yr ehgi y8 Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9j hm +bj yhj y9xjj h Kge9ftyhj  
 y9xjj h Efhgxxg 89i fv bghyh2m orfnys> iª «Jt yu 2yu tjafu, fu j t l 19r yu 2yu l 19x  
 tjafu xg4jh2 ig7/ Gl g] 2fbj g90gp fu yri j io 89i ft je9 °sg96gk9yupjuh> dhg] yu  
 Jr9g7=nj Eggrg pgdguy9jh lfk ih2g0 xg4jh2x 3b=], y9; =rbj gh jh6t=  
 †lf5ghg7÷/ i™ Efhgxxg Grg pgdguy9jh 31r2o tkji o9gu, j 9 b19g; fkhf9o  
 Jr9g7=nj 2g8g2hf9yuh x=t 89i fv, fu J7yho, Xgho, Ge=n-Efptgg2gh, gtey8a  
 @fhf9=ph yu Hfwpg8j tj gtey8a f9i j 9o bg9i gu/ i¶ Eggrg g7r nyu9o nrfnysm %gtgh  
 ig5yuvghfn=h l9gzg9fvgu, fu Pf9rg7j t=a thgv/ i™ G7h gkfh Grg pgdguy9o  
 gtey8a &yuxgh zi ghcfv> ylc t=i o bf90 f8gu/ Ghyh2 %gtg7j 2g9f9h yu ghy9 wg7kf9o  
 wy3gx9fvjh, y9yhvtys Eggrg io ig5yuvgh=9, fu Grg pgdguy9o ghyhvtys  
 Efhj gtj hj Dgegh yu Tgrwgh i g5yuvghfv/

i£ Grg7j eyny9 thgvfgh g9g92hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 2gayupj uhfh9o, eyny9 o9g0hf9h yu  
 ig5yuvghg0 2g8g2hf9om gl g] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h  
 t=a d9yug0 fh> rgi g7h gh j 9 0f9yupfgh gk fho yk2f9yu l j ughxyupjuh yuh=9/ i¢ Grg  
 j 9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu j 9 l 19m Xguy pj 2g8g2jh t=a pg8yufvgu j 9 l g79f9yuh  
 lfk/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm &ysrgwgk pgdguy9 f8gu/

JR(G&+NJ HGXGE PGDGUY(0

i5 &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh f9i 9y9x kg9j h, &f9yeysgtj y9xj hm Hgxge Jr9g7=nj

---

x Fe9> ghvyuv

f Fe9> kj 9yul j onngn=

b Fe9> r9egvyuv90hf9o

= l gtm gt9gvuv

o Fe9> i g4g52

p Fe9> eg969ghg7

z Fe9> j tgvuv

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH D> DJ(@O

s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu, fu Jr9g7=nj s9g7 f9i yu kg9j pgdguy9fv/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh K=9ya jg5afu cg9j2 dy90fv> j9 l19 qgteg7=h ohpgvgu, yu <sup>dy90fv</sup> ghy9 tf82om y9ys Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuf9 =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Jrg2g9j kyuh=h G2j g7j y9xj hm Eggrg ghy9 x=t xgugx9fv> Eggrg bg7h W84kgvj hf9yu Dgegpyhj h 2ys bg9i gu, f9e Hgxge gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lfk Dgegpyho ; g4g9g0 =9/ <sup>TM</sup> &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9j h f99y9x kg9j hm Eggrg tf5vyuv bg7h, fu ghy9 kf8 pgdguy9 f8gu/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e jh2 pgdguy9 f8gu, &f9yeysgtj gtey8a kyuh bg9i gu> &f9yeysgt=h yjc t=i 4hcguy9 <sup>y8a</sup> py8yuv, bg7h ehgahafvm K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7h, y9 j9 0g5g7j hm Rj nyhgvj G2j g tg9dg9=j h <sup>tjayvys</sup> orf9 =9 <sup>£</sup> &f9yeysgtj tf82f9yuh ; gkqg5ys, y9yhvtys jh2 tf8ghcf9 =9 fu Jr9g7=nj <sup>gn</sup> tf8ghcfn kyuf9 =9, K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o d9d5fnys/

<sup>£j</sup> Hgxgej thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glg] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>£</sup> Grg7j fu Jr9g7=nj Eggrg pgdguy9j h tj afu ; gkf9gbt i g9m ghyhv eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/

## JR(G&+NJ EGGRG PGDGUY(O

<sup>££</sup> &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9j h f99y9x kg9j h, G2j g7j y9xj hm Eggrg Pf9rg7j t=a gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu, yu 2rghcy9r kg9j <sup>pgdguy9fv/ £</sup> Gh K=9ya g5afu cg9j2 dy90fv> &f9yeysgtj qgteg7=h ohpgvgu, fu <sup>dy90fv</sup> ghy9 tf82om y9ys Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuf9 =9/

## i§

Eggrg7j x=t <sup>9K=9o</sup> 31rfvgum Ghghjj y9xj j hm &=yuj, orfnys> <sup>TM</sup> <<ghj 2fb <sup>ewy4j</sup> =h eg969gvyuvj, yu 2fb jt zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 g5gahy9x i g9dfvj, eg7v xyuh &f9yeysgtj qgteg7=h ohpgvg9 fu jt zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuj 9, yu j9fhv tf82f9ys bjr d9d5fvjh, <sup>£</sup> glg] fr Eggrg7j 7fkhy9xhf9o fu ghy9 kgh 7fkhy9xhf9o ; jkj ehgahaft, yu 2yu kyuhx Hgegkfggh &f9yeysgtj kgh ; =r ; jkj ohft/ <sup>£</sup> Eggrg7j <sup>kyuh=hm</sup> 2g8g2j t=a tf5hy8o 4yuhf9o ; jkj yukfh, fu xg4kj t=a tf5hy8o f9i jh2j p5cyuhhf9o ; jkj yukfh÷/

<sup>5</sup> Eggrg7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 o9g0h yu 2gayupjuhom glg] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>§</sup> Eggrg j9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu fu Pf9rg7j t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xj hm +ng pgdguy9 f8gu/ <sup>¶</sup> Hgfu Ghghjj y9xj j hm &=yu tg9dg9=j h tjayvys K=9o 31rfvgu Eggrg7j yu ghy9 kgh x=tm g7h eyny9 cg9j 2hf9yuh lgtg9, y9yh2 jh2 K=9ya <sup>d</sup>g5afu dy90f9 =9, j9 6f52f9yuh dy90ys bg7h d9d5fnys <sup>yu</sup> &f9yeysgtj kgh ; =r omgnys, hgfu bg7h tf5vhfnuyh lgtg9/

## JR(G&+NJ +NG PGDGUY(O

---

<sup>j</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> gc2f9yuh

<sup>n</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> 6f52ys

<sup>9</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>e</sup> <sup>lgtm</sup> ly8=h

<sup>d</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> gc2f9yuh

- &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh 2rgfshfv9y9x kg9jh, Eggrg7j y9xjhm +ng Pf9rg7j t=a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu, **yu** f9iyu kg9j **pgdguy9fv/** <sup>a</sup> Tjhc gh Pf9rg7j t=a 3tfmys io djhyshg9m **j9** Pf9rg7j kgh sf9gi gvyujhm G9rg7j kyuh, ghy9 0g5ghm Bgte9j, y9 **ghy9** ig52f9yuh i=rjh sf9glrijch =9, ghy9 x=t xgugx9fv/ **i°** Bgte9j hf9r f9pgnysm bg7h bg9i gu yu tf5vyuv, fu ghy9 kf8jh2 pgdguy9 f8gum &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh 2rgf1phf9y9x kg9jh/ **ij** F9e pgdguy9 f8gu yu j9 dgljh s9g7 egbtfvgu, jriy7h Eggrg7j gtey8a kyuh bg9i gu ylc t=i **xg79** tg9xmm **y8a** py8yuv ghy9, ylc ghy9 gbdgi ghhf9o, ylc ghy9 eg9fi gthf9o/ **im** Bgte9j Eggrg7j gtey8a kyuh ehgahafvm Eggrg7j x=t &=yu tg9dg9=jh ftjayvys K=9ya org0 31r2jh lgtg6g7h, **if** Eggrg7j eyny9 tf82f9yuh lgtg9 fu ghy9 y9xjhm +ng7j tf82f9yuh lgtg9, y9yhvtys j9fh2 tf8ghcfvjh yu Jr9g7=nj **gn** tf8ghcfn kyujh, j9fhv rhg; g4kyupjuhfh9ys K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o d9d5fnys/

**i¢** +ng7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glg] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/

JR(G&+NJ BGTE(J PGDGUY(O

**i5** &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh 2rgf1phf9y9x kg9jh, Bgte9j Pf9rg7j t=a f1po 19 pgdguy9fv> jri zy8ysyu9xo W84kgvjhf9yu Dgegpyhj x=t eghgi g0 =9/ **i§** F9e eghgi y8 zy8ysyu9xo rrfv p= i'orfh> «Bgte9j xgugx9f9 = yu pgdguy9h gn tf5vyuvf9 =÷, hy7h 19o gtey8a Jr9g7=nom eghgi gsg79jh t=am Gt9j r; g9g; fko pgdguy9 l5cgi fv Jr9g7=nj s9g7/ **ifl** Gt9j fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 gtey8a Jr9g7=no Dgegpyh=h eg969gvgh yu Pf9rg7h ; g4g9fvjh/ **i•** F9e Bgte9j 2g8g2jh d9guyujno kfrgu, pgdguy9jh kgh <sup>b</sup>hf9rj iy8tom tkgu, pgdguy9jh kyuh j9 s9g7 i9giys g79fv, fu tf5gu **ia** j9 dy90g0 tf82f9yuh lgtg9, y9yhvtys K=9ya g5afu cg9j2 dy90fvm ohpghgnys &f9yeysgtj qgteg7=h, fu dy90fnys ghy9 tf82om y9ys gh Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuf9 =9/

**im°** Bgte9jj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 =xgugx9yupjuhom glg] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/

JR(G&+NJ GT(J PGDGUY(O

**imj** G7h gkfh Jr9g7=nj zy8ysyu9xo f9iyu2j egzhyufvgu/ Zy8ysyu9xjh i=ro Djhgpi y9xjjhm Pgehjj lfkfufvgu, y9; =rbj bjh2 pgdguy9 l5cgi=> i=rh gn Gt9jj lfkfufvgu/ **imim** Gt9jj lfkfuy8 zy8ysyu9xo Djhgpfgh Pgehjj lfkfuy8 zy8ysyu9xjh 7g8pfv> Pgehj tf5gu, fu Gt9j pgdguy9 f8gu/ **imE** &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh f9fryuht=i f9y9x kg9jhm Gt9j Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu, **yu** kgrhf9iyu kg9j **pgdguy9fv>** sfv kg9j Pf9rg7j t=a pgdguy9fv/ **im¢** Rgtf9=h f9iyu kg8ghx g90gpys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm; gkj s9g7 tjby8

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm 6f52ys

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm; gngko

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>mm xgugx9g0 xgugx9yupjuho



## PGDGUY(HF(YUH D> DJ(@0

Rgtg9j g7j nf5o dhfv, nf9gh s9g7 2g8g2 to i g5yuvghfv, fu i g5yuvghg0 2g8g2j h ghyuho Rgtg9j g i ycfv, g7x nf9gh kj 9yam Rgtf9j ghyuhys/

<sup>TM5</sup> Gt9j K=9ya °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, yu eyny9 j9t= g5ga f8y8hf9=h gufnj °cg9 f8gum> <sup>TM5</sup> g9xg9fu gh Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgtj gtey8a qgteg7=h ohpgvgu, fu dy90fv ghy9 tf82om y9ys Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyugu, j9fhv rhg; g4kyupjuhfh9ys K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o d9d5fnys/

<sup>TM¶</sup> Gt9jj i gkg9g0 thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 2gagdy90yupj uhom gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>TM•</sup> Gt9j j9 lg79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu Rgtg9j g7j t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xjhm G2gge pgdguy9 f8gu/

## JR(G&+NJ G@GGE PGDGUY(0

<sup>TMa</sup> Gt9jj y9xjhm G2gge, &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh f9fryuhyupf9y9x kg9jhm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu> Gt9jj y9xjhm G2gge Jr9g7=nj s9g7 Rgtg9j g7j t=a 2rghf9i yu kg9j pgdguy9fv/ <sup>£°</sup> Gt9jj y9xjhm G2gge eyny9 j9t= g5ga f8y8hf9=h gufnj cg9j 2 dy90fv K=9ya g5afu/ <sup>£i</sup> Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgtj °tf82f9o dy90fno ; bkji egh rf; fnysm, Rj xyhgvj hf9yuh Fpegl g8 pgdguy9jh g8aj i om &fbge=no g5gu je9 ijh, yu dhgvm Egl g8o ; g4kfv fu ghy9 f9i9; gdfv/ <sup>£™</sup> Rgtg9j g7j t=am j9 i g5yuvghg0 Egl g8j kgh t=a Egl g8j egdjh to i ghdhfvyyu> <sup>££</sup> hgfu G2gge jGrkg9yspj iyu52m to 4jhfv/ J9 i gkg9g0 dy90f9ysm G2gge j9t= g5ga f8y8 Jr9g7=nj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9=h gufnj d9d5fv K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o/

<sup>£¢</sup> Ghy9 19f9o Efpfngvj &j=n F9j 2yso i g5yuvghfv> j9 °ghx9ghj ijhm Gej 9yhj i fgh2jh dj hysm ghy9 lj to x9gu, fu j9 °i 9krf9jhm Rfdyuej i fgh2jh dj hysm ghy9 x5hf9o i ghdhfvyyu, Hgufgh &fryuj °tj ayvys K=9ya org0 31r2jh lgtg6g7h/

## F\*JG FU F(G\$KO

i ¶

Dg8ggxj ehgij chf9=h Pfbegvj F8j g G2ggej orgu> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, y9yuh °g5afu i o i g7hj tm, i'g; 9j} g7r kg9j hf9yuh t=a ylc v18 ; j kj omng7, ylc gh69fu,

---

° Fe9>m gc2f9yuh

° Fe9>m cg9j 2 dy90fv

z Fe9>m tf82f9yuh t=a=h ohpgghgno ghy9 g5afu pfpfu egh omngys

j Fe9>m grkg9ysp

° Fe9>m ghx9ghj ijhm Gej 9yhj s9g7

3 Fe9>m i 9krf9jhm Rfdyuej s9g7

° Fe9>m 6f52ys

9 G7rj h2hm 0g5gh ft

eg7v etj g7h j t 31r2ysrmm÷/

™ dK=9o 31rfvgumm ghy9m orfnys> £ «Gri= dhg], yu x=: j g9fufn2 xg5hgnysm ; gl yuok=] &y9xghghj xj tgv f8y8 @f9jp skgijh 2ys/ ¢ G7x skgi=]h ayu9 ; j kj 3tfr, fu gd5guh9yuh l9gtg7f9 ft y9 lyh 2fb i f9gi 9fh÷/ 5 Gh gn dhgv yu K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7h o9gu> dhgv fu &y9xghghj xj tgv f8y8 @f9jp skgijh 2ys ehgi fvgu/ § Gd5guh9o g5kyuh ghy9 lgv yu tjr io ef9=jh, fu j9j iyuhh gnm lgv yu tjr, fu skgi=h ayu9 io 3t=9/ ¶ Zgtghgi to fk2 skgio vgt2fvgu, y9ysl fku f9i 9j h s9g7 kf8gkg9gw cfi gu/

F\*JG FU RG(FWPG&J G&(JH

• Yurkj K=9o 31rfvgu ghy9m orfnys> a «l ghdh=], Rj xyhgvj hf9yu Rg9fwpg]h dhg yu ly]h ehgi => gl g] lyh g79j i hya to l9gtg7f9 ft, y9 2fb i f9gi 9=÷/ i° Gh gn i ghdfvfu fu Rg9fwpg dhgv/ F9e 2g8g2jh tyuk2o lgrgu, gl g] g79j ijh to lyh wg7k io l gug2=9/ Bg7h i ghcfv fu orgu> «l 'g8f9rf]t, j h0j gh1pys 2jc to ay]u9 ef9, y9; =rbj 3tft÷/ ii F9e gh ef9fnyu dhgv, F8j g ghy9 fku=h ; y5gv yu orgu> «l 'g8f9rf]t, 6f52x ; gkg]5 to lgv gn g5 fu j h0j] ef9÷/ i™ l j ho orgu> «K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x i 'g; 9j} 41p cyuhj t, eg7v tj g7h rgwy9j to t=am t=i eyu5j cgw gnju9 i g7, yu i yuzj h t=a gn 2jc to ju8 i g7/ Gl g] f9i yu i ky9 wg7k io l gug2ft, y9; =rbj f9pgt, bg7h j h0j fu y9xj r lgtg9 \*fwft, yukfh2, yu 7fky7 tf5hj h2÷/ j£ F8j g ghy9 orgu> «Tj] sg3hg9, dhg] fu o9=] j hc; =r y9 orj 9/ Eg7v ghi = hg3 j h0j] lgtg9 ; bkj i 41p to ; gk9grk= fu j h0j] ef9> 7fky7 2fbj yu y9xj x lgtg9 ; gk9grk=/ j¢ G9xg9fu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> eRgwy9=h gnju9o ; j kj cl gkhj, yu i yuz=h ju8o ; j kj c; gi rjm tj hcfu g7h 19o, f9e K=9o f9i 9gdyuhxj h s9g7 kf8gkg9gw f89i =Σ÷/ j5 l j ho dhgv, F8j g7j 31r2jh lgtg6g7h o9gu, fu gh, j h2 yu j 9 ohkghj 2o f9i g9 zgtghgi i f9gh/ j§ Rgwy9=h gnju9o cl gkgu fu i yuz=h ju8o c; gi rfvgu, K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7hm y9 F8j g7j b t j ayvys orf9 =9/

i¶ G7r eghf9=h fk2m g7x i hya < kgh kj 9yuljjh < y9xj h ljughxgvgu/ Ghy9 ljughxyupjuho g7hcgw b19guy9 =9, y9 ghy9 s9g7 4yuhc cthgv/ j• l j ho F8j g7j orgu> «Y]s Grkyu0y7 tg9x, j h0j lfk j .hc yuhj r> tj p= j t tf82r 7j 4fvhfny.u fu j t y9xj r tf5vhfny.u lgtg9 j h0j fi g9÷/ ja Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu> «Y9xj x j h0j] kyu9÷/ Bg7h ghy9 0yv=h g5gu, j 9 ehgi g0 sf9hgkyuho lghfv, yu bg7h j 9 tgl j qj h t=a ; g5i fvyuv/ i° G; g K=9ya dycfnysm orgu> «Y]s K=9, j t Grkyug?0r, j]9g; =r g7r g79j i j .hh gn < y9yuh 2ys fr ; ghx3kvgv0 ft < cg9cg9fvj 9m ghy9 y9xj h tf5vhfnys÷/ i¶ Bgugi j h s9g7 f9f2 ghdt f9i hgnys yu K=9ya dycfnysm orgu> «Y]s K=9, j t Grkyug?0r, i 'g8f9rf]t, g7r bgugi j h lydj h j 9 tg9tj hj h py8 sf9gxxg5hg7÷/ i™ K=9o F8j g7j 6g7ho nrfv, yu bgugi j h lydj h j 9 tg9tj hj h sf9gxxg96gu, fu gh sf9g; 9fvgu/ i£ F8j g bgugi o g5gu,

e Fe9>mj t 31r2j r lgtg6g7h

d Fe9>K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

x Fe9>; gk9grkft

f Fe9>kg7

b Fe9>6f52ys

bjh2 sf9hgkyuh=h kyuh jafvyuv fu j9 t19 kyugu/ F8j g orgu» «Hg7=], y9xj x i'g; 9j]÷/ <sup>TM</sup> L jho F8j g7j orgu» «Lj tg grys dj kvg7 p= xyuh Grkyu0y7 tg9xh fr, yu 2yu ef9ghj x t=a K=9ya 31r2o q4tg9j k =÷/

F\*JG FU EGLG\*J TG(DG(+HF(0

i •

\$gk 19f9 ghvhfn=h fk2, f99y9x kg9yugh t=a <sup>9</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum F8j g7j m orfnys» «Dhg], G2ggej] f9fuvj 9, yu f9i 9gdyuhxj h s9g7 gh69fu ; j kj <sup>e</sup>89i ft÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj F8j g dhgvm G2ggej f9fuhgnyu/ Rgtg9j g7j t=a rgrkj i rys i g9/

£ G2gge j 9 kgh sf9gi gvyuhm Gexj gh i ghcfv, "Gexj g K=9yat=h 4gk i o sg3hg9» <sup>¢</sup> f9e &fbge=n K=9ya tg9dg9=hf9o i ky9fv, Gexj g l g9j u9 tg9dg9= g5gu, bghyh2 2g9g79hf9yu t=a ; gl fvm 7j ryuh-7j ryuh, fu bghyh2 l gvys yu ayu9ys i f9gi 9fv/} <sup>5</sup> fu G2gge Gexj g7j orgu» «Dhg] g7r f9i 9j h t=a f8g0 eyny9 ayu9j g8ej u9hf9yuh yu eyny9 skgi hf9yuh 2ys» pf9fur 3yk dkhhf2 fu 6j f9h yu ay9j hf9o y8a ; gl fh2, y9 eyny9 ghgryuhhf9o cehgahafh2÷/ § Yurkj ghyh2 f9i j 9o j 9fhv t=a egzhfvj hm 49agd7fnyu lgtg9» G2gge qgteg7= to tj hgi dhgv, Gexj g gn yu9j 4 qgteg7= to tj hgi dhgv/

¶ F9e Gexj g qgtegh =9, gl g] F8j g ghy9 l ghxj ; fvgu/ Gexj g bg7h qghcvgu, j 9 f9frjh s9g7 jhi gu fu orgu» «G9xf12 xy.uh fr, jt k=9rm F8j gh÷/ • F8j g ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fr ft» dhg] kj 9yax or=» æGl g] F8j g i yu dg7Σ÷/ <sup>a</sup> Gh gn orgu» «Fr j.hc tf82 dy90f9 ft, y9 2yu 0g5gx G2ggej 6f52o i o tgkhfr, y9; =rbj bjr tf5vh=/  
<sup>i°</sup> K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x i'g; 9j] gbd to i gt pgdguy9yupjuh to cthgv, yu9 jt k=9r 2fb whk5fnyu lgtg9 tg9x 89i g0 comng7/ Yu f9e i'or=jh» æLyr c=Σ, g7x pgdguy9yupfgh i gt g7x gbdjh f9xyut ohfn i yu kg9m p= 2fb dkg0 cfh/ <sup>ii</sup> Fu l j tg xyuh i'orfr» æDhg] kj 9yax or=» MGl g] F8j g i yu dg7MΣ/ <sup>i™</sup> l 9hg7 omgn y9 f9e 2ys=x f9pgt, K=9ya Lydj h 2fb <sup>d</sup>j h0j gh0gh1p kf8 tom wy3gx9=/ Fp= f9pgt G2ggej jtgvhft, yu 2fb cdkh=, bjr ; j kj tf5vh=/  
 Eg7v frm 2yu 0g5gx m tghi yupfh=r j sf9 K=9yat=h i o sg3hgt/ <sup>j£</sup> Tj p= kj 9yar c; gk tyufvg.u j hc y9 o9j, f9e &fbge=n K=9ya tg9dg9=hf9o r; ghhfv» K=9ya tg9dg9=hf9=h l g9j u9 tg9x 2g9g79hf9yu t=a ; gl fvm 7j ryuh-7j ryuh, fu bghyh2 l gvys yu ayu9ys i f9gi 9fvj/ <sup>j¢</sup> Fu l j tg xyuh i'orfr» æDhg] kj 9yax or=» MGl g] F8j g i yu dg7MΣ/ Gh bjr ; j kj tf5vh=÷/ <sup>j5</sup> F8j g orgu» «B192f9yu K=9o, y9yuh g5afu i o i g7hj t, i'g; 9j] g]7r19 ghy9 ; j kj f9fuhgt÷/

<sup>j\$</sup> Gexj g dhgv, G2ggej l ghxj ; fvgu fu ghy9 jtgvyuv» G2gge gn F8j gh xj tguy9fnyu dhgv/ <sup>j¶</sup> F9e G2gge F8j gh kfrgum <sup>x</sup>ghy9 orgu» «Jr9g7=no xzeg3kgvhy8o xy.uh fr÷/ <sup>j•</sup> Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Jr9g7=no fr cxzeg3kgvyuvj, l g; g xyjuh yu l 19x kyuh» g9xg9fu K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o n2fvj 2, fu Egl g8hf9yu l fkufvg2/ <sup>ja</sup> Lj tg tg9x 89i =], yu l g9tf8yr nf9gh s9g7m j t 2y]sr l gug2= gtey8a Jr9g7=no, Egl g8j cy9r l g9j u9 7j ryuh tg9dg9=hf9o, fu &fbge=nj rf8gh=h yuky8 Grkg9yspj cy9r l g9j u9 tg9dg9=hf9o÷/ <sup>TM°</sup> G2gge eyny9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh tg9x

<sup>9</sup> Fe9» K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9» kgt

<sup>d</sup> Fe9» cft dj kf9 ylu9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9» G2gge ghy9

89i fv, yu tg9dg9=hf9o l g9tf8yr nf5o l gug2fv/

<sup>™j</sup> F8j g gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh t1kfvgu fu orgu «Xyu2 tjhcfu f.9e f9i yu i g90j 2j s9g7 ; jkj ig8g2> fp= Flysgh Grkyug0 =m ghy]9 lfkfufv=2, jri fp= Egl g8 Grkyug0 =m ghy]9 lfkfufv=2÷/ Zy8ysyu9xo ycjhc ; gkgr3ghfv ghy9/ <sup>™™</sup> F8j g zy8ysyu9xjh h orgu «Tj g7h f]r thgvj K=9ya tg9dg9=, jri Egl g8j tg9dg9=hf9o cy9r l g9ju9 7j ryuh tg9x fh/ <sup>™E</sup> Yu9fth tfbj f9i yu byug9gi py8 k9yuj > ghyh2 j 9fhv lgtg9 byug9gihf9=h t=i o py8 ohk9fh, bg7h i ky9hf9yu egzhfh fu wg7kf9yu s9g7 xhfh, eg7v kgio i 9gi fcsG5fh/ Tjur byug9gio fr ; gk9grkft yu bg7h wg7kf9yu s9g7 xhft, eg7v i 9gi csg5ft/ <sup>™C</sup> Xyu2 6f9 grkyu0y7h ghyuho i ghcfv=2, fr gn Flysg7j ghyuho i ghcft/ G7h grkyug0om y9 i 9gi ys ; gkgr3gh=, ghji g] = q4tg9j k Grkyug0o÷/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ; gkgr3ghfv> «G7r 31r2o <sup>h</sup>; grkguy9 =÷/

<sup>™5</sup> F8j g Egl g8j tg9dg9=hf9yuh orgu «^fbj lgtg9 byug9gihf9=h t=]i o ohk9fv=2, fu g5ga xyju2 ; gk9grkfv=2, y9ysl fku xyu2 egbtgpju =2> 6f9 grkyu0y7h ghyjuho i ghcfv=2, eg7v i 9gi tj] sg5=2÷/ <sup>™S</sup> Ghyh2 gn j 9fhv k9yug0 byug9gio g5j h, ; gk9grkfvjh, fu g5kyuoh= tjhcfu i=r19 Egl g8j ghyuho i ghcfvj hm orfnys> «Y]s Egl g8, ; gkgr3gh=] tfbj ÷> eg7v 6g7h ci g9, ylc gn ; gkgr3ghy8/ Ghyh2 4j hyug0 egdj hj h =2ys i o vgki =j h/ <sup>™¶</sup> F9e i=r19 f8gu, F8j g bghy2 0g89fnys orgu «Eg]969 6g7hys i ghcfv=2, 2ghj gh grkyug0 => pf9fur °31rgi vyupjuh to yuhj , i gt beg8g0 =, i gt i o qgtey9x=> pf9fur 2hgvg0 = yu ; =k2 = y9 g9phhg7÷/ <sup>™•</sup> Ghyh2 eg969 6g7hys i o ; y5g7jh, fu j 9fhv rysy9yupfgh lgtg6g7hm xghgihf9ys yu df8g9xhf9ys j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 i o i k9gk=j h, tjhcfu y9 j 9fhv s9g7 g9juh l yrfvgu/ <sup>™a</sup> F9e i=r19o ghvgu, tjhcfu j 9j i yugh oh0g7jh tgkyuvghyufnyu gkfh0 tg9dg9=gvgh> eg7v ylc 6g7h i g9, ylc ; gkgr3ghy8, ylc gn yu4gxj 9 f8y8/

<sup>£°</sup> G7h gkfh F8j g gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh orgu «Jh0j] t1kfv=2÷/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo j 9fh t1kfvgu, fu j h2 K=9ya wmvug0 byl grf8gho hy9ydfv/ <sup>£j</sup> F8j g kgrhf9i yu 2g9 g5gum &gi yej y9xjh f9yuh kyl tf9yuh pj uys, y9yuh K=9o 31rfvgum orfnys> «@yu ghyuhx Jr9g7=n omg7÷/ <sup>£™</sup> G7x 2g9f9ys K=9ya ghyuhjh byl grf8gh i g5yuvghfv, fu byl grf8ghjh 4yu9ao <sup>P</sup>39gt to <sup>z</sup>wy9fv, f9i yu d9ju l yuhkj kg9y8yupfgte/ <sup>££</sup> Wg7kf9o bfkf8fv, byug9gio i ky9hf9yu egzhfv yu wg7kf9yuh s9g7 x9gu, <sup>£C</sup> fu orgu «Cy]9r rgwy9 ayu9ys nfvyuv=2, yu pgwfv=]2 y8agi =bj h s9g7 fu wg7kf9yuh s9g7÷/ &fky7 orgu «F9i 9y]9x ghdgt g7x; =r o9=2÷, yu f9i 9y9x ghdgt g7x; =r o9j h/ G; g orgu «F99y]9x ghdgt g7x; =r o9=2÷, yu f99y9x ghdgt g7x; =r o9j h/ <sup>£5</sup> Ayu9o byl grf8ghjh 4yu9ao l yrfvgu yu 39gth gn ayu9ys nfvyufvgu/

<sup>£S</sup> J9j i yugh oh0g7jh tgkyuvghyufnyu gkfhom F8j g tg9dg9=h t1kfvgu fu orgu «Y]s Flysg, Ge9gl gtj , Jr9gl gj yu Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, g7r19 py8 dj kvuyj p= xyjuh Grkyug0 fr Jr9g7=nj t=a, fr 2yu 0g5gx ft, fu g7r eyny9 eghf9o 2yu 31r2ysx o9j / <sup>£¶</sup>

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mxhfh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mxngu

<sup>=</sup> lgtms9g7

<sup>o</sup> lgtm tkg0yuthf9

<sup>p</sup> lgtma9ghv2

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mxo9gu

: gkgr3gh=] j h0j , y]s K=9, ; gkgr3gh=] j h0j , y9 g7r zy8ysyu9xo dj khg7 p= xy]uh Grkyug0 fr, y]s K=9, fu p= xy]uh fr ghyhv rj 9ko xg96hy8o÷/ £• G7h gkfh K=9yat=h i 9gi jagu, y8agi=bo, wg7kf9o, 2g9f9h yu ly8o g79fv, fu 39gtjh t=aj ayu9h gn ngwfv/ £ª Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo grj i g kfrhfnysm f9frj s9g7 j hi gu fu orgu» «Fl ysg]h = tj gi Grkyug0o, Fl ysg]h = tj gi Grkyug0o÷/

F(G\$KJH SG#QGHO

☉ F8j g ghyhv orgu» «Egl g8j tg9dg9=hf9o e5hfv=]2> ghyhvt= y]c t=i o py8 3y7r kg7÷/ Bghyh2 e5hfvj h, yu F8j g bghyh2 l j ryhj 6y9o j afvyuv fu l yh bghyh2 ty9pfv/ ☐ F8j g G2ggej orgu» «Eg969gvj]9, i f]9 yu 3t=], 2ghj j k f8gk g9gwj ykhg6g7hm i g7÷/ ☐™ G2gge eg969gv gum yukfnyu fu 3tfnyu/ Jri F8j g l g9tf8yr nf9gh dgdgpo eg969gv gu, tj hcfu dfkj h i 0i yufvgu, f9fro 0yuh i f9yuh t=a x9gu, ☐£ fu j 9 r; grguy9j h orgu» «Lj tg eg969gvj]9, yu 0ysy]uh i y8to hg7=÷/ Gh gn eg969gv gu, hg7fv gu yu orgu» «Eg]h to ci g7÷/ F8j g f1po ghdt orgu» «Xg]96fgn dhg÷> ☐☐ F1phf9y9x ghdtj hm r; grguy9o orgu» «Gl g] 0ys=h tg9xyu gwj cgw ; bkji pgh69 gt; to i o eg969ghg7÷/ F8j g orgu» «l gh dh=], G2ggej or=]» «l g52x n0=] fu jaj]9, y9; =rbj kf8gk g9gwo 2fb cg9dfngwgi =Σ÷/ ☐5 Tj hcfu l yr-l yh xg5hgnom f9i j h2o pgh69 gt; f9ys tpgdhfv gu» l ys i g9, yu rgrkj i kf8gk g9gw fi gum/ G2gge i g52o hrkgu fu &fb9g7=n dhgv/ ☐\$ K=9ya 6f52o F8j g7j s9g7 f8gu» gh j 9 t=a2o d1kfuy9fv, yu tj hcfu &fb9g7=nj tyuk2om G2ggej g5afu=h sgbfv/

F\*JG RJHG NF(GH S(G&

i a

G2gge &fbge=nj ; gk tfv F8j g7j eyny9 o9g0hf9o, fu p= jhc; =r gh eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9o ryu9ys tf5vyuv/ ☐™ Yurkj &fbge=n ; gkdgtguy9 to 89i fv F8j g7j m orfnys» «Grkyug0hf9o g7r; =r fu gri= gufnj h ohfh j h0j , fp= sg8om g7r gkfhm 2yu gh6x ghyhvt= t=i yuh gh6j h kf8 x9g0 conngt÷/

£ F8j g ggrj i g kfrhfnysm i gh dhfv gu fu j 9 gh6o gbgkfn yu l g t g9 dhgv/ &yuxg7j Ef9rge=h l grhfnysm j 9 r; grguy9o l yh 6dfv, ☐ jri j h2 t=i 19yugh qgteg7 dhgv ghg; gkj h t=a/ F9e fi gu yu dj l j j to kgi hrkgu, j 9 gh6j h tf5hj no 3hx9fnys orgu» «G]n i o egu=, y]s K=9, g]5 j t gh6r, 2ghj y9 fr j t l g79f9=r ngu cft÷/ 5 G; g dj l j j to kgi ; g5i fvgu yu 2hgv gu/ Eg7v gl g] l 9f4k gi to ghy9 x; gu fu ghy9 orgu» «l gh dh=] yu i f]9÷/ § F8j g hg7fv gu, fu gl g] dnyu3j h 2ys dkg2 2g9f9yumm s9g7 fwyug0 41p to i g9, yu i yuz to ayu9/ l f9gu, 3tfv, fu xg96fgn ; g5i fvgu/ ¶ K=9ya l 9f4k gi o sf9gxg96gu, f9i 9y9x ghdt ghy9 x; gu fu ghy9 orgu» «l gh dh=] yu i f]9, 2ghj y9

<sup>j</sup> l gtm g5gk kf8gk g9gwj 6g7h

<sup>n</sup> Fe9m tf0 kf8gk g9gw f8gu

<sup>9</sup> l gtm sg3hgnys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m rhg9j h

<sup>d</sup> l gtm i g70f9yu



\*qgtey9xyupjuh 4gk f9i g9 =÷/ • Gh gn i ghdhfvgu, i f9gu, 3tfv, fu g7x i f9gi yu9j h y7zys 2g5gryuh 19 yu 2g5gryuh dj 4f9 2gnfv, tj hcfu @y9femGrkyu0y7 nf5o/

<sup>a</sup> Lyhm 2g9g79o tkgu, yu9 dj 4f9fv/ Fu gl g] <sup>f</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum ghy9m orfnys> «Y]s F8j g, l yr j .hc i 'ohfr÷/ <sup>i</sup> Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9yam b192f9yu Grkyu0y7h lgtg9 4gk hg3gh6g3hxj9 f8g7, 2ghj y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o 2yu yu3kx n2fvjh, byl grf8ghhf9x wvnyuvj h yu tg9dg9=hf9x ryu9ys r; ghhfvj h> tj g7h fr thgvg0 ft, fu jt gh6r gn io whk5fhm y9; =rbj bg7h bahafh÷/ <sup>i</sup> K=9o ghy9 orgu> «Xy]u9r fnj9, yu i g7h=] nf9gh s9g7m K=9ya g5afu÷/ Fu gl g] K=9o ghvgu, fu K=9ya g5afu=h tf0 yu rgrkj i l ys to nf5hf9o io 2gi =9 fu zg75f9o io w49=9> <sup>eg7v</sup> K=9o <sup>g7x</sup> l ysj h t=a c=9/ Lys=h fk2 f9i 9g4g9z f8gu, <sup>eg7v</sup> K=9o f9i 9g4g9zj h t=a c=9/ <sup>i</sup> F9i 9g4g9z=h fk2 i 9gi f8gu, <sup>eg7v</sup> K=9o i 9gij h t=a c=9/ l 9gi =h fk2m =tf8t, pfpfum 6g7h to <sup>nryufvgu/</sup> <sup>i</sup> F9e F8j g <sup>bg7h</sup> nrfv, j 9 sf9g9i yuys f9fro 0g0i fv, xyu9r fngu yu 2g9g79j h tyuk2o i g7hfvgu/ Fu gl g] ghy9 6g7h to <sup>fi gu</sup> yu orgu> «Y]s F8j g, l yr j .hc i 'ohfr÷/ <sup>i</sup> Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9yam b192f9yu Grkyu0y7h lgtg9 4gk hg3gh6g3hxj9 f8g7, 2ghj y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o 2yu yu3kx n2fvjh, byl grf8ghhf9x wvnyuvj h yu tg9dg9=hf9x ryu9ys r; ghhfvj h> tj g7h fr thgvg0 ft, fu jt gh6r gn io whk5fhm y9; =rbj bg7h ahafh÷/ <sup>i</sup> K=9o ghy9 orgu> «Dhg], 2yu qgteg7=x sf9g9j9 x=; j Xgtgriyrj ghg; gko> f9e lgrhjrm Gbg7=no Ryu9j g7j s9g7 pgdguy]9 10=/<sup>i</sup> Hgfu Hgtfrrjj y9xjhm &=yuh Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy]9 10=, fu Ge=n-Tgyung7= f8y8 Rgwgkj y9xjhm F8j r=h 2yu kf8x tg9dg9=] 10=/<sup>i</sup> Y]s y9 Gbg7=nj ryu9=h qy8y; 9jm &=yu ; jkj tf5vh= <sup>bg7h</sup>, fu y]s y9 &=yuj ryu9=h qy8y; 9jm F8j r= ; jkj tf5vh= <sup>bg7h/</sup> <sup>i</sup> Eg7v fr Jr9g7=n=h f1po l gbg9 <sup>tg9x</sup> py8yuvj , <sup>g7rj h2h</sup> eyny9 pghyh2m y9 Egl g8j g5afu 0h9gx9g0 cfh yu bg7h ef9ghys l gteyu9g0 cfhm÷/

F\*JR+J I YCYUTO

<sup>i</sup> Ghi = dhgv, fu Rgwgkj y9xjhm F8j r=h dkgu> gh g9k io l f9i =9m j 9 g5afu kgrhf9i yu by7d <sup>fbhf9 yuhfhgnys</sup>> jh2 kgrhf9i 9y9xj h lfk =9/ F8j g ghy9 2ys=h ghvhfnysm j 9 sf9g9i yuh ghy9 s9g7 6dfv/ <sup>m</sup> G7h gkfh <sup>F8j r=</sup> fbhf9o n2fv, F8j g7j fku=h sgbfv fu orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, <sup>f9pgt</sup> l g79r yu tg79r l gteyu9ft, g; g 2fbj l fku fuj t÷/ <sup>F8j g</sup> ghy9 orgu> «Dhg], sf9g9j9]9> g9xg9fu fr j .hc o9j 2fbj ÷/ <sup>m</sup> <sup>F8j r=</sup> ghy9 2ys=h sf9g9j9]9> fbhf9=h by7d to g5gu fu bghyh2 <sup>z</sup>byl fv/ G; g fbhf9yuh i gbtg0hf9ys ghyhv tj ro 3g4fv yu zy8ysy9xj h kyugum y9 yukfh, j ri j h2 i ghdhfvgu, F8j g7j l fku fufvgu fu ghy9 io r; grg9i =9/

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m qgtegh 2fbj lgtg9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m g5hfh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m nyu5, tgh9

<sup>o</sup> l gtm; jkj py8yut

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m Oyuhi f9om y9 Egl g8j g5afu 05g0 cfh, fu gt=h ef9ghm y9 bg7h l gteyu9g0 c=

<sup>z</sup> l gtm ty9pfv



: GKF(GBT GRY(JHF(YUH X+T

TM O

Ryu9j g7j Efhgxxg pgdguy9o j9 eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9o lgug2fv> j9fh lfk f9fryuhf9i yu pgdguy9 i g9, hgfu 6j f9 yu i g52f9/ Eg969ghgnys Rgtg9j gh ; g4g9fv fu ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfgv/ <sup>TM</sup> Jr9g7=nj G2gge pgdguy9jh ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm 2g8g2jh t=a, £ yu ghy9 orgu «Efhgxxg rg] i'or=> @@yu g90gpx yu yri j x j tr fh, fu 2yu i j hf9x yu df8fvj i y9xj hf9x j tr fhΣ÷/ <sup>Ⓢ</sup> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o ; gkgr3ghfv> «Y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r, 2yu 31r2j x lgtg6g7hm fr 2yui x ft, hgfu j t gt=h yuhfv90r÷/

<sup>5</sup> : gkdgtguy9hf9o sf9gxxg96gh yu orj h> «Efhgxxg rg] i'or=> @P=; =k 2fbj **tg9x** 89i fvm orfnys> M@yu g90gpx, yri j x, i j hf9x yu y9xj hf9x j h0j] 7gh6h=M, <sup>§</sup> rgi g7h sg8om g7r gkfhm 0g5ghf]9r 2fbj ; jkj 89i ft/ Ghyh2 2yu kyuhx yu 0g5ghf9yux kyuhf9o ; jkj 3yubg9i fh, fu gt=h jhc y9 gc2f9yux vghi gnj =m j 9f]hv <sup>9</sup>6f52f9ys ; jkj d9gufhΣ÷/ <sup>¶</sup> G7h gkfh Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o f9i 9jh eyny9 f9=vhf9o i ghcfv fu orgu «G7zt dj kv=]2 yu kfr=]2 p= j]hc; =r grj i g cg9j 2 <sup>°</sup>i'yub= **ohfn** g9xg9fu j t i j hf9yur, y9xj hf9yur, g90gpjr fu yri j r lgtg9 j h0j **tg9x** 89i fv, yu fr ghy9 ; **gl ghao** ctf9zfvj ÷/ • Eyny9 f9=vhf9o fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo j 9fh orj h> «Tkj i tj] ohf9 yu lgughyupjuh tj] kg9÷/ <sup>a</sup> Jh2 gn Efhgxxgj ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh orgu «Pgdguy9j hm j t kj 9yar or=]2> @Gt=h jhc y9 g5gaj h ghdgt ; **gl ghafvj 9m** 2yu 0g5g7j x **tg9x** 89i fnys, ; jkj ohft> eg7v g7r egho cft i 9hg9 ohfnΣ÷/ : gkdgtguy9hf9o dgvj h fu **g7r** <sup>d</sup>; gkgr3gho kg9j hm ghy9/

<sup>i°</sup> Efhgxxg **tg9x** 89i fv j 9fh yu orgu «Grkyug0hf9o j h0j g7r; =r fu gri = gufnj ohfh, fp= Rgtg9j g7j l y8o xj h0j lfk fuy8m gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h gwf9o **nfvhfnyu** egu=÷/ <sup>ii</sup> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o ; gkgr3ghfv> «**Ghy9 rg]** or=]2> @J9 b=h2o t=a2o i g; y8o **bg7h t=a2=h** lghy8j ; =r py8 c; g90fhg7Σ÷/ <sup>i™</sup> F9e Efhgxxg < y9 j 9fh **1dhy8** pgdguy9hf9yuh lfk kg8gug9hf9yuh t=a io 3t=9 < g7r 31r2o nrfv, j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu «: **gkf9gbtj]** <sup>f</sup>4g9yufv=2÷/ Ghyh2 gn 2g8g2jh x=t ; **gkf9gbtj** 4g9yufvgh/

<sup>i£</sup> Eg7v gl g] tg9dg9= to Jr9g7=nj G2gge pgdguy9jh t1kfvgu fu orgu «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> @G7r gtey8a tf0 egbtyupjuho kfrg.9> gl g] fr g7r19 bg7h 2yu 6f52x ; jkj tgkhft, y9; =rbj dj khgr p= f]r ft K=9oΣ÷/ <sup>iⓈ</sup> G2gge orgu «Y9y.uh **6f52ys**÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> @Dgug5hf9yuh j 43ghguy9hf9yuh <sup>b</sup>f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh **6f52ys**Σ÷/ &fky7 orgu «: gkf9gbto y.s ; jkj <sup>r</sup>ri rj ÷/ Gh gn

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> 6f52f9yuh t=a xhfny9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> i o whk5=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> 31r2o sf9gxxg96yuvj h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> j t yk2j r

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> x9yufv=2

<sup>b</sup> lgtm r; grguy9hf9yuh

<sup>r</sup> Fe9> i g; =

; gkgr3ghfv> «Xyjuh÷/ i5 Yurkj dgug5hf9yu j43ghguy9hf9yuh f9jkgrg9xhf9o  
°pyug9i fv> ghyh2 f9iyu lg9ju9 f9fryuhf9iyu lydj =jh/ Ghyhvt= fk2 gtey8a  
zy8ysyu9xo pyug9i fv> eyny9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o f1po lgbg9 lydj =jh/ i§ Ghyh2  
i=r19jh xyu9r fnggh, tjhc Efhhgxx kg8gug9hf9yu t=a 3tfmys io djhyshg9, jh2 fu  
pgdguy9hf9o, g7x f9fryuhf9iyu pgdguy9hf9om y9 j9fh i'1dh=jh/ i¶ Hg3 dgug5hf9yu  
j43ghguy9hf9yuh f9jkgrg9xhf9o xyu9r fnggh/ Efhhgxx tg9xji 89ifv, y9yh2 j9fh  
jtgvyuvjh p= Rgtg9jg7=h tg9xji xyu9r fnggh/ i• Jh2 gn orgu> «Fp= ghyh2  
3g8g8yupfgh lgtg9 xyu9r fngghm bghyh2 y]8a e5hfv=2> fp= ; gkf9gbtj lgtg9 gn  
xyu9r fngghm bghyh2 y]8a e5hfv=2÷/ iª G7r dgug5hf9yu j43ghguy9hf9yuh  
f9jkgrg9xhf9o 2g8g2=h xyu9r fnggh, hgfu ghyhv lfkfuy8 b19gdyuhxo/ i°  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 °xjtgvj ho bg9igu, fu zGry9jhf9o wg3gh/ Jr9g7=n bghyh2  
lgn0fv, yu Ryu9jg7j Efhhgxx pgdguy9om 6jyu s9g7 l f0g0m 2ghj to 6jguy9hf9ys  
3y7r kyugu/ i; Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o xyu9r fngu, fu 6jf9h yu ig52f9o bg9igu  
Gry9jhf9o tf0 ; g9kyupfgh tgkhfv/

i™™ Tg9dg9=h Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh t1kfvgu fu ghy9 orgu> «Dhgj, yuzysvj]9,  
djkvj]9 yu kflr p= j]hc ; jkj ohfr, y9ysl fku j]g5gaj ig7 kg9jhm Ryu9jg7j  
pgdguy9o 2yu x=tx ; jkj eg969ghg7÷/

GRY(JHF(YUH F(I(Y(X &G(^GI YUTO

i™E Ryu9jg7j pgdguy9jh 0g5ghf9o j9fh orjh> «Ghyhv grkyug0hf9o nf5hf9yu  
grkyug0hf9 fh, gky9 lgtg9 tfbj 7g8pfvj h> eg7v fp= ghyhv x=t nf5hgxx4kj t=a  
; gkf9gbtjh2, gh4yju4k ghyhv io 7g8pfh2/ i™C Yu9fth rgj egho o9=] pgdguy9hf9=h  
ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 kf8=h lgh=], yu ghyhv kf8 iyurgi gnghf]9 h4ghgi =/ i™5 Jri xyuhm 2yu  
iy9rhvyuvg0mm b19gdyuhxx htgh b19gdyuhx to 3; gk9grk= 2fbj, 6jf9yuh cgw  
6jf9ys, ig52f9yuh cgw ig52f9ys/ Ghyhv x=t nf5hgxx4kj t=a ; jkj ; gkf9gbtjh2,  
fu gh4yju4k ghyhv ; jkj 7g8pfh2÷/ Jh2 gn ghyhv 31r2o tkji ohfnysm g7x; =r o9gu/  
i™§ &g5gaj ig7 kg9jhm Efhhgxx Gry9jhf9o pyug9i fv, fu Gw=i eg969gvgum Jr9g7=nj  
x=t ; gkf9gbtfnys lgtg9/ i™¶ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9h gn pyug9iyufvgh,  
; g9fhguy9yufvgh, yu ghyhv lghxj; fnyu dgvjh/ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o ghyhv xjtg  
eghgi fvgghm g70f9yu f9iyu f9gtgihf9yu ; =r, tjhc Gry9jhf9o f9ij9o io nfvh=jh/

i™• Grkyu0y7 tg9xo t1kfvgu fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh orgu> «K=9o rgj io  
7g7kg9g9=> @ghj Gry9jhf9o orjh> MFl ysggh nf5hf9yju Grkyug0 =, ylc p= l ysj khf9yu  
Grkyug0M, g7r gtey8a tf0 egbtyupjuho 2yu 6f52x ; jkj tgkhft, y9; =rbj djkhg2  
p= flr ft K=9oΣ÷/ i™ª J9g9yu x=t f1po 19 eghgi fvggh> f1phf9y9x 19o ; gkf9gbto

° lgtm gc2= ghvyuv

° Fe9>mm tg9xo

z Fe9>mm G9gtgvj hf9o, g7rj h2hmm Ryu9j gvj hf9o

j Fe9>mm kg9yugh sf9gxxg96j h

° Fe9>mm 2fbj lfk jhi g0

3 Fe9>mm lgt9=

°ri rgu/ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o Gry9j hf9=h l g9ju9 l gbg9 l fkfugi **b192** bg9ij h t=i  
 19yugh t=a> £° thgvy9xo Gw=i 2g8g2o wg3gu, rgi g7h g7x thgvy9x=h 2rghf1po  
 l gbg9 tg9xyu s9g7 ; g9jr; o jhi gu/ Efhgxgx wg3gu yu 2g8g2o tkgum rfhfgi =  
 rfhfgi ; **gl yuokfnys/**

£j Ghy9 0g5ghf9o j 9fh orj h> «Gl g] tfh2 nrf9 fh2 p= Jr9g7=nj kgh pgdguy9hf9o  
 i g9fi j v pgdguy9hf9 fh> g7zt tf9 t=a2o 2yu96f9 xhfh2, yu dnyu3om; g9ghhf9, fu xyu9r  
 fmfh2m Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h **g5afu** pf9fur 2yu gh6x y8a ; gl =÷/ £™ J9fhv t=a2o  
 2yu96f9 i g; fvj h, dnyu3o ; g9ghhf9 **x9j h**, Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h dgvj h yu orj h> «@yu  
 0g5gx Efhgxgx i 'or=> æl 'g8f9rf]t, j t gh6r py8 g; 9j Σ÷/ Jh2 gn orgu» «Kgi guj h  
 y.8a => gh j t f8eg79r =÷/ ££ **G7x** tg9xj i o, dyu4gi fnys p= grj i g **h; grkguy9** =, j 9t=  
**fi g0 g7r 31r2o** 4yukys ohi gnfvj h yu ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «@yu f8eg79x Efhgxgx **l yr**  
 =÷/ Yurkj j h2 orgu» «Dgv=]2, bg7h ef9=]2÷/ F9e Efhgxgx xyu9r fmfnyys j 9fh **fi gu**,  
 bg7h j 9 i g52j h s9g7 eg969gvvuv/ £¢ Gh gn j 9fh orgu» «G7h 2g8g2hf9om y9 j t l g79r  
 2yu l 19t=x d9gug0 =9, i o sf9gxg96hft, fu xyuh Xgtgri yrj t=a wy8yvfh]9 4jh= 2fbj  
 lgtg9, jhc; =r j t l g79r Rgtg9j g7j t=a 4jhg0 =9÷/ **Jri j h2 orgu** «Fr gn g]7r  
 xg4j h2ys 2fb i 'g96gi ft÷/ Yurkj ghy9 lfk xg4j h2 i h2fv yu bg7h g96gi fv/

TG(DG(+ TO I O XGKG: G(K+ G@GGEO

£5 Tg9dg9=hf9yuh y9xj hf9=h tg9x to K=9ya 31r2ys j 9 ohi f9j h orgu»  
 «l 'g8f9rf]t, bj r bg]9i ÷/ Eg7v **g7x** tg9xo tf9zfv bj h2 bg9hfn/ £\$ Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu»  
 «@ghj xyuh K=9ya 31r2o tkj i co9j 9, gl g] f9e j t 2ys=r f9pgr, g5ju0 to 2fb ; j kj  
 bg9h=÷/ Gh j 9 2ys=h dhgv, fu g5ju0 to ghy9 l ghxj ; fnys bg7h bg9i gu/ £¶ &fky7 j h2  
 yu9j 4 tg9x to dkgu yu **ghy9** orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, bj r bg]9i ÷/ Tg9xo bj h2 bg9i gu, fu  
 bg9hfnys sj 9guy9fv/ £• **G7x** tg9dg9=h dhgv, qgteg7j h s9g7 i g7hfv gum pgdguy9j h  
**r; grfnys**, yu 0; kyufvgum gc2f9yuh s9g7 '0g0i yv tom **xhfnys/ £ª** F9e pgdguy9o **ghi =**  
 ghvgu, pgdguy9j h g8g8gi fnys orgu» «@yu 0g5gx ! ; gkf9gbtj dhgvmm, fu gl g] tg9x  
 to ; **gkf9gbt=h** l f5ghgnysmj h0j t=i o ef9gu, yu orgu» æG7r tg9xo ; gl =]/ Fp= grj i g  
 i f9; ys to 'i y9ryuj, 2yu gh6x ghy9 gh6j h kf8 ; j kj omng7, i gt kg8ghx to g90gp  
 ; j kj °sqg9frΣ/ £° F9e 0g5gx l yr-l yh 'beg8g0 =9mm, gh 'i y9ryufvgu÷/ Jr9g7=nj  
 pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu» «@yu xgkgrkghx g7x; =]r =, **jhc; =r** xyuh **2yu ef9ghysx**  
 sq5fvj 9÷/ £j Gh 4kg; fnys 0g0i yvo gc2f9yuh s9g7=h l ghfv, fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o  
 qghcvgu p= gh tg9dg9=hf9=h t=i h =/ £™ Gh j 9fh orgu» «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
 æ@ghj xyuh j t hbysg0 tg9xr **2yu 6f52=x gbgbk** g96gi fvj 9, 2yu gh6x ghy9 gh6j h

° Fe9>ml t1kfvgu

¹ l gtm ty3j 9

² Fe9>ml xyu9r fngum; gkf9gbtj h t=a tkhfnyu

³ Fe9>ml; gi rj

⁴ Fe9>ml i 45fr

⁵ Fe9>ml i o dy90=9

ᵀ Fe9>ml c2gvgu

kf8 ; j kj omng7, yu 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm ghy9 zy8ysyu9xj h kf8Σ÷/ € Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9om  
k39g0 fu eg9i gvg0mj 9 kyuh sf9g9g96gu, yu Rgtg9j g fi gu/

HGEYSPJ G&DJH

TM i

G7r eghf9=h fk2, "&fb9g7fngvj Hgeysp &fb9g7=nj t=a g7dj to yuh=9, Rgtg9j g7j  
G2gge pgdguy9j h ; gngkj h 2ys,} ™ G2gge Hgeyspj lfk 31rfvgum orfnys> «@yu  
g7dj x j h0j] kyu9, y9; =rbj j h0j eghag9f8=hj ; g9k=b ohft, 2ghj y9 j t kghr t1k =>  
ghy9 kf8om ghi = ngu g7dj to i yu kgt 2fbj, i gt fp= °yubfrm ghy9 dj ho x9gtys i o  
sqg9ft 2fbj ÷/ £ Hgeysp G2ggej orgu> «K=9o j h0j cg9k1h= y9 j t l g79f9yur  
zg5ghdyupjuho 2fbj kgt÷/

€ G2gge j 9 kyuh dhgvm k39g0 fu eg9i gvg0, &fb9g7fngvj Hgeyspj j 9fh org0  
31r2j h ; gkqg5ys> g9xg9fu gh orf9 =9> «Jt l g79f9yur zg5ghdyupjuho 2fbj cft  
kg9÷/ J9 tglj qj h s9g7 ; g5i fvgu, f9fro xg96yuv, yu l gv ci f9gu/ 5 Ghy9 ij hom  
&fbge=n j 9 2ys dhgv fu j 9fh orgu> «Jhcy.u lydix g7x; =r k39g0 =, yu l gv cfr  
yukf9÷/ § Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv ghy9> «Y9ysl fku &fb9g7fngvj Hgeyspj lfk  
31rfvg7, fu ghy9 orj> @yu g7dj x j h0j x9gty]s kyu9, i gt fp= i 'g3y9zj rm ghy9 kf8o  
yu9j 4 g7dj to i yu kgt 2fbj Σ> eg7v gh ; gkgr3ghfv> @Jt g7dj r 2fbj cft kg9Σ÷/ ¶  
G7h gkfh ghy9 ij hom &fbge=n j 9fh orgu> «Ljtg xyuh cf.r Jr9g7=nj s9g7  
°pgdguy9y8o/ l ghdh=, l gjv i f9 yu rj 9kx py8 byug9pghg7> &fb9g7fngvj Hgeyspj  
g7dj h flr ; j kj kgt 2fbj ÷/

• Yurkj gh G2ggej ghyuhys °hgtgihf9 d9fv, bghyh2 ghy9 i hj 2ys i h2fv, fu g7x  
hgtgihf9o 89i fv Hgeyspj °2g8g2gijv f9=vhf9yuh yu gbhyugi ghhf9yuh/ ° D9g0  
hgtgihf9yuh t=a rgj i'or=9> «) ytg; gl yupj juh 7g7kg9g9fv=2 fu Hgeyspo  
zy8ysyu9xj h dnylu3o hrkfvvyuv=2/ i ° Ghy9 xj tgv f9i ylu °gh19=h tg9xmm hrkfvvyuv=2, y9  
ghy9 x=t si g7fhm orfnys> @Xyuh Grkyu0y7 yu pgdguy9j h x=t l g7l y7fvj 9Σ/ G; g bj h2  
xylu9r l ghfv=2 yu 2g9i y0fv=]2, y9; =rbj tf5hj ÷/

ii Ghy9 2g8g2j h tg9xj i o < ghy9 2g8g2o ehgi y8 f9=vhf9h yu gbhyugi ghhf9o <  
&fbge=nj j 9fhv °l 9gl ghgdg0j h lgtg6g7h o9j h, jhc; =r ghy9 j 9fhv 89i g0  
hgtgihf9yuh t=a d9yug0 =9/ i ™ Ghyh2 0ytg; gl yupj uh 7g7kg9g9fvj h, fu Hgeyspo  
zy8ysyu9xj h dnyu3o hrkfvvyuvj h/ i £ F9i yu °gh19=h tg9xj i mm dgvj h ghy9 xj tgv  
hrkgh/ G7x °gh19=h tg9xj i o zy8ysyu9xj h °g5afu Hgeyspj tgrj h si g7fvj hm orfnys>

9 Fe9>mm gc2f9yux ngu omng7

e Fe9>mm pgdguy9yupj uh ohy8o

d Fe9>mm d9yupj uhhf9

x Fe9>mm lfk ghy9 2g8g2j h t=a ehgi y8

f Fe9>mm tg9xmm Efnj g9j y9xj

b Fe9>mm 89i g0j h

= Fe9>mm tg9xj i mm Efnj g9j y9xj hf9m

o Fe9>mm Efnj g9j

«Hgeysp Grkyu0y7 yu pgdguy9j h x=t l g7l y7fv÷/ Yurkj bj h2 2g8g2=h xyu9r l ghfvj h fu z2g9iy0fvjh, yu tf5gu/ i¢ G; g &fbge=nj nyu9 89i fvjhm orfnys» «Hgeysp 2g9iy0yufvgu fu tf5gu÷/

i5 F9e &fbge=n Hgeyspj 2g9iy0yujnh yu tf5hj no nrfv, G2ggej orgu» «l ghdh=], kj9gvj]9 &fb9g7fngvj Hgeyspj g7dj j h, y9 j h2 tf9zfv x9gtys kgn 2fbj> g9xg9fu Hgeysp y8a c=, l g; g tf5gu÷/ i§ F9e G2gge Hgeyspj tf5hj no nrfv, yk2j fngu y9 &fb9g7fngvj Hgeyspj g7dj h jah= fu ghy9 kj9ghg7/

i¶ K=9o 31rfvgum Pfbegvj F8j g7j m orfnys> i• «l ghdh=], j aj]9 Rgtg9j g ehgi y8 Jr9g7=nj G2gge pgdguy9o xj tguy9fnyu,< gl g] gh Hgeyspj g7dj j h t=ah =, yu9 j af9 = ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9,< iª fu ghy9 or=]» «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MR; ghhfvj 9, yu io kj9ghg.r gnMΣ÷/ Hgfu ghy9 or=]» «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> «G7h kf8om yu9 4yuhf9o Hgeyspj g9j uho ngwnj bfvj h, l yh 4yuhf9o 2yu g9j uhx gn ; j kj ngwnj bfhΣ÷/ i° G2gge F8j g7j orgu» «Y]s j t p4hgtj r, bj r dkg.9÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Dkg7, y9ysl fkfu xyuh 2fb 0g3fvj 9m K=9ya "g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fnyu lgtg9/ i¶ G] g] fr 2yu s9gx cg9j 2 ; j kj ef9ft> 2yu 7fkhy9xhf9x ; j kj ehgahaft, fu G2ggej eyny9 3g79 tg9xj i om< Jr9g7=nj t=a °eghk9i yug0h yu gbgkom< ; j kj ehgahaft/ i™ @yu kyuhx Hgegkj y9xj j hm &f9yeysgtj kgh ; =r, fu G2j g7j y9xj j hm Eggrg7j kgh ; =r ; j kj ohft> y9ysl fkfu bj r d9d5fvj 9, yu Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuj 9÷/ i£ K=9o &fbge=nj tgrj h gn 31rfvgum orfnys» «&fb9g7=nj ; gkyug9j h 2ysm 4yuhf]9o &fbge=no ; j kj yukfh/ i¢ G2gge=m 2g8g2j h t=a tf5hy8o 4yuhf]9o ; j kj yukfh, fu xg4kjh t=a tf5hy8o f9i j h2j p5cyuhhf]9o ; j kj yukfh÷/

i5 G2ggej ; =r ehgu pgdguy9 to f8g0 c=9, y9 j h2bj h2 0g3=m K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fnyu lgtg9/ J9 ijhom &fbge=n bj h2 io x9x=9, i§ fu j h2m cgrkyug0hf9yuh l fkfufnysm 4gk dg94fnj f8gu» Gty9l gvj hf9yuh eyny9 o9g0hf9o igkg9fv, y9yh2 K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu=h skg9g0 =9/

i¶ F9e G2gge g7r 31r2f9o nrfvm j 9 lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv, tg9tj hj h s9g7 2yu96 l gdgu yu 0yt ; gl fv> 2yu96ys io ; g5i=9 fu igtgv io 2gn=9/ i• K=9o 31rfvgu Pfbegvj F8j g7j m orfnys> iª «l o kfrhf.r p= j]hc; =r G2gge j t g5afur 3yh9l fvgu/ @ghj gh j t g5afur 3yh9l fvgu, j 9 19f9yuh t=a g7h cg9j 2o ; j kj cef9ft> j 9 y9xj j h 19f9o g7h cg9j 2o ghy9 kgh s9g7 ; j kj ef9ft÷/

TJ@JG TG(DG(+H I O BDYU\$GVH+ G@GGEO  
"E> Thgv> i•> i™-i¶¶}

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m xj tgv

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> m 2g9f9ys 2g9iy0fvj h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>a</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yuh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m ; gkj s9g7 tj by8hf9o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m g9dfngwgi yug0h yu gbgk py8yug0o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> m x9gu



## TMTM

F9f2 kg9j ghvgu, yu Ryu9j g7j fu Jr9g7=nj tjafu ; gkf9gbt cf8gu/ <sup>™</sup> F99y9x kg9jhm &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9o Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh 2ys jagu/ £ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o j9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu» «Djk=.2 p= %gtysp-Dg8ggx tf9h => eg7v tfh2 lghxg9k io ifhgh2, g5ghv bg7h Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9jh 6f52=h g5hfnyu÷/ ¢ G; g &ysrgwgkj orgu» «Jh0j lfk %gtysp-Dg8ggx ; gkf9gbtfnyu i'f9pg.r÷/ &ysrgwgk Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh orgu» «Fr 2fbj ; =r ft, jt zy8ysyu9xr g<sup>nm</sup> 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x ; =r> j t 6j f9r 2yu 6j f9yux ; =r fh÷/

<sup>5</sup> G; g &ysrgwgk Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, °hg3 K=9ya 31r2o whk5=÷/ § Yurkj Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o tg9dg9=hf9o lgug2fv, d9fp= cy9r lg9ju9 tg9x, fu ghyhv orgu» «%gtysp-Dg8ggxj x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu f9pg.t, p= l9gzg9jt÷/ Ghyh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfvj> «Eg969gvj]9, y9ysl fku K=9o **bg7h** pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj tgkh=÷/ ¶ Rgi g7h &ysrgwgk orgu» «Lyr **yu9j 4** K=9ya tg9dg9= toh gn cig.7, y9 ghy9 **gn** 3y9lyu9x lg9vhfh2÷/ • Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o &ysrgwgkj ; gkgr3ghfv> «**Yu9j 4** tg9x toh gn ig7, y9yuh tjayvys **i9hgh2** K=9ya 3y9lyu9x lg9vhfv» eg7v fr bjh2 i'gkft, 2ghj y9 jh0j lghx=; eg9j2 cj tg9dg9=ghg9, lg; gm cg9j2> gh &ftng7j y9xjhm Tj2jgh =÷/ &ysrgwgk orgu» «Pgdguy9o g7x; =r py8 c31rj ÷/

<sup>a</sup> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o ; gngkgi gh to i ghcfv fu orgu» «\$yukyjs **lyr** ef9 &ftng7j y9xjhm Tj2jgh÷/ ;<sup>o</sup> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9h yu &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9o, j9fhv **42f8** lgdyurkhf9o lgdg0, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 dgljh s9g7 egbtg0 =9m Rgtg9j g7j x9gh tyuk2j l9g; g9gijh t=a> eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9h gn ghyhv g5afu io tg9dg9=ghg7jh/ ;<sup>i</sup> @ghghg7j y9xjhm Rfxfi jg j9fh f9i gp= f8aju9hf9 4jhfv =9, fu orgu» «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æGryhvtyjs Gry9jhf9o ; jkj bg9hfr, tjhcfu y9 bghyh2 r; g5frΣ÷/ ;<sup>™</sup> Eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9h gn hy7h; =r io tg9dg9=ghg7jh yu i'or=jh> «%gtysp-Dg8ggx eg969gvj]9, fu ; jkj 7gay8j r> K=9o **bg7h** pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj tgkh=÷/

<sup>i£</sup> Tj2jgh i ghcfnyu dgvy8 ; gkdgtguy9o ghy9 orgu» «Gl g] **eyny9** tg9dg9=hf9o t=i ef9ghys pgdguy9jh lgtg9 eg9j2 °dyu4gi fvjh> i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu 31r2x gn ghyhv t=i yuh 31r2jh ; =r py8 omng7, yu eg9j2 dyu4gi =÷/ ;<sup>¢</sup> Jri Tj2jg orgu» «K=9o i'g; 9j> K=9o jh0j jhc y9 or=mg7h ; jkj 31rj t÷/

<sup>i5</sup> F9e jh2 pgdguy9jh fi gu, pgdguy9o j9fh orgu» «Tj2jg], %gtysp-Dg8ggx ; gkf9gbtfnyu f9pg.h2, p= l9gzg9jh2÷/ Jh2 ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Eg969gvj]9, fu ; jkj 7gay8j r> K=9o **bg7h** pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj tgkh=÷/ ;<sup>§</sup> Pgdguy9o j9fh orgu» «Tjhcfu 2ghj. ghdtg f9xthfvhft 2fb, y9; =rbj tjg7h q4tg9j ko orfr jh0jm K=9ya ghyuhys÷/ ;<sup>¶</sup> Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gtey8a Jr9g7=no nf5hf9yu s9g7 v9yug0 kfrg7m lysju cyuhfvy8 yc3g9hf9yu ; =r, fu K=9o orgu» æGryh2 k=9 cyuhjh> gt=h tg9x 3g8g8yupfgte j9 kyuh py8 sf9g9xg5hg7Σ÷/ ;<sup>•</sup> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o &ysrgwgkj orgu» «@fbj corj. p= gh jh0j lghx=; eg9j2 cj tg9dg9=ghg9, lg; gm cg9j2÷/ ;<sup>a</sup> **Tj2jg** orgu» «Yu9fth K=9ya 31r2o tkj]i o9=/ K=9o j9 dgljh s9g7 egbtg0 kfrg7, yu f9ijh2j eyny9 b192f9o ghy9 4yu9ao ig7hg0 =jh, ghy9 ga iy8to fu 6g3 iy8to/ <sup>™o</sup> K=9o orgu» æY.s **i9hg7** G2ggeo l9g; yu9fn, y9 %gtysp-Dg8ggx eg969ghg7 yu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9<sup>nm</sup> g7r19

<sup>e</sup> Fe9<sup>nm</sup> 31rfvgh



di y9ryuj Σ/ T=i o g]7r; =r ; gkgr3ghfv, tjurom g]7h; =r/ ™j Ydj toh gn xyu9r fngu, K=9ya hf9ig7gvgu fu orgu» «F]r bg7h ; jkj l9g; yu9ftΣ/ ™™ K=9o ghy9 orgu» «J.hc; =rΣ/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Xyu9r ; jkj fmfht, fu ghy9 eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh ef9gho \*rkG31r ydj to ; jkj omngtΣ/ K=9o ghy9 orgu» «Xyuh ; jkj l9g; yu9fr yu ; jkj 7gay8jr> xy]u9r fnj9, fu g]7x; =r o9=Σ/ ™£ Yu9fth l]tg glg] K=9o g7r eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh ef9gho rkG31r ydj to x9f9 =, yu K=9o 2yu tgrj x cg9j 2 31rfvgu÷/

™¢ G7h gkfh @ghghg]j y9xjhm Rfxfi j g t1kfvgu, Tj 2j g]j g7kj h bg9i gu fu orgu» «K=9ya Lydj h j.hc; =r j t 2ys=r ™l f5gv gum 2fbj lfk 31rfnyu lgtg9÷/ ™5 Tj 2j g ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gl g] ; jkj kfrhfr g7h l9o, f9e ; glyuokfnyu lgtg9 rfhfgi = rfhfgi ; jkj f9pgr÷/

™§ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o orgu» «G]5 Tj 2j gh, ™kg]9 bj h2 Gtyh 2g8g2g; fkj h yu pgdguy9j h y9xjhm &ysgrj, ™¶ fu or=]» «Pgdguy9o rg] i o l9gtg7=> MGrj i g eg]hko x9=2, yu ghy9 kghagh2j] lgv i f9vyuv=2 fu kghagh2j] ayu9 3tvvuv=2m tj hcfu y9 fr 3g8g8yupfgte =sf9g9g5hgt™Σ÷/ ™• Tj 2j g gn orgu» «Fp= ehgu 3g8g8yupfgte sf9g9g5hgr, K=9o j h6tys 31rg0 comng7÷/ &fky7 orgu» «Y]s zy8ysyu9xhf9, eyny]9x gn nrfv=2÷/

G@GGEJ TGLO  
"E> Thgv> j> ™•-£¢}

™a Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9h yu &yuxg]j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9o %gtysp-Dg8ggx eg969gvgh/ £° Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o &ysrgwgkj orgu» «: jkj 0; kyuj t fu g]7x; =r ; gkf9gbtj ; jkj tkhft, eg7v xyuh lgdurkx lgdj]9÷/ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o 0; kyufvgu, yu ; gkf9gbtjh t=a tkgu/ £j Ryu9j g]j pgdguy9o j9 ig52f9yu f9fryuhf9i yu sf9gl rijchf9yuh ; gkyuj 9f9 =9» «: bkjij igt tf0j x=t tj] ; gkf9gbtj2, lg; g tjg7h Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h x=t÷/ ™™ Yurkj f9e ig52f9yu sf9gl rijchf9o &ysrgwgko kfrgh, orjh» «Gh4yu4k grj i g] = Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o÷, fu ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu °dgvjh/ &ysrgwgk gn g8g8gi fv/ ££ F9e ig52f9yu sf9gl rijchf9o kfrgh p= gh Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o c=, ™bg7h lfkG; hxfn=hmm sf9g9g96gh/ £¢ Jri tg9x to, z9g5ghv xj kguy9yupfghmm, j9 g8f8o 2g4fv fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o j b9glj h 18gi hf9yuh t=a=hmm bg9i gu/ G7h gkfh gh j9 ig5g; ghj h orgu»

d Fe9>ml j 7hg7

x Fe9>ml i f80j 2j

f Fe9>ml ghvgu

b Fe9>ml sf9g9g96y]u9

= Fe9>ml tkhft

o Fe9>ml 4f8fvgh

p Fe9>ml ghy9 fk fu=h

z Fe9>ml ; g9bgtkyupfgte, i gtm ghp9j i f9; ys

j Fe9>ml i vyug02hf9yuh yu b9glj h t=ak f8=h

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH D> DJ(@0

«^f52x xg96yju9 yu eghgi =h xyju9r l gh= bj r, y9ysl fk fu sj 9guy9yufvg7÷/ £5 G7x 19o ; gkf9gbto rgrki gvgu» pgdguy9o j9 i g52jh t=a ifvgum Gry9jhf9yuh xj tgv, fu j9j iyugh x=t tf5gu/ S=92jh g9juho i g52jh t=a sgbfv/ £\$ F9e g9fuo tg79 io tkh=9, eghgijh t=a=h tyuhfkji to ghvgu yu orgu» «Ju9g2ghcju9om j9 2g8g2o, fu ju9g2ghcju9om j9 f9ij9o py8 sf9gxxg5hg7÷/ £¶ G7r; =rm pgdguy9o tf5gu, yu bj h2 Rgtg9jg kg9jh» pgdguy9o Rgtg9jg7j t=a pg8fvjh/ £• l g52o Rgtg9jg7j gugbgjh 2ys <sup>3</sup>n9ju nyugvj hm, fu 4yuhf9o ghy9 g9juho ngwnj bfvj h/ °Ghy9 b=h2f9h gn l y h nyugvj hm, K=9ya org0 31r2jh l gtg6g7h/

£<sup>a</sup> G2ggej thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9o, w8yri 9ys i g5yuvghg0 kyuh0 fu eyny9 i g5yuvghg0 2g8g2hf9om gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ° G2gge j9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, yu ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xj hm Y2ybj g pgdguy9 f8gu/

## &YUXG&J &YSRGWGK PGDGUY(O

"E> Thgv> <sup>m</sup>o> £j -<sup>m</sup>i> j}

¶j Jr9g7=nj G2gge pgdguy9j h cy99y9x kg9j h, Grg7j y9xj hm &ysrgwgk pgdguy9 f8gu &yuxg7j s9g7/ ¶<sup>m</sup> &ysrgwgk f9fryuhl jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 2rghl jhd kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Rg8jj g8aj i h =9m Gbyueg ghyuhys/ ¶£ Gh j9 l 19m Grg7j gtey8a qgteg7=h ohpgvgu> ghi = c4f8fvgu, fu o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya i g5afu yu8j 8 =/ ¶¶ Rgi g7h eg969 kf8f9o cl ghyufvgh> zy8ysyu9xo kgi guj h eg969 kf8f9y s9g7 byl f9 io tgkyuvgh=9 yu 3yuh i o 03=9/ ¶5 &ysrgwgk Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h l fk 3g8g8yupj uh o9gu/

¶\$ &ysrgwgkj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu 2gagdy90yupjuho, hgfu t8g0 ; gkf9gbthf9om gl g] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ¶¶ Gh j9 l 19m Grg7j zgtghgi =h thvgv0 j dgvfgnhf9o f9i 9=h ehgahafv/

¶• G7x gkfh Fxystj t=a pgdguy9 ci g9, l g; gm<sup>l</sup>wy3g92g7 tom/

¶<sup>a</sup> &ysrgwgk Pg9rj rj hguf9 4j hfv, y9; =rbj Ywj 9 <sup>6</sup>f9pgh yri j ef9fnyu l gtg9, eg7v cdgvj hm, 2ghj y9 hguf9o Dgrj yh-Dgef9j t=a w49yufvgh/ <sup>5</sup> G7h gkfh G2ggej y9xj hm Y2ybj g &ysrgwgkj orgu» «Jt 0g5ghf9r hguf9yuh s9g7 2yu 0g5ghf9yuh l fk py8 f9pgh÷/ Eg7v &ysrgwgk l gughyupj uh ckyugu/ <sup>5</sup>i &ysrgwgk j9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, fu j9 l g79f9yuh l fk j9 l 19m Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xj hm &ys9gt pgdguy9 f8gu/

## JR(G&+NJ Y@YBJG PGDGUY(O

---

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mqj c

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>my8y8fvj h

<sup>0</sup> l gtm; y5hj i hf9h gn l y h nyugvyufvgh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mgc2f9yuh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>msf9gi gvyu to pgdguy9 =9

<sup>6</sup> l gtm f9pg7 yri j ef9fnyu l gtg9> eg7v cdhgv

5™ &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9jh kgrhf1phf9y9x kg9jh, Jr9g7=nj s9g7  
G2ggej y9xjhm Y2ybj g pgdguy9 f8gu Rgtg9j g7j t=a, yu Jr9g7=nj s9g7 f9i yu kg9j  
pgdguy9fv/ 5£ K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, fu j 9 l 19 qgteg7=h, t19 qgteg7=h, yu  
Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 HgegkfgH &f9yeysgtj qgteg7=h ohpgvgu> 5¢ Eglg8o  
; g4kfv, ghy9 f9i 9; gdfv, fu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o d9d5fv, j 9 l 19 eyny9  
o9g0hf9yuh l fk fufnys/

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

PGDGUY(HF(YUH CY((Y(X DJ(@0

**i**  
 G2ggej tf5hfn=h fk2mTysge Jr9g7=nj x=t g; rkgtefvgu/  
<sup>m</sup> Y2ybjg Rgtg9jg7j t=am j9 sf9hgkgh sghxgig; gk=h sg9 jhi gu, yu  
 ljughxxvgv/ Yurkj ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89ifvm ghyhv orfnys> «Dgv=]2, Giig9yhj  
 Eglg8-Qghqji grkyu0y7h 3y9lyu9x lg9vyuv=2, **y9 djkhgt** p= g9xf12 g7r  
 ljughxyupfh=h ; jkj g5y8aghg]t÷/ **£** °K=9ya l9f4kgio Pfbegvj F8jg7j orgu  
 «lghdh=], eg969gvj]9 Rgtg9jg7j pgdguy9jh ; gkdgtguy9hf9o xjtguy9fnyu, fu or=]  
 ghyhv> æTjp= Jr9g7=nj t=a Grkyug0 cig.7, y9 xyu2 Giig9yhj Eglg8-Qghqji  
 grkyu0y7h 3y9lyu9x lg9vhfnyu i'f9pg2 / **¢** Yurkj K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æ: jkj  
 चाहfr g7h tgljq=hm y9yuh s9g7 fng9, lg; g gh4yu4k ; jkj tf5hjr ÷/ F8jg gn  
 dhgv/

**5** F9e ; gkdgtguy9hf9o **Y2ybjg7j** sf9gxxg96gh, ghyhv orgu> «Jhcy.u  
 sf9gxxg96g2÷/ **§** J9fh ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «Tg9x to eg969gv gum tfb xjtguy9fnyu, fu  
 tfbj orgu> æDgv=]2, sf9gxxg96=]2 6fb 89iy8 pgdguy9jh, yu or=]2 ghy9> MK=9o rg] io  
 7g7kg9g9=> «Tjp= Jr9g7=nj t=a Grkyug0 cig.7, y9 Giig9yhj Eglg8-Qghqji  
 grkyu0y7h 3y9lyu9x lg9vhfnyu io 89ifr/ Yurkj ; jkj चाहfr g7h tgljq=hm y9yuh  
 s9g7 fng9, lg; g gh4yu4k ; jkj tf5hjr÷M ÷/ **¶** Jh2 gn ghyhv orgu> «J.hc kfrgi  
 tg9x =9 **ghm** y9 eg969gvgu 6fb xjtguy9fnyu, fu g7r 31r2f9o 6fbj orgu÷/ • J9fh  
 ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «Gh tgbyk tg9x toh =9, yu t=a2o ig4j= d1kj to ig; g0 =9÷/  
**Pgdguy9o** orgu> «Gh Pfbegvj F8jg gh =÷/

<sup>a</sup> **Y2ybjg** ghy9 7j rhg; fk to 89ifvmj9 7j ryuh **tg9xys/ Gh F8jg7j** 2ys eg969gvgu  
**F8jg** nf9gh dgdgpo hrkg0 =9/ **&jrhg; fko** ghy9 orgu> «Y]s Grkyu0y7 tg9x,  
 pgdguy9o i'or=> æJaj]9 ÷/ **i°** F8jg 7j rhg; fkh ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= fr Grkyu0y7  
 tg9xh ft, f9ijh2=h i9gi py8 jah=, fu 2fb yu 2yu 7j ryuh **tg9xx** r; g5=÷/ F9ijh2=h  
 i9gi jagu, fu bg7h yu ghy9 7j ryuh **tg9xo** r; g5fv/

**ii** Xg96fgn ghy9 yu9j 4 7j rhg; fk to 89ifvmj9 7j ryuh **tg9xys/ Gh gn** 31rfvgu fu  
 ghy9 orgu> «Y]s Grkyu0y7 tg9x, pgdguy9o rg] i'or=> æ\$yuky]s jaj9 ÷/ **i<sup>m</sup>** F8jg  
 ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= fr Grkyu0y7 tg9xh ft, f9ijh2=h i9gi py8 jah=, fu 2fb yu  
 2yu 7j ryuh **tg9xx** r; g5=÷/ F9ijh2=h Grkyu0y7 i9gio jagu, fu bg7h yu ghy9 7j ryuh  
**tg9xo** r; g5fv/

**i£** Xg96fgn f99y9x 7j rhg; fk to 89ifvmj9 7j ryuh **tg9xys/ G7x** f99y9x 7j rhg; fko  
 eg969gvgu, fi gu yu F8jg7j g5afu 0h9gx9fv, fu ghy9 g8gcfny orgu> «Y]s Grkyu0y7  
 tg9x, j t gh6r yu g7r 7j ryuh 0g5ghf9yux gh6f9o 2yu gc2f9yux ; gkyugi gh py8 omng/  
**i¢** Glg] f9ijh2=h i9gi jagu, fu g5gaj h f9iyu 7j rhg; fkhf9h yu j9fhv 7j ryuh **tg9xjio**  
 r; g5fv> eg7v l]tg j t gh6r 2yu gc2f9yux ; gkyugi gh py8 omng7÷/

**i5** K=9ya l9f4kgio F8jg7j orgu> «J9fh lfk jaj]9, j9t= t] sg3hg9÷/ Yurkj  
**F8jg** ighdhfvgu, j9fh lfk pgdguy9jh jagu, **i§** fu ghy9 orgu> «K=9o rg] io  
 7g7kg9g9=> æ@ghj Giig9yhj Eglg8-Qghqji grkyu0y7h 3y9lyu9x lg9vhfnyu lgtg9  
 ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89ifvj9, je9 p= Jr9g7=nj t=a Grkyug0 cig9m y9 ghy9 31r2o  
 whk5=j9, ; jkj चाहfr g7h tgljq=hm y9yuh s9g7 fng9, lg; g gh4yu4k ; jkj  
 tf5hjr ÷/

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m Fl ysg7j

i¶ Y2ybj g tf5gu K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7h, y9 F8j g orf9 => y9ysl fkfu gh y9xj cyuh=9, ghy9 kf8o &ys9gt pgdguy9 f8gum &yuxg7j &ysrgwgkfggh &ys9gt pgdguy9jh f9i9y9x kg9jh/ i• Y2ybj g7j igkg9g0 thgvfgn g9g92hf9o glg] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/

F\*JG I O SF(VYUJ F(I JH@

TM

F9e K=9o F8j gh t99jiys f9ijh2 ; jkj sf9vh=9, F8j g fu F8jr= Dg8dg8g7= dgvjh/ ™ F8j g orgu F8jr=j> «Xyuh ly|r i fvj 9, i'g8f9rf]t, 2ghj y9 K=9o bjr Efp=n 89i fv÷/ F8jr= ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9o i'g; 9j], yu 2yu gh6x i'g; 9j] fr 2fb cft py8yu9÷/ Yurkj Efp=n jagh/ £ Efp=n dkhyuy8 tg9dg9=hf9yuh y9xj hf9o xyu9r fnghm F8jr=j t1k, fu ghy9 orjh> «Dj kf.r p= g7r19 K=9o dnyu3j x s9g7=h ; jkj 7gw4kgi = 2yu k=9x÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «F]r gn dj kft, n5fv=]2÷/ ¢ F8j g ghy9 orgu «F8jr=], xyuh ly|r i fvj 9, i'g8f9rf]t, 2ghj y9 K=9o bjr F9j2ys 89i fv÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9o i'g; 9j], yu 2yu gh6x i'g; 9j] fr 2fb cft py8yu9÷/ &fky7 F9j2ys dgvjh/ 5 F9j2ys dkhyuy8 tg9dg9=hf9yuh y9xj hf9o F8jr=j t1kfvgh fu ghy9 orjh> «Dj kf.r p= g7r19 K=9o dnyu3j x s9g7=h ; jkj 7gw4kgi = 2yu k=9x÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «F]r gn dj kft, n5fv=]2÷/ § F8j g ghy9 orgu «Xyuh ly|r i fvj 9, i'g8f9rf]t, 2ghj y9 K=9o bjr &y9xghgh 89i fv÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9o i'g; 9j], yu 2yu gh6x i'g; 9j] fr 2fb cft py8yu9÷/ Yurkj f9iyu2o dgvjh/ ¶ Tg9dg9=hf9yuh y9xj hf9=h 7jryuh tg9x dgvjh fu xjtgvo ig7hfvghm lf5yuh> jri j9fh2 f9iyu2o &y9xghghj 2ys ig7hfvgh/ • F8j g j9 sf9g9iyuh g5gu, 0gnfv yu ayu9f9yuh bg9i gu> ghyh2 t=i iy8t fu tjur iy8t egzhyufvgh, yu f9iyu2o vgtg2ys ghvgh/

ª F9e ghyh2 ghvgh, F8j g orgu F8jr=j> «#hx9=], j .hc ohft 2fbj , 2ghj xf5 2fbt= 7gw4kgi yug0 cft÷/ F8jr= ; gkgr3ghfv> «l'g8f9rf]t, 2yu ydj j x i9ihg; gkj]i o yuhfhgt÷/ i° Jh2 gn orgu «Xzyug9 egh 3hx9fvj 9> rgi g7h fp= 2fbt= 7gw4kgi yufnyu gkfhr bjr kfrhfr, 2fbj g]7x; =r omng7> p= ycm py8 commg7÷/

ii F9e ghyh2 31rfnys i'f9pg7jh, glg] i9gi= ig52 to fu i9gi= 6j f9 f9fuvgh, bghyh2 j9g9t= bgkfvjh, yu F8j g t99jiys f9ijh2 eg969gvgu/ i™ F8jr= kfrgu fu g8g8gifi fv> «Jt lg]79r, jt lg]79r, Jr9g7=nj ig52h yu ghy9 6jguy9hf9o÷> fu g]n ckfrgu bg7h/ J9 lgdyurkhf9o e5hfv, yu bghyh2 f9iyu iky9j ; gk5fv/ i£ G; g F8j g7j s9g7=h jhi g0 sf9g9iyuh sf9vyuv, sf9g9g96gu, fu &y9xghghj fb92o ig7hfvgh/ i¢ F8j g7j s9g7=h jhi g0 sf9g9iyuh g5gu yu ayu9f9yuh bg9i gum orfnys> «Y.u9 = K=9om F8j g7j Grkyug0o÷/ F9e ayu9f9yuh bg9i gu, ghyh2 t=i iy8t fu tjur iy8t egzhyufvgh, yu F8jr= ghvgh/

i5 F9j2ysj tg9dg9=hf9yuh y9xj hf9o bj h2 xj tgv=h kfrhfnysm orjh> «F8j g7j ydj h F8jr=j s9g7 lghdcfvgu÷/ Bj h2 xj tguy9fnyu dgvjh, tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fnysm ghy9 f9i9; gdfvj h i§ fu j9fh orjh> «Gl g] 2yu 0g5ghf9yux lfk 7jryuh ik9jq tg9x ig7 i'g8f9rf]h2, py8 f9pgh yu k=9x whk5fh> pf9fur K=9ya Lydj h bg7h sf9vyuv fu nf9gh to s9g7igt 6y9j to t=a 6dfv÷/ Jh2 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Tj] 89i =2÷/ i¶ Eg7v ghyh2 bj h2 rkj ; fvjh, tj hcfu y9 gtcvgu yu orgu> «\*9i fv=]2÷/ &jryuh tg9x 89i fvjh, y9yh2 f9f2 19 whk5fvjh, eg7v bg7h cdkggh/ i• F9e j9fh sf9g9g96gh < j h2 F9j2ys i fvg0 =9 <, ghyhv orgu> «Fr 6fbj corj .>@Tj] f9pg2 ÷/

9 G7rj h2hm i o 89i =



F\*JR+J L(G\$@HF(O

i<sup>a</sup> @g8g2j h tg9xj i o F8j r=j orj h> «°Gl gj **g7r** 2g8g2o ehgi j no <sup>d</sup>l gqfnj =, j hc; =r tf9 k=9o i o kfrh=> eg7v ayu9f9o d=4 fh, yu f9i j 9om<sup>x</sup>gh; kyu8÷/ <sup>TM</sup>o Gh ; gkgr3ghfv> «Jh0j hy]9 <sup>f</sup>i yuz to ef9=2, yu t=ao g]8 x9=2÷/ Ghyh2 gn ghy9 ef9j h/ <sup>TM</sup>i Gh xyu9r fngum x=; j ayu9f9yuh gio, l yh g8 hfkfv fu orgu> «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> æG7r ayu9f9o eyuzfvj> ghdg]t toh gn gri= tgl igt gh; k8yupjuh <sup>b</sup>cdg7 ÷/ <sup>TM</sup>TM G7r; =rm ayu9f9o eyuzyufvgh tj hcfu g7r19, F8j r=j org0 31r2jh lgtg6g7h/

<sup>TM</sup>E Ghi= Efp=n eg969gvgu/ Tjhc qgteg7=h i o eg969ghg9, ; bkji k8ghf9 2g8g2=h xyu9r fng h yu bj h2 0g89fvjhm j9fh orfnys> «Eg969gvj]9, ihkgi> eg969gvj]9, ihkgi ÷/ <sup>TM</sup>ç Fkfu xg96gu, ghyhv hg7fvgu fu K=9ya ghyuhys bghyh2 ghj0fv/ G7h gkfh f9i yu tgkgi g9af9 ghkg5=h xyu9r fng h yu ghyhvt= 2g5gryuhf9i yu =tghyui ; gkg5fvjh/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Jh2 ghi= l g9tf8yr nf5o dhgv, yu9i= gn Rgtg9j g sf9gxg96gu/

: GKF(GBT JR(G&+NJ FU TYSGEJ TJAFU

£

G2ggej y9xj hm &ys9gt &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9j h kgrhyupf9y9x kg9j h Rgtg9j g7j t=a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu, yu kgrhf9i yu kg9j pgdguy9fv/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh K=9ya °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, eg7v yc j 9 l19 fu t19 ; =r, 2ghj y9 j 9 l19 4jhg0 Egl g8j g96gho lghfv/ £ Eg7v Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 Hgegkfg h &f9yeysgtj tf82f9yuh 7g9fvgu> ghyhvt= cl f5gvgu/

ç Tysgej Tfrg pgdguy9o l1kf9yu k=9 =9, fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h °l g9i i o sqg9=9m< l g9j u9 lgbg9 ; g9g9k dg5 yu l g9j u9 lgbg9 e9xyk 3y7/ <sup>5</sup> Eg7v G2ggej tf5hfn=h fk2m Tysgej pgdguy9o Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h x=t g; rkgtefvgu/ § Yurkj g7x zgtghgi &ys9gt pgdguy9o Rgtg9j g7=h fngu fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no gc2= ghvyuv/ ¶ &fky7 dhgv, yu &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9j h **tg9x** 89i fvm orfnys> «Tysgej pgdguy9o jh0j x=t g; rkgtefvgu> jh0j lfk Tysgej x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu i yu dg.r÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «l o eg969ghgt> fr 2fbj ; =r ft, jt zy8ysyu9xrm 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x ; =r> jt 6j f9r 2yu 6j f9yux ; =r fh÷/ • G; g orgu> «Y.9 qgteg7=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Gl gj i 'g8f9rfh2,

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ngu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml bgugi hf9= b9i yug0

<sup>f</sup> l gtm egzgi

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml conng7

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml bgugi

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml i o l gkyuvgh=9

eg969ghgh2÷/ Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fxystj ghg; gkj h qgteg7=h÷/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o, &yuxg7j pgdguy9h yu Fxystj pgdguy9o dgvj h/ F1po 19 49afn= fk2m gJh ayu9 ci g9 eghgi j h fu °ghyhv l fk fuy8m ghgryuhhf9yuh l gtg9/

<sup>i°</sup> G7h gkfh Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o orgu» «Gwry?r, K=9o g7r f9f2 pgdguy9hf9o i ghcf9 =, y9; =rbj Tysgej 6f52o tgkh=÷/ <sup>ii</sup> &ysrgwgk orgu» «Lyr K=9ya tg9dg9= to ci g.7, y9; =rbj ghy9 tjayvys K=9ya 3y9lyu9x l g9vhfh2÷/ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h 0g5ghf9=h t=i o ; gkgr3ghfv» «F8j g7j 6f52f9yuh ayu9 nfvhy8 Rgwgk fgh F8j r=h l yr =÷/ <sup>im</sup> &ysrgwgk orgu» «Ghy9 2ys = K=9ya 31r2o÷/ Yurkj Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o, &ysrgwgk yu Fxystj pgdguy9o ghy9 jagh/ <sup>ie</sup> F8j r= Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h orgu» «Xyuh j h0j l fk j .hc dy90 yuhj r> l 1]9x tg9dg9=hf9yuh fu t1]9x tg9dg9=hf9yuh dhg÷/ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu» «Ylc, 2ghj K=9o g7r f9f2 pgdguy9hf9o i ghcf9 =, y9; =rbj Tysgej 6f52o tgkh=÷/ <sup>ic</sup> F8j r= orgu» «B192f9yu K=9o, y9yuh °g5afu i o i g7hj tm, i'g; 9j} fp= &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9o c7g9d=j, j]9g; =r f9frj x ; j kj chg7=j yu 2fb ; j kj ckfrh=j / <sup>is</sup> Lj tg j h0j hyugdgl g]9 to ef9=2÷/ Tj hc hyugdgl g9o i o hyugd=9, K=9ya 6f52o °ghy9 s9g7 f8gu, <sup>is</sup> fu orgu» «K=9o rg] i o l 9gtg7=> æG7r 6y9j h t=a °4g]k wyrf9 wy9fv=2m / <sup>if</sup> G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> æLys ; j kj ckfrh=2, kf8gkg9gw ; j kj ckfrh=2, rgi g7h g7r 6y9o ayu9ys ; j kj nfvuyj , yu ; j kj 3t=2m xyju2, 6f9 3g4jh2o fu 6f9 ghgryuhhf9o / <sup>i•</sup> Eg7v grj i g K=9ya g5afu =; bkj i egh to omgnysm Tysgeh gn 6f9 6f52o ; j kj tgkh=> <sup>ia</sup> eyny9 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9h yu eyny9 ohkj 9 2g8g2hf9o ; j kj bg9h=2, eyny9 °; k8gkyu 0g5f9o ; j kj kg; gn=2, eyny9 ayu9j g8eju9hf9o ; j kj 3v=2, fu eyny9 °t4gi yug0 g9kf9om 2g9f9ys ; j kj guf9=2÷/ <sup>io</sup> G5kyuh, f9e l gvj oh0gh i o tgkyuvghy=9, gl g] Fxystj qgteg7=h ayu9f9 ÷l yrfvgh, yu f9i j 9o ayu9ys nfvuyfvgu/

<sup>mi</sup> F9e eyny9 Tysgegvj hf9o nrfvj h p= pgdguy9hf9o eg969gvg0 fhm j 9fhv x=t ; gkf9gbtfnuy, eyny9 d1kj i g; fnyu kg9j 2 yuhfvy8hf9o fu j gufnj tf0f9o l gug2fvj hnm, yu rgl tghj h s9g7 °kf8guy9yufvgh/ <sup>mtm</sup> G5kyuhm i ghyu3 fng> f9e g9fuo 0gdfvgu ayu9f9yuh s9g7, Tysgegvj hf9o xj tgv=h g7x ayu9f9o g9juhj ; =r i g9tj 9 kfrgh/ <sup>mf</sup> Yurkj orj h> «Grj i g g9juh => ghkg9gi y7r pgdguy9hf9o bj 9g9 °i yky9f9 fu bg9i f9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ghyhv yk2j h

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm 0g5gh ft

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm F8j r=j

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m wyjr wyr o9=2

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m pfpfu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m ngu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m ngu g9kj egzj hhf9o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m fi gh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m sf9 f8y8hf9o g8g8gi ys i ghcfvj h

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m i g7hfvgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m guf9f9

fh> Ijtg, yls Tysgegvjhf9, Igu92fv=]2 gug9o÷/ ™¢ F9e ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj eghgi gsg79o dgvjh, Jr9g7fngvjhf9o i ghdhfvgh yu Tysgegvjhf9o bg9ijh/ Ghyh2 j9fhv °g5afu=h wg3gh, fu j9fh2 Tysgegvjhf9o bg9hfnysm ghyhv f9ij9o tkgh/ ™5 @g8g2hf9o wvvyuvjh, eyny9 t4gi yug0 g9kf9yuh t=amju9g2ghcj u9o j9 2g9o hfkfv yu bg9yh2 nfvyuvjh> eyny9 ayu9j g8eju9hf9o 3vfvjh fu eyny9 ; k8gkyu 0g5f9o kg; gnfvjh, g7h; =r y9 Ij9-Lg9fr=pj t=a tjg7h ghy9 2g9f9o py8yuvjh, f9e ; g9rg6jdhf9o bg7h ; g4g9fvjh yu bg9ijh/ ™§ Tysgej pgdguy9o kfrgu p= ; gkf9gbto j9fh x=t rgrkigvgu yurkj j9fh lfk f1po I g9ju9 ryu9 2g4y8 tg9x g5gu, y9; =rbj qf82fh ghvhjh tjhcfu Fxystj pgdguy9o, eg7v ci9vgh/ ™¶ Yurkj g5gu j9 ghx9ghji y9xjhm y9 j9 kf8o ; jkj pgdguy9=9, yu bg7h ; g9jr; jh s9g7 je9 y8agi=b byl fv/ Jr9g7fngvjhf9yuh s9g7 tf0 bg79y7p f8gu> ghyh2 gn j9 2ys=h tfi hfvgh fu j9fhv f9ij9o sf9g96gh/

F\*JR+ I'! DH+ #F\*Q G&(JJ TO



Tg9dg9=hf9yu y9xjhf9yuh ijhf9yuh t=a=h ijh to F8jr=j g8g8gi fnysm orgu> «@yu 0g5gxm gtyurjhr tf5gu, yu xyuh dj kfr p= 2yu 0g5gx grkyug0gsg3 =9/ : g9k9k=9o figu, y9; =rbj f9iyu bgugihf9r g5h=m j9fh rk9yui ohfnyu÷/ ™ F8jr= ghy9 orgu> «@fbj j .hc ohft> or=] jh0j, kyuh0 j .hc yuhjr÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «@yu °g8g3j hx kgh t=a °r9yugi tomm ju8=h bgk yu9j4 ycjhc yuhj ÷/ £ F8jr= ghy9 orgu> «Dhg], xyu9r=hm eyny9 x9gvjhf9=x ; g9g; gh1phf9 yub= 2fbj Igtg9> 2jc tj] yubf9/ ¢ G; g kyjuh x tkj9, s9g7=x fu y9xjhf9yux s9g7=h xyju5o dyv=, ju8x g7x eyny9 gh1phf9yuh t=a ; g9; =], yu nfvyug0o sf9vyju9÷/ 5 Gh gn ghy9 2ys=h dhgv, fu j9 s9g7=h yu y9xjhf9yuh s9g7=h xyu5o dyvfv> ghyh2 gh1phf9o j9fh io t1kfvh=jh, fu jh2 io nfvh=9/ § F9e g7x gh1phf9o nfvyufvgh, j9 y9xjjh orgu> «Jh0j yu9j4 gh1p to t1kfvyu9÷/ Gh gn j9fh ; gkgr3ghfv> «Yu9j4 gh1p cig7÷/ G7h gkfh ju8o i ghd g5gu/ ¶ Ijho dhgv fu Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh ; gktfv/ Gh gn orgu> «Dhg], ju8o 0g3=] yu ; g9k2x sqg9=], fu thgv90ys xyuh yu y9xjhf9x g; 9fv=]2÷/

F\*JR+ FU RYUHGTGVJ LG(YURK I JHO

• ! 9 to F8jr= Ryuhgt=h i'ghvh=9/ Lyh tf0glgtegu ijh to ig9, y9 bjh2 2yso ; glfvmlgv yukfnyu/ &fky7, gt=h ghdtg y9 ghi = ghvh=9, Igv yukfnyu Igtg9 Iyh di 'yu88yu=9/ ° G7x ijho j9 gtyurjhjh orgu> «Glgl dj kft p= grjig, y9 4g9yuhgi tf9 x2ys iyu dg7m, Grkyu0y7 t=i ryu9e tg9xh =/ i° I'g8f9rf]t, ; bkji sf9hgkyuh to

° Fe9m f9fr=h

9 Fe9m rk9i yul j x

e I gtm 10yufnyu to cgw

d Fe9m io 4f8=9

x Fe9m 2ys=h i'ghvhj

4j hfh2m f; gkf9ys, yu l y h tgljq, rf8gh, gpy5 fu g4kghgi xfh2 ghy9 lgtg9, y9; =rbj f9e tfbj dg7, l y h yu88yuj ÷/ i i ! 9 to gh l y h fi gu, sf9hgkyuho yu88yufvgu yu l y h ; g5i fvgu/ i™ J9 r; grguy9j hm D=fbjj orgu» «l ghc=] g7x ryuhgtgvj i j ho ÷/ F9e bg7h i ghcfv, ghy9 hf9i g7gvgu/ i£ F8j r= b j 9 0g5g7j hm orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, ghy9 or=] æGl g] xyuh tfbj lgtg9 g7r gtey8a =agh2o pgwfvj 9m» 2fbj j .hc ohft> 2fbj lgtg9 py8 31ryuj . pgdguy9j h i gt r; g9g; fkj h ÷/ Gh ; gkgr3ghfv» «Fr j t zy8ysy9xj r t=a io ehgi j t ÷/ i¢ F8j r= orgu» «Ghy9 j .hc i 9hgh2 ohfn ÷/ D=fbj ; gkgr3ghfv» «J9gu = p= gh y9xj cyuhj, fu ghy9 gtyurj ho 0f9gvf9 = ÷/ i5 Yurkj F8j r= orgu» «l ghc=] bg7h ÷/ Bg7h i ghcfv» gh gn tyuk2o i g7hfvgu/ i§ F8j r= ghy9 orgu» «°&gay9x kg9j m g7r gkfh y9xj to ; jkj d9i fr ÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Y]c, y]s j t k=]9r, Grkyu0y]7 tg9x, 2yu g8g3jhjx tj] rkf9 ÷/ i¶ l j ho 78gvgu yu 7gay9x kg9j hm g7x gkfh y9xj to Ohgu, j hc; =r F8j r= ghy9 orf9 =9/

i • Bgugi o tf0vgu/ ! 9 to j 9 l 19 °dhgvm l h6y8hf9yuh 2ys/ iª J9 l 19 orgu» «Dny?u3r, dny?u3r ÷/ Gh gn r; grguy9j h orgu» «Wy3gx9=] bj h2 j 9 t19 2ys ÷/ iº Bj h2 wy3gx9fv fu j 9 t19 kg9gu» tj hcfu i=r19 ghy9 0yuhif9yuh s9g7 thgv, 7fky7 tf5gu/ i i l j ho eg969gvgu, bj h2 Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh tgljq h t=a ; g5i fvyuv, xyu5o s9g7=h dyvfv yu xyu9r fngu/ i™™ G; g j 9 gtyurj ho i ghcfv fu orgu» «l 'g8f9rf]t, j h0j r; grguy9hf9=h t=i yuh l fk =4 to 89i =, y9; =rbj zggg; g9gh2ys f9pgtm tj hcfu Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh 2ys, yu sf9gxg5hgt ÷/ i£ Gh orgu» «Jhcy.u g7r19 ghy9 ; jkj f9pgr> j gtrgdnyu3 c=, \$gegp c= ÷/ Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «°Y8ayupj ?uh ÷/ i¢ &fky7 =4o lgtfkfn kyugu fu r; grguy9j h orgu» «Sg9=], dhg] j h0j lgtg9 ³sg9fn=h tj] xgx9j 9, tj hcfu y9 2fbj orft ÷/ i5 Dhgv yu l grgu Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh 2ys m l g9tf8yr nf5o/ F9e Grkyu0y7 tg9xo l f5yu=h bj h2 kfrgu, j 9 r; grguy9j hm D=fbjj orgu» «Gl g] g7x ryuhgtgvj i j ho i yu dg7/ i§ l 'g8f9rf]t, l j tg sgb=], xj tguy9=] bj h2 fu or=] j 9fh» «Y8a g5y.8a fr, gtyurj hx y8a g5y.8a =, bgugi o y8a g5y.8a = ÷/ i¶ Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Y8a g5y8a fh2 ÷/ F9e i j ho nf5om Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh 2ys lgrgu, ghy9 yk2f9yuh wgppyufvgu/ D=fbj t1kfv gum y9; =rbj bj h2 l 9=> eg7v Grkyu0y7 tg9xo orgu» «Py]8 bj h2, 2ghj y9 ghy9 gh6o xg5hgvg0 => eg7v K=9o j h6t= pg2yuh ; gl fv, j h0j cj tgvyuv ÷/ i• l j ho orgu» «Fr j t kj 9yat=r y9xj 3hx9fvj .> t j p= corj .> æBj r tj] 3gef9 ÷/ iª Gh gn D=fbjj orgu» «D1kj x t=]a2x i g; =, j t vyu; r 6f]52x g5, fu dhg]/

---

<sup>f</sup> l gtm; gkj h s9g7

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m j 9fh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> m xy8ys xy8gvj 9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m l fgh2j zgtghgi j h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m xyu9r fngu

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> m sgbft

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> m hy9 nyurj h

<sup>n</sup> Fe9> m #g8g8yupj ?uh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m l f0hfn=h

Fp= tg9xyu to lghxj ; jrm bg7h tj] eg9fuf9, yu fp= tg9x to 2fb eg9fu=m ghy9 tj] ; gkgr3ghf9> jt vyu; r xj]9 k8g7jh f9frjh s9g7÷/ £° Jri k8g7jh tg79o orgu «K=9o i'g; 9j], yu 2yu gh6x i'g; 9j] 2fb ; j kj cpy8yut÷/ Yurkj F8j r= i ghdfvgu fu i hya lfkfufvgu/ £i D=fbj ghyhv g5afu=h °dhgv yu vyu; o k8g7jh f9frjh s9g7 x9gu> rgi g7h ylc 6g7h i g9, ylc gn bdg7hyupj uh/ Yurkj sf9gxcg96gu F8j r=h xj tgu9fnyu, fu ghy9 ; gk tfv> «K8gh cg9phvgu÷/ £™ F9e F8j r= kyuh lgrgu, gl g] k8gh tf5g0 yu j 9 tgl j qj h t=a ; g5i g0 =9/ ££ Hf9r f9pgnysmj 9fhv f9i yu2j h s9g7=h xyu5o dyvfv, fu K=9ya g81pfv/ £¢ G; g eg969ghgnysm bgugij h s9g7 ; g5i fvgu> j 9 ef9gho ghy9 ef9ghj h s9g7 x9gu, j 9 gc2f9om ghy9 gc2f9yuh s9g7, j 9 gwf9om ghy9 gwf9yuh s9g7, fu ghy9 s9g7 i 0i yufvgu> bgugij h tg9tj ho kg2vgu/ £5 &fky7 sf9gxcg96gu, kgh t=a l yr-l yh dhgv, yu eg969ghgnysm i 9ij h ghy9 s9g7 i 0i yufvgu/ K8gh f1po gh dgt w5hdkgv, i fu gc2f9o egvgu/ £§ G7h gkfh D=fbjh i ghcfv yu orgu> «l ghc=] g7r ryuhgtgvj ij ho÷/ Bg7h i ghcfv/ F9e gh j 9fh fi gu, F8j r= ghy9 orgu> «G]5 y9xj x÷/ £¶ I j ho hf9r f9pgnysm ghy9 yk2f9o j hi gu, tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fnyism f9i 9; gdfv, fu j 9 y9xj h g5hfnyism xyu9r fngu/

F(I YU L(G\$@HF(

£• F8j r= Dg8dg8g sf9gxcg96gu> g7x f9i 9j h t=a rys i g9/ @ghj tg9dg9=hf9yuh y9xj hf9o ghy9 g5afu hrk g0 =j h, gh j 9 r; grguy9j h orgu> «Tf0 i gprgh xj]9 i 9gij h s9g7, fu tg9dg9=hf9yuh y9xj hf9yuh g; ylu9 fw=÷/ £ª T=i o xyu9r fngum xg4ko, y9; =rbj 3ykf9 zy8s=> sg79j i kyuhi to dkgu, fu ghi = l ghxf96o nfvyuh sg79j sg9yuhd zy8sfv> g; g fi gu yu bghyh2 g; yu9j i gprg7j h t=a tgh9fv, 2ghj y9 c=j h qghchg9/ £° G7x tg9xyv nfvyuvj hm y9; =rbj yukfh/ Tj hc g7x g; yu9=h i 'yuk=j hm ; y5gnys orjh> «Y]s Grkyu0y7 tg9x, tg]l i g7 i gprg7j h t=a÷, yu ci 9vgh yukfn/ £i Gh gn orgu> «Gnj ju9 ef9=2÷/ Bg7h i gprg7j h t=a hfkfv, fu orgu> «Nfvyju9 zy8ysyu9xj h, y9; =rbj yukfh÷/ G]n i gprg7j h t=a shrgi g9 ycj hc i g9/

£™ Eglg8-Rg8jrg7=h tg9x to fi gu, fu Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh lgvf9 ef9gum f9g3g79j 2=h 4j hyug0, 2rgh dg9j = l gv yu pg9t l gri f9m j 9 ; g9i ys/ F8j r= orgu> «Zy8ysyu9xj]h kyuh, y9; =rbj yukfh÷/ ££ Ghy9 r; grg9i yuh ; gkgr3ghfv> «G7r j .hc =m y9 l g9j u9 tg9xyu g5afu xhft÷/ Eg7v gh orgu> «Zy8ysyu9xj]h kyuh y9; =rbj yukfh> g9xcg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> æ: j kj yukfh, fu ; j kj gufnhg7 ÷/ £¢ Yurkj ghyhv g5afu x9gu yu i f9gh, fu gufnvgum K=9ya 31r2j h lgtg6g7h/

H+FTGH I O EYUZYUJ

5

Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9j h r; g9g; fkom H=ftgh j 9 kj 9ya g5afu tf0 yu 7g9dfnj tg9x toh =9, 2ghj y9 K=9o ghy9 6f52ys w9i yupj uh kyuf9 =9 Ryu9j g7j / G7r tg9xo b19guy9 i k9j q toh =9, eg7vm ey9yk/ £™ 9Gry9j hf9yuh dyuhxf9o xyu9r fnnfnysm Jr9g7=nj f9i 9=h

° Fe9>mhv

i Fe9>mfu k8gh

i Fe9>my9pgkyuhi

9 Fe9>mg9gtgvj hf9yuh, g7rj h2hm Ryu9j gvj hf9yuh

; bkji g8aji to df9fsg9g0 =jh, fu gh H=ftghj ihya °io 0g5g7=9m/ £ Gh j9 kj9yuljjh orgu» «F9ghj? p= jt k=9r Rgtg9jg f8y8 tg9dg9=jh °2ys omng9, y9ysl fkfu bjh2 j9 ey9ykyupfh=h io eyuz=9÷/ ¢ H=ftgh dhgv j9 kj9ya lg8y9xfvm orfnys>>«Jr9g7=nj f9i9=h f8y8 ; gkghyuljh g7r; =r fu g7r; =r 31rfvgu÷/ 5 Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9o orgu» «Yu9fth dhg], fr Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh xhgtgi to io 89i ft÷/ Gh gn dhgv, j9 6f52o kgro kg8ghx g90gp, sfv lgbg9 rji8 yrij yu kgro wy3fnj2 lghxf96 g5hfny/ § Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh ef9gu hgtgio, fyu9 rg] d9yug0 =9m» «Lj tg, f9e g7r hgtgio 2fbj lgrhj, °dj kvj]9 p= ghy9 lfkmm 2fbj io 89i ft jt 0g5grm H=ftgho, y9; =rbj bjh2 j9 ey9ykyupfh=h eyuzfr÷/ ¶ F9e Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o hgtgio ig9xgvmj9 lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv, yu orgu» «Tj p= fr tf5vhfnyu fu g; 9fvhfnyu ig9y8 Grkyug.0 ft, y9 grjig jh0j tg9x to 89if9 =m j9 ey9ykyupfh=h eyuzfnyu lgtg9> yu9fth ngju dj kv=2 yu kfr=]2 p= ghj ig jh0j lfk i5yufnyu ; gkqg5 io whk5=mm÷/

• F9e Grkyu0y7 tg9xom F8j r= nrfv p= Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o j9 lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5f9 =, pgdguy9jh tg9x 89i fv fu orgu» «Jhcy.u lgdyurkhf9x ; gk5fvj9> g7zt gh jh0j py8 dg7, yu dj khg7 p= Jr9g7=nj t=a tg9dg9= ig7÷/ ° H=ftgh j9 6j f9ys fu ig52ys dhgv yu F8j r=j kgh tyuk2o ig7hfvgu/ j° F8j r= ; gkdgtguy9 to 89i fv ghy9m orfnys> «Dhg], &y9xghghj t=a f1]po ghdtg nyugvyu=, fu tg9tj hx 2fbj ; jkj sf9gxxg5hg7 yu ; jkj tg29yuj r÷/ ij H=ftgh bg79gvgu fu dhgvm orfnys> «Gl g] fr °io ig90=jmm p= ghj ig ghkg9giy7r jt 2ysr °; jkj dg7mm yu ig7hj, fu j9 Grkyu0y7hm Fl ysg7j ghyuho ; jkj ighc= yu 6f52o Ijughx kf8jh s9g7 f9f9vh=, fu ey9ykyupjuho eyuz=/ j™ Xgtgriyrj Geghg yu Wg9wg9 dfkf9o Jr9g7=nj eyny9 ayu9f9=h ngu cf.h> tj p= cf.t i9hg9 ghyhv t=a nyugvyujn fu tg29yuj n÷/ G7r; =rm xg96gu yu vgryutys dhgv/ j£ Jri ghy9 0g5ghf9o t1kfvgh fu ghy9 31rfvghm orfnys> «Jt lg]79r, fp= tg9dg9=h 2fbj tf0 egh to or=9m ; jkj coh=j.9> lg; g y.9cgw gufnj ohfnyu frm f9e gh 2fbj i'or=> æNyugvyu=], yu ; jkj tg29yuj r ÷/ j¢ G7h gkfh gh jagu fu f1po ghdtg &y9xghghj t=a ²nyugvyufvgum Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh 31r2jh lgtg6g7h> ghy9 tg9tj ho ; bkji k8g7j to tg9tj hjh ; =r f8gu, yu tg29yufvgu/

j5 Gh j9 gtey8a eghgiys Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh sf9gxxg96gu> dhgv, ghy9 hf9i g7gvgu fu orgu» «Gl g] g7zt dj kvg7 p= gtey8a f9i 9j s9g7 Grkyug0 ci g7, eg7v

° Fe9>mm g5afu =9

d lgtm g5afu

x Fe9>mm d9yupj uh

f Fe9>mm orfnys

b Fe9>mm gl g]

= Fe9>mm bj r io kg5g; fvh=

° Fe9>mm i'or=j

p Fe9>mm xyu9r ; jkj fmm=

z Fe9>mm pgp3yufvgu



tjg7h Jr9g7=nj t=a> yurkj ljt g, i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu 0g5g7=x joh0g]7 to ohxyuh=÷/ i§  
Eg7v F8j r= orgu» «K=]9o, y9yuh g5afu i o i g7hj t, i'g; 9j] ; j kj cohxyuhj t÷/ H=ftgh  
bjh2 rkj; fv y9 ohxyuhj, eg7v gh tf9zfv/ i¶ G7h gkfh H=ftgh orgu» «Yu9fth  
i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu 0g5g7j x g7r f9i 9j h ly8=h f9i yu ay9j j ef5 ly8 py8 k9yuj > g9xg9fu  
0g5gx ghdgt toh gn yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu y8agi =b i gt byl ; j kj coh0g7=, l g; g  
tjg7h Fl ysg7j / i• Rgi g7h K=9o rg] eghj h lgtg9 0g5g7j x py8 hf9=> f9e j t k=9r  
%ftyhj kyuh tkh= m lyh f9i 9; gdfnyu lgtg9, fu j t 6f52j r s9g7 i5phj, yu fr gn  
%ftyhj kgh t=a f9i 9; gdft, K=9o g7r eghj h lgtg9 0g5g7j x py8 hf9= < f9e %ftyhj  
kgh t=a f9i 9; gdft÷/ i<sup>a</sup> Jh2 gn ghy9 orgu» «Dhg] 3g8g8yupfgte÷> yurkj gh j 9  
2ys=h dhgv, yu 2j c to qgteg7 2gnfv/

<sup>TM0</sup> Eg7v Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm F8j r=j r; grguy9om D=fbj orgu» «Gl g] j t k=9r g7r  
Gry9j j hm H=ftghj 3hg7fv, ghy9 6f52=h j 9 ef9g0o cg5hfny/ K=9o i'g; 9j] fr ghy9  
fkfu=h ; j kj sgbft fu ghi= egh to ; j kj g5hft÷/ <sup>TMj</sup> Yurkj D=fbj H=ftgho  
l fkg; hxfv/ F9e H=ftgh kfrgu p= gh j 9 fkfu=h i o sgb=, j 9 i g52=h jagu bg7h  
xj tguy9fnyu, fu orgu» «Y8ayupj .uh =÷/ <sup>TMm</sup> Gh gn orgu» «Y8ayupj uh =/ Jt k=9r bjr  
89i fvm orfnys> æGl g] ljt g tg9dg9=hf9yu y9xj hf9=h f9i yu f9j kgrg9x fi gh j h0j m  
Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8t=h i'g8f9rf]t, ghyhv lgtg9 k g8g]hx to g90gp yu f9i yu wy3fnj 2  
l gdyurk kyu9 ÷/ <sup>TM£</sup> H=ftgh orgu» «Lgq=] f9i yu kg8ghx g5hfn÷/ Bg7h rkj; fnysm  
f9i yu 2rgij t=a f9i yu kg8ghx g90gp x9gu, f9i yu wy3fnj 2 l gdyurk gn 09g9fv, fu j 9  
r; grguy9hf9=h f9i yu2j h kyugu, y9yh2 ghy9 g5afu=h <sup>3</sup>k g9j h/ <sup>TM¢</sup> F9e <sup>0</sup>enyu9o lgrgum  
ghyhv 6f52=h g5gu yu kgh t=a kf8guy9fv> g; g g7x tg9xj i o yu8g9i fv, fu dgvj h/ <sup>TM5</sup>  
Jri jh2 hf9r dhgv yu j 9 kj 9ya hf9i g7gvgu/ F8j r= j 9fh orgu» «D=fbj], yu9i =. i yu  
dgr÷/ Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «) g5gx kf8 to cdhgv÷/ <sup>TM§</sup> F8j r= ghy9 orgu» «Tj p=  
j t l ydj r 2fbj lfk cdhg.v, f9e g7x tg9xo j 9 i g52=h xg96gum 2fb xj tguy9fnyu/  
Lj tg gkf.hh = g90gp rkghgnyu, fu l gdyurkhf9, 6j pfhj hf9, g7dj hf9, yc3g9hf9 yu  
g9ag5hf9, rk9yui hf9 fu rk9i yul j hf9 g5hfnyu/ <sup>TM¶</sup> Yu9fth H=ftghj ey9kyupj uho 2fbj  
yu 2yu bg9tj x py8 wgi c j 7guj k fgh÷/ Fu jh2 ghy9 g5afu=h ey9yk xyu9r fngum 6j uhj  
; =r qf9tgi /

KG: G(JH F(I GPO I O DKHYUJ

§

Tg9dg9=hf9yuh y9xj hf9o F8j r=j orjh> «l'g8f9rf]h2, gl g] g7r kf8om yu9 2yu  
g5afux i o thgh2m tfbj hf8 =/ <sup>TM</sup> F9pgh2 yu9fth tj hcfu &y9xghgh, ghi = j u9g2ghcj u9r  
df9gh to g5hfh2, yu lyh tfbj ehgi fnyu kf8 4j hfh2÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv>  
«Dgv=]2÷/ <sup>£</sup> Ghyhvt= t=i o orgu» «l'g8f9rf]t, l gq=] 2yu 0g5ghf9yux l fk dgn÷/ Gh gn  
; gkgr3ghfv> «l yu dgt÷, <sup>¢</sup> fu ghyhv lfk dhgv/ &y9xghgh lgrhfnysm 0g5f9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9m 19l hyupj ]uh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9m #g8g8yupj .uh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m i 9fvj h

<sup>0</sup> l gtm g5gh6j h kf8o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9m rj 9kr

i k9fvj h/ **5** F9e t=i o df9gh to i o i k9=9, **kg**; **g9j h** f9i gpo ayu9j h t=a j hi gu/ Yurkj gh ; y5gnys orgu «Y?l, j t k=]9r, gh wy3 g5hyug0 =9÷/ **§** Grkyu0y7 tg9xo orgu «Y.u9 j hi gu÷/ Jh2 gn ghy9 vyuyuv kf8o/ **F8j r=** wg7k to i k9fv, l y h h f k f v, yu f9i gpo 0wgv/ **¶** Yurkj **ghy9** orgu «Sf9vyju9 **bg7h**÷/ Gh gn 6f52o f9i g9fv fu bg7h g5gu/

**RYU(JGI GH EGHGI O I O : G(KYUJ**

• F9e **ghdgt** to Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9o Jr9g7=nj x=t i o ; gkf9gbt=9, j9 0g5ghf9yuh lfk 3y9l9xgi vfnysm orgu «G7rjhc igt g7hjhc kf8o ; **j k j omng7** eghgi gsg79r÷/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj Grkyu0y7 tg9xo Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h **tg9x** 89i fvm orfnys» «Bdyu4gvj]9 y9 g7x kf8=h cghvhj r, y9ysl f k fu Gry9j hf9o l y h j ag0 fh÷/ <sup>o</sup> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o **tg9x** 89i fv g7h kf8om y9yuh tgrj h Grkyu0y7 tg9xo j9fh 31rg0 yu bjh2 gbxg9g9g0 =9, fu ghi = bdyu4gvgu <sup>4</sup>gk ghdgt/ <sup>i i</sup> G7r ; gkqg5ys Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9j h rj9ko t99i fvgu/ J9 0g5ghf9o i ghcfv yu ghyhv orgu «C=.2 7g7khf9 j h0j p= tfbt= y.s Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h <sup>e</sup>i y8thgij v =÷/ <sup>m</sup>J9 0g5ghf9=h t=i o orgu» «Y]c t=i o, y]s pgdguy9, j t k=]9r> l g ; g Jr9g7=nj t=a f8y8 **F8j r=** tg9dg9=hm 2yu hhagr f h f g i j x t=a org0 31r2f9x Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h i o l g8y9x=÷/ <sup>f</sup>Jh2 gn orgu» «Dgv=]2 fu ghy9 y]u9 omngno <sup>d</sup>dk=2, y9; =rbj <sup>x</sup>bg7h e5hfn kgtm÷/ J9fh j tgvvyuvj h» «G l g] gh Xypg7j t =÷/

<sup>i</sup> Yurkj j h2 6j f9, i g52f9 yu egbtgpju b19gdyuhxf9 89i fv l y h, y9yh2 dj4f9o dgvj h fu 2g8g2o ; g4g9fvj h/ <sup>5</sup>F9e Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh r; grg9i yuh **g5kyuhm** i ghyu3 fngu yu xyu9r dhgv, gl g] b19gdyuhxf9, 6j f9 fu i g52f9 2g8g2o ; g4g9f9 =j h/ R; grguy9o j9fh orgu» «Y]l, j t k=]9r, j .hc ; j k j ohfh2÷/ <sup>§</sup>**F8j r=** ; gkgr3ghfv» «Tj] sg3hg9, y9ysl f k fu t f b j l f k f8y8hf9o gufnj egbtgpju fhm 2gh ghyhv l f k f8y8hf9o÷/ <sup>¶</sup>**F8j r=** g81pfmys orgu» «Y]s K=9, i'g8f9rf]t, ghy9 gc2f]9o egv, y9; =rbj kfrh=÷/ K=9o r; grguy9j h gc2f9o egvgu, yu kfrgu p= gl g] nf5o i9gi = 6j f9ys fu i g52f9ys nfvuyh =9m **F8j r=j** 4yu9ao/ <sup>•</sup>F9e fghyh2 j9 2ys jagh, **F8j r=** K=9ya g81pfvm orfnys» «l'g8f9rf]t, g7r gbdo i yu9yupfg]te bg9i ÷/ **K=9h** gn bghyh2 i yu9yupfgte bg9i gum **F8j r=j** 31r2jh lgtg6g7h/ <sup>a</sup>G7h gkfh **F8j r=** ghyhv orgu» «Qgtegh grj i g c=, yu 2g8g2o grj i g c=> l f k f u f v =]2 j h0j, y9; =rbj 6f9 whk5g0 tg9xyuh kghj t 6fb÷, fu bghyh2 Rgtg9j g kg9gu/ <sup>o</sup>F9e Rgtg9j g lgrgh, **F8j r=** orgu» «Y]s K=9, gryhv gc2f]9o egvm y9; =rbj kfrhfh÷/ K=9o ghyhv gc2f9o egvgu, yu kfrgh p= gl g] Rgtg9j g7j t=a =j h/

<sup>m</sup>i Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o bghyh2 kfrhfnysm **F8j r=j** orgu» «Jt l g]79r, bg9hf.t, **bghyh2** bg9hf.t÷/ <sup>m</sup>Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Tj] bg9hf9» tjp= 2yu ryu9ysx fu g8f8ysx df9fsg9g0hf9x i o bg9hf.r/ Ghyhv g5afu l gv yu ayu9 xj 9, y9; =rbj yukfh,

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9**Ꞥyc t=i fu yc f9i yu

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9**Ꞥlgtg9

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9**Ꞥkfr=2

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9**Ꞥ**tg9x** 89i ft yu bg7h e5hft

<sup>f</sup> **G7rj h2**ꞤGry9j hf9o

3tfh, fu j9fhv kj9ya f9pgh÷/ ™£ Yurkj ghyhv tf0 icyuh2 to rg92fv> i f9gh yu  
3tfvj h, 7fky7 bghyh2 yu8g9i fv/ Ghyh2 gn j9fhv kj9ya dgvj h, fu Ryu9j gj dyuhxf9o  
ghdgjt toh gn Jr9g7=nj f9i j9o cfi gh/

RGTG(JG&J : G\$G(YUTO

™¢ Ghi = fk2 Ryu9j gj Efhgxx pgdguy9o j9 gtey8a eghgio lgug2fv, yu  
eg969ghgnys Rgtg9j gh ; g4g9fv/ ™5 Rgtg9j gj t=a tf0 rys f8gu, 2ghj y9 bg7h  
; g4g9f9 =jh, g7h; =r y9 j4yu dnyu3 to yupryuh rji8 g90gpj 0g3yufvgu, fu 2g5y9x  
ig; jq b'g8guhjj g8eom l jhd rji8 g90gpj/ ™\$ F9e Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o ; g9jr; jh  
s9g7=h i'ghvh=9, ijh to ghy9 g8g8gifvm orfnys> «Y]s pgdguy9, jt k=]9r,  
=1dhyupfgjh lgrj9 jh0j mm÷/ ™¶ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= K=9o °2fbj c1dh=mm fr  
jhcy.s 2fbj 1dhft, ignj .h p= lh6ghjh g9xjuh2ys÷/ ™• G; g pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu>  
«@fbj j.hc f8gu÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «G7r ijho jh0j orgu> @yu y9xj x kyju9 y9  
g7r19 bg7h yukfh2> jt y9xjr sg8o i'yukfh2 / ™a Yurkj y9xjr 3g4fvjh2 yu bg7h  
i f9gh2/ &gay9x 19o ghy9 orj> @Y9xjx kyu9m y9 bg7h yukfh2 > eg7v gh j9 y9xjh  
; glfv÷/ £° F9e pgdguy9o g7x ihya 31r2o nrfvm j9 lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv, yu  
; g9jr; jh s9g7=h ghvg0 gkfhom zy8ysyu9xo kfrgu p= glg] ghy9 tg9tjhjh s9g7  
2yu96 ig9m hf9r=h/ £j Gh orgu> «Grkyug0 jh0j g7r; =r fu gri = gufnj h oh=, fp= g7r19  
RgwgkfgH F8jr=j dnyu3o j9 s9g7 thg7÷/ £™ F8jr= j9 kgh t=a hrkg0 =9, yu  
f9=vhf9o ghy9 lfk hrkg0 =jh, f9e pgdguy9o j9 g5afu=h tg9x to 89i fv ghy9/  
: gkdgtguy9o xf5 ghy9 clgrg0m F8jr= f9=vhf9yuh orgu> «lo kfrh=.2 p= g7r  
tg9xgr; ghj y9xjh tg9x 89i fvm y9 dnyu3r sf9vh=/ Hg7fv=]2, f9e ; gkdgtguy9o dg7m  
xyju5o dyvfv=2, yu bg7h x9g]h 2ys e5hfv=2> tj p= ghy9 kj9ya yk2f9yuh 6g7ho ghy9  
fkfu=h cj . nryuj 9÷/ ££ Tjhc kgi gujh ghyhv lfk io 31r=9, glg] ; gkdgtguy9o j9  
2ys jagu fu Porgu> «Gl g] g7r cg9j 2o K=9yat=h => gn gri = fk2 K=9yat=h j.hc ; jkj  
7yurgt÷/



F8jr= orgu> «K=9ya 31r2o tkj]i o9=2> K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @Sg8o g7r gkfhm  
t=i d9ju °hg4jlo t=i rji8 g90gpj ; jkj 0g3yuj Rgtg9j gj xyu5o, yu f9i yu d9ju  
dg9jhm t=i rji8j ÷/ ™ G7h b19gsg9om y9yuh 6f52jh s9g7 pgdguy9o io i5ph=9,  
Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= K=9o f9ijh2o °rgl ghgx5hf9 gn 4jh=, tj p=  
gkj ig omgnj 2 eg.h =÷/ Gh gn orgu> «Xyuh gc2f9y]sx ; jkj kfrhfr, eg7v ghi = ; jkj  
cyukfr÷/

° lo ig90yuj p= kfrgi to ohxf8=h =

° Fe9mm gbgk=] bjr

° Fe9mm 2fb cgbgk=

° Lgughgeg9m pgdguy9o orgu

° G7rj h2hm hyu9e gnj u9o

° lgtm; gkyul ghhf9

RYU(JGI GH EHGHI O I O LF%GHG&

£ X9gh tyuk2o cy9r ey9yk tg9xj i i g7j h/ Ghyh2 j 9g9yu orj h> «Jhcy.u l yr thgh2m tj hcfu y9 tf5hj h2/ ¢ Fp= orfh2> @g8g2o tkhfh2 , 2g8g2j h t=a rys i g7, yu l y h ; j k j tf5hj h2/ Fp= l yr thgh2, hy7h; =r ; j k j tf5hj h2/ Yu9fth l j t g fi =]2, Gry9j hf9yuh eghgi gsg79o <sup>d</sup>ghvhj h2/ Fp= tfb y8a ; gl fhm i'g; 9j h2, j ri fp= tfb tf5vhfhm io tf5hj h2÷/ 5 Yurkj tph4g8j h i ghdfvghm y9; =rbj Gry9j hf9yuh eghgi gsg79o f9pgh, yu tj hcfu Gry9j hf9yuh eghgi gsg79j h 0g79o dgvj h, eg7v gl g] l y h y]c t=i o i g9/ § G9xg9fu K=9o Gry9j hf9yuh eghgi gsg79j h t=a i g52f9yu g8tyui yu 6j f9yu g8tyui nrfn kyuf9 =9, g7rj h2hm tf0 b19gdyuhxj to g8tyui o/ Yurkj j 9g9yu orj h> «Gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o tfbj x=t sg96fv @fk gvj hf9yuh pgdguy9hf9h yu Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh pgdguy9hf9o, y9; =rbj tf9 s9g7 l grhj h÷/ ¶ Lfk fugeg9 i ghdfvgh fu tph4g8j h wg3gh> j 9fhv s9ghhf9o, 6j f9h yu =4f9o n2fvj h, hgfu eghgi gsg79om j hc; =r y9 =9, yu wg3ghm j 9fhv gh6o gbgk fnyu l gtg9/ • F9e g7r ey9ykhf9o tj hcfu eghgi gsg79j h 0g79o l grgh, s9gh to tkhfnysm i f9gh yu 3tfvj h, fu ghi = g90gp, yri j yu l ghxf96hf9 kghfnysm dgvj h ; gl fvj h/ ª &fky7 j 9g9yu orj h> «Tf9 o9g0o ngu c=> g7r19 gufkj rj 19 =, j ri tfh2 io n5fh2/ Fp= tj hcfu g5kyugh ny7ro r; grfh2, \*tf9 ; gkj zo ; j k j i 9fh2m yurkj l j t g fi =]2, f9pgh2 fu pgdguy9j h kgh j tgvvhf2÷/ i° Dgvj h, 2g8g2j h x5hg; ghj h ; y5gvj h yu ghy9 j tgvvuj h> «Tfh2 Gry9j hf9yuh eghgi gsg79o tkgh2, fu gl g] l y h tg9x i g t tg9xyu 6g7h ci g9, l g; g t j g7hm i g; yug0 6j f9 yu i g; yug0 =4f9, hgfu s9ghhf9om j hc; =r y9 =j h÷/ ii X5hg; ghhf9h gn ; y5gvj h, yu pgdguy9j h kgh hf9ro j tgvvuj h/

i™ Pgdguy9o dj 4f9o fngu fu j 9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu> «G7zt 6fbj ; j k j j tgvhft j hc y9 Gry9j hf9o tfbj o9g0 fh/ Ghyh2 tf9 gh1pj omngno dj khgnysm eghgi gsg79=h fng0 yu xg4kj h t=a ; gl yuokg0 fhm orfnys> @F9e ghyh2 2g8g2=h xyu9r fmfh, bghyh2 y8a io e5hfh2 yu 2g8g2o io tkhfh2 ÷/ i£ Ghy9 0g5ghf9=h t=i o ; gkgr3ghfv> «l 'g8f9rft, thvg0 6j f9=h l j hdo py8 g5hfh, y9yh2 2g8g2j h t=a thvg0 fh, "gl g] ghyh2 gtey8a Jr9g7=nj egbtyupfgh ; =r fhm y9 ghy9 t=a thvg0 => gl g] ghyh2 gtey8a Jr9g7=nj egbtyupfgh ; =r fhm y9 i o r; g5j > } l y h 89i fh2 yu kfrhf2÷/ i¢ Yurkj <sup>f</sup>f9i yu i g52 g5j hm j 9fhv 6j f9ysm, fu pgdguy9o Gry9j hf9yuh eghgi j h fkfu=h 89i fvm orfnys> «Dgv=]2 yu kfr=]2÷/ i5 Ghyh2 tj hcfu &y9xghgh dgvj hm ghyhv fkfu=h, fu gl g] gtey8a qgtegh nfvuh =9 l gdyurkhf9ys yu g5g9i ghf9ys, y9yh2 Gry9j hf9o hfk g0 =j h j 9fhv j 9g9ghvyutj h t=a/ : gkdgtguy9hf9o sf9g9g6gh yu pgdguy9j h j tgvvuj h/

i§ G7h gkfh zy8ysy9xo xyu9r fngu fu Gry9j hf9yuh eghgi gsg79o i y8y; kfv/ K=9ya 31r2j h lgtg6g7hm t=i d9ju hg4j lo t=i rji 8 g90gpj <sup>b</sup>0g3yufvgu, yu f9i yu d9ju dg9j hm t=i rji 8j / i¶ Pgdguy9o x9gh sf9gk fryuc h4ghgi f9 =9 g7h b19gsg9o,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m j 7hgh2

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m gh19=hyupj uho tfb ; j k j dkh=

<sup>f</sup> l gtm f9i yu by7d 6j g5j h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m f8gu

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

y9yuh 6f52jh s9g7 jh2 io i5ph=9/ Zy8ysyu9xo x9gh t=a bg7h iy3i5kfv, fu tf5gum  
Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh 31r2jh lgtg6g7h, y9 orf9 =9m pgdguy9j h ghy9 2ys jag0 gkfh0/  
j• =: gkglfvgu g7h; =r,m jhc; =r Grkyu0y7 tg9xo pgdguy9j h 31rf9 =9m orfnys>  
«Sg8o g7r gkfhm f9iyu d9ju dg9jh t=i rji8 g90gpj ; jkj 0g3yuj Rgtg9jg7j  
xyu5o, yu t=i d9ju hg4j lom t=i rji8j ÷/ j<sup>a</sup> G7x b19gsg9o Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh  
; gkgr3ghf9 =9> «Fp= K=9o f9ijh2o rglghgx5hf9 gn 4jh=, tjp= gkjig omgnj2  
eg.h =÷/ Grkyu0y7 tg9xh gn orf9 =9> «Gl g xyuh gc2f9y]sx ; jkj kfrhfr, eg7v ghi =  
; jkj cyukfr ÷/ m<sup>o</sup> G7x; =r ; gkglfvgu ghy9, 2ghj y9 zy8ysyu9xo bg7h x9gh t=a  
iy3i5kfv, yu tf5gu/

## RYUHGTGVJ I JHO I O SF(GXG%HG&



F8jr= 31rfvgu g7h ihyam y9yuh y9xj h sf9g; 9fvyuvf9 =9, fu orgu «lghdh=] yu  
; ghx3kghgnylu dhg, xyuh fu ohkghj 2x, yu9 y9 i9hgr ; ghx3kghgn, y9ysl fkfu K=9o  
ryso ighcfv> glg] iyu dg7 f1po kg9j g7r f9i9jh s9g7 thgnyu ÷/ m Yurkj ijho  
ighdhfvgu fu Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh org0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu> j9 ohkghj 2ys dhgv yu  
W84kgvj hf9yu f9i9jh t=a f1po kg9j ; ghx3kgvgu/

£ F1po kg9yugh sg3qghj hm g7x ijho W84kgvj hf9yuh f9i9=h sf9gxg96gu, fu j9  
kgh lgtg9 yu g9kj h lgtg9 pgdguy9j h ey8y2fnyu dhgv/

¢ Pgdguy9o Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh r; grguy9j hm D=fbjj lfk io 31r=9m orfnys>  
«l'g8f9rf]t, F8jr=j igkg9g0 eyny9 tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9o ; gkt=]jh0j ÷/ 5 Tjhc jh2  
pgdguy9j h io ; gkt=9 p= j]hc; =r gh tf5g0 k8gh sf9g; 9fvyuv, glg] g7h ijhom  
y9yuh y9xj h sf9g; 9fvyuvf9 =9, pgdguy9j h ey8y2fnyu fi gu j9 kgh lgtg9 yu g9kj h  
lgtg9/ D=fbj orgu> «Y]s pgdguy9, jt k=]9r, g]7r = g7h ijho fu g]7r = ghy9 y9xj hm y9  
F8jr= sf9g; 9fvyuv ÷/ § F9e pgdguy9o ihya lg9vyuv, gh j9fh ; gktfv/ Pgdguy9o  
; gngkigi gh to e7gkigvyuv ghy9 yu orgu> «Sf9gxg96y]u9 gt=h jhc y9 ghy9 io  
; gki ghj, hgfu g9kj h gtey8a ef92om f9ij9o 6dg0 19=h tjhcfu ljt g ÷/

## F\*JR+ FU RYU(JG&J EFHGXGX PGDGUY(O

¶ F8jr= Xgtgriyr dhgv/ Ryu9jg7j Efhgxgx pgdguy9o ljuhxgvg0 =9/  
Pgdguy9j h ; gktfvjh> «Grkyu0y7 tg9xo lyr figu ÷/ • Pgdguy9o Gbg7=nj orgu>  
«^f52x oh0g]7 g5 yu dhg], Grkyu0y7 tg9xo xjtguy9=], fu ghy9 tjayvys K=9ya  
3y9l y]u9x lg9vyu9m orfnys> æG9xf12 g7r ljuhxxyupfh=h ; jkj g5y8aghg.t ÷/ a  
Gbg7=n F8jr=h xjtguy9fnyu dhgv, yu 6f52o oh0g7 g5gu Xgtgriyrj eyny9 eg9j 2hf9=hm  
2g5gryuh yu8kj ef5/ Dhgv, ghy9 hf9ig7gvgu fu orgu> «@yu y9xj xm Efhgxgx,  
Ryu9jg7j pgdguy9o, bj r 2fbj 89ifvm orfnys> æG9xf12 g7r ljuhxxyupfh=h ; jkj  
g5y8aghg.t ÷/ j<sup>o</sup> F8jr= ghy9 orgu> «Dhg], ghy9 or=] æGh4y]u4k ; jkj  
g5y8aghg / Eg7v K=9o jh0j vy7v kyugu p= gh gh4yu4k ; jkj tf5hj ÷/ ij &fky7 j9

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m F8gum

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r fngu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m kyugu

f9fro dgh4g9zgvvuv fu gc2f9o ghy9 s9g7 xrfuf5fv, tjhcfu y9 gh gtcvgu yu Grkyu0y7 tg9xo ngvgu/ i™ Gbg7=n orgu «Jt k=9r jhcy.u iyu ng7÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «@ghj y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjh9yuh ohfij 2 cg9j 2x dj kft» ghyhv gt9yvfh9o fi 9gi ys ; jkj g79frmm f9jkgrg9xhf9o ryu9ys ; jkj tf5vhfr, f9g3ghf9o dfkj h ; jkj bg9hfr yu 78j ijhf9o ; jkj qf82fr÷/ i£ Gbg7=n orgu «@yu 0g5gx y.s = < 4y.uh to < y9 g7x tf0 eghf9o oh=÷/ F8j r= ; gkgr3ghfv» «K=9o jh0j vy7v kyugu p= xyuh Ryu9j g7j s9g7 pgdguy9 ; jkj omgr÷/ i¢ G7h gkfh gh F8j r=j 2ys=h dhgv fu j9 kj 9ya fi gu/ Gh j9fh bl g9vyuv» «F8j r= 2fbj j.hc orgu÷/ Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Jh0j orgu p= gh4yu4k ; jkj g5y8aghgr÷/ i5 Lfkfufgn 19o Gbg7=n =l grk ngpmm to g5gu, ayu9j t=a ppp3fv yu ghy9 f9frjh s9g7 w5fv» gh gn tf5gu, fu Gbg7=n ghy9 kf8 pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J &YS(GT PGDGUY(O  
"E> Thgv> ™i> j-™o}

i§ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j hm G2ggefgh &ys9gtj lj hdf9y9x kg9jh, f9e &ysrgwgk xf5 &yuxg7j s9g7 io pgdguy9=9, &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9j h y9xj hm &ys9gt pgdguy9 f8gu/ i¶ Gh f9fryuhf9i yu kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a yup kg9j pgdguy9fv/ i• Gh Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh qgteg7=h ohpgvgu, jhc; =r G2ggej kyuh o9gu, y9ysl fku fu j9 ij hom G2ggej g8aj ih =9/ K=9ya °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv> ia rgi g7h K=9o &yuxgh ehgahafn cyubfv, j9 0g5g7j hm Xguj pj rj 9y7h lgtg9, jhc; =r ghy9 3yrkgvg0 y9 p=|j 9fh fu p= j9 y9xjh9yuh pohxtj 4k q9gd to kg7/

™o Ghy9 19f9om Fxystg7fvj hf9o &yuxg7j 6f52jh kgi=h g; rkgtefvgh, fu j9fhv s9g7 pgdguy9 to h4ghgi fvj h/ ™i &ys9gt j9 eyny9 i g52f9o j9fh lfk g5gu yu Rg7j 9 ghvgu» dj 4f9o i gh dhfvgu, bj h2 49ag; gky8 Fxystg7fvj hf9h yu i g52f9yuh sf9gl rij chf9o bg9i gu» zy8ysyuh9xh gn j9 s9ghhf9o wg3gu/ ™™ Eg7v Fxystg7fvj hf9o &yuxg7j 6f52jh kgi=h g; rkgtefvgh tjhcfu g7r19/ G7x gkfh Nfeh gn g; rkgtefvgu/

™£ &ys9gtj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glg] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ™¢ &ys9gt j9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, yu j9 l g79f9yuh lfk Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xj hm zY2ybj g pgdguy9fv/

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mi g7yuhgvvuv

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mx9gu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mi 9gij s9g7 ; jkj xhfr

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>morgu

<sup>=</sup> lgtmsf9tgi

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mgc2f9yuh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>meyny9 19f9o

<sup>z</sup> lgtm Gbg9j g, i gtm &ysg2gb



&YUXG&J Y@YBJG PGDGUY(O  
"E> Thgv>™™> i-i§}

™5 Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j hm G2ggefgh &ys9gtj kgrhf9i9y9x kg9jh, &yuxg7j &ys9gt pgdguy9j h y9xj hm Y2ybj g pgdguy9 f8gu/™§ Y2ybj g 2rghf9i yu kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a t=i kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Jr9g7=nj Gt9j pgdguy9j h g8aj i h =9m Dypy8j g ghyuhys/™¶ Gh G2ggej kgh qgteg7=h ohpgvgu fu G2ggej kgh ; =r K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, 2ghj y9 G2ggej kgh wfrgh =9/™• Gh G2ggefgh &ys9gtj lfk %gtysp-Dg8ggx dhgvm Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9j h x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu/ Gry9j hf9o &ys9gto sj 9guy9fvj h>™a yurkj &ys9gt pgdguy9o sf9gxg96gu, y9; =rbj &fb9g7=nj t=a eyuzuyj g7h s=92f9=hm y9 Gry9j hf9o j 9fh kyuf9 =j h j%gtyspj t=a, f9e Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9j h x=t i o ; gkf9gbt=9/ G7h gkfh &yuxg7j pgdguy9o, &ys9gtj y9xj hm Y2ybj g, &fb9g7=n jagu, G2ggej y9xj hm &ys9gto kfrhfnyu, 2ghj y9 gh l j ughx =9/

&+YU JR(G&+NJ PGDGUY( I'! ) YUJ

a

F8j r= tg9dg9=hm tg9dg9=hf9yu y9xj hf9=h t=i o i ghcfv, fu ghy9 orgu» «D1kj x t=]a2x i g; =, g7r ju8j 4j 4o 6f]52x g5, yu %gtysp-Dg8ggjx dhg/™ F9e l y h l grhj r, Hgtfrrfgh &ysrgwgkj y9xj hm &=y]uh °dkj 9, fu tkhfny sm j 9 f8eg79hf9yuh t=a i ghdfvy]u9 bg7h, yu hf92j]h rfhfgi to kg9 bg7h/ £ Ju8j 4j 4o g]5, ghy9 dnyu3j h s9g7 pgw=], fu or=] æK=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> ™@fb Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 10fvj ™ / G; g xy]u5o egv yu wg3j]9, tj] yu4ghg9÷/ ¤ Yurkj g7x f9j kgrg9xo < f9j kgrg9x tg9dg9=h < %gtysp-Dg8ggx dhgv/

5 F9e l y h l grgu, gl g] b19g; fkhf9o hrkg0 =j h/ Gh orgu» «Y]s ; fk, 2fbj 31r2 to yuhj t÷/ &=yu orgu» «Tf9 eyny9=h y9y.uh÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «@fbj], y]s ; fk÷/ § &=yu i ghdfvgu yu kyuh=h hf9r tkgu» gh gn ju8o ghy9 dnyu3j h s9g7 pgwfv fu orgu» «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> @fb K=9ya zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 10fvj / ¶ Bgl9i 2yu kj 9yaxm G2ggej kyuh, y9; =rbj °&fbge=n=h s9=zo g5hft j t 0g5ghf9yurm tg9dg9=hf9yuh g9j uhj h, yu K=9ya eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh g9j uhj h/ • G2ggej gtey8a kyuh ; j kj i y9ryuj, fu G2ggej eyny9 °g79 tg9xj i om < Jr9g7=nj t=a \*eghkg9iyug0o i gt gbgk om < ; j kj ehgahft/ a G2ggej kyuh Hgegkj y9xj j hm &f9yeysgtj kgh ; =r, fu G2j g7j y9xj j hm Eggrg7j kgh ; =r ; j kj ohft/ i° \$yuhf]9o ; j kj yukfh &fbge=nom &fb9g7=nj °gdg9gij h t=a, yu bg7h pg8y8 ; j kj

---

j Fe9>™ %gtg7j

9 Fe9>™ kfr

e Fe9>™ &fbge=nj 6f52=h

d Fe9>™ ; gkj s9g7 tj by8hf9o

x Fe9>™ g9dfngwgi yug0o i gt gbgk py8yug0o

f Fe9>™ zg5ghdyupfgh egzj hj h

comng7 ÷/ &fky7 xyu5o egvgu fu wg3gu/

ii F9e &=yu xyu9r fngum j 9 kj 9ya 0g5ghf9yuh 2ys, j 9fh orj h> «<sup>b</sup>Y8ayupj .uh => g7x 3fngdg9o j hcy.u 2fbj fi gu÷/ Jh2 ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv> «Xyu2 g7x tg9xh yu ghy9 31r2f9o dj k=2÷/ i<sup>m</sup> Ghyh2 orj h> «<sup>r</sup>Ryuk => lg8y9x=] tfbj ljtg÷/ Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Ghj ig jh0j rg]; =r fu rg]; =r 31rfvgum orfnys> æK=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> M@fb Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 10fvjM ÷/ j<sup>f</sup> G7h gkfh gt=h tg9x 4kg; fnys j 9 lgdyurko g5gu, yu ghy9 kgi x9j hm grkj qghhf9yuh °sf9fuo/ G; g 4fwy9 l hcfvhfnysm orj h> «&=yu pgdguy9 f8gu÷/

JR(G&+NJ &YS(GT PGDGUY(O I O TF%VYUJ

i<sup>c</sup> G7r; =r, Hgtfrrfgh &ysrgwgkj y9xj hm &=yu &ys9gtj x=t xgugx9fv, tj hc &ys9gt %gtysp-Dg8ggxo io ; gl ; gh=9 gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lfkM Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9jh p; gkqg5ys/ j<sup>5</sup> "Rgi g7h &ys9gt pgdguy9o &fb9g7=n sf9gxg96g0 =9, eyuzufnyu lgtg9 Gry9j hf9yuh kyug0 s=92f9=hm Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9jh x=t ; gkf9gbtg0 gkfh0} &=yu orgu> «Fp= z lgtgtjk =2m, g7r 2g8g2=h ylc t=io gbgkfnys py8 xyu9r fm= yu f9pg7 g7r egho &fb9g7=nj t=a ; gkt=÷/

i<sup>s</sup> &=yu j 9 i g52o hrkgu fu &fb9g7=n dhgv, 2ghj y9 &ys9gt lyh ; g5ig0 =9> &yuxg7j Y2ybjg pgdguy9h gn &ys9gto kfrhfnyu jag0 =9/ j<sup>n</sup> &fb9g7=nj t=am g4kg9gijh s9g7 x=k to ig7hg0 =9> &=yuj dyuhxj dgno kfrhfnyism orgu> «Dyuhx to io kfrhft÷/ &ys9gt orgu> «Lf0fg]n to g5, bghyh2 xj tguy9fnyju 89i =, yu py8 or=> æ#g8g8yupj .uh = ÷/ i<sup>a</sup> ^j guy9o bg7h xj tguy9fnyu dhgv, fu orgu> «Pgdguy9o rg] i'or=> æ#g8g8yupj .uh = ÷/ &=yu ; gkgr3ghfv> «Xyuh 3g8g8yupj uho j .hc ; j kj ohfr> fk flur j ghvj 9÷/ X=ko j tgvuyv> «: gkdgtguy9o tj hcfu ghyhv 2ys dhgv, eg7v csf9gxg96gu÷/ j<sup>a</sup> &fky7 yu9j 4 6j guy9 to 89i fv/ Gh gn ghyhv dhgv fu orgu> «Pgdguy9o rg] i'or=> æ#g8g8yupj .uh = ÷/ &=yu ; gkgr3ghfv> «Xyuh 3g8g8yupj uho j .hc ; j kj ohfr> fk flur ghvj 9÷/ i<sup>o</sup> X=kh gn j tgvuyv> «Tj hcfu ghyhv 2ys dhgv eg7v csf9gxg96gu/ Ohpgv2o Hgtfrrfgh &=yuj ohpgv2jh io htghj , 2ghj y9 igkg8geg9 io sg9=÷/

i<sup>m</sup> G7h gkfh &ys9gt orgu> «l g52o n0fv=]2÷> yurkj j 9 i g52o n0fvjh/ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9om &ys9gt, yu &yuxg7j pgdguy9om Y2ybjg, xyu9r fngum ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ig52ys> ghyh2 xyu9r fngum &=yuh xj tguy9fnyu, fu bg7h &fb9g7fngvj Hgeyspj gdg9gijh t=a dkgh/ i<sup>m</sup> F9e &ys9gt &=yuh kfrgum orgu> «&=yju, 3g8g8yupj .uh =÷/ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «J.hc; =r 3g8g8yupj uh omng7, 2ghj 2yu t19xm &fbge=nj ; y5hi yupj uhhf9h yu ig3g9xyupj uhhf9o io 4gkhgh÷/ i<sup>f</sup> &ys9gt 6f52f9o xg96yuv fu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>M #g8g8yupj .uh

<sup>r</sup> l gtm l f80j 2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>M yri y9o

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>M f9fr=h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>M 6f9 gh6j h wgw2h =

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>M xg96j 9

wg3gu, Y2ybj g7j orfnys> «Y]s Y2ybj g, xgugqgghyupjuh i g7÷/ ™¢ &=yu 'j 9 g8f8o y7zys 2g4fvmm, yu &ys9gto <sup>3</sup>yurf9yuh t=akf8=h bg9i gu/ Hfko ghy9 rj 9k=h fingu, fu gh j 9 i g52j h t=a i 2fvgu/ ™5 &fky7 &=yu j 9 b19gsg9j hm Egxfi g9j orgu» «Sf9vyju9 grj i g yu hfk=] bg7h &fb9g7fngvj Hgeyspj <sup>0</sup>i gnyug0j h gdg9gij h t=a/ G9xg9fu 7j 4=] p= f9e fr yu xyuh ghy9 l 19m G2ggej f kfu=h <sup>i</sup>tj grj h i 'f9pg7j h2, <sup>i</sup>g52o hrkg0m, K=9o ghy9 <sup>6</sup>x=t rg] sqj 5o kyugum ™§ æJ]9g; =r f9=i Hgeyspj g9juhh yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh g9juho kfrg7,< i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o,< fu g7r gdg9gij h t=a 2fbj ; j kj l gkyuvghft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o / Yurkj sf9vyju9 l jtg yu hfk=] bg7h g7r gdg9gij h t=a, K=9ya 31r2j h lgtg6g7h÷/

&YUXG&J Y@YBJG PGDGUY(O I O TF%VYUJ

™¶ &yuxg7j Y2ybj g pgdguy9o grj i g kfrhfnysm ; g9k=bj kgh qgteg7=h wg3gu/ &=yu bg7h l fkg; hxfnysm orgu» «Bj]h2 gn bg9i =2m i g52j h s9g7÷/ G]7x; =r gn f8gu &fe8ggtj 2ys f8y8 Dyuj bg5j sf9j h s9g7/ Y2ybj g Tgi fxxys wg3gu, yu l yh tf5gu/ ™• Ghy9 0g5ghf9o bj h2 i g52ys F9yurg8=t kg9j h, fu bj h2 Xguj pj 2g8g2om j 9 df9fbtghj h t=a pg8fvj h, j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk/

™a Y2ybj g G2ggej y9xjjhm &ys9gtj kgrht=i f9y9x kg9j h &yuxg7j s9g7 pgdguy9 f8f9 =9/

&FBGE+N PGDYULJH I O TF%VYUJ

f° F9e &=yu &fb9g7=n fi gum &fbge=n nrfv> j 9 gc2f9yuh 0g9y79 x9gu, dnyu3o bg9xg9fv, yu ; gkyul gh=h hg7fvgu/ £j Tj hc &=yu x5h=h hf9r i o tkh=9, gh orgu» «Tj p= j 9 k=9o tf5vhy8 Bgte9j 3g8g8yupjuh yuhfvg.u÷/ f™ &=yu j 9 f9fro x=; j ; gkyul gho sf9vyuv, fu orgu» «Jh0j l fk y.s i g7, y.s÷/ F9i yu-f9f2 hf92j hj hf9 j 9fh hg7fvgh/ ££ Yurkj orgu» «Bj h2 sg]9 hfkfv=2÷/ Bg7h sg9 hfkfvj h> ghy9 g9juh=h ; gkj h yu 6j f9yuh s9g7 vg7kfv/ Jh2 bg7h i y3i 5kfv, f¢ g; g hf9r dhgv, fu i f9gu yu 3tfv/ &fky7 orgu» «G7zt dg v=]2, kfr=]2 g7x ghj 0fgn i j ho, yu pg8fv=]2 bg7h, 2ghj y9 pgdguy9j g8aji =÷/ £5 Bg7h pg8fnyu dg vj h> eg7v ghy9 dghi=h, yk2f9=h fu 6f52f9yuh gw f9=h bgk yu9j 4 ycjhc dkgh/ £§ Yurkj sf9g9g96gh yu &=yuj ; gk tfvj h/ Gh gn orgu» «Grj i g K=9ya 31r2h =, y9 j 9 0g5g7j hm Pfbegvj F8j g7j <sup>8</sup>tj ayvys orgu» æ&fbge=nj tg9tj ho 4yuhf]9o ; j kj yuk fhm &fb9g7=nj gdg9gij h t=a, £¶ yu &fbge=nj xj gi o g9kj tgi f9frj h s9g7 f8y8 g8ej ; =r ; j kj omng7 &fb9g7=nj

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mm g8f8ys j 9 6f52o nfvvyuv

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm egbyui hf9yuh

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mm g9kj h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm by7d to

<sup>l</sup> l gtm 6j f9yu s9g7 l f0g0

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm s9g7 rg] ef5o x9gu

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm 6f52ys

gdg9gi j h t=a, g7h; =r y9 ; j kj coryuj >MGrj i g &fbge=nh =M ÷/

G@GGEJ BG(TO I O TF%VYUJ

i<sup>o</sup>

G2gge Rgtg9j g7j t=a f1pghgryuh y9xj yuh=9/ &=yu °hgtgi to d9fv, yu Rgtg9j g 89i fvm &fb9g7=nj j 43ghguy9hf9yuh, f9=vhf9yuh fu G2ggej y9xj hf9yuh lydgkg9hf9yuhm orfnys> ™ «Lj tg, f9e g7r hgtgio 6fbj lgrhj, 2ghj 6f9 kj9ya y9xj hf9o 6f9 2ys fh, yu ig52f9, 6j f9, ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2 fu b=h2f9 gn yuhj 2, £ hg7fv=]2 p= 6f9 kj9ya y9xj hf9=h y]9h = ngugdy7ho fu 7g9tg9gdy7ho, bg7h j 9 l19 dglj h s9g7 x9=]2, yu 6f9 kj9ya kgh lgtg9 ; gkf9gbtfv=]2÷/ ¢ Ghyh2 cgwgbghv sg3vgh, fu orj h> «Gl g] f9i yu pgdguy9hf9 ci9vgh ghy9 °xj tgx9fn, tfh2 j .hc; =r ; j kj xj tgx9fh2÷/ 5 Yurkj °g92yuhg; fko, X2g8g2g; fko, f9=vhf9h yu lydgkg9hf9o &=yuj tg9x 89i fvj h fu orj h> «Tfh2 2yu 0g5ghf9x fh2> jhc y9 tfbj l9gtg7frm ; j kj ohfh2> ylc t=i o pgdguy9 ; j kj h4ghgi fh2/ °@fbj l gqfnj m f8g0o o9=]÷/

§ &=yu ghyhv f9i 9y9x ghdgt hgtgi d9fvm orfnys> «Fp= xyu2 j h0j lfk =2 fu j t 31r2r tkji i'oh=2, 6f9 kj9ya y9xj hf9yuh dnyu3hf9o g5=]2 yu sg8o g7r gkfh j h0j] fi=2m &fb9g7=n÷/ Pgdguy9j h y9xj hf9o f1pghgryuh °lydj =j h, fu bj 9fh2 tf0vhy8 2g8g2j tf0f9yuh 2ys =j h/ ¶ F9e hgtgio ghyhv lgrgum pgdguy9j h y9xj hf9o e5hfvj h, f1pghgryuh lydj h gn ty9pfvj h, ghyhv dnyu3hf9o iy8yshf9yu t=a x9j h, yu ghy9 89i fvj hm &fb9g7=n/ • N9gef9 to fi gu fu ghy9 j tgvvuv> «Pgdguy9j h y9xj hf9yuh dnyu3hf9o ef9j h÷/ Gh gn orgu> «Bghyh2 tj hcfu g5kyu x9gh tyuk2o x9=2m f9i yu x=b ohfnys÷/ ° G5kyuh xyu9r figu, ig7hfvgu fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h orgu> «Xyu2 g9xg9 =2> gl g] fr j t kj9yar x=t xgugx9fvj yu bj h2 tf5vyuvj, eg7v gryh2 eyny9o y.s tf5vyuv/ i<sup>o</sup> Yu9fth dj kv=]2 p= ycjhc dfkj h ; j kj j7hg7 K=9ya 31r2=h, y9 K=9o G2ggej kgh lgtg9 orgu, yu K=9o j 9 0g5g7j hm F8j g7j °tj ayvys org0o j 9gdy90fv÷/ ii &=yu &fb9g7=nj t=a tf5vyuv G2ggej kyuh=h eyny9 thgvg0hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 tf0f9o, qghcyuy9hf9h yu 2yu9tf9o, g7h; =r y9 ghy9 ylc t=i thgvy9x py8yuv/

Y@YBJG&J GBDGI GHHF(O I O TF%VYUJH

i<sup>™</sup> &fky7 ighdhfvgu, fu Rgtg9j g dhgv/ Qgteghm f9e l ysjuhf9yu °Efpgi gxo lgrgu, i£ &=yu &yuxg7j Y2ybj g pgdguy9j h f8eg79hf9o dkgu yu ghyhv orgu> «Xyu2

9 Fe9> d9yupj uh

e Fe9> g5afu i g7hj n

d Fe9> pgdguy9j h kgh s9g7 f8y8o

f Fe9> Gc2f9yux ngu

b Fe9> tg9x

= Fe9> 6f52ys

o l gtm 3yubfnyu kyuh

y.s =2÷/ Ghvh2 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Y2ybj g7j f8eg79hf9h fh2> pgdguy9j h y9xj hf9h yu  
P'tg79-pgdyl j j hm y9xj hf9o z'y8ayuhfnyu j agh2÷/ i¢ G7h gkfh gh orgu «Gryh2 y]8a  
e5hfv=2÷/ Bghyh2 y8a e5hfvjh, fu Efpgi gxj a9ly9j h 2ys bghyh2 ty9pfvj h/  
@g5gryuhf9i yu l ydj =j h> ghyhvt= y]c t=i o y8a py8yuv/

i5 Ghi = dhgv, yu bj h2 xj tguy9y8 %f2gej y9xj hm &yshgxgeo dkgu/ Bg7h eg9fufv  
yu orgu «Jhc; =r j t rj 9kr 2yu rj 9kx l fk yu8j 8 =, g9xf12 2yu rj 9kx gn hy7h; =r  
yu8j .8 =÷/ &yshgxge ; gkgr3ghfv> «G7y]÷/ «Yu9fth 6f]52x kyu9÷/ Gh gn 6f52o  
kyugu/ Bg7h j 9 2ys eg969gvyvm i g52j h t=a, i\$ fu orgu «Jh0j] l fk fi yu9, yu K=9ya  
l gtg9 yuhfv0 hg3gh6g3hx9yupjuhr kf]r÷/ G7r; =rm j 9 i g52o hrkfvuyvj h bg7h/ i¶  
Rgtg9j g dhgv fu Rgtg9j g7j t=a G2gge=h eyny9 thgv0hf9o bg9i gu, tj hcfu y9  
bg7h ehgahafvm g7h 31r2j h l gtg6g7h, y9 K=9o F8j g7j orf9 =9/

EGLG\*J F(I (: GDYUHF(O I O TF%VYUJH

i• &=yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo l gug2fv, fu ghyhv orgu «G2gge Egl g8o 2jc  
; g4kfv, &=yu bg7h 4gk ; j kj ; g4k=> i<sup>a</sup> yurkj Egl g8j eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9o, eyny9  
0g5ghf9h yu eyny9 2yu9tf9o j h0j] i ghcfv=2/ Y]c t=i o py8 ; gi rj , 2ghj y9 Egl g8j  
tf0 byl to j ; j kj tgkyuvghftm y]s y9 ; gi rj m ; j kj cg; 9j ÷/ &=yu 3ge=yupfgte  
sg9yufvgu, y9; =rbj Egl g8j ; g4kgtyuh2 i gkg9y8hf9o i y9rhvh=/ <sup>TM</sup>o &=yu orgu  
«Egl g8j l gtg9 k1hg3teyupjuh to <sup>7</sup>g7kg9g9fv=2÷> ghyh2 gn 7g7kg9g9fvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>i  
&=yu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, fu eyny9 Egl g8j ; g4kgtyuh2  
i gkg9y8hf9o fi gh, g7h; =r y9 <sup>3</sup>egvgi g7 tg9x cthgvmm/ Egl g8j kyuh0 tkgh, yu  
Egl g8j kyuh0 0g79= 0g79 nfyuvfvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>m G7h gkfh l ghxf96g; fkjh orgu  
«: gktyuqghhf]9 xyu9r l gh= eyny9 Egl g8j ; g4kgtyuh2 i gkg9y8hf9yuh l gtg9÷/  
Gh gn ; gktyuqghhf9 l ghfv ghyhv/ <sup>TM</sup>E &=yu %f2gej y9xj hm &yshgxgej l fk  
Egl g8j kyuh0 tkgu, fu Egl g8j ; g4kgtyuh2 i gkg9y8hf9yuh orgu «@hhfv=]2 yu  
hg7fv=]2, y9 l yrm 6fbj l fkm Fl ysg7j 0g5ghf9=h y]c t=i o dkhyuj, l g; gm tj g7h  
Egl g8j ; g4kgtyuh2 i gkg9y8hf9o÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ F9e byl f9 yu y8agi =bhf9 oh0g7fnyu tkgh,  
&=yu xyu9ro yupryuh tg9x x9gu fu ghyhv orgu «Y]s y9 6f9 6f52o ef9g0 tg9xyvt=r  
t=i o 6d= y9 3y7r kg7, j 9 gh6o ghy9 gh6j h kf8 ; j kj omg7÷/ <sup>TM</sup>5 F9e y8agi =bj h  
oh0g7yuto gug9kfvgu, &=yu ryu9l ghxgi hf9yuh yu b19gsg9hf9yuh orgu «Hf]9r tk=2,  
bghyh2 <sup>o</sup>tf5vyuv=]2> y]c t=i o xyu9r py8 fmm=÷/ Yurkj bghyh2 ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvj h/  
Ryu9l ghxgi hf9o fu b19gsg9hf9o bghyh2 hfkfvjh> 7fky7 Egl g8j kgh 2g8g2o  
dgvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>S Egl g8j kgh g96ghhf9o xyu9r l ghfvj h, yu bghyh2 i 9gi ys g79fvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>¶  
Egl g8j g96gho kg; gnfvj h, Egl g8j kyuh0 wvvyuvj h fu bg7h g9kg2hyv o9j h tj hcfu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml kj 9yul j j h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml 3g8g8yupj uho l g9vhfnyu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml yuhj t

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml r9efv=2

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml y]c t=i tg9x thgvmy9 cfi gu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml bg9i =]2

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@O

g7r19/ ™• G7r; =rm &=yu Jr9g7=ni=h ehgahafv Egl g8o/ ™<sup>a</sup> Rgi g7h &=yu Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfi kyuy8 Hgegk fgh &f9yeystj tf82f9=hm g7rj h2h Efp=nj yu Xghj t=a f8y8 yri j = l y9pf9=hm cl f5gvgu/

£<sup>o</sup> K=9o &=yuj orgu «@ghj xyuh ngu sg9yufvg9m dy90gx9fnys j hc y9 j t 'g5afur yu8j 8 =, fu G2ggej kgh o9j 9 eyny9ysjh j t rj 9kjr t=a f8g0jh lgtg6g7h, 2yu y9xj hf9x Jr9g7=nj dgl j h s9g7 ; j kj egbtj hm tj hcfu cy99y9x rf9yuhxo÷/ £j Rgi g7h &=yu yu4gxj 9 cf8gu gtey8a rj 9kys ohpghgnyu K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ! 9=h2jh lgtg6g7h, fu Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfi kyuy8 &f9yeystj tf82f9=h cl f5gvgu/

## &+YUJ TGLO

£<sup>™</sup> G7x 19f9o K=9o ri rgu Jr9g7=no 'i yky9fi» Gbg7=ni Jr9g7=nj eyny9 rgl tghhf9yuh t=a bgthy2 bg9i gu< ££ &y9xghgh=h x=; j g9fufi2m gtey8a Dg8ggxj f9ij 9o, g7rj h2hm Dgxfghhf9o, %yue=hfgghf9h yu Tghgrfghhf9om G5hyhj 6y9jh s9g7 f8y8 G9y=9=h tj hcfu Dg8ggx fu Egrgh/

£¢ &=yuj thgvfgi g9g92hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9h yu eyny9 2gayupj uhhf9om gl gl Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ £5 &=yu j 9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu bj h2 Rgtg9j g7j t=a pg8fvjh/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm &ysg2gb pgdguy9 f8gu/ £§ ' &=yu 2rghyup kg9j pgdguy9fvmm Jr9g7=nj s9g7m Rgtg9j g7j t=a/

## &YUXG&J DYPY\*JG PGDYULJH

"E> Thgv ™™> j<sup>o</sup>-™£> j 5}

ii

Y2ybj g7j tg79om Dypy8j g, j 9 y9xjj h tf5hj no kfrhfnysm i ghdhfvgu fu gtey8a pgdguy9gi gh bg9to i y9rhvyuv/ ™ Eg7v &ys9gt pgdguy9jh g8aj i o, Y2ybj g7j 2y79om &yrg e=, Y2ybj g7j y9xj hm &ysgro g5gu, yu pgdguy9j h r; ghhyuy8 y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h bg7h dy8vgu» bj h2 hhag9ghj h t=a <sup>9</sup>; gl fvjh Dypy8j g7j <sup>e</sup>gc2f9=h, g7rj h2hm bj h2 fu j 9 rhyuvj co, yurkj ctf5vyufvgu/ £ Jh2 ghy9 lfk sfv kg9j K=9ya kgh t=a ; gl yufvgu, tj hc Dypy8j g i o pgdguy9=9 f9i 9j h s9g7/

£ F1phf9y9x kg9j hm &ysj gxg tg9x 89i fv, l g9ju9g; fkhf9o, pj ihg; gl hf9h yu ryu9l ghxgi hf9o i ghcfv, fu bgthy2 j 9 2ysm K=9ya kyuh o ef9gu/ Ghyhv lfk yu3k i h2fv yu K=9ya kgh t=a ghyhv f9xyut ohfi kyugu, g; g pgdguy9jh y9xj h ghyhv vyuyuv/ 5 &fky7 ghyhv ; gkyuj 9fv» «Gl glugrj i j hc y9 ; j kj oh=2< 6f9 t=i f99y9xo, y9 \$gegp 19o <sup>d</sup>j 9 ; g4k1ho ; j kj rkgh6h=mm, pgdguy9jh kgh ; gl ; ghyupjuho ; j kj

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm gc2f9yur

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm 0g79gk fi

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm &=yuj pgdguy9g0 19f9o 2rghyup kg9j f8gh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm 0g0i fvjh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm f9fr=h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm ; j kj tkh=



oh=, § t=i f99y9xom Ryu9j xyu5o ; j kj i fhg7, t=i f99y9xh gnm ryu9l ghxgi hf9yuh fk fuj xyu5o/ G7r; =rm kgh ; gl ; ghyupjuho ; j kj oh=2, y9; =rbj tyuk2o g9djnyuj / ¶ ^fht=f9i yu dyuhx, g7rj h2h eyny9 ghyh2m y9 \$gegp 19o j 9fhv x; g4k1h=h ; j kj g96gi yuj hnm, K=9ya kgh ; gl ; ghyupjuho ; j kj ohfhm pgdguy9j h 4yu9ao/ • Pgdguy9o eyny9g6fu ; j kj 49ag; gk=2, ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 b=h2f9o 6f52o e5hg0> yjs y9 4g92f9=h hf9r tkh=m ; j kj tf5vyuj / G7r; =rm pgdguy9j h lfk ; j kj omng2 p=] xyu9r fng0 fu p= hf9r tkg0 gkfh0÷/

<sup>a</sup> Lg9ju9g; fkhf9o &ysjgxxg 2glghg7jh eyny9 ; gkyuj9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h o9jh/ Ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 tg9xj i o g5gu, p=] \$gegp 19o <sup>f</sup>; g4k1h rkgh6hy8hf9om, p=] gn \$gegp 19o <sup>b</sup>; g4k1h= g96gi yuy8hf9om, fu &ysjgxxg 2glghg7jh 2ys fi gh/ <sup>i</sup>° @glghgh K=9ya kyuh f8g0 Xgujp pgdguy9j h hjbgi hf9h yu sglghhf9o l g9ju9g; fkhf9yuh kyugu/ <sup>ij</sup> Ryu9l ghxgi hf9o < ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 b=h2f9o 6f52o g5g0 < pgdguy9j h 4yu9ao =kf8guy9yufvgh, kgh ga °pfu=h tj hcfu kgh 6g3 pfuo, byl grf8ghj h fu kgh 2ys/ <sup>i</sup>™ Jh2 gn pgdguy9j h y9xj h xyu9r l ghfv, ghy9 s9g7 °pgdh yu si g7yupjuho x9gu, fu bg7h pgdguy9 l5cgi fvjh> bg7h 10fvjh yu 0gw bg9hfnysm orjh> «G; 9j? pgdguy9o÷/

<sup>i</sup>£ F9e Dypy8j g <sup>z</sup>sgby8 zy8ysyu9xj h g8tyui o nrfv, K=9ya kyuh fi gum zy8ysyu9xj h 2ys, <sup>i</sup>¢ yu kfrgu p= gl g] pgdguy9o rjuhjh 2ys i g7hg0 =9m rsysyupfgh lgtg6g7h, j 43ghguy9hf9h yu wy8gl g9hf9h gn pgdguy9j h 2ys =jh/ F9i 9j h gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo i 'yu9g3ghg9, fu wy8f9 i o l hcfvh=j h/ G7h gkfh Dypy8j g j 9 l gdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv yu ; y5gv> «Xgugx9yupj ?uh =, xgugx9yupj ?uh÷/ <sup>i</sup>5 &ysjgxxg 2glghgh b19gdyuhxj h s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 l g9ju9g; fkhf9yuh l 9gtg7fv m ghyhv orfnys> «Bg7h 4g92f9=h l ghfv=]2, fu ghy9 l fkfuy8o ryu9yjs tf5vyuv=2÷> "g9xg9fu 2glghgh orf9 =9> «K=9ya kgh t=a py8 ctf5vyuj ÷/} <sup>i</sup>§ Bg7h 6f9egi gnfvjh, yu f9e pgdguy9j h kyuh i o l grh=9m 6j f9yu tyuk2=h, l yh tf5vyufvgu/

&YSJGXG&J EG(FI G(DYUPJUHO

"E> Thgv> ™£> <sup>i</sup>§-™<sup>i</sup>}

<sup>i</sup>¶ &ysjgxxg yu3k i h2fv K=9ya fu pgdguy9j h yu zy8ysyu9xj h tjafu, y9; =rbj K=9ya zy8ysyu9xo omng> hgf u pgdguy9j h fu zy8ysyu9xj h tjafu/ <sup>i</sup>• F9i 9j h gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo Eglg8j kyuh tkgu> bg7h wmvuvjh, ghy9 egdjhhf9h yu ; gki f9hf9o i yk9kfvjh, fu Eglg8j 2yu9tom Tgkpgho egdjhhf9yuh g5afu tf5vyuvjh/ @glghgh K=9ya kgh t=a sf9gkfryuchf9 h4ghgi fv> <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> g; g l g9ju9g; fkhf9o, pj i hg; gl hf9o,

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m xyu9r ; j kj fnnfh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m tkhy8hf9o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m xyu9r fny8hf9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> m i g7hfvgh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m yur=h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m ; rgi h

<sup>z</sup> l gtm ryu9l ghxgi hf9yuh yu

ryu9l ghxgi hf9h yu f9i9jh gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo g5gu, pgdguy9o K=9ya kyuh=h jafvyuvjh, fu ryu9l ghxgi hf9yu x9gh qgteg7=h pgdguy9jh kyuh tkgh/ &ysgr pgdguy9hf9yu dgljh s9g7 egbtfvgu/ <sup>TM</sup> F9i9jh gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo yu9g3gvgu, yu 2g8g2o lghxg9k jthgv> jri Dypy8j gh pgdguy9jh kgh <sup>2ys</sup> ryu9ys tf5vyuvg0 =j h/ <sup>TM</sup> i &ysgr f1po kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J &YSGR PGDGUY(0

"E> Thgv> <sup>TM</sup> < i-i§}

<sup>i</sup> <sup>TM</sup>

&=yuj f1phf9y9x kg9j hm &ysgr pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 2g5gryuh kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 t19 ghyuh Rgej g =9m Ef9rge= <sup>2g8g2</sup>=h/ <sup>TM</sup> &ysgr o9gu jhc y9 K=9ya °g5afu yu8j8 = g7h eyny9 19f9yuh t=a, f9e &ysj gxxg 2gl ghgh j9fh i o ry9sfvh=9/ £ Rgi g7h eg969 kf8f9o cl ghyufvgh> zy8ysyu9xo kgi guj h eg969 kf8f9yu s9g7 byl i o tgyuvgh=9 yu 3yuh i o 03=9/

¶ &ysgr 2gl ghghf9yuh orgu «K=9ya kyuh ef9yug0 °ryu9e eghf9yuhmm gtey8a x9gto < <sup>pyug9i yufnyu lgtg9</sup> ghvhy8 tg9xyv x9gto, dhgl gkyug0 gh6f9yuh x9gto, g7h gtey8a x9gtom y9 t=i yuh rj9k=h i o °e3j K=9ya kyuh ef9fnyu <, <sup>5</sup> 2gl ghghf9o py8 g5hfhm ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 0gh1phf9=h, fu kgh qf82f9o hy9ydfh < yu9 y9 qf82 to dkhyuj ÷/

§ Rgi g7h &ysgr pgdguy9jh 2rghf9f2f9y9x kg9j hm 2gl ghghf9o <sup>kgi guj h</sup> kgh qf82f9o hy9ydg0 c=j h/ ¶ &ysgr pgdguy9o <sup>j9fh</sup> i ghcfv &ysj gxxg 2gl ghgh yu <sup>tjur</sup> 2gl ghghf9o, fu ghyhv orgu «Kgh qf82f9o jhcy.u hy9ydg0 c=2/ Ljtg 6f9 0gh1phf9=h <sup>gjn</sup> x9gt tj] g5h=2, lg; g bg7h kyu=]2 kgh qf82f9yuh lgtg9÷/ • @gl ghghf9o lgtg6g7hfvgh y9 <sup>gjn</sup> x9gt cg5hfh zy8ysyu9x=h, \*y]c gn kgh qf82f9o hy9ydfhmm/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj &ysj gxxg 2gl ghgh rhkyui to g5gu, ghy9 i gwg9j cj h s9g7 0gi to <sup>f</sup>egvgu, fu bg7h byl grf8ghjh 2ysm K=9ya kyuh tkhy8hf9yuh ga iy8to x9gu/ <sup>b</sup>X9gh ; gl g; gh 2gl ghghf9o K=9ya kyuh ef9yug0 gtey8a x9gto l y h i o xh=j h/ <sup>i</sup>° F9e kfrh=j h p= rhkyuij h t=a x9gto 4gkvf9 =, pgdguy9jh gkfhgx; j9h yu 2gl ghg7g; fko i o eg969ghg7jh, fu K=9ya kyuh dkhyug0 x9gto lgt9fnyis i o 09g9=j h/ <sup>ii</sup> l 45yug0 g90gpo dy90gi gkg9hf9yuh < K=9ya kgh sf9gkfryuchf9yuh < 6f52o i o 7gh6h=j h, y9; =rbj ghyh2 sqg9fh K=9ya kgh t=a dy90y8 ljurhf9yuh, i g5yuvghy8hf9yuh, <sup>i</sup> <sup>TM</sup> y9thgxj 9hf9yuh yu 2g9gi ywhf9yuh> hgfu dhfh K=9ya kgh qf82f9o hy9ydfnyu lgtg9 wg7kf9 yu iywyug0 2g9f9, fu 0g3rfh kgh hy9ydyupfgh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml =9

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml r9egvyug0hf9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml eg969ghg7

<sup>x</sup> l gtm g5ghv hy9ydfnyu kgh qf82f9o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml 0gi fv

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Rftj h

; =k2 f8g0 eyny9 eghf9yuh lgtg9/ j£ Eg7v K=9ya kyuh0 ef9yug0 x9gt=hm K=9ya kgh lgtg9 g90gp= dgugphf9, egbtgigihf9, iyh2f9, wy8f9 yu yrij= gh1phf9 igt g90gp= gh1phf9 ehgu c4j hyufvgh> j¢ g9xg9fu dy90gi gkg9hf9yuh i yu kg7jh bg7h, y9; =rbj ghys K=9ya kyuh0 hy9ydfh/ j5 Lg4ju c=j h ; gl ghaf9 ghyhvt=, y9yhv 6f52o io 7gh6h=jh g7x x9gtom dy90guy9hf9yuh kgyu lgtg9, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 l gugkg9tyupfge io sg9yu=jh/ j§ &ghvgh2j x9gto fu tf82j x9gto K=9ya kyuh0 c=jh tkhf9> ghyh2 2gl ghghf9yuh io ; gki gh=jh/

j¶ G7x gkfh Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9o eg969gvgu, D=pj x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgu yu bg7h d9gufv> 7fky7 Gbg7=n j 9 f9fro xg96yuvm y9; =rbj F9yurg8=tj x=t eg969ghg7/ j• Yurkj &yuxg7j pgdguy9om &ysgr, j 9 lg79f9yuhm &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuhm &ysrgwgkj, &ys9gtj yu Y2ybj g7j °oh0g7g0 eyny9 ryu9e eghf9o, j 9 oh0g7g0 ryu9e eghf9o, hgfu K=9ya kgh fu pgdguy9jh kgh dgh6g9ghhf9yuh t=a dkhyug0 gtey8a yrijh g5gu, yu Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9jh 89ifv> gh gn F9yurg8=tj x=t eg969ghgn=h l 9gzg9fvgu/

jª &ysgrj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glgj &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ° Ghy9 0g5ghf9o i ghdhfvgh, xgugx9yupjuh to igbtgif9; fvjh yu &ysgro bg9ijh Tfnyhj kgh t=a, y9 Rjmg7j bg5j sg79jh s9g7 =/ °j Ghy9 0g5ghf9o, Rgt=pj y9xjhm &ysbg2g9, fu Rystf9j y9xjhm &ysbgeg, bg7h bg9ijh, yu tf5gu/ Bg7h j 9 lg79f9yuh l fkm Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a pg8fvjh/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xjhm Gtgrj g pgdguy9 f8gu/

JR(G&+NJ &YSG@GB PGDGUY(O

j£

&yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm Y2ybj g7j y9xjjhm &ysgrj 2rghf9f2f9y9x kg9jh, Jr9g7=nj s9g7 &=yuj y9xjhm &ysg2gb pgdguy9 f8gu Rgtg9j g7j t=a, yu kgrhf1po kg9j pgdguy9fv/ ° K=9ya °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, fu Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 Hgegkfg h &f9yeysgtj tf82f9yuh l fkfufvgu, ghyhvt= cl f5gvgu/ £ Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Jr9g7=nj x=t ey9ey2fvgu, yu bghyh2 Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9jh 6f52o tgk hfv, hgfu Gbg7=nj y9xjjhm Efhgxxgj 6f52o, gryhv eyny9 19f9o/

¢ F9e &ysg2gb K=9ya °; g8gkfvgu, K=9o ghy9 tkji o9gu> g9xg9fu kfrgu Jr9g7=nj kghagh2om y9ys Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9o bghyh2 io cg9cg9=9/ 5 K=9o Jr9g7=nj w9ijc to kyugu, fu Gry9jhf9yu °6f52=h gbgkfvghm> yurkj Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o xg5gayugh ; =r j 9fhv s9ghhf9yuh t=a ehgi fvgh/ § Rgi g7h Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 &f9yeysgtj kgh tf82f9=h cl f5gvgh, lg; g ghyhv t=a=h ohpgvgh> hy7hjri °Grkg9yspj i yu52om Rgtg9j g7j t=a i ghdyuh thgv/ ¶ K=9o &ysg2gbj °b192=h tj g7h

= Fe9>¶ r9egvyuvg0

9 Fe9>¶ gc2f9yuh

e Fe9>¶ f9frj h ; g8gkfvgu

d Fe9>¶ 6f52j h kgi =h figh

x Fe9>¶ f9=i yugh yu hg3y9x 19yugh

f Fe9>¶ grkg9yspo

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@

7j ryuh 6j guy9, kgro ig52 yu kgro lgbg9 lfkfugi py8yuv, y9ysl fku Ryu9j g7j  
pgdguy9o =tj urhf9o iy9rhvyuvf9 =9> bghyh2 iy3i 5kyug0 ly8j ; =r o9f9 =9/

• &ysg2gbj thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9h yu 2gayupjuhom gl g]  
Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>a</sup> &ysg2gb j 9  
lg79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu/ Bg7h Rgtg9j g7j t=a pg8fvj h, fu ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm &ysgr  
pgdguy9 f8gu/

## JR(G&+NJ &YSGR PGDGUY(O

<sup>i</sup> &yuxg7j &ysgr pgdguy9j h f9fryuhf1phf9y9x kg9j h, Jr9g7=nj s9g7 &ysg2gbj  
y9xj hm &ysgr pgdguy9 f8gu Rgtg9j g7j t=a, **yu** kgrhsfv kg9j **pgdguy9fv/ ii** K=9ya  
g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, **fu** Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgtj eyny9  
tf82f9=h cl f5gvgu, **lg; g** ghyhv t=a=h ohpgvgu/

<sup>i</sup> &ysgrj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9o, fu &yuxg7j Gtgrj g  
pgdguy9j h x=t ; gkf9gbtg0 gkfh j 9 **vy7v kyug0** 2gayupjuhom gl g] Jr9g7=nj  
pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>i</sup> &ysgr j 9 lg79f9yuh  
lfk 2hgvgu, yu &f9yeysgt egbtfvgu ghy9 dgljh s9g7/ &ysgr Rgtg9j g7j t=a  
pg8yufvgum Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh lfk/

## F\*JR+J TGLO

<sup>i</sup> F8jr= ljughxgvgu, fu j 9 ljughxyupfh=h ; jkj tf5h=9/ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9om  
&ysgr ghy9 jagu, ghy9 f9frjh s9g7 **j7hgnys** ngvgu fu orgu «Jt lg]79r, jt lg]79r,  
Jr9g7=nj ig52h yu ghy9 6j guy9hf9o÷/ **i5** F8jr= ghy9 orgu «G8f]8 to fu hfkf]9 g5÷/  
Gh gn g8f8 to yu hfkf9 g5gu/ **i5** F8jr= Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h orgu «^f52x g8f8j]h  
s9g7 bfkf8=÷/ Gh 6f52o x9gu> F8jr= gn j 9 6f52f9o pgdguy9j h 6f52f9yuh s9g7 x9gu,  
**i** fu orgu «G9fufn fgh iy8tj ; gkyul g]ho egv÷/ Gh gn egvgu/ F8jr= orgu  
«G96gi =]÷/ Gh gn g96gifi v/ **G7h gkfh F8jr=** orgu «K=9ya w9i yupfgh hfko, yu  
Ryu9j g7j °s9g7 kg9yug0 7g8pghgij hm hfko> g9xg9fu Gry9j hf9o Gwfi j t=a ; jkj  
bg9hfrm tjhcfu y9 lgkvhfr÷/ **i** Hgfu orgu «G]5 hfkf9o÷> gh gn g5gu/ **F8jr=**  
Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h orgu «Dfkj]ho bg9i ÷/ Gh gn f9f2 ghdgt **dfkj ho** bg9i gu, yu  
ifvgu/ <sup>a</sup> Grkyu0y7 tg9xo ghy9 x=t bg79ghgnysm orgu «Fp= ljhdigt sfv ghdgt  
bg9h=j 9, g7h gkfh Ryu9j gh ; jkj bg9h=j 9 fu ; jkj lgkvh=j 9> eg7v ljtg Ryu9j gh  
**tj g7h** f9f2 ghdgt ; jkj bg9hfr÷/

<sup>o</sup> F8jr= tf5gu, yu bjh2 pg8fvj h/ <sup>p</sup> Lfkfufgn kg9j hm Tysgegvj hf9yuh dyuhxf9o  
f9ij 9o hf93yuzfvjh/ <sup>m</sup> F9e tg9x to io pg8=jh, gl g] dyuhx to kfrgh, yu tg9xo  
F8jr=j df9fbtgho hfkfvjh/ F9e **g7x** tg9xo F8jr=j yri y9hf9yuh x; gum sf9g; 9fvgu,  
fu j 9 yk2f9yuh s9g7 i ghdhfvgu/

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m zy8ysyu9x=h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m bghyh2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m x=t w9i yupfgh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m Kg9ftyukj h

<sup>TM</sup> Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9o &ysg2gbj eyny9 19f9yuh t=a Jr9g7=no kghafv/ <sup>TM</sup>£  
Eg7v K=9om Ge9gl gtj , Jr9gl gi j yu &gi yej lfk j 9 i h2g0 yu3kj h ; gkqg5ys ghyhv  
y8y9tfvgu fu dpgv/ Ghyhv zyu4gx9yupj uh xg96yuv yu bghyh2 ehgahafi cyubfv> bghyh2  
tj hcfu l j tg j 9 hf9i g7yupfh=h cskg9fv/

<sup>TM</sup>¢ Ryu9j g7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9o tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm Efhgxxgx pgdguy9  
f8gu/ <sup>TM</sup>5 &ysg2gbj y9xj hm &ysgr, Gbg7=nj y9xj j hm Efhgxxgx 6f52=h sf9gd9gufv  
g7h 2g8g2hf9o, y9 Gbg7=n ghy9 l 19m &ysg2gbj 6f52=h ; gkf9gbtys d9guf9 =9/  
&ysgr bg7h f9f2 ghdtg bg9i gu, yu Jr9g7=nj 2g8g2hf9o j sf9gd9gufv/

&YUXG&J GTGRJG PGDGUY(O

"E> Thgv> <sup>TM</sup>5 j -<sup>TM</sup>¢}

i ¢

Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j hm &ysg2gbfgh &ysgrj f9i 9y9x kg9j h, &yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm  
&ysgrj y9xj hm Gtgrj g pgdguy9 f8gu/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh 2rghl jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9  
f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 2rghj ho kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 t19 ghyuho &ysgxgh =9m  
F9yurg8=t/h/ £ Gh o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya 9g5afu yu8j 8 =, eg7v yc j 9 l 19m Xguj pj ; =r> j 9  
l 19m &ysgrj eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h o9gu/ ¢ Rgi g7h eg969 kf8f9o cl ghyufvgh>  
zy8ysyu9xo kgi guj h eg969 kf8f9yuh s9g7 byl io tgkyuvgh=9 yu 3yuh i o 03=9/ 5  
F9e pgdguy9yupj uho ghy9 6f52j h t=a el grkgyufvgum j 9 0g5ghf9o tf5vyuv, y9yh2  
j 9 l g79om pgdguy9o <sup>d</sup>r; ghhf9 =jh/ \$ Eg7v r; ghhy8hf9yuh y9xj hf9o ctf5vyuvm  
Tysr=rj ! 9=h2j dj 92j h t=a d9yug0j h lgtg6g7h, yu9 K=9o ; gkyuj 9fv> «Y9xj hf9yuh  
tf82j h lgtg9 l g79f9o ; j kj ctf5vyuj h, fu l g79f9yuh tf82j h lgtg9 y9xj hf9o ; j kj  
ctf5vyuj h> gt=h tg9x j 9 tf82j h lgtg9 ; j kj tf5vyuj ÷/ ¶ Gh G8j 6y9j h t=a kgro  
lgbg9 Fxystg7fvj bg9i gu, yu S=to ; gkf9gbtys d9gufv> ghy9 ghyuho &fi pys=n  
xi ycyufvgu tj hcfu g7r19/

• G7h gkfh Gtgrj g Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h, &=yuj y9xj j hm &ysg2gbj y9xj j hm  
&ysgrj , ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm orfnys> «Fi ylu9, j 9g9yuh f x=t qgi gkj h2m÷/ <sup>a</sup>  
Jr9g7=nj &ysgr pgdguy9o &yuxg7j Gtgrj g pgdguy9j h tg9x 89i fvm orfnys>  
«Nj eghghj <sup>b</sup>ty4fhj h Nj eghghj tg79j j h ; gkdgt 89i fvm orfnys> @@yu g8aj i x j t

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml f9fr

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml sf9gxxg96yuv

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml yuzysvgu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml bg9i f9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml i ycfv

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml f9frj hg7j h2

<sup>b</sup> W4yk pyuw to

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

k8y]ur kyu9 je9 ij h / Eg7v Nj eghghj t=a f8y8 xg4kj dgbgho ghvgu, yu ty4fhjh iy3i5kfv/ i° Qj 4x = p= Fxystg7fvj hf9o bg9ij9, yurkj rj 9kx 2fb =l ; g9kgyuv/ °G7x wg52ysx dyl gvj]9m, yu ky]uhx i fvj 9> j hcy.u 2yu cg9j 2j x l gtg9 tg2g5j r, y9 p=] xyuh j 7hgr, p=] gn &yuxgm 2fbj l fk ÷/

ii Eg7v Gtgrj g tkji co9gu/ Yurkj Jr9g7=nj &ysgr pgdguy9o eg969gvgu, fu j h2 yu &yuxg7j Gtgrj g pgdguy9o &yuxg7j Efprgtjurjh t=a j 9g9yu Px=t qgi gkfvghm/ i™ &yuxg Jr9g7=nj g5afu ; g9kyufvgu, fu gt=h tg9x j 9 s9gho wg3gu/ i£ Jr9g7=nj &ysgr pgdguy9o Efprgtjurj t=a e5hfv Y2ybj g7j y9xjjhm &ysgrj y9xjhm Gtgrj gh, &yuxg7j pgdguy9o> g; g F9yurg8=t fi gu, yu Fw9ftj x5h=h tj hcfu Ghijuhj xyu5om F9yurg8=tj ; g9jr; =h cy9r l g9ju9 ighdyyh z2ghxfv/ i¢ Hgfu gtey8a yrijh fu g90gpo, yu K=9ya kgh t=a fu pgdguy9jh kgh dgh6g9ghjh t=a dkhyug0 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o d9gufv> ; gkghxf9 gn g5gu, yu Rgtg9j g sf9g96gu/

i5 &ysgrj i gkg9g0 thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 2gayupjuho, fu &yuxg7j Gtgrj g pgdguy9jh x=t j]hc; =r ; gkf9gbtj nom gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ i§ &ysgr j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, yu Rgtg9j g7j t=a pg8yufvgum Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh l fk/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xjhm &f9yeysgt pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J GTGRJG PGDGUY(JH TGLO  
"E> Thgv> ™5> ™5-™•}

i¶ &yuxg7j pgdguy9o, &ysgrj y9xjhm Gtgrj g, Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jhm &ysg2gbj y9xjjhm &ysgrj tf5hfn=h fk2 kgrhljhd kg9j g; 9fvgu/ i• Gtgrj g7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9om gl g] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ iª Ghy9 x=t F9yurg8=tj t=a jxgugx9fvjh, fu gh Ng2j r wg3gu> eg7v ghy9 fkfu=h Ng2j r tg9x 89i fvjh, yu bg7h l yh tf5vyuvj h/ i° Bj h2 6j f9ys wy3gx9fvjh, fu j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk F9yurg8=t pg8yufvgum Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a/ i™i &yuxg7j gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo °Gbg9j gh g5gu, y9 kgrhsfv kg9fi gh =9, yu bg7h j 9 l 19m Gtgrj g7j kf8 pgdguy9 l 5cgi fvjh/ i™™ J]h2 ig5yuvghfv Fngpo, yu bg7h &yuxg7j sf9g96yuvm pgdguy9jh j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hghgn=h fk2/

JR(G&+NJ &F(YEYSGT E> PGDGUY(0

™£ &yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm &ysgrj y9xjjhm Gtgrj g7j kgrhljhd f9y9x kg9jh, Jr9g7=nj &ysgr pgdguy9jh y9xjhm &f9yeysgt Rgtg9j g7j t=a pgdguy9 f8gu, yu

---

° Fe9>ml eg969gvuv

° Fe9>ml Wg5guy9yu=]

° Fe9>ml f9frj hg7fvgh

z Fe9>ml ; gk5fv

j Fe9>ml xgugx9yupj uh xgugx9fvjh

ª l gtm Ybj gh



2g5gryuht=i kg9j pgdguy9fv/ ™¢ K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, fu Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 HgegkfgH &f9yeysgtj eyny9 tf82f9=h cl f5gvgu/ ™5 Gh Jr9g7=nj rgl tgho ³sf9gl grkgkfvM Ftgpj tyuk2=h tj hcfu xg4kj h Oyso, K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h 31r2jh lgtg6g7h, y9 j9 0g5g7jhm Dfp2ywf9gvj GtgpfgH &yshgh tg9dg9=jh 0tj ayvys orf9 =9/ ™§ G9xg9fu K=9o kfrgu Jr9g7=nj 4gk xg5h kg5g; gh2o, f9e 'y|c eghkg9i yug0, y|c gn gbgkmi g9, fu Jr9g7=n 1dhgi gh gn cyuh=9/ ™¶ K=9o c=9 orf9 p= Jr9g7=nj ghyuho f9ijh2j kgi=h ; jkj aha=> yurkj &ysgrfgh &f9yeysgtj 6f52ys bghyh2 gbgkfv/

™• &f9yeysgtj thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9h yu ; gkf9gbtgi gh 2gayupjuho, fu j]hc; =r &yuxg7j ; gki ghy8 Xgtgriyrh yu Ftgp0 Jr9g7=nj sf9gxg96hfno, glg] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ™a &f9yeysgt j9 l g79f9yuhm Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xj hm Bg2g9j g pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J GBG(JG PGDGUY(O  
"E> Thgv> ™§> j-™£}

i 5

Jr9g7=nj &f9yeysgt pgdguy9jh 2rghf1phf9y9x kg9jh, &yuxg7j Gtgrjg pgdguy9j h y9xj hm Gbg9j g pgdguy9 f8gu/ ™ Gh kgrhsfv kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 7j ryuhf9i yu kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 t19 ghyuho &f2fnj g =9m F9yurg8=t=h/ £ Gh o9gu jhc y9 K=9ya °g5afu yu8j8 =, j9 l19m Gtgrjg7j eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh ; =r/ ¢ Eg7v eg969 kf8f9o cl ghyufvgh> zy8ysyu9xo kgi guj h eg969 kf8f9yuh s9g7 byl io tgkyuvgh=9 fu 3yui io 03=9/ 5 K=9o pgdguy9o bg9i gu, yu tj hcfu j9 tglyugh 19om ey9yk f8gu> bgk kyuh to io ehgi=9, fu °g92yuhg; fko pgdguy9j h y9xj hm &ysgpgth =9> glh io xgk=9 f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo/

§ Gbg9jg7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glg] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ¶ Gbg9j g j9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, yu bg7h j9 l g79f9yuh lfk pg8fvj hm Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xj hm &ysgpgt pgdguy9 f8gu/

JR(G&+NJ BG@G(JG PGDGUY(O

• &yuxg7j Gbg9jg pgdguy9j h f9fryuhypf9y9x kg9jh, Jr9g7=nj s9g7 &f9yeysgtj y9xj hm Bg2g9j g pgdguy9 f8gu Rgtg9jg7j t=a, yu sfv gtjr pgdguy9fv/ a Gh K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, jhc; =r j9 l g79f9o o9f9 =jh, fu Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 HgegkfgH &f9yeysgtj tf82f9=h cl f5gvgu/ i° &gej rj y9xj hm

³ Fe9m sf9gxg96yuv

º Fe9m 6f52ys

¹ Fe9m y|c g9dfngwgi yug0, y|c gn gbgk py8yug0

º Fe9m gc2f9yuh

º Fe9m pgdguy9j h kgh s9g7 f8y8o

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

Rf88yut ghy9 x=t xgugx9fv> bg7h zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu bg9i gu yu tf5vyuv, fu ghy9 kf8 j h2 pgdguy9 f8gu/

<sup>i</sup> Bg2g9j g7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>i</sup>™ Grj i g K=9ya 31r2h =, y9 &=yuj yu88f9 =9m orfnys> «@yu y9xjh9x Jr9g7=nj dgl j h s9g7 ; j k j egbtjhm tjhcfu cy99y9x rf9yuhxo÷/ G7x; =r gn f8gu/

## JR(G&+NJ RF\*\*YUT PGDGUY(O

<sup>i</sup>£ &gej rj y9xj hm Rf88yut, &yuxg7j Ybj g pgdguy9j h f9fryuhj hhf9y9x kg9j hm pgdguy9 f8gu yu Rgtg9j g7j t=a t=i gtjr pgdguy9fv/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Dgxxj j y9xj hm Tghg7=t Pf9rg7=h eg969gvgu yu Rgtg9j g fi gu/ Rgtg9j g7j t=a &gej rj y9xj hm Rf88yuto bg9i gu, tf5vyuv, fu ghy9 kf8 j h2 pgdguy9 f8gu/

<sup>i</sup>5 Rf88yutj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu <sup>d</sup>xgugx9yupj uhom gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>i</sup>§ G7h gkfh Tghg7=to Pgwrgh, eyny9 ghy9 t=a f8y8hf9o fu ghy9 l y8gtgro bg9i gum \*tj hcfu Pf9rgm» 2ghj <sup>j</sup>9fh cegvj hm bg9i gu, <sup>yu</sup> l yh f8y8 eyny9 78j i j hf9o qf82fv/

## JR(G&+NJ TGHG&+T PGDGUY(O

<sup>i</sup>¶ &yuxg7j Gbg9j g pgdguy9j h f9fryuhj hhf9y9x kg9j h, Jr9g7=nj s9g7 Dgxxj j h y9xj hm Tghg7=t pgdguy9 f8gu, <sup>yu</sup> Rgtg9j g7j t=a kgro kg9j <sup>pgdguy9fv/</sup> <sup>i</sup>• Gh K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, <sup>fu</sup> Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfi kyuy8 Hgegkfg h &f9yeysgtj tf82f9=h cl f5gvgu j 9 eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/

<sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> Gry9frkghj Wyu8 pgdguy9o f9i j 9o hf93yuzfv/ Tghg7=t l gbg9 kg8ghx g90gp kyugu Wyu8j, y9; =rbj fgh j 9fh 1dh=mm pgdguy9yupjuho j 9 6f52j h t=a <sup>b</sup>l grkgkfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>™</sup>o Tghg7=t <sup>g7r</sup> x9gto Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h kgnyu lgtg9m Jr9g7=nj eyny9 =l g9yurkhf9yuh s9g7 l g9i x9gumm, ju9g2ghcj u9=h 7j ryuh rj i 8 g90gp <sup>g5hfmys/</sup> Yurkj Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o sf9gxg96gu, yu l yhm f9i 9j h t=a ci fvgu/

<sup>™</sup>i Tghg7=tj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>™™</sup> Tghg7=t j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, fu ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm Wgi =j g pgdguy9 f8gu/

## JR(G&+NJ WGI +JG PGDGUY(O

<sup>™</sup>£ &yuxg7j Gbg9j g pgdguy9j h 7j ryuhf9y9x kg9j h, Jr9g7=nj s9g7 Tghg7=tj y9xj hm Wgi =j g pgdguy9 f8gu Rgtg9j g7j t=a, <sup>yu</sup> f9i yu kg9j <sup>pgdguy9fv/</sup> <sup>™</sup>¢ K=9ya

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9» xgugx9g0 xgugx9yupj uho

<sup>x</sup> Fe9» Pf9rg7=h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9» ghy9 6f52o j 9fh l fk omng7

<sup>b</sup> Fe9» yuzysvhfnyu

<sup>-</sup> Fe9» l g9yurkhf9=h l ghfv

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@O

g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, fu Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgtj tf82f9=h cl f5gvgu/ <sup>™5</sup> Ghy9 b19gsg9o, %ystfng7j y9xj hm Wgi==, ghy9 x=t xgugx9fv> j 9fh l fk Dg8ggxgvj hf9=h 7j ryuh tg9x <sup>g5hfmysm</sup> Rgtg9j g7j t=a, pgdguy9j h kgh °hf9rj i y8tom, bg7h bg9i gu, fu ghy9 l fkm G9dyseh yu G9j =h/ Bg7h tf5vyuv, fu ghy9 kf8 j h2 pgdguy9 f8gu/

<sup>™§</sup> Wgi=j g7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/

## JR(G&+NJ WGI ++ PGDGUY(O

<sup>™¶</sup> &yuxg7j Gbg9j g pgdguy9j h 7j ryuhf9i 9y9x kg9j h, Jr9g7=nj s9g7 %ystfng7j y9xj hm Wgi== pgdguy9 f8gu Rgtg9j g7j t=a, yu 2rgh kg9j <sup>pgdguy9fv/™•</sup> K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, fu Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfn kyuy8 Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgtj tf82f9=h cl f5gvgu/ <sup>™a</sup> Jr9g7=nj Wgi== pgdguy9j h 19f9om Gry9frkghj Pgd8gp-Wg8grg9 pgdguy9o hf93yuzfmysm J71ho, Ge=n-Efptgg2gh, &ghys=h, l gx=ro, &gry9o, Dg8ggxo, Dgnj n fgh yu Hfwp8j tj gtey8a f9i j 9o d9gufv, fu ghyhv <sup>ehgij chf9o</sup> Gry9frkgh kg9gd9fv/ <sup>£°</sup> +ng7j y9xj hm Ysr==, %ystfng7j y9xj hm Wgi==j x=t °xgugx9fv> bg7h bg9i gu, tf5vyuv, fu ghy9 kf8 j h2 pgdguy9 f8gu Ybj g7j y9xj hm &ysgpptj 2rghf9y9x kg9j h/

<sup>£j</sup> Wgi==j thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/

## &YUXG&J &YSGPGT PGDGUY(O

"E> Thgv> <sup>™¶</sup> j -<sup>a</sup> }

<sup>£™</sup> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h, %ystfng7j y9xj hm Wgi==j f9i 9y9x kg9j h, &yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm Ybj g7j y9xj hm &ysgppt pgdguy9 f8gu/ <sup>££</sup> Gh 2rghl jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrhsfv kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Rgxysij g8aj i h =9m &f9yurg ghyuhys/ <sup>£¢</sup> Gh o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya g5afu yu8j 8 => j 9 l 19m Ybj g7j eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh ; =r o9gu/ <sup>£5</sup> Eg7v eg969 kf8f9o cl ghyufvgh> zy8ysy9xo kgi guj h eg969 kf8f9yuh s9g7 byl i o tgkyuvgh=9 yu 3yuh i o 03=9/ J]h2 i g5yuvghfv K=9ya kgh zeg969gdy7h xyu5o/

<sup>£§</sup> &ysgpptj thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om gl g] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>£¶</sup> G7x 19f9o K=9o ri rgu &yuxg7j x=t 89i fn Ryu9j g7j %grjh pgdguy9h yu %ystfng7j y9xj hm Wgi==h/ <sup>£•</sup> &ysgppt j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, fu j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk j 9 l 19m Xguj pj 2g8g2j h t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm G2gb pgdguy9 f8gu/

## &YUXG&J G@GB PGDGUY(O

"E> Thgv> <sup>™•</sup> > j -<sup>™¶</sup> }

---

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>™; gngkj h t=a

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>™ xgugx9yupj uh xgugx9fv

<sup>z</sup> l gtm sf9j

## i §

%ystfng7j y9xjjhm Wgi==j kgrhf1phf9y9x kg9jh, &yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm &ysgpgtj y9xjhmG2gb pgdguy9 f8gu/ ™ G2gb 2rgh kg9fi gh =9mf9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrhsfv kg9j pgdguy9fv/ Gh co9gu jhc y9 K=9yamj9 Grkyu0y7h 9g5afu yu8j8 =, jhc; =r j9 lg79om Xgujp o9gu> £ lg; g Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh qgteg7=h ohpgvgu, fu j9 y9xjh gn i9gi= ghvyvum g7h gbdf9yuh dg94yupj uhhf9yuh lgtg6g7h, y9yh2 K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xjh9yuh g5afu=h skg9fv/ ¢ Eg969 kf8f9yu fu enyu9hf9yu s9g7, yu gt=h ighgcgbg9x 0g5j kgi byl io tgkyuvgh=9 fu 3yui io 03=9/

5 G7h gkfh Ryu9jg7j %grjh pgdguy9h yu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o, %ystfng7j y9xjhm Wgi==, F9yurg8=tj x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu eg969gvgh> G2gbo ; g4g9fvjh, eg7v ci 9vgh ; gkf9gbt t8fn ghy9 x=t/ § G7x gkfh Ryu9jg7j %grjh pgdguy9om Fngpo Ryu9jg7j sf9gxxg96yuv, fu L9fghf9o Fngp=h sghfv> °Gry9jhf9o Fngp fi gh yu l yh ehgi fvgh tjhcfu g7r19/ ¶ G2gb Gry9frkghj Pgd8gp-Wg8grg9 pgdguy9jh ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv fu orgu> «Fr 2yu 0g5gx yu y9xjx ft> eg969gvj]9 fu gbgk= bjr] Ryu9jg7j pgdguy9jh 6f52=h yu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh 6f52=h, y9yh2 jh0j x=t ighdhg0 fh÷/ • G2gb K=9ya kgh t=a fu pgdguy9jh kgh dgh6g9ghjh t=a dkhyug0 g90gph yu yri jh g5gu fu Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 89i fv je9 °sg96gk9yupjuh/ ª Gry9frkghj pgdguy9h gn ghy9 tkji o9gu> g9xg9fu Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o Xgtgriyrj x=t eg969gvgu, bg7h d9gufv, ghy9 ehgi j chf9o l j9 kg9gd9fv, yu %grjho tf5vyuv/

io G2gb pgdguy9o Gry9frkghj Pgd8gp-Wg8grg9 pgdguy9o xj tguy9fnyu lgtg9 Xgtgriyr dhgv, yu Xgtgriyrj t=a f8g0 byl grf8gho kfrgu/ G2gb pgdguy9o Yu9jg 2glghg7jh 89i fv g7x byl grf8ghjh \*19jhgio fu ghy9 if9; g9om ghy9 gtey8a 4jhyug02jh lgtftgk/ ii Yu9jg 2glghgh gn byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfvm G2gb pgdguy9jh Xgtgriyr=h 89i g0 °19jhgi jh lgtftgk> Yu9jg 2glghgh bg7h g7r; =r 4jhfv G2gb pgdguy9jh Xgtgriyr=h dgn=h g5ga/ i ™ F9e pgdguy9o Xgtgriyr=h fi gu, pgdguy9o byl grf8gho kfrgu> pgdguy9o byl grf8ghjh t1kfvgu fu ghy9 s9g7 y8agi=b tgkyuvghfv/ j£ J9 y8agi=bh yu lgvj oh0gh g79fv, pgwfnj2 hyu=9o °oh0g7fv, fu j9 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9yuh g9juho g7x byl grf8ghjh s9g7 r9ri fv/ j¢ Jri K=9ya g5afu f8y8 ; 8jh6= byl grf8gho °lghfv kgh g5afu=h, g7rjh2h hy9 byl grf8ghjh yu K=9ya kgh t=akf8=h, fu bg7h hy9 byl grf8ghjh 2ys x9gum x=; j ljurj r/ j5 &fkyl G2gb pgdguy9o Yu9jg 2glghg7jh ; gkyuj9fv> «Tf]0 byl grf8ghjh s9g7 tgkyuvgh= g5kyugh y8agi=bh yu j9j i yugh lgvj oh0gh, pgdguy9jh y8agi=bo

9 Fe9>gc2f9yuh

e l gtm Fxystg7fvj hf9o

d Fe9>i g4g52

x Fe9>htghyupj uho

f Fe9>eyny9 kf8fi yupj uhhf9yuh

b Fe9>pgwfv

= Fe9>t1kfvuv

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

fu ghy9 **Igvj** oh0gh, yu f9i 9j h gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h y8agi =bo, ghyhv **Igvj** oh0gh fu ghyhv pgwfnj2 hyu=9hf9o/ Ghyj9 s9g7 r9ri= y8agi=bhf9yuh gtey8a g9juho yu byl f9yuh gtey8a g9juho> jri ; 8jh6= byl grf8gho jtr ; jkj omng7m **Iyh K=9ya** °l g9vhfnyu lgtg9÷/

**i§** Yu9j g 2gl ghgh G2gb pgdguy9j h gtey8a ; gkyuj 9g0j h lgtg6g7h o9gu/ **i¶** G2gb pgdguy9o °tf2fhysphf9yuh fbf92hf9o ik9fv, fu gugbgghf9o ghyhv s9g7=h sf9vyuv/ ) ysh gn j9 kgio f8y8 ; 8jh6= fbhf9yuh s9g7=h jafvyuv, yu bg7h 2g9g7gkgij to s9g7 x9gu/ **i•** Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h ; gkqg5ysm K=9ya °kgh t=a wy3fvmm **K=9ya** kgh t=a i g5yuvghyug0 \$gegp **19yugh** 0g0i yug0 **r9gli** h yu pgdguy9j h xyu9rj tyuk2o/

**i<sup>a</sup>** G2gbj igkg9g0 thgvfgn g9g92hf9o glgl &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ **™°** G2gb j 9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu j 9 l g79f9yuh lfk Xgujpj 2g8g2j h t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xjhm Fbfijg pgdguy9 f8gu/

## JR(G&+NJ YSR++ PGDGUY(O

**i¶**

&yuxg7j G2gb pgdguy9j h kgrhf9i 9y9x kg9j h, Jr9g7=nj s9g7 +ng7j y9xjhm Ysr== pgdguy9 f8gu Rgtg9j g7j t=a, **fu** jho kg9j **pgdguy9fv/™** K=9ya °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, eg7v yc j9t= g5ga f8y8 Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh ; =r/ **£** Gry9frkghj Rg8tghgrg9 pgdguy9o j 9fh x=t eg969gvgu, fu Ysr== ghy9 l ; gkgi f8gu yu ghy9 °l g9i i yu kg9/ **¢** Rgi g7h Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o Ysr==j s9g7 xgugx9yupjuh dkgu, y9ysl fku gh Fdj ; kyrj Rysg pgdguy9j h ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i f9 =9, fu Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h gt=h kg9yugh l g9i o °sqg9g0 c=9> yurkj Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o bg7h eghkj t=a g9dfngwgi fv yu i g; fv/ **5** &fky7 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o gtey8a f9i 9j h x=t eg969gvgu Rgtg9j g7j x=t gn eg969gvgu fu bg7h f9f2 kg9j ; g4g9fv/

## RGTG(JG&J GHI YUTO

**§** Ysr==j jhhf9y9x kg9j h, Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o Rgtg9j gh d9gufv fu Jr9g7=no Gry9frkgh kg9gd9fv> bghyh2 Dysbgh dfkj h 2ysm @g8g7j yu @geys9j t=a, yu Tg9f9yu 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgifyuv/ **¶** G9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o bj 9fh2 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h < Fdj ; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9j h 6f52j h kgi =h < l ghy8 K=9yam j 9fhv Grkyu0y7h x=t tf8ghcfvj h fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9= sg3vgh/ **•** K=9ya Jr9g7=nj

---

° **Fe9>mm** whk5fnyu

° **G7rj h2hm** 3g9j r3hf9yuh, **igtm** 3g9r3g6fu ; gkyughxghhf9yuh

° **lgtm** kyuh=h wy3gx9fv

° **Fe9>mm** gc2f9yuh

° **Fe9>mm** oh0g7

° **Fe9>mm** eg969gvvyuvg0

g5afu=h skg9g0 gbdf9yuh i ghyhhf9ys yu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh x l grkgkg0 i ghyhhf9ys ohpgvgh/ <sup>a</sup> Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o K=9yam j 9fhv Grkyu0y7h x=t 0g0i geg9 o9jh yu8j 8 cf8g0 eghf9< j 9fhv lgtg9 eg969 kf8f9 i g5yuvghfvjh j 9fhv eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, ; glg; ghhf9yu g4kg9gi=h tjhcfu ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2o> <sup>o</sup> j 9fhv lgtg9 g96ghhf9 fu <sup>f</sup>Grkg9yspj i yu52f9m i ghdfvvyuvjh gt=h eg969 enyu9j s9g7 fu gt=h i ghgcgbg9x 0g5j kgi, <sup>ii</sup> yu l yhm eyny9 eg969 kf8f9yuh s9g7m 3yuhi 03fvjh, j 9fhv g5afu=h K=9ya kg9gd9g0 gbdf9yuh ; =r> cg9 g9g92hf9 dy90fvjh fu K=9o d9d5fvjh> <sup>i</sup>m cgrkyug0hf9 ; g4kfvjh, y9yvh lgtg9 K=9o j 9fhv orf9 =9> æG7x egho tj] oh=2 ÷/

<sup>i</sup>£ K=9o eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh, eyny9 kfrghy8hf9yuh <sup>b</sup>tj ayvys Jr9g7=nj yu &yuxg7j x=t si g7f9 =9m orfnys> «Lf5gv=]2 6f9 cg9 qgteghf9=h fu ; glfv=]2 jt ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r <sup>yu</sup> i ghyhhf9r, gtey8a ! 9=h2jh lgtg6g7hm y9 6f9 lg79f9yuh ; gkyuj 9fvj, fu jt 0g5ghf9yurm tg9dg9=hf9yuh tjayvys 6fbj 89i fvj ÷/ <sup>i</sup>¢ Eg7v ghyh2 tkji co9jh, lg; g j 9fhv ; g9ghyvo 3rkgvyuvjh K=9yam j 9fhv Grkyu0y7h cl gugkgvy8 j 9fhv lg79f9yuh ; g9ghyvjh ; =r/ <sup>i</sup>5 Ghy9 i ghyhhf9o, j 9fhv lg79f9yuh lfk ghy9 i h2g0 yu3ko, fu ghy9 kyug0 si g7yupjuhfh9o tf9zfvjh, yu rhg; g4kyupfgh lfk fufvgh> rhg; g4k f8gh, fu j 9fhv 49agi g7 gbdf9yuh lfk fufvgh, y9yvh tgrjh K=9o j 9fhv ; gkyuj 9f9 =9m y9 ghyhv ; =r cohfh/ <sup>i</sup>§ Eg7v K=9yam j 9fhv Grkyu0y7h eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o n2fvjh> j 9fhv f9i yu 6yung0y7 l y9p 4j hfvj h, hgfu =Grkg9yspj i yu52m 4j hfvj h, f9i j h2j eyny9 b192f9yuh f9i 9; gdfvj h, fu Egl g8o ; g4kfvjh/ <sup>i</sup>¶ J9fhv y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o i 9gi = ghvyuvjh, fu xj upyupjuh yu l tg7yupjuh o9jh/ <sup>J9fh2</sup> bj 9fh2 0g3fvjh hm K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fnyu <sup>fu</sup> bg7h d9d5fvhfnyu/ <sup>i</sup>• Yurkj K=9o Jr9g7=nj x=t cgwgbghv eg9i gvgu, yu bghyh2 j 9 hf9i g7yupfh=h l f5gvvyuv> ylc <sup>t=i</sup> kyl t thgv, egvj &yuxg7j kyl t=h/

<sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> &yuxg gn K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o c; glfv, lg; g Jr9g7=nj <sup>o</sup>l grkgkg0 i ghyhhf9ys ohpgvgh/ <sup>TM</sup>o K=9o Jr9g7=nj gtey8a bg9to tf9zfv> bghyh2 kg5g; fvyuv fu iy8y; kjchf9yu 6f52o tgkhfv, tjhcfu y9 bghyh2 <sup>eyny9ysj h</sup> j 9 hf9i g7yupfh=h skg9fv> <sup>TM</sup>i G9xg9fu f9e Jr9g7=no Xguj pj kyuh=h <sup>p</sup>3nfv, ghyh2 Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgto pgdguy9 l 5cgi fvjh, yu &f9yeysgt <sup>z</sup>g9dj nfv Jr9g7=nom y9 K=9ya lfk fuj, fu ghyhv tf0 tf82 dy90fn kyugu/ <sup>TM</sup>TM Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o &f9yeysgtj eyny9 dy90g0 tf82f9yuh t=a=h ohpgvgh> ghyhvt= cl f5gvgh, <sup>TM</sup>£ tjhcfu y9 K=9o Jr9g7=no j 9 hf9i g7yupfh=h l f5gvvyuv, j hc; =r j 9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuhm tg9dg9=hf9yuh <sup>j</sup>tj ayvys orf9 =9/ G7r; =r Jr9g7=n j 9 <sup>n</sup>f9i 9=h Gry9frkgh kg9gd9yufvghu tjhcfu

x <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> o9g0

f <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> grkg9ysphf9

b <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> 6f52ys

= <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> grkg9ysp

o <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> o9g0

p <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> ; gk5fv

z <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> 24fv

j <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> 6f52ys



g7r19/

GRY(FRKGHVJHF(O I O LGRKGKYUJH JR(G&+NJ T+A

<sup>™</sup> Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o Egefnyh=h, @yupg7=h, Gug7=h, Ftgp=h fu Rfwg9yuj t=h  
<sup>t</sup>g9xj i ef9gu, yu Rgtg9jg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvyuvm Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh  
kf8o> ghyh2 gn Rgtg9jg7j kj 9gvgh fu ghy9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvgh/ <sup>™</sup>5 Ghyhv  
lyh ehgi fnyuh rijbeom K=9yat=h c=jh sg3hg9> K=9h gn ghyhv t=a g5j u0hf9 89i fv,  
y9yh2 bj 9fh2 io tf5vh=jh/ <sup>™</sup>§ Yurkj Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh orjh> «G7h gbdf9om y9  
xyuh wy3gx9fvj9 yu Rgtg9jg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvyuvj9, <sup>g</sup>7x f9i9jh  
Grkyug0o ; <sup>g</sup>4k fnyu i f9; o cfh dj kf9> yurkj gh j 9fhv t=a g5j u0hf9 89i fv, fu gl gl  
bj 9fh2 io tf5vhfhm y9ysl fk fu <sup>g</sup>7x f9i9jh Grkyug0o ; <sup>g</sup>4k fnyu i f9; o cfh dj kf9÷/ <sup>™</sup>¶  
G7h gkfh Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o ; gkyuj 9fv> «^f9 ghi = kg9gd9g0 2gl ghghf9=h  
t=io lyjh kg9=2, y9 f9pg7 lyh ehgij, yu <sup>g</sup>7x f9i9jh Grkyug0o ; <sup>g</sup>4k fnyu i f9; o  
ghyhv ry9sfvh=÷/ <sup>™</sup>• Rgtg9jg7=h kg9gd9yug0 2gl ghghf9=h t=io dhgv Efp=nj t=a  
ehgi fvgu, fu ghyhv io ry9sfvh=9 p= j]hc; =r K=9yat=h sg3hgnyu =jh/ <sup>™</sup>a Rgi g7h  
ju9g2ghcju9 gbd j9 grkyug0hf9o io 4jh=9 yu Rgtg9gvjhf9yuh 4jhg0 eg969  
kf8f9yu kyuhf9yuh t=a io xh=9, ju9g2ghcju9 gbd j9 ehgi g0 2g8g2jh t=a/ <sup>£</sup>°  
Egefngvjhf9o Rg22ysp-Eghyspo 4jhfvjh, @yupgvjhf9o Hf9dg8o 4jhfvjh,  
Ftppgvjhf9o Grjtgpo 4jhfvjh, <sup>£</sup>i Gugvjhf9o Hfwgrh yu Pg9pgio 4jhfvjh>  
Rfwg9yuj tgvjhf9o j 9fhv y9xjhf9o Rfwg9yuj tgvjhf9yuh grkyug0hf9yuhm Gx9gtfn=2j  
fu Ghgtfn=2j lgtg9 i9giys i'g79=jh/ <sup>£</sup>™ K=9yat=h gn io sg3hg7jh> yurkj j 9fhv  
lgtg9mj 9fhv <sup>3</sup>t=a=h eg969 kf8f9yu 2yu9tf9 °i o h4ghgi =jhm, y9yh2 j 9fhv lgtg9 <sup>byl</sup>  
i'oh0g7=jh eg969 kf8f9yu kyuhf9yuh t=a/ <sup>£</sup>£ <sup>G7r</sup>; =rm K=9yat=h io sg3hg7jh, <sup>hgfu</sup>  
j 9fhv grkyug0hf9o io ; g4k=jhm g7h gbdf9yuh rsys9yupjuhfhf9yuh lgtg6g7h, y9yhv  
t=a=h kg9gd9yug0 =jh/

<sup>£</sup> Tjhcfu g7r19m ghyh2 hg3ijh rsys9yupjuhfhf9yuh lgtg6g7h io sg9yujh> y]c  
K=9yat=h io sg3hgh, y]c j 9fhv i ghyhhf9yuh fu rsys9yupjuhfhf9yuh lgtg6g7h io  
sg9yujh, y]c gn g7h ! 9=h2jh yu ; gkyuj 9ghjhm y9 K=9o &gi yej y9xjhf9yuh lgtg7fv,  
ghy9 ghyho Jr9g7=n xhfn= <sup>fk2/</sup> <sup>£</sup>5 K=9o ghyhv lfk yu3k ih2f9 =9 fu ghyhv  
; gkyuj 9f9 =9> «Yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9= tj] sg3hg2 yu ghyhv tj] f9i9; gd=2> bghyh2 tj]  
; g4k=2 fu ghyhv byl tj] tgkyuvgh=2/ <sup>£</sup>§ Lg; g 6fb Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h tf0  
i g9y8yupfgte yu f9i g9g0 egbyuiys lghy8 K=9yat=]h sg3v=2, ghy]9 f9i9; gdfv=2 fu  
ghy]9 byl tgkyuvghfv=2/ <sup>£</sup>¶ Ghy9 6fbj lgtg9 d9g0 i ghyhhf9o, 'xgkgsqj 5hf9o,  
! 9=h2h yu ; gkyuj 9gho tj]4k bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fv=2, fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9= tj]  
sg3hg2/ <sup>£</sup>• ^fbj lfk ih2g0 yu3kr tj] ty5hg2 fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9= tj] sg3hg2>  
<sup>£</sup>a l g; g K=9yat=]hm 6f9 Grkyu0t=h sg3v=2, yu j]h2 6fb ; jkj gbgk= 6f9 eyny9  
p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52=h÷/ <sup>£</sup>° Eg7v ghyh2 tkji co9jh, l g; g j 9fhv hg3ijh

<sup>°</sup> Fe9m ly8=h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m 0g79f9=h

<sup>°</sup> Fe9m i'oh=jh

<sup>i</sup> lgtm rsys9yupjuhfhf9o

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

rysy9yupj uhhf9yuh l g t g 6 g 7 h s g 9 y u f v g h / **¢** j G 7 x g b d f 9 o K = 9 y a t = h i o s g 3 h g 7 j h , e g 7 v j 9 f h v <sup>l</sup> i y u 5 2 f 9 h g n i o ; g 4 k = j h > h g f u g h y h v y 9 x j h f 9 o , f u g h y h v y 9 x j h f 9 y u h y 9 x j h f 9 o m t j h c f u g 7 r 1 9 i o s g 9 y u j h **g 7 h ; = r , j h c ; = r j 9 f h v l g 7 9 f 9 o s g 9 y u f v g h /**

&YUXG&J FBFI JG PGDGUY(0

"E> Thgv> <sup>ma</sup> > j -<sup>m</sup> / £ i > j }

**i** •

Jr9g7=nj p g d g u y 9 j h m + n g 7 j y 9 x j j h m Y s r = = j f 9 i 9 y 9 x k g 9 j h , & y u x g 7 j G 2 g b p g d g u y 9 j h y 9 x j h m F b f i j g p g d g u y 9 f 8 g u / <sup>m</sup> @ r g h l j h d k g 9 f i g h = 9 m f 9 e p g d g u y 9 f 8 g u , y u F 9 y u r g 8 = t j t = a 2 r g h j h o k g 9 j p g d g u y 9 f v / J 9 t g 7 9 o B g 2 g 9 j g 7 j g 8 a j i h = 9 m G e j g g h y u h y s / **£** G h o 9 g u j h c y 9 K = 9 y a <sup>g</sup> 5 a f u y u 8 j 8 = , j 9 l 1 9 m X g u j p j e y n y 9 o 9 g 0 h f 9 y u h ; = r / **¢** G h e g 9 6 9 k f 8 f 9 o l g h f v , g 9 6 g h h f 9 o i y k 9 k f v , g r k g 9 y s p h f 9 o i k 9 f v , f u T y s r = r j 4 j h g 0 ; 8 j h 6 = 1 6 0 a g 3 a g 3 f v , " y 9 y s l f k f u t j h c f u g 7 x 1 9 f 9 o J r 9 g 7 = n j y 9 x j h f 9 o g h y 9 3 y u h i i o 0 3 = j h , } b g 7 h <sup>e</sup> H = f r p g h i y c f n y s / **5** G h K = 9 y a m J r 9 g 7 = n j G r k y u 0 y 7 h s r k g l f v g u > j 9 t = f k 2 j 9 h t g h o c f 8 g u & y u x g 7 j e y n y 9 p g d g u y 9 h f 9 y u h t = a , y l c g n j 9 t = g 5 g a f 8 y 8 h f 9 y u h t = a / **§** K = 9 y a 7 g 9 f v g u **f u** <sup>d</sup> g h i = c l f 5 g v g u , l g ; g g h y 9 ; g k y u j 9 g h h f 9 o ; g l f v , y 9 K = 9 o T y s r = r j l 9 g t g 7 f 9 = 9 / **¶** Y u r k j K = 9 o g h y 9 l f k = 9 > y u 9 y 9 <sup>x</sup> f 9 p g 9 m <sup>f</sup> i o 7 g a y 8 = 9 m / G r y 9 f r k g h j p g d g u y 9 j h x = t o t e y r k g v g u , f u g h y 9 c l ; g k g i f v g u / • W 8 4 k g v j h f 9 o b g 9 i g u m t j h c f u D g b g f u g h y 9 l y 8 g t g r o , ; g l g ; g h h f 9 y u g 4 k g 9 g i = h t j h c f u ; g 9 r ; g ; g k 2 g 8 g 2 0 /

<sup>a</sup> F b f i j g p g d g u y 9 j h c y 9 9 y 9 x k g 9 j h , y 9 J r 9 g 7 = n j p g d g u y 9 j h m + n g 7 j y 9 x j j h m Y s r = = j f 1 p h f 9 y 9 x k g 9 j h = 9 , G r y 9 f r k g h j R g 8 t g h g r g 9 p g d g u y 9 o R g t g 9 j g 7 j x = t e g 9 6 9 g v g u , y u b g 7 h ; g 4 g 9 f v / <sup>i</sup> ° F 9 f 2 k g 9 j f k 2 b g 7 h d 9 g u f v j h > R g t g 9 j g F b f i j g 7 j s f v f 9 y 9 x k g 9 j h " g 7 r j h 2 h J r 9 g 7 = n j p g d g u y 9 j h m Y s r = = j j h h f 9 y 9 x k g 9 j h } d 9 g u y u f v g u / **ii** G r y 9 f r k g h j p g d g u y 9 o J r 9 g 7 = n o G r y 9 f r k g h k g 9 g d 9 f v , f u b g h y h 2 D y s b g h d f k j h 2 y s m @ g 8 g y u @ g e y s 9 g 5 g a h y 9 x f v , h g f u T g 9 f 9 y u 2 g 8 g 2 h f 9 o > **i** <sup>m</sup> g 9 x g 9 f u g h y h 2 K = 9 y a m j 9 f h v G r k y u 0 y 7 h 3 1 r 2 o t k j i c o 9 j h , f u g h y 9 y u 3 k h y u K = 9 y a 0 g 5 g 7 j h m T y s r = r j e y n y 9 ; g k y u j 9 g 0 h f 9 o g h k f r f v j h > t k j i c o 9 j h f u c d y 9 0 g x 9 f v j h /

GRY(FRKGHVJHF(0 I O R: G%HG H F(YURG\*+TJ

"E> Thgv> £<sup>m</sup> > j - <sup>a</sup> / Frg> £§> j -<sup>mm</sup> }

**i** £ F b f i j g p g d g u y 9 j h k g r h c y 9 9 y 9 x k g 9 j h m G r y 9 f r k g h j R f h f 2 f 9 j t p g d g u y 9 o & y u x g 7 j e y n y 9 ; g 9 r ; g ; g k 2 g 8 g 2 h f 9 y u h x = t e g 9 6 9 g v g u , y u b g h y h 2 d 9 g u f v / **i** **¢** & y u x g 7 j F b f i j g p g d g u y 9 o N g 2 j r **tg9x** 8 9 i f v G r y 9 f r k g h j p g d g u y 9 j h m o r f n y s >

<sup>l</sup> **Fe9>m** 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9h

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9>m** gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> **G7rj h2hm** : 8j h6j i ky9

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>m** ghy9 fk fu=h

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>m** xyu9r fmm=9

<sup>f</sup> **lgtm** yu4j t i 'omng9

«Tf8ghcfvj> jt 2ys=r sf9gxxg96j]9> jhc l g9i y9 s9gr xhfrm io bl gkyuvghft÷/  
Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o &yuxg7j Fbfijg pgdguy9jh s9g7 f9f2 lg9ju9 kg8ghx  
g90gp yu f9fryuh kg8ghx yrij l g9i x9gu/ i5 Fbfijg K=9ya kgh t=a fu pgdguy9jh  
kgh dgh6g9ghjh t=a dkhyug0 gtey8a g90gpo kyugu/ i\$ G7x gkfh Fbfijg K=9ya  
kgqg9jh x5hf9yuh yu x9ghxjhf9yuh s9g7j yrijh =2f9pfv,< j]h2m &yuxg7j Fbfijg  
pgdguy9om bghyh2 yrijys ; gkf9 =9,< fu Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh kyugu/

i¶ Gry9frkghj pgdguy9om Kg9gpgho, %gerg9jrh yu %gwrigio 4gk b192ys  
Ng2jr=h F9yurg8=t 89i fvm Fbfijg pgdguy9jh> ghyh2 gn eg969gvgh yu F9yurg8=t  
lgrgh/ F9e eg969gvgh, fi gh fu sf9j gugbghjh a9tyu8jh 2ys ighd g5jh, y9  
°Pgwcjh g9kj h ; y8ykg7jh s9g7 =/ i• F9e pgdguy9o ighcfvjh, @f8ijg7j y9xjhm  
F8jgij t °g92yuhg; fko, Rfeh gkfhgx; j9o, fu Grgwj y9xjhm &ysg2  
z xjughgx; j9o, xyu9r fngm ghyhv 2ys/

iª %gwrigi ghyhv orgu» «Fbfijg7j or=]2> æTf0 pgdguy9om Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o  
rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> MJ.hc = g7x srkgl yupjuh om y9yuh ji'g; gujhjr/ ° Xyuh orj 9>  
«: gkf9gbtj lgtg9 09gdj 9 yu b19yupjuh yuhj t÷> eg7v gkyh2 49pyuh2j 31r2f9 fh/  
Yu9fth y9y.u srkgl fnys jh0j x=t oteyrkvgv9/ °i Glgl jtg xyuh g7x ag3ag3yug0  
f8=d= vyu; jhm Fdj; kyrj io srkgljr, y9yuh fp= t=io 7fhj mj 9 6f52o ; jkj tkh= fu  
bg7h 0gi =/ Fdj; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9o g7x; =r = eyny9 j9fh srkgl y8hf9yuhM / °°  
Eg7v fp= jh0j or=2> æTfh2 tf9 Grkyu0y7hm Fl ysg7j io srkgljh2 , grj ig gh c=.,  
y9yuh eg969 kf8f9h yu bylgrf8ghhf9o Fbfijg lghfvm &yuxg7j fu F9yurg8=tj  
ehgij chf9yuh l9gtg7fnys> æTjg7h gljr bylgrf8ghjh g5afu f9i9; gdfv=2m  
F9yurg8=tj t=a / °E Yu9fth ljt g jt kj9yarm Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh "l fk  
lg4kyu=]m, yu 2fbj f9iyu lgbg9 6j kgt, fp= ig9fhgr ghyhv s9g7 l f0fgnhf9 xhfn/ °  
J.hc; =r jt kj9yar gtfh=h ; bkji 0g5ghf9=h t=i iyurgi gnjh ³ohi 9ijn ; jkj kgr,m  
xyuh y9 ig52f9yu fu 6j guy9hf9yu lgtg9 Fdj; kyrj io srkgljr/ °5 Ljt g7r kf8o  
g9xf12 g5ghv Fl ysg7j l9gtghj.h eg969gvf9 ftm bg7h iy90ghfnyu lgtg9/ Fl ysg  
jh0j orgu» æG7r f9i 9jh x=t eg969gvj]9, yu bg7h iy90gh=] ÷/

°S @f8ijg7j y9xjhm F8jgij t, Rfeh yu &ysg2 %gwrigij orjh> «l'g8f9rf]h2, 2yu  
0g5ghf9yux lfk °gry9f9=]h 31r=, 2ghj y9 tfh2 io lgrihgh2> tfbj lfk i fe9g7f9=h

---

° Fe9>mi 9ft

- Fe9>mi yk9kfv

° G7rj h2hm Nyugvg9g9jh

° Fe9>mpgdguy9jh kgh s9g7 f8y8o

z Fe9>mj 4gkgi yupj uhhf9yu x; j 9o

j Fe9>mi o srkgljr

° lgtm; gkg]hx kyu9

³ Fe9>mf9fro ; jkj xg96hfr

° Fe9>mg9gtf9=]h, i gtm 2g8x=g9=]h

i Fe9>ml 9=f9=h

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

tj] 31rj 9m; g9jr; j h s9g7 f8y8 zy8ysyu9xj h gi ghahf9yuh=/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg7v %gwrngi ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv> «Tjp= g7r 31r2f9o orfnyu lgtg9 jt k=9r bjr tj g7h 2yu kj9yax yu 2fbj . 89i fv> g7r tg9xyv gn c=., y9yh2 ; g9jr; j h s9g7 io ifhgh, 6fbj lfk j9fhv i 8i8gh2o yukfnyu fu j9fhv t=bo 3tfnyu=/  
<sup>TM</sup>• &fky7 %gwrngi yk2j fngu, yu eg969 6g7hys fe9g7f9=h dycfv fu orgu> «Tkj]i o9=2 tf0 pgdguy9jhm Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 31r2o/ <sup>Ma</sup> Pgdguy9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æFbfijg 6fb py8 cl9g; yu9=, 2ghj y9 gh cj i9hg9 6fb 'ghy9 6f52=hmm gbgkfm/ <sup>£</sup> Fbfijg 6fbj srkgljn py8 ckg7 Flysg7j s9g7m orfnys> MFlysg h tfb gh4yu4k ; jkj gbgk=, fu g7r 2g8g2o Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj ctgkhyujM / <sup>£i</sup> Fbfijg7j tkji tj] oh=2, y9ysl fku Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æJh0j lfk 'l g4kyupj]uh o9=2 yu jh0j] <sup>8</sup>fi =2, y9 6fbt= ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 y9pgkyuhi =h fu j9 pbfhj =h yuk=, yu 6fbt= ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 a9l y9j h ayu9=h 3t=> <sup>£TM</sup> tjhcfu y9 fr dgt fu 6fb kghj t 6f9 f9i 9j h ; =r f9i j9 to, vy9fhj yu 2g8vyuj f9i j9 to, lgvj fu g7dj hf9yu f9i j9 to, ju8 kyuy8 6jpfhj hf9yu fu tf89j f9i j9 to, y9; =rbj g; 9j 2 yu ctf5hj 2/ Fbfijg7j tkji tj] oh=2, 2ghj y9 6fb io l gtyb=m orfnys> MFlysg h tfb ; jkj gbgk=M/ <sup>££</sup> Tjp= <sup>tjur</sup> gbdf9yuh grkyug0hf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o ehgu gbgkf.v j9 f9i j9o Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 6f52=h/ <sup>£¢</sup> Ftgpj fu G9wgpj grkyug0hf9o y.u9 fh> Rfwg9yuj tj, Ghg7j fu Gug7j grkyug0hf9o y.u9 fh> tjp= ghyh2 Rgtg9j ghjt 6f52=r gbgkfvj .h/ <sup>£5 G7r</sup> f9i j9hf9yuh eyny9 grkyug0hf9=h y.9o j9 f9i j9o jt 6f52=r gbgkfv, y9 Flysg h F9yurg8=to jt 6f52=r gbgk= ÷/  
<sup>£§</sup> Eg7v zy8ysyu9xo nyu5 ifvgu fu ylc t=i 31r2ys ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv, 2ghj y9 pgdguy9o ; gkyuj 9f9 =9> «Ghy9 tj] ; gkgr3gh=2÷/  
<sup>£¶</sup> @f8ijg7j y9xjhm F8jgij t g92yuhg; fko, Rfeh gkfhgx; j9o, fu Grgwj y9xjhm &ysg2 xjughgx; j9o, j9fhv lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5g0m Fbfijg7j dgvjh yu %gwrngij 31r2f9o ghy9 l g8y9xfvj h/

PGDGUY(O #Y(LYU(X I O LG(VH+ FRG&JJ  
"Frg7> £¶ j-¶}

j<sup>a</sup>

F9e Fbfijg pgdguy9o nrfv, j9 lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv, 2yu96 lgdgu fu K=9ya kyuh tkgu/ <sup>TM</sup> &fky7 F8jgij t g92yuhg; fko, Rfeh gkfhgx; j9h yu 2glghghf9yuh f9=vhf9o, 2yu96f9 lgdg0, 89i fv Gtysrj y9xjjhm Frg7j tg9dg9=jh/ <sup>£</sup> Ghy9 orjh> «Fbfijg rg] i'or=> æG7r19 kgdhg; j, i4kgtegh2j fu ghg9dgh2j 19 => g9xg9fu <sup>9</sup>bgugi hf9o tjhcfu <sup>9</sup>g9dghxjh ef9ghom lgrgh, eg7v Ohghfnyu y7z cig7/ <sup>¢</sup> Pf9fur K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm %gwrngij eyny9 31r2f9o nr=,< y9 j9 k=9om Gry9frkghj pgdguy9om 89i fv g; 9y8 Grkyug0o hg3gkfn yu lgtg9,< yu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm j9

<sup>1</sup> lgtmj t 6f52=r

<sup>6</sup> Fe9m 19l hyupj ]uh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9m xyu9r fn=2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m y9xj hf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m i yk9fnyu kf8o

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

nrG0 31r2f9yuh lgtg9 i4kgtE=/ Yu9fth xyuh ddy7yupj uh yuhfvy8mm thgvy9xj h lgtg9  
g81]p2 eg969gvvy9 ÷/ 5 Fbfij g pgdguy9jh 0g5ghf9o FrG7jj dgVjh> § FrG7j gn  
ghyhv orgu> «^f9 kj 9ya rg] or=2> @K=9o rg] io 7g7kG9G9=> MTj] sg3hg9 2yu nrG0  
31r2f9=x, y9yhvtys Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h r; grGuy9hf9o jh0j l g7l y7fvj h/ ¶ Gl g]  
fr ghy9 s9g7 ydj to ; jkj \*89i ft, fu nyu9 to nrfnysmj 9 f9ij 9o ; jkj sf9gxg5hg7> j 9  
f9i 9j h t=a bg7h ryu9ys ; jkj fbg9hftM ÷/

GRY(FRKGHVJHF(O YU(J\$ R: G%HGNJ@ TO IO \*(I FH  
"Frg7> £¶> •-™°}

• %gwrgi sf9gxg96gu, fu Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o dkGum y9 NfehG7j x=t io  
; gkf9gbt=9, y9ysl fKfu nrG0 =9 p= Ng2jr=h tfi hf9 =/ a Rfhf2f9j t Fpys; j g7j  
Pg9gi g pgdguy9jh tgrjh nrfv p= i'or=jh> «Gl g] gh 2fbj x=t ; gkf9gbtfnYu  
lgtg9 xyu9r fmf9 =÷/ Xg96fgn Fbfij g7j ; gkdgtGuy9hf9 89i fvm orfnys> i°  
«&yuxg7j Fbfij g pgdguy9jh rg] or=2> @@yu Grkyug0xm y9yuh io srkgljr, 2fb py8  
cl 9g; yu9=mm orfnys> MF9yurg8=t Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj ctgkhyujM ij  
Gl g] xyuh nrfvj 9 jhc y9 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9hf9o eyny9 f9ij 9hf9yuh o9j h, j]hc; =r  
bgHyh2 guf9fvj h> yurkj tj g7h xy.uh ; jkj gbgkj r/ i™ Tj p= j t l g79f9yur iky9g0  
gbdf9yuh < Dysbgjh , #g5ghj , %frfwj , fu Pfnrg9j t=a f8y8 Fxftj y9xj hf9yuh <  
grkyug0hf9o bgHyh2 gbgkfvj .h/ i£ Y.u9 fh Ftgpj pgdguy9o, G9wgpj pgdguy9o, yu  
Rfwg9yuj t 2g8g2j h, Ghg7j fu Gug7j pgdguy9o ÷/

i¢ Fbfij g hgtgio ; gkdgtGuy9hf9yuh 6f52=h g5gu fu bg7h i g9xgv> g; g K=9ya  
kyuho eg969gvgu, yu Fbfij g K=9ya g5afu bg7h =egvGu/ i5 Fbfij g K=9ya g5afu  
g81pfvm orfnys> «Y]s K=9, Jr9g7=nl] Grkyug0, y9 2f9yse=hf9yu s9g7 io egbtjr, f9i 9j  
eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuh hf9yuh Grkyug0o tj g7h xyuh fr> f9ij h2h yu f9ij 9o xy]uh  
°rkf80fvj 9/ i§ Y]s K=9, xg96y]u9 gi ghax fu nr=] y]s K=9, eg]v gc2f9x yu hg7=], fu nr=]  
Rfhf2f9j tj 31r2f9o, y9 89i fv g; 9y8 Grkyug0o hg3gkfnYu lgtg9/ i¶ Y]s K=9,  
Gry9frkghj pgdguy9hf9o j]9g; =r gbdf9h yu ghyhv f9ij 9hf9o guf9fvj h i• fu ghyhv  
grkyug0hf9o i9gi j tgkhfvj h, y9ysl fKfu ghyh2 Grkyug0 c=jh, lg; g tg9xyu  
6f5gdy90 =jh, wg7k yu 2g9> yurkj bgHyh2 iy9rhvyuvj h/ iª Yurkj l jtg i'g8f9rf?t,  
y]s K=9, tf9 Grkyug]0o, gbgk=] tfb ghy9 6f52=h, y9; =rbj f9i 9j eyny9  
pgdguy9yupjuh hf9o dj khgh p= tj g7h xy]uh, y]s K=9, Grkyug0 fr÷/

FRG&JJ : GKDGTO PGDGUY(JH  
"Frg7> £¶> ™i-£•}

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mkhyuy8

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mkgt

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mkg; gnft

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>md9yupj uho

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mkg9g0fv

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mo9j 9

<sup>TM</sup> Gtysrj y9xj hm Frg7j Fbfij g7j <sup>tg9x</sup> 89i fvm orfnys> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> @Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9j t pgdguy9jh tgrjh j h0j g81pg0x nrfvj /

<sup>TM</sup> Glglgrj i ghy9 x=t K=9ya org0 31r2o>

MRj yhj i y7r g8aj io 2fb g9l gtg9l fv, 2fb 0g89fv>

F9yurg8=tj g8aj io 2yu fk fu=x dnyu3 4g9zfv/

<sup>TM</sup> Xyuh y.s hg3gkfvj 9, y9y.uh l g7l y7fvj 9>

Y9y.uh x=t 6g7hx eg969gvyuvj 9>

Jr9g7=nj ryu9ej ]h x=t gc2f9x sf9vyuvj 9/

<sup>TM</sup> K=]9o hg3gkfvj 9 2yu ; gkdgtguy9hf9yux <sup>ptj</sup> ayvys, fu orj 9>

«Jt <sup>z</sup>egbtgpj u i g52f9ysrmmnf5hf9yuh eg96yuh2o fng7,

Nj eghghj nghaf9o>

Ghy9 7g8pgl grgi tg79j hf9o

Fu ohkj 9 f8fuj hhf9o j ; j kj i k9ftm

Yu <sup>n</sup>; j kj l grhj tmm ghy9 0g79gdy7h <sup>3</sup>ehgi yupj uho,

Ghy9 <sup>o</sup>l g9tf8yrj h ghkg5o/

<sup>TM</sup> Fr wy9fvj , fu 1kg9 ayu9f9o 3tfvj >

Yk2f9yur hf9eghhf9ys vgt2fvyuvj

i ; g4g9yug0 kf8f9yuhmmeyny9 dfkf9o÷/

<sup>TM</sup> Tj p= nrg0 cf.r p= grj i g flr ; gk9grkfvj hg3g; =r,

F]r '09gd9fvj sg8ftj 19f9=h>

Lj tg j 9gdy90fvj ,

Y9; =rbj xyuh ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9o guf9gij i y7kf9yu sf9g0fr/

<sup>TM</sup> Yurkj ghyhv ehgi j chf9o <sup>6</sup>ghb19 f8gh,

Bg9l yu9fvgh fu gtcvgh>

Ghyh2 xg4kj ey7rj ; =r,

l ghgc xgn9j ; =r,

Kghj 2j 3ykj ; =r,

Lgryuhhgn=h g5ga 3y94gi gl g9 vy9fhj ; =r f8gh/

<sup>TM</sup> Eg7v fr 2yu hrkj nx, xyu9r fmfmx yu hf9r tkhfm dj kft,

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm6f52ys

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mi g52f9yu i g52f9ysr

<sup>j</sup> l gtm i k9fvj

<sup>n</sup> l gtm l grg7

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mj afugho

<sup>o</sup> l gtm ; k8gef9 g9kj h

<sup>i</sup> l gtm Fdj ; kyrj

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm6fugi f9; fvj

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm6f52o i g9q



PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

Hgfu j h0j x=t yuhfvG0 tynfdhyupj uhx/

™• Y9ysl fk fu j h0j x=t yuhfvG0 tynfdhyupj uhx  
Fu 2yu gh; gki g5yupj uhx gi ghahf9yur eg969gvgh/  
Fr gn j t 18gi r 2yu 2j px ; j kj xhft,  
Fu j t rgh6rm 2yu 49pyuh2x,  
Yu 2yu fi g0 qgteg7=x 2fb ; j kj sf9gXg96hft/

™a Fu rg] 2fbj h4gh ; j kj omng7>  
G7r kg9j j h2hj 9t= eyurg0o ; j kj yuk=2,  
F9i 9y9x kg9j hmj hi g0 l gk f9=h eyurg0o,  
Jri f99y9x kg9j hm rf9tghfv=]2 yu l h6fv=]2,  
G7dj hf]9 khi fv=2 fu ghyhv ; ky]u8o i f9=2/

£° &yuxg7j kyuh=h gbgkg0 thgv9xom  
Sg9=h g9tgk ; j kj 8g96gi =,  
Yu sf9=h ; ky8 ; j kj kg7>

£j G9Xg9fu F9yurg8=t=h thgv9x to ; j kj fmm=  
Yu Rj yh nf5h=hm gbgkg0hf9>  
Grj i g b192f9yu K=9ya hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uho ; j kj i gkg9=/

£™ Lfk fugeg9 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h tgrj h K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gh g7r 2g8g2o ; j kj ctkh=  
Ghy9 hfk ; j kj cg96gi =,  
Ghy9 g5afu sgl ghys ; j kj cdg7,  
Ghy9 x=t l y8genyu9 ; j kj ceg969gvh=>

££ J9 fi g0 qgteg7=h ; j kj sf9gXg5hg7,  
Fu g7r 2g8g2o ; j kj ctkh=,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o /<

£¢ G7r 2g8g2o ; j kj ; g4k; ghftm  
Y9 bg7h gbgkft j t ghyuhj r lgtg9,  
Yu j t 0g5g7j rm Xguy pj rj 9y7h lgtg9÷M ÷/

£5 G7x dj 4f9om K=9ya l 9f4kgi o xyu9r fngu, fu Gry9frkghvj hf9yu eghgi gsg79j h  
t=a l g9ju9 yupryuhl j hd l gbg9 tg9x bg9i gu> f9e g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngH, gl gl ghyh2  
eyny9h gn tf5g0 9tg9tjhhf9 =jh/ £\$ Yurkj Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9j t pgdguy9o  
tfi hfvgu> dhgv, Hj hyu= sf9gXg96gu fu l yh thgv/ £¶ F9e j 9 grkyu0y7hm Hfr9g2j  
kgh t=a i 'f9i 9; gd=9, j 9 y9xj hf9om Gx9gtfn=2 yu Rg9grg9m bj h2 ryu9ys bg9i j h, fu  
G9g9gkj f9i j 9o 3y7r kyuj h/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm Gry9xgh pgdguy9 f8gu/

FBFJ JG&J LJUGHXGHGNO FU I GBXYU(YUJNO

"Frg7> £•> j -•, ™j -™™/ E> Thgv> £™> ™¢ -™\$}

™O

G7x 19f9o Fbfijg tglyugh grkj qgh l jughxgvgu/ Gtysrj y9xj hm Frg7j  
tg9dg9=h ghy9 fi gu fu ghy9 orgu> «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> œ0hkghj 2j x ; gkyu=]9  
kyu9, 2ghj xyuh ; j kj tf5hj r> gln ; j kj cg; 9j r ÷/ ™ Gh gn j 9 f9fro ; gkj h xg96yuv  
yu K=9ya g81pfvm orfnys> £ «Y]s K=9, i'g8f9rf]t, 7j 4=] p= q4tg9kyupfgte yu

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml g5h=

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml xj gi hf9

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

i gkg9fgn rj9kys ohpgvg7 2yu 9g5afux, fu o9j jhc y9 e2fbj l gqfnj m =÷/ G; g Fbfij g d'xg5hg; =r ngvgu/

¢ Frg7j kgi guj h t'aj h dguj p=h fng0 c=9, f9e xK=9o 31rfvgum ghy9m orfnys> 5 «Sf9gxxg96j9, yu jt zy8ysyu9xjr g5gahy9xjhm Fbfij g7j or=|> æK=9o, 2yu l19xm Xguj pj Grkyug0o, rg| i o 7g7kg9g9=> M@yu g81p2x nrfvj fu g9vyuh2hf9x kfrg7> gl g| 2fb ; jkj eyuzft, yu f99y9x 19o K=9ya kyuh0 ; jkj eg969ghgr/ § @yu 19f9yux s9g7 kgrhljhd kg9j ; jkj gufnvhft> 2fb fu g7r 2g8g2o Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h 6f52=h ; jkj gbgkft, yu g7r 2g8g2o ; jkj ; g4k; ghft jt ghyuhj r lgtg9, fu jt 0g5g7jrm Xguj pj rj 9y7h lgtg9m ÷/ ¶ Frg7j orgu «\$g9yv to cy9 pyub g5=2÷/ G5jh, ; gng9j h s9g7 x9j h, fu gh g5y8agvgu/

• Fbfij g Frg7jj orgu «J.hc h4ghys K=9o bjr ; jkj eyuz=, yu f99y9x 19o K=9ya kyuh0 ; jkj eg969ghgt÷/ ° Frg7j orgu «Rg| h4gho ; jkj yuhfhgr K=9yat=h, p=K=9o j9 org0 31r2o ; jkj j9gdy9o=> rkyuf9o kgro grkj qgh 7g5g.a f9pg7, p=kgro grkj qgh sf9gxxg5hg7÷/ i° Fbfij g ; gkgr3ghfv> «Rkyuf9j h kgro grkj qgh f9i g9j no f'xju9j h => y|c, l g; g rkyuf9o kgro grkj qgh py8 sf9gxxg5hg7÷/ ii Yurkj Frg7j tg9dg9=h K=9ya dycfv, fu gh rkyuf9o kgro grkj qgh sf9gxxg96yuv g7h grkj qghhf9=h, y9yhvt= jag0 =9 G2gbj g9fuj zgtgvy7vj h s9g7/

## EGEFNYHJ : GKDGTGUY(HF(0 "Frg7> £ª> j-•}

i™ G7x gkfh Egefnyhj pgdguy9o, Eg8gxghj y9xjhm bTg9ysxg2-Eg8gxghm, hgtgi hf9 fu oh0ghf9 89i fv Fbfij g7j, 2ghj y9 Fbfij g7j ljuhxgvg0 omngno nrf9 =9/ j£ Fbfij g °ghyhv tkji o9gum, fu vyuyuv j9 pghi g9z=2 g5g9i ghf9yuh gtey8a °dgh6gkyuh0 < g90gpo, yri jh, eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9h yu zlykgu=k ju8o <, j9 jbj hghyvo fu gt=h jhc y9 j9 dgh6f9yuh t=a i o dkhyu=9/ Ycjhc thgv j9 kgh t=a fu j9 gtey8a k=9yupfgh t=a, y9 Fbfij g ghyhv cvuyuv/

---

9 Fe9> m gc2f9yux

e Fe9> m gc2f9yux ngu

d Fe9> m tf0 ngvys

x Fe9> m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

f Fe9> m pfpfu

b Fe9> m Eg9ysxg2-Eg8gxgh

= Fe9> m d9yupj uhhf9

o lgtm ghyhvtys yu9g3gvgu

p Fe9> m kyuh0

z Fe9> m nguy9gi

j Fe9> m b=h2f9yuh kyuh0

i¢ Frg7j tg9dg9=h Fbfijg pgdguy9jh fi gu fu ghy9 orgu» «G7x tg9xjio j.hc orjh» yu9i=. fi gh 2fbj ÷/ Fbfijg ; gkgr3ghfv» «Lf5guy9 kf8=m Egefnyh=h fi gh÷/ i5 Gh orgu» «@yu kghx t=a j.hc kfrgh÷/ Fbfijg ; gkgr3ghfv» «Kghr t=a jhc y9 ig9m kfrgh» dgh6f9yur t=a ycjhc "thgv m y9 ghyhv cvyuvyuvj ÷/ i§ G7h gkfh Frg7j Fbfijg7j orgu» «K=9ya 31r2o tkjji o9=> i¶ æGl g] 19f9o iyu dgh, f9e gt=h jhc y9 kghx t=a ig7 fu jhc y9 2yu lg79f9x tjhcfu g7r19 iyukgi g0 fhm Egefnyh ; jkj kg9yuh» ycjhc ; jkj thg7,< io 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/< i• Hgfu y9xjhf9=xm y9 2fht= ; jkj fmfh, y9 xyuh ; jkj Ohghjr, ; jkj e5hfh, fu ghyh2 Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh ; gngkjh t=a hf92jhj ; jkj omngh ÷/ iª Fbfijg Frg7jj ; gkgr3ghfv» «K=9ya 31r2o, y9 xyuh orj9, ³h; grkguy9 =÷/ Jh2hj 9fh i'or=9» «H; grkguy9 c=., 2ghj y9 jt 19f9yur t=a 3g8g8yupjuh fu 0g; glysypjuh ; jkj omng7÷/

FBFI JG&J PGDGUY(YUPFGH SG#QGH0  
"E> Thgv> £™> £™-££}

™º Fbfijg7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 2gayupjuhfh9o, 4jhg0 gugbggh yu a9tyu8o, fu 2g8g2jh t=a ayu9 ef9fno, glg] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ™i Fbfijg j9 lg79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xjhm Tghgr= pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J TGHGR+ PGDGUY(O  
"E> Thgv> ££> j-™º}

™i

Tghgr= kgrhf9iyu kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 7j ryuhl jhd kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 t19 ghyuho +wrjwg =9/ ™ Gh K=9ya 9g5afu cg9j2 dy90fv, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh g5afu=h K=9ya skg9g0 gbdf9yuh dg94yupjuhfh9yuh lgtg6g7h/ £ J9 l19m Fbfijg7j iy90ghg0 eg969 kf8f9o sf9gi g5yuvghfv, Eglg8j egdjhhf9 ighdhfvuy, fu Grkg9yspj iyu52 to 4jhfv, jhc; =r Jr9g7=nj G2gge pgdguy9o o9f9 =9/ F9ijh2j eyny9 b192f9yuh f9i9; gdfv yu bghyh2 ; g4kfv/ ¢ Hgfu egdjhhf9 ig5yuvghfv K=9ya kgh t=a, y9yuh tgrjh K=9o orf9 =9» «F9yurg8=tj] t=a ; jkj xhft jt ghyuhr÷/ 5 K=9ya kgh f9iyu dgujphf9yuh t=am f9ijh2j eyny9 b192f9yuh egdjhhf9 ig5yuvghfv/ § J9 y9xjh i9gi= ghvyuv> io dyu4gi=9, io ltg7=9, sluyihf9 yu h4ghgd=khf9 euh=9, fu K=9ya g5afu 4gk cg9j2 dy90fv yu bg7h d9d5fv/ ¶ J9 4jhg0 Grkg9yspj diyu52o g7h kgh t=a x9gu, y9yuh tgrjh K=9o Xgujpj fu ghy9 y9xjjhm Ry8ytyhj orf9 =9» «G]r kgh t=a, yu F9yurg8=tj] t=a < y9 Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=h

ª Fe9>mi g9

³ Fe9>mingu

º Fe9>mq4tg9kyupjuh

9 Fe9>mgc2f9yuh

e Fe9>mi'oh=9

d Fe9>m2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9o

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

ohk9fvj < ; j kj xhft j t ghyuhr 7guj k fgh/ • Jr9g7=nj yk2o ghdg]t toh gn ; j kj c4g9zft g7h \*f9i9=h, y9 ghyhv lg79f9yuh kyuj> tjg7h p= ghyh2 jt eyny9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9r fu jt 0g5g7jrm Tysr=rj ghyhv ; gkyuj9g0 gtey8a ! 9=h2o bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fh÷/ <sup>a</sup> Eg7v ghyh2 tkji co9jh, yu Tghgr= g7h; =r tyny9fvyuv bghyh2, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh g5afu=h K=9ya ehgahag0 gbdf9=h gufnj cg9j2 dy90fvj h/

<sup>i°</sup> K=9o j9 0g5ghf9yuhm tg9dg9=hf9yuh f'tjayvys 31rfvgu, orfnys> <sup>ii</sup> «@ghj &yuxg7j Tghgr= pgdguy9o g7r dg94yupjuhfhf9o dy90fnysm j9t= g5ga f8y8 Gty9l gvjhf9yuh eyny9 o9g0hf9=h gufnj cg9j2 dy90fv, fu j9 cgrkyug0hf9ys &yuxg7j gn tf8ghcfn kyugu, <sup>i™</sup> K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æGl g] fr F9yurg8=tj s9g7 yu &yuxg7j s9g7 **g7h; j rj** cg9j2 to ; j kj 89i ft, y9 bg7h nry8 ju9g2ghcju9jh f9i yu gi ghao ; j kj lhc=/ <sup>i£</sup> F9yurg8=tj s9g7 Ggtg9jg7j ng9o fu G2ggej kgh lg9pgcgwo ; j kj 2g4ft> F9yurg8=to ; j kj r9eft, jhc; =r **t=i o** gtgh to io r9e= yu r9efn=h fk2 bio 49a=™/ <sup>i¢</sup> Jt zg5ghdyupfghr thgvy9xo **f9fr=** ; j kj 6dft> bghyh2 j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52o ; j kj tgkhft, fu j9fhv eyny9 p4hgtjhf9o bghyh2 ; j kj iy8y; kfh yu 7gw4kgi fh> <sup>i5</sup> y9ysl fkfu j t g5afur cg9j2 dy90fvj h, fu j9fhv lg79f9yuh Fdj; kyr=h fng0 19=h tjhcfu g7r19 bjr d9d5fvjh ÷/ <sup>i§</sup> Hgfu Tghgr= 7y7z 4gk ghtf8 g9juh pgwfv, g7h; =r y9 F9yurg8=to 0g79= 0g79 nfvvyuv, j9 tf82=h bgkm y9ys &yuxg7j tf8ghcfn kyugu, K=9ya g5afu cg9j2 dy90fnys/

<sup>i¶</sup> Tghgr=j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9o, fu j9 dy90g0 tf82om gl g] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>i•</sup> Tghgr= j9 lg79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu j9 kgh ; g9k=bj h t=am Ybg7j ; g9k=bj h t=a pg8yufvgu> ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xj hm Gtyh pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J GTYH PGDGUY(O  
"E> Thgv> ££> <sup>™i</sup> -<sup>™5</sup>

<sup>iª</sup> Gtyh 2rghf9i yu kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9i yu kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Fkfegvj G9yurj g8aj i h =9m Tfry8ytj p ghyuhys/ <sup>™º</sup> Gh K=9ya g5afu cg9j2 dy90fv, jhc; =r j9 lg79om Tghgr= o9f9 =9/ <sup>™i</sup> J9 l19 ohpgvg0 gtey8a qgteg7=h ohpgvgu> j9 l19 ; g4kg0 cgrkyug0hf9o ; g4kfv, fu ghyhv f9i9; gdfv/ <sup>™™</sup> K=9om j9 lg79f9yuh Grkyug0o n2fv yu K=9ya qgteg7=h cohpgvgu/

<sup>™£</sup> Gtyhj 0g5ghf9o ghy9 x=t xgugx9fvj h, fu pgdguy9o j9 kgh t=a tf5vyuvj h/ <sup>™¢</sup> Jri f9i9jh zy8ysyu9xo Gtyh pgdguy9jh x=t eyny9 xgugx9y8hf9o =tf5vyuv/ G; g f9i9jh zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 y9xj hm &ysrj gh j9 kf8 pgdguy9 l5cgi fv/

<sup>™5</sup> Gtyhj igkg9g0 thgvfgn g9g92hf9om gl g] &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>™§</sup> Bg7h Ybg7j ; g9k=bom j9 df9fbtghj h t=a pg8fvj h/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xj hm &ysrj g pgdguy9 f8gu/

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ l y8=h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ 6f52ys

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ f9frj s9g7 io xg96h=

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>™ bg9i gu

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

&YUXG&J &YSRJG PGDGUY(O

"E> Thgv> £¢> j-™}

TMTM

&ysrj g yup kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9fryuht=i kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Egbi gpgvj Gxg7j g7j g8aj i h =9m &fxj xg ghyuhys/ ™ Gh o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya °g5afu yu8j 8 => j 9 l 19m Xguy pj gtey8a qgteg7=h ohpgvgu, fu ghi = x=; j ga i gt 6g3 c4f8fvgu/

! (+H@JH DJ(@0 l O DKHYUJ

"E> Thgv> £¢> •-™•}

£ &ysrj g pgdguy9j h kgrhyupf9y9x kg9j h, pgdguy9o Tfryu8gtj y9xjj hm Frfnj g7j y9xj h, Rgwgh gkfhgx; j 9o K=9ya kyuh o 89i fvm orfnys> ¢ «@f8ij g 2gl ghg7g; fkj]h dhg, fu gh K=9ya kyuh o ef9yug0 x9gto < y9 °x9gh ; gl g; ghhf9o zy8ysyu9x=h zy8sfvj h < py8 lgt9=, 5 yu bg7h dy90gi gkg9hf9yuh < K=9ya kgh sf9gkfryuchf9yuh < 6f52o py8 7gh6hfh, y9; =rbj ghyh2 gn sqg9fh qf82f9o hy9ydfnyu lgtg9 K=9ya kgh t=a dy90y8 § ljurhf9yuh, i g5yuvghy8hf9yuh fu y9thgxj 9hf9yuh> hgfu wg7k yu iywyug0 2g9f9 py8 dhfhm kyuh o hy9ydfnyu lgtg9÷/ ¶ Eg7v ghyhv 6f52o 7gh6hyug0 x9gtj h l g4juo c=j h ; gl ghaf9, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 l gugkg9tyupfgte io sg9yu=j h/ • @f8ij g 2gl ghg7g; fko Rgwgh gkfhgx; j 9j h orgu> «K=9ya kgh t=a ! 9=h2j h dj 92o dkg7÷/ @f8ij g g7x dj 92o Rgwghj kyugu> gh gn bg7h i g9xgv/ a &fky7 Rgwgh gkfhgx; j 9o pgdguy9j h fi gu, pgdguy9j h nyu9 ef9gu, fu orgu> «@yu 0g5ghf9x kgh t=a dkhyug0 x9gto d l gug2fvj h yu dy90gi gkg9hf9yuh < K=9ya kgh sf9gkfryuchf9yuh < 6f52o 7gh6hfvj h ÷/ j° Hgfu Rgwgh gkfhgx; j 9o pgdguy9j h xorgu> «@f8ij g 2gl ghgh j h0j dj 92 to kyugu÷, fu Rgwgh bg7h pgdguy9j h g5afu i g9xgv/ j i F9e pgdguy9o ! 9=h2j dj 92j h 31r2f9o nrfv, j 9 l gdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv/ j™ &fky7 pgdguy9o @f8ij g 2gl ghg7j h, Rgwghj y9xjj hm G2j i gtj , Tj 2j g7j y9xjj hm G2yey9j , Rgwgh gkfhgx; j 9j h yu pgdguy9j h 0g5g7j hm Grg7j g7j ; gkyuj 9fv> j£ «Dgv=]2, j h0j lgtg9, zy8ysyu9xj h lgtg9 fu gtey8a &yuxg7j lgtg9 K=9ya 3y9l ylu9x l g9vyuv=2m g7r dkhyug0 dj 92j h 31r2f9yuh tgrj h> g9xg9fu tf9 s9g7 K=9ya tf0 vgryuto ey9ey2f9 =, y9ysl fkfu tf9 l g79f9o g7r dj 92j h 31r2f9yuh l hgbghxg0 cfh, yu tfbj lgtg9 eyny9 d9yug0hf9o dy90gx9g0 cfh÷/

j¢ @f8ij g 2gl ghgh, G2j i gt, G2yey9, Rgwgh fu Grg7j g dgvj h G9grj y9xjj hm Pfiyug7j y9xjj hm Rf88yut lghxf96g; fkj]h ihya, Y8xg tg9dg9=yuljjh/ Gh F9yurg8=t io ehgi=9, fTgrfhg7j t=a/ Ghy9 lfk 31rfvgh, j5 gh gn orgu j 9fhv> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æ^fb j h0j 89i y8 tg9xyuh rg] or=2> j§

° Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

° Fe9>ml rftj h

d Fe9>ml pgwfvj h

x Fe9>ml ; gk tfv fu orgu

f G7rj h2hm f9i 9y9x pg8gtgrj h

MK=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> «Gl g] fr g7r kf8jh fu ghy9 ehgijchf9yuh s9g7 cg9j2 ; jkj ef9ft, g7rj h2hm &yuxg7j pgdguy9jh ig9xgvg0 dj92jh eyny9 31r2f9o/ i¶ Y9ysl fku fu bjr n2fvj h fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu 3yuh 03fvj h, y9; =rbj j9fhv 6f52f9yuh eyny9 dy90f9ys bjr d9d5fh> yurkj g7r kf8jh s9g7 j t vgrutr ; jkj ey9ey2j yu ; jkj ctg9j ÷M/ i• Eg7v K=9ya 3y9l yu9x l g9vhfnyu lgtg9 6fb 89iy8 &yuxg7j pgdguy9jh rg] or=2> MK=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> i<sup>a</sup> «@ghj nrg0 31r2f9yux lgtg9 2yu rj9kx bi gi yu8vgu, yu K=9ya g5afu 3yh9l fvg9m f9e nrfvj 9 j t 31r2r,< p= g7r kf8jh s9g7 fu ghy9 ehgijchf9yuh s9g7 guf9 yu gh=02 ; jkj omngh,< fu lgdyurkhf9x ; gk5fvj9 yu j t g5afur ngvj9, flr gn nrfvj ÷,< io ; gkdgt= K=9oM/ <sup>TM</sup> Lfkfugeg9 gl g] fr 2fb l g79f9yux 2ys ; jkj gtwywft, yu 3g8g8yupfgte 2yu df9f9btghj x t=a ; jkj gtwywyuj r/ G7r kf8jh s9g7 j t ef9fnj 2 eyny9 cg9j 2hf9r 2yu gc2f9x ; jkj ckfrhfh ÷/ Ghyh2 gn pgdguy9jh g7r ; gkgr3gho ef9j h/

&YSRJG I O LF%GVH+ I %G: G\$KYUPJUHO  
"E> Thgv> £C> £-¶, <sup>TM</sup>a-££}

<sup>TM</sup> £

Pgdguy9o tg9x 89i fv, fu &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj eyny9 f9=vhf9o j9 2ys l g9g2yufvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> Pgdguy9o K=9ya kyuh eg969gvgu, fu j9fh l fkm &yuxg7j eyny9 tg9xj i h yu F9yurg8=tj eyny9 ehgijchf9o< 2gl ghghf9o, tg9dg9=hf9o, fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom ; bkji=h tj hcfu tf0o> ghyhv <sup>9</sup>g5afu ig9xgv K=9ya kgh t=a dkhyug0 Yu3kj dj 92jh eyny9 31r2f9o/ £ Pgdguy9o rjuhj h 2ys ig7hg0 =9, yu K=9ya g5afu yu3k <sup>o</sup>9gu, y9 K=9ya l fkfuj m ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, si g7yupj uhhf9h yu i ghyhhf9o gtey8a rj9kys fu gtey8a gh6ys ; gl fnys, y9; =rbj g7x dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 <sup>d</sup>yu3kj h 31r2f9o dy90gx9=/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xh gn yu3kj h <sup>l</sup> gughyupj uh kyugum/ <sup>C</sup> Pgdguy9o @f8ij g 2gl ghg7g; fkhj, f9i 9y9x ig9dj 2gl ghghf9yuh yu <sup>f</sup>x9gh ; gl g; ghhf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv y9 K=9ya kgqg9=h xyu9r l ghfh g7h eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o, y9yh2 Egl g8j lgtg9, Grkg9yspj lgtg9, yu f9ijh2j eyny9 b192f9yuh lgtg9 4jhyug0 =j h/ Bghyh2 F9yurg8=t=h xyu9r g79fv, l fx9yhj t9dgrkghj h t=a, fu ghyhv ty3j 9o Efp=n kg9gu/ <sup>5</sup> &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh ig9dg0 2yu9tf9o <sup>bl</sup> f5gvyuv, y9yh2 &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh yu F9yurg8=tj 49agi g72jh eg969 kf8f9yuh s9g7 3yuh i o 03=jh, hgfuegl g8j, g9fuj h, nyurj hj h, <sup>l</sup> lgtgrkf8yupj uhhf9yuh yu f9ijh2j eyny9 b192f9yuh 3yuh

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m pyunvgu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m gi ghahf9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m i h2fv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m g7x yu3kj h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m 2ys ig7hfvgu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m rftj h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m xgx9fvyuv

<sup>l</sup> lgtm i fhxghgi gtg9j h, g7rj h2hm byxj gi yrj h



03y8hf9o/ § Grkg9yspo K=9ya kyuh=h xyu9r l ghfv, F9yurg8=t=h xyu9rm l fx9yhj 6y9o  
**k99gu** bg7h l fx9yhj 6y9jh t=a g79fv, tgh9fnys wy4jj **sf9g0fv**, fu ghy9 wy4jh  
zy8ysyu9xjh y9xjhf9yuh df9fbtghhf9yuh s9g7 vghfv/ ¶ K=9ya kgh t=a dkhyuy8  
°j dgvgfnhf9yuh kyuhf9o wvnyuv, yu9 ijhf9o Grkg9yspj °sg9gdy79hf9 io l jur=jh/ •  
&yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9=h eyny9 2gl ghghf9o **F9yurg8=t** ef9gu, yu Dgeg7=h tj hcfu  
Ef9rge= ; 80fv g7h eg969 kf8f9om yu9 2gl ghghf9o 3yuh i 03f9 =jh/ X5hf9yuh eg969  
kf8f9h gn wvnyuv, y9yh2 **io dkhyu=jh** 2g8g2g; fkjhm &fryuj x9gh tyuk2o, **hgfu**  
2g8g2jh h x9gh 6g3 iy8to/ ° Rgi g7h eg969 kf8f9yuh 2gl ghghf9om F9yurg8=t f8y8  
K=9ya bylgrf8gho c=jh eg969ghg9, lg; g j9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh t=a eg8g9a  
i'yuk=jh/ i° Fhystj y9xjjh 6y9jh t=a f8y8 Kyw=po ; 80fv, y9; =rbj ylc t=io j9  
y9xjh igt g8ajio i9gi= ghvoh= Ty8y2j lgtg9/ ¶ Hgfu K=9ya kgh tyuk2=h  
l f5gvnyuv &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh g9fujh °hyuj 9g0 6j f9o, y9yh2 °7g9gijv tgrf9yuhm  
t=a f8y8 Hgpghtfn=2 hf92jhjjh rfhfgijh 2ys =jh> jri g9fujh ig52f9o i9giys  
g79fv/ i™ Pgdguy9o wvnyuv G2gbj sf9hgkgh kghj2jh s9g7 &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh  
4jhg0 egdjhhf9h yu K=9ya kgh f9iyu dgujphf9yuh t=a Tghgr=j 4jhg0 egdjhhf9o>  
**bghyh2** ghi = °sf9vyuv, fu ghyhv °wy4jh l fx9yhj 6y9o hfkfv/ i£ Pgdguy9o ; 80fv  
F9yurg8=tj xj tgv, G; gighyupfgh nf9gh ga iy8to, Jr9g7=nj Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh  
ig5yuvghg0 eg969 kf8f9om Rjxyhgvjhf9yuh ; j80 Grkg9yspjh lgtg9,  
Tysgegvyhf9yuh ; j80 @gtysrjh lgtg9, fu Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh ; j80 Tf82y8jh  
lgtg9> i¢ g96ghhf9o iyk9kfv, grkg9ysphf9o ik9fv, yu ghyhv kf8f9o tg9xyu  
yriy9hf9ys nfvnyuv/

i5 Efp=nj egdjhh gn,< **y9 io dkhyu=9** Jr9g7=nj tf8ghcfi kyuy8 Hgegkfggh  
&f9yeystj 4jhg0 eg969 kf8o,< g7x egdjhh yu eg969 kf8o wvnyuv> eg969 kf8o  
g79fv, tgh9fnys wy4jj **sf9g0fv**, fu grkg9yspo g79fv/ i§ G; g &ysrjg xg96gu, yu  
lyhm nf9gh s9g7 f8y8 df9fbtghhf9o kfrgu/ **Tg9x** 89ifv, df9fbtghhf9yuh t=a=h  
yriy9hf9o g5gu, fu egdjhh s9g7 g79fnys bg7h ; 80fv, K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7h, y9  
g7r eghf9o 'ory8 Grkyu0y7 tg9xo eg969 6g7hys dycf9 =9/ i¶ **Pgdguy9o** orgu «J.hc  
= g7x iypy8om y9 io kfrhft=/ @g8g2jh tg9xjio ghy9 orjh> «Gkjig Grkyu0y7  
tg9xyuh df9fbtghh =, y9 &yuxg7=h fi gu yu Efp=nj egdjhh x=t g7r o9g0 eghf9x  
'orgu=/ i• **Pgdguy9o** orgu «Lghdj]rk 6dfv=2 bg7h> ylc t=io **kf8=h** py8 4g9z= ghy9

° Fe9>mf9g; gl yug0 tg9xyv "g7rj h2hm i5g; g4kgi gh ; y5hi yupfgh  
sf9g; gl yug0}

¶ Fe9>mf9 kyuhf9

z Fe9>mf9 x5h=h tkhy8 t=i yu to

j Fe9>mf9 kyug0

° lgtm g9yug96ghj h

3 Fe9>mf9 sgbvyuv

° lgtm ly8o

i Fe9>mf9 dycy8

i Fe9>mf9 dycfv

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

yriy9hf9o÷/ Yurkj ghy9 yriy9hf9o Rgtg9j g7=h fiy8 tg9dg9=j h yriy9hf9yuh lfk  
'bf90 ; glfvjhm/ i<sup>a</sup> &ysrjg Rgtg9j g7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a dkhyug0 eyny9 eg969  
kf8f9yuh kyuhf9h gn lghfv, y9yh2 4j hfnysm Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9o K=9o d9d5f9 =j h>  
ghyhv gn o9gu Efp=nj t=a igkg9g0 eyny9 dy90f9yuh lgtg6g7h/ ™° Lyh dkhyug0  
eg969 kf8f9yuh eyny9 2yu9tf9o egdjhhf9yuh s9g7 byl fv, fu ghyhv s9g7 tg9xyu  
yriy9hf9 g79fv>7fky7 F9yurg8=t sf9gxg96gu/

&YSRJG I O K! H+ BGKJI O

"E> Thgv> £5 i-i<sup>a</sup>}

™i Pgdguy9o gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkyuj 9fv> «K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h Bgkji o  
igkg9fv=2, jhc; =r g7r Yu3kj dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 =÷/ ™™ J]9g; =r g7r; jrj Bgkji  
igkg9yug0 c=9 Jr9g7=no xgky8 xgkguy9hf9yuh 19f9=h j sf9, fu Jr9g7=nj  
pgdguy9hf9yuh yu &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh eyny9 19f9h gn/ ™£ Eg7v &ysrjg  
pgdguy9j h kgrhyupf9y9x kg9j h K=9ya g7r Bgkji o igkg9yufvgu F9yurg8=tj t=a/

&YSRJG I 'OH+ YU(J\$ WYWY#YUPJUHHF(

™¢ &ysrjg hgfu ehgahafv sl yui hf9o, h4ghgd=khf9o, °ohkghfi gh iyu52f9hm yu  
cgrkyug0hf9o, fu &yuxg7j f9i9j h t=a yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kfrhyuy8 eyny9  
; 80yupjuhfhf9o, y9; =rbj dy90gx9= ! 9=h2j h 31r2f9o, y9yh2 d9yug0 =j h g7h dj 92j h  
t=am y9 @f8ij g 2gl ghgh K=9ya kyuh dkf9 =9/ ™5 Ghi = g5ga ghy9 htgh pgdguy9  
to f8g0 c=9, y9 j9 gtey8a rj9kys, gtey8a gh6ys fu gtey8a b19yupfgte K=9ya  
sf9gxg5hg9m Tysr=rj gtey8a ! 9=h2j h lgtg6g7h> ylc gn ghi = fk2 ghy9 htgho  
fngu/ ™§ Eg7v K=9o ci grfvuyv j9 tf0 eg9i yupfgh ey9ey2yuto < y9ys j9 eg9i yupjuho  
ey9ey2g0 =9 &yuxg7j x=t <, g7h eyny9 d9d5yupjuhfhf9yuh ; gkqg5ys, y9yhvtys  
Tghgr= bjh2 d9d5f9 =9/ ™¶ K=9o orgu> «&yuxgh gn jt hf9i g7yupfh=r ; jkj  
lf5gvhft, jhc; =r Jr9g7=no lf5gvuyv> ; jkj tf9zft g7r 2g8g2o < jt ohk9g0  
F9yurg8=tr, fu g7r kyuhomy9yuh tgrj h orj>@Jt ghyuhr l y h ; jkj omg7 ÷/

&YSRJG&J PGDGUY(YUPFGH SG#QGHO

"E> Thgv> £5 ™°-£\$> j}

™• &ysrjg7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glg] &yuxg7j  
pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/

™a Ghy9 19f9o, Fdj ; kyrj pgdguy9om Wg9guyh Hf2guys, Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h  
x=t eg969gvgum x=; j Fw9gk dfko/ &ysrjg pgdguy9o ghy9 lghxj ; fnyu dhgv> f9e  
gh &ysrjgh kfrgu, bjh2 tf5vyuvm Tgi fxxysj t=a/ £° Ghy9 0g5ghf9o 'j9 tg9tj ho  
ig52ys Tgi fxxys=h wy3gx9fvj h, F9yurg8=t ef9j h, yu bg7h j9 df9fbtghj h t=a  
pg8fvj h/ F9i9j h zy8ysyu9xo &ysrjg7j y9xj hm &ysg2gbo g5gu, bg7h 10fv fu j9 l19

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml gbgkfvj h

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml pf9gwj thf9h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml bj h2m tf5g0m i g52 hrk fvyuvj h, Tgi fxxys=h

k f8 pgdguy9 l 5cgi fv/

&YUXG&J &YSG@GB PGDGUY(0  
"E> Thgv> £\$> ™-¢}

£j &ysg2gb 2rghf9f2 kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9f2 gtjr pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Nfehgvj F9ftj g7j g8ajih =9m Gtj kg8 ghyuhys/ £™ Gh K=9ya †g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, j 9 l g79f9yuh eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/ ££ Wg9guyh Hf2guys bjh2 Ftgpj f9ij9om %fe8g7j t=a eghkg9i fv, y9; =rbj F9yurg8=tj t=a cpgdguy9=, yu f9i 9jh s9g7 kyudgh2 x9gum lg9ju9 kg8ghx g90gp fu t=i kg8ghx yrij / £¢ Wg9guyh Hf2guys &ysrj g7j y9xj hm F8j gi j to pgdguy9 l 5cgi fv ghy9 l 19m &ysrj g7j k f8, fu ghy9 ghyuho &ysgij tj wy3fv/ Jri &ysg2gbo e5hf> gh Fdj ; kyr dhgv, yu l yh tf5gu/

&YUXG&J &YSGI JT PGDGUY(0  
"E> Thgv> £\$> 5-•}

£5 &ysgij t g7x g90gph yu yrij h Wg9guyhj kyugu> eg7v f9i 9jh s9g7 l g9i x9gu, x9gto kgnyu lgtg9m Wg9guyhj †l 9gtghj h lgtg6g7h/ F9i 9j zy8ysyu9x=h g90gph yu yrij h ; glghafv, gt=h t=i yuh s9g7 x9yug0 l g9ij h lgtftgk, y9; =rbj Wg9guyh Hf2guysj kg7/

£\$ &ysgij t 2rghljhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrht=i kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o %yutgvj Wg9g7j g7j g8ajih =9m Bgej xg ghyuhys/ £¶ Gh K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, j 9 l g79f9yuh eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/

™¢

Ghy9 19f9o Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o †g94gufv, yu &ysgij t f9f2 kg9j ghy9 l ; gkgi fvgu> †fky7 †xgx9fvgu fu ghy9 x=t oteyrkvgvu/ ™ K=9o ghy9 x=t @g8x=gvj hf9yuh dyuhxf9o, Gry9j hf9yuh dyuhxf9o, Tysgegvj hf9yuh dyuhxf9h yu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh dyuhxf9o 89i fv/ Bghyh2 &yuxg7j x=t 89i fv, y9; =rbj bg7h iy90gh= K=9ya 31r2j h lgtg6g7h, y9 j 9 0g5ghf9yuhm tg9dg9=hf9yuh †tj ayvys orf9 =9/ £ Ghkg9giy7r grj ig K=9ya l 9gtghys †; gkgl fvgu &yuxg7j , y9; =rbj bg7h j 9 hf9i g7yupfh=h l f5gvh=™ Tghgr=j tf82f9yuh lgtg9, j 9 eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh lgtftgk> ¢ hgfu ghy9 pgwg0 ghtf8 g9juhjh lgtg9, 2ghj y9 F9yurg8=to ghtf8 g9juhys nfvuyv9 =9> yurkj K=9o cyubfv ghy9 hf9fn/

---

† Fe9>™ gc2f9yuh

‡ Fe9>™ ef9ghj h

§ Fe9>™ eg969gvgu

€ Fe9>™ xg96gu

¤ Fe9>™ 6f52ys

× Fe9>™ f8gu

5 &ysgi j t j thgvfgn g9g92hf9h yu ghy9 eyny9 o9g0hf9om glg] &yuxg7j  
pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ § &ysgi j t j 9 l g79f9yuh  
l fk 2hgvgu, fu ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm<sup>f</sup>&ysg2j h pgdguy9 f8gu/

¶ Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9o ghi= fk2 ghdgjt toh gn j9 f9i9=h cfngu, 2ghj y9  
Egefnyhj pgdguy9o Fdj; kyrj pgdguy9j h gtey8a yuhfvgo0 d9guf9 =9m Fdj; kyrj  
skgi =h tj hcfu Fw9gk dfko/

&YUXG&J &YSG@JH PGDGUY(0  
"E> Thgv> £\$> <sup>a</sup>-j<sup>o</sup>}

• &ysg2j h kgrhyup kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9f2  
gtjr pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o F9yurg8ftgvj F8hgpghj g8aj i h =9m Hfl yurpg ghyuhys/  
<sup>a</sup> Gh K=9ya <sup>b</sup>g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fvmj 9 l 19 eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh l gtg6g7h/

<sup>i</sup> G7x gkfhm Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h 0g5ghf9o F9yurg8=tj x=t  
g94gufvj h, yu 2g8g2o ; g4g9yufvgu/ <sup>ii</sup> Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o  
2g8g2j h g5afu l grgu, tj hc j 9 0g5ghf9o bg7h ; g4g9g0 =j h/ <sup>i<sup>m</sup></sup> &yuxg7j pgdguy9om  
&ysg2j h Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h =7gh6hyufvgu, j h2, j 9 tg79o, j 9 0g5ghf9o,  
j 43ghguy9hf9h yu ; gngkgi ghhf9o/ Egefnyhj pgdguy9om j 9 pgdguy9yupfgh  
yupf9y9x kg9j h bg7h e5hfv/ <sup>i£</sup> K=9ya kgh eyny9 dgh6f9h yu pgdguy9j h kgh  
dgh6f9o ghi= <sup>o</sup>kg9gu, fu iyk9kfv g7h eyny9 yri j = g5g9i ghf9o, y9 Jr9g7=nj  
Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o K=9ya kgqg9j h l gtg9 4j hf9 =9, j hc; =r K=9o orf9 =9/ <sup>i¢</sup> Gtey8a  
F9yurg8=to < eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9o, eyny9 b19guy9 i k9j qhf9o, kgro l gbg9  
kg9gdj 9, hgfu eyny9 l jurhf9h yu xg9ej h hf9o < kg9gd9fv/ F9i 9j h c2guy9  
zy8ysyu9x=h bgk yjc t=i o thgv/ <sup>i5</sup> &ysg2j ho Egefnyh kg9gd9fv, hgfu pgdguy9j h  
tg79o, pgdguy9j h ij hf9o, ghy9 ; gngkgi ghhf9h yu f9i 9j h b19guy9hf9o> **bgghy2**  
F9yurg8=t=h Egefnyh kg9gd9yupfgh kg9gu/ <sup>i§</sup> Eyny9 i k9j q tg9xj i om f1po l gbg9  
tg9x, l gbg9 l jurh fu xg9ej h, eyny9h gn b19guy9 ; gkf9gbty8hf9, Egefnyhj  
pgdguy9o <sup>p</sup>Egefnyh kg9gd9yupfgh kg9gu/ <sup>i¶</sup> Egefnyhj pgdguy9o <sup>z</sup>&ysg2j hj kf8  
j 9 l 19f8eg79om Tgpghj gh pgdguy9 l 5cgi fv, fu ghy9 ghyuho Rfxfi j g7j wy3fv/

&YUXG&J RFXFI JG PGDGUY(0  
"E> Thgv> £\$> <sup>ii</sup>-i<sup>m</sup>/ F9ft> <sup>5<sup>m</sup></sup>> i-£g}

<sup>i</sup> • Rfxfi j g 2rght=i kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrht=i  
kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Nfehgvj F9ftj g7j g8aj i h =9m Gtj kg8 ghyuhys/ <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> Gh

---

<sup>f</sup> l gtm&f2yhj g

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

= Fe9>ml xyu9r fngu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml xyu9r l ghfv

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml bgghy2 Egefnyh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml ghy9

## PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

K=9ya g5afu cg9j2 dy90fv, &ysgij tj eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/ <sup>TM</sup> Rfxfi jg Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh x=t oteyrkgvgu, 2ghj y9 K=9ya eg9i yupjuho F9yurg8=tj fu &yuxg7j x=t =9, tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 j 9 hf9i g7yupfh=h skg9fv/

### F(YURG\*+TJ GHI YUTO "E> Thgv> £\$> j£-<sup>TM</sup>i/ F9ft> <sup>5</sup><sup>TM</sup>> £e-ij}

<sup>TM</sup> 5

<sup>9</sup>Rfxfi jg7j pgdguy9yupfgh jhhf9y9x kg9yugh kgrhf9y9x gtjro, gtryugh kgrhf9y9x <sup>19o</sup>, Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o j9 eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9ys F9yurg8=tj g5afu lgrgu/ Ghy9 xj tgv eghgfvgu, fu ghy9 x=t eyny9g6fu tg9kiyvfh9 ig5yuvghfv> <sup>TM</sup> tjhcfu Rfxfi jg pgdguy9jh kgrht=i f9y9x kg9jhm 2g8g2o ; g4g9yufvgu/ £ <sup>Cy99y9x</sup> gtryugh jhhjhm 2g8g2jh t=a ryso rgrki gvgu, yu f9i9jh zy8ysyu9xo lgv cyuh=9/ £ @g8g2jh ; <sup>g9j r</sup>; o qf82yufvgu, fu dj 4f9yugh t=am eyny9 ; gkf9gbtjihf9o pgdguy9jh ; g9k=bjh 2ys f8y8 f9iyu ; g9j r; hf9yuh t=akf8j x9gh qgteg7=h <sup>wg3gh</sup>, tjhc @g8x=gvjhf9o 2g8g2o 49ag; gkg0 =jh/ <sup>Pgdguy9o</sup> xg4kj h qgteg7=h dhgv/ <sup>5</sup> @g8x=gvjhf9yuh b19gdyuhxf9o pgdguy9o lfk g; hxfvj h> F9j2ysj xg4kf9yuh t=a ghy9 lgrgh, fu ghy9 eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9o j9 2ys=h v9yufvgh/ § Pgdguy9o e5hfvjh, bg7h %fe8g eg969gvyuvjhm Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh 2ys, fu ghy9 xgkgsqj 5o g96gi fvjh/ ¶ Rfxfi jg7j y9xj hf9o j9 gc2f9yuh g5afu ty9pfvj h, Rfxfi jg7j gc2f9o iy9vyuvj h, bj h2 ; 8jh6= <sup>48pghf9ys</sup> ig; fvjh yu Egefnyh kg9jh/

### KGQG(JH I Y() GHYUTO "F9ft> <sup>5</sup><sup>TM</sup>> j<sup>TM</sup>-££}

• Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh < Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9jh < kgrhj hhf9y9x kg9yugh ljhdf9y9x gtjro, gtryugh f1phf9y9x <sup>19o</sup>, Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh 0g5ghm Hgeyubg9xgh pjihg; glg; fko F9yurg8=t tkgu<sup>a</sup> K=9ya kyuh, pgdguy9jh kyuh, yu F9yurg8=tj eyny9 kyuhf9o g79fv> eyny9 tf0 <sup>tg9xyv</sup> kyuhf9o i9giys g79fv/ j<sup>o</sup> Pjihg; glg; fkjh lfk f8y8 @g8x=gvjhf9yuh eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9o F9yurg8=to 49ag; gky8 ; g9j r; hf9o wvvyuvj h/ ij Hgeyubg9xgh pjihg; glg; fko kg9gd9fv zy8ysyu9xjh thgvy9xom y9 <sup>kgi guj h</sup> 2g8g2jh t=a <sup>o</sup>i o ehgi =9m Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh <sup>o</sup>iy8to ghvg0m xgrgnj 2hf9o, fu thvgv0 egbtyupjuho/ j<sup>TM</sup> Rgi g7h pjihg; glg; fko f9i9jh c2guy9hf9=h <sup>tgr to</sup> py8yuvm y9 g7dfdy90hf9 yu f9i9gdy90hf9 omngh/ j£ @g8x=gvjhf9o K=9ya kgh t=a f8y8 ; 8jh6= rjuh9h yu <sup>f</sup>tf2fhysphf9o, hgfu K=9ya kgh t=a f8y8 ; 8jh6= 0yso iyk9kfvjh, fu ghyhv ; 8jh6o Egefnyh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m Ghy9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m thgv0 =9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m 2ys j hi g0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9mj hi y8hf9o

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm 3g9j r3hf9o, i gtm 3g9r3g6fu ; gkyughxghhf9o

PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

wy3gx9fvjh/ i¢ l gprghf9o, pj gi hf9o, egbtgi gnhf9h yu 3hi gtghhf9o d9gufvj h, hgfu ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9 dy90g0yug0 eyny9 ; 8jh6= gh1phf9o/ i5 Pjihg; glg; fko byrij= fu g90gp= i9gi g9ghhf9h yu iyh2f9o d9gufvmm i\$ hgfu K=9ya kgh lgtg9 Ry8ytyhj 4jhg0 f9iyu rjuh9o, t=i 0ysh yu tf2fhysphf9o/ G7r eyny9 g5g9i ghf9yuh ; 8jh6o i4j5 cyuh=9/ i¶ T=i rjuhjh eg969yupjuho kgrhyup i ghdyuh =9, fu ghy9 s9g7 ; 8jh6= 3y7gi to ig9/ #y7gijh eg969yupjuho f9f2 i ghdyuh =9> 3y7gijh s9g7 eyny9g6fu vghvgi f9; bg9x to fu hyu5f9 ig7jh, eyny9h gn ; 8jh6=> tjur rjuh gn vghvgi f9; bg9x yuh=9/

&YUXG&J EHGI JCHF(O I O KG(GD(YUJH EGEFNYH

"F9ft> 5™> ™¢-™¶}}

i • Pjihg; glg; fko gugd 2gl ghghm Rg9g7j gh, f9i 9y9x 2gl ghghm Rywyhj gh, yu f9f2 =x9gh ; glg; ghhf9o e5hfv/ i<sup>a</sup> @g8g2=h e5hfv ; gngkgigh tom y9 ; gkf9gbtjihf9yuh b19gdnyu3h =9, hgfu pgdguy9jh °r; grg9iyuhf9=hmm l jhd tg9xm y9 2g8g2jh t=a dkhyufvgu, b192jh gkfhgx; 9g; fkom y9 f9i9jh zy8ysyu9xo io bjhyuy9gd9=9, yu f9i9jh zy8ysyu9x=h sgpryuh tg9xm y9 2g8g2jh t=a dkhyufvgu/ ™o Hgeyubg9xgh pijhg; glg; fko bghyh2 e5hfv, fu %fe8g kg9gum Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh/ ™i Egefnyhj pgdguy9o bghyh2 bg9igu, yu Ftgpj f9i9jhm %fe8g7j t=a bghyh2 tf5vyuv/ G7r; =m &yuxg j 9 °f9i 9=h kg9gd9yufvgu/

DYXY\*JGm&YUXG&J SF(GKFRYUC

"F9ft> ¢°> ¶|-<sup>a</sup>/ ¢i> i-£}

™™ Jri &yuxg7j f9i9jh t=a thgvg0 zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7, y9 Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o Iyh py8yuvg0 =9, Rgwghfgh G2jigtj y9xjhm Dyxy8jgh zsf9gkfryuc h4ghgi fvm/

™£ F9e eyny9 b19g; fkhf9o < p=] j 9fh2, p=] j 9fhv tg9xjio < nrfvjh p= Egefnyhj pgdguy9o Dyxy8jgh sf9gkfryuc h4ghgi f9 =, Tgrwg fighm Dyxy8jg7j 2ys, g7rjh2h Hgpghjg7j y9xjhm Jrtg7=n, lg9=j y9xjhm &ylghgh, Pghlyut=pj y9xjhm Hfkywpgpvj Rg9g7jg, yu Tg2gpjj y9xjhm &fbyhjg < p=] j 9fh2, p=] j 9fhv tg9xjio/ ™¢ Dyxy8jg ghyhv fu j 9fhv tg9xyv f9xyut o9gu, yu ghyhv orgu «@g8x=gvjhf9yu j0g5g7fn=h tj] sg3hg2> g7r f9i9j]h t=a ehgifv=2 fu Egefnyhj pgdguy9j]h 0g5g7fv=2, yu °dyl ; jkj omng2÷/

° lgtm i9gi g9ghhf9h yu iyh2f9o d9gufv, jhc y9 yrij = =9mj e9 yrij, fu jhc y9 g90gp= =9mj e9 g90gp

° Fe9>mm rftjh

° Fe9>mm f9fro kfrhy8hf9=h

° Fe9>mm ly8=h

° Fe9>mm h4ghgi fv ghyhv s9g7

° lgtm 0g5ghf9=h

° Fe9>mm ngu



PGDGUY(HF(YUH X> DJ(@0

<sup>TM5</sup> F1phf9y9x gtj ro, pgdguy9gi gh bg9t=h f8y8 F8j rgtg7j y9xjj hm Hgpghj g7j y9xj hm Jrtg7=n, kgro tg9xys fi gu, fu Dyxy8j gh bg9i j h "yu tf5gu}, hy7h; =r gn ghy9 lfk Tgrwg f8y8 L9fghf9h yu @g8x=gvj hf9o/ <sup>TM§</sup> G; g gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, ; bkji =h tjhcfu tf0o, hgfu b19g; fkhf9o, ighdhfvgh yu Fdj; kyr dgvjh, 2ghj y9 @g8x=gvj hf9=h i o sg3hg7j h/

&YSG@JH I O SF(GXG%HG& KG(GD(YUPFH+H  
"F9ft> <sup>5™</sup>> £j-£¢}

<sup>TM¶</sup> &yuxg7j &ysg2jh pgdguy9jh kg9gd9yupfgh f9fryuhf1phf9y9x kg9jh, kgrhf9i9y9x gtryugh 2rghf1phf9y9x <sup>19o</sup>, Egefnyhj F8tg9ysxg2 pgdguy9om j9 pgdguy9 f8g0 kg9jhm &yuxg7j &ysg2jh pgdguy9jh dnyu3o eg969gvyuv, <sup>yu</sup> <sup>bg7h</sup> eghk=h <sup>lghfv/</sup> <sup>TM•</sup> Ghy9 lfk <sup>32g8v9yupfgte</sup> 31rfvgu, fu ghy9 dglo Egefnyhj t=a j9fh lfk f8y8 pgdguy9hf9yuh dgl=h sf9 x9gu/ <sup>TMa</sup> Ghy9 eghkj l gdyurkhf9o wy3fv, yu gh j9 i fgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a 4g9yuhgi ghy9 <sup>o</sup> lfk lgv i f9gu/ <sup>£°</sup> Ghy9 5yqj i o t4kgkfu 5yqj i omgnys, 19gi gh 2ghgio gt=h 19 pgdguy9=h j9fh k9yufvgum j9 i fgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m eg9yupfgte

<sup>0</sup> Fe9m g5afu

THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

THGVY(XHF(YUH G%GAJH DJ(@0

GXGT+H GE(GLGT

") hxx> 5> i-£™/ i°> i-£™/ ii> i°-™§}

i  
Gxgt, R=p, Fhysr, ™ l g7hgh, Tg8g8j =n, &g9fx, £ Fhys2, Tgpyurg8g, \*gt=2, ¢ Hy7, R=t, @gt yu &gefpl

5 &gefpl y9xj hf9h =j hm Dyt9, Tgdyd, Tgxg7, &gugh, Pye=n, Tyry2 yu Pj 9gr/ § Dyt9j y9xj hf9om Gr2ghgb, °(j wgp yu Py9dytg/ ¶ &gughj y9xj hf9om F8j rg, Pg9rj r, l j kgvj hf9h yu °Xyxgvj hf9o/

• @gtj y9xj hf9h =j hm @yu4, Tfrk9ft, Wyup yu @ghgh/ ° @yu4j y9xj hf9om Rgeg, Fujng, Rgepgg, %fdtg yu Rfefpg2g/ %fdtg7j y9xj hf9om Rgeg yu Xfxgh/ i° @yu4 Ohgu Hfe9yspo, y9 ri rgu f9i 9j s9g7 b19guy9 omgn/ ii Tfrk9ft Ohgu \*yuxgvj hf9o, Ghgtgvj hf9o, \*geg9j hf9o, Hfwp9y2gvj hf9o, i™ : gpyu9frgvj hf9o, @gr8yu2gvj hf9o "yu9i = \*rf9g0 fh W84kgvj hf9o} fu l gwpy9gvj hf9o/ i£ @ghgh Ohgu j 9 ghx9ghj i om Rj xyho, hgfu @fko, i¢ &feyurgvj h, Gty9l gvj h, Df9dfrgvj h, i5 #fugvj h, G9yui fvj h, Grfhgvj h, i§ G9yugxgvj h, Rgtg9gvj h fu Gtgp9gvj h/

i¶ R=tj y9xj hf9h =j hm F8gt, Gryu9, G9wg2rgx, \*yux, G9gt, Lyur, Lyun, Dgpf9 yu Tyry2/ i• G9wg2rgx Ohgu Rg8gh, fu Rg8g Ohgu Fef9o/ i° Fef9j f9i yu y9xj Ohgu t=i yuh ghyuho °Wg8=i =9, 2ghj y9 f9i j 9o ghy9 19f9o egzhyufv9, fu ghy9 f8e19 ghyuho &fi kgh =9/ ° &fi kgh Ohgu F8tysxgxo, Rg8gwo, Grg9t1po, &g9g2o, i Gxy9gto, Yubgno, Xfi 8gh, i™ Dfeg8o, Gej tf=no, Rgegh, i£ Ywj 9o, Fuj ngh yu &yegeo/ Gryh2 eyny9o &fi kghj y9xj hf9h =j h/

™¢ R=t, G9wg2rgx, Rg8g, i5 Fef9, Wg8=i, %gdgu, i§ Rf9yud, Hg2ys9, Pg9g, i¶ Ge9gt, g7rj h2hm Ge9gl gt/

JR(G&+NJ BG(TO

") hxx> ™5> i™-i§}

™• Ge9gl gtj y9xj hf9h =j hm Jrgl gi yu Jrtg7=n/ i°a Gl gjlgrji ghyhv Ohyuhxf9o< Jrtg7=nj ghx9ghj i om Hge=y9, 7fky7m l fxg9, Gxef=n, Tgergt, i° Tgrtg, Xyutg, Tgrr=, @yxgx, i j Pftg, &fkyu9, Hgw=r yu l fxtg/ Gryjh2 =j h Jrtg7=nj y9xj hf9o/

i™ Ge9gl gtj l g9qj hm @fkyu9g7j y9xj hf9o< gh Ohgu Bft9gho, &fi rggho, Tgxgho, Tgxj gho, &freyi o yu Rys=h/ &fi rgghj y9xj hf9h =j hm Rgeg yu Xfxgh/ i£ Tgxj ghj y9xj hf9om Dfwg, Gwf9, Fhys2, Gej xg yu F1xgdg/ Gryh2 eyny9o @fkyu9g7j y9xj hf9h =j h/

FRGUJ BG(TO

") hxx> £§> i-i°}

° l gtm Xj wgp

d l gtm %yxgvj hf9o

x Fe9> m fng0

f G7rj h2hm egzghyut

£¢ Ge9gl gt Ohgu Jr9gl gio/ Jr9gl gj y9xj hf9h =j hm Fr9g yu Jr9g7=n/ £5 Fr9g y9xj hf9om F8j wgb, %gdyu=n, &=yur, &fd8yt yu l y93/ £§ F8j wgbj y9xj hf9om Pftgh, ! tg9, Rf9y7, Dypgt, l fhfb, Pgthg fu Gtg8=i/ £¶ %gdyu=nj y9xj hf9om Hgl gp, Bg9g, Rgttg yu Tf9g/

FXYSTJ HG#I JH EHGI JCHF(O  
") hhx> £§> ™°-£°}

£• R=j 9j y9xj hf9h =j hm \*ykgh, Ryeg8, Rfefdyh, Ghg, Xj ryh, Frf9 fu Xj rgh/ £ª \*ykghj y9xj hf9om@y5j yu Lftgt> Pgthg \*ykghj 2y79h =9/ ¢° Ryeg8j y9xj hf9h =j hm Dg8yugh, Tghg2gp, Dfeg8, Rf9y7 fu ! hgt/ Rfefdyhj y9xj hf9om G7j g yu Ghg/ ¢j Ghg7j y9xj hm Xj ryh, fu Xj ryhj y9xj hf9om Gt9gh, Fregh, &fp9gh yu @g5gh/ ¢™ Frf9j y9xj hf9om Eg88gh, Bggugh yu &ggi gh/ Xj rghj y9xj hf9om Lyur fu G5gh/

FXYSTJ PGDGUY(HF(O  
") hhx> £§> £j-££}

££ Gl gl9grj i g7h pgdguy9hf9om y9 Fxystj f9i 9j h t=a pgdguy9fvjh, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh s9g7 pgdguy9j to pgdguy9fn=h g5ga< E=ys9j y9xj hm Eg8g, y9yuh 2g8g2j h ghyuh Xfhhggeg =9/ ¢¢ Eg8g tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8 Eyr9gvj Bg9g7j y9xj hm &yege pgdguy9fv/ ¢5 &yege tf5gu, yu ghy9 kf8 Pftghgvj hf9yuh f9i 9=h Lyurgt pgdguy9fv/ ¢§ Lyurgt tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8 Egxgxj y9xj hm Gxgx pgdguy9fv, y9 Tysgej xg4kj h t=a Tgxj ghgvj hf9o bg9i gu> ghy9 2g8g2j h ghyuh Guj p =9/ ¢¶ Gxgx tf5gu, yu ghy9 kf8 Tgr9fi gvj Rgtg8g pgdguy9fv/ ¢• Rgtg8g tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8m Dfkj h 2ysj %yeysp=h f8y8 Rguy8o pgdguy9fv/ ¢ª Rguy8 tf5gu, yu ghy9 kf8 G2yey9j y9xj hm Egl g8-Ghgh pgdguy9fv/ 5° Egl g8-Ghgh tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8 Gxgx pgdguy9fv, y9yuh 2g8g2j h ghyuh Wy2ys =9> ghy9 i hya ghyuh Tfkggef=n =9, y9 Tf9gl gej g8aj i j hm Tgk9=pj g8aj i h =9/

5j Gxgx gn tf5gu/ Fxystj ; fkf9h =j hm Pgthg ; fk, Dg8yug ; fk, &fpgp ; fk, 5™ Y8j egtg ; fk, +ng ; fk, Wj hyh ; fk, 5£ l fhfb ; fk, Pftgh ; fk, Tgebg9 ; fk, 5¢ Tgdfxj =n ; fk, J9gt ; fk/ Gryjh2 =j h Fxystj ; fkf9o/

&YUXG&J BG(TF(O

TM

Gl gl9grj i Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o<< %yue=h, \$tguyh, \*fuj, &yuxg, Jr9g2g9, Bgeyu8yh, ™ Xgh, &ysr=w, Efhj gtj h, Hfwp9g8j t, Dgx fu Grf9/

£ &yuxg7j y9xj hf9h =j hm +9, ! hgh yu Rfn9y7> g7r f9f2o @ghghgvj \$gug7j g8aj i =h Ohgh ghy9/ &yuxg7j ghx9ghj i om +9 °K=9ya °g5afu cg9 =9> yurkj K=9o bj h2 tf5vyuv/ ¢ Ghy9 l g9rom Pgtg9 Wg9=rh yu Bg9gh Ohgu ghy9/ &yuxg7j eyny9 y9xj hf9om l j hd =j h/

5 Wg9=rj y9xj hf9om Fr9yh yu Lgtyun/ § Bg9g7j y9xj hf9om Bgte9j, Fpgh, Ftgh,

° Fe9» Fl ysg7j

° Fe9» gc2f9yuh

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

@gn2yn yu <sup>d</sup>Xg9g> eyny9o l jhd =j h/ ¶ @g9tjj y9xj hm G2g9, y9 hbysyug0ys yu3k gbghv f8gu, yu Jr9g7=no xzeg3k gvyuv/

- Fpghj y9xj hm Gbg9j g/

## XGUJP PGDGUY(JH KYLTG) G%0

<sup>a</sup> Fr9yhj y9xj hf9omy9 ghy9 Ohgh, &f9gt=n, \*G9gt yu <sup>f</sup>@f8yueg7 =j h/

<sup>i</sup> G9gt Ohgu Gtj hgxgeo> Gtj hgxge Ohgu &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh j 43ghom Hggryho/ <sup>ij</sup> Hggryh Ohgu Rg8tyho> Rg8tyh Ohgu Eyyro> <sup>i</sup><sup>m</sup> Eyyr Ohgu Yse=xo, fu Yse=x Ohgu &frr=h/ <sup>i</sup><sup>E</sup> &frr= Ohgu j 9 ghx9ghj i om F8j geo, f9i 9y9xom Gej hgxgeo, f99y9xom Rgtggh, <sup>i</sup><sup>C</sup> cy99y9xom Hgpghg7=no, l jhdf9y9xom L5gxg7j h, <sup>i</sup><sup>5</sup> sfvf9y9xom Gryto, f1phf9y9xom Xguy po, <sup>i</sup><sup>S</sup> fu ghyhv 2y79f9om \$g9yul fg yu Gej dfg/ \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hf9o f9f2 =j hm Gefrrg, &ysge fu Grg7=n/ <sup>i</sup><sup>¶</sup> Gej dfg Ohgu Gtfrg7j h> Gtfrg7jj l g79h =9m Jrtg7fngvj &fpf9/

## FR(YHJ BG(T0

<sup>i</sup> • Fr9yhj y9xj hm @g8=e, y9xj hf9 Ohgu j 9 i hyat=hm Gbyueg7= yu &f9j yp=/ Ghy9 y9xj hf9o l fk fufgnhf9h =j h<& grf9, Rysege yu G9xyh/ <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> F9e Gbyueg tf5gu, @g8=e j 9fh <sup>j</sup><sup>e9</sup> <sup>i</sup><sup>j</sup><sup>h</sup> g5gu Fw9gpo, y9 ghy9 Ohgu Ys9o/ <sup>i</sup><sup>o</sup> Ys9 Ohgu Yu9j h, fu Yu9j Ohgu Efrfnj =no/

<sup>i</sup><sup>m</sup> <sup>i</sup><sup>ghi</sup> = fk2 Fr9yh Dg8ggxj l 19m Tg2j 9j g8aj i j h tkgu, yu bg7h <sup>j</sup><sup>e9</sup> <sup>i</sup><sup>j</sup><sup>h</sup> g5gu f9e j h2 sgpryuh kg9fi gh =9/ Gh Rfdyueo Ohgu j 9fh> <sup>i</sup><sup>m</sup><sup>m</sup> Rfdyue Ohgu &g7j 9o, y9 Dg8ggxj f9i 9j h t=a 2rghf9f2 2g8g2 yuhfvgu/ <sup>i</sup><sup>E</sup> Gh <sup>b</sup>Dfryu9= fu G9gt=mm d9gufv &g7j 9j dj u8g2g8g2hf9o, l ghgph yu ghy9 dj u8f9o, sgpryuh 2g8g2/ Gryh2 eyny9o Dg8ggxj l 19m Tg2j 9j y9xj hf9yuhh =j h/ <sup>i</sup><sup>C</sup> Fr9yhj tf5hfn=h fk2m =@g8=e-Fw9gpg7j t=a, Fr9yhj i j hom Gej gmm ghy9 Ohgu Pfi yu=j l g79om Gr2yu9o/

## &F(GT+NJ BG(T0

<sup>i</sup><sup>5</sup> Fr9yhj ghx9ghj i j hm &f9gt=nj y9xj hf9o l fk fufgnhf9h =j h<& ghx9ghj i om L5gt, Eyuhg, ! 9=h, Gryt fu G2j g/ <sup>i</sup><sup>S</sup> &f9gt=n yu9j 4 i j h to yuh=9, y9yuh ghyuho Gkg9g =9> gh ! hgtj tg79o f8gu/ <sup>i</sup><sup>¶</sup> &f9gt=nj ghx9ghj i j hm L5gtj y9xj hf9o l fk fufgnhf9h =j h<& Tggr, &gt;j h fu Gi y9/ <sup>i</sup><sup>•</sup> ! hgtj y9xj hf9h =j hm Rgtg7j yu &yuxg> Rgtg7jj y9xj hf9om Hgxge fu Gej ryu9/ <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> Gej ryu9j ihya ghyuho Gej l g7j n =9, y9 j 9fh Ohgu G2egho fu Tys8j xo/ <sup>i</sup><sup>o</sup> Hgxgej y9xj hf9h =j hm Rg8gx yu Gwwft> Rg8gx ghy9xj tf5gu> <sup>i</sup><sup>E</sup> Gwwftj y9xj hm &frrj, &frrjj y9xj hm Rfrgh, Rfrghj y9xj hm G8g7j/ <sup>i</sup><sup>m</sup>

---

<sup>d</sup> l gtm Xg9xg

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m (gt

<sup>f</sup> l gtm@g8=e

<sup>b</sup> l gtm Dfryu9gvj hf9yu fu Gry9j hf9yu f9i 9=h

<sup>-</sup> l gtm@g8=e Fw9gpg fi gu, fu j 9fh l fk Fr9yhj i j hom Gej g, y9

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

Rgtg7jj f8e19m &gxg7j y9xj hf9h =j hm &fpf9 fu &yshgpgg> &fpf9 ghy9xj tf5gu> ££ &yshgpggj y9xj hf9om Wg8=p yu Bgbg/ Grylh2 =j h &f9gt=nj y9xj hf9o/

£¢ Rfrgh y9xj hf9 cyuhfvgu, lg; g tjg7h g8ajihf9/ Rfrgh &g92g ghyuhys fdj; kgvj 0g5g7 to yuh=9/ £5 Rfrgh j 9 0g5g7j hm &g92g7j kyugu j 9 g8ajio je9 ijh, y9 ghy9 Fppjh Ohgu/ £\$ Fppj Ohgu Hgpggho, Hgpggh Ohgu Bgegp, £¶ Bgegp Ohgu Yw8g8o, Yw8g8 Ohgu Yse=xo, £• Yse=x Ohgu &=yuh, &=yu Ohgu Gbg9j gh, £ª Gbg9j g Ohgu @f88=ro, @f88=r Ohgu F8fgrgh, ¢° F8fgrg Ohgu Ryryt=h, Ryryt= Ohgu Rf88yuto, ¢j Rf88yut Ohgu &fi gtj gh, yu &fi gtj g Ohgu F8j rgtgh/

## @G\*+EJ BG(T0

¢™ Glgjgrji &f9gt=nj f8e19m @g8=ej y9xj hf9o>< ghy9 ghx9ghj i om Tfrg, y9 Bjwj lg79h =9, yu °@fe9yhj lg79om Tg9frg7j y9xj hm> ¢£ @fe9yhj y9xj hf9om l y93, Pgwuyg, (yiyt fu Rftg/ ¢¢ Rftg Ohgu L5ggtom &g9igggtj lg79o, yu (yiyt Ohgu Rgtg7jh/ ¢5 Rgtg7jj y9xj h =9 Tgyh> Tgyh Efpriu9j lg79h =9/ ¢\$ @g8=ej lg9qom Dfwg Ohgu G5gho, Tyrgh yu Dgb=bo> G5gh Ohgu Dgb=bo/ ¢¶ &gxg7jj y9xj hf9h =j hm L5gdft, &ysgpgt, Dfrgh, Wg8=k, Dfwg yu Rgdgw/ ¢• @g8=ej lg9qom Tgg2g Ohgu Rfef9o fu Pg9ghgh> ¢ª hgfu Ohgu Tgptghhg7j lg79om Rgdgwo, yu Tg2gefghg7j lg79o fu Dgegg7j lg79om \$gugh> @g8=ej g8ajih =9 G2rg/

5° Glgjgrji Fw9gpj ghx9ghj ijhm Ys9j y9xjjh @g8=ej y9xj hf9o>< lg9j gpg9j tj lg79om Ryeg8, 5j Efpnfl =tj lg79om Rg8tyh, Efpdgxf9j lg79om Lg9=w/ 5™ lg9j gpg9j tj lg79om Ryeg8 y9xj hf9 yuhfvgu>< Lg91= yu Tghg2gpgvj hf9yuh i=ro/ 5£ lg9j gpg9j tj kyl tf9om &fpf9gvj hf9o, Wyupgvj hf9o, Rgtgpgvj hf9o, fu Tgrg9gvj hf9h =j h/ Rg9ggvj hf9h yu Frpguy8gvj hf9o gryhvt= ¢rf9g0 fh/ 5¢ Rg8tyhj y9xj hf9h =j hm Efpnfl =t, Hfkywpggvj hf9o, Gkg9ysp, &ysgej kyuh, Tghg2gpgvj hf9yuh i=ro, Rg9gvj hf9o, 55 fu Dge=rj t=a ehgiy8 x; j9hf9yuh kyl tf9om Pg9dpgvj hf9o, Rgtgpgvj hf9h yu Rysi gpgvj hf9o> gryh2 %f2gej kgh l19t=hm Ftgp= ¢rf9y8 l fhfvj hf9h =j h/

## XGUJP PGDGUY(JH Y(XJHF(0

£

Glgjgrji @fe9yhj t=a Xguj pj Ohg0 y9xj hf9o>< ghx9ghj i om Gthyh, &fb9g7fngvj G2j hygt=h, f9i9y9xom Xghj =n, lg9tfnvgj Gejdfg7=h, ¢™ f99y9xom Gejry8yt, Dfryu9j pgdguy9j hm Pyntjj g8ajijhm Tgg2g7j y9xj h, cy99y9xom Gxyhjg, Gddj pj y9xj h, £ l j h d f 9 y 9 x o m R g w g k j g, G e j k g n = h, s f v f 9 y 9 x o m & f p 9 g t, j 9 i h y a t = h m F d 8 g 7 = h / ¢ G 7 r s f v o g h y 9 O h g h @ f e 9 y h j t = a > l y h f 1 p o k g 9 j y u s f v g t j r p g d g u y 9 f v, j r i F 9 y u r g 8 = t j t = a f 9 f r y u h f 9 f 2 k g 9 j p g d g u y 9 f v /

5 F9yurg8=tj t=a lfkfufgnhf9o Ohgh ghy9>< Rgtgg, Rysege, Hgpggh fu Ry8ytyh> g7r cy9ro Gtj =nj g8ajih=hm Efprge==h Ohgh/ § Hgfu &fegg9, °F8j rgtg,

° lgtm@fe9yhj l19m Tg9frg7j y9xj hf9o

° Fe9>m fng0

° Fe9>m fi y8

° lgtm F8j ryug



## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@O

°F8j wg8=k, ¶ Hy2g, Hgw=i, &gwj =, • F8j rgtg, F8j gxg yu F8j wg8=k> gryh2 j hh =j h/ ° Eyny9h gn Xguy pj y9xj hf9h =j h, l g9qf9yuh y9xj hf9=h fu ghyhv 29yat=hm Pgtg9=h bgk/

## RY\*YTYH PGDGUY(JH BG(TO

i° Ry8ytyhj y9xj h =9 %yeysgt/ Ghy9 y9xj hm Gej g, ghy9 y9xj hm Grg, ghy9 y9xj hm &ysrgwgk, ii ghy9 y9xj hm &ys9gt, ghy9 y9xj hm Y2gbj g, ghy9 y9xj hm &ysgr, i™ ghy9 y9xj hm Gtgrj g, ghy9 y9xj hm Gbg9j g, ghy9 y9xj hm &ysgpgt, i£ ghy9 y9xj hm G2gb, ghy9 y9xj hm Fbfij g, ghy9 y9xj hm Tghgr=, i¢ ghy9 y9xj hm Gtyh, ghy9 y9xj hm &ysrjg/ i5 &ysrjg7j y9xj hf9h =j h< ghx9ghj i om &yl ghgh, f9i 9y9xom &ysgi j t, f99y9xom Rfxfi j g, cy99y9xom Rf88yut/ i\$ &ysgi j tj y9xj hf9h =j h< ghy9 y9xj hm &f2yhj g, ghy9 y9xj hm Rfxfi j g/ i¶ &f2yhj g7j y9xj hf9h =j hm Grj 9, ghy9 y9xj hm Rg8gpj =n> i• hgfu Tf82j 9gt, Wgxg7j g, Rghfrg9, &fi gtj g, Ysrgtg yu Hgxgej g/ iª Wgxg7j g7j y9xj hf9h =j hm B19gege=n fu Rft=j > B19gege=nj y9xj hf9om Tfryu8gt yu Ghghj g, fu ghyhv 2y79om Rg8ytj p> iº hgfu Gryueg, Yly8, Eg9g2j g, Grgxj g fu &ysrgefrxfm l j hd =j h/ i; Ghghj g7j y9xj hf9h =j hm Wg8gkj g yu Frg7j > °L5gwg7j g7j y9xj hf9o, Y5hg7j y9xj hf9o, Gexj g7j y9xj hf9o, Rf2fhj g7j y9xj hf9om/ i™™ Rf2fhj g7j y9xj h =9 Rftg7j g> Rftg7j g7j y9xj hf9om @fkkyur, Jdg8, Ef9j g, Hgg9j g yu Rgwgk m sfv =j h/ i£ Hgg9j g7j y9xj hf9om F8j ysfhg7j, Fbfij g yu Fb9j i gtm f9f2 =j h/ i¢ F8j ysfhg7j j y9xj hf9om Ysxyuj g, F8j grj e, Wg8g7j g, Gi iyue, &yl ghgh, Xg8g7j fu Ghghj m f1ph =j h/

## &YUXG&J BG(TO



&yuxg7j y9xj hf9h =j hm Wg9=r, Fr9yh, @g9tj, Ys9 yu Ryeg8/ i™ Ryeg8j y9xj hm %=g7j g &=po Ohgu> &=pm G2j tg7j yu \*ggxo Ohgu/ Grylh2 fh Rg9ggvj hf9yuh kyl tf9o/ i£ Grylh2 gn Fkgtj °l 19t=h f8gh< &fb9g7=n, &firtg yu &fx9gr> ghyhv 29ya ghyuho Frf8fwyh =9/ i¢ Dfxys9j l g79h =9 Wghyu=n, fu Ysrg7j m l g79o Fbf9> gryh2 Efpnfl =tj l 19m Fw9gpj ghx9ghj i j hm Ys9j y9xj hf9h =j h/

5 Pfi yu=j l g79om Gr2yu9 f9i yu i j h yuh=9, F8gg yu Hgg9g/ i\$ Hgg9g ghy9 Ohgu Y2ybgto, Ywf9o, Pftgho fu Gl grpg9j h> grylh2 =j h Hgg9g7j y9xj hf9o/ ¶ F8gg7j y9xj hf9h =j hm Rg9=p, Rgl g5 yu Fphgh/ • l ysr Ohgu Fhyseo, Ryefegh, fu Lg9yutj y9xj j hm Gl g9l =nj kyl tf9o/

ª Dge=r j 9 f8eg79hf9=h gufnj ; gkyuguy9 =9/ Ghy9 tg79o j 9 ghyuho °Dge=r x9gum orfnys> «Bg7h vguys Ohg7÷/ i° Dge=r Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h g8g8gi fv fu orgu> «F9ghj? p= bj r g5gk19=h 19l hfr, j t l y8gtgrr tf0vhfr, 2yu 6f52x j h0j l fk omg7

° l gtm F8wg8=k

ª l gtm ghy9 y9xj hm L5gwg7j g, ghy9 y9xj hm Y5hg, ghy9 y9xj hm Gexj g, ghy9 y9xj hm Rf2fhj g

¶ l gtm y9xj hf9o

° G7rj h2hm vgu

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

yu bjr cg9=h gbgkfr, y9;=rbj cs4kghgt÷/ Grkyug0 gn ghy9 3hx9gh2o  
dj 9gdy90fv/

## YU(J\$ OHKGHJ@HF(YU VGH1

ii Ryul g7j f8eg79om @f8yue Tg2j 9o Ohgu, y9 Frpyhj l g79h =9/ i™ Frpyh Ohgu  
Efp5gwgh, Wgr=h, fu J9hggrj l g79om Pghgh/ Grylh2 =jh L5f2g7j tg9xjio/ i£  
l fhfbj y9xjhf9h =j hm Dypyhj =n yu Rg9g7j g> Dypyhj =nj y9xj h =9 Gpgp/ i¢  
Tgyhgpg7j Ohgu Fw9gh> Rg9g7j g Ohgu &ysgeom xDf2g9grj tj l g79o> "g9xg9fu  
ghyh2 g9l frkguy9hf9 =j h/} i5 &fwyfhgh @g8=ej y9xj hf9h =j hm J9yu, +ng yu Hggt>  
+ng7j y9xj h =9 l fhfb/ i\$ &gnfn=nj y9xj hf9om Bj w, Bj wg, Pj 9j g fu Grg9=n/ i¶ Fb9g7j  
y9xj hf9om &fpf9, Ty9gx, Gwf9 yu &g8yh/ Gry9 ijho Ohgu Tg9j gto, Rgtg7jh fu  
Frpftysj l g79om &fregh/ i• Ghy9 ij hom &yuxj g Ohgu Dfxys9j l g79om &g9fxo, Ry2ysj  
l g79om @gef9o, yu Bghysj l g79om &f2pj =no/ Gryh2 =jh Ty9gxj je9 ijh g5g0  
Wg9guyhj g8aj ij hm Efpj g7j y9xj hf9o/ iª Ghy9 ihyam Ysxj g7j < Hg7ftj 29ya <  
y9xj hf9h =j hm f l =j ng7j l g79om Dg9tj m, fu Tg2gpgvj Frpftys/ i° Rj tyhj y9xj hf9h  
=j hm Gthyh, L5j hg, Efhghgh yu Pj 8yh/ &frrjj y9xj hf9h =j hm Byl =p yu Efhbyl =p/

## RFNYTJ RF(YJHX0

i™j &yuxg7j y9xj j hm Rfnyty y9xj hf9h =j hm \*f2g7j l g79om +9, Tg9frg7j l g79om  
\*ggxg, fu Gre=g7j kgh < efl fbgdy90hf9yuh kgh < kyl tf9o/ i™™ Hgfu &ysgij t,  
@yubfeg7j tg9xjio, &ysgr yu Rg9gw, y9yh2 Tysgej t=a brkgvyug02 yuh=j hm, yu  
=&gryuej -Nfl =t> j ri gryh2 l j h eghf9 fhm/ i£ Gryh2 e9yukhf9 =j h, fu p Hfpg7j tj yu  
Dgxf9g7j m t=a i o ehgi =j h/ Lyh i o ehgi =j hm pgdguy9j h 2ys, ghy9 dy90j h l g7g9/

## \$TGUYHJ BG(T0

i™¢ \$tguyhj y9xj hf9h =j hm Hgtyu=n, &gtjh, &g9je, Bg9g fu Rguyu8/ i™5 Ghy9  
y9xj hm Rf88yut, ghy9 y9xj hm Tgergt, ghy9 y9xj hm Tgrtg/ i™\$ Tgrtg7j y9xj hf9o<  
ghy9 y9xj hm Gtyu=n, ghy9 y9xj hm Bg2yu9, ghy9 y9xj hm Rft=j / i™¶ Rft=j kgrhsfv y9xj  
yu sfv g8aj i yuh=9, eg7v ghy9 f8eg79hf9o 4gk y9xj hf9 cyuh=j h> yurkj ghyhv eyny9  
kyl tf9o &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh cgw cegbtgvgh/ i™• Ghyh2 Ef9rge=j, Tyngxg7j, Grf9-  
Ryug8j, i™ª Eg8g7j, Grftj, Pyu8gpj, i° Egpyunj, Ly9tg7j, Rj ifngij, i£

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m l grvyuv

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm G9l frkguy9hf9yu 6y9j h

<sup>f</sup> l gtm dg9tgvj l =j ng7j l g79o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m i o kj 9=j h

<sup>=</sup> l gtm Efpnfl =t sf9gxg96gh

<sup>o</sup> l gtm fu Gxxfeg9j t-Gppj ij t

<sup>p</sup> l gtm kyuhi f9yu fu wg9g3hf9yu

Efptg92geyspj, Grf9-Ryurj tj, Efpeg9=jj, fu Rgdg9j tj t=a ehgi fvgh/ Tj hcfu Xguj pj pgdguy9 f8g0 gkfhom gryh2 =j h ghyhv 2g8g2hf9o, £™ fu ghyhv dju8f9o/ Hgfu Fpgt, G7jh, %ftyh, Py2gh yu Grghm l jhd 2g8g2, ££ fu g7r 2g8g2hf9yuh 49agi g72o f8g0 eyny9 dju8f9om tj hcfu Egl g8> gry|h2 =j h ghyhv ehgi yupj uhhf9h yu gbdgl gtg9o/ £¢ Hgfu Tyryege, &gt;n=2, Gtgrj g7j y9xj hm &yrg, £5 &ys=n, Grj =nj j y9xj jhm Rg9g7j g7j y9xj jhm &yrg ej g7j y9xj hm &=yu, £\$ F8j ysfhg7j, &fi feg, &gryuj g, Grg7j g, Gxj =n, &frftj =n, Eghfg, £¶ yu Rftg7j g7j y9xj jhm Rgtg9j j y9xj jhm &fxg7j g7j y9xj jhm G8yhj y9xj jhm Rfw=j j y9xj hm Bjb g/ £• G7r ghyuhhf9ys 7j 4yug0hf9om j 9fhv kyl tf9yuh t=a j 43ghhf9 =j h, fu ghyhv zhgl g; fkyupj uhhf9o 7y7z eg9dgugqfvgh/ £ª J9fhv ghgryuhhf9yuh lgtg9 g91k whk5fny sm Dfxys9j tyuk2o dgvj h, tj hcfu 6y9j h g9fufnfg h i y8to/ £° : g9g9k yu ngu g91k dkgh> g7x f9ij 9o ohxg96gi, l ghxg9k fu ghxy99 =9, 2ghj y9 @gt=h f8y8hf9o g5ga l y h i o ehgi =j h/ £¡ G7r ghyuhhf9ys d9yug0hf9om &yuxg7j Fbfij g pgdguy9j h 19f9o dgvj h, ghyhv s9ghhf9h yu l y h dkhyug0 ehgi gsg79f9o bg9ij h, bghyh2 ghqj kfvj h tj hcfu g7r19, fu ghyhv kf8o ehgi fvgh> g9xg9fu l y h g91k i g9 j 9fhv l1kf9yuh lgtg9/ £™ Ghyhvt=m g7rj h2h \$tguyhj y9xj hf9=hm l jhd l g9j u9 tg9x R=j 9j nf5o dhgv, j 9fhv s9g7 b19gdnyu3 yuhfhgny s &frrj j y9xj hf9om Wg8gkj gh, Hgg9j gh, L5gwg7j gh fu Ybj =no/ ££ Gtg8=ij gbgkg0 thgv9xo bg9ij h, yu tj hcfu g7r19 l y h ehgi fvgh/

5

Jr9g7=nj ghx9ghj ij hm %yue=hj y9xj hf9o>< "g9xg9fu ghx9ghj i o g|h =9> eg7v j 9 l19 ghi y8j ho ; 80fnyuh lgtg9m j 9 ghx9ghi yupfgh j 9guyuh2o k9yufvgu Jr9g7=nj y9xj jhm &ysr=wj y9xj hf9yuh, fu gbdgl gtg9j h t=a j e9 ghx9ghj i cg96ghgd9yufvgu/ ™ Jri &yuxg j 9 f8eg79hf9=h b19guy9 f8gu, yu j 9t= fngu g5gahy9xo> eg7v ghx9ghi yupfgh j 9guyuh2o &ysr=wj hh =9/} Jr9g7=nj ghx9ghj ij hm %yue=hj y9xj hf9h =j h>< £ Fhys2, Wg88yur, Fr9yh yu @g9tj / £ &ys=nj y9xj hf9o>< ghy9 y9xj h Rftg7j g, ghy9 y9xj hm Dyd, ghy9 y9xj hm Rft=j, 5 ghy9 y9xj hm Tj 2g, ghy9 y9xj hm %=g7j g, ghy9 y9xj hm Egl g8, § ghy9 y9xj hm E=f9g, y9 Gry9frkghj Pgd8gp-Wg8grg9 pgdguy9o kg9gd9fv> gh %yue=hfgghf9yuh j 43ghh =9/ ¶ Ghy9 f8eg79hf9om j 9fhv kyl tf9ysm j 9fhv 0hyuhxf9yuh gbdgl gtg9j h t=a g96ghgd9yufvgh/ Ghyhv dn3guy9h =9m &=j =n, 7fky7m Bg2g9j g, • yu &ys=nj y9xj jhm Rftg7j y9xj jhm Gbgbj y9xj hm Eg8g, y9 G9y=9j t=a fu ghi = tj hcfu Hgegu yu Egl g8-T=yh ehgi fvgu/ ª G9fufnfg h i y8tom Fw9gk dfk=h tj hcfu ghg; gkj h tyuk2o ehgi fvgu, 2ghj y9 ghyhv 3g4jh2o Dg8ggxj f9i 9j h t=a egbtgvg0 =9/ ¡° Rguyuh8j 19f9o ghyh2 ; gkf9gbtfvgh Lgdg9gvj hf9yuh x=t, y9yh2 j 9fhv 96f52o j hi gh> yurkj ghyhv s9ghhf9yuh t=a ehgi fvghm Dg8ggxj gtey8a g9fufnfg h i y8to/

DGXJ BG(TO

ii Dgxj y9xj hf9o gryhv xj tgv m Egrghj f9i 9j h t=a ehgi fvgh, tj hcfu Rfn2g/ ¡™ Dn3guy9om &ys=n, f9i 9y9xom Rgwgt, 7fky7m &ghg7j yu Rgwgk m Egrghj t=a/ ¡£ Ghyhv f8eg79hf9om j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupj uhhf9yuh lgtftgk>> Tj 2g7=n, Tfryu8gt, Rge==,

z G7rj h2hm l g79f9yuh kyuhf9o  
9 l gtm 6f52ys

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

&ys9=, &g2gh, Bj g yu Fef9m f1ph =j h/ i¢ Gryh2 Eyubj y9xjjhm &gi xysj y9xjjhm &frjrg7j y9xjjhm Tj2g7=nj y9xjjhm Dg8ggxj y9xjjhm &g9rg7j y9xjjhm Lyu9jj y9xjjhm Gej2=nj y9xjhf9h =j h/ i5 Ghyhv hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9h =9 Dyuhjj y9xjjhm Gexj =nj y9xjhm G2j/ i§ Ghyh2 ehgifvgh Dg8ggxj t=a, Egrghj fu ghy9 dju8g2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, yu Rg9yhj eyny9 g9yug96ghhf9yuh t=am tjhcfu ghyhv rgl tghhf9o/ i¶ Gryh2 eyny9o &yuxg7j &ysgpgt pgdguy9jh 19f9o fu Jr9g7=nj &f9yeysgt pgdguy9jh 19f9o gbdgl gtg9jh t=a g96ghgd9yufvgh/

## G(FUFNFGH KYLTF(YUH EHGHI HF(O

i• %yue=hj y9xjhf9o, Dgxfghhf9h yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl tom 2g5gryuhcy9r lgbg9 f1po l g9ju9 sgpryuh bj hyuy9yupfgh edgvy8 tg9xji yuh=j h, di k9jq, sgl gh yu ryu9 i9y8, g8f8 ng9y8, fu ; gkf9gbtjn ry9sg0/ i<sup>a</sup> J9fh2 Lgdg9gvjhf9yuh, &fkyu9gvjhf9yuh, Hgwfrgvjhf9yuh yu Hyxgegvjhf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgh, <sup>TM</sup> fu ghyhv x7g8pfvjh> Lgdg9gvjhf9h yu eyny9 ghyhv lfk f8y8hf9o j9fhv 6f52o tgkhyufvgh, 2ghj y9 j9fh2 ; gkf9gbtj t=a Grkyu0y7 g8g8gifi vjh, gh gn j9fhv pg3gh6gh2o ohxyuhfv, y9ysl fku fu j9fh g; gujhfvgh/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghyhv 3g4jh2om 7jryuh lgbg9 yu8k, f9i yu l g9ju9 7jryuh lgbg9 yc3g9, f9i yu lgbg9 =4, hgfu l g9ju9 lgbg9 ftg9x df9fsg9fvjh/ <sup>TM</sup> "G9xg9fu 4gkf9o 3yvyug0 jhi gh, y9ysl fku fu g7r ; gkf9gbto Grkyu0t=h =9/} J9fh2 ghyhv kf8o ehgifi vghm tjhcfu kg9gd9yupjuho/

## G(FUFNFGH TGHGR+J ZY\*YSYU(X0

<sup>ME</sup> Tghgr=j y9xjhf9yuh i=r kyl to g7x f9i9jh t=a ehgifi vgu, Egrgh=h tjhcfu Eglg8-Lf9tyh, Rghj9 fu Lf9tyh nf5o, 2ghj y9 egbtgpju =j h/ <sup>TM</sup> Glglugrji ghyhv hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh dn3guy9hf9o>< Gwf9, &frrj, F8j =n, Fb9j =n, F9ftjg, Ysxyujg yu &g2xj =n, y9yh2 b19guy9, 2ga fu ghyughj tg9xji =j h, yu j9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh dn3guy9hf9o/

## G(FUFNFGH KYLTF(YUH KG(GD(YUPJUHO

<sup>TM</sup>5 Eg7v gryh2 j9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8gh, fu g7x f9i9jh gbdf9yuh grkyug0hf9yuh lfk ; y5hifi vgh, y9yh2 Grkyug0 ghyhv g5afu=h ehgahag0 =9/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0h gn Gry9frkghj Wyu8 pgdguy9jh l ydj h fu Gry9frkghj Pgd8gp-Wg8grg9 pgdguy9jh l ydj h d9d5fv, fu %yue=hfghhf9o, Dgxfghhf9h yu Tghgr=j i=r kyl to kg9gd9fv/ Bghyh2 @g8g, @geys9, Lg9g fu Dysbgh dfko kg9gum tjhcfu g7r19/

## @GLGHGHF(YUH GBDGLGTG(O

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ni xyu9r fmy8

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ni k9jq y9xj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ni x=t 1dhyupjuh rkgvgh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ni gh6

§

\*fujj y9xjhf9h =jhm Df9ryh, lglgp yu Tf9g9j> ™ lglgpj y9xjhf9om Gt9gt, Jrjlg5, @fe9yh fu Ybj => £ Gt9gtj y9xjhf9om Glg9yh, Tysr=r yu Tg9jgt> Glg9yhj y9xjhf9om Hgxge, Gejyux, F8jgbg9 fu Jpgtg9/ ¢ F8jgbg9 Ohgu Wfhfl =ro> Wfhfl =r Ohgu Gejryugh> 5 Gejryug Ohgu Eyiijh> Eyiij Ohgu Ybjh> § Ybj Ohgu Bg9jgh> Bg9jg Ohgu Tg9jypo> ¶ Tg9jyp Ohgu Gtg9jgh> Gtg9jgh Ohgu G2jkyseo> • G2jkyse Ohgu Rgxysi> Rgxysi Ohgu G2jtggro> ª G2jtggr Ohgu Gbg9jgh> Gbg9jgh Ohgu &ylghgh> i° &ylghgh Ohgu Gbg9jgh> j]h2 =9 y9 Ry8ytyhj F9yurg8=t ig5yuvghg0 9kqg9jh t=a 2glghg7yupjuh igkg9fv/ ij Gbg9jg Ohgu Gtg9jgh> Gtg9jg Ohgu G2jkyseo> i™ Yu G2jkyse Ohgu Rgxysi> Rgxysi Ohgu Rf88yuto> i£ Rf88yut Ohgu @f8ijgh> @f8ijg Ohgu Gbg9jgh> i¢ Gbg9jg Ohgu Rg9g7jgh> Rg9g7jg Ohgu &ysrxfi o/ i5 &ysrxfi df9j dhgv, f9e K=9o &yuxgh yu F9yurg8=to kg9gd9fv Hgeyudyxyhyry9j 6f52ys/

i§ \*fujj y9xjhf9h =jhm Df9ryh, lglgp yu Tf9g9j/ i¶ Glglgrji Df9ryhj y9xjhf9yuh ghyuhhf9o>< \*yefhj fu Rft=j/ i• lglgpj y9xjhf9h =jhm Gt9gt, Jrjlg5, @fe9yh yu Ybj => iª Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9om Tyl y8j fu Tyurj/ Gry]h2 fh \*fukgvjhf9yuh kyl tf9omj 9fhv l g79f9yuh lgtftgk/

™° Df9ryhj y9xjhf9h =jhm ghy9 y9xjhm \*yefhj, ghy9 y9xjhm &=p, ghy9 y9xjhm Bgttg, i j ghy9 y9xjhm &ysg2, ghy9 y9xjhm Gxxys, ghy9 y9xjhm Bg9g, ghy9 y9xjhm &gp9j/

™™ lglgpj y9xjhf9h =jhm ghy9 y9xjhm Gtjhgxge, ghy9 y9xjhm l y93, ghy9 y9xjhm Grj9, i£ ghy9 y9xjhm F8ighg, ghy9 y9xjhm Gejgrgw, ghy9 y9xjhm Grj9, i¢ ghy9 y9xjhm Pggp, ghy9 y9xjhm Yu9j =n, ghy9 y9xjhm Ybjg, ghy9 y9xjhm Rguyu8/ i5 F8ighg7j y9xjhf9h =jhm Gtfrg7j fu G2jtyp/ i§ Jhc io sf9gef9j F8ighg7j, F8ighg7j y9xjhf9h =jhm ghy9 y9xjhm Ryuwj, ghy9 y9xjhm Hglgp, i¶ ghy9 y9xjhm F8jge, ghy9 y9xjhm &f9ylgt, ghy9 y9xjhm F8ighg/ i• Rgtyu=nj y9xjhf9h =jhm ghy9 ghx9ghj i om &ys=n, f9i 9y9xom Gejg/

™ª Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9h =jhm Tyl y8j, ghy9 y9xjhm \*yefhj, ghy9 y9xjhm Rft=j, ghy9 y9xjhm Ybg, i° ghy9 y9xjhm Rgtgg, ghy9 y9xjhm Ghdjg, ghy9 y9xjhm Grg7jg/

KGQG(JH F(GZJ\$KHF(O

£j Glglgrji ghyh2m y9 Xgujp f9dfvy8yupfgh e; g4k1hj h s9g7 °h4ghgi fv K=9ya kgh t=a, kg; ghgijh \*kf8guy9yufn=h fk2/ i™ Ghyhv ; g4k1hh =9 Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh 3y9ghjh g5afu 19l hyupjuh f9dfn, tj hcfu y9 Ry8ytyh F9yurg8=tj t=a K=9ya kyuh o ig5yuvghfv> ghyh2 j 9fhv ig9dj h lgtftgk j 9fhv f; g4k1ho io igkg9=jhm/

9 Fe9>ll kgh

e Fe9>ll 6f52j h

d Fe9>ll ig7hfvuv

x Fe9>ll lghdrkgsg79 dkhn=h

f Fe9>ll ; g4k1hj h s9g7 io ig7h=j h

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@O

££ Gl glugrj i <sup>b</sup>; g4k1h i gkg9y8hf9om j 9fhv y9xj hf9ys> I gl gpfghhf9yu y9xj hf9=hm f9dy8 Ftgho, y9 &ys=nj y9xj h, y9 Rgtyu=nj y9xj h, £¢ y9 F8i ghg7j y9xj h, y9 &f9ylgtj y9xj h, y9 F8j =nj y9xj h, y9 Pysg7j y9xj h, £5 y9 Ryuwj j y9xj h, y9 F8i ghg7j y9xj h, y9 Tggpj y9xj h, y9 Gtfrg7j j y9xj h, £§ y9 F8i ghg7j y9xj h, y9 &ys=nj y9xj h, y9 Gbg9j g7j y9xj h, y9 Rywyhj g7j y9xj h, £¶ y9 Pggpj y9xj h, y9 Grj 9j y9xj h, y9 Gej grgwj y9xj h, y9 I y93j y9xj h, £• y9 Jrgl g5j y9xj h, y9 I gl gpj y9xj h, y9 \*fuj j y9xj h, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj h =9/ £<sup>a</sup> Ghy9 ga iy8to ig7hy8o j 9 f8eg79h =9m Grgw> Grgwm y9 Eg9g2j g7j y9xj h, y9 Rgtgg7j y9xj h, ¢<sup>o</sup> y9 Tj 2g7=nj y9xj h, y9 Eggrj g7j y9xj h, y9 Tf82j g7j y9xj h, ¢<sub>i</sub> y9 Gpghj j y9xj h, y9 Bg9g7j y9xj h, y9 Gxg7j g7j y9xj h, ¢<sup>m</sup> y9 Fpghj y9xj h, y9 Bgttg7j y9xj h, y9 Rft=j j y9xj h, ¢£ y9 &=pj y9xj h, y9 Df9ryhj y9xj h, y9 \*fuj j y9xj h =9/ ¢¢ Ghyhv f8eg79hf9om Tf9g9j j y9xj hf9o, 6g3 iy8to i o i g7h=j h> Fpghm y9 I j rfg7j y9xj h, y9 Gexj j y9xj h, y9 Tgnyu2j y9xj h, ¢5 y9 Grgej g7j y9xj h, y9 Gtgrj g7j y9xj h, y9 @f8i j g7j y9xj h, ¢§ y9 Gtgrj j y9xj h, y9 Eghj j y9xj h, y9 Rgtf9j y9xj h, ¢¶ y9 Tyl y8j j y9xj h, y9 Tyurj j y9xj h, y9 Tf9g9j j y9xj h, y9 \*fuj j y9xj h =9/ ¢• Ghyhv f8eg79hf9om \*fukgvj hf9om Grkyu0y7 kgh 3y9ghj h gtey8a 0g5g7yupfgh =hyuj 9yug0 =j h/

## GLG(YHJ BG(TO

¢<sup>a</sup> Jri Gl g9yh fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o y8agi =bj byl grf8ghj h s9g7m y8agi =b, yu 3yuh i j byl grf8ghj h s9g7m 3yuh i o tgkyuvgh=j h, R9eyupj uhhf9yu r9eyupfgh gtey8a dy90o i gkg9fmys fu Jr9g7=nj Igtg9 2guyupj uh ohfmys, Grkyu0y7 0g5g7j hm Tysr=rj eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh Igtg6g7h/ 5<sup>o</sup> Gl glugrj i Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9o> ghy9 y9xj hm F8j gbg9, ghy9 y9xj hm Wfhfl =r, ghy9 y9xj hm Gej ryug, 5<sub>i</sub> ghy9 y9xj hm Eyi i j , ghy9 y9xj hm Ybj , ghy9 y9xj hm Bg9j g, 5<sup>m</sup> ghy9 y9xj hm Tg9j yp, ghy9 y9xj hm Gtg9j g, ghy9 y9xj hm G2j kyse, 5£ ghy9 y9xj hm Rgxysi , ghy9 y9xj hm G2j tgg7/

## \*FUKGVJHF(YUH EHGI YUPJUHHF(O

5¢ Gl glugrj i j 9fhv ehgi yupj uhhf9om j 9fhv dju8gi hf9ys, j 9fhv Iy8gtgrf9yuh t=a> I gl gpfghhf9yu kyl t=hm Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuh < 2ghj y9 sj qgi o hg3 ghyhv °fngu < 55 ghyhv kyuj h &yuxg7j f9i 9j h t=am @fe9yho fu ghy9 49agi g7 g9yug96ghhf9o> 5§ Eg7v g7x 2g8g2j h g9kf9h yu ghy9 gughhf9o &fwyhfgh @g8=ej kyuj h/ 5¶ &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9=h Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuh kyuj h @fe9yho "y9 g; grkghj 2g8g2 =9}, Nfehghm j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, &gpj 9o, Frpftysom j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, 5• @jn=hom j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Xgej 9om j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, 5<sup>a</sup> Grghom j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, yu Efprgtjurom j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> §<sup>o</sup> jri Efhtgtjhj kyl t=hm Dgegh j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Dg8ft=po j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, fu Ghgpyspo j 9 g9yug96ghhf9ys/ Ghyhv kyl tf9yuh eyny9 2g8g2hf9o kgrhf9f2 2g8g2 =j h/

§<sub>i</sub> G7x kyl tj h kyl tf9=h tjur I gl gpj y9xj hf9yuhm Tghgr=j i=r kyl t=h kgro 2g8g2 k9yufvgu sj qgi ys/

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mi g7hy8hf9o

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>mk 9yug0

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mf8gu



§™ Df9ryhj y9xjhf9yuhm Jrg2g9j kyl t=h, Grf9j kyl t=h, Hfwpg8j tj kyl t=h, yu Egrghj t=a ehgi y8 Tghgr=j kyl t=h kgrhf9f2 2g8g2 k9yufvgum j 9fhv kyl tf9yuh lgtftgk/

§£ Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9yuhm %yue=hj kyl t=h, Dgxj kyl t=h fu Bgeyu8yhj kyl t=h kgrhf9i yu 2g8g2 k9yufvgu sj qgi ysmj 9fhv kyl tf9yuh lgtftgk/

§¢ Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o g7r 2g8g2hf9om j 9fhv g9yug96ghhf9ysm \*fukgvjhf9yuh kyujh/ §5 &yuxg7j y9xjhf9yuh kyl t=h, \$tguyhj y9xjhf9yuh kyl t=h yu Efhtgtjh y9xjhf9yuh kyl t=hm sj qgi ys kyujh g7r ghyuhys 7j 4yug0 2g8g2hf9o/ §§ lglgpj y9xjhf9yuh thvgv0 kyl tf9om Fw9ftj kyl t=h yuhfvgh j 9fhv ly8gtgrjh 2g8g2hf9o/ §¶ Ghyhv kyujhm Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8to f8y8 g; grkghj 2g8g2hf9=hm Rju2=to j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, hgfu Dgbf9om j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, §• &fitgtom j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Efp9yhom j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, §ª G7f8yhom j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, yu Dfp5ftyhom j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys/ ¶° Tghgr=j i=r kyl t=h gn Ghf9om j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys fu &fe8ggtom j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys kyujh lglgpj y9xjhf9yuh thvgv0 kyl tjh/

¶i Df9ryhj y9xjhf9yuh kyujhm Tghgr=j i=r kyl tjh kyl t=hm Egrghj t=a Dys8gh j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys yu Grkg9yspo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> ¶™ Jrg2g9j kyl t=hm l gx=ro j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Xgeg9gpo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, ¶£ %gtyspo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, fu Ghgto j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> ¶¢ Grf9j kyl t=hm Tgrg8o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Gexyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, ¶5 Lyuiyo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, (yl yeo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> ¶§ Hfwpg8j tj kyl t=hm Dgnj nfg7j t=a l gx=ro j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Lgttyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, yu l g9j gpfto j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys/

¶¶ Thvgv0hf9yuhm g7rjh2h Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9yuh kyujhm Bgeyu8yhj kyl t=h %ftyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Pgey9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> ¶• F9j2ysj tjur iy8to < &y9xghghj g9fufnfggh iy8to < %yue=hj kyl t=hm ghg; gkjh t=a Eyry9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, &grrgh j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, ¶ª l gxftypo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Tfwg7gpo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys> •° Dgxj kyl t=hm Dg8ggxj t=a %gtyspo j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, Tghg7j to j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, •i Frfeyho j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys, fu &gbf9o j9 g9yug96ghhf9ys/

JRG@G(J BG(TO



Jrg2g9j y9xjhf9om Pys8g, Wyug, &gryue fu Rgt9yhm cy9r =jh/ ¶™ Pys8g7j y9xjhf9om Ybj, L5gwg7j g, &f9j =n, &ftg7j, &fergt yu Rgt9yuh, j 9fhv < Pys8g7j < hgl g; fkyupj uhhf9yuh dn3guy9hf9h =jh, fu j 9fhv 9rf9yuhxjh t=a b19guy9 i k9j qhf9/ Xguj pj 19f9o ghyhv pjuo 2rghf9i yu l gbg9 sfv l g9j u9 =9/ £ Ybjj y9xjhm &fbf9j g, yu &fbf9j g7j y9xjhf9om Tj2g7=n, Gexj g, &ys=n fu &frj gm l jhd =jh, eyny9h gnm dn3guy9hf9/ ¢ Ghyhv l fkm j 9fhv Ohyuhxf9yuh yu hgl g; fkyupj uhhf9yuh lgtftgkm ; gkf9gbtj dyuhxf9 i g7jh, f9fryuhsfv l gbg9 b192, 2ghj y9 4gk ijhf9 fu y9xjhf9 yuh=jh/ 5 Ghyhv f8eg79hf9o < b19guy9 i k9j qhf9 < Jrg2g9j eyny9 kyl tf9yuh t=am yupryuhf1po l gbg9 =jh eyny9o tjgrjh, j 9fhv gbdgl gtg9jh lgtftgk/

EFHJGTJHJ YU XGHJ BG(TF(O

9 Fe9m Ohyuhxf9yuh

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

§ Efhj gtj hj h y9xj hf9om Eg8g, Ey2y9 yu &fxj =n, f9f2 =j h/ ¶ Eg8g7j y9xj hf9om Freyh, Ybj, Ybj =n, &f9j tisp fu J9j < j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9hf9h yu b19guy9 ik9jqhf9o < ljhd =jh> ghyhv gbdglgtg9jh t=a g96ghgd9yug0hf9o 2rghf9i yu lgbg9 f9fryuhcy9r =j h/ • Ey2y9j y9xj hf9h =j hm Bgtj 9g, &ysgr, F8j gbg9, F8j ysfhg7j, Gt9j, &f9j tisp, Gej g, Ghgpysp yu Dg8ft=p> <sup>a</sup> gryh2 eyny9o Ey2y9j y9xj hf9h =j h/ G7r hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9hf9yuh yu b19guy9 ik9jqhf9yuh 0hyuhxf9yu gbdglgtg9jh t=am 2rgh lgbg9 f9i yu l g9ju9 l ydj i g9/ i<sup>o</sup> &fxj =nj y9xj h =9 Eg88gh, yu Eg88ghj y9xj hf9om &=yur, Efhj gtj h, Guysx, @ghghg, Bfpgh, Pg9rjr fu G2j rgg9/ ii G7r eyny9 &fxj =nj y9xj hf9om j 9fhv ehgl g; fkhf9ys yu b19guy9 ik9jqhf9ysm kgrhf1po lgbg9 f9i yu l g9ju9 ; gkf9gbtj dgvy8 b192f9 =j h/ i<sup>m</sup> Ryuwj t fu Ywj t J9j y9xj hf9h =j h, Lyurj t gn G2f9j y9xj h =9/

i£ Hfwpg8j tj y9xj hf9om &grj =n, Dyuhj, &grf9 yu Rf88yutm Eg88g rk9i yul j j h y9xj hf9h =j h/

## TGHGR+J BG(T0

i¢ Tghgr=j y9xj hf9h =j hm Gr9j =n, y9 j 9 ij ho Ohgu, yu Dg8ggxj l g79om Tg2j 9, y9 j 9 gry9j l g9qo Ohgu/ i5 Tg2j 9 j 9fh je9 ij h g5gu Ywj tj yu Ryuwj tj 2y79o, y9yuh ghyuho Tgg2g => f9i 9y9x y9xj j h ghyuho Rgn; ggx =9/ Rgn; ggx tj g7h g8aj i hf9 yuhfvgu/ i§ Tg2j 9j ij hom Tgg2g y9xj to Ohgu, fu ghy9 ghyuho Wg9=r i ycfv/ Ghy9 f8e19 ghyuho Rg9=r => ghy9 y9xj hf9h =j hm Yu8gt yu (yi yt> i¶ Yu8gtj y9xj h =9 Efxgh/ Gryh2 =j h Tghgr=j y9xj j hm Tg2j 9j y9xj j hm Dg8ggxj y9xj hf9o/ i• Ghy9 2y79om Tg8f2=p Ohgu Fryuxo, Gej fbf9h yu Tggng/ i<sup>a</sup> Rftj xg7j y9xj hf9h =j hm G2j gh, Rju2=t, \*gi =j fu Ghj gt/

## FW(FTJ BG(T0

™<sup>o</sup> Fw9ftj y9xj hf9h =j hm Ryukg8g, "fu ghy9 y9xj hm Eg9gx, ghy9 y9xj hm F8j gxg, ghy9 y9xj h Pggp, <sup>™</sup>i ghy9 y9xj hm Bgegx, ghy9 y9xj hm Ryukg8g,} hgfu Fbf9 yu F8j gx/ G7x f9i 9j h t=a Ohg0 Dfpgvj hf9o bghyh2 tf5vyuvj h, y9ysl fkfu j af9 =j h y9 ghyhv 3g4j h2o 7gw4kgi fh/ <sup>™™</sup> Ghyhv l g79om Fw9ft 4gk 19f9 rdgv, fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o bj h2 t3j pg9fnyu dgvj h/ <sup>™£</sup> Gh j 9 i hya tkgu, yu gh 78ghgnys y9xj to Ohgu fu ghy9 ghyuho \*Eg9j g i ycfv, y9ysl fkfu j 9 kgh s9g7 cg9j 2 fi g0 =9/ <sup>™¢</sup> Ghy9 g8aj i h =9 R==9g, y9 Rky9j h yu Sf9j h Efp9yho i g5yuvghfv, hgfu Ybgh-R==9gh/ <sup>™5</sup> Ghy9 y9xj h =9 L5gw=> L5gr=w, fu ghy9 y9xj hm Pg8=, ghy9 y9xj hm Pgl gh, <sup>™§</sup> ghy9 y9xj hm \*ggxgh, ghy9 y9xj hm Gtj yux, ghy9 y9xj hm F8j rgtg, <sup>™¶</sup> ghy9 y9xj hm Hgu=, yu ghy9 y9xj hm &fryu/ <sup>™•</sup> Ghyhv i gnyug0hf9h yu ehgi yupj uhhf9o l fk fufgnhf9h =j h< Efp=n fu ghy9 dju8f9o, g9fufnfg h i y8t=hm Hgg9gh, g9futkfg h i y8t=hm Dgbf9 fu ghy9 dju8f9o, Rju2=t fu ghy9 dju8f9o, tj hcfu Dgbg fu ghy9 dju8f9o/ <sup>™a</sup> Tghgr=j y9xj hf9yuh rgl tghhf9yuh 2ysm Efprgh yu ghy9 dju8f9o, Pghg2 yu ghy9 dju8f9o,

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm l g79f9yu dn3guy9hf9ys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mxu9r fmy8

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm cg9j 2j t=a

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mkf8f9yuh

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@O

Tgi fxxys yu ghy9 dju8f9o, Xys9 yu ghy9 dju8f9o/ Jr9g7=nj y9xjjhm &ysr=wj y9xjhf9o gryhv t=a i o ehgi =j h/

## GRF(J BG(TO

£° Grf9j y9xjhf9h =j hm &fthg, &fryug, &fryuj yu Eg9j g, fu ghyhv 2y79om Rg9g/ £j Eg9j g7j y9xjhf9h =j hm @gef9 yu Tf82j =n, y9 Eg9rg7j pj l g79h =9/ £™ @gef9 Ohgu &gwg8=po, Rystf9h yu @yspgto, fu ghyhv 2y79om Rys8gh/ ££ &gwg8=pj y9xjhf9h =j hm Wgrg2, Egtg7=n yu Gryugp> grylh2 =jh &gwg8=pj y9xjhf9o/ £¢ Rystf9j y9xjhf9h =j hm G2j, L5gydg, Yeg fu G9gt/ £5 Ghy9 f8e19m Lfnftj y9xjhf9h =j hm Ryswg, &gtghg, Rfn=r yu Gtg8/ £\$ Ryswg7j y9xjhf9o< Ryug, G5hgwg9, Ryug8, Eg9j, &ft9g, Egrg9, £¶ Ysx, Rgttg, Rg8jrg, &fp9gh yu E=f9g/ £• &fp9j y9xjhf9o< &fwyh=, Wgrwg fu G9g/ £ª Ys8g7j y9xjhf9o< G9gl, Ghj =n yu L5grj g/ £° Gryh2 eyny9o Grf9j y9xjhf9h =j hm hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9hf9, ohkj 9 yu b19guy9 ik9jqhf9, fu dn3guy9 j43ghhf9/ Ghyhv gbdglgtg9jh t=a ; gkf9gbtgi gh b192f9yuh pj uo 2rghsfv lgbg9 tg9x =9/

## EFHJGTJHJ BG(TO



Efhjgtjh Ohgu j9 ghx9ghjiom Eg8gh, f9i9y9xom Gre=no, f99y9xom Gl g9gh, ™ cy99y9xom Hysgh, yu ljhdf9y9xom %gwggh/ £ Eg8g7j y9xjhf9h =j hm °Gxg9, Df9g, Gejyux, £ Gejryug, H=ftgh, G2yu2, 5 Df9g, Ryuwgh fu @j9gt/ \$ Gl gjujgrji G2yuxj y9xjhf9o "gryh2 Dgeg7j ehgijchf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9h =jh, yu bghyh2 Tghg2gp wy3gx9fvjh> ¶ g7rj h2hm H=ftgh, G2j g, yu bghyh2 wy3gx9y8om Df9g, y9 Ybgh fu G2j yuxo Ohgu} • Rgg9j t bghyh2 89i fn=h fk2m Tysgej xg4ksgg79jh t=a bgugi hf9 Ohgu> j9 ijhf9h =jh Lyurj t yu Egg9g/ ° J9 ihyat=hm Dyxfr=h Ohgu &yegeo, Rgejgh, Tfrgh, Tf82gto, i° &=yuro, Rf2jgh yu Tg9tgh/ Gryh2 j9 y9xjhf9h =jh, yu hgl g; fkhf9/ ij Lyurj t=h Ohgu Gejkyseh yu F8wgg8o/ i™ F8wgg8j y9xjhf9h =j hm Fef9, Tfrggt, °Rgtf9, "grjig Yshyso, \*ysxo fu ghy9 dju8f9o ig5yuvghfv,} hgfu Eg9j g yu Rftg/ j£ Gryh2 G7f8yhj ehgijchf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9h =jh, y9yh2 s5hkf9jh D=pj ehgijchf9o/ j¢ °G2jys, Rysrfi, &f9jtysp, j5 Bgeg9jg, G9gx, Fxf9, j\$ Tj2g7=n, &frwg yu &ys2gm Eg9j g7j y9xjhf9h =j h/ j¶ Bgeg9jg, Tfryu8gt, Gbgij, @gef9, j• &frgtg9j, &fb8jg fu &yege m F8wgg8j y9xjhf9h =j h/ jª &gij t, Bf29j, Bgexj, ™° F8j fhg7j, Rg8pj, F8j =n, ™j Gxg7j g, Eg9fg yu Rgtg9gpm Rft=jj y9xjhf9h =j h/ ™™ &frwgh, Fef9, F8j =n, ™£ Gexyh, Bf29j, Ghgh, ™¢ Ghghjg, F8gt, Ghgpyspjg, ™5 &fwgxjg fu Wghyu=nm Rysrfij y9xjhf9h =j h/ ™\$ Rgtrg9j, Rgg9jg, Dypy8jg, ™¶ &g9grjg, F8jg yu Bf29jm &f9ylgtj y9xjhf9h =j h/ ™• Gryh2 j9fhv Ohyuhxf9yuh lgtftgk hgl g; fkhf9 fu dn3guy9hf9 =jh, yu F9yurg8=t i o ehgi =j h/

™ª Dgeguyhj t=am Dgeguyhj l g79o i o ehgi =9> ghy9 ihya ghyuho Tgg2g =9/ £°

---

° l gtm G9fx

° l gtm Rgtfx

° l gtm Ghy9 f8eg79hf9o

THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

Ghy9 ghx9ghj i y9xj h =9 Gexyh> **tjur y9xj hf9h** =j hm Ryu9, l jr, Egl g8, Hgxge, £j Dfxys9, G2j ys, yu Bg2g9/ £™ Tgi f8yp Ohgu Rgtggh> gryh2 gn j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh l fk F9yurg8=t ehgi fvgh, j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh \*2ys/

RGUYU\* PGDGUY(JH OHKGHJ@0

££ Hf9 Ohgu l jro> l jr Ohgu Rguyu8o> Rguyu8 Ohgu &yshgpggho, Tf82j rgu=h, Gejhgxgeh yu Fregl g8o/ £¢ &yshgpgghj y9xj h =9 Tf9jeglg8> Tf9jeglg8 Ohgu Tj2gh/ £5 Tj2g7j y9xj hf9h =j hm Wjpyh, Tfn=2, Pg9= fu G2gb/ £§ G2gb Ohgu &ysgxgh> &ysgxg Ohgu Dg8ft=po, Gbgt1ph yu Bgte9j h/ Bgte9j Ohgu Tyrgh> £¶ Tyrgh Ohgu Eghggh> ghy9 y9xj h =9 %gwg, ghy9 y9xj hm F8fgrg, ghy9 y9xj hm Fr=n/ £• Fr=n sfv y9xj yuh=9, y9yhv ghyuhf9o l fkfufgnhf9h fh< Fb9jigt, Ey2f9yu, Jrtg7=n, Rgg9j g, Gexj g, fu Ghgh> gryh2 Fr=nj y9xj hf9h =j h/ £ª Ghy9 f8e19m Frfij y9xj hf9h =j h< ghx9ghj i om Yu8gt, f9i 9y9xom &=yur, f99y9xom F8j wg8=k/ £º Yu8gtj y9xj hf9o b19guy9 i k9j qhf9 **fu** g8f8hguy9hf9 =j h/ Ghyh2 4gk y9xj hf9 yu py5hf9 yuh=j h, l g9j u9 7j ryuhj **cgw/** Gryh2 eyny9o Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9h =j h/

KG(GD(YUPFH+H SF(GXG(^Y\* ZY\*YSYU(X0

a

G7r; =r eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o gbdgl gtg9j h t=a g96ghgd9yug0 =j h, fu gl gl Jr9g7=nj yu &yuxg7j Pgdguy9hf9yu dj 92j h t=a g96ghgd9yug0 fh/ Ghyh2 j 9fhv yu3kgbghvyupfgh l gtg9 Egefnyh kg9gd9yufvgh/

™ G5gaj h ehgi jchf9o y9yh2 j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am j 9fhv ignyug0hf9o **sf9gxxg96ghm** Jr9g7fngvj hf9h =j h, 2gl ghghf9o, \*fukgvj hf9h yu 9Hgpghg7j thf9o/ £ F9yurg8=tj t=a &yuxg7j y9xj hf9=h, Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9=h, Fw9ftj yu Tghgr=j y9xj hf9=h ehgi fvgh< £ &yuxg7j y9xj hm Wg9=rj y9xj hf9=hm Eghjj y9xj hm Jt9jj y9xj hm Gt9jj y9xj hm Gtj yuxj y9xj hm Yupg7j > 5<sup>e</sup>Rfnytfghhf9=hm ghx9ghj i om Grg7j g, fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o> § Bg9g7j y9xj hf9=hm &=jn yu ghyhv f8eg79hf9o, sfv l g9j u9 j hhryuh **tg9x>** ¶ Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9=hm Grghyug7j y9xj hm Ysxyuj g7j y9xj hm Tfryu8gtj y9xj hm Rgnnyu • &f9yl gtj y9xj hm &fehj g> Tg29jj y9xj hm Ybjj y9xj hm +ng> yu &fehj g7j y9xj hm %gdyu=nj y9xj hm Rgwgkj g7j y9xj hm Tfryu8gt/ <sup>a</sup> Ghyhv f8eg79hf9om j 9fhv Ohyuhxhf9yuh lgtftgkm j ho l g9j u9 7j ryuhsv tg9x/ G7r eyny9 tg9xj i o j 9fhv <sup>d</sup>df9xgrkgghf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9h =j h/

F(YURG\*+T EHGI Y\* @GLGHGHF(O

<sup>i</sup>º @gl ghghf9=hm &fxg7j g, &ysg9j e yu &g2j h> <sup>ii</sup> Grkyu0y7 kgh \*sf9gi gvyuh,

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m xj tgv

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm kgqg9j h 0g5g7yupfgh oh0g7yug0hf9o

<sup>e</sup> l gtm Rj nyhgvej hf9=h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9ml g79f9yu kyuhf9yuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m g5gahy9xo

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@O

G2j kysej y9xjj hm Tg9j ypj h y9xjj hm Rgxysi j y9xjj hm Tfryu8gtj y9xjj hm @f8i j g7j  
 y9xj hm Gbg9j g> i<sup>m</sup> hgfu Tf82j g7j y9xjj hm Wgryu9j y9xjj hm &f9yl gtj y9xj hm Gxg7j g,  
 yu Fttf9j y9xjj hm Tfrf8gtypj y9xjj hm Tfryu8gtj y9xjj hm Fbj 9g7j y9xjj hm Gxj =nj  
 y9xj hm Tgr=/ i<sup>f</sup> Ghyhv f8eg79hf9o, j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupj uhhf9yuh dn3guy9hf9o, l gbg9  
 f1po l g9ju9 sgpryuh b19guy9 ik9jqhf9 =j h, Grkyu0y7 kgh 0g5g7yupfgh dy90j h  
 t=a/

## F(YURG\*+T EHG I Y\* \*FUKGVJHF(O

i<sup>ç</sup> \*fukgvj hf9=h, Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9=h, Grgej g7j y9xjj hm Fb9j i gtj y9xjj hm Gryuej  
 y9xj hm Rftg7j g, i<sup>5</sup> hgfu Egi egi g9, G9=r, Dg8g8, Grgwj y9xjj hm Bf29jj y9xjj hm  
 Tj 2g7j m y9xj hm Tgpghj g, i<sup>s</sup> Jxj pyuhj y9xjj hm Dg8g8j y9xjj hm Rftg7j g7j y9xj hm  
 Gexj g, yu F8i ghg7j y9xjj hm Grg7j y9xj hm Eg9g2j g, y9 Hfkywgpvgv hf9yu dj u8f9yuh  
 t=a i o ehgi =9/

## F(YURG\*+T EHG I Y\* KGQG(JH : GLG: GHHF(O

i<sup>¶</sup> X5hg; ghhf9h =j hm Rf88yut, Giiyue, Kf8tyh, G2j tgh, fu ghyhv f8eg79hf9o>  
 Rf88yut j 9fhv dn3guy9h =9/ i<sup>•</sup> Tjhcfu fljtg, pgdguy9j h xyu5o i g7hfny<sup>m</sup> y9  
 g9fufnfg h i y8th =, ghyh2 \*fujj y9xj hf9yuh eghgi gsg79f9yuh x5hg; ghhf9h fh/ i<sup>a</sup>  
 l y93j y9xjj hm Gej grgwj y9xjj hm l ys9=j y9xj hm Rf88yut, fu j 9 f8eg79hf9o < j 9 l 19  
 kyuh=h f8y8 l y93fgghf9o < 0g5g7yupfgh dy90j h s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =j h, yu  
 Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h rftf9yuh ; glg; ghhf9h =j h/ Ghyhv l g79f9o K=9ya  
 eghgi gsg79j h s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =j h, fu tyuk2j h ; glg; ghhf9h =j h/ <sup>m</sup>o F8j gbg9j  
 y9xj hm Wfhfl=r g5ga ghyhv g5gahy9xh =9, yu K=9o ghy9 l fk =9/ <sup>m</sup>i Tgrf8gtj g7j  
 y9xj hm Bg2g9j g Lghxj; yutj s9ghj h tyuk2j h x5hg; ghh =9/ <sup>m</sup>m Gryh2 eyny9o, y9 j e9  
 rftf9yu x5hg; gh ohk9yug0 =j h, f9iyu l g9ju9 kgrhf9iyu l ydj =j h/ Gryh2  
 gbdglgtg9j t=a g96ghgd9yufvgh j 9fhv ehgi g0 dj u8f9yuh lgtftgk/ Xguj p yu  
 Rgtyu=n kfrghy8o bghy2 j 9fhv <sup>b</sup>k fugi gh ; g4k1hjhm s9g7 =lgrkgkfvj h/ <sup>m</sup>f  
 Ghyh2 fu ghyhv y9xj hf9o K=9ya kgh, g7rjh2hm s9ghj h kgh x5hf9yuh s9g7  
 h4ghgi yug0 =j hm ; gl; ghyupfgh lgtg9/ <sup>m</sup>ç X5hg; ghhf9o cy9r oi y8tf9o i o  
 i g7h=j hm, g9fufnfg h, g9futkfg h, ljurjrg7j h yu l g9gug7j h i y8tf9o/ <sup>m</sup>5 J9fhv  
 dj u8f9yuh t=a f8y8 ghyhv f8eg79hf9o gkfh-gkfh i yu dg7j h yu f1po 19 ghyhv l fk  
 i o i fhg7j h> <sup>m</sup>s g9xg9fu g7r cy9r dn3guy9 x5hg; ghhf9o, y9yh2 \*fukgvj =j h,  
 kfugi gh ; g4k1h yuh=j h> ghyh2 hgfu rfhfgi hf9yuh fu Grkyu0y7 kgh dgh6f9yuh s9g7  
 h4ghgi yug0 =j h/ <sup>m</sup>¶ Grkyu0y7 kgh 4yu9a i o dj 4f9=j h, 2ghj y9 ; gl ; ghyupj uho j 9fhv  
 p7gh6hyug0 =9> hgfu gt=h g5kyu j 9fjh2 bg7h ; j kj eghg7j h/ <sup>m</sup>• J9fhvt= ytgh2

---

<sup>f</sup> lgtmlyr

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m l gugkg9tyupfgh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m l j thfvj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m l ysf9yuh =j h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m s9g7

THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

; g4kgtjuh2j gh1phf9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =j h, y9; =rbj bghyh2 z l gt9fnys hf9r ef9=j h yu lgt9fnys xyu9r lgh=j h/ <sup>ma</sup> J9fhvt= ytgh2 gn yu9j 4 gh1phf9yu s9g7 jh4ghgi yug0 =j h, hgfu r9eg9ghj h eyny9 g5g9i ghf9yuh fu hg4j l j h, dj hj j h, ju8j h, ihx9yui j h yu eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9yuh s9g7/ £° Jri eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9yuh eg8gx9yupfgte 10ghfnj 2 4j hy8hf9o 2gl ghghf9yuh y9xj hf9h =j h/ £i \*fukgvj hf9=hm l y93fgh Rf88yutj ghx9ghj ij hm Tgk g p j g 7 j k f u g i g h ; g4k1hh =9 kg; gij t=a <sup>o</sup>fwyug0hf9yuh s9g7 l r i f n / £™ Ghyhv f8eg79hf9=hm l gl g p f g h h f 9 y u y 9 x j h f 9 = h h4ghgi yug0 =j h <sup>3</sup>g5gagx9yupfgh l gvj h s9g7, y9; =rbj bg7h gt=h \$gegpj lgtg9 ; gk9grkfh/ ££ G7r f9dy8hf9o, g7rj h2hm \*fukgvj hf9yu hgl g; fkhf9o, rfhfgi hf9yuh t=a i o ehgi =j h fu yu9j 4 ; g4k1h= bf90 =j h, 2ghj vf9fi yu dj 4f9 g7x dy90j h <sup>o</sup>rgl tghyug0 =j h/ £¢ G7r \*fukgvj hf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9om j 9fhv Ohyuhxf9yuh lgtftgk dn3guy9hf9 =j h> gryh2 F9yurg8=t i o ehgi =j h/

RGUYU\* PGDGUY(JH HG#GLG&(F(H YU &GAY(X BG(TO "G> Thgv> •> <sup>ma</sup>-£•}

£5 Dgeguyhj t=a, Dgeguyhj l g79om &=j =n i o ehgi =9> ghy9 i hya ghyuho Tgg2g =9/ £§ Ghy9 ghx9ghj i y9xj h =9 Gexyh> tjur y9xj hf9h =j hm Ryu9, l j r, Egl g8, Hf9, Hgxge, £¶ Dfxys9, G2j ys, Bg2g9j g fu Tgi f8yp/ £• Tgi f8yp Ohgu Rgtggto> gryh2 gn j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh l fk F9yurg8=t ehgi fvgh, j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh '2ys/

£ª Hf9 Ohgu l j r o > l j r Ohgu Rguyu8o> Rguyu8 Ohgu &yshgpgho, Tf82j rgu=h, Gej hg x geh yu Fregl g8o/ £° &yshgpghj y9xj h =9 Tf9j egl g8/ Tf9j egl g8 Ohgu Tj 2gh/ £i Tj 2g7j y9xj hf9h =j hm Wj pyh, Tfñ=2, Pg9= fu G2gb/ £™ G2gb Ohgu &ysgxgh> &ysgxg Ohgu Dg8ft=po, Gbgt1ph yu Bgte9j h/ Bgte9j Ohgu Tyrgh> ££ Tyrgh Ohgu Eghggh> ghy9 y9xj h =9 %gwg7j g, ghy9 y9xj hm F8fgrg, ghy9 y9xj hm Fr=ñ/ £¢ Fr=ñ sfv y9xj yuh=9 y9yhv ghyuhf9o l f k f u f g n h f 9 h f h < F b 9 j i g t, Ey2f9yu, Jrtg7=ñ, Rgg9j g, Gexj g, fu Ghgh> gryh2 Fr=ñj y9xj hf9h =j h/

RGUYU\* PGDGUY(JH TGLO "G> Pgd> £i> i-j£}

i°

W84kgvj hf9o Jr9g7=ñj x=t ; gkf9gbt f v gh/ Jr9g7fñgvj hf9o W84kgvj hf9yuh g5afu=h wg3gh, yu Df8eyu= n f 9 g h s 9 g 7 3 y v y u g 0 j h i g h / <sup>™</sup> W84kgvj hf9o Rguyu8j fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh f k f u = h l g r g h, yu W84kgvj hf9o Rguyu8j y9xj hf9om &yshgpgho, Gej gxgeh yu Tf82j rgu=h bg9i j h/ £ : gkf9gbto Rguyu8j s9g7 l f k b l f k =

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ñ pj uys

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ñ rgl tghyug0

<sup>ñ</sup> Fe9>ñ 4j hyug0hf9yuh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ñ i g9dys x9yug0

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ñ s9g7 h4ghgi yug0

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ñ xj tgv



rgrki gvgu, fu °g8f8hguy9hf9o bg7h dk gh/ G8f8hguy9hf9=h sj 9guy9yufnysm ¶ Rguyu8 j 9 bhgij 9j h orgu» «Rylu9x 2g4= fu ghys bj]r 3yv=, y9 g7r ghpmwgk9hf9o cdgh yu bj r cgh; gkyufh÷/ Eg7v bhgij 9o cyubfv, 2ghj y9 4gk sg3vgu» yurkj Rguyu8 ryu9o g5gu fu ghy9 s9g7 j hi gu/ 5 Ghy9 bhgij 9o Rguyu8j tf5hj no kfrhfnysm j]h2 gn j 9 ryu9j h s9g7 j hi gu, yu tf5gu/ § G7r; =r tf5gh Rguyu8 fu ghy9 f9f2 y9xj hf9o» ghy9 gtey8a kyuhh gn tj grj h tf5gu/

¶ Lysj kj h t=a f8y8 eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o, kfrhfnys ghyhv wg3cj nh yu Rguyu8j fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh tf5hj no, j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9o n2fvj h yu wg3gh/ W84kgvj hf9h gn fi gh fu ghyhv t=a ehgi fvgh/

• Lfk fufgn 19o W84kgvj hf9o fi ghm y9 r; ghhyug0hf9o tf9i gvfh, yu Rguyu8o fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o Df8eyu=j nf9gh s9g7 w5yug0 dk gh/ a Bg7h tf9i gvyuvj h, ghy9 dnyu3h yu b=h2f9o g5j h, fu W84kgvj hf9yuh f9i 9j h °cy9r iy8tom tg9x 89i fvj hm g7r eg9hf9o gufkfnyu j 9fhv iy52f9yuh yu zy8ysyu9xj h/ i° Ghy9 b=h2f9o j 9fhv grkyu0y7h kyuh x9j h, j ri ghy9 dnyu3o Xgdyhj kgh t=a dgtfvj h/

ii F9e Dg8ggxj &gej rj eyny9 ehgi j chf9o nrfvj h j hc y9 W84kgvj hf9o Rguyu8j o9f9 =j h, i™ eyny9 ik9jq tg9xj io i ghdhfvgh, Rguyu8j tg9tj hh yu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh tg9tj hhf9o sf9vyuvj h, fu bg9yh2 &gej r ef9j h» ghyhv yri y9hf9o &gej rj t=am efufi hj j h kgi pg8fvj h, yu f1po 19 0yt ; gl fvj h/

i£ G7r; =r tf5gu Rguyu8m K=9ya lghx=; yu3kgbghv omngnyuh lgtg9» g9xg9fu K=9ya 31r2o c; gl fv, hgfu sl yui whk5fvm 3y9lyu9x lg9vhfnyu lgtg9, i¢ yu K=9ya 3y9lyu9x cl g9vyuv» yurkj K=9o bg7h tf5vyuv, yu pgdguy9yupjuho &frr=j y9xj j hm Xguy pj wy3ghvfv/

XGUJP PGDGUY( I 'ONNG& JR(G&+NJ FU &YUXG&J S(G& "E> Pgd> 5 i-j°}

ii

Gtey8a Jr9g7=no Xguy pj 2ys l gug2yufvgum @fe9yhj t=a, fu orj h» «Gl g] tfh2 2yu yri y9x yu tj rx fh2/ °Hg3g; =r gnm f9e Rguyu8 pgdguy9 =9, Jr9g7=no xyu9r l ghy8h yu hf9r ef9y8o xy]uh =j 9, fu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm 2fbj orgu» æJt zy8ysyu9xrm Jr9g7=no xy]uh ; j kj l ysyufr, yu j t zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 xy]uh g5gahy9x ; j kj omngr ÷/ £ Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9o @fe9yh fi ghm pgdguy9j h, yu Xguy p K=9ya g5afu ghyhv l fk xg4j h2 ih2fvm @fe9yhj t=a/ Ghyh2 gn Xguy po Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 10fvj h, j hc; =r K=9o Rgtyu=nj °tj ayvys orf9 =9/

¶ Xguy p gtey8a Jr9g7=nj l fk F9yurg8=t, g7rj h2hm &feyur dhgv» l yh g7x f9i 9j h ehgi j chf9om &feyurgvj hf9o io ehgi =j h/ 5 &feyurj ehgi j chf9o Xguy pj orj h» «Lyr ; j kj ctkhfr÷/ Eg7v Xguy p d9gufv Rj yhj ef9xo, "y9 Xguy pj 2g8g2 io icyuj }/ § Xguy p orgu» «G5gaj h ghdtgt yls y9 &feyurgvj hf9o bg9h=, ghj i g] dn3guy9 yu ; fk ; j kj omng7÷/ G5gaj h ghdtgt \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hm &ysge eg969gvgu, fu ghj i g]

° Fe9» hfkg6j dhf9o

° Fe9» 4yu9ao

° Fe9» F9=i yu hg3y9x 19

° Fe9» 6f52ys

dn3guy9 f8gu/ ¶ Xguy p g7x ef9xj h t=a ehgi fvgu lfk fugeg9 gh Xguy pj 2g8g2o  
i ycyufvgu/ • Xguy p 2g8g2jh 49agi g72o i g5yuvghfv, g7rjh2hm dTfnyho fu ghy9  
49agi g72o> &ysge 2g8g2jh thgvfgn tgrf9o hy9ydfv/ a Xguy p xlfkblfk= io  
tf0hg9, yu b192f9yu K=9o ghy9 lfk =9/

XGUJ PJ L%CGI GUY( B! (GSG(HF(O  
"E> Pgd> ™£> •-£ª}

i° Gl glugrji Xguy pj dn3guy9 b19guy9hf9o, y9yh2 ghy9 pgdguy9yupfgh t=a j 9fh  
fpi yuh2 f8ghm gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lfk, y9; =rbj bjh2 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fh, K=9ya  
Jr9g7=nj tgrjh org0 31r2jh lgtg6g7h/ ii Gl glugrji Xguy pj b19guy9hf9yuh pj uo><  
Lg2ftyhj y9xj hm &freggt b19gsg9hf9yuh dn3guy9h =9> gh j 9 hj bgi o f9f2 l g9j u9  
tg9xyv s9g7 sf9vyuv, yu bghyh2 t=i gh dgt=h tf5vyuv/

i™ J9t= fk2, G2yu2gvj Xysxg7j y9xj hm F8j gbg9, y9 f9f2 b19guy9hf9=h t=i h =9/  
i£ Gh Gwfrxyttjh t=a Xguy pj lfk =9, f9e W84kgvj hf9o lyh l gug2yufvgh  
; gkf9gbtfn yu lgtg9/ G9kj egzjh to ig9m dg9jys nfv yuh, yu zy8ysu9xo  
W84kgvj hf9yuh g5afu=h wg3gu/ i¢ Jri °j 9fh2 °g9kj h t=akf8o zkf8guy9yufvgh,  
bg7h gbgkfvj h fu W84kgvj hf9o bg9ij h/ K=9o tf0 w9i yupfgte bj 9fh2 gbgkfv/

i5 F9fryuh b19gdnyu3hf9=h f9f2o s=to jaghm Xguy pj 2ys, Yxy8ytj 2g9g79o, f9e  
W84kgvj hf9yuh eghgio %gwg7j hhf9yuh lysj kj h t=a eghgi g0 =9/ i§ G7h gkfh  
Xguy p ef9xj h t=a =9, jri W84kgvj hf9o g7h gkfh ; gl gi gb192 yuh=j h Efpnfl =tj  
t=a/ i¶ Xguy p wgw2fnysm orgu «Efpnfl =tj xyu5o f8y8 a9l y9=h y.s j h0j ayu9 ; j kj  
3tvh=÷/ i• Yurkj g7r f9f2 b19guy9hf9o W84kgvj hf9yuh eghgi gsg79o qf82fvj h  
ghvgh, Efpnfl =tj xyu5o f8y8 a9l y9=h ayu9 2g4fvj h, bg7h i 9fvj h yu Xguy pj ef9j h>  
eg7v Xguy p cyubfv ghi = 3tfn, l g; g bg7h pgwfnysm K=9ya hyuj 9fv iª fu orgu «Jt  
Grkyug0r cg9k1h=m y9 g7r egho ohft/ Tjp= fr g7r tg9xyv g9juho ; j kj 3tft,  
y9yh2 j 9fhv i fgh2o skghdfvj hm g9xg9fu j 9fhv i fgh2o skghdfmys ³bg7h ef9j h⇒

° G7rj h2hm tj ahgef9xo

\* Fe9> f9pgnys

f Fe9> lfk yuzysvgh

b l gtm f9fryuhj h

= Fe9> f9fr=h

o G7rj h2hm f9f2 b19guy9hf9o

p Fe9> egzj hj h

z Fe9> i g7hfvgh

j l gtm dn3guy9hf9=h

n Fe9> i fgh2ys dgvj h

³ G7rj h2hm ayu9o

yurkj ghi = 3tfn cyubfv/ Grj i g] o9j h g7x f9f2 b19guy9hf9o/

<sup>TM</sup> &ysgej h f8eg79om Gefrrg **g7x** f9f2j h dn3guy9h =9/ Gh j 9 hj bgi o f9f2 l g9j u9 **tg9xyv** x=t sf9vhfnysm **bghyh2** tf5vyuv/ Gh f9f2j h t=a ghyughj =9/ <sup>TM</sup> **G7x** f9f2j h **t=am tj ur** f9i yu2=h gufnj ; gkyuguy9 omngnyuh lgtg9 ghyhv ; fko f8gu> eg7v **g5gaj h** f9f2j h **grkj qghj h** cl grgu/

<sup>TM</sup> Egbtgppj u 2gagdy90yupj uhhf9 i gkg9y8 i gefr=fngvj i k9j q tg9xyu to y9xj j hm &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfg, Tysgej f9i yu <sup>0</sup>g5j u0hf9o bg9i gu> hgfu 6juhj zgtghgi jagu yu dyuej h t=a g5j u0o bg9i gu/ <sup>TM</sup> **£** Gh hgfu f9i g7hgl grgi < l jhd i ghdyuh **eg969** < fdj ; kgvj tg9x to tf5vyuv/ P=fu Fdj ; kgvj j h 6f52o yrkg7hghi hf9yu dnghj h ; =r hj bgi to i g9, **Eghfg** v yu; ys to ghy9 2ys jagu, Fdj ; kgvj j h 6f52=h hj bgi o 7gw4kgi fv, fu ghy9 hj bgi ys bg7h tf5vyuv/ <sup>TM</sup> **£** G7r **2gagdy90yupj uhhf9o** i gkg9fv &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfg, yu f9f2 b19guy9hf9yuh t=a ghyughj f8gu/ <sup>TM</sup> **5** Gh gl g] f9fryuh=h gufnj ; gkyuguy9 =9, eg7v **g5gaj h** f9f2j h **grkj qghj h** cl grgu/ Xguj p bg7h j 9 <sup>i</sup> ; gl gi g3yutej h s9g7 h4ghgi fv/

<sup>TM</sup> **§** Jri b19gdyuhxf9yuh b19guy9hf9o **l f k f u f g n h f 9 h = j h <** &ysgej f8eg79om Grg7=n, Efpnfl ftgvj Xysxg7j y9xj hm +n=ghgh, <sup>TM</sup> **¶** G9ys9gvj Rgtyp, Wfnyhgvj @f88=r, <sup>TM</sup> • Pfi yugvj Fid=rj y9xj hm J9gr, Ghgpyspgvj Gej fbf9, <sup>TM</sup> **a** Ysrgvj Ryseg2, G2yu2gvj F8j, **£** <sup>o</sup> Hfkywpgvj Tgl g9g, Hfkywpgvj Egghg7j y9xj hm Gngx, **£** <sub>i</sub> Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9yuh Dgegg7=hm %j eg7j y9xj hm Fppj, Wg9gpyhgvj Eghfg, **£** <sup>TM</sup> Dggrj 6y9f9=hm Lyu9g7, G9geggvj Gej =n, **££** Eg9yutgvj Gbgt1p, Rg8gejhgvj F8j geg, **£** **£** Df8yhgvj Lgrftj y9xj hf9=hm G9g9gvj Rgd=j y9xj hm &yshgpg, **£5** G9g9gvj Rg2gej y9xj hm G2j gt, Ys9j y9xj hm F8j wg8, **£S** Tf2yu9gpgvj Ywf9, Wfnyhgvj G2j g, **£¶** l g9tfnvj Grg9=, Gbej g7j y9xj hm Hgg9g7, **£** • Hgpghj f8eg79om &ys=n, Gdg9g7j y9xj hm Tgeg9, **£** <sup>a</sup> Gttyhgvj Rfnfi, \$g9yul fgh &ysgej bj hgi j 9om Ef9yspgvj Hgl g9g, **£** <sup>o</sup> &fpf9gvj J9gr, &fpf9gvj Dg9fe, **£** <sub>i</sub> @fkgvj Yu9j g, G8g7jj y9xj hm Bgegx> **£** <sup>TM</sup> %yue=hfgghf9yuh dn3guy9o, %yue=hfggh Rj bg7j y9xj hm Gxj hg, fu ghy9 lfk f9fryuh tg9x> **££** Tgg2g7j y9xj hm Ghgh, Tgpghgvj &ysrgwgk, **££** Grkg9yspgvj Ybj g, G9y=9gvj @yspgtj y9xj hf9om Rgtg yu &=j =n, **£5** Rgtg9jj y9xj hm &fxj =n, yu ghy9 f8eg79om Pjrgvj &ys2g, **£S** Tgl gugvj F8j =n, F8hgtj y9xj hf9om &g9j eg7j fu &yrguj g, Tysgegvj &fpftg, **£¶** F8j =n, Yse=x yu Tfryegvj &frj =n/

EFHJGTJHJ KYLT+H XGUJ PJ HG#I JH LFKFUY(XHF(O

<sup>i</sup> <sup>TM</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Gl g]ugrj i ghyh2m y9 Rj i fngi fi gh Xguj pj 2ys, f9e gh xf5 l j r fgh Rguy8j ehf9i g7yupfh=h lf5yu io thg9m/ Gryh2 b19guy9hf9=h omngnysm ; gkf9gbtj t=a i '1dh=j h/ <sup>TM</sup> G8f8hf9ys r; g5gbj hyug0 =j h, **yu** ; **g9rgkji ys** 2g9f9 fu g8f8ys hfk f9 **g96gi fnyu** lgtg9m p=] ga fu p= 6g3 6f52o io dy90g0=j h/ Ghyh2 Rguy8j f8eg79hf9=hm Efhj gtj hfghhf9=h =j h/ **£** **Ghyhv** dn3guy9h =9 G2j fbf9, 7fky7m &ysgr,

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9** Grkyu0y7 g5j u0hf9o

<sup>i</sup> **l gtm** gk fghj h

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9** Gryh2 fh

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9** f9fr=h i 'g9dj nyu=9

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

f9i yu2h gn Dgeggvj Rgtgg7j y9xj hf9o> g; g &fbj =n yu Wg8=k m Gbgt1pj y9xj hf9o, Eg9g2g, fu Ghgpyspgvj &=yu/ ¢ Dgeguyhgvj Jrtg7j g f9fryuhj h t=a b19guy9 =9, yu f9fryuhj h s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9> g; gm F9ftj g, &gbj =n, &yl ghgh, Dgxf9gvj &ysbgegx, 5 F8j ybg7, &f9j tysp, Egl g8j g, Rgtg9j g, &g9yuwgvj Rgwgkj g, S F8i ghg, &frj g, Gbg9j =n, &ysfbf9, &freggt, l y93fghhf9o, ¶ fu Dfxys9gvj &f9yl gtj y9xj hf9om &ysfng yu Bgeg xj g/

## DGXJ KYLT+H XGUJPJ LFKFUY(XHF(O

- Dgxfghhf9=h gn Xguj pj 2ys <sup>d</sup>t fi hfvghm ghg; gkjh gt9yupfgh t=am b19guy9 i k9j qhf9, ; gkf9gbty8 bjhyuy9hf9, gr; g9 fu df8g9x <sup>x</sup>dy90g0y8> ghyhv x=t2o g5ju0j x=t2j i o htgh=9, yu nf5hf9yu s9g7j g70fgthf9yuh ; =r g9gdg4g9z =j h/ <sup>a</sup> G5gaj hh =9m Fbf9, f9i 9y9xom Gexj g, f99y9xom F8j ge, i<sup>o</sup> cy99y9xom Tgrtghg, l j hdf9y9xom F9ftj g, j i sfvf9y9xom Fppj , f1phf9y9xom F8j =n, i<sup>m</sup> yupf9y9xom &yl ghgh, j hhf9y9xom F8bgeg x, j £ kgrhf9y9xom F9ftj g, kgrht=i f9y9xom Tg2geg hg7/ j ¢ Gryh2m Dgxj y9xj hf9=hm b192j h dn3guy9hf9h =j h> gtfh=h ; bkj i om fl g9j u9g; fk =9, j ri gtfhg t f0om<sup>b</sup> l gbg9g; fk/ j 5 Gryh2 =j hm y9 g5gaj h gtj ro &y9xghgh=h ghvgh, f9e ayu9o j 9 eyny9 gwf9o y8y8f9 =9, yu l ysj khf9yuh eyny9 ehgi j chf9o wg3vyuvj hm x=; j g9fufn2 fu g9futyuk2/

## EFHJGTJH+H FU &YUXG&+H LFKFUY(XHF(

i S Efhjgtjhj yu &yuxg7j y9xj hf9=h gn fi gh Xguj pj 2ysm gt9yupfgh t=a/ i ¶ Xguj p xyu9r fngum ghyhv g5afu, fu ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= 3g8g8yupfgh lgtg9 fi g0 =2m y9 jh0j 1dh=2, jt rj9kr 6fbj lfk ; jkj tjgeg hj> jri fp= bjr p4hgtjh f9yur 6f52o 3ge=yupfgte tgkhfnyu lgtg9 fi g0 =2, p=fu 6f52f9yur t=a e5hyupjuh to cig7, tf9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o py8 kfrh= yu i4kgte=÷/ j • =B19gsg9hf9yuh °dn3guy9j hm Gtfrg7j j s9g7 Lydj h l ghdcfv gum, fu orgu>

«Tfh2 2yui x fh2 yls Xguj p,

Yu 2fbj lfk ; j kj omngh2, yls &frr=j y9xj >

#g8g8yupj ]uh, 3g8g8yupj ]uh 2fbj ,

Fu 3g8g8yupj ]uh 2yu 1dhgi ghhf9yux,

@ghj 2yu Grkyug0x 2fbj i '1dh=÷/

G7h gk fh Xguj p bghyh2 ohxyuhfv, yu bghyh2 j 9 dyuhxj h dn3guy9hf9yuh t=a x9gu/

## TGHGR++H LFKFUY(XHF(

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m bgkyufvgh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m bfk f8y8

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m l g9j u9j s9g7

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m l gbg9j s9g7

<sup>=</sup> l gtm F9fryuhj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m dn3guy9om Gtfrg7j Lydj ys l gdyufv gu

i<sup>a</sup> Tghgr==h gn Xguj pj pi y8to ghvghm, f9e gh W84kgvj hf9yuh lfk Rguyu8j x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu dhgv/ Eg7v ghyhv zc1dhfvj h, 2ghj y9 W84kgvj hf9yuh hg3g9g9hf9om 3y9l9xgivi fñ= fk2m bg7h g96gi fvjh, orfnys> «Grji g tf9 dnyu3hf9yuh dj hys j9 kj9yam Rguyu8j iy8to ; jkj ghvhj ÷/ <sup>mo</sup> F9e gh Rjifngi i'f9pg9, Tghgr==hm Fxhg, &ysbgegx, &fxj=n, Tj2g7=n, &ysbgegx, F8jyur yu Rg8pj < Tghgr=j lgbg9g; fkhf9o < ghy9 iy8to ghvgh/ <sup>mi</sup> Gryh2 Xguj pj 1dhfvj hm <sup>gr;</sup> gkgi hf9yu dyuhxjh s9g7 <sup>7g96gi</sup> fnysm, y9ysl fku ey9y9h gn b19guy9 ik9jqhf9 =jh, fu b19gegzy hhf9yu ; fkf9 f8gh/ <sup>mm</sup> G9xg9fu g7x gkfh 19= 19 Xguj pj iyu dg7j hm ghy9 1dhfnyu lgtg9, tj hcfu y9 tf0 eghgi to yuhfv gum Grkyu0y7 eghgijh ; =r/

XGUJ PJ B! (@F(YUH VGHI O

<sup>mf</sup> Gl g|ugrji pjuf9o g7h bj hfgn "b192f9yuh, y9yh2 Xguj pj fi ghm @fe9yh, y9; =rbj K=9ya <sup>3l</sup> 9gtghjh lgtg6g7h ghy9 wy3ghvfh Rguyu8j pgdguy9yupjuho> <sup>mc</sup> &yuxg7j y9xj hf9=hm gr; g9 yu df8g9x i9y8 sfv lgbg9 yup lg9ju9 bj hfgn b192, <sup>5</sup> \$tguyhj y9xj hf9=hm f1po lgbg9 lg9ju9 b19guy9 ik9jqm bj hyuy9yupfgh lgtg9, <sup>s</sup> \*fujj y9xj hf9=hm cy9r lgbg9 sfv lg9ju9/ <sup>q</sup> Hgfu Gl g9yhfghhf9yuh g5gahy9xom &ysj gxg, fu ghy9 lfk f9f2 lgbg9 f1po lg9ju9 tg9x> <sup>•</sup> Rgxysi, b19guy9 yu ik9jq f9j kgrg9x to, fu ghy9 l19 kyuh=hm 2rghf9iyu ; fk> <sup>a</sup> Rguyu8j f8eg79hf9=hm < Efjgtjhj y9xj hf9=h < f9f2 lgbg9 tg9x, 2ghj y9 tj hcfu g7x gkfhm ghyhv tf0gtgrhyupjuho Rguyu8j kgh ; gl ; ghyupjuho i'oh=9> <sup>o</sup> Fw9ftj y9xj hf9=hm j9fhv hglg ; fkyupjuhhf9yuh ghyughj tg9xj iom 2rgh lgbg9 yup lg9ju9 b19guy9 ik9jqhf9> <sup>i</sup> Tghgr=j i=r kylt=hm kgrhyup lgbg9 tg9xji, y9yh2 <sup>9fhv</sup> ghyuhhf9ys y9y4yufvghm f9pgnyu fu Xguj po pgdguy9 l5cgi fnyu> <sup>m</sup> Jrg2g9j y9xj hf9=hm f9iyu lg9ju9 jtgrkyuh dn3guy9hf9, y9yh2 zgtghgihf9o lgrihgny dj k=jh p= Jr9g7=n j]hc ohfnyu =, fu ghyhv <sup>l</sup> 9gtghjh <sup>hpg9i yuy8</sup> ghyhv ey9y9 f8eg79hf9o> <sup>f</sup> Bgeyu8yh=hm bj hyuy9yupfgh 'dgvvy8 fu gt=h kfrgi ; gkf9gbtgigh b=h2f9ys ; gkf9gbtj 4g9yuy8 7jryuh lgbg9 tg9x, y9yh2 't=i rj9kysm ig9dys io 4g9yu=jh> <sup>c</sup> Hfwpg8jt=hm lgbg9 ; fk, fu ghyhv lfk f9fryuhf1po lgbg9 gr; g9guy9 yu hjbgi guy9 tg9x> <sup>5</sup> Xghfghhf9=hm 2rghyup lgbg9 sfv lg9ju9 ; gkf9gbtj 4g9yuy8hf9> <sup>s</sup> Grf9=hm 2g5gryuh lgbg9 bj hyuy9yupfgh dgvvy8 ; gkf9gbtj

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mj hi gh

<sup>z</sup> lgtm c1dhfv

<sup>j</sup> lgtm ghy9 dyuhxjh tj ghgnys

<sup>n</sup> Fe9> b192f9yu dn3guy9hf9yuh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> ef9ghj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> ef9ghj h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> xyu9r fny8

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> ycm rj 9kys yu rj 9kys

4g9yuy8hf9> £¶ &y9xghghj ghxjj iy8t=hm %yue=hfgghf9=h, Dgxfghhf9=h fu Tghgr=jh i=r kylt=hm gt=h kfrgi <sup>6</sup>; gkf9gbtgi gh b=h2f9ys ; gkf9gbty8 lg9ju9 2rgh lgbg9 tg9x/ £• lg9dys 4g9yuy8 g7r eyny9 ; gkf9gbtjihf9o igkg9fgn rj9kys @fe9yh fi ghm Xguj po gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 l5cgi fnyu lgtg9> hgfu gtey8a thgv0 Jr9g7=nh gn t=i rj9kys =9m Xguj po pgdguy9 l5cgi fnyu/ £<sup>a</sup> Lyh f9f2 19 <sup>8</sup>thgvjh Xguj pj lfk m yukfnys yu 3tfnys, 2ghj y9 ghyhv f8eg79hf9o j9fhv lgtg9 yukfnj 2 ; gk9grkf9 =j h/ £<sup>o</sup> Hy7hj ri ghyhv t1k f8y8hf9o < tjhcfu Jrg2g9, Bgeyu8yh fu Hfwpg8j t < =4f9ys, yu8kf9ys, ay9j hf9ys yu fbhf9ys lgv ef9jh, hgfu yukfnj 2j lgtg9 gnju9, cy9 pyubj 4g9yvfh9, cgtj cj y8i y7bhf9, dj hj , ju8, g9ag5hf9 yu yc3g9hf9m g5gkyupfgte, y9ysl fku Jr9g7=nj t=a yu9g3yupjuh ig9/

YU#KJH KG: GHGI O I O WY#GX(YUJ I G(JGPG(JT+H  
"E> Pgd> §> i -ii}

### i £

Xguj p lgbg9g; fkhf9yuh, lg9ju9g; fkhf9yuh fu eyny9 g5gahy9xhf9yuh lfk 3y9l 9xgi vfvgu/ <sup>m</sup> G; g Xguj p Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh orgu> «Fp= rgj egho 6fbj <sup>9</sup>l gqfnj i o pyuj m yu K=9yat=hm tf9 Grkyu0t=h =, <sup>e</sup>tg9x 89i fh2m Jr9g7=nj gtey8a f9i9jh t=a thgv8 tf9 f8eg79hf9yuh, hgfu ghyhv lfk m j9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh fu g9yug96ghhf9yuh t=a f8y8 2gl ghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvj hf9yuh, y9; =rbj tf9 2ys l gug2yujh, £ fu tf9 Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgio tf9 2ys wy3gx9fh2> g9xg9fu Rguy8j 19f9o ghy9 3y9l yu9x cl g9vyuvj h2÷/ £ Gtey8a lgtg3teyuto <sup>d</sup>l gughyupjuh kyugum y9 g7x; =r ohfh, 2ghj y9 g7r 31r2o gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh gc2f9yuh yu8j8 \*pyufvgu/ <sup>5</sup> Yurkj Xguj p gtey8a Jr9g7=no lgtg3tefv, Fdj; kyrj Rjys9=h tjhcfu Ftgpj tyuk2o, Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio lg9j gpg9jt=h ef9fnyu lgtg9/ § Xguj p gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lfk Egl g8g eg969gvgu, g7rjh2hm &yuxg7j lg9j gpg9j to, y9; =rbj ghi = eg969gvh= 2f9yse=hf9yuh s9g7 egbty8 Grkyu0y7hm Fl ysg7j kg; ghgio, y9yuh s9g7 ghy9 ghyuho icyug0 =/ ¶ Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio Gejhgxgej kyuh=h sf9vhfnysm hy9 rg7nj to s9g7 x9jh> Ybg yu G2jys g7h rg7no io sg9=jh, • jri Xguj p fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no gtey8a y7zys Grkyu0y7 g5afu io 3g7kg7jhm f9df9ys, 2hg9hf9ys, kguj 8hf9ys, pteyui hf9ys, 0h08ghf9ys yu wy8f9ys/

<sup>a</sup> F9e @j xyhj i gno lgrgh, Ybg j 9 6f52o f9i g9fv y9; =rbj kg; ghgio e5h=, 2ghj y9 fbhf9o bg7h 05g0 =j h/ i<sup>o</sup> Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupjuho Ybg7j x=t ey9ey2fvgu, fu 6f52o kg; ghgio j h f9i g9fnyuh lgtg9m bg7h bg9i gu> gh lyh tf5gum Grkyu0y7 g5afu/

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> m bj hyuy9yupfgh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> m f8gh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m ngu =

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m kg9g0fh2 fu tg9x 89i fh2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m orgu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m f8gu



THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

ii Xguj p f k9k tfvgu, y9ysl f k fu K=9o Ybgh b l g9yug0ys bg9i gum> yurkj g7x kf8j h ghyuho tj hcfu g7r19 =Wg9=r-Ybg i ycyufvgu/ i™ Xguj p g7x 19o Grkyu0t= sg3vgu, fu orgu> «Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o j .hc; =r 2ysr ef9ft÷/ i£ Lfkfugeg9 Xguj p kg; ghgi o j 9 2ysm Xguj pj 2g8g2om cef9gu> l g; g bg7h Dfpgvj Gexfxytj kyuhog xg96yuv/ i¢ Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o Gexfxytj 2ysm ghy9 kgh t=a f9f2 gtjr thgv, yu K=9o Gexfxytj kyuhog fu ghy9 gtey8a yuhfvg0o 19l hfv/

XGUJ PJ DY() YUH+YUPJUHO F(YURG\*+TJ T+A  
"E> Pgd> 5> ii-i\$}

i¢

Kju9yrj @j 9gt pgdguy9o Xguj pj ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, hgfu tg79jj wg7kf9, 9y9thgxj 9hf9 yu l jurhf9, y9; =rbj ghy9 kyuhog i g5yuvghf/ i™ G7h gkfh Xguj p dj kvgu p= K=9o bj h2 Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 l grkkgk g0 => g9xg9fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj l gtg9 ghy9 pgdguy9yupjuho eg969gvgu/

i£ Xguj p F9yurg8=tj t=a yu9j 4 i j hf9 gn g5gu/ Xguj p yu9j 4 y9xj hf9 fu g8aj i hf9 gn Ohgu/ i¢ Gl glugrj i F9yurg8=tj t=a ghy9 °Ohg0 bgugi hf9yuh ghyuhhf9o<> Rgtgg, Rysege, Hgpgh, 5 Ry8ytyh, &fegg9, F8j ryug, § F8wg8=k, Hy2g, Hgwfi, ¶ &gwj =, F8j rgtg, Eg8j gxg, F8j wg8=k/

&G\*PGHGI mW\*\$KGVJHF(YUH S(G&  
"E> Pgd> 5> i¶-i™5}

• F9e W84k gvj hf9o nrfvj h Xguj pj pgdguy9 10yuj no gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7, eyny9 W84k gvj hf9o eg969gvghm y9; =rbj Xguj po whk5fh/ Grj i g nrfnysm Xguj p xyu9r fngu, ghyhv xj tgv/ a W84k gvj hf9o fi gh fu %gwg7j hhf9yu l ysj kj h t=a kg9g0yufvgh/ i° Xguj p Grkyu0y7 l g9vyuv> «W84k gvj hf9yuh x=t eg969ghg.t, bghyh2 j t 6f52r ; j kj tgkhf.r÷/ K=9o ghy9 orgu> «Eg969gvj]9, bghyh2 2yu 6f52x ; j kj tgkhft÷/ ii Ghyh2 Egl g8-Wg9grjh eg969gvgh, yu Xguj p bghyh2 l yh bg9i gu/ Xguj p orgu> «Grkyug0 p4hgtj hf9r j t 6f52ysr ; gk5kfv, jhc; =r ayu9f9o pyutef9o io ; gk5kfh÷/ Lfkfugeg9 g7x kf8j h ghyuho dEgl g8-Wg9grjh i ycfvj h/ i™ W84k gvj hf9o l yh n2fvj h j 9fhv grkyug0hf9o> Xguj p gn l 9gtg7fv y9 bghyh2 i 9gi ys g79fh/

i£ W84k gvj hf9o \*sf9rkj h l ysj kj h t=a kg9g0yufvgh/ i¢ Xguj p ghdgt toh gn

f Fe9>m ey9ey2fvgu

b Fe9>m ; gk5yug02ys ; gk5fv

= G7rj h2hm Ybg7j l g9yug0o, i gtm Ybg7j 39gtgko

g Fe9>m y9tgl jurhf9

e Fe9>m yuhfvg0

d G7rj h2hm k=9 i gt kf8 39gtgkhf9yu

x Fe9>m sf9rkj h ghdgt toh gn

Grkyu0y7 l g9vyuv, fu Grkyug0 ghy9 orgu «Ghyhv f kfu=h tj] eg969ghg9» l g; g ghyhv 4yu9ao xg5hgnysm ppfhj hf9yjuh xj tgv ghyhv x=t dhg/ i5 F9e ppfhj hf9yuh dgdgpo 2gnyug02j 6g7h to nrfr, g]7h gkfh xyu9r fnj 9m ; gkf9gbtfnys, 2ghj y9 Grkyug0 2yu g5afu=x xyu9r fng0 ; jkj omng7m W84k gvj hf9yuh eghgio bg9hfnys lgtg9÷/ i§ Yurkj Xguj p g7h; =r o9gu, jhc; =r Grkyug0 j9fh l9gtg7fv, yu W84k gvj hf9yuh eghgi o bg9i j hm Dgegyuh=h tj hcfu Dgbf9/ i¶ Xguj pj l gteguo eyny9 f9ij 9hf9yuh t=a kg9g0yufvgu> K=9o eyny9 gbdf9yuh s9g7 ghy9 f9ij u8o f6dfv/

: GK(GRKYUPJUHM YU#KJH KG: GHGI O WY#GX(FNYU

## i5

Xguj p j9fh lgtg9 Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a kyuhf9 4j hfv> Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi jh lgtg9 gn kf8 to ; gk9grkfv, fu ghy9 lgtg9 s9gh to ng9fv/ ™ G7h gkfh Xguj p orgu «Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o y]c t=i o i9fnys =, egvj \*fukgvj hf9=h> g9xg9fu K=9o bghy]h2 ohk9fvm y9 Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o i9fh, yu 7gukfgh ghy9 ; g4k1h i gkg9fh÷/

£ Xguj p gtey8a Jr9g7=no F9yurg8=tj t=a lgtg3tefv, y9; =rbj K=9ya kg; ghgi o ghy9 lgtg9 ; gk9grkyug0 kf8o eg969gvh÷/ ¢ Xguj p Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o l gug2fv<< 5 l gl gpj y9xj hf9=hm Yu9j =n ; fkh yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o, l g9ju9 2rgh l ydj> § Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9=hm Grg7j g ; fkh yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o, f9iyu l g9ju9 2rgh l ydj> ¶ Df9ryhj y9xj hf9=hm &ys=n ; fkh yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o, l g9ju9 f9fryuh l ydj> • F8j rgwghj y9xj hf9=hm Rftg7j g ; fkh yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o, f9iyu l g9ju9 l ydj> ° @fe9yhj y9xj hf9=hm F8j =n ; fkh yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o, yupryuh l ydj> i° Ybj =nj y9xj hf9=hm Gtj hgxe ; fkh yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o, l g9ju9 kgrhf9i yu l ydj /

ii Xguj p Rgxysi fu Gej gpg9 2gl ghghf9o i ghcfv, hgfu \*fukgvj hf9=hm Yu9j =no, Grg7j gh, &ys=no, Rftg7j gh, F8j =nh yu Gtj hgxeo, i ™ fu ghyhv orgu «Xyu2 \*fukgvj hf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9h =2> yurkj xyu2 6fb yu 6f9 f8eg79hf9o r9egvyuv=]2, y9; =rbj K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgi o eg969gvh=2 g7h kf8o, y9 fr ghy9 lgtg9 ; gk9grkg0 ft/ i£ G9xg9fu g5gajh ghdt xyu2 co9j 2, fu K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tfb °bg9i gu, 2ghj y9 bg7h i ghyhj lgtg6g7h cwhk5fvj h2÷/ i¢ K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kg; ghgi o eg969gvhfnys lgtg9m 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o r9egvgh, i5 fu \*fukgvj hf9yuh y9xj hf9o Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgi o 6y8f9ys i9fvj hm j9fhv yurf9yuh s9g7, jhc; =r Tysr=r ; gkyuj 9f9 =9m K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7h/

i§ Xguj p \*fukgvj hf9yuh ; fkf9yuh l9gtg7fv y9 j9fhv f8eg79hf9=h f9dy8hf9 °h4ghgi fhm hyugd9ghhf9ys, kguj 8hf9ys, 2hg9hf9ys yu 0h08ghf9ys, y9; =rbj bghyh2 l hcfvhfhm yu9g3yupfgh 6g7hf9 eg969gvhfnys/ i¶ Yurkj \*fukgvj hf9o &ys=nj y9xj hm Ftgho, ghy9 f8eg79hf9=hm Eg9g2j g7j y9xj hm Grgwo, yu Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9=h < ghyhv f8eg79hf9=h < l j rj g7j y9xj hm Fpgho h4ghgi fvj h, i • hgfu ghyhv l fkm j9fhv f8eg79hf9o, f9i 9y9x xgr=h<< Bg2g9j g, Ef h, &gbj =n, Rftj 9gtysp, &f2j =n, Yuhhj , F8j ge, Eghfg, Tggrj g, Tgk gpj g, F8j wg8=, Tgi fhj g, Gexfxyt yu &=j =n

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>Ⓜ x9gu

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>Ⓜ ; gk5fv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>Ⓜ i g7hfvhfh

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

x5hg; ghhf9o/ <sup>i</sup> F9dy8hf9om Ftgh, Grgw yu Fpghm ; 8jh6= 0h08ghf9 i o lhcfvh=jh/  
<sup>TM</sup> Bg2g9jg, Gbj =n, Rftj 9gtysp, &f2j =n, Yuhhj, F8jge, Tggrjg yu Eghfgm <sup>d</sup>bjn  
 6g7hj lgtg9m kguj 8hf9 yuh=jh, <sup>TM</sup> jri Tgkgpjg, F8jwg8=, Tgi fhjg, Gexfxyt,  
 &=j =n fu Gbgbjgm <sup>x</sup>pgu 6g7hj lgtg9m 2hg9hf9, f9df9yuh g5gahy9xfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup>  
 @yhyhjg, \*fukgvjhf9yuh f9gz4kyupfgh ; fko, bghyh2 f9gz4kyupfgh i o  
 sg9zfvh=9, y9ysl fku <sup>b</sup>sg9; fk =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Eg9g2jg yu F8ighg kg; ghgijh  
 x5hg; ghhf9h =jh/ <sup>TM</sup> Rgeghjg, &ysrgwgk, Hgpghg7=n, Gtfrg7j, Bg2g9jg,  
 Eghfg yu F8jgbg9 2gl ghghf9om Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgijh g5afu wy8f9 i o lhcfvh=jh>  
 Gexfxyt fu &=jg kg; ghgijh x5hg; ghhf9h =jh/

### YU#KJH KG: GHGI O I O WY#GX(YUJ F(YURG\*+T "E> Pgd> §> i<sup>TM-TM</sup>

<sup>TM</sup>5 G7r; =rm Xgujp fu Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9h yu lgbg9g; fkhf9o K=9ya yu3kjh  
 kg; ghgio Gexfxytj kyuh=h eg969gvhfnyu dgvjhm yu9g3yupfgte/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e Grkyug0  
 K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgio i9y8 \*fukgvjhf9yuh 1dhfv, f1po byug9gi yu f1po 3y7  
 byl fvjh/ <sup>TM</sup> Xgujp eflfb= ; g9fd1k lgdg0 =9> hy7h; =r gn kg; ghgio i9y8 eyny9  
 \*fukgvjhf9o, f9dy8hf9o, fu @yhyhjg, f9dy8hf9yuh f9gz4kyupfgh ; fko> Xgujpj  
 s9g7 ikgu= fwyuk ig9/ <sup>TM</sup> Gtey8a Jr9g7=no K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgio i o  
 eg969gvh=9 yu9g3yupfgh dycjuhys, 4fwy9j 6g7hys, wy8f9ys yu 0h08ghf9ys,  
 kguj 8hf9 fu 2hg9hf9 lhcfvhfnyu/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgio Xgujpj 2g8g2o  
 lgrgu, Rguyu8j g8ajiom Tf82y8 ; gkyulgh=h hg7fvgu, fu Xgujp pgdguy9jh  
 vgki 5kfnh yu 3g7kgnokfrhfnyu smbg7hj 9 rj 9kjh t=a g9lgtg9l fv/

## i §

Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio kg9jh, yu bg7h x9jh g7h s9ghjh t=a, y9 Xgujp ghy9 lgtg9  
 ng9g0 =9> fu Grkyu0y7 g5afu y8agi =bhf9 yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfvjh/ <sup>TM</sup>  
 F9e Xgujp y8agi =bhf9h yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9o tgkyuvghfno gug9kfv, K=9ya  
 ghyuhys zy8ysyu9xo 19lhfv/ <sup>TM</sup> G; g eyny9 Jr9g7fngvjhf9yuh, p=] g79 tg9xyv fu p=  
 ijhf9yuh, ju9g2ghcj u9jh t=i lgvj hi ghgi, i ky9 to tj r yu cgtjcys ig9i ghxgi to  
 egzhfv/

<sup>TM</sup> \*fukgvjhf9 ig9dfvm K=9ya kg; ghgijh g5afu ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu, hgfu K=9om  
 Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o 7j4fnyu, 4hy9l gi gn omngnyu fu dysgeghfnyu lgtg9< <sup>TM</sup> dn3guy9om  
 Grgw, ghy9 <sup>9</sup>wy3ghy9xom Bg2g9jg &=j =n, Rftj 9gtysp, &f2j =n, Tgkgpjg, F8jge,  
 Eghfg, Gexfxyt yu &=j =nm kguj 8hf9 yu 2hg9hf9 i o hyugd=jh, jri Grgw 0h08ghf9 i o  
 lhcfvh=9/ <sup>TM</sup> Eghfg fu &gbj =n 2gl ghghf9o Grkyu0y7 yu3kj kg; ghgijh g5afu  
 4g9yuhgi wy8f9 i o lhcfvh=jh/

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mgngtypj s9g7

<sup>x</sup> lgtm yup ng9ys, Fe9>4ftj hj pj s9g7

<sup>f</sup> lgtm wy3gx9yupfgh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>3fngvj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>f9i 9y9xo

¶ G7x hy7h 19o Xguj p g5gaj h ghdgt l fk fufgn rg8tyro 7gh6hfv Grgwj fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9yuh 6f52o, y9; =rbj K=9o hf9ey8fh<

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D TO  
"Rg8t> i°5 i-i5/ a\$> i-i£/ i°\$> ¶-¶•}

- «Hf9ey8fv=]2 K=9o, i ghcfv=]2 ghy9 ghyuho,  
Dj kvyuv=]2 ghy9 dy90f9o zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a/
- a F9dfv=]2 ghy9, rg8ty|r or=2 ghy9,  
#1rfv=]2 ghy9 eyny9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yuh tgrj h/
- i° : g90fv=]2 ghy9 ryu9e ghyuhys>  
K=9o whk5y8hf9yuh rj 9ko py8 yu9g3ghg7/
- ii Whk5fv=]2 K=9o fu ghy9 b19yupj uho,  
#hx9fv=]2 ghy9 f9fro 4g9yuhgi /
- i™ &j 4fv=]2 ghy9 o9g0 r2ghcfnj 2hf9o,  
Ghy9 l 9g42hf9h yu ef9ghj h xgkgsqj 5hf9o,
- i£ Yjs ghy9 0g5g7j hm Jr9g7=nj bg9to,  
Yjs &gi yej y9xj hf9, ghy9 ohk9fgnhf9o/
- i¶ Fl ysghmj ]h2h = tf9 Grkyug0o>  
Ghy9 xgkgsqj 5hf9o gtey8a f9i 9j t=a fh/
- i5 &guy kfg]h 7j 4fv=2 ghy9 yu3ko,  
Ghy9 ; gkyuj 9g0 31r2om tj hcfu l gbg9 rf9yuhx>
- i§ G7h yu3kom y9 Ge9gl gtj l fk i h2fv,  
Fu j 9 f9xyutom y9 Jr9gl gi j o9gu>
- i¶ &gi yej gn l grk9kf9v bg7hmj e9 i ghyh,  
Yu Jr9g7=nj mj e9 7guy kfngi gh yu3k to,
- Orfnys> @@fbj ; j kj kgt @ghghj f9i j 9o,  
^f9 zg5ghdyupfgh sj qgi o ,
- ia F9e xyu2 rgi gugpj u °tg9xj i =j 2,  
Wy29gpj u fu ; ghxyu3km ghy9 t=a/
- ™o F9e ghyh2 t=i gbd=h yu9j 4 gbdj i 'f9pg7j h,  
Yu t=i pgdguy9yupfh=hm yu9j 4 zy8ysyu9xj ,
- ™i Gh y]c t=i yuh g9k1hf9 y9 bg9yh2 l g9rkgl g9=>  
Pgdguy9hf9 gn 7ghxj tghfv ghyhv l gtg9m orfnys>
- ™™ æJt 10fgnhf9yur tj] x; cj 2,  
Fu j t tg9dg9=hf9yur cg9j 2 tj] oh=2 /
- ™£ F9dfv=]2 K=9ya, gtey8a f9i 9j ehgi j chf9,  
Gufkfv=]2 ghy9 w9i yupj uho 19= 19/
- ™¶ : gk tfv=]2 ghy9 wg52o °l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a,  
Fu ghy9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9om eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a,
- ™5 Y9ysl fk fu K=9o tf0 =, yu 7y7z dysfnj >  
Gh gl f8 =, fu eyny9 grkyug0hf9=h df9gbghv,
- ™§ Y9ysl fk fu zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh eyny9 grkyug0hf9o °i yu52f9 fh,

e Fe9>™ g79 tg9xj i

d Fe9>™ gbdf9yuh

Eg7v Fl ysg]h f'rk f80fv f9i j h2o/

™¶ Wg5guy9yupj uh yu sg7fncyupj uh i gh ghy9 g5afu,  
B19yupj uh fu yu9g3yupj uhm ghy9 ehgi yupfgh t=a>

™• K=9y]a kyu=2, y]s zy8ysyu9xhf9yu df9xgrkghhf9,  
K=9y]a kyu=2 wg52 yu b19yupj uh>

™a K=9y]a kyu=2 j 9 ghyuhj h wg52o/  
0h0g]7 ef9=2 fu tk=]2 ghy9 hf9i g7yupfgh t=a,  
K=9y]a f9i 9; gdfv=2 b'ryu9e bg9xg9gh2ysm>

£° Rg9rgwfv=]2 ghy9 g5afu, gtey8a f9i 9j ehgi j chf9/  
G]n f9i 9gdyuhxo l grkgkyuh =, c'f9f9g9>

£j F9i j h2o py8 yu9g3ghg7, yu f9i j 9o 3g7kg7>  
Lfpghyrhf9yuh t=a py8 orfh> @K=]9o i o pgdguy9= /

£™ ) yso fu bg7h nfvyh8hf9o py8 =dy5gh,  
Xg4kh yu eyny9 ghy9 t=a f8y8hf9o py8 l 9qyuj h>

££ G7h gkfh ghkg5j h 0g5f9o ; j kj vh0gh K=9ya g5afu,  
@ghj y9 i yu dg7 f9i j 9o xgkfrny/

£¢ Hf9ey8fv=]2 K=9o, y9ysl fk fu eg9j =,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh =/

£5 Hgfu or=]2> @Y]s tf9 w9i yupfgh Grkyug0o, w9i =] tfb,  
Lgug2=] tfb fu gbgk=] tfb l fpghyrhf9=h,

Y9; =rbj 2yu ryu9e ghyuhx hf9ey8fh2,  
Yu 2yu dysgeghyupfgtex ; g90fhgh2/

£§ ! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o,  
°Xg9= xg9m ÷/

Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo orgu> «Gt=h÷, fu K=9o dysgeghfv/

: G\$KGTYUH@ F(YURG\*+TJ FU DGEГУYHJ T+A

£¶ Xguj p l yhm K=9ya yu3kj kg; ghgi j h g5afu py8yuv Grgwh yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o,  
y9; =rbj 4g9yuhgi ; g4k1h igkg9fh kg; ghgi j h g5afum gt=h 19yugh  
l 9gtg7yug0jh lgtftgk/ £• Gexfxyth yu ghy9 sgpryuhyp f8eg79hf9o, hgfu  
Jxj pyuhj y9xjhm Gexfxyto fu Yurgh x5hg; gh h4ghgi fv/ £a Rgxysi 2gl ghgh yu  
ghy9 2gl ghg7 f8eg79hf9om K=9ya 3y9ghj h g5afu py8yuv, Dgeguyhj eg969 kf8jh  
s9g7, £° y9; =rbj g5kyu fu j9ji yuhm 4g9yuhgi K=9ya y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvghfh  
y8agi=bj byl grf8ghj h s9g7, yu K=9ya Jr9g7=nj ; gkyuj 9g0 ! 9=h2j h t=a d9yug0  
gt=h jhc dy90gx9fh/ £j Ghyhv l fk h4ghgi fv hgfu Ftgho, Jxj pyuho fu thgvfgn  
ohk9yug0hf9o, y9yh2 j 9fhv ghyuhhf9ys y9y4yufvghm y9; =rbj K=9o hf9ey8fh,

x Fe9>m cgrkyug0hf9

f Fe9>m o9gu

b l gtm r9eyupfgh sg7fncyupfgte

= Fe9>m y9ykg h

o Fe9>m &guj kfhgi ghyupfh= 7guj kfhgi ghyupj uh

y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/ <sup>¢™</sup> Ftgh fu Jxj pyuh j 9fhv l fk wy8f9  
yu 0h08ghf9 yuh=j hm bgghy2 l hcfvhy8hf9yuh l gtg9, hgfu Grkyu0y7 wg5geghyupfgh  
hyugd9ghhf9o/ Jxj pyuhj y9xj hf9o x9gh ; gl ; ghyupjuh i'oh=jh/ <sup>¢£</sup> Gtey8a  
zy8ysyu9xo dhgvm j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 kyuh> Xguy p gn sf9gxg96gumy9 j 9 kyuh 19l h=/

HGPGHJ : GKDGTO XGUJ PJ

"E> Pgd> <sup>¶</sup> i-i <sup>¶</sup> }

i <sup>¶</sup>

F9e Xguy p j 9 kyuh ehgi fvgu, Xguy p Hgpgh tg9dg9=j h orgu> «Gl gl fr tg79jj  
wg7k= 4j hyug0 kgh to t=a io ehgi j t, eg7v K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgio <sup>9</sup>s9ghj kgi  
=÷/ <sup>™</sup> Hgpgh Xguy pj ; gkgr3ghfv> «Rj 9kj x t=a f8g0 gt=jh jhc o9=, 2ghj  
Grkyug0 2fbj l fk =÷/

<sup>£</sup> Hy7h dj 4f9o <sup>9</sup>Grkyug0 31rfvgum Hgpghj m orfnys> <sup>¢</sup> «Dhg], j t 0g5g7j rm Xguy pj  
or=> <sup>æ</sup>K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> Mxyuh j h0j kyuh ; j kj ci g5yuvghfr, y9 t=ao ehgi j t/ <sup>5</sup>  
G9xg9fu Jr9g7=no Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvyuvg0 19=r tj hcfu g7r19 kgh t=a cehgi fvg7,  
lg; g s9gh= s9gh <sup>d</sup>49afvg7, yu 3y9gh= 3y9gh/ <sup>§</sup> Gt=h yu9 y9 49afvg7 gtey8a  
Jr9g7=nj l fk, tj p= 31r2 to orj. Jr9g7=nj xgkguy9hf9=h t=i yuh, y9yhv ; gkyuj 9f9  
=j jt zy8ysyu9xr l syufn> <sup>g9xf12</sup> orj.> «Jhcy.u j h0j tg79jj wg7k= kyuh to  
ci g5yuvghfvj 2÷M / <sup>¶</sup> Lj tg jt 0g5g7j rm Xguy pj rg] or=> <sup>æ</sup>B192f9yu K=9o rg] io  
7g7kg9g9=> MF]r 2fb g91kgsg79=hm yc3g9hf9yu fkfu=h g5j, y9; =rbj jt  
zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 g5gahy9x omngr/ • Ylu9 y9 i'f9pg7j 9m 2fbj l fk =j> 2yu  
g5afu=x eyny9 p4hgtj hf9x iyky9fvj, yu f9i 9j s9g7 f8y8 tf0f9yuh ghyuhj h ; =r o9j  
2yu ghyuhx/ <sup>a</sup> Jt zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj gn kf8 to ; j kj y9y4ft yu bg7h ; j kj khi ft,  
y9 j 9 kf8o ehgi j fu gn crgrghj/ Ghj 9guyupfgh y9xj hf9o g5gayugh ; =r ghdg]t  
toh gn ; j kj cr; g5fh bg7h, <sup>i°</sup> jhc; =r jt zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 xgkguy9hf9  
\*h4ghgi g0 19=r j sf9 <sup>f8gu/</sup> @yu eyny9 p4hgtj hf9x ; j kj ohi qft, yu 2fbj i'j tgvhft  
p= K=]9o 2fbj kyuh ; j kj ig5yuvgh=/ <sup>ij</sup> F9e 2yu 19f9x n9ghgh fu lg79f9yux 2ys  
f9pgr, 2fbt= fk2 bg9tx ; j kj eg969gvhft, 2yu y9xj hf9=x t=io, yu ghy9  
pgdguy9yupjuh ; j kj lgrkkgkft/ <sup>i™</sup> Ghj ig] j h0j kyuh ; j kj ig5yuvgh=, fu ghy9  
dgl o 7guy kfgh ; j kj lgrkkgkft> <sup>i£</sup> Fr ghy9 lg79 ; j kj omngt, gh gn j h0j y9xj  
; j kj omng7> jt ig9fi vyupjuhr ghi = ; j kj cl f5gvhft, jhc; =r 2fbt= g5ga f8y8=h  
l f5gvuvj/ <sup>i¢</sup> Bg7h 7guy kfgh jt kghr t=a yu jt pgdguy9yupfghr t=a ; j kj  
lgrkkgkft, fu ghy9 dgl o 7guy kfgh gh4g9z ; j kj omng7M ÷/ <sup>i5</sup> Hgpgh g7r eyny9  
31r2f9yuh fu g7r gtey8a kfrj n2j h l gtg6g7h 31rfvgu Xguy pj /

XGUJ PJ \$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH G\*! P@0

"E> Pgd> <sup>¶</sup> i •-™a}

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml sg9gdy79hf9yu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Grkyu0y7 31r2o f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml f8g7

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkyuj 9g0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml i g7yuhgvhft



iS Xguj p pgdguy9o dhgv, K=9ya hf9i g7gvgu fu orgu «Y]s K=9 Grkyug0, fr y.s ft  
yu jt kyuhr j .hc =, y9 bjr tjhcfu l yr ef9j 9/ i¶ Rgi g7h grj i g 2yu gc2f9yux ; bkji  
b9f9fuvgu, y]s Grkyug0, fu 2yu 0g5g7j x kgh tgrjh lf5guy9 zgtghgij lgtg9  
31rfvg9> jh0j hg7fvg9, y]s K=9 Grkyug0, y9; =r p= eg969 grkj qghj tg9xyu/ i•  
Xguj p gufnj j .hc or= 2fbj m 0g5g7j x k9yug0 wg52j h lgtg9> y9ysl fkfu xyuh 0g5gx  
io qghchgr/ i<sup>a</sup> Y]s K=9, 2yu 0g5g7j x rj 9y7h lgtg9 yu 2yu rj 9kj x wgw g2j h  
lgtg6g7h g7r eyny9 tf0gdy90yupjuhfh9o igkg9fvj 9, y9; =rbj g7r eyny9  
tf0gdy90yupjuhfh9o dj kvhfr/ <sup>TM</sup> Y]s K=9, y]c t=i o 2fbj htgh =, fu 2fbt= bgk yu9j 4  
Grkyug0 ci g7m tf9 gi ghahf9ys tf9 eyny9 nrg0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/ <sup>TM</sup> Y.9 gbdo f9i 9j  
s9g7 2yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj htgh =, y9yuh lgtg9 hy7hj h2h Grkyug0 fi gu bg7h  
w9i fnyum y9; =rbj j 9fh zy8ysyu9x oh=> Fdj ; kyr=h gbgkg0 zy8ysyu9xj x g5afu=h  
gbdf9 s5hkfnysm 2fbj tf0 yu glguy9 ghyuh rkgvg9, <sup>TM</sup> 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm Jr9g7=no  
7guj k fgh 2fbj zy8ysyu9x o9j 9, fu xyuh, y]s K=9, ghyhv Grkyug0o f8g9/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj  
l j tg, y]s K=9, 2yu 0g5g7j x tgrjh yu ghy9 kgh tgrjh org0 31r2x py8 7guj k fgh  
lgrkgkyuj, fu o9=] j hc; =r orj 9/ <sup>TM</sup> Py8 lgrkgkyuj, y9 2yu ghyuhx 7guj k fgh  
tf0hg7, yu orfh> @B192f9yu K=9o, Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, Jr9g7=nj lgtg9 Grkyug0 = > fu  
2yu 0g5g7j xm Xguj pj kyuh o 2yu g5afux gh4g9z thg7/ <sup>TM</sup> 5 G9xg9fu xy]uh, y]s jt  
Grkyug0r, 2yu 0g5g7j x =7g7khfvj 9 p= ghy9 kyuh ; j kj ig5yuvghfr> lfkfugeg9  
0g5gx j 9 rj 9kj h t=a lgtg96gi yupjuh dkgu 2yu g5afux g7r; =r g81pfnyu/ <sup>TM</sup> S Fu  
l j tg, y]s K=9, xy]uh fr g7x Grkyug0o, yu xy]uh 0g5g7j x 3yrkgvg9 g7r eg9j 2o/ <sup>TM</sup> ¶  
Yurkj l j tg eg9fl gq=] 0g5g7j x kyuh o 19l hfn, y9; =rbj 7guj k fgh 2yu g5afux omng7>  
g9xg9fu xy]uh 19l hfvj 9, y]s K=9, yu 7guj k fgh 19l hfgn ; j kj omng7÷/

XGUJ PJ BJHYUY(GI GH &G\*PGHGI HF(0  
"E> Pgd> •> i-i•}

i •

Gki = fk2m Xguj p W84k gvj hf9o bg9i gu yu bghyh2 ohi qfv> D=po fu ghy9 dj u8f9o  
W84k gvj hf9yuh 6f52=h g5gu/ <sup>TM</sup> &fky7 Tysgeo bg9i gu, yu Tysgegvj hf9o Xguj pj  
9l g9i gkyu l ; gkgi hf9 f8ghm/ £ Xguj p Ryueg7j Gx9gbg9 pgdguy9o Ftgpj i y8tf9o  
bg9i gu, f9e Fw9gk dfkj h s9g7 j 9 ej 43ghyupjuho lgrkgkfnyu i 'f9pg9/ c Xguj p  
ghi = lgbg9 i g52, f1po lgbg9 6j guy9 fu 2rgh lgbg9 lfkfugi <sup>a</sup>b192 e5hfv> Xguj p  
eyny9 xi g52j 6j f9yuh aj 8f9o i k9fv, eg7v ghyhvt= tj g7h l g9j u9 6j j 9fh lgtg9  
; gl fvmm/ 5 Xgtgri yrj fGry9j hf9o Ryueg7j pgdguy9j hm Gx9gbg9j 1dhyupfgh bl grgh>

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm f8gu

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>mm gi ghao egvj 9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm l ; gkgi fvgh fu oh0g7 ef9j h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm 6f52o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm tg9x

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm i g52f9o 2gi fv, eg7v ghyhvt= tj g7h l g9j u9 i g52 ; gl fv

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm G9gtgvj hf9o, g7rj h2hm Ryu9j gvj hf9o

eg7v Xguj p Gry9j hf9=h 2rghf9i yu l gbg9 tg9x bg9i gu/ § Xguj p Xgtgri yrj Ryu9j g7j h t=a ; gl gi gb192f9 x9gu, fu Gry9j hf9o Xguj pj l g9i gkyu l ; gk gi hf9 f8gh/ Xguj p yu9 y9 i 'f9pg9m K=9o =j 9fh 7g8pyupj uh i yu kg9m/ ¶ Xguj p Gx9gbg9j 0g5ghf9yuh s9g7 f8y8 yri j= sgl ghhf9o d9gufv, yu bghyh2 F9yurg8=t ef9gu/ • Gx9gbg9j 2g8g2hf9=hm Kfegp=h fu @yuh=hm Xguj p 7y7z 4gk ; 8j h6 d9gufv> Ry8ytyh ghi = 4j hfv ; 8j h6= 0yso, rj uhf9h yu ; 8j h6= dy90j 2hf9o/

<sup>a</sup> F9e Ftgpj pgdguy9om Pysyu nrfv p= Xguj p Ryueg7j Gx9gbg9 pgdguy9j h eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9o bg9i f9 =, i<sup>o</sup> j 9 y9xj hm Gxy9gto Xguj p pgdguy9j h 89i fv, y9; =rbj ghy9 °y9; j ryupjuho l g9vh= fu bj h2 P4hy9l guy9=, Gx9gbg9j x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyuh yu bg7h bg9hfnyuh l gtg9> "g9xg9fu Gx9gbg9 Pysyuj x=t i o ; gkf9gbt=9>} ghy9 l fk gt=h kfrgi yri j =, g90gp=, ; 8j h6= gh1phf9 gn 89i fv/ ¶ Xguj p pgdguy9o bghyh2 gn K=9ya °oh0g7fvm g7h g90gpys yu yri j ys tj grj h, y9 eyny9 gbd9=h wy3gx9f9 =9>< Fxyst=h, Tysge=h, Gttyhj y9xj hf9=h, W84kgvj hf9=h fu Gtg8=i =h/ i<sup>m</sup> \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hm Gefrrg G8j 6y9j h t=a kgrhyup l gbg9 Fxystg7fvj bg9i gu/

i<sup>E</sup> Fxystj t=a ; gl gi gb192f9 x9gu, yu eyny9 Fxystg7fvj hf9o Xguj pj 0g5g7 f8gh/ Xguj p yu9 y9 i 'f9pg9m K=9o j 9fh 7g8pyupj uh i yu kg9/

i<sup>C</sup> Xguj p gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9fv, yu j 9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h j 9guyuh2 fu g9xg9yupj uh i o i j 9g9i =9/ i<sup>5</sup> \$g9yul fg7j y9xj hm &ysge b192f9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9> G2j 8yuxj y9xj hm &ysrgwgk jxjughgx; j 9 =9> i<sup>S</sup> G2j kysej y9xj hm Rgxysi yu Gej gpg9j y9xj hm Gej tfn=2 2gl ghghf9 =j h> Ryurg gkfhgx; j 9 =9> i<sup>¶</sup> &ysj gxg7j y9xj hm Eghfg "@f9fpj hf9yuh yu °Wfnfpj hf9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9> j ri Xguj pj y9xj hf9om pgdguy9j h 2ys °hg3g9g9hf9 =j h/

XGUJP I O &G\*P+ GTTYHGVJHF(YUH FU GRY(JHF(YUH "E> Pgd> i<sup>o</sup>> i-i<sup>a</sup>}

i<sup>a</sup>

Gki = fk2, Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh pgdguy9om Hggrm tf5gu, fu ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj h pgdguy9 f8gu/ i<sup>m</sup> Xguj p orgu> «Hggrj y9xj j hm Ghyhj l fk i g9fi vyupfgte sg9yuj t, 2ghj y9 ghy9 l g79o j h0j l fk i g9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvgu= / Yurkj Xguj p

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m fi gh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m bj h2 i 'gbgk=9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m 3g8g8yupj uho

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m 19l h=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m r9egvyuv

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m 7j 4gk gi yupj uhhf9yuh x; j 9

<sup>n</sup> G7rj h2hm Ohkj 9 bj hyuy9hf9yuh dyuhxj h

<sup>3</sup> G7rj h2hm : gl g; gh bj hyuy9hf9yuh dyuhxj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m g5gaj hhf9

; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, y9; =rbj bg7h j9 l19 lgtg9 t3jpg9fh/ F9e Xguj pj 0g5ghf9o Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh f9ij9o lgrghm Ghyhj 2ys, bj h2 t3jpg9fnyu lgtg9, £ Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh j43ghguy9hf9o Ghyhj orjh> «<sup>9</sup>l o i g90f.rmm p= Xguj p 2yu l g79x ; gkyufnyu lgtg9 2fbj t3jpg9jchf9 89i fv/ Tjp= j9 0g5ghf9o g7r f9ij9o lfkgb1kfnyu, iy90ghfnyu fu n9kfrfnyu lgtg9 cfi g.h 2fbj ÷/ ¢ Ghyh gn Xguj pj 0g5ghf9o e5hfv, bghyh2 g0j nfn kyugu, hgfu ghyhv lghxf96hf9o i=r=h i k9fn kyugum tjhcfu 7fky72o, yu **g7x; =r** bghyh2 89i fv/ **5 Ytgh2** dgvjh fu g7x tg9xyv ; **gkglg0** Xguj pj ; gk tfvjh> gh gn bghyh2 xjtguy9fnyu lgtg9 **tg9x** 89i fv, 2ghj y9 g7x tg9xjio 7y7z 3g7kg5giyug0 =jh/ Pgdguy9o orgu> «F9j 2yjs i fv=2m tjhcfu y9 6f9 t19yu2o gqj, yu **7fjky7** sf9gxxg96=2÷/

§ Gttyhj y9xjhf9o kfrgh p= Xguj pj °gkfij f8gh/ Yurkj Ghyh fu Gttyhj y9xjhf9o lgbg9 kg8ghx g90gp 89i fvjh, y9; =rbj Tjagdfk2=h, Tgg2g7j Ryu9jg7=h yu Ryueg7=h ig52f9 fu 6jguy9hf9 sg96fh/ ¶ Ghyh2 f9fryuhf9i yu lgbg9 ig52 sg96fvjh, hgfu Tgg2g7j pgdguy9o fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xo, y9yh2 fi gh yu Tfxgeg7j g5afu eghgi fvgh/ Gttyhj y9xjhf9h gn j9fhv 2g8g2hf9=h l gug2yufvgh fu ; gkf9gbtfnyu fi gh/

• F9e Xguj p **grji g** nrfv, &ysgeh yu eyny9 b19guy9 b192f9o 89i fv/ ° Gttyhj y9xjhf9o xyu9r fnggh fu 2g8g2jh tyuk2jh g5afu ; gkf9gbtj 4g9yufvgh, eg7v **1dhyupfgh** fi y8 pgdguy9hf9o xg4kj h t=am bgk **ifvg0** =jh/ i° F9e &ysge kfrgu p= ; gkf9gbto g5afu=h yu fkfu=h j9 s9g7 io lgrhj, Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ohk9ghj=h **tg9xji** ohk9fv fu Gry9jhf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtj 4g9fv/ ij Thgvg0 zy8ysyu9xh gn j9 f8e19m Gefrrrg7j 6f52o 7gh6hfv, yu ghyh2 Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh xj tgv 4g9yufvgh/ i™ G; g orgu> «Fp= Gry9jhf9o jh0j 7g8pffm djh0j 1dhyupfgh l grj 9mm j ri fp= Gttyhj y9xjhf9o 2fbj 7g8pffh, flr 2fbj 1dhyupfgh ; jkj lgrhj t/ i£ \*@gagrj]9k f8j 9mm yu tf9 zy8ysyu9xjh lgtg9 fu tf9 Grkyu0y7h 2g8g2hf9yuh lgtg9 yuzyshgh2> yu K=9o fj9fh l gqfnj mm f8g0o py8 oh=÷/ i¢ &ysge j9fh lfk f8y8 zy8ysyu9xys Gry9jhf9yuh t1kfvgu, y9; =rbj **ghyvh x=t** ; gkf9gbtj, eg7v ghyh2 j9 g5afu=h wg3gh/ i5 Gttyhj y9xjhf9o, Gry9jhf9yuh wg3cjno kfrhfmys, j9fjh2 gn j9 f8e19m Gefrrrg7j g5afu=h wg3gh, fu 2g8g2o tkgh/ G7h gkfh &ysge F9yurg8=t fi gu/

i§ F9e Gry9jhf9o kfrgh p= Jr9g7=nj g5afu ; g9kyufvgh, ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvjh fu Dfkjh tjur iy8to f8y8 Gry9jhf9o byk2j lghfvjh> ghyhv g5afu=h Gx9gbg9j b19gdnyu3om Rysegi **i'f9pg9/ i¶** F9e Xguj pj ; gk tfvjh, gtey8a Jr9g7=no l gug2fnysm &y9xghgh=h ghvgu, ghyhv s9g7 lgrgu fu ghyhv xj tgv **dyuhxf9** 4g9fv/ F9e Xguj p Gry9jhf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 **dyuhxf9** 4g9fv, ghyh2 j9fh x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgh/ i• Eg7v Gry9jhf9o Jr9g7=nj g5afu=h wg3gh/ Xguj p Gry9jhf9=h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mm@yu gc2f9yux i o pyuj .

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm dg94gl yk

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm gbgk=] bj r

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm Yuzysvj]9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm j 9 gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm xyu9r

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@O

f1po lgbg9 ig52j **b192** yu 2g5gryuh lgbg9 lfkfugi =b192 ag9xfv> Rysegi b19gdnyu3h gn tf5vyuv/ <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> F9e Gx9gbg9j 0g5ghf9o kfrgh p= Jr9g7=nj g5afu ; g9kyufvgh, Xguj pj lfk 3g8g8yupjuh o9jh yu ghy9 l; gkgi fvgh/ Gry9j hf9o gki = fk2 gln Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh °1dhfn cyubfvj h/

## XGUJP I O D(GU+ %GEEGH

"E> Pgd> i<sup>™</sup>> ™§-£j}

## TM O

°Lfk fufgn kg9jh, pgdguy9hf9yuh °; gkf9gbtfnyu gkfho, &ysge b192f9yuh **eyny9** °dyuhxf9o kg9gu fu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh f9ij9o iy90ghfv/ Hgfu dhgv %geegh ; g4g9fv, eg7v Xguj p F9yurg8=t io thg9> &ysge %geegh bg9i gu yu bg7h wnvuyv/ ™ Xguj p ghyhv pgdguy9jh pgdo ghy9 dnyu3jh s9g7=h g5gu, yu dkgu **p=** kg8ghx to yri jj i4j5 **yuh=9>** ghy9 s9g7 ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9 gn i g7jh, fu pgdo Xguj pj dnyu3o x9yufvgh/ **Xguj p** 2g8g2=h 7y7z 4gk gug9 °ef9gu, **£** jri ghy9 t=a f8g0 zy8ysyu9xo xyu9r lghfnysm **bgwhy2** °r8yvfh9ys, f9i gp= vg2ghhf9ys fu igvj hhf9ys ik9fv™/ Xguj p Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh **eyny9** 2g8g2hf9yuh g7r; =r o9gu/ G; g Xguj p gtey8a zy8ysyu9xys F9yurg8=t sf9g9g96gu/

## W\*\$KGVJ LRI GHF(YU X+T : GKF(GBT

"E> Pgd> ™i> j<sup>5-™™™</sup>}

¢ Gki = fk2 Dgbf9j t=a W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbt °0gdfvgh/ G7h gkfh Ysrgvj Ryseg2 =%gwg7j y9xj hf9=h f8y8 Rfwj gh tf5vyuv, fu ghyh2 ohi qyufvgh/

**5** Xg96fgn W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbt f8gu, yu &g7j9j y9xj hm Fn=ghgh Dfpgvj Dy8j gpj f8eg79om \*=ftjh bg9i gu, y9yuh hj bgij h eyuho yrkg7hghi hf9yuh dnghj h ; =r =9/

**§** Xg96fgn ; gkf9gbt f8gum D=pj t=a/ F9ig7hglgrgi tg9x to ig9, y9yuh tgkhf9o sfv-sfv omgnysm 2rgncy9r **tgk** yuh=9> g7h gn %gwg7j bgugi hf9=h =9/ ¶ Gh Jr9g7=nj tg9kgl9gu=9 yu88fv> eg7v Xguj pj f8e19m Rgtgg7j y9xj hm &yshgpgh bg7h bg9i gu/ • Gryh2 D=pj t=a %gwg7=h Ohg0 =j h, yu Xguj pj 6f52ys fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh

- **Fe9>™** tg9x

° **Fe9>™** gbgk fn

° **Fe9>™** Kg9yugh sf9g9g96j h

° **Fe9>™** xyu9r fmnfnyu

° **Fe9>™** y7zo

x **Fe9>™** xyu9r lghfv

f **l gtm** r8yvfh9yuh, f9i gp= tghi f5hf9yuh fu igvj hhf9yuh dy90j h s9g7 h4ghgi fv

° **Fe9>™** fngu

- **l gtm** lri g7j

XGUJP TG(XGLGTG( I O I GK G(+  
"E> Pgd> ™♣> i-™5}

TM i

°Rgkghgh Jr9g7=nj °ohxxj tgvgu, yu Xguj po x9xfv y9 Jr9g7=no lgt9=/ ™ Xguj p &ysgej fu zy8ysyu9xjh ; fkf9yuh orgu» «Dgv=]2, Jr9g7=no l g4yufv=]2 Ef9rge==h tjhcfu Xgh, yu pj]uo ef9=2 jh0j, y9; =rbj dj khgt÷/ £ Fu &ysge orgu» «K=9o py8 l g9ju9g; gkji gufnvh= j9 zy8ysyu9xom 2gh g7hcgw y9 =/ Y]s pgdguy9, jt k=]9r, tjp= ghyh2m eyny9h gn jt kj9yar 0g5ghf9o cf.h> jt k=9r jhcy.u g7r egho io ; glgha=> jhcy.u gh Jr9g7=nj 7ghvgh2j ; gkqg5 omng7÷/ ♣ Eg7v f9e pgdguy9jh 31r2o &ysgej ; g9kgx9yufvgu, &ysge xyu9r fngu, gtey8a Jr9g7=nj t=a 49afvgu, g; g F9yurg8=t fi gu/ 5 &ysge zy8ysyu9xjh tg9xglgtg9jh p]uo Xguj pj kyugu/ Gtey8a Jr9g7=nj t=a °t=i tjnjyhm l g9ju9 lgbg9 ryu9 2g4y8 tg9x ig9, jri &yuxg cy9r l g9ju9 f1pghgryuh lgbg9 ryu9 2g4y8 tg9x yuh=9/ § Rgi g7h \*fukgvj hf9h yu Efjgtjhfgghf9o ghyhv t=a cpyug9i fv, 2ghj y9 pgdguy9jh l9gtgho dg94fnj =9 &ysgej /

¶ G7r egho Grkyu0y7 °ghl gqy7 f8gu, yurkj Jr9g7=no bg9i gu/ • Xguj p Grkyu0y7 orgu» «G7r egho ohfnys tf0g; =r tf8ghcfvj> yurkj l jtg i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu 0g5g7j x gh19=hyupj uho °hf9=] y9ysl fcfu 7y7z ghtj k f8g7÷/

ª K=9o Xguj pj kfrghy8j hm Dgxj 31rfvgu, orfnys> i° «Dhg] yu Xguj pj or=> æK=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MFr 2fbj f9f2 egh i'g5gag9i ft> ghyhvt= t=]i o ohk9=, y9 2fbj ohftM ÷/ ij Dgx Xguj pj fi gu fu ghy9 orgu> j™ «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æOhk9=] 2fbj< i g]t f9f2 kg9yugh rys, i g]t f9f2 gtjr 2yu p4hgtj hf9yux °g5afu=h wg3cj rmm yu p4hgtj hf9yux ryu9o 2fbj lgrhj, fu i gt f9f2 19 K=9ya ryu9om g7rjh2h zghkg3k omng7 f9i 9jh t=a, yu K=9ya l9f4kgio Jr9g7=nj gtey8a ly8gtgrjh t=a iyky9= / Ljtg =or=] p= j]hc °; jkj ; gkgr3ghftm bjr 89iy8jh÷/ i£ Xguj p Dgxj orgu» «Cgwgbghv io kgdhg; j t> g7zt K=9yja 6f52o j7hgt, y9ysl fcfu ghy9 dpyupjuho 7y7z 4gk => tg9xyu 6f52o cj7hgt÷/ i♣ Yurkj K=9o Jr9g7=nj s9g7 zghkg3k °89i fv, fu Jr9g7=n=h f1pghgryuh lgbg9 tg9x jhi gu/ i5 Grkyug0 l9f4kgi to 89i fv

g l gtm Ohxxj tgxj 9o

e Fe9>mx=t i fvgu

d Fe9>mlgbg9 ghdgt lgbg9

x Fe9>mgc2f9yuh d=4

f Fe9>mg hkf r=]

b Fe9>mf9fr=h i y9ryuj r

= Fe9>mkf]r

o Fe9>m31r2 ; jkj sf9gxg96hft

p Fe9>mk yugu

F9yurg8=t, y9; =rbj bg7h iy90gh=> f9e io iyky9=9, K=9o hg7fvgu fu g7r cg9j 2=h  
l9gzg9fvgu, yu iyky9y8 l9f4kgij h orgu» «Egugi g]h =, l j tg 6f52x 2g4=]÷/ K=9ya  
l9f4kgio &feyurgvj Y5hg7j ignjh 2ys ifvg0 =9/ i§ Xguj p j 9 gc2f9o sf9vyuv fu  
K=9ya l9f4kgio kfrgu, y9 f9i 9j yu f9i j h2j t=akf8 ifvg0 =9, fu 6f52o tf9i ryu9 to  
ig9m y9 F9yurg8=tj s9g7 f9i g9g0 =9/ G7h gkfh Xguj p yu f9=vhf9om 2yu96f9 lgdg0m  
j9fhv f9frjh s9g7 jhigh/ i¶ Xguj p Grkyu0y7 orgu» «Gl g] flr l9gtg7fvjm y9  
zy8ysyu9xo lgt9fh, yu flr ftm y9 tf8ghcfvj fu tf0 cg9j 2 dy90fvj> eg7v g7r  
yc3g9hf9o j .hc o9jh/ Yu9fth yjs K=9, j t Grkyugl0r, 2yu 6f52x j]t s9gr yu l l]9r kgh  
s9g7 py8 omg7> eg7v 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x s9g7 py8 comg7, bg7h ; gkyul grys bg9hfnyu  
lgtg9÷/

i • K=9ya l9f4kgio Dgxj l9gtg7fv> «Xguj pj or=], y9 zeg969ghg7 fu &feyurgvj  
Y5hg7j ignjh t=a K=9ya byl grf8gh to ighdhfvh=÷/ i<sup>a</sup> Yurkj Xguj p eg969gv gum  
Dgxj 31r2jh lgtg6g7h, y9 K=9ya ghyuhys orf9 =9/ i<sup>o</sup> Y5hg fkfu xg96gu yu  
l9f4kgio kfrgu, fu j 9 cy9r y9xj hf9o j 9fh lfk ; gl yuokfvgh> "g9xg9fu Y5hg vy9fh  
io 0f0=9/} i<sup>j</sup> F9e Xguj p Y5hg7j 2ys lgrgu, Y5hg hg7fvgu yu Xguj po kfrhfnysm  
igni=h fngu, fu x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvhfnysm Xguj pj f9i 9; gdfv/ i<sup>tm</sup> G7h gkfh  
Xguj p Y5hg7j orgu» «G7r ignjh kf8o j h0j] kyu9, y9 l yh byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghft  
K=9ya, "bg7h ntg]h dj hys kyu9 j h0j,} y9; =rbj zy8ysyu9xj h t=a=h ; gkyul gro  
xgx9j ÷/ i<sup>£</sup> Y5hg Xguj pj orgu» «Bg7h 2fbj] g5, fu j t k=9rm pgdguy9o py8 oh= j hc  
y9 j 9fh "l gqfnj =/ Gl g] fbhf9o y8agi =bj lgtg9 iyu kgt, igthgrg7nf9om wg7kj  
lgtg9, yu vy9fhom lgvj oh0g7j lgtg9> eynyl9h gn iyu kgt÷/ i<sup>£</sup> Rgi g7h Xguj p  
pgdguy9o Y5hg7j orgu» «Ylc, lg; g bghyh2 g]h; g7tgh ntgh x9gtys ; jkj dhft>  
g9xg9fu K=9ya lgtg9 ; jkj cg5hft jhc y9 2yui x =, ylc gn y8agi =b ; jkj  
tgkyuvghft g5ghv sqg9yutj ÷/ i<sup>5</sup> Yurkj Xguj p g7x kf8jh lgtg9 i4j5ys sfv  
lg9ju9 rji 8 yri j kyugu Y5hg7j / i<sup>§</sup> Xguj p l yh byl grf8gh to ig5yuvghfv K=9ya, fu  
ghy9 s9g7 y8agi =bhf9 yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfv> K=9ya g8g8gi fv, gh gn  
j 9fh ; gkgr3ghfv m y8agi =bj byl grf8ghj h s9g7 f9i j h2=h jag0 i9gi ys/ i<sup>¶</sup> G; g  
K=9o l9f4kgij h l9gtg7fv, fu gh ryu9o j 9 ; gkfg9o <sup>3</sup>x9gu/

i<sup>tm</sup> • G7x gkfh Xguj pm kfrhfnys p= K=9o &feyurgvj Y5hg7j ignjh t=a j 9fh  
; gkgr3ghfv m l yh byl f9 tgkyuvghfv/ i<sup>a</sup> Jri ghg; gkj h t=a Tysr=rj 4jhg0 K=9ya  
3y9gho fu y8agi =bj byl grf8gho g7x gkfh Dgeguyhj eg969 kf8h =j h> i<sup>o</sup> eg7v  
Xguj p Grkyu0y7 3y9l yu9x l g9vhfnys lgtg9 ci 9vgu ghy9 g5afu f9pgn, 2ghj y9 K=9ya  
l9f4kgij h <sup>o</sup>ryu9=h bg9l yu9fvgu/

KGQG(JH \$JHYUPFGH : GK(GRKYUPJUHHF(O

TMTM

Yurkj Xguj p orgu» «G]r = K=9yam Grkyu0y7 kyuh, fu g]r = Jr9g7=nj y8agi =bj h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> m Xguj p eg969ghg7

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> m x9gtys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m sf9g9y6yuv

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m ryu9j h f9fr=h



byl grf8gho÷/ ™ Xguj p l9gtg7fv, y9 Jr9g7=nj f9i9jh t=a dkhyuy8 dg8pgi ghhf9o  
 l gug2fh, yu Grkyu0y7 kyuh i g5yuvghfnyu lgtg9 2g9gi ywhf9<sup>9</sup>h4ghgi fv, y9; =rbj  
 kg4yug0 2g9f9<sup>e</sup>; gk9grkfh/ £ X9gh wf8i f9yuh dgtf9yuh lgtg9 fu gdy7vhf9yuh  
 lgtg9m Xguj p g5gk f9i gp ; gk9grkfv, g7hcgw g5gk ; 8jh6m y9 i4j5 cyuh=9, ¢  
 hgfu **ghlgtg9** tg79jj wg7kf9, 2ghj y9 Rjxyhgvj hf9h yu Kju9gvj hf9o Xguj pj  
 g5gk tg79jj wg7k ef9g0 =jh/

5 G9xg9fu Xguj p org0 =9> «Jt y9xjrm Ry8ytyh wgwyui k8g7 toh =, fu K=9ya  
 lgtg9 i g5yuvghyufnj 2 kyuhom tf0, eg969, yu eyny9 f9ij9hf9yuh t=a ghyughj fu 42f8  
 ; =k2 = omng7> yu9fth ghy9 lgtg9 ; gk9grkyupjuh ; jkj **kfrhft**÷/ G7r; =rm Xguj p j9  
 tf5hfn=h g5ga 4gk ; gk9grkyupjuh **kfrgu/** § &fky7 j9 y9xj hm Ry8ytyho i ghcfv, yu  
 ghy9 ; gkyuj9fv y9 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kyuh to i g5yuvgh=/

¶ Xguj p Ry8ytyhj orgu» «Y9xfgjir, rj9kjr t=a **tkg0fvj** y9 K=9yam jt Grkyu0y7r  
 ghyuhjh kyuh to i g5yuvghft/ • Eg7v<sup>d</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum jh0j m orfnys> æXyuh 4gk g9juh  
 pgwfvj9 yu tf0 ; gkf9gbthf9 o9j9> xyuh jt ghyuhjr kyuh ; jkj cig5yuvghfr, 2ghj  
 jt g5afur 4gk g9juh pgwfvj9 dfkj hj s9g7/ <sup>a</sup> Glgj 2fbj y9xj to ; jkj Ohj> gh  
 lghdrkyupfgh tg9x ; jkj omng7, fu bg7h j9 eyny9 49agi g7 p4hgtjhf9=h ; jkj  
 lghdrkghft> g9xg9fu ghy9 ghyuh<sup>x</sup>Ry8ytyh ; jkj omng7, fu j9 19f9yuh t=a  
 Jr9g7=nj 3g8g8yupjuh yu lghxg9kyupjuh ; jkj kgt/ <sup>i</sup> Ghj igl jt ghyuhjr kyuh  
 ; jkj ig5yuvgh=> ghjh0j y9xj ; jkj omng7, yu fr ghy9 lgtg9 ; jkj omngt, fu ghy9  
 pgdguy9yupfgh dglo Jr9g7=nj t=a 7gukfgh ; jkj lgrkkgkft / **ii Yu9fth** ljtg,  
 y9xfgjir, K=9o 2fbj lfk omng7, y9 7gay8jr yu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x kyuh  
 ig5yuvghfr, jhc; =r 2yu tgrjx 31rfvgu/ <sup>im</sup> Tjg7h p= K=9o 2fbj yu4j tyupjuh fu 3fn2  
 kg7, yu 2fb Jr9g7=nj s9g7 lgrkkgk=, y9; =rbj K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ! 9=h2o ; gl fr/  
<sup>if</sup> G7h gkfh ; jkj 7gay8jr, f9e bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fr g7h ighyhhf9h yu  
 fxgkgsqj5hf9o, y9 K=9o Tysr=rj ; gkyuj9fvm Jr9g7=nj lgtg9/ Yuzysvj]9 fu 2gja  
 f8j9, tj] sg3hg9 yu tj] bg9lyu9j9/ <sup>ic</sup> Glgj fr jt <sup>b</sup>kg5g; gh2jr t=am K=9ya kgh  
 lgtg9m lgtg9j u9 lgbg9 kg8ghx yrij fu =t=i tijn yhm kg8ghx g90gp ; gk9grkfvj>  
 jri ; 8jh6h yu f9igpo g7hcgw g5gk fhm y9 i4j5 cyuhjh/ Wg7kf9 fu 2g9f9 gn  
 ; gk9grkfvj> ghyhv s9g7 xyluh gn gufnvyu9/ <sup>i5</sup> Hgfu 2ysx egbtgpju dy90guy9hf9  
 yuhj r< 2g9gi ywhf9, y9thgxj9hf9, ljurhf9, fu gt=h dy90j lgtg9 gt=h **kfrgi**  
<sup>o</sup>sg9; fkhf9/ <sup>is</sup> Yrijh, g90gpo, ; 8jh6h yu f9igpo pghlg4ju fh> ighdh=] fu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mi g7hfvv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mi ywfh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mi K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm 3g8g8g9g9

<sup>f</sup> lgtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9o

<sup>b</sup> lgtm g82gkyupfgter

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>mi lgbg9 **ghdgt** lgbg9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mj tgrkyuhhf9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mi ghpju

THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

z6f5hg9i =] g7r dy90j hm, yu K=9o 2fbj l fk omng7÷/

i¶ Xguy p Jr9g7=nj eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh ; gkyuj 9fv y9 j 9 y9xjj hm Ry8ytyhj 1dhfh/ i• Ghyhv orgu> «Gl gj K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fbj l fk => gh 6fb gt=h iy8t= l ghdrkgyvuv, y9ysl fkgu g7r f9i 9j h ehgi j chf9o j t 6f52r tgkhfv, yu f9i j 9o K=9ya g5afu fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu hyugqyufvgu/ i<sup>a</sup> Yurkj l j tg 6f9 rj 9kh yu 6f9 gh6o j7gki gvyuv=]2 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o whk5fnyu> i ghdhfv=]2 fu i g5yuvghfv=]2 K=9yam Grkyu0y7 r9eg9gho, y9; =rbj K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgih yu Grkyu0y7 ryu9e g5g9i ghf9o K=9ya ghyuhj h l gtg9 i g5yuvghyug0 kyuh0 kghj 2÷/

TM £

Xguy p 0f9gvg0 fu j 9 19f9=h i 4k gvg0 =9 f9e j 9 y9xj hm Ry8ytyho Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fv/

\*FUKGVJHF(YUH DY() 0

TM Jr9g7=nj eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9o, hgfu 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o l gug2fv/ £ \*fukgvj hf9=h f9fryuh kg9fi gh=h sf9 f8y8hf9om<sup>9</sup>t=i g5 t=i m l g4yuyufvgh> ghyhv pj uo f9fryuhyup l gbg9 f8gu/ ¶ Xguy p orgu> «Gryhvt= 2rghcy9r l gbg9om K=9ya kgh dy90j h sf9gi gvyu omng, sfv l gbg9om yrkj i ghhf9 yu xgkguy9hf9, 5 cy9r l gbg9om x5hg; ghhf9, jri cy9r l gbg9h gn K=9o dysgeghfhm dysgeghfnyu l gtg9 4j hg0 hyugd9ghhf9ysr÷/ § Xguy p bghy2 xgrf9yu egzhfv, \*fujj y9xj hf9yuhm Df9ryhj, l gl gpj yu Tf9g9jj l gtftgk/

¶ Df9ryhfghhf9=h =j hm \*gxgh yu Rft=j / • \*gxghj y9xj hf9o f9f2 =j h< °g5gaj hom &f2j =n, 7fky7m Bfpgt yu &ys=n/ <sup>a</sup> Rft=jj y9xj hf9o f9f2 =j h< Rg8ytyp, Gbj =n fu G9gh/ Gryh2 \*gxghj hgl g; fkhf9h =jh/ i<sup>o</sup> Rft=jj y9xj hf9h =j hm &=p, Bj bg, &=yur yu Eg9j g> gryh2 Rft=jj cy9r y9xj hf9h =jh/ ij &=p <sup>d</sup>g5gaj hh =9, Bj bgm f9i 9y9xo/ Eg7v &=yur fu Eg9j g 4gk y9xj hf9 cyuhfvgh> yurkj j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupfgh l gtftgk tj g7h t=i sf9gkfrcyupj uh yuhfvgh/

i<sup>TM</sup> l gl gpj y9xj hf9o cy9r =j h< Gt9gt, Jr gl g5, @fe9yh fu Ybj =n/ i£ Gt9gtj y9xj hf9h =j hm Gl g9yh yu Tysr=r/ Gl g9yh bgkyufvgu, y9; =rbj j h2 fu j 9 y9xj hf9o gtfhgryu9e eghf9o \*oh0g7fh 7guy k fgh, K=9ya g5afu 3yuh0 03fh, ghy9 ; g4k1h i gkg9fh yu ghy9 ghyuhys 19l hfh 7guy k fgh/ i¶ Jri Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm Tysr=rj y9xj hf9o \*fujj kyl tj h l fk <sup>f</sup>l gt9yufvgh/ i<sup>5</sup> Tysr=rj y9xj hf9h =j hm Df9rgt yu

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml o9=]

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml kyu=]2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9x dnyu3

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml dn3guy9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml dn3guy9h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml r9egvhfh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml icyufvgh

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@O

F8j gbg9/ iS Df9rgtj y9xj hf9yuh dn3guy9h =9m Ryueg7=n/ i¶ F8j gbg9j y9xj hf9yuh dn3guy9h =9m L5gej g> F8j gbg9 yu9j 4 y9xj cyuh=9, eg7v L5gwj g7j y9xj hf9o 7y7z 4gkvgh/ i• Jrgl g5j y9xj hf9yuh dn3guy9h =9m Rg8ytyp/ i<sup>a</sup> @fe9yhj y9xj hf9yuh g5gaj hh =9m &f9j g, f9i 9y9xom Gtg9j g, f99y9xom &gbj =n, cy99y9xom &fi gtgt/ <sup>TM</sup>o Ybj =nj y9xj hf9yuh g5gaj hh =9m Tj 2g, f9i 9y9xom &frj g/

<sup>TM</sup>i Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9h =j hm Tyl y8j fu Tyurj, Tyl y8jj y9xj hf9om F8j gbg9 yu l j r/ <sup>TM</sup>m F8j gbg9 tf5gu> gh y9xj cyuh=9, l g; g tj g7h g8aj i hf9/ J9fhv f8eg79hf9om l j rj y9xj hf9o g5j h bghyh2 je9 ij h/ <sup>TM</sup>£ Tyurjj y9xj hf9o f9f2 =j h< Tyl y8j, Fxf9 fu &f9j t ysp/

<sup>TM</sup>¢ Grylh2 =j h \*fujj y9xj hf9om j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuh hf9yuh lgtftgk, ghyuhys <sup>b</sup>t=i g5 t=i m lgt9yug0 hgl g; fkhf9om 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9, y9yh2 K=9ya kgh 0g5g7yupfgh dy90o io igkg9=j h/ <sup>TM</sup>5 G9xg9fu Xguj p orf9 =9> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o j 9 zy8ysyu9xo lghdrk gvyuv, yu 7guj k fgh F9yurg8=t ; j k j ehgij > <sup>TM</sup>§ \*fukgvj hf9h gn 3y9gho fu ghy9 0g5g7yupfgh eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o gl n ; j k j ci 9fh÷/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Xguj pj sf9aj h 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h lgt9yufvgh \*fujj y9xj hf9=h 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sf9 f8y8hf9o, <sup>TM</sup>• y9ysl f k fu ghyhv =; g4k1hh =9 1dhfmm Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuhm K=9ya kgh 0g5g7yupfgh t=a < je9 sf9gi gvyu dguj phf9yu, rfhf gi hf9yu, eyny9 ryu9e eghf9yu tg29yupfgh fu Grkyu0y7 kgh 0g5g7yupfgh dy90j h, <sup>TM</sup>a hgfu °g5gagx9yupfgh lgvj h, lgvj oh0g7j hg4j l j h, gh3ty9 ngug4hf9yuh, kg; gij t=a fwyug0hf9yuh yu kg; iyug0hf9yuh, fu eyny9 lf8yuij yu f9i g7h2j cgwf9yuh <, <sup>TM</sup>° Phf9i g7ghgn gt=h g5kyu fu j 9j iyuhm K=9yat=h 4hy9l gi gn omngnyu fu bg7h dysgeghfnyu lgtg9, <sup>TM</sup>£ yu 4g9yuhgi K=9ya g5afu tgkyuvghfn K=9ya eyny9 y8agi =bhf9om \$gegp 19f9o, <sup>z</sup>gtrgdnyu3hf9o, fu lghxj rguy9 k1hf9yuh, j 9fhv pjuj h yu i g9dj h lgtftgk/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9ya kgh 0g5g7yupfgh t=am Lghxj ; yutj s9ghj h ; g4k1ho, r9eg9ghj h ; g4k1ho fu j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuhm Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuh j ; g4k1ho io igkg9=j hm/

## @GLGHGHF(YUH Y(Y\$YUG) DY() O

<sup>TM</sup>¢

Gl glugrj i Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuh xgrf9o< Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9h =j hm Hgxge, Gej yux, F8j gbg9 yu Jpgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup> Hgxge fu Gej yux j 9fhv l 19t=h g5ga tf5gh> ghyh2 y9xj cyuh=j h/ F8j gbg9 yu Jpgtg9 2gl ghg7 f8gh/ <sup>TM</sup>£ Xguj p, F8j gbg9j y9xj hf9=hm Rgxysi, fu Jpgtg9j y9xj hf9=hm G2j tfn=2, <sup>9</sup>bghyh2 j 9fhv 0g5g7yupfgh t=a xgrf9yu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mi tg9x dnyu3

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mi fvyug02h =9 6f52j h kgi omngn

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mi g9dys x9yug0

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mi g7hj n

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mi hy9 nyurj hhf9o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mi ; gl ; ghyupjuho io ; gl =j h

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9o

## THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@O

egzhfvj hm j 9fhv <sup>e</sup>; g4k1hj h lgtftgk/ <sup>¢</sup> F8j gbg9j y9xj hf9yuh t=a gufnj dn3guy9  
<sup>d</sup>tg9xji dkhyufvghm 2gh Jpgtg9j y9xj hf9yuh t=a/ Bghyh2 **rgj**; =r egzhfvj h<  
 F8j gbg9j y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9 kgrhsfv hgl g; fkyupfgh dn3guy9, fu Jpgtg9j  
 y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9m yup, j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupj uhhf9yuh lgtftgk/ **5** G7r; =r sj qgi ys  
**xgrf9yu** egzhyufvghm j 9g9yu lfk, 2ghj y9 r9eg9ghj h ; fkf9h yu Grkyu0y7 **kgh**  
 ; fkf9o p=] F8j gbg9j y9xj hf9=h =j h, p=] Jpgtg9j y9xj hf9=h/ **§** \*fukgvj hf9=hm  
 Hgpghg7=nj y9xj hm Rftg7j g gkfhgx; j 9o, bghyh2 g96ghgd9fvm pgdguy9j h,  
 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh, Rgxysi 2gl ghg7j h, Gej gpg9j y9xj j hm G2j tfn=2j, fu  
 2gl ghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvj hf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9yuh hf9i g7yupfgh, t=i hgl g; fkyupj uh  
 F8j gbg9=h g5hfnys, yu t=i **hgl g; fkyupj uh** Jpgtg9=h g5hfnys/

**¶** G5gaj h sj qgio &ysg9j ej fngu, f9i 9y9xom &fxg7j g7j, • f99y9xom Lg9j tj,  
 cy99y9xom R=yu9j hj, <sup>a</sup> ljhdf9y9xom Tf82j g7j, sfvf9y9xom Tj gtj hj, <sup>i°</sup> f1phf9y9xom  
 Gi i yurj, yupf9y9xom Gej g7j, <sup>ii</sup> jhhf9y9xom &fryuj, kgrhf9y9xom Rf2fhj g7j, <sup>i™</sup>  
 kgrht=i f9y9xom F8j grj ej, kgrhf9i 9y9xom &gij tj, <sup>i£</sup> kgrhf9f2f9y9xom Ywwg7j,  
 kgrhcy99y9xom &frej gej, <sup>i¢</sup> kgrhl j hdf9y9xom Ef8dg7j, kgrhsfvf9y9xom Fttf9j, <sup>i5</sup>  
 kgrhf1phf9y9xom Fbj 9j, kgrhyupf9y9xom Gwfr=rj, <sup>i§</sup> kgrhj hhf9y9xom Wfpg7j g7j,  
 2rghf9y9xom Fbfij =nj, <sup>i¶</sup> 2rght=i f9y9xom &g2j hj, 2rghf9i 9y9xom Dgtyunj, <sup>i•</sup>  
 2rghf9f2f9y9xom Xg8g7j g7j, 2rghcy99y9xom Tggbj g7j/ <sup>i^</sup> G7r = ghyhv  
<sup>x</sup>xgrguy9yutomj 9fhv ; g4k1hj h t=a, K=9ya kyuh tkhfnyu lgtg9, j 9fhv l 19m Gl g9yhj  
**tjayvys** j 9fhv **k9yug0** ig9dj h lgtftgk, jhc; =r K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o ghy9  
 ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

## \*FUKGVJHF(YUH VGHI O

<sup>™°</sup> **Gl g7jgrj i** \*fujj thgvfgn y9xj hf9o<< Gt9gtj y9xj hf9=hm Ryueg7=n, Ryueg7=nj  
 y9xj hf9=hm &gxg7j g, <sup>™j</sup> L5gej g7=h < **g7rj h2hm** L5gej g7j y9xj hf9=h < <sup>f</sup>f5gaj hom  
 &frj g, <sup>™™</sup> Jr gl g5j y9xj hf9=hm Rg8ytyp, Rg8ytypj y9xj hf9=hm &=p> <sup>™£</sup> @fe9yhj  
 y9xj hf9=h **g5gaj hom** &f9j gh, f9i 9y9xom Gtg9j g, f99y9xom &gbj =n, cy99y9xom  
 &fi gtgt> <sup>™¢</sup> Ybj =nj y9xj hf9=hm Tj 2g, Tj 2g7j y9xj hf9=hm Rgtj 9, <sup>™5</sup> Tj 2g7j f8eg79om  
 &frj g, &frj g7j y9xj hf9=hm Bg2g9j g/ <sup>™§</sup> Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9h =j hm Tyl y8j fu Tyurj>  
 &gbj g7j y9xj hm Efhs/ <sup>™¶</sup> Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9om &fbj g7=h<< Efhs, Ryl gt, Bg2yu9 yu  
 Fe9j/ <sup>™•</sup> Tyl y8j =h F8j gbg9o **Ohgu>** gh y9xj cyuh=9/ <sup>™^</sup> ljr=h < **g7rj h2hm** ljrj  
 y9xj hf9=h < &f9gt=ñ> <sup>£°</sup> hgfu Tyurjj y9xj hf9om Tyl y8j, Fxf9 yu &f9j tysp/ Grylh2  
 =j h \*fukgvj hf9yuh y9xj hf9om j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupj uhhf9yuh lgtftgk/ <sup>£i</sup> <sup>b</sup>Gryhv  
 lgtg9m gn sj qgi 6dfvj h, j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuhm Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuh ; =r, Xguj p  
 pgdguy9j h, Rgxysi j, G2j tfn=2j, fu 2gl ghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvj hf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mf9gk frcyupfgh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mb19guy9 tg9xj i

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mf9gk frcyupj uho

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mdn3guy9o

<sup>b</sup> lgtm Gryh2

hf9i g7yupfgh, p=] hgl g; fkhf9yuh fu p=] ghyhv ; bkj i f8eg79hf9yuh lgtg9/

KGQG(JH F(GZJ\$KHF(O

TM 5

Xguj p yu r; g9g; fkhf9o ; g4kgtyuh2jh lgtg9 bgkfvjh Grgwj, Ftghj fu Jxjpyuhj y9xjhf9=h ghyh2m y9 tg9dg9=ghgnyu =jh 2hg9hf9ys, kguj8hf9ys yu 0h08ghf9ys/ **G7r** °0g5g7yupfgh tg9xyv pjuomj9fhv ; g4k1hjh lgtftgkm **l fk fufgnh** =9< **TM** Grgwj y9xjhf9=hm Bg2yu9, &ysr=w, Hgpghj g fu Grg9fng> Grgwj y9xjhf9o Grgwj 6f52jh kgi =**j h, fu** gh pgdguy9jh °8fi gsg9yupfgte io tg9dg9=ghg9/ **£** Jxjpyuh=hm Jxjpyuhj y9xjhf9o< Dyxy8j g, Fb9j, Frj7j, **Rft=j**, Grgej g yu Tgk g p j g> **g7r** sfvo j9fhv l19m Jxjpyuhj 6f52jh kgi =j h, y9 2hg9ys io tg9dg9=ghg9m K=9yat=h 4hy9l gi gn omgnys fu bg7h dysgeghfnys/ **¢** Ftgh=hm Ftghj y9xjhf9o< Eyi 2j g, Tgpghj g, °Ybj =n, Ryueg7=n, &f9j tysp, Ghghj g, Ghghj, F8j gpg, Dfpy8gpj, %ytgtpj bbf9, &fregi grg, Tf8fpj, &yxj9 **yu** Tgbj ysp/ **5** Gryh2 eyny9o Ftghj y9xjhf9h =j h> gh pgdguy9jh kfrghy8h =9m Grkyu0y7 31r2f9o **l g8y9xfnyu** fu \*f8aj u9o eg969gvhfnym lgtg9> Grkyug0 Ftghj kgrhcy9r y9xj yu f9f2 g8aji kyuf9 =9/ **§** Gryh2 eyny9o j9fhv l19 6f52jh kgi =j hm K=9ya kgh t=a f9dfnyu lgtg9 0h08ghf9ys, kguj8hf9ys fu 2hg9hf9ys> Grgw, Jxjpyuh yu Ftgh Grkyu0y7 kgh 0g5g7yupjuho **io igkg9=j h** pgdguy9jh 8fi gsg9yupfgte/ **¶** Ghyhv pjuo f9iyu l g9j u9 yupryuhyp =9m K=9ya f9df9o ry9sg0 j9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh lfk, **g7rj h2hm** eyny9 fsg9; fkhf9yuh **pjuo/**

• J9fhv ; g4k1hjh lgtg9 ; bkjih yu tf0o, sg9; fko g4gif9kj h lfk sj qgi 6dfvj h/ <sup>a</sup> G5gaj h sj qgi o Grgwj **y9xj j hm** &ysr=wj fngu/ F9i 9y9xom Dyxy8j g7j > j h2, j9 f8eg79hf9h yu y9xjhf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>io</sup> F99y9xom Bg2yu9j > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>ij</sup> Cy99y9xom Fb9jj > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>im</sup> Lj hdf9y9xom Hgpghj g7j > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>ie</sup> Sfvf9y9xom Eyi 2j g7j > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>ic</sup> F1phf9y9xom &frg9fng7j > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>i5</sup> Yupf9y9xom Frj7jj > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>is</sup> Jhhf9y9xom Tgpghj g7j > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>ifl</sup> Kgrhf9y9xom Rft=jj > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>i•</sup> Kgrht=i f9y9xom Gbg9j =n> **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>ia</sup> Kgrhf9i 9y9xom Grgej g7j > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>imo</sup> Kgrhf9f2f9y9xom Ryueg7=nj > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>imj</sup> Kgrhcy99y9xom Tgk g p j g7j > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>im£</sup> Kgrhl j hdf9y9xom &f9j tyspj > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>im¢</sup> Kgrhsfvf9y9xom Ghghj g7j > **j h2**, j9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9iyu **lydj** =j h/ <sup>im¢</sup> Kgrhf1phf9y9xom &fregi grg7j > **j h2**, j9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m dy90j h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m 6f52j h kgi

<sup>d</sup> l gtm Gbg9j =n

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm dysgeghfnys

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m 3fngvj hf9yuh

y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9i yu l ydj =j h/ ™5 Kgrhyupf9y9xom Ghghj j > j h2, j 9  
 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9i yu l ydj =j h/ ™§ Kgrhj hhf9y9xom Tf8fpj j > j h2, j 9  
 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9i yu l ydj =j h/ ™¶ @rghf9y9xom F8j gpg7j > j h2, j 9  
 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9i yu l ydj =j h/ ™• @rght=i f9y9xom &ypj 9j > j h2, j 9  
 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9i yu l ydj =j h/ ™a @rghf9i 9y9xom Dfpy8gpj j > j h2, j 9  
 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9i yu l ydj =j h/ ™° @rghf9f2f9y9xom Tgbj yspj > j h2, j 9  
 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9i yu l ydj =j h/ ™i @rgncy99y9xom %ygtgtpj fbf9j > j h2,  
 j 9 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om kgrhf9i yu l ydj =j h/

KGQG(JH : GLG: GHHF(0

™§

Gl glugrj i x5hg; ghhf9yuh xgrf9o/ l y93fghhf9=h< Grgwj y9xj hf9=hm l ys9=j  
 y9xj hm Tgrf8gtj g/ ™ Tgrf8gtj g7j y9xj hf9o< ghx9ghj i om Bg2g9j g, f9i 9y9xom  
 &fxj =n, f99y9xom Bgeg xj g, cy99y9xom &gphj =n, ™ l j hdf9y9xom F8gt, sfvf9y9xom  
 &yl ghgh, f1phf9y9xom F8j ysfhg7j / ™ Gexfxytj y9xj hf9o< ghx9ghj i om Rftg7j g,  
 f9i 9y9xom &ysbgeg x, f99y9xom &ysg2, cy99y9xom Rg2g9, l j hdf9y9xom Hgpghg7=n, 5  
 sfvf9y9xom Gtj =n, f1phf9y9xom Jrg2g9, yupf9y9xom Wf8gpj > g9xg9fu Grkyug0 °bg7h  
 19l hg0 =9/ § Ghy9 y9xj hm Rftg7j g7j y9xj hf9 Ohgh, y9yh2 j 9fhv l 19 kyuh  
 i g5gsg9fvj hm 2ghj y9 b19guy9 i k9jqhf9 =j h/ ¶ Rftg7j g7j y9xj hf9o< Yphj ,  
 %gwg7=n, Yse=x, F8bgeg x, °G2j ys, Efhl g7j nm, F8j yur fu Rgtg2j g/ • Gryh2  
 Gexfxytj y9xj hf9h =j h/ J9fh2, j 9fhv y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9o < 0g5g7yupfgh t=a  
 yuzf8 fu i k9jq tg9xj i < sgpryh9f9i yu l ydj =j h Gexfxyt=h/ ° Tgrf8gtj g kgrhyup  
 i k9jq y9xj hf9 yu f8eg79hf9 yuh=9/ i° Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9=hm Yurg y9xj hf9 yuh=9/  
 Dn3guy9o Rgtg9j =9, "p=; =k gh ghx9ghj i o c=9, eg7v j 9 l g79o bj h2 dn3guy9  
 h4ghgi fv> } ii f9i 9y9xom @f8i j g, f99y9xom Kgeg8j g, cy99y9xom Bg2g9j g/ Yurg7j  
 eyny9 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9o kgrhf9f2 l ydj =j h/ i ™ G7r x5hg; ghhf9yuh xgrf9yuh <  
 dn3guy9 °tg9xyv fu ghyhv f8eg79hf9yuh < k9yufvgu K=9ya kgh t=a r; grg9i fnyu  
 ; g4k1ho/ i ™ : bkj i h yu tf0o hy7h; =r sj qgi 6dfvj hm j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupj uhhf9yuh  
 lgtftgkm gt=h t=i x9gh lgtg9/ i ™ G9fufnfg h iy8tj h sj qgi o Rf8ftj g7j fngu>  
 7fky7 ghy9 y9xj hm yu4j t 3y9l 9xgi gh Bg2g9j g7j lgtg9 sj qgi 6dfvj h, fu ghy9  
 sj qgi o l jurj rg7j h i y8to fngu/ i 5 Gexfxytj m l g9gug7j h i y8to fngu, yu j 9 y9xj hf9yuhm  
 Efpgruwj to/ i § Ryuwj tj fu Yurg7j g9futkfg h iy8to fngu, Rgnf2fpj x9gh 2ys  
 eg969gvy8 ; y8ykg7j h s9g7/ T=i ; gl gi gdyuhxo tjurj h xj tgv =9/ i ¶ G9fufnfg h  
 iy8tom 19o sfv \*fukgvj i g9, l jurj rg7j h i y8tom 19o cy9r, l g9gug7j h i y8tom 19o cy9r,  
 Gryuwj tj i y8tom f9i yu-f9i yu> i • \*Wg9; g9j i y8to, x=; j g9futyuk2, ; y8ykg h m cy9r  
 x5hg; gh i g9, j ri Wg9; g9om f9i yu/ i ° Grylh2 =j h l y93fghhf9yuh y9xj hf9=h yu  
 Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9=h f8y8 x5hg; ghhf9yuh xgrf9o/

9 G7rj h2hm Gexfxyto

e l gtm ghy9 f8eg79hf9om i k9jq y9xj hf9

d Fe9> m b19guy9 tg9xyv

x Fe9> m g9yug96ghj



KGQG(JH YU(J\$ : G(KGI GHYUPJUHHF(O

<sup>TMo</sup> \*fukgvj hf9=h G2j gm Grkyu0y7 kgh dgh6f9yuh fu fryu9e eghf9yuhm dgh6f9yuh s9g7 **h4ghgi yug0** =9/ <sup>TMj</sup> Df9ryhgvj \*gxghj hgl g; fkhf9=h < Df9ryhgvj \*gxghj y9xj hf9=h =9 &f2j =n < <sup>TMm</sup> &f2j =nj y9xj hf9o, Bfpgt yu ghy9 f8eg79om &ys=n, K=9ya kgh dgh6f9yuh s9g7 **h4ghgi yug0** =jh/ <sup>TMf</sup> Gt9gtfghhf9=h, Jr9gl g5fghhf9=h, @fe9yhfghhf9=h fu Ybj =nfgghhf9=hm <sup>TMc</sup> Ryueg7=n, Tysr=rj y9xj hm Df9rgtj y9xj h, dgh6f9yuh <sup>TM5</sup> Ghy9 f8eg79hf9h =j h F8j gbg9j **y9xj hf9o** ghy9 y9xj hm L5gwj g, ghy9 y9xj hm Fr9g7j , ghy9 y9xj hm &ys9gt, ghy9 y9xj hm Bf29j , yu ghy9 y9xj hm Rg8ytyp/ <sup>TMs</sup> G7r Rg8ytypo fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o **h4ghgi yug0** =jh eyny9 ryu9e eghf9yuh dgh6f9yuh s9g7, y9yh2 Xguj p pgdguy9o, hgl g; fkhf9o, l gbg9g; fkhf9o, l g9ju9g; fkhf9h yu r; g9g; fkhf9o =oh0g7g0 =jh> <sup>TMq</sup> **bghyh2** ; gkf9gbthf9=h fu gug9=h oh0g7g0 =j hm K=9ya °kgh 4j hyupfghm lgtg9/ <sup>TM•</sup> Hgfu Rgtyu=n kfrghy8j h, l j r fgh Rguyu8j , Hf9fgh Gefhhf9j yu \$g9yul fgh &ysgej oh0g7g0 eyny9 hyu=9hf9o Rg8ytypj fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9yuh 6f52j h kgi =j h/

TJUR \*FUKGVJHF(YUH : G(KGI GHYUPJUHHF(O

<sup>TMa</sup> Jr9gl g5fghhf9=hm @yhyhj g fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o Jr9g7=nj s9g7 **h4ghgi yug0** =j h je9 yrkjighhf9 yu xgkguy9hf9, g9kg2jh dy90f9yu lgtg9/ <sup>TM°</sup> @fe9yhfghhf9=hm Grgej g fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o, l gbg9 f1po l g9ju9 <sup>TMb</sup> b19guy9 tg9xj im, Jr9g7=nj s9g7 **h4ghgi yug0** =j h je9 sf9gk fryuchf9m &y9xghghj g7r iy8to, x=; j g9futyuk2, K=9ya eyny9 dy90f9yuh lgtg9, yu pgdguy9j h 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9/ <sup>TMi</sup> @fe9yhfghhf9yuh t=a m &f9j g dn3guy9 =9> "Xguj pj pgdguy9yupfgh 2g5gryuhf9y9x kg9j hm @fe9yhfghhf9o j9fhv l g79f9yuh 0hyuhxf9ys y9yhyufvgh, yu Dg8ggpj &gbf9jh t=a ghyhvt= b19guy9 i k9j qhf9 dkhyufvgh> <sup>TM</sup> ghy9 f8eg79hf9om f9i yu l gbg9 f1po l g9ju9 <sup>TMz</sup> b19guy9 tg9xj im **yu** hgl g; fkhf9 =j h> Xguj p pgdguy9o bghyh2 %yue=hfghhf9yuh, Dgxfghhf9yuh yu Tghgrfghhf9yuh i=r kyl tj h s9g7 h4ghgi fvm Grkyu0y7 eyny9 dy90f9yuh lgtg9, fu pgdguy9j h dy90f9yuh lgtg9/

BJHYUY(GI GH FU @G\*G@G&JH I GBTGI F(: YUPJUH



**GI glugrj i** Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9om j9fhv pjuys<< hgl g; fkhf9o, l gbg9g; fkhf9h yu l g9ju9g; fkhf9o, hgfu j9fhv yrkjighhf9o, y9yh2 **j9fhv** egzgthyuh2hf9yuh eyny9 dy90f9yuh t=a pgdguy9j h i o r; grg9i =j h, gtj r= gtj r tkhf9ys yu fmf9ysm kg9yugh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m r9egvyug0hf9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> mg5gahy9xh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> m r9egvyuvg0

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m kyuh0 yuzysvhfnyu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m i k9j qj y9xj hf9

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> m i k9j qj y9xj hf9

eyny9 gtjrhf9yuh t=a> ju9g2ghcju9 egzgthyuh2 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ ™** G5gajh gtryugh lgtg9, g5gajh egzgthyuh2jh s9g7 Bgexj=nj y9xjhm &freggt **h4ghgi yug0 =9>** ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ £** G5gajh gtryugh eyny9 r; g9g; fkhf9yuh dn3guy9om Wg9=rj y9xjhf9=h =9/ **¢** F9i9y9x gtryugh egzgthyuh2jh s9g7 G2yu2gvj Xysxg **h4ghgi yug0 =9>** Tgi f8yp ghy9 egzgthyuh2jh g5gahy9xh =9/ Ghy9 egzgthyuh2h gn 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ 5** F99y9x gtryugh lgtg9, f99y9x r; g9g; fkh =9 &ysj gxg gugd 2gl ghg7jh y9xjhm Eghfg> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ §** G7r Eghfgh f9fryuhjh t=a b19guy9 =9, yu f9fryuhjh s9g7 **h4ghgi yug0 =9/** Ghy9 y9xjhm Gtjbgegx j9 egzgthyuh2jh t=a =9/ **¶** Cy99y9x gtryugh lgtg9, cy99y9x **r; g9g; fkh =9** &ysgej f8eg79om Grg7=n, fu ghi = fk2 j9 y9xjhm Bgegxjg> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ •** Ljhdf9y9x gtryugh lgtg9, ljhdf9y9x ; fkh =9m &fb9gvj Rgtguysp> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ °** Sfvf9y9x gtryugh lgtg9, sfvf9y9x **r; g9g; fkh =9** Pfiyugvj Fid=rj y9xjhm J9gr> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ °** F1phf9y9x gtryugh lgtg9, f1phf9y9x **r; g9g; fkh =9** Fw9ftj y9xjhf9=hm Wfnyhgvj @f88=r> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ ¶** Yupf9y9x gtryugh lgtg9, yupf9y9x **r; g9g; fkh =9** Bg9g7fghhf9=hm Ysrgvj Ryseg2> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ ™** Jhhf9y9x gtryugh lgtg9, jhhf9y9x **r; g9g; fkh =9** Efhjgtjhfhghhf9=hm Ghgpyspgvj Gejfbf9> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ j£** Kgrhf9y9x gtryugh lgtg9, kgrhf9y9x **r; g9g; fkh =9** Bg9g7fghhf9=hm Hfkywpggvj Tgg9g> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ j¢** Kgrht=if9y9x gtryugh lgtg9, kgrht=if9y9x **r; g9g; fkh =9** Fw9ftj y9xjhf9=hm Wg9gpyhgvj Eghfg> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/ j5** Kgrhf9i9y9x gtryugh lgtg9, kgrhf9i9y9x **r; g9g; fkh =9** Dypyhj=nj **bg9t=hm** Hfkywpggvj Gngx> ghy9 egzgthyuh2o 2rghcy9r lgbg9 **tg9x yuh=9/**

JR(G&+NJ KYLTF(YUH SG(CYUPJUHO

**j§** Glglugrji Jr9g7=nj kyltf9yuh s9g7 **h4ghgi yug0hf9o<** %yue=hfghhf9yuh g5gahy9xh =9 Bf29jj y9xjhm F8jgbg9, \$tguyhfhghhf9yuhom Tgg2g7j y9xjhm Rgwgkjg, **j¶** \*fukgvjhf9yuhom lgtyu=nj y9xjhm Grgejg, Glg9yhfghhf9yuhom Rgxysi, **j•** &yuxg7jhom Xgujpj f8eg79hf9=h °F8jyur, Jr9g2g9jhom Tj2g7=nj y9xjhm Gt9j, **ja** Bgeyu8yhjhom Gexjg7j y9xjhm Jrtg7jg, Hfwp8j tjom Fb9j=nj y9xjhm &f9jtysp, **mo** Fw9ftj y9xjhf9yuhom Gbgbjg7j y9xjhm Ysr==, Tghgr=j i=r kyltjom Wg9g7jg7j y9xjhm &ys=n, **mi** Dg8ggx f8y8 Tghgr=j i=r **kyltjom** Bg2g9jg7j y9xjhm &fxxys, Efhjgtjhjom Gefhhf9j y9xjhm &frj=n, **mm** Xghjhom &f9ylgtj y9xjhm Gbg9j=n/ Gryjh2 =jh Jr9g7=nj kyltg; fkhf9o/

**ME** Xgujp 2rgh kg9fi gh=h sg9 f8y8hf9o cpyug9i fv, y9ysl fku K=9o orf9 =9 p= Jr9g7=no f9ijh2j grk8f9yuh cgw ; jkj 4gkvh=/ **m¢** \$g9yul fg7j y9xjhm &ysge ri rgu lgt9fn, eg7v cgug9kfv, 2ghj y9 gky9 lgtg9 Jr9g7=nj s9g7 bg79y7p f8gu> **g7x** pyug9iyuto Xgujp pgdguy9jh Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj92jh pyug9iyuthf9yuh t=a ctkgu/

<sup>TM5</sup> Pgdguy9j h dgh6f9yuh s9g7 Gxj =nj y9xj h Gbgt1p h4ghgi yug0 =9/ Xg4kj h, 2g8g2hf9yuh, dju8f9yuh fu g4kg9gi hf9yuh t=a f8y8 4kftg9ghhf9yuh s9g7m Ybj g7j y9xj hm &yshgpggh/ <sup>TM5</sup> eG9ko eghy8mm ly8gt4gi hf9yuh s9g7m @f8yuej y9xj hm Fb9j / <sup>TM9</sup> G7dj hf9yuh s9g7m G9j tgpvgv Rft=j > g7dj hf9yuh def92f9yuh yu dj hj j 4kftg9ghhf9yuh s9g7m Rfwgtgvj Bgexj / <sup>TM.</sup> Xg4kgdfkj hj t=a f8y8 6j pfhj hf9yuh fu zghk gpbfhj hf9yuh s9g7m Dgxf9gvj Eglg8ghgh> ju8j 4kftg9ghhf9yuh s9g7m &ysgr/ <sup>TMa</sup> Rg9yhj t=a g9g0y8 g9ag5hf9yuh s9g7m Rg9yhg vj Rfk9g> l ysj khf9yuh t=a f8y8 g9ag5hf9yuh s9g7m Gx8jj y9xj hm Rgwgk/ <sup>EO</sup> Yu8kf9yuh s9g7m Jrtg7fngvj Yej n =4f9yuh s9g7m Tf9yhypgvj &gxxg7j g> <sup>Ej</sup> l 1kf9yuh s9g7m Lgdg9gvj &gbj b/ Gryh2 eyny9o Xguj p pgdguy9j h j hc2j h sf9gl ri j chf9h =j h/

XGUJ PJ GH^HGI GH #Y(L(XGI GHHF(O

<sup>ETM</sup> Xguj pj l 19f8eg79om &yshgpggh 3y9l 9xgi gh =9> gh 3fngvj tg9x =9, fu gkfhgx; j 9/ Lg2ftyhj j y9xj hm &f2j =n pgdguy9j h y9xj hf9yuh l fk =9/ <sup>EE</sup> G2j kyw=n pgdguy9j h 3y9l 9xgi ghh =9, fu G9g2gvj @yurjm pgdguy9j h eg9fi gto/ <sup>EC</sup> G2j kyw=n=h fk2, Eghfg7j y9xj hm &ysj gxxg, fu Gej gpg9 3y9l 9xgi gh f8gh/ &ysge pgdguy9j h r; g9g; fkh =9/

XGUJ PJ L(GLGHDHF(O KGQG(JH LGTG(

<sup>TM</sup> ●

Xguj p F9yurg8=tj t=a l gug2fv Jr9g7=nj eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9o, kyl tg; fkhf9o, pgdguy9j h r; grg9iy8 egzghtyuh2hf9yuh ; fkf9o, l gbg9g; fkhf9o, l g9ju9g; fkhf9o, pgdguy9j h fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a j hc2j h yu 3g4jh2j h sf9gl ri j chf9o, ; gngkgi ghhf9o, b19guy9 tg9xj ih yu eyny9 b19guy9 i k9j qhf9o/ <sup>TM</sup> Xguj p pgdguy9o yk2j s9g7 i ghdhfvgu fu orgu «Yjs j t f8eg79hf9r yu zy8ysyu9xr, tkjji o9=2 j h0j/ Fr °wggw2fvg7 y9 lghdrkyupfgh kyuh to ig5yuvghft K=9ya yu3kj kg; ghgij h fu tf9 Grkyu0y7h yk2f9yu ; gkyughxghj h lgtg9, yu ig5yuvghfn yu ; gk9grkyupjuh kfrg7/ <sup>E</sup> Eg7v Grkyug0 j h0j orgu eXyuh j t ghyuhj r kyuh ; j kj ci g5yuvghfr, 2ghj y9 xyuh ; gkf9gbtj i fr yu °4gk g9j uhmm pgwfvj 9 / <sup>C</sup> K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o l 19r gtey8a kyuh=h bjr ohk9fv, y9; =rbj 7gukfgh Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 omngt> y9ysl fku &yuxgjh ohk9fv je9 g5gahy9x, &yuxg7j kyuh=hm l 1]9r kyuh, fu l 19r y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h j h0j] l gqfvgu, y9; =rbj bjr gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 h4ghgi =/ <sup>5</sup> Jt eyny9 y9xj hf9=r, "g9xg9fu K=9o j h0j 4gk y9xj hf9 kyugu,} j t y9xj rm Ry8ytyho ohk9fv, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj s9g7 K=9ya

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m G9kj h dy90o i gkg9y8

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m t=aj eghf9yuh

<sup>g</sup> Fe9m rj 9kj r t=a yuhfvj 7

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m g9j uhhf9

pgdguy9yupfgh dgl o egbtj, § fu j h0j orgu> @@yu y9xj xm Ry8yty]h ; j kj i g5yuvgh= j t kyuhr yu dguj phf9r, 2ghj y9 bj]h2 ohk9fvj je9 j t y9xj r> fr ghy9 lg79 ; j kj omngt, ¶ fu j 9 pgdguy9yupj uho 7guj k fgh ; j kj lgrk gkft, fp= j t ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r yu i ghyhhf9r dy90gx9fnyu t=a °7g9gkfu=, jhc; =r g7r19 / • Yurkj ljt g, gtey8a Jr9g7=nj < K=9ya lgtg3teyutjh < \*g5afu yu tf9 Grkyu0y7h °hf9i g7yupfgh 6fbj i'orft> @K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h eyny]9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; gl fv=2 fu whk5fv=2, y9; =rbj g7r ngu f9i 9j h kj 9ghg2, yu 6fbt= fk2 6f9 y9xj hf9yuh zg5ghdfn kg2m7guj k fgh ÷/

<sup>a</sup> «Fu xy]uh, Ry8yty]h, y9xfgj]r, qghcvj]9 2yu l19x Grkyug0o, fu ; g4k=] bg7h i gkg9fgn rj 9kys yu °71zg9 i gt2ysm» g9xg9fu K=9o =i o 2hh=mm eyny9 rj 9kf9o, fu i o l grihg7 tk g0yuthf9yuh eyny9 h; gk gi hf9o/ Fp= bg7h whk5frm °; j kj dk hfrm» j ri fp= bg7h n2frm gh gn 2fb 7guf9z ; j kj tf9z= / j° Lj tg kf]r p= K=9o 2f]b ohk9fv kyuh to i g5yuvghfnyu j 9 r9eg9ghj h lgtg9> yuzysv]9, fu g7r dy90o i gkg9=]÷/

ii Xguj p j 9 y9xj jhm Ry8ytyhj kyugu hf92hg dguj pj h, ghy9 °rfhf gi hf9yuh, dgh6g9ghhf9yuh, sf9hgkyuhhf9yuh, hf92jh rfhf gi hf9yuh, yu @guyupfgh kgh i f9; g9o> j™ kyugu hgfu °Lydjys j 9fh 7g7khyug0mm eyny9 eghf9yuh < K=9ya kgh dguj phf9yuh, 49agi g7 eyny9 rfhf gi hf9yuh, Grkyu0y7 kgh dgh6g9ghhf9yuh fu jryu9e eghf9yuhmm dgh6g9ghhf9yuh < i f9; g9o/ j£ : gkyu=9 kyugu hgfu 2gl ghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvj hf9yuh xgrf9yuh lgtg9, K=9ya kgh 0g5g7yupfgh gtey8a dy90j h lgtg9, fu K=9ya kgh 0g5g7yupfgh eyny9 g5g9i ghf9yuh lgtg9/ j¢ l4j5ys yrij kyugu ju9g2ghcj u9 0g5g7yupfgh eyny9 yrij= g5g9i ghf9yuh lgtg9, yu i4j5ys g90gpm eyny9 g90gp= g5g9i ghf9yuh lgtg9, ju9g2ghcj u9 0g5g7yupfgh eyny9 g5g9i ghf9yuh lgtg9/ j5 Hgfu yrij= g4kgh gi hf9yuh fu ghyhv yrij= q9gdhf9yuh i4j5o kyugu, ju9g2ghcj u9 g4kgh gi j yu ghy9 q9gdhf9yuh i4j5j h lgtftgk> fu g90gp= g4kgh gi hf9yuh i4j5o, ju9g2ghcj u9 g4kgh gi j yu ghy9 q9gdhf9yuh i4j5j h lgtftgk, ju9g2ghcj u9 g4kgh gi j °dy90g0yupfgh lgtftgk/ j§ l4j5ys yrij kyugum °g5gagx9yupfgh lgvj rf8ghhf9yuh lgtg9, ju9g2ghcj u9 rf8ghj lgtg9> hy7h; =r i4j5ys g90gpm g90gp= rf8ghhf9yuh lgtg9/ j¶ Hgfu tg2yu9 yrij kyugum

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm yuzyshg7

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm gi ghahf9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm wgw g2y8 gh6ys

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm i 'y9yh=

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm ; j kj dkhyuj 2fbt=

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm kyuhf9yuh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm j 9 l ydj j h t=a yuhfv g0

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm r9egvyug0hf9yuh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm 0g5g7yupfgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm i g9dys x9yug0

trglghhf9yuh, iyh2f9yuh, egzgihf9yuh yu yrij= ot; ghgihf9yuh lgtg9, ju9g2ghcju9 ot; ghgij i4j5ys> hy7h; =r g90gpm g90gp= ot; ghgihf9yuh lgtg9, ju9g2ghcju9 ot; ghgij i4j5ys/ j• l4j5ys byuk yrij kyugum 3yuhij bylgrf8ghjh lgtg9, fu yrijm j9fhv pfuf9o kg9g0y8 yu K=9ya yu3kjh kg; ghgio 0g0iy8 2f9yse=hf9yuh ig52j if9; g9jh lgtg9/ j<sup>a</sup> G7r eyny9o,< orgu Xguj p,< g7r if9; g9jh eyny9 dy90f9omK=9o j9 6f52jh d9g0ys jh0j lgri vyuv/

<sup>mo</sup> Xguj p j9 y9xjjhm Ry8ytyhj orgu» «Yuzysvj]9 yu 2gja f8j9, fu g7r dy90o igkg9=] tj] sg3hg9 yu tj] bg9l yu9j9, y9ysl fku K=9 Grkyug0, jt Grkyug0r, 2fbj lfk => gh 2fb f9frj s9g7 ; jkj cpy8yu fu 2fb ; jkj cn2=, tjhcfu y9 K=9ya kgh 0g5g7yupfgh gtey8a dy90o gug9kfr/ <sup>mi</sup> Glg] 2glghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvjhf9yuh xgrf9o Grkyu0y7 kgh eyny9 0g5g7yupjuhfhf9yuh lgtg9 fh, fu gt=h dy90j t=am eyny9 71zg9gi gt jtgrkyuhhf9o 2fbj lfk fh gt=h 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9> j43ghguy9hf9h yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xh gn 2yu l9gtghj x kgi fh÷/

KGQG(JH \$JHYUPFGH LGTG( HYU+(HF(

ma

Xguj p pgdguy9o gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh orgu» «Jt y9xjrm Ry8ytyh, tjgiom y9 Grkyug0 ohk9fv, wgwuyi k8g7 toh =, jri dy90o tf0 => g9xg9fu g7r ; gngko tg9xyu lgtg9 c=, lg; g K=9yam Grkyu0y7 lgtg9 =/ <sup>tm</sup> Yurkj frmjt Grkyu0y7r kgh lgtg9m gtey8a ig9y8yupfgh ; gk9grkfvj yri f8=hhf9yuh lgtg9m yrij, g90gpf8=hhf9yuh lgtg9m g90gp, ; 8h6f8=hhf9yuh lgtg9m ; 8jh6, f9i gpf8=hhf9yuh lgtg9m f9i gp, wg7kf8=hhf9yuh lgtg9m wg7k, hgfu f8hdhg2g9f9, gdyuvghyufnj2 2g9f9, 9f9ghdguy9 2g9f9, dy7hbdy7h 2g9f9, gt=h kfrgi ; gkyugigh 2g9f9, fu g5gk tg9tg9 2g9/ £ Hgfu jt Grkyu0y7r kgh s9g7 tf0 r=9 yuhfhgnysmj t7gkyui dgh6jr t=a f8g0 yriyh yu g90gph gn jt Grkyu0y7r kgh lgtg9 kyuj, r9eg9ghjh kgh lgtg9 eyny9 ; gk9grkg0hf9=r bgk×< <sup>c</sup> yw9j yrij =hm f9f2 lgbg9 kg8ghx yrij, fu f1po lgbg9 kg8ghx byuk g90gpm y9; =rbj ghyhvtys kyuhf9yuh y9tf9o ; gkfh/ <sup>5</sup> Yri f8=hhf9yuh lgtg9m yrij, g90gpf8=hhf9yuh lgtg9m g90gp, fu g9l frkguy9hf9yu 6f52ys igkg9yuy8 gt=h kfrgi dy90j lgtg9 lg9i guy9 f8g0o kyuj / G7r19 6fbt= y.s 71zg9gi gt K=9ya <sup>ei</sup> o hyuj 9=mm÷/

<sup>§</sup> G7h gkfh <sup>dh</sup>glg; fkhf9o, Jr9g7=ij kyltg; fkhf9o, lgbg9g; fkhf9h yu lg9ju9g; fkhf9o, fu pgdguy9jh dy90jh sf9gl rij chf9o 71zg9gi gt oh0ghf9 ef9jh, ¶ Grkyu0y7 kgh 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9 kgnys ljhd lgbg9 kg8ghx yrij, kgro lgbg9 <sup>x</sup>x9gt, kgro lgbg9 kg8ghx g90gp, kgrhyup lgbg9 kg8ghx ; 8jh6, fu lg9ju9 lgbg9 kg8ghx f9i gp/ • Ghyh2m y9yhv 2ys ; gkyugigh 2g9f9 dkhyufvgh, Df9ryhgvj &f2j=ij 6f52ys K=9ya kgh dgh6g9ghjh <sup>f</sup>hyuj 9fvjh/ <sup>a</sup> Zy8ysyu9xo 71zg9gi gt oh0ghf9yuh lgtg9 yu9g3gvgu, 2ghj y9 igkg9fgn rj9kysm 71zg9gi gt

<sup>o</sup> lgtm0g9y79j dy7h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9mj 9 6f52o i o nfvh=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9ml g79f9yu ; fkhf9o

<sup>x</sup> ; g9ri gi gh yrij x9gt

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m kyuj h



oh0g7fvj h K=9ya/ Xguj p pgdguy9h gn tf0g; =r yu9g3gvgu/

XGUJP I O WG%GEGH+ GRKYUG)

<sup>i°</sup> Xguj p gtey8a lgtg3teyutj h gc2j h g5afu K=9o 19l hfv yu orgu» «Y]s K=9, tf9 l19m Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, <sup>b</sup>xg9= xg9m 19l hfg?n fr/ <sup>i j</sup> Y]s K=9, tf0yupj uho, b19yupj uho, 42f8yupj uho, 7g8pyupj uho fu wg5guy9yupj uho 2y]ui x fh> g9xg9fu f9i j h2j t=a yu f9i 9j s9g7 f8g0 gt=h j hc <sup>2yui x</sup> =/ Y]s K=9, pgdguy9yupj uho 2y]ui x =, fu xyuh eyny9j]h s9g7 eg969gvg0 fr je9 dnyu3/ <sup>i™</sup> Lg9rkyupj uhh yu wg52o 2fbt=] fh, fu eyny9o xy]uh i o i g5gsg9fr/ l g9y8yupj uhh yu b19yupj uho 2y]u 6f52j x t=a fh> gt=h j hc tf0vhfno fu yuzysvhfno 2y]u 6f52x =/ <sup>i£</sup> Yurkj l j tg, y]s tf9 Grkyug0o, 2fbt= 4hy9l gi gn i'omgh2 yu 2yu ; gh0gnj ghyuhx i o dysgeghfh2/ <sup>i¢</sup> Eg7v fr y.s ft, fu j t zy8ysyu9xr y.s =, y9 g7r; =r 71zg9gigt oh0g7fnyu i g9y8 omgh2> g9xg9fu gt=h egh 2fbt=] =, yu =2yui j hhf9=]x kyuj h2 2fbj / <sup>i5</sup> G9xg9fu tfh2 2yu g5afux ; ghxyu3khf9 fu lju9f9 fh2m tf9 eyny9 l g79f9yuh ; =r> f9i 9j s9g7 tf9 19f9o 4yu2j ; =r fh, yu °thg7yuh eghm to ci g7/ <sup>i§</sup> Y]s K=9, tf9 Grkyug0o, g7r gtey8a tpf92om y9 ; gk9grkfvj h2, y9; =rbj 2fbj kyuh to i g5yuvghfh2m 2yu ryu9e ghyuhj x lgtg9, 2y]u 6f52=x fh> eyny]9h gn 2yui x fh/ <sup>i¶</sup> Hgfu dj kft, y]s j t Grkyug0r, y9 xyuh rj 9ko i o 2hhfr fu yu88gtkypfgh i o l gqj r/ Fr yu8j 8 rj 9kys yu 71zg9gigt oh0g7fvj gryh2 eyny9o> fu l j tg yu9g3yupfgte kfrg7 p= l yr dkhyuy8 zy8ysyu9xx <sup>gn</sup> 71zg9gigt i'oh0g7= 2fbj / <sup>i•</sup> Y]s K=9, tf9 l g79f9yuhm Ge9gl gtj, Jr9gl gi j fu Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, grj i g 7guj kfg]h ; gl = 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x rj 9kj h tkg0yuthf9yuh h; gkgij h t=a, yu ghy9 rj 9ko <sup>p</sup>2fbj] yu88=mm/ <sup>iª</sup> Fu j t y9xj jrm Ry8ythyj igkg9fg]n rj 9k kyu9, y9; =rbj 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x, si g7yupj uhhf9x fu i ghyhhf9x ; gl =, eyny9o dy90gx9=, yu i g5yuvgh= g7h ; gngkom y9yuh lgtg9 ; gk9grkyupj uh <sup>kfrg0</sup> ft÷/

<sup>™o</sup> &fky7 Xguj p gtey8a lgtg3teyutj h orgu» «Lj tg 19l hfv=]2 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o÷/ Gtey8a lgtg3teyuto 19l hfv K=9o, j9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o, fu 3yh9l fnysm K=9ya yu pgdguy9j h f9i 9; gdfvj h/ <sup>™i</sup> Lfkfufgn 19o byl f9 tgkyuvghfvj h fu y8agi =bhf9 byl fvj h K=9ya < l gbg9 byug9gi , l gbg9 3y7, l gbg9 dg5m ghyhv pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9ys <, egbtgpj u byl f9m gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lgtg9/ <sup>™™</sup> G7x 19o K=9ya g5afu tf0 yu9g3yupfgte i f9gh yu 3tfvj h, fu Xguj pj y9xj hm Ry8ythy f9i 9y9x ghdgt pgdguy9 l5cgi fvj h/ <sup>Bg7h</sup> K=9ya lgtg9 g5gahy9x 10fvj h, yu Rgxysi om 2gl ghg7/ <sup>™£</sup> Ry8ythy K=9ya dgl j h s9g7 egbtfvgu je9 pgdguy9, j 9 l 19m Xguj pj kf8, fu 7gay8fvgu> gtey8a Jr9g7=no j9fh l hgbghxfvgu/ <sup>™¢</sup> Eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9h yu b19guy9 <sup>tg9xj i o</sup>, hgfu Xguj p pgdguy9j h eyny9 y9xj hf9o Ry8ythy pgdguy9j h <sup>z</sup>fhpg9i yufvgh/ <sup>™5</sup> K=9o gtey8a Jr9g7=nj j g5afu Ry8ythy cgwgbghv

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm 7guj k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guj k fhgi ghyupj uh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm 2yu 6f52=]x

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm gi hi gnyupj uh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm 2y]u s9gx l grk gk=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm 6f52 kyuj h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh



THGVY(XHF(YUH G> DJ(@0

tf0vyuv, fu ghy9 g7h; jrj pgdguy9gi gh wg5guy9yupjuh to kyugum y9 j9t= g5ga Jr9g7=nj y|c t=i pgdguy9j f8g0 =9/

XGUJPJ PGDGUY(YUPFGH GTWYWYUTO

™§ G7r; =r, &frr=j y9xjhm Xgujp gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9fv/ ™¶ "Gh 2g5gryuh kg9j pgdguy9fv™ Jr9g7=nj s9g7> @fe9yhj t=a f1po kg9j pgdguy9fv, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9fryuhf9f2 kg9j pgdguy9fv/ ™• Ngju gnfuy9yupfgh t=a tf5gu, j 9 19f9=h, l g9rkyupfh=h fu wg52=h i 4kgvg0> ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xjhm Ry8ytyh pgdguy9fv/ ™ª Xgujp pgdguy9jh g5gajh yu sf9ajh g9g92hf9o glg] d9yug0 fh Rgtyu=n kfrghy8jh <sup>3</sup>Dj 92jh t=a, Hgpgh tg9dg9=jh Dj 92jh t=a fu Dgx kfrghy8jh Dj 92jh t=a, £° hgfu ghy9 gtey8a pgdguy9yupjuh yu 2gayupjuho, fu p=] ghy9, p=] Jr9g7=nj, p=] gn yu9j 4 f9i j 9hf9yu eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuh hf9yuh <sup>0</sup>; gkgl g0 x=; 2f9om/

---

<sup>1</sup> Fe9™ Ghy9 pgdguy9g0 19f9o 2g5gryuh kg9j f8gh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9™ G9g92hf9yuh, i gtm #1r2f9yuh

<sup>0</sup> Fe9™ s9g7 ghvg0 zgtghgi hf9o

THGVY(XHF(YUH E>DJ(@0

THGVY(XHF(YUH F(I(Y(XDJ(@0

i

Xguj pj y9xj hm Ry8ytyh j 9 pgdguy9yupfgh t=a yuzysvgu> °K=9omj 9 Grkyug0o j 9fh lfk =9, yu bjh2 cgwgbghv tf0vyuv/ ™ Ry8ytyh 31rfvgu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj< lgbg9g; fkhf9yuh, l g9ju9g; fkhf9yuh, xgkguy9hf9yuh, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj eyny9 j 43ghhf9yuh, g7rj h2hm<sup>d</sup>hgl g; fkhf9yuh/ £ G; g Ry8ytyh gtey8a lgtg3teyutj h lfk Dgeguyhj eg969 kf8o dhgv, y9ysl fku lyh =9 Grkyu0y7 Lghxj; yutj s9gho, y9 K=9ya 0g5ghm Tysr=r ghg; gkjh t=a 4jhf9 =9/ ¢ "Rgi g7h Xguj p Grkyu0y7 kg; ghgio l g9j gpg9j t=h j 9 ; gk9grkg0 kf8o eg969gvvuf9 =9, 2ghj y9 F9yurg8=tj t=a s9gh to ng9g0 =9 ghy9 lgtg9/} 5 Jri Ys9fgh Yu9jj y9xjj hm Efrfnj =nj 4jhg0 ; 8jh6= byl grf8gho lyh =9, K=9ya 3y9ghjh g5afu> Ry8ytyh yu lgtg3teyuto xbg7h whk5fvj hm/ § Ry8ytyh lyhm K=9ya g5afum Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh ; 8jh6= byl grf8ghjh f2ys eg969gvvum, fu ghy9 s9g7 lgbg9 y8agi =b byl fv/

¶ G7x dj 4f9o Grkyug0 Ry8ytyhj f9fuvgu yu orgu> «<sup>b</sup>Eg]h to 3hx9=m y9 2fbj kgtm= / • Ry8ytyh Grkyu0y7 orgu> «Xyuh jt l 19rm Xguj pj lfk tf0 i g9fi vyupfgte sg9yufvg9, fu bjr ghy9 kf8 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fvj 9/ ° Lj tg, yls K=9 Grkyug0, jt l 19rm Xguj pj o9g0 3yrkyutx py8 lgrkgkyuj , 2ghj xyuh bjr f9i 9j =ly8jh cgw 4gk zy8ysyu9xj s9g7 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fvj 9/ i° Lj tg j h0j j tgrkyupj uh yu dj kyupj uh kyu9, y9; =rbj g7r zy8ysyu9xjh g5afu fmmft fu tkhft> g9xg9fu g7r tf0 zy8ysyu9xx y.s i9hg7 xgkfn= / ii Grkyug0 gn Ry8ytyhj orgu> «@ghj grj ig °wgvw2fvg9, yu l g9rkyupjuh, dy72, wg52, fu pyry3hf9yux ifgh2o c3hx9fvj 9, yu f9ig9 19f9 gn c3hx9fvj 9, l g; g 2fbj lgtg9 j tgrkyupjuh fu dj kyupjuh 3hx9fvj 9, y9; =rbj xgkfr jt zy8ysyu9xrm y9yuh s9g7 2fb pgdguy9 h4ghgi fvj , i™ 2fbj jtgrkyupjuh yu dj kyupjuh ; j kj k9yuj h> l g9rkyupjuh, dy72 fu wg52 gn ; j kj kgt 2fbj , g7h; =r y9 2fbt= g5ga f8g0 pgdguy9hf9=h ylc t=i o htgho yuhfv9g0 =, yu 2fbt= fk2 fi y8hf9h gn htgho ; j kj cyuhfhgh= / i£ Ry8ytyh Dgeguyhj eg969 kf8=hm Lghxj; yutj s9ghjh g5afu=h F9yurg8=t sf9gxg96gu, fu Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9fv/

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Flysgh

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm l g79f9yu dn3guy9hf9yuh

<sup>x</sup> l gtm ghy9 3y9l yu9x l g9vyuvj h

<sup>f</sup> l gtm s9g7 tgkyuvghfv

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml #hx9=] j hc y9 2fbj ; j kj kgt

<sup>=</sup> l gtm wy4j h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml rj 9kj x t=a f8gu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml 2fb gky8hf9yuh

i¢ Ry8ytyh ig52f9 yu 6jguy9hf9 lgug2fv> gh lgbg9 cy9r lg9ju9 ig52 fu kgrhf9iyu lgbg9 6jguy9 yuh=9/ Bghyh2 ig52f9yu 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tm pgdguy9jh 2ys kf8guy9fv/ i5 Pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj t=a g90gpo fu yri jh 2g9f9yu ; =r lgrg9gi egh to o9gu, yu tg79jj wg7ko xg4kgdfkj hj t=a f8y8 zghk gpbfbhj hf9yuh cgw g5gk o9gu/ i\$ Ry8ytyhj 6j f9o Fdj; kyr=h iyu dg7jh> pgdguy9jh sqqg5gi ghhf9yuh ig9gugho y9y4 dj hys to 6j f9yu f9gtgihf9 io dh=9/ i¶ Fdj; kyr=h ig52 to zi'g9kg0yu=9 sfv lg9ju9 rji8 g90gpj, jri 6j tom lg9ju9 7jryuh rji8 g90gpj> @fkgvjhf9yu eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh lgtg9, fu Ryu9jg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh lgtg9 gnm ghyhv 6f52ys g7x; =r i'g9kg0yu=jh/

KGQG(JH \$JHYUPFGH : GK(GRKYUPJUHO  
"D> Pgd> 5> j-i•}

TM

Ry8ytyh l9gtg7fv K=9ya ghyuhj kyuh to ig5yuvghfn, hgfu kyuh tom j9 pgdguy9yupfgh lgtg9/ ™ Ry8ytyh f1pghgryuh lgbg9 ef5hgi j9 yu nf5o 2g9 kg4y8 yupryuh lgbg9 tg9x °ohk9fv, fu ghyhv s9g7 f9f2 lgbg9 sfv lg9ju9 sf9gigvyu h4ghgi fv/

£ Ry8ytyh Kju9yrj @j9gt pgdguy9jh tg9x 89i fv, yu orgu> «Jhc; =r jt l19rm Xguy pj tg79jj wg7kf9 89i fvj9, y9; =rbj j9fh kyuh to ig5yuvgh= m t=ao ehgi fnyu lgtg9, hy7h; =r 89i = jh0j/ ¢ Glgj fr K=9yam jt Grkyu0y7r ghyuhj kyuh to io ig5yuvghft, y9; =rbj ghy9 °oh0g7yuj, fu ghy9 g5afu ghyu4gey79 3yuhi 03yuj, °dg5gagx9yupfgh t4kgkfu lgvo x9yuj, yu y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvghyujh g5kyu fu j9jiyuh, \$gegp 19f9o, °gtrgdnyu3hf9o, yu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h lghxjrguy9 k1hf9yuh> grjig Jr9g7=nj t=a 7guykfhgigh ighyh =/ 5 G7h kyuh y9 fr io ig5yuvghftm tf0 omngnyu =, y9ysl fku tf9 Grkyug0o eyny9 grkyug0hf9=h tf0 =/ § Y.s ig9y8 = ghy9 kyuh ig5yuvghfn, 2ghj f9ijh2o, hy7hjri f9ijh2hf9yuh f9ijh2o bg7h cfh i9hg9 ; g9yuhgifi n/ Yu9fth fr y.s ft, y9 ghy9 kyuh ig5yuvghft> tjg7h ghy9 g5afu 3yuhi 03fnyu kf8 to ; jkj ; gk9grkft/ ¶ Yurkj ljt g jh0j fsg9; fk tg9x to 89i =, y9 djkhg7 yri j, g90gp, ; 8jh6, f9i gp, 2g9f9 yu wg7kf9, °0j9ghj, °i g; yukgi, efl fb fu °eyry9 ig9tj 9mm dy90g0fn, yu qg9kg9 °wyy9gd9j c omng7, y9; =rbj

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mi o eg969ghg9 fu xyu9r i |fnn=9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml g4yufv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mr9egvyuj

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mi g9dys x9yug0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mhy9 nyurj hhf9o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mj tgrkyuh

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hm i g; yukgi ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

j t 2ysrm &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 sg9; fkhf9yuh lfk dy90=, y9yh2 j t l g79rm Xguj p ; gk9grkg0 =/ • Jh0j Njeghhg=h tg79jj] wg7kf9, f8fuhgwg7kf9], fu gntyuij] wg7kf9 89i=> g9xg9fu dj kft p= 2yu 0g5ghf9x qg9kg9 0g5 ik9y8 fh Njeghhgj t=a/ Gl g] j t 0g5ghf9r 2yu 0g5ghf9yux lfk ; jkj omngh, a y9; =rbj jh0j g5gk wg7k ; gk9grkfh> y9ysl fku j t i g5yuvghg0 kyuhr tf0 fu r2ghcfnj omngnyu =/ i° Gl g] fr 2yu 0g5ghf9yuxm 0g5f9o ik9y8 wg7kgl gkhf9yuhm 2rgh lgbg9 2y5 0f0yug0 vy9fh, 2rgh lgbg9 2y5 dg9j , 2rgh lgbg9 tg9 djhj , yu 2rgh lgbg9 tg9 ju8 ; jkj kgt÷/

ii Kju9yrj @j9gt pgdguy9o rg] ; gkgr3gho d9fv Ry8ytyhj , fu bg7h 89i fv> «K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xo rj 9fnyuh lgtg9 2fb ghyhv s9g7 pgdguy9 ig9dfv÷/ i™ Hgfu @j9gt orgu» «! 9l hfg?n omng7 f9ijh2h yu f9ij9o zrkf80y8 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, y9 Xguj p pgdguy9j h yu4j tyupj uh fu 3fn2 yuhfvy8 j tgrkyuh y9xj to kyugu, y9; =rbj K=9ya kyuh to ig5yuvgh=, hgfu kyuh tom j 9 pgdguy9yupfgh lgtg9/ i£ Lj tg j t "sg9; fkrm @j9gto io 89ift, j tgrkyuh tg9x to, 3fn2 yuhfvy8/ i¢ Gh Xghj g8ajihf9=h f8y8 ihya to y9xjh =, fu j 9 l g79o Kju9gvj =/ Gh dj k= yrij , g90gp, ; 8jh6, f9igp, 2g9f9 yu wg7kf9, 0j9ghj , ig; yukgi , eflfb fu eyry9 ig9tj 9 dy90g0fm> hgfu dj k= gt=h kfrgi ³wy9gd9yupj uh igkg9fmm, fu j 9fh 0g5gag9i yug0 gt=h 09gdj 9 dy90gx9fmm 2yu sg9; fkhf9yux lfk, yu l19xm Xguj pj < j t kj 9yar < sg9; fkhf9yuh lfk/ i5 Yurkj l j tg j t k=9r j 9 0g5ghf9yuh py8 89i = vy9fho, dg9j h, ju8h yu djhj h, y9yhv tgrj h 31rfvgu/ i§ Tfh2 gn Njeghhgj t=a 0g5f9 ; jkj ik9fh2m g7hcgw y9 2fbj l g9i guy9 omng7, fu ngrkf9 4j hfnysm bghyh2 0ys=h 2fbj ; jkj ef9fh2m &y; ; =>j ri xyuh bghyh2 F9yurg8=]t eg969gvyu9÷/

## KGQG(JH \$JHYUPJUHO I O RI RJ

"D> Pgd> §> i-£•}

i¶ Ry8ytyh Jr9g7=nj f9i9jh t=a f8y8 eyny9 dg8pgi ghhf9o l g4yufv, j 9 l19m Xguj pj i tg9xglgtg9=h fk2> ghyhvt= l g9ju9 7j ryuhf9f2 lgbg9 sfv l g9ju9 gh6 dkhyufvgu/ i• J9fhvt= f1pghgryuh lgbg9o ef5hgij 9 o9gu, yupryuh lgbg9om nf5o 2g9 kg4y8, fu g7r zy8ysyu9xo g43gkvhfnyu lgtg9m f9f2 lgbg9 sfv l g9ju9 sf9gi gvyu h4ghgi fv/

---

° G7rj h2hm eyry9 ig9tj 9ys hf9i yug0 if9; gr

° l gtm 2ghxgi gdy90

z Fe9>mo hy8

j Fe9>mdj kvy8

° Fe9>ml g79r

3 l gtm 2ghxgi 2ghxgi fn

° Fe9>mk9yug0 gt=h l hg92 l hg9fn

i Fe9>ml g4yug0 l g4ju=h

£

Ry8ytyh ri rgu K=9ya kyuh o i g5yuvghfn F9yurg8=tj t=a, Ty9j g nf9gh s9g7, yu9 K=9o ghy9 l 19m Xguj pj f9fuvf9 =9, g7h kf8om y9 Xguj p &feyurgvj Y5hg7j i gnj h t=a ; gk9grkf9 =9/ ™ J9 pgdguy9yupfgh cy99y9x kg9j h, f9i 9y9x gtryugh f9i 9y9x 19o ri rgu **bg7h** i g5yuvghfn/ £ Gl glugrj i Grkyu0y7 kyuh o i g5yuvghfn yu lgtg9 Ry8ytyhj x9g0 l j to>< f9i g7h2o sgpryh i ghdyuh =9m g5gayugh i ghdyuh j h cgwys, j ri ng7h2om 2rgh i ghdyuh/ ¢ Qgi gkj hf92hgdguy pj h f9i g7h2o 2rgh i ghdyuh =9m kgh ng7h2ys, yu eg969yupj uhom l g9ju9 2rgh i **ghdyuh** > bg7h hf9r=h tg2yu9 yri j ys ; gkfv/ 5 Tf0 kyuh o f8fuhgw7kys 0g0i fv, bg7h tg2yu9 yri j ys ; gkfv, fu ghy9 s9g7 g9tgufhj hf9 yu 48pghf9 9wy9gd9fv/ § \$2f8yupfgh lgtg9 kyuh o ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9ys bg9xg9fv> yri j hm Wg9yuj tj yri j =9/ ¶ Kgh df9ghhf9o, rftf9o, ; gkf9h yu x5hf9o yri j ys ; gkfv> ; gkf9yuh s9g7 2f9yse=hf9 2ghxgi fv/

- R9eyupjuhfhf9yu r9eyupfgh kyuh o 4j hfv> ghy9 f9i g7h2o 2rgh i ghdyuh =9m kgh ng7h2ys, yu ng7h2om 2rgh i ghdyuh> bg7h sfv l g9ju9 kg8ghxj **cgw** tg2yu9 yri j ys ; gkfv/ ª Dgtf9yuh i 4j 5o 7j ryuh rj i 8 yri j =9/ Sf9hgkyuhhf9o yri j ys ; gkfv/ i° R9eyupjuhfhf9yu r9eyupfgh kgh t=a f9i yu 2ghxgi yug0 2f9yse= 4j hfv, yu bghyh2 yri j ys ; gkfv/ ii @f9yse=hf9yuh pfuf9o 2rgh i ghdyuh f9i g7h2 yuh=j h/ T=i pfuo l j hd i ghdyuh =9, fu kgh ; gkj h i o x; c=9> tj ur pfuh gn l j hd i ghdyuh =9, yu tj ur 2f9yse=j h pfuj h i o x; c=9/ i™ Tj ur 2f9yse=j h gn t=i pfuo l j hd i ghdyuh =9 fu kgh ; gkj h i o x; c=9, yu tj ur pfuo l j hd i ghdyuh =9 fu tj ur 2f9yse=j h pfuj h i o 7g9=9/ i£ G7r 2f9yse=hf9yuh kg9g0yug0 pfuf9yuh **f9i g7h2o** 2rgh i ghdyuh =9/ Ghyh2 j 9fhv yk2f9yuh s9g7 i g7hg0 =j h, fu ghyhv f9fro x=; j °kyuh o i o hg7=9/

i¢ Sg9gdy79o i g; yukgi =, 0j 9ghj =, e9y9 i g9tj 9= yu efl fb= 4j hfv, fu ghy9 s9g7 2f9yse=hf9 dy90fv/

F(I YU : \*JH^+ RJUHF(O  
 "D> Pgd> ¶> i 5-™™}

i5 Kgh g5afu f9fryuhl jhd i ghdyuh \*eg969yupfgte f9i yu rjuh 4j hfv> ghyhv dgdgpo f8y8 3y7gi o l jhd i ghdyuh =9/ i§ fXgej 9j h t=aj **48pghf9yuh** ; =r 48pghf9 4j hfv, yu rjuh f9yuh dgdgpo x9gu> hgfu l g9ju9 hyu5 4j hfv yu 48pghf9yuh bghvyuv/ i¶ Rjuh f9o kg9g9j h g5afu i ghdfvyuv, t=i o ga i y8t=h fu tjuro 6g3 i y8t=h> ga i y8to f8y8j h ghyuh o &g2j h i ycfv, yu 6g3 i y8to f8y8j h ghyuhom Eyyb/

g Fe9>ml ghfv

e Fe9>ml hf9r

d Fe9>ml ghfv

x Fe9>ml f9i g7h2ys

f G7rj h2hm R9egsg79j h

b Fe9>ml x9gu





: 8jh6= bylgrf8gh toh gn 4jhfv> f9i g7h2o 2rgh i ghdyuh =9, ng7h2om 2rgh i ghdyuh, yu eg969yupj uhom kgro i ghdyuh/

™ ^yung0y7 0yso 4jhfv, y9yuh t=i °fbf92=h tj hcfu tj ur fbf92o kgro i ghdyuh =9, yu eyny9ysj h iny9 =9/ Ghy9 eg969yupjuho ljhd i ghdyuh =9, fu °49agdjoom f9fryuh i ghdyuhm/ £ Ghy9 kgi m eyny9g6fu 4g9yug0m fbhf9yu htghyupjuhfh9 i g7j h y9 bg7h io 49ag; gk=jh, kgro fbm t=i i ghdyuhj t=a> 0yso eyny9g6fu io 49ag; gk=jh/ Fbhf9o f9iyu i g9dj s9g7 6yunyuf9 =j h, 0ysj h 6yunyug0 gkfho/ ¢ Gh kgrhf9iyu fbhf9yu s9g7 io i fhg9, y9yhv f9f2o x=; j ljurjr io hg7=jh, f9f2om x=; j g9futyuk2, f9f2om x=; j lg9gu, yu f9f2om x=; j g9fufn2/ ) yso ghyhv s9g7 x9yug0 =9, fu eyny9j h fkfuj iy8to x=; j hf9r xg96g0 =9/ 5 Ghy9 pgh69yupjuho cy9r tgkhhcgw =9, yu fbf92o egzgi j fbf92j h ; =r 4j hyug0 =9m 4yu4ghj 0g8j i hf9ys/ Gh f9f2 lgbg9 tg9 di o ; g9yuhgi =9m/

§ Kgro gugbgh 4jhfv> ljhd ga iy8to x9gu, ljhdh gnm 6g3 iy8to, nyugvyutj lgtg9/ \*Y8agi=bhf9o ghyhv t=a io nyug7jh, jri 0yso 2glghghf9yuh lgtg9 =9, y9; =rbj l y h nyugvyuj h/

¶ Kgro yri j = g4kghgi hf9 4jhfv m j 9fhv i ghyh j lgtg6g7h, yu bghyh2 kgqg9j h t=a x9gu, ljhdom ga iy8to, fu ljhdom 6g3 iy8to/

• Kgro rf8gh gn 4jhfv, yu bghyh2 kgqg9j h t=a kf8guy9fv, ljhdom ga iy8to, fu ljhdom 6g3 iy8to/ Hgfu lg9ju9 yri j = iyh2 4jhfv/

ª @gl ghghf9yuh dguj po 4jhfv, hgfu tf0 hg3gdguj ph yu hg3gdguj pj h x5hf9o, fu ghyhv wf8i f9o ; 8jh6ys ; gkfv/ j° ) yso ga iy8to x9gu, x=; j lg9gu-g9fufn2/

ii @j 9gt i gprghf9o, pj gi hf9h yu iyh2f9o 4jhfv/ G7r; =rm @j 9gt gug9kfv g7h dy90o, y9 Grkyu0y7 kgh lgtg9 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h io i gkkg9=9> i™ g7rj h2hm f9iyu rjuh9o, fdyuhkf9o, f9iyu rjuh9yuh dgdgpo f8y8 3y7gi hf9o, rjuh9yuh dgdgpo f8y8 3y7gi hf9yuh f9iyu dyuhkf9o 0g0iy8 f9iyu vghvgi f9; bg9xf9o, j£ yu f9iyu vghvgi f9; bg9xf9yuh cy9r lg9ju9 hyu5f9o < f9iyu i g9d hyu5 t=i vghvgi f9; bg9xj s9g7 < rjuh9yuh s9g7j 3y7gi hf9yuh f9iyu dyuhkf9o 0g0ifnyu lgtg9/ j¢ Hgfu tf2fhysphf9o 4jhfv> tf2fhysphf9yuh s9g7 gugbghhf9h gn 4jhfv/ j5 Tjgi 0yso fu ghy9 kgi j kgrhf9iyu fbhf9o, j§ i gprghf9o, pj gi hf9h yu btrgl ghghf9o fu ghyhvm eyny9 g5g9i ghf9om wg7nyuh ; 8jh6= 4jhfv @j 9gt sg9; fko Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j hm K=9ya kgh lgtg9/ j¶ Pgdguy9o bghyh2 &y9xghghj xg4kjh t=am °pgh69 ly8j to

9 Fe9m 49pyuh2=h

e Fe9m f9fryuh i ghdyuh f9i g9 ng9 to bg7h io 49ag; gk=9

d Fe9m i 'g5h=9 fu io ; g9yuhgi =9

x Fe9m Y8agi =bj tgkyuvghyug0hf9o

f G7rj h2hm 3y718f9o

b lgtm trgl ghghf9o, g7r

- lgtm ly8j h pgh69yupfgh t=a

s9g7m 6yunfn kyugu, Ryi2yspj yu °Rg9fxg7j t=akf8/ j• Ry8ytyh g7r eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o 7y7z g5gkyupfgte 4j hfv, g7h; =r y9 ; 8j h6j h i 4j 5o °cwhk5yufvgu/ j<sup>a</sup> Ry8ytyh 4j hfv hgfu Grkyu0y7 kgh eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o>< 3yuhijh yri j byl grf8gho fu g7h rf8ghhf9om y9yhv s9g7 g5gagx9yupfgh lgvo i o x9yu=9> °m tg2yu9 yri j = g4kghgi hf9h yu ghyhv q9gdhf9o, xgej 9j h g5afu sg5fnyu lgtg9m ighyhj h lgtg6g7h> °m j yri j = <°byuk yri j = < 0g8j i hf9o, q9gdhf9o fu yuhfnj hf9o> °m m tg2yu9 yri j = egbtgi gnhf9o, i yh2f9o, 3hi gtghhf9h yu eyu9sg5hf9/ Kgh x5hf9h gn < ghy9 hf92j h x9gh wf8i f9om R9eyupjuhfh9yu r9eyupjuho tkhfnyu lgtg9, fu kgh x9gh wf8i f9om kgqg9o tkhfnyu lgtg9 < yri j = 4j hfv/

## 5

F9e K=9ya kgh lgtg9 Ry8ytyhj i gkg9g0 gtey8a dy90o gug9kfvgu, Ry8ytyh j 9 l19m Xguy pj °ryu9e eghf9om < g90gpo, yri j h yu eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o < kg9gu fu Grkyu0y7 kgh dgh6g9ghj h t=a x9gu/

YU#KJH KG: GHGI O I O EF(YUJ KGQG( "D> Pgd> •> j -<sup>a</sup>)

°m G7h gkfh Ry8ytyh F9yurg8=tj t=a lgug2fv Jr9g7=nj f9=vhf9h yu eyny9 kyl tg; fkhf9o < Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh °hgl g; fkhf9o <, y9; =rbj K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgi o eg969gvhfh Xguy pj 2g8g2=h, g7rjh2hm Rjyh=h/ £ Jr9g7=nj eyny9 tg9xj i o pgdguy9j h 2ys lgug2yufvgh f1phf9y9x gtryugh k1hj h gkfho/ ¢ Jr9g7=nj eyny9 f9=vhf9o fi gh, yu \*fukgvj hf9o kg; ghgi o i 9fvj h/ 5 Kg; ghgi o, Lghxj; yutj s9gho fu s9ghj h t=a f8g0 eyny9 ryu9e g5g9i ghf9o eg969gvuyv h> 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o bghyh2 eg969gvuyv h/ § Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o fu ghy9 2ys lgug2yug0 Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg7h2om kg; ghgi j h g5afu omgnysm yc3g9hf9 fu g9ag5hf9 byl fvj h, y9yh2 4gkyupfh=h c=j h lg4yuyuf9 yu c=j h lgt9yuf9/ ¶ @gl ghghf9o K=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgi o hf9r kg9j hm j 9 kf8o, kgh xgej 9o, R9eyupjuhfh9yu r9eyupjuho, fu 2f9yse=hf9yuh pfuf9yuh kgi x9j h/ • @f9yse=hf9o kg; ghgi j h kf8j h s9g7 j 9fhv pfuf9o i o kg9g0=j h> 2f9yse=hf9o sf9=h i o 0g0i =j h kg; ghgi h yu ghy9 6y8f9o/ ^ y8f9o f9i g9fvj h, g7h; =r y9 6y8f9yuh 0g79f9o xgej 9j h g5afu f8y8 kg; ghgi =h i o kfrhyu=j h, eg7v xyu9r=h c=j h kfrhyuf9> ghyh2 tj hcfu g7r19 lyh fh/ j° Kg; ghgi j h t=a ycj hc i g9, egvj g7h f9i yu kg3kgi hf9=hm y9 Tysr=r @y9fej t=a lyh x9gu, f9e K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lfk yu3k i h2fv m ghyhv Fdj; kyr=h fng0 gkfho/

K+(YA WG%@0

---

° lgtm Rg9pghj

° Fe9>ml fkgb1kyufvgu

° Fe9>mi gkg9fgn

° Fe9>mr9egvyuvg0hf9o

° Fe9>ml g79f9yuh j 43ghhf9o

ii F9e 2gl ghghf9o ryu9e kf8=h fngb, "g9xg9fu Iyh dkhyuy8 eyny9 2gl ghghf9o r9egvg0 =jh, g5ghv j 9fhv xgrf9yuh yu4gxj 9 omngnyu,} i™ eyny9 f9dy8 \*fukgvj hf9om Grgwj, Ftghj yu Jxjpyuhj, fu ghyhv y9xj hf9yuh yu f8eg79hf9yuh lfk, eflfbhf9 lgdg0m 0h08ghf9ys, kguj8hf9ys fu 2hg9hf9ys bylgrf8ghjh g9fufnfgb iy8to ig7hfvgh> ghyhv lfk lg9ju9 2rgh 2gl ghghf9 wy8 io lhcfvh=jh/ i£ Wy8 lhcfvhy8hf9h yu f9dy8hf9om tjgef9ghm t=i 6g7hys K=9o io dysgegh=jh fu j9t=4hy9l gi gn i'omng7jh/ F9e wy8f9ys, 0h08ghf9ys yu hyugd9ghhf9ys K=9o io dysgegh=j hm j 9fhv 6g7hf9o eg969gvhfmys fu orfnys> <Hf9ey8fv=]2 K=9o, y9ysl fku fu eg9j =, y9ysl fku fu ghy9 ig9fi vyupjuho 7gukfhgigh =÷, K=9ya kyuh gt; ys nfvyufvgu> i¢ gt; jh d; gkqg5ys 2gl ghghf9o c=jh i 9hg9 Iyh i fhgmm y9; =rbj j 9fhv ; g4k1ho igkg9fh, y9ysl fku fu K=9ya wg52o Grkyu0y7 kyuh nfvyuvg0 =9/

Ry\*YTYH I O #! RJ ZY\*YSYU(XJH  
"D> Pgd> •> i™-™i}

§

G7h gkfh Ry8ytyh orgu> <<K=9o orgu p= jh2 tg5g3yu8j t=a io ehgij / i™ Eg7v fr 2fbj kyuh to ig5yuvghfvjm ehgi yupfgh lgtg9, sg79 tom yu9 7gukfgh ifhgr÷/ i£ G; g pgdguy9o j9 f9fro xg96yuv fu Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyuto 19lhfv, tjhc Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyuto yk2j s9g7 ig7hg0 =9 i¢ Gh orgu> <<! 9lhfg?m omng7 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, y9 j9 ef9ghys jt l19rm Xgujpj 31rfvgu yu j9 6f52ys 3yrkyuto 9j 9gdy90fv, y9ysl fku fu orgu> 5 æJt zy8ysyu9xr Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h lghg0 19=r j sf9m Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyltf9yuh t=a=h y|c t=i 2g8g2 ohk9fvjm kyuh to ig5yuvghfnys lgtg9, y9; =rbj ghyuhr Iyh omng7> yu tg9x to cohk9fvj, y9; =rbj jt zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 g5gahy9x omng7/ § Eg7v F9yurg8=to ohk9fvjm y9; =rbj ghyuhr Iyh omng7, fu Xgujpo ohk9fvj, y9; =rbj jt zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 omng7 / ¶ Jt lg79rm Xgujp eio tkg0=9m y9 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ghyuhjh kyuh to ig5yuvgh=/ • Eg7v K=9o jt l19rm Xgujpj orgu> æ@ghj xyuh tkg0fvj 9 y9 jt ghyuhjr kyuh ig5yuvghfr, ngu o9j 9m g7x; =r tkg0fnys/ a Rgi g7h kyuh xyuh ; jkj cig5yuvghfr, lg; g 2yu y9xj xm y9 t=a2=x ; jkj fmm=> ghj ig] jt ghyuhjr kyuh ; jkj ig5yuvgh= / i° Gl g] K=9o j9 org0 31r2o j9gdy90fv> fr jt l19rm Xgujpj d7gay9xfvj, K=9ya 3yrkyutjh lgtg6g7h Jr9g7=nj dgljh s9g7 egbtfvg7, fu K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ghyuhjh g7r kyuh ig5yuvghfvj> ii Iyh x9j kg; ghgio, y9yuh t=a = K=9ya yu3kom y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh lfk ih2fv÷/

Ry\*YTYHJ G\*! P@0  
"D> Pgd> •> i™™-5£}

i™ G; g K=9ya bylgrf8ghjh g5afu ig7hfvgu, Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh

---

d Fe9>™ f9fr=h  
g Fe9>™ n9gvuv  
e Fe9>™ rj 9kj h t=a yuh=9  
d Fe9>™ kf8o igdhdfvg7

xj tgv, 6f52f9o kg9g0fv, iE "g9xg9fu Ry8ytyh ; 8jh6= eft to 4jhfnysm bg7h hg3gdguj pjh t=akf8o x9g0 =9> ghy9 f9i g7h2o ljhd ighdyuh =9, ng7h2om ljhd ighdyuh, yu eg969yupjuhom f9f2 ighdyuh> jh2 ghy9 s9g7 ifvgu, Jr9g7=nj gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh g5afu 0h9gx9fv, 6f52f9o x=; j f9i jh2 kg9g0fv,}

iC fu orgu «Y]s K=9, Jr9g7=nj] Grkyug0, f9i jh2j t=a yu f9i 9j s9g7 2fbj ; =r Grkyug0 ci g7, y9 2yu g5afux j 9fhv gtey8a rj 9kys ohpgvy8 0g5ghf9yux lfk yu3k yu ig9fi vyupjuh io ; gl fr/ i5 Xyuh 2yu 0g5g7j x, jt l19rm Xguj pj 3yrkgvg0x ; gl fvj 9, fu ef9ghysx 31rg0x 6f52ysx j 9gdy90fvj 9, jhc; =r g7r19 i'f9fuhg7/ iS Yurkj ljt g, y]s K=9, Jr9g7=nj] Grkyug0, ; gl =] 2yu 0g5g7j x, jt l19rm Xguj pj 3yrkgvg0x, f9e orj 9> æJt g5afurm Jr9g7=nj dgl jh s9g7 egbty8 tg9x 2fbt= ; gi gr ; j kj comg7> tj g7h p= 2yu y9xj hf9x j 9fhv qgteghf9yuh yu4gxj 9 omgh, fu jt ! 9=h2j r t=a ohpghghm jhc; =r xyuh jt g5afur ohpgvg9 / i¶ Fu ljt g, y]s K=9, Jr9g7=nj] Grkyug0, 2yu 0g5g7j xm Xguj pj org0 31r2x py8 lgrkgkyuj /

i• «Eg7v tj p= Grkyug0 j .9g; =r f9i 9j s9g7m tg9xyv lfk ; j kj ehgi j/ Gl g] f9i jh2o, yu f9i jh2hf9yuh f9i jh2o 2fb cfh i 9hg9 ; g9yuhgi fm> xy.u9 io thg7m g7r jt ig5yuvghg0 kyuhr/ ia Rgi g7h y]s K=9, jt Grkyug]0r, fyu4gx9yupj]uh xg96yu9 2yu 0g5g7j x g81p2j h fu ghy9 g8gcgh2j h, yu nr=] 0g5g7j x b; g8gkgh2o fu g7r19 2yu g5afux =tgkyuvghg0 g81p2o/ mo G7r kgh s9g7 vf9fi yu dj 4f9 2yu gc2f9x egv omgh, g7h kf8j h s9g7m y9yuh lgtg9 orj 9 p= 2yu ghyuhx l yh ; j kj xhfr, y9; =rbj g7r kf8o 2yu 0g5g7j x tgkyuvghg0 g81p2o nrfr/ mj Yu9fth nr=] 2yu 0g5g7j x fu 2yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj g8gcgh2o, f9e g7r kf8o g81pfh/ G7y], nr=] 2yu ehgi yupfghx

x Fe9>ml y?9cgw gufnj 2j c

f Fe9>ml f9f]r

b Fe9>ml qj co

= Fe9>ml g81pg0

o Fe9>ml ; g9k gx9yuj m y9 gh=02ys f9xyut oh=

p Fe9>ml gh=02ys f9xyuto

z Fe9>ml qgtegh xj j9 j 9 dnyu3j h s9g7

j Fe9>ml l y8o

n Fe9>ml x5hf9yuh

3 Fe9>ml kg9g0=

0 Fe9>ml xyu9r fmm=

i Fe9>ml dy90gx9=]

l Fe9>ml j 9fhv rj 9kj h t=a xg96hfh

6 Fe9>ml l f5gvhf9

k f8=hm f9i j h2=h, nr=] yu hf9=]/

**™™** «Fp= t=i o j 9 ohi f9j h x=t tf8ghc=, fu j 9fh gh=02ys **f9xyut 0**; g9k gx9yuj, yu **Pf9xyutj h lgtg9m g7r kyuhom 2yu byl grf8ghj x g5afu dg7, ™£** xyuh f9i j h2=h nr=], i gkg9=] yu xgk=] 2yu 0g5ghf9x> gteg9j 4ko xgkg; g9k=] fu ghy9 **Zg9g92j h ; gkj zo** ef]9 j 9 s9g7m j ri g9xg9j h j 9guyuh2o ; g4k; gh=] yu ghy9 l gkyuvgh=] j 9 g9xg9yupfgh lgtftgk/

**™¢** «F9e 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm Jr9g7=n, 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfnyuh lgtg9m p4hgtj=h ; g9kyuj, fp= **2fbj** sf9g9g5hg7, 2yu ghyuhx hf9ey8=, g7r kgh t=a 2fbj g81p= fu g8gc=, **™5** xyuh f9i j h2=h nr=], 2yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj tf82o hf9=], yu bghyh2 sf9g9g96y]u9 g7h **J** f9i j 9omy9 ghyhv fu ghyhv l g79f9yuh kyuj 9/

**™§** «F9e f9i j h2o dyvyuj fu cgh69fu=m ghyhv 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfnyuh lgtg9, fp= ghyh2 g7r k f8o 2fbj g81p fh, 2yu ghyuhx hf9ey8fh yu bghyh2 kg5g; fvhfnyux lgtg9 j 9fhv tf82f9=h l f5ghgh, **™¶** xyuh f9i j h2=h nr=], 2yu 0g5ghf9yux yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj tf82o hf9=], < ghyhv ry9sfvy]u9 g7h 4j kgi qgteghm y9yuh t=a=h ohpghgnyu fh, < fu gh69f]u kyuh g7h f9i 9j hm y9 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x j e9 zg5ghdyupj uh kyuj 9/

**™•** «F9e f9i 9j s9g7 rys omng7, i gtm zghkg3k, **igtm** 3y94gi gl g9yupj uh, **g9tkj 2j** xgnuyi, tg9g3, d9yuj q, f9e ghyhv p4hgtj hf9o bghyh2 j 9fhv **nehgi** g0 f9i 9j h t=a ; g4g9fh, **f9e** y9fu= g3k i gt l jughxyupj uh omng7, **™a** fp= 2yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9x=xm Jr9g7=n=h yfu= tg9x g81p2 to fu g8gcgh2 to **oh=**, fu ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 g3kh yu iykkgh2o qghchgnysm 6f52f9o x=; j g7r kyuh **3f9ig9=**, **£°** xyuh f9i j h2=hm 2yu ehgi yupfghx sg79=h nr=] yu hf9=], fu ju9g2ghcju9j h l gkyuvgh=] j 9 eyny9 qgteghf9yuh lgtftgk, **2ghj** ghy9 rj 9ko io qghchgr, < g9xg9fu tj g]7h xyuh tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh rj 9ko io qghchgr, < **£i** y9; =rbj 2fbt= sg3hgh yu 2yu qgteghf9=x ohpghghm y92gh zgtghgi y9 ; j kj g; 9j h g7h l y8j h s9g7, y9 tf9 l g79f9yuh kyuj 9/

**£™** «@yu zy8ysyu9x=xm Jr9g7=n=h cf8y8, fu 2yu tf0 ghyuhj x, yuzf8 6f52j x yu f9i g9g0 egbyui j x lgtg9m l f5guy9 f9i 9= to fi y8 1kg9gbdj h gn fp= dg7 fu g7r kgh t=a g81p=, **££** xyuh f9i j h2=hm 2yu ehgi yupfghx sg79=h nr=], fu 1kg9gbdj j h 2fbt= l g7vg0 gt=h j hc j 9gdy90=], y9; =rbj f9i 9j eyny9 zy8ysyu9xf9o 2yu ghyuhx qghchgh, 2yu zy8ysyu9xj xm Jr9g7=nj ; =r 2fbt= sg3hgh, yu dj khgh p= g7r i g5yuvghg0 kyuhr 2yu ghyuhysx i ycyug0 =/

**£¢** «F9e 2yu zy8ysyu9xx j 9 p4hgtj j h x=t ; gkf9gbtj **0f9pg7** g7h qgteg7ysm y9 xyuh ; j kj 89i fr bghyh2, fp= ghyh2 2fbj g81p fhm g7r ohk9g0 2g8g2j x fu 2yu ghyuhj x lgtg9 g7r i g5yuvghg0 kghr i y8to **hg7fmys**, **£5** f9i j h2=h ghyhv g81p2h yu g8gcgh2o nr=] fu ghyhv j 9guyuh2o **i**; g4k; gh=]/

**£§** «F9e 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfh, < g9xg9fu ctf8ghcy8 tg9x ci g7, < yu ghyhv x=t eg9i ghgnys bghyh2 p4hgtj j h 6f52o tgkhfr, fu ghyhv df9fsg9hf9o bj 9fh2 l f5guy9 i gt t1kgi g7 f9i j 9 to df9j kghj h, **£¶** fp= j 9fhv df9fsg9yupfgh f9i 9j h t=a **l** tkg0fh, **2fbj** sf9g9g5hgh, fu j 9fhv df9yupfgh f9i 9j h t=a 2fbj g8gcfhm orfnys> **æTf8ghcfvj h2**, gh19=hyupjuh o9j h2 yu gteg9j 4k f8gh2, **£•** fp= ghyh2 j 9fhv df9yupfgh f9i 9j h t=a < yu9 df9j kg9yug0 fh < j 9fhv gtey8a rj 9kys fu j 9fhv gtey8a gh6ys 2fbj sf9g9g5hgh, yu g81p fh j 9fhv f9i 9j h < y9 j 9fhv l g79f9yuh kyuj 9 <, fu ohk9g0 2g8g2j x yu 2yu ghyuhj x lgtg9 i g5yuvghg0 kghr i y8to **hg7fmys**, **£ª** xyuh f9i j h2=hm 2yu ehgi yupfghx sg79=h nr=] ghyhv g81p2h yu g8gcgh2o, fu ghyhv j 9guyuh2o ; g4k; gh=], yu 2fbj x=t tf8ghcy8 zy8ysyu9xj x hf9=]/ **£°** Lj tg, **y]s** j t Grkyug0r, i 'g8f9rf]t, 2yu gc2f9x g7r k f8o **tgkyuvghyug0** g81p2j h py8 egv omng, fu 2yu gi ghahf9xm yu4gxj 9/ **£i** Lj tg, y]s K=9 Grkyug0, i ghdh=] yu **tkj]9** 2yu l ghdrkyupfgh **sg79x**, xyuh fu 2yu b19yupfghx kg; ghgi o> y]s K=9 Grkyug0, 2yu

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@@

2gl ghghf9x py8 w9i yupj uh l gdhj h, yu 2yu eg9f; g4khf9x eg9yupfgte yu9g3ghgh/  
<sup>ç™</sup> Y]s K=9 Grkyug0, 2yu 10fgnj x f9fro tj] <sup>6</sup>tf9zf9, l g; g 2yu 0g5g7j xm Xguj pj vy7v  
kyug0 i g9fi vyupj uhhf9x 7j 4=]÷/

## KGQG(JH HGUGI GKJ@0

"D> Pgd> •> §™-§§}



F9e Ry8ytyh j 9 g81p2o gug9kfv, f9i j h2=h i 9gi j agu fu y8agi =bhf9h yu byl f9o  
r; g5fv, fu K=9ya wg52o kyuhofvfyuv/ <sup>™</sup> @gl ghghf9o c=j h i 9hg9 K=9ya kyuhofvfyuv  
tkhfn, y9ysl fkhfu K=9ya wg52o K=9ya kyuhofvfyuvg0 =9/ £ F9e Jr9g7=nj eyny9  
y9xjhf9o i 9gi j h jahfno fu kgh s9g7 K=9ya wg52j h l ghdcj no kfrgh, j 9fhv x=t2o  
tj hcfu dfkj h 05fnysm rgn9g7gkgi j h s9g7 f9i 9; gdfvj h, yu K=9o hf9ey8fvj hm orfnys>  
«Y9ysl fkhfu eg9j =, y9ysl fkhfu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh =÷/ ç Pgdguy9o fu  
gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo K=9ya g5afu byl f9 tgkyuvghfvj h> 5 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o  
2rghf9i yu l gbg9 g9ag5 yu l g9ju9 2rgh l gbg9 yc3g9 tgkyuvghfv je9 byl >  
g7r; =rm pgdguy9o fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo Grkyu0y7 kgh hgugi gkj 2o i gkg9fvj h/ §  
@gl ghghf9o j 9fhv <sup>9</sup>; g4k1ho io i gkg9=j hm, \*fukgvj hf9h gnm K=9ya  
hyugd9ghhf9ys> Xguj p pgdguy9o 4jhf9 =9 bghyh2m K=9o hf9ey8fnyu lgtg9,  
y9ysl fkhfu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh => Xguj p ghyhv <sup>e</sup>tjayvys K=9o io  
dysgegh=9/ @gl ghghf9o ghyhv xj tgv wy8f9 io l hcfvh=j h, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no  
yk2j s9g7 i g7hg0 =9/

¶ Ry8ytyh K=9ya kgh g5afu f8y8 dguj pj h t=akf8o r9egvyuv> g9xg9fu  
y8agi =bhf9h yu 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9yuh qg9; f9o lyh tgkyuvghfv, y9ysl fkhfu  
Ry8ytyhj 4j hg0 ; 8j h6= byl grf8ghom y8agi =bhf9o, l gvj oh0ghf9h yu qg9; f9o c=9  
i 9hg9 ; g9yuhgi fn/ • G7h gkfh Ry8ytyh fu ghy9 lfk gtey8a Jr9g7=no < 4gk tf0  
lgtg3teyut to, Ftgpj tyuk2=h tj hcfu Fdj; kyrj skgio < f1po 19 k1h  
i gkg9fvj h/ <sup>a</sup> Yupf9y9x 19o k1hg3teyupjuh f8gu, 2ghj y9 f1po 19 byl grf8ghj h  
hgugi gkj 2o i gkg9fvj h, f1po 19 gnm k1ho/ <sup>i°</sup> F1phf9y9x gtryugh 2rghf9f2f9y9x  
19o zy8ysyu9xo g96gfv> ghyh2 j 9fhv s9ghhf9o dgvj h, byug9p rj 9kys to  
yu9g3ghgnys g7h eg9j 2hf9yuh lgtg9, y9 K=9o Xguj pj, Ry8ytyhj, fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj hm  
Jr9g7=nj o9f9 =9/

## GRKYUG) I (I JH I 'F(FUJ RY\*YTYHJ

"D> Pgd> <sup>a</sup>> j -<sup>a</sup>}

ii G7r; =r Ry8ytyh K=9ya kyuhofvfyuv fu pgdguy9j h kyuhofvfyuv gug9kfv> gt=h j hc y9  
Ry8ytyhj rj 9ko <sup>o</sup>09gd9g0 =9 4j hfn K=9ya kgh t=a yu j 9 kgh t=a, 7gay8yupfgte  
dy90gx9fv/

<sup>i™</sup> G; g K=9o dj 4f9o Ry8ytyhj f9fuvgu yu ghy9 orgu> «@yu g81p2x nrfvj, fu g7r  
kfhofvfyuv y9 j h0j byl j kyuhofvfyuv/ <sup>i£</sup> Fp= f9i j h2o dyvftm y9; =rbj cgh69fu=, yu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™; g4k1hj h s9g7 i g7hg0 =j h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ 6f52ys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ tkg0



THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

fp= tg9g3jh ; gkyuj 9ftm y9 f9ij 9o yuk=, i gt fp= jt zy8ysyu9xjr t=a zghkg3k 89i ft, i¢ fu jt ghyuhysr i ycyug0 zy8ysyu9xr 3yhg9lj, g81p=, jt f9frr 3hx9= yu j9 cg9 qgteghf9=h lf5ghg7, fr gn f9ij h2=h ; jkj nrft, ghyhv tf82o ; jkj hf9ft, fu ghyhv f9ij 9o ; jkj eyuzft/ i5 Lj tg jt gc2f9r g7r kf8o tgkyuvghyug0 g81p2jh egv ; jkj omgh, fu gi ghahf9rm yu4gxj 9> i§ y9ysl fkfu lj tg g7r kyuhohk9fvj yu r9egvyuvj, y9; =rbj jt ghyuhr 7guy kfgh lyh omg7> jt gc2f9r fu rj 9kr xohxtj 4k lyh ; jkj omgh/ i¶ Jri xyuh, fp= jt g5afur ohpghgr jhc; =r 2yu lg79xm Xguy p ohpgvgu, eyny9 2fbj ; gkyuj 9g0hf9r dy90gx9fr, fu jt i ghyhhf9r yu f'xgkgsqj 5hf9r ; gl fr, i• 2yu pgdguy9yupfghx dglo ; jkj lgrkkgkft, jhc; =r l19xm Xguy pj lfk yu3k ih2fnys orj> æJr9g7=no ig5gsg9y8 tg9x ; gi gr ; jkj comg7 2fbt= / i<sup>a</sup> Eg7v fp= lf5ghg2, 6f9 g5afu x9g0 ighyhhf9r yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r n2=2, lg; g f9pg2 yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4k=2 yu ghyhv f9i 9; gd=2, i<sup>o</sup> b6fb ; jkj 3nft g7h ly8jh s9g7=hm y9 =6fbj kyuj> fu g7r kyuhom y9 jt ghyuhjr lgtg9 r9egvyuvjm f9fr=r ; jkj °dft, fu bg7h eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a g5gi yu igkgi j g5g9i g7 ; jkj ohft/ i<sup>¶</sup> G7r eg969 kgh lgtg9m ghy9 2ys=h ghvhy8o ; jkj g; 4j yu ; jkj or=> æK=9o jhc.yu g7r f9i 9jh fu g7r kgh g7r; =r o9gu / i<sup>¶¶</sup> Ghy9 ; jkj ; gkgr3ghfh> æY9ysl fkfu ghyh2 n2fvj h K=9om j9fhv lg79f9yuh Grkyug0o, y9 bj 9fh2 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h lghf9 =9, fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu p7g9fvgh, ghyhv f9i 9; gdfvj h yu bghyh2 ; g4kfvj h> g7r ; gkqg5ys ghyhv s9g7 g7r eyny9 cg9j 2hf9o ef9gu ÷/

RY\*YTYHJ \$JHYUPJUHHF(0

"D> Pgd<sup>a</sup> i<sup>o</sup>-i<sup>•</sup>}



Ry8ytyh 2rgh kg9yugh t=a ig5yuvghfv K=9ya kyuhohk9fv/ i<sup>¶</sup> &fky7 Ry8ytyh ig5yuvghfv g7h 2g8g2hf9om y9 @j 9gt Ry8ytyhj kyuf9 =9, yu lyh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o ehgi fvyuv/ i<sup>£</sup> Ry8ytyh Ryueg7j Ftgpodhgv, fu bg7h d9gufv/ i<sup>¢</sup> Ghg; gkj h t=a Pgxyt9o ig5yuvghfv, yu eyny9 4kftg9ghj 2g8g2hf9om y9 Ftgpj f9i 9j h t=a ig5yuvghfv/ i<sup>5</sup> Sf9jh Efp9yho fu Rky9jh Efp9yho ig5yuvghfv < ; g9jr; hf9ys, x5hf9ys yu hjdf9ys 9gt9gvg0 2g8g2hf9> i<sup>§</sup> hgfu Egl g8=po, Ry8ytyhj eyny9 4kftg9ghj 2g8g2hf9o, eyny9 ig52f9yuh 2g8g2hf9o, 6j guy9hf9yuh 2g8g2hf9o, fu g7h eyny9 4=h2f9om y9 Ry8ytyh 9yubfv ig5yuvghfn F9yurg8=tj t=a, Njeghhg hj t=a, yu

x Fe9>¶ eyny9 19f9o

f lgtm risy9yupj uhhf9r

b Fe9>¶ bghyh2

= Fe9>¶ ghyhv

o Fe9>¶ skg9ft

p Fe9>¶ ig5cfvgh

9 Fe9>¶ ; gkh=4ys

e Fe9>¶ lguhfvgu

j 9 k=9yupfgh gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a/

¶ G7h eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o, y9 @fkgvj hf9=h, Gty9l gvj hf9=h, Wf9fbgvj hf9=h, #fugvj hf9=h yu &feyurgvj hf9=h thgv0 =j h fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9=h c=j h, • g7rj h2h ghyhv bgugi hf9om y9 ghyhvt= fk2 g7x f9i 9j h t=a thgv0 =j h yu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o bgyh2 ^ehgahag0 c=j h, Ry8ytyh bgyh2 l g9i gkyu o9gu tj hcfu g7r19/ a Ry8ytyh j 9 dy90jh lgtg9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o j9fh rk9yui co9gu l g; g ghyh2 j 9 ; gkf9gbtjihf9o, j 9 b19gsg9hf9yuh sf9glrijchf9o, fu j 9 ig52f9yuh yu 6jguy9hf9yuh sf9glrijchf9h =jh/ i° Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh sf9gigvyuhf9o f9iyu l g9ju9 7j ryuh ; fkf9 yuh=j h, y9yh2 zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 i o kj 9g; fk=j h/

ii Ry8ytyh Wg9guyhj g8ajio Xguy pj 2g8g2=h eg969gvvuv ghy9 lgtg9 ig5yuvghg0 kyuh, fu orgu «Jt ijhr Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j hm Xguy pj kyuh ; j kj chrkj, y9ysl fku K=9ya kg; ghgi j h tkg0 kf8f9o ryu9e fh÷/

i™ G7h gkfh Ry8ytyh hf92hgdguy pj h g5afu ig5yuvghg0 K=9ya byl grf8ghj h s9g7 y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvghfv K=9ya/ i£ Tysr=rj ; gkyu=9j h lgtg6g7hm 19gi gh 2ghgio io tgkyuvgh=9 \$gegp 19f9o, gtrgdnyu3hf9o, fu lghxjrguy9 k1hf9yuhm kg9jh f9f2 ghdgt, g7rj h2hm Eg8g9agif92j k1hjh, \$gegp hf9yuh k1hjh yu Kg8gug9hf9yuh k1hj h/ i¢ J9 l 19m Xguy pj i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h 2gl ghghf9yuh xgrf9o ^h4ghgi fv j 9fhv ; g4k1hhf9yuh s9g7, \*fukgvj hf9h gnm j 9fhv ; gl ; ghyupjuhfhf9yuh s9g7 < 2gl ghghf9yuh g5afu dysgeghfnyu fu ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9m gt=h 19yugh l9gtg7yug0jh lgtftgk <, hgfu x5hg; ghhf9om j 9fhv xgrf9ys, ju9g2ghcju9 xyu5j 2ys> g9xg9fu gj7r =9 Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm Xguy pj ; gkyu=9o/ i5 @gl ghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvj hf9yuh lgtg9 k9yug0 pgdguy9jh ; gkyu=9=h cl f5gvghm ylc t=i 3hxj 9ys, igt dgh6g9ghhf9yuh lgtg9/ i§ Ry8ytyhj eyny9 dy90f9o fi gbtgifi9; yug0 =j h, K=9ya kgh l j to x9yug0 19=h tj hcfu ghy9 gug9kyuto/ G7r; =r gtey8agvgu K=9ya kyuh/

i¶ G7h gkfh Ry8ytyh Fxystj f9i 9j h t=am 0ysfbf92o f8y8 Dgrj yh-Dgef9 yu Fngp dhgv/ i• @j 9gt j 9 0g5ghf9yuh ^tjayvys hguf9 fu 0ysyu qgtey9xyupfgh =l tyuk 0g5ghf9 89i fv ghy9, y9yh2 Ry8ytyhj 0g5ghf9yuh lfk Ywj 9 dgvj h, ghi = cy9r l g9ju9 7j ryuh kg8ghx yri j g5j h, yu Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h ef9j h/

RGEG&J PGDYULJJH G&VFNYUPJUHO

"D> Pgd> i°> i-i£}

a

Rgeg7j pgdyuljh Ry8ytyhj lgtg9o nrfv, yu Ry8ytyho lghfnyui hf9ys wy96g9i fnyu lgtg9 F9yurg8=t lgrgu 7y7z 4gk 9l fkfuy9xhf9ys, eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9

° Fe9>ll r; g5g0

x Fe9>ll i g7hfvyuv

f Fe9>ll ; gk9grkyug0

b Fe9>ll 6f52ys

= Fe9>ll dj kvj8

9 Fe9>ll y7zys

fu 4gk yrij yu ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9 i 9y8 yu8kf9ys/ F9e Ry8ythyj 2ys fi gu, ghy9 lfk 31rfvgu j9 rj9kjh t=a f8g0 gt=h jhcj tgrjh/ <sup>™</sup> Ry8ythy ghy9 eyny9 l g9vyuthf9o egvgk9fv> Ry8ythy=h pg2hyug0 ylc t=i 31r2 i g9, y9 ci g9fhg9 egvgk9fi ghy9/ £ F9e Rgeg7j pgdyuljh kfrgu Ry8ythyj j tgrkyupjuho, ghy9 i g5yuvghg0 kyuh0, ¢ ghy9 rf8ghjh yukfnj 2hf9o, ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh <sup>e</sup>ehgi g9ghhf9o, ghy9 r; grg9iyuhf9yuh i fvyug02h yu ghyhv lghxf96hf9o, ghy9 tgk5yugi hf9o fu ghyhv lghxf96hf9o, hgfu <sup>d</sup>K=9ya kyuh0 eg969ghgnyu fnhg9ghom, <sup>x</sup>3fn2o dnyu3=h dhgvmm/ <sup>5</sup> Yurkj pgdguy9jh orgu> «Yu9fth 2yu g9g92hf9yux fu j tgrkyupfghx tgrjh j t f9i 9j r t=a nrg0 31r2f9r q4tg9jk =jh/ § Eg7v fr g7x 31r2f9yuh cl gugkgvj, tjhcfu y9 gh6gte fi g7 yu j t gc2f9ysr kfrg7, fu gl g] 2yu j tgrkyupfghx 4gkyupfgh i=]ro jh0j ; gktyug0 c=9> xyuh io df9gbghvfr j t nrg0 l gtegur/ ¶ F9ghj? 2yu tg9xyvx, f9ghj? g7r 0g5ghf9yux, y9yh2 4g9yuhgi 2yu g5afux i fhgnysm 2yu j tgrkyupjuhx io nrfh/ • ! 9l hfg?n omng7 2yu Grkyug0xm Fl ysg, y9 2fbj l gqfvgu yu 2fb j9 dgljh s9g7 x9gu, y9; =rbj K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x lgtg9 pgdguy9fr/ @yu Grkyug0x Jr9g7=no rj9fnyuh fu bg7h 7gukfgh i g7yuhgvhfnyu lgtg9 2fb ghyhv s9g7 pgdguy9 i g9dfv, y9; =rbj j9guyuh2o fu g9xg9yupjuho ij9g9i fr÷/ <sup>a</sup> G; g pgdguy9jh l g9ju9 2rgh kg8ghx yrij, 7y7z 4gk eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9 yu ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9 kyugu/ Rgeg7j pgdyuljj hm Ry8ythy pgdguy9jh kyug0 eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9yuh htgho ci g9/

<sup>i</sup>° "@j9gtj 0g5ghf9h yu Ry8ythyj 0g5ghf9o, y9yh2 Ywj9=h yrij io ef9=jh, gntyuij wg7kf9 fu ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9 gn ef9jh/ <sup>ii</sup> Pgdguy9o gntyuij wg7k=h grkj qghhf9 4j hfv K=9ya kgh yu pgdguy9jh kgh lgtg9, hgfu 2hg9hf9 fu kguj 8hf9m f9dy8hf9yuh lgtg9/ Ghyhv htgho ghi = g5ga &yuxg7j f9i 9jh t=a kfrhyug0 c=9/}

RY\*YTYH PGDGUY(JH LG(RKYUPJUHO

"D> Pgd> <sup>i</sup>°> <sup>i</sup>¢-<sup>™</sup>5}

<sup>i</sup>™ Ry8ythy pgdguy9o Rgeg7j pgdyuljjh eyny9 <sup>f</sup>yubg0hf9o fu 3hx9g0hf9o kyugu, g7h eghf9yuh l gkyuvyut=h bgk<sup>m</sup>y9yh2 gh pgdguy9jh ef9g0 =9/ &fky7 gh xg96gu yu j9 f9i j9o dhgv, jh2 fu j9 0g5ghf9o/

<sup>i</sup>£ T=i kg9yugh t=a Ry8ythyj fi g0 yrijjh i4j5o sfv l g9ju9 sgpryuhsfv kg8ghx yrij =9, <sup>i</sup>¢ g5fuk9gi ghhf9yuh fu sgqg5gi ghhf9yuh ef9g0=h bgk/ G9gejg7j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9h yu f9i 9jh i yurgigmhf9o yrij fu g90gp io ef9=jh Ry8ythyj /

<sup>i</sup>5 Ry8ythy pgdguy9o i 5g0y7 yrij = f9i yu l g9ju9 gr; g9 4j hfv> gt=h t=i gr; g9j lgtg9 sfv l g9ju9 rji8 i 5g0y7 yrij <sup>b</sup>dy90g0yufvgu/ <sup>i</sup>§ l 5g0y7 yrij = f9f2 l g9ju9 sgl gh gn 4j hfv> gt=h t=i sgl ghj f9f2 l g9ju9 rji8 yrij dy90g0yufvgu/ Pgdguy9o bg9yh2 Nj eghghj ghkg5j h kyuh0 x9gu/

<sup>e</sup> lgtm hrkyug02o

<sup>d</sup> lgtm K=9ya kgh t=a tgkyuvg0 y8agi =bhf9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm s9gh gjn l ydj cf8gu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm eg86gh2o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm l ghyufvgu

i¶ Pgdguy9o w8yri 9= tf0 dgl to 4jhfv, yu tg2yu9 yri jys ; gkfv bg7h/ i• G7r dglo sfv grkj qgh yu yri j = ; gkyughxgh to yuh=9, y9yh2 dgljh ijv =jh/ Hrkfnyu kf8om t=i iy8t=h yu tjur iy8t=h =7fhg9ghhf9 yuh=9> 7fhg9ghhf9yuh 2ys f9iyu g5ju0hf9 io ifhg7jh/ i<sup>a</sup> Lyhm sfv grkj qghhf9yuh s9g7m t=i iy8t=h yu tjur iy8t=h kgrhf9iyu g5ju0hf9 io ifhg7jh/ Ylc t=i pgdguy9yupfgh t=a hy7h; jrj egh to 4jhyug0 =9/

™o Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh eyny9 3tfnj 2j gh1phf9o yri j = =jh/ Nj eghghj ghkg5jh kgh eyny9 gh1phf9o tg2yu9 yri j = =jh> g90gp= ci g9, y9ysl f k fu gh Ry8ytyhj 19f9o ycjhc io rf; yu=9/ ™i G9xg9fu pgdguy9jh hguf9o @j9gtj 0g5ghf9yuh lfk Pg9rjr i'f9pg7jh> Pg9rjr hguf9o f9f2 kg9jh ghdgt to iyu dg7jhm yri j , g90gp, w8yri 9, hgfu i g; j i hf9 yu rj 9gtg9dhf9 wy3gx9fnys/

™™ Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9=h gufnj tf0 f8gu l g9rkyupfgte fu jtgrkyupfgte/ ™£ F9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o io °wggw2=jh Ry8ytyhj f9fro kfrhfn yu ghy9 jtgrkyupjuho nrfn, y9 Grkyug0 ghy9 rj9kj h t=a x9g0 =9/ ™¢ Ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcju9o j9 oh0gh io ef9=9>< g90gp= gh1phf9, yri j = gh1phf9, lghxf96hf9, b=h2f9, eyu9gu=k l gtfthf9, 6j f9 fu ay9j hf9> gt=h kg9j m kg9fi gh 2ghgi o/

™5 Ry8ytyh cy9r lgbg9 g3y5 yuh=9m 6j f9yu fu ig52f9yu lgtg9, yu kgrhf9iyu lgbg9 6j guy9> bghyh2 ig52f9yu 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tm pgdguy9jh 2ys kf8guy9fv/ ™§ Fw9gk dfk=h tjhcfu W84kgvj hf9yuh f9ij 9o fu tjhcfu Fdj ; kyrj rgl tghom eyny9 °pgdguy9hf9yuh s9g7 io kj 9=9m/ ™¶ Pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj t=a g90gpo 2g9f9yu ; =r lgrg9gi egh to o9gu> hgfu tg79jj wg7ko xg4kgdfkj hj t=a f8y8 zghkgpbfhj hf9yuh cgw g5gk o9gu/ ™• Ry8ytyhj lgtg9 Fdj ; kyr=h yu eyny9 f9ij 9hf9=h 6j f9 i'g9kg0yu=j h/

RY\*YTYHJ J\$#GHYUPFGH GTWYWYUTO  
"D> Pgd> ij> Ci -C£}

™a Ry8ytyhj thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, g5gaj hhf9h yu sf9aj hhf9o, d9yug0 fh Hgpgh tg9dg9=jh °Dj 92jh t=a, Rjnyhgvj G2j g7j Tg9dg9=yupfgh t=a, fu Hgegkfg h &f9yeysgtj tgrjh Gxxys kfrghy8jh g96ghgd9g0 Kfrjn2hf9yuh t=a/ ™° Ry8ytyh 2g5gryuh kg9j pgdguy9fv gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7m F9yurg8=tj t=a/ ™i G; g Ry8ytyh j9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, yu bg7h j9 l 19m Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a pg8fvjh/ Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xjhm %yeysgt pgdguy9 f8gu/

LJURJRG&JH KYLTF(O I'G: RKGTEJH  
"D> Pgd> i™> j-™o}

i°

%yeysgt Rju2=t dhgv, 2ghj gtey8a Jr9g7=no bj h2 pgdguy9 l5cgi fnyu lgtg9

---

- Fe9> 6f52f9

° Fe9> whk5=j h

° Fe9> pgdguy9hf9o io ig5gsg9=9

z Fe9> G9g92hf9yuh, i gtm #1r2f9yuh

Rju2=t dgvf9 =9/ ™ Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgt Fdj ; kyr =9, yu9 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h  
<sup>9</sup>hf9i g7yupfh=h wg3g0 =9> f9e **g7r nyu9o** nrfv, Fdj ; kyr=h sf9gxcg96gu/ £ **Tg9x**  
89i fnys bj h2 i ghcfvj h, yu &f9yeysgt fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no fi gh, %yeysgtj lfk  
31rfvgh yu orjh> € «@yu l g79x tf9 nyu0o 0gh9gvyuv/ Ljtg l19x kgzghfnj  
0g5g7yupjuho fu tf9 s9g7 x9g0 0gh9 nyu0o pfpfuvyju9, yu 2fbj 0g5g7fh2÷/ **5** Jh2 gn  
ghyhv orgu> «F9f2 19 fk2 j h0j] sf9gxcg96=2÷/ Zy8ysyu9xo dhgv/

§ %yeysgt pgdguy9o 3y9l yu9x l g9vyuv g7h f9=vhf9yuh, y9yh2 j 9 l 19m Ry8ytyhj  
<sup>e</sup>pfnxg9j chf9h =j hm, f9e gh y8a =9, fu orgu> «Xyu2 **j h0j** j .hc 3y9l yu9x i yu kg2, y9 g7r  
zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkgr3ghft÷/ ¶ Ghy9 orjh> «Fp= g7r zy8ysyu9xj h lfk  
<sup>d</sup>2g8v9yupfgte sg9yuj rm, ghyhv l gqfnj omngr fu ghyhv xh; grkguy9 31r2f9 orfr,  
ghyh2 <sup>f</sup>ohxtj 4k 2yu 0g5ghf9x i 'omngh÷/ • Eg7v gh f9=vhf9yuh j 9fh kyug0 39gko  
<sup>b</sup>ghkfrfv, yu j 9 pfnxg9j c **fu** j 9fh lfk tf0vg0 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh 3y9l yu9x l g9vyuv/ <sup>a</sup>  
Ghyhv orgu> «Xyu2 j .hc 3y9l yu9x i yu kg2, y9 g7r zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkgr3ghfh2, 2ghj  
y9 ghyh2 j h0j 31rfvghm orfnys> @yu l 19x tf9 s9g7 x9g0 nyu0o pfpfuvyju9 ÷/ <sup>i</sup> Ghy9  
lfk tf0vg0 f9j kgrg9xhf9o j 9fh ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Rg]; =r 31r= g7r zy8ysyu9xj hm  
y9 2fbj orgu> @yu l g79x tf9 nyu0o 0gh9gvyuv, eg7v xyuh tf9 s9g7=h pfpfuvyju9 >  
ghyhv rgj or=] @Jt ; bkji tgkr jt l 19r t=a2=h l grk =/ <sup>ii</sup> Jt l g79r 6f9 s9g7 0gh9  
nyu0 ef5vyuvf9 =, eg7v fr l jtg 6f9 nyu0o =gufnj ; jkj 0gh9gvhftm/ Jt l g79r 6fb  
3g9gbghhf9ys ; gkzf9 =, eg7v fr **6fb** <sup>o</sup>i g9j qhf9yjs ; **jkj ; gkzft** ÷/

<sup>i</sup> ™ &f9yeysgt fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo f99y9x 19o %yeysgtj fi gh, jhc; =r  
pgdguy9o orf9 =9> «F99y9x 19o j h0j] sf9gxcg96=2÷/ <sup>ie</sup> Pgdguy9o ghyhv  
3rkyupfgte ; gkgr3ghfv> %yeysgt pgdguy9o f9=vhf9yuh 39gko ghkfrfnysm <sup>i</sup>€  
ghyhv lfk 31rfvgu f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh 3y9l yu9xj h lgtg6g7hm orfnys> «Jt l g79r 6f9  
nyu0o 0gh9gvyuvf9 =, eg7v fr bg7h gufnj] ; jkj 0gh9gvhft/ Jt l g79r 6fb  
3g9gbghhf9ys ; gkzf9 =, eg7v fr **6fb** <sup>i</sup>g9j qhf9yjs ; **jkj ; gkzft**÷/ <sup>i5</sup> Pgdguy9o  
zy8ysyu9xj h **31r2o** tkji co9gu, y9ysl fku g7r egho Grkyu0t= f8gu, y9; =rbj K=9o  
Rjnyhgvj G2j g7j <sup>p</sup>tjayvys Hgegk fgh &f9yeysgtj org0 31r2o j 9gdy90=/  
<sup>i</sup>§ F9e gtey8a Jr9g7=no kfrgu p= pgdguy9o j 9fh tkji co9gu, zy8ysyu9xo  
pgdguy9j h ; gkgr3ghfv> «Tfh2 Xguj pj 2ys j .hc egzj h yuhj h2> &frr=j y9xj j h 2ys

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mf9fr=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mg5afu i o i g7h=j h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>meg9j omngr

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ngu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>eyny9 19f9o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>py8yuv

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>; j kj gufnvhft

<sup>o</sup> G7rj h2hmdgtf9ys 1zkyug0 tk9gi hf9yjs

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>6f52ys

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

zg5ghdyupj uh cyuhj h2/ Y]s Jr9g7=n, j u9g2ghcj u9o zj 9 s9ghom py8 sf9gxxg5hg7/ Y]s Xguj p, l j tg xy]uh kyuhx j l ydg ÷/ Lfk fugeg9 gtey8a Jr9g7=no j 9 s9ghhf9o dhgv> i¶ eg7v &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9o ehgi y8 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh s9g7 %yeysg]t pgdguy9fv/ i • F9e %yeysgt pgdguy9o lg9if9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 Gxy9gto 89i fv, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o bg7h 2g9i y0fvj h, yu tf5gu/ Yurkj %yeysgt pgdguy9o g9ky9gnys i g52o lf0gu, y9; =rbj F9yurg8=t wg3cj/ i<sup>a</sup> G7r; =r Jr9g7=n Xguj pj kgh x=t g; rkgtefvgu tj hcfu g7r19/

## RFTG&JG&J TG(DG(+YJPUHO

"D> Pgd> i<sup>m</sup>> i<sup>m</sup>-<sup>m</sup>ç}

ii

F9e %yeysgt F9yurg8=t lgrgu, &yuxg7j fu Efhjgtjh kyuh=h lg9ju9 yupryuh lgbg9 ohkj9 ; gkf9gbty8hf9 lgtg3tefv, y9; =rbj Jr9g7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtjh yu pgdguy9yupjuho %yeysgtj sf9gxxg96hf9/ <sup>m</sup> Eg7v 9K=9o 31rfvgum Rftg7j g7jm Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuh, orfnys> £ «#1r=] Ry8ytyhj y9xj jhm &yuxg7j %yeysgt pgdguy9jh, fu &yuxg7j yu Efhjgtjh t=a f8y8 eyny9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9yuh, fu or=] ç æK=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> ¶Tj] eg969ghg2, yu 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh x=t tj] ; gkf9gbtj2/ Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 kyuh py8 sf9gxxg5hg7, y9ysl fku g7r egho j h6t= f8gu ¶ ÷/ Yurkj K=9ya 31r2o tkji o9j h, yu &f9yeysgtj x=t f9pgn=h e l 9gzg9fvgh/

## %YEYSGT I'GT(GVH+ @G\*G@HF(O

5 %yeysgt F9yurg8=t ehgi fvgu, yu &yuxg7j t=a dgt9gvg0 2g8g2hf9 i g5yuvghfv/ § Hgfu i g5yuvghfv Efpnfl=to, Fk gto, Pfi yu=h, ¶ Efpryu9o, Ry2yso, Yxy8yto, • D=po, Tg9frgh, Bj wo, <sup>a</sup> Gxy9g7j to, Ng2j ro, Gbfi gh, i<sup>o</sup> Rg9ggh, G7f8yho fu @fe9yho, y9yh2 &yuxg7j yu Efhjgtjh t=a gt9gvg0 2g8g2hf9 f8gh/ ii Ghyhv ; gkh=4hf9o gt9gvyuv, fu ghyhv t=a \*sf9gi gvyuhf9 x9gu, hgfu i f9gi yu9j , ju8j yu dj hj j 4kftg9ghhf9/ i<sup>m</sup> Ju9g2ghcj u9 2g8g2j t=a gr; g9hf9 fu df8g9xhf9 i g7j h/ Bghyh2 7y7z 4gk gt9gvyuv/ &yuxg yu Efhjgtjh ghy9 I ; gkgi =j h/

## @GLGHGHF( YU \*FUKGVJHF( I YU DGH &YUXG

i£ Gtey8a Jr9g7=nj t=a f8y8 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o j9fhv eyny9

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>¶ 6f9 s9ghhf9o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>¶ kfr

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>¶ 2g9f9ys 2g9i y0fvj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ xg96gh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ ; gkh=4ys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>¶ g5gahy9xhf9



ly8gtgrf9=h ghy9 2ys f lgtg3teyufvgh/ i¢ "G9xg9fu \*fukgvjhf9o j9fhv  
g9yug96ghhf9h yu ignyug0hf9o n2fvjh, fu &yuxg7j f9ij9o yu F9yurg8=t dgvjh>  
g9xg9fu &f9yeysgt fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o bj9fh2 K=9ya 2gl ghg7yupfh=h b9i f9 =jh/ i5  
Gh eg969 kf8f9yuh lgtg9, xfuf9yuh lgtg9, yu j9 4jhg0 ly9pf9yuh lgtg9 j9fh  
2yu9tf9 =h4ghgi f9 =9/} i\$ J9fhv fkfu=h F9yurg8=t dgvjh Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=h  
ghy2, y9 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o r9kghv io whk5=jhm, y9; =rbj K=9yam j9fhv  
lg79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h byl tgkyuvghfh/ i¶ G7r; =rm &yuxg7j pgdguy9yupjuho  
yuzysvyuvjh, fu Ry8ytyhj y9xj hm %yeysgto f9f2 kg9yugh t=a b19gvyuvjh, y9ysl fkfu  
f9f2 kg9j Xguj pj yu Ry8ytyhj qgteg7=h ohpgvgh/

%YEYSGTJ OHKGHJ@0

i • %yeysgt Xguj pj y9xj jhm &f9j tyspj g8ajiom Tg7fn=po j9fh g5gu je9 ij h> hgfufu  
&frr=j y9xj jhm F8j gej g8ajiom Gej2=no, i<sup>a</sup> y9 y9xj hf9 Ohgu j9fh<< &=yur, Rgtg9j g  
fu Bglgt/ i<sup>o</sup> Ghi = fk2, Gejry8ytj g8ajiom Tgg2gh g5gu, y9 j9fh Ohgu Gejgh,  
Fppjh, Bjbgh yu Rg8ytjpo/ i<sup>i</sup> %yeysgt Gejry8ytj g8ajiom Tgg2gh j9 eyny9  
ijhf9=h fu lg9qf9=h gufnj io rj9=9> "g9xg9fu gh kgrhyup ijh yu sgpryuh lg9q  
g5g0 =9, fu 2rghyup y9xj yu sgpryuh g8ajiom Ohgu/} i<sup>mm</sup> %yeysgt Tgg2g7j y9xj hm  
Gejgh dn3guy9 Ph4ghgi fv, g7rj h2hm j9 f8eg79hf9yuh s9g7 g5gahy9x, 2ghj y9 bg7h  
i'yub=9 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fn/ i<sup>£</sup> #fngvyupfgtemj9 eyny9 y9xj hf9o zkf8guy9fv &yuxg7j  
yu Efhjgtjhj eyny9 jdgug5hf9yuh t=a, gt=h gt9gvg0 2g8g2j t=a> ghyhv g5gk  
yukfnj 2 kyugu, fu egbtgpju ijhf9 whk5fv ghyhv lgtg9/

FDJ: KGI GH G(\$GUGH@ TO &YUXG&J S(G&  
"D> Pgd> i¢> i<sup>5</sup>-i<sup>•</sup>}

i<sup>TM</sup>

F9e %yeysgtj pgdguy9yupjuho lgrkgkyufvgu fu jh2 yuzysvgu, K=9ya ! 9=h2o  
n2fv> gtey8a Jr9g7=nh gn j9fh lfk n2fv/

i<sup>TM</sup> %yeysgt pgdguy9jh ljhdf9y9x kg9j hm Fdj; kyrj Rjrgi pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj  
x=t eg969gvgu, 2ghj y9 K=9ya lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8g0 =jh/ i<sup>£</sup> Gh lgbg9 f9i yu  
lg9ju9 i g52ys yu sgpryuh lgbg9 6jguy9ys eg969gvgu> ghy9 lfk Fdj; kyr=h fi g0

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mf9i g7gvgh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mf9zf9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mi g7hfvvuf9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mf9whk5fnyu lgtg9 j9fhv rj9ko kyuf9 =jh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mi g7hfvv

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mf9v9yufv

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mf9f9ij9hf9yuh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mf93hx9fv

zy8ysyu9xo ghpju =9, **g7rj h2hm** Nj ; j gvj hf9o, °Rysi j gvj hf9h yu Fpys; j gvj hf9o/ **¢**  
&yuxg7j °gt9gvg0 2g8g2hf9o d9gufv, fu tjhcfu F9yurg8=t lgrgu/ **5** Rftg7j g  
tg9dg9=h %yeysgtj yu &yuxg7j j43ghguy9hf9yuh 2ys figu, y9yh2 °Rjrgi=h  
sg3hgnysmm F9yurg8=t l gug2yug0 =jh, fu ghyhv orgu» «K=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Xyu2 bjr n2fvj 2, fr gn 6fb Rjrgij 6f52o n2fvj ÷/ **§** Jr9g7=nj j43ghguy9hf9o, hgfu  
pgdguy9o 3yh9l fvg h yu orj h» «K=9o g9xg9 =÷/ **¶** F9e K=9o ghyhv 3yh9lj no  
kfrgu, \*K=9o 31rfvgumm Rftg7j g7j m orfnys» «**@ghj** ghyh2 3yh9l fvg hm bghyh2 ; jkj  
cehgahaft, l g; g ghyhv °2jc tom gbgkyut ; jkj °4hy9l ft, fu jt vgrutr Rjrgij  
6f52ys F9yurg8=tj s9g7 ; jkj cpgwj/ • Rgi g7h ghy9 l; gkgi ; jkj omgh,  
y9; =rbj jt 0g5g7yupfghr yu f9i9j pgdguy9hf9yuh 0g5g7yupfgh **kg9ef9yupj uho**  
djkhgh÷/ **ª** Fdj ; kyrj Rjrgi pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj x=t eg969gvgu, fu K=9ya kgh  
dgh6f9h yu pgdguy9j h kgh dgh6f9o d9gufv» eyny9h gn d9gufv» Ry8ytyhj 4jhg0  
yrij = sgl ghhf9h gn d9gufv/ **i°** %yeysgt pgdguy9o ghyhv kf8 ; 8jh6= sgl ghhf9  
4jhfv, yu bghyh2 pgdguy9j h kgh tyuk2o ; gl ; ghy8 ryu9l ghxgi hf9yu ; fk9yuh  
6f52o 7gh6hf9v/ **ij** F9e pgdguy9o K=9ya kyuh i 'f9pg9, ryu9l ghxgi hf9o i yu dg7j h,  
bghyh2 io i9=jh, **7fky7** bghyh2 ryu9l ghxgi hf9yuh 3yuvo io sf9g9g96h=jh/ **i™** @ghj  
gh 3yh9l fvgu, K=9ya eg9i yupjuho ghi = l f5gvgu, yu **bj h2** gtey8aysj h cehgahafv,  
y9ysl fkfu kgi guj h ngu eghf9 i g7j h &yuxg7j t=a/

**%YEYSGTJ J\$#GHYUPFGH GTWYWYUTO**

**i£** %yeysgt pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj t=a yuzysvgu, yu pgdguy9fv» %yeysgt  
2g5gryuht=i kg9figh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu» kgrhf1po kg9j pgdguy9fv  
F9yurg8=tj t=a, g7rjh2h g7h 2g8g2jh t=am y9 K=9o Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyltf9=h  
ohk9fvmj9 ghyuh i y h xhfnu lgtg9/ Ghy9 tg79o Hggtg ghyuhys Gttyhgvj toh =9/  
**i¢** Gh cg9j 2 dy90fv, y9ysl fkfu j 9 rj 9ko °ck9gtgx9fvm K=9o whk5fnu/ **i5** %yeysgtj  
g9g92hf9o, g5gaj hhf9h yu sf9aj hhf9o, gl g] Rftg7j g tg9dg9=j h °Dj 92j h fu Gxxys  
kfrghy8j h Gbdgl gtg9j **dj 92j h** t=a g96ghgd9yug0 fh/ %yeysgtj yu &f9yeysgtj  
tjafu Pohxtj 4k ; gkf9gbt i g9/ **i§** %yeysgt j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, fu Xguj pj  
2g8g2j h t=a pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm Gej g pgdguy9fv/

**g** **l gtm** K9yd8yxgvj hf9o

**e** **Fe9>™** ; gkh=4ys

**d** **Fe9>™** Rjrgij f9fr=h

**x** **Fe9>™** K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

**f** **l gtm** 2jc gkfh=h

**b** **Fe9>™** kgt

**=** **Fe9>™** c; gk9grkfv

**o** **Fe9>™** G9g92hf9yuh, **i gtm** #1r2f9yuh

**p** **Fe9>™** gtey8a 19o

GEJG IO : GKF(GBTJ &F(YEYSGTJ LFK  
"D> Pgd> i 5 i -•}

i £

&f9yeysgt pgdguy9j h kgrhyupf9y9x kg9j hm Gej g &yuxg7j s9g7 pgdguy9 f8gu/  
™ Gh F9yurg8=tj t=a f9f2 kg9j pgdguy9fv> j 9 tg79o Dgeggvj Yu9j =nj g8aj ih =9m  
Tj2g7jg ghyuhys/ Gej g7j yu &f9yeysgtj tjafu ; gkf9gbt ig9/ £ Gej g b19guy9  
; gkf9gbtjihf9yu b19gdyuhxys to < cy9r lg9ju9 lgbg9 ohkj9 tg9xyvtys <  
; gkf9gbtj 4g9yufvgu/ &f9yeysgt gn ghy9 xj tgv ; gkf9gbtj 4g9fv yup lg9ju9  
lgbg9 ohkj9 tg9xji , b19guy9 ik9jqhf9/

¢ Gej g Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8tom Rftg9jt nf9gh s9g7 ighdhfvgu yu orgu» «Yjs  
&f9yeysgt fu gtey8a Jr9g7=n, jh0j] tkji o9=2/ 5 Tj p= °c=.2 dj kf9m p= K=9om  
Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0om Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9fno 7guj kfg h Xguj pj kyug0 =, ghy9 fu  
j 9 y9xjhf9yuh, g8j yu3kys/ § Eg7v Xguj pj y9xjj hm Ry8ytyhj 0g5gh, Hgegkfg h  
&f9yeysgt, ighdhfvgu yu j 9 kj 9ya x=t oteyrkvgvu/ ¶ Ghy9 2ys xgk9i g; y9k fu  
°gh19=h tg9xji l gug2yufvgh, yu Ry8ytyhj y9xjj hm %yeysgtj °ohxxj tgvgh> 2ghj y9  
%yeysgt \*xf5gl grgi fu wgwi grj 9k ongnysm ghyhv °cxj tgx9fv/ • Lj tg xyu2 bi o  
tkgx9=2m Xguj pj y9xjhf9yuh 6f52o f8y8 K=9ya pgdguy9yupfgh xjtgx9fn,  
y9ysl fku tf0 egbtyupjuh =2 yu &f9yeysgtj 6fbj 4jhg0 grkyug0hf9o < yrij =  
ly9pf9o < 6fbj lfk fh/ ° Tj p= xyu2 K=9ya 2gl ghghf9o < Gl g9yhj y9xjhf9h yu  
\*fukgvjhf9o < c24fvj .2, fu yu9j 4 f9ij9hf9yu zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh ; =r 6fbj 2yu9tf9  
°ci g9dfvj .2> yjs y9 g9ag5hf9=h t=i byug9giys yu f1po 3y7ys iyu dg9m jh2bjh2  
hyuj 9fnyu, cgrkyug0hf9yu 2yu9t i 'omng9/ i° Eg7v tf9 Grkyug0o Fl ysg]h => tfh2 bj h2  
cn2fvj h2/ K=9ya ; g4k1h igk9y8 2gl ghghf9om Gl g9yhj y9xjhf9h fh, \*fukgvjhf9h  
gn j 9fhv dy90jh s9g7 h4ghgiyug0 fh/ ii Gt=h g5kyu fu gt=h j9jiyuh K=9ya  
y8agi =bhf9 io tgkyuvghfh yu ghyu4gey79 3yuhi io 03fh> tg2yu9 rf8ghjh s9g7  
°g5gagx9yupfgh lgvf9o io 4g9fh, fu gt=h j9jiyuh yrij= g4kghgih yu ghy9  
q9gdhf9o io sg5fh/ G9xg9fu tfh2 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h °; g4k1ho io igk9fh2m,  
eg7v xyu2 bg7h n2g0 =2/ i™ Gl gj Grkyug0 j]h2 tfbj lfk =mj e9 tf9 b19gdnyu3o, hgfu  
j 9 2gl ghghf9om tf0gdyc wy8f9ys, y9; =rbj 6fbj x=t dy5gvvhf/ Yu9fth, yjs Jr9g7=nj

g Fe9>™ dj khgnyu c=.2

e Fe9>™ Efnj g9j y9xj

d Fe9>™ x=t j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 b19gvvyvj h

x Fe9>™ f9j kgrg9x

f Fe9>™ x=t cyuzsvgu

b Fe9>™ i 'or=2

= Fe9>™ co9j .2

o Fe9>™ i g9dys x9yug0

p Fe9>™ ; gl ; ghyupj uho i o ; gl fh2

y9xj hf9, K=9yam 6f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h x=t tj] ; gkf9gbtj 2, 2ghj y9 xyu2 ; j kj c7gay8j 2÷/

i£ Eg7v &f9yeysgt xg9ghgi gnhf9 89i fv, y9; =rbj ghyhv 4yu9ao xg5hgnys ghyhv fk fuo dgh> l fk fugeg9 Jr9g7fngvj hf9o &yuxg7j g5afuh =jh, j ri xg9ghgi gnhf9om ghy9 fk fuo/ i¢ F9e &yuxg f k fu xg96gu, gl gj ; gkf9gbto j 9fhv g5afu=h yu fk fu=h => yurkj K=9ya g8g8gi fvj h, fu 2gl ghghf9o wy8f9o l hcfvyuvj h/ i5 &yuxg7fghhf9o dy5gvj h> f9e &yuxg7fghhf9o dy5gvj h, Grkyug0 &f9yeysgth yu gtey8a Jr9g7=no Gej g7j fu &yuxg7j g5afu bg9i gu/ i§ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o &yuxg7j g5afu=h wg3gh> Grkyug0 ghyhv 6f52o tgkhfv bghyh2/ i¶ Gej g fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xo tf0 ; g9kyupfgh tgkhfvj h bghyh2> Jr9g7=n=h l j hd l g9ju9 l gbg9 ohkj 9 tg9xj i 3yvyug0 j hi gh/ i• G7x gkfh Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o ohi qyufvgh, j ri &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o b19gvgh, y9ysl fk fu K=9yam j 9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h zg; guj hfvgh/ iª Gej g &f9yeysgto l fkg; hxfv fu ghi = 2g8g2hf9 d9gufv<< Efp=nh yu ghy9 dj u8f9o, &frghgh fu ghy9 dj u8f9o, Fw9yho fu ghy9 dj u8f9o/ i™º &f9yeysgt Gej g7j 19f9yuh t=a ghdgjt toh gn j 9 y7zo csf9gdkgu> K=9o bj h2 bg9i gu, yu tf5gu/

i™j Jri Gej g yuzysvgu> j 9fh kgrhcy9r ij h g5gu, fu 2rgfh9i yu y9xj yu kgrhsfv g8aji Ohgu/ i™™ Gej g7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 jdy90f9h yu 31r2f9o Gxxys tg9dg9=j h i&j 4gkgi g9ghj h t=a d9yug0 fh/

GRG PGDGUY(O I O &G\*P+ FPYS: JG&J

i¢

Gej g j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, yu bg7h Xguj pj 2g8g2j h t=a pg8fvj h/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm Grg pgdguy9 f8gu> gry9 19f9o f9ij 9o kgro kg9j l ghxg9kfvgu/ i™ Grg o9gu j hc y9 K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu eg9j fu yu8j 8 =/ i£ ! kg9 grkyug0hf9yuh egdj hhf9h yu eg969 kf8f9o l ghfv, g96ghhf9o i yk9kfv, fu grkg9ysphf9o i k9fv/ i¢ &yuxg7j l9gtg7fv y9 K=9om j 9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o whk5fh, fu ! 9=h2h yu e; gkyuj 9ghhf9o dy90gx9fh/ i5 &yuxg7j eyny9 2g8g2hf9=h eg969 kf8f9o fu g9fuj rjuh96ghhf9o l ghfv, yu pgdguy9yupjuho j 9 g5afu l ghxg9kfvgu/ i§ Gh &yuxg7j t=a dgt9gvg0 2g8g2hf9 i g5yuvghfv> g9xg9fu g7x kg9j hf9yuh t=a f9ij 9o l ghxg9kg0 =9 fu j 9fh x=t ; gkf9gbt ohy8 ci g9, y9ysl fk fu K=9o bj h2 l ghdrkgvyuvg0 =9/ i¶ Yurkj Grg &yuxg7j orgu> «G7r 2g8g2hf9o i g5yuvghfh2, yu bghyh2 ; g9jr; hf9ys, g4kg9gi hf9ys, x5hf9ys fu hjdf9ys 49ag; gkfh2, 2ghj g7r f9ij 9o tf9 xj 43ghyupfgh kgi m =m y9ysl fk fu tf9 Grkyug0o whk5fvj h2/ Bj h2 whk5fvj h2, j h2

z Fe9>mi 5phfvgh

j Fe9>mqgteghf9h

ª l gtm Tfi hyupfgh

§ Fe9>mgc2f9yuh

e Fe9>m; gkyuj 9gho

d Fe9>m; gkh=4ys

x Fe9>mg5afu

gn tfb gt=h i y8t= l ghdrkgvyuv÷/ G7r; =m bghyh2 i g5yuvghfvj h yu 7gay8fvgh/ •  
Grg gr; g9 yu df8g9x i 9y8 b19gdyuhx to yuh=9> &yuxg7=hm f9f2 l g9j u9 l gbg9 tg9x,  
yu Efhjgtjh=hm sgl gh i 9y8 fu g8f8 2g4y8 f9i yu l g9j u9 yupryuh l gbg9/ Gryh2  
eyny9o b19guy9 i k9j qhf9 =j h/

<sup>a</sup> Fpys; jgvj Bg9g xyu9r fngu ghyhv x=tm f't=i tjnjyhm tg9x= igbtyug0  
b19gdyuhxys yu f9f2 l g9j u9 i g52ys, fu Tg9frg l grgu/ i° Grg xyu9r fngu ghy9 x=t,  
yu Tg9frg7j t1km Rfwgpg7j 6y9jh t=a ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 4g9yufvgh/ ii Grg  
K=9yam j9 Grkyu0y7h dycfv fu orgu «Y]s K=9, 2yu g5afux kg9ef9yupjuh to ci g7m p=]  
4gkys fu p= b2j cys 1dhfnyu t=a/ Tfbj 1dh=], y]s K=9, tf9 Grkyug]0o, y9ysl fku -2fbj  
g; guj hfvgh2m fu g7r egbtyupfgh x=t 2yu ghyuhysx fi gh2/ Y]s K=9, xy]uh fr tf9  
Grkyug0o> tg9xo 2fbj x=t py8 cb19ghg7÷/ i™ K=9o Fpys; jgvjhf9o Grg7j yu  
&yuxg7j g5afu bg9i gu» Fpys; jgvjhf9o wg3gh/ i£ Grg fu j9fh lfk f8y8  
zy8ysyu9xo bghyh2 tjhcfu Df9g9g l fkg; hxfvj h/ Fpys; jgvjhf9o jhi gh yu  
°sf9g; 9y8 cthgvmm 2ghj y9 K=9ya g5afu fu ghy9 eghgijh g5afu ag3ag3yufvgh/  
&yuxg7fghhf9o 7y7z 4gk gug9 g5jh, i¢ yu Df9g9g7j 49agi g7 eyny9 2g8g2hf9o  
bg9ij h> g9xg9fu ghyhv s9g7 K=9ya f9ij u8o pj hi gu, fu eyny9 2g8g2hf9o iy8y; kfvj h,  
y9ysl fku ghyhv t=a 4gk zgug9 ig9/ i5 jL1kf9yuh s9ghhf9h gn bg9ijh, yu  
egbtgpju yc3g9hf9 fu yu8kf9 7gw4kgi fnysm F9yurg8=t sf9gxg96gh/

GRG&J EG(FI G(DYUPJUHHF(O

i5

Grkyu0y7 Lydj h Ysxfxj y9xjj hm Gbg9j g7j s9g7 °fi gu, ™ fu Grg7j g5afu °f9pgnysm  
ghy9 orgu «Y]s Grg, fu gtey8a &yuxg yu Efhjgtjh, j h0j] tkji o9=2/ K=9o 6fbj lfk  
=, f9e xyu2 ghy9 lfk omng2> fp= bg7h whk5=2, bj h2 ; j kj dkh=2> eg7v fp= bg7h n2=2,  
jh2 gn 6fb ; j kj n2=/ £ Jr9g7=n f9i g9 zgtghgi g5ghv q4tg9jk Grkyu0y7, g5ghv  
ry9sfvhy8 2gl ghg7j fu g5ghv ! 9=h2j thgv0 =9> ¢ eg7v f9e j9fhv kgdHg; jh t=a  
K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h sf9gxg96gh yu bg7h whk5fvjh, bj h2 dkgh/ 5 G7x

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml gbg9 ghdgt l gbg9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ki g9ys

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>ml 2yu s9gx i 5phfvgh2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml csf9g; 9fvgh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml f8gu

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml iy8y; yuk

<sup>j</sup> G7rj h2hm Lysj uhf9yuh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml df9fsg9fnys

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml xyu9r fmfny

gkfhhf9o fmy8j h fu tkhy8j h <sup>d</sup>g; gl ysyupj uh ci g9, l g; g 4gk 35syupj uhhf9 i g7j h f9ij 9hf9yu eyny9 ehgi j chf9yuh tj afu/ § Gbd gbdj l fk i o <sup>x</sup>i 5yu=9, fu 2g8g2m 2g8g2j l fk, y9ysl fku Grkyug0 gt=h kfrgi kgdhg; ys 3yuqg; j tgkhg0 =9 bghy2/ ¶ Yurkj l j tg yuzysv=]2, yu 6f9 6f52f9o py8 cpyunhgh> g9xg9fu 6f9 <sup>f</sup>g43gkgh2o ; j kj sg96gk9yuj m=:/

• Grg g7r 31r2f9o fu <sup>b</sup>Ysxfx tg9dg9=j h tg9dg9=yupj uhhf9o nrfnysm yuzysvgu, yu ; 80yupj uhhf9o =lf5gvyuv &yuxg7j fu Efhjgtjhj gtey8a f9i9=h, yu Fw9ftj nf5hgiy8t=h j9 d9gug0 2g8g2hf9=h> hgfu sf9gi ghdfv K=9ya kgg9j h hf92hgdguy pj h g5afu f8y8 K=9ya byl grf8gho/ <sup>a</sup> Gtey8a &yuxgh fu Efhjgtjho l gug2fv, hgfu Fw9ft=h, Tghgr==h yu \$tguyh=h ghyhv 2ys dkhyu8 ; ghxyu3khf9o> g9xg9fu 4gk Jr9g7fngvjhf9 ghy9 <sup>o</sup>iy8to ghvghm, kfrhfmys p= K=9om ghy9 Grkyug0o j9 lfk =/ <sup>i</sup>° Ghyh2 Grg7j pgdguy9yupfgh kgrhlj hdf9y9x kg9yugh f9y9x gtjro F9yurg8=tj t=a l gug2yufvgh <sup>i</sup> G7x 19o j9fhv ef9g0 gug9=h K=9ya byl fvjh f1po l g9ju9 g9ag5 fu f1po l gbg9 yc3g9/ <sup>i</sup>™ Hgfu <sup>p</sup>yu3kfvjh y9 K=9om j9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o j9fhv gtey8a rj9kys fu j9fhv gtey8a gh6ys whk5fh> <sup>i</sup>£ yls y9 K=9om Jr9g7=ij Grkyug0o cwhk5=9m ; j kj tf5vyu=9, ; bkji omg9 p= tf0, g79 tg9x omg9 p= ijh/ <sup>i</sup>¢ K=9ya f9xyut ojh eg969 6g7hys fu <sup>y</sup>u9g3yupfgh dycjuhys, wy8f9ys yu 4fwy9hf9ys/ <sup>i</sup>5 Gtey8a &yuxgh g7x f9xyutj h l gtg9 yu9g3gvgu> g9xg9fu j9fhv gtey8a rj9kys f9xyut ojh, fu j9fhv gtey8a i gt2ys bg7h whk5fnysm bj h2 dkgh/ K=9h gn bghy2 49agi g72j h <sup>t</sup>=a l ghdrkgyuv/

<sup>i</sup>§ Grg pgdguy9o hy7hjri j9 <sup>z</sup>tg79om Tgg2gh <sup>j</sup>tg79-pgdyul yupfh=mm ; g4k1hgb9i fv, y9ysl fku gh Grkg9yspj iyu52 4jhf9 =9/ Grg ghy9 iyu52o iyk9kfv yu tgh9fv, fu l fx9yhj 6y9j h t=a g79fv/ <sup>i</sup>¶ Eg7v eg969 kf8f9o Jr9g7=n=h cl ghyufvgh> rgi g7h Grg7j rj9ko j9 <sup>i</sup>fgh2j h eyny9 19f9yuh t=a i gkg9fgn =9/ <sup>i</sup>• J9 l 19 <sup>r</sup>yu9e eghf9om fu j9 ryu9e eghf9o < g90gpo, yri j h yu g5g9i ghf9o < Grkyu0y7 kyuh0 kg9gu/ <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> Tj hcfu Grg7j pgdguy9yupfgh f9fryuhl j hdf9y9x kg9j hm ; gk f9gbt cf8gu/

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm 3g8g8yupj uh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm 0f0yu=9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm dy90j h sg962 ; j kj omg7

<sup>b</sup> Ytgh2m Ysxfxj y9xj j hm Gbg9j g

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm ghvyuv

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm j hi gh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm yu3kj t=a tkgh

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm tf0 tg79o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm kj 9yul j omgn=

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm r9egvyuvg0hf9o



# i§

Grg7j pgdguy9yupfgh f9fryuhsfvf9y9x kg9jhm Jr9g7=nj Eggrg pgdguy9o &yuxg7j x=t eg969gvgu yu %gtgh °i g5yuvghfv, y9; =rbj ylc t=i yuh py7ngk9= &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh 2ys=h xyu9r fmfñ i gt 2yso tkhfn/ ™ Yurkj Grg K=9ya kgh fu pgdguy9jh kgh dgh6g9gh=h g90gp yu yrij lghfv, fu Xgtgriyr ehgiy8 Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9jhm Efhgxxgj 89i fvm orfnys> £ «Jt yu 2yu tjafu, fu jt l19r yu 2yu l19x tjafu xg4jh2 i g7/ Gl g] 2fbj g90gp fu yri j io 89i ft> dhg] yu Jr9g7=nj Eggrg pgdguy9jh lfk i h2g0 xg4jh2x 3b=], y9; =rbj ghjh6t= °l f5ghg7÷/ ¢ Efhgxxg Grg pgdguy9jh 31r2o tkji o9gu, j9 b19g; fkhf9o Jr9g7=nj 2g8g2hf9yuh x=t 89i fv, fu J7yho, Xgho, Ge=n-Tg7j th yu Hfwp9g8j tj eyny9 4kftg9ghj 2g8g2hf9o bg9ijh/ 5 Eggrg g7r nyu9o nrfnysm%gtgh i g5yuvghfn=h l9gzg9fvgu, fu j9 dy90o xgx9fvvuv/ § Yurkj Grg pgdguy9o gtey8a &yuxgh g5gu, %gtg7j 2g9f9h yu ghy9 wg7kf9o wy3gx9fvjh, y9yhvtys Eggrg io ig5yuvgh=9, fu ghyhvtys Dgegh yu Tgrwgh ig5yuvghfv/

## GHHJ TG(DG(+H

¶ G7x gkfh Ghghj kfrghy8o &yuxg7j Grg pgdguy9jh figu fu ghy9 orgu «Y9ysl fku Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9jh °g; guj hfv9, yu K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x cg; guj hfv9, Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9jh b19gdyuhx 2yu 6f52=x gbgkfvgu/ • Tjp= Fpys; jgvj hf9h yu Nj; jgvj hf9o egbtgpju b19gdyuhx to c=j .hm 7y7z 4gk ig52f9ys yu 6j guy9hf9ys> eg7v y9ysl fku xyuh K=9ya g; guj hfv9, bg9yh2 2yu 6f52x tgk hfv/ ° G9xg9fu K=9ya gc2f9o gtey8a f9i 9jh t=a io 49agd7jh, y9; =rbj j9fh igkg9fgn rj9kys 7g9y8hf9o yuzysvh=/ Xyuh g7x eghjh t=a ghtjk f8g9> gri= fk2 ; gkf9gbthf9 ; jkj yuhfgr÷/ i° Grg g7x kfrghy8jh x=t d9d5yufv9, yu bg7h xg9dfng9gho x9gu, y9ysl fku g7r 31r2jh lgtg9 7y7z eg9i gv9u ghy9 x=t/ G7x gkfh Grg zy8ysy9x=h ytgh2 °qh4fv/

## GRG&J J\$#GHYUPFGH SG#QGH0

ii Grg7j g9g92hf9o, g5gajhhf9h yu sf9ajhhf9o, gl g] &yuxg7j fu Jr9g7=nj Pgdguy9hf9yu dj92jh t=a d9yug0 =/ i™ Grg j9 pgdguy9yupfgh f9fryuhjhhf9y9x kg9jh yk2j vguys ljuhxgv9u ghy9 ljuhx9yupjuho 0gh9gv9u, rgi g7h j9 ljuhx9yupfgh t=a gn K=9o cwhk5fv, l g; g ezj 4i hf9o whk5fv/ i£ Grg j9 l g79f9yuh

° l gtmgt9gvvuv

° Fe9>me9969ghg7

° Fe9>mi5phfv9

x Fe9>mdfng9ghj "g7rj h2hm kghag9ghj } kyuh0

f l gtm3y4kghdfv

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

I fk 2hgvgu> gh j 9 pgdguy9yupfgh 2g5gryuht=i f9y9x kg9j h tf5gu/ i¢ Bj h2 Xguy pj 2g8g2j h t=amj 9fh lgtg9 wy9g0 df9fbtgho pg8fvj h> bg7h eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9ys yu<sup>b</sup>eyu9gdy90j g9l frkj h bghgbgh eg8gx9yupjuhfhf9ys nfvuyg0 ghi y8j hj to s9g7 ; g5i fvyuvj h, fu ghy9 lgtg9 7y7z 4gk 3yuhi 03fvj h/

## &YSRGWGK I O PGDGUY(+

i¶

Ghy9 kf8 j9 y9xjhm &ysrgwgk pgdguy9 f8gu, fu Jr9g7=nj x=t yuzysvgu/ ™ &yuxg7j eyny9 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a b19gdyuhxf9 x9gu, yu &yuxg7j f9i9j h t=a fu j9 l19m Grg7j d9gug0 Fw9ftj 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ; gl gi gb192f9 x9gu/ £ K=9o &ysrgwgkj lfk =9, 2ghj y9 gh j9 l19m Xguy pj g5gaj h qgteghf9=h ohpgvgu> Egl g8hf9o cwhk5fv, ¢ l g; g j9 l19 Grkyug0o whk5fv, ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9ys ohpgghnys, fu ylc p= Jr9g7=nj ; =r ohfnys/ 5 K=9o pgdguy9yupjuho ghy9 6f52j h t=a lgrkgkfv> gtey8a &yuxgh &ysrgwgkj oh0ghf9 io ef9=9, yurkj 4gk l g9rkyupjuh yu wg52 yuhfvgu/ § Ghy9 rj9ko K=9ya qgteghf9yuh t=a<sup>a</sup>b19gvgu> gh eg969 kf8f9h yu grkg9ysphf9h gn &yuxg7=h lghfv/

¶ J9 pgdguy9yupfgh f9y9x kg9j h, j9 j43ghguy9hf9om Efhlg7j no, Gexj gh, Bg2g9j gh, Hgpghg7=no fu Tj2j gh 89i fv, y9; =rbj &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ry9sfvfh/ • Ghyhv lfk =j h Rftg7j g, Hgpgghj g, Bgegxxj g, Grg7=n, Rftj 9gtysp, &yshgpggh, Gxyhj g, Kyuej g yu Kyegxyhj g \*fukgvj hf9o> hgfu ghyhv lfk m F8j rgtg fu &ys9gt 2gl ghghf9o/ <sup>a</sup> &yuxg7j t=a io ry9sfvh=j h, j9fhv lfk yuhfhgnys K=9ya ! 9=h2j h dj 92o/ &yuxg7j eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a io 49a=j h yu zy8ysyu9xj h io ry9sfvh=j h/

## &YSRGWGKJ TF) YUPJUHO

i° &yuxg7j 49agi g7 f9ij 9hf9yuh eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuhfhf9yuh s9g7 K=9ya f9ij u8o<sup>e</sup> jhi gu, yu &ysrgwgkj x=t c; gkf9gbtfvgh/ ii W84kgvj hf9=h gn &ysrgwgkj oh0ghf9 fu<sup>d</sup>kyu92 ef9j h/ G9gehfh gn l1kf9=h f1po lgbg9 f1po l g9ju9 3y7 yu f1po lgbg9 f1po l g9ju9 hy3gb ef9j h ghy9/ i™ &ysrgwgk xlfkblfk= cgwgbghv io tf0hg9, fu &yuxg7j t=a ef9xf9 yu 4kftg9ghj 2g8g2hf9 i g5yuvghfv/ j£ Gh &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a 4gk<sup>f</sup>dy90f9 yuh=9, jri F9yurg8=tj t=am ; gkf9gbtjihf9 yu b19guy9 ik9jqhf9/ i¢ Gl glugrji ghyhv pjuom j9fhv<sup>b</sup>hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh

---

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm ey79f9 4j hy8j

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m 39y3kgvgu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m l g9ij x9gt

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m f9pgnys

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m rkgyug02

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm l g79f9yu kyuhf9yuh

Igtftgk<> &yuxg7j lgbg9g; fkhf9=hm Fxhg ; fko, fu ghy9 lfk m f9f2 l g9ju9  
lgbg9 b19guy9 ik9jq> i5 ghy9 2ysm &yl ghgh ; fko, yu ghy9 lfk m f9i yu l g9ju9  
yupryuh lgbg9 tg9x> iS ghy9 2ysm Bf29jj y9xj hm Gtgrj g, y9 K=9ya =yu3kguy9h =9, fu  
ghy9 lfk m f9i yu l g9ju9 lgbg9 b19guy9 ik9jq/ i¶ Efhj gtjh=hm b19guy9 ik9jq  
F8j gxgh, yu ghy9 lfk m f9i yu l g9ju9 lgbg9 g8f8hguy9 fu sgl ghguy9 r; g5gb=hhf9>  
i• ghy9 2ysm &ysbgegx, yu ghy9 lfk m l g9ju9 yupryuh lgbg9 bj hfgn b192/ i<sup>a</sup> Gryh2  
=jh pgdguy9jh r; grg9i yuhf9o, egvj ghyhvt= m y9 pgdguy9o gtey8a &yuxg7j  
; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7 i g9dg0 =9/

TJ@JG TG(DG(+H I O BDYU\$GVH+ G@GGEO  
"D> Pgd> <sup>TM</sup>> i-<sup>TM</sup>•}

i•

&ysrgwgk 4gk l g9rkyupjuh yu wg52 yuhfvgu> hgfu G2ggej 3hgtj f8gu/ <sup>TM</sup>  
@ghj to kg9j fk2 Rgtg9j g jagum G2ggej 2ys/ G2gge ghy9 fu ghy9 lfk f8y8  
zy8ysyu9xj h egbtgpju yc3g9hf9 yu g9ag5hf9 ty9pfv, fu bg7h l gtybfv, y9 %gtysp-  
Dg8ggx eg969ghg7/ £ Jr9g7=nj G2gge pgdguy9o &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9jh  
orgu> «Jh0j lfk %gtysp-Dg8ggx i'f9pg.r÷/ Gh gn j9fh ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fr 2fbj  
; =r ft, j t zy8ysyu9xr gmm2yu zy8ysyu9xj x ; =r> 2fbj lfk ; gkf9gbtj i'f9pgh2÷/

¢ G; g &ysrgwgk Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh orgu> «l'g8f9rf]t, °hg3 K=9ya 31r2o  
whk5=÷/ 5 Yurkj Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o tg9dg9=hf9o l gug2fv, cy9r l g9ju9 tg9x, fu  
ghyhv orgu> «%gtysp-Dg8ggxj x=t ; gkf9gbtfny f9pg.h2, p= l 9gzg9j t÷/ Ghyh2  
gn ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «Eg969gvj]9, y9ysl fku K=9o bg7h pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj  
tgkh=÷/ § Rgi g7h &ysrgwgk orgu> «Lyr yu9j 4 K=9ya tg9dg9= toh gn ci.g.7, y9  
ghy9 gn 3y9l yu9x l g9vhfh2÷/ ¶ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o &ysrgwgkj ; gkgr3ghfv>  
«Yu9j 4 tg9x toh gn i g7, y9yuh tj ayvys i9hgh2 K=9ya 3y9l yu9x l g9vhfh> eg7v fr  
bjh2 i'gkft, 2ghj y9 jh0j l ghx=; eg9j 2 cj tg9dg9=ghg9, l g; gm tj 4k cg9j 2> gh  
&ftng7j y9xj hm Tj 2j gh =÷/ &ysrgwgk orgu> «Pgdguy9o g7x; =r py8 c31rj ÷/

• Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o ; gngkgi gh to i ghcfv fu orgu> «\$yukyjs l yr ef9 &ftng7j  
y9xj hm Tj 2j gh÷/ <sup>a</sup> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9h yu &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9o, j 9fhv 42f8  
l gdyurkhf9o l gdg0, ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 dgljh s9g7 egbtg0 =9m Rgtg9j g7j x9gh  
tyuk2j l 9g; g9gijh t=a> eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9h gn ghyhv g5afu i o tg9dg9=ghg7jh/ i<sup>o</sup>  
@ghghg7j y9xj hm Rfxfi j g j 9fh f9i gp= f8aj u9hf9 4j hf9 =9, fu orgu> «K=9o rg] i o  
7g7kg9g9=> °Gryhvtyjs °Gry9j hf9o ; jkj bg9hfr, tj hcfu y9 bg9yh2 r; g5fr ÷/ ii  
Eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9h gn hy7h; =r i o tg9dg9=ghg7jh yu i'or=jh> «%gtysp-Dg8ggx  
eg969gvj]9, fu ; jkj 7gay8j r> K=9o bg7h pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj tgkh=÷/

i<sup>TM</sup> Tj 2j gh i ghcfnyu dgvy8 ; gkdgtguy9o ghy9 orgu> «Gl g] eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9o  
t=i ef9ghys pgdguy9jh lgtg9 eg9j 2 <sup>d</sup>dyu4gi fvjh> i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu 31r2x gn ghyhv  
t=i yuh 31r2jh ; =r py8 omng7, yu eg9j]2 dyu4gi =÷/ i£ Jri Tj 2j g orgu> «K=9o i'g; 9j}>

<sup>-</sup> Fe9m 71zg9gi gt oh0g7yug0h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9m g7r19

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m Ryu9j gh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m 31rfvgh

j t Grkyug0r j h0j j hc y9 or=mbg7h ; j kj 31rj t÷/

i¢ F9e jh2 pgdguy9j h fi gu, pgdguy9o j 9fh orgu «Tj 2j g], %gtysp-Dg8ggx ; gkf9gbtfnyu f9pg.h2, p= l9gzg9j t÷/ Jh2 ; gkgr3ghfv» «Eg969gv=]2, fu ; j kj 7gay8j 2> ghyh2 6f9 6f52o ; j kj tgkhyuj h÷/ i5 Pgdguy9o j 9fh orgu «Tj hcfu 2ghj . ghdgt f9xthfvhft 2fb, y9; =rbj tj g7h q4tg9j ko orfr j h0j m K=9ya ghyuhys÷/ i§ Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gtey8a Jr9g7=no nf5hf9yu s9g7 v9yug0 kfrg7m lysju cyuhfvy8 yc3g9hf9yu ; =r, fu K=9o orgu» «Gryh2 k=9 cyuhjh» gt=h tg9x 3g8g8yupfgte j 9 kyuh0 py8 sf9g9g5hg7 ÷/ i¶ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o &ysrgw9kj orgu «@fbj corj . p= gh j h0j lghx=; eg9j 2 cj tg9dg9=ghg9, lg; gm cg9j 2÷/ i• Tj 2j g orgu «Yu9fth K=9ya 31r2o tkjji o9=2/ K=9o j 9 dgljh s9g7 egbtg0 kfrg7, yu f9ijh2j eyny9 b192f9o ghy9 ga iy8to fu 6g3 iy8to ig7hg0 =jh/ iª K=9o orgu» «Y.s i9hg7 Jr9g7=nj G2gge pgdguy9o l9g; yu9fn, y9 %gtysp-Dg8ggx eg969ghg7 yu xi y9ryuj / T=i o gl7r; =r ; gkgr3ghfv, tj urom g7]h; =r/ iº Ydj toh gn xyu9r fngu, K=9ya hf9i g7gvgu fu orgu» «F]r bg7h ; j kj l9g; yu9ft / K=9o ghy9 orgu» «J.hc; =r / i¡ Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv» «Xyu9r ; j kj fmfth, fu ghy9 eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh ef9gho frkg31r ydj to ; j kj omngt / K=9o ghy9 orgu» «Xyuh ; j kj l9g; yu9fr yu ; j kj 7gay8j r> xyju9r fnj 9, fu gl7x; =r o9= / i™ Yu9fth l j tg gl g] K=9o g7r eyny9 tg9dg9=hf9yux ef9gho rkg31r ydj to x9f9 =, yu K=9o 2yu tgrj x cg9j 2 31rfvgu÷/

i£ G7h gkfh @ghghg7j y9xj hm Rxfij g t1kfvgu, Tj 2j g7j g7kj h bg9i gu fu orgu» «K=9ya Lydj h j .hc; =r j t 2ys=r b l f5gv gum 2fbj lfk 31rfnyu lgtg9÷/ i¢ Tj 2j g ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gl g] ; j kj kfrhfr g7h l9o, f9e ; glyuokfnyu lgtg9 rfhfgi = rfhfgi ; j kj f9pgr÷/

i5 Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o orgu» «G5=]2 Tj 2j gh, =kg9=]2 bj h2 Gtyh 2g8g2g; fkj h yu pgdguy9j h y9xj j hm &ysgrj , i§ fu or=]2» «Pgdguy9o rg] i o l9gtg7=> MGrj i g eg]hko x9=2, yu ghy9 kghagh2j] lgv i f9vyuv=2 fu kghagh2j] ayu9 3tvyuv=2m tj hcfu y9 fr 3g8g8yupfgte °sf9g9g5hg7m ÷/ i¶ Tj 2j g gn orgu» «Fp= ehgu 3g8g8yupfgte sf9g9g5hgr, K=9o j h6tys 31rg0 conng7÷/ &fky7 orgu» «Y]s zy8ysyu9xhf9, eyny]9x gn nrfv=2÷/

G@GGEJ TGLO

"D> Pgd> i™> i™ª -£5}

i• Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9h yu &yuxg7j &ysrgw9k pgdguy9o %gtysp-Dg8ggx eg969gvgh/ iª Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o &ysrgw9kj orgu» «: j kj 0; kyuj t fu gl7x; =r ; gkf9gbtj ; j kj tkhft, eg7v xyuh lgdj]9 lgdyurkx÷/ Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o 0; kyufvgu, yu ; gkf9gbtjh t=a tkgh/ iº Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9o j 9 ig52f9yu sf9gl rij chf9yuh ; gkyuj 9f9 =9> «: bkjij igt tf0j x=t tj] ; gkf9gbtj 2, lg; g

x Fe9> m j 7hg7

f Fe9> m i f80j 2j

b Fe9> m ghvgu

= Fe9> m sf9g9g96yu6=]2

o Fe9> m tkhft

tjg7h Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh x=t÷/ £j Yurkj f9e ig52f9yu sf9glrijchf9o &ysrgwgko kfrgh, orjh> «Grji g] = Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o÷, fu bj h2 49ag; gkfvjhm j9fh x=t ; gkf9gbtfnuy lgtg9/ &ysrgwgk gn g8g8gifi v, yu K=9o j9fh 1dhfv> Grkyug0 bghyh2 x9xfv y9 j9t= l f5ghgh/ £™ F9e ig52f9yu sf9glrijchf9o kfrgh p= gh Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o c=, °bg7h lfk g; hxfn=hm sf9g9g96gh/ ££ Jri tg9x to, °g5ghv xj kguy9yupfghm, j9 g8f8o 2g4fv fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o °b9gljh 18gihf9yuh t=a=hm bg9igu/ G7h gkfh gh j9 ig5g; ghjh orgu> «^f52x xg96yju9 yu eghgi=h xyju9r lgh= bjr, y9ysl fku sj9guy9yufvg7÷/ £¢ G7x 19o ; gkf9gbto rgrkigvgu> Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9o tjhcfu j9jiyuh j9 ig52jh t=a ifvgum °Gry9jhf9yuh xj tgv, fu g9fujh tg79 tkg0 gkfho tf5gu/

TG(DG(+ TO IO &GHXJTGH+ &YSRGWGKO

i a

&yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9o 3g8g8yupfgte F9yurg8=tmj9 kyuh sf9g9g96gu/ ™ Ghghjj y9xjhm &=yu kfrghy8o ghy9 g5afu °dhgv, yu &ysrgwgk pgdguy9jh orgu> «: =.k2 =9 y9 gteg9j 4kj h 1dh=j9, fu K=9o gky8hf9o rj9=j9/ Gry9 lgtg9 °K=9o 2fbj x=t bg79gvg0 =m/ £ Eg7v 2yu s9gx eg9j eghf9 dkhyufvgh, y9ysl fku grkg9ysphf9o f9i9=h ehgahafvj9, yu rj9kx Grkyug0 whk5fnuy °k9gtg9x9fvj9÷/

¢ &ysrgwgk F9yurg8=t io ehgi =9> xg96fgn xyu9r fngu, zy8ysy9xjh t=a 49afvgum Ef9rge==h tjhcfu Fw9ftj nf5o, fu bghyh2 K=9yam j9fhv lg79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h sf9g9g96yuv/ 5 F9i9jh t=a xgkguy9hf9 °h4ghgi fv, &yuxg7j eyny9 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, 2g8g2= 2g8g2/ § Xgkguy9hf9yuh orgu> «Hg7fv=]2 p= j]hc; =r io sg9yuj 2, 2ghj y9 tg9xyu lgtg9 c=2 xgkf9, lg; gm K=9ya, y9 xgkgrkghj t=a 6fbj lfk =/ ¶ Yu9fth ljt g K=9ya f9iju8o 6f9 s9g7 omng7> bdyu4yupfg]te sg9yufv=2, 2ghj y9 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h 2ys ghj 9guyupjuh, gcg5yupjuh yu ig4g5gi f9yupjuh cig7÷/

• &ysrgwgk F9yurg8=tj t=a gn °fukgvjhf9, 2glghghf9 fu Jr9g7=nj hglg; fkhf9 h4ghgi fvm K=9ya xgkgrkghjh lgtg9, yu °j9guyuh2o ; g4k; ghfnuy lgtg9> fu ghyh2 F9yurg8=t sf9g9g96ghm/ ° Ghyhv ; gkyu=9 kyugum orfnys> «Rg]; =r sg9yufv=2m K=9ya sg3ys, lgugkg9tyupfgte yu igkg9fgn rj9kys> j° f9e j9fhv

° Fe9>m ghy9 fku=h

z Fe9>m; g9bgtkyupfgte, i gtm ghp9j if9; ys

j Fe9>m i vyug02hf9yuh yu b9gljh t=akf8=h

° Fe9>m G9gtgvj hf9yuh, g7rj h2hm Ryu9j gvj hf9yuh

9 Fe9>m xyu9r fngu

e Fe9>m K=9ya f9fr=h 2yu s9gx bg79y7p ig7

d Fe9>m; gk9grkfvj9

x Fe9>m ig7hfvyuv

f Ytgh2m F9yurg8=tj ehgi jchf9o xgkfnuy lgtg9

2g8g2hf9o ehgi y8 6f9 f8eg79hf9=h xgk to dg7 6f9 g5afum <sup>b</sup>p=] g9j uhgl f8yupfgh, p=] gn 19=h2j yu ; gkyuj 9ghj , i ghyhhf9yu fu =xgkgsqj 5hf9yu tgrjhm, bghyh2 39gkfv=]2m y9 K=9ya x=t 7ghvguy9 comng> y9; =rbj 6f9 s9g7 yu 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh s9g7 bg79y7p comng7/ G]7r; =r sg9yufv=2, y9; =rbj 7ghvguy9 comng2/ ii Gl g] Gtg9j gugd 2glghgh 6f9 s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 = K=9ya eyny9 dy90f9yuh lgtg9, jri pgdguy9jh eyny9 dy90f9yuh lgtg9m &yuxg7j kgh g5gahy9xo, Jrtg7=nj y9xjhm Bgeg xj g> \*fukgvj hf9h gn 6f9 g5afu yuh2 je9 yrkjigh/ Yuzysv=]2 fu g]7r; =r sg9yufv=2, yu K=9o eg9jj h lfk omng7÷/

: GKF(GBT R+J(J X+T

TM0

Gri = fk2m Tysgej y9xj hf9o, Gttyhj y9xj hf9o, fu ghyhv lfk <sup>9</sup>Gttyhgvj hf9=h gn ; gkf9gbtfnyu fi gh &ysrgwgkj x=t/ <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj dgvj h yu &ysrgwgkj ; gk tfvj hm orfnys> «@fbj x=t 0ysyuh tjur iy8t=hm Ryu9j g7=h tf0 egbtyupjuh i yu dg7, fu gl g] ghyh2 Grgrghpgtg9j "g7rjh2hm Fhdgxxjj} t=a fh÷/ £ &ysrgwgk sg3vgu> K=9o whk5fnyu <sup>e</sup>l fkgtyuk f8gum, yu 0ytg; gl yupjuh 7g7kg9g9fv gtey8a &yuxg7j t=a/ <sup>¢</sup>d&yuxg7fghhf9o l gugd2yufvghm y9; =rbj K=9yat=h <sup>1</sup>dhyupjuh 3hx9fh> &yuxg7j eyny9 2g8g2hf9=h gn K=9o whk5fnyu fi gh/ <sup>5</sup> &ysrgwgk K=9ya kgh t=am hy9 dguj pj h g5afu i g7hfvgu, &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj lgtg3teyutjh t=a, <sup>§</sup> fu orgu> «Y]s K=9, tf9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o, xyuh g7h Grkyug0o cf.rm y9 f9ijh2o <sup>io</sup> ehgij r yu io kj9fr eyny9 gbd f9yu pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh s9g7> 2yu 6f52j x t=a <sup>g7h; j r j</sup> i g9y8yupjuh fu b19yupjuh i g7, y9 y]c t=io i 9hg7 \*2fbj xj tgx9fmm/ ¶ Xyuh cf.r, <sup>y]s</sup> tf9 Grkyug0o, y9 g7r f9i9jh ehgij chf9o skg9fvj 9 2yu zy8ysyu9xjxm Jr9g7=nj g5afu=h, yu bg7h 7guj k fgh kyuj 9 2yu rj 9fij j xm Ge9gl gtj bg9tj h/ • Ghyh2 l yh ehgi fvgh, fu l yh 2fbj r9eg9gh to i g5yuvghfvj hm 2yu ghyuhj x lgtg9, orfnys> <sup>a</sup> æF9e tf9 s9g7 cg9j 2 dg7 < ryu9, xgkgrkgh, zghkg3k, i gt rys <, fp= tfh2 g7r kgh g5afu fu 2yu g5afux i g7hj h2 "2ghj g7r kgh t=a 2yu ghyuhx i g7} yu tf9 kgdhg; j h t=a 2fbj g8g8gi fh2, nr=] fu gbgk=] <sup>tfb</sup> / <sup>i°</sup> Gl g] l jtg Gttyhj yu Tysgej y9xj hf9o, fu R=j 9j nf9gh <sup>ehgij chf9o,</sup>< y9yhv t=a tkhfn cpy7ngk9fvj 9 Jr9g7=nj <sup>y9xj hf9yuhm</sup> f9e Fdj ; kyrj f9i9=h i yu dg7j h, yurkj ghyhvt= l f5gvgh yu bghyh2 cehgahafvj h,< <sup>ij</sup> gl g] ghyh2 tfb <sup>j]hc; =r</sup> io sg96gk9fh> i yu dg7h tfb s5hk fnyu 2yu rkgvyug02=x, y9 tfbj <sup>kyuj 9m ghy9</sup> kj 9ghgnyu/ <sup>i<sup>TM</sup></sup> Y]s tf9 Grkyug0o, bghyh2 ; j kj cxgkf.r> g9xg9fu tfbj x=t fi y8 g7r tf0 egbtyupfgh g5afu y7z cyuhj h2, yu cfh2 dj kf9 j]hc ohfnyu fh2> yurkj tf9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm g9j uhj fu g9j uhj tj afu, 19=h2j yu ; gkyuj 9ghj , i ghyhhf9yu fu xgkgrkghhf9yu tj afu

<sup>c</sup> l gtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9yu

<sup>9</sup> l gtm Tgyhgvj hf9=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm f9fro x9gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm &yuxg

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm g5afux i g7hj n



gc2f9o f2fbj i 'yu88fh2m÷/ i£ Eyny9 &yuxg7fghhf9o K=9ya g5afu i g7hg0 =j hm j 9fhv tghyui hf9ys, ij hf9ys yu y9xj hf9ys/

i¢ G7h gkfh Grgwj y9xjhf9=h \*fukgvj Tgpghj g7j y9xjjhm &=j =nj y9xjjhm Eghfg7j y9xjjhm Bg2g9j g7j y9xjjhm &gbj =nj s9g7 K=9ya Lydj h bfi gu lgtg3teyutjh t=a, i5 fu gh orgu «Y]s &yuxg yu F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9, fu xy]uh, &ysrgwgk pgdguy9, yu4gxj]9 f8=2> K=9o 6fbj rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> æTj] sg3hg2 yu tj] bg9l yu9j 2 g7r tf0 =egbtyupfh=h, 2ghj ; gkf9gbto 6f9o c=, lg; gm Grkyu0y7 / i§ Sg8o ja=]2 ghyhv x=t> gl g] ghyh2 Grj rj bg5j sf9=h ; jkj eg969ghgh, fu bghyh2 6y9j h 0g79o ; jkj dkh=2, &f9yu=nj ghg; gkj h g5afu/ i¶ G7r ; gkf9gbtjh t=a xyu2 ; jkj c; gkf9gbtj 2> xyu2 hf9i g7gv=]2 yu lghxg]9k ifv=2, y9; =rbj K=9ya 6fbj lgtg9 j 9gdy90g0 w9i yupj uho kfrh=2/ Y]s &yuxg yu F9yurg8=t, tj] sg3hg2 fu tj] bg9l yu9j 2> sg8o xy]u9r fn=2m ghyhv xj tgv, yu K=9o 6fbj lfk ; jkj omng7÷/ i• G7h gkfh &ysrgwgk x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvyuv, fu gtey8a &yuxgh yu F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9o K=9ya g5afu f9frj s9g7 jhi gh fu K=9ya f9i 9; gdfvj h/ iª l gl gpfghhf9yu y9xj hf9=h yu l y93fghhf9yu y9xj hf9=h f8y8 \*fukgvj hf9o i g7hfvgh fu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o 7y7z eg969 6g7hys dysgeghfvj h/

™º G5kyuhm i ghyu3 fng, yu Pfi yu=j ghg; gko °dgvj h/ Tjhc pi 'f9pg7j h, &ysrgwgk i g7hfvgu fu orgu «Y]s &yuxg yu F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9, jh0j] tkj i o9=2> l gugkgv=]2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h, fu g; glys ; jkj omng2> l gugkgv=]2 ghy9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh, yu ; jkj 7gay8j 2÷/ ™; Zy8ysyu9xj h lfk 3y9l 9xgi vfnysm K=9ya f9dy8hf9 zh4ghgi fv, y9; =rbj bj hfgnhf9yuh g5afu=h jf9pgnysm K=9o ryu9e °bg9xg9gh2ys dysgeghfh fu orfh> «Hf9ey8fv=]2 K=9o, y9ysl fku fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh =÷/

™™ F9e ghyh2 19l hf9dh yu dysgeghyupj uho ri rgh, &yuxg7j x=t fi y8 Gttyhj fu Tysgej y9xj hf9yuh yu R=j 9j nf9gh ehgij chf9yuh x=t K=9o xg9gh x9gu, fu ghyh2 ; g9kyufvgh/ ™£ G9xg9fu Gttyhj yu Tysgej y9xj hf9o R=j 9j nf9gh ehgij chf9yuh ³s9g7 7g96gi fvghm, y9; =rbj bghyh2 ghqj kfh fu ehgahafh/ F9e R=j 9j ehgij chf9o l gkvyuvj h, j 9g9yu 1dhfvj h y9 bj 9g9 i yky9fh/ ™¢ F9e &yuxg7fghhf9o ghg; gkj h t=a f8y8 xj kghyvo lgrghm g7x egbtyupfgh hg7fvgh, fu gl g] ghyhv xj gi hf9o dfkj hj h s9g7 w5yug0 =j h> y]c t=i o gbgkg0 =9/ ™5 G7h gkfh &ysrgwgk fu j 9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml 2yu s9gx fh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml f8gu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml egbtyupfgh f9fr=h

<sup>º</sup> Fe9>ml xyu9r fng

<sup>º</sup> Fe9>ml xyu9r i 'fmm=j h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml i g7hfvv

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml xyu9r fmmfnys

<sup>ª</sup> lgtm sg7fncyupfgte

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml x=t i ghdfvgh

zy8ysyu9xo ghyhv gug9o i y8y; kfnysu dgvj h> ghyhv t=a 4gk j hc2 dkghm xj gi hf9yuh  
°l fk, hgfu vghi gnj j 9f9, yu j 9fhv lgtg9 iy9bfvjh, g7h2ghm y9 gln c=j h i 9hg9  
wy3gx9fn/ Gug9o f9f2 19 l gug2fvj h, y9ysl fkfu 7y7z 4gk =9/

<sup>™§</sup> Cy99y9x 19om ! 9l hyupfgh l ysj ko l gug2yufvgh, iyu9 K=9o 19l hfvj h>  
l fk fugeg9 g7x kf8j h ghyuho ! 9l hyupfgh l ysj k icyufvgu tj hcfu g7r19/ <sup>™¶</sup> Eyny9  
&yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj tg9xjio sf9gxg96gh> !&ysrgwgkj dn3guy9yupfgtem  
F9yurg8=t sf9gxg96gh yu9g3yupfgte, 2ghj y9 K=9o bj 9fh2 yu9g3gvyuvg0 =9m  
j 9fhv p4hgtj hf9=h **gbgkfnys/™•** Kguj 8hf9ys, 2hg9hf9ys fu wy8f9ys F9yurg8=tm  
K=9ya kyuh dgvj h/ <sup>™a</sup> Eyny9 f9i j 9hf9yu pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh s9g7 Grkyu0y7 f9i j u8o  
j hi gu, f9e nrfvj h p= K=9o Jr9g7=nj p4hgtj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfgv/ <sup>£°</sup>  
&ysrgwgkj pgdguy9yupjuho l ghxg9kfvgu, fu j 9 Grkyug0o bj h2 49agi g72j h **t=a**  
l ghdrkgvyuv/

&YSRGWGKJ J\$#GHYUPFGH SG#QGH0

"D> Pgd> <sup>™™</sup>> <sup>£</sup>j -5°}

<sup>£j</sup> &ysrgwgk &yuxg7j s9g7 pgdguy9fv> f9fryuhl jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9  
f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 2rghl jhd kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Rg8jj g8aj i h =9m  
Gbyueg ghyuhys/ <sup>£™</sup> Gh j 9 l 19m Grg7j qgteg7=h ohpgvgu> ghi = c4f8fvgu, fu o9gu j hc  
y9 K=9ya °g5afu yu8j 8 =/ <sup>££</sup> Rgi g7h eg969 kf8f9o cl ghyufvgh> zy8ysyu9xo kgi guj h  
j 9 rj 9ko c=9 °k9gtgx9g0 j 9 l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h/ <sup>££</sup> &ysrgwgkj thgvfgn  
g9g92hf9o, g5gaj hfh9h yu sf9aj hfh9o, glgj d9yug0 fh Ghghjj y9xjj hm &=yuj  
°&yu4gd9yupfgh t=a, y9 Jr9g7=nj Pgdguy9hf9yu dj 92j h t=a °bfk f8yug0 =/

<sup>£5</sup> Gri = fk2 &yuxg7j &ysrgwgk pgdguy9o xg4hgi vfvgu gteg94kyupj uh dy90y8  
Jr9g7=nj Y2ybj g pgdguy9j h l fk/ <sup>£§</sup> Ghy9 l fk ohi f9gi vfvgu, y9; =rbj Pg9rj r  
dgyv8 hguf9 4jhfh> Dgrj yh-Dgef9j t=a 4j hfvj h hguf9o/ <sup>£¶</sup> Tg9frgvj Xyxj g7j  
y9xj hm F8j gbg9 &ysrgwgkj x=t tg9dg9=ghgnys orgu> «@ghj xyuh Y2ybj g7j l fk  
xg4hgi vfvg9, K=9o 2yu dy90x °2ghxfv÷/ Hguf9o w49yufvgh, yu ci g9y8gvgh Pg9rj r  
f9pgn/

&YS(GT &YUXG&J PGDGUY(

"X> Pgd> •> j \$-™£}

---

<sup>°</sup> Ytgh2m s9g7

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>™ y9ysl fkfu l yh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>™ &ysrgwgko j 9fhv dnyu3o yuhfhgnys

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>™ gc2f9yuh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>™ ; gk9grkg0

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ G9g92hf9yuh, i gtm #1r2f9yuh

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>™ eg969gvg0

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>™ ; gk5fv

TM i

&ysrgwgk j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, fu j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a  
 pg8yufvgu/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xjhm &ys9gt pgdguy9 f8gu/ ™ Gh f8eg79hf9 yuh=9m  
 &ysrgwgkj y9xjhf9o>< Gbg9j g, &f2j =n, Bg2g9j g, Gbg9j yu, Tj 2g7=n yu Rgwgkj g/  
 Gryh2 eyny9o Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jhm &ysrgwgkj y9xjhf9h =j h/ £ Ghyhv l g79o 4gk  
 ; g9dfuhf9 kyugu j 9fhv>< g90gp, yri j yu pghi gdj h j 9f9, hgfu °gt9gvg0 2g8g2hf9m  
 &yuxg7j t=a> eg7v pgdguy9yupjuho &ys9gtj kyugu, 2ghj y9 gh =9 ghx9ghj i o/ ¢ F9e  
 &ys9gt j 9 l 19 pgdguy9yupfgh °dgljh s9g7 egbtfvgumm fu yuzysvgu, j 9 eyny9  
 f8eg79hf9o ryu9ys r; ghfv, hgfu Jr9g7=nj j 43ghguy9hf9=h ytgh2/

5 &ys9gt f9fryuhf9i yu kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a yup  
 kg9j pgdguy9fv/ § Gh Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh qgteghf9=h ohpgvgu, jhc; =r G2ggej  
 kyuh o9gu, y9ysl fku fu j 9 ijhom G2ggej g8aj i h =9/ K=9ya °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv> ¶  
 rgi g7h K=9o Xguj pj kyuh ehgahafi cyubfv, Xguj pj l fk i h2g0 yu3kj h lgtg9, fu  
 ghy9 yu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh °ohxtj 4k q9gd to kgnyu 3yrkyutj h lgtg9/

- Ghy9 19f9om Fxystg7fvjhf9o &yuxg7j 6f52jh kgi=h g; rkgtefvgh, fu j 9fhv  
 s9g7 pgdguy9 to h4ghgi fvj h/ ª &ys9gt j 9 j 43ghguy9hf9ys yu eyny9 ig52f9ys  
 dhgv> dj 4f9o ighdhfvgu, fu bj h2 49ag; gky8 Fxystg7fvjhf9h yu ig52f9yuh  
 sf9gl rij chf9o bg9i gu/ i° Eg7v Fxystg7fvjhf9o &yuxg7j 6f52jh kgi=h  
 g; rkgtefvgh tj hcfu g7r19/ G7x gkfh Nfeh g gn ghy9 6f52jh kgi=h  
 g; rkgtefvgu, 2ghj y9 gh K=9om j 9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o n2g0 =9/ ii Gh &yuxg7j  
 nf5hf9yuh s9g7 eg969 kf8f9 gn 4j hfv, yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuh ; y5hi j n kyugu>  
 hgfu &yuxgh 3yky9fvuyv/

i™ F8j g tg9dg9==h d9yupjuh to fi gu j 9fh, y9 i 'or=9> «K=9o, 2yu l 19xm Xguj pj  
 Grkyug0o, rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=> @@ghj l 19xm &ysrgwgkj qgteghf9=h yu &yuxg7j Grg  
 pgdguy9j h qgteghf9=h cohpgvg9, j£ l g; g Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh qgteghf9=h  
 ohpgvg9 fu &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuhm G2ggej kgh ; y5hi yupjuhhf9yuh  
 ; =r ; y5hi j n kyuj 9, hgfu 2fbt= ngu f8y8 f8eg79hf9x < l 19x °y9xjhf9o < r; ghfvj 9,  
 j¢ gl g] K=9o 2yu zy8ysyu9xx, y9xjhf9x, ijhf9x fu gtey8a rkgvyug02x tf0  
 ; gkyul grys ; jkj bg9h=> i5 xyuh gn °0gh919=h ; jkj ljughxghgrm ohxf92j  
 ljughxyupfgte, tj hcfu y9 g8j 2hf9x xyu9r =pgwj h g7x ljughxyupfgh ; gkqg5ys, y9  
 19= 19 ; jkj rgrki ghg7 ÷/

i§ K=9o W84kgvj hf9yuh yu Fpys; j gvj hf9yuh °t1kf9o ehgi y8 G9geh9yuh l ydj h

g Fe9>™; gkh=4ys

e Fe9>™ eg969gvgu

d Fe9>™ gc2f9yuh

x Fe9>™ eyny9 19f9o

f Fe9>™ kyuh o

b Fe9>™ tf0g; =r

= Fe9>™ fmfh

o Fe9>™ 6f52jh kgi

d9d5fv &ys9gtj x=t> iñ ghyh2 gn &yuxg7j x=t eg969gvgh, Phf93yuzfvj h, fu  
pgdguy9jh kgh t=a dkhyug0 gtey8a jhc2o, hgfu ghy9 y9xjhf9h yu ijhf9o  
z7gw4kgi fvjh> ghy9 ylc t=i y9xj thgv, egvj j9 gtfh=h ; bkji y9xj=hm&ysg2gb=h/  
i• G7r eyny9 eghf9=h fk2m K=9o bjh2 gheyuzfnj ljughxyupfgte to bg9i gu j9  
ohxf92=h/ i<sup>a</sup> \$gk to 19f9 fk2, g7rjh2h f9i yu jkg9jj cgw zgtghgi ghvhfn=h fk2m,  
j9 ljughxyupfgh ; gkqg5ys g8j2hf9o xyu9r "pgwfvgh, yu <sup>3</sup>cg9cg9gnj v  
ljughxyupfgte tf5gu/ Zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 s9g7 3yuhif9 c03fv, jhc; =r ghy9 l g79f9yuh  
s9g7 03f9 =9/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh f9fryuhf9i yu kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, fu yup kg9j  
F9yurg8=tj t=a pgdguy9fv/ Gh <sup>o</sup>tf5gu g5ghv yfu= t=i yuh j9 s9g7 y8egnuyh<sup>m</sup>/ Bg7h  
Xguj pj 2g8g2j h t=a pg8fvj h, eg7v ylc p= pgdguy9hf9yu df9fbtghhf9yuh t=a/

&YUXG&J Y@YBJG PGDGUY(O  
"X> Pgd> •> <sup>TM</sup>5-<sup>TMa</sup>/ a> <sup>TM</sup>i-<sup>TM</sup>•}

TMTM

F9yurg8=tj ehgijchf9o ghy9 kf8 j9 gtfh=h ; bkji y9xjhm Y2ybj gh pgdguy9  
h4ghgi fvjh> g9xg9fu G9geh9yuh lfk eghgi gsg79o fi y8 dyuhxf9o tf5vyuvf9 =jh  
eyny9 tf0f9o/ G7r; =r, &yuxg7j &ys9gt pgdguy9jh y9xjhm Y2ybj g pgdguy9fv/ <sup>TM</sup>  
Y2ybj g <sup>9</sup>2g5gryuhf9i yu kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a t=i  
kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Gt9jj g8ajih =9m Dypy8jg ghyuhys/ £ Gh gn G2ggej  
kgh qgteghf9=h ohpgvgu, 2ghj y9 ghy9 tg79o 3y9lyu9x iyu kg9 j9fhm  
gteg94kyupjuh dy90fnyu/ ¢ Gh K=9ya <sup>e</sup>g5afu cg9j2 dy90fvm G2ggej kgh ; =r>  
g9xg9fu j9 l19 tf5hfn=h fk2 ghyjh2 f8gh j9 3y9l9xgi ghhf9om j9 iy90ghyutjh  
lgtg9/ <sup>5</sup> Hgfu ghyhv 3y9lyu9xys ohpgvgu, fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jhm G2ggefgh  
&ys9gtj lfk %gtysp-Dg8ggx dhgv, Ryu9jg7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9jh x=t  
; gkf9gbtfnyu/ Gry9jhf9o &ys9gto bg9ijh, \$ fu gh sf9gxg96gu y9; =rbj  
&fb9g7=nj t=a eyuzyuj g7h s=92f9=h, y9yh2 Gry9jhf9o j9fh kyuf9 =jh <sup>o</sup>%gtyspj t=a,  
f9e Ryu9jg7j Gbg7=n pgdguy9jh x=t io ; gkf9gbt=9/ G7h gkfh &yuxg7j pgdguy9o,  
&ys9gtj y9xjhm<sup>x</sup>Gbg9jg, &fb9g7=n jagu, G2ggej y9xjhm&ys9gto kfrhfnyu, 2ghj y9

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m bg7h qf82fvj h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m df9fsg9fvj h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m kg9yugh sg3qghj h

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m fng h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m cg9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m dhgv g5ghv vghi gnj omngnyu

<sup>9</sup> Ytgh2m 2rghf9i yu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m %gtg7j

<sup>x</sup> lgtm Y2ybj g, fu i gtm &ysg2gb

gh ljughx =9/ ¶ Y2ybjg7j iy90ghyuto Grkyu0t= f8gum &ys9gtj 2ys f9pgnys> g9xg9fu f9e l y h lgrgu, &ys9gtj lfk xyu9r fngum Hgtfrrfgh &=yuj lghxj; fnyu, y9 K=9o 10g0 =9 G2ggej kyuh ehgahafnyu lgtg9/ • F9e &=yu G2ggej fkg h s9g7 Grkyu0y7 sqj 5o io dy90gx9=9m, &yuxg7j j43ghguy9hf9h yu Y2ybjg7j r; grg9iy8 Y2ybjg7j f8e19y9xjhf9o dkgu, fu bghyh2 tf5vyuv/ a Y2ybjgh gn whk5fv, y9 Rgtg9jg7j t=a ; glyuokg0 =9/ Bg7h e5hfvjh, &=yuj ef9fnysm tf5vyuvjh, yu bg7h pg8fvjh, 2ghj y9 orjh> «Grji g K=9o j9 gtey8a rj9kys 3hx9y8 &ysrgwgkj y9xjh =:/ G7r; =r, Y2ybjg7j kyuh=h t=i o cthgvm y9 pgdguy9yupjuho ; gl fnyu ig9y8 omng9/

DYPY\*JG &YUXG&J PGDYULJ  
"X> Pgd> ij> i-£}

i° Jri Y2ybjg7j tg79om Dypy8jg, j9 y9xjjh tf5hj no kfrhfnyism ighdhfvgu, yu &yuxg7j kgh gtey8a pgdguy9gi gh bg9to iy9rhvyuv/ ii Eg7v pgdguy9jh g8ajio &yrg=, Y2ybjg7j y9xjhm &ysgro g5gu, pgdguy9jh r; ghhyuy8 y9xjhf9yuh t=a=h bg7h dy8vgu, yu bjh2 fu j9 rhyuvjco hhag9ghjh t=a x9gu/ G7r; =rm &ys9gt pgdguy9jh g8ajio, &ysjgxxg 2gl ghg7jh ijhom &yrg=, Y2ybjg7j 2y79o omngnyismbjh2 Dypy8jg7j bgc2f9=h ; gl fvm gh gn bjh2 ctf5vyuv/ i™ &ysgr ghyhv lfk sfv kg9j Grkyu0y7 kgh t=a ; gl yufvgu, tjhc Dypy8jg io pgdguy9=9 f9i9jh s9g7/

DYPY\*JG&J X+T G: RKGTEYUPJUH  
"X> Pgd> ij> £-i\$}

™ £

F1phf9y9x kg9jh &ysjgxxg yuzysvgu, fu xg4jh2 ih2fv lg9ju9g; fkhf9yuh lfkmm, g7rj h2hm &f9ylgtj y9xjjhm Gbg9jg7j, &ylghghj y9xjjhm Jrtg7=nj, Yse=xj y9xjjhm Gbg9jg7j, Gxg7jg7j y9xjjhm Tggrjg7j, yu Bf29jj y9xjjhm F8jrgwgkj lfk/ ™ Ghyh2 &yuxg7j t=a 49afvgh, &yuxg7j eyny9 2g8g2hf9=h \*fukgvjhf9o fu Jr9g7=nj hglg; fkhf9o lgug2fvjh, yu F9yurg8=t figh/ £ Gtey8a lgtg3teyuto pgdguy9jh lfk xg4jh2 ih2fv Grkyu0y7 kgh t=a, fu &ysjgxxg ghyhv orgu» «Glj pgdguy9jh y9xjh ; jkj pgdguy9=, jhc; =r K=9o Xguj pj y9xjhf9yuh tgrjh orgu/ £ Gljgrj i jhc y9 ; jkj oh=2< 6f9 t=i f99y9xo, p=] 2gl ghghf9=h fu p=] \*fukgvjhf9=h, y9 \$gegp 19o e j 9 ; g4k1ho ; jkj rkgh6h=mm, dx5hf9yuh ; glg; ghmm ; jkj omng7, 5 t=i f99y9xom pgdguy9jh kyuh ; jkj ifhg7, t=i f99y9xh gmm Lj tjh xyu5o, jri gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom K=9ya kgh dgujphf9yuh t=a/ \$ Rgi g7h ylc t=io ; jkj tkh= K=9ya kyuhom 2gl ghghf9=h yu ; g4k1h igkg9y8 \*fukgvjhf9=h bgk> ghyh2 py8 tkhfh,

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm kyuh io xgk=9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm f9fr=h 0g0i fv

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mm xg4jh2j t=a j9fh lfk g5gu lg9ju9g; fkhf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm ; jkj tkh=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm rftf9yuh x5hg; gh

THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

y9ysl f kfu r yu9e fh> j ri gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo K=9ya \*; gl ; ghyupjuho py8 oh=mm/ ¶  
\* fukgvj hf9om ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 b=h2f9o 6f52o e5hg0m pgdguy9o eyny9g6fu ; j kj  
49ag; gkfh/ Y]s y9 kyuh=h hf9r tkh=mm ; j kj tf5vyuj / G7r; =rm pgdguy9j h l f k ; j kj  
omng2 p=] hf9r tkg0 fu p= xyu9r fng0 gk fho÷/

• \* fukgvj hf9h yu gtey8a &yuxgh &ysj gxg 2gl ghg7j h eyny9 ; gkyuj 9g0hf9yuh  
lgtg6g7h o9jh/ Ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 tg9xjio g5gu, p=] \$gegp 19o f; g4k1h  
rkgh6hy8hf9om p=] gn \$gegp 19o b; g4k1h= g96gi yuy8hf9om y9ysl f kfu &ysj gxg  
2gl ghgh ; g4k1h i gkg9y8 xgrf9o cg96gi fv/ a &ysj gxg 2gl ghgh Grkyu0y7  
kyuho f8g0 Xguj p pgdguy9j h hjbgi hf9o, gr; g9hf9h yu sgl ghhf9o,  
l g9ju9g; fkhf9yuh kyugu/ i° Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo < ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 b=h2f9o 6f52o  
g5g0 < pgdguy9j h 4yu9ao °k f8guy9fv, kgh ga Ppfu=h tj hcfu kgh 6g3 pfuo,  
byl grf8ghj h fu kgh 2ys/ ii Pgdguy9j h y9xj h xyu9r l ghfvj h, ghy9 s9g7 zpgdh yu  
si g7yupjuho x9j h, fu bg7h pgdguy9 l5cgi fvj h/ &ysj gxg yu j 9 y9xj hf9o bg7h  
10fvj h, fu orj h> «G; 9j? pgdguy9o÷/

i™ F9e Dypy8j g nrfv zy8ysyu9xj h g8tyui o, y9 i o sgb=9 yu pgdguy9o i o dys=9,  
K=9ya kyuh fi gum zy8ysyu9xj h 2ys, i£ yu kfrgu p= gl g] pgdguy9o j 9 rjuhj h 2ysm  
dguj pj h tyuk2o i g7hg0 =9, j 43ghguy9hf9h yu wy8gl g9hf9h gn pgdguy9j h 2ys =j h/  
F9i9j h gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo i'yu9g3ghg9, fu wy8f9 i o l hcfvh=j h> f9dy8hf9h gn  
hyugd9ghhf9ys dysgeghyupj uh i o ry9sfvh=j h/ G7h gkfh Dypy8j g j 9 l gdyurkhf9o  
; gk5fv yu orgu «Xgugx9yupj ?uh =, xgugx9yupj ?uh÷/ i¢ &ysj gxg 2gl ghgh  
b19gdyuhxj h s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 l g9ju9g; fkhf9o xyu9r l ghfv fu ghyhv orgu «Bg7h  
4g92f9=h l ghfv=]2, fu ghy9 l f k fuy8o r yu9y]s py8 tf5vyuj ÷> "g9xg9fu 2gl ghgh orf9  
=9> «Bg7h K=9ya kgh t=a tj] tf5vh=2÷/} i5 Bg7h 6f9egi gnfvj h, yu f9e pgdguy9j h  
kyuho i o l grh=9m 6j f9yu x9gh tyuk2=h, bg7h l yh tf5vyuvj h/

&YSJGXG&J EG(FI G(DYUPJUHO

"X> Pgd> ij> i¶-™°}

i§ &ysj gxg yu3k i h2fv j 9fh fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h yu pgdguy9j h tj afu, y9; =rbj  
K=9ya zy8ysyu9xo omng/ i¶ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo Egl g8j kyuh tkgu> bg7h wnvuyv j h,  
ghy9 egdj hhf9h yu ; gki f9hf9o iyk9kfvj h, fu Egl g8j 2yu9tom Tgkpgho  
egdj hhf9yuh g5afu tf5vyuvj h/ i• &ysj gxg K=9ya kgh sf9gkfrcyupjuho \*fukgvj  
2gl ghghf9yuh 6f52o j7gh6hf9> Xguj p bghyh2 xgrf9yu egzhg0 =9 K=9ya kgh t=a,

x l gtm; g4k1ho py8 i gkg9=

f Fe9>mm tkhy8hf9o

b Fe9>mm xyu9r fny8hf9o

= l gtm pyu9o

° Fe9>mm i g7hfvyuv

p Fe9>mm yur=h

z Fe9>mm; rgi h

j Fe9>mm x9gu



y9; =rbj Tysr=rj ! 9=h2jh t=a d9yug0jh lgtg6g7hm K=9ya y8agi =bhf9 tgkyuvghfh, yu9g3yupfgte yu f9dysm jhc; =r Xguy p y9y4f9 =9/ i<sup>a</sup> X5hg; ghhf9o K=9ya kgh x5hf9yuh 2ys kf8guy9fv, y9; =rbj y9fu= i f9; ys ghtg2yu9 f8y8 tg9x to ctkh=/ <sup>TM</sup> G; g l g9ju9g; fkhf9o, f9fufnj hf9o, zy8ysyu9xjh 8fi gsg9hf9h yu f9i9jh gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo g5gu, pgdguy9o K=9ya kyuh=h jafvyuv, fu eg969 x5h=h pgdguy9jh kyuh tkhfny sm pgdguy9o egbtfvyuvjh pgdguy9gigh dgljh s9g7/ <sup>TM</sup> i F9i9jh gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo yu9g3gvgu, yu 2g8g2o lghxg9k "thgv> Dypy8j gh ryu9ys tf5vyuvg0 =jh/

&YSGR &YUXG&J PGDGUY( "X> Pgd> i<sup>TM</sup>> i-i\$}



&ysgr f1po kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 2g5gryuh kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 t19 ghyho Rgej g =9m Ef9rge= 2g8g2=h/ <sup>TM</sup> &ysgr o9gu jhc y9 K=9ya 9g5afu yu8j 8 =m &ysj gxg 2gl ghg7jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/ £ &ysj gxg j9fh f9i yu ij h g5hfn kyugu, yu y9xj hf9 fu g8aj i hf9 Ohgu/

¶ Gri = fk2 &ysgr °wggw2fvgu K=9ya kyuh sf9gi ghdfn/ 5 @gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o l gug2fv, fu ghyhv orgu> «Xyju9r fn=2m &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9o, yu 6f9 Grkyu0y7h kyuh hy9ydfny lgtg9m gt=h kg9j x9gjt l gug2fv=2 gtey8a Jr9g7=n=h> g7r dy90o 4kg; fnyjs igkg9fv=2÷/ Eg7v \*fukgvj hf9o c4kg; fvjh/ § Yurkj pgdguy9o i ghcfv &ysj gxghm dn3guy9o, fu ghy9 orgu> «Jhcy.u \*fukgvj hf9=h c; gl ghafvj9, y9 &yuxg7=h yu F9yurg8=t=h ef9fh K=9ya 0g5g7jhm Tysr=rj x9g0 l g9io Jr9g7=nj lgtg3teyutjh s9g7, Sig7yupfgh s9ghjh lgtg9÷/ ¶ "G9xg9fu gh19=h Dypy8j gh fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o Grkyu0y7 kyuh 2ghxf9 =jh, yu K=9ya kgh eyny9 9ryu9e eghf9om Egl g8hf9yuh hyuj 9f9 =jh} • Yurkj pgdguy9o l9gtg7fv y9 rhkyui to 4jhfh fu bg7h K=9ya kgh x9gh xyu9rj iy8to xfh/ <sup>a</sup> G; g &yuxg7j t=a yu F9yurg8=tj t=a \*0ghyuvghfn kyuj h, y9 K=9ya ef9fh Grkyu0y7 0g5g7jhm Tysr=rj x9g0 l g9io Jr9g7=nj s9g7, ghg; gkjh t=a/ i<sup>o</sup> Eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9o fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo yu9g3gvgh, yu ef9jh rhkyuijh t=a 6dfvjh j9fhv x9gto, tjhcfu y9 hy9ydyupj uho gug9kfvjh/ ij F9e gkfo i'omng9 y9 rhkyui o pgdguy9jh sf9gkfryuchf9yuh kg9yu=9 \*fukgvj hf9yuh 6f52ys, y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 io kfrh=jh p=x9gto 4gkvf9 =, pgdguy9jh gkfhgx; j9h yu gugd 2gl ghg7jh sf9gkfryuco iyu dg7jh rhkyui o ; g9; fnyu> g; g bg7h ef9fnys j9 kf8o io sf9gxg96h=jh/ Gt=h 19 g7r; =r ohfnysm g5gk x9gt zy8sfvjh/ i<sup>TM</sup> Pgdguy9o fu &ysj gxg bg7h K=9ya kgh 0g5g7yupfgh dy90gi gkg9hf9yuh iyu kg7jh> ghyh2 gn 2g9gi ywhf9 yu ljurhf9 io sg96=jhm K=9ya kyuh sf9gi ghdfny lgtg9, hgfu f9i gpgdy90hf9 fu ; 8h6gdy90hf9m K=9ya kyuh hy9ydfny lgtg9/ i£ Dy90guy9hf9o i'g43gk=jh, yu hy9ydyupfgh dy90o

<sup>a</sup> Fe9m =9

<sup>g</sup> Fe9m gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m rj 9kj h t=a yuhfvgu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m r9egvyug0hf9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m 6g7h

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

ghyhv 6f52ys igkg9yufvgu/ G7r; =rm Grkyu0y7 kyuhofsf9gi ghdhfvjh fu bg7h b19gvyuvjh/ <sup>i</sup> F9e hy9ydyupjuho gug9kfvjh, thgvg0 x9gto pgdguy9jh yu &ysjgxxg7j g5afu ef9jh, fu ghys K=9ya kgh lgtg9 gh1phf9 4jhyufvgh< ; g4k1hj h yu y8agi =bhf9yuh lgtg9 gh1phf9, 3hi gtghhf9, fu <sup>yu9j 4</sup> yri j = yu g90gp= gh1phf9/ &ysjgxxg7j ey9y 19f9o K=9ya kgh t=a 4g9yuhgi y8agi =bhf9 io tgkyuvgh=j h/ <sup>i5</sup> &ysjgxxg tf5gu, 0f9gvg0 fu <sup>j 9</sup> 19f9=h i 4kgvg0> tf5g0 gkfh0 l g9ju9 f9fryuh kg9figh =9/ <sup>iS</sup> Bj h2 Xguy pj 2g8g2jh t=ampgdguy9hf9yuh l fk pg8fvjh, 2ghj y9 gh Jr9g7=nj t=a eg9j 2 o9f9 =9 Grkyu0y7 fu ghy9 kgh lgtg9/

## &YSJGXG&J I G(DGX(YUPJUHO I O WY#YUJ

<sup>i¶</sup> &ysjgxxg7j tf5hfn=h fk2m &yuxg7j j43ghguy9hf9o figh yu pgdguy9jh f9i9; gdfvjh> g7h gkfh pgdguy9o ghyhv tkji o9gu/ <sup>i•</sup> K=9yam j9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h kyuhon2fvjh, fu grkg9ysphf9h yu iyu52f9o ; g4kfvjh> yurkj &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj s9g7 bg79y7p f8gu j9fhv g7r 7ghvgh2jh lgtg9/ <sup>ia</sup> G9xg9fu ghyhv tg9dg9=hf9 89ifv, y9; =rbj bghy2 K=9ya sf9gxxg96hfh> ghyhv sig7fvjh, eg7v ghyh2 cyuhi hx9fvjh/ <sup>imo</sup> Grkyu0y7 Lydj h &ysjgxxg 2glghg7jh by9xjjhm Bg2g9j g7j s9g7 l ghdcfvgu> gh zy8ysyu9xjh t=a eg969 kf8 to ig7hfvgu fu ghyhv orgu> «Grkyug0 rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> æXyu2 jhcyy K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o i'ghkfr=2> ehglu ; jkj c7gay8j 2/ @ghj xyu2 K=9o n2fvj 2, gh gn 6fb ; jkj n2= ÷/ <sup>imj</sup> Ghyh2 gn j9 x=t xgugx9fvjh, yu bj h2 pgdguy9jh ; gkyu=9ys K=9ya kgh dguy pj h t=a =2g9iy0fvjh/ <sup>immm</sup> &ysgr pgdguy9o c7j 4fv ghy9 l 19m &ysjgxxg7j ig9fi vyupfgte sg9yuj no j9fh l fk, fu ghy9 y9xjh tf5vyuv> gh gn tf5g0 gkfh0 orgu> «K=9o py8 kfrh= yu °xgk=÷/

## &YSGR PGDGUY(JH SG#QGH0

<sup>imE</sup> Kg9yugh sg3qghjh, Ryu9j g7j b19gdyuhxo <sup>p</sup>&ysgrj x=t eg969ghgnysm &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj s9g7 <sup>z</sup>g96gifvgu> zy8ysyu9xjh t=a=h ey9y <sup>j</sup>43ghguy9hf9o iky9fvjh, fu ghyhv gtey8a gug9o Xgtgriyrj pgdguy9jh 89ifvj h/ <sup>imc</sup> Gry9j hf9yuh b19gdyuhxo wy29gpju tg9xyvtys figu, eg7v K=9o 7y7z egbtgpju b19gdyuhx to ghyhv 6f52o tgkhfv, 2ghj y9 ghyh2 K=9om j9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o n2g0 =jh/ G7r; =rm <sup>im</sup>Gry9j hf9o Grkyu0y7 xgkgsqj 5o dy90gx9fvjh &ysgrj s9g7/ <sup>im5</sup> F9e ghyh2 j9 2ys=h dgvj hm tf0 l jughxyupjuhhf9yu t=a 6dfnys bj h2, ghy9 0g5ghf9o j9fh x=t

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml j9 cgwj h i g7hfvvyuvjh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml y9xj hm Bg2g9j gh l gdyufvyuv

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml 2g9f9ys 2g9iy0fvjh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml l g4ju ; gl gha=

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml ghy9

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml l grgu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml zy8ysyu9xjh ; fkhf9o

xgugx9fvj hm &ysj gxg 2gl ghg7j h y9xj hf9yuh g9j uhj h lgtg9> bg7h j 9 tgl j qj h t=a r; ghhf9v j h, yu tf5gu/ Bg7h Xguj pj 2g8g2j h t=a pg8fvj h> eg7v pgdguy9hf9yuh df9fbtghhf9yuh t=a cpg8fvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Gl g|ugrj i ghy9 x=t xgugx9y8hf9o>< gttyhgvj i hyam Rgt=pj y9xj hm Bgeg x, yu tysgegvj i hyam Rgtg9j pj y9xj hm &ysbgeg x/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh tgrj h, j 9 2ys I g u g 2 y u g 0 l g 9 i j h 4 g k y u p f g h t g r j h f u G r k y u 0 y 7 k g h " h y 9 y d y u p f g h t g r j h m g l g l P g d g u y 9 h f 9 y u d j 9 2 j h & j 4 g k g i g 9 g h j h t = a d 9 y u g 0 = / G h y 9 k f 8 j 9 y 9 x j h m G t g r j g p g d g u y 9 f 8 g u /

&YUXG&J GTGRJG PGDGUY(O  
"X> Pgd> j|<>™-§}

TM 5

Gtgrj g 2rghl j hd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 2rghj ho kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 t19 ghyuho &ysgxgh =9m F9yurg8=t=h/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya °g5afu yu8j 8 =, eg7v yc i gkg9fgn rj 9kys/

£ F9e pgdguy9yupj uho ghy9 s9g7 °l grkgkyufvgum j 9 0g5ghf9o tf5vyuv, y9y2 j 9 l g 7 9 o m p g d g u y 9 o ° r ; g h h f 9 = j h / ¢ E g 7 v g h y h v y 9 x j h f 9 o c t f 5 v y u v m T y s r = r j ! 9 = h 2 j d j 9 2 j h t = a d 9 y u g 0 j h l g t g 6 g 7 h , y u 9 K = 9 o ; g k y u j 9 f v > « Y 9 x j h f 9 y u h t f 8 2 j h l g t g 9 l g 7 9 f 9 o ; j k j c t f 5 v y u j h , f u l g 7 9 f 9 y u h t f 8 2 j h l g t g 9 y 9 x j h f 9 o ; j k j c t f 5 v y u j h g t = h t g 9 x j 9 t f 8 2 j h l g t g 9 ; j k j t f 5 v y u j ÷ /

5 Gtgrj g &yuxgh l g u g 2 f v , f u g t e y 8 a & y u x g 7 j y u E f h j g t j h j t = a l g b g 9 g ; f k h f 9 f u l g 9 j u 9 g ; f k h f 9 ° h 4 g h g i f v m g h y h v h g l g ; f k y u p j u h h f 9 y u h l g t f t g k / @ r g h k g 9 f i g h = h s f 9 f 8 y 8 h f 9 o p y u g 9 i f v , f u b j h y u y 9 y u p f g h ° d g v y 8 y u d f 8 g 9 x f u g r ; g 9 i 9 y 8 f 9 f 2 l g 9 j u 9 l g b g 9 o h k j 9 t g 9 x d k g u / § L g 9 j u 9 k g 8 g h x g 9 0 g p y s m J r 9 g 7 = n = h l g 9 j u 9 l g b g 9 b 1 9 g u y 9 i k 9 j q g n s g 9 6 f v / ¶ R g i g 7 h G r k y u 0 y 7 t g 9 x t o f i g u g h y 9 y u o r g u » « Y | s p g d g u y 9 , J r 9 g 7 = n j b 1 9 2 o 2 f b j l f k p y 8 c f 9 p g 7 , 2 g h j y 9 K = 9 o J r 9 g 7 = n j l f k c = , g 7 r j h 2 h m e y n y 9 F w 9 f t j y 9 x j h f 9 y u h l f k / • E g 7 v f p = f 9 p g n i ' y u b f r m ° d h g ] , y u z y s v j | 9 ; g k f 9 g b t j l g t g 9 > r g i g 7 h G r k y u g 0 p 4 h g t j j h g 5 a f u ; j k j ° k g ; g n = 2 f b , 2 g h j 1 d h f n y u f u k g ; g n f n y u i g 9 y 8 y u p j u h o G r k y u 0 y 7 6 f 5 2 h = ÷ / ° G t g r j g G r k y u 0 y 7 t g 9 x y u h o r g u » « L g ; g j . h c ; j k j ° o m m g 7 g 7 h l g 9 j u 9 k g 8 g h x o , y 9 f r J r 9 g 7 = n j d y u h x f 9 y u h k y u j ÷ / G r k y u 0 y 7 t g 9 x o ; g k g r 3 g h f v » « K = 9 o 2 f b j g h i = g u f n j h i 9 h g 7

° Fe9>ml j t j h

° Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

° Fe9>ml yuzysvgu

° Fe9>ml bg9i f9

x Fe9>ml i g7hfvyuv

f Fe9>ml xyu9r fmy8

b Fe9>ml o9=] g7h; =r

= Fe9>ml dg7pfvh=

° Fe9>ml ohfh2

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

kgn÷/ i° Yurkj Gtgrjg Fw9ft=h j 9fh fi y8 dyuhxf9o bgkfv, y9; =rbj j 9fhv kf8o f9pgh> jri ghyhv eg9iyupjuho 7y7z ey9ey2fvgu &yuxg7j x=t, yu ey9ey2g0 eg9iyupfgte j 9fhv kf8o sf9gxxg96gh/

: GKF(GBT R+J(J X+T  
"X> Pgd> j<> ¶}

ii F9e Gtgrjg yuzysvgu, j9 °b192o g5gahy9xfvmm G8j 6y9o dhgv, fu R=j 9j y9xj hf9=h kgro l gbg9 l ydj bg9i gu/ i™ &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o yu9j 4 kgro l gbg9 gn y8a df9fsg9fvjh, zg75jh dgdgpo kg9jh yu bghyh2 zg75jh dgdgp=h sg9 hfkfvjh ey9y9h gn °ag3ag3yufvgh/

i£ G7h jdyuhxf9om y9 Gtgrjg sf9gxxg96yuv, y9; =rbj j 9fh lfk ; gkf9gbtj cf9pgh, &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7 7g96gfvghm Rgtg9j g7=h tjhcfu Efp9y9h, ghyhvt= f9f2 l gbg9 tg9x tf5vyuvjh, fu 4gk iy8y; yuk d9gufvj h/

i¢ F9e Gtgrjg Fxystg7fvjhfv9o bg9hfn=h sf9gxxg96gu, R=j 9j y9xj hf9yuh grkyug0hf9o ef9gu yu bghyh2 i ghdhfvuyv, y9; =rbj j 9fh grkyug0 omgh> ghyhv g5afu i'f9i9; gd=9 fu ghyhv 3yuh i o 03=9/ i5 K=9ya eg9iyupjuho Gtgrjg7j x=t ey9ey2fvgu, yu ghy9 tg9dg9= to 89i fvm orfnys> «Jhcy.u whk5fvj 9 g7h zy8ysy9xj h grkyug0hf9o, y9yh2 ci 9vgh j 9fhv zy8ysy9xo 2yu 6f52=x gbgkfn÷/ i§ F9e ghy9 lfk i o 31r=9, pgdguy9o orgu ghy9> «Tjp= 2fb pgdguy9j 3y9l9xgi g.h ig9dfvj h l9gzg9=], jhcy.u 2fb bg9hfn÷/ Tg9dg9=h l9gzg9fvgu, fu orgu» «Ngju dj kft p= Grkyug0 °y9y4f9 = 2fb kg; gnfn, y9ysl fku grj i g o9j 9m 39gkr tkj i cohfnys÷/

: GKF(GBT JR(G&+NJ X+T  
"X> Pgd> j<> •-™°}

i¶ &yuxg7j Gtgrjg pgdguy9o 3y9l yu9x l g9vyuv, g; g Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jh, &=yuj y9xjjhm &ysg2gbj y9xjjhm &ysgrj, tg9x 89i fvm orfnys> «Fiyju9, j9g9yu °x=t qgi gkj h2m÷/ i• Jr9g7=nj &ysgr pgdguy9o &yuxg7j Gtgrjg pgdguy9jh tg9x 89i fvm orfnys> «Nj eghghj °ty4fhjh Nj eghghj tg79jjh ; gkdgt 89i fvm orfnys> @@yu g8aj i x jt k8ylur ky9 je9 ijh / Eg7v Nj eghghj t=a f8y8 xg4kj dgbgho ghvgu, yu ty4fhjh iy3i5kfv/ iª Xyuh orj9> @Glg] Fxysto bg9ij , yu rj9kx 2fb eg969gvhfnysm i l; g9kgyvuv/ Lj tg kyjuh hrk=> jhcy.u 2yu cg9j 2jx lgtg9 tg2g5jr, y9 p=] xyuh j7hgr, p=] gn &yuxgm 2fbj lfk÷/ i° Eg7v Gtgrjg tkji co9gu> g9xxg9fu grjig

---

° Fe9> zy8ysy9xo kg9gu

z Fe9> qf82yufvgh

j Fe9> dyuhxj h y9xj hf9o

ª Fe9> 3y9l f9

³ Fe9> f9frj hg7j h2

° W4yk pyuw to

i Fe9> i o wg5guy9yuj r

Grkyu0t= f8gum y9; =rbj bghyh2 j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52o tgkh=, y9ysl f kfu  
Fxytg7fvjhf9yuh grkyug0hf9o whk5fvjh/ <sup>TM</sup>i Yurkj Jr9g7=nj &ysgr pgdguy9o  
eg969gvgu, fu jh2 yu &yuxg7j Gtgrjg pgdguy9o &yuxg7j Efprgtjurjh t=a j9g9yu  
'x=t qgi gkfvghm/ <sup>TM</sup>M &yuxg Jr9g7=nj g5afu ; g9kyufvgu, fu gt=h tg9x j9 s9gho  
wg3gu/ <sup>TM</sup>E Jr9g7=nj &ysgr pgdguy9o Efprgtjurj t=a e5hfv &ysg2gbj y9xjjhm  
&ysgrj y9xjhm Gtgrjgh, &yuxg7j pgdguy9o, yu bg7h F9yurg8=t kg9gu/ Fw9ftj  
x5h=h tj hcfu Ghi juhj xyu5om F9yurg8=tj ; g9jr; =h cy9r l g9ju9 i ghdyuh <sup>6</sup>2ghxfv, <sup>TM</sup>¢  
hgfu gtey8a yri jh fu g90gpo, yu Grkyu0y7 kgh t=am Gexfxytj 2ys dkhyuy8 eyny9  
g5g9i ghf9o d9gufv> pgdguy9j h kgh dgh6f9o fu ; gkghxf9 gn g5gu, yu Rgtg9j g  
sf9gxg96gu/

<sup>TM</sup>5 &yuxg7j pgdguy9o, &ysgrj y9xjhm Gtgrjg, Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jhm &ysg2gbj  
y9xjjhm &ysgrj tf5hfn=h fk2 kgrhljhd kg9j g; 9fvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Gtgrjg7j thgvfgn  
g9g92hf9o, g5gajhhf9h yu sf9ajhhf9o, glgl &yuxg7j fu Jr9g7=nj Pgdguy9hf9yuh  
dj92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ F9e Gtgrjg K=9ya lfkfufn=h l f5gvgu, ghy9 x=t  
F9yurg8=tj t=a <sup>8</sup>xgugx9fvjh/ Gh Ng2jr wg3gu, eg7v ghy9 fkfu=h Ng2jr tg9x  
89i fvjh, yu bg7h l yh tf5vyuvjh> <sup>TM</sup>• g; g 6j f9ys wy3gx9fvjh, fu bg7h j9 l g79f9yuh  
l fk pg8fvjhm<sup>9</sup>&yuxg7j 2g8g2jh t=a/

&YUXG&J YBJG PGDGUY(0

"X> Pgd> i ¢> <sup>TM</sup>i -<sup>TM</sup>M/ i 5> i -¶}

<sup>TM</sup>§

&yuxg7j gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo Ybjgh g5gu, y9 kgrhsfv kg9fi gh =9, yu bg7h j9  
l 19m Gtgrjg7j kf8 pgdguy9 l5cgi fvjh/ <sup>TM</sup>Jjh2 i g5yuvghfv Fngpo, yu bg7h &yuxg7j  
sf9gxg96yuvm pgdguy9j h j9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hghgn=h fk2/ <sup>TM</sup>E Ybjg kgrhsfv  
kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 7j ryuhf9i yu kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9  
t19 ghyuho &f2fnjg =9m F9yurg8=t=h/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ Gh o9gu jhc y9 K=9ya <sup>9</sup>g5afu yu8j8 =, j9 l 19m  
Gtgrjg7j eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh ; =r/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Grkyu0y7 kfrj n2hf9h ote5hy8 Bg2g9j g7j 19f9om  
Grkyug0 whk5fv/ Y92gh zgtghgi y9 K=9o i o whk5=9, Grkyug0 ghy9 7gay8yupjuh  
i yu kg9/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Gh W84kgvjhf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtfnuy <sup>e</sup>dhg, fu D=pj ; g9jr; o, &geh=j  
; g9jr; h yu Gbyskyrj ; g9jr; o <sup>d</sup>2ghxfv> 7fky7 Gbyskyrj 49aghjh t=a fu  
W84kgvjhf9yuh tjur dgug5hf9yuh t=a 2g8g2hf9 i g5yuvghfv/ ¶ Grkyug0 ghy9 1dhfv  
W84kgvjhf9yuh x=t, Dyu9-Eglg8 ehgi y8 G9gehf9yuh x=t yu Tgyhgvjhf9yuh x=t/ •

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>¶ f9frj hg7fvgh

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>¶ ; gk5fv

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>¶ xgugx9yupjuh xgugx9fvjh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ Xguj pj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ xyu9r fngu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ ; gk5fv

Jri Gttyhgvj hf9o Ybj g7j xlg9i kyuj h, fu ghy9 l gteguo tj hcfu Fdj ; kyrj tyuk2o kg9g0yufvgu, 2ghj y9 cgwgbghv yuzysvgu/ <sup>a</sup> Ybj g F9yurg8=tj t=a g4kg9gi hf9 i g5yuvghfv Ghi juhj x9gh s9g7, ^y9j x9gh s9g7 yu ; g9jr; jh xg96yug02jh s9g7, fu bghyh2 gt9gvuv/ <sup>i°</sup> Ghg; gkj h t=a gn g4kg9gi hf9 i g5yuvghfv yu 4gk a9ly9hf9 wy9fv> g9xg9fu gh xg4kgdfkj hj h t=a fu nf5hgxcg4kj h t=a 4gk ghgryuhhf9 yuh=9, jri nf5hgiy8to hgfu l g9tf8yr nf5om f9i9gdy90hf9 yu g7dfdy90hf9, y9ysl f kfu fl y8gt4gi yupjuho io rj9=9/ <sup>ii</sup> Ybj g ; gkf9gbt <sup>bt</sup>8y8 b19gdyuhxf9 yuh=9> bj hyuy9yupfgh =dgvy8 dyuhxf9yuh pjuo &=j=n gkfhgx; j9jh yu Tggrj g yrkj i ghj h 6f52ys pyug9i yug0 =9, pgdguy9jh j43ghguy9hf9=h Ghghj g7j <sup>o</sup>l9gtghjh kgi/ <sup>i™</sup> B19guy9 i k9j qhf9yu hgl g; fkhf9yuh gtey8agi gh pjuo f9i yu l gbg9 sfv l g9ju9 =9/ <sup>if</sup> Ghyhv 6f52jh kgi b19gdyuhx to ig9 < f9f2 l g9ju9 f1po l gbg9 l jhd l g9ju9 tg9x <, y9 <sup>p</sup>tf0 y7zys io ; gkf9gbt=<sup>m</sup>pgdguy9jh 1dhfnyu lgtg9 p4hgtjj h x=t/ <sup>ic</sup> Ybj g ghyhv < gtey8a b192jh < lgtg9 sglghhf9, df8g9xhf9, rg8gug9khf9, b9glhf9, g8f8hf9, yu 2g9 hfkfnyu ; g9rgkj ihf9 ; gk9grkfv/ <sup>i5</sup> Hgfu lhg9gdj kyupfge tkg0yug0 ; gkf9gbtgi gh tf2fhghf9 4jhfv F9yurg8=tj t=a, y9; =rbj g4kg9gi hf9yuh s9g7 fu ghijuhhf9yuh s9g7 x9yuj h fu hfkf9 yu tf0 2g9f9 g96gi fh/ Ghy9 l gteguo l f5guy9 kf8f9 kg9g0yufvgu, y9ysl f kfu gh r2ghcfnj 19=h 1dhyupj uh rkgvgum tj hcfu y9 yuzysvgu/

YBJG I O : GKZYUJ L: G(KYUPFGH LGTG(

<sup>is</sup> Eg7v f9e yuzysvgu, ghy9 rj9ko 39y3kvgvum j9 i y90ghyutj h lgtg9> g9xg9fu K=9yam j9 Grkyu0y7h lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8gu, yu K=9ya kgqg9o tkgum y9; =rbj 3yuhij byl grf8ghjh s9g7 3yuh i 03=/ <sup>ij</sup> J9 f kfu=h Gbg9j g 2gl ghgh tkgu, fu ghy9 lfk K=9ya yupryuh 2gl ghghf9om y9yh2 zik9jq tg9xjim =jh/ <sup>i•</sup> Ghyh2 Ybj g pgdguy9jh johxxj tgvghm ghy9 orfnys> «Yjs Ybj g, 2fbj g9k1hyug0 c= K=9ya 3yuh i 03fn, l g; gm Gl g9yhfgh 2gl ghghf9yuh, y9yh2 3yuh i 03fnyu lgtg9 r9egvg0 fh> r9eg9gh=h xyju9r fnj 9, y9ysl f kfu yu3kgbghv f8g9, fu gry9 lgtg9 K=9 Grkyu0t= ; jkj c; gkyuyuj r=/ <sup>ia</sup> Ybj g eg9i gvgu, tjhc j9 6f52o eyu9sg5 to ig9m 3yuh i 03fnyu lgtg9/ F9e 2gl ghghf9yuh x=t eg9i gvgu, j9 qgi gkj h s9g7 ey9ykyupjuh f9fuvgum 2gl ghghf9yuh g5afu, K=9ya kgh t=a, 3yuhij byl grf8ghjh 2ys/ <sup>im°</sup> Gbg9j g gugd 2gl ghgh yu eyny9 2gl ghghf9o ghy9 hg7fvgh, fu glgl j9 qgi gkj h s9g7

x Fe9>mh0ghf9

f Fe9>ml y8o

b Fe9>mohy8

= Fe9>mxu9r fmy8

o Fe9>m6f52j h

p Fe9>myuzf8

z Fe9>mik9j qj y9xj hf9

j Fe9>mx=t i fvgh



ey9kyupjuh i g9/ Yurkj bj h2 4yukys ghi = l ghfvjh> j h2 gn 4kg; fnys xyu9r fngu, y9ysl fkfu K=9o bj h2 bg9i g0 =9/ <sup>TM</sup>i Ybj g pgdguy9o tj hcfu j 9 tgl yugh 19o ey9yk f8gu> bgk kyuh to io ehgi=9m je9 ey9yk, y9ysl fkfu K=9ya kyuh=h 3byufvgu/ <sup>1</sup>G92yuhg; fko ghy9 y9xj hm &ysgpgth =9> gjh io xgk=9 f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo/

<sup>TM</sup>Ybj g7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, g5gaj hfh9h yu sf9aj hfh9o, Gtysrj y9xj hm Frg7j tg9dg9=h d9fv/ <sup>TM</sup>E Ybj g j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, fu bg7h j 9 l g79f9yuh l fkm pgdguy9hf9yu df9fbtghhf9yuh xg4kj h t=a pg8fvj h, y9ysl fkfu orj h> «Ghj i g ey9yk =:/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm &ysgpgt pgdguy9fv/

&YUXG&J &YSGPGT PGDGUY(0  
"X> Pgd> j 5> £™-£•}



&ysgpgt 2rghl jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrhsfv kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Rgxysi j g8aj i h =9m &f9yurg ghyuhys/ <sup>TM</sup>Gh o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya g5afu <sup>9</sup>yu8j 8 =, j 9 l 19m Ybj g7j eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh ; =r> eg7v K=9ya kgqg9o ctkgu> jri zy8ysyu9xo kgi guj h g; gi ghg0 =9/ <sup>£</sup>Jjh2 i g5yuvghfv K=9ya kgh <sup>e</sup>eg969gdy7h xyu5o> Ywg8j ; g9jr; j h s9g7 gn 4gk <sup>eghf9</sup> i g5yuvghfv/ <sup>¢</sup>&yuxg7j nf5hgiy8to 2g8g2hf9 i g5yuvghfv> hgfu ef9xf9 fu g4kg9gihf9 i g5yuvghfv m ghkg5hf9yuh t=a/ <sup>5</sup>Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh pgdguy9j h x=t ; gkf9gbtfvgu, fu ghyhv 7g8pfv> hy7h kg9jh Gttyhj y9xj hf9o l g9ju9 kg8ghx g90gp, kgro l gbg9 2y5 vy9fh yu kgro l gbg9 <sup>2y5</sup> dg9j kyuj h ghy9/ Gttyhj y9xj hf9o hy7hcgw ef9j h f9i 9y9x fu f99y9x kg9j h/ <sup>§</sup>&ysgpgt yuzysvgu, y9ysl fkfu j 9 qgteghf9o l grk gkfv K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu/

<sup>¶</sup>&ysgpgtj thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 eyny9 ; gkf9gbthf9h yu <sup>o</sup>ohpgv2om gl gl Jr9g7=nj fu &yuxg7j Pgdguy9hf9yu dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>•</sup>Gh 2rghl jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrhsfv kg9j pgdguy9fv/ <sup>a</sup>&ysgpgt j 9 l g79f9yuh l fk 2hgvgu, fu bg7h Xguy pj 2g8g2j h t=a pg8fvj h/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm G2gb pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J G@GB PGDGUY(0  
"X> Pgd> j §> i -¢}



G2gb 2rgh kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrhsfv kg9j pgdguy9fv/ Gh co9gu j hc y9 K=9ya <sup>9</sup>g5afu yu8j 8 =, j hc; =r j 9 l g79om Xguy p <sup>o9gu</sup> <sup>TM</sup> l g; g Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh qgteghf9=h ohpgvgu, yu Egl g8hf9yuh <sup>e</sup>6yung0y7

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>™ Pgdguy9j h kgh s9g7 f8y8o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> l gtm sf9j

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ qgteghf9o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ 6yung0y7 ; gki f9hf9

i yu52f9m 4j hfv/ £ Gh Fhystj y9xjj h 6y9j h t=a 3yuh i o 03=9, fu j 9 y9xj hf9o i 9gi ys  
g79fv m g7h gbdf9yuh dg94yupjuhfh9yuh lgtg6g7h, y9yh2 K=9o Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh  
g5afu=h skg9fv/ ¢ Eg969 kf8f9yu fu enyu9hf9yu s9g7, yu gt=h i ghgcgbg9x 0g5j  
kgi byl i o tgkyuvgh=9 fu 3yuh i o 03=9/

: GKF(GBT RYU(JG&J FU JR(G&+NJ X+T  
"X> Pgd> i \$> 5}

5 Lfkfugeg9 K=9om j 9 Grkyug0o bj h2 Ryu9j g7j pgdguy9j h 6f52o tgkhfv> bj h2  
d; g9kyupfgh tgkhfvj hm, j 9t= 4gkf9 df9fsg9fvj h, yu bghyh2 Xgtgri yr kg9j h/  
Hgf u Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j h 6f52o tgkhyufvgu, y9 bj h2 tf0 ; g9kyupfgh tgkhfv/ \$  
%ystfng7j y9xj hm Wgi == t=i 19yugh t=a &yuxg7=h l g9j u9 2rgh l gbg9 l ydj tf5vyuv,  
y9yh2 ey9yh gn xi k9j q tg9xj i m =j h> 2ghj y9 K=9om j 9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o n2g0  
=j h/ ¶ Fw9ft=h Bf29j ghyuhys b19guy9 tg9x to pgdguy9j h y9xj hm Tggrj gh,  
f g92yuhg; fkom Fb9j i gto, yu pgdguy9j h bwy3ghy9xom F8i ghgh r; ghfv/ • Jr9g7=nj  
y9xj hf9o j 9fhv f8eg79hf9=h f9i yu l g9j u9 l gbg9 l ydj df9fsg9fvj hm i j hf9, y9xj hf9  
fu g8aj i hf9> hgf u 4gk gug9 i y8y; kf vj h ghyhvt=, fu gug9o Rgtg9j g kg9j h/

YSXFX TG(DG(+H

a Lyh K=9ya tg9dg9= to i g9m Ysxfx ghyuhys/ Gh xyu9r fngum Rgtg9j g l grhy8  
b192j h g5afu, fu ghyhv orgu> «Gl g] K=9om 6f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o, &yuxg7j x=t  
yuhfv g0 vgrytj h lgtg9m bghyh2 6f9 6f52o tgkhfv> jri xyu2 bghyh2 tf5vyuvj 2  
g7h; j rj eg9i yupfgtem y9 tj hcfu f9i j h2 lrgu/ i° Lj tg gn =i o tkg0=2m &yuxg7j yu  
F9yurg8=tj y9xj hf9o hyugqfn je9 6f9 rk9yui hf9o fu rk9i yul j hf9o> tj p= K=9yam 6f9  
Grkyu0y7h g5afu xyu2 < tj g7h xyu2 < 7ghvguy9 c=.2 omng9/ ii Yu9fth j h0j] tkj i o9=2>  
sf9g9xg96yuv=]2 g7h df9j hf9om y9 6f9 f8eg79hf9=h df9fsg9fvj 2, y9ysl fku K=9ya  
ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupjuho 6f9 s9g7 =÷/ i™ Fw9ftj y9xj hf9yuh dn3guy9hf9=h ytg h2 <  
&yl ghghj y9xj hm Gbg9j g, Tfrf8gtypj y9xj hm Eg9g2j g, Rf88yutj y9xj hm Fbfij g, fu  
Gx8j g7j y9xj hm Gtfrg7j <, ; gkf9gbt=h fi y8hf9yuh x=t i ghdhfvgh j£ yu ghyhv  
orj h> «Df9j hf9o l yr tj] ef9=2> g9xg9fu tfh2 g9x=h K=9ya g5afu 7ghvguy9 fh2, fu  
xyu2 grj i g gn pi 'yub=2 gufnvhn tf9 tf82f9yuh yu tf9 7ghvgh2hf9yuh s9g7/ G9xg9fu  
tf9 7ghvgh2o 4gk =, fu Jr9g7=nj s9g7 ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupjuh i g7÷/ i¢ Yurkj

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m bg9i j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m i k9j qj y9xj hf9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m pgdguy9j h kgh g5gahy9xo

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m f9i 9y9xo

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> m i o 31rj 2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m tg9xj i

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m i 'or=2

THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

bjhfgnhf9o df9jhf9h yu iy8y; yuko py8yuvjh j43ghguy9hf9yuh fu gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh g5afu/ i5 &fky7 j9fhv ghyuhhf9ys y9y4yug0 tg9xjio ighdhfvgh, df9jhf9o g5jh, yu ghyhv t=a=h eyny9 tf9i f8y8hf9o gug9=h lgdyufvyuvjh/ Ghyhv lghxf96hf9 fu i14jihf9 lgdvyuvjh, bghyh2 if9vyuvjh yu 3tvvyuvjh, g; g bghyh2 lykgu=k ju8ys 10fvjh, fu eyny9 <sup>z</sup>ki g9hf9o =4f9yu s9g7 lf0vhfnysm F9j 2ys kg9jh, G9tgufhjhf9yu 2g8g2o, ghyhv f8eg79hf9yuh 2ys> 7fky7 j9fh2 Rgtg9jg sf9gxg96gh/

G@GB I O #HX(+ GRY(FRKGHJ ! DHYUPJUHO  
"X> Pgd> i\$> ¶-<sup>a</sup> }

i\$ G7x gkfh G2gb pgdguy9o Gry9frkghj pgdguy9hf9yuh ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv, y9; =rbj j9fh 1dhfh/ i¶ G9xg9fu Fxystg7fvjhfh9o ghdtg toh gn fi f9 =jh, yu &yuxgh bg9hfnys df9jhf9 kg9f9 =jh/ i• W84kgvjhfh9h gmm xg4kgdfkj hj t=a yu &yuxg7j lg9gug7jh iy8to f8y8 2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7 7g96gifi nysm Efprgtjuro, G7f8yho, Dgxf9ypo, Ry2ysh yu ghy9 dju8f9o, hgfu Pgtghg yu ghy9 dju8f9o, fu Dgtbysh yu ghy9 dju8f9o d9guf9 fu l yh ehgi f9 =jh/ i<sup>a</sup> G9xg9fu K=9o &yuxgh ohi qfv Jr9g7=nj G2gb pgdguy9jh ; gkqg5ys, y9ysl fku gh &yuxgh jpy8yuv y9 ghg5gi yupjuh oh=mm, yu K=9ya lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8gu/ <sup>TM</sup>o Gry9frkghj Pgd8gp-Wg8grg9 pgdguy9o ghy9 fi gu yu bg7h <sup>TM</sup>kgdhg; fvyuv, eg7v <sup>3</sup>ghy9 pj i yuh2 cf8gum/ <sup>TM</sup>i G9xg9fu G2gb K=9ya kyuh=h, yu pgdguy9jh fu j43ghguy9hf9yuh kyuhf9=h <sup>o</sup>egzjhfh9 g5gu yu Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh kyugu, eg7v gh j9fh c1dhfv/

G@GBJ TF\*@F(O

<sup>TM</sup>TM J9 <sup>i</sup>kgdhg; jh gkfhm g7r G2gb pgdguy9o gln gufnj yu3kgbghv f8gu K=9ya lghx=; / <sup>TM</sup>E Gh byl f9 tgkyuvghfv Xgtgriyrj grkyug0hf9yuhm y9yh2 bjh2 <sup>l</sup>; g9kyupfgh tgkhf9mm =jh, y9ysl fku orgu «@ghj Ryu9jg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh grkyug0hf9o ghyhv 1dhfvjh, j9fhv byl ; jkj tgkyuvghftm y9; =rbj jh0j gn 1dhfh÷/ Eg7v ghyh2 j9 fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj <sup>o</sup>i y90ghyutjh ; gkqg5 f8gh/ <sup>TM</sup>c G2gb Grkyu0y7 kgh g5g9i ghf9o l gug2fv yu <sup>8</sup>bghyh2 i yk9kfv> K=9ya kgh x5hf9o dyvfv

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm dg7py8hf9o

<sup>j</sup> l gtm tf9i gvyuv

<sup>n</sup> l gtm; g4g9fv

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm bg7h cyuzysvyuv

<sup>o</sup> l gtmj hc y9 i g9

<sup>i</sup> l gtm; g4g9yutjh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm bg9i f9

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm dg7pyutjh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm Grkyu0y7 kgh g5g9i ghf9o

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

fu F9yurg8=tj eyny9 ghi juhfh9o j 9fh egdj hfh9 4j hfv/ <sup>TM</sup>5 &yuxg7j eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a eg969 kf8f9 4j hfv, y9; =rbj yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu 3yuh 03=/ G7r; =r K=9om j 9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o d9d5fv/

<sup>TM</sup>§ Ghy9 thgvfgn g9g92hf9o fu gtey8a °ohpgv2o, g5gaj hfh9h yu sf9aj hfh9o, gl g] &yuxg7j fu Jr9g7=nj Pgdguy9hf9yu dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ G2gb j 9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu/ Bg7h F9yurg8=t 2g8g2j h t=a pg8fvj h, eg7v Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh df9fbtghfh9yuh t=a ctkvyuvj h/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm Fbfij g pgdguy9 f8gu/

## &YUXG&J FBFI JG PGDGUY(O

"X> Pgd> j •> j -£}

### TMa

Fbfij g 2rghljhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 2rghj ho kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Bg2g9j g7j g8aj i h =9m Gej g ghyuhys/ <sup>TM</sup> Gh o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya °g5afu yu8j 8 =, j 9 l 19m Xguy pj eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh ; =r/

## KGQG(JH TG@(YUPJUHO

£ Gh j 9 pgdguy9yupfgh g5gaj h kg9yugh g5gaj h gtjrom K=9ya kgh x5hf9o egvgu, fu bghyh2 hy9ydfv/ ¢ @gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o ef9fn kyugu, bghyh2 g9fufn fgh l 9g; g9gij h t=a l gug2fv, <sup>5</sup> fu ghyhv orgu» «Jh0j] tkji o9=2, <sup>ys</sup> \*fukgvj hf9> l jtg xyu2 6f]b r9egvyuv=2, K=9yam 6f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h kyjuho r9egvyuv=2, fu i f8ko r9eg9gh=h xylur l ghfv=2/ § G9xg9fu tf9 l g79f9o yu3k gbghv f8gh, yu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fvj h> bg7h n2fvj h, j 9fhv f9fro K=9ya ehgi g9gh=h xg96yuvj h fu °bg7h g9l gtg9l fvj h m ¶ hf92hgdguy pj h x5hf9h gn dyvfvj h, q9gdhf9o tg9fvj h, 3yuh 03fvj h yu r9eg9ghj h t=a Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h y8agi =b ctgkyuvghfvj h/ • Lfkfugeg9 &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj °x=t K=9o bg79gvgum, fu bghyh2 ryriyutj, \*g; 4yupfgh yu ryunyvj tgkhfv, jhc; =r l jtg 6f9 gc2f9ys io kfrh=2/ ° G7r ; gkqg5ys gl g] tf9 l g79f9o ryu9ys jhigh, fu tf9 y9xj hf9o, g8aj i hf9h yu i j hf9o df9yupfgh t=a fh/ j ° Ljtg fr °wgwg2fvj g7 y9 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h lfk yu3k to i h2ft, y9; =rbj j 9 ey9ey2g0 eg9iyupjuho tfbt= l f5ghg7/ j j Y9xfgi hf]9r, ghlydyupjuh tj] oh=2 l jtg> g9xg9fu K=9o 6f]b ohk9fv, y9; =rbj j 9 g5afu i g7hj 2m j 9fh ; g4k1h i gkg9fnyu, r; grg9i fnyu fu 3yuh 03fnyu lgtg9÷/

j <sup>TM</sup> G7h gkfh yk2j fng h \*fukgvj hf9o< l gl gpfghfh9yuh y9xj hf9=hm Gtfrg7jj

<sup>q</sup> Fe9> m qgteghf9o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m ghy9 0y09gi xg96yuvj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m s9g7 K=9ya bg79y7po f8gu

<sup>x</sup> l gtm gtg7yupfgh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m rj 9kj r t=a yuhfvj g7

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

y9xj hm Tgl gp, fu Gbg9j g7j y9xj hm &ys=n> Tf9g9jj y9xj hf9=hm Gexjj y9xj hm l j r, yu &gn=n=nj y9xj hm Gbg9j g> Df9ryhfgghf9=hm Bgttg7j y9xj hm &ysg2, fu &ysg2j y9xj hm Fx=h> j£ F8jrgwghj y9xj hf9=hm Rgtg9j yu &=j=n> Grgwj y9xj hf9=hm Bg2g9j g fu Tgpghj g> j¢ Ftghj y9xj hf9=hm &f2j=n yu Rft=j> Jxj pyuhj y9xj hf9=hm Rftg7j g fu Ybj=n/ j5 J9fhv f8eg79hf9o l gug2fvjh, r9egvgh, yu K=9ya kyuhog tg29fnyu dgvj hm pgdguy9jh l 9gtghys fu K=9ya 31r2ys/ j\$ @gl ghghf9o K=9ya kgh hf9ro tkghm tg29fnyu lgtg9, yu K=9ya kgg9jh t=a dkhyug0 gtey8a g8kf8yupjuho xyu9r lghfvj hm K=9ya kgh dguj po, yu \*fukgvj hf9o bg7h g5jh, y9; =rbj xyu9rom l fx9yhj 6y9o kghjh/ j¶ G5gaj h gtryugh g5gaj h 19o ri rgh r9egvhfn, fu gtryugh yupf9y9x 19o K=9ya hf92hgdguj po fi gh> K=9ya kyuhog yup 19yugh t=a r9egvyuvj h, fu g5gaj h gtryugh kgrhsfvf9y9x 19o gug9kfvjh/

## KGQG(JH SF(OH) G&YUTO

j• &fky7 Fbfij g pgdguy9jh 2ys dgvj h yu orjh> «K=9ya gtey8a kyuhog, y8agi =bj byl grf8gho fu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o, <sup>b</sup>g5gagx9yupfgh l gvj rf8gho fu ghy9 eyny9 g5g9i ghf9o tg29fvjh2/ j<sup>a</sup> Hgfu =kf8guy9fvjh2 yu r9egvyuvj h2 g7h eyny9 gh1phf9o, y9 G2gb pgdguy9o j9 pgdguy9yupfgh fu j9 yu3kgbghvyupfgh gkfh sggh0 =9/ Gl gj ghyh2 K=9ya byl grf8ghj h g5afu fh=/  
™<sup>o</sup> Fbfij g pgdguy9o i ghyu3 fngu, yu 2g8g2jh j 43ghguy9hf9o l gug2fnysm K=9ya kyuhog eg969gvgu/ ™<sup>i</sup> F1po byug9gi, f1po 3y7, f1po dg5, fu g70f9=h f1po 214 ef9j hm je9 tf82j ; gkg9gd j9 pgdguy9yupfgh, r9eg9ghj h yu &yuxg7j lgtg9/ Gh Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuhm 2gl ghghf9yuh l 9gtg7fv, y9 bghyh2 K=9ya byl grf8ghj h s9g7 tgkyuvghfh/ ™<sup>™</sup> G9ag5hf9=h byug9gi hf9o ty9pfvj h, fu 2gl ghghf9o g9juho ohxyuhfnys byl grf8ghj h s9g7 r9ri fvjh> 3y7f9h gn ty9pfvj h, yu g9juho byl grf8ghj h s9g7 r9ri fvjh> 7fky7 dg5hf9h gn ty9pfvj h, fu g9juho byl grf8ghj h s9g7 r9ri fvjh/ ™<sup>£</sup> F9e tf82j ; gkg9gdj hy3gbhf9o pgdguy9jh yu lgtg3teyutjh t1kfvuyvjh, ghyh2 j9fhv 6f52f9o x9jh ghyhv s9g7/ ™<sup>¢</sup> @gl ghghf9o bghyh2 ty9pfvj h, fu ghyhv g9juho byl grf8ghj h s9g7 <sup>o</sup>r9ri fvj hm gtey8a Jr9g7=nj 2guyupjuh ohfnyu lgtg9> g9xg9fu pgdguy9o l 9gtg7f9 =9 y9 y8agi =bh yu tf82j ; gkg9gdo gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lgtg9 tgkyuvghfh/ ™<sup>5</sup> Gh \*fukgvj hf9o K=9ya kgh t=a <sup>p</sup>kf8guy9fv 0h08ghf9ys, kguj 8hf9ys fu 2hg9hf9ys, jhc; =r Xguj p, Xguj p pgdguy9jh kfrghy8om Dgp, yu Hgpgh tg9dg9=h ; gkyuj 9f9 =jh> g9xg9fu K=9o j9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh <sup>z</sup>tjayvys g7x; =r ; gkyuj 9f9 =9/ ™<sup>§</sup> \*fukgvj hf9h gn Xguj pj hyugd9ghhf9ys kf8guy9yufvgh, hgfu 2gl ghghf9om wy8f9ys/ ™<sup>¶</sup> Fbfij g l 9gtg7fv y9 y8agi =bo byl grf8ghj h s9g7 tgkyuvghfh, yu y8agi =bj h ri rg0 gkfhom K=9ya f9dh gn ri rgu, wy8f9ys fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9j hm Xguj pj hyugd9ghhf9ys/ ™<sup>•</sup> Tjhcfu y8agi =bj h gug9kyutom gtey8a

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9:mi g9dys x9yug0

<sup>-</sup> Fe9:mi ; gk9grkfvjh2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9:mi tf82= tg29yufnyu lgtg9 tgkyuvghfvjh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9:mi g7hfvyuv

<sup>z</sup> Fe9:mi 6f52ys

lgtg3teyuto i'f9i9; gd=9, f9dy8hf9o f9d i'f9d=jh, yu 2gl ghghf9o wy8f9o io  
 lhcfvh=jh/ <sup>ma</sup> F9e y8agi=b tgkyuvghfno gug9kfvjh, pgdguy9o fu eyny9 2yso  
 dkhyuy8hf9o 05fnys f9i9; gdfvjh/ <sup>o</sup> Fbfijg pgdguy9h yu j43ghguy9hf9o  
 \*fukgvjhf9yuh l9gtg7fvjh, y9 K=9o dysgeghfh Xgujpj fu Grgw kfrghy8jh  
 31r2f9ys/ Ghyh2 gn yu9g3yupfgte dysgeghfvjh, yu 3yhg9l fnys f9i9; gdfvjh/

<sup>ij</sup> Fbfijg 'orgu> «Ljtg xyu2 6fb K=9ya hyuj9fvj2> t1kfv=j2, fu K=9ya kyuh  
 byl f9 yu 4hy9l gignyupfgh oh0ghf9 ef9=2÷/ Lgtg3teyuto byl f9 fu  
 4hy9l gignyupfgh oh0ghf9 ef9gu, yu eyny9 71zg9 rj9k yuhfvy8hf9o y8agi=bhf9  
 ef9jh/ <sup>fm</sup> Lgtg3teyutjh ef9g0 y8agi=bhf9yuh pjuo rgj =9< g9ag5hf9=h  
 f1pghgryuh byug9gi, l g9ju9 3y7, yu f9i yu l g9ju9 dg5> gryh2 eyny9o K=9ya y8agi=b  
 omngnyu lgtg9 =jh/ <sup>ff</sup> °0h0g7yug0hf9o sfv l g9ju9 g9ag5 yu f9f2 lgbg9 yc3g9 =jh/  
<sup>fc</sup> Eg7v 2gl ghghf9o wy29gpju =jh, yurkj ci9vgh eyny9 y8agi=bhf9yuh ty9pf9o  
 lghfn> j9fhv \*fukgvj f8eg79hf9o j9fhv 1dhfvjhm tjhcfu g7r dy90jh gug9kyuto, yu  
 tjhcfu <sup>tjur</sup> 2gl ghghf9yuh r9eghgno, 2ghj \*fukgvjhf9o 2gl ghghf9=h gufnj  
<sup>3</sup>71zg9yupfgte r9egvgh/ <sup>f5</sup> Hgfu y8agi=bhf9o g5gk =jhm 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9yuh  
 qg9; ys fu y8agi=bhf9yuh pgwfnj2 hyu=9hf9ys tjgrjh/ G7r; =rm K=9ya kgh  
 0g5g7yupjuho <sup>xg96fgn</sup> lgrkgkyufvgu/ <sup>f5</sup> Fbfijg fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo  
 yu9g3gvghm y9 Grkyug0 zy8ysyu9xo ngu °k9gtgx9g0 =9, 2ghj g7r eggho 7ghi g90  
 f8gu/

BGKJI J : GK(GRKYUPJUH

<sup>o</sup>

Fbfijg gtey8a Jr9g7=nj fu &yuxg7j tg9x 89ifv, Fw9ftj yu Tghgr=j gn  
 hgtgihf9 d9fv, y9; =rbj F9yurg8=tm K=9ya kyuh dgh, fu K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h  
 Bgkjio igkg9fh/ <sup>tm</sup> Pgdguy9o, ghy9 j43ghguy9hf9h yu gtey8a lgtg3teyuto  
 F9yurg8=tj t=a 3y9l9xgivfvgh y9 Bgkjio f9i9y9x gtryugh t=a igkg9fh> <sup>f</sup>  
 g9xg9fu <sup>9</sup>rgl tghyug0 gkfhjhm c=jh i9hg9 bg7h igkg9fn, 2ghj egugigh  
 2gl ghghf9 r9egvg0 c=jh yu zy8ysyu9xo F9yurg8=t l g9g2yug0 c=9/ <sup>c</sup> G7r if9; o  
 pgdguy9jh fu gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh °l gqfnj f8gu/ <sup>5</sup> Yurkj °y9y4fvjh gtey8a  
 Jr9g7=nj t=a °0ghyuvghfn, Ef9rge=h tjhcfu Xgh, y9; =rbj dgh yu F9yurg8=tj t=a  
 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h Bgkjio igkg9fh> g9xg9fu 4gk gkfh= j sf9 <sup>bg7h</sup>

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml; gkgr3ghfv fu orgu

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>ml R9egvyug0hf9o

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml yu8j 8 rj 9kys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml; gk9grkg0

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml g7x gkfh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh yu8j 8

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 31r2 i g7hfvyuvj h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml 6g7h ghvohfn



i gkg9g0 c=j hmd9yug0j h lgtg6g7h/

§ Ryu9l ghxgi hf9o pgdguy9j h fu j 43ghguy9hf9yuh hgtgi hf9ys gtey8a Jr9g7=n  
yu &yuxg dgvj h, fu pgdguy9j h ; gkyu=9j h lgtg6g7h orjh> «Y|s Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9,  
K=9yja sf9gxcg96=2, Ge9glgtj, Jr9glgij yu Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y]7h, fu gh gn ; jkj  
sf9gxcg5hg7 6f9 thgvy9xjhm y9 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9hf9yuh 6f52=h gbgkg0 =/ ¶  
^f9 lgtg6g7h yu 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh ; =r tj] omg2, y9yh2 K=9yam j9fhv lgtg6g7h  
Grkyu0y7h lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8gh> gh gn bghyh2 guf9j tgkhfv, jhc; =r io  
kfrh=2/ • Yu9fth 6f9 lgtg6g7h yu ; =r 6f9 ; g9ghyvo tj] 3rkgvh=2> ¶ l hgbghxfv=]2  
K=9ya yu fi =]2 ghy9 r9eg9ghom y9 7guy kfg h r9egvyuvg0 =, fu ; g4kfv=]2 K=9om 6f9  
Grkyug0o, y9; =rbj ghy9 eg9i yupfgh ey9ey2yuto 6fbt= l f5ghg7/ ° G9xcg9fu fp=  
xyu2 K=9ya sf9gxcg5hg2, 6f9 f8eg79hf9h yu 6f9 y9xj hf9o j 9fhv df9fsg9hf9yuh g5afu  
dpyupjuh ; jkj dkhhf, fu g7r f9ij9o ; jkj sf9gxcg5hgh> g9xcg9fu K=9om 6f9  
Grkyug0o y8y9tg0 yu dpg0 =, fu fp= ghy9 sf9gxcg5hg2, 6fbt= f9fr ; jkj  
°cxg96h=÷/

° Ryu9l ghxgi hf9o 2g8g2= 2g8g2 49agdg7fvgh Fw9ftj yu Tghgr=j f9ij9om  
tj hcfu Bgeyu8yh> eg7v ghyhv s9g7 io 0j 0g8=j h fu bghyh2 io 0g89=j h/ ¶ Rgi g7h  
Grf9=h, Tghgr==h fu Bgeyu8yh=h ytgh2 3yhg9l fvgh yu F9yurg8=t figh/ ¶  
Grkyu0y7 6f52o &yuxg7j s9g7 gn =9, y9; =rbj ghyhv t=i rj9k kg7m pgdguy9j h fu  
j 43ghguy9hf9yuh ; gkyu=9o igkg9fnyu K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7h/

BGKJI O I O K! HYUJ

¶ F9yurg8=tj t=a 4gk zy8ysyu9x lgug2yufvgu f9i9y9x gtryugh t=am  
Eg8g9agif92j k1ho igkg9fnyu lgtg9 < 7y7z tf0 lgtg3teyut to/ ¶ Ghvh2  
ighdhfvgh yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 bylgrf8ghhf9o lghfvjh> eyny9 3yuhij  
bylgrf8ghhf9o lghfvjh fu lfx9yhj 6y9o hfkfvjh/ ¶ F9i9y9x gtryugh  
kgrhcy99y9x 19o bgkji o ty9pfvj h> 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o 3; hfnys r9egvgh  
fu K=9ya kyuh y8agi =bhf9 ef9j h/ ¶ J9fhv =kf8o ig7hfvghm j9fhv ighyhj h  
lgtg6g7h < Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm Tysr=rj ! 9=h2jh lgtg6g7h> 2gl ghghf9o  
\*fukgvj hf9yuh 6f52=h g9juho io rkghg7jh yu io r9ri =jh/ ¶ @ghj lgtg3teyutjh  
t=a 4gkf9 r9egvg0 c=j h, \*fukgvj hf9o io ty9p=j h bgkji j dg5om eyny9 tg2yu9  
cf8y8hf9yuh lgtg9, y9; =rbj bg7h K=9ya r9egvghf/ ¶ G9xcg9fu zy8ysyu9x=h 4gkf9o,  
g7rj h2hm Fw9ft=h, Tghgr==h, Jr9g2g9=h yu Bgeyu8yh=h fi y8hf9=h 4gkf9o,  
tg29yug0 c=j h> p=; =k bgkji o i f9gh, d9yug0j h lgtg6g7h c=9> j ri Fbfij g ghyhv  
lgtg9 g81pfvm orfnys> «Eg9j K=9o py8 2guyupjuh oh= g7h eyny9 tg9xyv, ¶ y9yh2  
j 9fhv rj 9ko °k9gtgx9fvj h whk5fnyu Grkyug0m Fl ysg h, j 9fhv lgtg6g7h Grkyug0o,  
p=fu r9eg9ghj h tg29yupfgh lgtg6g7h tg29yug0 c=j h÷/ ° K=9o Fbfij g7j g81p2o  
nrfv, fu °zy8ysyu9xj h hf9fvmm/

° Fe9>mm 6f]52 kyu=2

° Fe9>mm cl f5gvh=

° Fe9>mm i g7gho

° Fe9>mm ; gk9grkfvj h

° Fe9>mm zy8ysyu9xo eyuzfv

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

<sup>™j</sup> F9yurg8=t dkhyuy8 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o tf0 yu9g3yupfgte f1po 19 Eg8g9agi f92j k1ho igkg9fvjh> \*fukgvjhf9h yu 2glghghf9o gt=h 19 K=9o io dysgegh=jhm lhcf8 hyugd9ghhf9ys K=9ya f9dfnys/ <sup>™™</sup> Fbfijg <sup>z</sup>2g8v9yupfgte 31rfvgu K=9ya eg9j <sup>d</sup>dkyupfgte jtgrkyuhm f8y8 eyny9 \*fukgvjhf9yuh/ Lghxrguy9 k1hj h f1po 19o if9ghm 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfnys, fu K=9om j9fhv l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o hf9ey8fnys/

## F(I(Y(X KI! HG#TEYUPJUH TO

<sup>™£</sup> Gtey8a lgtg3teyuto 3y9l 9xgi vfvgu y9 yu9j 4 f1po 19 gn k1h igkg9fh> yurkj f1po 19 gn <sup>tf0</sup> yu9g3yupfgte k1h igkg9fvjh/ <sup>™¢</sup> G9xg9fu &yuxg7j Fbfijg pgdguy9o lgtg3teyutjh lgbg9 byug9gi yu f1po lgbg9 yc3g9 <sup>°</sup>; g9dfufv/ J43ghguy9hf9h gn lgtg3teyutjh lgbg9 byug9gi fu kgro lgbg9 yc3g9 ; g9dfufvj h> egbtgpju 2glghghf9 gn r9egvgh/ <sup>™5</sup> &yuxg7j gtey8a lgtg3teyuto, 2glghghf9h yu \*fukgvjhf9o yu9g3gvgh, hgfu Jr9g7=n=h fiy8hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg3teyuto, fu Jr9g7=nj f9i9=h fiy8 yu &yuxg7j t=a ehgiy8 dg8pgi ghhf9o/ <sup>™§</sup> G7r; =rm F9yurg8=tj t=a tf0 yu9g3yupjuh f8gu> g9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9jhm Xguy pj y9xjjhm Ry8ytyhj 19f9=h j sf9 F9yurg8=tj t=a hy7h; jrj <sup>yu9g3yupjuh</sup> f8g0 c=9/

<sup>™¶</sup> &fky7 \*fukgvj 2glghghf9o i ghdhfvgh yu zy8ysyu9xo 19l hfvj h> ghyhv 6g7ho nryufvgu, fu ghyhv g81p2o <sup>Grkyu0y7</sup> ryu9e ehgi g9ghom f9i j h2 lgrgu/

## FBFI JG I O SF(GI GBT+ I (! HGI GH I FGH@0

£j

F9e g7r eyny9o gug9kfvgu, <sup>lyh</sup> dkhyuy8 eyny9 Jr9g7fngvjhf9o &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9o <sup>°</sup>dgvj h, fu gtey8a &yuxg7j, Efjgtjhj, Fw9ftj yu Tghgr=j t=a f8y8 g96ghhf9o iyk9kfvjh, grkg9ysphf9o ik9fvjh fu eg969 kf8f9h yu egdjhhf9o wnvuyvj h, tjhcfu y9 bghyh2 eyny9ysj h r; g5fvjh/ &fky7 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o j9fhv 2g8g2hf9o sf9g9g96gh, ju9g2ghcj u9omj 9 i gnyug0o/

<sup>™</sup> Fbfijg 2glghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvjhf9yuh xgrf9o <sup>°</sup>lgrkgkfvmm j9fhv egzgthyuh2hf9yuh lgtftgk,< p=] 2glghghf9=h fu p= \*fukgvjhf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9om j 9 ; g4k1hj h lgtftgk,< y8agi =bhf9yu fu 3g8g8yupfgh <sup>byl f9yu</sup> lgtg9, yu K=9ya <sup>d</sup>dguy phf9yuh x5hf9yuh t=a ; g4k1h igkg9fnys, 4hy9l gi gn omngnyu fu dysgeghfnys lgtg9/ <sup>£</sup> Hgfu j 9 jhc2=h <sup>g5hyufnj 2</sup> pgdguy9j h egzj ho <sup>y9y4fvmm</sup> y8agi =bhf9yuh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm rj 9kj h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm yu4j tyupfgte yu4j t

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>mm j e9 oh0g7 eg969gvuyv

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm xyu9r fng h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm i g7hfvyuv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm eghgi gsg79f9yuh

lgtg9, g7rj h2hm g5kyugh fu j9jiyugh y8agi=bhf9yuh lgtg9, yu \$gegp 19f9yu, gtrgdnyu3hf9yu fu lghxjrguy9 k1hf9yu y8agi=bhf9yuh lgtg9, jhc; =r d9yug0 = K=9ya ! 9=h2j dj92jh t=a/ ¢ F9yurg8=t ehgiy8 zy8ysyu9xjh l9gtg7fv y9 2gl ghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvjhf9yuh egzjho kgh, y9; =rbj ghyh2 K=9ya ! 9=h2o igkg9fnyu \*hyuj9yujh/ 5 F9e g7r l9gtgho fl9g; g9giyufvgu, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o vy9fhjh, 2g8vyujjh, ju8jh, tf89jh, fu g9kf9yu eyny9 ef92f9yuh bf9g3g79j2o g5gkyupfgte ef9jh> eyny9jh kgrghy9xo g5gkg; =r ef9jh/ § &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9o ehgiy8 Jr9g7=nj yu &yuxg7j y9xjhf9om j9fh2 gn ef9jh fu xjbfvjh g9ag5hf9yuh yu yc3g9hf9yuh kgrghy9xhf9o, fu K=9yam j9fhv Grkyu0y7h oh0g7yug0 ryu9e eghf9yuh kgrghy9xhf9o/ ¶ Ghyh2 f99y9x gtryugh t=a rirgh °xjbfñ, yu f1phf9y9x gtryugh t=a gug9kfjv h/ • F9e Fbfijg fu j43ghguy9hf9o fi gh yu kfrgh g7x x=bf9o, K=9o fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xom Jr9g7=no 19lhfvjh/ ª Fbfijg g7x x=bf9yuh tgrjh lg9vyuv 2gl ghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvjhf9yuh/ i° Rgxysij kyuh=h f8y8 gugd 2gl ghghm Gbg9j g ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «F9e rirgh eg969gvhfñj 2 oh0ghf9o K=9ya kyuhoh ef9fñ, i f9gh2, i4kgvgh2, yu 4gk gufnvgu, y9ysl fku K=9o j9 zy8ysyu9xo 19lhf> gufnvg0o g7r tpf92h =÷/ ij Fbfijg l9gtg7fv y9 K=9ya kgh t=a ptpf9ghyvfh9 ; gk9grkfh> yurkj bghyh2 ; gk9grkfjv h, i™ fu eg969gvhfñj 2 oh0ghf9o, kgrghy9xhf9h yu zryu9e eghf9om l gugkg9tyupfgte hf9r kg9jh/ Ghyhv jsf9gi gvyuh \*fukgvj @yhyhg =9, fu ghy9 f8eg79om Rft=j j9 wy3ghy9xh =9/ i£ &f2j =ñ, Gbgbjg, Hglgp, Grg7=ñ, &f9j tysp, &ysbgegx, F8j =ñ, &frtg2jg, Tglgp yu Eghfg sf9gkfryuchf9 =jhm @yhyhg7j fu ghy9 f8e19m Rft=jj 6f52jh kgi, Fbfijg pgdguy9jh yu K=9ya kgh g5gahy9xjhm Gbg9jg7j l9gtghys/ i¢ G9fufnfg h iy8tjh x5hg; gho, \*fukgvj &fthg7j y9xjhm l ys9=, Grkyu0y7 ef9yug0 71zg9gi gt oh0ghf9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9m K=9ya eg969gvhfñj 2 oh0ghf9h yu gtfhgryu9e eghf9o ³egzhfnyu lgtg9/ i5 @gl ghghf9yu 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am j9 l9gtghjh kgi yuh=9 Fxfho, Tjhjgtjho, &fryuh, Rftg7jgh, Gtg9jgh fu Rf2fhjgh, y9; =rbj j9fhv f8eg79hf9yuhm tf0jh yu ; bkjijhm l gugkg9tyupfgte egzhfh oh0ghf9o, j9fhv xgrf9yuh lgtftgk<< i§ gbdglgtg9jh t=a g96ghgd9yug0 f9f2 kg9fi gh=h sf9 f8y8 eyny9 g9yuhf9yuh, y9yh2 gt=h 019

\* Fe9>ñ t=a yuzyshgh

f Fe9>ñ; gk5yufvgu

b Fe9>ñ g5gaj hhf9o

= Fe9>ñ r9egvyug0

° Fe9>ñ x=bf9yuh l j tf9o xhfñ

p lgtm rfhfgi hf9

z Fe9>ñ r9egvyug0hf9o

j Fe9>ñ g5gahy9xo

ñ Fe9>ñ f9i 9y9xh

³ Fe9>ñ kgnyu

° Fe9>ñ 19yugh dy90j h lgtg9

THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

K=9ya kyuh o tkh=jhm j9fhv ; g4k1hhf9yuh fu xgrf9yuh lgtftgk j9fhv  
0g5g7yupjuho i gkg9fnyu> j¶ hgfu gbdglgtg9jh t=a g96ghgd9yug0 2gl ghghf9yuhm  
j9fhv hglg; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk, fu 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 f8y8  
\*fukgvjhf9yuhm j9fhv ; g4k1hhf9yuh yu xgrf9yuh lgtftgk> j• hgfu gbdglgtg9jh  
t=a g96ghgd9yug0 ghyhv eyny9 tghyuihf9yuh, ijhf9yuh, y9xjhf9yuh fu g8ajihf9yuh,  
g7rj h2hm ghyhv gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh, 2ghj lgugkg9tyupfgte io 'r9eghg7jh/ j<sup>a</sup>  
Jri ghyhv 2g8g2hf9yuh g9yug96ghhf9yuh g9kf9yuh t=a f8y8 Gl g9yhj h y9xjhf9yuhm  
2gl ghghf9yuh lgtg9, gt=h 2g8g2j t=am j 9fhv ghyuhf9ys y9y4yug0 tg9xji ig7jh,  
y9yh2 2gl ghghf9yuh eyny9 g9yuhf9yuh yu \*fukgvjhf9yuh gbdglgtg9jh t=a eyny9  
g96ghgd9yug0hf9yuh egzjhfhf9 i yu kg7jh/ <sup>TM</sup> Fbfijg g7r; =r sg9yufvgu gtey8a  
&yuxg7j t=a, fu o9gu jhc y9 K=9yamj 9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu ngu, yu8j 8 yu q4tg9jk =/  
<sup>TM</sup> j J9 '6f5hg9i g0 eyny9 dy90f9o < p=] Grkyu0y7 kgh 0g5g7yupfgh lgtg9, fu p=  
! 9=h2jh yu ; gkyuj9ghhf9yuh lgtg9 < igkg9fv j9 gtey8a rj9kys j9 Grkyug0o  
whk5fnys, yu 7gay8fvgu/

GRY(FRKGH I O R: G%HG& F(YURG\*+TJ  
"X> Pgd> j•> j£-£¶/ j<sup>a</sup>> j¢-j<sup>a</sup>, £5-£¶/ Fr> £§> j<sup>-TM</sup>/ £¶> •-£•}

£<sup>TM</sup>

G7r g9g92hf9=h yu lgugkg9tyupfh=h fk2m Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9jt pgdguy9o  
figu, fu &yuxg7j f9ij9o tkhfnysm ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yuh x=t eghgfvgu,  
g<sup>9</sup>tkgx9fnys bghyh2 <sup>e</sup>d9gufn/ <sup>TM</sup> F9e Fbfijg kfrgu p= Rfhf2f9jt fig0 = yu <sup>d</sup>i'yub=  
F9yurg8=tj x=t ; gkf9gbtjn, £ j9 j43ghguy9hf9yuh fu b19guy9 tg9xyv lfk  
3y9l9xgfvfgu, y9 2g8g2=h xyu9r f8y8 gif9yuh ayu9f9o xifvh=> ghyh2 gn j9fh  
1dhfvjh/ ¢ \$gk zy8ysyu9x lgug2yufvgu, yu eyny9 g8ej u9hf9h yu f9i9jh t=a=h ghvhy8  
skgio 3vfvjhm orfnys> «Jhcy.u Gry9frkghj pgdguy9hf9o dgh fu g5gk ayu9 dkhfh÷/  
5 Fbfijg yuzysvgu> eyny9 wng0 ; g9jr; hf9o ig5yuvghfv yu tjhcfu g4kg9gihf9o  
eg969gvyuv> xyu9r=h yu9j 4 ; g9jr; toh gn ig5yuvghfv, fu Xguj pj 2g8g2jh t=a f8y8  
fTfnyho hy9ydfv> hgfu egbtgpju <sup>b</sup>hj bgi hf9 yu sgl ghhf9 4j hfv/ § Zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7  
; gkf9gbtj ; fkf9 ig9dfv, bghyh2 j9 2ys lgug2fv 2g8g2jh x9gh l9g; g9gijh  
t=a, fu ghyhv =2g8v9yupfgte 31rfvgum orfnys> ¶ «Yuzysv=]2 yu 2gja f8=2>

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>¶ r9eghg7j hm r9eyupfgte

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>¶ ri rg0

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ orfnys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ j9fh lgtg9 qf82fn

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ j9 f9frh =

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>¶ 3v=

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm tj ahgef9xo

<sup>b</sup> l g<sup>TM</sup> pyu9f9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>¶ rj9kj h

Gry9frkghj pgdguy9=h fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 gtey8a egbtyupfh=h tj] sg3hg2 yu tj] bg9lyu9j 2> g9xg9fu tfbj lfk f8y8hf9o gufnj 4gk fh ghy9 lfk f8y8hf9=h/ • Ghy9 lfk tg9thf8=h egbyui ig7, eg7v tfbj lfk f8y8om °K=9h =, tf9 Grkyug0o, y9 tfbj ; jkj 1dh= yu tf9 p; gkf9gbthf9yuh t=a ; jkj g5gahy9x=mm-/ Yurkj zy8ysyu9xo &yuxg7j Fbfijg pgdguy9jh z31r2f9=h 2gagnf9yufvgum/

<sup>a</sup> Gri = fk2m Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9j t pgdguy9o, f9e jh2 fu j9 eyny9 8fi gsg9hf9o Ng2jrj xj tgv =jh, j9 0g5ghf9o F9yurg8=t 89i fvm &yuxg7j Fbfijg pgdguy9jh yu F9yurg8=t f8y8 gtey8a &yuxg7j, orfnys> i° «Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9j t pgdguy9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æXyu2 y9y.u srkglfnys jF9yurg8=tj t=a ; g4g9yug0m io ifhg2> ii Fbfijg 6fb cj. lgtybf9, y9 gh1pyupfgte fu 0g9guys tf5hfnyu tgkh= 6fbm orfnys> MK=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tfb Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 6f52=h ; jkj gbgk=M/ i™ Grjig hy7h Fbfijgh c=., y9 ghy9 eg969 kf8f9h yu bylgrf8ghhf9o lghfv, fu &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuh l9gtg7fv> MTj g7h t=]i bylgrf8ghj g5afu f9i9; gdfv=2, fu ghy]9 s9g7 3yuh i 03fv=2M/ i£ C=.2 dj kf9 p= yu9j 4 f9ij9hf9yu eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh j]hc o9jh2m fr yu jt lgt9f9r> tj p= g7x f9ij9hf9yu gbdf9yuh grkyug0hf9o i9vg.h j9fhv f9ij9hf9o jt 6f52=r gbgkfn/ i¢ Jt lgt9f9yur ghqjkg0 gbdf9yuh eyny9 grkyug0hf9=h y.9o i9vgu j9 zy8ysyu9xo jt 6f52=r gbgkfn, y9 6f9 Grkyug0o ig9fhg7 6fb jt 6f52=r gbgkfn/ i5 Yurkj ljtg Fbfijg 6fb py8 cl9g; yu9= fu g7x; =r 6fb py8 clgtyb=> ghy9 tj] lgugkg2, 2ghj ylc t=i gbdj igt pgdguy9yupfgh yfu= t=i grkyug0o i9vgu j9 zy8ysyu9xo jt 6f52=r yu lgt9f9yur 6f52=h gbgkfn> g]n j.hc; =r 6f9 Grkyug0o 6fb jt 6f52=r ; jkj gbgk= ÷/ i§ Ghy9 0g5ghf9o °K=9 Grkyu0y7 x=t, fu ghy9 0g5g7j hm Fbfijg7j x=t gufnj 31r2f9 gn orjh/ i¶ Rfhf2f9j t hgfu ³hgtgi d9fv, K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o hg3gkfn yu ghy9 x=t 31rfnyu lgtg9, orfnys> «Jhc; =r yu9j 4 f9ij9hf9yu gbdf9yuh grkyug0hf9o ci9vgh j9fhv zy8ysyu9xhf9o jt 6f52=r gbgkfn, hy7h; =r Fbfijg7j Grkyug0o j9 zy8ysyu9xo jt 6f52=r ; jkj cgbgk=÷/ i• &fky7 Rfhf2f9j tj 0g5ghf9o eg969 6g7hys °fe9g7f9=h ; y5gvjhm ; g9jr; jh s9g7 f8y8 F9yurg8=tj zy8ysyu9xjh, bg7h sg3vhfnyu fu 4wypfvhfnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj 2g8g2o d9gufh/ iª F9yurg8=tj Grkyu0y7h x=t 31rfvghmjhc; =r f9ij9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh grkyug0hf9yuh x=t io 31r=jh, y9yh2 tg9xyu 6f52f9y dy90 fh/

<sup>mo</sup> Fbfijg pgdguy9o fu Gtysrj y9xjhm Fr9g7j tg9dg9=h g7r tgrjh g81pfvjh, x=; j f9ijh2 g8g8gi fnys/ i™; K=9h gn l9f4kgi to 89i fv, yu Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh eghgi gsg79jh t=a ghl fkgvyuv eyny9 b19guy9 ik9jqhf9o, g5gahy9xhf9h yu

° Fe9>ml Fl ysg h

p Fe9>ml ; gkf9gbthf9o ; jkj ; gkf9gbtj

z Fe9>ml 31r2f9yuh 7fhfvgu

j lgtm F9yurg8=tm gt9yvj h t=a

ª Fe9>ml Fl ysg

³ Fe9>ml d9yupj uh

° Fe9>ml l9=f9=h

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

; fkf9o/ Gh 'gt1pgl g9 j9 f9ij 9o sf9g9g96gu> f9e j9 grkyu0y7h kyuh o i o tkh=9, j9 ohxf92=h fng0 y9xj hf9o bjh2 lyh ryu9ys 'bg9ijh/ <sup>TM</sup> G7r; =rm K=9o Fbfijgh yu F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9o Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9j t pgdguy9j h 6f52=h fu eyny9j h 6f52=h gbgkfv, yu bghyh2 gt=h iy8t= ; g4k; ghfv/ <sup>ME</sup> \$gkf9o K=9ya oh0ghf9 ef9j h F9yurg8=t, fu &yuxg7j Fbfijg pgdguy9j h gmm pghi gdj h ; g9dfuhf9/ Ghi = fk2m gh eyny9 gbdf9yuh 'g5afu eg969gvgu/

## FBFIJG&J LJUGHXYUPJUHO FUL: G(KYUPJUHO

"X> Pgd> <sup>TM</sup>> j-£, j<sup>TM</sup>-j<sup>a</sup>/ Fr> <sup>TM</sup>•> j-£/ £<sup>a</sup>> j-•}

<sup>TM</sup> G7x 19f9o Fbfijg tglyugh grkj qgh ljughxgvgu, yu K=9ya g81pfv/ K=9o 31rfvgu ghy9 fu 'h4gh to kyugu ghy9/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Eg7v Fbfijg j9 ohxyuhg0 f9g3kj2j h wy3g9=ho clgkyuvghfv, y9ysl fku ghy9 rj9ko 3y3kgvgu> yurkj ghy9 s9g7 fu &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj s9g7 bg79y7p f8gu/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Eg7v Fbfijg j9 rj9kj h 3y3kyupfgh lgtg9 3yh9l fvgu, p=] jh2 fu p= F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9o> lfkfugeg9 K=9ya bg79y7po ghyhv s9g7 cfi gu Fbfijg j9 19f9o/

## FBFIJG&J LG(RKYUPJUHO FU WG%@0

<sup>TM</sup> Fbfijg 7y7z 4gk lg9rkyupjuh yu wg52 yuhfvgu/ Gh g90gpj, yrijj, ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9yu, eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9yu, sglghhf9yu fu gt=h kfrgi vghignj j9f9yu lgtg9 dgh6g9ghhf9 4jhfv j9fh> <sup>TM</sup>• hgfu vy9fhj, 2g8vyuj yu ju8j ef92f9yuh lgtg9m 4kftg9ghhf9, fu gt=h kfrgi ghgryuhhf9yu lgtg9m g3y5hf9, yu l1kf9yu lgtg9m wg9g3hf9/ <sup>TM</sup>a @g8g2hf9 gn 4jhfv j9fh, fu egbtgpju 'yc3g9hf9 yu 'g9ag5hf9 yuhfvgu, y9ysl fku Grkyug0 7y7z 4gk jhc2 kyugu ghy9/ £° G7r Fbfijgh =9 y9 Dfl yhj sf9j ayu9f9yuh gio 3vfv, fu bg7h x=; j sg9m Xguj pj 2g8g2j h g9futk fgh iy8to yu88fv/ Fbfijg j9 eyny9 dy90f9yuh t=a 7gay8fvgu/

£j Eg7v f9e Egefnyhj j43ghguy9hf9yuh <sup>7</sup>; gkdgtguy9hf9o ghy9 89iyufvghm f9ij h t=a f8g0 l9g42j h tgrj h 'k f8fi ghgnyu lgtg9, Grkyug0 bg7h n2fvm y9; =rbj bjh2 wy96g9i = fu j9 rj9kj h t=a f8g0 gt=h jhc dj khg7/

## FBFIJG&J PGDGUY(YUPFGH SG#QGH0

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> f9frj gt1pys

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> kg; gnfvj h

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> gc2f9yuh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> l9g42

<sup>q</sup> Fe9> yc3g9j 3g4j h2

<sup>t</sup> Fe9> g9ag5j 3g4j h2

<sup>7</sup> Fe9> pg9dtghhf9o

<sup>h</sup> Fe9> whk5fnyu



"X> Pgd> ™°> ™°\_™.j}

£™ Fbfijg7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o fu ghy9 eg9f; g4kyupj uhom gl g] Gtysrj y9xjjhm  
Frg7j tg9dg9=jh 4Tg9dg9=yupfgh t=a, yu &yuxg7j fu Jr9g7=nj Pgdguy9hf9yu  
dj92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ ££ Fbfijg j9 lg79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, yu bg7h Xgujpj  
y9xjhf9yuh yeg969gdy7h df9fbtghhf9yuh t=am pg8fvjh/ Gtey8a &yuxgh yu  
F9yurg8=tj ehgijchf9o ghy9 ; gkju vy7v kyujhm j9 tgl yugh gkfho, fu ghy9 kf8  
j9 y9xjjhm Tghgr= pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J TGHGR+ PGDGUY(O

"X> Pgd> ™i> j -a}

££

Tghgr= kgrhf9iyu kg9fi gh =9mf9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a 7j ryuhl jhd  
kg9j pgdguy9fv/ ™ Gh K=9ya 9g5afu cg9j2 dy90fv, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9yuh g5afu=h  
K=9ya skg9g0 gbdf9yuh dg94yupj uhhf9yuh lgtg6g7h/ £ J9 l19m Fbfijg7j iy90ghg0  
eg969 kf8f9o sf9gi g5yuvghfv, Egl g8hf9yu egdj hhf9 i ghdhfv yuv, fu grkg9ysphf9  
4jhfv/ F9ijh2j eyny9 b192f9yuh f9i9; gdfv yu bghyh2 ; g4kfv/ ¢ Hgfu egdj hhf9  
ig5yuvghfv K=9ya kgh t=a, y9yuh tgrjh K=9o orf9 =9> «Jt ghyuhr 7gukfgh  
F9yurg8=tj t=a ; jkj omng7÷/ 5 K=9ya kgh f9iyu dgujphf9yuh t=am f9ijh2j eyny9  
b192f9yuh egdj hhf9 ig5yuvghfv/ § Fhystj y9xjjh 6y9jh t=a j9 y9xjhf9o i9gi=  
ghvyuv> io dyu4gi=9, io l tg7=9, sl yui hf9 yu h4ghgd=khf9 eyuh=9, fu K=9ya g5afu  
4gk cg9j2 dy90fv yu bg7h d9d5fv/ ¶ J9 4jhg0 2ghxgi yug0 iyu52om Grkyu0y7 kyuh  
x9gu, y9yuh tgrjh Grkyug0 Xgujpj fu ghy9 y9xjjhm Ry8ythyj orf9 =9> «G]7r kgh  
t=a, yu F9yurg8=tj] t=a < y9 Jr9g7=nj eyny9 kyl tf9=h ohk9fvj < ; jkj xhft jt  
ghyuhr 7gukfgh/ • Jr9g7=nj yk2o gh dgjt toh gn ; jkj xc4g9zft g7h f9i9=h, y9yuh  
t=a 6f9 lg79f9o bl grkgkfvj> tj g7h p= ghyh2 bdyu4yupfgte dy90gx9fh gt=h jhc y9  
Tysr=rj -tj ayvys j9fhv ; gkyuj9fvj, gtey8a ! 9=h2jh, ighyhhf9yuh yu

---

<sup>4</sup> Fe9> ™ Kfrj n2j h

<sup>y</sup> l gtm df9fbtghhf9yuh bg5j sf9j h t1k

<sup>c</sup> Fe9> ™ o9j h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> ™ gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> ™ i 'oh=9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> ™ 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> ™ cpgwg5fvhft

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> ™ ly8=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> ™ ig7yuhgvyuvj

<sup>-</sup> Fe9> ™ 6f52ys

## THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

°xgkgsqj 5hf9yuh lgtg6g7h÷/ ° Eg7v Tghgr= g7h; =r tyny9fvuyv &yuxgh yu F9yurg8=tj ehgijchf9o, y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu=h K=9ya ehgahag0 gbdf9=h gufnj cg9j 2 dy90fvjh/ i° K=9o Tghgr=j fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xjh 31rfvgu, eg7v ghyh2 yu4gxj 9 cf8gh/

## TGHGR+ I O B\*AG&

ii Yurkj K=9o ghyhv x=t Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh r; g9g; fkhf9o ef9gu, y9yh2 Tghgr=h i g9pf9ys e5hfvjh, bg7h ; 8jh6= 48pghf9ys i g; fvjh, yu Egefnyh kg9jh/ i™ F9e kgdhg; j t=a =9, K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h p; g8gkfvgu, fu l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h g5afu tf0g; =r 3yhg9l fvgu> i£ ghy9 g81pfv, K=9h gn j 9 pg3gh6gh2o ohxyuhfv, g8gcgh2o nrfv, yu bj h2 F9yurg8=tm j 9 pgdguy9yupfgh sf9gxg96yuv/ G7h gkfh Tghgr= dj kvgu p= Fl ysgjh = tj gi Grkyug0o/ i¢ Ghi = fk2m Xguj pj 2g8g2j h xyu9ro ; g9jr; to i g5yuvghfv, Dfl yhj g9futkfg h iy8tom 6y9j h t=a yu tj hcfu ^yui f9y x9gh tyuk2o, Ywg8h gn 49ag; gkfnys> bg7h 4gk eg969gvyuv, fu &yuxg7j eyny9 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a b19g; fkhf9 x9gu/ i5! kg9 grkyug0hf9h yu i yu52o K=9ya kyuh=h lghfv> K=9ya kgh nf9gh s9g7 fu F9yurg8=tj t=a j 9 i g5yuvghg0 eyny9 egdj hhf9o lghfv yu 2g8g2=h xyu9r hfkfv/ i\$ K=9ya byl grf8gho i g5yuvghfv, ghy9 s9g7 3g8g8yupfgh fu 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh byl f9 tgkyuvghfv, yu &yuxg7j l 9gtg7fv y9 K=]9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o ; g4k=/ i¶ Rgi g7h zy8ysyu9xo kgi guj h eg969 kf8f9yuh s9g7 byl i o tgkyuvgh=9, eg7v tj g7h K=9yamj 9fhv Grkyu0y7h/

## TGHGR+J PGDGUY(YUPFGH SG#QGH0

"X> Pgd> ™i> i¶-i•}

i• Tghgr=j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, j 9 Grkyu0y7h o9g0 g81p2o, fu K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ghyuhys ghy9 31ry8 kfrghy8hf9yuh 31r2f9om gl g] Jr9g7=nj pgdguy9hf9yuh ²Dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ iª Ghy9 g81p2o, pg3gh6gh2j h ohxyuhuyj no, gtey8a tf82o fu yu3kgbghvyupjuho, hgf u g7h kf8f9om yu9 j 9 3yhg9l fn=h g5ga eg969 kf8f9 i g5yuvghfv fu grkg9ysphf9 yu j 2ghxgi yug0 i yu52f9mm i ghdhfvuyv, gl g] Lybg7j ³Dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ i° Tghgr= j 9 l g79f9yuh lfk 2hgvgu, fu bg7h j 9 kgh t=a pg8fvjh> ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hmGtyh pgdguy9 f8gu/

## &YUXG&J GTYH PGDGUY(0

"X> Pgd> ™i> iª-™§}

---

° l gtm rsysy9yupj uhhf9yuh

p Fe9>mf9frj h ; g8gkfvgu

z Fe9>mg9g92hf9yuh, i gtm #1r2f9yuh

j Fe9>mg2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9

ª l gtm Kfrghy8hf9yuh

³ Fe9>mg9g92hf9yuh, i gtm #1r2f9yuh

<sup>TM</sup>j Gtyh 2rgfh9i yu kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9i yu kg9j pgdguy9fv/ <sup>TM</sup>K=9ya g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, j hc; =r j 9 l g79om Tghgr= o9f9 =9/ Gtyh j 9 l 19m Tghgr=j 4jhgo eyny9 2ghxgi yug0 i yu52f9yuh byl tgkyuvghfv fu bghyh2 ; g4kfv> <sup>TM</sup>E eg7v K=9ya g5afu c3yh9l fvgu, j hc; =r j 9 l g79om Tghgr= 3yh9l f9 =9> l g; g j h2m Gtyh 4gkvyuv j 9 7ghvgh2hf9o/ <sup>TM</sup>¢ Ghy9 0g5ghf9o j 9fh x=t xgugx9fvj h, yu pgdguy9o j 9 kgh t=a tf5vyuvj h/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Jri f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo Gtyh pgdguy9j h x=t eyny9 xgugx9y8hf9o °tf5vyuv/ G; g f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 y9xj hm &ysrj gh j 9 kf8 pgdguy9 l 5cgi fv

&YUXG&J &YSRJG PGDGUY(O  
"X> Pgd> <sup>TM</sup>M> j-<sup>TM</sup>}

£¢

&ysrj g yup kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9fryuht=i kg9j pgdguy9fv/ <sup>TM</sup>Gh o9gu j hc y9 K=9ya °g5afu yu8j 8 => j 9 l 19m Xguy pj qgteghf9=h ohpgvgu, fu ghyhvt= x=: j ga i gt 6g3 c4f8fvgu/

&YSRJG I O LF%GVH+ I %G: G\$KYUPJUHO  
"X> Pgd> <sup>TM</sup>E> ¢-<sup>TM</sup>o}

£ J9 pgdguy9yupfgh yupf9y9x kg9jh, f9e xf5 j h2 ; gkghj =9, ri rgu j 9 l 19m Xguy pj Grkyug0o whk5fn, fu kgrhf9i 9y9x kg9j hm ri rgu &yuxgh yu F9yurg8=to tg29fn eg969 kf8f9=h, grkg9ysphf9=h, fu 2ghxgi yug0 yu °6yung0y7 i yu52f9=hm/ ¢ Egl g8hf9yu egdj hhf9o ghy9 g5afu wvvyuvj h, fu j h2 g9fuj rjuh96ghhf9o i yk9kfv, y9yh2 eg969om ghyhv s9g7 =jh/ Grkg9ysphf9h yu 2ghxgi yug0 fu 6yung0y7 i yu52f9o i yk9kfv yu tgh9fv, fu ghyhv byl tgkyuvghy8hf9yuh df9fbtghhf9yuh s9g7 vghfv/ <sup>TM</sup>5 @yu9tf9yuh yri y9hf9o ghyhv egdj hhf9yuh s9g7 g79fv, fu &yuxgh yu F9yurg8=to tg29fv/ § Tghgr=j, Fw9ftj fu \$tguyhj 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, tj hcfu Hfwpg8jt fu ghyhv 49agi g7 °guf9gi hf9yuh t=am, ¶ egdj hhf9h yu grkg9ysphf9o wvvyuv, °2ghxgi yug0 i yu52f9om tgh9fv yu w49fv, fu Jr9g7=nj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a f8y8 eyny9 g9fuj rjuh96ghhf9o i yk9kfv> g; g F9yurg8=t sf9gxxg96gu/

! (+H@JH DJ(@O I O DKHYUJ  
"X> Pgd> <sup>TM</sup>M> £-<sup>TM</sup>o}

• J9 pgdguy9yupfgh kgrhyupf9y9x kg9jh, f9e f9i j 9h yu j 9 kyuh tg29fv, Frfnj g7j y9xj hm Rgwgho, 2g8g2g; fkom Tggrj gh, fu &ysg2gbj y9xj hm &ysg2o <

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml bg9i gu

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 6yung0y7 ; gki f9hf9=h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml kyuhf9o whk5fv

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9o

f xj ughgx; j 9o < 89i fv, y9; =rbj K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h kyuhohy9ydfh/ <sup>a</sup> Ghyh2 @f8i j g 2gl ghg7g; fkjh fi gh, Grkyu0y7 kyuhohy9yug0 x9gto <sup>b</sup>g5jh,< y9 \*fukgvj hf9om =x9gh ; glg; ghhf9om Tghgr=j yu Fw9ftj 6f52=h, Jr9g7=nj gtey8a thgvy9x=h, gtey8a &yuxg7=h fu Efhjgtjh=h, yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi jchf9=h zy8sf9 =jh,< <sup>i°</sup> fu dy90gi gkg9hf9yuh < K=9ya kgh sf9gkfryuchf9yuh < 6f52o 7gh6hfvjh> ghyh2 gn K=9ya kgh t=a g43gky8 dy90guy9hf9yuh kyujh bg7hm kyuhohy9ydfnyu fu hy9ydfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>ii</sup> G7rjh2h ljurhf9yuh yu ig5yuvghy8hf9yuh kyujh, y9; =rbj iywyug0 2g9f9 fu wg7kf9 dhfhm gdy7vhf9yu lgtg9 yu &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh 2ghxg0 kyuhf9o <sup>o</sup>if9kfnyu lgtg9/ <sup>i™</sup> G7x tg9xjio dy90o lgugkg9tyupfgte io igkg9=jh/ Ghyhv sf9gkfrcyupfgh lgtg9m je9 sf9gi gvyu **h4ghgi yug0** =jh Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9=hm \*fukgvj &fp fu Gexjg, lglgpfghhf9yu y9xjhf9=hm Bg2g9jg yu Tfryu8gt, hgfu \*fukgvjhf9=h eyny9 ghyh2m y9 <sup>p</sup>sg9; fk hyugdym =jh/ <sup>i£</sup> Ef5hgij9hf9yuh fu gt=h kfrgi <sup>z</sup>dy90 igkg9y8hf9yuh sf9gi gvyuhf9h =jh> hgfu gkfhgx; j 9hf9o, yrkj i ghhf9h yu x5hg; ghhf9o \*fukgvj hf9=h =jh/

<sup>i¢</sup> F9e K=9ya kyuhohy9yug0 x9gto xyu9r io lgh=jh, @f8i j g 2gl ghgh Tysr=rj jtj ayvys **k9yug0** K=9ya ! 9=h2jh dj 92o dkgu/ <sup>i5</sup> @f8i j g Rgwgh gkfhgx; j 9jh 'orgu» «K=9ya kgh t=a ! 9=h2jh dj 92o dkg7÷/ @f8i j g **g7x** dj 92o Rgwghj kyugu/ <sup>i§</sup> Rgwgh dj 92o pgdguy9j h kg9gu, yu <sup>3</sup>pgdguy9o kf8fi gvfhfnyom orgu» «@yu 0g5ghf9x j 9fhv 7gh6hyug0 gtey8a **dy90o** io igkg9fh/ <sup>i¶</sup> K=9ya kgh t=a dkhyug0 x9gto <sup>l</sup>lgug2fvjh, yu bg7h sf9gkfryuchf9yuh 6f52o fu dy90gi gkg9hf9yuh 6f52o 7gh6hfvjh÷/ <sup>i•</sup> &fky7 Rgwgh gkfhgx; j 9o pgdguy9j h 'orgu» «@f8i j g 2gl ghgh j h0j dj 92 to kyugu÷, fu Rgwgh ghy9 t=a=h pgdguy9j h g5afu ig9xgv/ <sup>ia</sup> F9e pgdguy9o ! 9=h2jh 31r2f9o nrfv, j 9 lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv/ <sup>io</sup> &fky7 pgdguy9o @f8i j g7j, Rgwghj y9xjj hm G2j i gtj, Tj 2g7j y9xjj hm Gexyhj, Rgwgh gkfhgx; j 9jh yu pgdguy9j h 0g5g7j hm Grg7j g7j ; gkyuj 9fv> <sup>im</sup>i «Dgv=]2, j h0j lgtg9, fu Jr9g7=nj yu &yuxg7j qy8y; 9g0hf9yuh lgtg9 K=9ya 3y9l yju9x lg9vyuv=2m g7r dkhyug0 dj 92j h 31r2f9yuh tgrjh/ G9xg9fu tf0 = K=9ya vgrytom y9 tf9 s9g7 pgwyug0 =, y9ysl fkfu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml j 4gk gi yupj uhhf9yu x; j 9o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml j 9fhv kyuj h

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>ml rftj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml df9ghhf9ys **tj gvfhfnyu**

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml 3fngvj hyugdym gh **hyugdym**

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml 0g5g7yupfgh dy90

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml 6f52ys

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkgr3ghfv fu orgu

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml pgdguy9j h 31r2 sf9g96hfny

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml pgwfvjh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml ; gk tfv fu orgu

THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

tf9 lg79f9o K=9ya 31r2o c; glfvjh, fu g7r dj92jh t=a eyny9 d9yug0hf9o  
ci gkg9fvjh÷/ <sup>TM</sup> @f8ijg fu pgdguy9jh tg9xjio dgvjh Gr9g7j y9xjjhm Pfiyug7j  
y9xjjhm Rf88yut lghxf96g; fkjh ihya, Y8xg tg9dg9=yuljjh/ Gh F9yurg8=t io  
ehgi=9, <sup>1</sup>Tgrfhg7j t=a/ Ghy9 lfk g7r tgrjh 31rfvgh/

<sup>TM</sup>E Gh j9fhv ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> e^fb  
jh0j 89iy8 tg9xyuh or=]2> <sup>TM</sup>ç MK=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> «Gl g] fr g7r kf8jh fu ghy9  
ehgij chf9yuh s9g7 cg9j 2 ; jkj ef9ft, <sup>g7rj h2hm</sup> g7h eyny9 gh=02hf9o, y9yh2 &yuxg7j  
pgdguy9jh g5afu ig9xgvvyug0 dj92jh t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Y9ysl fku bjr n2fvjh fu  
yu9j4 grkyug0hf9yu 3yuh 03fvjh, y9; =rbj j9fhv 6f52f9yuh eyny9 dy90f9ys bjr  
d9d5fh> yurkj g7r kf8jh s9g7 jt vgrutr ; jkj pgwj yu ; jkj ctg9j ÷M <sup>TM</sup>§ Eg7v  
K=9ya 3y9lyu9x lgvvhfnyu lgtg9 6fb 89iy8 &yuxg7j pgdguy9jh rgj or=2> MK=9om  
Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rgj io 7g7kg9g9= nrg0 31r2f9yux tgrjh> <sup>TM</sup>¶ «@ghj 2yu rj9kx  
<sup>6</sup>i giyu8vgu, fu Grkyu0y7 g5afu 3yhg9l fvg9, f9e g7r kf8jh x=t yu ghy9  
ehgij chf9yuh x=t j9 <sup>org0</sup> 31r2f9o nrfvj9, fu jt g5afur 3yhg9l fvg9, lgdyurkhf9x  
; gk5fvj9 yu jt g5afur ngvj9, flr gn nrfvj ÷, < io ; gkdgt= K=9oM <sup>TM</sup>• Gl g] fr 2fb  
lg79f9yux 2ys ; jkj gtwywft, yu 3g8g8yupfgte 2yu df9fbtghjx t=a ; jkj  
gtwywyuj r/ G7r kf8jh s9g7 fu ghy9 ehgij chf9yuh s9g7 jt ef9fnj 2 eyny9 cg9j 2hf9r  
2yu gc2f9x ; jkj ckfrhfh ÷/ Ghy2 gn pgdguy9jh kf8fi gvyuvj h/

&YSRJG I 'YU#K+ K+(YA LHGBGHXJN  
"X> Pgd> <sup>TM</sup>E> j-£}

<sup>TM</sup>a Pgdguy9o <sup>tg9x</sup> 89i fv, fu &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj eyny9 f9=vhf9o lgug2fv/ <sup>£</sup>°  
Pgdguy9o K=9ya kyuh eg969gvgu, hgf &yuxg7j eyny9 tg9xjih yu F9yurg8=tj  
ehgij chf9o>< 2gl ghghf9o, \*fukgvjhfv9o, fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom tf0=h tjhcfu  
; bkjio> ghyhv <sup>8</sup>g5afu ig9xgv K=9ya kgh t=a dkhyug0 Yu3kj dj92jh eyny9  
31r2f9o/ <sup>£</sup>j Pgdguy9o j9 <sup>q</sup>kf8o ig7hfvgu yu K=9ya g5afu yu3k <sup>to</sup>9gu, y9 K=9ya  
l fku fjm ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o, sig7yupjuhfv9h yu ighyhhf9o gtey8a rj9kys fu  
gtey8a gh6ys ; glfnys, y9; =rbj g7x dj92jh t=a d9yug0 yu3kj h 31r2f9o dy90gx9=/  
<sup>£</sup>TM Eyny9 F9yurg8=t yu Efhjgtjhj t=a <sup>7</sup>dkhyuy8hf9yuh lgughjn kyugum> yurkj  
F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9o Grkyu0y7 < j9fhv lgv9f9yuh Grkyu0y7h < yu3kj h lgtg6g7h  
sg9yufvgh/ <sup>££</sup> &ysrjg Jr9g7=nj y9xjhfv9yuh eyny9 f9ij9hf9=h lghfv eyny9  
dg94yupjuhfv9o, yu eyny9 Jr9g7=nj t=a dkhyuy8hf9o <sup>h</sup>rkj; fv y9 K=9om j9fhv  
Grkyug0o ; g4kfh/ Ghy9 <sup>i fgh2jh</sup> eyny9 19f9yuh t=a K=9yat=hm j9fhv lgv9f9yuh

<sup>1</sup> G7rj h2hm f9i 9y9x pg8gtgrjh

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ni pyunvgu

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ni gi ghahf9yuh

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>ni g7gho

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ni h2fv

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ni dkhyuy8hf9o i g7hfvvyu yu3kj h 2ys

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ni 0g5g7fvvyu

Grkyu0t=h cl f5gvgh/

&YSRJG I O K! H+ BGKJI O

"X> Pgd>™£>™j-™£}

# £5

&ysrjg F9yurg8=tj t=a K=9ya Bgkjio igkg9fv> bgkjio g5gajh gtryugh  
kgrhcy99y9x 19o ty9pfvjh/™ @glghghf9o j9fhv ; g4k1hj h s9g7 °h4ghgifi fv, yu  
bgghy2 °2gagnf9fv y9 K=9ya kgh 0g5g7yupjuho igkg9fh/ £ Gtey8a Jr9g7=nj  
ry9sfvhy8 yu K=9ya r9egvg0 \*fukgvjhf9yuh orgu «Ryu9e kg; ghgio Jr9g7=nj  
pgdguy9jh, Xguy pj y9xjj hm Ry8ytyhj i g5yuvghg0 kyjuho x9=2, y9 6f9 yurf9yuh s9g7  
ef5 comng7> yu l j tg 0g5g7fv=]2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj /  
¢ : gk9grkyufv=]2 6f9 hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9ysm 6f9 xgrf9yuh lgtftgk, Jr9g7=nj  
pgdguy9j hm Xguy pj d9g0jh lgtg6g7h, fu ghy9 y9xjj hm Ry8ytyhj d9g0jh lgtg6g7h/  
5 R9eg9ghj]h t=a °k f8guy9yufv=2, 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh < zy8ysyu9xj h y9xj hf9yuh <  
hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh gbdgkyl tf9yuh lgtftgk, yu \*fukgvjhf9yuh  
hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh xgrguy9yutjh lgtftgk/ § Bgkjio ty9pfv=]2, xyu2 6fb  
r9egvyuv=]2, fu bg7h ; gk9grkfv=]2 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh lgtg9, y9; =rbj K=9ya  
Tysr=rj °tjayvys org0 31r2jh lgtg6g7h igkg9yuj ÷/ ¶ &ysrjg zy8ysyu9xj h  
y9xj hf9yuh < eyny9 l yh dkhyuy8hf9yuh < l 1kf9=h dg5 fu g70j 6gd f; g9dfufvm pj uys  
f9fryuh lgbg9, eyny9h gn bgkjij lgtg9, hgfu g9ag5hf9=h f9f2 lgbg9 byug9gi>  
gryh2 pgdguy9jh jhc2=h =jh/ • J9 j43ghguy9hf9h gn 71zg9yupfgte ; g9dfufvj h  
zy8ysyu9xj h, 2gl ghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvjhf9yuh/ Grkyu0y7 kgh g5gahy9xhf9om  
@f8ij g, Bg2g9j g fu &f2j =n, bgkjij lgtg9 f9iyu lgbg9 sfv lg9ju9 dg5 yu f9f2  
lg9ju9 g9ag5 kyuj h 2gl ghghf9yuh/ ° @yhyhj g fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9om Rftg7j g yu  
Hgpghg7=n, hgfu \*fukgvjhf9yuh ; fkf9om Grgej g, &=j =n fu &ysbgeg x, bgkjij  
lgtg9 l jhd lgbg9 dg5 yu l jhd lgbg9 g9ag5 ; g9dfufvj h \*fukgvjhf9yuh/  
i° G7r; =rm ; g4kgt yuh2o bi gbtgifi9; yufvgu> pgdguy9jh ; gkyu=9jh lgtg6g7hm  
2gl ghghf9o j9fhv =kf8o i g7hfvgh, fu \*fukgvjhf9om j9fhv xgrf9yuh lgtftgk/ ii  
Bgkjio io ty9p=jh, yu 2gl ghghf9o ghyhv 6f52=h g9j uho g5hfnys io r9ri=jh, jri  
\*fukgvjhf9o ty9po io lgh=jh/ i™ Y8agi =b omngnyu tgrf9o io °bgk=jh, fu bgghy2  
zy8ysyu9xj h y9xj hf9yuh i yu kg7j hm hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh gbdgkyl tf9yuh lgtftgk,

° Fe9>mi g7hfvv

° Fe9>mi yuzysvyuv

d Fe9>mi g7hfv=2

x Fe9>mi 6f52ys

f Fe9>mi je9 oh0g7 eg969gvvuv

b Fe9>mi ; gk9grkyufvgu

= Fe9>mi i g7gho

o Fe9>mi sf9vh=j h



y9; =rbj K=9ya tgkyuvghfhm Tysr=rj dj 92jh t=a d9yug0jh lgtg6g7h> g9ag5hf9h gn hy7h; =r o9jh/ j£ Bgkjio i9giys fwfvjhm i ghyjh lgtg6g7h> eg7v tjur ryu9e eghf9o i gprghf9ys, rgfhf9ys yu kg; gi hf9ys fwfvjh, fu pggq; g9gh2ys egzhfvjh zy8ysyu9xjh eyny9 y9xjhf9yuh/ j¢ &fky7 j9fhv yu 2glghghf9yuh lgtg9 ; gk9grkfvjh> g9xg9fu Gl g9yhj y9xjhf9om 2gl ghghf9o tj hcfu dj 4f9 y8agi =bhf9h yu qg9; f9o tgkyuvghfnys beg8g0 =jh> yurkj \*fukgvjhf9o j9fhv lgtg9 fu Gl g9yhj y9xjhf9yuhm 2gl ghghf9yuh lgtg9 ; gk9grkfvjh/ j5 F9dy8hf9om Grgwj y9xjhf9o j9fhv ig7gho ifvg0 =jh,< Xgupj, Grgwj, Ftghj, yu pgdguy9jh kfrghy8jhm Jxjpyuhj ; gkyu=9jh lgtg6g7h,< jri x5hg; ghhf9o ju9g2ghcu9 x9gh g5afu =jh> ; =k2 cf8gu y9 j9fhv ; g4k1h=h lf5ghgh, y9ysl fku fku ghyhv lgtg9 j9fhv f8eg79hf9om \*fukgvjhf9o io ; gk9grk=jh/ j§ G7r; =rm &ysrjg pgdguy9jh ; gkyu=9jh lgtg6g7hm g7x 19o K=9ya gtey8a ; g4kgtyuh2o igbtgif9; yufvgu, Bgkjio igkg9fnyu fu y8agi =bhf9o K=9ya byl grf8ghjh s9g7 tgkyuvghfnyu lgtg9/ j¶ G7x gkfh l y h dkhyuy8 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o Bgkjio yu Eg8g9agi f92j k1ho f1po 19 igkg9fvjh/ j• Rgtyu=n tg9dg9=jh 19f9=h j sf9m Jr9g7=nj t=a gry9 ; =r Bgkjio to igkg9yug0 c=9> &ysrjg7j, 2gl ghghf9yuh, \*fukgvjhf9yuh, l y h dkhyuy8 gtey8a &yuxg7j fu Jr9g7=nj, yu F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9yuh igkg9g0 Bgkjio ; =rm Jr9g7=nj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o igkg9g0 c=jh/ ja G7r Bgkjio &ysrjg7j pgdguy9yupfgh kgrhyupf9y9x kg9jh igkg9yufvgu/

&YSRJG&J PGDGUY(YUPFGH SG#QGH0

"X> Pgd> ™£> ™•-£°}

™° G7r eyny9=h fk2, f9e &ysrjg zkgqg9o igbtgif9; g0 =9, Fdj; kyrj Hf2guys pgdguy9o eg969gvgum Fw9gkj 2ys @g92gtjr 2g8g2jh x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu, fu &ysrjg ghy9 lghxj; fnyu dhgv/ ™i Gh ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fv j9fh, yu orgu <<Yjs &yuxg7j pgdguy9, xyuh jh0j lfk j.hc dy90 yuhj r> fr g7r19 2fbj x=t fi g0 cft, lg; g g7h kgh x=tm y9 io ; gkf9gbtj jh0j x=t/ Grkyug0 jh0j l9gtg7fv y9 g9ky9gt> jh0j lfk f8y8 Grkyu0y7 ohxxj tghgn= l9gzg9=], y9 2fb cehgaha=÷/ ™™ Eg7v &ysrjg °csf9gxxg96gu, lg; g ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfnyu lgtg9 0; kyufvgu/ Tkji co9gu Hf2guysj 31r2om y9 Grkyu0y7 ef9gh=h =9, yu Tgiffxxysj l ysjko ; gkf9gbtfnyu dhgv/ ™£ °3G8f8hguy9hf9o &ysrjg pgdguy9o hfkys bg9ijh/ Pgdguy9o j9 0g5ghf9yuh orgu <<Bj r °l f5gvvuv=]2 gri =, y9ysl fku fku 0gh919=h sj9guy9yufvg7÷/ ™¢ Yurkj j9 0g5ghf9o bj h2 ig52=h lghfvjh, fu j9 yuhfvgo f9i 9y9x ig52o hrkfvhfny F9yurg8=t kg9jh/ Gh tf5gu yu j9 l g79f9yuh df9fbtghhf9yuh t=a pg8yufvgu> gtey8a &yuxgh fu F9yurg8=to &ysrjg7j lgtg9 rdgvjh/ ™5 F9ftjg &ysrjg7j s9g7 y8egv/

° Fe9> ™ sgbfnys

z Fe9> ™ kyuh0

j Fe9> ™ xyu9r fngu

° Fe9> ™ j9 f9fro ghi = cxg96yuv

3 Fe9> ™ Hfk g6j dhf9o

° Fe9> ™ ghvuv=]2

THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

Eyny9 f9dj chf9h yu f9dcyul j hf9om tj hcfu g7r19 j 9fhv y8ef9yuh t=a &ysrj g7j tgrj h io 31rjh/ Bghyh2 f9dfnyu 'rysy9yupjuho tkvyuvjhm Jr9g7=nj t=a> ghyh2 glg] Y8ef9yuh t=a d9yug0 fh/

<sup>™</sup>§ &ysrj g7j thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, fu ghy9 eg9f; g4kyupjuhom K=9ya ! 9=h2j h t=a d9yug0j h lgtg6g7h, <sup>™</sup>¶ ghy9 g9g92hf9o, g5gaj hhf9h yu sf9aj hhf9o, glg] Jr9g7=nj fu &yuxg7j Pgdguy9hf9yuh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/

&YUXG&J &YSG@GB PGDGUY(0

"X> Pgd> <sup>™</sup>£> £°-£5}

£§

F9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo &ysrj g7j y9xj hm &ysg2gbo g5gu, yu bg7h F9yurg8=tj t=a pgdguy9 l5cgi fvmj 9 l 19 kf8/ <sup>™</sup> &ysg2gb 2rghf9f2 kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, fu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9f2 gtjr pgdguy9fv/ £ Fdj ; kyrj pgdguy9o bg7h F9yurg8=tj t=a dgl=h <sup>°</sup>sg9 g5gum, yu f9i 9j h s9g7 kyudgh2 x9gum l g9ju9 kg8ghx g90gp fu t=i kg8ghx yrij/ ¢ Fdj ; kyrj pgdguy9o ghy9 f8eg79om F8j gij to &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj s9g7 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fv, fu ghy9 ghyuh &ysgi j tj wy3fv>j ri Hf2guys ghy9 f8eg79om &ysg2gbo e5hfv yu Fdj ; kyr kg9gu/

&YUXG&J &YSGI JT PGDGUY(0

"X> Pgd> <sup>™</sup>£> £§-<sup>™</sup>¢> ¶}}

<sup>5</sup> &ysgi j t 2rghl jhd kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, fu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrht=i kg9j pgdguy9fv/ Gh K=9yam j9 Grkyu0y7h <sup>°</sup>g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv/ § Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o ghy9 x=t <sup>°</sup>g94gufv, yu bg7h Egefnyh kghfnyu lgtg9 ; 8j h6= 48pghf9ys i g; fv/ ¶ Hgeyudyxyhyry9 K=9ya kgh gh1phf9=h Egefnyh kg9gu fu bghyh2 Egefnyhm j9 tfl fghj h t=a x9gu/ • &ysgi j tj thgvfgn g9g92hf9o, ghy9 dy90g0 dg94yupjuhhf9h yu ghy9 ; gkglg0o glg] Jr9g7=nj fu &yuxg7j Pgdguy9hf9yuh dj 92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm &ysg2j h pgdguy9 f8gu/

&YUXG&J &YSG@JH PGDGUY(0

"X> Pgd> <sup>™</sup>¢> •-j¶}}

<sup>a</sup> &ysg2j h kgrhyup kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f9f2 gtjr fu kgro 19 pgdguy9fv/ Gh K=9ya <sup>x</sup>g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv/ <sup>i</sup>° Lfkfufgn kg9j hm Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o b192 89i fv, bg7h Egefnyh ef9fn kyugum K=9ya <sup>f</sup>kgqg9j h

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>¶ i ghyho x9j h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>¶ l f5gvyuv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ gc2f9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ eg969gvgu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>¶ gc2f9yuh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>¶ kgh

vghi gnj j 9f9yuh l fk, fu &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj s9g7 ghy9 l 19 f8eg79om Rfxfi j gh  
pgdguy9 h4ghgi fv/

&YUXG&J RFXFI JG PGDGUY(O  
"X> Pgd> ™♣> j •-™°/ F9ft> 5™> j -fg}

ii Rfxfi j g 2rght=i kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrht=i  
kg9j pgdguy9fv/ i™ Gh K=9yam j 9 Grkyu0y7h <sup>b</sup>g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, yu K=9ya ef9gh=h  
31ry8 F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h g5afu c3yhg9l fvgu/

F(YURG\*+TJ GHI YUTO  
"X> Pgd> ™5> j -™j/ F9ft> 5™> fe-ij}

ij Hgfu oteyrkvgvu Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h x=t, y9 ghy9 f9xyut ohfi kyuf9  
=9 Grkyu0y7 **ghyuhys/** J9 ; g9ghyvo 3rkgyvuv fu j9 rj9ko i g909gvyuv, y9; =rbj  
K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h csf9gxcg5hg7/ i♣ @glghghf9yuh eyny9 ; fkf9h yu  
zy8ysyu9xh gn 7y7z 4gk yu3kgbghv f8ghm =l fpghyrhf9yuh eyny9 dg94yupj uhhf9yuh  
lgtg6g7h, fu K=9ya F9yurg8=tj t=a r9egvyuvg0 kyuh0 ; 80fvjh/ i5 K=9om ghyhv  
lg79f9yuh Grkyug0om j9 ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh °tj ayvysm pi ghyu3=h  
**gbxg9g9yupj uhhf9m** i o 89i =9 ghyhv, y9ysl fk fu j9 zy8ysyu9xj h fu j9 ehgi g9ghj h i o  
3hg7=9/ i§ Eg7v ghyh2 Grkyu0y7 **89i g0** ; gkdgtguy9hf9o i'g7; gh=j h, ghy9  
31r2f9o i'g9lgtg9l=j h yu ghy9 tg9dg9=hf9o i o 2gtgl9=j h, tjhcfu y9 K=9ya  
vgryuto j9 zy8ysyu9xj h x=t <sup>z</sup>ey9ey2fvgu, g7h; =r y9 gln xg9tgh cthgv/ i¶ Ghyhv x=t  
@g8x=gvj hf9yuh pgdguy9o jg94gufn kyugum> gh gn ghyhv f9j kgrg9xhf9o j9fhv  
"r9eg9ghj h t=a ryu9ys tf5vyuv, yu f9j kgrg9xj h, iy7rj h, 0f9j h fu kg9fvj h c3hg7fv>  
**K=9o** eyny9h gn ghy9 6f52o tgkhfv/ i• Grkyu0y7 kgh eyny9 tf0 yu ; bkji  
g5g9i ghf9o, K=9ya kgh dgh6f9h yu pgdguy9j h fu ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh dgh6f9om  
eyny9h gn Egefnyh kg9gu/ i<sup>a</sup> Grkyu0y7 kyuh0 g79fvjh, F9yurg8=tj ; g9jr; o  
wnvyuvjh, ghy9 eyny9 ; gngkhf9o i9giys g79fvjh, yu eyny9 vghi gnj j9f9o  
wqgvvyuvjh/ ™° Ryu9=h **gbgk90** thgv9xhf9o Egefnyh kg9gd9fvjh> **lyh** tjhcfu  
: g9ri grkghj pgdguy9yupfgh <sup>3</sup>kj9g; fkn0, ghy9 fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh l; gkgi

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>ml gbd9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 6f52ys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml i ghyu3 fmfnyys yu 89i fnyys

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml eg969gvgu

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml eg969gvyuv

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ml r9eg9ghj h kgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml pgdguy9fno

THGVY(XHF(YUH E> DJ(@0

f8gh, <sup>TM</sup>j y9; =rbj F9ftj g7j ef9ghys **oryug0** K=9ya 31r2o °j 9gdy90yuj, tj hcfu y9 f9ij9o j9 \$gegphf9o sg7fñ=/ Y92gh zgtghgi y9 gtg7gvg0 =9m lghdrkgvgu, tj hcfu f1pghgryuh kg9j h n9gvgu/

I JU(YR I 'G(K! H+ L(FGHF(YUH SF(GXG(^0  
"Fb9> j> j-¢}

<sup>TM</sup> : g9ri grkghj lju9yr pgdguy9jh g5gajh kg9jh, y9; =rbj F9ftj g7j ef9ghys **oryug0** K=9ya 31r2o °j 9gdy90yuj, K=9o : g9ri grkghj lju9yr pgdguy9jh lydjh g9phvyuv, fu gh j9 gtey8a pgdguy9yupfgh t=a '0ghyuvghfñ kyugu yu hgf u **l9ysg9kgi** d9fvñ orfnys>

<sup>TM</sup> «Rg] io 7g7kg9g9= lju9yrm : g9ri grkghj pgdguy9o> æF9ijh2j Grkyug0om Flysgh f9i9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuhfhf9o jh0j kyugu, fu j]h2 jh0j l9glghdfv y9 &yuxg7j F9yurg8=tjh t=a j9fh kyuh to ig5yuvghft/ ^fht= y]s y9 ghy9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9x=h =, j 9 Grkyug0om Flysgh j 9fh lfk py8 omng7, yu py8 eg969ghg7 ÷/

---

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>ñ n9ghg7

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>ñ gug9kj

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>ñ 6g7h ghvohfñ

FB(GRJ DJ(@0

FB(GRJ DJ(@0

i : g9ri grkghj lju9yr pgdguy9jh g5gajh kg9jh, y9; =rbj F9ftjg7j ef9ghys  
oryug0 9K=9ya 31r2o 9j9gdy90yuj, K=9o : g9ri grkghj lju9yr pgdguy9jh lydjh  
g9phvyuv, fu gh j9 gtey8a pgdguy9yupfgh t=a 0ghyvghfn kyugu yu hgfu  
l9ysg9kgi d9fv m orfnys>

™ «Rg] io 7g7kg9g9= lju9yrm : g9ri grkghj pgdguy9o» eF9ijh2j Grkyug0om  
Fl ysg h f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuhfh9o jh0j kyugu, fu j]h2 jh0j l9glghdfv y9  
xL9=grkghj F9yurg8=tjh t=a j9fh kyuh to ig5yuvghft/ £ ^fht= yls y9 ghy9  
gtey8a zy8ysyu9x=h =, j9 Grkyug0om Fl ysg h j9fh lfk py8 omng7, yu L9=grkghj  
F9yurg8=to py8 eg969ghg7 fu Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7hm Fl ysg7j < F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8  
Grkyu0y7h < kyuh o ig5yuvgh=/ ¢ Gt=h kf8 yu9 thgv8hf9=h ju9g2ghcju9o  
; ghx3kgvg0 =, j9 f2g8g2gvj hf9o g90gpys, yri jys, jhc2ys fu ghgryuhhf9ys py8  
hfvyui omng h j9fh, F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 Grkyu0y7h kgh lgtg9 k9yug0 71zg9gi gt  
oh0ghf9=h bgk ÷/

5 G7h gkfh &yuxg7j fu Efhjgtjhj bhglg; fkhf9o, 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvjhf9o  
ighdhfvgh g7h eyny9 tg9xyv lfk, y9yhv lydjh Grkyug0 g9phvyuvg0 =9, y9; =rbj  
eg969ghgh fu F9yurg8=t f8y8 K=9ya kyuh o ig5yuvghfh/ § Ghyhv 4yu9ao f8y8hf9=h  
eyny9h gn j9fhv =ldhfvjh g90gp= g5g9i ghf9ys, yri jys, jhc2ys, ghgryuhhf9ys yu  
pg hi gdj h j9f9ys, eyny9 71zg9gi gt oh0g7yug0hf9=h bgk/

¶ lju9yr pgdguy9o K=9ya kgh gh1phf9o xyu9r lghfv, y9yh2 Hgeyudyxyhyry9  
F9yurg8=t=h lghfnysm j9 grkyu0y7h kyuh o x9f9 =9/ • : g9ri grkghj lju9yr  
pgdguy9o bghyh2 Tjp9jxgk dgh6g; fkjh 6f52ys xyu9r lghfn kyugu, fu bghyh2  
0lgt9gh2ys 7gh6hfvmm &yuxg7j Rgregrg9 j43ghjh/ a Glglugrji ghyhv pjuo<  
f9fryuh yri j= iyh2, lgbg9 g90gp= iyh2, 2rghjho xghgi, i° f9fryuh yri j=  
ot; ghgi, cy9r lg9ju9 kgro g90gp= ot; ghgim f9i 9y9x ig9dj, yu lgbg9guy9 yu9j 4  
gh1phf9/ ij Eyny9 yri j= fu g90gp= g5g9i ghf9om l jhd lgbg9 cy9r lg9ju9 lgk =j h/  
Rgregrg9 gryh2 eyny9o pk99gu, f9e kg9gd9yupfgh dgyv8hf9o Egefnyh=h  
F9yurg8=t zsf9gxg96gh/

---

9 Fe9> Fl ysg7j

e Fe9> gug9kj

d Fe9> 6g7h ghvohfn

x lgtm &yuxg7j

f Fe9> kf8jh tg9xj io

b G7rj h2hm l g79f9yu dn3guy9hf9o

= Fe9> 6f52f9o yuzysvyuvj h

o Fe9> l g4yufv

p Fe9> eg969gvyuv

z Fe9> eg969gvyuvj h



KG(GD(YUPFH+H SF(GXG(^Y\*HF(YUH VGH I O  
"H=ft> ƒ> ƒ - ƒ ƒ }

TM

Glglugrji dgug5jh eehgijchf9om y9yh2 df9yupfh=h e<sup>s</sup>f9gxcg96gh, g7rj h2hm kg9gdj9hf9yuh y9xj hf9o < Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o bghyh2 Egefnyh kg9gd9g0 =9 < y9yh2 F9yurg8=t yu L9=grkgh sf9gxcg96gh, ju9g2ghcj u9om j9 2g8g2o/ <sup>TM</sup> Ghyh2 B19gege=ij, &fryuj, H=ftj g7j, Rg9g7j g7j, L5=f8j g7j, Tyu9p2=j, Eg8grghj, Tgrwg9j, Egdyu=j, L5=yutj yu Egghg7j lfk fi gh/ Glglugrji Jr9g7=nj zy8ysyu9xj h tg9xyv pjuo< ƒ Wg9yrj y9xj hf9om f9i yu lgbg9 lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9i yu l ydj =j h, ƒ Rgwgkj g7j y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9i yu, <sup>5</sup> G9glj y9xj hf9om f1po lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhl jhd, <sup>ƒ</sup> Wglgp-Tysgej y9xj hf9om &fryuj yu &ysgej y9xj hf9=hm f9i yu lgbg9 yup lg9ju9 kgrhf9i yu, ƒ F8gtj y9xj hf9om lgbg9 f9i yu lg9ju9 7j ryuhcy9r, • Bgpyuj y9xj hf9om jho lg9ju9 2g5gryuhl jhd, <sup>a</sup> Bg22g7j y9xj hf9om f1po lg9ju9 sgpryuh, <sup>o</sup> Eghjj y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 2g5gryuhf9i yu, <sup>ij</sup> Efeg7jj y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 2rghf9f2, <sup>i<sup>TM</sup></sup> Gbdgxj y9xj hf9om lgbg9 f9i yu lg9ju9 2rghf9i yu, <sup>i<sup>ƒ</sup></sup> Gxyhji gtj y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 sgpryuhsv, <sup>i<sup>ƒ</sup></sup> Egdyu=j y9xj hf9om f9i yu lgbg9 7j ryuhsv, <sup>i<sup>5</sup></sup> Gxjhj y9xj hf9om cy9r lg9ju9 7j ryuhcy9r, <sup>i<sup>ƒ</sup></sup> Gkf9j y9xj hf9om Fbfij g7=hm jhhryuhyup, <sup>i<sup>ƒ</sup></sup> Efr=jj y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 2rghf9f2, <sup>i<sup>•</sup></sup> &y9g7j y9xj hf9om lg9ju9 kgrhf9i yu, <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> Lgryutj y9xj hf9om f9i yu lg9ju9 2rghf9f2, <sup>TM<sup>o</sup></sup> Dgef9j y9xj hf9om jhhryuhl jhd, <sup>TM<sup>i</sup></sup> Efpnfl=tj y9xj hf9om lg9ju9 2rghf9f2, <sup>TM<sup>TM</sup></sup> Hfkywg7j tg9xjiom 7j ryuhsv, <sup>TM<sup>ƒ</sup></sup> Ghgpyspj tg9xjiom lg9ju9 2rghyup, <sup>TM<sup>ƒ</sup></sup> Gbgt1pj y9xj hf9om 2g5gryuhf9i yu, <sup>TM<sup>5</sup></sup> lg9j gpg9j tj, lfwj9g7j yu Ef9yspj y9xj hf9om f1po lg9ju9 2g5gryuhf9f2, <sup>TM<sup>ƒ</sup></sup> %gtg7j yu Dgeg7j y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 2rght=i, <sup>TM<sup>ƒ</sup></sup> Tg2tgrj tg9xjiom lg9ju9 2rghf9i yu, <sup>TM<sup>•</sup></sup> Efp=nj yu Dg7jj tg9xjiom f9i yu lg9ju9 2rghf9f2, <sup>TM<sup>a</sup></sup> Hgeguj y9xj hf9om 7j ryuhf9i yu, <sup>ƒ<sup>o</sup></sup> Tgi fejrj y9xj hf9om lg9ju9 7j ryuhsv, ƒi tjur F8gtj y9xj hf9om lgbg9 f9i yu lg9ju9 7j ryuhcy9r, ƒ<sup>TM</sup> Lg9j tj y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 2rgh, ƒƒ \*ysxj, Gxjxj fu Yshysj y9xj hf9om f1po lg9ju9 2rghl jhd, ƒƒ F9j 2ysj y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 2g5gryuhl jhd, ƒ<sup>5</sup> Rfhgg7j y9xj hf9om f9f2 lgbg9 sfv lg9ju9 f9fryuh/

ƒƒ @glghghf9o< &fryuj kyuh=hm &fxg7j g7j y9xj hf9om jho lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9f2 l ydj =j h, ƒƒ Fttf9j y9xj hf9om lgbg9 7j ryuhf9i yu, ƒ• Wgryu9j y9xj hf9om lgbg9 f9i yu lg9ju9 2g5gryuhf1po, ƒ<sup>a</sup> Lg9j tj y9xj hf9om lgbg9 kgrhf1po/

ƒ<sup>o</sup> \*fukgvj hf9o< Ysxyuj g7j y9xj hf9=hm &fryuj fu lgxtj =nj y9xj hf9o f1pghgryuhcy9r l ydj =j h/

ƒi F9dy8hf9o< Grgwj y9xj hf9o lg9ju9 2rghyup l ydj =j h/

ƒ<sup>TM</sup> X5hg; ghhf9yuh y9xj hf9o< Rf88yutj y9xj hf9o, Gkf9j y9xj hf9o, Kf8tyhj y9xj hf9o, Gi i yuej y9xj hf9o, Gkj kg7j y9xj hf9o, Ryueg7j y9xj hf9om eyny9o lg9ju9 f9fryuhj ho l ydj =j h/

---

<sup>o</sup> Fe9<sup>TM</sup> y9xj hf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9<sup>TM</sup> eg969gvgh

Ⓒ <sup>d</sup>Hgpghg7j thf9o>< Rj g7j y9xj hf9o, Gryuwg7j y9xj hf9o, Kgeguypj y9xj hf9o,  
Ⓒ I f9yrj y9xj hf9o, Rj g7j y9xj hf9o, Wgxyhj y9xj hf9o, Ⓒ5 \*geghg7j y9xj hf9o,  
 Gdgeg7j y9xj hf9o, Gi iyuej y9xj hf9o, Ⓒ\$ Gdcej y9xj hf9o, Rg8gt=j y9xj hf9o, Ghghj  
 y9xj hf9o, Ⓒ¶ Dfxx=nj y9xj hf9o, Dgl g9j y9xj hf9o, %=g7j g7j y9xj hf9o, Ⓒ• %grj hj  
 y9xj hf9o, Hfi yxg7j y9xj hf9o, Dgbgtj y9xj hf9o, Ⓒ<sup>a</sup> Ybg7j y9xj hf9o, Wgr=j  
 y9xj hf9o, Egrjj y9xj hf9o, 5° Grfhg7j y9xj hf9o, Tysghj tj y9xj hf9o, Hfwyurj tj  
 y9xj hf9o, 5i Egi eyi j y9xj hf9o, Gi yuwg7j y9xj hf9o, G9yu9j y9xj hf9o, 5™ Egrg8ypj  
 y9xj hf9o, T=j xg7j y9xj hf9o, G9rg7j y9xj hf9o, 5£ Eg9i yrj y9xj hf9o, Rj rg9g7j  
 y9xj hf9o, Pgtg7j y9xj hf9o, 5Ⓒ Hfrj g7j y9xj hf9o, Gk fwg7j y9xj hf9o> 55 Ry8ytyhj  
 0g5ghf9yuh y9xj hf9o, Ryk=j y9xj hf9o, Rywf9gpj y9xj hf9o, 5§ Wg9fxg7j y9xj hf9o,  
 &f8g7j y9xj hf9o, Xf9i yhj y9xj hf9o, 5¶ Dfxx=nj y9xj hf9o, Rgw gkj g7j y9xj hf9o,  
 Gkkjnj y9xj hf9o, Wg2g9gp-Grfeg7j tj y9xj hf9o, Gtjj y9xj hf9o> 5• eyny9  
 Hgpghg7j thf9h yu Ry8ytyhj 0g5ghf9yuh y9xj hf9o f9f2 I g9j u9 j hhryuhf9i yu I ydj  
 =j h/

5<sup>a</sup> Gl g7j urj i Pf8tf8g7=, Pf8g9rg7=, @f9yue=, Gxxgh= yu Fttf9=  
 xsf9gxxg96y8hf9o, y9yh2 j 9fhv fhgl g; fkyupjuho fu j 9fhv bg9to ci 9vgh  
 g; gvyuvghfn, g7rj h2hm Jr9g7=n=h omngno>< 5° Xg8g7j g7j y9xj hf9o, Kyuej g7j  
 y9xj hf9h yu Hfi yxg7j y9xj hf9om sfv I g9j u9 7j ryuhf9i yu I ydj > 5i hgfu 2gl ghghf9yuh  
 y9xj hf9=hm Geg7j g7j y9xj hf9o, Gi iyurj y9xj hf9o, Ef9bfnj j y9xj hf9o, y9 Dg8ggxgvj  
 Ef9bfnj j g8aj ihf9=h ij h g5hfny sm ghyhv ghyuhys icyufvgu/ 5™ Gryh2 j 9fhv  
 gbdgl gtg9j g96ghgd9yupjuho whk5fvj h, eg7v cdkhyufvgu> yurkj 2gl ghg7yupfh=  
 g9dj nyufvghm j e9 bghtg2yu9, 5£ fu =I g5gsg9j co ghyhv orgu> «Tj hcfu y9 Yu9j tys yu  
 Pyutj tys 2gl ghg7 to cfm=, ghyh2 gtfhgryu9e eghf9=h py8 cyukfh÷/

5Ⓒ Lgtg3teyuto 2g5gryuhf9i yu I gbg9 f9f2 I g9j u9 sgpryuh I ydj =9m eyny9o  
 tj grj h, 55 egvj ghyhv 0g5ghf9=h fu g8g3j hhf9=h, y9yh2 f1po I gbg9 f9f2 I g9j u9  
 f9fryuhf1po I ydj =j h> ghyhv t=a f9i yu I g9j u9 f9dj chf9 yu f9dycyl j hf9 gn i g7j h/ 5§  
 Ghyhv 6j f9om f1po I g9j u9 f9fryuhsfv, ay9j hf9om f9i yu I g9j u9 2g5gryuhl j hd, 5¶  
 yu8kf9om cy9r I g9j u9 f9fryuhl j hd, fu =4f9om sfv I gbg9 f1po I g9j u9 2rgh I gk =j h/

5• Hgl g; fkhf9=h ytgh2, f9e F9yurg8=t f8y8 K=9ya kyuh I grgh, Grkyu0y7 kgh  
 71zg9gi gt oh0ghf9 kyuj h, y9; =rbj bg7h j 9 sg79j h s9g7 °sf9gi ghdfh/ 5<sup>a</sup> Ghyh2m  
 j 9fhv i g9y8yupfgh I gtftgkm sgpryuh t=i I gbg9 x9gt yri j, I jhd I gbg9 thgr  
 g90gp, yu I g9j u9 2gl ghg7gi gh ; gk tyuqgh kyuj h dy90j h dgh6j h/ 5° @gl ghghf9o,  
 \*fukgvj hf9o, zy8ysyu9x=h f8y8hf9o, f9dy8hf9o, x5hg; ghhf9h yu Hgpghg7j thf9o  
 j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9o ehgi fvg> gtey8a Jr9g7=no j 9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a I grkgkyufvgu/

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm kgg9j h 0g5g7yupfgh Oh0g7yug0hf9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9 eg969gvy8hf9o

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm I g79f9yuh kyuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9 bbyufnj

<sup>=</sup> I gtm Gpg9rgpg

<sup>o</sup> Fe9 i g7hfvfh

£

F9e f1phf9y9x gtj ro l grgu, tj hc Jr9g7=ij y9xj hf9o **j 9fhv** 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a =j h, zy8ysyu9xo F9yurg8=tj t=a l gug2yufvgu t=i tg9xyu ; =r/ ™ &ysrxfi fgh &fryu fu ghy9 2gl ghg7 f8eg79hf9o, hgfu Rg8gpj=ifgh B19gege=ñ yu ghy9 f8eg79hf9o i ghdfvgh fu Jr9g7=ij Grkyu0y7h byl grf8gho i g5yuvghfvj h, y9; =rbj ghy9 s9g7 y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvghfh, jhc; =r Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm Tysr=rj ! 9=h2j **dj 92j h** t=a d9yug0 =/ £ Byl grf8gho j9 9l jtf9yuh s9g7 lgrkgkfvj h, p=fu g7x f9ij 9hf9yuh ezy8ysyu9xhf9=h io sg3hg7jhm, fu ghy9 s9g7 K=9ya y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvghfvj h < g5kyugh yu j9jiyugh y8agi=bhf9o/ ¢ G; g Kg8gug9hf9yu k1ho igkg9fvj hm d9yug0jh lgtg6g7h, fu 19gigh y8agi=bhf9o **tgkyuvghfvj hm j 9fhv** pjuys, rysy9yupfgh lgtg6g7h, gt=h 19yugh l9gtg7yug0jh lgtftgk/ 5 Ghi= fk2m t4kgkfu y8agi=bo **tgkyuvghfvj h**, hgfu <sup>d</sup>gtrgdnyu3hf9yu fu K=9ya lgtg9 r9egvyug0 eyny9 lghxjrguy9 k1hf9yuh **y8agi=bhf9o**, fu g7h 71zg9gi gt oh0ghf9om y9yh2 gt=h tg9x 71zg9gi gt K=9ya i'oh0g7=9/ § F1phf9y9x gtryugh g5gaj h 19=h rirgh K=9ya y8agi=bhf9 tgkyuvghfñ eg7v K=9ya kgqg9j h l j to **kgi guj h** x9yug0 c=9/ ¶ @g9giywhf9yuh yu ljurhf9yuh x9gt kyuj h, jri Rjxyhgvj hf9yuh fu Kju9gvj hf9yuhm yukfnj 2 yu 3tfnj 2 fu ju8, y9; =rbj Njeghgh=h tg79jj wg7kf9 ef9fh &y; ; =j Oyso, : g9ri grkghj lju9yr pgdguy9=h j 9fhv yuhfvgo g9k1hyupfgh lgtg6g7h/

- Ghyhv F9yurg8=tm Grkyu0y7 kyuh dgnyuh f9i 9y9x kg9yugh f9i 9y9x gtryugh t=a, Rg8gpj=ifgh B19gege=ñ, &ysrxfi fgh &fryu, fu j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuhm 2gl ghghf9yuh fu \*fukgvj hf9yuh thgv9xo, yu eyny9 df9yupfh=h F9yurg8=t \*sf9g9y8hf9o rirgh **kgqg9o ig5yuvghfñ** 2rgh kg9figh=h sf9 f8y8 \*fukgvj hf9o sf9gi gvyu <sup>f</sup>h4ghgi fvj h K=9ya kgh dy90jh s9g7/ <sup>a</sup> &fryu, ghy9 y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9o, l gxtj=ñ fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o, <sup>b</sup>&yuxg7j y9xj hf9o, **hgfu** Fhgxgxj y9xj hf9o, ghyhv y9xj hf9h yu f8eg79hf9om \*fukgvj hf9o, t=i **tg9xyu** ; =r i g7hfvgm K=9ya kgh t=a **g43gky8** dy90guy9hf9yuh s9g7 sf9gi gvyu omngnyu/

<sup>j</sup>° F9e i g5yuvghy8hf9o K=9ya kgqg9j h l j to x9j h, **j 9fhv ; gk tyuqghhf9o** l gdg0 2gl ghghf9o =k f8guy9fvj hm wy8f9ys, hgfu \*fukgvj hf9om Grgwj y9xj hf9om Oh08ghf9ys, y9; =rbj K=9o dysgeghfhm Xguj p pgdguy9j h <sup>o</sup>i g9dgx9yupfgh

<sup>g</sup> l gtm sg79j h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ñ zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh gl o j 9fhv s9g7 =9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ñ hy9 nyurj hhf9yu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ñ fi y8hf9o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ñ i g7hfvyuvj h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ñ Ysxyuj g7j

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ñ i g7hfvyuvj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ñ 6f52j h

Igtg6g7h/ ii K=9o dysgeghfnys fu j9t= 4hy9l gi gn omgnysm ghyh2 j9g9yu io ; gkgr3gh=j h> «Y9ysl fkfu eg9j =, y9ysl fkfu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfghi gh = Jr9g7=nj lghx=; ÷/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo tf0 dycjuhys io dy5g9, f9e K=9o io dysgegh=j h K=9ya kgh lj thgx9yupfgh lgtg9/

i™ @glghghf9=h, \*fukgvjhf9=h yu hglg; fkhf9=h 4gkf9, y9yh2 0f9 omgnys K=9ya hg3ijh kyuh kfrf9 =jh, eg969 6g7hys ngvj hm f9e j9fhv gc2f9yuh g5afu g7r kgh ljto x9yufvgu> 4gkf9 j9fhv yu9g3yupfh=h peg969g6g7h dy5gvjh/ i£ Zy8ysyu9xo yu9g3yupfgh dycjuhjh 6g7hh yu zegbtyupfgh ngvj 6g7ho j9g9t= c=9 i9hg9 bghgbghfn> g9xg9fu egbtyupj uho tf0 dycjuhys io dy5g9, fu 6g7ho lf5yu=h io nryu=9/

KGQG(JH \$JHYUPFGH OHXXJTYUPJUH



F9e &yuxg7j yu Efhjgtjhj p4hgtjhf9o nrfvj h p= 9kg9gd9yupfh=h sf9gxg96y8hf9om K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kgg9o io ig5yuvghfh, ™ B19gege=nj yu hglg; fkhf9yuh hf9i g7gvgh fu ghyhv orjh> «Tfjh2 gn 6fbj lfk ig5yuvghfh2> g9xg9fu tfh2 gn 6fbj ; =r 6f9 Grkyug0o io whk5fh2, yu tfb l yr eef9y8 Gry9frkghj Gry9xgh pgdguy9jh 19f9=h j sf9 ghy9 byl io tgkyuvghfh2÷/ £ Eg7v B19gege=n, &fryu fu Jr9g7=nj hglg; fkhf9yuh thgv9xo ghyhv orjh> «Xyu2 tfbj lfk ylc t=i dy90 yuhj2m tf9 Grkyu0y7h kyuh to ig5yuvghfnys lgtg9> lg; g tjg7h tfh2 ; jkj ig5yuvghfh2 K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h kyuh, jhc; =r : g9ri grkghj pgdguy9o < lju9yr pgdguy9o < tfbj ; gkyuj9fv÷/ € Yurkj g7x f9i9jh zy8ysyu9xo &yuxg7j zy8ysyu9xjh 6f52f9o pyunvyuv, yu bghyh2 4wypfvvum y9 cig5yuvghfh/ 5 Ghyhv 09gdj 9o 6g3y8fvhfnys lgtg9m ghyhv x=t 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9 sg96fvjh : g9ri grkghj lju9yr pgdguy9jh eyny9 19f9o, fu tjhcfu : g9ri grkghj Xg9fl pgdguy9jh pgdguy9yupj uho/ § Gryuf9yrj pgdguy9yupfgh gkfh, ghy9 pgdguy9yupfgh rij beo, L9=grkghj yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi jchf9yuh x=t gtegrkghgdj 9 d9fvjh/

¶ G9kg4=rj 19f9om Efrf8gt, Tjp9jxgk, Kge==n fu j9fhv thgvfgn ohi f9hf9o : g9ri grkghj G9kg4=r pgdguy9jh d9fvjh/ Kf8fi gdj 9o 9gry9gi gh dj 9f9ys d9yug0 =9, yu \*t fi hyupj uho f9gry9f9=h =9/ • L5=yut l9gtghgk9o fu Rgtrg7 gkfhgx; j 9o F9yurg8=tj x=t rg] i f9; ys hgtgi to d9fvjh G9kg4=r pgdguy9jh/

F(YURG\*+TJ \$JHYUPFGH OHXXJTYUPJUH

° Fe9m 6g7ho eg969gvhfnys

z Fe9m zy8ysyu9xjh

9 Fe9m kg9gd9yupfgh y9xj hf9o

e Fe9m eg969gvhy8

d Fe9m g9gtgi gh, i gtm 2g8x=gi gh

x l gtm pg9dtghyupj uho

f Fe9m g9gtf9=h, i gtm 2g8x=g9=h

<sup>a</sup> "G7h gkfh L5=yut l9gtghgkg9o, Rgtrg7 gkfhgx; j9o fu j9fhv thgvfgn ohi f9hf9om Xj hgvj hf9o, Gwg9rgpg2gvj hf9o, Kg9wg8fvj hf9o, Gwf9rgvj hf9o, G92yufvj hf9o, Egefnyhgvj hf9o, \$yu4ghgvj hf9o, Xgufvj hf9o, F8gtgvj hf9o, <sup>o</sup> hgfu thgvfgn zy8ysyu9xhf9o, y9yh2 tf0 yu ; gkyugigh Grfhgwg9o wy3gx9fv yu Rgtg9j g7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgifiyuv, fu yu9j4hf9, y9yh2 Dfkjh g7r iy8to io dkhyuj h, fug7nh, **hgtgi to d9fvjh**} <sup>i</sup> Gl glugrji g7h hgtgij h ; gkq=ho, y9 j9fh 89i fvj h>

«G9kg4=r pgdguy9j h> 2yu 0g5ghf9x, Dfkjh g7r iy8to **ehgi y8** tg9xjio, fug7nh/ <sup>m</sup> Pgdguy9o py8 dj khg7 p= 2yu 2ys=x tfbj <sup>b</sup>sf9gxxg96y8 L9fghf9o F9yurg8=t fi gh, fu **g7x** oteyrk yu ghj9gu 2g8g2o io ig5yuvghfhm ; g9jr; hf9 <sup>s</sup>sf9gighdhfnys fu ljt9 <sup>h</sup>hy9ydfnys/ <sup>f</sup> Pgdguy9o ljt9 py8 dj khg7 p= fp= g7r 2g8g2o **sf9rkjh** ig5yuvghyuj fu ghy9 ; g9jr; hf9o sf9gighdhjh, ghyh2 lg9i, kyu92 yu tg2r ; jkj csqg9fh> g7r; =rm pgdguy9hf9yu figtyukjh shgr kyug0 ; jkj omgr/ <sup>c</sup> @ghj ; gngk=h <sup>o</sup>io rkghgh2 tf9 py4giom, c=jh2 i9hg9 pgdguy9jh j9gugb9i yupfgh lghxyu9zfn> lfkfugeg9 **g7r hgtgio** 89i fvj h2 yu pgdguy9j h dj kvuyv h2, <sup>5</sup> y9; =rbj 2yu lg79f9yux &j4gkgi yupjuhfhf9yu dj92j h t=a whk5yuj> g9xg9fu g7x &j4gkgi yupjuhfhf9yu dj92j h t=a ; jkj dkhfr fu dj khgr p= g7x 2g8g2o oteyrk, pgdguy9hf9yuh yu dgug5hf9yuh shgrgi9 2g8g2 to f8g0 =, fu p= <sup>l</sup>jh zgtghgi hf9=h j sf9 ghy9 t=a ohxsbyut <sup>i</sup>igbtgifi9; f9 fh> lfkfugeg9 g7r 2g8g2o guf9gi f8g0 =/ <sup>s</sup> Tfh2 pgdguy9jh io djkvfhf2 p= fp= g7r 2g8g2o **sf9rkjh** ig5yuvghyuj yu ghy9 ; g9jr; hf9o sf9gighdhjh, g7r ; gkqg5ys Dfkjh g7r iy8to egzj h ; jkj cyuhfhgr÷/

<sup>f</sup> Pgdguy9h **gn** ; gkgr3gh 89i fv L5=yut l9gtghgkg9jh, Rgtrg7 gkfhgx; j9jh, fu j9fhv thgvfgn ohi f9hf9yuhm y9yh2 Rgtg9j g7j t=a yu Dfkjh tjur iy8to f8y8 thgvfgn **kf8f9yuh** t=a io ehgi=jh, **rgj 31r2f9ys**>

<sup>o</sup> «Y8ay?7h, fug7nh/ Tfbj 89i yug0 6f9 kf8figdj9o jt g5afur q4d9kg; =r ig9xgvuyfvgu/ <sup>a</sup> Fr l9gtgh kyuj, yu whk5fvjh fu dkgh p= g7x 2g8g2o ljh zgtghgi hf9=h j sf9 pgdguy9hf9yu x=t g; rkgtef9 =, yu ghy9 t=a oteyrkyupjuh fu ohxsbyut igbtgifi9; f9 fh/ <sup>o</sup> Hgfu F9yurg8=tj t=a lb19 pgdguy9hf9 f8f9 fh, y9yh2 Dfkjh gtey8a tjur iy8to f8y8hf9yuh s9g7 kj9f9 fh, fu j9fhv lg9i, kyu92 yu tg2r sqg9yuf9 =/ <sup>i</sup> Ljt9 l9gtgjh kyu=2 y9 g7x <sup>3</sup>tg9xjio xgx9fvfhf 2g8g2jh

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>||eg969gvy8

<sup>=</sup> @g8>||gug9kfnys

<sup>o</sup> @g8>||j9g9yu tjgvhfnys

<sup>p</sup> @g8>||i'g8fh2 tf9 g8o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>||lhgxg9fgh

<sup>j</sup> @g8>||o9f9

<sup>n</sup> @g8>||#g8g8yupj?uh

<sup>3</sup> @g8>||b19guy9 tg9xjio

i g5yuvyuto, tj hcfu y9 j h6t= **yu9j 4** l 9gtgh k9yuj / <sup>TM</sup> Bdyu4gv=]2 y9 grj i g ohfnyu t=a cpf9ghg2, y9 cg9yupj uho c4gk hg7 yu pgdguy9hf9yuh shgr comng7÷/

<sup>MF</sup> Lfk fugeg9, f9e G9kg4=r pgdguy9j h kf8fi gdj 9j h ; gkq=ho L5=yutj , Rgtrg7 gkfhgx; j9j h fu ghyhv ohi f9hf9yuh g5afu i g9xgvuyfvgu, g9ky9gnys F9yurg8=t dgvj hm L9fghf9yuh 2ys, yu e5hyupfgte fu y7zys ghyhv **i g5yuvyuto** xgx9fvyuvj h/ <sup>TM</sup> G7h gkfh F9yurg8=t f8y8 Grkyu0y7 kgh dy90o xgx9fvgu, yu tj hcfu : g9ri grkghj Xg9fl pgdguy9j h pgdguy9yupfgh f9i 9y9x kg9j hm xgx9g0 **thgv/**

KGQG(JH \$JHYUPJUHO I O SF(RI RJ

5

F9e Ghd= tg9dg9=h fu Gxxysj y9xj hm Bg2g9j g tg9dg9=h Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h ghyuhys tg9dg9=gvg h L9=grkghj yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 L9fghf9yuh, <sup>TM</sup> Rg8gpj =nfg h B19gege=n fu &ysrxfi fgh &fryu i ghdhfvgh yu F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 Grkyu0y7 kyuh o i g5yuvghfn ri rgh/ Grkyu0y7 tg9dg9=hf9o ghyhv l fk omngnysm ghyhv i '1dh=j h/

<sup>E</sup> G7x gkfh **Fw9gk** dfkjh g7r iy8tj iyurgi gnom Pgpghg7j , Rgp9geyubgh, fu j9fhv ohi f9hf9o ghyhv fi gh yu ghyhv rg] orj h> «Y.s 6fbj l 9gtgh kyugu, y9 g7r kyuh o i g5yuvgh=2 fu g7r ; g9j r; hf9o <sup>9</sup>sf9gi ghdh=2÷/ <sup>C</sup> Yurkj ghyhv <sup>e</sup>orj h2 p= j]hc =j h g7r <sup>d</sup>4=h2o i g5yuvghy8 <sup>x</sup>tg9xyv ghyuhhf9o/ **5** Eg7v L9fghf9yuh f9=vhf9yuh s9g7 =9 j9fhv Grkyu0y7h gc2o, yu ghyh2 **ci 9vgh** j9fhv **dy90o** xgx9fvhfmm tj hcfu y9 3hxj 9o Xg9fl j l grgu> g7h gkfh ghyh2 kf8fi gdj 9ys ; gkgr3ghfvj h g7r tgrj h/

<sup>S</sup> **Gl g]ugrj i** g7h hgtgij h ; gkq=ho, y9 Xg9fl pgdguy9j h 89i fvj h Dfkjh g7r iy8tj iyurgi gnom Pgpghg7j , Rgp9geyubgh, fu j9 ohi f9hf9om Gwg9rg2gvj hf9o, y9yh2 Dfkjh g7r iy8th =j h/ <sup>¶</sup> Ghy9 <sup>f</sup>hgtgi to 89i fvj h, y9yuh t=a rg] d9yug0 =9>

- «Xg9fl pgdguy9j h <sup>b</sup>4gk eg9fum/ Pgdguy9o py8 dj khg7 p= L9=grkghj dgug5om tf0 Grkyu0y7h kyuh o dgvj h2> gh =tf0 2g9f9ys i o i g5yuvghyuj , fu **ghy9** ; gkf9yuh t=a wg7kf9 i o x9yuj h/ G7r dy90o wyupys i o i gkg9yuj , yu ghyhv 6f52ys i o 7gay8j / <sup>a</sup> Yurkj g7x f9=vhf9o l g9vg2hhfvj h2, fu ghyhv rg] orj h2> «Y.s 6fbj l 9gtgh kyugu, y9 g7r kyuh o i g5yuvgh=2 yu g7r ; g9j r; hf9o sf9gi ghdh=2 / <sup>i</sup> Ghyhv ghyuhhf9h gn l g9vyuvj h2m 2fbj dj kvhfnyu lgtg9, y9; =rbj ghyhv dn3guy9 <sup>o</sup>tg9xyv ghyuhhf9o **2fbj** d9fh2/ <sup>ii</sup> Ghyh2 tfbj rg] ; =r ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Tfh2 f9ij h2j yu f9i 9j Grkyu0y7h

<sup>9</sup> @g8>|| gug9k=2

<sup>e</sup> @g8>|| rg] orj h2

<sup>d</sup> @g8>|| i g5y7vo

<sup>x</sup> @g8>|| b19guy9 **tg9xyv**

<sup>f</sup> @g8>|| 31r2

<sup>b</sup> @g8>|| gt=h 3g8g8yupj uh

<sup>=</sup> @g8>|| dny9yuy8

<sup>o</sup> @g8>|| b19guy9 **tg9xyv**



0g5ghf9h fh2, fu 4gk kg9jhf9 g5ga ig5yuvghyug0 kyuh0 sf9rkjh io ig5yuvghfh2/ Jr9g7=ij tf0 pgdguy9 to bg7h ig5yuvghfv fu gug9kfv> i™ eg7v f9e tf9 lg79f9o f9ijh2j Grkyug0o s9xysfvjh, bg9yh2 Egefnyhj pgdguy9jhm@g8x=gvj Hgeyudyxyhyry9j 6f52o tgkhhfv, gh gn g7r kyuh0 wnvuyv yu zy8ysyu9xo Egefnyh kg9gd9fv/ i£ Eg7v Egefnyhj lju9yr pgdguy9jh g5gajh kg9jhm lju9yr pgdguy9o l9gtgh kyugu y9 g7r Grkyu0y7 kyuh0 ig5yuvghyuj/ i¢ Grkyu0y7 kgh yrij= fu g90gp= g5g9ighf9h gn, y9 Hgeyudyxyhyry9 F9yurg8=tj kgqg9=h xyu9r lghfnysm Egefnyhj kgqg9o kg9f9 =9, lju9yr pgdguy9o bg9yh2 Egefnyhj kgqg9=h xyu9r lghfv yu Rgregrg9 ghyuhys t=i yuh 7gh6hhfv, y9 iyurgi gn h4ghgi f9 =9, i5 fu ghy9 orgu> MG]5 g7r g5g9ighf9o, dhg] yu bfkf8=] bg9yh2 F9yurg8=t f8y8 kgqg9o, fu Grkyu0y7 kyuh0 j9 kf8o py8 ig5yuvghyuj/ i§ G7h gkfh Rgregrg9 figu, F9yurg8=t f8y8 Grkyu0y7 kgh ljt to px9gu, fu g7x gkfh=h tj hcfu ljt g io ig5yuvghyuj, eg7v c= gug9kg0 / i¶ Yurkj ljt g, fp= pgdguy9jh z l gqfnj =, l yhm Egefnyh f8y8 pgdguy9jh dgh6gkgh t=a py8 whk5yuj, p= g9xf12 lju9yr pgdguy9o l9gtgh kyuf]9 = y9 F9yurg8=tj t=a g7r Grkyu0y7 kyuh0 ig5yuvghyuj/ Pgdguy9o g7r tgrjh j9 igt2o py8 dj kvh= tfbj ÷/

I JU(YR I G&R(JH L(YSG(KGI O I O DKHYUJ

§

G7h gkfh Xg9fl pgdguy9o l9gtgh kyugu, yu xjughjh t=a whk5fvjh,< yu9 dgh6f9o io ; glyu=jh Egefnyhj t=a,< i™ fu Tg9grkghj dgug5jh t=a f8y8 9Fiegkghg7j ; gngkjh t=a ; gk9k to dkhyufv9u, y9yuh t=a rg]; =r d9yug0 7j 4gk9i yupjuh to ig9>

£ «l ju9yr pgdguy9jh g5gajh kg9jh, l ju9yr pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 Grkyu0y7 kgh tgrjh l9gtgh kyugu y9 g7x kyuh0 ig5yuvghyuj g7h kf8om yu9 byl io tgkyuvgh=jh/ Ghy9 ljt f9o gtyu9 omng, ghy9 eg969yupjuh0m sgpryh i ghdyuh, fu ng7h2om sgpryh i ghdyuh/ ¢ F9f2 ig9d 9tf0 2g9f9= yu t=i ig9d hy9 wg7k= omng7, fu ghy9 0g3rf9o pgdguy9jh kyuh=h py8 sqg9yujh/ 5 Grkyu0y7 kgh yrij= fu g90gp= g5g9ighf9h gn, y9yh2 Hgeyudyxyhyry9 F9yurg8=tj kgqg9=h xyu9r lghfv yu Egefnyh ef9gu, py8 sf9g9g96yujh/ Ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 kf8o py8 dkg9yuj m F9yurg8=t f8y8 kgqg9jh t=a> bg9yh2 bfkf8=] Grkyu0y7 kyuh0÷/

XG(FL I G&R(O I O L(GTG&+ DY() JH \$(YUHGI YUPJUHO

§ «Yurkj ljt gm Pgpghg7j], Dfkjh tjur iy8tj iyurgi gno, Rgp9geyubgjh, fu

---

<sup>p</sup> @g8> kyugu

<sup>z</sup> @g8> ngu

<sup>j</sup> @g8> 89i =

<sup>9</sup> @g8> G3t fpg7j

<sup>e</sup> @g8> dny9yuy8

<sup>d</sup> @g8> f9pg7

Gwg9rg2gvjhfh]9, ghyhv ohi f9hf9om y9 Dfkjh tjur iy8th =2, lf5gv]=2 gki=/ ¶  
Py8yuv=]2 g7r Grkyu0y7 kgh dy90o> L9fghf9yu iyurgigh yu f9=vhf9o py8  
ig5yuvghfh g7r Grkyu0y7 kyuh j9 kf8o/ • Hgfu l9gtgh iyu kgt, y9 dj khg2 p=  
L9fghf9yu f9=vhf9yuh j]hc ; jkj oh=2m Grkyu0y7 kgh ig5yuvyutjh lgtg9> g7rj h2hm  
pgdguy9jh \*dy72f9=h < Dfkjh tjur iy8t=h l gug2yug0 lg9i=h < g7x f9tg9xyv  
0g3rf9o gh7g; g8 py8 sqg9yuj, y9; =rbj <sup>b</sup>dy90o cxgx9jmm/ <sup>a</sup> J]hc y9 ghyhv ; =k2  
omng7, p=] byug9gi hf9, p=] 3y7f9 fu p= dg5hf9m f9ijh2j Grkyu0y7h y8agi=bhf9yuh  
lgtg9, hgfuy vy9fh, g8, djhj yu ju8,< F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 2glghghf9yuh  
=l9glghdjh lgtg6g7h,< gt=h 19 ghyhv py8 sqg9yuj g5ghv pf9gvuytj, i<sup>o</sup> y9; =rbj  
f9ijh2j Grkyu0y7h ghyu4glyk byl f9 tgkyuvghfh, yu pgdguy9jh fu ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh  
ifgh2jh lgtg9 g81pfh/ ij Fr l9gtgh iyu kgt> y]s y9 g7r °31r2jh ohxxj tghg7m,  
ghy9 kyuh=h wg7k to py8 2gi yuj yu khi yuj, jh2 ghy9 s9g7 pdgtyuj, fu gry9 lgtg9  
j9 kyuh g8ejur omng7/ i<sup>m</sup> G7h Grkyug0om y9 j9 ghyuh lyh ehgifyuvf9 =, py8  
kg; gn= gt=h pgdguy9 yu zy8ysyu9x, y9 6f52 i'f9i g9=m g7r 31r2jh ohxxj tghgnyu, fu  
F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 Grkyu0y7 kyuh wvvhfnyu/ Frm Xg9fl g7r l9gtgho kyuj> py8  
glh7g; g8 dy90gx9yuj ÷/

KGQG(O I O HYUJ(YUJ

i£ G7h gkfh Dfkjh g7r iy8tj iyurgignom Pgpghg7j, Rgp9geyubgh, fu j9fhv  
ohi f9hf9o Xg9fl pgdguy9jh 89ig0 l9gtgho gh7g; g8 igkg9fvjh/ i¢ L9fghf9yuh  
f9=vhf9o io ig5yuvgh=jh yu io 7gay8=jhm Ghd= tg9dg9=jh yu Gxxysj y9xjjhm  
Bg2g9jg7j tg9dg9=yupfgte> ghyh2 ig5yuvghfvjh fu gug9kfvjhm Jr9g7=nj  
Grkyu0y7h l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h, hgfu lju9yrj, Xg9flj yu : g9ri grkghj G9kg4=r  
pgdguy9jh l9gtghjh lgtg6g7h/ i5 G7r kyuh Gxg9 gtryugh f99y9x 19o  
gug9kfvgu, Xg9fl pgdguy9jh pgdguy9yupfgh sfvf9y9x kg9jh/

i§ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o, 2glghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o fu zk9gd9yupfh=h  
sf9gxg96y8hf9yuhm thgvy9xo, yu9g3yupfgte Grkyu0y7 kgh hgugi gkj2o  
igkg9fvjh/ i¶ Grkyu0y7 kgh hgugi gkj2jh lgtg9m lg9ju9 byug9gi, f9iyu lg9ju9  
3y7, cy9r lg9ju9 dg5, fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj tf82j ; gkg9gd omngnyu lgtg9m Jr9g7=nj  
kyl tf9yuh pjuysm g70f9=h kgrhf9iyu 214 tgkyuvghfvjh/ i• Hgfu F9yurg8=tj t=am  
Grkyu0y7 ; g4kgtyuh2jh lgtg9 h4ghgi fvjh 2glghghf9om j9fhv gbdgkyl tf9yuh  
t=a, yu \*fukgvj hf9omj 9fhv xgrf9yuh t=a, jhc; =r Tysr=rj dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 =/

---

\* lgtm l g9rkyupfh=h

f @g8m b19guy9 tg9xyv

b @g8m cxgx9jh

= @g8m 31r2jh

o @g8m 31r2o wy3=

p @g8m bg9hyuj

z Fe9m kg9gd9yupfgh y9xj hf9yuh

j<sup>a</sup> jKg9gd9yupfh=h sf9gxcg96y8hf9om g5gajh gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19o  
igkg9fvjh Bgkjio/ <sup>TM</sup>o @ghj 2glghghf9h yu \*fukgvjhf9o tjgrjh r9egvghm yu  
eyny9h gn tg2yu9 f8gh, bgkjio ty9pfvjh eyny9 kg9gd9yupfh=h sf9gxcg96y8hf9yuh  
lgtg9, 2glghghf9yuh lgtg9, fu j9fhv lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup>i Kg9gd9yupfh=h sf9gxcg96y8  
Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o **bg7h** if9gh, hgfueyny9 ghyh2, y9 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o  
whk5fnyu lgtg9 ghyhv **fi g0 =jh**, bgkyufnys **g7x** f9i 9jh gbd9yuh ghtg29yupfh=h/  
<sup>TM</sup> F1po 19 Eg8g9agi f92j k1ho igkg9fvjh yu9g3yupfgte> g9xcg9fu K=9o bgghy2  
yu9g3gvyuvg0 =9m Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh rj 9ko j9fhv **iy8to** xg96hfny, y9; =rbj  
Grkyu0y7 < Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h < kgh dy90jh t=a j9fhv <sup>3</sup>1dh=

FB(GR I O LGRHJ F(YURG\*+T



G7r eghf9=h fk2, : g9ri grkghj pgdguy9jhm G9kg4=rj pgdguy9yupfgh gkfho,  
Fb9gr < y9xjh Rg9g7j g7j, y9xjh Gbg9j g7j, y9xjh @f8ij g7j, <sup>TM</sup> y9xjh Rf88yutj,  
y9xjh Rgxysij, y9xjh G2j kysej, **E** y9xjh Gtg9j g7j, y9xjh Gbg9j g7j, y9xjh  
Tg9j ypj, **C** y9xjh Bg9j g7j, y9xjh Ybjj, y9xjh Eyi ijj, **5** y9xjh Gej ryug7j, y9xjh  
Wfhfl=rj, y9xjh F8j gbg9j, y9xjh Glg9yh gugd 2glghg7jh <, **S** g7r Fb9gro  
Egefnyh=h eg969gvgu> gh g9gdgdj9 x; j9h =9 Tysr=rj ! 9=h2jh, y9 K=9om Jr9g7=nj  
Grkyug0o kyuf9 =9/ Pgdguy9o ghy9 <sup>9</sup>4hy9l fv gt=h jhc y9 ; glghaf9 =9, y9ysl fcfu  
K=9yam j9 Grkyu0y7h 6f52o j9 s9gh =9/ **P** "G9kg4=r pgdguy9jh f1phf9y9x kg9jhm  
Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9=h, 2glghghf9=h yu \*fukgvjhf9=h, f9dy8hf9=h, x5hg; ghhf9=h fu  
Hgpghg7j thf9=h **ytgh2** F9yurg8=t eg969gvgh/} • Gh ljhdf9y9x gtjro F9yurg8=t  
lgrgu, pgdguy9jh f1phf9y9x kg9jh/ <sup>a</sup> G9xcg9fu g5gajh gtryugh g5gajh 19o  
Egefnyh=h etfi hfvgu, fu Grkyu0y7 eg9j 6f52o ghy9 s9g7 omgnysm ljhdf9y9x gtryugh  
g5gajh 19o F9yurg8=t lgrgu> <sup>i</sup>o y9ysl fcfu Fb9gr j9 rj9ko <sup>d</sup>k9gtgx9g0 =9m  
y9; =rbj K=9ya ! 9=h2o whk5= yu dy90gx9=, fu ighyhhf9h yu \*xgkgsqj5hf9o  
ry9sfvh= Jr9g7=nj t=a/

G(KG\$+R I G&R(JH FB(GRJ KYUG) WGRKGPYU\*PO

ii Glglugrji g7h kf8figdj9jh ; gkq=ho, y9 G9kg4=r pgdguy9o kyugu Fb9gr

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>Ⓜ Kg9gd9yupfgh y9xjhf9o

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>Ⓜ t=i **tg9xyu** ; =r tg29yufvgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>Ⓜ 6f52f9o yuzysvh=

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>Ⓜ kyugu

<sup>e</sup> lgtm rirgu eg969ghgn

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>Ⓜ ; gk9grkg0

<sup>x</sup> lgtm risy9yupj uhhf9o

2gl ghg7jh **yu** x; j9jh, y9 K=9ya <sup>f</sup>; gkyuj9g0 31r2f9yuhm d9y8h =9, hgfu ghy9 i ghyhhf9yuhm Jr9g7=nj **k9yug0/**

**i**<sup>m</sup> «Pgdguy9hf9yu pgdguy9om G9kg4=r, Fb9gr 2gl ghg7jh, f9ijh2j Grkyu0y7h ! 9=h2jh x; j9jh, igkg9fgn **3g8g8yupjuh**, fug7nh/ **i**<sup>£</sup> L9gtgh iyu kgt, y9 jt pgdguy9yupfghr t=a f8y8 Jr9g7=nj zy8ysyu9x=h fu ghy9 2gl ghghf9=h yu \*fukgvjhf9=h eyny9 71zg9gi gt F9yurg8=t dgvy8hf9om 2fbj lfk f9pgh/ **i**<sup>¢</sup> G9xg9fu xyuh pgdguy9jh yu ghy9 f1po 3y9l9xgi ghhf9yuh <sup>bi</sup>y8t=h io 89iyujr, y9; =rbj L9=grkgho fu F9yurg8=to 2hhg9i frm 2yu 6f52x f8g0 Grkyu0y7x ! 9=h2jh lgtg6g7h, **i**<sup>5</sup> fu kghjr g7h g90gph yu yri jhm y9 pgdguy9o fu j9 3y9l9xgi ghhf9o 71zg9gi gt **oh0g7fvj h** Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h, < y9yuh ehgi g9gho F9yurg8=tj t=a =, < **i**<sup>§</sup> hgfu eyny9 g90gph yu yri jhm y9 Egefnyhj gtey8a dgug5jh t=a ; jkj dkhfr, zy8ysyu9xjh yu 2gl ghghf9yuh 71zg9gi gt **oh0g7j h** lfk, y9 io tgkyuvghfh F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 j9fhv Grkyu0y7h kgh/ **i**<sup>¶</sup> Yu9fth g7x x9gtys glh7g; g8 byug9gi hf9, 3y7f9 yu dg5hf9 dh=, hgfu ghyhv **l**<sup>gvj</sup> oh0ghf9h yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9o, fu bghyh2 tgkyuvgh=] F9yurg8=t f8y8 6f9 Grkyu0y7h kgh byl grf8ghjh s9g7> **i**<sup>•</sup> jri thgvg0 g90gpys yu yri jysmjhc y9 2fbj yu f8eg79hf9yux <sup>=</sup>; gk4gq pyujm ohfn, o9=]2 bg7hm 6f9 Grkyu0y7h i gt2jh lgtg6g7h/ **i**<sup>a</sup> G7h g5g9i ghf9om y9 2yu Grkyu0y7x kgh ; g4kgtyuh2jh lgtg9 2fbj k9yufvgh, °bfkf8=] **bghyh2** F9yurg8=tj Grkyu0y7h g5afu/ <sup>™</sup><sup>o</sup> Yu9j 4 jhc y9 2yu Grkyu0y7x kgh lgtg9 l g9i guy9 = yu 2fbj <sup>pi</sup>o ; gk4gqj m kgn, kylu9 **bg7h** pgdguy9jh dgh6gkyuh=h/ <sup>™</sup><sup>i</sup> Yu fr, G9kg4=r pgdguy9r, l9gtgh iyu kgt **6fbj** m Dfkjh tjur iy8to f8y8 eyny9 dgh6g; fkhf9yux, y9 glh7g; g8 igkg9=2 jhc y9 Fb9gr 2gl ghgh, f9ijh2j Grkyu0y7h ! 9=h2jh x; j9o, 6fbt= 3hx9=> <sup>™™™</sup> g5ghv <sup>z</sup>l g4yufnyu **k**<sup>yu</sup>=]2 tj hcfu l g9ju9 kg8ghx g90gp, l g9ju9 2y5 vy9fh, l g9ju9 tg9 djhj, l g9ju9 tg9 ju8, fu gl8/ <sup>™</sup><sup>£</sup> Jhc y9 f9ijh2j Grkyug0o l9gtg7f9 =m py8 wyupgaghyupfg]te dy90gx9yuj f9ijh2j Grkyu0y7h kgh lgtg9, y9; =rbj pgdguy9jh fu ghy9 y9xjhf9yuh pgdguy9yupfgh s9g7 bg79y7p commg7/ <sup>™</sup><sup>¢</sup> ^fbj io djkvfh2 p= eyny9 2gl ghghf9=h, \*fukgvjhf9=h, f9dy8hf9=h, x5hg; ghhf9=h, Hgpghg7j thf9=h fu g7r Grkyu0y7 kgh r; grg9i yuhf9=h l g9i, ky92 yu tg2r g5hfnyu l9gtgh ci g7/ <sup>™</sup><sup>5</sup> Jri xyjuh, **y**<sup>js</sup> Fb9gr, 2yu Grkyu0y7x j tgrkyupfgtem y9 6f52x yuhjr, xgkguy9hf]9 fu j 43ghhf]9 h4ghgi =, y9 Dfkjh tjur iy8to f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo xgkfh, g7rjh2h eyny9 ghyh2m y9 2yu Grkyu0y7x ! 9=h2o djkhf> cdj kvy8hf9yuh gn ry9sfvyuv=]2/ <sup>™</sup><sup>§</sup> Yjs y9 2yu Grkyu0y7x ! 9=h2h yu pgdguy9jh 19=h2o cdy90gx9=m glh7g; g8 <sup>j</sup>py8 xgkg; g9kyujm, i g]t tgl yugh, i g]t g2ry9j, i g]t dy72f9yu d9guyutj, i g]t gn eghkg9i yupfgh=/

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>m**; gkyuj9ghhf9yuh 31r2f9yuh

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>m** g5afu=h

<sup>=</sup> **@g8>m** ngu onng7

<sup>o</sup> **@g8>m** l gkyuvgh=]

<sup>p</sup> **@g8>m** i 'j 7hg7

<sup>z</sup> **@g8>m** d9fnyu

<sup>j</sup> **@g8>m** ghy9 xgkgrkgho py8 dy90gx9yuj

™¶ ! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9om tf9 l g79f9yuh Grkyug0o, y9 F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 K=9ya kyuh0 'bg9xg9fnyu l g9m g7r; j rj wgw2 x9gu pgdguy9j h rj 9kj h t=a/ ™• Jh0j i g9fi vyupj uh ³vy7v kyugum pgdguy9j h, ghy9 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9yuh yu pgdguy9j h eyny9 b19guy9 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh g5afu K=9yam jt Grkyu0y7r 6f52o jt s9gr omngnysm yuzysvg7, fu Jr9g7=n=h dn3guy9 °tg9xj i l gug2fvj m y9; =rbj j h0j l fk eg969ghgh/

KG(GD(YUPFH+H SF(GXG(^Y\* ZY\*YSYU(XO

●  
Glglugrji G9kg4=r pgdguy9j h pgdguy9yupfgh gkfhom j h0j l fk Egefnyh=h eg969gvy8hf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9h yu gbdgl gtg9o< ™ Wfhfl =rj y9xj hf9=hm Df9ryh> Jpgtg9j y9xj hf9=hm Xghj =n> Xguy pj y9xj hf9=hm @fkkyur> £ Rf2fhj g7j y9xj hf9=hm Wg9yrj y9xj hf9=hm Bg2g9j g, fu ghy9 l fkm gbdgl gtg9j t=a g96ghgd9yug0 l g9ju9 7j ryuh 9g79 tg9x> ¢ Wgl gp-Tysgej y9xj hf9=hm Bg9j g7j y9xj hm F8j ysfhg7j , fu ghy9 l fkm f9i yu l g9ju9 g79 tg9x> 5 Rf2fhj g7j y9xj hf9=hm &gbj =nj y9xj h, fu ghy9 l fkm f9f2 l g9ju9 g79 tg9x> § Gxhj y9xj hf9=hm &yshgpghj y9xj hm Gefx, fu ghy9 l fkm 7j ryuh g79 tg9x> ¶ F8gtj y9xj hf9=hm Dypy8j g7j y9xj hm Frg7j , fu ghy9 l fkm f1pghgryuh g79 tg9x> • Rgwgkj g7j y9xj hf9=hm Tj 2g7=nj y9xj hm Bgegxx g, fu ghy9 l fkm yupryuh g79 tg9x> a &ysgej y9xj hf9=hm &f2j =nj y9xj hm Gexj g, fu ghy9 l fkm f9i yu l g9ju9 kgrhyup g79 tg9x> i° Rg8ytj xj y9xj hf9=hm &yrfwj g7j y9xj h, fu ghy9 l fkm l g9ju9 sgpryuh g79 tg9x> ij Ef9g7jj y9xj hf9=hm Ef9g7jj y9xj hm Bg2g9j g, fu ghy9 l fkm 2rghyup g79 tg9x> i™ Gbdgxj y9xj hf9=hm Gi gkghj y9xj hm &yl ghgh, fu ghy9 l fkm l g9ju9 kgro g79 tg9x> j£ Gxyhj i gtj y9xj hf9=hm sf9aj hhf9o, glglugrji ghyhv ghyuhhf9o< F8j wg8=k, &=j =n yu Rftg7j g, fu ghyhv l fkm sgpryuh g79 tg9x> j¢ Egdyu=j y9xj hf9=hm Yupg7j yu Bgeyux, fu ghyhv l fkm f1pghgryuh g79 tg9x/

FB(GR \*FUKGVJHF( I O DKH+ KGQG(JH LGTG(

i5 Gryh2 x=: j Glgsg e1yry8 dfkjh fbf92o l gug2fvj, yu l yh f9f2 19 eghgi fvgh2/ Zy8ysyu9xj h yu 2gl ghghf9yuh dyu4gx9yupjuh xg96yuvj m, yu l yh \*fukgvj hf9yu y9xj hf9=h ylc t=i o dkg7/ i§ G7h gkfh i ghcfi kyuj dn3guy9 °tg9xj i om F8j gbg9, G9j =n, Rftg7j g, F8hgpgh, Lg9j ; , F8hgpgh, Hgpgh, Bg2g9j g yu

---

ª l gtmwg5guy9fnyu

³ Fe9m f9i g9fv

º Fe9m b19guy9 tg9xj i

9 Fe9m g9yu

º Fe9m dgvy8

º Fe9m hi gkfvj

x @g8m b19guy9 tg9xj i o

Tfryu8gt, fu 3fngvj tg9xj i om&ysg9je yu F8hgpggh, i¶ fu bghyh2 @grj wj g i ycyug0  
kf8jh dn3guy9j hm Gxxysj f89i fvj / Gxxysj fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9yuhm @grj wj g i ycyug0  
kf8o f8y8 Hgpghg7j thf9yuh oryufnj 2 31r2f9o ghyhv ef9gho x9j, y9; =rbj tf9  
Grkyu0y7h kgh lgtg9 tfbj r; grg9iyuhf9 ef9fh/ i• @ghj tf9 Grkyu0y7h eg9j  
6f52o tf9 s9g7 =9, Jr9g7=nfgh \*fujj y9xjjhm Tyl y8jj y9xjhf9=h yu4jt tg9x to  
ef9jh tfbj, g7rj h2hm Rg9gej gh, ghy9 y9xjhf9h yu f8eg79hf9o, kgrhyup l ydj> i<sup>a</sup>  
hgfu Grgej gh, fu ghy9 l fkm Tf9g9jj y9xjhf9=hm Fr g7j h, ghy9 f8eg79hf9h yu ghyhv  
y9xjhf9om 2rgh l ydj> <sup>TM</sup> Hgpghg7j thf9=h gn, y9yh2 Xguj p fu j 9 j 43ghguy9hf9o  
\*fukgvj hf9yu 0g5g7yupfgh b7gki gvyuvf9 =jh, f9iyu l g9ju9 2rgh Hgpghg7j t>  
j 9fhvt= eyny9h gn ghyuhhf9ys y9y4yug0 =j h/

FB(GR I 'G%GAHY(X+ ZY\*YSYU(XO ) YTG: GLYUPFGH FU G\*! P@J

<sup>TM</sup>i Lyhm Gl gsg7j dfkjh 2ysm 0ytg; gl yupjuh 7g7kg9g9fvj, y9; =rbj 3yh9lj h2  
K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h g5afu, fu j 9t= =7gay8 qgtey9xyupjuh 3hx9fh2 tfbj, tf9  
tghyui hf9yuh yu tf9 gtey8a jhc2jh lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu gtcvg7 pgdguy9=h  
b19gdyuhx yu 6jguy9hf9 3hx9fmm qgteg7jh t=a °tfb p4hgtj hf9=h ; g4k; ghfnym  
lgtg9, y9ysl fku pgdguy9jh orf9 =jh2> «Tf9 Grkyu0y7h 6f52o eyny9 bj h2  
whk5y8hf9yuh s9g7 =m eg9j 2j lgtg9, j ri j 9 b19yupjuh yu eg9i yupjuho eyny9 bj h2  
n2y8hf9yuh x=t fh= / <sup>TM</sup> Yurkj 0yt ; gl fvjh2, fu gry9 lgtg9 tf9 Grkyu0y7h  
pg3gh6fvj h2> gh gn tf9 pg3gh6gh2o ohxyuhfv/

HYU+(HF( KGQG(JH LGTG(

<sup>TM</sup> @gl ghghf9yu ; fkf9=h kgrhf9iyu tg9x bgkfvj < Rg9gej gh, Grgej gh, yu  
ghyv l fkm j 9fhv f8eg79hf9=h kgro tg9x <, <sup>TM</sup>5 fu ghyhv g5afu i 45fvj g90gpo,  
yri jh yu g5g9i ghf9o, g7rj h2hm pgdguy9jh, ghy9 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9yuh fu  
j 43ghguy9hf9yuh, yu l yh dkhyuy8 gtey8a Jr9g7=nj °tgkyuvghg0 °oh0ghf9om tf9  
Grkyu0y7h kgh lgtg9/ <sup>TM</sup> Hgfu ghyhv 6f52f9yuh t=a i 45fvj sfv l g9ju9 7jryuh  
kg8ghx g90gp, l g9ju9 kg8ghx g90gp= g5g9i ghf9, l g9ju9 kg8ghx yri j, <sup>TM</sup>¶  
lgbg9 x9gt g9zy8 2rgh yri j ot; ghgi, fu df8fvj i, wg7nyuh, yri j j ; =r j pghi gdj h  
; 8j h6= f9iyu gh1p/ <sup>TM</sup>• Ghyhv orj> «Xyu2 K=9ya r9egvg0 =2, g7r g5g9i ghf9h gn  
ryu9e fh, j ri g90gph yu yri j h 71zg9gi gt oh0g7 fh K=9yam 6f9 l g79f9yuh Grkyu0y7h/  
<sup>TM</sup>a Lri fv=]2 yu ; gl fv=]2 bghyh2, tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 F9yurg8=t i 45=2m K=9ya kgh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> xyu9r l ghfvj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> kyuf9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> yu8j 8

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> p4hgtj jh x=t tfbj 1dhfn yu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> eg969gvyuv g0

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> eg969gvhf nj 2 oh0ghf9o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> vghi gnj



rffhfgi hf9yuh t=a, 2gl ghghf9yuh, \*fukgvj hf9yu ; fkf9yuh fu Jr9g7=nj  
"hgl g; fkhf9yuh g5afu= / £° Yurkj 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o g90gpo, yri jh fu  
g5g9i ghf9o i 4j 5ys rkgvgh, y9; =rbj F9yurg8=tm tf9 Grkyu0y7h kyuh kghj h/

SF(GXG(^ X+: J F(YURG\*+T

£j G5gaj h gtryugh kgrhf9i 9y9x 19o Gl gsg7j dfk=h tfi hfvgh2m F9yurg8=t  
f9pgnyu lgtg9> tf9 Grkyu0y7h 6f52o tf9 s9g7 =9, yu tfb qgtegh p4hgtjjh yu  
xg9ghgi gnj h 6f52=h gbgkfv/ £™ F9e F9yurg8=t lgrgh2, lyh f9f2 19 thgvj h2/ ££  
Cy99y9x 19om g90gpo, yri jh fu g5g9i ghf9o tf9 Grkyu0y7h kgh t=a i 45yufvgh  
Yu9j g 2gl ghg7j h y9xj hm Tf9gtypj 6f52ys/ Ghy9 lfk =9 Wfhfl =rj y9xj hm F8j gbg9,  
fu ghyhv lfk =jh &fryuj y9xj hm &ysbgegex, yu Eghyuj y9xj hm Hysgxj g  
\*fukgvj hf9o/ £¢ Eyny9o pjuys fu i 4j 5ys 7gh6hyufvgh> g7h gkfh gtey8a i 4j 5o  
g96ghgd9yufvgh/

£5 Kg9gd9yupfgh y9xj hf9o, y9yh2 df9yupfh=h sf9g96g0 =jh, Jr9g7=nj  
Grkyu0y7h y8agi =bhf9 tgkyuvghfvjh< gtey8a Jr9g7=nj lgtg9m kgrhf9i yu  
byug9gi, jhhryuhsfv 3y7, f1pghgryuhf1po dg5, yu tf82j ; gkg9gdj lgtg9m  
kgrhf9i yu 214> gryh2 eyny9o K=9ya y8agi =b tgkyuvghfvjh/ £\$ Ghyh2 pgdguy9j h  
l9ysg9kgio Dfkjh g7r i y8to f8y8 pgdguy9j h rgk9g; hf9yuh yu i yurgi gnhf9yuh  
7gh6hfvj h, ghyh2 gn zy8ysy9xj h fu Grkyu0y7 kgh hfvyui f8gh/

FB(GR I O RF(K+ #G%H GTYURHYUPFGH LG(VO

a

F9e g7r eghf9o gug9kfvgh, j 43ghguy9hf9o j h0j t1kfvgh fu orj h> «Jr9g7=nj  
zy8ysy9xo, 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o g7r f9i j 9hf9yuh zy8ysy9xhf9=h  
cbgkyufvgh, lg; g ghyhv dg94yupjuhfhf9yuh htghhf9o io dy90fh, g7rjh2hm  
@ghghgvj hf9yuh, @fkgvj hf9yuh, Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh, &feyurgvj hf9yuh,  
Gtthygvj hf9yuh, Tysgegvj hf9yuh, Fdj; kgvj hf9yuh fu Gty9l gvj hf9yuh htgh/ ™  
G9xg9fu j 9fhv lgtg9 yu j 9fhv y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9 ghyhv g8aj i hf9=h ijh g5j h, fu  
ryu9e bg9to g7r f9i j 9hf9yuh zy8ysy9xhf9yuh lfk 3g5hyufvgh> 9j 43ghguy9hf9h yu  
gkfhgi gnhf9o g5gaj hhf9o f8ghm g7r yu3k gbghvyupfgh t=a+ / £ F9e g7r egho  
nrfvj, lgdyurkr fu ; g9fd1kr ; gk5fvj, dnyu3jr yu t19yu2jr tgbf9o wfkfvj, fu  
g; 4g0 hrkg7/ ¢ G7h gkfh kg9gdj 9hf9yuh yu3k gbghvyupfgh ; gkqg5ys Jr9g7=nj  
Grkyu0y7h 31r2f9=h eyny9 °sg3vy8hf9o j t 2ysr l gug2yufvgh, yu fr tj hcfu j 9j i yugh  
oh0g7j h gkfh o g; 4g0 hrkg7/ 5 J9j i yugh oh0g7j h gkfhom pg3j 0=r i ghdhfvgh,  
; gk5yug0 lgdyurkysr yu ; g9fd1kysr 0h9gx9fvj, 6f52f9r x=; j K=9om j t Grkyug0r  
kg9g0fvj, § fu orj> «Jt Grkyug?0r, i 'gtchgt yu io 3; hj tm y9 f9frr 2fbj sf9vhft,  
y]s j t Grkyug0r> g9xg9fu tf9 gh19=hyupj uhfhf9o tf9 dnyu3=h sf9 °eg969gvgh, yu tf9

<sup>a</sup> G7rj h2hm l g79f9yuh ; fkf9yuh

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mj 43ghguy9hf9yuh fu gkfhgi gnhf9yuh 6f52o g5gaj ho f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mx y8gvy8hf9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m 4gkvgh

7ghvgh2o tj hcfu f9i j h2 xfnigu/ ¶ Tf9 l g79f9yuh 19f9=h j sf9 tfh2 tf0 7ghvgh2j t=a fh2 tj hcfu g7r19, fu tf9 gh19=hyupjuhfh9yuh lgtg9m tfh2, tf9 pgdguy9hf9h yu tf9 2gl ghghf9o 1kg9 f9i j 9hf9yu pgdguy9hf9yuh 6f52o tgkhyufvgh2m ryu9j, df9yupfgh, iy8y; yukj yu f9frj gt1pj, jhc; =r g7r19 i 'f9fuhg7/ • Jri l jtg, 2jc to gkfh, K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o y8y9tfvgu, tfbj gbgkg0hf9 py8yuv fu j9 ryu9e kf8jh t=a tfbj f; gkr; g9gh to kyugu, y9; =rbj tf9 Grkyug0o tf9 gc2f9o nyurguy9= yu tf9 rk9iyupfgh t=a tfbj 2jc to i fhryuhgi yupjuh kg7/ ° G9xg9fu tfh2 rk9yui =j h2, eg7v tf9 Grkyug0o tfb cñ2fv tf9 rk9iyupfgh t=a> l g; g : g9ri grkghj pgdguy9hf9yuh g5afu tfbj i g9fi vyupjuh <sup>b</sup>vy7v kyugum, y9; =rbj tfbj i fhryuhgi yupjuh kg7m tf9 Grkyu0y7h kyuh =sf9gi ghdfnyu, ghy9 guf9gi hf9o °hy9ydfnyu, fu tfbj L9=grkghj t=a yu F9yurg8=tj t=a ; gk to kgnyu/ i ° Yurkj l jtg, yjs tf9 Grkyug0o, gri = fk2 j.hc orfh2, y9ysl fku n2fvjh2 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x, j j y9yh2 2yu 0g5ghf9yuxm tg9dg9=hf9yuh <sup>p</sup>tjayvys l 9gtg7fvj 9 fu orj 9> æG7h f9ij 9o, yu9 ; jkj tkh=2m ghy9 kj9ghgnyu lgtg9, if8kykg0 f9ij 9 toh =m f9ij 9hf9yu zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh if8kykypjuhfhf9ys> j 9fhv dg94yupjuhfhf9ys fu j 9fhv ghtg29yupfgte bg7h 0g79= 0g79 nfvuyvg0 fh/ i <sup>m</sup> Yu9fth 6f9 g8ajihf9o ghyhv y9xjhf9yuh tj] kg2, ghyhv g8ajihf9o 6f9 y9xjhf9yuh lgtg9 tj] g5h=2, yu f9ef]2 ghyhv 3g8g8yupjuho fu eg919yupjuho tj] whk5=2> y9; =rbj yuzyshg2, g7x f9i 9jh eg9j 2o yuk=2, fu 6f9 y9xjhf9o 7guj k fgh ghy9 kj9ghgh / i £ Tf9 cg9 dy90f9yuh lgtg9 yu tf9 tf0 7ghvgh2jh lgtg9 g7r eyu9 eghf9yuh tf9 s9g7 lgrhfn=h fk2, "p=; =k xyjuh, yjs tf9 Grkyug0o, tfb <sup>z</sup>c; gkzfvj 9 tf9 gh19=hyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgkmm, l g; g tfbj g7r; j rj gbgkyut to kyuj 9}, i ¢ ; =.k2 =9 y9 xg96fgn 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x jghkfr=j h2 fu g7r <sup>d</sup>dg94fnj gbdf9yuh 3hgtj omng7j h2> tj p= xyuh tfbj x=t ; jkj ceg9i ghg7j .9 yu tfb ; jkj cr; g5=j .9, tj hcfu y9 tfbt= thgv9x fu gbgkg0 comng9/ i 5 Y]s K=9, Jr9g7=ij] Grkyug0, xyuh g9xg9 fr, y9ysl fku tfh2 tj hcfu g7r19 thgv9o fh2m je9 gbgkg0> gl g] tfh2 tf9 7ghvgh2ys 2yu g5afux fh2, p=; =k g7r ; gkqg5ys cfh2 i 9hg9 2fbj hf9i g7ghgn=/  
#G%H GTYURHYUPJUHO SF (AGVHFNYU ) (GDJ (

i °

- x Fe9>mf0vgu
- f Fe9>mvj v
- b Fe9>mf9i g9fv
- = Fe9>meg969gvhfnyu
- o Fe9>mi g7hfvhfnyu
- p Fe9>mf52ys
- z Fe9>mtf9 gh19=hyupjuhfhf9=h ; gi gr g9dj nfvj 9
- j Fe9>m3b=j h2
- n Fe9>mdg94yupjuhfhf9yu

Tjhc Fb9gr i'g81p=9 fu io 3yrkysgh=9, ngnys yu °f9i 9; gdfnys Grkyu0y7 kgh g5afu, Jr9g7=n=h 7y7z tf0 lgtg3teyut to < tg9xji, ijhf9 yu bgugihf9 < ghy9 2ys l gug2yufvgu, fu zy8ysyu9xo °7y7z 4gkmmngvgu/ ™ G7h gkfh F8gtj y9xjhf9=h &f2j =nj y9xjhm Rf2fhjg Fb9grj ; gkgr3ghfnys orgu» «Tfh2 tf9 Grkyu0y7h lghx=; yu3kgbghv f8gh2 yu f9i9jh zy8ysyu9xfh9=h 1kg9gbdj ijhf9 °g5jh2> eg7v ljt g g7r tgrjh 7y7r ig7 Jr9g7=nj lgtg9/ £ Ljt g tf9 Grkyu0y7h lfk yu3k ih2fh2, y9 eyny9 ijhf9h yu ghyhvt= Ohg0hf9o °g96gih2m jt kj9yar yu tf9 Grkyu0y7h ; gkyuj9gh=h °sg3vy8hf9yuh °l9glghdj h lgtg6g7h> fu grjig ! 9=h2jh lgtg6g7h py8 dy90gx9yuj / © lghdh=, y9ysl fku g7r 3hxj9o 2fbj io sf9gef9j> tfh2 gn 2fbj lfk i'omgh2/ Yuzysvj]9 fu igkg9=]÷/

5 Fb9gr ighdhfvgu, yu 2glghghf9yu ; fkf9yuh, \*fukgvjhf9yuh fu gtey8a Jr9g7=nj f9xyut ohfn kyugu, y9 g7x oryug0o dy90gx9fh> ghyh2 gn f9xyut o9jh/ § Fb9gr Grkyu0y7 kgh g5afu=h ighdhfvgu, yu F8jgrjej y9xjhm &ylghghjh rfhfgi o dhgv/ Lyh tkhfny lgv cif9gu fu ayu9 c3tfv, y9ysl fku kg9gdj9hf9yuh yu3kgbghvyupfgh lgtg9 io rdg9/ ¶ L9=grkghj yu F9yurg8=tj t=a °ghyuvghfn kyujh, y9 eyny9 °kg9gd9yupfh=h sf9gxg96y8hf9om F9yurg8=t l gug2yujh> • yls y9 tjhcfu f9f2 19 cdg9, j43ghguy9hf9yuh fu f9=vhf9yuh l9glghdj h lgtg6g7hm ghy9 gtey8a jhc2o °; jkj d9guyu=9m, jri jh2 kg9gdj9hf9yuh lgtg3teyut=h ; jkj bgkyu=9/ ° Yurkj &yuxg7j yu Efhjgtjhj eyny9 tg9xjio g7x f9f2 19yugh t=a F9yurg8=tj t=a l gug2yufvgh, g7rj h2hm jhhf9y9x gtryugh 2rghf9y9x 19o/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo Grkyu0y7 kgh l9g; g9gijh t=a ifvgu, g7r 3hxj9jh lgtg9 fu kf8gkg9gwhf9yuh lgtg9 xy8gnys/ i° Fb9gr 2glghgh ighdhfvgu yu ghyhv orgu» «Xyu2 yu3kgbghv f8g2, fu 1kg9gbdj ijhf9 g5hfny sm Jr9g7=nj 7ghvgh2o gufnvyuvj 2/ ii Yurkj ljt g 3yrkysghfv=]2 6f9 7ghvgh2o K=9yam 6f9 lgtg9f9yuh Grkyu0y7h, yu dy90gx9fv=]2 ghy9 igt2o> bgkyufv=]2 f9i9jh zy8ysyu9xfh9=h fu 1kg9gbdj ijhf9=h÷/

i ™ G7h gkfh gtey8a lgtg3teyuto ; gkgr3ghfv yu eg969 6g7hys orgu» «Tf9 z; g9k2h = ohfn jhc; =r y9 orj9/ i£ Eg7v zy8ysyu9xo egbtgpju =, yu

---

9 Fe9>mfkj ho j 7hgny

e Fe9>mnngny

d Fe9>mehgi fvyuvj h2 tfbj lfk

x Fe9>mxu9r lghfh2

f Fe9>mxgvy8hf9yuh

b Fe9>m3y9l yu9xjh

= Fe9>m6g7h ghvohfn

o Fe9>mkg9gd9yupfgh y9xjhf9o

p Fe9>mhbsyug0 ; jkj omng9

z Fe9>ms9g7

kf8gkg9gwhf9yu f8ghgi h => xyu9ro cfh2 i 9hg9 i g7hj n/ Hgfu grj i g t=i i gt f9i yu 19yugh dy90 c=, 2ghj tfbt= 4gkf9o g7r 3hxj 9jh t=a 7ghvguy9 fh/ j Yu9fth tf9 j 43ghguy9hf9o gtey8a lgtg3teyutjh lgtg9 py8 i fhgh, yu tf9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a eyny9 1kg9gbdj ijh g5hy8hf9o y9y4yug0 gkfhhf9o py8 dgh, fu ghyhv lfk m ju9g2ghcj u9 2g8g2j f9=vhf9h yu ghy9 xgkguy9hf9o, tj hcfu y9 g7r 3hxj 9jh lgtg9 tf9 Grkyu0y7h ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uho tfbt= l f5ghg7÷/

j<sup>5</sup> Tjg7h Grg7=nj y9xjhm &yshgpggh, yu Pfiyug7j y9xjhm &gbjg gry9 johxxj tgvgh, fu Tfryu8gt yu Rgefpg \*fukgvjh ghyhv 1dhfvjh> j<sup>5</sup> jri kg9gd9yupfh=h sf9gxg96y8hf9o g7h; =r o9jh/ Fb9gr 2glghgh fu 2ghj to 'hgl g; fkhf9 <sup>3</sup>ohk9yufvghm j 9fhv hgl g; fkyupjuhfhf9yuh lgtftgk "eyny9h gn j 9fhv ghyuhhf9ys}, yu kgrhf9y9x gtryugh g5gajh 19o <sup>0</sup>lgtg3teyufvghm g7r 3hxj 9o <sup>2</sup>hhfnyu/ j<sup>1</sup> Eyny9 1kg9gbdj ijh g5hy8 tg9xyv dy90o g5gajh gtryugh g5gajh 19o gug9kfvjh/

! KG( I JH G%HY\*HF(O

j<sup>•</sup> @glghghf9yu y9xjhf9=h 1kg9gbdj ijh g5hy8hf9 dkhyufvgh> g7rj h2hm &ysrfxfi fgh &fryuj y9xjhf9=h yu f8eg79hf9=hm Tggrjg, F8jgbg9, &g9je yu Dyxy8jg/ j<sup>a</sup> Ghyh2 j 9fhv ijhf9o g96gi fnyu <sup>1</sup>31r2 kyujh, fu 7ghvguy9 onngnysmj 9fhv 7ghvgh2jh lgtg9 l1kf9=h t=i gi gh 3y7 oh0g7fvjh> <sup>TM</sup> Fttf9j y9xjhf9=hm Ghghj yu Bgegxxjg> <sup>TM</sup> Lg9j tj y9xjhf9=hm Tggrjg, F8jg, Rftg7jg, &f2j=n fu Ybjg> <sup>TM</sup> Wgryu9j y9xjhf9=hm F8jysfhg7j, Tggrjg, Jrtg7=n, Hgpghg7=n, &ysbgegxx yu F8fgrg/ <sup>TM</sup> \*fukgvjh hf9=hm &ysbgegxx, Rft=j, l ys8jg, g7rj h2hm l ys8jkg, Wfpg7jg, &yuxg fu F8jgbg9/ <sup>TM</sup> F9dy8hf9=hm F8jgrje, yu x5hg; ghhf9=hm Rf88yut, Kfn=t fu Yu9j/ <sup>TM</sup> Jri Jr9g7=n=h< Wg9yrj y9xjhf9=hm %gtjg, &fbjg, Tf82jg, Tjgtjh, F8jgbg9, Tf82jg yu Eghfg> <sup>TM</sup> F8gtj y9xjhf9=hm Tgpghjg, Bg2g9jg, &f2j=n, Gexj, &f9j tisp fu F8jg> <sup>TM</sup> Bgpyuj y9xjhf9=hm F8jysfhg7j, F8jgrje, Tgpghjg, &f9j tisp, Bgegxx yu Gbjbg> <sup>TM</sup> Efeg7jj y9xjhf9=hm &ylghgh, Ghghjg, Bgeeg7 fu Gpg8j> <sup>TM</sup> Eghjj y9xjhf9=hm Tfryu8gt, Tgnyu2, Gxg7jg, &gryue, Rgg8 yu %gtisp> <sup>FM</sup> Wglgp-Tysgej y9xjhf9=hm Fxhg, @g8=n, Eghfg, Tggrjg, Tgpghjg, Efrfnj=n, Eghyuj yu Tghgr=> <sup>FM</sup> Hg9j tj y9xjhf9=hm F8jgbg9, &frjg, Tf82jg, <sup>FM</sup> Rftg7jg, \$tguyh, Efjgtjh, Tgnyu2 fu Rgtg9jg> <sup>FM</sup> Lgryutj y9xjhf9=hm Tgpghg7, Tgkpgg, Bgegxx, F8jwg8=k, &f9ftj, Tghgr= yu Rft=j> <sup>FM</sup> Eghjj y9xjhf9=hm Tggxg7, Gt9gt, <sup>FM</sup> Yu=n, Eghfg, Egxg7jg, @f8yul g7, <sup>FM</sup> Yughjg, Tf9gtyp, F8jgrje, <sup>FM</sup> Tgpghjg, Tgpghg7, &ggryu, <sup>FM</sup> Eghj, Eghyuj, Rft=j, <sup>FM</sup> Rf8ftjg, Hgpgh, Gxg7jg, <sup>FM</sup> Tg2hgxe7, Rrg7, Rg9g7, <sup>FM</sup> Gbg9j=n, Rf8ftjg, Rgtg9jg, <sup>FM</sup> Rf88yut, Gt9jg fu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mx=t i fvgh

<sup>a</sup> G7rj h2hm l g79f9yu dn3guy9hf9

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mbgkyufvgh

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mrkgh

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mwhk5fnyu

<sup>2</sup> Fe9>mj 9fhv 6f52f9o

FB(GRJ DJ(@0

&ysr=w> € Hgeguj y9xj hf9=hm &=j =n, Tgk gpj g, Bgegx, Bfefhj g, &g7g7j , &ys=n **yu**  
Eghfg/ €€ Gryh2 eyny9o 1kg9gbdj i j hf9 g5f9 =j h, fu ghyhvt= **ytgh2** y9xj hf9 60hg0  
i j hf9 yuh=j h/

H+FTJG&J DJ(@0

H+FTJG&J DJ(@0



i

G2g8j g7j y9xjj hmH=ftj g7j 31r2f9o><

@gr8fu gtryugh t=a, G9k g4=r pgdguy9j h 2rghf9y9x kg9jh, f9e fr \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2h =j, ™ f8eg79hf9=r t=i om Ghghj °L9=grkgh=h fi gu, jh2 fu 2ghj to tg9xji/ Ghyhv lg9vyuvj gbgkyug0 < df9yupfh=h qy8y; 9g0 < L9fghf9yuh yu F9yurg8=tj tgrjh/ £ Jh0j ; gkgr3ghfvjh> «Df9yupfh=h qy8y; 9g0 thgvy9xo dgug5jh t=a tf0 6g3y9xyupfgh yu hg3gkj h2j t=a => F9yurg8=tj ; g9jr; o °2ghxyug0 =, fu ghy9 x5hf9o i 9gi ys g79yug0 fh÷/

¢ F9e g7r 31r2f9o nrfvj m hrkg7, ngvj, yu 2ghj to 19 rdgvj/ G; g 0yt ; gl fnys f9ij h2j Grkyu0y7h °g81pfvj 5 fu orj> «Y]s \*K=9, f9ij h2j] Grkyug0, tf0 yu gl f8 Grkyug0, y9 yu3ko io ; gl fr fu ig9fijv i'omngr 2fb rj9y8hf9yuh yu 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x ; gl y8hf9yuh> i'g8f9rf]t, § 2yu gi ghahf9x py8 yu4gxj 9 omng fu gc2f9x egv omng, y9; =rbj nrfv 0g5g7j x g81p2o, y9 gt=h 19m vf9fi yu dj 4f9 °2fbj io tgkyuvghftm, 2yu 0g5ghf9yuxm Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuhm lgtg9, 3yrkysghfnys Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh tf82f9om y9yh2 2fbj x=t °dy90fvj h2/ G9xg9fu p=] fr fu p= jt l19r kyuh0 tf8ghcfvj h2> ¶ 2yu x=tx cg9j 2 dy90fvj h2, yu 2yu 0g5g7j xm Tysr=rj °kyug0 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x, i ghyhhf9x fu °xgkgsqj 5hf9x c; gl fvj h2/ • Rgi g7h i'g8f9rf]t, 7j 4=] g7h 31r2o y9 2yu 0g5g7j xm Tysr=rj °orj 9> æFp= yu3k gbghv omng2m 6fb zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a ; jkj v9yuft> ° jri fp= jh0j sf9gxg5hg2 fu jt ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r ; gl=2 yu bghyh2 dy90gx9=2, 6fht= g2ry9yug0hf9om hy7hjri fp= f9ij h2j 0g79o omng, bghyh2 ghi = ; jkj lgug2ft fu g7h kf8o ; jkj kghj tm y9 ohk9fvj jt ghyuhr lyh ehgi fvhfnyu lgtg9 / i° Ghyh2 2yu tf0 ig9y8yupfgtex fu yuzf8 6f52ysx gbgkg0 0g5ghf9x yu zy8ysyu9xx fh/ ii Yurkj ljt g, y]s K=9, i'g8f9rf]t, 2yu gi ghax py8 yu4gxj 9 omng7 0g5g7j x g81p2jh fu 2yu ghyuh=x sg3hgn=h g3y9zy8 0g5ghf9yux g81p2jh> 0g5gx g7r19 py8 7gay8j, yu dpyupjuh dk hfn kyu9 ghy9 g7r tg9xyuh g5afu÷/ G9xg9fu fr pgdguy9j h tgk5yugi h =j /

g l gtm &yuxg7=h

e Fe9>m ; gk5yug0

d Fe9>m g5afu g81pfvj

x Fe9>m Fl ysg

f Fe9>m 2yu g5afux i'g81pft

b Fe9>m tf8ghcfvj h2

= Fe9>m ; gkyuj 9g0

o l gtm rysy9yupj uhhf9x

p Fe9>m ; gkyuj 9fvj 9m orfnys

TM

Hj rgh gtryugh t=a, G9kg4=r pgdguy9jh 2rghf9y9x kg9jh, ghy9 g5afu dj hj i g9/ Dj hj h g5j yu pgdguy9jh kyuj> ghy9 hf9i g7yupfgh ehgu k9kyut f8g0 c=j/ <sup>TM</sup> Pgdguy9o j h0j orgu» «Jhcy.u f9frx k9kyut =, 2ghj l jughx cfr> gkji g yu9j 4 egh c=, eg7v tj g7h rj 9kj k9ktyupjuh÷/ Fr 7y7z 4gk sg3vg7/ £ G7h gkfh pgdguy9jh ; gkgr3ghfvj> «Pgdguy9o 7guj kfgjh g; 9j> j.hc; =r f9frr k9kyut comng7, f9e jt l g79f9yur df9fbtghhf9yuh 9k f8o f8y8 2g8g2o guf9yug0 =, yu i 9gi o r; g5g0 = ghy9 x5hf9o÷/ ¢ Pgdguy9o j h0j orgu» «Gky9 lgtg9 j h6t= j.hc i o °3hx9fr÷/ G7h gkfh f9ij h2j Grkyu0y7h g81pfvj 5 yu pgdguy9jh ; gkgr3ghfvj> «Fp= pgdguy9jh 9l gqfnj =, yu fp= 2yu 0g5gx xg5afux 4hy9l2 dk gum, bjr L9=grkgh 89i=, jt l g79f9yur df9fbtghhf9yuh 2g8g2o, y9; =rbj bg7h i g5yuvghft÷/ § Pgdguy9o j h0j orgu "pgdyuljh gn ghy9 2ys hrkg0 =9}> «Y.9cgw zgtghgi ; jkj kfu= 2yu yu8fuy9yupjuh, yu f.9e ; jkj sf9gxg5hgr÷/ Pgdguy9jh l gqfnj f8gu y9 bjr 89i => fr gn ghy9 zgtghgi to f9y4fvj / ¶ &fky7 pgdguy9jh orj> «Fp= pgdguy9jh l gqfnj =, j h0j hgtgi hf9 py8 k9yuj hm Dfkjh tj ur i y8to f8y8 i yurgi gn hf9yuh lgtg9, y9; =rbj bjr ghvohf hm tj hcfu y9 L9=grkgh lgrhj t> • hgtgi toh gmm Grgwj lgtg9, y9 pgdguy9jh 9ghkg5jh ; glg; ghh =, y9; =rbj j h0j wg7k kg7m Grkyu0y7 kgh 2ysj tj ahgef9xjh x5hf9o, 2g8g2jh ; g9jr; o fu jt °ehgi fnj 2 kyuhr 9i f9kfnyu lgtg9÷/ Pgdguy9o 3hx9g0hf9r j h0j kyugu, y9ysl fkfu jt Grkyu0y7r eg9j 6f52o s9gr =9/

<sup>a</sup> Yurkj Dfkjh tj ur i y8tj i yurgi gn hf9yuh dgvj , fu pgdguy9jh hgtgi hf9o ghyhv kyuj> pgdguy9o j h0j lfk b19g; fkhf9 yu 6j guy9hf9 89i g0 =9/ i° F9e Y9yhgvej Rghgeg8gk fu gttyhgvj 0g5ghm Kyuej g nrfvj h, cgwgbghv xzdy l fvgh y9 tg9x to fi g0 = Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh eg919yupjuh 9ef9fnyu lgtg9/ ii F9yurg8=t lgrg7 yu l yh f9f2 19 zthgvj /

<sup>i</sup>TM &fky7 dj 4f9o i gh dhfv g7, fr fu j h0j lfk wy29gpju tg9xji> ylc t=i yuh j tgvyuv g0 =j jhc y9 jt Grkyug0r rj 9kjr t=a x9g0 =9m y9; =rbj F9yurg8=tj lgtg9 ohft> jt l f0g0 ghgryuh=r bgkm j h0j lfk yu9j 4 ghgryuh ci g9/ i£ Dj 4f9o xyu9r fng7m

<sup>9</sup> Fe9» kyuho

<sup>e</sup> Fe9» whk5fr

<sup>d</sup> Fe9» ngu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9» f9frj x ngu f8gu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9» kyuj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9» 0g5grkghj h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9» tkhf nj 2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9» df9ghhf9ys tj gv hfnyu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9» whk5fnyu

<sup>z</sup> Fe9» f8g7

^y9j x5h=h, Sj 4g; j g8ej u9j h g5afu=h, x=; j G8ej xyu5o, fu F9yurg8=tj j2ghxyug0 ; g9j r; hf9h yu i9gi=h r; g5g0 x5hf9o bhfvj/ i¢ &fky7 G8ej u9j xyu5o fu Pgdguy9j h gugbgho ghvg7, eg7v kgi r f8y8 ghgryuhj h lgtg9 ghvhfnyu kf8 ci g9/ i5 Yurkjm dj 4f9yugh t=am 6y9=h eg969gvg7, ; g9j r; o bhfvj, g; g sf9gxxg96g7> ^y9j x5h=h tkg7, fu g7r; =r j t kf8r sf9gxxg96g7/ i§ Gkfhgi gnhf9o j t ylu9 f9pgnr i gt j]hc ohfnr cdj kvgh> tj hcfu g7x gkfh ycjhc jtgvvyug0 =j L9fghf9yuh, i gt 2gl ghghf9yuh, i gt gbhyugi ghhf9yuh, i gt gkfhgi gnhf9yuh, fu i gt thgvfgnhf9yuhm y9yh2 dy90o io i gkg9=j h/

i¶ &fky7 ghyhv orj> «Xyu2 io kfrh=2 g7h 6g3y9xyupjuhom y9yuh t=a fh2, p= j]hc; =r F9yurg8=t guf9yug0 =, fu ghy9 x5hf9o i9giys g79yug0 fh/ Fi=]2, F9yurg8=tj ; g9j r; o i g5yuvghf]h2, y9; =rbj g]n hg3gkj h2j t=a comgh2÷/ i• Ghyhv ; gk tfvj p= j]hc; =r j t Grkyu0y7r eg9j 6f52o s9gr f8g0 =9, hgfu pgdguy9j h jh0j org0 31r2f9o/ Ghyh2 gn orj h> «lghdhj]h2 yu i g5yuvghf]h2÷, fu j 9fhv 6f52f9o yuzsvyuvj h g7r eg9j dy90j h lgtg9/

iª Eg7v f9e Y9yhgvej Rghgeg8gk, gttvhgvj 0g5ghm Kyuej g fu g9ge Dfrgt nrfvj h, tfb 0g89fvj h, yu tfb g9l gtg9l fnysm orj h> «G7r j .hc dy90 =m y9 i 'oh=2> tj p= oteyrkghg.n i'yub=2 pgdguy9j h x=t÷/ iº Ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfvj> «F9i j h2j Grkyug0om j]h2 tfbj 7gay8yupj uh ; j kj kg7/ Tfh2m ghy9 0g5ghf9om ; j kj i ghdhj h2 yu i g5yuvghfh2, j ri xyu2 F9yurg8=tj t=a egzj h, j 9guyuh2 fu 7j 4gk gi cyuhj 2÷/

F(YURG\*+TJ : G(JR: JH \$JHYUPJUHO

£

F8j grj e 2gl ghg7g; fkh yu ghy9 2gl ghg7 f8eg79hf9o i ghdhfvgh fu Yc3g9hf9yu xyu5o i g5yuvghfvj h> bg7h r9egvyuvj h yu ghy9 wf8i f9o °kf8gx9fvj h> bg7h tj hcfu T=g7j g4kg9gio r9egvyuvj h, tj hcfu Ghghg7=nj g4kg9gio/ i™ Ghy9 2ys F9j 2ysj tg9xj io i g5yuvghfvj h, fu ghyhv 2ys Jt9j j y9xj hm Bg2yu9 i g5yuvghfv/ £ Rfhgg7j y9xj hf9o i g5yuvghfvj h ^yui f9yu xyu5o> bg7h °i f9kfvj h fu ghy9 wf8i f9o, i 8; gh2h yu hjdf9o kf8gx9fvj h/ i¢ Ghyhv 2ys Gii yurj y9xj j hm Yu9j g7j y9xj hm Tf9gtyp hy9ydfv> ghyhv 2ys Tgrj bfe=nj y9xj j hm Eg9g2j g7j y9xj hm Tfryu8gt hy9ydfv> ghyhv 2ys Egghg7j y9xj hm Rgxysi hy9ydfv/ i5 Ghyhv 2ys Pfi yugvj hf9o hy9ydfvj h> eg7v ghyhv f9fufnj hf9o j 9fhv K=9ya 0g5g7fnyu lgtg9 j 9fhv sj bo °c05fvj h/ i§ Wgr=j y9xj hm &ysj gxg yu Egryxj g7j y9xj hm Tfryu8gt hy9ydfvj h Lj h xyu5o> bg7h i f9kfvj h fu ghy9 wf8i f9o, i 8; gh2h yu hjdf9o kf8gx9fvj h/ i¶ Ghyhv 2ysm Dgeguyhgvej Tfngkj g, Tf9yhypgvj &gxyh, fu Dgeguyhj yu Tgrwg7j tg9xj io hy9ydfvj hm tj hcfu Dfkj h g7r iy8to f8y8 iyurgi gnj h dgl o/ i• Ghy9 2ys yri f9j chf9=h Lg9l g7j g7j y9xj hm Ybj =n hy9ydfv> ghy9 2ys °eyu9gdy90hf9=h t=i yuh y9xj hm Ghghj g hy9ydfv> eg7v

j Fe9> ; gk5yug0

g Fe9> i g7hfvvyuvj h

e Fe9> df9ghhf9ys tj gvyuvj h

d Fe9> cef9j h

x G7rj h2hm ey79f9 4j hy8hf9=h

H+FTJG&J DJ(@0

F9yurg8=to py8yuvj hm tj hcfu Ng7h ; g9j r; o/ <sup>a</sup> Ghyhv 2ys Ys9j y9xj hm L5gwg7j g hy9ydfv, F9yurg8=tj i=r 49aghj h j 43ghguy9o/ <sup>o</sup> Ghyhv 2ys fu j9 kgh xj tgv Lg9yutgwj y9xj hm &fxg7j g hy9ydfv> ghy9 2ys Grgeghj g7j y9xj hm @fkkyur hy9ydfv/ <sup>i</sup> Lg9j tj y9xj hm Tf82j g yu Wgl gp-Tysgej y9xj hm Gryue hy9ydfvj h ; **g9j r; j h** tj ur egzj ho fu Wyu5f9yu g4kg9gi o/ <sup>m</sup> Ghy9 2ys F9yurg8=tj i=r 49aghj h j 43ghguy9o, Gnyl=rj y9xj hm Rf88yut hy9ydfv, jh2 fu j9 g8aj i hf9o/ <sup>e</sup> Ghyh yu Bghysj ehgi j chf9o hy9ydfvj h ^y9j xyu5o> bg7h i g5yuvghfvj h fu ghy9 wf8i f9o, i8; gh2h yu hj df9o kf8gx9fvj h> ; g9j r; =h lgbg9 i ghdyuh **i g5yuvghfvj hm** tj hcfu G8ej xyu5o/ <sup>c</sup> Efp9g2g9tg7j 49aghj h j 43ghguy9o, %f2gej y9xj hm Tf82j g hy9ydfv G8ej xyu5o, fu ghy9 wf8i f9o, i8; gh2h yu hj df9o kf8gx9fv/ <sup>5</sup> Tgrwg7j 49aghj h j 43ghguy9o, @nyb=j y9xj hm Rf88yut hy9ydfv G8ej u9j xyu5o> bg7h i g5yuvghfv yu 0g0i fv, fu ghy9 wf8i f9o, i8; gh2h yu hj df9o kf8gx9fv> hgfu pgdguy9j h ; g9k=bj h t1k f8y8 Rj nysg7j gugbgjh h ; g9j r; o **i g5yuvghfv**, tj hcfu Xguy pj 2g8g2=h j ahy8 grkj qghhf9o/ <sup>s</sup> Ghi = fk2m Efp9y9j i=r 49aghj h j 43ghguy9o, Gbeyu2j y9xj hm H=ftj g hy9ydfv tj hcfu Xguy pj df9fbtghhf9yuh xj tgv, tj hcfu <sup>r</sup>g9yufk gi gh gugbgho yu tj hcfu Efp9gdgeg9j h/

: G(JR: JH S(G& G\$#GKY\* \*FUKGVJHF(O

<sup>i</sup> Ghi = fk2 \*fukgvj hf9o hy9ydfvj h<< Eghj j y9xj hm L5=yut> ghy9 2ys l=j ng7j i=r 49aghj h j 43ghguy9om Grgej g j9 49agho hy9ydfv/ <sup>i</sup> Ghi = fk2 ghyhv f8eg79hf9o hy9ydfvj h<< l=j ng7j i=r 49aghj h j 43ghguy9o, Fhgxgxj y9xj hm Egug7j / <sup>a</sup> Ghy9 2ys Tgrwg7j j 43ghguy9o, &fryuj y9xj hm Fbf9 hy9ydfv tj ur egzj ho, **g7rj h2hm ; g9j r; j h** xg96yug02o, y9 bj hg9ghj bg5j sf9j h xj tgv =/ <sup>o</sup> Ghi = fk2 Bgeeg7j y9xj hm Eg9yu2 <sup>w</sup>yupys hy9ydfv tj ur egzj ho, ; **g9j r; j h** xg96yug02=h tj hcfu F8j grje 2gl ghg7g; fkj h kgh xyu5o/ <sup>i</sup> Ghi = fk2, Gi i yurj y9xj hm Yu9j g7j y9xj hm Tf9gtyp hy9ydfv tj ur egzj ho, F8j grje j kgh x5h=h tj hcfu F8j grje j kgh 0g79o/

: G(JR: JH S(G& G\$#GKY\* @GLGHGHF(O

<sup>m</sup> Ghi = fk2 =xg4kgehgi 2gl ghghf9o hy9ydfvj h/ <sup>e</sup> Ghi = fk2 Efhj gtj h fu Gryue j9fhv kyuhf9yuh g5afu hy9ydfvj h> ghi = fk2 Ghghj g7j y9xj hm Tggrj g7j y9xj hm Gbg9j g j9 kgh xj tgv hy9ydfv/ <sup>c</sup> Ghi = fk2 Fhgxgxj y9xj hm Eghyuj hy9ydfv tj ur egzj ho, Gbg9j g7j kyuh=h tj hcfu ; **g9j r; j h** xg96yug02o, tj hcfu ghi juho/ <sup>5</sup> Ybg7j y9xj hm Wg8g8 **hy9ydfv ; g9j r; j h** xg96yug02j h yu pgdguy9j h sf9j kgh xyu9rj g4kg9gij h xj tgv, y9 eghkj egij h 2ys => ghy9 fkfu=h Wg9yrj y9xj hm Wgxg7j g **hy9ydfv/** <sup>s</sup> Ywg8 ehgi y8 Hgpghg7j thf9o **hy9ydfvj h** tj hcfu g9fufnfg h i y8to f8y8 Ayu9j x9gh fu xyu9rj g4kg9gij h xj tgv/

YU(J\$ \$JHY\*HF(

---

<sup>r</sup> Fe9> 4j hyug0

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> ey9ey2yutys

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> xg4kj tg9xj i

™¶ Ghi = fk2 Pfi yugvj hf9o hy9ydfvj h tj ur egzj ho, xyu9rj tf0 g4kg9gi j h xj tgv, tj hcfu Ywg8j ; g9j r; o/ ™• ^j f9yu x5h=h sf9m 2gl ghghf9o hy9ydfvj h, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 kgh xj tgv/ ™ª Ghi = fk2 Ft tf9j y9xj hm Rgxysi j 9 kgh xj tgv hy9ydfv> ghi = fk2 Rf2fhj g7j y9xj hm Rftg7j g hy9ydfv, g9fufnfg h x9gh ; gl g; gho/ £° Ghi = fk2 Rf8ftj g7j y9xj hm Ghghj g yu Rf8fwj sfvf9y9x y9xj hm Ghyh hy9ydfvj h tj ur egzj ho/ Ghi = fk2 Eg9g2j g7j y9xj hm Tfryu8gt j 9 tpf9ghyvj h xj tgv hy9ydfv/ £j Ghi = fk2 °Rg9fwjj y9xj hm Tf82j g hy9ydfv, tj hcfu Hgpghg7j thf9yuh yu Sgqg5gi ghhf9yuh kyuhom Tgwi gpj x9gh xj tgv, fu tj hcfu ghi juh h °bg5j sf9o/ £™ Yri f9j chf9h yu sgqg5gi ghhf9o hy9ydfvj h ghi juh bg5j sf9=h tj hcfu Yc3g9hf9yu xyu5o/

H+FTJG I O &G\*P+ J( OHXXJTGXJ(HF(YUH



F9e Rghgeg8gk nrfv p= tfh2 ; g9j r; o io ig5yuvghfh2, ey9ey2fvgu, 4gk d9d5yufvgu fu L9fghf9o 0g89fv/ ™ J9 f8eg79hf9yuh yu Rgtg9j g7j b19gdyuhxj h g5afu 31rfvgum orfnys> «J.hc io 4j hfh g7r ki g9 L9fghf9o> tj p= ; j kj °py7ngk9f.h2 ghyhv/ Tj p= by.l ; j kj tgkyuvghfh> g7r1.9 ; j kj gug9kfh/ Tj p= g79yug0 2g9f9o °wngkgi hf9yu x=bf9=h ; j kj sf9gi fhxghgvhf.h÷/ £ Gttyhgvj Kyuej g, y9 ghy9 2ys =9, orgu> «Fp= hy7hj ri g8yu=r to fmm= ghyhv ig5yuvghg0jh s9g7, ghyhv 2g9= ; g9j r; o ; j kj °2ghx=÷/

¶ Yjs tf9 Grkyug0o, nr=], y9ysl fku fu g9l gtg9l yufvgh2> ghyhv hg3gkj h2o j 9fhv dnyju3o sf9gxg96yu9, yu bghyh2 df9yupfgh f9i9j t=a iy8y; yukj] tgkh=/ 5 Ghyhv gh19=hyupjuho tj] 0g0if9, fu 2yu g5afu=x ghyhv tf82o py8 cahayuj, 2ghj y9 ig5yuvghy8hf9yuh g5afu 2fb d9d5fvj h/

§ Tfh2 ; g9j r; o ig5yuvghfvjh2, fu gtey8a ; g9j r; o tj hcfu i=ro °lgrgu> g9xg9fu zy8ysyu9xo dy90fnyu rj 9k yuh=9/

¶ F9e Rghgeg8gk, Kyuej g, G9geh9o, Gttyhgvj hf9h yu Gbyskgvj hf9o nrfvj h p= F9yurg8=tj ; g9j r; hf9yuh hy9ydyupjuho io 7g5gaghg7 fu qf82yug02hf9o ri rg0 fh 3vyuj n, 4gk ey9ey2fvgh, • yu eyny9o tj grj h xgugx9fvj hm y9 dgh, F9yurg8=tj x=t ; gkf9gbtjh, fu ghy9 shgrfh/ ° Eg7v tfh2 tf9 Grkyu0y7h g81pfvj h2, fu °ghyht= ; g4k; ghyufnyu lgtg9mm vf9fi yu dj 4f9 ghyhv x=t ; gl gi gdyuhx to °x9jh2/ i°

---

° lgtmyri f9j cj

° lgtmsf9hgkyuho

g Fe9>mm py8y.uh

e Fe9>mm ly8j

d Fe9>mm ; gk5=

x Fe9>mm ig; yufvgu

f Fe9>mm ghyhv f9fr=h

b Fe9>mm ig7hfvyuvj h2

Rgi g7h &yuxg orgu «Ef5hgi j 9hf9yuh y7zo =ki g9gvgu, fu wngkgi hf9o 4gk fh> tfh2 ; jkj ci g9fhgh2 ; g9jr; o i g5yuvghfn÷/ ij Jri tf9 p4hgtjhf9o i'or=jh> «: jkj cdj khgh yu ckfrhf, tjhcfu y9 tfh2 ghyhv t=a tkhf2, bghyh2 tf5vhfh2 fu ghyhv dy90o xgx9fvfh2÷/ i™ Eg7v ghyhv 2ys ehgi y8 L9fghf9o tfbj fi gh yu kgro ghgdt tfbj orjh> «Eyny9 kf8f9=h, yu9 y9 gn xg5hg2, tf9 s9g7 ; jkj 7g96gijh÷/

i£ Yurkj °vg0 kf8f9om ; g9jr; jh fkuo, hgfu Peg969 kf8f9o zy8ysyu9xo zkf8guy9fvj m j9fhv df9xgrkghhf9yuh lgtftgk egzhfnys> j9fhv ryu9f9ys, hjbgi hf9ys fu g8f8hf9ys kf8guy9fvj/ i¢ Bhhfvj, g; g ighdhfv7 fu gbhyugi ghhf9yuh, gkfhgi gnhf9yuh yu thgvfgn zy8ysyu9xjh orj> «Ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg2> 7j 4fv=]2 K=9om y9 tf0 yu glf8 =, fu ; gkf9gbtfv=]2 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh, y9xj hf9yuh, g8aj i hf9yuh, i j hf9yuh yu kyuhf9yuh lgtg9÷/

i5 F9e tf9 p4hgtjhf9o nrfvj h p= tfh2 kf8f9gi fh2 fu Grkyug0 j9fhv 09gdj 9o 6g3y8fvyuvf9 =, tfh2 eyny9r ; g9jr; o i g5yuvghfn yu sf9gxg96gh2, gt=h t=i o j9 dy90jh/ i§ G7x 19=h j sf9 jt r; grguy9hf9yur i=ro dy90o i o i gkg9=9, tjur i=rh gn hjbgi hf9, sgl ghhf9, g8f8hf9 fu b9gl hf9 i o e5h=9> jri j43ghguy9hf9o &yuxg7j gtey8a kgh fkuh =jh/ i¶ : g9jr; o i g5yuvghy8hf9o, ef5hgi j 9hf9h yu ef5vhy8hf9o, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 t=i 6f52ys dy90o i o i gkg9=9, jri tjur 6f52ys j b=h2o i o e5h=9/ i• l g5yuvghy8hf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9omj 9 ryu9o t=a2o i g; g0 i o dy90=9, yu 4fwy9gl g9o jt 2ysr =9/ iª Gbhyugi ghhf9yuh, gkfhgi gnhf9yuh yu thgvfgn zy8ysyu9xjh orj> «G7r dy90o tf0 fu ohxg96gi =, jri tfh2 ; g9jr; jh s9g7 v9yug0 fh2m j9g9t= l f5yu/ iº Yurkj g7h kf8om yu9i = 4fwy9j h 6g7ho nr=2, l yjh l gug2yufv=2m tf9 2ys> tf9 Grkyug]0o ; jkj ; gkf9gbtj tfbj lgtg9÷/ i™j G7r; =r tf9 dy90o i o i gkg9=j h2> "zy8ysyu9xjh i=ro hjbgi hf9 i o e5h=9, g94gny7rj h 30gdfn=h tjhcfu grk8f9yuh °f9fuhgno/ i™™ G7x gkfh gn zy8ysyu9xjh orj> «Ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 r; grguy9jh lfk F9yurg8=tj t=a py8 dj 4f9=, y9; =rbj dj 4f9o tfbj lgtg9 ; gl gi gdyuhx yuhfhgh2, yu vf9fi o dy90fh÷/ i™£ Ylc fr, ylc gn jt f8eg79hf9r, r; grguy9hf9r, fu jh0j lfkfuy8 ; gl gi gdyuhxj h tg9xj i o, gtfhfuj h tf9 l gdyurkhf9o c=j h2 l ghf9> ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 b=h2o yuh=9 i ga 6f52jh t=am/

G\*@GKJH LG(RKGLG(YUPJUHO

- Fe9> m dg7p fvgu

° Fe9> m rky9j h

º l gtm cy9

z Fe9> m i g7hfvyuvj

j l gtm pyu9o

ª Fe9> m ghyhv

³ Fe9> m eg969ghgn=h

º Fe9> m fnnfno

i l gtm ayu9j f9pgnyu gkfh



## 5

Zy8ysyu9xj h **tg9xj i o** fu ghyhv i j hf9o j 9fhv l 9fg7 f8eg79hf9yuh x=t tf0 g8g8gi **eg969gvyuvj h/** <sup>TM</sup> Ytgh2 i 'or=j h> «Tfh2, tf9 y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o egbtgpju fh2> i 'yubfh2 vy9fh rkghgn, y9; =rbj yuk fh2 fu g; 9j h2÷/ **£** Ytgh2 gn i 'or=j h> «Tfh2 tf9 g9kf9o, g7dj hf9h yu kyuhf9o d9guj i o xhfh2, y9; =rbj vy9fh rkghgh2 rysj gkfh÷/ **¢** Jri yu9j 4hf9 i 'or=j h> «Pgdguy9j h l g9i **kgnyu** lgtg9m tf9 <sup>g</sup>g9kf9o fu g7dj hf9o d9guj xhfmysm x9gt wy3 g5jh2/ **5** P=; =k tf9 tg9tj ho tf9 f8eg79hf9yuh tg9tjhj h ; =r =, **yu** tf9 y9xj hf9om ghyhv y9xj hf9yuh ; =r, gl gj tfh2 tf9 y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o <sup>e</sup>rk9i yupfgh i o tgkhfh2m, fu **g9x=h** tf9 g8aj i hf9=h <sup>e</sup>rk9i yul j hf9 i gh> tf9 6f52o i g9y8 c= **bghyh2 w9i fn**, y9ysl fk fu yu9j 4hf9 yuh j h tf9 g9kf9h yu g7dj hf9o÷/

**§** F9e ghyhv g8g8gio fu g7r 31r2f9o nrfvj, 4gk ey9ey2fvg7/ **¶** <sup>x</sup>Tj k2j r t=a 3y9l fn= fk2m gbhyugi ghhf9h yu gkfhgi gnhf9o 7ghxj tghfvj, fu ghyhv orj> «Xyu2 eyny9x gn 6f9 f8eg79hf9=h sg43 i 'g5h=2÷/ &fky7 ghyhv <sup>f</sup>4yu9a tf0 egbtuyupjuh to l gug2fvj m • fu ghyhv orj> «Tfh2 <sup>bl</sup>fpghyrhf9yuh 0g3yug0 tf9 l 9fg7 f8eg79hf9o dhfvjh2m tf9 i g9y8yupfgh lgtftgk, jri xyu2 hy7hjri 6f9 f8eg79hf.9o i o 0g3=2> ghyh2 tfbj. ; jkj 0g3yu=j h÷/ Ghyh2 gn n5fvj h yu <sup>ci</sup>9vgh ; gkgr3ghfmm/ <sup>a</sup> Hgfu orj> «Jhc y9 i 'oh=2m ngu c=> tf9 Grkyu0y7h sg3ys ohpghgnyu c=.2, y9; =rbj tfbj p4hgtj f8y8 gbdf9=h chg3gkyuj h2/ **i** <sup>o</sup> Fr gn, **yu** j t f8eg79hf9r fu r; grguy9hf9r gn **i 9hg7j h2** sg43yjs x9gt yu vy9fh wy3 kgn ghyhv> **yurkj** g7zt <sup>4</sup>hy9l fjh2 **ghyvh** g7r ; g9k2om/ **ij** Yu9fth g7r19 jri ghyhv sf9gxg96yuv=2 ghyhv g9kf9o, g7dj hf9o, 6j pgrkghhf9h yu kyuhf9o> hgfu l g9ju9f9y]9xo ; **gl ghafv=2** g7h x9gtj h, vy9fhj h, 2g8vyuj h fu ju8j h, y9 ghyhv sg43ys wy3 kyug0 =2÷/ **i** <sup>TM</sup> Ghyh2 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «: jkj sf9gxg96hf9h2, yu ghyhvt= **ycj hc** ; jkj ; gl ghafh2/ Jhc; =r orj 9m g7h; =r ; jkj ohfh2÷/ G7h gkfh 2gl ghghf9o i ghcfvj fu ghyhv f9xyut ohfn kyuj m y9 g7r 3yrkyuto dy90gx9fh/ **i£** Hgfu <sup>psf9g9i</sup>yur p1pyufvj fu orj> «Yjs y9 g7r 3yrkyuto <sup>z</sup>cdy90gx9=, j9 kyuh=h yu sgrkgi=h Grkyug0 g7r; =r py8 p1pyu=> g7r; =r py8 p1pyuyuj fu ; g9; yuj ÷/ Gtey8a lgtg3teyuto orgu> «Gt=h÷, yu K=9o dysgeghfv> fu zy8ysyu9xo g7r 3yrkyuto dy90gx9fv/

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9>ml** g9kf9yuh fu g7dj hf9yuh s9g7

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>ml** j e9 rk9yui i o hyugqfh2

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>ml** hyugqyug0hf9

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>ml** Rj 9kj r

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>ml** x=t tf0 lgtg3teyut to x9j

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>ml** gbdf9yuh

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9>ml** ; **gkgr3gh** cdkgh

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>ml** py8yjuh2 ghyhv g7r sg43o

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9>ml** 0yvr

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>ml** cl grkkgk=

H+FTJG&J GH\$GLG#HX(YUPJUHO

j¢ G7h 19=h j sf9m f9e jh4ghgi yufvg7 ghyhv i yurgi gn onngnyu &yuxg7j f9i 9j h t=a,  
 G9kg4=r pgdguy9j h 2rgfh9y9x kg9j=h tj hcfu f9fryuhf9i 9y9x kg9j h, kgrhf9i yu  
 kg9j m ylc fr, ylc gn j t f8eg79hf9r i yurgi gnj "5yqj i o g5j h2m/ j5 Eg7v j h6t= g5ga  
 f8y8 hg3i j h i yurgi gnhf9o zy8ysyu9xj h 0gh9yupjuh i'omng7j h, fu ghyhvt= lgv yu  
 dj hj i'g5h=j hm 2g5gryuh rj i 8 g90gp=h bgk> ghyhv r; grguy9hf9h gn zy8ysyu9xj h  
 s9g7 i o kj 9=j h/ Eg7v fr g7h; =r co9j m Grkyu0t= sg3hgnys/ j§ Hgfu g7r ; g9j r; j h  
 dy90j h wg9fvg7> tfh2 g9k cdhfvj h2, fu j t eyny9 r; grguy9hf9r l y h l gug2yug0 =j hm  
 g7x dy90j h lgtg9/ j¶ L9fghf9=h yu gkfhgi gnhf9=h l g9j u9 7j ryuh l ydj j t rf8gh=r  
 i'yuk=j h, hgfu 49agi g7 gbd9=h tfbj fi y8hf9o/ j• Jhc y9 gt=h 19 jh0j lgtg9 i o  
 ; gk9grkyu=9m rgj =9< g9ag5 to, yu sfv ohkj9 yc3g9> p5chgbdjhf9 gn i o  
 ; gk9grkyu=j h jh0j lgtg9, yu kgro 19o ghdgt tom g5gkyupfgte gt=h kfrgi  
 dj hj/ Lgi g5gi g7r eyny9j hm i yurgi gnj 5yqj i o c; glghafvj, y9ysl f kfu g7r  
 zy8ysyu9xj h rk9i yupjuho 0gh9 =9/ jª Yjs j t Grkyug0r, 7j 4=] bj r eg9j 2j lgtg9m g7r  
 zy8ysyu9xj h eyny9 o9g0hf9yur lgtftgk/

XGUF( H+FTJG&J X+T

§

F9e Rghgeg8gk, Kyuej g, g9ge Dfrgt fu tf9 tjur p4hgtjhf9o nrfvj h p= fr  
 ; g9j r; o i g5yuvghfvj yu l y h ylc t=i qf82yug02 thgv, "p=; =k tj hcfu g7x gkfh  
 x5hf9yuh wf8i f9o k f8gx9g0 c=j,} ™ Rghgeg8gk yu Dfrgt j h0j tg9x 89i fvj h fu  
 orj h> «Fi ylu9, Yshysj xg4kj h dju8f9yuh t=a j 9g9yju l ghxj ; j h2÷/ Eg7v ghyh2 j h0j  
 cg9j 2 ohfn i o 3y9l =j h/ £ Ghyhv ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvj m y9 orfh> «Fr tf0 dy90ys  
 to beg8g0 ftm, yu cft i 9hg9 jahfn/ Jhcy.u dy90o xgx9j, f9e bg7h py8yut yu 6fbj  
 jahft÷/ ¢ Ghyh2 j h0j cy9r ghdgt g7r; jrj ; gkdgt 89i fvj h> fr gn ghyhv hy7h  
 i f9; ys ; gkgr3ghfvj/ 5 &fky7 Rghgeg8gk l j hdf9y9x ghdgt j h0j 89i fv j 9  
 r; grguy9om hy7h ; gkdgtys, yu 6f52o egv hgtgi ys to, § y9yuh t=a rgj d9yug0 =9>  
 «Gbd9yuh t=a nryufvgu yu Dfrgt gn i'or= p= xyuh yu L9fghf9o oteyrkghgn i o  
 3y9l j 2> gry9 lgtg9 i o i g5yuvghfr ; g9j r; o, fu g7r 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7hm xyjuh  
 ; jkj omngr ghyhv pgdguy9o/ ¶ Hgfu tg9dg9=hf9 h4ghgi g0 fr, y9; =rbj 2fb  
 F9yurg8=tj t=a L9=grkghj pgdguy9 l5cgi fh/ Lj tg g7r 31r2f9o pgdguy9j h ; jkj  
 l g8y9xyuj hm yu9fth fi ylu9 y9 tj grj h 3y9l 9xgi vj h2÷/ • Yurkj ghy9 tg9x 89i fvj m y9  
 or=> «G7x; jrj egh f8g0 c=m j hc; =r i'orfr> l g; g gkyh2 xyuh x2fbt= i o l hg9fr÷/ ª

j Fe9m j h0j ; gkyuj 9fv

ª Fe9m l gvo i f9gh2

§ Fe9m dy90 to i o i gkg9ft

¢ Fe9m i g7hfvuyvg0

¶ Fe9m pgdguy9=h ; jkj nryuj h

• Fe9m rj 9k=x

"G9xg9fu j 9fh2 eyny9h gn i 'yub=j h tfb sg3vhfnm orfnys> «Ghyhv 6f52f9o dy90=h ; j kj pyunhgh, fu gh ; j kj ci gkg9yuj ÷/ Yurkj l j tg, yjs K=9, yuzysvyju9 j t 6f52f9r/}

i° &fky7 Tfkgef=nj y9xjj hm Xg8g7j g7j y9xjj hm Rftg7j g7j kyuh0 dgvj / Gh kgh t=a wgi yug0 =9, fu orgu» «J9g9yju l ghxj ; j h2 Grkyu0y7 kyuh0, kgqg9jh t=a, yu dyvfjh2 kgqg9jh x5hf9o, y9ysl fku 2fb r; ghhfnyu ; j kj dgh> ghyh2 dj 4f9o ; j kj dghm 2fb r; ghhfnyu ÷/ ii Fr gn ; gkgr3ghfvj> «Tj p= j h0j ; =r tg9xo io wg3cj .> fu y.s ig7 j h0j ; =r y9 kgqg9o tkh= g; 9fnyu lgtg9> cft tkhf9 ÷/ i™ fG9xg9fu l gri vg7 p= Grkyug0 bj h2 89i g0 c=9, l g; g g7r tg9dg9=yupjuho j h2hj 9t= 31rfvgu j h0j x=t, y9ysl fku Kyuej g fu Rghgeg8gk bj h2 sg96g0 =j h/ i£ Bj h2 sg96g0 =j hm y9; =rbj sg3hgt, g7x; =r ohfnysm tf8ghcft, yu j 9fh2 ; gkqg5 to yuhfhgh bjr ghyughg9i fnyu fu hg3gkfnys/ i¢ Yjs j t Grkyug0r, 7j 4=] Kyuej gh yu Rghgeg8gkom g7r j 9fhv g9g92hf9yuh lgtftgk, hgfu Hysgxj g tg9dg9=yuljh yu bjr sg3vhy8 tjur tg9dg9=hf9o/

DY() JH SF(AGUY(YUPJUHO

i5 : g9jr; o Jnyun gtryugh 2rghlj hdf9y9x 19o gug9kfvgu, 7j ryuhf9i yu 19yugh t=a/ i§ F9e tf9 eyny9 p4hgtj hf9o nrfvj h, tf9 49agi g7 eyny9 gbdf9o sg3vgh> 4gk bhyugrkvgvgh, fu l gri vgh p= g7r dy90o tf9 Grkyu0y7h 1dhyupfgte i gkg9yufvgu/

i¶ G7x 19f9o Kyuej g7j 4gk hgtgihf9 =i'f9pg7jh &yuxg7j gbhyugi ghhf9=h> Kyuej g7=h gn hgtgihf9 i yu dg7j h ghyhv/ i• G9xg9fu L9=grkgh=h 4gkf9 ghy9 l fk f9xyutys tj geghg0 =j h, 2ghj y9 gh G9gl fgh Rf2fhj g7j wfrgh =9, fu ghy9 y9xj hm &yl ghgh, Eg9g2j g7j y9xjj hm Tfryu8gtj g8aj io g5g0 =9 je9 ijh/ iª Hgfu j t g5afur ghy9 eg9f9g9yupjuhhf9o io ; gkt=jh, yu 31r2f9r ghy9 °io l g8y9x=j hm/ Kyuej g j h0j hgtgihf9 io 89i =9m bjr sg3vhfnyu lgtg9/



F9e ; g9jr; o i g5yuvghyufvgu fu x5hf9yuh wf8i f9o kf8gx9fvj, x5hg; ghhf9o, f9dy8hf9h yu \*fukgvjh f9o h4ghgi yufvgh/ ™ F8eg79rm Ghghjh, fu tjahgef9xjh j 43ghguy9om Ghghj gh "y9 l gugkg9j t tg9x toh =9, yu 4gkf9=h gufnj io sg3hg9 Grkyu0t=} F9yurg8=tj s9g7 °h4ghgi fvj, £ fu ghyhv orj> «F9yurg8=tj x5hf9o py8 cegvyuj hm tj hcfu y9 g9fuo kg2hg7/ X5hf9yuh wf8i f9o °6f9 hf9i g7yupfgjh py8 dyvfh yu hjdf9o xhfh/ F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9=h ; gl g; ghhf9 py8 °h4ghgi fh,

- 
- <sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml Gl g]
  - <sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml j hi gh j 9fhv gc2f9yuh
  - <sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml io 4gkhg7j h
  - <sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml xyu9r io l gh=j h
  - <sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkyuj 9fvj
  - <sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ghyhv
  - <sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml i g7hfvhfh

ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ; gl gi gdyuhxj h t=a fu ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 kgh g5afu÷/

¢ @g8g2o ohxg96gi yu tf0 =9, eg7v t=aj zy8ysyu9xo wy29gpju =9, fu kyuhf9o ig5yuvghyug0 c=jh/ 5 Jt Grkyug0r rj9kjr t=a x9gu y9 gbhyugi ghhf9o, gkfhgi gnhf9h yu zy8ysyu9xo lgug2ft, y9; =rbj gbdglgtg9j t=a g96ghgd9yujh/ G5gaj h ghdt df9yupfh=h F9yurg8=t eg969gvy8hf9yuh gbdgeghyupfgh t=i dj 92o dkg7, fu ghy9 t=a lfk fufg]no d9yug0 dkg7>

KG(GD(YUPFH+H SF(GXG(^Y\*HF(YUH VGHI O  
"Fb9>™> j-¶°}

§ «Gl glugrj i dgug5j h xehgij chf9om y9yh2 df9yupfh=h f9sf9g96gh, g7rj h2hm kg9gdj 9hf9yuh y9xj hf9o < Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o bghyh2 Egefnyh wy3gx9g0 =9 < y9yh2 F9yurg8=t yu L9=grkgh sf9g96gh, ju9g2ghcj u9om j 9 2g8g2o/ ¶ Ghyh2 B19gege=nj , &fryuj , H=ftj g7j , Gbg9j g7j , %gggtj g7j , Hgftghjj , Tyu9p2=j, Eg8grghj, Tgrwg9gpj, Egdyu=j, Hguyutj yu Egghg7j lfk fi gh/ Gl glugrj i Jr9g7=nj zy8ysyu9xj h tg9xyv pjuo× • Wg9yrj y9xj hf9om f9i yu lgbg9 lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9i yu l ydj =j h, a Rgwgkj g7j y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9i yu, i° G9glj y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 7j ryuhf9i yu, ij Wgl gp-Tysgej y9xj hf9om &fryuj yu &ysgej y9xj hf9=hm f9i yu lgbg9 yup lg9ju9 kgrhyup, i™ F8gtj y9xj hf9om lgbg9 f9i yu lg9ju9 7j ryuhcy9r, i£ Bgpyuj y9xj hf9om yup lg9ju9 2g5gryuhl jhd, i¢ Bg22g7j y9xj hf9om f1po lg9ju9 sgpryuh, i5 Eghyuj y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 2g5gryuhyup, i§ Efeg7jj y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 2rghyup, i¶ Gbdgxj y9xj hf9om f9i yu lgbg9 f9f2 lg9ju9 2rghf9i yu, i• Gxyhji gtj y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 sgpryuhf1po, ia Egdyu=j y9xj hf9om f9i yu lgbg9 sgpryuhf1po, i° Gxjhj y9xj hf9om sfv lg9ju9 7j ryuhl jhd, i j Gkf9j y9xj hf9om Fbfij g7=hm jhhryuhyup, i™ Lgryutj y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 2rghyup, i£ Efr=jj y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 2rghc9r, i¢ G9j wj y9xj hf9om lg9ju9 kgrhf9i yu, i5 Dgeguyhj y9xj hf9om jhhryuhl jhd, i§ Efpnfl =tj yu Hfkywg7j tg9xj iom lg9ju9 yupryuhyup, i¶ Ghgpyspj tg9xj iom lg9ju9 2rghyup, i• Gbgt1pj kghm tg9xj iom 2g5gryuhf9i yu, i a lg9j gpg9j tj, lfwj 9g7j yu Ef9yspj tg9xj iom f1po lg9ju9 2g5gryuhf9f2, i° %gtg7j yu Dgeg7j tg9xj iom sfv lg9ju9 2rght=i, i j Tg2tgrj tg9xj iom lg9ju9 2rghf9i yu, i™ Efp=nj yu Dg7jj tg9xj iom lg9ju9 2rghf9f2, i£ tjur Hgeguj tg9xj iom 7j ryuhf9i yu, i¢ tjur F8gtj y9xj hf9om lgbg9 f9i yu lg9ju9 7j ryuhcy9r, i5 Lg9j tj y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 2rg, i§ F9j 2ysj y9xj hf9om f9f2 lg9ju9 2g5gryuhl jhd, i¶ \*ysxj, Gxj xj fu Yshysj y9xj hf9om f1po lg9ju9 2rght=i, i• Rfhgg7j y9xj hf9om f9f2 lgbg9 jho lg9ju9 f9fryuh/

i a «@gl ghghf9o× &fryuj kyuh=hm &fxg7j g7j y9xj hf9om jho lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9f2 l ydj =j h, i° Fttf9j y9xj hf9om lgbg9 7j ryuhf9i yu, i j Wgryu9j y9xj hf9om lgbg9 f9i yu lg9ju9 2g5gryuhf1po, i™ Lg9j tj y9xj hf9om lgbg9 kgrhf1po/

i£ «\*fukgvj hf9o× Ysxyuj g7j y9xj hf9=hm &fryuj fu l gxtj =nj y9xj hf9om f1pghgryuhcy9r l ydj =j h/

x Fe9> y9xj hf9o

f Fe9> eg969gvgh

b l gtm Efpbggt1pj

☐☐ «F9dy8hf9o» Grgwj y9xj hf9o l g9j u9 2g5gryuhyup l ydj =j h/

☐5 «X5hg; ghhf9o» Rf88yutj y9xj hf9o, Gkf9j y9xj hf9o, Kf8tyhj y9xj hf9o, Gi i yuej y9xj hf9o, Gkj kg7j y9xj hf9o, Ryueg7j y9xj hf9om l g9j u9 f9fryuhyup l ydj =j h/

☐§ «=Hgpghg7j thf9o» Rj g7j y9xj hf9o, Gryuwg7j y9xj hf9o, Kgeguypj y9xj hf9o, ☐¶ l f9yrj y9xj hf9o, Rj g7j y9xj hf9o, Wgxyhj y9xj hf9o, ☐• \*geghg7j y9xj hf9o, Gdgeg7j y9xj hf9o, Rg8gt=j y9xj hf9o, ☐ª Ghghj y9xj hf9o, Dfxx=nj y9xj hf9o, Dgl g9j y9xj hf9o, 5° %=g7j g7j y9xj hf9o, %grjhj y9xj hf9o, Hfi yxg7j y9xj hf9o, 5j Dgbgtj y9xj hf9o, Ybg7j y9xj hf9o, Wgr=j y9xj hf9o, 5™ Egrjj y9xj hf9o, Tysghj tj y9xj hf9o, Hfwyurj tj y9xj hf9o, 5£ Egi eyij y9xj hf9o, Gi yuwg7j y9xj hf9o, G9yu9j y9xj hf9o, 5¢ Egrg8ypj y9xj hf9o, T=j xg7j y9xj hf9o, G9rg7j y9xj hf9o, 55 Eg9i yrj y9xj hf9o, Rj rg9g7j y9xj hf9o, Pgtg7j y9xj hf9o, 5§ Hfrj g7j y9xj hf9o, Gkfwg7j y9xj hf9o» 5¶ Ry8ythyh h 0g5ghf9yuh y9xj hf9o, Ryk=j y9xj hf9o, Rywf9gpj y9xj hf9o, Wg9fxg7j y9xj hf9o, 5• &f8g7j y9xj hf9o, Xf9i yhj y9xj hf9o, Dfxx=nj y9xj hf9o, 5ª Rgwgkj g7j y9xj hf9o, Gkkjn j y9xj hf9o, Wg2g9gp-Grfeg7j tj y9xj hf9o, Gtyhj y9xj hf9o» 5° eyny9 Hgpghg7j thf9h yu Ry8ythyh 0g5ghf9yuh y9xj hf9o f9f2 l g9j u9 j hhryuhf9i yu l ydj =j h÷/

§i Gl gju rji Pf8tf8g7=, Pf8g9rg7=, @f9yue=, Gxxyh= yu Ft9f9= °sf9gxg96y8hf9o, y9yh2 j9fhv phgl g; fkyupjuho fu j9fhv bg9to ci9vgh g; gvyuvghfn, g7rj h2hm Jr9g7=n=h omngno» §™ Xg8g7j g7j y9xj hf9o, Kyuej g7j y9xj hf9h yu Hfi yxg7j y9xj hf9om sfv l g9j u9 2g5gryuhf9i yu l ydj > §£ hgfu 2gl ghghf9=hm Geg7j g7j y9xj hf9o, Gii yurj y9xj hf9o, Ef9bfnj j y9xj hf9o, y9 Dg8ggxgvj Ef9bfnj j g8aj i hf9=h ij h g5hfnysm ghyhv ghyuhys i ycyufvgu/ §¢ Gryh2 j9fhv gbdgl gtg9j g96ghgd9yupjuho whk5fvjh, eg7v cdkhyufvgu» yurkj 2gl ghg7yupfh= g9dj nyufvghm je9 zghtg2yu9, §5 fu j l g5gsg9j co ghyhv orgu» «Tj hcfu y9 Yu9j tys yu Pyutj tys 2gl ghg7 to cfm=, ghyh2 gtfhgryu9e eghf9=h py8 cyuk fh÷/

§§ Lgtg3teyuto 2g5gryuhf9i yu l gbg9 f9f2 l g9j u9 sgpryuh l ydj =9m eyny9o tj grj h, §¶ egvj ghyhv 0g5ghf9=h fu g8g3j hhf9=h, y9yh2 f1po l gbg9 f9f2 l g9j u9 f9fryuhf1po l ydj =j h» ghyhv t=a f9i yu l g9j u9 2g5gryuhl jhd f9dj chf9 yu f9dcul j hf9 gn i g7j h/ §• Ghyhv 6j f9om f1po l g9j u9 f9fryuhsfv, ay9j hf9om f9i yu l g9j u9 2g5gryuhl jhd, §ª yu8kf9om cy9r l g9j u9 f9fryuhl jhd, fu =4f9om sfv l gbg9 f1po l g9j u9 2rgh l gk =j h/

¶° °Hgl g; fkhf9=h ytgh2 dy90j h l gtg9 oh0g7 kyuj h/ l g5gsg9j co l gbg9 x9gt yri j , 7j ryuh i yh2 yu l jhd l g9j u9 f9fryuh 2gl ghg7gi gh ; gk tyuqgh kyugu dgh6j h/ ¶i Hgl g; fkhf9=h ytgh2 dy90j dgh6j h 2rgh l gbg9 x9gt yri j yu f9i yu l gbg9 f9i yu

° G7rj h2hm kgqg9j h 0g5g7yupfgh Oh0g7yug0hf9o

° Fe9» eg969gvy8hf9o

° G7rj h2hm l g79f9yuh kyuh

° Fe9» bbyufnj

° l gtm Gpg9rgpg

° G7rj h2hm Lg79f9yuh dn3guy9hf9=h

H+FTJG&J DJ(@O

I g9ju9 thgr g90gp kyujh/ ¶™ Thgvfgn zy8ysyu9xjh kyug0hf9h =j hm 2rgh I gbg9 x9gt yri j , f9i yu I gbg9 thgr g90gp fu sgpryuhf1po 2gl ghg7gi gh ; gk tyuqgh/ ¶£ @gl ghghf9o, \*fukgvjhf9o, x5hg; ghhf9h yu f9dy8hf9o, zy8ysyu9x=h f8y8hf9o, Hgpghg7j thf9o fu gtey8a Jr9g7=no j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvgh/

F9e f1phf9y9x gtjro lgrgu, Jr9g7=nj y9xjhf9o j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a I grkgkyug0 =j h/

FB(GR I O I G(XG& ! (+H@O ZY\*YSYU(XJH



Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo t=i tg9xyu ; =r I gug2yufvgu Ayu9j x9gh g5afuj I 9g; g9gi o, yu Fb9gr x; j 9j h orj h y9 Tysr=rj ! 9=h2j h dj 92o ef9=, y9 K=9o Jr9g7=nj ¶kyuf9 =9/ ¶™ F1phf9y9x gtryugh g5gajh 19o, Fb9gr 2gl ghgh ! 9=h2j dj 92o Igtg3teyutjh g5afu ef9gu, yu9 i g7jh tg9xji, ijhf9, yu eyny9 j 9fhv ¶rg0o ¶l gri vy8hf9o/ £ Ayu9j x9gh g5afuj I 9g; g9gijh t=am bg7h g5kyuoh= tjhcfu i=r19 ig9xgv tg9xyv, ijhf9yuh fu I gri vy8hf9yuh g5afu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo j 9 gi ghahf9o ! 9=h2j dj 92j h yu4gxj 9 =j h/ ¢ Fb9gr x; j 9o wg7k= ¶eftj to s9g7 i g7hg0 =9, y9 g7x ¶g5j pys 4j hg0 =j h/ Ghy9 ga iy8to ig7hg0 =j hm Tgkgpj g, Rftg, Ghghj g, Yu9j g, @f8ij g yu Tggrj g, j ri 6g3 iy8tom Wgxg7j g, Tj rg7=n, Tf82j g, Lgryut, Gregxghg, Bg2g9j g yu Tfryu8gt/ 5 Fb9gr dj 92o egvgu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh gc2f9yuh g5afu, y9ysl fkfu j h2 gtey8a zy8ysyu9x=h eg969 =9> f9e bg7h egvgu, gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo yk2j fngu/ § G7h gkfh Fb9gr 19l hfv tf0 Grkyug0om Flysgh, fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ; gkgr3ghfv» «Gt=?h» gt=?h÷, j 9fhv 6f52f9o sf9vhfmys/ &fky7 j 9fhv x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h 3yhg9l fvyuvj h yu K=9ya f9i 9; gdfvj h/ ¶ ¶ &fryu, Eghj , Rg9gej g, &gtjh, Gi i yue, Rgefpg, Ysxj g, Tggrj g, I ys8j kg, Gbg9j g, &ysbgegx, Ghgh, Wg8g7j g fu \*fukgvj hf9o zy8ysyu9xjh i o I gri vh=j h ! 9=h2o> zy8ysyu9xo j 9 ¶kf8o i g7hg0 =9/ • Ghyh2 Grkyu0y7 ! 9=h2j h dj 92o 7rkgi 19=h ig9xgvjh, fu jtgrko kgmys ig9xgvuyug0o I gri vyuvj h/

<sup>a</sup> H=ftj g, y9 ¶l g5gsg9jch =9, Fb9gr 2gl ghgh yu x; j 9o, fu zy8ysyu9xjh ry9sfvhy8 \*fukgvj hf9o gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh orj h» «G7r 19o K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h ¶ryu9e =, yurkj tj] rdg2 yu tj] ng2÷> g9xg9fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo i yu ng9m f9e ! 9=h2j h 31r2f9o i o ¶r=9/ ¶ ° Hgfu ghyhv orgu» «Dgv=]2, ¶l gtf]8 i f9gi yu9hf9m i f9=2

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶; gkyuj 9g0

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm I gri hgnyu i g9y8yupj uh yuhfv8hf9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ g4kg9gi j

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>¶; gkqg5ys

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>¶ i g7gho

<sup>b</sup> I gtm Gpg9rgpg h

<sup>=</sup> I gtm r9egvyug0

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>¶; g9g]9k eghf9



H+FTJG&J DJ(@O

fu 2g]8v9 ot; fnj hf9 3tfv=2, yu egzj hhf]9 89i fv=2 ghyhvm y9 ycj hc ; gk9grk yuhj h, 2ghj y9 g7r 19o tf9 K=9ya ryu9e =/ Tj] s4kghg2, y9ysl fkfu K=9ya yu9g3yupj uho 6f9 °b19yupjuh =÷/ ij G7h gkfh \*fukgvj hf9o gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo n5fvyuvj hm orfnys> «Nylu5 ifv=2, y9ysl fkfu grj ig ryu9e 19 =, yu tj] s4kghg2÷/ i™ Yurkj gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo dhgv yukfnyu, 3tfnyu, egzj hhf9 89i fnyu fu tf0 yu9g3yupjuh ohfnyu, y9ysl fkfu j 9fhv egvgk9yug0 31r2f9o l gri vgh/

KG\*GUG(HF(YU K! HO

i£ F9i 9y9x 19om gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h hgl g; fkhf9o, 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o Fb9gr x; j9jh 2ys l gug2yufvgh, y9; =rbj ! 9=h2jh 31r2f9o l gri hgh/ i¢ ! 9=h2j dj 92jh t=a d9yug0 dkgh p= K=9o Tysr=rj ztjayvys ; gkyuj 9f9 =9 y9 f1phf9y9x gtryugh k1hj h gkfh0 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o kg8gug9hf9yu t=a ehgij h, i5 hgfu j 9fhv eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tj t=a j2g9ybfh fu °0ghyuvghfhm orfnys> «Nf]5o °dgv=2 yu ef9=]2 6j pfhj j yrkf9, °sg79j 6j pfhj j mm yrkf9, t9kfhj j yrkf9, g9tgufhj j yrkf9 fu kf9fug3j k 0g5f9yu yrkf9, y9; =rbj kg8gug9hf9 4jh=2, jhc; =r d9yug0 =÷/ i§ Zy8ysyu9xh gn dhgv yu ef9gu, fu j 9fhv kg8gug9hf9 4j hfvj hm j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 kghj 2jh s9g7, j 9fhv egi f9yuh t=a, Grkyu0y7 kgh dguj phf9yuh t=a, Ayu9j x9gh l9g; g9gij h t=a yu Fw9ftj x9gh l9g; g9gij h t=a/ i¶ Df9yupfh=h sf9gxg96y8hf9yuh gtey8a lgtg3teyuto kg8gug9hf9 4j hfv fu kg8gug9hf9yu t=a ehgifvgu/ G9xg9fum Hgufgh &fryuj 19f9=h tjhcfu g7x 19om Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o g7x; =r o9g0 c=j h, yu 7y7z tf0 yu9g3yupjuh f8gu/ i• Gt=h 19 Grkyu0y7 ! 9=h2jh dj 92o ig9xgvuyfvgu, g5gaj h 19=h tjhcfu sf9aj h 19o/ F1po 19 k1h igkg9fvjh, fu yupf9y9x 19o k1hg3teyupjuh f8gum i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h/

ZY\*YSYU(XO IO #YRKYSGHJ J( TF\*@F(O

a

G7r gtryugh 2rghcy99y9x 19o, Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o l gug2yufvghm 0ytg; gl yupfgte yu 2yu96f9ys, fu j 9fhv s9g7 ly8 vghg0/ ™ Jr9g7=nj bg9to eyny9 1kg9gbdj hf9=h bgkyufvgu, yu Grkyu0y7 g5afu °hf9i g7ghgnysm j 9fhv tf82f9o fu j 9fhv l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupjuh hf9o 3yrkysghfvgh/ £ J9fhv °kf8o ighdhfnysm 19yugh t=i 2g5y9xo

---

° Fe9>ml gt9yvh

z Fe9>ml 6f52ys

j Fe9>ml nrfn kgh

° Fe9>ml 6g7h ghvohfh

³ Fe9>ml xyu9r fn=2

° Fe9>ml ju8j 0g5j

° Fe9>ml ig7hfnys

° Fe9>ml ig7gho

K=9yam j9fhv Grkyu0y7h ! 9=h2j dj92=h ig9xgvjh, yu t=i 2g5y9xo K=9yam j9fhv Grkyu0y7h 3yrkysghfvgh yu f9i 9; gdfvj h/

♣ &fryu, Eghj, I gxtj =n, Rgeghj g, Eyuhj, Rg9gej g, Eghj fu @fhghj \*fukgvj hf9o <sup>d</sup>eftjh s9g7 ighdhfvgh yu eg969 6g7hys K=9yam j9fhv Grkyu0y7h g8g8gi fvj h/ <sup>5</sup> &fryu, I gxtj =n, Eghj, Grgeghj g, Rg9gej g, Ysxj g, Rgeghj g <sup>yu</sup> Wfpg7j g \*fukgvj hf9o orjh> <l ghdhfv=]2 fu 19l hfv=]2 K=9om 6f9 Grkyug0o \*xg9= xg9mm= / Fb9gr g81pfv<

#YRKYSGHYUPFGH G\*! P@O

<! 9l hfg?n omg7 2yu wg5guy9 ghyuhx, y9 gt=h 19l hgeghyupfh= yu dysgeghyupfh= eg969 =/ <sup>S</sup> Xyluh, tj g]7h xyuh K=9 fr> xyluh <sup>r</sup>rkf80fvj 9 f9i j h2o, f9i j h2hf9yuh f9i j h2o fu ghyhv eyny9 b192f9o, f9i j 9h yu ghy9 s9g7 f8g0 gt=h jhc, Oysf9o fu ghyhv t=a f8g0 gt=h jhc> xyluh ghyh2 eyny9o i'g; 9fvhfr, yu f9i j h2j b192f9o 2fbj] i'f9i 9; gdfh/ <sup>¶</sup> Xyluh fr g7h K=9 Grkyug0om y9 Ge9gto ohk9fvj 9, bg7h @g8x=gvj hf9yu Yu9 <sup>2g8g2=h</sup> l ghfvj 9, fu ghy9 ghyuho Ge9gl gt x9j 9/ • Ghy9 rj 9ko 2yu g5afux l gugkg9j t dkg9, yurkj ghy9 lfk yu3k i h2fvj 9 y9 @ghghgvj hf9yuh, @fkgvj hf9yuh, Gty9l gvj hf9yuh, Wf9fbgvj hf9yuh, &feyurgvj hf9yuh yu Df9dfrgvj hf9yuh f9i j 9o j 9 bg9tjh kgr, fu 2yu 31r2x j 9gdy90fvj 9, y9ysl fku fu g9xg9 fr/

<sup>a</sup> «Fdj; kyrj t=a tf9 l g79f9yuh kg5g; gh2o kfrg9, yu l g9tj 9 Oysyuh 2ys ghyhv g8g8gio nrfvj 9/ <sup>i°</sup> Wg9guyhj, j 9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh fu j 9 f9i 9jh gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh h4ghhf9 yu l 9g42hf9 <sup>b</sup>vy7v kyuj 9mm, 2ghj dj k=j 9 p= ghyhv x=t l; g9kgvgh, yurkj 2fbj <sup>tf0</sup> ghyuh sgrki fvg9, jhc; =r g7r19 <sup>io kfrhyuj / ij</sup> ) yso ghyhv g5afu qf82fvj 9, g7h; =r y9 Oysyuh t=a=h ghvghm vgtg2j s9g7=h <sup>2gnfnys></sup> j ri bghyh2 l fkg; hxy8hf9o 3y93y9gko hfkfvj 9m =3y9yuh i ayu9f9yu t=a <sup>hfk yug0</sup> 2g9j ; =r/ <sup>i™</sup> Vf9fi o gt; j rjuhys g5gahy9xfvj 9 bghyh2, yu dj 4f9om i 9gi j rjuhys, j 9fhv f9pgnj 2 qgteg7j h t=a bghyh2 nyurguy9fnyu l gtg9/

<sup>i£</sup> «Hgf u Rjhg nf9gh s9g7 jag9, f9i j h2=h 31rfvg9 ghyhv lfk, fu yu8j 8 °xgkgsqj 5hf9, q4tg9j k 19=h2hf9, ngu i ghyhhf9 yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9 kyuj 9 ghyhv/ <sup>i♣</sup> @yu ryu9e \$gegpq qghcvyuvj 9 ghyhv, yu 0g5g7j xm Tysr=rj <sup>p</sup>tj ayvys ; gkyuj 9ghhf9, i ghyhhf9 fu 19=h2hf9 <sup>z</sup>kyuj 9 ghyhv/ <sup>i5</sup> F9e gh1pfvghm f9i j h2=h l gv kyuj 9 ghyhv>

---

<sup>d</sup> l gtm grkj qghhf9yuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm 7guj kfhgi ghyupfh= 7guj kfhgi ghyupj uh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm o9j 9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm kyuj 9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm b19guy9

<sup>o</sup> l gtm rsys9yupj uhhf9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm 6f52ys

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm ; gkyuj 9fvj 9

f9e 0g9guvghm zg75=h ayu9 l ghfvj 9 ghyhv> fu ghyhv orj 9m y9 tkhfh yu kj 9ghgh g7h f9i 9j h, y9yuh lgtg9 j f9xyut o9j 9m ghyhv kgnyu/

iS «Eg7v ghyh2, "g7rjh2h tf9 l g79f9o, l; g9kgvgh, j9fhv ; g9ghyvo 3rkgvyuvjh, yu 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yux cl hgbghxfvgh/ i¶ Tf9zfvjh tkji ohfn, fu c7j 4fvjh j9fhv t=a o9g0 r2ghcfnj 2hf9x> lg; g j9fhv ; g9ghyvo 3rkgvyuvjh, yu j9fhv oteyrkyupfgh t=am dn3guy9 to ig9dfvjh, y9; =rbj j9fhv rk9iyupfgh sf9g9g5hgh/ Eg7v xyuh hf9y8, y8y9tg0, dpg0, lgtf9gkg9 fu 4gk ig9fi jv Grkyug0 fr, yu bghyh2 cn2fvj 9> i• hy7hj ri f9e ghyh2 j9fhv 6yung0y7 l y9p 4j hfvj h fu orjh> @Grji g] = 2yu grkyug0xm y9 2fb Fdj; kyr=h eg969gvyuv , 2fb tf0g; =r ghg9dfnys/ iª Bghyh2 ghg; gkjh t=a cn2fvj 9m 2yu g5gk dpyupfgtex> vf9fi o gt; j rjuho ghyhv s9g7=h cl f5gvgum qgteg7jh t=a bghyh2 g5gahy9xfnyu lgtg9, ylc gn dj 4f9o i9gij rjuhom j9fhv f9pgnj 2 qgteg7jh t=a bghyh2 nyurguy9fnyu lgtg9/ iº Hgfu 2yu eg9j Lydjx kyuj 9m bghyh2 yu4jt ohfnyu lgtg9> 2yu tghghgx ³c; girfvvyuj 9 ghyhv ef9gh=h, yu ayu9 kyuj 9 ghyhvm f9e 0g9guvgh/ i¶ Bghyh2 2g5gryuh kg9j if9gi9fvj 9 ghg; gkjh t=a, yu9 ghyhv ycjhc ; girfvgu> ghyhv lghxf96hf9o ctg4fvgh fu ghyhv yk2f9o cyu5fvgh/ i¶¶ Ghyhv pgdguy9yupj uhfh9 yu zy8ysyu9xf9 kyuj 9, fu ghyhv ¹l y8gtgrf9 egzhfvj 9> ghyh2 kj 9gvgh Rfl yhj f9i 9j h, g7rj h2hm Frfeyhj pgdguy9jh f9i 9j h, hgfu Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9jh f9i 9j h/ i¶£ Ghyhv y9xjhf9o f9ijh2j grk8f9yuh cgw egbtgvyuvj 9, yu kg9j 9 bghyh2 g7h f9ij 9om y9 j9fhv l g79f9yuh 3yrk9gvf9 =j 9, y9; =rbj l yh tkhfh fu ghy9 kj 9ghgh/ i¶¤ Ghyhv y9xjhf9o tkgh yu g7x f9i 9j h kj 9gvgh> g7x f9i 9j h t=a ehgi y8 @ghghgvj hf9o j9fhv g5afu ohi qfvj 9, fu j9fhv 6f52o tgkhfvj 9 bghyh2, ghyhv pgdguy9hf9h yu f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo, y9; =rbj ghyhv lfk sg9yu=jh j9fhv igt2jh lgtg6g7h/ i¶¥ : g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9 yu ef99j ¹f9ij 9 to d9gufvjh, fu gt=h kfrgi eg9j 2hf9ys nfvuyh kyuhf9yu, wy9yug0 a9l y9hf9yu, g7dj hf9yu, 6j pgrkghhf9yu fu egbtg9pju ; k8gef9 0g5f9yu kj 9gvgh> if9gh, i4kgvgh yu ¹dj 9vgh, fu byug9qgvghm 2yu tf0 eg9yupfgtex/

i¶S «Rgi g7h 2fbj ghl hgbghx f8gh fu 2fbj x=t oteyrkgvgh> 2yu ! 9=h2x j9fhv i5hgi jh fku hfkvjh yu tg9dg9=hf9x gn r; ghhfvjh, y9 bj9fh2 2fbj sf9g9g96hfnyu lgtg9m 6j 9fhv x=t i o si g7=j hm, fu 2fb tf0g; =r ghg9dfvj h/ i¶¶ Xyuh gn bghyh2 j9fhv p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52o tgkhfvj 9, y9yh2 bj9fh2 qh4fvj h/ F9e j9fhv kgdhg; jh gkfh0 2fbj g8g8gi fvjh, xyuh f9ijh2=h nrfvj 9 fu 2yu g5gk dpyupfghx lgtftgk ghyhv w9ijchf9 kyuj 9, y9yh2 bghyh2 gbgkfvjh j9fhv p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h/ i¶• Eg7v f9e lghdrk9gvgh, xg96fgn 2yu g5afux cg9j 2 dy90fvjh> yurkj

j Fe9m 6f52x sf9vyuvj 9

º lgtm fu

³ Fe9m cg9dj nfvj 9

º Fe9m iy8tf9

¹ Fe9m ly8

¹ Fe9m ; g9g9kgvgh

º lgtm bj9fh2 i o 7ghxj tgh=j h

bgfhy2 j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52o n2fvj9, y9yh2 j9fhv s9g7 kj9g; fkvfjh/ F9e xg96fgn 2fbj g8g8gi fvjh, xyuh f9ijh2=h nrfvj9 fu egbtgpju ghgdthf9 bj9fh2 gbgkfvj9m 2yu dpyupfghx lgtftgk/ <sup>ma</sup> Ghyhv x=t sig7fvj9m bj9fh2 2yu ! 9=h2jx sf9gxg96hfnyu lgtg9> eg7v ghyh2 l; g9kgvgh, 2yu ; gkyuj9ghhf9yux clhgbghxfvgh fu 2yu ighyh9yux x=t tf8ghcfvjh, y9yh2 dy90gx9y8 tg9xo ghyhvtys i'g; 9j/ J9fhv yurf9o ohxsbfvuyjh, j9fhv ; g9ghyvo 3rkgvyuvjh, yu clhgbghxfvgh/ <sup>o</sup> \$gk kg9jhf9 ghyhv <sup>l</sup> ghxyu9zfvj9, fu 2yu Lydjysx j9fhv x=t sig7fvj9m 2yu tg9dg9=hf9yux <sup>t</sup> jayvys, eg7v ghyh2 cyuhihx9fvjh> yurkj bgfhy2 yu9j 4 f9ij9hf9yu zy8ysyu9xf9yuh 6f52o tgk9fvj9/ <sup>i</sup> Rgi g7h bgfhy2 cr; g5fvj9 yu cn2fvj9m 2yu g5gk dpyupfgtex, y9ysl fkvfu xyuh y8y9tg0 fu dpg0 Grkyug0 fr/

<sup>m</sup> «Fu ljt g, <sup>js</sup> tf9 Grkyug0o, tf0, b19guy9 fu glf8 Grkyug0o, y9 yu3ko io ; glfr yu ig9fijv i'omgr, 2yu g5afux py8 2jc cf9fuhg7 g7h gtey8a kgzgh2om y9 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9hf9yuh 19f9=h tjhcfu g7r19 ; gkglfvgu tfbj, tf9 pgdguy9hf9yuh, tf9 j43ghguy9hf9yuh, tf9 2glghghf9yuh, tf9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh, tf9 lg79f9yuh, fu 2yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjx/ <sup>££</sup> Rgi g7h eyny9 tfbj ; gkglg0hf9yuh t=a xyuh g9xg9 fr, y9ysl fkvfu xyuh q4tg9kyupfgte sg9yufvg9, jri tfh2m gteg94kyupfgte/ <sup>££</sup> Tf9 pgdguy9hf9o, j43ghguy9hf9o, 2glghghf9h yu lg79f9o 2yu ! 9=h2x c; glfvjh> 2yu ; gkyuj9ghhf9yux fu j9fhv x=t <sup>t</sup> kyug0 sig7yupjuh9yux yu4gxj9 cf8gh/ <sup>£5</sup> J9fhv pgdguy9yupfgh gkfhom f9e j9fhv 4gk eg9j2hf9 kyuj9, g7h ohxg96gi yu ef99j f9ijh t=am y9 j9fhv g5afu <sup>7</sup>x9j9, 2fb c; g4kfvjh fu j9fhv cg9 dy90f9=h clf5gvgh/ <sup>£\$</sup> Glg] tfh2 g7r19 rk9yui fh2> tghgughx g7h f9ijh t=am y9 tf9 lg79f9yuh kyuj9, y9; =rbj ghy9 ; kyu8hf9h yu eg9j2hf9o yukfh, glg] tfh2 l yh rk9yui fh2/ <sup>£¶</sup> Ghy9 g5gk ef92o g7h pgdguy9hf9yuh lgtg9 =, y9 tf9 s9g7 ig9dfvj9m tf9 tf82f9yuh lgtg9> ghyh2 tf9 tg9tjhjh s9g7 yu tf9 ghgryuhhf9yuh s9g7 io kj9fhm j9fhv igt2jh lgtg6g7h, fu tfh2 tf0 kgdhg; j t=a fh2/ <sup>£•</sup> G7r eyny9jh lgtg9 tfh2 lgrk9k yu3k to <sup>h</sup> i'ohfh2 yu <sup>bg7h</sup> io d9fh2, fu tf9 j43ghguy9hf9o, \* fukgvjhf9h yu 2glghghf9o <sup>bg7h</sup> io ih2fh÷/

ZY\*YSYU(XO IO RKY(GD(+ LGTG^G&HGDJ( TO

i<sup>o</sup>

Glglgrji ih2y8hf9o>< G2g8jg7j y9xjhm H=ftjg <sup>9l</sup> g5gsg9jco, fu Rxfijg> <sup>m</sup> Rg9g7jg, Gbg9jg, F9ftjg, <sup>£</sup> Wgryu9, Gtg9jg, Tf82jg, <sup>£</sup> @fkkyur, Rgeghjg, Tgnyu2, <sup>5</sup> Lg9jt, Tf9gtyp, Gexjg, <sup>£</sup> Xghj=nl, lghgpyh, Eg9yu2, <sup>¶</sup> Tfryu8gt, Gejg, Tjgtjh, • Tggbjg, Ef8dg yu Rftg7jg> gryh2 2glghghf9h =jh/ <sup>a</sup> Hgfu \* fukgvjhf9o>< Gbghjg7j y9xjhm &fryu, Fhg9xgj y9xjhf9=hm Eghyuj, l gxtj=nl, i<sup>o</sup> fu

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml tgrjh 2g4fvj9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml 6f52ys

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml sig7g0

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml kyuj9

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ml io ih2fh2

<sup>9</sup> lgtm Gpg9rgpgh

## H+FTJG&J DJ(@0

ghyhv f8eg79hf9om Rgeghj g, Ysxj g, l ys8j kg, Wg8g7j g, ii Ghgh, Tj 2g, (yl ye, Grgej g, i™ Bg2yu9, Rg9gej g, Rgeghj g, i£ Ysxj g, Eghj yu Eghj hyu/ i¢ Zy8ysyu9xjh dn3guy9hf9o× Wg9yr, Wgl gp-Tysge, F8gt, i5 Bgpyu, Eghj , Eyuhj , Gbdgx, i\$ Efeg7j , Gxyhj g, Egdyu=, Gxjh, i¶ Gk f9, Fbfi j g, Gbyu9, i• Ysxj g, Lgryut, Efr=j, iª G9j w, Ghgpysp, Hyseg7, iº Tgdwj gr, Tfryu8gt, Fbj 9, i‡ Tgrj bfe=n, Rgxysi , &gxxyug, i™™ Wg8gkj g, Ghgh, Ghghj g, i£ Ysr==, Ghghj g, Gryue, i¢ Gnyl =r, : j ng, Rye=i, i5 L5=yut, Grgeghg, Tggrj g, i\$ G2j g, Ghgh, ! hgh, i¶ Tgnyu2, Lg9j t yu Egghg/

## LGTG^G&HG DJ(O

i• Thgvfgn zy8ysyu9xo, 2gl ghghf9o, \*fukgvj hf9o, x5hg; ghghf9o, f9dy8hf9o, Hgpghg7j thf9o, fu eyny9 ghyh2m y9 f9ij9hf9yu zy8ysyu9xhf9=h bgkyug0 =j hm Grkyu0y7 ! 9=h2jh i f k fufnyu lgtg9, j9fhv ij hf9o, y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o, g7rj h2h eyny9 ghyh2m y9 ei 9hg7jh l gri hgn, iª j9fhv f9fufnj d f8eg79hf9yuh pji yuh2 f8ghmm fu gh=02ys f9xyut o9jh, y9 Grkyu0y7 0g5g7j hm Tysr=rj \*tj ayvys k9yug0 Grkyu0y7 ! 9=h2jh lgtg6g7h ohpghgh, fu tf9 K=9yam Flysg7j eyny9 ; gkyuj9ghhf9o, f xgkgsqj 5hf9h yu i ghyhhf9o ; gl fh fu dy90gx9fh/ iº Hgfu 3yrkgvgh2, y9 tf9 g8aj i hf9o f9i 9jh zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh ckgh2, fu ghyhv g8aj i hf9o tf9 y9xj hf9yuh cg5hf9h2> i j fp= f9i 9jh zy8ysyu9xhf9o \$gegp 19o 0g3fnyu lgtg9 g; 9gh2 fu gt=h kfrgi lgvglgkji ef9fh, ghyhvt= cg5hf9h2 \$gegp 19o igt ryu9e 19f9o, jri f1phf9y9x kg9jh hf9fh2 eyny9 ; g9k2f9om/ i™ Tfbj =i ghyh x9jh2m, y9 gt=h kg9j rji 8jh t=i f99y9xo kgh2m tf9 Grkyu0y7h kgh 0g5g7yupfgh, i£ °g5gagx9yupfgh lgvjh, t4kgkfu i gvj oh0g7jh, t4kgkfu y8agi =bjh, \$gegp 19f9yuh, p gtrgdnyu3hf9yuh, lghxjrguy9 k1hf9yuh, zryu9e eghf9yuhmm, Jr9g7=nj jtf82f9yu 2guyupfgh ; gkg9gdhf9yuhmm fu tf9 Grkyu0y7h kgh gtey8a dy90jh lgtg9/ i¢ "Wg7kj tgkyuyutjh lgtg9m 2gl ghghf9yuh, \*fukgvj hf9yuh yu zy8ysyu9xjh t=a sj qgi 6dfvj h2, y9 bg7h gt=h kg9jm y9y4yug0 gkfhhf9om tf9 Grkyu0y7h kyuh

---

e Fe9> m dj k=j h

d Fe9> m f8eg79hf9o yuzysvyuvj h

x Fe9> m 6f52ys

f l gtm risy9yupj uhhf9h

b Fe9> m 6dfh2 gt=h 6f52j sg43o

= Fe9> m ; gkyuj 9gh i fvyuvj h2

o Fe9> m i g9dys x9yug0

p Fe9> m hy9 nyurj hhf9yuh

z Fe9> m r9egvyug0hf9yuh

j Fe9> m 2guyupfgh lgtg9 tf82j ; gkg9gdhf9yuh

kghjh2 hgl g; fkyupjuhfh9yuh lgtftgk, K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h byl grf8ghjh s9g7  
sg5fnyu lgtg9m jhc; =r ! 9=h2j h t=a d9yug0 =/} £5 Hgfu 3yrkgvgh2 tf9 dfkj hj h  
f9g3g79j 2o fu gt=h 0g5j eyny9 ; kyu8hf9yuh f9g3g79j 2o K=9ya kyuh kghjn gt=h  
kg9j , £\$ hgfu tf9 y9xj hf9yuh yu tf9 ghgryuhfh9yuh ghx9ghj i hf9om jhc; =r ! 9=h2j h  
t=a d9yug0 => tf9 g9ag5hf9yuh fu yc3g9hf9yuh g5aj hfi hf9h gn tf9 Grkyu0y7h kyuh  
kghj nm tf9 Grkyu0y7h kgh t=a ; g4k1h i gkg9y8 2gl ghghf9yuh/ £¶ Tf9 3ty9hf9yuh  
"f9g3g79j 2o, tf9 eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0ghf9o, g7rjh2hm gt=h kfrgi 0g5j ; kyu8o,  
2g8vyuh yu ju8o ; jkj kghjh2 2gl ghghf9yuhm tf9 Grkyu0y7h kgh 3rfhfgihf9yuh  
t=a, yu tf9 dfkj hj h g9kgx9yupfgh kgrghy9xom \*fukgvj hf9yuh> \*fukgvj hf9o tf9  
eyny9 0ly8gt4gi yupfgh 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a kgrghy9xhf9 ; jkj g5hfh/ £• Gl g9yhj  
y9xj hm 2gl ghghm \*fukgvj hf9yuh lfk ; jkj omg7, f9e \*fukgvj hf9o kgrghy9x  
g5hfh> \*fukgvj hf9h gn kgrghy9xj h kgrghy9xo ; jkj 'kghjh tf9 Grkyu0y7h kyuhom  
dgh6gkgh rfhfgihf9o/ £ª G9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9h yu \*fujj y9xj hf9o vy9fhj h,  
2g8vyuh fu ju8j h eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0gh g7x rfhfgihf9o ; jkj kghjh, yu9 io dkhyuj h  
r9eg9ghjh g5g9i ghf9h yu ; g4k1h i gkg9y8 2gl ghghf9o, x5hg; ghfh9o fu  
f9dy8hf9o/ G7r; =rm tf9 Grkyu0y7h kyuh ; jkj cn2fh2/

F(YURG\*+T EHGI Y\* ZY\*YSYU(X0

ii

Zy8ysyu9xj h j 43ghguy9hf9o F9yurg8=t ehgi fvgh/ Thgvfgn zy8ysyu9xh gn sj qgi  
6dfv, y9; =rbj kgrh=h t=i o dg7 F9yurg8=tm ryu9e 2g8g2o ehgi fnyu, j ri tjur 9j hom  
yu9j 4 2g8g2hf9 ehgi jh/ ™ Zy8ysyu9xo 19l hfv g7h eyny9 tg9xj i o, y9 j 9fh2 bj 9fh2  
71zg9gi gt oh0g7fvj hm F9yurg8=t ehgi fnyu/ £ Gl glugrji F9yurg8=t ehgi y8  
dgug5j h dn3guy9hf9o "jri &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am Jr9g7=nj thgv9xo,  
2gl ghghf9o, \*fukgvj hf9o, Hgpghg7j thf9h yu Ry8ythyj 0g5ghf9yuh y9xj hf9o  
ehgi fvgh, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ignyug0j h t=a, j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a/ © &yuxg7j  
y9xj hf9=h fu Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9=h ytgh2 gn F9yurg8=t ehgi fvgh/}<

&yuxg7j y9xj hf9=hm Tg8g8j =nj y9xjj hm Rgwgkj g7j y9xjj hm Gtg9j g7j y9xjj hm  
Bg2g9j g7j y9xjj hm Ybj g7j y9xj hm Gpg7j g, y9 Wg9=rj y9xj hf9=h => 5 Rjnyhjj  
y9xjj hm Bg2g9j g7j y9xjj hm &ysg9je y9xjj hm Gxg7j g7j y9xjj hm Gbg7j g7j y9xjj hm  
@ynyb=j y9xjj hm Eg9yu2j y9xj hm Tggrj g/ § F9yurg8=t ehgi y8 Wg9=rj eyny9  
y9xj hf9o cy9r l g9j u9 sgpryuhyup i k9j q =j h/

¶ Gl glugrji Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9o< Frg7jj y9xjj hm Jpj =nj y9xjj hm Tggrj g7j  
y9xjj hm l ys8j g7j y9xjj hm Wgxg7j g7j y9xjj hm &ysgxj y9xjj hm Tfryu8gtj y9xj hm  
Rgmnyu/ • Ghi = fk2m Dfe=j, Rfn=j, fug7mh> jho l g9ju9 2rghyup l ydj/ ª Ghyhv  
sf9gkfryuch =9 Bf29jj y9xj hm &ys=n, j ri Rfhyug7j y9xj hm &yuxg ghy9 9wy3ghy9xh

ª Fe9>ml g5gaj hfh9o

³ l gtm tpf9ghyvfh9yuh

º l gtm 0g5g7yupfgh

¹ Fe9>ml eg969gvhfh

º Fe9>ml j ho nfvuh 6f52f9o

ª Fe9>ml f9i 9y9xh



=9 2g8g2j h s9g7/

i° @gl ghghf9=hm &ysg9jej y9xjhm &fxg7jg, &g2jh, ii Grkyu0y7 kgh  
dsf9gi gvyujhm G2j kysej y9xjjhm Tg9jypj y9xjjhm Rgxysij y9xjjhm Tfryu8gtj  
y9xjjhm @f8ijg7j y9xjhm Rg9g7jg/ i™ Ghyhv f8eg79hf9o, y9 Grkyu0y7 kgh dy90o io  
igkg9=jh, yup lg9ju9 2rghf9iyu gh6 =jh/ Tf82jg7j y9xjjhm Wgryu9j y9xjjhm  
Bg2g9jg7j y9xjjhm Gtgrjj y9xjjhm Wg8g8jg7j y9xjjhm &f9ylgtj y9xjhm Gxg7jg, i£  
fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9om hglg; fkhf9om f9iyu lg9ju9 2g5gryuhf9iyu gh6 =jh/ Fttf9j  
y9xjjhm Tfrf8gtypj y9xjjhm Glbjg7j y9xjjhm Gbg9j=nj y9xjhm Gtfrg7j, i¢ yu ghyhv  
f8eg79hf9om lg9ju9 2rghyup b19guy9 ik9jq =jh> ghyhv sf9gkfryuch =9 Gdfxy8jtj  
y9xjhm Bgexj =n/

i5 \*fukgvj hf9=hm Eyuhjj y9xjjhm Grgejg7j y9xjjhm Fb9jigtj y9xjjhm Gryuej  
y9xjhm Rftg7jg, i§ hgfu Rgefpg yu &ysbgegex, y9yh2 \*fukgvj hf9yuh dn3guy9hf9=h  
=jh, Grkyu0y7 kgh g9kg2jh dy90f9yuh s9g7 h4ghgiyug0 =jh/ i¶ Grgwj y9xjjhm  
Bgexjj y9xjjhm Tj2g7j y9xjhm Tgpghjg f9dy8hf9yuh dn3guy9h =9/ \$hy9lgi gngi gh  
g81p2hf9o hg3jh2 io rir=9 f9dfn> ghy9 f8eg79hf9=h Egi eyijgm f9i 9y9xh =9, 7fky7m  
Jxjpyuhj y9xjjhm Dg8g8j y9xjjhm Rgtyug7j y9xjhm Gexg/ i• Ryu9e 2g8g2o ehgiy8  
eyny9 \*fukgvj hf9o f9iyu lg9ju9 yupryuhcy9r gh6 =jh/

ia X5hg; ghhf9om Giiyue, Kf8tyh fu ghyhv f8eg79hf9o, y9yh2 x5hf9o io  
; gl; gh=jh, lg9ju9 f1pghgryuhf9iyu gh6 =jh/

™o Jr9g7=nj thgvy9xo, 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o \*&yuxg7j eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh  
t=a ehgi fvgh, ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 zg5ghdyupfgh t=a/ i Egv Hgpghg7j thf9o Ywg8j  
t=a io ehgi=jh, fu Rjg yu Djrwg Hgpghg7j thf9yuh s9g7 h4ghgiyug0 =jh/ i™  
F9yurg8=tj t=a \*fukgvj hf9yu sf9gkfryuch =9m Tj2g7j y9xjjhm Tgpghjg7j y9xjjhm  
Grgejg7j y9xjjhm Eghjj y9xjhm Ybj/ Grgwj y9xjhf9=hm f9dy8hf9=h ytgh2 Grkyu0y7  
kgh dy90jh s9g7 h4ghgiyug0 =jh, i£ y9ysl fku g7jx =9 pgdguy9jh ; gkyu=9o j9fhv  
lgtg9, yu f9dy8hf9yuh gt=h 19 f5yqi io k9yu=9/ i¢ &yuxg7fgh Bg9g7j y9xjhf9=h  
Tgrjbfe=nj y9xjhm Wfpg7jg pgdguy9jh bdy90gi gn h =9 zy8ysyu9xjh eyny9 dy90f9yuh  
lgtg9/

YU(J\$ @G\*G@HF(YU ZY\*YSYU(X0

i5 &yuxg7j y9xjhf9=h ytgh2 gn xg4kgs9g79j dju8f9yuh t=a ehgi fvgh, g7rj h2hm  
lg9jgp-G9eg7j fu ghy9 dju8f9yuh t=a, Xfeyhj fu ghy9 dju8f9yuh t=a, lgefrrf=nj fu  
ghy9 dju8f9yuh t=a, i§ &fryug7j, Tyngxg7j, Efpwg8=pj, i¶ Grf9ryug8j, Ef9rge=j fu  
ghy9 dju8f9yuh t=a, i• Rjifngij, Tf2yhg7j fu ghy9 dju8f9yuh t=a, iª Fh5ftyhj,  
Rg9gg7j, &f9j tyupj, i° Bghysj, Yxy8ytj fu ghyhv dju8f9yuh t=a, Ng2jrj fu ghy9  
xg4kgs9g79jh t=a, Gbfi g7j fu ghy9 dju8f9yuh t=a/ Ghyh2 Ef9rge==h tj hcfu Fhystj

d Fe9m g5gahy9xjh

x lgtm L9=grkghj

f Fe9m lgrk9k egh

b Fe9m 6f52jh kgi

H+FTJG&J DJ(@O

6y9o =ehgi fvgh/

£j Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9o ehgi fvgh Dgeg7=h tj hcfu Tg2tgr, G7j g, Efp=n fu ghy9 dju8f9yuh t=a, £™ Ghgpysp, Hye, Ghghj g, ££ Lgry9, %gtg, Dfppg7j t, £¢ Lgxj x, Rfey7j t, Hfeg8gx, £5 \*ysx, Yshys yu Df2g9grj t/

£\$ \*fukgvj hf9=h ytgh2 &yuxg7j fu Efhj gtj hj t=a egzhyug0 =j h/

@GLGHGHF(YUH FU \*FUKGVJHF(YUH VGHI O

i™

Gl glugrj i Rg8gpj =nfg h B19gege=nj yu &fryuj lfk eg969gvy8 2gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o< Rg9g7j g, F9ftj g, Fb9gr, ™ Gtg9j g, Tgnyu2, @fkkyur, £ Rf2fhj g, L5=yut, Tf9gtyp, ¢ Gxxys, l ghgpyh, Gej g, 5 Tj gtj h, Tysgxj g, Ef8dg, \$ Rftg7j g, &ysg9j e, &fxg7j g, ¶ Rgmnyu, Gtyi, @f8ij g, &fxg7j g/ &fryuj 19f9o, gryjh2 =j h 2gl ghghf9yuh dn3guy9hf9omj 9fhv f8eg79hf9ys/

• \*fukgvj hf9o< &fryu, Eghyuj, l gxtj =n, Rg9gej g, &yuxg, yu Tgpghj gm y9 9f9dcg3yutej h s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =9, jh2 fu j9 f8eg79hf9o/ a Ghyhv f8eg79hf9om Egi eyi j g fu Yuhj m ghyhv xj tgv j9fhv ; g4k1hj h s9g7 =j h/

&FRYU @GLGHG&G: FKJH BG(TO

i° &fryu Ohgu &ysgi j to, &ysgi j t Ohgu F8j grj eo, F8j grj e Ohgu &ysj gxgh, ii &ysj gxg Ohgu &yshgpgho, yu &yshgpgh Ohgu &gxxuygh/

@GLGHG&GI GH XGRJH DN#GUY(HF(O

i™ &ysgi j tj 19f9om lfkfufgnhf9h =j h hgl g; fk 2gl ghghf9o< Rg9g7j g7=hm Tg9g7j g, F9ftj g7=hm Ghghj g, i£ Fb9gr=hm Tfryu8gt, Gtg9j g7=hm &yl ghgh, i¢ Tgnyu2=hm &yshgpgh, Rgeghj g7=hm &ysr=w, i5 Lg9j t=hm Fxhg, Tg9j yp=hm@f8i g7, i\$ Gxxys=hm Bg2g9j g, l ghgpyh=hm Tfryu8gt, i¶ Gej g7=hm Bf29j, Tj hj gtj h=h, Tysgxj g7=hm Wg8kj, i• Ef8dg7=hm Rgtyug, Rftg7j g7=hm &yshgpgh, ia &ysg9j e=hm Tgpghg7, &fxg7j g7=hm Ybj, i° Rgmnyu=hm l gnnng7, Gtyi =hm Fef9, i; @f8ij g7=hm Grgej g, &fxg7j g7=hm Hgpghg7=n/

@GLGHG&GI GH FU \*FUKGI GH OHKGHJ@HF(YU G(^GHGD(YUPJUHO

™™ F8j grj ej, &ysj gxg7j, &yl ghghj yu &gxxuyg7j 19f9om \*fukgvj hf9o, g7rj h2hm ghyhv hgl g; fkhf9o, g96ghgd9yufvgh, hgfu 2gl ghghf9o, tj hcfu ; g9rj i Xg9flj pgdguy9yupj uho/ ™£ \*fuj j y9xj hf9yuh hgl g; fkhf9o Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a g96ghgd9yufvghm tj hcfu F8j grj efgh &yl ghghj 19f9o/

KGQG(JH ) G%G&YUPFGH RGLTGHYUTO

™¢ \*fukgvj hf9yuh dn3guy9hf9h =j hm Grgej g, Rg9gej g, fu l gxtj =nj y9xj hm &fryu/

= Fe9m eghgi fvgh

9 Fe9m 4hy9l gi gnyupj uh f9dy8 3yutej h

Ghyhv f8eg79hf9o j9fhv xj tgv io ig7h=jh, y9; =rbj Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm Xguj pj ; gkyu=9jh lgtg6g7h dysgeghfh yu 4hy9l gign omngh, j9g9yu 2ys ; g4k1h igkg9fmys/ <sup>TM</sup>5 Tgpghj g, Egi eyij g, Gexj g, Tfryu8gt, Kf8tyh fu Gi iyuem x5hf9yu 4kftg9ghhf9yuh t=a ; gl g; gh f8y8 x5hg; ghhf9h =jh/ <sup>TM</sup>§ Gryh2 ; g4k1hj s9g7 =jh &ysrfxfi fgh &fryuj y9xjjhm &ysgij tj 19f9o, yu H=ftj g i yurgi gnj h fu Fb9gr 2gl ghg7j h yu x; j 9j h 19f9o/

H+FTJG I O HYUJ(GDY()) + @G\*G@JH : G(JR: O

<sup>TM</sup>¶ F9yurg8=tj ; g9jr; jh hgugi gkj 2jh gkfhom \*fukgvj hf9o whk5fvj h j9fhv eyny9 kf8f9yuh t=a, y9; =rbj bghyh2 F9yurg8=t ef9fh fu hgugi gkj 2o igkg9fh yu9g3yupfgte, 4hy9l gi gngh gh f9df9ys, 0h08ghf9ys, kguj 8hf9ys yu 2hg9hf9ys/ <sup>TM</sup>• F9dy8hf9yuh y9xj hf9o lgu2yufvgh F9yurg8=tj 49agi g7 xg4k=h, Hfkywpgvj hf9yu dju8f9=h, <sup>TM</sup>a °Dg8dg8g7j kyuh=hmm yu Dgeg7j fu Gbgt1pj xg4kf9=h> g9xg9fu f9dy8hf9o F9yurg8=tj 4yu9a dju8f9 ig5yuvghf9 =jh j9fhv lgtg9/ <sup>£</sup>° @gl ghghf9h yu \*fukgvj hf9o tg29yufvgh, fu zy8ysyu9xo, x5hf9h yu ; g9jr; o tg29fvj h/

<sup>£</sup>j &yuxg7j j43ghguy9hf9o ; g9jr; jh s9g7 eg969gvyuvj, yu f9iyu tf0 df9dgc3yute xh4ghgi fvj / T=i o ; g9jr; jh s9g7m ga iy8to 2gnfv, x=; j G8ej xyu5o> <sup>£</sup>™ ghy9 fkfu=h dgvj h Ysr=j g yu &yuxg7j j43ghguy9hf9yuh i =ro, <sup>££</sup> hgfu Gbg9j g, Fb9gr, Tfryu8gt, &yuxg, <sup>£</sup>¢ Efhj gtjh, Rftg7j g yu F9ftj g, <sup>£5</sup> fu wy8f9ysm 2gl ghghf9yu y9xj hf9=hmm Grgwj y9xjjhm Bg2yu9j y9xjjhm Tj2j g7j y9xjjhm Tgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Rftg7j g7j y9xjjhm &yshgpghj y9xjhm Bg2g9j g, <sup>£S</sup> fu ghy9 f8eg79hf9om Rftg7j g, Gbg9j =n, Tjngng7, Djngng7, Tgg7, Hgpghg7=n, &yuxg yu Ghghj, Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm Xguj pj hyugd9ghhf9ys> ghyhv g5afu=h Fb9gr x; j 9o i'f9pg9/ <sup>£¶</sup> G8eju9j xyu5o lgrhfmys, j9fhv g5afu f8y8 Xguj pj 2g8g2jh grkj qghhf9=h eg969gvghm ; g9jr; jh bg5j sf9=h, Xguj pj kyuh=h sf9 x=; j g9fufn2m tjhcfu Ayu9j xyu5o/

<sup>£</sup>• Tjur f9dgc3yuteo fl gi g5gi iy8tom dhgv ; g9jr; jh s9g7, yu frm ghy9 fkfu=h, hgfu zy8ysyu9xj h i =ro, Wyu5f9yu g4kg9gi=h tjhcfu Ng7h ; g9jr; o, <sup>£</sup>a fu Fw9ftj x9gh s9g7=h, Ljh x9gh s9g7=h, ^yui f9yu x9gh s9g7=h, Ghghg7=nj g4kg9gi=h yu T=g7j g4kg9gi=h tjhcfu Yc3g9hf9yu xyu5o, fu Eghkj xyu5o ighd g5jh/ <sup>£</sup>° F9iyu f9dgc3yutef9h gn Grkyu0y7 kgh t=a ig7hfvgh, hgfu fr fu gkfhgi gnhf9yuh i =rom y9yh2 jh0j lfk =jh, <sup>£</sup>j yu 2gl ghghf9om F8j gij t, Tggrj g, Tjhj gtjh, Tj2j g, F8j ysfhg7j, Bg2g9j g fu Ghghj gm wy8f9ys, <sup>£</sup>™ yu Tggrj g, Rftg7j g, F8j gbg9, Ybj, &yl ghgh, Tf82j g, F8gt yu Fbf9/ G7h gkfh f9dy8hf9o j9fhv sf9gkfryucjhm &fbf9j g7j lfk j9fhv 6g7ho nrfn kyuj h/ <sup>££</sup> G7x 19o tf0 byl f9 tgkyuvghfvj h fu yu9g3gvgh, y9ysl fku Grkyug0 <sup>b</sup>tf0g; =r yu9g3gvyuv bghyh2/ ljhfh yu

<sup>e</sup> <sup>£</sup>gtm Efpdg8dg8g7=h

<sup>d</sup> <sup>£e9>ml</sup> 4hy9l gi gnyupj uh f9dy8 3yute

<sup>x</sup> <sup>£e9>ml</sup> ig7hfvvyuvj

<sup>f</sup> <sup>£e9>ml</sup> xj tgv=h

<sup>b</sup> <sup>£e9>ml</sup> tf0 yu9g3yupfgte

H+FTJG&J DJ(@0

bgugi hf9h gn yu9g3gvgh, fu F9yurg8=tj yu9g3yupjuho lf5guy9 kf8f9=h gn nryufvgu/

: G\$KGTYUH@J : GK(GRKYUPJUH KGQG(JH T+A

¢¢ G7x 19o tg9xji h4ghgiyufvgh g7h rfhfghi hf9yuh s9g7, y9yh2 eg969gvhfij 2 oh0ghf9yuh, =f9g3g79j2jh yu kgrghy9xhf9yuh 7gkigvyug0 =jh je9 4kftg9gh, y9; =rbj ghyhv t=a xjbfh 2g8g2hf9yuh g9kf9=h ef9yug0 2glghghf9yuh fu \*fukgvjhf9yuh 19jhgy9 egzjhhf9o/ G9xg9fu &yuxg °; g4k1h igkg9y8m 2glghghf9yuh fu \*fukgvjhf9yuh lgtg9 yu9g3gvgu, ¢5 y9ysl fku f9dy8hf9yuh yu x5hg; ghhf9yuh lfk m j9fhv Grkyu0y7h ; g4k1ho fu tg29yupfgh ; g4k1ho io igkg9=jh, Xguj pj yu ghy9 y9xjj hm Ry8ytyhj ; gkyu=9jh lgtg6g7h/ ¢\$ G9xg9fu sg8yuv m Xguj pj fu Grgwj 19f9om f9dy8hf9yuh dn3guy9hf9 ig7jh, hgfu Grkyu0y7 dysgeghyupfgh yu 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh f9df9/ ¢¶ B19gege=nj 19f9o fu H=ftjg7j 19f9om gtey8a Jr9g7=no f9dy8hf9yuh yu x5hg; ghhf9yuh egzjhhf9o i yu kg9, gt=h 19m j9 pegzjho> ryu9e eghf9o \*fukgvjhf9yuh io zsf9g; gl=jh, \*fukgvjhf9h gn Gl g9yhj y9xj hf9yuh io sf9g; gl=jh/

---

- Fe9> m g5gaj hhf9yuh

° Fe9> m i g7hy8

º Fe9> m eggho

z Fe9> m r9egvh=j h

! KG(HF(+H BGKYUJN

¡£

G7x 19o Tysr=rj dj 92=h i g9xgvyufvgu zy8ysyu9xjh °g5afu, fu lyh d9yug0 dkhyufvgu p= Gttyhgvjhfh9h yu Tysgegvgjhfh9o Grkyu0y7 lgtg3teyutjh t=a 7gukfgh tkhfnyu cfh, ™ y9ysl fku ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj y9xjhfh9o lgvys fu ayu9ys cxj tguy9fvjh, l g; g Eg8ggto ghyhv x=t sg96fvjh, y9; =rbj bgghy2 ghj0=> eg7v tf9 Grkyug0o gh=02o 19lhyupfgh wy3fv/ £ F9e ! 9=h2jh 31r2f9o nrfvjh, eyny9 3g5hg0j hfh9o Jr9g7=ñ=h bgkfvjh/

H+FTJG&J EG(FI G(DYUPJUHHF(O

¢ Eg7v gri= g5ga, tf9 Grkyu0y7h kgh °rfhfgi hf9yuh sf9gkfryucom F8j grje 2gl ghgh, Kyuej g7j tf96guy9o, 5 ghy9 tf0 rfhfgi to ; gk9grkf9 =9m yu9 g5ga io xh=jh lgvj oh0ghfh9o, ihx9yui o fu gh1phfh9o, vy9fhjh, 2g8vyujh yu ju8jh kgrghy9xfh9o, hgfu \*fukgvjhfh9yuh, f9dy8hf9yuh fu x5hg; ghfh9yuh lgtg9 y9y4yug0o, yu 2gl ghghfh9yuh k9yug0 eg969gvhf9j 2 oh0ghfh9o/ § G7x gtey8a gkfhofr F9yurg8=t c=j, y9ysl fku Egefnyhj G9kg4=r pgdguy9jh f9fryuhf9i 9y9x kg9jh pgdguy9jh dgvf9 =j/ Zgtghgi= to fk2m pgdguy9=h °g9k1hyupjuh g5j ™ ¶ yu F9yurg8=t dgmys F8j grjej o9g0 cg9j 2o lgri vg7, y9 Grkyu0y7 kgh dgupjh t=a Kyuej g7j lgtg9 tpf9ghyv to ; gk9grkf9 =9/ • \$gk xzdyfvg7, fu Kyuej g7j kgh eyny9 g5g9i ghfh9o rfhfgi=h xyu9r hfkfvj/ ° &fky7 l9gtg7fvj y9 rfhfgi hf9o tg29fh, fu Grkyu0y7 kgh gh1phfh9o, lgvj oh0gh yu ihx9yui o lyh sf9gxg96yuvj/ ¡° Hgfu kf8fi gvg7 p= \*fukgvjhfh9yuh egzjhfh9o k9yug0 c=jh, 2ghj °; g4k1ho i gkg9y8 \*fukgvjhfh9=h yu f9dy8hf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 g9ko wg3g0 =9/ ¡¡ Yurkj °gkfhgi gnfh9o 7ghxj tghfvj ™ fu orj > «Jhcy.u Grkyu0y7 kyuhog7r; =r n2yug0 => g; g °bgghy2 l gug2fvj, yu bgghy2 j 9fhv ; g4k1hj h t=a °l grkgkfvj/ ¡™ G7h gkfh gtey8a &yuxgh vy9fhjh, 2g8vyujh fu ju8jh kgrghy9xo 4kftg9ghfh9o kg9gu/ ¡£ \$kftg9ghfh9yuh s9g7 Rf8ftjg 2gl ghgh, Rgxysi x; j9o, yu \*fukgvjhfh9=hm Wgxg7j gh i g9dfvj, < Tgpghj g7j y9xj hm Bg2yu9j y9xj hm Ghgh gn ghyhv 2ys =9, < y9ysl fku ghyh2 l gugkg9j t i o rf; yu=j h > ghyhv dy90o j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh egzjh kgn =9/ ¡¢ Y]s jt Grkyug0r, 7j 4=] bjr gry9 lgtg9, yu tj] ahaf9 jt

° Fe9m gi ghahfh9yuh

° l gtm tpf9ghyvfh9yuh

° Fe9m 3hx9fvj

x Fe9m dy90o

f Fe9m gk fhgi gnfh9yuh l fk sj qfvjg7

° G7rj h2hm \*fukgvjhfh9h yu f9dy8hf9o

- Fe9m i g7hfvyuvj

°eg9fdy90yupj uhhf9r, y9 j t Grkyu0y7r kgh t=a fu ghy9 P; g4k1hj h t=a i gkg9fvj /  
 i5 G7x 19f9o L9=grkghj t=a kfrg7 ytgh2m y9 \$gegp 19o lh6ghj h t=a 3g8y8 io  
 iy3=j h, vy9fhj y9ghf9 io tkvh=j h, =4f9yu s9g7 io ef5vh=j h, hgfu dj hj , 3g8y8, pyub  
 fu gt=h kfrgi ef5, yu bghy2 \$gegp 19o F9yurg8=t io ef9=jh> ghyhv x=t  
 zey8y2fvj m g7h 19o f9e j 9fhv yukfrkf8=ho io 0g3=jh/ iS Lyh Kju9gvj hf9 gn io  
 ehgi=jh> 6yui fu gt=h kfrgi jg; 9gh2 io ef9=j h, yu \$gegp 19o &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh  
 fu F9yurg8=tj t=a io 0g3=jh/ i¶ &yuxg7j gbhyugi ghhf9o 7ghxj tghfvj yu ghyhv  
 orj> «G7r j .hc cg9 g9g92 = y9 xyu2 io dy90=2m \$gegp 19o ; 80fnys/ i• ^f9 l g79f9h  
 gn g7r; =r co9j .h> yurkj tf9 Grkyug0o g7r gtey8a cg9j 2o ef9gu tf9 s9g7 fu g7r  
 2g8g2j h s9g7, yu xyu2 \$gegp ; 80fnysm gufnj ey9ey2yut io ef9=2 Jr9g7=nj s9g7÷/  
 iª Yurkj l9gtg7fvj y9 F9yurg8=tj x5hf9o \$gegp=h g5ga dyvyuj hm f9e x5hf9o  
 rirjh 4yu2j t=a omgn> hgfu l9gtg7fvj y9 ghyh2 cegvyuj hm tj hcfu y9 \$gegp ghvhj /  
 Jt r; grguy9hf9=r ytgh2 x5hf9yuh 2ys "kf8guy9fvj , y9; =rbj ylc t=i ef5 \$gegp 19o  
 hf9r tkh=/ i° Sgqg5gi ghhf9o fu gt=h kfrgi 3g; 9gh2 0g3y8hf9o t=i i gt f9i yu  
 ghdgt F9yurg8=t=h xyu9r dj 4f9fvj h/ i¶ Fr bghyh2 7ghxj tghfvj m orfnys> «Xyu2  
 j hcy.u ; g9j r; j h 2ys io dj 4f9=2> fp= i9ij h g7x; =r oh=2, 6fb ; j kj 6f9egi gnft÷/  
 G7x gkfh=h j sf9 ghdgt toh gn \$gegp 19o cfi gh/ i¶ \*fukgvj hf9yuh gn l9gtg7fvj  
 y9 tg29yuj h, yu \$gegp 19o r9egvhfnyu lgtg9 dgh x5hf9o ; gl; ghfh/ Yjs jt  
 Grkyug0r, 7j4=] bjr gry9 lgtg9 gn, fu 38qg] jt s9grm 2yu tf0 ig9fi vyupfghx  
 lgtg6g7h/

i£ G7x 19f9o L9fghf9 kfrg7, y9yh2 gbyskgvj , gttyhgvj yu tysgegvj °ijhf9yu  
 lfk gtyurhgv90m =jh/ i¶ Ghyhv y9xj hf9yuh i=ro gbyskf9=h io 31r=9> i fe9g7f9=h  
 31rjn c=j h dj kf9, l g; g t=i i gt tjur zy8ysyu9xj h nfbyuh io 31r=jh/ i5 Lfk fugeg9  
 bghyh2 7ghxj tghfvj , bghyh2 ghj 0fvj , ghyhvt= ytgh2 gn 0f0fvj fu j9fhv tgbf9o  
 wfkfvj / G; g Grkyu0y7 ghyuhys ghyhv f9xyut ohfn kyuj m orfnys> «^f9 g8aj i hf9o  
 ghyhv y9xj hf9yuh ; j kj ck92, yu ghyhv g8aj i hf9=h 6f9 y9xj hf9yuh i gt 6fbj ; j kj  
 cg5h=2 je9 ij h/ iS Gryc=.9m y9 Jr9g7=nj Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o tf8ghcfv> p=; =k 4gk  
 gbdf9yu t=a ghy9 ; =r pgdguy9 ci g9, j9 Grkyu0y7h rj9fnj =9, fu Grkyug0 bj h2  
 gtey8a Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 ig9df9 =9, 1kg9gbdj ijhf9o ghyj9 gn tf8ghcfn  
 kyuj h/ i¶ Yurkj l jtg i6fb py8y.uh2m y9 g7r gtey8a tf0 cg9j 2o dy90=2, fu

---

° Fe9>mi g9fi vyupj uhhf9r

P l gtm; gl; ghyupfgh

Z Fe9>msi g7fvj

J Fe9>m0g3yufnj 2

° Fe9>mi g7hfvyuvj

3 Fe9>m0g3yufnj 2

° Fe9>mi j hf9 ehgi fvyuv90

i Fe9>ml9=f9=h

i Fe9>m6fbj tkji ohf.h2



1kg9gbdj ijhf9yu lfk gtyurhghgnysm tf9 Grkyu0y7h lghx=; yu3kgbghv omng2÷/  
™• F8jgrje 2glghg7g; fkjh y9xjjhm &ysjgwg7j y9xjhf9=h t=io Y9yhgvej  
Rghgeg8gkj wfrgh =9> lfkfugeg9 bg7h 2ys=r 6s5hkfvj / <sup>™a</sup> Yjs j t Grkyug0r, 7j 4=  
bgf9h2, 2ghj y9 ; 80fvjh 2glghg7yupjuho fu <sup>8</sup>2glghghf9yuh yu \*fukgvjhf9yuh  
yu3ko/ £° G7r; =rm bgf9h2 eyny9 1kg9gbdjhf9=h tg29fvj, fu 2glghghf9yuh yu  
\*fukgvjhf9yuh ; g4k1hhf9o <sup>a</sup>sf9gl grkgkfvj, ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcju9o j9 dy90jh  
s9g7 h4ghgi fmys/ £j Hgfu y9y4yug0 gkfhhf9o igkg9yufij 2 wg7kj tgkyuyuth yu  
f9g3g79j 2o <sup>sf9gl grkgkfvj /</sup> Yjs j t Grkyug0r, 7j 4=] bj r eg9j 2j lgtg9/

---

<sup>6</sup> Fe9m wg3vyuvj

<sup>8</sup> Fe9m 2gl ghg7yupfgh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m ig7hfvyuvj

FRPF(J DJ(@0

FRPF(J DJ(@0

i

Gryuf9yrj 19f9o, "g7r g7h Gryuf9yrh =, y9 Lhxi grkgh=h tjhcfu Fpys; j gm l g9ju9 2rghf1po dgug5j s9g7 io pgdguy9=9,} <sup>m</sup> g7h 19f9om f9e Gryuf9yr pgdguy9o j9 pgdguy9yupfgh dgljh s9g7 io hrk=9 \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2jh t=a, £ j9 pgdguy9yupfgh f99y9x kg9jhm gh 3hqy72 to rg92fv j9 eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9yuh yu 0g5ghf9yuh> : g9ri grkghj fu Tg9grkghj <sup>oi</sup> k9j qhf9o, tf0gtf0hf9h yu dgug5hf9yuh ; fkf9o ghy9 g5afu =jh/ <sup>¢</sup> F9i g9 zgtghgi, **g7rj h2hm** l g9ju9 yupryuh 19, j9 pgdguy9yupfgh wg5guy9 l g9rkyupjuho fu j9 tf0yupfgh ly7gi g; 42f8yupjuho vy7v kyugu/

<sup>5</sup> F9e g7x 19f9o n9gvgh, pgdguy9o \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2o dkhyuy8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh, tf0=h tjhcfu ; bkj ijh, f1po 19 3hqy72 rg92fv<sup>m</sup> pgdguy9jh g; g9gh2jh ; g9k=bj dgupjh t=a/ <sup>§</sup> Qf9tgi **efl fb=**, **ighgc** if9; gr= fu <sup>ei</sup> g; yukgi = **sg9gdy79hf9m** efl fb= yu <sup>d</sup>0j9ghj = ; g9ghhf9ys fu g90gp= 18gihf9ys<sup>m</sup> tg9tg9= rjuh9= <sup>xi</sup> g3yug0 =jh> yrij= fu g90gp= <sup>f</sup>egbtyvhf9 **bfkf8yug0 =jh** ; y9wju9=, **qf9tgi** tg9tg9=, gng; grk9= yu rfu tg9tg9= rgng7gkgi j to s9g7/ <sup>¶</sup> #tfnj 2hf9o yrij= gh1phf9ys iyu kg7jh, kfrgi -kfrgi gh1phf9ys/ Pgdguy9gi gh djhjh g5gk =9, pgdguy9jh <sup>b</sup>g5gk g6f5hyupfgh l gtftgk/ <sup>•</sup> ! 9=h2jh lgtg6g7h io 3t=jh, **fu** ylc t=io l g9i gx9yug0 =9> g9xg9fu pgdguy9o j9 kgh eyny9 tf0f9yuh =l9gtg7f9 =9 y9 ju9g2ghcj u9jh wgw2jh lgtg6g7h sg9yuj h/ <sup>a</sup> Sg4pj pgdyuljh gn ijhf9yjuh 3hqy72 rg92fv<sup>m</sup> Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh <sup>o</sup>; gngkj h t=a/

<sup>i</sup> F1phf9y9x 19o, f9e pgdguy9jh rj9ko djhj=h byug9pgvg0 =9, <sup>o</sup>j9 g5afu r; grg9iy8 f1po hf92jh hf9yuh<sup>m</sup> Tfl yutghj, Ej bpg7j, G9eyhg7j, Ej dpg7j, Gegdpg7j, Bfpg9j yu @g92grj l9gtg7fv <sup>ii</sup> y9 Sg4pj pgdyuljh **j9** pgdguy9gi gh pgdys pgdguy9jh g5afu ef9fh, y9; =rbj zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh fu j43ghguy9hf9yuh vy7v kg7 ghy9 df8fvi yupjuho, y9ysl fku gh sg7fnyuc kfr2 yuh=9/ <sup>i</sup><sup>m</sup> Eg7v Sg4pj pgdyuljh tf9zfv f9pgnm hf92jh hf9yuh <sup>z</sup>tjayvys **89iyug0** pgdguy9jh l9gtghjh

---

<sup>g</sup> l **gtm**bj hfgn y7zo

<sup>e</sup> **G7rj h2hm** i g; yukgi ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr=

<sup>d</sup> **G7rj h2hm** 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>m** e5hyug0

<sup>f</sup> l **gtm** tglj qhf9

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>m** 6f52jh

<sup>-</sup> **Fe9>m** l j thf9

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>m** pgdguy9gi gh kgh

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9>m** Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>m** 6f52ys

Igtg6g7h> yurkj pgdguy9o cgwgbghv bg79gvgu fu j 9 vgryto e5hi fvgu/

i£ G7h gkfh pgdguy9o zgtghgi hf9o dj kvy8 jtgrkyuhhf9yuh orgu> "g9xg9fu pgdguy9o g7r if9; ys 3y9l yu9x i o l g9vh=9 eyny9 19=h2 fu xgkgrkgh dj kvy8hf9yuh> i¢ j9 t1kh =jh : g9ri grkghj yu Tg9grkghj f1po j43ghguy9hf9o>< l g9rfhg, Rfpg9, Gxtgpg, Pg9rjr, Tf9=r, Tg9rfhg fu Tftyu2gh> ghyh2 pgdguy9jh f9fro i o kfrh=j h yu pgdguy9yupfgh j g5gaj h 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9h =j hm} i5 «! 9=h2j h lgtg6g7h j.hc ; =k2 = ohfn Sg4pj pgdyuljjh, 2ghj hf92jh hf9yuh tjayvys Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh 89i g0 l9gtgho cdy90gx9fv÷/

i§ G7h gkfh Tftyu2ghm pgdguy9jh yu j43ghguy9hf9yuh g5afu ; gkgr3ghfv> «Sg4pj pgdyuljh ylc tjg7h pgdguy9jh x=t gh19=hyupjuh o9gu, l g; g eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9yuh x=t fu Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh t=a f8y8 eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh x=t/ i¶ G9xg9fu pgdyuljjh g9g92jh nyu9o eyny9 ij hf9yuh t=a ; j kj "kg9g0yuj, ghyhv gtyurj hhf9h gn j9fhv gc2f9yuh ; j kj g9l gtg9l yuj hm f9e oryuj> æGryuf9yr pgdguy9o l9gtg7fv y9 Sg4pj pgdyuljh j9 g5afu ef9fh, eg7v gh cfi gu / i• Fu g7r19 pgdyuljjh g9g92jh nyu9o nry8 : g9ri grkghj yu Tg9grkghj j43ghyuljh hf9o hy7h; =r ; j kj ; gkgr3ghfv pgdguy9jh eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9yuh, yurkj egugi gh g9l gtg9l gh2 fu bg79y7p ; j kj omng7/ iª Lfk fugeg9m fp= pgdguy9jh ³l gqfnj =m j9t= pgdguy9gi gh l9gtgh to py8 °k9yuj, < yu : g9rji hf9yu fu Tg9f9yu 19=h2hf9yuh t=a py8 g96ghgd9yuj m ghwywy3fnj omngnyu lgtg9, < y9 Sg4pj ghdgt toh gn Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh g5afu cdg7, yu pgdguy9o ghy9 i pgdyul yupjuho ghi = ngu f8y8 yu9j 4 i hya to kg7/ iº Yurkj f9e pgdguy9jh l'kgnj 2 sqj 5o nryuj j9 gtey8a pgdguy9yupfgh t=a, y9 4gk ohxg96gi =, eyny9 ij hf9om tf0=h tj hcfu ; bkj i om j9fhv gtyurj hhf9o ; j kj ; gkyufh÷/

i¶ G7r 31r2o pgdguy9jh fu j43ghguy9hf9yuh 6l gqfnj f8gu, yu pgdguy9o Tftyu2ghj org0jh lgtg6g7h o9gu, iiii pgdguy9jh eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh 8hgtgi hf9 89i fnys, ju9g2ghcju9 dgug5jm j9 dj9ys, fu ju9g2ghcju9 zy8ysyu9xjm j9 nfbyuys, y9; =rbj gt=h tg9x j9 kgh t=a j43= yu j9 zy8ysyu9xjh nfbyuys 31rj /

FRPF( I 'ONNG& PGDYULJ

TM

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> m t=a g5gaj h i g9dj h s9g7 i o hrk=j h

<sup>a</sup> Fe9> m xyu9r fmm=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m ngu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m xyu9r fmm=

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> m pgdguy9gi gh grkj qgho

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> m ohfnj 2

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> m d9yupj uhhf9

G7r 9x=; 2f9=h fk2m f9e Gryuf9yr pgdguy9j h vgryuto tf8tgvgu, Sg4pj h, ghy9 o9g0o fu ghy9 x=t °sq5yug0o 7j 4fv/ ™ Pgdguy9j h 0g5g7y8 r; grguy9hf9o orj h> «Pgdguy9j h lgtg9 sg7fnyuc kfr2ys iy7r f9j kgrg9xyuljh f9 py8 whk5yuj h> £ pgdguy9o j9 pgdguy9yupfgh eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh t=a sf9gkfryuchf9 py8 h4ghgi =, y9; =rbj eyny9 sg7fnyuc kfr2ys iy7r f9j kgrg9xyuljh f9o \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2o l gug2fhm <sup>d</sup>i ghghyvo, pgdguy9j h hf92j hjj hm ij hf9yu ; gl g; gh Lfd=j <sup>x</sup>l ri y8yupfgh kgi> ghyhv 10ghghihf9 py8 k9yuj h, <sup>¢</sup> yu pgdguy9j h <sup>f</sup>l gqfnj f8y8 f9j kgrg9xyul j h Sg4pjj kf8 pgdyul j py8 omng7÷/ G7r 31r2o pgdguy9j h l gqfnj f8gu, fu g7x; =r o9gu/ 5 \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2j h t=a l9fg7 tg9x to ig9, y9yuh ghyuho Tyu9p2= =9> Efhtgtjh fgh l jrj y9xjj hm Rft=jj y9xjj hm &g7j 9j y9xj h =9/ § Gh F9yurg8=t=h kg9gd9yug0 =9 g7h <sup>b</sup>df9j hf9yuh lfk, y9yh2 Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h kg9gd9g0 &yuxg7j &f2yhj g pgdguy9j h lfk kg9gd9yufvgh/ ¶ Gh j9 l19f8e19 g8aj ij hm Gxgrrg7j, g7rj h2hm Frpf9j l ydgkg9h =9, y9ysl fku gh l g79 yu tg79 cyuh=9/ G7x f9j kgrg9xyul j h df8fvj i x=t2 fu sg7fnyuc kfr2 yuh=9> ghy9 l19 yu t19 tf5hfn=h fk2, Tyu9p2= bg7h 2yso g5f9 =9mj e9 j9 g8aj i o/

• F9e pgdguy9j h l9gtgho fu l9ysg9kgi o nryufvgh, yu \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2j h t=a 4gk f9j kgrg9xyuljh f9 l gug2yufvghm Lfd=j l ri y8yupfgh kgi, Frpf9 gn =; gngko ohxyuhyufvgu, ij hf9yu ; gl g; gh Lfd=j l ri y8yupfgh kgi/ <sup>a</sup> F9j kgrg9xyul j h ghy9 l gqfnj f8gu fu ghy9 g5afu ig9fi vyupjuh <sup>o</sup>dkgu> gh gn g9ky9gnys j9fh kyugu j9 10ghghihf9h yu <sup>p</sup>5yqj i o, hgf u ; gngk=h j9fh k9yufnyu lgtg9 ; gk9grkyug0 f1po r; gryuljh f9o, fu bj h2 j9 r; gryuljh f9yuh lfk wy3gx9fv i ghghyvj h ngugdy7h 7g9i gegzj ho/ <sup>i</sup> Frpf9 j9 zy8ysyu9xh yu gbdyupj uho c7g7khfv, 2ghj Tyu9p2= ghy9 ; gkyuj 9f9 =9 y9 c7g7kh=/ <sup>ii</sup> Tyu9p2= gt=h 19 i ghghyvj dgupj h g5afu i o 49a=9, y9; =rbj Frpf9j <sup>z</sup>y9; j ryupjuho fu ghy9 lfk sg9yufnyu <sup>i</sup>f9; o dj khg7/

<sup>j</sup> ™ F9e ju9g2ghcju9 f9j kgrg9xyul j j ig9do dg9m Gryuf9yr pgdguy9j h 2ys i 'f9pg9, ij hf9yu <sup>j</sup>i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h kgrhf9i yu gtj r ; gk9grkyufn= fk2/ G9xg9fu

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml g9g92hf9=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml i k9yug0o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ij hf9yu kyuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml 6f52j h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh ngu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml kg9gdj 9hf9yuh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml pgdguy9j h kyuh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml eg969gvyuv

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml egzj ho

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml 3g8g8yupj uho

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml 19=h2j h

ghyhv g9xyubg9xjh 19f9o rgj; =r i 'ghvh=j h<< sfv gtjr btyu5rj ju8ys i '10yu=j h, sfv  
gtjr gn eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9ys fu ijhf9yu 10ghgi hf9ys/ i£ G7r; =r ; gk9grkyug0m  
f9jkgrg9xyuljh pgdguy9jh 2ys i 'f9pg9> jhc y9 "yub=9m ghy9 io k9yu=9, y9; =rbj  
j9fh lfk ighghyv=h ; gngko kghj/ i¢ Gh j9jiyuhio i'f9pg9, fu g5kyuh tjur  
ighghyvo io sf9g9g5hg9, pgdguy9jh hf92jhjjhm l g9qf9yu ; glg; gh Rggrdgjb  
lriy8yupfgh kgi/ Gh ghdgjt toh gn pgdguy9jh 2ys c=9 f9pg9, eg7v tjg7hm fp=  
pgdguy9o ghy9 eg86g9 fu gh ghyuhys i ghcyu=9/

i5 F9e pgdguy9jh 2ys f9pgnyu ig9do Tyu9p2=j l19f8e19m Gej2=nj g8ajijhm  
Frpf9j figu, "y9 Tyu9p2= 2yso g5f9 =9m je9 j9 g8ajio,} gh pgdguy9jh hf92jhjjhm  
ijhf9yu ; glg; gh Lfd=j 3y9y4g0=h bgk yu9j4 ycjhc ; glghafv/ Frpf9 eyny9 bjh2  
kfrhy8hf9yuh 0g5afu 4hy9l2 io dkh=9/ i§ Frpf9 Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh 2ysm ghy9  
; gngko ohxyuhyufvgu kgrhf9y9x gtjro, g7rjh2hm Pfe=p gtryugh t=a, ghy9  
pgdguy9yupfgh f1phf9y9x kg9jh/ i¶ Pgdguy9o Frpf9o eyny9 ijhf9=h gufnj rj9fv, fu  
gh j9 g5afu eyny9 iy7rf9=h gufnj 4hy9l2 yu ig9fi vyupjuh dkgu> yurkj pgdguy9gi gh  
pgdo ghy9 dnyu3o x9gu, fu bg7h Sg4pjj kf8 pgdyulj o9gu/ i• Pgdguy9o j9 eyny9  
j43ghguy9hf9yuh yu 0g5ghf9yuh tf0 3hqy72 to rg92fv < Frpf9j 3hqy72o>  
dgug5hf9yuh gn 'lghdrkyupjuh '4hy9l fv, fu ; g9dfuhf9 kyugum pgdguy9jh  
6g5gk6f5hyupfgh lgtftgk/

TYU(P@+ I O W(I + PGDGUY(JH I FGH@0

ia F9e f9i9y9x ghdtg iy7rf9 l gug2fvjh, Tyu9p2= pgdguy9jh xyu5o io hrk=9/ mo  
Frpf9 j9 gbdyupjuho fu zy8ysyu9xo 7g7kkg0 c=9, jhc; =r Tyu9p2= j9fh ; gkyuj9f9  
=9> g9xg9fu Frpf9 Tyu9p2=j l9gtgho io dy90gx9=9, jhc; =r f9e ghy9  
lydgkg9yupfgh kgi =9/

mi G7x 19f9om f9e Tyu9p2= pgdguy9jh xyu5o io hrk=9, 8x9gh ; glg; ghhf9=h  
Ejdpgh yu Pg9=r, pgdguy9jh f9i yu hf92jhjjhf9o, bg79gvgh fu tkgx9fvjh Gryuf9yr  
pgdguy9jh s9g7 6f52 f9ig9fn/ mTM Tyu9p2= g7r nyu9=h kf8f9gi omngnysm Frpf9  
pgdyuljjh jtgvyuv, Frpf9 gn Tyu9p2=j ghyuhys pgdguy9jh ; gktfv/ m£ G7r 3hxj9o  
2hhg9iyufnysm rkyudyufvgu> yurkj ghyh2 f9iyu2h gn 0g5= to ig3yufvgh, fu grjig

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mor=9

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mor=9

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mor=9

<sup>i</sup> G7rjh2hm l g9ij pfpfugvyut

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mor=9

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mor=9

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mor=9

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>mor=9

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mor=9



Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh dj 92j h t=a d9yufvgum pgdguy9j h hf9i g7yupfgh/

LGTGH I O ) (GD(+ L(FGHF(O EHGAHAFN

£

G7r °x=; 2f9=h fk2, Gryuf9yr pgdguy9o Gdgdgvj Gtgxgpg7j y9xjhm Lgtgho tf0vyuv, bg7h eg969gvyuv, fu ghy9 gpy5o j9fh lfk f8y8 eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9yuh gpy5=h sf9 x9gu/ ™ Pgdguy9j h xyu5o f8y8 pgdguy9j h eyny9 0g5ghf9o 05fnys i'f9i9; gd=jh Lgtghj, sgrhbj pgdguy9o g7x; =r ; gkyuj9f9 =9 ghy9 tgrjh> eg7v Tyu9p2= c=9 05f9 yu c=9 f9i9; gdf9/ £ Pgdguy9j h xyu5o f8y8 pgdguy9j h 0g5ghf9o Tyu9p2=j orjh> «Jhcy.u pgdguy9j h ; gkyu=9o i'ghkfrfr÷/ ¢ Ghyh2 gt=h 19 ghy9 io 31r=jh, eg7v ghyhv tkji c=9 ohf9> yurkj Lgtghj ; gktfvjh, y9; =rbj kfrhfh p= g9xf12 Tyu9p2= j9 31r2f9yuh s9g7 lgrk9k ; jkj ifhgj7> g9xg9fu gh j9 L9fg7 omngno ghyhv jtgvvyuvf9 =9/ 5 F9e Lgtgh kfrgu p= Tyu9p2= 05fnys j9fh c'f9i9; gdf9, vgrytys nfvvyufvgu § eg7v j9 gc2f9yuh g9lgtg9lfnj =9 tjg7h Tyu9p2=j s9g7 6f52 f9i9g9fn, 2ghj y9 Tyu9p2=j zy8ysyu9xo j9fh 7g7khf9 =jh> Lgtgh °tkgx9fv Tyu9p2=j zy8ysyu9xo ehgahafn, g7rjh2hm Gryuf9yrj gtey8a pgdguy9yupfgh t=a f8y8 eyny9 L9fghf9o/

¶ Gryuf9yr pgdguy9j h kgrhf9i9y9x kg9jh, g5gajh gtjro, g7rjh2hm Hjrg h gtryugh t=a, Lgtghj g5afu °wyu9 "g7rjh2hm sjqgi} 6dfvjh, °gt=h 19yugh fu gt=h gtryugh lgtg9m, tjhcfu kgrhf9i9y9x gtjro, g7rjh2hm Gxg9 gtjro/

• &fky7 Lgtgh Gryuf9yr pgdguy9j h orgu> «@yu pgdguy9yupfghx eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh t=am zy8ysyu9xo to ig7, zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a v9yug0 yu kg9g0yug0/ Ghyhv 19=h2hf9o eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh 19=h2hf9=h kg9ef9 fh/ Ghyh2 pgdguy9j h 19=h2hf9o cfh dy90gx9f9> yurkj cj ; gk4gqj9 y9 pgdguy9o ghyhv g9k1h=/ ° Fp= pgdguy9j h °l gqfnj =, py8 °l 9gtgh k9yuj m y9 bghyh2 ehgahafh> fr gn kgro lgbg9 kg8ghx g90gp °i yu kgtm °; g4k1hgk9hf9yuh, y9; =rbj pgdguy9j h dgh6o ef9fh÷/ j ° G7h gkfh pgdguy9o j9 6f52=h tgkghjh lghfv, bg7h L9fghf9yu °l gi g5gi y9xjhm Gdgdgvj Gtgxgpg7j y9xjjhm Lgtghj kyugu, ii yu pgdguy9o Lgtghj orgu> «G7x g90gpo 2fbj k9yug0 =, hgfu g7x zy8ysyu9xo, y9; =rbj ghyhv lfk sg9yuj r jhc; =r y9

g Fe9>m g9g92hf9=h

e Fe9>m whk5fv

d G7rjh2hm eg3k "; g9ri f9=h}

x Fe9>m 19= 19 fu gtjr= gtjr

f Fe9>m ngu

b Fe9>m d9yuj

= Fe9>m 6f52f9yuh t=a io i 45ft

° Fe9>m l g9i g; gl gha dy90gi gk9hf9yuh

p l gtm qh4y8j h

z2fbj l gqfnj m omng7÷/

i™ G5gaj h gtryugh kgrhf9f2f9y9x 19om pgdguy9j h gk fhgx; j 9hf9o i ghcyufvgh, yu Lgtghj gtey8a ; gkyuj 9g0jh lgtg6g7h d9yufvgu pgdguy9j h rgk9g; hf9yuh, eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 iyurgi gnhf9yuh fu ju9g2ghcj u9 zy8ysyu9xj j 43ghguy9hf9yuh, gt=h dgug5j j 9 dj 9ys yu gt=h zy8ysyu9xj j 9 nfbuyys> Gryuf9yr pgdguy9j h ghyuhys d9yufvgu, fu pgdguy9j h tgkghjys ih2yufvgu/ j£ jHgtgihf9o ryu9l ghxgihf9yu 6f52ys 89iyufvgh pgdguy9j h eyny9 dgug5hf9o, y9; =rbj t=i 19yugh t=a, kgrhf9i 9y9x gtryugh < g7rj h2hm Gxg9 gtryugh < kgrhf9f2f9y9x 19o, eyny9 L9fghf9o < f9j kgrg9xhf9=h tjhcfu 0f9f9o, hgfu tghyui hf9h yu ijhf9o < iyky9fh, r; ghfh yu iy9rhvfh, fu ghyhv yuhfvg0o je9 gug9 iy8y; kfh/ j¢ Ju9g2ghcj u9 dgug5j t=a l 9gkg9gi yufnj 2 l 9ysg9kgi j h d9yupfgh ; gkq=ho eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh 3l g8y9xyufvgu, y9; =rbj g7x 19yugh lgtg9 ; gk9grk omng/ j5 Ryu9l ghxgihf9o pgdguy9j h l 9gtgh=h l g9i gx9yufnysm 0tfi hfvg, yu l 9ysg9kgi o \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2j h t=a gn l 9gkg9gi yufvgu/ Pgdguy9o yu Lgtgh 3tfnyu hrkgh, rgi g7h \$yu4gh 2g8g2o 4wpyupfgh t=a =9/

TYU(P@+ FRPF(+H ! DHYUPJUH I O #HX(+



F9e Tyu9p2= eyny9 i gkg9yug0hf9o dj kvgu, j 9 lghdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv, fu 2yu96 lgdgu yu s9gh ty3j 9 vghfv/ &fky7 2g8g2j h t=akf8o dhgvm eg969 fu y8egnj v 6g7hys g8g8gi fnys, m yu pgdguy9j h x9gh g5afu lgrhfnys i g7hfvgu, 2ghj 2yu96 lgdg0 tg9x to c=9 i 9hg9 pgdguy9j h x5h=h hf9r tkhfm/ £ Eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh t=a, ylu9 y9 pgdguy9j h l 9gtgho fu l 9ysg9kgi o io lgrh=jh, L9fghf9yuh t=a tf0 ryud i 'omng9, 0yt, ngv yu i y0> 4gkf9h gn 2yu96j fu ty3j 9j s9g7 io ; g5i =j h/

¢ Frpf9j r; gryul jhf9h yu hf92j hjhf9o fi gh fu j 9fh ; gk tfvj h/ Pgdyul j h cgwgbghv rg9rgwfvgu l gdyurkhf9 89i fvm y9 Tyu9p2=j l gdvfhf yu ghy9 s9g7=h 2yu96o l ghfh, eg7v gh cohxyuhfv/ 5 Frpf9 Lgpg2o i ghcfv, pgdguy9j h hf92j hjhf9=h t=i o, "y9 pgdguy9o h4ghgi f9 =9m ghy9 \*r; grg9i fnyu,} fu ghy9 ; gkyuj 9fv y9 Tyu9p2=h l gri hg7 p= g7x j]hc =9, yu jhcyju g7x; =r io sg9yu=9/ § Yurkj Lgpg2

z Fe9>m 2yu gc2f9yux ngu

j Fe9>m d9yupj uhhf9

ª Fe9>m k9yufnj 2

³ Fe9>m 7g7khyufvgu

º Fe9>m xyu9r fng

º Fe9>m xyu9r fngu

º Fe9>m xg5h

º Fe9>m i g7hfvyuvf9

x Fe9>m g5afu

Tyu9p2=j 2ys f dhgv, pgdguy9j h x9gh g5afuj l9g; g9gi o/ ¶ Tyu9p2= ghy9 ; gk tfv  
eyny9 j9fh ; gkglg0hf9o, hgfu Lgtghj 7g7kg9g9yupjuhom p= 3yrkgvg0 =9  
pgdguy9j h dgh6j h g90gp bkgñ L9fghf9yuh lgtg9, y9; =rbj bgghy2 iy9rhvh=/ •  
Bgghy2 ehgahafnyu lgtg9 \$yu4ghj t=a =l9gkg9gi yug0 l9ysg9kgij h d9yupfgh  
; gkq=ho kyugu ghy9, y9; =rbj Frpf9j vyuvh=, ghy9 egvgk9=, fu ghy9 ; gkyuj 9= y9  
pgdguy9j h 2ys tkh=, ghy9 g8gc= yu ghy9 g5afu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h lgtg9 pg3gh6=/ a  
Lgpg2 dhgv fu Tyu9p2=j 31r2f9o Frpf9j l g8y9xfv/

i° Frpf9 Lgpg2j lfk 31rfvgu yu ; gkyuj 9fv y9 Tyu9p2=j rgj ; gkgr3gho kghj >  
ij «Pgdguy9j h eyny9 0g5ghf9o fu pgdguy9j h dgug5hf9yuh zy8ysyu9xhf9o ngu dj kfh  
p= 19=h2 to ig7m y9 °tglyugh io xgkg; g9k=mm g7h tg9xoigt ijho, y9 pgdguy9j h  
hf92j h dguj po io tkh=mm g5ghv ighcuyug0 omgnnyu» tjg7h y8a io thg7 gjhm y9yuh  
pgdguy9o j9 yrij tgi gho i'f9ig9=/ Jri fr pgdguy9j h 2ys tkhfnyu ighcuyug0 cft  
f9fryuh 19= j sf9÷/ i™ Frpf9j 31r2f9o Tyu9p2=j l g8y9xfvj h> j£ Tyu9p2= gn orgu y9  
Frpf9j rgj ; gkgr3gho kghj h> «P Tj] ig90f9mm p= pgdguy9j h kyuh ommgnysm eyny9  
L9fghf9=h tjg7h xyjuh ; jkj gbgkj r/ j¢ G9xg9fu fp= xyuh n5fr g7r zgtghgi j h t=a,  
yu9j 4 kf8= to ²1dhyupjuh fu gbgkyut ; jkj j lgrhj h L9fghf9yuh, eg7v xyuh yu l19x  
kyuh ; jkj iy9ryuj 2> y.s dj k=, pf9fur xyuh g7r; jrj gkfhyugh to lgtg9 "pgdyul j  
f8g9mm÷/

i5 Frpf9 l9gtg7fv y9 Tyu9p2=j rgj ³; gkgr3gho kghj hmm i\$ «Dhg], \$yu4gh  
dkhyuy8 eyny9 L9fghf9o l gug2=, fu j h0j lgtg9 0y]t ; glfv=2> f9f2 19 tj] yuk=2 yu  
tj] 3t=2m dj 4f9 p= vf9fi / Fr gn hy7h; =r 0yt ; jkj ; glftm j t r; gryul j hf9ysr, fu  
g7x; =r pgdguy9j h 2ys ; jkj tkhft, jhc y9 19=h2j h lgtg6g7h c=, yu fp= tf5hj tm  
py8 tf5hj t÷/ j¶ G7h gkfh Tyu9p2= °l f5gvgu, fu dy90gx9fv gt=h jhc y9 Frpf9 j 9fh  
; gkyuj 9f9 =9/

## FRPF( #HQY&amp;@J I O L(GUJ(+ PGDGUY(O FU LGTGH0

## 5

---

f Fe9>mm xyu9r fngu

b Fe9>mm i 45fn

= Fe9>mm k9yug0

° Fe9>mm io tf5vh=

p Fe9>mm Gh6j x t=a tj] ig90f9

z Fe9>mm tj ayv

j Fe9>mm fmmfh

° Fe9>mm pgdguy9yupfgh l grg9

³ Fe9>mm sf9gxg96hfh

° Fe9>mm ghvgu

F99y9x 19om Frpf9 l gdgu j 9 pgdguy9gi gh l ghxf96hf9o, yu i g7hfvgu <sup>g</sup>; gngkj h hf92j h dguj pj h t=a, pgdguy9j h kgh xj tgv/ Pgdguy9o hrkg0 =9 j 9 pgdguy9gi gh dgl j h s9g7m pgdguy9gi gh kgh t=a, kgh tyuk2j h xj tgv/ <sup>m</sup> F9e pgdguy9o kfrgu Frpf9 pgdyul j hm y9 dguj pj h t=a i g7hg0 =9, Frpf9 4hy9l 2 <sup>e</sup>dkgu j 9 <sup>d</sup>g5afu> pgdguy9o Frpf9j f9i g9fv j 9 6f52o f8g0 yrij tgi gho, yu Frpf9 t1kfvgu fu tgi ghj h 0g79j h x; gu/ <sup>f</sup> Pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu> «Yjs Frpf9 pgdyul j, j.hc f8gu 2fbj, fu j.hc = ; gl ghax> tjhcfu pgdguy9yupfgh i=rh gn onng7m ; jkj k9yuj 2fbj ÷/ <sup>c</sup> Frpf9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= pgdguy9j h <sup>l</sup>l gqfnj =, pgdguy9o g7r19 py8 dg7 j 9fh rg92g0 3hqy72j rm Lgtghj l fk ÷/ <sup>5</sup> Pgdguy9o orgu> «\$kg; fnys i ghcfv=]2 Lgtgho, y9; =rbj Frpf9j org0o i gkg9=÷/ Fu pgdguy9o Lgtghj l fk dhgv Frpf9j rg92g0 3hqy72j h/ <sup>s</sup> f9e dj hj i o 3t=j hm, pgdguy9o Frpf9j orgu> «J.hc = 3hx9gh2x> or=], yu 2fbj ; jkj k9yuj/ J.hc = ; gl ghax> tjhcfu pgdguy9yupfgh i=rh gn onng7m ; jkj i gkg9yuj ÷/ <sup>q</sup> Frpf9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Jt 3hx9gh2r fu ; gl ghar rgj => • fp= pgdguy9j h g5afu 4hy9l 2 dk g7, yu fp= pgdguy9j h <sup>l</sup>l gqfnj = jt 3hx9g0r kgn fu ; gl ghag0r i gkg9fn, pgdguy9h yu Lgtgh xg96fgn py8 dgh j 9fhv lgtg9 rg92fnj 2 3hqy72j r, fu sg8o pgdguy9j h org0o ; jkj i gkg9ft ÷/

## LGTGH I O ) (GD(+ TYU(P@+H TF%VHFN

<sup>a</sup> Lgtgh g7x 19o yu9g3 fu byug9p rj 9kys xyu9r fngu> eg7v f9e Lgtgh pgdguy9j h xyu5o hrkg0 kfrgu Tyu9p2=hm y9 yk2j c=9 fmf9 fu j 9fh lgtg9 kf8=h c=9 4g9zf9, Lgtgh vgryutys nfvyufvgu Tyu9p2=j x=t/ <sup>i</sup> Eg7v Lgtgh j h2bj h2 br; fv, j 9 kyuh dhgv, yu tg9x 89i fnysm j 9 =eg9fi gthf9h yu i j hom Bf9=r o i ghcfn kyugu/ <sup>i</sup> Lgtgh ghyhv ; gk tfv j 9 l g9rkyupfgh wg52j h, j 9 y9xj hf9yuh 4gkyupfgh fu g7h eyny9 eghf9yuh tgrj hm y9yhvtys pgdguy9o bj h2 tf0vyuvf9 =9, fu p= j]hc; =r j 43ghguy9hf9=h yu pgdguy9j h 0g5ghf9=h gufnj eg969gvyuvf9 =9/ <sup>i</sup> G; g Lgtgh orgu> «Hgf u Frpf9 pgdyul j h pgdguy9j h lfk j h6t= bgk y]c t=i o <sup>l</sup>l 9guj 9fv j 9 rg92g0 3hqy72j h, yu sg8yugh lgtg9 gn pgdguy9j h lfk j 9 2ys l 9guj 9yug0 ft/ <sup>i</sup> Eg7v g7r eyny9o j h0j lgtg9 <sup>py</sup>lc t=i g9z=2 yuhj hm, y92gh gkfh y9 l 9fg7 Tyu9p2=h pgdguy9j h xyu5o hrkg0 kfrhft ÷/ <sup>i</sup> Ghy9 i j hom Bf9=r, fu ghy9 eyny9 eg9fi gthf9o

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> m pgdguy9j h kgh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m eg969gvyuv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m gc2f9yuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m ngu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> m Dj hj j 3hqy72j h gk fh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m ngu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> m rj 9fnj hf9h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m tkvyuv

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m ycj hcj l gugrg9 fh

j 9fh ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «&j ryuh i ghdyuh eg969yupfgte wg7k to py8 4j hyuj , yu sg80  
g5kyu pgdguy9j h or= y9 Tyu9p2= ghy9 s9g7 i g3yuj>j ri xyuh pgdguy9j h lfk yu9g3  
rj 9kys 3hqy72j]h dhg÷/ G7r 31r2o Lgtghj ʔl gqfnj f8gu, fu wg7ko ; gk9grkfn  
kyugu/

PGDGUY(O I O : GKJU+ TYU(P@+H

§

G7x dj 4f9o pgdguy9j h 2yuh0 wg3gu, yu l9gtg7fv y9 Zgtghgi gd9yupfgh <  
7j 4gkgi yupj uhfh9yu < dj 92o ef9fh, fu pgdguy9j h g5afu ghyh2 i g9xgvyufvgh/ <sup>m</sup> Lyh  
d9yug0 dkhyufvgu p= Tyu9p2= jtgvyuvf9 =9 pgdguy9j h f9i yu hf92j hj hf9yuhm  
Ej dpghj yu Pg9=rj tgrjh, y9yh2 x9gh ; gl g; ghfh9h =j h, p= ghyh2 ʔtkgx9f9 =j h  
Gryuf9yr pgdguy9j h s9g7 6f52 f9i g9fn/ <sup>£</sup> Pgdguy9o orgu» «Gky9 wy3g9=h j .hc  
; gkju i gt tf0g9gh2 ʔk9yufvgu Tyu9p2=j ÷/ Pgdguy9j h 0g5g7y8 r; grguy9hf9o  
; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Ghy9 ycj hc k9yufvgu÷/ <sup>¢</sup> Pgdguy9o orgu» «Y.s i g7 dguj po÷/  
"Lgtgh <sup>d</sup>; gngkj h g9k2j h dguj po fi g0 =9m pgdguy9j h 31rfnyu, y9 Tyu9p2=h i g3=  
g7h wg7kj h s9g7m y9 jh2 ghy9 lgtg9 ; gk9grkg0 =9/} <sup>5</sup> Pgdguy9j h  
r; grguy9hf9o ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Gl g] Lgtgh dguj po i o r; gr=÷/ Pgdguy9o  
orgu» «Py8 hf9r dg7÷/

<sup>§</sup> F9e Lgtgh hf9r fi gu, pgdguy9o ghy9 orgu» «J.hc ; =k2 = ohfn g7h tg9xyuh, y9  
pgdguy9o i o eg86g7 ; gkyufn÷/ Lgtgh j 9 rj 9kj h t=a ʔtkg0fv» «Pgdguy9o j h6t=  
ʔbgk yu9j 4m y.s ; jkj wgw2j ; gkyufn÷/ <sup>¶</sup> Yurkj Lgtgh pgdguy9j h  
; gkgr3ghfv> «G7h tg9xyuh lgtg9m y9 pgdguy9o i o wgw2j ; gkyufn, • py8 ef9fh  
pgdguy9j h lgdg0 pgdguy9gi gh lghxf96o, pgdguy9j h l f0g0 6j h, fu ghy9 dnyu3o  
x9yug0 pgdguy9gi gh pgdo> <sup>a</sup> lghxf96h yu 6j h py8 k9yuj h pgdguy9j h tf0gtf0  
j 43ghguy9hf9=h t=i yuh 6f52o, lghxf96o lgdvhfh g7h tg9xyuhm y9 pgdguy9o i o  
wgw2j ; gkyufn, <sup>bg7h 6j yuh s9g7</sup> l f0vhfh, 2g8g2j h l9g; g9gi j h t=a=h <sup>ghvohfh</sup>  
fu g5afu=h dycfh> <sup>æG]r; =r ; jkj omng7</sup> g7h tg9xyuh, y9 pgdguy9o i o wgw2j  
; gkyufn ÷/ <sup>i°</sup> G7h gkfh pgdguy9o Lgtghj orgu» «Jhc; =r y9 orj 9m 4yuky]s  
lghxf96h yu 6j h g5, fu pgdguy9j h xyu5o hrky8 l9fg7 Tyu9p2=j g]7x; =r o9=> 2yu  
eyny9 org0hf9=x ycj]hc py8 <sup>b</sup>; gi rj ÷/

<sup>ii</sup> Lgtgh lghxf96h yu 6j h g5gu, lghxf96o Tyu9p2=j lgdvhfnysm <sup>bg7h 6j yuh s9g7</sup>  
l f0vyuv, 2g8g2j h l9g; g9gi =h <sup>ghvyuv</sup>, fu g5afu=h =i o dyc=9m» «G]r; =r ; jkj omng7

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>nnngu  
<sup>9</sup> Fe9>nnwhk5f9  
<sup>e</sup> Fe9>nnf8gu  
<sup>d</sup> Fe9>nnpgdguy9j h kgh  
<sup>x</sup> Fe9>nnorgu  
<sup>f</sup> Fe9>nn gufnj  
<sup>b</sup> Fe9>nn dfkj ho j 7hg7  
<sup>=</sup> lgtm t=i o i o dyc=9

g7h tg9xyuh, y9 pgdguy9o io wgw2j ; gkyufn÷/ j™ Tyu9p2= pgdguy9jh xyu5o sf9g96gu>jri Lgtghm°k9kyut yu dnyu3o 0g0i g0m 4kg; fnys j9 kyuh t f i h f v g u / j f Lgtgh j9 ihyam Bf9=rj fu eyny9 Peg9fi gthf9yuh ; gkftv gt=h jhc y9 j9fh ; gkglg0 =9/ Ghy9 jtgrkyuhhf9h yu ijhom Bf9=r j9fh orjh> «Fp= Tyu9p2= "y9yuh g5afu xyuh ri rg9 j7hgn} L9fghf9yu bg9t=h =, xyuh ghy9 ; jkj c7g8pfr, lg; g ghy9 g5afu gh4yu4k ; jkj j7hgr÷/ j¢ F9e ghyh2 kgi gujh j9fh lfk io 31r=jh, pgdguy9jh hf92jh hf9o lgrgh fu g9ky9gnys Lgtgho Frpf9j rg92g0 3hqy72jh kg9jh/

LGTGH I O XGKG: G(KYUJ TGLYUGH



Pgdguy9o Lgtghj lfk 93hqy72j dhgv Frpf9 pgdyuljjh 2ys/™ Pgdguy9o f9i 9y9x 19h gmm°dj hj 3tfnyum gkfhm Frpf9j orgu> «Yjs Frpf9 pgdyulj, j.hc = 3hx9gh2x> or=], yu 2fbj ; jkj k9yuj / J.hc = ; glghax> tjhcfu pgdguy9yupfgh i=rh gn omng7m ; jkj igkg9yuj ÷/

f Frpf9 pgdyuljh ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= 2yu d g5afux 4hy9l 2 dkg7, yjs pgdguy9, yu fp= pgdguy9jh xlgqfnj =, 3hx9gh2jr wy3g9=h jt ifgh2r py8 f4hy9l yuj jh0j, fu ; glghaj r wy3g9=hm jt zy8ysyu9xr/ ¢ G9xg9fu p=] fr fu p= jt zy8ysyu9xr 0g3yug0 fh2m iyky9yufnyu, r; ghhyufnyu fu iy9ryufnyu> fp= 0g3yug0 omng7jh2 je9 rk9yui i gt rk9iyuljm nyu5 io ifhg7j, p=; =k p4hgtjh pgdguy9jh i9g0 shgro c=9 i9hg9 lgkyuvghfn÷/

5 Gryuf9yr pgdguy9o 31rfvgu Frpf9 pgdyuljjh fu orgu> «Y.s = gh, fu y.u9 = gh, y9 blgtg96gifvgu g7r; =r ohfn÷/ § Frpf9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Lgi g5gi y9xh yu p4hgtjhmg7r cg9 Lgtghh =÷/ Lgtgh pgdguy9jh yu pgdyuljjh g5afu bg9l yu9fvgu/

¶ Pgdguy9o =3hqy72=h vgryutys yk2j fngu fu g; g9gh2jh ; g9k=bo dhgv/ Eg7v Lgtgh l y h ifvgum y9; =rbj j9 ifgh2jh lgtg9 Frpf9 pgdyuljjh pg3gh6=, y9ysl fku kfrgu p= j9 s9g7 cg9j 2 y9y4yug0 = pgdguy9=h/

- F9e pgdguy9o g; g9gh2jh ; g9k=b=h °3hqy72jh rfhfgi om sf9g96gu, Lgtgh

---

° Fe9>rdgnys

° Fe9>rj 9fnj hf9yuh

° Fe9>3tfnyu

° Fe9>dj hj j 3hqy72jh

° Fe9>gc2f9yux

° Fe9>ngu

° Fe9>k9yuj

° Fe9>rj 9ko nfvyuv

° Fe9>dj hj j 3hqy72=h

° Fe9>dj hj j 3hqy72jh kyuh



Frpf9j f8g0 pegbtyvj h s9g7 w5yug0m =9/ Pgdguy9o orgu» «Tj p= j t 2ysrm kgh t=a pgdyul j.h gn ; j kj ze5hgeg9=÷/ F9e g7r 31r2o pgdguy9j h ef9gh=h fngu, Lgtghj f9fro 0g0i fvj h/ a G7h gk fh G9eyhg, hf92j hj hf9=h t=i o, pgdguy9j h hf9i g7yupfgh orgu» «Gl g] g7h 7jryuh i ghdyuh eg969yupfgte wg7ko, y9 Lgtgh ; gk9grkfv pgdguy9j h eg9j 2 johy8 Tyu9p2=j lgtg9, Lgtghj kgh t=a i fvg0 =÷/ Pgdguy9h gn orgu» «Bjh2 i g3fv=]2 ghy9 s9g7÷/ i° Yurkj Lgtgho Tyu9p2=j lgtg9 ; gk9grkg0 wg7kj h s9g7 i g3fvj h/ G7h gk fh pgdguy9j h vgrlyuto tf8tgvgu/

L(YSG(KGI O I O #GWGHYUJ

● G7x 19o Gryuf9yr pgdguy9o L9fghf9yu lgi g5gi y9xjhm Lgtghj kyuh Frpf9 pgdyuljj h °; g9dfufv> Tyu9p2= gn pgdguy9j h hf9i g7gvgu, y9ysl fku Frpf9 pgdguy9j h jtgvyuvf9 =9 p= gh j9fh j]hc gbdgi gh =9/ ™ Pgdguy9o lghfv j9 tgkghjhm y9 Lgtgh=h °sf9vyuvf9 =9, yu bg7h Tyu9p2=j kyugu» jri Frpf9 Tyu9p2=h h4ghgi fv Lgtghj kgh s9g7/

£ Frpf9 sf9rkj h 31rfvgu pgdguy9j h hf9i g7yupfgh, ghy9 yk2f9o jhi gu fu ngys g8gcfv ghy9m y9 °3gwgh= Gdgdgvj Lgtghj tk0g0 cg9j 2o fu L9fghf9yuh x=t ghy9 x; gk9grkg0 09gdj 9om/ c Pgdguy9o yrij tgi gho Frpf9j f9i g9fv> Frpf9 gn yk2j fngu, pgdguy9j h g5afu i g7hfvgu 5 fu orgu» «Fp= pgdguy9j h fl gqfnj = yu fr j9 °g5afu 4hy9l 2 dkg7, fp= rg] eggho pgdguy9j h =i o 7g9tg9j mm yu fr j9 gc2f9yuh l gqfnj ft, py8 d9yujm y9 Gdgdgvj Gtgxgpg7j y9xjhm Lgtghj °09gdj 9o 3gwghyujm, g7rj h2hm ghy9 phgtgihf9o, y9 d9fvm pgdguy9j h eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh t=a f8y8 L9fghf9o iy9rhvhfnyu lgtg9/ § G9xg9fu j.hc; =r ; j kj ig9fhgt kfrhfn jt zy8ysyu9xj r ; gkgl fnj 2 cg9j 2o> j.hc; =r ; j kj ig9fhgt kfrhfn jt gbdgi jvhf9yur

---

° l gtm tgl j qj h s9g7 j hi g0

z Fe9> hyugq=

j Fe9> 31ry8

g Fe9> kyugu

e Fe9> ghvyuvf9

d Fe9> ghvoh=

x Fe9> l hg9g0 l hg92o

f Fe9> ngu

b Fe9> gc2f9yuh

= Fe9> g5afu 7g9tg9 =

o Fe9> l hg92o fk xg96yuj

p Fe9> d9yupj uhhf9o

i y9ryuj no÷/

¶ Gryuf9yr pgdguy9o Frpf9 pgdyuljjh yu l9fg7 Tyu9p2=j ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gl gj Lgtghj kyuh Frpf9j ; g9dfufvj, yu bg7h wg7kj s9g7 ig3fvjhm 2ghj y9 j9 6f52o L9fghf9yuh s9g7 f9i g9fv/ • Xylu2 gn pgdguy9jh ghyuhys d9fv=2 jhc y9 6fbj z l gqfnj =m L9fghf9yuh tgrjh, fu ih2fv=]2 pgdguy9jh tgkghjys> y9ysl f kfu pgdguy9jh ghyuhys d9yug0 yu pgdguy9jh tgkghjys ih2yug0 d9yupj uho j c j 3gwghyuj 9m÷/

<sup>a</sup> G7h gkfh < f99y9x gtryugh, g7rj h2hm Rj sgh gtryugh 2rghf9f2f9y9x 19o < pgdguy9jh gkfhgx; j9hf9o ighcyufvgh, fu Tyu9p2=j gtey8a ; gkyuj 9g0jh lgtg6g7h d9yufvgu L9fghf9yuh, hgfu rgk9g; hf9yuh, i yurgi gnhf9yuh yu dgug5hf9yuh j 43ghguy9hf9yuh,< l g9j u9 2rghf1po dgug5hf9yuhm Lhxi grkgh=h tj hcfu Fpys; j g,< gt=h dgug5j j9 dj 9ys fu gt=h zy8ysyu9xj j9 nfbyuys, hgfu L9fghf9yuhm j9fhv dj 9ys yu nfbyuys/ <sup>i°</sup> Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh ghyuhys d9fv fu pgdguy9jh tgkghjys ih2fv, g; g hzy7dhf9yuh fu <sup>q</sup>g7j i hf9= Ohg0m ay9j hf9yuh s9g7 l f0g0 <sup>3</sup>ryu9l ghxgi hf9ys hgtgi hf9m 89i fv, <sup>ii</sup> y9yhvtys pgdguy9o eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh L9fghf9yuh **g9k1hyupj uh** i yu kg9 y9 lgtg3teyujh, j9fhv <sup>o</sup>i fgh2o ; g4k; ghfhm, fu j9fhv s9g7 7g96gi y8m zy8ysyu9xj yu dgug5jh eyny9 **bj hfgn** y7zf9o, **hgfu** tghyui hf9h yu ij hf9o iyky9fh, tf5vhfh fu iy9rhvhfh, yu ghyhv **yuhfvgo0 je9** gug9 iy8y; kfh, <sup>i™</sup> Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh t=am <sup>h</sup>hy7h 19om, kgrhf9i 9y9x gtryugh < **g7rj h2hm** Gxg9 gtryugh < kgrhf9f2f9y9x **19o/ j£** Ju9g2ghcj u9 dgug5j t=a <sup>l</sup> 9gk9gi yufnj 2 l9ysg9k9ijh d9yupfgh ; gkq=ho eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh <sup>l</sup> g8y9xyufvgu, y9; =rbj L9fghf9o g7x 19yugh lgtg9 ; gk9grk omnghm j9fhv p4hgtj hf9=h s9=z g5hfnyu/ <sup>i¢</sup> Ryu9l ghxgi hf9o hzy7dhf9yuh fu ay9j hf9yuh s9g7 l f0gh, yu g9ky9gnys <sup>t</sup>fi hfvghm pgdguy9jh l9gtgh=h l g9i gx9yufnys> l9ysg9k9i o \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2jh t=a gn l9gk9gi yufvgu/

<sup>i5</sup> Tyu9p2= xyu9r fngu pgdguy9jh g5afu=hm <sup>t</sup>ig; yukgi = yu qf9tgi **efl fb=** pgdguy9gi gh lghxf96ys, yrij = tf0 pgdys, fu efl fb= yu <sup>7</sup>0j 9ghj = ; gktyuqghys>

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m ngu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m fk cj xg96yuj 9

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m qg7j i hf9yuh 6gd

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m ryu9l ghxgi hf9yuh 6f52ys d9yupj uhhf9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m i fgh2jh lgtg9 i g7hj h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m bj 9fh2 qh4y8

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m t=i 19yugh t=a

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m k9yufnj 2

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m 7g7khyufvgu

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r fng

<sup>t</sup> G7rj h2hm i g; yukgi ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr=

<sup>7</sup> G7rj h2hm 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr=

\$yu4gh 2g8g2o vh0yupfgte g8g8gifi fu yu9g3gvgu> i§ L9fghf9o ny7r, yu9g3yupjuh, ef9i9gh2 yu ; gkju yuhfvgh/ i¶ Gt=h dgug5j fu gt=h 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, ylu9 y9 pgdguy9jh l9gtgho fu l9ysg9kgio io lgrh=jh, L9fghf9o yu9g3yupjuh yu ef9i9gh2, 3hqy72 fu h'k1hg3teyupfgh 19 yuhfvgh/ F9i9jh zy8ysyu9xhf9=h 4gkf9o L9fg7 f8gh, y9ysl fku L9fghf9yuh f9iju8o jhi gu j9fhv s9g7/

L(FGHF(O I O AG(XFH J(FHV P\$HGTJHF(O

a

Kgrhf9i9y9x gtryugh < g7rjh2hm Gxg9 gtryugh < kgrhf9f2f9y9x 19o, f9e pgdguy9jh l9gtghjh fu ghy9 l9ysg9kgi jh dy90gx9yupfgh zgtghgio lgrgu, tjhc L9fghf9yuh yry3hf9o io 7yurg7jh ghyhv s9g7 kj9fn, g7x 19o igvyupjuho 7f8g49ayufvgu, y9ysl fku L9fghf9o kj9fvjh bj9fh2 gky8hf9yuh s9g7/ ™ Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh t=am L9fghf9o j9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a lgtg3teyufvgh, y9; =rbj j9fhv cg9j2 ohfn etk gx9y8hf9yuh s9g7 6f52 f9i g9fh> ylc t=io i9vgu ghyhv ohxxjtghgn, y9ysl fku ghyhv f9iju8o eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh s9g7 jhi g0 =9/ £ Dgug5hf9yuh eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9o, rgk9g; hf9o, iyurgi gnfh9h yu pgdguy9jh dy90gigkg9hf9o L9fghf9yuh hfvyui i'omng7jh, y9ysl fku ghyhv s9g7 Tyu9p2=j f9iju8o jhi g0 =9/ ¢ G9xg9fu Tyu9p2= \*; gngkjh t=a tf0 =9, fu ghy9 lgtegu eyny9 dgug5hf9o fkg9g0yug0 =9, 2ghj g7x tg9xom Tyu9p2= bl fkb lfk= io tf0hg9/ 5 L9fghf9o j9fhv eyny9 yry3hf9o ryu9j lg9yug0ys bg9ijhm ag9xfnys yu iy9rhvfnys, fu bj9fh2 gky8hf9yuh lfk sg9yufvgh j9fhv igt2jh lgtg6g7h/ § L9fghf9o \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2jh t=a ljhdlg9ju9 tg9x tf5vhfnys iy9rhvyuvjh> ¶ hgfu Wg9rgxgpggh, Xg8wyho, Grwgpgh, • Wy9gpgh, Gxgnjgh, G9jxgpgh, a Wg9tgrpgh, G9jrg7jh, G9jxg7jh yu Sg7fbgpggh,< i° L9fghf9yulgi g5gi y9xjhm Gtgxgpg7j y9xjjhm Lgtghj kgro y9xjhf9o,< tf5vyuvjh> eg7v gug9jh 6f52 cf9i g9fvjh/ ¶ G7x 19o \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2jh t=a tf5vyug0hf9yuh pjuo pgdguy9jh =l g8y9xyufvgu/

i™ Pgdguy9o Frpf9 pgdyuljjh orgu> «L9fghf9o \$yu4gh tg79g2g8g2jh t=a ljhdlg9ju9 tg9x, yu Lgtghj kgro y9xjhf9o tf5vhfnys iy9rhvyuvjh> g9xf12 pgdguy9jh tjur dgug5hf9yuh t=a jhcf?9 o9g0 fh/ Jri Ijtg j.hc = 3hx9gh2x> or=], yu ; jkj

---

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ngu

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>gky8hf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>whk5y8hf9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>x=t i fhgn

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>pgdguy9jh kgh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>dgvg0

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>f9pgnys

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>g5afu ef9yufvgu

k9yuj 2fbj/ Kgi guj h j .hc ; gl gha yuh r> or=], yu ; jkj igkg9yuj ÷/ i£ Frpf9 ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= pgdguy9jh °l gqfnj =, \$yu4ghj t=a f8y8 L9fghf9yuh py8 g9k1hyupjuh k9yuj, y9 sg8h gn g7r 19yugh l9ysg9kgijh lgtg6g7h sg9yujh> Lgtghj kgro y9xj hf9h gn wg7kj s9g7 py8 ig3yuj h÷/ i¢ Pgdguy9o l9gtg7fv y9 g7x; =r omng7> \$yu4ghj t=a l9ysg9kgio °l9gkg9giyufvgu, fu Lgtghj kgro y9xj hf9o ig3yufvgh/ i5 \$yu4ghj t=a f8y8 L9fghf9o Gxg9 gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19h gn lgtg3teyufvgh, yu \$yu4ghj t=a f9f2 l9g9ju9 tg9x tf5vyuvjh> eg7v gug9jh 6f52 cf9ig9fvjh/ i\$ Pgdguy9jh dgug5hf9yuh t=a f8y8 tjur L9fghf9h gn lgtg3teyufvgh, j9fhv zi fgh2o ; g4k; ghfvj hnm fu j9fhv p4hgtj hf9=h lghdrk gvgh> bj9fh2 gky8hf9=h f1pghgryuhl jhd lgbg9 tg9x tf5vyuvjh, eg7v gug9jh 6f52 cf9ig9fvjh/ i¶ Grjig Gxg9 gtryugh kgrhf9f2f9y9x 19o f8gu> ghy9 kgrhcy99y9x 19o lghdrk gvgh, yu bg7h 3hqy72j fu yu9g3yupfgh 19 o9jh> i• jri \$yu4ghj t=a f8y8 L9fghf9o g7x gtryugh kgrhf9f2f9y9x 19h yu kgrhcy99y9x 19o l9gug2yufvgh, fu kgrhlj hdf9y9x 19o lghdrk gvgh, yu bg7h 3hqy72j fu yu9g3yupfgh 19 o9jh/ iª Lfkfugeg9m dj u8gvj L9fghf9o, y9yh2 gh; g9jr; °dj u8g2g8g2hf9yu t=a i o ehgi =jh, Gxg9 gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19o yu9g3yupfgh, 3hqy72j yu °k1hg3teyupfgh 19 o9j hm j9g9yu egzj hhf9 89i fnys/

™° Tyu9p2= g7r eghf9o d9fv, fu Gryuf9yr pgdguy9jh eyny9 dgug5hf9yuh t=a t1k p= l f5yu f8y8 eyny9 L9fghf9yuh °hgtgi hf9 89i fv, °i y9; =rbj gt=h kg9j j9fhv t=a k1h igkg9fh Gxg9 gtryugh kgrhcy99y9x 19o fu ghy9 kgrhlj hdf9y9x 19o, °™™ "j e9 19f9m f9e L9fghf9o j9fhv p4hgtj hf9=h lghdrk gvgh, fu je9 g7h gtj rom f9e j9fhv k9k tyupj uhom yu9g3yupfgh wy3yufvgu, yu j9fhv ryudom °k1hg3teyupfgh 19yugh,} bghyh2 3hqy72j fu yu9g3yupfgh 19f9 ohfh, ghyhv t=a j9g9yu egzj hhf9 89i fnys, jri g82gkhf9yuhm ; g9dfuhf9/ °£ L9fghf9o ohxyuhfvjh ohfn jhc y9 ri rg0 =jh, fu jhc y9 Tyu9p2= j9fhv d9g0 =9/ °¢ G9xg9fu eyny9 L9fghf9yuh lgi g5gi y9xo, Gdgdgvj Gtgxgpg7j y9xj hm Lgtgh tkg0f9 =9 L9fghf9o iy9rhvfhf, yu °wyu9 "g7rj h2hm sj qgi } 6df9 =9m bghyh2 3yuqg; j tgkhfnyu fu iy9rhvfhfnyu lgtg9/ °5 Eg7v f9e Frpf9 pgdguy9jh hf9ig7gvgu, gh °hgtgi hf9ys l9gtg7fv y9 L9fghf9yuh x=t Lgtghj 6; gk9grkg0 cg9 09gdj 9om ghy9 dnyu3o sf9g9xg5hg7, yu bj h2 fu j9 y9xj hf9o wg7kj

° Fe9>nn ngu

ª Fe9>nn k9yufvgu

z Fe9>nn i fgh2jh lgtg9 ig7hfvg

j Fe9>nn 2g8g2hf9yu

° Fe9>nn ngu

³ Fe9>nn d9yupj uhhf9

° Fe9>nn ngu

ⁱ G7rj h2hm eg3k "; g9ri f9=h}

ⁱ Fe9>nn d9yupj uhhf9ys

⁶ Fe9>nn lhg9g0 cg9 lhg92o

## FRPF(J DJ(@0

s9g7 i g3fh/ <sup>™§</sup> Lfkfugeg9 g7x 19f9o Wyu9j t i ycyufvghm <sup>8</sup>wyu9 ghyuhj h lgtg6g7h/ Yurkj , g7r hgtgij h eyny9 31r2f9yuh lgtg9, hgfu g7r tgrj h j9fhv kfrg0hf9yuh fu j9fhv ; gkglg0hf9yuh lgtg9, <sup>™¶</sup> L9fghf9o <sup>9</sup>y9y4fvj h yu <sup>t</sup>7gh6h g5j h y9 j9fh2, j9fhv bg9to fu eyny9 j9fhv tj gvy8hf9o gt=h kg9j g5ghv ghkfrfnyu **k1h** i gkg9fh g7x f9i yu 19f9om j9fhv <sup>7</sup>i ghyjh fu gkfhj h lgtg6g7h/ <sup>™•</sup> G7x 19f9o ; jkj 7j4gkgi yuj h yu <sup>h</sup>k1hyuj h <sup>4</sup>rf9yuhx= rf9yuhxm, gt=h df9xgrkghj t=a, gt=h dgug5j t=a fu gt=h 2g8g2j t=a> g7r Wyu9j tj 19f9o L9fghf9=h ; jkj cghkfruyj h, yu ghyhv 7j4gkgi o j9fhv bg9t=h ; jkj ciy9ryuj /

## WYU(JTJ K! H0

<sup>™a</sup> Gej2=nj g8ajiom Frpf9 pgdyulj h, fu l9fg7 Tyu9p2= gtey8a <sup>y</sup>; hxyutys d9fvj h Wyu9j to lgrkgky8 g7r f9i9y9x hgtgio/ <sup>£°</sup> Gryuf9yrj pgdguy9yupfgh l9gju9 2rghf1po dgug5hf9yuh t=a f8y8 eyny9 L9fghf9yuh <sup>c</sup> hgtgihf9 89iyufvghm 3g8g8yupfgh yu q4tg9kyupfgh 31r2f9ys, <sup>£j</sup> y9; =rbj g7r Wyu9j tj 19f9o j9fhv **rgl tghyug0** gkfhj h t=a lgrkgkfhm jhc; =r l9fg7 Tyu9p2=h yu Frpf9 pgdyulj h ghyhv ; gkyuj 9fvj h> ghyh2 gn j9fhv lgtg9 fu j9fhv bg9tj h lgtg9 lgrkgkfvj h 0ytg; glyupfgh yu j9fhv g8g8gij h sf9gef9fgn l9glghdhf9o/ <sup>£™</sup> G7r; =rm Frpf9j l9gtgho lgrkgkfv Wyu9j tj sf9gef9fgn g7r l9glghdhf9o, fu grjig dj92j t=a d9yufvgu/

## GRYUF(YRJ TF) HGNO FU TYU(P@+J &G%GAGHGNO

i<sup>o</sup>

Gryuf9yr pgdguy9o f9i9j h s9g7 l9gi x9gu, hgfum 0ysy i 8bj hf9yuh s9g7/ <sup>™</sup> Ghy9 b19yupfgh yu 2gayupfgh eyny9 dy90f9o, hgfu Tyu9p2=j tf0yupfgh 7g7kg9g9yupj uho, y9yuh pgdguy9o bj h2 <sup>9</sup>eg969gvyuv, glgl Tg9grkghj fu : g9ri grkghj pgdguy9hf9yuh Zgtghgig d9yupfgh dj92j h t=a d9yug0 fh/ <sup>£</sup> G9xg9fu l9fg7 Tyu9p2=h Gryuf9yr pgdguy9j h <sup>e</sup>wy3ghy9xh =9> L9fghf9yuh t=a tf0 =9, yu j9

<sup>8</sup> G7rj h2hm eg3k "; g9ri f9=h}

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml grkgkfvj h

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mj 9fhv s9g7

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml d9yupfgh

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mi gkg9yuj h

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>mg t=h rf9yuhxj t=a

<sup>y</sup> Fe9>ml b19yupfgte

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>ml d9yupj uhhf9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml tf0vyuv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml f9i 9y9xh

FRPF(J DJ(@0

f8eg79hf9yuh egbtyupfghm l gqfij > j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h eg919yupjuho i o whk5=9, fu j 9  
gtey8a bg9tj h 3g8g8yupfgh lgtg9 i o 31r=9/



&YEJ DJ(@0

&YEJ DJ(@0

i  
 9Lyurj f9i9jh t=a &ye ghyuhys tg9x to ig9/ G7x tg9xo ; g9if4k, yu8j8 fu grkyug0gsg3 =9, yu cg9yupfh= io lf5ghg9/ <sup>m</sup> Ghy9 f1po y9xj yu f9f2 g8aji Ohgh/ £ Ghy9 rkgvyug02o f1po lgbg9 yc3g9, f9f2 lgbg9 yu8k, ljhdl g9ju9 by7d fb fu ljhdl g9ju9 tgkgi =4 =9, yu 7y7z 4gk 0g5ghf9 yuh=9/ G7x tg9xo eyny9 °g9fufn2vj hf9=h tf0 =9/

¶ Ghy9 y9xj hf9o i 'f9pg7jh, fu ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 19o j9 kgh t=a 3hqy72 io rg92=9> tg9x 89i fnys j9fhv f9f2 2y79f9o io l9guy9=jh, y9; =rbj j9fhv lfk yukfh yu 3tfh/ 5 F9e 3hqy72jh 19f9o i 'gug9k=jh, &ye °i ghcfn iyu kg9 bghyh2m fu io r9egvh=9> g5kyuh i ghyu3 fmfnyism ghyhv eyny9jh pj uys y8agi =bhf9 io tgkyuvgh=9, y9ysl fku &ye i'or=9> «Pf9fur y9xj hf9r tf8ghcfvjh, fu j9fhv rj9kjh t=a Grkyu0y7 l g7l y7fvj h÷/ &ye °gt=h gkfhmm g7r; =r i'oh=9/

§ <sup>r!</sup> 9 tom Grkyu0y7 y9xj hf9o dgvjh °K=9ya g5afu hf9i g7ghgnyu =Rgkghgh gn dhgv ghyhv t=a/ ¶ K=9o Rgkghg7jh orgu» «Yu9i=. iyu dgr÷/ Rgkghgh K=9ya ; gkgr3ghfv» «F9i9j s9g7 49agd7fn=h yu ghy9 t=a ; kokfn=h÷/ • K=9o Rgkghg7jh orgu» «Jt 0g5g7jrm &yej °yu4gx9yupjuh xg96yuvj .9m/ F9i9j s9g7 ghy9 ; =r ; g9if4k fu yu8j8, grkyug0gsg3 yu cg9yupfh= lf5gvy8 tg9x cig7÷/ <sup>a</sup> Rgkghgh K=9ya ; gkgr3ghfv» «Tj p= &ye 69j . <sup>pi</sup> o ; g4k= Grkyug0m/ <sup>i°</sup> Xyuh bj h2, ghy9 kyuh fu ghy9 eyny9 yuhfvg0hf9o cvghi g; gkfvj .9> ghy9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9o 19l hfvj 9, yu ghy9 rkgvyug02o f9i9j s9g7 4gkvgu/ <sup>ij</sup> Lj tg 6f52x f9i g9=] fu ghy9 gtey8a yuhfvg0jh x; c=], yu ; jkj kfrhfr p= j]hc; =r 2fbj ; jkj l g7l y7=÷/ <sup>im</sup> K=9o Rgkghg7jh orgu» «Gl g] ghy9 gtey8a yuhfvg0o 2yu 6f52x iyu kgt> tj g7h p= j9 s9g7 6f52 tj] f9i g9f9÷/ G7h zgtghgi Rgkghgh K=9ya g5afu=h <sup>z</sup>dhgv/

&YEJ BGUGI HF(H YU LG(RKYUPJUHO I O I Y(RYUJH

<sup>9</sup> Kf]r ) hhx> <sup>mm></sup> <sup>mo</sup>, <sup>mi</sup>;

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> g9fufn2j y9xj hf9=h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> tg9x io 89i =9 ghyhv

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> gtey8a 19o

<sup>f</sup> l gtm Rgi g7h 19

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> Fl ysg7j

<sup>=</sup> l gtm Ohxxj tgxj 9o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> rj 9kj x t=a x9j .9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> io sg3hg7 Grkyu0t=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> xyu9r fngu

i£ ! 9 to ghy9 y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o j 9fhv tf0 f8e19 kgh t=a i 'yuk=j h yu dj hj  
 io 3t=j h/ i¢ : gkdgtgef9 to fi gu &yej fu orgu» «F9e fbhf9o io l f9i =j h yu tgkgi  
 =4f9o ghyhv 2ys i 'g9g0=j h, i5 Rgeg7fvj hf9o 7g96gi fvgh, bghyh2 g5jh, fu  
 0g5ghf9o ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvjh> tj g7h flr qy8y; 9fvg7, yu fi g7m y9; =rbj 2fbj  
 ; gktft÷/ i§ F9e gh kgigujh io 31r=9, yu9j 4 t=i h gn fi gu fu orgu» «F9i j h2=h  
 Grkyu0y7 i 9gio jagu, yu l 1kf9o fu 0g5ghf9o g79fv yu bghyh2 r; g5fv> tj g7h flr  
 qy8y; 9fvg7, fu fi g7m y9; =rbj 2fbj ; gktft÷/ i¶ F9e gh kgigujh io 31r=9, yu9j 4  
 t=i h gn fi gu yu orgu» «@g8x=gvj hf9om f9f2 dyuhxj egzhuyg0m yu8kf9yuh s9g7  
 7g96gi fvgh fu bghyh2 7gw4kgi fvj h, yu 0g5ghf9o ryu9j ef9gh= ghvyuvjh> tj g7h flr  
 qy8y; 9fvg7, fu fi g7m y9; =rbj 2fbj ; gktft÷/ i• F9e gh kgigujh io 31r=9, yu9j 4  
 t=i h gn fi gu yu orgu» «Tjhc y9xj hf9x fu g8aj i hf9x j 9fhv tf0 f8e19 kgh t=a  
 i 'yuk=j h yu dj hj io 3t=j h, iª gl g] ghg; gk=h tf0 lys to fi gu, kgh cy9r iy8tf9o  
 g7h; =r bg9i gum y9 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh s9g7 wngu, fu ghyh2 tf5gh> tj g7h flr  
 qy8y; 9fvg7, yu fi g7m y9; =rbj 2fbj ; gktft÷/

™o G7h gkfh &ye i ghdfvgu, j 9 ; g9fd1ko ; gk5fv fu dnyu3j h tgbf9o i k9fv, yu  
 dfkj ho j 7hgmys f9i 9; gdfv ™i fu orgu» «T19r j g9dghx=h tf9i fng7, yu lyh tf9i ; j kj  
 sf9gxxg5hgt/ K=]9o kyugu yu K=]9o g5gu, 19l hfg?n omng7 K=9ya ghyuho÷/ ™™ G7r  
 eyny9j h t=a &ye ctf8ghcfv, fu Grkyu0y7 l ghx=; "gh; gk4gq cf8gum/

RGKGGH I ( I J H I O WY( ^+ &YEO

TM

Yu9j 4 19 toh gn Grkyu0y7 y9xj hf9o dgvj h K=9ya g5afu hf9i g7ghgnyu/ Rgkghgh  
 gn dhgv ghyhv t=am K=9ya g5afu hf9i g7ghgnyu/ ™ K=9o Rgkghg7j h orgu» «Yu9i =. i yu  
 dgr÷/ Rgkghgh K=9ya ; gkgr3ghfv» «F9i 9j s9g7 49agd7fn=h yu ghy9 t=a  
 ; kokfn=h÷/ £ K=9o Rgkghg7j h orgu» «Jt 0g5g7j rm &yej 9yu4gx9yupj uh  
 xg96yuvj .9m/ F9i 9j s9g7 ghy9 ; =r ; g9i f4k fu yu8j 8, grkyug0gsg3 yu cg9yupfh=  
 l f5gvy8 tg9x ci g7/ Gh kgigujh j 9 ; g9i f4kyupfgh i g5cg0 =, p=fu xyuh yubfvj 9  
 bjr l gtybfn y9 bg7h g5ghv e; gkqg5j i y9rhvft÷/ ¢ Rgkghgh K=9ya  
 ; gkgr3ghfv» «Ty9pj kf8m ty9p> tg9x to j 9 gtey8a rkgvyug02o j 9 ifgh2j h  
 lgtg9 i yu kg7/ 5 Eg7v l j tg 6f52x f9i g9=] fu ghy9 yri y9j h yu tg9tj hj h x; c=], yu  
 ; j kj kfrhfr p= j]hc; =r 2fbj ; j kj l g7l y7=÷/ § K=9o Rgkghg7j h orgu» «Gl g] bg7h  
 2yu 6f52x i yu kgt> tj g7h p= ; gl =] ghy9 i fgh2o÷/

¶ Rgkghgh K=9ya g5afu=h xdhgv, yu &yeom yk2j h hf9egh=h tj hcfu dgdgpom  
 fcg9cg9gnj v ; gng9hf9ys bg9i gu/ • Gh gn b3fvjk to g5gum y9; =rbj ghys 2f9yuj ,

j Fe9>mw9=h

ª Fe9>gh; gk4gqyupj uh ckyugu

º Fe9>rj 9kj x t=a x9j .9

º Fe9>sqg9yutj

º Fe9>imnft

x Fe9>xyu9r fngu

f Fe9>cg9

## &YEJ DJ(@0

yu ty3j 9j t=a hrkgu/

<sup>a</sup> Ghy9 ij ho j 9fh orgu» «Xyuh kgi guj h ; g9i f4kyupfghx io i g5cj .r» Grkyu0y7  
l g7l y7= yu tf5j ]9÷/ i° &ye ghy9 orgu» «Xyuh ghbdgt i hya to ; =r io 31rj r/ Grkyu0y7  
6f52=h tj g7h eg9j .2 ohxyuhj h2, yu =cg9j 2 cohxyuhj .h2÷/ G7r eyny9jh t=a &ye j 9  
49pyuh2ys ctf8ghcfv/

## &YEJ EG(FI GTHF(O

ii &yej f9f2 eg9fi gthf9o, Pftghgvj F8j wgb, °Ry2fvj Eg8xgk, yu Hggtgvj  
Rywg9, f9e nrfvjh ghy9 s9g7 lgrg0 g7r eyny9 6g3y9xyupjuhfh9o, fi ghm  
ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 kf8=h> j 9g9yu lghxj; fnysm dgvjh ghy9 vgugi vfnysu fu bj h2  
t3j pg9fnysu/ i™ Lf5yu=h j 9fhv gc2f9o sf9vhfnys kfrgh, eg7v cqghcvgh bg7h> yurkj  
j 9fhv 6g7ho eg969gvhfnys ngvjh/ Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ; g9fd1ko ; gk5fnysm x=; j  
f9ij h2 hfkfnys l y8 vghfvj h j 9fhv dnyu3j h s9g7/ i£ Ghy9 lfk f1po 19 yu f1po dj 4f9  
dfkj ho hrkg h> ylc t=i o ghy9 31r2 to orgu, y9ysl fku kfrgh p= ghy9 iykkgh2o  
7y7z rgrkj i =9/

## &YEJ K(KYUHAO GRKYU) Y&

£

Ghi = fk2 &ye j 9 ef9gho egvgu fu j 9 19o ghj 0fv/ ™ &ye °31rfvgu yu orgu»

£ «l y9ryuj ] g7h 19om f9e fr 0hg7,

Fu g7h dj 4f9om y9yuh t=a orj h> æ°G9yu bgugi m to °0hgu /

¢ G7x 19o 3gug9 omng7>

Grkyug0 cwhk5= bg7h sf9=h,

Yu f9ef2 ny7r cwg7nj ghy9 s9g7/

5 #gug9h yu tgl yugh 4yu2o xrfwgi ghgvhfh bg7h,

Gt; o 0g0i = bg7h>

! 9yugh tpyupj uho sg3vh= bg7h/

§ G7x dj 4f9o tyupo ; g4g9=>

Ghj i g kg9yugh 19f9yuh fctj ghg7,

---

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i guj i ky9

<sup>c</sup> l gtm 6g3y9xyupj uh

<sup>d</sup> l gtm Rysfvj > kfjr ) hhx> ™ 5 > ™

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ ; gkgr3ghfv

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ B19guy9 tg9x

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>™ 78gvuyfvgu

<sup>h</sup> l gtm ; 80fh

<sup>i</sup> l gtm t=a cyu9g3ghg7

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Fu gtj rhf9yuh t=a<sup>b</sup>cl gt9yuj /

- ¶ Gl g] g7x dj 4f9o py8 gh; kyu8 thg7,  
Yu ghy9 t=a vh0yupfgh **6g7h** ctkh=/
- ! 9o ghj 0y8hf9o py8 ghj 0fh bg7h,  
Y9yh2 ; gk9grk fh =sj 4g; o g9phvhfnyu/
- <sup>a</sup> Ghy9 g7dgegvj h grk8f9o py8 g81kghgh>  
Ny7rj h py8 r; gr= yu cyuhfhg7,  
G94gny7rj h °qg5gdg7phf9o ckfrh=>
- <sup>i</sup>° Y9ysl fk fu j t **t19r** °g9dghxj h x5hf9o cdyvfv,  
Fu kgzgh2o gc2f9=r c0g0i fv/
- <sup>i</sup>j Jhcy.u **t19r** g9dghxj h t=a 4yuhcr ckyuj ,  
Yu ci y9ryufvg7m f9e y9ysg7h=h fng7/
- <sup>i</sup>™ Jhcy.u 0yuhi f9o °ohxyuhfvj h bj rmm,  
Fu j hcy.u 0j 0 **kyuj h j h0j** m y9 fr 00ft/
- <sup>i</sup>£ G9xg9fu l j tg ; g5i g0<sup>j</sup> i o l ghdc=j mm yu i o 2hghg7j >  
G7x zgtghgi l ghdrk gvg0 i 'onng7j m
- <sup>i</sup>¢ J9fhv l gtg9 guf9gi hf9o °sf9gi g5yuvghy8  
F9i 9j pgdguy9hf9yuh yu 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9yuh l fk,
- <sup>i</sup>5 l gt yri j yuhfvy8 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh l fk,  
Y9yh2 j 9fhv kyuh g90gpys i o nfvhfh>
- <sup>i</sup>§ l gt p=<sup>3</sup>; gl yug0 sj zg0j to ; =r °i 'ychcghg7j ,  
G7h f9g3ghf9yuh ; =rmy9yh2 f9ef2 ny7r ckfrgh/
- <sup>i</sup>¶ Lyh gteg9j 4khf9o **tg9x** s9xysfn=h i o xgx9j h  
Yu l yh y7z= j hi g0hf9o i o l ghdrkghgh/
- <sup>i</sup>• Htghg; =r eghkg9i fgnhf9o **lyh** i o l ghdcj h,  
Fu **gjn** cfh nrf9 qh4y8j h 6g7ho/
- <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> : bkj i h yu tf0o l yh fh,  
Rk9yui h gn j 9 kj 9yat=h gbgk **g96gi yug0** =/
- <sup>i</sup>° Jhcy.u p4yug5yupfgh t=a f8y8j hmny7r,  
Yu xg5hgl ydj hf9yuhm i fgh2 k9yuj >

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm cpyug9i yuj

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm Nfuj gpgho

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm pg9pj chf9o

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm wy9j h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm j t g5afur fi gh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm l ghxg9k i o i fhg7j

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm i g5yuvghy8

<sup>3</sup> l gtm pg8yug0

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm c=j onng9

&YEJ DJ(@0

- ™<sub>i</sub> Ghyh2 tgl yugh i o r; grfhm eg7v gh cj dg9,  
Fu ; gl yug0 dgh6f9=h gufnj i o whk5fh bg7h>
- ™™ F9e df9fibtgho dkhfhm  
Cgwgbghv i 'yu9g3ghgh yu i o ef9i 9j h/
- ™£ Jhcy.u i fgh2 i o k9yuj g7h; j rj 'tg9xyu tomy9yuh qgtegh 0g0i yug0 =,  
Fu Grkyug0 'g9dfngwgi g0 = bg7h gt=h i y8t=>
- ™¢ Y9ysl fkfu i f9gi yu9 yukfn=r g5ga j t l g5gcgh2r i yu dg7,  
Yu <sup>6</sup>g8g8gi hf9r ayu9f9yu ; =r i o l yrj h/
- ™5 G9xg9fu j]hc egh= y9 4gk i o sg3hg7j m g]h j h0j l ghxj ; fvgu,  
Fu j]hc egh= y9 f9i j u8 yuh=j m g]h j h0j l grgu/
- ™§ Y]c 3g8g8yupj uh yuhj t, y]c l ghdrkyupj uh,  
Y]c gn l ghxg9kyupj uh> l g; g s9xysyuto fi g0 = j t s9gr÷/

G%GAJH #! RGI VYUPJUH

"¢> i -i ¢> ™™}



- G7h gkfh Pftghgvj F8j wgb ; gkgr3ghfv>
- ™ «G9xf12 ; j kj 6gh69ghg.rm fp= wy96fh2 2fbj 31rj n/  
Eg7v y.s i 9hg7 j h2bj h2 br; fmm y9 c31rj /
- £ Gl g] xyuh 4gkf9o 39gkfvj 9,  
Fu ki g9 6f52f9o yuzysvyuvj 9>
- ¢ @yu 31r2f9x rgl fnyu s9g7 f8y8o l grkgkfvj h,  
Yu xyuh ki g9gvg0 0yuh i f9o b19gvvyuvj 9/
- 5 Eg7v l j tg g7r wy96gh2o 2fbj ; gkgl fvgu, fu l j u0fvg9>  
@fbj x; gu, yu eyny9ysj h 4wypfvg9/
- § Tj p= <sup>9</sup>grkyug0; g4kyupj uhx 2yu 7y7rx c=.,  
Yu qgteghf9yux ; g9i f4kyupj uhom 2yu gi hi gnyupj uhx/
- ¶ l 'g8f9rf]t, 7j 4=> y.9 ghtf8o ghl fk gvgu,  
Fu y.u9 yu8j 8hf9o ghl fkgvgh/
- Jhc; =r kfrg7, gh19=hyupj uh l f9i y8hf9o  
Fu ghj 9guyupj uh rf9tghy8hf9o hy7ho i o l h6fh/
- <sup>a</sup> Grkyu0y7 4yuhc=h i o i y9ryuj h,  
Yu ghy9 5yuhdf9yuh l ys=h i o <sup>e</sup>ehgahayuj h/
- <sup>i</sup>° Gh i o 3gwgh= g5j u0j h t5hcj uho fu <sup>d</sup>t5hcy8 g5j u0j hmm 6g7ho,  
Yu i y9j uhfh9yuh gi 5ghf9o i o i yk9kyuj h/

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm b19guy9 tg9xyu

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm 0g0i g0

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm t5hcj uhfh9r

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm Grkyu0y7 sg3x

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm r; g5j h

<sup>d</sup> l gtm sgd9j h



## &YEJ DJ(@0

- i i G5y7d g5j u0o g5ghv y9rj i o i y9ryuj ,  
Yu t9k gi g5j u0j h 6gdf9o i o v9yuj h/
- i™ Jh0j 31r2 to dg8k gdy8j oryufv9u,  
Fu ghy9 44yuhao gi ghar \*l grgu>
- i£ Dj 4f9yugh k frj n2hf9yu i gri g0hf9yuh t=a f8g0 gk fhr,  
F9e ptej 9 to tg9xyv s9g7 i 'j 7hg7,
- i¢ F9i j u8 to fi gu s9gr,  
Yu xy8 to v9fv ey9 yri y9hf9r/
- i5 G5afu=r ydj to ghv9u,  
Yu tg9tj hj r tgbf9o vvyufvgh/
- iS Gh i g7hfv9u, eg7v fr ci 9vg7 bghgbghfn ghy9 i f9; g9gh2o>  
Gc2f9yur g5afu f9fuy7p to i g9/  
N5yupj uh f8gu, yu 6g7h to nrfvj m y9 i 'or=9>
- i¶ æTj p= tg9xo Grkyu0t= gufnj g9xg9 i 9hg.7 onngn,  
fTg9xo j 9 G9g9j c=h gufnj tg2yu9 i 9hg.7 onngn /
- i• G1 g] ghj i g j 9 0g5ghf9yuh cj srkgl j 9,  
Fu j 9 l 9f4k gi hf9yuh s9g7 gn pf9yupj uh i o dkh=>
- iª Gn y.u9 i o thgh ghyh2m y9 i gu= kyuhf9yu t=a i o ehgi j h,  
Y9yvh l j to b l y8j h t=a =, fu vfvj ; =r i o qbtyuj h/
- ™o Ghyh2 g5kyuoh= tj hcfu j 9j i yuh i o qh4yuj h,  
Fu g5ghv t=i yuh yu4gx9yupj uh xg96hfnyuhm ohxtj 4k i o i y9ryuj h/
- ™i G1 g] ghyhv s9g7 f8g0 wg5guy9yupj uho i o sf9vyuj >  
Ghyh2 i o tf5hj h g5ghv j tgrkyuh onngnyu÷/

## 5

- «Lj tg dyc=] g9xf12 i g.7 t=i om y9 2fbj ; gkgr3gh=,  
Fu ryu9ef9=h y9y.uh ; j kj xg96hfr 2yu f9frx/
- ™ Rky7d = p= d9d5yupj uho 7j tg9o i o r; ghh=,  
Yu hg3gh6o ghtj ko i o tf5vh=/
- £ Fr 7j tg9j h g9tgkghgno k frg7,  
Eg7v j ri y7h ghy9 ehgi yupj uho ghj 0fvj /
- ¢ Ghy9 y9xj hf9o g; gl ysyupfh= l f5yu fh>  
Ghyh2 x9gh t=a i o i y3i 5kyuj h  
Fu gbgky8 to ci g7/
- 5 Gh1pj]h i 'yuk= ghy9 l yuh62o,

---

x Fe9m rkgv9u

f Fe9m B19guy9 tg9xo

b l gtm wy4j j h

= Fe9m 0f0yuj h

o Fe9m rj 9kj h t=a xhfnyuh

9 Fe9m tj gtj ko

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Yu bg7h wyu4f9yu t=a=h j ri i o 7gw4k gi =>  
Fu °0g9gug]0o i o i m= ghyhv dy72f9o/

§ G9xg9fu ; gkyul gro l y8=h c'fmmf9,

Yu kgzgh2o dfkj h=h cj eyurhj 9>

¶ P=; =k tg9xo kgzgh2j lgtg9 i o 0hj ,

Jhc; =r di 9gij i g70f9omm sf9 i o p5cj h/

• Jri fr Grkyu0y7 ; j kj xj t=j ,

Jt l g9vr Grkyu0y7 ; j kj 7gh6h=j ,

ª Y9 gh l fkgb1kfnj tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9 i o i gkg9=,

R2ghcfnj 2hf9m g5ghv pj uj /

ï° J]h2 f9i 9j s9g7 gh69fu i yu kg7,

Yu xg4kf9yuh s9g7 ayu9f9 i o 89i =/

ij Hgfu vg0f9o i o eg969gvh=,

Fu xrdguy9hf9o g; gl ysyupfgh i o fl grvh=/

ï™ J]h2 3y9gtghi hf9yuh bl hg92hf9o i o 6g3y8fvh=,

Y9; =rbj ghyhv 6f52f9o **ci g9fhgh j 9fhv** dg8gwg9hf9o dy90gx9fi/

ï£ Jtgrkyuhhf9o j 9fhv =3y9gdj kyupfgh t=a i o e5h=,

Yu 3yky9g0hf9yuh 3y9l yu9xo 4yukys i o 3gwgghyuj >

ï¢ Vf9fi o 3gug9j i o l ghxj ; j h,

Fu i =r19j h i o 3g93gwfhmj hc; =r dj 4f9yugh t=a/

ï5 Jri g82gko ryu9=h, ghyhv ef9gh=h

Yu l b19j h 6f52=h i 'gbgk=>

ï§ G7r; =rm c2guy9o 7y7r i 'yuhfhg7,

Rgi g7h °ghj 9guo j 9 ef9gho i o dyv=/

ï¶ Gl g] f9ghfnj = g7h tg9xomy9 Grkyug0 i o 7ghxj tgh=/  
Yu9fth Gtfhgi g9y8j h ; gkj zo tj] ghg9df9>

ï• G9xg9fu j]h2 i o sj 9guy9= yu i o wgpp=,

J]h2 i o 3yv= fu j 9 6f52f9o i o eyuzfh/

ïª Sfv kgdhg; hf9= 2fb ; j kj gbgk=,

Yu f1phf9y9xj hm 2fbj cg9j 2 ; j kj cx; cj >

ï° Rysj zgtghgi 2fb tgl =h ; j kj gbgk=,

Fu ; gkf9gbtj t=am ryu9j h 6f52=h/

ïj Nfbyuj 3g9gbgh=h g; gl ys ; j kj omgr,

Yu i y90ghyut=h ; j kj csg3hgrm f9e gh dg7/

---

ë l gtm gug9g5yjuh

ð l gtm g90j uhf9o> Fe9m i g70j y9xj hf9o

× Fe9m rfuv90hf9o

f Fe9m eg969gvh=

þ l gtm xj kguy9yupj uhhf9o

= l gtm 3y9gtghi yupfgh

° Fe9m ghj 9guyupj uho

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- ™™** I y90ghyutj h fu rysj h s9g7 ; j kj 0j 0g8j r,  
Yu f9i 9j dgbghhf9=h ; j kj csg3hgr>
- ™£** G9xg9fu xg4kj 2g9f9yuh l fk xg4j h2 ; j kj i h2fr,  
Fu xg4kj h dgbghhf9o 2fbj l fk 3g8g8yupfgte ; j kj sg9yuj h/
- ™¢** : j kj dj khgr p= s9ghj x t=a 7gay8yupj uh i g7>  
@yu ehgi g9ghx gc2= ; j kj ghvohfr, yu pycj hc ; gi gr ; j kj dkhfrmm/
- ™5** : j kj dj khgr p= bg9tx egbtgpj u =,  
Yu 2yu 4g5guj 8hf9xm f9i 9j ey7rj h ; =r/
- ™§** zNgju 0f9gvg0m df9fbtgho ; j kj tkhfr,  
Vy9fhj 3yu96j to ; =rmy9 j 9 zgtghgi j h i o sf9vhfh/
- ™¶** Gl g] tfh2 grj i g j2hhfvj h2, g7r g7r; =r =>  
Tkj i o9=] grj i g yu dj kvj ]9 bg7hm 2yu eg9j 2j x l gtg9÷/

## §

&ye ; gkgr3ghfv>

- ™** «F9ghj? p= j t k9k tyupj uhr ngu i 45yu=9,  
Yu j t g8=kr tj grj h i 4j 52j t=a x9yu=9,
- £** @ghj y9 gh l j tg 0ysyuh gugb=h 0gh9 i 'omng9>  
Lfk fugeg9 j t 31r2f9r i o ol gkhj h/
- ¢** G9xg9fu Gtfhgi g9y8j h hfk f9o j t hf9rr fh,  
Jt l ydj r ghyhv zgl 9o i o 00=>  
Grkyu0y7 g9l guj 92hf9o j h0j x=t ; gkf9gbtj 4g9yug0 fh/
- 5** Tj p= sg79fhj =4o xgng9j h 2ys i o b5hc=.,  
l gt fbo j 9 ei f9j h 2ys i o eg5gc=.
- §** Ghl gt egho g5ghv g8j i 'yukyuj .>  
Lgui j pj h qf9ti yuvj h t=a l gt i g.7 g9xf12/
- ¶** G7h eghf9o, y9yhv gh6r i o tf9z=9 x; cj n,  
Jt d bgb9fnj i f9gi yu9rmm f8gh/
- F9ghj? p= 3hx9gh2r i gk g9yu=9,  
Fu Grkyug0 kg9 j t gi hi gng0r,
- ª** G7rj h2hm Grkyug0 eg9fl gq=9 bj r qbtfn,  
Yu 6f52o x f9i g9fnys bj r kg; gn=9mm/
- º** Eg7v kgi guj h t3j pg9yupj uh ; j kj yuhfhgt,

---

**º** l gtm; j kj cr3gnj r

**z** Fe9>mm G5y7dyupfgh t=a

**j** Fe9>mm l fkgb1k fvj h2

**g** l gtm 7ghxdhj h

**e** l gtm 4g8yug02j h

**d** Fe9>mm pyunyupfgh l gvr

**x** Fe9>mm g96gi fnys bj r i k9=9

&YEJ DJ(@0

Fu gh3hg7 vguj h t=a ; j kj yu9g3ghgt,  
@ghj y9 Ryu9ej h 31r2f9o cyu9gvg7/

i i Y7zr j .hc =m y9 f xj tghgt,  
Yu sg3qghr j .hc =m y9 i fgh2r f9i g9ft/

i™ Tj p= y7zr 2g9f9y.u y7z =,  
l gt p= tg9tj hr ; 8j h6=. =/

i£ Tj p= b1dhyupfh= b9i yug0 cf. tm,  
Fu 1zghxgi yupj uho =l f5gvg0 c=. j h6t=/

i¢ P4yug5yupfgh t=a f8y8omj 9 eg9fi gtj h i g9fi vyupfgh i o i g91kj ,  
Eg7v gh Gtfhgi g9y8j h sg3o i o n2=/

i5 Jt f8eg79hf9r ghl gugkg9j t f8ghm skgi hf9yu ; =r,  
^y9f9yu skgi hf9yu ; =r m y9yh2 °i 'ghl fkgghgm

i§ Ghyh2 rg5=h i o tpgdhj h,  
F9e Pghyhv t=a 6j uho i o pg2hyuj m

i¶ Rgi g7h z l yrfn= fk2m i o vgt2j h,  
Kg2 gkfh j 9fhv kf8=h i 'ghf9fuyupghgh/

i• l g9gughhf9o j 9fhv yu8j =h i o 4f8j h,  
Eg7v j byu9 kf8om eg969ghgnysm i o i y9ryuj h>

iª Pftg7j i g9gughhf9o i o hg7=j h,  
Rgeg7j qgtey9xhf9o ghyhv i o 7yurg7j h>

™° Rgi g7h gtcvghm 2ghj y9 i o srkgl =j h,  
F9pgnyu gkfh 4j i hfvgh/

™i G9xg9fu j h0j gh1dyuk =2>  
Bg9l yu9gh2 kfrg2, yu ryri gvj 2/

™™ Tj p= 6fbj orj .> æEf9=]2 j h0j ,  
Oh0g]7 kyu=2 j h0j 6f9 rkgvyug02=h /

™£ l gt> æGbgkfv=]2 bj r l gi g5gi y9xj h 6f52=h,  
W9i fv=]2 bj r e5hgi gnhf9yuh 6f52=h /

™¢ Ry9sfvyuv=]2 j h0j , yu ; j kj n5ft>  
Lgri vyuv=]2 j h0j p= j ]hc eghj t=a r3gnf9 ft/

™5 Yu8j 8 31r2f9o y]9cgw °; g9kguy9j c fh>  
Eg7v 6f9 i 4kgtegh2o j .hc i o ³h4ghgi =/

---

f Fe9>m 7yurgt

b Fe9>m 1dhyupj uhr j t t=ar c=.

= Fe9>m 24yug0

° Fe9>m i 'ghvhj h

p l gtm ghyhv s9g7 6j uho i o xj byuj

z l gtm l gnfn yu f8ghgi j h

j l gtm gtg7yupj uh

n l gtm l gtybj c

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- ™§ G9xf12 31r2f9y.u lgtg9 i o tkg0=2 bj r i 4kgtefn>  
&yurgl gkj h 31r2f9o l ys fh/  
™¶ Tghgughx y9ej h s9g7 i 'j 7hg2,  
Yu 6f9 eg9fi gtj h lgtg9 l y9 i o wy9=2/  
™• Yurkj l j tg l gqfv=]2 j h0j hg7j n>  
Tj p= 6f9 °g5afu i o rkf.t/  
™a Sf9g9xg96=]2, i 'g8f9rf]t, y9 ghj 9guyupj uh conng7>  
G7y], xg]96fgn sf9g9xg96=2, y9 grys j t g9xg9yupj uhr 7g7khyuj /  
£° Tj p= j t nfbuyj r s9g7 ghj 9guyupj uh i g.7>  
Tj p= j t 2j t2r g8=ko cj . i 9hg9 bghgbghfn÷/



- «Tj p= tg9xo f9i 9j s9g7 bj hyuy9yupfgh gr; g9=b to cyuhj .,  
Fu ghy9 19f9o sg96i ghj to 19f9yuh ; =r cf.h/  
™ Jhc; =r rk9yui o j 9j i yugh 4yu2j h i o wgw2j  
Yu sg96i gho j 9 °g43gkgsg96j h i o r; gr=,  
£ G7h; =r yuhg7hyupfgh gtj rhf9 egzj h k9yug0 fh j h0j ,  
Fu p4yug5yupfgh dj 4f9hf9 rgl tghyug0 fh j h0j /  
¢ : g5i g0 gk fhr i 'orft>æF.9e ; j kj fmf t,  
Fu j 9j i yuho f.9e ; j kj ghvhj >  
Tj hcfu g7dgeg v ghl ghdrkyupfgte i o °nfvyuj t/  
5 Tg9tj hr y9xf9ys yu l y8j i y4kf9ys 0g0i yug0 =>  
Ty9pr i o qf82yuj yu i o l gnj /  
§ ! 9f9r yrkg7hghi j i i yv=h g9gdohpgv fh,  
Fu i o r; g5j h g5ghv 7y7rj /  
¶ &j 4=] p= i fgh2r l ys j ; =r =>  
Gc2r gri = fk2 eg9j 2 ; j kj ckfrh=,  
• Bj r kfrhy8j h gc2f9o xg96fgn bj r ; j kj cxj kfh>  
@yu gc2f9x j t s9gr 7g5g0 fh, yu fr ; j kj °c2ghgt/  
ª Jhc; =r gt; o 'xi 'ghl fkgghg7 fu i 'f9pg7,  
G7h; =r °xzy32 j ahy8o sf9 ; j kj cfm=>  
j° G]n j 9 kyuh o ; j kj csf9g9xg5hg7,  
Fu j 9 ehgi g9gho g]n bj h2 ; j kj cqghchg7/

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml 7ghxj tgh=

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>ml f9frj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml dy90j h sg96gk9yupfgh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml i 4kghgt

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml conngt

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml i o r; g5j

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hml tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- i j Yurkj j t ef9ghr ; j kj cbr; ft>  
Lydj j r kgdhg; ys ; j kj 31rj t,  
°Rj 9kjr xg5hyupfgte ; j kj dghdgkj t/  
i™ Tj p= fr 0y.s ft, i gt °i =.k,  
Y9 s9gr ; gl gi gdyuhx i o xhfr/  
i£ F9e i 'orft>æTgl j qr bj r ; j kj l ghdrk gvh=  
Fu ghi y8j hr j t dghdgk hf9r ; j kj ; gi rfvh= ,  
i¢ Bj r f9gbhf9ys i o sg3vhfr  
Yu kfrj n2hf9ys i o bg9l yu9fvhfr/  
i5 Yurkj gh6r i o hg3ohk9= 3f8xyufnys tf5hj n,  
@gh p= j t yri y9hf9yur ; gl ; ghyuj no/  
i§ Fr 6gh69gvg0 ft, yu cft yubf9 7gij k fgh g; 9j n/  
Pyj8 bj r, y9ysl fkfu j t 19f9r yuhg7hyupj uh fh/  
i¶ Tg9xo y.s =m y9 bg7h °tf0 egh to i o l gtg9frmm  
Fu °ghy9 l yd i o kghj rmm>  
i• Gt=h g5kyu bj h2 gc2= i 'ghvohfr,  
Gt=h sg79i fgh bj h2 i o wy96g9i fr/  
iª Tj hcfu f.9e hg7yug02x j h0j ; j kj xg96hfr>  
: j kj py8y.ur y9 pyu2r i mft/  
i™° Fp= tf8ghcg0 ft, 2fbj j .hc ohft, yjs tg9xyv : gl g; gh>  
Jhcy.u bj r 2yu h4ghgi =kx o9j 9, yu fr j h0j ef5 f8g7/  
i™j Jhcy.u 7ghvgh2r cfr hf9f9,  
Fu j t gh19=hyupj uhr cfr °l f5gvhf9>  
Y9ysl fkfu l j tg l y8j h t=a ; j kj ; g5i j t  
Yu fp= °wyupys bj r whk5frmm ; j kj °cdkhyuj t÷/



G7h gk fh ry2fvj Eg8xgk ; gkgr3ghfv>

i™ «Tj hcfu f.9e g7x; =r ; j kj 31rj r,  
Yu ef9ghj x 31r2f9o rgrkj i l ysj ; =r ; j kj omngh/

- £ Tj p= Grkyug0 j 9guyuh2o i o 05=.,  
l gt Gtfhgi g9y8o g9xg9yupj uho i o 05=../  
¢ Fp= 2yu y9xj hf9x ghy9 x=t tf8ghcf9 fh,

---

° Fe9>mm Gh6j r

= l gtm sj 4g.;

° Fe9>mm i o tf0vhfr

° Fe9>mm rj 9kx ghy9 s9g7 i o xhfr

z Fe9>mm ghvohf9

j Fe9>mm g94gny7rj h

° Fe9>mm comgt



&YEJ DJ(@0

Gh gn j 9fhv 7ghvgh2j h tgkhhg0 = bghyh2/

5 Fp= 9wyupys Grkyug0 whk5fr

Yu Gtfhgi g9y8j h g8gcfr,

§ Fp= gtej 0 fu yu8j 8 omgr,

Gh4yu4k gh l j tg 2fbj l gtg9 ; j kj g9phhg7,

Yu 2yu g9xg9yupfghx ehgi g9ghj h 7gay8yupj uh ; j kj kg7/

¶ P=fu 2yu ri j bex wy29 omg7,

Sg3qghx 7y7z ; j kj tf0hg7/

- Yu9fth l g9vyju9 hg3y9x rf9yuhxf9yuh,

Fu ; gk9grkyu=] ghyhv l g79f9o l fkgb1k fnyu>

a "G9xg9fu tfh2 f9=i yuoh= fh2, yu egh to cfh2 dj kf9,

@ghj y9 tf9 i fgh2o f9i 9j s9g7 rkyuf9 toh =/}

i° Gl g] ghyh2 2fbj ; j kj ry9sfvhfh, 2fbj ; j kj 31rj h,

Fu j 9fhv rj 9k=h 31r2f9 ; j kj l ghfh/

ii Tj p= ; 9kyuh g5ghv kj 8tj i o eyurhj .>

l hj uho g5ghv ayu9j i 'gqj ./

i™ Xf5 j 9 xngg9 sj qgi j h t=a yu cw9vyug0m

Gh i o cy9hg7 gt=h 3yk= g5ga/

i£ G7r; =r ; j kj omngh yu8j hf9o eyny9 ghyhvm y9 Grkyug0 i o ty5hgh,

Yu ei f80guy9j h 7y7ro ; j kj i y9ryuj >

i¢ Ghy9 7y7ro ; j kj i k9yuj ,

Fu ghy9 srkgl yupj uho rg9xj 9yrkg7hj h ; =r ; j kj omng7>

i5 Gh j 9 kgh ; j kj i 5phj ,

Eg7v gh i g7yuh ; j kj comng7>

Ghy9 ; j kj i g5cj ,

Eg7v gh i ghhdhg0 ; j kj cthg7/

i§ xG9fuo c0gdg0mm xngg9 =,

Fu ghy9 tgkg8gkyuhi o j 9 f8g0 ; g9k=bj h t=a fi o eyurhj mm/

i¶ Ghy9 g9tgkhf9o 2g9gi y7kj h i o wgppyuj h,

Yu 2g9f9yuh kyuh o i o kfrh=/

i• Fp= t=i o bg7h j 9 kf8=h b3n=,

Kf8o ; j kj yu9ghg7 bg7hm orfnys> @Fr 2fb ckfrg7 /

iª Gl g] g]r = ghy9 qgteg7j h ef9i 9gh2o,

Fu l y8=h yu9j 4hf9 ; j kj eyurhj h/

™o Gl g] Grkyug0 ; g9i f4k tg9xo cj tf9zf9,

g Fe9>mm g94gny7rj h

e l gtm gteg9j 4kj h

d Fe9>mm kgh

x Fe9>mm G9fu=h g5ga

f Fe9>mm xyu9r i 'fnn=

b Fe9>mm i nn=

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Y|c gn cg9gdy90hf9o i 'yuzysvh=,  
™i Tj hcfu y9 2yu ef9ghx 0j 0g8ys nfvh=,  
Yu 49pyuh2xm **yu9g3yupfgh** dycj uhys>  
™™ @fb gky8hf9o gt1p ; j kj lgdhj h,  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9yuh s9gho ; j kj c2ghg7÷/

a

&ye ; gkgr3ghfv>  
™ «J]9g; =r g7x; =r omngno dj k ft>  
Eg7v tg9xo j .hc; =r ; j kj g9xg9ghg7 Grkyu0y7 g5afu/  
£ Fp= yub= ghy9 lfk sj qj n,  
Lgbg9=h t=i o cj **i9hg9** ghy9 ; gkgr3ghfn/  
¢ Gh rj 9kys j tgrkyuh =, fu y7zysm i g9y8>  
Y.s ghy9 x=t **j 9 rj 9ko** 3rk gvyuvf9 yu <sup>97</sup>gay8yupj uh **dkf9** =/  
5 Gh nf5hf9o i o kf8gwy3=, fu ghyh2 cfh dj khg9>  
J9 eg9i yupfgte bghyh2 kgi hyus9g7 i 'oh=/  
§ F9i j 9o j 9 kf8=h i o rg9r=,  
Yu ghy9 rj uhf9o i 'f9f9gh/  
¶ G9fuj h i o l 9gtg7=, fu gh cj 0gdj 9>  
Grk8f9h gn i o i h2=/  
• J]h2 g5gh6j h i o kg9g0= f9i j h2o,  
Yu i o 2gn= 0ysyuh <sup>e</sup>gnj 2hf9yuh s9g7/  
a J]h2 4j hfv G9ao, Lg7i h yu Egbtgrkf8o  
Hgf u l g9guj <sup>d</sup>4kftg9ghhf9o/  
i° J]h2 ghl fkgb1kfnj tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9 i o i gkg9=,  
Hgf u r2ghcfnj 2hf9m g5ghv pj uj /  
ii Gl g] gh 2ys=r i 'ghvhj , eg7v fr cft kfrhf9>  
G5afu=r i 'ghvhj , yu cft <sup>x</sup>h4tg9f9/  
i™ fFp= 7gw4kgi =m, y.s **i9hg7** bg7h g9dj nfn>  
Y.s ghy9 ; j kj or=> @J.hc i 'ohfr /  
j£ Grkyug0 j 9 eg9i yupj uho cj i grfvhf9>  
L; g9k 1dhgi ghhf9o ghy9 kgi i o 3yhg9l j h>  
j¢ G]n j .hc; =r fr ghy9 ; gkgr3ghft,  
Fu ghy9 x=t **sj qfnyu lgtg9** 31r2f9r ohk9ft/  
j5 G9xg9 gn omngtm ghy9 ; j kj c; gkgr3ghft,  
**Lg; g j t Xgkguy9j r ; j kj g8gcft/**

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> 3g8g8yupj uh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> eg96yuh2hf9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> hf92j h rfhfgi hf9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> l gri hg9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> Gl g] i o 7gw4kgi =

&YEJ DJ(@0

- i§ Fp= j 9fh dyc=j fu j h0j ; gkgr3gh=9,  
: j kj cl gugkg7j p= gh 6g7hr <sup>b</sup>nrng0 =>
- i¶ Y9ysl fk fu wpy9j i ys bj r qbtfv,  
Fu g5ghv =; gkqg5j s=92f9r egbtg; gki fv/
- i• Jh0j cj py7ngk9f9 y9 4yuhc g5hft,  
Lg; g bj r xg5hyupj uhhf9ys i o i 4k gvh=/  
i<sup>a</sup> Fp= y7z **whk5yuj** , gl g] gh l b19 =>  
Jri fp= xgkgrkghm<sup>o</sup>y.s bj r gk fgh ; j kj i ghc=<sup>m</sup>/
- ™<sup>o</sup> Fp= gh6r g9xg9gvhft, ef9ghr bj r i o xgkg; g9k=>  
**Fp=** ; g9i f4k **omng7j** , **vy7v** ; j kj **kg9** Oyu5 omngnr/
- ™<sup>i</sup> **Fp=** ; g9i f4k **omng7j** , j t gh6r ; j kj cqghchg7j >  
Jt i fgh2r i 'ghg9dft/
- ™<sup>TM</sup> **Gt=h j hc** t=i => l f k fugeg9 orj >  
æGh **p=]** ; g9i f4ko i o Pehgaha=, **p=]** gn gteg9j 4ko /
- ™<sup>£</sup> F9ghj? p= <sup>z</sup>l g9yug0o 7ghi g90 tf5vh=9>  
Rgi g7h gh ghtf8j h ; **gkgl g0** wy96yupfgh s9g7 i o <sup>j</sup>0j 0g8j /
- ™<sup>¢</sup> F9i j 9o gteg9j 4kj h 6f52o 7gh6hyug0 =,  
**Grkyug0** ghy9 xgkguy9hf9yuh f9fro i o 0g0i =>  
Fp= j h2 c=<sup>m</sup>yu9fth y.s =/
- ™<sup>5</sup> Jt 19f9r ryu9l ghxgi =h g9gdohpgv fh>  
l o wg3j hm g5ghv eg9j 2 k frhfnyu,
- ™<sup>§</sup> l 'ghvhj h "g9gdohpgv hguf9yu ; =r,  
<sup>3</sup>Y9rj s9g7 3y7gvvy8 g90j uj ; =r/
- ™<sup>¶</sup> Fp= orft> æDghdgkr ty5hgt,  
K9k tyupj uhr py8yut yu byug9p omngt ,
- ™• Eyny9 vguf9=r i o sg3hgt>  
Dj kft p= bj r ghtf8 ; j kj cl gtg9fr,
- ™<sup>a</sup> Fu gteg9j 4k ; j kj rf; yuj t>  
Jhcy.u byu9 kf8o 7ydhj t/
- £<sup>o</sup> Fp= 6j uhj ayu9ys nyugvyuj t,  
Yu 6f52f9r 1qg5ys tg29ft,
- £<sup>j</sup> G7h gkfh bj r <sup>o</sup>wyrj h t=a ; j kj ohi 8tfr

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ yuhi hx9g0

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>™ sqg9yutj

<sup>o</sup> l gtm.y.s j h0j l gtg9 ; j kj si g7=

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>™ r; g5=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>™ 3g9gbgho

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>™ 0g89=

<sup>n</sup> l gtm.vghi gnj , fu i gtm.gr; gkgij

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>™ l f9gi yu9j

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Fu l ghxf96r ; j kj dg94j j h6t=/

£™ G9xg9fu j h0j ; =r tg9x c=ny9 ghy9 ; gkgr3ghft,  
Yu tj grjh xgkgrkghj f9pgh2>

££ iJ9gug9g9 to ci g7 tf9 tj afu,  
Y9 i g9fhg7 j 9 6f52o tf9 f9i yu2j h s9g7 xhfn/

£¢ J9 dgugbgho s9g7=r py8 sf9vh=  
Fu ghy9 f9i j u8o gjn bj r cbg9l yu9fvh=>

£5 G7h gkfh ; j kj 31rj t yu j 9t= ; j kj csg3hgt/  
Eg7v f8g0 sj qgi j r t=a fr j t gh6j r k=9o cft÷/

## i<sup>o</sup>

«Gh6r i fgh2=r 6gh69gvgu»

Lgtg96gi ; j kj dghdgkj t,

°Rj 9kjr xg5hyupfgte ; j kj 31rj t,

™ : j kj orft Grkyu0y7>@Tj] xgkg; g9kf9 bj r,

Dj kvylu9 j h0j p= j]hc eghj lgtg9 j h0j lfk i o sj qj r>

£ °Lgqfnj . = 2fbj m**bj r** l g9rkgl g9fn,

^f52f9yux dy90o ghg9dfn,

Fu gteg9j 4khf9yuh 3y9l yu9xo °nyurguy9fn/

¢ Tj p= xyuh tg9thguy9 gc2f.9 yuhj r>

l o kfrhf.rmj hc; =r tg9xo i o kfrh=/

5 Tj p= 2yu 19f9x tg9xyuh 19f9yuh ; =.r fh,

@yu kg9j hf9x °tg9xyuh kg9j hf9yuh cg.w fh,

§ Y9 j t gh19=hyupj uhr i o whk5fr

Yu tf82r i o 2hhfr/

¶ Dj kfr p= gteg9j 4k cft>

Eg7v ci g7 t=i o, y9 2yu 6f52=x **bj r** gbgk=/

• @yju 6f52f9x bj r °rkf80fvj h

Fu °j t eyny9 ghxgthf9r i gbtfvj hnm,

Yu bj r i o °i y9rhvhfr/

---

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml g; gi ghyupfgh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml Sqj 5 kyuy8

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml Gh6j r

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Ng.u

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml wg7nfvhfn

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9xyuh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml 6fugi f9; fvj h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml bj r eyny9g6fu tj grj h 4j hfvj h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml i nnfr

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- <sup>a</sup> l'g8f9rf[t, 7j 4=] p= bj r i guj ; =r 4j hfvj 9,  
Fu bj r l y8j h ; j kj sf9gxcg96hfr/  
<sup>i°</sup> Tj p= bj r i gpj ; =r cpgwfvj .9,  
Yu ; ghj 9j ; =r °pgh69gvyuvj 9/  
<sup>ii</sup> Bj r ty9pys fu tj rys l gdyufvyuvj 9,  
Yu bj r yri y9hf9ys fu aj 8f9ys l j urfvj 9>  
<sup>i™</sup> Jh0j i fgh2 yu i g9fi vyupj uh 4hy9l fvj 9,  
Fu 2yu 3hgt2x j t l ydj r ; gl ; ghfv/  
<sup>i£</sup> Gryh2 rj 9kj x t=a ; gl fvj 9>  
Dj kft p= gryh2 °tj k2x fh/  
<sup>i¢</sup> Fp= tf8ghcft, xyuh bj r i o xj kfr  
Fu j t gh19=hyupfh=r gh; gkj z cfr py8yu9 bj r/  
<sup>i5</sup> Fp= gteg9j 4k omngt, sg?7 = j h0j >  
Fp= g9xcg9 gn omngt, dnyu3r cft sf9vhf9,  
Ghg9dgh2ys °7gdfvg0 omngnys>  
Lj tg hg7=] j t kg5g; gh2j r,  
<sup>i§</sup> jY9 i 'gufnhg7m/  
°T5hcy8 g5j u0j m; =r bj r i o l fkg; hxfr,  
Fu xg96fgn j t s9gr °37g8py8 i 'omngr>  
<sup>i¶</sup> Jh0j x=t si ghf9x i o sf9ghy9ydf, r,  
Yu 2yu °r9k tk yupj uhx j t s9gr i o 4gkvhfr>  
Wywy3yupj uhhf9yu fu ; gkf9gbtj i o l ghxj ; j t/  
<sup>i•</sup> Yu9fth j hcy.u bj r g9dghx=h l ghfvj 9>  
F9ghj ? p= l yh 4yuhcr kg7j fu gc2 ck frh=9 bj r,  
<sup>iª</sup> Y9 cf8g0j ; =r omng7j  
Yu t19r i g9dghx=h df9fbtgho kg9yu=j /  
<sup>™°</sup> Jt 19f9r rgi gupj u cf.h>  
L9gzg9=] j h6t=, fu py]8 y9 2j c to l ghdcj t  
<sup>™i</sup> G7h kf8o f9pgn=r g5ga, yu9i = ; j kj csf9gxcg5hgt><  
#gug9j fu tgl yugh 4yu2j f9i j 9o,  
<sup>™™</sup> G7x tyup f9i j 9o, tgl yugh 4yu2j h ; =r tyup,

---

<sup>°</sup> l gtm tgi g9xfvj 9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m 2ysx

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m i 4kgvg0

<sup>j</sup> l gtm Jri fp= dnyu3r sf9vhft

<sup>ª</sup> l gtm sgd9j

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m r2ghcfij

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>m d9d5yupj uhx

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m wy9=h

Yu9 ghi g9dyupj uh i g7, yu ny7ro tpyupfgh ; =r = ÷/

ii

G7h gkfh Hggtgvj Rywg9 ; gkgr3ghfv>

™ «Tj p= 4gk 31r2f9yuh ; gkgr3gh ; j kj ck9yuj .,

Yu nfbyughj tg9xo i 9hg.7 31r2ys g9xg9ghgn/

£ @yu b9geghyupj uhhf9x °tg9xj i o ; j kj n5fvhf.h,

F9e xyuh i o 0g89fr, t=i o ; j kj conng.7my9 2fb 3g7kg5gi =/

¢ G9xg9fu xyuh orj 9>æJt 31r2r gh3g9xg3 =,

Fu 2yu gc2f9yux °ghg9gk ft /

5 Rgi g7h f9ghj ? p= Grkyug0 31r=9,

@fbj x=t j 9 49pyuh2o eghg9,

§ Yu 2fbj 7g7kh=9 j 9 j tgrkyupfgh °dg8khj 2o,

Y9 tg9xyuh l gri gvy8yupfgh i 9i j hh =/

Yurkj dj kvj]9 p= Grkyug0

@yu gh19=hyupfghx tf0 tgro °i 'ghk fr=/  
¶ I 9hg.r l fk gb1kyupfgte Grkyug0 7g7khgef9fn,

Gtfhgi g9y8o °i gk g9fng ; =r °l fkg3yubfn/  
• Gh f9i j h2j h ; =r eg969 => j .hc i 9hgr ohfn>

=Xzy32=h 3y9yuhi => j .hc i 9hgr dj khgn/  
ª Ghy9 cgwom f9i 9=h f9i g7h

Yu 0ys=h ng7h =/  
i° Fp= gh 3yv=, dyv= i gt l gtg3te=,

Y.s ghy9 g9dfn2 ; j kj omng7>  
ii G9xg9fu j h2 yuhg7h °tg9xj i o i o qghchg7,

Fu gh19=hyupj uho i o kfrh=> yurkj ; j kj chi gk= ./  
j™ Jri xgkg9i gtj k tg9xo i o ryh2g7,

P=fu tg9xo sg79fhj gughgi j ; =r i o 0hj /  
j£ F9e rj 9kx °pyu88fr

---

g Fe9>ml g79 tg9xj i o

e Fe9>ml sqj k rj 9k yuhj t

d Fe9>ml pg2yuh ; gl yug0o

x Fe9>ml 2fbj i o ty5vh=

f l gtm tj hcfu 0g79o

b Fe9>ml 7g7khgef9fn

= G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gh=h

o Fe9>ml g79 tg9xj i o

p Fe9>ml l grkgkfr, i gtm ; gk9grkfr



&YEJ DJ(@0

Yu 6f52f9x ghy9 zf9i g9fr,

i¢ Fp= 6f52x gh19=hyupj uh i g7m l f5gvylu9 bg7h 2fbt=,  
Fu tj] py8yu9 y9 s9ghhf9yux t=a ghj 9guyupj uh ehgi j /

i5 G7h gk fh i 9hgr ghg9gk f9frx eg969gvhfn,  
Lgrk gk i 'omgr, yu egh= to cfr sg3hg9/

i\$ @yu kgzgh2x ; j kj ty5hgr,  
jLyrg0 ayu9f9yu ; =r ; j kj 7j 4fr bg7h/

i¶ @yu "i fgh2x i =r19yugh g9fu=h <sup>3</sup>; g70g5 ; j kj omng7>  
@yu 3gug9x g5kyugh ; =r ; j kj omng7/

i• G; gl ys ; j kj omng, y9ysl fk fu 7y7r i g7 2fbj >  
\$yu9ax ; j kj 3yubg9i fr, fu g; gl ysyupfgte 2hghgr/

i^ : j kj ; g5i j r, yu 2fb xy8gvhy8 ; j kj comng7,  
Fu 4gk f9o 2fbj ; j kj ; g8gkj h/

™◦ Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9yuh gc2f9o ; j kj hyug8j h>  
Ghyh2 °g; grkghg9gh ; j kj cyuhfhghm,  
Fu j 9fhv tj gi 7y7ro ; j kj omng7 'l ydj h gughxfnm= /

i™

&ye ; gkgr3ghfv>

™ «G9xg9fu zy8ysyu9xo xyju2 =2,  
Fu j tgrkyupj uho 6fbj l fk ; j kj tf5hj /

£ F]r gn 6fbj ; =r 93fn2 yuhj t, yu 6fbt= hyugrk cft>  
G7r; j rj eghf9 °y.s cj dj kf9m/

¢ J9 eg9fi gt=h 0g89yuy8 tg9x toh f™  
Y9 Grkyu0y7 i o dyc=,

Fu gh j 9fh ; j kj ; gkgr3gh=/  
G9xg9 yu ; g9i f4k tg9xyuh s9g7 i o 0j 0g8j h/

5 G]hm y9yuh yk2f9o °i o kgkghj hm, g9l gtg9l yug0 agl toh =m  
Gh35ys g; 9y8j h i g90j 2j h l gtg6g7h/

---

z Fe9>Ⓜ kg9g0fr

j Fe9>Ⓜ ghvg0

ª Fe9>Ⓜ i fgh2j x kfuy8yupj uho

³ Fe9>Ⓜ eg969gvg0

º Fe9>Ⓜ g; grkghg9gho ; j kj i y9ryuj

ⁱ Fe9>Ⓜ 4yuhco wcfñ

⁹ Fe9>Ⓜ rj 9k

ᵉ Fe9>Ⓜ y9y.uh 2ys ci gh

ᵈ Fe9>Ⓜ ; gk9grk fh kgkghfnyu

&YEJ DJ(@0

- § \*Gugbgi hf9yuh s9ghhf9o ghxy99 fh,  
Fu Grkyug0 eg9i gvhy8hf9o g; gl ys fh,  
Y9yvhv 6f52o Grkyug0 **g5gkyupfgte** i o fñfvh=/  
¶ Eg7v i 'g8f9rf]t, ghgryuhhf9y]uh l g9vyu9m9; =rbj 2fbj ry9sfvfh,  
Yu f9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9yuhm9; =rbj 2fbj j tgvvhf>  
• l gt f9i 9j]h or=, fu gh 2fbj ; j kj ry9sfvh=>  
) ysyuh 6yui f9o ghdtg 2fbj ; j kj ; gk tfh/  
ª G7r ey9=h y.s cj dj kf9  
P= K=9yja 6f52o o9g0 = grj i g>  
iº Ghyl9 6f52j h t=a = gt=h g; 9y8j gh6o,  
Fu gt=h tg9xi g7j h tg9tj hj l ydj h/  
ii Tj p= gi ghao 31r2f9o cj 2hhf9,  
Jhc; =r 2j t2o i f9gi yu9j h l gto i 'g5h=>  
i™ Jtgrkyupj uho kg9fvhf9yuh 2ys =,  
Yu l ghqg9om 19f9yuh 4gkyupfgh t=a/  
i£ ¢Ghyl9 2ys fh j tgrkyupj uho fu b19yupj uho>  
Ghyl9h fh 3y9l yu9xh yu l ghqg9o/  
i¢ Gl g] gh i o wmvh=, fu **g]n** cj i g5yuvghyuj 9>  
**Fp=** t=i yuh s9g7 dyv=, g]n cj egvyuj 9/  
i5 Gl g] gh ayu9f9o i o i yukgi =, fu i o vgt2j h>  
Bgryh2 i 'g96gi =, yu f9i j 9o kgi hyus9g7 i 'ohfh/  
i§ Ghyl9 l fk fh b19yupj uho fu 3yl gi ghyupj uho>  
Ghyl9h fh tyny9fgnh yu tyny9fvhy8o/  
i¶ #y9l 9xgi ghhf9o **je9** gug9 i o kghj ,  
Fu xgkguy9hf9o i o 3fhpghv=/  
i• Pgdguy9hf9yuh j 43ghyupj uho i o 2gi =,  
Fu j 9fhv t=a2o cyugh i o i g; =/  
iª =Hg3g9g9hf9o **je9** gug9 i o kghj ,  
Yu °b19guy9hf9o i o kg; gn=/  
i™º ¢Lgugkg9j thf9o i o ; g; gh6fvh=mm,  
Fu 0f9f9o xgky8yupfh=h i o ºb9i =/  
i™i Gbhyugi ghhf9yuh s9g7 g9l gtg9l gh2 i o pgw=,  
Yu l b19hf9yuh d1kj h i o pyuvh=/  
i™™ #y9yuh i **eghf9o** 3gug9=h l **ghfnys** i o 7g7kh=,

x **Fe9>mm** l y90ghy8hf9yuh

f **Fe9>mm** ef9=

b **G7rj h2hm** K=9yja

= **Fe9>mm** @gl ghghf9o

º **Fe9>mm** kyi yuhhf9o

p **Fe9>mm** Lgugkg9j thf9yuh 49pyuh2o i o sf9vh=

z **Fe9>mm** sf9vh=

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Fu tgl yugh 4yu2o<sup>j</sup> i o nyurguy9=<sup>m</sup>/

<sup>TM</sup> E Gbdf9o i o tf0vh=, yu bghyh2 i o i y9rhvh=>

Gbdf9o l yr-l yh i o kg9g0=, fu ghyhv i 'g5gahy9x=/<sup>m</sup>

<sup>TM</sup> C F9i 9j zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh dn3guy9hf9yuh 3fn2o i 'g5h=,

Yu ghyhv xfdf9j n i yu kg7 gtg7yupfgh t=a, yu9 qgteg7 ci g7/

<sup>TM</sup> 5 Ghyh2 3gug9j h t=a i o 3g93gwfhm g5ghv ny7rj ,

Fu ghyhv xfdf9j n i yu kg7m dj hyshf9yu ; =r÷/

## i £

«Gl g] g7r eyny9o j t gc2r kfrgu,

Gi ghar nrfv bg7h yu l gri vgu/

<sup>TM</sup> ^f9 dj kvg0o fl]r gn dj kft>

Fr 6fbt= hyugrk cft/

£ Eg7v fr Gtfhgi g9y8j]h ; j kj 31rj t,

Fu i o eg86gt Grkyu0y]7 l fk sj qgeghj n/

¢ Jri xyu2<sup>g</sup> ryukf9 i o l hg9=2>

Eyny9x gn<sup>e</sup> i f80 ezj 4i hf9 =2/

5 F9ghj ? p= eyny9ysj h nyu5 i fhg7j 2>

Gkj i g] ; j kj omng9 6f9 j tgrkyupj uho/

§ Yu9fth nrfv=]2 j t ; g4k ; ghy8gi ghr,

Yu yu4gxj]9 f8=2 49pyuh2j r wgrkf9yuh/

¶ Grkyug.0 ; g4k ; ghfnyu l gtg9 ghj 9guyupfgte i o 31rj 2>

Ghy.9 l gtg9 3ge=yupj uhfh9 i 'g9kgef9=2/

• Tj p= gcg5yupj .uh i 'oh=2 ghy9,

l gt Grkyu0y]7 xg.ko i o ; g4k ; gh=2/

<sup>a</sup> dLgqfnj . = y9 j]h2 6fb<sup>x</sup>2hh=>

Tj p= ; j kj 3ge=.2 bj h2m tg9x 3gefnyu ; =r/

i<sup>o</sup> Fp= 0g0i geg9 gcg5yupj uh oh=2,

Gh4yu4k j h2 6fb ; j kj 7ghxj tgh=/<sup>m</sup>

ii Tj p= ghy9 sfl gwg5yupj uho 6fb cj . bg9l yu9fvhf9,

Fu ghy9 gl o 6f9 s9g7 c'j .7hg9/

i<sup>TM</sup> ^f9<sup>f</sup>grgvuyug02hf9o ty3j 9j g5gi hf9 fh,

^f9<sup>b</sup> ; gkh=4hf9o i gu= ; gkh=4hf9yum ; =r fh/

---

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r i o l gh=m x= ; j ny7r

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m i f80j 2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m ychcyupfgh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m Ng.u

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m l fkgb1k=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m 7j 4gk gi yupj uhfh9o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m i 5hgi hf9o i gu= i 5hgi hf9yu

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- i£ N5fv=]2 j t g5afurmy9 flr 31rj t,  
J]hc y9 gn ; gkglj j h0j /
- i¢ Jhcy.u tjrr gi 5ghf9yur t=a g5hft,  
Fu =i fgh2r skghdftm/
- i5 P=fu gh bj r tf5vh=, fr ghy9 ; j kj 7yurgt>  
Tghgughx qgteghf9r ; j kj ; g4k; ghft ghy9 g5afu/
- i§ Ghj i g] = j t w9i yupj uhr,  
@ghj ehgu i f80guy9 to ghy9 cj hf9i g7ghg9/
- i¶ Ngju tkj i o9=2 j t 31r2r,  
Fu j t orfij 2r 6f9 gi ghahf9yuh py8 lgrhj /
- i• Gl g] yu9fth j t xgkr i o hf9i g7gvhft>  
Dj kft p= ; j kj g9xg9ghgt/
- iª Y.s j h0j lfk ; j kj sjqj >  
G9xg9fu fp= l j tg n5ft, 4yuhcr ; j kj kgt/
- ™º Tj g7h rg] f9i yu eghf9o p4hy9l =] j h0j ,  
Fu g7h gkfh 2yu zhf9i g7yupfh=x ; j kj c; gl yuokj t<
- ™i ^f52x s9g7=r l f5gvylu9,  
Yu 2yu f9i j u8x bj r py8 cbg9l yu9fvh= /
- ™™ &fky7m xyluh i ghc=, fu fr ; gkgr3ghft,  
l gt p= flr 31rj t, yu xyuh j h0j ; gkgr3gh=/
- ™£ Y.9cgw fh j t gh19=hyupj uhhf9r fu tf82f9r>  
Dj kvylu9 j h0j j t 7ghvgh2r yu tf82r/
- ™¢ Jhcy.u f9frx i o 0g0i fr,  
Fu bj r 2fbj p4hgtj i o rf; fr/
- ™5 Lys=h 24yug0 kf9f.u to ; j kj gl gefi fr,  
l gt p= cy9 3ybg.h to ; j kj l gng0fr>
- ™§ Y9ysl fk fu j xg5hyupfgh sqj 5 i 'g96gi frm j h0j x=t,  
Fu tghi yupfghr gh19=hyupj uhhf9o j h0j zg5ghdfn i yu kgr>
- ™¶ Yk2f9r i yq8j t=a i o xhfr,  
Eyny9 yu8j hf9r i o bhhfr,  
Fu j t yk2f9yur n2g7nf9yuh rgl tgh i o xhfrm/
- ™• G7r tg9tj hr wkg0 eghj ; =r,  
Vfv=h i 90yug0 l gdyurkj ; =r i o tg4j ÷/

## i¢

- 
- = Fe9>ml 4yuhcr gwj r t=a xhft
  - º Fe9>ml bfkf8ft
  - º Fe9>ml tj] ohf9
  - z Fe9>ml f9fr=x
  - j Fe9>ml xg5hyupj uhhf9 i o d9fr
  - ª Fe9>ml g9tgkhf9yuh 4yu9a i o wy9gd9fr

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- «l hyat= 0hg0 tg9xom i g9q <sup>9i</sup> fgh2 yuhj ,  
S9xysyutys <sup>e7</sup>gdfvg0/
- <sup>™</sup> ) g8j i j ; =r <sup>di</sup> o eyurhj <sup>m</sup> g; g i o i k9yuj >  
Rkyuf9j ; =r i o wg3cj yu cj dy7gk fuf9/
- £ Eg7v ghy|9 s9g7 gn gc2f9x i o eghgr,  
Yu bj r 2fbj l fk xgkgrkghj i o kghj r/
- ¢ Ghtg2yu9=h y.s i 9hg7 tg2yu9 l ghfn>  
Y|c t=i o/
- 5 @ghj ghy9 19f9o y9y4yug0 fh,  
Ghy9 gtj rhf9yuh pj uo 2yu 2ysx =>  
Xyuh ghy9 rgl tgh <sup>x</sup>x9f9 fr,  
Fu gh cj i 9hg9 ghxj h ghvhj <sup>m</sup>
- § Yu4gx9yupj uhx xg96y|u9 ghi =<sup>m</sup>y9; =rbj l ghdcj ,  
Tj hcfu y9 sg96i ghj ; =r j 9 19o nthvh=/
- ¶ G9xg9fu fp= 0g5o i k9yuj , xf5 7y7r i g7  
Y9 sf9rkj h 0nj yu tgk g8gkyuhi o ; gi gr conng7/
- P=fu ghy9 g9tgko dfkj hj h t=a 0f9gvg0 onng7,  
Fu ghy9 eyuhom l y8j h t=a tf5g0,
- <sup>a</sup> Gh ayu9j h l yk=h ; j kj 0g8i j ,  
Yu hy9 khi yug0 0g5j ; =r yrk f9 ; j kj <sup>f</sup>g96gi =/
- <sup>i</sup>° Eg7v <sup>b</sup>tg9xo i o tf5hj fu <sup>=i</sup> o 7g8pgl g9yuj <sup>m</sup>>  
Tg9xo 4yuhco i yu kg7, yu 7fky7 y.u9 i 'onng7/
- <sup>i</sup>i Jhc; =r <sup>o</sup>nj qj h ayu9f9o <sup>pi</sup> o l gkhj <sup>hm</sup>,  
Dfko i o vgt2j fu i o cy9hg7,
- <sup>i</sup>™ Tg9xh gn <sup>dfkj ho</sup> i o ; g5i j yu c'<sup>fmm</sup>f9>  
Tj hcfu y9 g|n f9i j h2 conng7m ; j kj cg9phhgh,  
Fu j 9fhv 2yuh=h ; j kj crpgwj h/
- <sup>i</sup>£ F9ghj ? p= tj hcfu 2yu eg9i yupfghx i grj nom  
<sup>z</sup>Xzy32j h t=a 0g0i =j 9 yu ; gl =j 9 bj r>

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> 19f9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> i 4kvgv0

<sup>d</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> xyu9r i 'fmm=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> ; gk9grkf9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> kg7

<sup>b</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> b19guy9 tg9xo

<sup>=</sup> l gtm g; gi ghyupj uh i o kfrh=

<sup>o</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> 0ysyuh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> i 'f9pgh

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2<sup>hm</sup> Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Jh0j jzgtghgi to y9y4=j 9m, 7fky7 bjr 7j 4=j 9/  
iC "Fp= "tg9xo tf5hj, g9xf12 xg96fgn ; j kj g; 9j ./}  
3Kg5g; gh2jr eyny9 19f9o ; j kj r; grft,  
Tj hcfu y9 j t wy3yufnyu i g9dr dg7>  
i5 : j kj i ghcfr, yu fr 2fbj ; j kj ; gkgr3ghft>  
@yu 6f52f9yux dy90o ; j kj i g91khgr/  
iS Jri l j tg 2g7mf9r i o l g4yufr>  
Tj p= tf82jr s9g7 cf.r l ri f9/  
iF Jt 7ghvgh2r 2rgij t=a i h2yug0 =,  
Eg7v j t gh19=hyupfghr s9g7 yu9j 4hf9 0i 'gufnvhfrrm/  
i• Qj 4x = p= nf5o i 9hg7 3y9kgi yuj n yu w49yuj n,  
Fu s=to j 9 kf8=h i o wy3gx9yuj >  
i<sup>a</sup> Ayu9f9o i o tg4fvhfh 2g9f9o,  
F9e 7y9xj hm dfkj hj h l y8f9o i o 24fh i o kghj h>  
Xyuh gn tg9xyuh 7y7ro g7x; =r i o i y9rhvfr/  
TM0 Xyuh ohxtj 4k ghy9 i o 7g8pfr, fu gh i 'f9pg7>  
Ghy9 x=t2o wy3fnysm bg7h i o skg9fr/  
TMi Ghy9 y9xj hf9o i o ; gkyuyuj h, eg7v j h2 cj dj khg9>  
Ghyh2 i o rky9hghgh, fu j h2 ghyhv sj qgi o cj 'h4tg9f9/  
TM<sup>TM</sup> J9fh l gtg9m tj g7h j 9 'tg9tj ho i o i ykk g7,  
Fu j 9 gh6o tj g7h j 9 s9g7 i o rdg7÷/

F(I (Y(X #! RGI VYUPJUH

"i5> i-<sup>TM</sup>i> E{}

## i5

- G7h gkfh Pftghgvj F8j wgb ; gkgr3ghfv>  
TM «Tj p= j tgrkyuh tg9xo 9xgkg9i 31r2f9y.sm ; j kj ; gkgr3gh=,  
Fu j 9 0i yu902o g9fufnfg h l ysy.s ; j kj 9yu5fvh=/  
E : g9g; 31r2f9y.s ; j kj sj qgeghj ,

- 
- j Fe9>ny9y4yut to g5h=j 9  
n Fe9>b19guy9 tg9xo  
3 l gtm Bj hyuy9yupfghr  
0 l gtm i o i g9fr  
i Fe9>l gri hg9  
l Fe9>s9g7j tg9tj ho  
9 Fe9>l ysj ; =r dj kyupfg.te  
e Fe9>wy9o  
d Fe9>nfvh=



&YEJ DJ(@0

#1r2f9ysm y9yh2 1dyuk to cyuhj h/

♣ Tghgughx xyuh Grkyu0y7 sg3o xi 'ghkfrfrmm

Fu Grkyu0y7 g5afu i gkg9yufnj 2 3yi yuto i 'g9dj nfr/

5 G9xg9fu ef9ghx 2yu gh19=hyupj uhx i o vyuvh=,

Yu 3y9gtghi hf9yuh nfbuyh ohk9fvj 9/

§ Ef9g]hx 2fb ; j kj xgkg; g9k=, fu y]c p= fr>

\$9py]uh2x 2fbj x=t ; j kj si g7=/

¶ Tj p= xy.uh fr g5gaj h 0hg0 tg9xo,

l gt enyu9hf9=h g5g.a rrkf80yufvg9/

• Grkyu0y7 dg8khj 2hf9o tkj i ohfnysm

Jtgrkyupj uho tj g7h 2fbj . sf9g; gl fvj 9/

a Xyuh j .hc dj kfr, y9 tfh2 cfh2 dj kf9>

J.hc l gri gvy8yupj uh yuhj r, y9 tfh2 gn cyuhj h2/

i° Tf9 t=a gn qf9tgi tgbf9ys

Yu 4gk kg9fv tg9xj i i gh,

@yu l 19t=x gufnj 0f9/

ii Tj p= 2j .c i o pyuj h 2fbj Grkyu0y7 t3j pg9yupj uhhf9o,

bYu 2fbj oryug0 tf8t 31r2f9om/

i™ Jhcy.u rj 9kx 2fb i o 7gw4kgi =

Fu j .hc eghj i 'gi hg9i fh gc2f9x,

i£ Y9 l ydj x Grkyu0y7 x=t i o xg96hfr

Yu ef9ghx g7x; j rj 31r2f9 i 'g9kgef9=/

i♣ Tg9xo j .hc =m y9 gtej 0 omng7,

Fu i hyat=h 0hg0omy9 g9xg9ghg7>

i5 Gl g] Grkyug0 j 9 ryu9ef9yuh cj srkgl j 9,

Yu f9i j h2h gn ghy9 gc2f9yuh g5afu gtej 0 c=>

i§ Y.u9 i o thg7 dg94fnj fu gh; j kgh tg9xo,

Y9 ghj 9guyupj uho ayu9j ; =r i o 3t=/

i¶ Tkjji o9= j h0j> 2fbj ; j kj ; g9bft

Yu kfrg0r ; j kj ; gk tft,

i• Jhc y9 j tgrkyuhhf9o j tgvuvj h,

Jhc y9 j 9fhv l g79f9=h rkgvgh fu ehgu c0g0i fvj h/

iª "F9i j 9o tj g7h ghyhv 7gh6hyug0 =9,

Fu ghyhv t=a=h y]c t=i 1kg9 ghvg0 =9/}

™o Gteg9j 4ko j 9 eyny9 19f9yuh t=a i o kghayuj mm

Jhc gn omng7 e5hgi gnj h sf9g; gl yug0 kg9j hf9yuh pj uo/

™i F9i j u8j 6g7ho ghy9 gi ghah =>

#g8g8yupfgh t=a ehgahay8o ; j kj l grhj ghy9 s9g7>

™™ Cj l gugkg9 p= 3gug9=h ; j kj °l f5ghg7,

x Fe9>mi o 3bfr

f Fe9>mf9i hyufvg9

b l gtm G9xf12 0g0yui egh to yuhj .r

= Fe9>mf9i yuh2j vgu i o 2g4=

&YEJ DJ(@0

Fu p= ryu9o 9j 9fh i o r; gr=mm/

™£ Lgvj lgtg9 i o pgwg5j m orfnys> æY.u9 = /

Dj k= p= 3gug9 19o ; gk9grk =, j 9 6f52h =/

™¢ Kgdhg; h yu kyug7kgh2o bg7h i o bg9l yu9fvhfh,

Fu ; gkf9gbtj ; gk9grkyug0 pgdguy9j ; =r ghy9 i o 7g8pfh,

™5 Y9ysl fkfu Grkyu0y7 x=t 6f52 zsf9vyuv,

Fu Gtfhgi g9y8j h x=t l ; g9k gvgu/

™§ Ghy9 s9g7 j7g96gi fvgu dy5ybyupfgte,

J9 sgl ghhf9yuh pgh69 3vvyug02ys>

™¶ Y9ysl fkfu j 9 f9fro qg9; ys 0g0i fv,

Yu i y8f9o 0; g9g9kyupfgte ; gkfvmm/

™• Gh guf9gi 2g8g2hf9yu t=a ehgi fvgu,

iWnfnyu t1k f8y8 ghehgi kyuhf9yu t=a>

™a Eg7v ; j kj cl g9rkghg7,

J9 dy72o ; j kj cl grkgkyuj ,

Fu j 9 rkgyug02o f9i 9j s9g7 ; j kj ck9g90yuj /

£° #gug9jh t=a=h ; j kj cl f5ghg7>

Eyvo ; j kj cy9vh= ghy9 tgkg8gkyuhi o,

Yu Grkyu0y7 ef9ghjh 4yuhcys ; j kj 6ychcghg7/

£j Yuhg7hyupfgh py8 csrkg l j m tyny9fnys,

Y9ysl fkfu j 9 l gkyuvyuto yuhg7hyupj uh ; j kj omng7/

£™ Grj i g j 9 zgtghgi =h g5ga ; j kj 8i gkg9yuj ,

Fu j 9 qj u8o xg96fgn ; j kj ci ghgchg7/

££ Y9pgkyuhi j ; =rmj 9 gby3hf9o ; j kj p1pgw=,

Yu 6j pfhj j ; =rmj 9 0g8j i hf9o ; j kj hfk =/

£¢ G9xg9fu i f80guy9hf9yuh lgtg7h2o gh; kyu8 ; j kj omng7,

Yu i 9gi o ; j kj g79= i g4g52 rkgyv8hf9yuh s9ghhf9o/

° l gtm sf9gxg5hg7

° Fe9>mm bj h2 i o xj k=

z Fe9>mm f9i g9fv

j Fe9>mm sgbfv

° Fe9>mm sj bys

3 l gtm i 5hgi ys

° Fe9>mm ; g9g9k o9gu

i Fe9>mm 2g9gi y7kj sf9g0yufnyu

i Fe9>mm ; gk9grk

6 Fe9>mm l f5ghg7

8 Fe9>mm n9ghg7

£5 Ghyh2 ghj 9guyupj uh i o 78ghgh, °gh19=hyupj uh i o 0hghj h,  
Fu j 9fhv †rj 9ko 3ge=yupj uh i o ; gk9grk=÷/

# i§

&ye ; gkgr3ghfv>

™ «Fr gryhv ; =r 4gk eghf9 nrg0 ft>  
Eyny9x gn °6gh69gvhy8 t3j pg9j chf9 =2/

£ ^f9 °xgkg9i 31r2f9o sg3qgh yuhj .h>  
I gt j .hc egh= ; g9kguy9yug0 i o ; gkgr3ghfr/

¢ Fjr gn 6fbj ; =r i 9hg7j 31rj n>  
Fp= 6f9 gh6o j t gh6j r kf8o omng9,  
I 9hg7j 6fbj x=t 31r2f9 xj bfn  
Yu 6fbj x=t dnyu3r 4g9zfn>

5 Rgi g7h j t ef9ghysr 6fb ; j kj b19gvh=j ,  
Yu 49pyuh2j r †t3j pg9yupj uho 6f9 i ykkgh2o ; j kj tf8tgvh=9/

§ Fp= 31rj tm i ykkgh2r cj tf8tghg9,  
Jri fp= °n5ft, tj p= j h6t= ; j kj †l f5ghg.7/

¶ Eg7v I j tg Grkyug0 bj r I j u0fv>  
Gtey8a °kyuhr gtg7gvyuvm

• Hgfu bj r °3y94ythf9ys 0g0i fvm fu grj i g j h0j x=t si g7yupj uh toh =>  
Hj I g9yupj uhr j h0j x=t i ghdfnysm °bj r i 'gtegrkgh=mm/

ª Ghy9 eg9i yupj uho bj r i o eb2k= yu bj r i 'gk=>  
J9 gi 5ghf9o j h0j x=t i o i 9qk=>  
Lgi g5gi y9xr j 9 gc2f9o j h0j x=t i o r9=/

¡º J9fhv ef9gho j h0j x=t i o eghgh,  
Yu bj r hg3gkfnyu I gtg9m g7kf9yur g; kgi i o bg9hfh>  
Tj grj h j h0j x=t i o †l gtg3teyuj h/

ª I gtm yuhg7hyupj uh

† Fe9>mm wy9o

º Fe9>mm kgzghfij

° Fe9>mm I ysj ; =r

¢ Fe9>mm 4g9zyuto

£ Fe9>mm 31rfn= I 9gzg9j t

¤ Fe9>mm f9pg.7

¥ Fe9>mm 3yuter gtg7gvyuvj 9

¦ I gtm e5hfvj 9

§ Fe9>mm f9frj r i o ; gkgr3gh=

¶ Fe9>mm nfvyuj h

&YEJ DJ(@0

- i i Grkyug0 bj r gteg9j 4kj h 7gh6hfv,  
Fu gh19=hhf9yuh 6f52o 6dfv/
- i™ Ghxy99 =j, yu bj r ; gk5fv>  
) y09gi =r e5hfnysm bj r ag3ag3fv,  
Fu bj r j 9fh h4ghgi =k zo9gu/
- i£ Ghy9 g8f8hguy9hf9o bj r 49ag; gkfvj h>  
F9j i gtyuh2r i o 3yv=, fu j h0j cj 3hg7f9>  
Tg86r dfkj ho i o pgw=/
- i¢ J Lg9yug0j s9g7 l g9yug0m kgnys bj r i o "bg9h=,  
Jt s9gr b19guy9 tg9xyu to ; =r i o 37g96gi j /
- i5 Ty9pj r s9g7 2yu96 i g9fvj ,  
Yu f8aju9r l y8j h t=a pgugnfvj /
- i\$ F9frr ngn=h 0yu5g0 =m  
Fu i y; f9yur s9g7 tgl yugh 4yu2o i g7,
- i¶ P=; =k 6f52f9yur t=a e5hyupj uh ci g7  
Yu g81p2r tg2yu9 =/
- i• Y]s f9i j 9, j t g9j uhr tj] 0g0i f9,  
Fu g8g8gi j r py8 kf8 comng7/
- iª Hy7hj ri l j tgm gl g] j t si gr f9i j h2j t=a =,  
Wgrkgeghr eg969 sg79h =/
- i™° Eg9fi gthf9r bj r i o 0g89fh>  
Gc2f9r Grkyu0y7 g5afu g9vyuh2 i o 'pgwfh/
- i™ j F9ghj ? p= 'tg9xyuh l gtg9 9j 9gug9g9 to omng9 Grkyu0y7 2ys,  
Jhc; =r 8tg9x j 9 ohi f9j h xgko i o ; g4k; gh=/
- i™™ G9xg9fu 92j c kg9j hf9 tghvhfn=h fk2m  
Yu8j to ; j kj f9pgt, yu9i = ; j kj csf9g9xg5hgt÷/

z Fe9>mi ghdfvyuv

j Fe9>mi; gk5yug02j s9g7 ; gk5yug02

ª Fe9>mi; gk5=

³ Fe9>mi sgb=

º l gtm i g9t9fvgu

i Fe9>mi i gpfvhfh

l Fe9>mi b19guy9 tg9xyuh

6 Fe9>mi sqj 5 kyuy8

8 Fe9>mi tg9xyu y9xj h

9 Fe9>mi wy29 pj uys

t Fe9>mi dgn=h



- «\$yuhcr<sup>9</sup>i o i k9j<sup>m</sup>, 19f9r i o 4j aghj h,  
Df9fbtgho j h0j i o r; gr=/  
™ Tj p= l fdhy8hf9o j t 2ysr cf.h,  
Fu gc2r cj . dj 4f9f9 ghyhv<sup>e</sup>ghg9dgh2j h t=a/  
£ l |g8f9rf|t, f9g43guy]9 to h4ghgi = 2yu 2ysx<sup>m</sup>j h0j l gtg9>  
Y.s 6f52o ; j kj<sup>d</sup>k g7j h0j /  
¢ G9xg9fu xyuh yu4j tyupj uho 0g0i fvj 9 ghyhv rj 9k=h,  
Lfk fugeg9 ; j kj ceg969gvhfr bghyh2/  
5 Y]s y9 j 9<sup>x</sup>eg9fi gthf9o i o 4y8y2y9p=<sup>m</sup>,  
Ghy9 y9xj hf9yuh gc2f9o ; j kj hyug8j h/  
§ Bj r zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh<sup>f</sup>h4gugi o9gu>  
Ghyhv g5afu<sup>b</sup>; zdgj f8g7/  
¶ Hgfu gc2r sj 4k=h tpgdhfvgu,  
Yu tg9tj hj r<sup>e</sup>yny9 ghxgthf9o rkyuf9j ; =r f8gh/  
• Yu8j 8hf9o gry9 s9g7 ; j kj g; 4j h,  
Fu ghtf8o ; j kj d9d5yuj i f80guy9j h x=t>  
ª G9xg9h gn ; j kj<sup>=</sup>l grkgkyuj j 9 qgteg7j h t=a,  
Yu tg2yu9 6f52 yuhfvvy8o<sup>o</sup>l fkb l fk= ; j kj b19ghg7<sup>m</sup>/  
i<sup>o</sup> Jri xyu2 eyny9x gn sf9gxg96=]2 yu fi =]2,  
Y9ysl fku 6f9 t=a j tgrkyuh t=i o cft dkhf9/  
j i Jt 19f9r ghvgh,  
Jt tkgx9yupj uhhf9r < rj 9kj r<sup>p</sup>3y9l yu9xhf9o < z3gwghyufvgh/  
j<sup>™</sup> "Ghyh2 dj 4f9o vf9fi j<sup>j</sup>i o wy3fh<sup>m</sup>

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>i 'g; gi ghj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>xg5hyupfgh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>bg9h=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>eg9fi gthf9yuh 4y8y2y9pyupj uh i o l g8y9x=, i g<sup>tm</sup>eg9fi gthf9o  
i y8y; kyufnyu i o tgkh=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>g5gi

<sup>b</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>p2hyufnyu g9zghj

<sup>=</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>e5hyuj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>gufnj fu gufnj b19guy9 ; j kj onng7

<sup>p</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>rk gvyug02o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>w9vyufvgh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup>i |ohfh

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Fu i 'orfh p= ny7ro t1k =m" f9e xf5 3gug9 =m/ }
- ǝ Tj g7h <sup>3</sup>xzy32j h i o r ; grft, y9 j t kyuhr ; j kj omng7>
- Ghi y8j hr 3gug9j h t=a ; j kj w5ft/
- ǝ G ; gi ghyupfgh i 'g8g8gi ft> ǝXyuh j t l g79r fr ,
- Fu y9xf9yuh> ǝXyu2 j t tg79r yu 2y79r =2 /
- ǝ Yu9fth y.u9 = j t 7y7rr>
- Jt 7y7rr y.s ; j kj h4tg9=/
- ǝ Xzy32j h g5gh6hyupfgh t=a ; j kj jah=,
- F9e tj grj h l y8j h t=a l ghdrk ghgh2÷/

## i •

- G7h gkfh ry2fvj Eg8xgk ; gkgr3ghfv>
- ™ «F.9e ; j kj <sup>9</sup>sf9agvh=2 g7x 31r2f9o>
- Tkg0fv=]2, 7fky7 i o 31rj h2/
- ǝ Jhcy.u ghgryuhhf9yu ; =r l gtg9yuj h2,
- Yu 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu ghtg2yu9 rf; yuj h2/
- ǝ Xyjuh y9 eg9i yupfghx t=a gh6x i o eb2k frmm
- Tj p= f9i j 9o 2fbj l gtg9 ; j kj n2yuj .,
- Fu s=to j 9 kf8=h ; j kj wy3gx9yuj ./
- 5 Gh4ylu4k gteg9j 4kj h ny7ro ; j kj 4j aghj ,
- Yu ghy9 i 9gi j h eyvo ; j kj cqg5gdg7p=>
- § Ghy9 s9ghj h t=a ny7ro ; j kj 3gug9j ,
- Fu ghy9 q9gdo j 9fh l fk ; j kj 4j aghj /
- ¶ Ghy9 i y9ysj h 2g7nf9o ; j kj <sup>d</sup>i g4i ghxyuj h,
- Yu ghy9 3y9l yu9xo bj h2 dfkj ho ; j kj hfk=>
- G9xg9fu j ]9 yk2f9o bj h2 vghvj t=a ; j kj <sup>x</sup>hfk fh,
- Fu 18gi j s9g7 ; j kj 2gn=/
- <sup>a</sup> Sg9to bj h2 i 9yui =h ; j kj e5h=,
- Yu <sup>f</sup>0yu8gi o ghy9 ; j kj 7g8p=/
- ǝ Ghy9 l gtg9 dfkj hj h t=a pgi g9x ; gl yug0 =,
- Fu ghy9 qgteg7j h s9g7m y9ydg7p/
- ii G9l guj 92o bg7h gt=h i y8t= ; j kj bg9l yu9fvh=,
- Yu bg7h j 9 yk2f9ys <sup>b</sup>l yr-l yh ; j kj sgbvh=mm/

---

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>mm 3gug9j h xj tgv

<sup>3</sup> G7rj h2hmm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm sg3qgh xh=2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm J9 eg9i yupfgh t=a j 9 gh6o i o eb2k=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm kgdhg; j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm 89i fh

<sup>f</sup> l gtm gug9g5yuh



## &YEJ DJ(@0

- i™ Gh9 i y9yso ; j kj gh1pfhg7,  
Fu 6g3y9xyupj uho ghy9 2ys ; gk9grk =m
- i£ Y9 ghy9 ty9pj h y7zo r; g5=>  
Tgl yugh g5aj hfi o ; j kj r; g5= ghy9 y7zo/
- i¢ Gh9 g; gl ysyupj uho j 9 s9gh=h ; j kj w9vyuj ,  
Fu =j h2 ; j kj 24yuj m x=; j g9l guj 92j pgdguy9o/
- i5 J9fhhf9=h ylc t=i o ; j kj ehgi j j 9 s9ghj h t=a>  
Ghy9 ehgi g9ghj h s9g7 00yute ; j kj vghyuj /
- i\$ Kgi =hm ghy9 g9tgk hf9o ; j kj cy9hgh,  
Yu sf9=hm ghy9 yrkf9o ; j kj i k9yuj h/
- i¶ Gh9 7j 4gk gi o f9i 9=h ; j kj i y9ryuj ,  
Fu ghy9 ghyuho °l 9g; g9gi j h t=a ; j kj cnryuj m/
- i• Ghj i g ny7r=h x=; j 3gug9o ; j kj 24yuj ,  
Yu f9i 9gdyuhx=h ; j kj ps5hkyuj /
- iª J9 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a ylc bgugi hf9 ; j kj yuhfhg7, ylc gn py5hf9,  
Fu ghy9 zehgi g9ghhf9yuh t=a ylc t=i o ; j kj thg7/
- i™o J&gay9xhf9o ghy9 19yugh s9g7 ; j kj g; 4j h,  
Jri °hg3y9xhf9o ³; j kj ryri ghmm/
- i™i Ghkg9gi y7r g]7r; =r ; j kj omngh ghj 9guj h ehgi g9ghhf9o,  
G]7r ; j kj omng7 Grkyug0 cqghcvy8j h kf8o÷/

## i a

&ye ; gkgr3ghfv>

- i™ «Tj hcfu f.9e gh6r ; j kj k9k tfvh=2  
Yu bj r 31r2f9ys ; j kj qbt=2/
- i£ G9x=h kgro ghdt = y9 bj r i o 3g7kg5gi =2>  
C=.2 gtchg9 y9 bj r g; yu4 i o rf; =2/
- i¢ Fp= j]9g; =r r3gnf9 ft,  
R3gnr j t 2ysr i o °thg7/

- 
- b Fe9>m ; j kj v9yu=
  - = Fe9>m j 9fh 2gnfn ; j kj k9yuj
  - o Fe9>m xyu9rj tgi f9frj h s9g7 ; j kj comng7
  - p Fe9>m xyu9r hfkyuj
  - z Fe9>m ; ghx3kyupfgh sg79f9yuh
  - j l gtm G9futyuk2 ehgi y8hf9o
  - ª l gtm g9fufn2 ehgi y8hf9o
  - ³ Fe9>m ryri yuto ; j kj e5hfh
  - 9 Fe9>m dj 4f9=

- 5 Fp= j]9g; =r i 'yub=2 j h0j x=t e1 ; g9kghgn,  
Yu hg3gkj h2j r l gtg9 bj r i 4kgtefn,
- § Dj kv=]2 yu9fth p= Grkyug0 j h0j ghj 9guyupj uh o9gu,  
Fu j 9 vghvys bj r 49ag; gkfv/
- ¶ Gl g] i 'g8g8gi ft j h0j f8g0 dghj 9guyupfgh l gtg9, rgi g7h ; gkgr3ghy8 ci g7,  
l o xey8y2ft, eg7v xgkgrkgh ci g7/
- Gh j t yu8j r wgi fvm y9 cghvhj t>  
Jt 4guj 8hf9yur s9g7 3gug9 x9gu/
- a Bj r j t wg52=r tf9i gvyuv,  
Fu dnyu3=r ; rgi o sf9vyuv/
- i° Bj r gt=h i y8t= kg; gnfv, yu fr i 'f9pgt>  
Jt 7y7rr 0g5j to ; =r g9tgk=h f3nfv/
- ij Ghy9 eg9i yupj uho j t s9gr ey9ey2fvgu,  
Yu bj r j 9 p4hgtj hf9=h t=i o rf; fv/
- i™ Ghy9 dyuhxf9o tj grj h fi gh,  
J9fhv qgtegh l g9pfvj h j h0j x=t,  
Fu s9ghj r 4yu9ao eghgi fvgg/
- ij Gh f8eg79hf9r j h6t= l f5gvyuv,  
Yu qghcyuy9hf9r j]9g; =r 1kg9gvgh j h6t=/
- ij Tf96guy9hf9r bj r py8yuvj h,  
Fu qghcyuy9hf9r bj r ty5vgh/
- ij Kyuhr ; ghx3kgvy8hf9h yu g8g3j hhf9r bj r bgh0gh1p i o rf; fh>  
Ghyhv gc2f9yuh g5afu 1kg9gbdj f8g0 ft/
- ij ) g5gr i ghcfvj , eg7v c; gkgr3ghfv,  
P=fu ef9ghysr ghy9 g8gcfvj /
- ij Jt 4yuhcr =gkfnj f8gu i hyar,  
Fu g8gcgh2rmj t t19r °g9dgxj h y9xj hf9yuh/
- ij Tghyui hf9h gn bj r i 'ghg9dfh,  
Yu f9e i ghdhj t, j h0j x=t i o 31rj h/
- ia Eyny9 tkf9j t peg9fi gthf9r j h6t= i o dg94j h,  
Fu ghyh2 y9 i o rj 9=j mj h0j x=t xg96gh/
- im Yri y9hf9r ty9pj r yu tj rj r wgi gh,

e Fe9>xyu2 6fb tf0vhfn

d Fe9>e5hyupfgh

x Fe9>i 'g8g8gi ft

f Fe9>eg969gvyuv

b Fe9>1kg9

= Fe9>1kg9

o Fe9>wy9j h

p Fe9>g79 tg9xj i r

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Tj g7h gi 5ghf9yur ty9pys qy8y; 9fvg7/  
™i Y]s j t eg9fi gthf9r, xy]u2 y8y9tfv=2 j h0j >  
Y8y9tfv=]2 j h0j , 2ghj y9 Grkyu0y7 6f52o j h0j x; gu/  
™™ Jhcy.u bj r i o l fkg; hx=2mGrkyu0y7 ; =r,  
Yu tj r=r c=2 i 4kghg9÷/  
™£ «F9ghj? p= l j tg 31r2f9r d9yu=j h>  
F9ghj? p= dj 92j to t=a z9g96ghgd9yu=j h>  
™¢ F9i gp= d9j cys fu i g; g9ysm  
S=tj s9g7 7guf9z wy9gd9yug0 omng7j h/  
™5 G9xg9fu dj kft p= j t jW9i g9g9r y8a =,  
Yu sf9aj h zgtghgi o ; j kj i ghdhj f9i 9j s9g7/  
™§ P=fu ty9p=r fk2 g7r tg9tj hr gn ³wqghg7,  
Jt tg9tj hy]sr Grkyug0 ; j kj kfrhft/  
™¶ Bg7h j h0j] l gtg9 ; j kj kfrhft>  
J]t gc2f9r ; j kj xj kfh bg7h, fu y]c p= yu9j 4o>  
Yurkj 0rj 9kr r; grfn=h i o l gnj j t hf9rr/  
™• Fp= or=2> æJ.hc; =r l fkg; hxfh2 bj h2 ,  
Yu 3hxj 9j h g9tgko j t t=ar dkhyuj ,  
™a Ryu9=]h sg3v=2> y9ysl fkfu ryu9o vgrytj dy90j 2h = gh19=hyupj uho ; gkzfnju  
l gtg9,  
Y9; =rbj dj khg2 p= xgkgrkgh i g7÷/

## ™O

- G7h gkfh Hggtgvj Rywg9 ; gkgr3ghfv>  
™ «Rg] ; gkqg5ys j t i gri g0hf9r j h0j ; gkgr3ghfn i yu kgh,  
Fu gry9 l gtg9 i 'g9ky9gt<>  
£ Bj r 3g7kg5gi y8 39gk to nrfvj ,  
Eg7v 9j t l ydj j r j tgrkyupj uhom; gkgr3ghfn i yu kg7/  
¢ Xyuh grj i g cf.r dj kf9mp= °tj]4k,  
Tg9xyuh f9i 9j s9g7 x9yufn=h j sf9,  
5 Gteg9j 4kj h vh0yupj uho °i g9qgkfu =,

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>™ wy9gd9yu=j h

<sup>j</sup> l gtm S9=z3hxj 9r

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>™ l y8j

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>™ 49ag; gkyuj y9xf9ys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>™ f9j i gtyuh2r

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>™ r; g5j

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ 3fn2j r l ydj h j h0j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ 7guj k fgh

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Yu i f80guy9j h yu9g3yupj uho t=i sg79i fghj lgtg9 =/  
§ P=fu ghy9 x l grgi o tj hcfu f9i j h2 fmm=  
Fu dnyu3o pgh69 gt; f9yuh lgrhj ,  
¶ J9 i 8i 8gh2j h ; =r ohxtj 4k ; j kj i y9ryuj ,  
Yu bj h2 kfrhy8hf9o ; j kj orfh>æY.u9 = gh /  
• F9gbj ; =r ; j kj p5cj fu ; j kj cdkhyuj >  
Dj 4f9yugh vhy92j ; =r ; j kj wg3cj /  
ª Bg7h kfrhy8 gc2o gln ; j kj ckfrh=,  
Yu ghy9 ehgi g0 kf8o gln ; j kj chg7j ghy9/  
iº Ghy9 y9xj hf9o f c2guy9hf9=h 4hy9l 2 ; j kj 3hx9fmm  
Fu ghy9 6f52f9o j 9 b7gw4k gi g0o ; j kj sf9g9g96hfh/  
ij Ghy9 yri y9hf9o j 9 f9j kgrg9xyupfgh tf82f9yuh ; gkj zys nfvyuh fh,  
Fu ghy9 lfk l y8j h t=a ; j kj ; g5i j h/  
i™ Fp= cg9yupj uho j 9 ef9ghj h t=a 2g8v9 =,  
Yu fp= j 9 nfbyuj h kgi i o ; gl = bg7h,  
i£ Fp= ghy9 3hg7= fu cn2=,  
Yu j 9 2j t2j h kgi ; gl = bg7h,  
i¢ J9 oi f9gi yu9o j 9 g8j 2hf9yuh t=a ; j kj wy3yuj ,  
@g9ej tg86 ; j kj omng7 j 9 hf9ro/  
i5 Ghj i g l g9rkyupj uhhf9 i mfv, eg7v bgghy2 ; j kj wr3=>  
Grkyug0 j 9 wy9=h xyu9r ; j kj l gh= bgghy2/  
i§ Ghj i g 2g9ej h py7ho ; j kj 00=,  
Fu j zj nfbyuh bj h2 ; j kj tf5vh=/  
i¶ Gh ; j kj ckfrh= tf89j yu i ydj j  
G5yuhf9o, dfk gi hf9h yu skgi hf9o/  
i• J9 g43gkgh2ys sgrki g0o ; j kj sf9g9g96h= fu ; j kj ci mm=,  
Yu wy3g9j hg0o j 9 l g9rkyupfgh cgw ; j kj omng7>  
Ghys ; j kj cl 9qyuj /  
iª @ghj c2guy9hf9o p qh4fv yu n2fv,  
Fu j 9 ci g5yuvghg0 kyuh0 7gw4k gi fv,  
iº Gh4yju4k j 9 zhf9ro ghxy99yupj uh ; j kj j cdbg7,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml t1k

<sup>x</sup> l gtm eg969yupj uho

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml c2guy9hf9yuh l gqfnj ; j kj omngh

<sup>b</sup> l gtm j hc2o

<sup>=</sup> l gtm 0g0yui

<sup>º</sup> Fe9>ml l gvo

<sup>p</sup> l gtm 3y4kghdfv

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml wy9j h t=a

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml cdj khg7

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Yu vghi gvg0o ; j kj ci g9fhg7 gbgkfn/

<sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 i f9gi yu9=h ycj hc ; j kj thg7,

Yurkj <sup>ny</sup>lc t=i o f9i yuh2j vgu ; j kj 2g4= ghy9 eg9j 2hf9yuh lgtg9<sup>mm</sup>/

<sup>TM</sup> J9 g5gkyupfgh nj yupfgh t=a gn ; j kj kgdgh; j >

Kgzgh2j t=a f8y8hf9yuh eyny9 6f52f9o ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj dgh/

<sup>TM</sup> Tj hc j 9 wy9o i o nfvh=,

**Grkyug0** j 9 ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uho ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj g96gi =,

Fu **gh69fuj** ; =r ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj kf8gvh=mj e9 i f9gi yu9/

<sup>TM</sup> F9i gp= b=h2j h g5afu=h wg3g0 gk fho

: 8j h6= g8f8o bg7h ; j kj 3yv=/

<sup>TM</sup> **J9fh x=t g96gi yug0 hfko** i o 2g4=, yu tg9tjh=h i o l gh=>

F9e wg7ngkgi y8 **hfko** ghy9 tg86=h <sup>3</sup>fmm=,

Gl o ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj dg7/

<sup>TM</sup> Gtey8a 3gug9o ghy9 ; gl frkhf9yuh t=a ; j kj ; gl yuj >

l 9gi tomy9yuh s9g7 **t=i o** c= wcg0m bg7h ; j kj r; g5=>

Ghy9 s9ghj h t=a thgv8o ; j kj <sup>0</sup>xzeg3kghg7/

<sup>TM</sup> F9i j h2o ghy9 gh19=hyupj uho ; j kj 7g7kh=,

F9i j 9h gn ghy9 x=t ; j kj i ghdhj /

<sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 kgh l gry7po ; j kj <sup>1</sup>7gw4kgi yuj ,

**Ayu9j** ; =r ; j kj pgwj **Grkyu0y7** eg9i yupfgh 19o/

<sup>TM</sup> Grj i g] = gteg9j 4k tg9xyuh egzj hom **y9** Grkyu0t= ; j kj **rkghg7**,

Grj i g] = g7h zg5ghdyupj uhom y9 Grkyug0 ghy9 lgtg9 <sup>1</sup>rgl tghf9 =÷/

<sup>TM</sup> i

&ye ; gkgr3ghfv>

<sup>TM</sup> <<#1r2r ng]u tkj i o9=2>

Grj i g] omg7 6f9 t3j pg9yupj uho/

<sup>£</sup> Lghxyu9zfv=]2 j h0j my9 31rj t,

Yu 31rfn=r fk2 0g89fv=2/

<sup>¢</sup> Tj p= fr tg9xy.u i o dghdgkj t,

Fu j hcy.u l ydj r csl gkj /

<sup>5</sup> Hg7fv=]2 j h0j , g; 4fv=]2,

Yu **6f9** 6f]52o x9=2 **6f9** ef9ghj h s9g7/

<sup>§</sup> **G7r eghf9o** 7j 4fnys i o 4wypj t,

Fu gl yuxy8o tg9tj hr i o lgtgi =/

<sup>¶</sup> Gteg9j 4khf9o j hcy.u i 'g; 9j h>

---

<sup>n</sup> lgtm ghy9 7gay8yupj uho ; j kj ckfu=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9<sup>mm</sup> f9pg7

<sup>0</sup> lgtm r; g5j

<sup>i</sup> Fe9<sup>mm</sup> wy3gx9yuj

<sup>i</sup> Fe9<sup>mm</sup> l9gtg7f9

&YEJ DJ(@0

- I o 0f9ghgh yu j 9fhv y7zo i o b19ghg7/
- Ghyhv bg9to j 9fhv l fk i o l grkgkyuj m j 9fhv g5afu,  
Hgf u ghyhv 4g5guy 8hf9om j 9fhv gc2f9yuh g5afu/
- <sup>a</sup> J9fhv kyuhf9o 3g8g8yupfgh t=a fh, f9i j u8= bf90,  
Fu Grkyu0y7 dgugbggho ghyhv s9g7 c=/
- <sup>i°</sup> Ghyhv vyuno i o byudguy9yuj g5ghv s9j ; fnyu,  
Ghyhv i yso 9l y9p i o 0hghj m g5ghv sj zyutj /
- <sup>ij</sup> J9fhv ; bkj i hf9o xyu9r i o l ghfhm yc3g9j l 1kj ; =r,  
Fu ghyhv bgugi hf9o yu9g3yupfgte i o vgki 5k fh>
- <sup>i™</sup> Pteyui ys yu 2hg9ys ei 'f9dfh,  
Fu r9j hdj h 6g7hys i 'yu9g3ghgh/
- <sup>i£</sup> Ghyh2 j 9fhv 19f9o eg919yupfgte i 'gug9k fh,  
Yu t=i sg79i fghj t=a dxzy32 i 'jahfh/
- <sup>i¢</sup> Ghyh2 Grkyu0y7 i 'orfh>  
æLf5gvj j9 tfbt=,  
Y9ysl fkfu cfh2 eg86g9 2yu qgteghf9x qghchgn/
- <sup>i5</sup> Gtfhgi g9y8o y.s =m y9 bg7h ; g4k fh2,  
Fu j .hc 1dyuk ; j kj yuhfhgh2m ghy9 xj tfnys /
- <sup>i§</sup> Gl gj ghyhv xeg9j 2o j 9fhv 6f52o c=>  
Gteg9j 4kj h 3y9l yu9xo l f5yju omg7 j h6t=/
- <sup>i¶</sup> Gteg9j 4k hf9yuh q9gdo 2ghj ? ghdgt i o 4j aghj ,  
Fu j 9fhv 6g3y9xyupj uho ghyhv s9g7 i o l grhj /  
Grkyug0 j 9 eg9i yupfgte ghyhv fvguf9 i o egzh=/
- <sup>i•</sup> Lysj h g5afu f8g0 7g9xj h ; =r i 'omgh,  
Yu wpy9j i j h b7gw4k gi g0 t8f8j h ; =r/
- <sup>i^a</sup> æGrkyug0 ghy9 ; gkj zo j 9 y9xj hf9yuh i o sf9g; gl = , i 'orfh>  
Ghy9 ; j kj l gkyuvgh=, gh gn ; j kj dj khg7/
- <sup>i™o</sup> Ghy9 gc2f9o j 9 i y9yurko ; j kj kfrhfh,  
Fu Gtfhgi g9y8j h vgryut=h ; j kj 3t=/
- <sup>i™j</sup> Gh j .hc l gqy72 ; j kj rkghg7 j 9 kgh t=amj 9t= fk2,  
@ghj j 9 gtj rhf9yuh pj uo i j ryug0 =/  
<sup>i™™</sup> Tj p= i g9fnj . = dj kyupj uh ry9sfvfhfn Grkyu0y7,  
@ghj j jh2 i o xgk= dy5ybhf9o/
- <sup>i™£</sup> T=i o i o tf5hj j 9 g5y7dyupfgh t=a,

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m i 'gbgkj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m 6g7h i o eg969gvhfh

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

<sup>x</sup> l gtm eg919yupj uho

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m f9i yuh2j vgu9f9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m dy8vg0

<sup>-</sup> l gtm eg969f9o



&YEJ DJ(@0

- Gtey8aysj h l ghxg9k fu ghxy99>
- ™♠ Ghy9 °i yu4k f9o qg9; ysmnfvyuh fh,  
Yu yri y9hf9yuh 0yu0o pg9t =/
- ™5 Jri yu9j 4 to i o tf5hj Prj 9kj h xg5hyupfgte,  
G5ghv eg919yupj uh qg4gi g0 onngnyu/
- ™§ Rgi g7h f9i yu2o l gugrg9g; =r l y8j h t=a i o ; g5i j h,  
Fu y9xf9o bghyh2 i o 0g0i fh/
- ™¶ Gl g] dj kft 6f9 tk g0yuthf9o,  
Yu 6f9 °ghj 9gu l hg92hf9omj h0j x=t/
- ™• G9xg9fu i 'or=2> æY.u9 = gbhyugi ghj h kyuh,  
Fu y.u9 = gteg9j 4khf9yuh ehgi g0 s9gho /
- ™a Qgtey9xhf9yuh cl g9vyuvj .2,  
Ghyhv °h4ghhf9yuh yu4gx9yupj uh c=.2 xg96hf9m/
- £° G9xg9fu 6g3y9xyupfgh 19yugh l gtg9 cg9j h i o 3hg7yuj ,  
Yu vgryutj 19yugh l gtg9 ghyh2 i o kg9yuj h/
- £j Y.s ghy9 f9frj h ; j kj °bg9h= j 9 qgtegh,  
Fu y.s ghy9 ; j kj l gkyuvgh= j 9 o9g0j h wy3g9=ho/
- £™ Eg7v gh df9fbtgho ; j kj kg9yuj ,  
Yu 4j 9j tj h t=a ; j kj thg7/
- ££ ^y9j h l y8gi y4k f9o ghy9 °ghy74 ; j kj onngh>  
Gt=h tg9x ghy9 fku=h ; j kj °f9pg7,  
Jri ghy9 g5afu=h dgvy8hf9o ghpj u fh/
- £¢ Yu9fth j .hc; =r byu9 kf8o bj r i o t3j pg9=2,  
@ghj 6f9 ; gkgr3ghhf9yuh t=a °i f80j 2 i g7m= /

F((Y(X #! RGI VYUPJUH  
 "TMTM"> j -™¶ } ££}

TMTM

G7h gkfh Pftghgvj F8j wgb ; gkgr3ghfv>  
 ™ «Tj p= °tg9xo i 9hg.7 Grkyu0y7 1dkgi g9 onngn»

- 
- ° l gtm gh1phf9o i gpys
  - ° Fe9>ml gh6j h
  - ° Fe9>ml e5hyupfgh tk gx9yupj uhhf9o
  - ° Fe9>ml h4ghhf9o c=.2 qghchg9
  - ° Fe9>ml egvgk9=
  - ° Fe9>ml 2g8v9
  - ° Fe9>ml 2g4yuj
  - ° Fe9>ml yu3k gbghvyupj uh i o thg7
  - ° Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9xo

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Yu4j t tg9xo tj g7h j 9fh 1dkgi g9 i 'omg7/  
£ Gtfhgi g9y8o l gqy72 i o rkghg.7m fp= g9xg9 omgr,  
l gt 4gl tom fp= 2yu qgteghf9yux t=a ; g9i f4k omgr/  
¢ Tj p= 2fbt= sg3hgny.uh l gtg9 2fbj l fk i o sj qgeghj ,  
@fbj l fk °xgkg9gh i 'f9pg7>  
5 @yu tf0 cg9yupfghx l gtg9 c=.,  
Fu ghsg3qgh gh19=hyupj uhhf9yux l gtg9/  
§ G9xg9fu g5ghv<sup>d</sup>; gkqg5j f8eg79hf9=x d9gu g5j 9,  
Yu tf9i f9o j 9fhv l gdyurkhf9=h tf9i gvyuvj 9>  
¶ x: g; gi g0j h ayu9 c3tvyuvj 9  
Fu gh1pj j h l gv kgn tf9zfvj 9/  
• F9i j 9o °l yuzi yu tg9xyuh =9,  
Yu 7g9dfnj h i o ehgi =9 ghy9 t=a/  
a G79j i j hf9o ; g9g; 6f52ys 89i fvj 9,  
Fu y9ef9yuh egbyui hf9o qbtyufvgh/  
i° Lfk fugeg9 2yu 4yu9ax sg9tf9 i gh,  
Yu 7ghi g90gl gr f9i j u8o 2fb i o 4wypfvh=  
ii l gt 3gug9o 2fb ; gkg0 =, fu cfr i 9hg9 kfrhfn,  
Yu ayu9f9yuh g5gkyupj uho 2fb i o 0g0i =/  
i™ Grkyug0 f9i j h2j eg969yupfgh t=a c=.>  
Hg7=] grk8f9yuh<sup>bi</sup> gtg9j h, y?9cgw eg969 fh/  
j£ Jri xyuh orj 9>  
æGrkyug0 j .hc dj k=>  
Tg5g3yu8j h t=a=h i 9hg.7 xgk fn/  
j¢ Pgh69 gt; f9o j 9fh 0g0i y7p fh, yu cj kfrhf9>  
Tj g7h f9i j h2j i gtg9j h s9g7 i o 49aj /  
i5 °Xj kfvj .9 g7h l hg9xg9fgh yu8j hnm,  
Yu9i = gh19=h °tg9xj i o 2gnfvj h>  
j§ Ghyh2 °gkfh=h g5gam7gw4k gi yufvgh,  
Ghyhv l j tf9o 7l f8f8o ohi 8tfvnm/

---

e Fe9>nm xgkgrkghj

d Fe9>nm sqg9yutj

x Fe9>nm: g9kgrg0j h

f Fe9>nm egbyui ys

b Fe9>nm dgdgpj h

= l gtm: j kj l fk fuj .r g7h l j h g43g9l j h yu8j j h

o Fe9>nm g79 tg9xj i o

p l gtm 7ghi g90gi j

z Fe9>nm dfko pgwfv

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- i** Ghyh2 Grkyu0y7 i 'or=j h> æLf5gvj]9 tfbt= >  
Hgfu> æGtfhgi g9y8o j tfbj j .hc i 9hg7 ohfn ,
- i** P=fu ghyhv kyuhog eg9j 2hf9ys nfvyuvf9 =9/  
Gteg9j 4khf9yuh 3y9l yu9xo l f5yju onng7 j h6t=/
- i** G9xg9hf9o ; j kj kfrhfh fu yu9g3ghgh>  
Ghtf8hf9o bghyh2 ; j kj 0g89fhm orfnys>
- TM** æTf9 p4hgtj hf9o ghl fkgvg0 fh,  
Fu ghyhv thgvy9xo i 9gi o r; g5fv /
- TM** Yu9fth l g4kyu=] ghy9 l fk yu 3g8g8yupj ]uh o9=>  
G]7r; =rm eg919yupj uh ; j kj 3onng7 2fbj /
- TM** Ohxyuh=] 19=h2o ghy9 ef9gh=h,  
Fu 9yu4gx9yupj ]uh xg96yu9 ghy9 31r2f9yuhm/
- TM** Fp= Gtfhgi g9y8j h sf9xg5hgrm ; j kj l grkgkyuj r>  
Fp= ghj 9guyupj uho s9ghhf9=x l f5gvhfr,
- TM** Yrij h l y8j h l fk xhfr,  
Yu Ywj 9j yrij hm skgi hf9yu 3qg2g9f9yuh 6l fk,
- TM** Gtfhgi g9y]8o ; j kj onng7 2yu yri j x,  
@yu g90gpx, 2yu y7zx/
- TM** G9xg9fu g7h gkfh Gtfhgi g9y8o 2yu sg7fn2x ; j kj onng7,  
Yu f9frx x=; j Grkyug0 ; j kj sf9vhfr>
- TM** Ghy9 ; j kj pg3gh6fr, yu 2fb ; j kj nr=,  
Fu yu3kf9x ; j kj i gkg9fr/
- TM** Fp= 8egh to y9y4frmm 2fbj ; j kj 7gay8j ,  
Yu qgteghf9yux s9g7 ny7r ; j kj qg5gdg7p=/
- TM** F9e t=i o hyugrkghg7, ; j kj orfr>æ 9Eg969gvj]9 >  
G7h gkfh K=9o ; j kj gbgk= g]hm y9yuh gc2f9o 3yhg9l g0 fh/
- TM** Ghtf8 cf8y8h gn ; j kj gbgk=>  
Gh 6f52f9yux tg29yupfgte ; j kj gbgkyuj ÷/

---

**j** Fe9>mm ghyhv

**n** Fe9>mm 1dkgi g]9 f8j 9

**3** Fe9>mm l grhj

**o** Fe9>mm rj 9kj]x t=a xj 9 ghy9 31r2f9o

**i** Fe9>mm i g5yuvghyuj r

**l** l gtm; =r

**6** l gtm; =r

**8** Fe9>mm 31r2 to i k9fr

**q** Fe9>mm Eg969yupj ]uh

TM £

&ye ; gkgr3ghfv>

TM «G7r19 gn j t dghdgkr xg5h =,  
9Ghy9 l g9yug0om l g5gcgh2=r 0gh9 =/

£ F9ghj? p= °i g9fhg7j dkhn bj h2,  
Tj hcfu j 9 hrkgsg79o f9pgn>

¢ Jt xgkr j 9 g5afu i o °hf9i g7gvh=j ,  
Yu ef9ghr wgrkf9ys i o nfvh=j /

5 l o dj khg7j p= j]hc 31r2f9ys j h0j ; j kj ; gkgr3gh=9,  
Fu i o l gri hg7j j hc y9 j h0j or=9/

§ Tj p= j 9 tf0 i g9y8yupfg.te j h0j l fk ; j kj sj q=9> y]c>  
Lg; g j]h2 °bj r ; j kj b19gvh=9m/

¶ Yu8j 8hf9o l yh i 9hgh sj qgeggh n ghy9 l fk,  
Yu fr Xgkguy9=r ohxtj 4k i 'gbgk=j /

• Eg7v gl gj x=; j °g9fufn2 i 'f9pgt, fu gh l yh c=>  
X=; j °g9futyuk2, yu bg7h cft °h4tg9f9/

a X=; j °l jurj r i 'f9pgt, yu9 j h2 i o dy90=,  
Eg7v bg7h cft °dkhf9>  
°Lg9gug7j h i y8to i o 0g0i yuj ,  
Fu bg7h cft kfrhf9/

i° Jri gh dj k= j t qgtegr>  
F9e bj r wy96g9i =, byuk yri jj ; =r xyu9r ; j kj fmnft/

ii Yk2r ghy9 2g7nf9yuh s9g7 j l grkgkyufvgu>  
Ghy9 qgtegh ; gl fnysmc3yky9fvg7/

j™ Ghy9 49pyuh2j h ; gkyuj 9ghhf9=h cl f5gvg7>  
Ghy9 ef9ghj h 31r2f9o j t rysy9yupj uhhf9=r gufnj ; gl fvj /

---

g Fe9>ml ^ f52r

e Fe9>ml dj khg7j

d Fe9>ml bfk f8=j

x Fe9>ml j t t=ar b19yupj uh ; j kj xh=9

f l gtm g5afu

b Fe9>ml fk fu

= Fe9>ml l gri hg9

o Fe9>ml 6g3

p Fe9>ml kfrhf9

z Fe9>ml Ga

j Fe9>ml e5hyufvgu

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- i£ Eg7v gh t=i tkg0yut yuhj ,  
Fu y.s i 9hg7 bj h2 <sup>n</sup>l 9gzg9fvhfn>  
Jhc y9 j 9 gh6o wgw2j m i 'oh=/
- i¢ Yu9fth j h0j lgtg9 <sup>3</sup>sq5yug0o ; j kj dy90gx9=>  
G7x; j rj 4gk eghf9 i gh ghy9 2ys/
- i5 Yurkj ghy9 hf9i g7yupfh=h i o 4wypj t>  
F9e tkg0ftm ghi = i o sg3hgt/
- i§ G9xg9fu Grkyug0 rj 9kr i o pyumvh=,  
Fu Gtfhgi g9y8o bj r i o 4wypfvh=>
- i¶ Y9ysl fkfu fr p4yug5yupfgh 3gug9=h g5ga cehgahayufvg7,  
Yu tyupo f9fr=r c0g0i fv÷/

## TM¢

- «@ghj zgtghgi hf9o ; gl yug0 cfh Gtfhgi g9y8=h,  
J.hc; =r bg7h qghcvy8hf9o ghy9 19f9o cfh kfrhf9/
- ™ Cg9f9o rgl tghg2g9f9 i o kf8gwy3fh,  
L1kf9 i o 7gw4k gi fh yu bghyh2 i 'g9g0fh>
- £ Y9ef9yuh =4f9o i 'g5hfh i o kghj h,  
G79j j h fbo d9gu i 'g5hfh>
- ¢ G82gkhf9o qgteg7=h i o 4f8fvhfh,  
Yu f9i 9j xzeg3khf9o tj grj h i o ; gl yuokj h/
- 5 Gl g] ghyh2m ghg; gkj sg79fhj =4f9yuh ; =rm  
<sup>9</sup>l ghyu3 j 9fhv dy90j h <sup>e</sup>i 'f9pghm y9r whk5fnyu>  
Ghg; gko <sup>d</sup>ghyhv k8ghf9yuh l gv i yu kg7/
- § J9fhv cf8g0 g9kj h t=a <sup>x</sup>i f9 i o l h6fh,  
Fu <sup>f</sup>gteg94kyupfgte g7dj h q5g2g8 i 'ohfh/
- ¶ Tf9i j h dj 4f9fn i yu kgh g5ghv l ghxf96j ,  
Yu v9y9k gkfh g5ghv 0g0i yvj i o py8yuh>
- Ghyh2 <sup>n</sup>f5hf9yuh l f8f8hf9=h i o p9ayuj h,  
Fu <sup>b</sup>g; grkghg9gh cyuhfhgnysm s=tf9o i o d9i fh/
- <sup>a</sup> Y9eo 0j 0=h i o <sup>=</sup>w9vhfh,

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m xg96hfn

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m y9y4yug0o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m G94gny7rj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r i 'fmmfh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ghyhv fu j 9fhv

<sup>x</sup> l gtm 4g8yug02

<sup>f</sup> l gtm gteg9j 4kj h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m g; gu=h

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Yu xzeg3k=h d9gu i 'g5hfh/

- i<sup>o</sup> Tf9i f9yuh g5ghv l ghxf96j 49aj n i yu kgh,  
Fu gh1pj hf9o **ghyhv vy9fhj** y9ghf9o i o i 9fh/
- ii J9fhv <sup>o</sup>49agwgi j h t=a ju8 l ghy8hf9o,  
Yu l h6ghhf9yuh t=a **3g8y8** i y3y8hf9o i o 0g9guhgh/
- i<sup>TM</sup> @g8g2j h t=a <sup>P</sup>tg9xj i i o l f0f0fh,  
Fu sj 9guy9hf9yuh gh6o i 'g8g8gi =>  
Eg7v Grkyug0 **ghyhv o9g0o** gh; gk4gqyupj uh cj l gtg9f9/
- i<sup>E</sup> Ghyh2 ny7rj h x=t oteyrk gvy8hf9=h fh>  
Ghy9 qgteghf9o cfh dj kf9,  
Fu ghy9 4guj 8hf9yuh t=a cfh i fhg9/
- i<sup>C</sup> Tg9xgr; gho <sup>z</sup>g94gny7rj h l fk i 'fnn=mm,  
Xzeg3kh yu g82gko i o r; ghh=,  
Jri dj 4f9o <sup>j</sup>i o dy8hg7mm/
- i<sup>5</sup> \$hgvy8j h gc2h gn tph4g8j h i o 'r; gr=mm orfnys>  
æBj r gc2 ch4tg9= > yu f9frj h 0g0i yv i o xh=/
- i<sup>S</sup> #gug9j h t=a i o 0gi fh g7h kyuhf9om  
<sup>3</sup>Y9yhv s9g7 vf9fi o h4gh x9g0 fhmm/  
Ghyh2 ny7ro cfh qghchg9>
- i<sup>fl</sup> G9xg9fu g5kyugh **ny7ro** tgl yugh 4yu2j ; =r = ghyhv,  
Rgi g7h tgl yugh 4yu2j <sup>o</sup>g9l guj 92j h sg9zyug0 fhmm/
- i<sup>•</sup> i Ghyh2 ayu9f9yu tgi f9frj h s9g7 pfpfug4g9z fhmm>  
Ghyhv egzj ho f9i 9j s9g7 ghj 0fgn =,  
Fu g7dj hf9yu qgtegh 'cfh sf9gxg5hg9mm/
- i<sup>a</sup> Cy9yupj uhh yu kg2yupj uho 6j uhj ayu9o i o <sup>o</sup>l gkvhfh,  
**Hy7h; =r gn** <sup>8</sup>xzy32om tf8ghcy8hf9o/

---

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm 7gw4kgi fh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm; g9j r; hf9yuh

<sup>P</sup> Fe9>mm g79 **tg9xj i**

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm ny7rj h l fk i o i ghdhj

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm dy8j ; =r =

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm xj k=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm Y9yh2 vf9fi o j 9fhv l gtg9 i h2g0 fh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm g9l guj 92o i o qghchgh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm Gh ayu9f9yu ; =r pfpfu =

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm cj sf9gxg5hg9

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm 7gw4kgi fh

<sup>8</sup> G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho



## &YEJ DJ (@0

- TM<sup>o</sup> G9dghxo bg7h ; j kj ty5hg7>  
Y9xf]9o <sup>a</sup>bg7h ; j kj otey43hfh<>  
Gh gjn ; j kj c7j 4yuj >  
Ghj 9guyupj uho 0g5j to ; =r ; j kj i yk9yuj /
- TM<sup>i</sup> Gh bgugi c0hg8 gtyuno i o cg9cg9=,  
Fu g79j j h eg9j 2 c'ohf9/
- TM<sup>TM</sup> Grkyug0 j 9 i g9y8yupfgte <sup>t</sup>l b19hf9yuh i fgh2h gn i 'f9i g9g6d=<>  
Jri f9e i ghdhj , ylc t=i yuh i fgh2o g; gl ysyug0 i 'omng7/
- TM<sup>E</sup> 7Ghyhv g; gl ysyupj uh i yu kg7m y9; =rbj ghy9 <sup>h</sup>g; guj hj h,  
Eg7v j 9 gc2f9o ghyhv qg teghf9yuh s9g7 fh/
- TM<sup>ç</sup> Ghyh2 2j c to gkfh eg969gvgh, 7fky7 hyugrk ghgnys c2gvgh>  
Eyny9j h ; =r <sup>4</sup>i y9ryufvgh  
Yu l gri j dnyu3j ; =r i k9yufvgh/
- TM<sup>5</sup> Fp= g7r; =r c=, y.s bj r <sup>y</sup>; j kj l f92=<>  
Fu j t 31r2r ychcyupfgh sf9gd9=÷/

## TM 5

- Ry2fvj Eg8xgk ; gkgr3ghfv>
- TM <<J43ghyupj uhh yu f9i j u8o ghy9 2ys fh>  
J9 eg969 sg79f9yuh t=a 3g8g8yupj uh i 'oh=/  
£ Ghy9 dyuhxf9o pj u yuhj .h>  
Ghy9 ny7ro y9y.u s9g7 cj <sup>9</sup>0gdj 9/
- ç Yu9fth tg9xo j .hc; =r ; j kj g9xg9ghg7 Grkyu0y7 g5afu>  
l hyat= 0hg0o j .hc; =r i 9hg7 gtej 0 omgn/  
5 Gl gj nyurj hh gn cj 4y8g9,  
Fu ghy9 gc2f9yuh g5afu grk8f9h gn gtej 0 cfh>
- § Gn y.u9 i o thg7 tg9xom y9 y9x toh =,  
Yu tg9xyu y9xj hm y9 qqj toh =÷/

## TM §

G7h gkfh &ye ; gkgr3ghfv>

---

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>< ghys ; j kj 2g8v9ghgh

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>< l b19hf9h gn i o 2g4=

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>< Ghy9

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>< i 5phj

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>< j 9fhv qg tegh dyvyufvgu

<sup>y</sup> Fe9>< ryuk ; j kj l gh=

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>< eg969ghg9

&YEJ DJ(@0

- ™ «Y7z cyuhfvy8j h j .hc; =r 1dhfvj 9,  
Yu b19yupj uh cyuhfvy8 egbyui o j .hc; =r gbgk fvj 9/
- £ Jtgrkyupj uh cyuhfvy8o j .hc; =r 39gk fvj 9,  
Fu y.9cgw 4gk j tgrkyupj uh dj kvyuvj 9/
- ¢ Y9y.u yu88fvj 9 g7r 31r2f9o>  
Y9y.uh hf94hcyuto 9i o e3j m 2fbt=/
- 5 Yu9yugi ghhf9o 9i o rg9rgwj hm  
Ayu9f9=h fu ghyhv ehgi j chf9=h sg9/
- § dXzy32o xegv = ghy9 g5afu,  
Yu f sj l o 0g0i yv cyuhj /
- ¶ Gh l j urj ro xgk g9i yupfgh s9g7 i o kg9g0=,  
F9i j 9o ycj hcj h s9g7 i o i g3=/
- Ayu9f9o j 9 pgh69 gt; f9yuh t=a i 'gtwyw=,  
Fu ghyhv kgi gt; o cj ; gk5j 9/
- a J9 dgl j h f9fro i o b0g0i =m  
Ghy9 s9g7 j 9 gt; o kg9g0fnys/
- i° Ayu9f9yuh tgi f9frj h s9g7 =49aghgi x9gu,  
Tj hcfu ny7rj h yu 3gug9j h 0g79gdy7h rgl tgho/
- ii F9i j h2j rj uhf9o i o rg9rj h  
Fu ghy9 rgrk=h i o bg9tghgh/
- i™ J9 i g9y8yupfgte 0yso i o 3g8g8fvh=,  
Yu j 9 l ghqg9ys ghy9 l ; g9kyupj uho i o i yk9=/
- i£ J9 Lydj ys f9i j h2o bg9xg9fv>  
J9 6f52o Wg3cy8 sj 4g; o °rk f80fv/
- i¢ Gl gj gryh2 fh ghy9 qgteghf9yuh 0g79f9o,  
Fu y?9cgw ki g9 = ghy9 tgrj h tf9 nrg0 P44yuhao>  
Lg; g y.s i 9hg7 l gri hgn ghy9 b19yupfgh y9kyuto÷/



- 
- g Fe9>m xyu9r i 'fm=
  - e l gtm f9i yuh2j vgu i o 2g4fh
  - d G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho
  - x Fe9>mt f9i
  - f Fe9>m g; gxyho, g7rj h2hm i y9yurko
  - b Fe9>me5h=
  - = l gtm i gtg9
  - o Fe9>mf9i hfv
  - p Fe9>myu9o

## &YEJ DJ (@0

&ye 4g9yuhgi fnys j 9 g5gi om orgu>

<sup>™</sup> «Jt j 9guyuh2r <sup>g</sup>bngvy8 Grkyug0o,

Fu gh6r xg5hyupfgte nfvhy8 Gtfhgi g9y8o y8a =/

£ @ghj 4yuhcr s9gr =

Yu 5yuhdf9yur t=a Grkyu0y7 l ydj h i g7,

¢ \$9pyuh2r ghj 9guyupjuh ; j kj cor=,

Yu nfbzur 3ge=yupjuh ; j kj c31rj /

5 Lf5yju j h6t=, y9 6fb g9xg9gvhft>

Tj hcfu 4yuhcr kgnom ; g9i f4kyupjuhr j h6t= ; j kj cl f5gvhft/

§ Jt g9xg9yupfghr i g5cf9 ft, yu bg7h ; j kj cpy8yut>

G; 9g0 19f9yur <sup>e</sup>l gtg9 rj 9kr ehgu ; j kj <sup>d</sup>c7ghxj tgh= **bj r/**

¶ P4hgtjr gteg9j 4kj ; =r py8 omng7,

Fu j h0j x=t i ghdhy8om ghj 9guy ; =r/

• G9xg9fu j .hc = i f80guy9j h 7y7ro, "p=fu gdgl yupfgte **l g9rk gvg0 omng7,** }

F9e Grkyug0 ghy9 <sup>x</sup>l ydj h g5h=/

<sup>a</sup> Tj p= Grkyug0 ghy9 g8g8gi o ; j kj nr=.,

F9e kgdhg; o ghy9 s9g7 l grhj /

i<sup>o</sup> Gtfhgi g9y8o ghy9 sg7fn2o ; j kj omng.7>

Gt=h zgtghgi Grkyu0y7 ; j kj dyc=.

ii Grkyu0y7 <sup>f</sup>dy90fngi f9; o 6fbj ; j kj ry9sfvhft>

Gtfhgi g9y8j h 2ys f8g0o ; j kj c0g0i ft/

i<sup>™</sup> Gl gj xyu2 eyny9x gn kfrg2>

Yurkj j hcy.u g7x; =r eyny9ysj h rhg; g4k f8g2/

i£ Gl glugrj i gteg9j 4k tg9xyuh egzj ho Grkyu0y7 g5afu,

Yu e5hgi gnhf9yuh rkghgnj 2 zg5ghdyupjuho Gtfhgi g9y8=h<

i¢ Fp= ghy9 y9xj hf9o egbtghgh, ryu9j l gtg9 =>

Ghy9 4g5guy 8hf9o l gvys ; j kj ci 4kghgh/

i5 J9t= **fk2** sf9g; 9y8hf9o **d=4** tgl ys ; j kj pg8yuj h,

Eg7v j 9 y9efug9j hf9o ; j kj cng/

i§ P=fu l y8j ; =r g90gp xjb=,

Yu vf3j ; =r l ghxf96hf9 ; gk9grk=,

i¶ Gh ; j kj ; gk9grk=mg7v g9xg]9o ; j kj lgdhj,

Fu ghtf]8o ; j kj egzh= g90gpo/

i• J9 kyuh o i g5yuvgh=mj hc; =r vfvo **i'oh=,**

**G7dj j** ; gl g; ghj h 4j hg0 39qj pj h ; =r/

i<sup>a</sup> Lg9yurko ; j kj ; g5ij, eg7v ; j kj cgtwywyuj >

<sup>b</sup>Gc2f9o ; j kj eghg7, yum ; j kj ychcghg7/

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml f5gvhy8

<sup>e</sup> l gtm t=a

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml chg3gk=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml gh6o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml 6f52ys f8g0o

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- TM<sup>o</sup> G9l guj 92o ayu9f9yu ; =r ghy9 ; j kj l grhj >  
Dj 4f9yugh t=a wpy9j i o ; j kj 7gw4k gi = bg7h/
- TM<sup>i</sup> G9fufn fgh l yso ; j kj =24= kghj nm bg7h, fu j h2 ; j kj f9pg7>  
T99j i ys ; j kj sf9vh= bg7h j 9 kf8=h/
- TM<sup>m</sup> Gt fhgi g9y8o j 9 hfk f9o ghy9 x=t ; j kj hfk=, yu ; j kj c3hg7=>  
Gh gn<sup>o</sup>; j kj aghg7 ghy9 6f52=h wg3cj nm/
- TM<sup>E</sup> Ghy9 ghi yutj h lgtg9 0gw ; j kj bg9hfh,  
Fu ghy9 f8g0 kf8=h bg7h ryunfnys ; j kj s5hk fh÷/

## JTGRKYUPFGH DYSFRKO

### TM ●

- «Gh4yu4k g90gpo j 9 f9gi o yuhj ,  
Yu yri j hm j 9 bkyufnyu kf8o»
- TM F9i gpo l y8=h i o rkgvyuj ,  
: 8j h6om<sup>9l</sup> ghg0yh l gnfvhfnysnm/
- £ Tg9xo 3gug9j h sf9agi =k i o xh=,  
Fu gt=h j hc<sup>ei</sup> gkg9fng; =r i o l fkgb1k=>  
Tyupj h t=a ; gl yug0 2g9f9h gnm y9yh2 tgl yugh 4yu2j h t=a fh/
- ¢<sup>d</sup>Wyr i o eghg7m j 9 ehgi g0 kf8=h l f5yu,  
Lyhm yu9<sup>x</sup>yk2 c= i y3yug0m>  
f l o vg0hghnm, tg9xyvt= l f5yu i o 4g9zj h/
- 5 F9i 9=h l gv i 'g9k gx9yuj ,  
Jri ghy9 hf92fuo kgi hyus9g7 i 'onng7m j e9 p= i 9gi ys/
- § Ghy9<sup>b</sup> l gh2f9o 4gwj u8ghf9yu kf8 fh,  
Yu l yh yri j j wy4j i g7/
- ¶ Dj 4gkj c p5cyuho ghy9 4guj 8o cj dj kf9,  
Fu ghd8j h gc2o bg7h h4tg9g0 c=/
- =Sg79fhj dgbghhf9om l yh yk2 i y3g0 cfh,

---

<sup>b</sup> l gtm Gi hpg9pj t=a

= Fe9>nm sf9vh=

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>nm wg3cfnys ; j kj wg3cj ghy9 6f52=h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>nm 2g9o 6yunfnys

<sup>e</sup> l gtm tj hcfu 0g79o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>nm ^y9 i o ; gk5=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>nm yk2=h ty5vyug0 =

<sup>f</sup> l gtm l o ; g9; yuj h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>nm 2g9f9o

= Fe9>nm L; g9kyupfgh y9xj hf9o

## &YEJ DJ(@0

°T5hcy8 **g5j u0o**mm ghi = ghvg0 c=/  
a

**Tg9xo** j 9 6f52o i 'f9i g9= g; g5gzhf9yuh,  
Yu nf5hf9o l j t=h kgi hyus9g7 i 'oh=/  
i°

S=tf9o qf82fnysm dfk f9 i '**ghvoh= ghyhv t=a=h**>  
Ghy9 gc2o gt=h ; gkyugi gh **egh** i o kfrh=/  
ii

Dfk f9o pi 'g9dj n=ny9 cl yrj hm,  
Fu pg2yuh ; **gl yug0o** zf9fugh i o l gh=/  
i™

Eg7v j tgrkyupj uho y.u9 i o dkhyuj ,  
Yu 3fn2j h kf8o y.u9 =/  
i£

Tg9xo ghy9 7g9do cj dj kf9,  
Fu gh cj dkhyuj 9 g; 9y8hf9yu f9i 9j h t=a/  
i¢

Ghxyuhxo i 'or=> @Gh j t t=ar c= ,  
) ysh gn i 'or=> @Jt 2ysr c= /  
i5

Byuk yri j j **wy3g9=h** cj k9yuj 9>  
G90gp cj i 45yuj 9 ghy9 dj hj h l gtg9/  
i\$

Ylc Ywj 9j tg2yu9 yri j ys i o wy3g9j hyuj ,  
Ylc **gn** ; gkyugi gh f8hdhg2g9ys fu 4gwj u8g7ys/  
i¶

Yri j h yu sghgi ho **cfh i 9hg9** ghy9 l fk eg8xgkyuj n>  
Byuk yri j = j 9f9ys cj wy3ghgi yuj 9>  
i•

Eyurko fu ej u9f8o **ghy9 2ys** cfh 7j 4gkgi yuj 9/  
G9xg9fu j tgrkyupfgh j dj ho tg9dg9j khf9yu **dj h=h** gufnj eg969 =>  
iª

Fpys; j g7j k; gbjyho ghy9 l fk cj eg8xgkyuj 9,  
Yu tg2yu9 yri j ys cj wy3g9j hyuj 9/  
i°

Yu9fth j tgrkyupj uho yu9i =. i yu dg7,  
Fu 3fn2j h kf8o y.u9 =>  
i™

@ghj eyny9 g; 9y8hf9yuh gc2f9=h pg2hyug0 =,  
Yu f9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9=hm ; gl yug0/  
i™™

"Sj l o fu tgl o i 'orfh>  
@Tfh2 ghy9 l gteguo tf9 gi ghahf9ys nrf9 fh2 /  
i™£

Ghy9 qgtegh Grkyug]0 i o ³qghchg7,  
Ghy9 kf8o j ]h2 dj k=,  
i™¢

@ghj tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79f9o i o xj k=,  
F9i j h2j h kgi **f8g0** gt=h j hc i o kfrh=/  
i™5

F9e l ysj h i 4j 5o °i o rgl tgh=9mm

---

° l **gtm** Sgd9o

p **Fe9>mm** i o wgpp=ny9 cngn

z **Fe9>mm** ny7r

j **Fe9>mm** kj 9gvyuto

° **Fe9>mm** G; gxyho, **g7rj h2hm** i y9yurko

3 **Fe9>mm** l gri hg7

° **Fe9>mm** i o ; gk9grk=9

## &YEJ DJ (@0

- Yu ayu9f9o cgwys i o i 45=9,  
™§ F9e gh69fuj h i ghyh 'i 'y9y4=9,  
Fu 'y9ykyuthf9yu wg7nigi j hm qgteg7,  
™¶ G7h gkfh kfrgu 'bg7h yu '8g7khfv,  
Lgrk gkfv bg7h, hgfu '2hhfv bg7h,  
™• Fu tg9xyuh orgu> æGl g] K=9ya sg3h = j tgrkyupj uho,  
Yu cg9yupfh= l f5ghgnh = 3fngvyupj uho ÷/

## &YEJ SF (AJH WGRKG(I YUPJUHO

### TMa

- &ye 4g9yuhgi fnys j 9 g5gi om orgu>  
™ «F9ghj? p= sg8ftj gtj rhf9yuh ; =r,  
Grkyu0y7 bj r ; gl ; ghg0 19f9yuh ; =r omng7j ,  
£ F9e ghy9 q9gdo j t dnyu3j r s9g7 i o 4y8g9  
Yu fr 3gug9j t=a ghy9 ny7rys i o 2gn=j >  
¢ Jhc; =r '9f9j kgrg9xyupfghr 19f9o,  
F9e Grkyu0y7 tkf9tyupj uho j t s9ghj r t=a =9>  
5 F9e Gtfhgi g9y8o kgi guj h j h0j l fk =9,  
Fu k8ghf9r j t 4yu9ar =j h>  
§ F9e 'yk2f9r i ydj ys i o nyug7j ,  
Yu s=to j h0j lgtg9 j u8j g5yuhf9 i o 'l yrfvh=9>  
¶ F9e xyu9r i 'fnn=j m x=; j 2g8g2j h xyu5o,  
Fu gpy5r l 9g; g9gij h t=a i o 'xh=j ,  
• F9j kgrg9xhf9o bj r kfrhfnys i o ; gl yuok=j h,  
Kg9fvhf9h gn yk2j i 'fnn=j h **yu** i o i g7h=j h>  
ª J43ghguy9hf9o 31rfn=h i o xgx9=j h,  
Fu **j 9fhv** 6f52o j 9fhv ef9ghj h s9g7 i o xh=j h>  
j° G5gahy9xhf9o j 9fhv 6g7ho i o 'i k9=j h,

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml i o ; gk9grk=9

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml 6g7hf9yu

<sup>6</sup> G7rj h2hm j tgrkyupj uho

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml 7g7kg9g9fv

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>ml l fkgb1kfv

<sup>9</sup> l gtm g4hghr

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml f9pr

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml pgw=9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml l grk gk=j

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml ; gl =j h



## &YEJ DJ(@0

Ghyhv nfbyuh j 9fhv 2j t2j h i o wgi c=9/

i i **Jh0j** tkji ohy8 gi ghao f9ghfnj i o i yc=9 bj r,  
Yu **bj r** kfrhy8 gc2o i o si g7=9 j h0j lgtg9>

i <sup>TM</sup> Y9ysl fkfu fr g8g8gi y8 xzeg3ko,  
Y9eo fu 1dhyupj uh cyuhfvy8o i 'gbgk=j /

i £ l y9ryuy8j h 19l hyupj uho s9gr i yu dg9,  
Yu g79j j h rj 9ko i o vh0gvh=j /

i ¢ G9xg9yupj uh i o lgdh=j , fu gh <sup>bj</sup> t l ghxf96r =9<sup>mm</sup>  
J9guyuh2o ; g9fd1kj yu 3y79j ; =r =9 j h0j /

i 5 l y79j h gc2f9h =j ,  
Jri i g8j hm yk2f9o>

i \$ G82gkj h l g79h =j ,  
=Gh0gh1pj h j 9guyuh2o i o °; g4k; gh=j >

i ¶ Ghj 9guj h zghj 2o i o i yk9k=j ,  
Fu ghy9 gi 5ghf9=h y9ro i o 3n=j

i • Yurkj i 'or=j > æEy7hj r t=a 4yuhcr ; j kj kgt,  
! 9f9r gugbj ; =r ; j kj 4gkvhft/

i <sup>a</sup> G9tgkr x=; j ayu9f9o ; j kj <sup>p</sup>kg9g0yuj ,  
V18o yrkf9yur s9g7 ; j kj dj 4f9=>

i <sup>mo</sup> Wg52r j t t=ar ; j kj sf9ghy9ydyuj ,  
Fu g8f8r 6f52j r t=a ; j kj sf9gl grkgkyuj /

i <sup>TM</sup> **Tg9xj i** j h0j tkji i 'oh=j h yu i o r; gr=j h,  
l o n5=j hm j t 3y9l yu9xr **rkghgnyu** lgtg9>

i <sup>TM</sup> Jt 31rfn=r fk2m ghyh2 c=j h l gi gqg5f9/  
#1r2r ghyhv s9g7 i o i gp=9>

i £ Gh69fuj **r**; **grfnyu** ; =rmj h0j i o r; gr=j h,  
Fu sf9aj h gh69fuj h **wgwg2fnyu** ; =rmj 9fhv ef9gho i o eghg7j h/

i ¢ Fp= ghyhv z; k=j m c=j h l gugkg9,  
Yu f9frj r ny7ro c=j h <sup>z</sup>g9l gtg9l f9/

i <sup>TM</sup> 5 Ghyhv qgtegh ohk9fnysmj e9 dn3guy9 i o hrk=j ,  
**J9** dyuhxj h t=a f8y8 pgdguy9j to ; =r i o ehgi =j ,  
Rdguy9hf9o t3j pg9y8j ; =r÷/

## £°

«Eg7v l j tg <sup>9</sup>kg9j 2ys j h6t= wy29 f8y8hf9o bj r i o 0g89fh,

---

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>ml** bj r i o 0g0i =9

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9>ml** Cdj kvyug0j h

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>ml** ; 9; k=j

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9>ml** egvyuj

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>ml** 6df9

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>ml** 19f9ys

&YEJ DJ(@0

- Y9yhv l g79f9o i o tf9z=j l 1kj r 4yuhf9yuh l fk xhfn/
- ™ Hy7hj ri j h0j j .hc 1dyuk yuh=9 ghyhv 6f52f9yuh y7zo>  
J9fhv g5y7dyupj uho i y9rhvyuvg0 =j h/
- £ l g91kyupfh= fu gh1pyupfh= hj l g9vg0m  
F9=i yuoh= ghehgi yu gh4=h kgwgrkgho i o wg3c=j h/
- ¢ J9fhv ei f9gi yu9j h l gtg9 tgv95hf9yuh 2ysj dty9y4hf9o i o 2g8=j h,  
Yu dj l j j g9tgk i o l gug2=j h/
- 5 Tg9xyv t=a=h i o s5hkyu=j h>  
Ghyhv f k fu=h dy8j f k fu=h dy5gnyu ; =r i o dy5g7j h/
- § Gl 5fnj 6y9f9yu t=a i o ehgi =j h,  
x F9i 9j 0gi f9yuh fu g; g5gzhf9yuh t=a/
- ¶ Tgv95hf9yuh t=a i o b5hc=j h,  
f F8j qhf9yu kgi i o l gug2yu=j h/
- Ghbdgthf9yu y9xj hf9, bghh4gh tg9xyv y9xj hf9 omngnyism  
F9i 9=h i o s5hkyu=j h/
- a Yu l j tg fr ghyhv kg8o f8g0 ft,  
Hgf u ghyhv 31rgi vyupfgh g5g9i gh/
- i° Jh6t= i o dg94j h, j h6t= i o l f5ghgh>  
F9frj r i o p2hfhm g5ghv 3hg7fnyu/
- ii @ghj Grkyug0 j t ng9r 2gi fnysmbj r kg5g; fvyuv,  
Ghyh2 gn j t hf9i g7yupfghr =rgh6g96gi i 'omnghnm/
- i™ Ga i y8t=r qyukf9 i o i gh dhj h>  
Ghyh2 yk2f9r i o o l 9fh,  
Fu j h0j x=t j 9fhv 6g3y9xyupfgh yu8j hf9o i o l g9pfh/
- j£ Ghyh2 4guj 8r i 'gu9fh, g8=kj r i o rgkg9fh  
G5ghv yfu= 1dhgi ghj ; =k2 yuhfhgnyu/
- j¢ Ng7h 39gtgk= to dgnyu ; =r pi o 7g96gi j hnm,  
Guf9gi hf9yu t=a=h s9gr i o z3yuzfh/
- j5 G9l guj 92hf9o s9gr i o j 3y7ghgh,

---

e Fe9>ml gvj h

d l gtmw9w9fthf9o

x Fe9>ml Ly8j

f W4yk pyuw to

b Fe9>ml ghghyuh

= Fe9>ml ; g3yu9vo i 'g96gi fh

o Fe9>ml 89i fh

p Fe9>ml i yu dgh

z Fe9>ml dny9j h

j Fe9>ml pgugn j h

## &YEJ DJ (@0

Yu l ysj ; =r "; gkjur i o l gn0fh>  
G; gl ysyupj uhr pgh69 **gt; j** ; =r ghvgu/  
**i**§ Lj tg gh6r j t hf9rr i o <sup>3</sup>l gnj ,  
Kg5g; gh2j 19f9o bj r l gtgi fvj h/  
**i**¶ **Jt vгур** dj 4f9o yri y9hf9r i o 0gi =,  
Yu aj 8f9r cfh <sup>0</sup>l ghdrk ghg9/  
**i**• **J9** tf0 y7zys j t l ghxf96r i o <sup>1</sup>wy3yuj ,  
Fu j t ; gk tyuqghj r 16j 2j h ; =r bj r i o <sup>1</sup>i g4i ghx=  
**i**<sup>a</sup> Bj r <sup>6</sup>vf3j h t=a hfkfv,  
Yu l y8j fu ty3j 9j htghfvjg7/  
**TM**o @fbj i 'g8g8gi ft, eg7v j h0j cfr ; gkgr3ghf9>  
l o i ghdhj t, yu j h0j yu4gx9yupj uh <sup>8</sup>cfr xg96hf9m/  
**TM**i Jh0j l ghx=; ghdyup <sup>9</sup>f8g9,  
<sup>^</sup>f52j x l b19yupfgte bj r <sup>t</sup>i o l fkg; hxfrm/  
**TM**TM Bj r sf9vhfnysm l ysj h s9g7 i o l f0vhfr,  
Yu bj r <sup>7</sup>t99j i ys i o l gnfvhfr/  
**TM**E **Rkyudg; =r** dj kft p= bj r tgl yugh ; j kj kghj rm  
Eyny9 g; 9y8hf9yuh l gtg9 rgl tghyug0 kyuh/  
**TM**¢ G9xg9fu g8gcgh2o ycj hcj **1dkgi g9 =m f9e Grkyug0** j 9 6f52o f9i g9=,  
Ylc gn ghyhv g8g8gi om f9e j h2 i y9rhvh=  
**TM**5 <sup>h</sup>Xzeg3kyupfgh t=a f8y8j h l gtg9 c=j . ng9>  
G82gkj h l gtg9 gh6r c=.9 s4k ghg9/  
**TM**§ Eg7v f9e eg9j 2 i 'gi hi gn=j m cg9j 2o l grgu>  
F9e ny7rj h i o r; gr=j m tyupo fi gu/  
**TM**¶ Ohxf92r i 'f5g7 fu cj <sup>4</sup>l ghxg9kj 9>

---

<sup>n</sup> l gtm gbhyugi ghyupj uhr

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m pgwj

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m; g5i j 9

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m 0; kyuj

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>m i g; =

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m i guj h

<sup>8</sup> l gtm i o xg96hf.r

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m wy3yufvg9

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>m i 'gkfr

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>m 3y9l yu9xys

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>m Kgzghfnj 19f9yu

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>m n5f9

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Kg5g; gh2j 19f9o j t g5afur fi gh/

™• Rfuvg0 i o 49aj t, eg7vm yc p= g9fu=h>

Lgtg3teyutjh t=a i o i ghdhj t, **yu** i 'g8g8gi ft/

™a \$hgdg7nf9yuh f8eg79 f8g7,

Fu ag7ng thf9yuhm ohi f9/

£° Ty9pr i o rfuhg7 yu s9g7=r i 'j 7hg7>

Yri y9hf9r cy9yupfh=h i 'g79j h/

£i Yurkj 2hg9r ryudj **wy3yufvgu**,

Fu r9j hdrmmgni ghhf9yu 6g7hj ÷/

## £i

«Gc2f9yur l fk yu3k i h2g0 =j >

Yu9fth j .hc; =r 9yu4gx9yupj uh xg96h=j mm i y7rj to/

™ G9xg9fu sf9=hm Grkyu0t=mmj .hc egzj h ; j kj **k9yuj** ,

Yu eg969 **sg79=hm** Gtfhgi g9y8=hmj .hc zg5ghdyupj uh/

£ ^g3y9xyupj uho ghj 9guj h l gtg9 **rgl tghyug0** c=.,

Fu 9ryri gnj ; **gkj zom** gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh l gtg9/

¢ Tj p= gh j t qgteghf9r cj . kfrhf9,

Yu eyny9 2g7nf9r cj . l g4yuf9/

5 Fp= yuhg7hyupfgh t=a 2gnfvj ,

l gt yk2r x=; j 3ge=yupj uh g9ky9gv,

§ Py8 i 45= bj r qj 4x i 4j 52ys,

Fu Grkyug0 j t ; g9i f4kyupj uhr ; j kj dj khg7/

¶ Fp= 9yk2r qgteg7=h 4f8fvgu,

Rj 9kr gc2f9yur l fk fufvgu,

Yu 6f52f9yur g9gk to wgi gu,

• Fr rf9tghft fu yu9j 4o py8 yuk=,

Fu 4g5guj 8hf9r g9tgk=h py8 3nyuj h/

a Fp= rj 9kr i hyat= to l 9g; yu9yufvgu,

l gt p= ohi f9j r xyu5o xg9gh tk g7,

i° Jt i j hr yu9j 4j to l gtg9 xg819j 2j 2g9 py8 xg96h=mm

Fu yu9j 4hf9o fbg7h py8 ; 80fhmm>

ii G9xg9fu gkj i g n9eyupj uh =,

Yu xgkguy9hf9=h ; **gkzyufnj 2** gh19=hyupj uh>

i™ l 9gi toh =, y9 **bj r** ; j kj r; g5= tj hcfu b'sj l o,

---

9 Fe9>mm hi gk=j

e Fe9>mm 1kg9ykj

d Fe9>mm 2g7nr

x Fe9>mm py8 g8g7

f Fe9>mm ghy9 s9g7 py8 05j h

b Fe9>mm g; gxyho, **g7rj h2hm** i y9yurko

&YEJ DJ(@0

Fu gtey8a ef92r g9tgk=h 3n=/

i£ Fp= 0g5g7j r i gt g8g3j hj r j 9guyuh2o ghg9dfvj m  
F9e j h0j l fk i o sj q=j h,

i¢ J.hc ; j kj ohftm f9e Grkyug0 i ghdhj ,  
J.hc ; j kj ; gkgr3ghft ghy9m f9e j h2 =2hh=/

i5 Tj p= bj r °y9ysg7hj t=a Prkf80y8o bghyh2 gn crkf80f.v>  
T=i Grkyug0 c=. tfb eyny9r gn g9dghxj t=a z6fugi f9; y8o/

i\$ Fp= c2guy9hf9yuh jvghi gvg0o tf9zfvj ,  
Yu g79j j h gc2f9o hyug8j n kyuj >

i¶ Fp= ; gkg5r g5gh6j h i f9g7,  
Fu ghi = y9eh gn ci f9gu>

i• "G9xg9fu tghi yupfh=r j sf9 l 19 ; =r tf0vyuvj °bg7h,  
Yu t19r ³y9ysg7h=h g5gahy9xfvj °bg7h>

iª Fp= l ghxf96 cyuhfvy8 to kfrg7m y9 i o i y9ryuj ,  
l gt 0g0i yv cyuhfvy8 g82gk to,

™º Yu fp= ghy9 t=a2o bj r c19l hfv,  
Fu j t yc3g9hf9yur ieyu9x=h ck g2vgu>

™j Fp= 6f52r y9ej h x=t l sf9vyuvj m  
F9e kfrg7 p= ⁶x9gh t=a j h0j 1dhgi ghhf9 i gh,

™™ Jt yurr gh9gi =r py8 j 7hg7,  
Yu egbyui r g9tyui =r ⁸i k9yuj >

™£ @ghj y9 Grkyu0y7 89i g0 6g3y9xyupfh=h i o sg3hg7j  
Fu ghy9 sfl gwg5yupfgh g5afu c=j i 9hg9 i fhgn/

™¢ Fp= 7y7rr yri j j h s9g7 xhfnysm

= Fe9>m gc2= ghvoh=

º Fe9>m wy9j

º Fe9>m 4j hy8o

z Fe9>m ; gk9grky8o

j Fe9>m eg86gh2o

ª G7rj h2hm y9eo

³ Fe9>m wy9=h

º G7rj h2hm g79j h

i Fe9>m dbgp=h

l Fe9>m f9f9vyuvj

⁶ G7rj h2hm xgkg9ghj h

⁸ Fe9>m i yk9yuj

&YEJ DJ(@0

Tg2yu9 yri j j h orj > @fbj i o srkgl j t >

™5 Fp= yu9g3gvg7m2ghj y9 dy72f9r 4gk =j h,  
Yu 6f52r 4gk °sgrki g0 =9>

™§ Fp= °g9fuj h hg7fvg7m f9e i o 4y8g9,  
l gt nyurj hj hm f9e 7; g70g5yupfgte i o 49a=9,

™¶ Fu rj 9kr 0g0i geg9 l 9g; yu9yufvgu  
Yu ef9ghr 6f52r l gteyu9fv>

™• "G]7r gn xgkguy9=h ; gkzyufnj 2 gh19=hyupj uh toh =,  
@ghj y9 sf9o ehgi y8 Grkyug0o yu9gvg0 i 'omng7j >

™a Fp= bj r gky8j h xzeg3kyupfgh l gtg9 yu9g3gvg7,  
l gt °vh0gvj m f9e gh cg9j 2j l ghxj ; fvgu>

£° "4Nfbyuj r gn cpy7ngk9fvj y9 tf8ghc=m  
Gh=02ys ghy9 °tf5hj no yubfnysm>

£j Fp= s9ghj r °tg9xj i o corj h>  
°: Y.s ghy9 tj r=h c= i 4kgvg0m >

£™ "Dg8pgi gho f9ef2 xyu9ro c=9 dj 4f9f9,  
Yu8fuy9j h xyu5r i o eghg7j >

££ Fp= 7ghvgh2hf9r °Gxgtj ; =r 0g0i fvj ,  
Fu gh19=hyupj uhr 0yvj r t=a ; gl fvj >

£¢ "@ghj y9 tf0 egbtupfh=h i 'gl gefi =j ,  
Df9xgrkghhf9yuh g9l gtg9l gh2o bj r i o bg9l yu9fvh=9>  
l o n5=j yu x5h=h xyu9r c=j fmf9/}

£5 F9ghj? p= j h0j tkj i ohy8 to omng9>  
Gl glugrj i j t °wggw2r< Gtfhgi g9y8o j h0j py8 ; gkgr3gh=,  
Fu l gi g5gi y9xr gtegrkghgdj 9m to d9=/

£§ Gh4yu4k bg7h j t yurj r s9g7 ; j kj i 9=j  
Yu ; rgi j ; =r j h0j ; j kj i g ; =j >

---

° Fe9>mdkg0

t Fe9>ny7rj h

7 Fe9>ly7gi g;

h Fe9>d9d5yufvg7

4 Fe9>@j t2j r

y Fe9>i fgh2o 3hx9fnys

c Fe9>g79 tg9xj i o

: l gtm F9ghj? p= ghy9 tj r=h i 4kghg7j h2

a l gtm tg9xyu

5 l gtm h4ghr, g7rj h2hm rky9gd9yupj uhr

r Fe9>s=qj tg9xr dj 92



&YEJ DJ(@0

£¶ @g7nf9yur pj uo ghy9 ; j kj j tgvh=j ,  
 G5gahy9xj ; =r ghy9 ; j kj t1kfhg7j /  
 £• Fp= l y8r j h0j x=t ey8y2=  
 Fu ghy9 gi 1rhf9o tj grj h ngh,  
 £ª Fp= ghy9 <sup>k</sup>g9xj uh2o g5ghv x9gtj i f9g7,  
 l gt ghy9 k=9f9yuh <sup>9</sup>l ydj h l ghfvj m,  
 £° Vy9fhj kf8m<sup>v</sup>ty4fhj py8 eyurhj ,  
 Yu dg9jj kf8my9yt÷/  
 &yej 31r2f9o sf9agvgh/

F\*JYURJ #! R@0  
 "£™> j-£¶> ™£}

£™

G7h gkfh g7r f9f2 tg9xj i &yej ; gkgr3ghfn=h xgx9fvgh, 2ghj gh j 9 gc2f9yuh  
 g9xg9 i 'f9fuhg9/ ™ Eg7v <sup>9</sup>G9gtj df9xgrkgh=h Eyubgvj Eg9g2j =nj y9xj j hm F8j yurj  
 eg9i yupj uho ey9ey2fvgu/ Ghy9 eg9i yupj uho &yej x=t ey9ey2fvgu, y9ysl fkfu j h2bj h2  
 Grkyu0t= gufnj g9xg9 i o rf; =9/ £ Hgfu j 9 eg9i yupj uho ey9ey2fvgu ghy9 f9f2  
 eg9fi gthf9yuh x=t, y9ysl fkfu ; gkgr3gh dkg0 c=j h, p=fu &yeo xgkg; g9kfvj h/  
 £ F8j yur &yej 31r2f9yuh sf9aghgnyuh r; grg0 =9, y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 j 9t= kg9j 2yk  
 =j h/ 5 Eg7v f9e F8j yur kfrgu p= g7x f9f2 tg9xyv ef9gho gjn ; gkgr3gh ci g9, j 9  
 eg9i yupj uho ey9ey2fvgu/ § G7h gkfh Eyubgvj Eg9g2j =nj y9xj hm F8j yur  
 ; gkgr3ghfv>

«Fr <sup>e</sup>kg9j 2ys wy29 ft, j ri xyu2m gufnj kg9fv>  
 Lfk fugeg9 ryri gvj , yu dj kvg0r 6fbj ; g9bfnyu sg3vg7/

¶ Orj > <sup>e</sup>dF9i g9 i fgh2om py8 31rj ,  
 Yu kg9j hf9yuh 4gkyupj uho py8 dj kvh= j tgrkyupj uho /  
 • Eg7v tg9xyuh t=a l ydj i g7,  
 Fu Gtfhgi g9y8j h hf94hcyuto ghyhv 3fn2 i yu kg7/  
 ª Tf0f9o tj 4k j tgrkyuh cfh,  
 Ylc gn 0f9f9o j 9guyuh2o i o l gri hgh/  
 i° Yurkj i 'orft> <sup>e</sup>Tkj ji o9= j h0j ,  
 Y9; =rbj fr gn dj kvg0r ; g9bft /  
 ij Gl gj fr 6f9 31r2f9yuh r; grfvj ,

---

<sup>s</sup> Fe9>™ g8g8gi =

<sup>k</sup> Fe9>™ y7zo

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ 4yuhco wcfvj

<sup>v</sup> w4yk pyuw to

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ %gtj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ 19f9ys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ ! 9f9o

## &YEJ DJ(@0

^f9 wgrkg9i yupj uhhf9o yuhi hx9fvj m  
Tj hcfu y9 x2hhfvj 2 ghy9 31r2f9o/  
i™ ^fbj ngu fyu4gx9yupj uh xg96yuvj m,  
Eg7v gl g] 6fbt= y]c t=i o &yeo bl gtybfv  
Fu ghy9 31r2f9yuh ; gkgr3ghfv/  
i£ Tj ] or=2> æJtgrkyupj uh dk gh2>  
Grkyug0 = y9 i 9hg7 7g8pfn ghy9, y]c p= tg9xo /  
i¢ Gh j 9 31rgi vyupj uho j h0j =cyu88fv,  
Fr gn 6f9 31r2f9ys ghy9 ; j kj c; gkgr3ghft/  
i5 Ghyh2 bg9l yu9fvgh, g]n c; gkgr3ghfvj h>  
Ghyhv 31r2f9o °xgx9fvgh/  
i§ R; grfvj m tj hcfu y9 g]n egh to corj h,  
Tyuha i fvgh, fu g]n pcl gi gqg5fvj h/  
i¶ Yurkj f]r gn j t i g9dj r ; j kj ; gkgr3ghft,  
F]r gn j t dj kvg0r ; j kj ; g9bft/  
i• G9xg9fu 31r2f9ys nfvuh ft,  
Jt zhf9rr f8g0 l ydj h j bj r i o rkj ; =m/  
iª Gl g] wy9r cegvyug0 dj hj j ; =r =>  
Hy9 kj i f9yu ; =rm ; j kj qf82yuj /  
i° : j kj 31rj tmy9; =rbj l ghdrkghgt,  
\$9pyuh2r ; j kj eghgt yu ; gkgr3ghft/  
i™i Yu9fth y]c t=i yuh gcg5yupj uh ; j kj ohft,  
Y]c t=i o ; j kj °4y8y2y9pft,  
i™™ @ghj cft dj kf9 4y8y2y9pfn>  
Jt G9g9j cr 4yukys bj r ; j kj sf9vh=9÷/

## ££

«Yu9fth i 'g8f9rf]t, y]s &ye, tkj]i o9= j t 31r2f9r,  
Yuhi hx9=] eyny9 org0hf9r/

---

x Fe9>ml fkgb1kfvj 2

f Fe9>ml hi gkfvj

b Fe9>ml 7ghxj tghfv

= Fe9>ml x=t cbfkf8fv

° Fe9>ml wy3gx9yufvgh

p Fe9>ml c; gkgr3ghfvj h

z Fe9>ml wy9j r t=a

j Fe9>ml j h0j kyug7kj n i yu kg7

n Fe9>ml tgi ghyughft

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- ™ Gl g] l j tg ef9ghr i o eghgt,  
Yu nfbyur 2j t2j r t=a i o 31rj /
- £ #1r2f9r rj 9kj r yu88gtkyupfgh l g t g 6 g 7 h ; j k j omngh,  
Fu 49pyuh2r 9byuk q4tg9kyupj uhmm ; j k j 31rj /
- ¢ Bj r Grkyu0y7 Lydj h 9rkf80fv,  
Gtfhgi g9y8j h 4yuhco j h0j i fgh2 kyugu/
- 5 Fp= i 9hgrm ; gkgr3gh=] j h0j ,  
dHf9i g7gvylu9 xgkxm xj tgv r i g7hfnys/
- § Gl g] fr x2fbj ; =r ft Grkyu0y7 g5afumm,  
F]r gn i gu=h i gbtyufvg7/
- ¶ Gl g] j t gl r 2fb ; j k j cbg9l yu9fvh=,  
Fu f6f52r 2yu s9gx ; j k j c0gh9ghg7/
- J]9g; =r gi ghaj r orj 9,  
Yu 31r2f9yux 6g7ho nrfvj m f9e i 'or=j 9>
- a æFr gtej 0 ft, g5ghv 7ghvgh2j >  
Ghg9gk ft, fu s9gr gh19=hyupj uh ci g7/
- i° bRgi g7h Grkyug0mmj h0j x=t x9xg; gkqg5 i o dkh=,  
Bj r j 9fh p4hgtj i o rf; =>
- ij Yk2f9r i yq8f9yu t=a i o xh=,  
Eyny9 yu8j hf9r i o xj k= /
- i™ Gl g] 2fbj i o ; gkgr3ghft p= g7r eghj h t=a j 9guyuh2 cyuhj rmm  
Y9ysl fkfu Grkyug0 tg9x=h tf0 =/
- i£ Jhcy.u ghy9 l fk i o sj qj r,  
Y9ysl fkfu gh j 9 g9g92hf9=h y]c t=i yuh l g t g 9 °l g4j u i yu kg7/
- i¢ G9xg9fu Grkyug0 t=i ghdgt i gt f9i yu ghdgt i o 31rj ,  
"Rgi g7h tg9xo cj h4tg9f9,}
- i5 F9gbj t=a, dj 4f9yugh kfrj n2j t=a,  
F9e ptej 9 to tg9xyv s9g7 i 'j 7hg7m  
Tj hc ghyh2 j 9fhv ghi y8j hhf9yuh s9g7 i o t9gwfh/
- i§ G7h gkfh tg9xyv gi ghahf9o i o eghg7  
Fu 9j 9 39gkys i o bdyu4gvh=mm

---

9 Fe9>mm sqj k dj kyupj uh

e Fe9>mm o9gu

d Fe9>mm Bfk f8=]

x l g t m 2yu org0j x l g t g 6 g 7 h Grkyu0y7 l g t g 9 i o i g 7 h j t

f l g t m ef5r

b Fe9>mm Gl g] gh

= Fe9>mm g9xg9 cfr

o Fe9>mm ; gkgr3gh

p Fe9>mm ghyhv kyug0 39gko i o i h2=

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- i<sup>¶</sup> Y9; =rbj tg9xo **cg9** g9g92=h l f5gvh=  
Yu b19guy9 **tg9xo** 7y3y9kgh2=h z; gl ; gh=/
- i<sup>•</sup> Ghy9 gh6o<sup>j</sup>df9fbtgh=h bf90 i o ; gl =,  
Fu i fgh2om pyu9ys<sup>n</sup>ghl fkghgn=h/
- i<sup>a</sup> Hgfu **tg9xo** j 9 ghi y8j hj h s9g7 i ykkgh2ys i o<sup>3</sup>; gkzyuj ,  
Yu j 9 yri y9hf9yuh i 5j uo k fugi gh =/
- TM<sup>o</sup> G7h gkfh ghy9 i fgh2o l gv=h i o bbyuj ,  
Fu ghy9 gh6om wgw2fij **yukfij 2=h/**
- TM<sup>i</sup> Ghy9 tj ro g7h; =r i o<sup>0</sup>l gnj m y9 g]n cj kfrhyuj 9,  
Jri ghy9 ckfrhyuy8 yri y9hf9o i o vvyuj h/
- TM<sup>TM</sup> Ghy9 gh6o df9fbtghj h i o t1kfhg7,  
Yu ghy9 i fgh2om<sup>i</sup>ehgahay8hf9yuh/
- TM<sup>E</sup> Fp= ghy9 2ys<sup>l</sup>tj ahy9x l 9f4k gi mm to onng7,  
Lgbg9=h t=i o,  
Y9 tg9xyuh j tgvh= j 9 yu88gtkyupj uho,
- TM<sup>ç</sup> G7h gkfh ghy9 y8y9tfnys ; j kj or=>  
æGbgk=] bg7h, y9; =rbj df9fbtgho cj ah=/  
Fr<sup>w</sup>9i gh2 to dkg7 /
- TM<sup>5</sup> **Yurkj** ghy9 tg9tj ho<sup>8</sup>tghyui j to **tg9tj h=h** gufnj<sup>9</sup>wgwyui ; j kj onng7,  
Fu gh j 9 f9j kgrg9xyupfgh 19f9yuh ; j kj sf9gxg5hg7/
- TM<sup>§</sup> Grkyu0y7 ; j kj pg3gh6=, **Grkyug0** gn ghy9 ; j kj l gqj >  
Ghy9 f9fro **yu9g3yupfgh** dycj uhys ; j kj kfrh=,  
@ghj y9 **Grkyug0** ; j kj l gkyuvgh= tg9xyuhm ghy9 g9xg9yupfgh **lgtftgk/**
- TM<sup>¶</sup> Gh tg9xyv s9g7 i o hg7j  
Yu **fp= t=i o** or=> æTf8ghcfvj ,<sup>t</sup>j 9guyuh2o 05fvj ,  
Fu grj i g j h0j<sup>7</sup>1dkgi g9 cf8gumm ,

---

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>ml** 0g0i =

<sup>j</sup> **Fe9>ml** g; gi ghyupfh=h

<sup>n</sup> **Fe9>ml** ghvhfn=h

<sup>3</sup> **Fe9>ml** i 4kgt eyuj

<sup>0</sup> **Fe9>ml** r; g5j

<sup>i</sup> **Fe9>ml** tf5vhy8hf9yuh

<sup>l</sup> **lgtm** pg9dtgh ; gkdgtguy9

<sup>6</sup> **lgtm** 2guyupj uh

<sup>8</sup> **Fe9>ml** k8g7j

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>ml** pg9t

<sup>t</sup> **Fe9>ml** yu88gtkyupj uho

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- ™• G7h gkfh ghy9 gh6o i 'gbgk=ny9; =rbj df9fbtgho cj ah=, G7n ghy9 i fgh2o ny7ro kfrh=/
  - ™a Gl gj Grkyug0 g7r eyny9o F9i yu-f9f2 ghdgt 'tg9xyuh i 'oh=,
- £° Y9; =rbj ghy9 gh6o df9fbtgh=h l f5gvh=, Fu g; 9y8hf9yuh ny7rys nyurguy9yuj /
- £j Yu4gxj]9 f8j 9, y]s &ye>j h0j] tkj i o9=> Ny]u5 i fvj 9, y9; =rbj fr 31rj t/
- £™ Fp= orfnj 2 yuhj rm; gkgr3gh=] j h0j > #1r=], 2ghj i o eg86gt 2fb g9xg9gvhfn/
- ££ P= ycmj h0j] tkj i o9=, Ny]u5 i fvj 9, y9; =rbj 2fbj j tgrkyupj uh ry9sfvhft÷/

## £¢

- F8j yur j 9 31r2o 4g9yuhgi fnysmorgu>
  - ™ «Y]s j tgrkyuhhf9, tkj]i o9=2 31r2f9r, Fu xy]u2, y]s dj kyuhhf9, yuhi hx9fv=]2 j h0j ,
- £ @ghj gi ghao 31r2f9o i o 2hh=, Jhc; =r 2j t2o i f9gi yu9o i o l gtkfr=/
  - ¢ Ohk9f]h2 tfbj j 9guyuh2o, Dj khg]h2 tf9 t=a p= j]hch = nguo/
- 5 G9xg9fu &ye orgu>
  - æFr g9xg9 ft, Eg7v Grkyug0 j t j 9guyuh2r i o 9bnghg7/
- § Tj p= j 9guyuh2j r x=. t ; j kj rkft> Jt es=92r tgl gef9 =, p=fu 7ghvgh2 cyuhj t /
- ¶ &yej ; =r dtg9x y.s i g7, Y9 x] g7l y7yupj uho ayu9j ; =r 3t=>
  - Gh gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh ohi f9gi vyupfgte i 'yu8fuy9j , Fu gteg9j 4k tg9xyv lfk i o 2gn=,
- a Y9ysl fku orgu>
  - æfTg9xyuh gh1dyuk =mmGrkyu0y7 l gqfnj omngn /
- i° Lfkfugeg9 tkj]i o9=2 j h0j , y]s b3fngvj tg9xj i >

---

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mc; gk4gqfvgu

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mb19guy9 tg9xyuh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml f5gvh=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mhfkr

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mb19guy9 tg9x

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m0g89gh2o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mb19guy9 tg9xyuh ycj hcys 1dkgi g9 =

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Lf5yju Grkyu0t=m gteg94kyupj uho,  
Fu Gtfhgi g9y8=hm ghj 9guyupj uho/  
i i Y9ysl fkfu gh tg9xyuh g9g92hf9yuh lgtftgk i o l gkyuvgh=  
Ju9g2ghcj u9j hm j 9 yu8j j h lgtftgk dkhn i yu kg7/  
i™ Ghi gri g0 Grkyug0 gteg94kyupj uh cj dy90f9,  
Gtfhgi g9y8o j 9guyuh2o cj 05f9/  
i£ Y.s f9i j 9o ghy9 7gh6hfv,  
Y.s gtey8a f9i 9gdyuhxj h s9g7 **bg7h** h4ghgi fv/  
i¢ Fp= tkgx9=9  
J9 l ydj h fu j 9 4yuhco °sf9vhfn,  
i5 Gt=h tg9tj h Pl gugrg9g; =r 4yuhco i yu kg9,  
Tg9xh gn l y8j h i o sf9gxg5hg9/  
i§ Fp= l gri gvy8yupj uh **yuhj rm** rg] tkj i o9=  
Yuhi hx9=] 31r2f9yur 6g7ho><  
i¶ Tj p= j 9guyuh2o gky8o i 9hg.7 j 43fn>  
l gt p= i **9hg.r** xgkg; g9kfn G9xg9o, Lb19o,  
i• zGhm y9 pgdguy9j h i 'or=> @Gh19=]h ,  
Fu gbhyugi ghhf9yuh> @Gteg9j j4k >  
iª Ghm y9 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh gcg5yupj uh c'ohf9,  
Yu l g9yurko c2guy9=h cj °bghgbghf9,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 eyny9h gn j 9 6f52f9yuh dy90h fh/  
™o T=i sg79i fghj t=a ; j kj tf5hj h>  
l =r dj 4f9j hm zy8ysyu9xo rgrghfnys ; j kj °ghl fkghg7>  
Lb19hf9o ; j kj sf9vyuj hm g5ghv **t=i yu to** 6f52j h x; cfnyuh/  
™i G9xg9fu **Grkyu0y7** gc2f9o tg9xyuh qgteghf9yuh s9g7 fh,  
Ghy9 eyny9 2g7nf9o i o kfrhfh>  
™™ Ylc 3gug9 i g7 fu ylc tgl yugh 4yu2m  
Y9 gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o l yh ; gl yuokj h>  
™£ : =k2 **cyuhj** tg9xo f9i g9 gkfh °2hhfnym  
Y9; =rbj gh Grkyu0y7 g5afu xgkgrkghj f9pg7/

---

° Fe9>™ rj 9kj

° Fe9>™ j 9 rj 9kj h s9g7 xh=9

° Fe9>™ j 9fh l gug2fn

° l g™ tj grj h

° l g™ T=i o i 9hg.7 pgdguy9j h orfn

° Fe9>™ Efnj g]9

° Fe9>™ qghchg9

° Fe9>™ ghvhj

° Fe9>™ xhfn yu



&YEJ DJ(@0

- ™¢ G5ghv ; 9; kyutj ml b19hf9o i o i yk9=,  
Fu ghyhv kf8o yu9j 4hf9 i o 'xh=/  
™5 G9xg9fu ghyhv dy90f9o dj k=>  
Dj 4f9yugh t=a **bghyh2** kgi hyus9g7 i 'oh=, yu i o qbtyuj h/  
™§ Ghyhv gteg9j 4k omngnyuh lgtg9m  
'Eyny9j h g5afumm bghyh2 i o bg9h=,  
™¶ Y9ysl fkfu j 9fh l fk fufn=h l f5gvgh  
Fu j 9 qgteghf9=h ylc t=i yuh 'yu4gx9yupj uh xg96yuvj hmm  
™• G7h; =r y9 c2guy9j h g8g8gi o j 9fh l grvyuvj h,  
Yu xzeg3khf9yuh g8g8gi o nrfv/  
™a Fp= j h2 l ghxg9k **thg7**,  
Y.s ; j kj xgkg; g9k=>  
Fp= f9fro 0g0i =,  
Y.s bj h2 ; j kj h4tg9=/  
**G7r; =r i o sg9yuj** p=] gbdj to, p=] tg9xyu to l fk,  
£° Y9; =rbj i f80guy9 tg9xo cpgdguy9=,  
Yu zy8ysyu9xj h y9ydg7p comng7/  
£j Gh4yju4k **fp=** Grkyu0y7 <sup>8</sup>orfr>  
æ: **gkjz** i 9fvj , **gln** cg9j 2 cft dy90f9>  
£™ Jh0j vyuvyju9 j hc y9 cft kfrhf9>  
Fp= ghj 9guyupj uh dy90fvj , gln cft dy90f9 ,  
££ G9xf12 <sup>9</sup>2yu i g90j 2j x lgtg6g7hmm ; j kj <sup>t</sup>; gkz=., y9 i o tf9zfr **ghy9**  
**xgkgrkgho/**  
G9xg9fu xyjuh ohk9fnyu fr, ylc p= fr>  
Yu9fth j hc y9 dj kfrmor=]/  
£¢ #fngvj tg9xj i o j h0j **l fk** ; j kj orfh>  
"Hgfu j tgrkyuh <sup>7</sup>tg9xomy9 j h0j tkji i 'oh=>}  
£5 æ&ye dj khgnys c31rfvgu,  
Fu ghy9 31r2f9o yu4j tyupfgte cfh /  
£§ l o wgwg2j t y9 &ye ohxtj 4k wy96g9i yuj ,  
@ghj gh19=h tg9xyv <sup>h</sup>; =r ; gkgr3ghfv>  
£¶ G9xg9fu j 9 tf82j h s9g7 <sup>4</sup>g; rkgteyupj uh i 'gufnvh=,

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml i g7hfvh=

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml Kfrhy8hf9yuh kf8o

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml l gri vgh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml or=

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml 2yu 2ys=x

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml l gkyuvgh=.

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 **tg9xo**

<sup>h</sup> l gtm i y8t=h

Tf9 t=a 0gw i o bg9h=,  
Fu Grkyu0y7 x=t j 9 31r2f9o i o 4gkvh=÷/

### £5

Xg96fgn F8j yur <sup>9</sup>31rfvgn, fu orgu>

<sup>™</sup> «G9xf12 i o i g90f.r p= j 9guyuh2 yuhj rm  
F9e i 'orfr> æFr Grkyu0t= gufnj g9xg9 ft /

£ G9xg9fu xyuh orj 9> æ@fbj j .hc; =r 1dkgi g9 i 'omng7,  
Fr j .hc 1dyuk i 'yuhfhgtmctf8ghcfmys /

¢ **Gl g]** 2fbj i o ; gkgr3ghft,  
Hgf 2fbj l fkmeg9fi gthf9yux><

5 F9i j h2j]h hg7= yu kf]r>  
H1]r9 gt; f9o xj k=, y9yh2 2fbt= gufnj eg969 fh/

§ Fp= tf8ghcfm **Grkyu0y7** x=t j .hc dy90g0 i 'omngr>  
F9e 7ghvgh2hf9x 4gkhghm ghy9 j .hc o9g0 i 'omngr/

¶ Fp= g9xg9 frm ghy9 j .hc i yu kgr,  
l gt gh 2yu 6f52=x j .hc i o rkghg7/

• @yu gteg94kypj uhx 2fbj htgh tg9xyuh i **9hg7 shgrfn**,  
Fu g9xg9yupj uhxm tg9xyu y9xj j h **1dkgi g9 i 'omng7/**

<sup>a</sup> Lg9rkgl g9yupj uhhf9yuh 4gkyupfh=h **tg9xj i** <sup>e</sup>i o ey8y2fhn,  
Tf0f9yuh egbyui j h **0gh9yupfh=h** i 'g8g8gi fh/

<sup>i</sup>° Eg7v **y]c t=i o** c'orfr> æY.u9 = bj r <sup>d</sup>rkf80y8 Grkyug0o>  
J]h2 dj 4f9yugh t=a 19l hf9df9 i yu kg7,

<sup>i</sup>i J]h2 tfb f9i 9j ghgryuhhf9=h gufnj <sup>x</sup>dj kgi j v i 'oh=,  
Yu f9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9=h gufnj j tgrkyuh /

<sup>i</sup>™ G7h gkfh i 'g8g8gi fh, eg7v **Grkyug0** cj ; gkgr3ghf9m  
Cg9f9yuh gteg9kgughyupfgh <sup>f</sup>; gkqg5ys/

<sup>i</sup>£ Ghkg9gi y7r Grkyug0 yuhg7hyupj uho tkj i c'ohf9>  
Gtfhgi g9y8o ghy9 cj hg7j 9/

<sup>i</sup>¢ P=; =k i 'orfr p= bj h2 cfr h4tg9f9,  
<sup>b</sup>Xgkx ghy9 g5afuh => yurkj ghy]9 7yurg/

<sup>i</sup>5 Eg7v p=fu j 9 eg9i yupfgte l gkyuvghg0 c=,  
Tj p= tf0 <sup>7</sup>ghvgh2j x dj kgi j v c= ./

<sup>4</sup> **Fe9>ml** 7ghvgh2

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>ml**; gkgr3ghfv

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>ml** i 'g8g8gi fh

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>ml** 4j hy8

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>ml** yurfgn

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>ml** f9fr=h

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>ml** Xgko

i§ Yurkj &ye j 9 ef9gho byu9 kf8o i o eghg7>  
#1r2f9 i o 4gkvh= m g5ghv dj kyupfgh÷/

## £§

F8j yur 4g9yuhgi fnysm orgu>

™ «@j c to l gtef9=] j h0j , y9 2fbj ; g9bft  
P= yu9j 4 j ]hc orfnj 2 yuhj t Grkyu0y7 tgrj h/

£ Dj kvg0r l f5yu=h ; j kj ef9ft,  
Fu °G9g9j cr g9xg9gvhftm/

¢ J]9g; =r 31r2f9r °ryuk cfh>  
Dj kyupfgte ghpf9j t=i o i g7 2yu 2ysx/

5 Gl g] Grkyug0 l b19 =, eg7v y]c t=i o i 'ghg9d=>  
Gh l b19 = j 9 dtj k2j h i g9y8yupfgte/

§ Gh gteg9j 4ko y8a cj ; gl f9,  
Eg7v xzeg3khf9yuh j 9guyuh2o x i o ; g4k; gh=m/

¶ G9xg9hf9yuh s9g7=h gc2f9o cj sf9vhf9,  
Yu bghyh2 pgdguy9hf9yuh l fk dgl j s9g7 i o xh=>  
Bghyh2 ohxtj 4k i o hrkfvh=, fu i o eg969ghgh/

• Fp= ghyh2 48pghf9ys i g; yuj h,  
Kg5g; gh2j ng9f9yuh t=a e5hyuj h,

ª Ghyhv i o 7g7kh= j 9fhv g9g92hf9o  
Fu j 9fhv 7ghvgh2hf9yuh f4gkhgno/

i° Hgfu ghyhv gi ghao i 9 eghg7m y9; =rbj 39gk ohxyuhj h,  
Fu ghyhv i o l 9gtg7=, y9 gh19=hyupfh= l f5ghgh/

ij Fp= ghyh2 l hgbghxfnysm bj h2 ; g4kfh,  
J9fhv 19f9o eg919yupfgte ; j kj gug9kfh, fu kg9j hf9om l gqy72ys/

i™ Eg7v fp= ghyh2 cl hgbghxj hm pyu9ys ; j kj °ghl fkghgh,  
G5ghv dj khgnyu j 9fhv 4yuhco ; j kj kgh/

i£ Ghyh2 y9 rj 9kys i f80guy9 fhm j 9fhv s9g7 eg9i yupj uh i o xj bfh>  
F9e bghyh2 i g; =m j 9fh cfh g8g8gi f9>

i¢ F9j kgrg9xyupfgh t=a ; j kj tf5hj h,  
Fu ghyhv i fgh2o =j dgvfgnhf9yuh t=a ; j kj sg3qghj /

= Fe9>m 7ghvgh2j h

g Fe9>m G9g9j cj r g9xg9yupj uh kgt

e l gtm i f80j 2

d Fe9>m rj 9kj h

x Fe9>m i yu kg7

f Fe9>m b19ghgno

b Fe9>m ghvhj h

- i<sup>5</sup> Grkyug0 kg5g; fgno i 'gbgk= j 9 kg5g; gh2j h t=a,  
Yu kghagh2ys i o eghg7 ghy9 gi ghao/
- i<sup>§</sup> @fb gn °kgdhg; = ; j kj °gbgk=9  
Fu ohxg96gi kf8 to ef9=9, yu9 °kyug7kgh2 ci g7,  
Yu rf8ghj x<sup>j</sup> i f9gi yu9hf9o ; g9g9kyupfgte nfvyuh ; j kj omng7j h/
- i<sup>¶</sup> Eg7v fp= xyuh gteg9j 4kj h xgko °; g4k; ghfvj 9,  
Xgkgrkgho fu j 9guyuh2o 2fb ; j kj e5hfh/
- i<sup>•</sup> @ghj vgryt i g7, bdyu4gvj]9 y9 2fb l g9yug0ys to csf9vh=>  
G7h gkfh tf0 w9i gh2h gn 2fb cj i 9hg9 ghi = bf90 ; gl fn/
- i<sup>a</sup> Tj p= gh 2yu l g9rkyupj uhx i o dhgl gk=.>  
Y|c yri j h, y|c gn y7zj eyny9 °3tj ayvhf9o hi gkj i 'g5h=/
- ™<sup>o</sup> Tj] wgwg2j 9 g7h dj 4f9j h,  
Y9yuh t=a zy8ysyu9xhf9o j 9fhv kf8=h ; j kj °3nyuj h/
- ™<sup>i</sup> Bdyu4gvj]9 gh19=hyupfgh xg5hgn=,  
Y9ysl fkfu xyuh grj i g kg5g; gh2=h hg3ohk9fvj 9/  
™™ Gl g] Grkyug0 j 9 i g9y8yupfgte 'eg969gvg0 =™▶  
Y.s ghy9 ; =r i o ry9sfvh=/  
™£ Y.s gc2= i 'ghvoh= ghy9 'ohpgv2o>  
Y.s i 9hg7 ghy9 orfn> æGhj 9guyupj uh dy90fvj 9 /
- ™<sup>¢</sup> &j 4=] y9 tf0g9fr ghy9 dy90f9o,  
Y9yh2 tg9xj i i o °h4tg9fh/
- ™<sup>5</sup> Gt=h tg9x i o kfrh= bghyh2,  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o l f5yu=h i o xj k=/  
™<sup>§</sup> Gl g] Grkyug0 srft =, yu tfh2 cfh2 l gri hg9>  
Ghy9 kg9j hf9yuh pj uo ghl fkgb1kfnj =/  
™<sup>¶</sup> G9xg9fu gh ayu9j i gpj nhf9o j 9fh i o 2g4=,

= Fe9>™sf9g; gl yug0 tg9xyv "g7rj h2hm i 5g; g4k gi gh ; y5hi yupfgh  
sf9g; gl yug0}

° l gtm hf8yupfh=

p Fe9>™sf9vh=9

z l gtm hf8yupj uh

j Fe9>™s9g7 x9yug0o

° Fe9>™nfvyuvj 9

3 Fe9>™b19yupj uhhf9o

° Fe9>™sf9vyuj h

i l gtm i o eg969gvh=

l Fe9>™qgtegh

6 l gtm dysf9dfh

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Y9yh2 ghy9 4ydj =h gh69fu i o <sup>8</sup>kf8gvhfh,
- <sup>™</sup>• H1r9 gt; f9o bg7h l yrfvfhfnysm  
Tg9xyv s9g7 g5gk19=h i o i gpfvhfh/
- <sup>™a</sup> Eg7v y.s i **9hg7** l gri hgn pgh69 **gt; f9yuh** kg9g0yuj no,  
Fu ghy9 kg8gug9j h phxj uho/
- <sup>£°</sup> Gl gj ghy9 s9g7 j 9 <sup>°i</sup> g70gi o i o kg9g0=,  
Yu 0ysyuh <sup>†</sup>7gkgi o i o 0g0i =/
- <sup>£j</sup> G9xg9fu ghyhvtyjs zy8ysyu9xhf9o i o <sup>7</sup>xgk=,  
Fu g5gk19=h i f9gi yu9 i yu kg7/
- <sup>£™</sup> J9 gwf9ys i g70gi o i o 0g0i =,  
Yu ghy9 i o ; gkyuj 9= <sup>h</sup>j 9 y9y4g0 h4ghgi =ko bg9hfnm/
- <sup>££</sup> Ghy9 4g5gcj uho j 9 <sup>4</sup>dgnyrko i 'j tgvh=,  
#g4j h2h gn ghy9 <sup>yz</sup>g7p2yuto i o **hg3gbdg7**÷/

## £¶

- «Gry9 l gtg9 gn rj 9kr i o xy8g7,  
Fu j 9 kf8=h xyu9r i o vgki =/
- <sup>™</sup> <sup>9</sup>Yu4gx9yupfg]te tkj i o9=2m ghy9 <sup>°</sup>6g7hj h tynfdhyupj uho,  
Ghy9 ef9gh=h fng0 dy5yuto>
- <sup>£</sup> Bg7h i o 89i = gtey8a f9i j h2j h kgi ,  
Hgfuj 9 <sup>°i</sup> g70gi om tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79f9o/
- <sup>¢</sup> Ghi = fk2 6g7h to i o <sup>x</sup>phxg7>  
J9 tf0gwg5yupfgh 6g7hys i 'y9yk g7,  
Yu j 9 6g7ho nryufn=h fk2m <sup>f</sup>bghyh2 c'yu4gvhf9/

---

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mk fh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>my7ro

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mg9tgk hf9o

<sup>7</sup> l gtm 3hgt=

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mp= ylu9 7g96gi fnyu =

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>mgrj h

<sup>y</sup> Fe9>meg969ghgno

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>Tkjji o9=2

<sup>e</sup> l gtm l g5gcgh2j h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>my7ro

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>t5hc=

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm i g70gi hf9o

- 5 Grkyug0 r2ghcfnj 2hf9 i ]oh= m f9e j 9 6g7hys i 'y9yk g7,  
Tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9 i o i gkg9= m y9yh2 tfh2 cfh2 l gri hg9/
- § G9xg9fu gh 6j uhj h i 'or=> æ<sup>b</sup>Jaj ]9 f9i 9j s9g7 ,  
Hgf u kf8gkg9gwhf9yuh, fu j 9 b19yupfgh kf8gkg9gw gh69fuhf9yuh/
- ¶ Gh j u9g2ghcj u9j h 6f52o i o i h2=,  
Y9; =rbj eyny9 tg9xj i o l gri hgh p= j 9 =6f5gi f9kh fh/
- Dgbghhf9o j 9fhv y9ao i o tkhfh,  
Fu j 9fhv °; gkr; g9ghhf9yuh t=a i o ehgi j h/
- ª <sup>p</sup>Lg9gu=h wypy9j i i yu dg7,  
Yu <sup>z</sup>l j urj r=hm vyu9k/
- i<sup>o</sup> Grkyu0y7 4yuhc=h rg5 i o <sup>j</sup>4j hyuj  
Fu ayu9f9yuh ng7hyupj uho i o hf8hg7/
- i j Pgh69 gt; f9o 3yhgyupfgte i o 0gh9gef5h=>  
J9 wg7mgi o gt; f9o i o v9yu=/
- i<sup>m</sup> Ghy9 g5gahy9xyupfgte <sup>n</sup>i o 49agd7j hm,  
Y9; =rbj f9i 9gdyuhxj tgi f9frj h s9g7 < f9i 9j s9g7 < ghy9 eyny9  
; gkyuj 9g0hf9o dy90gx9fh/
- i f Bghyh2 <sup>3</sup>i o ef9= m p=] <sup>o</sup>39gkj l gtg9,  
P=] j 9 f9i 9j h l gtg9, p=] gn i g9fi vyupfgh l gtg9/
- i c Y]s &ye, rg] yuhi hx9=>  
l g7h=] fu hi gk=] Grkyu0y7 r2ghcfnj 2hf9o/
- i 5 Dj kf.r p= Grkyug0 j ]hc; =r i o 'i g9dguy9= bghyh2  
Yu j 9 gt; =h ny7r i o wg7mfvh=/
- i § l o l gri hg.r pgh69 gt; f9yuh l gugrg9gi 45yupj uho,  
Fu dj kyupfgte ghp f9j f8y8j h r2ghcfnj 2hf9o/
- i ¶ Jhcy.u l gdyurkhf9x i o kg2hgh  
F9e gh f9i j 9o i o l ghxg9k fvh= l g9gug7j h l sys/
- i • Ghy9 l fk xy.uh kg9g0fvj 9 'f9i j h2o,

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> m F8j ]9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9> m dy90h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m ehgi gsg79f9yuh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> m Hf92j h rfhf9gi hf9=h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> m 2gtj hf9=h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> m k9yuj

<sup>n</sup> Fe9> m 49agi g72o i o xg5hgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m dkhfn i yu kg7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m dgugbghj

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> m xh=

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> m h1r9 gt; f9o



## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Y9 gtyu9 = 6yung0y7 l g7fnj j ; =r/  
i<sup>a</sup> Ry9sfvy|u9 tfbj p= j]hc ; j kj orfh2 ghy9,  
Y9ysl fkfu 3gug9j h ; gkqg5ys cfh2 i 9hg9 tf9 31r2o bfkf8fn/  
TM<sup>o</sup> F9e fr 31rj t, ; j kj l g8y9xyuj . ghy9>  
Fp= t=i o 31rj , j 9g ; =r ; j kj <sup>6</sup>ehgahayuj ./  
TM<sup>i</sup> P= ; =k tg9xj i g]n ckfrhfh wg7nyuh ny7romy9 h1r9 gt ; f9yuh <sup>8</sup>fk fuh =,  
Lyso i 'ghvhj yu bghyh2 i o <sup>24</sup>=/  
TM<sup>TM</sup> GI g] l j urj r=h yri j j ; =r ny7r i yu dg7>  
Grkyu0y7 <sup>t</sup>4yu9a gl guy9 wg5guy9yupj uh i g7/  
TM<sup>E</sup> Gh gtfhgi g9y8 =, cfh2 i 9hg9 <sup>7</sup>bg7h dkhfmm>  
Srft = <sup>h</sup>b19yupfgte, <sup>4</sup>j 9guyuh2ys yu 4gk g9xg9yupfgte  
Fu cj <sup>y</sup>k g5g ; fvhf9/  
TM<sup>ç</sup> Lfkfugeg9 tg9xj i j 9t= i o sg3hgh>  
Rj 9kys j tgrkyuhhf9=h y]c <sup>c</sup>t=i yuh i o hg7j mm=/

## K+(0 I O : GKGR#GH+ &YEJ

### f •

- G7h gkfh K=9o t99j i j h t=a=h ; gkgr3ghfnys &yej m orgu>  
TM <sup>«</sup>Y.s = gkj i g, y9 <sup>9</sup>ghj tgrk 31r2f9ys  
<sup>e</sup>) 9gdj 9hf9r i o hrftgvh=/  
£ Lj tg t=|a2x i g ; =m b19guy9 tg9xyu ; =r>  
@fbj l g9vhft, fu egvgk9=] j h0j /  
ç Y.u9 =j 9 xyuhm f9e fr f9i 9j l j tf9o i o xh=j >  
Jtgvy|u9 j h0j m fp= 3fn2 yuhj r/  
5 Fp= dj kfrmm or=], y.s x9gu ghy9 cgwf9o,

---

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm i nnyuj .

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm t=ah

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm tg29=

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mm 2ys

<sup>7</sup> l gtm ghy9 l ghxj ; j n

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mm i g9y8yupfgte

<sup>4</sup> l gtm xgkgrkghys

<sup>y</sup> l gtm ; gkgr3ghf9

<sup>c</sup> l gtm t=i o i 9hg7 kfrhfn bj h2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm kdj kyupfgh

<sup>e</sup> l gtm #y9l yu9xo

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- I gt y.s ng9o 2g4fv ghy9 s9g7/  
§ Ghy9 3g9j r3hf9o j hcj . s9g7 dgt9gvg0 fh,  
I gt ghy9 ghi j uhj h 2g9o y.s x9gu,  
¶ F9e g5kyugh grk8f9o tj grj h i '19l hf9d=j h,  
Fu Grkyu0y7 eyny9 y9xj hf9o **vh0yupfgte** i o dyc=j h/  
• Y.s 0yso x5hf9ys \*g9dfngwgi fvm  
F9e gh 3y7ghgnys g9dghx=h xyu9r i 'fmm=9,  
a F9e gt; o ghy9 l ghxf96 o9j ,  
Yu tg5g3yu8om 3gh6g9yu9,  
i° Ghy9 **3y7gh2o** j t y9y4yutysr i yk9fvj ,  
Ghy9 hj df9 yu x5hf9 x9j ,  
ij Fu orj >æTj hcfu l yr ; j kj dgr, eg7v ylc **gri** = ghxj h>  
@yu gnj 2hf9yux gteg9kgughyupj uho l yr ; j kj f'xgx9j /  
i™ b l fgh2j x t=a f9ef2 g5kyugh ; gkyu=9 kyuj .9>  
G94gny7rj h dj kvvuvj .9 j 9 **Ogdfnj 2** kf8o,  
i£ Y9; =rbj f9i 9j 0g79f9o e5h=  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9o ghi = p1pyuyuj h/  
i¢ **F9i j 9o** i o wy3yuj mj hc; =r i guo i hj 2j kgi ,  
Fu **gt=h j hc bg9xg9yug0** l ghxf96j ; =r i o hf9i g7ghg7/  
i5 Rgi g7h gteg9j 4khf9yuh i o tf9zyuj j 9fhv ny7ro,  
Yu eg969gvg0 egbyui o i o i yk9yuj /  
i§ ) ysyuh g8ej u9hf9yuh t=a tkf.9 fr>  
Ghxyuhxj h t=a 49af.9 frm l fkgb1kyupfgh l gtg9/  
i¶ Tgl yugh x5hf9o egvyufvg.h =2yu g5afuxmm>  
Tgl yugh 4yu2j h x5hf9o kfrg.9/  
i• F9i 9j ohxg96gi yupj uho l gri vg.0 fr>  
Fp= eyny9o dj kfrmj tgvylu9/  
i<sup>a</sup> Ny7rj h ehgi g9gho y.u9 =>  
#gug9j h kf8o y.u9 =,  
i™o Y9 bg7h e5hfr, j 9 rgl tgho **kg hj r**,  
Fu j 9 kgh 4gij 8hf9o ry9sj r>  
i™i G7h gkfh 0hg0 omngny.ux l gtg9 dj kfr,  
l gt 19f9yux pj uj h 4gk omngnyuh l gtg9/  
i™™ ^j uhj h 4kftg9ghhf9o tkf.9 fr>  
l g9i yukj h 4kftg9ghhf9o kfrf.9 fr,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml t39qyug0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml 0g0i fv

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml x9yuj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ! 9f9yux

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml 2fbj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml ehgi g0 qg tegh

&YEJ DJ(@0

- ™E Y9yh2 fr i o <sup>p</sup>; gl ft kgd hg; j zgtghgi j h,  
l 5j uj yu ; gkf9gbtj 19yugh lgtg9/
- ™C J.hc qgteg7lys ny7ro i o egzhyuj >  
J.hc; =r g9fufn fgh l yso f9i 9j s9g7 i o kg9g0yuj /
- ™5 Y.s a9ghv2 zegvgu j l f8f8hf9yuh lgtg9,  
Fu qgteg7m<sup>y</sup>9ykyuthf9yu wg7ngi j h lgtg9,
- ™S Y9; =rbj gh69fu kf8gvh= g7h f9i 9j h s9g7m yu9 tg9x ci g7,  
Ghg; gkj h s9g7m yu9 y|c t=i o i o ehgi j >
- ™¶ Y9; =rbj ghehgi fu gh4=h kf8f9o i 4k gv h=,  
Yu xgng9j h 0j no eyurvh=/  
™• Gh69fuo l g79 yuhj .>  
l gt y.s i o 0hghj v18j h i gpj nhf9o/
- ™a Rg5o y9y.uh <sup>3</sup>g9dghx=h i 'fm=>  
Y.s i o 0hghj f9i j h2j f8fgto/
- £° Ayu9f9o 2g9j ; =r omgnys i o ; gl yuokj h,  
Fu ghxyuhxj h tgi f9fro i o 0rg5j /  
£i Egbtgrkf8j h i g; f9o i 9hg.r i g; fn,  
l gt Lg7i j h i g; f9o 2gi fn>
- £™ l fhxghgi gtg9o j 9 f8ghgi j h i 9hg.r <sup>6</sup>f9fuvhfn,  
l gt G9ao fu j 9 y9xj hf9o g5gahy9xfn/
- ££ F9i j h2j i ghyhhf9o dj kf.r,  
Ghy9 df9j 43ghyupj uho i 9hg.r <sup>8</sup>l grkgkfn f9i 9j s9g7/
- £C ^g7hx pgh69 gt; f9yuh i 9hg.r eg969gvhfn,  
Y9; =rbj ayu9f9yuh g5gkyupj uho 2fb 0g0i =/
- £5 Wg7ngi hf9o i 9hg.r g96gi fn, y9; =rbj f9pghm  
@fbj orfnys> æGl g] ; gk9grk fh2 /
- £S <sup>9</sup>Hf92j h tg9xyuhm t=a y.s j tgrkyupj uh x9gu,

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m 3hg7ft

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m egzhfv

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m 7y9xgl yr ayu9f9yuh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m 6g7hf9yu

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m wy9=h

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m e5hyuj

<sup>i</sup> l gtm byug9qyupj uhhf9o

<sup>l</sup> G7rj h2hm Byxj gi yrj h4ghhf9o, i gtm kgrhf9i yu i fhxghgi f9; hf9o

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r l ghfn

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m xhfn

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m ) g0i yug0 tgrf9yuh

## &YEJ DJ(@0

I gt <sup>t</sup>tj k2j h y.s 3fn2 kyugu/

£¶ Y.s i 9hg7 j tgrkyupfgte h1r9 gt; f9o l g4yufn>

Y.s i o <sup>7</sup>; g9; = f9i j h2j kj i f9o,

£• Tj hc l y8o p9ayufnysm 6yuny7pj ; =r i o <sup>h</sup>l yrj ,

Fu l y8gi y4kf9o j 9g9yu i o wgi cj h/

£<sup>a</sup> Tgkgi g5j u0j h y9ro xy.uh i 'y9rgr,

I gt i y9j uhhf9yuh g3y9zgi o xy.uh i o 7gdfvhfr,

£° F9e ghyh2 y9af9yu t=a i o i 0i yuj h,

Fu j 9fhv tgv9yukj h t=a <sup>4</sup>xg9gh i o tkhfhm/

£j Y.s gd5guj h i o ; gk9grk= j 9 <sup>y</sup>rhyuhxo,

F9e ghy9 6gdf9o Grkyu0y7 i 'g8g8gi fhm

G5ghv i f9j xfdf9fnys÷/

## £<sup>a</sup>

«Zg75f9yu 2g9g70f9yuh 0hghfnysu gk fho dj k f.r.»

F8hj i hf9yuh f9i hfno xj kfvj .9/

™ Ghyhv 78yupfgh gtj rhf9o l g4yufvj .9>

J9fhv 0hghfnysu gk fho dj k f.r/

£ Ghyh2 05fnys j 9fhv 6gdf9o i o 0hghj h,

Fu j 9fhv f9i yuh2j vgu<sup>f9=h</sup> <sup>9i</sup> 'gbgkj h/

£ Ghyhv 6gdf9o i o b19ghgh, <sup>e</sup>xg4kj t=am i o tf0hgh,

<sup>d</sup>l o l f5ghghm, fu gln ghyhv cfh sf9g<sup>x</sup>g5hg9/

5 Sg79fhj =4o y.s gbgk g96gi fv>

Vj 5j h i g; f9o y.s 2gi fv,

§ Y9yuh ghg; gko kyuj j e9 kyuh,

Fu g8j f9i j 9omj e9 j 9 ehgi g9gho/

¶ Ghj i g 2g8g2j h x89xj uhj h s9g7 i o 0j 0g8j ,

Yu <sup>x</sup>l f0hy8j h sg7hgryuho cj nrf9/

• Ghy9 49agd7g0 nf5hf9o j 9 g91kh fh,

---

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml 0g0yui tgrj h

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml ; g5i fvh=

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ml pgwj

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>ml xg9ghj i o i fhgh

<sup>y</sup> l gtm y9ro

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml i 'g96gi yuj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Vy9fhys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml Xyu9r i 'fmmfh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml qh4y8j h

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- Fu gt=h **kfrgi** i ghgcyupj uh i 'y9yh=/  
**a** <sup>f</sup>Dyt=4o l gughyupj uh ; j kj kg.7 2fbj 0g5g7fnyu,  
l gt tryu9j x 2ys dj 4f9fnyu/  
**i**<sup>o</sup> Dyt=4o **i9hg.r** j 9 wyi ys i g; fmm<sup>b</sup>g9k l f9i fnyu l gtg9mm  
@yu fk fu=x l ysj khf9o i o kgwgh= ./  
**ii** @ghj j 9 y7zo tf0 =m ghy9 i o srkglj .r,  
Yu sgrkgi x ghy9 i o n2f.r/  
**i**<sup>TM</sup> l o l gugkg.r p= gh **vghg0** rf9tj x **g9xj uh2o** ; j kj =ef9=  
Fu i gnj x **t=a** zy8s=/  
**i**<sup>f</sup> Ag7ngtj h pfuo vh0yupfgte i o 4g9zj >  
G9xf12 g9gdj nj h pfuf9yuh yu wfk yu9hf9yuh **i o htghj . /**  
**i**<sup>c</sup> Gh j 9 l gui j phf9o dfkj ho i o n2=  
Yu bghyh2 l y8j h s9g7 i o kg2vh=,  
**i**<sup>5</sup> Ty5hgny s p= **t=i yuh** yk2o **i9hg7** qbtfn,  
l gt xg4kj dgbghhf9o **i9hgh** i y3i 5kfn/  
**i**<sup>S</sup> Gh xgzgh = j 9 6gdf9yuh l fkm y9; =r p= j 9o commg7j h>  
Cj sg3hg9 ; g9g; kf8o f8g0 j 9 7ydhypfgh l gtg9/  
**i**<sup>f</sup> G9xg9fu Grkyug0 °bg7h j tgrkyupfh= b9i g0 =m,  
Fu 3fn2=h ghy9 egzj h kyug0 c=>  
**i**<sup>•</sup> <sup>p</sup>Eg7v f9e i gh dhj yu r yu9g7m,  
^j yuh fu ghy9 l f0fgnj h s9g7 i o 0j 0g8j /  
**i**<sup>a</sup> ^j yuh b19yupj uho xy.uh kyuj 9>  
Ghy9 sj bj h <sup>z</sup>eg4o xy.uh l gdvyuvj 9>  
**TM**<sup>o</sup> Bg7h tg9g3j ; =r xy.uh i o vgki fvhfr/  
Ghy9 s9hafnyuh <sup>j</sup>wg5guy9 6g7hom gl g9i yu =>  
**TM**<sup>i</sup> Lysj kj h t=a **dfkj ho** wy9fnysm **j 9** y7zys i o ef9i 9j /  
R; g5gb=ho xj tguy9fnyu <sup>i</sup>'f9pg7m>  
**TM**<sup>M</sup> F9i ju8j h s9g7 i o 0j 0g8j , **egh=]** to cj bg9l yu9j 9,  
Fu r yu9j h g5afu cj hgl ghaf9/  
**TM**<sup>f</sup> <sup>3</sup>Hfkf9o ghy9 s9g7 i o <sup>o</sup>ryunfh,

---

**f** l **gtm** Tj f8af9yuh

**b** **Fe9>m** gi 1rj h t=a

**=** **Fe9>m** sf9gxxg96h=

**o** **Fe9>m** ghy9 ty5vhfn kyug0 = j tgrkyupj uho

**p** **Fe9>m** Eg969f9o eg969gvg0 gk fho

**z** l **gtm** y9kyuto

**j** **Fe9>m** wg5guy9yupj uho

**n** **Fe9>m** xyu9r i 'fnn=

**3** **Fe9>m** l g; g9qo

## &YEJ DJ(@0

Hgfu wg7nyuh hj bgi h yu k=do/

™¢ i l gkg8yupfgte fu tynfdhyupfgte l k g9g0yupj uhhf9o i o ngw=>  
\$fwy9j h 6g7ho nrfnysm<sup>6</sup>cj i 9hg9 j h2bj h2 br; fnm/

™5 F9e 4fwy9o l hcyuj m i 'or=> æ&g5g?a >  
Lf5yu=h i 'g5h= ; gkf9gbtj h l yk0>  
: fk f9yuh y9ykyuth yu <sup>8</sup>dy5yuto i o nr=/

™§ Egb=h 2yu 3fn2y.sx i o rnhg7  
Fu pfuf9o x=; j l g9gu i o <sup>9</sup>eghg7/

™¶ G90j uo 2yu <sup>t</sup>l 9gtghy.sx i o eg969ghg7  
Yu ey7ho eg969f9o i o l grkgk=/

™• Gh zg75j s9g7, zg75j <sup>7</sup>dgdgpj h s9g7,  
Fu <sup>h</sup>g; g5gzhf9yu t=a i o ehgi j yu i o dj 4f9=/

™a Ghi = i o <sup>4</sup>xj k= j 9 y9rom>  
Ghy9 gc2f9o l f5yu=h i o kfrhfh/

£° Ghy9 6gdf9h gn g9j uh i o 00fh,  
Fu yu9 y9 <sup>y</sup>xj gi hf9 onnghmj h2 l yh =÷/

## ¢°

K=9o &yej 31rfnysm.orgu>

™ «Gtfhgi g9y8j h l fk sj qy8o bj .h2 ; j kj <sup>9</sup>39gk=>  
<sup>e</sup>Grkyu0y7 l fk sj qgeggy8om py8 ; gkgr3gh=÷/

£ G7h gk fh &ye K=9ya ; gkgr3ghfnysm.orgu>

¢ «Gl gj fr <sup>d</sup>hyugrk ft> 2fbj j .hc ; gkgr3ghft>

---

° l gtm l hcfh

i Fe9>m \$g9zfnys

l Fe9>m f9i j 9o

° l gtm cj l gugkg9

8 l gtm wy8j h dycj uho

9 Fe9>m kg9g0=

t Fe9>m ef9ghy.sx

7 Fe9>m gi 5g7j h

h Fe9>m ef9xf9yu

4 Fe9>m l fkgb1k= i f9gi yu9o

y Fe9>m r; ghhyug0hf9

9 l gtm ry9sfvh=

e l gtm Grkyug0 7ghxj tghy8o



&YEJ DJ(@0

^f52r ef9ghj r s9g7 i o xhft/

5 T=i ghdgt 31rfvg7, gn ; j kj c; gkgr3ghft>

F9i yu ghdgt gn, eg7v ; j kj c4g9yuhgi ft÷/

§ G7h gkfh K=9o t99j ij h t=a=h ; gkgr3ghfnys &yej m orgu>

¶ «Lj tg t=]a2x i g; =m b19guy9 tg9xyu ; =r>

@fbj l g9vhft, fu egvgk9=] j h0j /

• Jt xgkgsqj .5r ; j kj efi ghfr>

Bj .r ; j kj xgkg; g9kfrm 2fb g9xg9gvhfnyu l gtg9/

a Egbyui yuhj .r Grkyu0y7 ; =r>

^g7hysx i 9hg.r ghy9 ; =r y9ykgm/

i° Lj tg bg9xg9yu=] tf0gwg5yupfgte yu eg969yupfgte,

Lgdj]9 ; gkj u fu wg5guy9yupj uh/

ii Kg9g0=] eg9i yupfghx vgryto,

Hg7=] gt=h gteg9kgughj yu hyugrk gvy]u9 bg7h>

i™ Hg7=] gt=h gteg9kgughj fu ohi q=] bg7h,

Gteg9j 4khf9o i y3i 5k=] j 9fhv kf8o/

i£ Pg8=] bghyh2 tj grj h l y8j h t=a,

Wgpp=] ghyhv f9fro ; gl yug0 kf8j to t=a/

i¢ G7h gkfh fr gn 2fbj i o 3yrkysghj t

P= ga 6f52x i 9hg7 2fb gbgkfn/

i5 \*Xj k=] fdfk g6j h, y9 2fbj l fk brkf80fvj >

Gh g9ag5j ; =r 3yk i 'yuk=/'

i§ =Kf]r> ghy9 y7zo j 9 t=a2j h t=a =,

Fu i y9ysom wy9j h °ti ghhf9yuh t=a/

i¶ Tg79jj ; =r gtyu9 ; yco i o 05=>

Gbx9f9o aj 8f9ys l j uryug0 fh/

i• Yri y9hf9o p; 8j h6= 3y8ysgi hf9mm fh,

Ghxgthf9om f9i gp= 6y8f9yu ; =r/

iª Gh Grkyu0y7 zdy90f9yuh j ri j beh =>

Bg7h rkf80y8o 3j 9 ryu9o i 9hg7 ghy9 t1kfvhfmm/

d Fe9>mm pfpfu

x Fe9>mm Gl gj g7zt

f Fe9>mm efl ftyspo, g7rj h2hm dfk g6j h, i gtm wj 8o

b Fe9>mm o9j

= Fe9>mm Gl gj g7zt

o l gtm ; y9kj h

p l gtm ; 8j h6j gtyu9 i ky9hf9

z Fe9>mm qgteghf9yuh

j l gtm g5gaj hh, i gtm dn3guy9h

## &YEJ DJ(@0

- ™<sup>o</sup> G9xg9fu nf5hf9o ghy9 i f9 i o ef9fh,  
Lyhm<sup>o</sup> yu9 eyny9 xg4kj dgbghhf9o i o be1rhj h/
- ™<sup>i</sup> Gh rkyuf9yk 0g5f9yuh kgi i o ; g5ij ,  
F8=dhf9yuh yu qgl j qhf9yuh 0g0i y7pj h t=a/
- ™<sup>TM</sup> Rkyuf9yk 0g5f9o j 9fhv 4yu2ys i o 0g0i fh bg7h,  
Skgi hf9yuh yu5j hf9o bj h2 i o 49ag; gk fh/
- ™<sup>E</sup> °Fp= dfko 3yuz=, gh j 9g9 c'ghvhj 9>  
P=fu &y9xghgh to ghy9 f9g3j h t=a 3y7ghg7, gh g; gl ys =/
- ™<sup>Q</sup> Tj p= gh gc2f9=h i o e5hyuj .>  
iY.s i 9hg7 ghy9 2j po 0gi fn y9ydg7pj t=am=:/

## Qj

- «<sup>o</sup>l yi y9xj nyro i 9hg.r 2g4fn i g9pys,  
l gt ng9ysmj 9 nfbyuh ghy9 t=a °t39qfnys/
- ™ Ghy9 2j pj h i hj uh i 9hg.r ghvohfn,  
l gt 0h1ko °i g9pys 0gi fn/
- £ Tj p= gh 4gk g8gcgh2hf9 i 'oh=. 2fbj >  
Tf8t 31r2f9 i 'or=. 2fbj /
- ¢ Yu3k i o i h2=. 2fbj l fk>  
Bg7h i 9hg.r °t4khafhguy9 rk9yui j ; =r g5hfn/
- 5 Qhq8yui j l fk be1rhfnyu ; =rm ghy9 l fk i 9hg.r be1rhj n>  
l gt bg7h i o i g; f.rm 2yu ; gkghyul j hf9x byug9qgvhfnyu l gtg9/
- § °Ohi f9gi j vhf9o ghy9 tj rys i 9hg.h °i ycyuh2 rg92fnm>  
Gh i o egzhyuj . °sgqg5gi ghhf9yuh tj afu/
- ¶ Ghy9 ty9po i 9hg.r rmg2hf9ys nfvhfn,  
l gt ghy9 dnyu3om 6i hy9rj k=df9ys/

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml 4j hy8o

<sup>3</sup> l gtm ghy9 ryu9o j 9fh i yu kg7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml Gl gj

<sup>i</sup> l gtm J9 2j pys y9ydg7phf9o i o 0gi =

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml Nfuj gpggho

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ohi 8tfnys

<sup>d</sup> l gtm ty4fhj ys, g7rj h2hm w4yk pyuwys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml 7guy k fhgi gh

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm ^i hy9rhf9o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml g5yu0g3 ohfn

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>ml 2ghghgvj sgqg5gi ghhf9yuh

&YEJ DJ(@0

- Xj]9 6f52x ghy9 s9g7> ; gkf9gbto ; j kj 7j 4fr,  
Yu ; j kj c4g9yuhgi fr/
- <sup>a</sup> Gl g] ghy9 e5hyufnyuh gi hi gnyupj uho °ohxyuhg7h =>  
Ghy9 kfr2h j ri tg9xo cj . bdfkhf9/
- <sup>i°</sup> Ci g7 3j bg3 t=i om y9 lgtg96gij bg7h °g9phvhfn>  
Lg; g y.s i 9hg7 j h0j hf9i g7ghgn/
- <sup>ii</sup> Y.s zj h0j wy3 kyugum, y9 fr ghy9 l gkyuvghft>  
Gtey8a f9i j h2j h kgi f8g0o j tr =/
- <sup>i™</sup> Fr ; j kj J31rj t ghy9 ghxgthf9yuh, b19yupfgh,  
Hgf9 4hy9l gnj °i f9kyug02j h tgrj h/
- <sup>ij</sup> Ghy9 l ghxf96j h f9fro y.s i 9hg7 eghgn>  
Ghy9 i 9i hgi i bgi j h t=a y.s i 9hg7 tkhfn>
- <sup>ij</sup> Ghy9 f9frj h x5hf9o y.s i 9hg7 eghgn>  
Gl o ghy9 gi 5ghf9yuh 4yu9ah =/
- <sup>ij5</sup> Ghy9 gtyu9 sgl ghhf9o j 9 7y3y9k gh2h fh,  
Dyvyug0 fu ; j hx i h2yug0>
- <sup>ijS</sup> T=i o tj urj h gj7hcgw t1k =m  
Y9 j 9fhv t=a l y]so cj i 9hg9 tkhfn>
- <sup>ij¶</sup> J9g9yu i vyug0 fh,  
Bj 9g9 i o e5hfh yu ehgu cfh bgkyuj 9/
- <sup>ij•</sup> Ghy9 w5hdk gn=h ny7r i o 4y8g7,  
Fu gc2f9o g94gny7rj h i y; f9yuh i o htghj h/
- <sup>ija</sup> Ghy9 f9g3=h l 9gsg5 agl f9 i 'fmmfh,  
Yu i 9gij i g70f9 i o vg7k fh/
- <sup>TM°</sup> %yuhdf9=h 0yu3 i 'fmm=m  
F5gvy8 rgh= i gt i gprg7= fng0 4ydj j ; =r/
- <sup>TMj</sup> Ghy9 4yuhco i 9gij i g70f9 i o e5hi fvh=,  
Fu ef9gh=h eyv i 'fmm=/
- <sup>TM™</sup> Ghy9 sj bj h s9g7 b19yupj uh i o °ehgi j ,  
Yu f9i ju8o j 9 g5afu i o °; g9=/
- <sup>TM£</sup> Ghy9 tj rj h 0gn2f9o j 9g9yu wgi g0 fh>  
J9 s9g7 6yunyug0 fh, cfh f9f9g9/
- <sup>TM¢</sup> Ghy9 rj 9ko 2g9j ; =r °; j hx =,

° Fe9>ml ryuk

° l gtm d9d5fn

z Fe9>ml j t g5afur x9gu

j Fe9>ml cn5ft

° Fe9>ml 4g9yug02j h

3 Fe9>ml dj 4f9=

° l gtm vgki =

i Fe9>ml 6yung0y7

Ag8gv2j rky9j h '2g9j h ; =r gtyu9/

™5 F9e eg969ghg7m b19guy9hf9o i o sg3hgh,  
°F9i ju8=h i o wg3cj hm/

™§ Ghy9 s9g7 °7g96gi y8j h ryu9o cj °t39qyuj 9>  
Hj bgi o, rmg2h yu b9gl o gh1dyuk fh/

™¶ F9i gpo 7g9x i o lgtg9=,  
Fu ; 8j h6om wkg0 wg7k/

™• °Hfko bg7h cj wg3vhf9>  
: g9rgkj ij 2g9f9o ghy9 xj tgv 3ybg hj i o sf9g0yuj h/

™a Tgl gi hf9o 3ybg h i o rf; =>  
K=dj h q1qyufnyuh s9g7 i o 0j 0g8j /

£° °R9g0g79 °3fvgkhf9 i gh ghy9 kgi >  
Vg2gh i o kg9g0= °rj ij h s9g7/

£j #y93y9gko i gprg7j to ; =r i 'f5gvh=,  
) yso 10ghfij 2j rghj htgh i 'oh=/

£™ J9 fkfu=h 4guj 8o i o nyurguy9=,  
Ghxyuhxo °qf9tgi tgbf9yu i o htghj m/

££ °F9i 9j s9g7 ghy9 htgho ci g7,  
Y9 g7x;=r ghsg3 ; rkf80yug0 omg7/

£¢ Eyny9 39y3khf9yuh g9l gtg9l gh2ys i o hg7j >  
Eyny9 °sg79fhj dgbghhf9yuhm pgdguy9h =÷/



l Fe9>m i ky9j h

6 Fe9>m Whyubyut=h i o s9j ; j h

8 Fe9>m l grhy8j h

q Fe9>m l grkgkyuj 9

t Fe9>m G8f8j h y9xj h

7 Fe9>m Vg2ghy8

h G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i guj i ky9hf9

4 G7rj h2hm 7gkgij kj 8tj h

y Fe9>m qf9tgi tgb i o rf; yuj

c Fe9>m Ly8j

: Fe9>m 4j hyug0

a Fe9>m l ; g9kyupfgh y9xj hf9yuh

## &YEJ DJ(@0

G7h gkfh &ye K=9ya ; gkgr3ghfnysm orgu»

<sup>™</sup> «Dj kft p= gt=h eghj i g9y8 fr,

Fu p= ylc t=i tkgx9yupjuh i 9hg7 2fbj g9dj nyuj n/

£ Y.s = gkj i gmy9 kdj kyupfgte °09gdj 9hf9o pg2yuh i o ; gl =/

G9xg9fu fr 31rfvg7m g5ghv l gri hgnyum

°Jh0j lgtg9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yu tgrj h, y9yhv dj kgi j v c=j /

¢ l'g8f9rf]t, tkj]i o9=, y9; =rbj 31rj t>

@fbj ; j kj l g9vhft, y9 xy]uh egvgk9fr j h0j /

5 Fr 2yu l gtegu x gi ghays nrf9 =j ,

Eg7v l j tg gc2r i o kfrh= 2fb/

§ Yu9fth j t gh6r i 'ghg9dft,

Ly8j yu ty3j 9j s9g7 i o b8agt ÷/

¶ K=9o g7r 31r2f9o &yej orfn= fk2, K=9o Pftghgvj F8j wgbj orgu» «Jt eg9i yupjuhr ey9ey2fvgu 2fbj x=t yu f9i yu ohi f9hf9yux x=t, y9ysl f kfu j t tgrj r 4j kgi c31rfvg2m j t 0g5g7j rm &yej ; =r/ • Yurkj l j tg 6fbj f1po byug9gi yu f1po 3y7 g5=2, fu 0g5g7j rm &yej f9pgnysm 6fbj lgtg9 y8agi =]b tgkyuvghfv=2> j t &ye 0g5gr 6fbj lgtg9 py8 g81p=, y9; =rbj fr gn ghy9 °g81p2o ohxyuhfnysm 6f9 ghbdgtyupfgh lgtftgk csg9yuj t 6fbj lfk> g9xg9fu j t g5afur 0g5g7j rm &yej ; =r 4j kgi c31rfvg2÷/

<sup>a</sup> G7h gkfh Pftghgvj F8j wgb, Ry2fvj Eg8xgk yu Hggtgvj Rywg9 dgvj h fu dy90gx9fvj h j hc y9 K=9o j 9fhv orgu» K=9h gn &yej °g81p2o ohxyuhfvmm/

<sup>i°</sup> K=9o °sf9gi ghdfv yuv &yeom tjhc j 9 eg9fi gthf9yuh lgtg9 i 'g81p=9> hgfu K=9o &yej kyugu j 9 °hg3ij h yuhfv g0j hm i 9i hg; gkj i o/ ii J9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9h yu eyny9 2y79f9o, hgfu hg3g; =r eyny9 bj h2 qghcvy8hf9o j 9fh fi gh fu j 9 kgh t=a j 9fh lfk lgv i f9gh> j 9fh vgugi vfvgh yu bj h2 t3j pg9fvj h K=9ya =j 9fh 89i g0mm eyny9 6g3y9xyupjuh hf9yuh lgtg9/ Hgfu ju9g2ghcju9o i ky9 to °g90gp yu yrij 18 to °hyuj 9fv j 9fh/ <sup>i™</sup> K=9o &yej sf9aj h kg9j hf9o g5gaj h hf9=h gufnj 19l hf> g9xg9fu kgrhcy9r lgbg9 yc3g9, sfv lgbg9 yu8k, lgbg9 by7d fb yu lgbg9 tgk gi =4 yuhfvgu/ i£ Hgfu ghy9 f1po y9xj yu f9f2 g8aj i Ohgh> i¢ g5gaj h g8aj ij h ghyuho

---

<sup>g</sup> l gtm 3y9l yu9xo

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm Jh6t=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm f9fro eg969gvhfnys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm f9fro eg969gv yuv

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm df9yupfh=h sf9gxg96yuv

<sup>b</sup> l gtm gtey8a rkgvyug02j h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm j 9 s9g7 ef9g0

<sup>o</sup> l gtm yrij

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm kyugu

&YEJ DJ(@0

zFtj tg iycfv, f9i 9y9xjh ghyuhom l grjg, yu f99y9xjh ghyuhom j l f9fh-Lg; yu2/ i5  
Gtey8a f9i 9jh t=a &yej g8aj i hf9yuh ; =r df8fvj i j hf9 c=j h dkhyuf9> j 9fhv l g79o  
ghyhv zg5ghdyupj uh kyugu j 9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh "l fk/

iS Gki = fk2m &ye l g9ju9 2g5gryuh kg9j g; 9fvgu, fu kfrgu j 9 y9xj hf9h yu j 9  
y9xj hf9yuh y9xj hf9o, tj hcfu cy99y9x rf9yuhxo/ i9 &fky7 &ye tf5gu, 0f9gvg0 fu j 9  
19f9=h i 4kgvg0/

---

z G7rj h2hm vf9fi

j G7rj h2hm 0g9y79j f8aj u9

n Fe9m t=a



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

i

F9ghfnj = g7h tg9xom

Y9 gteg9j 4khf9yuh 3y9l yu9xj h l gtg6g7h c'ohpghg9,

Yu tf8guy9hf9yuh qgteg7j h t=a cj i fhg9,

Fu 0g89y8hf9yuh gpy5j h s9g7 cj hrkj 9>

™ Lg; g ghy9 l gqy72o °K=9ya ! 9=h2j h t=a =,

Fu vf9fi yu dj 4f9 ghy9 ! 9=h2j h tgrj h i o 3y9l 9xg0=/

£ Ghj i g ayu9j g5yuhf9yuh 2ys khi yug0 0g5j ; =r ; j kj omng7,

Y9 j 9 zgtghgi j hmj 9 ; kyu8o i yu kg7>

Ghy9 kf9fuo ; j kj cpg5gtj ,

Fu j hc egh y9 oh=; j kj 7gay8j /

¢ G7r; =r cfh gteg9j 4khf9o,

Lg; g t8f8j ; =rmy9 l yso i o kg9k8h=/

5 Lfk fugeg9 gteg9j 4khf9o ; j kj ci g9fhgh °i ghdyuh thgnm xgkgrkghj h °19o,

Yjc gn tf8guy9hf9om g9xg9hf9yuh l gtg7h2j h t=a/

§ Y9ysl fkfu K=9o i o qghchg7 g9xg9hf9yuh qgtegh,

Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9yuh qgtegh ; j kj i y9ryuj /

GRKYU) Y& OHK(G) PGDGUY(O

TM

Jhcy.u °l fpghyrhf9o i 'gnfi y0j h,

Yu °zy8ysyu9xhf9o ; g9g; egh i o 3y9l 9xg0fh>

™ F9i 9j pgdguy9hf9o j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 i o l grkkgkfh,

J43ghhf9o tj grj h i o 3y9l 9xgi vj h

K=9ya x=t fu ghy9 °! 0fgnj h x=tm orfnys>

£ «l yk9fjh2 ghyhv i g; gh2hf9o,

Hfkfjh2 tfbt= ghyhv °nyu0o÷/

¢ F9i j h2o ehgi y8o ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj 0j 0g8j >

K=9o bghyh2 ; j kj 0g89=/

5 G7h gkfh j 9 eg9i yupgte ; j kj 31rj ghyhv,

g Fe9>ml Fl ysg7j

e Fe9>ml i ghdhj n

d Fe9>ml t=a

g Fe9>ml gbdf9o

e Fe9>ml ehgi cyupj uhhf9o

d Fe9>ml Tfrj g7j h, 7yuh>ml @9j rkryrj h

x Fe9>ml wyi f9o

Fu j 9 ey9ey2yutys ; j kj 4wypfvh= bghyh2m orfnys>

§ «Fjr 10fvj j t pgdguy9r

Jt ryu9e nf9ghr m Rj yhj s9g7÷/

¶ L9gtgho ; j kj 7g7kg9g9ft>

K=9o j h0j orgu>

«Xyuh j t Y9xj r fr,

@fb g]7r19 0hg7/

• #hx9=] j h6t=, yu l fpghyrhf9o 2fbj zg5ghdyupjuh ; j kj kgt,  
Yu f9i 9j 0g79f9om 2fbj rk gvyug02/

ª Bghyh2 f9i gp= dgugbgghys ; j kj fi yk9fr,  
E9yukj gh1pj ; =r ; j kj w49fr bggyh2÷/

ï° Yurkj l j tg, y]s pgdguy9hf9, yu4j]t f8=2,  
F9i 9j] xgkguy9hf9, 39gkyufv=]2/

ii Sg3y]s K=9o ; g4kfv=2,  
Xy8gny]s 3g7k gv=2>

i™ Y9xj]h l gteyu9fv=2m y9; =rbj ceg9i ghg7,  
Yu qgteg7]h t=a ci y9ryuj 2m  
F9e ghy9 eg9i yupj uho 2j c to bey9ey2j /  
F9ghj? eyny9 ghyhvm y9 ghy9 i 'g; guj hj h/

G%KYUGH G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
Xguj pj rg8tyro, f9e i o wg3c=9 j 9 y9xj j hm Gej ry8ytj g5afu=h/

£

Y]s K=9, l gi g5gi y9xhf9r y?9cgw 4gkvgh>  
Jh0j x=t i ghdhy8hf9o egbtgpj u fh/

™ \$gkf9o j t gh6j r l gtg9 i 'orfh>  
«Grkyu0t= w9i yupj uh ci g7 gry9÷/ "Rfng/}

£ Eg7v, y]s K=9, xy]uh fr j t sgl ghr,  
Jt wg52r fu j t dnyu3r eg969gvhy8o/

¢ Jt 6g7hysr K=9ya dycfvj ,  
Fu j 9 ryu9e nf5h=h j h0j ; gkgr3ghfv/ "Rfng/}

5 Fr ; g5i fvg7 yu 2hgv7>  
G9phvg7, 2ghj K=9o j h0j hfvyui f8gu/

§ Fr ; j kj csg3hgt ej u9guy9 zy8ysyu9xhf9=h,  
Y9yh2 bj r 49ag; gkfvj h/

¶ l ghdh=], y]s K=9> w9i =] bj r, y]s j t Grkyug0r>  
G9xg9fu xy]uh bg9i j 9 j t eyny9 p4hgtj hf9yur g7ko,  
Gteg9j 4khf9yuh gi 5ghf9o i yk9kfvj 9/

• W9i yupj uho K=9yah =>  
@yu 19l hyupj uhx zy8ysyu9xj x s9g7 e=/ "Rfng/}

---

f l gtm l ysyufr

b Fe9>m e5hi j

g G7r fe9g7f9=h eg5o i 9hg7 tgkhgh4fn 6g7hj xg9g9 i gt eg969gvyt

J(JI YUGH G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> 9hi j h1pj s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/



F9e dycftm; gkgr3gh=] j h0j , yls j t g9xg9yupfghr Grkyug0o/  
Kgdhg; j t=a bj r 9rwywfvj 9>

Y8y9t=] j h0j fu nr=] j t g81p2r/

™ Tg9xyjv y9xj hf9, tj hcfu f.9e j t wg52r hg3gkj h2j ; j kj sf9g0=2,  
Yuhg7hyupj uh ; j kj rj 9=2 yu rkyupj uh whk5=2/ "Rfng/}

£ Eg7v dj kv=]2 p= K=9o bgky9y4fv j 9fh 9hyuj 9yug0 tg9xo>

K=9o ; j kj nr=m f9e j 9fh dycft/

¢ \*Xy8gv=]2, fu tj] tf8ghc=2>

†Tk g0fv=]2 6f9 ghi y8j hj h s9g7, yu n5fv=]2/ "Rfng/}

5 G9xg9yupfgh byl f]9 tgkyuvghfv=2,

Fu K=9y]a srkgl fv=2/

§ \$gkf9 i 'orfh> «Y.s tfbj eg919yupj uh ; j kj vyuvh=÷/

Y]s K=9, 2yu f9frj x ny7ro b0gdfvy]u9 tf9 s9g7/

¶ Jt rj 9kj r yu9g3yupj uh kyuj 9m

Ghyhv vy9fhj h yu 2g8vyuj h g5gkyupfgh zgtghgi =h gufnj /

• #g8g8yupfgte ; j kj ; g5i j t fu 2hghgt,

Y9ysl fk fu xy]uh tj g7h, y]s K=9, bj r g; gl ysyupfgte i o ehgi fvhfr/

G\*! P@mG: GLYSYUPFGH LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> 9hl j n1pj s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/



Y]s K=9, yuhi hx9=] j t 31r2f9r,

Hi gk=] 3y9l 9xg0yupj uhr>

™ Yu4gxj]9 f8j 9 g8g8gi j r 6g7hj h, yls j t Pgdguy9r fu Grkyug0r,

Y9ysl fk fu 2fbj] i 'g81pft/

£ Y]s K=9, g5kyuh ; j kj nrfr j t 6g7hr>

---

° l gtm onng7

9 G7rj h2hm ng9guy9 hyugd9ghhf9yu

° Fe9>m ohxg96gi fvj 9

° Fe9>m eg9f; g4k

x Fe9>m S9xysfv=]2

f Fe9>m #1rfv=]2 6f9 rj 9kj h l fk

b Fe9>m eg969gvy]u9

9 G7rj h2hm wcy8gi gh hyugd9ghhf9yu

G5kyuh g81p2r 2fbj <sup>e</sup>; j kj yu88ftm, fu r; grft/  
 G9xg9fu xyuh gteg94kyupfh= g3y9zy8 Grkyug0 cfr>  
 Cg9o 2yu 2ysx ; j kj cehgi j /  
 5 : g90fhi ykhf9o 2yu gc2f9yux g5afu ; j kj ci g7hj h>  
 Eyny9 gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o i 'gkfr/  
 § Ryuk 31ry8hf9o i o i y9rhvhfr>  
 K=9o g9j uhgl f8 yu 3gefeg7 tg9x=h i o dg94j /  
 ¶ Eg7v fr 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx 4gkyupfgte 2yu kyuhx ; j kj tkhft>  
 @yu sg3ysx ; j kj f9i 9; gdf t 2yu ryu9e kgqg9j x t=a/  
 • Y]s K=9, g5gahy9x=] bj r 2yu g9xg9yupfgtex<sup>d</sup>yry3hf9yur ; gkqg5ys,  
 \$ki =] j t g5afur 2yu qgtegx,  
 a Y9ysl fkfu ghyhv ef9ghj h t=a xq4tg9kyupj uh ci g7>  
 Ghyhv hf9ro f8f5hgdy90yupj uh =,  
 Ghyhv i yi y9xo egv df9fbtgh =,  
 J9fhv nfbyuys i o 4y8y2y9pfbh/  
 i° Y]s Grkyug0, 7ghvguy]9 rf; = bghyh2>  
 Py8 j 7hgh j 9fhv 3y9l yu9xhf9ys>  
 Lgn0=] bghyh2m j 9fhv 7ghvgh2hf9yuh 4gkyupfgh l gtg9,  
 @ghj y9 2fbj x=t ohxsbfvgh/  
 ii Eg7v eyny9 2fbj g; guj hy8hf9o py8 yu9g3ghgh>  
 &guj k fgh py8 vh0gh, y9ysl fkfu xyuh bghyh2 i o ; g4k; ghfr/  
 @yu ghyuhx rj 9y8hf9o 2fbtys py8 l 9qyuj h,  
 i™ @ghj y9 xyuh ; j kj 19l hfr g9xg9o, y]s K=9,  
 Eg9fl gqyupfgte ; j kj 49ag; gkfr bg7hmy9; =r p= gr; g9ys to/

! DHYUPFGH G\*! P@mKG%G: GH@J GKFH  
 Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> hi j h1pj s9g7> 94ftj hj pj s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

§

Y]s K=9, 2yu eg9i yupfgtex bj r tj] 7ghxj tghf9,  
 Fu vgrytysx bj r tj] <sup>e</sup>; gkzf9/  
 ™ Y]s K=9, y8y9t=] j h0j , y9ysl fkfu ki g9 ft>  
 Eyuz=] bj r, y]s K=9, 2ghj yri y9hf9r i o 4wypj h/  
 £ Jt gh6r gn 7y7z 4wypfvgu>  
 Jri xyuh, y]s K=9, tj hcfu f.9e/  
 ¶ Sf9gxg96j ]9, y]s K=9> gbgk=] j t gh6r,  
 W9i =] bj r m 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx ; gkqg5ys/

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m x=t ; j kj bfkf8ft

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m xj ky8hf9yur

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m l grkgkyupj uh

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm yup ng9ys hyugd9ghhf9yu

<sup>e</sup> l gtm 39gkf9

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

5 G9xg9fu tgl yugh t=a 2fb 7j 4gk gi fn ci g7>  
dXzy32j h t=a y.s 2fbt= 4hy9l gi gn ; j kj omng7/

§ Lg5gcfm=h 7ydhfvg7>  
Gt=h dj 4f9 xi o nyugtmm tgl j qr,  
G9vyuh2hf9ysr i o p9aft tgl qgi gnr/

¶ Gc2r 0j u9fvgu sj 4k=h,  
Eyny9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9yur ; gkqg5ys l j hvgu/  
• Lf5gv=]2 j h6t= xyu2 eyny9xm y9 gh19=hyupj uh i o dy90=2,  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9o j t ngvj r 6g7ho nrfv>

a K=9o j t g8gcgh2r nrfv,  
K=9o j t g81p2r ; j kj ohxyuhj /

i° Py8 gtchgh yu 7y7z 4wypj h j t eyny9 p4hgtj hf9r,  
Py8 sf9gxg5hgh yu 4yukys gtchgh/

G\*! P@mG(XG(YUPFGH LGTG(

Xguj pj gtf8fxj h, y9 f9dfv K=9yam Efhj gtj hfg h @yu4j 31r2f9yuh l gtg9/

¶

Y]s K=9, j t Grkyug]0r, 2fbj] i 'g; guj hj t>  
W9i =] bj r j t eyny9 l gng0j chf9=r, fu gbgk=] bj r>

™ Y9; =rbj j t gh6r °ceb2k fh g5ju0j to ; =r,  
Y9 i o 714yk=, fu y]c t=i gbgky8 i 'omng7/

£ Y]s K=9, j t Grkyug]0r, fp= rg] eg ho o9j <<  
Fp= 6f52f9yur t=a ghj 9guyupj uh i g7,

¢ Fp= cg9j 2 l gkyuvghfvj °eg9fi gtj r,  
Yu xi y8y; kfvj ghm y9 f'g5ghv ; gkqg5j mmj t l gi g5gi y9xr =9,

5 P4hgtj h py8 l gng0= j t gh6r fu l grhj ghy9,  
Dfkj hj h s9g7 i y3i 5k= i fgh2r,  
Yu wg52r l y8j h t=a ehgi fvh=/ "Rfng/}

§ l gh dh=], y]s K=9, 2yu eg9i yupfgtex>  
Eg969gvj]9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9yur vgryutj h x=t/  
G9phvj]9 j h0j l gtg9> xy]uh b'rgl tghfvj 9 xgkgrkgho/

---

d G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

x Fe9>mm ny8gn i yu kgt

g l gtm y8ef9do

e Fe9>mm ceb2k=

d Fe9>mm ghy9m y9 j h0j l fk 3g8g8yupfgh t=a =9

x l gtm gbgkfvj

f Fe9>mm; g9g; kf8o

b Fe9>mm; gkyuj 9fvj 9



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

¶ =Zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh l gtg7h2o 2fb ; j kj 49ag; gk=>

Eg969gvj]9 ghyhv s9g7/

• K=9o ; j kj xgk= zy8ysyu9xhf9o>

Y]s K=9, xgk=] bj r

G9xg9yupfghr fu t=ar f8g0 ; g9i f4kyupfghr l gtftgk/

ª Gteg9j 4khf9yuh cg9yupj uho py8 sf9aghg7,

Jri xyuh l grkgk=] g9xg9o>

G9xg9fu xyuh, y]s g9xg9 Grkyug0, i o 2hhfr rj 9kf9h yu °3j 8qf9o/

i° Jt ; g4k; ghyupj uhr Grkyu0t= =,

Y9 i o w9i = rj 9kys yu8j 8hf9o>

ii Grkyug0 g9xg9 xgkguy9 =>

Grkyug0 gteg9j 4kj h gt=h 19 eg9i gvg0 =>

i™ Fp= gh xg96j cdg7, j 9 ryu9o ; j kj r9=>

G8f8o ng9g0 fu l grkgkg0 =/

i£ Tgl yugh dy90j 2hf9o ; gk9grkg0 = ghy9 x=t,

J9 pl 9gsg5 hfkf9o 4j hg0 =/

i¢ Gl g] gteg9j 4ko gh19=hyupfgh f9i yuh2j vgu i o 2g4=>

Ghj 9guyupj uh 78gvgu fu rkyupj uh Ohgu/

i5 Ly9 wy9fv yu 3y9yuh vyuv,

Eg7v j 9 ; gk9grkg0 wyrj h t=a j]h2 ; j kj j 7hg7>

i\$ Ghy9 ghj 9guyupj uho j 9 dnyu3o ; j kj sf9xg5hg7>

Ghy9 e5hyupj uho j 9 dgdgpj h s9g7 ; j kj jah=/

i¶ \$hy9l gi gn ; j kj omgt K=9yat=hmj 9 g9xg9yupfgh l gtg9,

Rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft Gtfhgeg969 K=9ya ghyuhj h/

GRKYU) Y& WG%@0 FU TG(XYUH G(ZGHJ@0  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h>°i j ppj pj s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/



Y]s °Grkyug0, tf9 K=]9o,

J?hc l y7gi g; = 2yu ghyuhx gtey8a f9i 9j s9g7>

@yu wg5guy9yupj uhx f9i j h2=h sf9 x9j 9/

™ F9g3ghf9yuh fu 00i f9hf9yuh ef9ghys

°Dysgeghyupj uh i gkg9fvj 9m 2yu l gi g5gi y9xhf9yux ; gkqg5ys,

Y9; =rbj p4hgtj h yu s9=z3hxj 9o n5fvhfr/

£ F9e kfrhft f9i j h2xm 2yu tgkhf9yux dy90o,

= Fe9>m Ehgi cyupj uhhf9yuh

° Fe9>m f9j i gtyuh2hf9o

ª l gtm l gng0j chf9yuh l gtg9

º Pf9fur m hyugd9ghj to

° l gtm K=9

ª Fe9>m B19yupj uh l j thfvj 9

Nyurj ho fu grk8f9om y9yh2 xyuh l grkkgkfvj 9,  
 Ⓞ Tg9xo j .hc =my9 bg7h i o 7j 4fr,  
 l gt tg9xyu y9xj hmy9 ghy9 i 'g7vfnfr/  
 5 @j c to \*sg9 o9j 9m bg7h f l 9f4kgi hf9=h,  
 Wg52ys yu sg7fncyupfgte <sup>b</sup>; rgi fvj 9 bg7h>  
 § @yu 6f52f9yux dy90f9yuh s9g7 kj 9fn kyuj 9 ghy9/  
 Gt=h egh ghy9 yk2f9yuh kgi x9j 9><  
 ¶ Eyny9 yc3g9hf9h yu g9ag5hf9o,  
 Hgfu xg4kj dgbghhf9o,  
 • F9i j h2j =p5cyuhhf9h yu 0ysyuh 6yui f9o,  
 Fu j hc y9 0ysyu yu8j hf9yuh t=a=h i 'ghvhj /  
 a Y]s Grkyug0, tf9 K=]9o,  
 J?hc l y7gi g; = 2yu ghyuhx gtey8a f9i 9j s9g7/

\$HY(LGI GNYUPJUHm GRKYU) Y& G(XG(YUPFGH LGTG(  
 Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> <sup>g</sup>Tyup-Ng; ; =hj s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

a

\$hy9l gi gn ; j kj omgt K=9yat=h j t gtey8a rj 9kysr>  
 @yu eyny9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9x ; j kj ; gktft/  
 ™ @fbtys ; j kj yu9g3ghgt fu l 9qyuj t>  
 @yu ghyuhj x rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft, y]s Gtfhgeg969/  
 £ F9e p4hgtj hf9r hgl ghafhm  
 : j kj dg7pj h yu i y9ryuj h 2yu <sup>e</sup>g5afux,  
 Ⓞ Y9ysl fk fu xyjuh <sup>d</sup>; g4k; ghfvj 9 j 9guyuh2r fu xgkr,  
 Dgl j h s9g7 egbtfv9g <sup>j e9</sup> g9xg9 xgkguy9/  
 5 Lfpghyrhf9o rgrkfvj 9,  
 Gteg9j 4ko i y9rhvyuvj 9,  
 Ghyhv ghyuhhf9o ahafvj 9 \*xg9= xg9m/  
 § Y]s p4hgtj , guf9yuthf9o ohxtj 4k sf9agvgh>  
 @g8g2hf9 guf9fvj 9,

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m ; gi rfvuyv j 9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m Grkyu0t=

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m pgdgx9fvj 9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m p5chgbdj hf9h

<sup>g</sup> Pf9fur<sup>m</sup> e Y9xj j h Tgl yugh , i g<sup>tm</sup> hyugd9ghj to

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m f9fr=x

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m dy90gx9fvj 9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m 7guj k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guj k fhgi ghyupj uh

Ghyhv 7j 4gk gi o j 9fhv l fk i y9ryufvgu/

¶ Eg7v K=9o 7guj k fgh i o dgl gi gn=>

J9 dgl o ; gk9grkg0 = xgkgrkghj l gtg9/

• J|h2 f9i 9gdyuhxo ; j kj xgk= g9xg9yupfgte,  
fZy8ysyu9xhf9yuh xgko ; j kj ; g4k; gh= yu88gtkyupfgte/

ª K=9o khghi j h gn ; gkr; g9gh ; j kj omng7,  
: gkr; g9ghm kgdhg; j zgtghgi hf9o/

° Ghyh2 y9 2yu ghyuhx dj kfhm 2fbj ; j kj srkgl j h,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2fb whk5y8hf9o, yjs K=9, cn2fvj 9/

ij Rg8ty|r f9dfv=2 K=9yam y9 Rj yh i o ehgi j ,  
L5cgi fv=]2 ghy9 o9g0hf9o zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a>

™ Y9ysl fk fu <sup>b</sup>g9j uhj s9=z3hxj 9o i o 7j 4=<sub>m</sub>,  
Kg5g; fgnhf9yuh g8g8gi o cj ty5hg9/

£ Yjs K=9, y8y9t=] j h0j ,  
Kf]r =yry3hf9=r i 9g0 kg5g; gh2r,  
Xy]uhm y9 bj r tgl yugh x5hf9=h i o eg969gvhfr,

¢ Y9; =rbj 2yu eyny9 °wg5guy9 dy90f9xm; gk tft  
Rj yhj g8aj i j h x5hf9yuh t=a>  
: j kj 3g7kgt 2yu w9i yupfgtex/

5 Lfpghyrhf9o j 9fhv ; gk9grkg0 wyrj h t=a t39qyufvgh>  
J9fhv ; gl g0 vghvj h t=a j 9fhv yk2o e5hyufvgu/

§ K=9o qghcvyug0 = j 9 dy90gx9g0 xgkgsqj 5ys>  
Gteg9j 4ko j 9 6f52j h dy90f9ys y9ydg7pj h t=a i 'j 7hg7/ "°Lj i i g7yh/ Rfng/}

¶ Gteg9j 4khf9o <sup>z</sup>xzy32o ; j kj <sup>j</sup>t8yuj h,  
Hgfu g7h eyny9 gbdf9om y9yh2 Grkyug0 i o ty5hgh/

• G9xg9fu g82gko ohxtj 4k ; j kj cty5vyuj >  
Xzeg3khf9yuh 7y7ro 7guf9z ; j kj ci y9ryuj /

ª I ghdh=], yjs K=9> tg9xo py8 cb19ghg7>  
Lfpghyrhf9o py8 xgkyuj h 2yu g5afux/

™ Yjs K=9, "sg3vy]u9 bghyh2<sub>m</sub>  
Lfpghyrhf9o py8 dj khgh p= j 9fh2 tg9x fh/ "Rfng/}

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9<sub>m</sub> Ehgi cyupj uhhf9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9<sub>m</sub> f9e g9j uh y9yh=<sub>m</sub> bghyh2 i o 7j 4=

<sup>=</sup> Fe9<sub>m</sub> bj r gky8hf9=h

<sup>°</sup> Fe9<sub>m</sub> dysgeghyupj uhhf9x

<sup>p</sup> G7rj h2<sub>hm</sub> Tk g0yupj uh

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2<sub>hm</sub> tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

<sup>j</sup> Fe9<sub>m</sub> xg5hgh

<sup>n</sup> I gtm ry9sfvhy]8 xj 9 ghyhv s9g7

i°

Y]s K=9, j hcy.u l f5yu i o i fhgr>

Kgdhg; j zgtghgi hf9o i o pg2hyuj r/

™ °Gteg9j 4kj h 7y3y9kgh2j h ; gkqg5ys xzeg3ko i o kycy9j m>

J9fhv tkg0g0 °l hg92hf9yuh t=a j 9f]h2 py8 e5hyuj h/

£ G9xg9fu gteg9j 4ko j 9 gh6j h wgw2ys i o ; g90fhg7>

Gdgl o i ]19l h=, K=9o i 'ghg9d=/'

¢ Gteg9j 4ko j 9 x=t2j h 39y3kyupfgh l gtg9 Grkyug0 cj whk5f9>

J9 eyny9 °tkg0yuthf9yuh t=a ehglu Grkyug0 ci g7/

5 Ghy9 qgteghf9o gt=h zgtghgi \*; j hx fh>

@yu xgkgsqj 5hf9x ghy9 xj tgv 4gk eg969 fh>

Gh j 9 eyny9 l gi g5gi y9xf9yuh s9g7 i o wc=/'

§ J9 rj 9kj h t=a orgu <<: j kj crgrghj t,

Y9ysl fk fu rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx 6g3y9xyupfgh t=a ; j kj comgt÷/

¶ Ghy9 ef9gho gh=02ys, 3ge=yupj uhhf9ys yu l g9rkgl g9yupj uhhf9ys nfvuyh =>

Ghj 9guyupj uho fu °gh19=hyupj uho ghy9 nfbuyj h kgi fh/

• Dju8f9yuh t1k xg9gh i o °tkh=,

) g0yui kf8f9yu t=a ghtf8o i o r; ghh=>

Ghy9 gc2f9o 0g0i geg9 ki g9hf9o i o xj kfh/

ª ) g0yui kf8f9 xg9gh i o tkh=, j hc; =r g5j u0mj 9 tgv95yukj h t=a>

Xg9ghgi gn i 'omng7m xzeg3ko 7gw4kgi fnyu l gtg9>

Xzeg3ko i o 7gw4kgi =mj 9 vghvj h t=a °6dfnys bg7h/

i° l o 0yug9j , i o i 0i yuj ,

Fu ki g9hf9o ghy9 °qghi f9yuh kgi i 'j 7hgh/

ii J9 rj 9kj h t=a i 'or=> <<Grkyug0 ty5vf9 =>

J9 f9fro 0g0i f9 =, y9; =rbj gtfhfuj h ckfrh=÷/

i™ l ghdh=, y]s K=9> eg969gvylu9 6f52x, y]s Grkyug0>

Tj] ty5hg9 kg5g; fgnhf9o/

i£ Jhcy.u gteg9j 4ko Grkyug0 i 'ghg9d=,

J9 rj 9kj h t=a orfnys> <<Lg4ju ; j kj c; gl ghafr÷/

° l gtm Gteg9j 4ko j 9 7y3y9kgh2ys xzeg3ko 3ghxys i o l gng0=

° Fe9>m tk gx9yupj uhhf9yuh

° Fe9>m tk gx9yupj uhhf9yuh

x Fe9>m vgugnj

f l gtm yuhg7hyupj uho

° Fe9>m hrkj

= Fe9>m 2g4fnys

° Fe9>m l b19hf9yuh

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

i¢ Xyuh k frg9, y9ysl fkfu kgzgh2j h yu sj 4kj h i o hg7j r,m  
@yu 6f52ysx wy3g9=ho l gkyuvghfnyu l gtg9/  
Ki g9o j h2bj h2 2fbj ] i o 7gh6h=>  
Y9ej h 1dhgi gho xyjuh fr/

i5 l yk9=] gteg9j 4kj h egbyui o>  
Whk5=] cg9j h gteg94k yupj uhom tj hcfu y9 g]n cdkhfr/

i\$ K=9o P×g9= xg9m pgdguy9 =>  
Lfpghyrhf9o i y9ryug0 fh ghy9 f9i 9=h/

i¶ Y]s K=9, kg5g; fgnhf9yuh wgwg2o nrfvj 9>  
Ghyhv rj 9kf9o ; j kj l grkgkfr, fu 2yu gi ghax yu4gxj 9 ; j kj omng7m

i• Y9ej h yu khghi j h xgko ; g4k; ghfnyu,  
Y9; =rbj <sup>z</sup>ly8f8=h tg9xo g]n bghyh2 cgl gefi =/

SRKGLYUPJUH K+(YA S(G&  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i i

K=9ya g; guj hfvj7>  
J.hc; =r j t gh6j r i 'or=2>  
«Qhq8yui j ; =r p5c=] x=; j 6f9 nf5o>

™ Y9ysl fkfu gl g] gteg9j 4khf9o g8f8 ng9fvj h,  
J9fhv hfk f9o ng9j h s9g7 l grkgkfvj h,  
Y9; =rbj tyupj h t=a g96gi fh rj 9kys yu8j 8hf9yuh/

£ Fp= l j tf9o 2ghxyuj h,  
G9xg9o j .hc ; j kj oh=÷/

¢ K=9o j 9 ryu9e kgqg9j h t=a =>  
K=9ya dgl o f9i j h2h =>  
Ghy9 gc2f9o i o kfrhfh,  
Ghy9 i y; f9o i o 2hhfh tg9xyv y9xj hf9o/

5 K=9o i o 2hh= g9xg9o>  
Eg7v ghy9 gh6o i 'gk= gteg9j 4kh yu e5hyupj uh rj 9y8o/

§ Gteg9j 4khf9yuh s9g7 <sup>9</sup>sg9tf9 ; j kj kf8gvh=,  
Lyu9, 00yute fu 3y94gi >  
G]7r ; j kj omng7 ghyhv egzgi j h egzj ho/

¶ @ghj y9 g9xg9 K=9o g9xg9yupj uho i o rj 9=>  
Ghy9 f9fro yu8j 8j h i o hg7j /

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> 4ftj hj pj s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i TM

° Fe9>m 7guj k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guj k fhgi ghyupj uh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m dfkj h=h g5hyug0

9 l gtm wgnigi hf9

## RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- 9! dhyupfgjh l grj 9, yjs K=9, y9ysl fkfu eg9f; g4k °cthgv>  
 G9xg9fu l gugkg9j thf9o tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh t=a=h ; gi rfvgh/  
 ™ Gt=h tg9x yuhg7hyupj uh i o 31rj j 9 ohi f9j h>  
 \$y8y2y9py8 49pyuh2ys **yu** °i 9i hgi rj 9kysmm i o 31rj h/  
 £ K=9o ; j kj i k9= ey9y 4y8y2y9py8 49pyuh2hf9o,  
**Yu** tf0g31r nfbyuh  
 ¢ **Ghyvm** y9 i 'orfh> «Tf9 nfbyuhf9ys ; j kj 7g8pfh2,  
 Tf9 49pyuh2hf9o tf9h fh>y.s = tf9 s9g7 kj 9y8o÷/  
 5 «Xzeg3khf9yuh b9i gh2j h **fu** g82gkhf9yuh l f0f0gh2j h l gtg9  
 Lj tg ; j kj i gh dhj t, < i 'or= K=9o, <  
 G; gl ysyupfgh t=a ; j kj xhft **ghm** y9yuh s9g7 i o wcfh÷/  
 § K=9ya 31r2f9o tg2yu9 31r2f9 fh>  
 Ly8= eysj t=a l gnfvyug0m  
 F1po gh dgt bkyug0 g90gpj ; =r fh/  
 ¶ Yjs K=9, xyluh ; j kj ; gl ; ghfr bghyh2,  
 Yu ; j kj ; g4k; ghfr g7r rf9yuhx=hm7guj k fhg; =r/  
 • Gteg9j 4khf9o gt=h i y8t i o 49aj hm  
 F9e tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh t=a ghg9dhf9o eg969ghgh/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
 Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

## i £

- Yjs K=9, tj hcfu f.9e> bj r ohxtj .4k ; j kj ty5hgr/  
 Tj hcfu f.9e 2yu f9frx j h6t= ; j kj 0g0i fr/  
 ™ Tj hcfu f.9e °tj k2j r t=a l ydf9 ; j kj yuhfhgtmm  
**Fu** gt=h 19 k9k tyupj uhm rj 9kj r t=a>  
 Tj hcfu f.9e p4hgtj r j t s9gr ; j kj eg969ghg7/  
 £ Hg7=], yjs K=9, j t Grkyug]0r, **yu** ; gkgr3gh=] j h0j >  
 Nyurguy9=] j t gc2f9rm  
 Y9; =rbj tgl yugh **2yuh**o c2hghgt,  
 ¢ Y9 p4hgtj r cor=> «&g8pfvj ghy9÷,  
**l gt p=** l gi g5gi y9xhf9r c3g7kgh f9e rgrghj t/  
 5 Fr 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx srkgl fvg7,  
 Rj 9kr 2yu w9i yupfgtex ; j kj 3g7kg7/  
 § : j kj f9dft K=9ya,  
 Y9ysl fkfu j h0j f9g3kj 2 o9gu/

TG(XYV GH! DHGI GHYUPJUHO

9 **Fe9>mm** Gbgk=]

e **Fe9>mm** l gkgu

d **Fe9>mm** rj 9kys yu rj 9kys

9 **Fe9>mm** gh6j r t=a 3y9l yu9xhf9 ; j kj xhft



i C

Ghbdgto j 9 rj 9kj h t=a orgu> «Grkyug0 ci g7÷/

G; gi ghfvgh ; j 80 g9g92hf9ys>

Ci g7 t=i om y9 eg9j 2 oh=/

™ K=9o f9i j h2=h hg7fvgu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh,  
Y9; =rbj kfrh= p= i g]7 g9xf12 yu4j t t=i om  
Y9 Grkyug0 whk5=/

£ Eyny]9o °3yky9fvgh, tj grj h gh; j kj h f8gh>  
Y]c t=i eg9j 2 ohy8 i g7, y]c j ri t=i l gk/

¢ Tj p= dj kgi j v cf.h eyny9 gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o,  
Y9yh2 j t zy8ysyu9xr i 'yuk fhm l gv yuk fnyu ; =r,  
Fu K=9ya cfh dycf9/

5 G]7h gkfh °tf0g; =r ; j kj sg3hghm  
F9e Grkyug0 g9xg9hf9yuh rf9yuhxj h t=a f9fuhg7/

§ Xzeg3kj h °3y9l yu9xo gtcvyuvj 2,  
°Rgi g7h ghy9 g; gu=ho K=9h =/

¶ F9ghj? p= Rj yh=h dg9 Jr9g7=nj w9i yupj uho>  
F9e K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xo df9yupfh=h sf9gxg96h=m  
&gi ye ; j kj 3g7kg7, fu Jr9g7=n yu9g3ghg7/

K+(YA : GLGHAO

Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i 5

K=]9, y.s ; j kj °i fhg7 2yu s9ghj x t=a,

Y.s ; j kj ehgi j 2yu ryu9e nf9ghx s9g7/

™ G]hm y9 ; g9i f4kyupfgte i 'ohpghg7, g9xg9yupj uh i o i j 9g9i =,  
Fu j 9 rj 9kj h q4tg9kyupj uho i o 31rj /

£ G]hm y9 j 9 nfbyuys cj b9; g9k f9,  
Ohi f9j h cg9j 2 c'ohf9,  
Fu l g9fughj h s9g7 hg3gkj h2 cj ef9f9>

¢ Ghy9 °g5afu g9l gtg9l fnj gh6o °ghg9dyug0 =,

---

9 Fe9>ml 4f8fvgh

e Fe9>ml f9i j u8ys ; j kj sg3hgh

d l gtm 39gko

x l gtm @ghj

9 Fe9>ml ; ghx3kghg7

e Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

d Fe9>ml g9l gtg9l yug0

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Eg7v grkyug0gsg3hf9o i o ; gkyu=  
Fp= f9xyut oh= \*yu shgr= m cj f'x9zf9>

5 J9 x9gto sg43ys cj kg9,  
Fu ghtf8j h x=t i g4g52 cj rkghg9/  
Yjs y9 gryh2 i 'oh=, f9ef]2 ; j kj crgrghj /

SRKGLYUPFGH G\*! P@  
Xguj pj f9do/

i §

Yjs Grkyug0, ; gl ; gh=] bj r,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2fbj g; guj hfvvg7/

™ K=9ya orj > «Xy]uh fr j t K=9r,  
G5ghv 2fbj eg9j 2 to cyuhj t÷/

£ F9i 9j s9g7 f8y8 ryu9ef9yuh yu f9fufnj hf9yuh hf9i g7yupfgh t=a = j t gtey8a  
l gqy72r/

¢ Yu9j 4 grkyug0 to °whk5y8hf9yuh vguf9o ; j kj egbtg; gki yuj h>  
Ghyhv g9juhj °hyu=9hf9 ; j kj °coh0g7ft,  
Fu ghyhv ghyuhhf9o 49pyuh2j r s9g7 ; j kj cg5hft/

5 K=]9h = j t zg5ghdyupfghr yu egzgi j r egzj ho>  
Jt sj qgi r xy]uh i o ; gl fr/

§ Sj qgi hf9 fng h j h0j l gqfnj kf8f9yu t=a>  
G7y], df8fvj i zg5ghdyupj uh to \*k9yufvgu j h0j m/

¶ : j kj 19l hgegghft K=9om y9 bj r i o 39gk=>  
Hgfudj 4f9yugh t=a f'3j 8qr bj r i o 39gk= m/

• K=9o 4g9yuhgi j t g5afur x9j >  
@ghj j t ga iy8tr =, ; j kj crgrghj t/

ª Lfkfugeg9 rj 9kr yu9g3gvgu yu °wg52r 3g7k gv,  
Tg9tj hr gn g; gl ysyupfgte ; j kj l ghdcj >

¡° Y9ysl fk fu j t gh6r °xzy32j h t=a ; j kj cn2fr,

---

x l gtmj 9 l g9fughj h

f Fe9> m wy3ghgi f9

g Fe9> m 4kg; y8hf9yuh

e Fe9> m pgwfij 2 hyu=9hf9

d Fe9> m cpgwft

x Fe9> m s9gr f8gu

f Fe9> m f9j i gtyuh2r j h0j i o ry9sfvh=

b G7rj h2hm gh6r, i gtm nfbuyr

= G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

: j kj cpy7ngk9fr y9 2yu °ryu9ex g; gi ghyupj uh kfrh=/

ii l fgh2j yu8j h ; j kj °vyuvhfr j h0j >  
F9frj x g5afu yu9g3yupfgh °7gdfvyut i g7,  
@yu ga i y8tx ohxtj 4k l gqy72hf9 i gh/

GHTF\*J TO G\*! P@0  
Xguj pj g81p2o/

i 9

Yjs K=9, nr=] g9xg9 xgkr,  
Yu4gxj]9 f8j 9 °; g8gkgh2j r,  
Yuhi hx9=] g81p2r,  
Y9 3gefeg7 49pyuh2ys c=/

™ Jt xgkgsqj 5r 2yu hf9i g7yupfghx py8 °g96gi yuj >  
@yu gc2f9x yu88gtkyupj uho py8 kfrhfh/

£ Jt rj 9kr 2hhfvj 9, dj 4f9o gc2= ghvyuvj 9,  
Bj r eysj t=a bkfvj 9 yu ycj hc dk g9/  
Y9y4fvj y9 ef9ghr ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x cghk fr=>

¢ Tg9xyv dy90f9yuh hg7fnysm  
@yu 49pyuh2j x 31r2f9ys bdyu4gvg7 gugbgi j h yu8j hf9=h/

5 : gl =] 2g7mf9r 2yu g9gl fkhf9yux t=a,  
Y9; =rbj yk2f9r crgl j h/

§ Fr 2fbj dycfvj , y9ysl fku j h0j ; j kj ; gkgr3ghfr, yjs Grkyug0/  
Xg96yju9 j h0j 2yu gi ghax, nr=] j t 31r2r/

¶ Vy]7v ky9 2yu r2ghcfnj i g9fi vyupj uhx,  
Xyjuhmy9 2fbj g; guj hy8hf9o ga 6f52ysx i o w9i fr  
dLgi g5gi y9xhf9=h/

• : gl ; gh=] bj r gc2j ej ej ; =r,  
) g0i =] bj r pfuf9yux l ysghj j h kgi m

a Bj r guf9y8 gteg9j 4khf9yuh f9fr=h/  
Jt gh6j r p4hgtj hf9o bj r ; g4g9fvj h>

i° J9fhv qg9; ys °0g0i yufvgh,  
J9fhv ef9ghys gteg9kgughyupfgte 31rfvgh/

ii Lj tg tf9 2g7mf9o 49ag; gkfnys

---

° Fe9>m eg9f; g4kx

° Fe9>m dj kvhfr

° Fe9>m i 4kgvyut

° Fe9>m qj cj r

° Fe9>m xyu9r fmm=

° Fe9>m X=t i ghdhy8hf9=h

° Fe9>m wgi yufvgh

J9fhv gc2f9o **tf9 s9g7** rfuf5fvj hm **tfb** <sup>f</sup>bdfkhfnyu lgtg9,

**i™** G5j u0j ; =rm **y9** i o kfhcg7 eb2kfn,  
l y9j uhj ; =rm y9 0g0yui kf8f9o <sup>b</sup>xg9ghgi gn i 'onng7m/

**i£** l ghdh=], y]s K=9> ohxg5ga=] ghy9,  
=Hyugrk gvy]u9 bg7h,  
@yu ryu9ysx gbgk=] j t gh6r gteg9j 4khf9=h/

**i¢** Y]s K=9, 2yu 6f52ysx **w9i =] bj r** °tg9xyvt=h,  
G43g9l j] tg9xyvt=hm y9yhv egzj ho g7r i fgh2j h t=a =>  
Ghyhv wy9o ; gl frkhf9=x i o nfvhfr,  
<sup>p</sup>Ghyhv y9xj hf9h **gnm** i o i 4kghgh,

Fu j 9fhvt= gufivg0o j 9fhv f9g3ghf9yuh i o py8yuh/

**i5** **Jri** fr 2yu f9frx ; j kj kfrhft g9xg9yupfgte>  
F9e g9phhgtm 2yu <sup>z</sup>x=t2=x ; j kj i 4kghgt/

XGUJPJ &G\*PGHGI J F(D0

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj hm K=9ya 0g5g7j hm Xguj pj **rg8tyro/** Gh yu88fv K=9ya g7r f9dj h  
31r2f9o g7h 19om f9e K=9o gbgkfv bj h2 j 9 eyny9 p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52=h, fu Rguyu8j  
6f52=h/ Gh orgu>

**i •**  
Y]s K=9, j t b19yupj ]uhr, 2fb ; j kj rj 9ft/  
**™** K=9o j t zg75r, ef9xr yu w9i j cr =/

Grkyug0r j t s=tr =, fr ghy9 i 'g; guj hj t,  
Gh = j t sgl ghr yu w9i yupfghr f8aj u9o,  
Fu j t tj ahgef9xr/

**£** K=9ya i o dycftm y9 dysfnj =,  
Yu p4hgtj hf9=r i 'gbgkj t/

**¢** Tgl yugh ng9f9o bj r ; gkfvj h,  
<sup>g</sup>Gh19=hyupfgh skgi hf9o bj r bg9l yu9fvyuvj h>

**5** <sup>e</sup>Xzy32j h ng9f9o bj r 49ag; gkfvj h  
Yu tgl yugh y9ydg7phf9o j t g5afur fi gh/

**§** Jt kgdhg; j r t=a K=9o i ghcfvj

---

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>™** dfkj ho bg9hfnyu

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>™** i o i fhg7

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9>™** l 2=]

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>™** g79 **tg9xyvt=h**

<sup>p</sup> **l gtm** Ghyh2 y9xj hf9ys

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>™** i f9; g9gh2=x

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9>™** Efnj g9j

<sup>e</sup> **G7rj h2hm** Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

Fu Grkyu0y7r g8g8gi fvj >  
Gh j 9 kgg9=h j t 6g7hr nrfv,  
Yu g8g8gi r ghy9 g5afum ghy9 gi ghahf9yuh l grgu/

¶ G7h gkfh f9i j 9o 3g3kfvgu fu 4g9zfvgu,  
Nf5hf9yuh l j tf9o rg9rfvgh yu 3g3kfvgh,  
@ghj y9 ghj i g ey9ey2fvgu/

• Ghy9 2j p=h 0yu3 eg969gvgu,  
Yu ef9gh=hm r; g5y8 i 9gi >  
Ghi = i g70f9 e5hi fvgh/

<sup>a</sup> Ghj i g f9i j h2o l gi fvyuv fu j agu>  
Ghy9 yk2f9yuh kgi tg5g3yu8 i g9/

° @f9yse=j s9g7 dfnigu yu p5gu,  
Fu l ysj h pfuf9yuh s9g7 rgug5hfvgu/

ii #gug9o j 9fh 0g0i y7p x09gu>  
f l yukgi yug0 ayu9f9o, h1r9 gt; f9h yu pgh69 gt; f9o  
J9 4yu9ao x9gu j e9 j 9fh kg8gug9/

<sup>m</sup> Ghy9 g5afu f8y8 ; g70g5yupfh=h j 9 pgh69 gt; f9o ghvgh  
l g9i yukys yu i 9gi j i g70f9ys/

f K=9o f9i j h2j h t=a y9ykgv,  
Fu Gtfhgeg969o j 9 6g7ho nrfn kyugum  
l g9i yukys yu i 9gi j i g70f9ys/

¢ J9 hfkf9o g96gi fv fu bgghy2 v9yufv,  
\$gk wg7ngi hf9 89i fv yu bgghy2 3yuqq; j tgkhfv/

5 Yjs K=9, 2yu rgrkysx,  
@yu 5yuhdf9yux l ysj h g9kg4hcyutysm  
Ayu9f9yuh l yuho f9fuvgu,  
Fu f9i 9gdyuhxj h l j tf9o 7g7khyufvgh/

§ Eg969=h bl grgu, bj r e5hfv,  
Yu 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9=h bj r l ghfv/

¶ Jt b19f8 p4hgtj =r fu bj r gky8hf9=h gbgkfv bj r,  
=Y9yh2 j h6t= l b19 =j h/

• ^g3y9xyupfghr 19o j t g5afur fi gh,  
Eg7v K=9o j h0j hfvyui f8gu/

<sup>a</sup> Bj r xyu9r l ghfv m ohxg96gi kf8 to,  
Yu bj r gbgkfv m y9ysl fk fu j h0j l gqfvgu/

™ K=9o j t g9xg9yupfghr l gtftgk i o sg96gk9= bj r,  
^f52f9yur tg29yupfgh l gtftgk i o l gkyuvgh= j h0j >

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m l f0gu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m x9gu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m #gug9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m 6f52o f9i g9fv

<sup>=</sup> l gtm Y9ysl fk fu

- ™<sub>i</sub> Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya qgteghf9o ; gl fvj ,  
Jt Grkyu0y7r l ghx=; gteg9j 4k cf8g7/
- ™™ G9xg9fu ghy9 eyny9 xgkgsqj 5hf9o j t g5afur =j h,  
Fu ghy9 i ghyhhf9o j h6t= cl f5gvuyv >
- ™£ Ghy9 g5afu ; g9i f4k f8g7,  
Fu gh19=hyupfh=r bdyu4gvg7/
- ™¢ K=9o j h0j l gkyuvghfv g9xg9yupfghr l gtftgk,  
^f52f9yur tg29yupfgh l gtftgk, y9 ghy9 gc2f9yuh g5afu =/
- ™5 l g9fi j vj h l fk i g9fi j v i 'omngr,  
: g9i f4k °tg9xyuh l fk ; g9i f4k i 'omngr,
- ™§ Tg2yu9j h l fk tg2yu9 i 'omngr,  
Yu 0yu5j h l fk i o °05j r>
- ™¶ G9xg9fu xy]uh i 'gbgkfr kg5g; fgn zy8ysyu9xo,  
Fu dy5yb gc2f9o i o vg0vhfr/
- ™• G9xg9fu xy]uh i o sg5fr j t q9gdr>  
K=]9om j t Grkyug]0r i o qg5gdg7p= 3gug9j r s9g7/
- ™a @fbtys dyuhxj to x=t i o sgbft,  
Fu j t Grkyu0tysr ; g9j r; j h s9g7=h i 'yrkhyut/
- £° Grkyu0y7 qgtegh ghpf9j =>  
K=9ya 31r2f9o wy96g9i yug0 fh>  
Gh sgl gh = eyny9 j 9fh g; guj hy8hf9yuh/
- £j G9xg9fu y.s Grkyug0 =m K=9yat=h bgk,  
l gt y.s s=t =m tf9 Grkyu0t=h bgk/
- £™ Grkyug]0 = y9 bj r y7zys i o d1k fuy9=>  
G]h ghpf9j i 'oh= j t qgtegr/
- ££ Yk2f9r f8hj i j yk2f9yuh zhtgh i 'oh=mm,  
Yu eg96yuh2hf9yur s9g7 bj r i o i g7hfvh=/  
£¢ ^f52f9r ; g72g9j i o sg9zfvh=,  
Fu j egbyui hf9r ; 8j h6= g8f8 i o ng9fhmm/
- £5 Hgfu 2yu w9i yupfghx sgl gho kyuj 9 j h0j ,  
@yu ga 6f52x bj r i gbxyu9fv,  
Fu l fbyupj uhx bj r tf0vyuv/
- £§ @g7nf9r j t hf92fur ng7hvuyv j 9,  
Yu yk2f9yur i yqf9o ck gkghfvgh/
- £¶ P4hgtj hf9r l gng0fvj fu ghyhv l grg7>  
Csf9xg96g7m tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 r; g5fvj /
- £• Bghyh2 °3yvfvj , yu ci 9vgh i ghdhj n>

---

° Fe9>mm b19guy9 tg9xyuh

° Fe9>mm 3yky9j r

° Fe9>mm i o l gugrg9fvh=

° l gtm egbyui hf9ysr ; 8h6= g8f8 to i o i yk9yuj

° l gtm i yk9fvj



Ghyh2 yk2f9yur kgi j hi gh/

£<sup>a</sup> : gkf9gbtj lgtg9 bj r y7zys d1kfuy9fvj 9,  
Jt s9gr fmy8hf9o kgi r 6dfvj 9/

¢<sup>o</sup> P4hgtj hf9yur <sup>3</sup>i 5hgi o j h0j **xg96hfn** kyuj 9m,  
Y9; =rbj bj r gky8hf9o ehgahaft/

¢<sup>j</sup> G8g8gi fvj h, eg7v gbgkg9g9 ci g9/  
K=9ya **g8g8gi fvj h**, eg7v ghyhv c; gkgr3ghfv/

¢<sup>m</sup> Bghyh2 0f0fvj m l ysj h g5afu=h **24yug0** wy4jj ; =r **tgh9**,  
Bghyh2 wy8yvvhf9yuh vf3j h ; =r gunfvj /

¢<sup>f</sup> Bj r gbgkfvj 9 zy8ysyu9xj h i 5j uhf9=h>  
Bj r <sup>o</sup>l fpghyrhf9yuh dn3guy9 o9j 9/

Jt cqghcvg0 zy8ysyu9xr j h0j i o l ; gkgi j /

¢<sup>c</sup> Jh0j i o l hgbghxj hm f9e j 9fhv gi ghahf9ys nrfh>  
! kg9gbdj hf9o i j t g5afur i o 20hj hm/

¢<sup>5</sup> ! kg9gbdj hf9o i o i pykj h,  
Yu j 9fhv gt9gwggi kf8f9=h xyu9rm 'i o xy8ghm/

¢<sup>s</sup> K=9o i 'g; 9j } 19l hfg?n omng7 j t S=tr>  
Py8 eg969ghg7 j t w9i yupfghr Grkyug0o/

¢<sup>q</sup> Grkyugj0 = y9 j t s9=zr i 'g5h=,  
Zy8ysyu9xhf9o j h0j i 'fhpg9i =/

¢<sup>•</sup> P4hgtj hf9=r bj r gbgkfnysm  
Hy7hj ri j h0j x=t i ghdy8hf9=h gufnj eg969gvyuvj 9 bj r,  
Yu e5hguy9 tg9x=h gbgkfvj 9/

¢<sup>a</sup> Yurkj l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8ft, yjs K=9,  
Fr 2yu ghyuhj x rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft/

5<sup>o</sup> **Jjh2** = j 9 pgdguy9j h <sup>6</sup>t f0 w9i yupj uhhf9 kyuy8om  
Yu j 9 10fgnj hm Xguy pj fu ghy9 bg9tj h l fk  
l g9fi vyupfgte sg9yuy8om7guy kfhg; =r ÷/

GRKYU) Y& WG%@O RKF\*) GDY() YUPFGH T+A  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguy pj rg8tyro/

i<sup>a</sup>

F9i j h2o Grkyu0y7 wg52o i o ; gk t=,

Yu **f9i j h2j** l grkgkyupj uho ghy9 6f52f9yuh dy90o i o vyuvh=/  
™ T=i 19o tjur 19j h i ]g9kg7g7k= **ghy9** 31r2o,

T=i dj 4f9o tjur dj 4f9j h i o ; g9b= **ghy9** dj kyupj uho/

---

<sup>3</sup> l gtm0y09gi o j h0j kyuj 9

<sup>o</sup> l gtmgbdf9yuh

<sup>i</sup> l gtmj h0j i o rkfh

<sup>l</sup> l gtm d1kjys i o i g; yuj h

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mw9i yupfgh g4kg9gi o

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

£ Y|c b9y7v i g7, y|c gn 31r2f9>  
 Ghyhv 6g7ho cj nryuj 9/  
 ⚡ Eg7v ghyhv 9l hcjuho kg9g0yufvgum gtey8a f9i j 9o,  
 Fu ghyhv 31rgi vyupj uhom tj hcfu f9i 9gdyuhxj h 0g79o/  
 Ghyhv t=a Grkyug0 s9gh to 9i ghdfvyuv g9fuj h lgtg9,  
 5 Fu 9gh j 9 g5gdgrk=h fmy8 wfrg7j ; =r =,  
 B19guy9 tg9xyu ; =r i o ef9i 9j mj 9 yu8j h sgbfmys/  
 § F9i j h2j t=i 0g79=h i |fnn=  
 Yu i o 49aj tj hcfu tj ur 0g79o>  
 Ycj hc i o 0g0i yuj ghy9 kg2yupfh=h/

K+(YA ! (+H@0

¶ K=9ya ! 9=h2o ghpf9j =, gh6o i o sf9ghy9yd=>  
 K=9ya si g7yupjuho srkgl fnj =, tj gtj ko j tgrkyuh i 'oh=  
 • K=9ya l 9gtghhf9o yu8j 8 fh, rj 9ko i 'yu9g3gvhfh>  
 K=9ya ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o sqj k fh, gc2f9yuh ny7r i yu kgh/  
 a K=9ya sg3o ryu9e =, 7guf9z i o dy7gk fu=  
 K=9ya xgkgsqj 5hf9o q4tg9j k fh, eyny9h gn g9xg9 fh/  
 i° Gufnj vghi gnj fhm2gh yri j h, yu tf0g2ghgi byuk yri j h>  
 Gufnj 2g8v9 fhm2gh tf89o, fu 3y9j r3= i gpg0 tf89o/  
 ij Ghyhvtys j ri i o 39gkyuj 2yu 0g5gx,  
 Yu bghyh2 ; gl fnyuh \*sg96gk9yupjuho tf0 =/  
 i™ Y.s i 9hg7 l gri hgn j 9 r3gnhf9o>  
 ) g0ylui tf82f9=h ftg29= bj r>  
 i£ L; g9kyupfgjh tf82f9=h gn bf90 ; gl = 2yu 0g5gx,  
 Ghyh2 py8 ckj 9fh j h0j /  
 G7h gkfh ; g9i f4k i 'omngt,  
 Fu gh; g9km tf0 7ghvgh2=  
 i⚡ Ef9ghj r 31r2f9h yu rj 9kj r 3y9l 9xg0yupjuho  
 Lgqfnj omngh b2fbj ,  
 Y|s K=9, j t s=|tr fu w9i g9g]9r/

G\*! P@m&G\*PGHGI J LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

g Fe9>mnng9o xyu9r fngu

e Fe9>mx9gu

d G7rj h2hm g9fuo

x Fe9>ml fk fugh2o, i gtm; gkqg5o

f Fe9>mg; g9k o9=

b Fe9>m2yu g5afux

TM O

- K=9o py8 ; gkgr3gh= 2fbj kgdhg; j 19o ,  
&gi yej Grkyu0y7h ghyuho py8 ; g4k; gh= 2fb>
- ™ R9eg9gh=h py8 1dhyupj uh 89i = 2fbj ,  
Yu Rj yh=h i gbxyu9= 2fb/
- £ Eyny9 oh0ghf9x py8 7j 4=,  
Fu y8agi =bhf9x ohxyuhj / "Rfng/}
- ¢ Rj 9kj x l gtg6g7h py8 kg7 2fbj ,  
Yu eyny9 909gdj 9hf9x e j 9gdy90= /
- 5 @yu w9i yupfgtex ; j kj vh0gh2,  
Fu tf9 Grkyu0y7h ghyuhys x914 eg969gvfh2/  
K=9o py8 j 9gdy90= eyny9 3hx9gh2hf9x/
- § Lj tg dj kvg7 p= K=9o i 'gbgk= j 9 10fgno,  
Ghy9 i o ; gkgr3gh= j 9 ryu9e f9i j h2=hm  
J9 ga 6f52j h w9i g9g9 b19yupfgte/
- ¶ Ytgh2 i g52f9yu i 'g; guj hj h, ytgh2 gnm 6j f9yu>  
Eg7v tfh2 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h ghyuho ; j kj 7j 4fh2/
- Ghyh2 i 2fvgh fu j hi gh,  
Eg7v tfh2 i ghdfvgh2 yu 4j kgi i g7hfvgh2/
- a dYjs K=9, w9i =] pgdguy9o>  
: gkgr3gh=] tfbj g7h 19om f9e dycfh2m/

WG%GEGHYUPJUHm &G\*PGHGI J LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

TM i

- Yjs K=9, 2yu b19yupfgtex pgdguy9o ; j kj yu9g3ghg7,  
Yu 2yu w9i yupfgtex y?9cgw 4gk ; j kj 3g7k g7/
- ™ Ghy9 rj 9kj h wgw2o j 9fh kyuj 9,  
Fu ghy9 49pyuh2j h 3hx9gh2o ctf9zfvj 9/ "Rfng/}
- £ G9xg9fu eg9yupfgh 19l hyupj uhhf9ys ghy9 ohxg5gafvj 9>  
Ghy9 dnyu3o byuk yri j = pgd x9j 9/
- ¢ @fbt= i fgh2 3hx9fv,  
Fu ghy9 f9i g9 19f9 kyuj 9m 9xg9= xg9m/
- 5 Ghy9 wg52o tf0 = 2yu w9i yupfgtex>  
Wg5guy9yupj uh yu sg7fncyupj uh x9j 9 ghy9 s9g7/
- § G9xg9fu 19l hyupj uhhf9o 7guf9z e l grkgkfvj 9 ghy9 s9g7,

9 l gtm 3y9l yu9xhf9x

e Fe9>mn9gvh=

d l gtm Yjs K=9, w9i =]> pgdguy9o tfbj py8 ; gkgr3gh= g7h 19om f9e dycfh2/

9 Fe9>mn 7guj kfhgi ghyupfh= 7guj kfhgi ghyupj uh

e Fe9>mn x9j 9

@yu hf9i g7yupfghx t=a ^tf0g; =r yu9g3gvyuvj 9m bg7h>

¶ @ghj pgdguy9o K=9ya i o srkgl j ,

Gtfhgge969j h i g9fi vyupfgte ; j kj crgrghj /

- @yu 6f52x ; j kj dkh= eyny9 p4hgtj hf9x

@yu ga 6f52x ; j kj dkh= 2fb gky8hf9o/

ª Bghyh2 i 9gi j xlyvj ; =r ; j kj ohfr ^f9e f9fuhgrm>

K=9o j 9 eg9i yupfgte ; j kj ^ehgaha= bghyh2,

Yu i 9gi o ; j kj r; g5= bghyh2/

¡ Ghylv =bgugi hf9o f9i 9=h ; j kj i y9rhvhfr,

Fu ghyhv bg9tom tg9xyv y9xj hf9=h/

ii Fp= 2fbj x=t cg9yupjuh ^09gd9fh

Fu ^hfhdyupjuh tkg0fh, ; j kj ci g9fhgh i gkg9fn>

¡™ G9xg9fu xyuh ghyhv i 5hgi xg96hfn ; j kj kgr,

F9e hfkf9x l grkgkfr ng9f9yux s9g7m ghyhv f9frj h x=t/

¡£ Yjs K=9, eg969gvj j9 2yu y7zysx>

: j kj f9dfh2 yu rg8tyr orfh2 2yu b19yupfghx/

KG%G: GH@J QJC TO

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> ^G7fn=p-\$gl g9j s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

TMTM

Jt Grkyug?0r, j t Grkyug?0r, j hcy.u bj r n2fvj 9>

Bj r w9i fn=h fu ^g8g8gi j r 31r2f9=h l f5yu i fvg9/

™ Yjs j t Grkyug0r, vf9fi o 2fbj i o dycft, rgi g7h cfr ; gkgr3ghf9>

Dj 4f9h gn i o i ghcft yu cft n5f9/

£ Eg7v xyuh ryu9e fr,

Yjs Jr9g7=nj dysgeghyupjuh hf9yuh t=a ehgi y8/

¢ Tf9 l g79f9o 2fbj srkgl fvgh>

Srkgl fvgh, fu gbgkfvj 9 bghyh2/

5 @fbj g8g8gi fvj h, yu w9i yufvgh>

ª Fe9>™ yu9g3yupfgte yu9g3gvyuvj 9

x Fe9>™ wyu5j

f Fe9>™ 2yu f9frj x gk fho

ª Fe9>™ i nn=

= Fe9> ; kyu8o

º Fe9> 05fh

ª Fe9>™ hfhd tkgx9yupjuh

º G7rj h2hm @ G94gny7rj F8hj i j h

e Fe9>™ t5hcj uhj r

@fbj srkgl fvgh, yu cgtcvgh>

§ Eg7v fr qqj ft, ylc p= tg9x>

Tg9xyv t=amhg3gkyug0, yu zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=amg9l gtg9l yug0/

¶ Eyny9 bj r kfrhy8hf9o bj r i o 0g89fh>

\$9pyuh2 i o eghgh, dnyu3 i o 4g9zfhm orfny>

• «K=9ya <sup>d</sup>xg96gu, py8 <sup>x</sup>w9i = bj h2>

Py8 gbgk= bj h2, y9ysl fkfu j 9fh l gqfvgu÷/

<sup>a</sup> Eg7v xyjuh bj r xyu9r 2g4fvj 9 t19r <sup>f</sup>g9dghx=h>

Xyjuh j h0j srkgl yupj uh kyuj 9 t19r 0j 0f9yuh s9g7/

<sup>i</sup>° <sup>b</sup>@fbj ] 7gh6hyufvg7m g9dghx=h>

Xyjuh fr j t Grkyug0m t19r y9ysg7h=h/

<sup>i</sup> i Tj ] l f5ghg9 j h6t=, y9ysl fkfu kgdgh; o t1k =>

G9xg9fu ylc t=i o i '1dh=/  
<sup>i</sup>™ \$gk vyunf9 bj r 49ag; gkfvj h,

Egrghj l b19 <sup>vyunf9o</sup> bj r ; g4g9fvj h/

<sup>i</sup>£ J9fhv f9g3o j h0j x=t egvj hm

Eb2ky8 yu t5hcy8 g5j u0j ; =r/

<sup>i</sup>¢ Ayu9j ; =r pgwyufvg7,

Fu eyny9 yri y9hf9r 2gi yufvgh>

Rj 9kr tf89gtytj ; =r f8gu,

Ohxf92j r t=a l gnfvgu/

<sup>i</sup>5 Y7zr cy9vgu =3fvvgkj to ; =r,

Yu nfbuyr 2j t2j r wgi gu>

Bj r tgl yugh l y8o x9j 9/

<sup>i</sup>§ G9xg9fu 4yuhf9o bj r 49ag; gkfvj h,

Cg9gdy90hf9yuh 3yuteo bj r ; g4g9fv,

^f52f9r fu yk2f9r 0gi fvj h>

<sup>i</sup>¶ Eyny9 yri y9hf9r <sup>i</sup>9hgt °l gt9fn/

Ghyh2 bj r i o xj kfh, j h0j i o hg7j h>

<sup>i</sup>• Jt l gdyurkhf9r j 9fhv t=a i o egzhfh,

Yu ; gktyuqghj r s9g7 sj qgi i o 6dfh/

<sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> Eg7v xyuh, yls K=9, tj ] l f5ghg9 <sup>j</sup>h6t=>

Yjs j t b19yupj uhr, g9ky9g] j h0j 1dhfnyu>

<sup>™</sup>° Gbgk=] j t gh6r ryu9=h,

Yu <sup>p</sup>i fgh2m 4yuhj h pgp=h/

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m dny9fvgu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> gbgk g96gi =

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m wy9=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> @yju s9gx hfkyufvg7

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i guj i ky9j

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m l g4yufn

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

™<sub>i</sub> Gbgk=] bj r g5j u0j h f9g3=h,  
zDyt=4hf9yuh f8aj u9hf9=h/

DYSGEGHYUPFGH F(D

Jh0j ; gkgr3ghvj 9/

™™ @yu ghyuhx f8eg79hf9yur ; j kj l5cgi ft,  
Lgtg3teyutjh t=a 2fb ; j kj dysgeghft/

™£ Y]s K=9yat=h sg3vy8hf9, dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h,  
Y]s &gi yej gtey8a bg9to, wg5guy9fv=]2 bg7h,  
Y]s Jr9g7=ñj gtey8a bg9to, sg3v=]2 ghi =>

™¢ Y9ysl fk fu cg9l gtg9l fv yu<sup>j</sup>c2gtgl 9fv xzeg3kj h kg5g; gh2o,  
Yu f9fro ghi = c0g0i fv,  
Lg; g nrfvm f9e j 9fh g8g8gi fv/

™5 @fb ; j kj dysgeghft tf0 lgtg3teyutjh t=a>  
Jt yu3kf9r ; j kj i gkg9ft j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh g5afu/

™§ Lfbf9o ; j kj yukfh yu i 4kghgh>  
K=9o whk5y8hf9o bg7h ; j kj dysgeghfh>  
^f9 rj 9ko 7guf9z ; j kj g; 9j/

™¶ F9i 9j eyny9 0g79f9o ; j kj 7j 4fh yu K=9ya sf9gxg5hgh,  
Gbdf9yuh eyny9 df9xgrkghhf9o 2yu g5afux ; j kj f9i 9; gdfh>

™• Y9ysl fk fu K=9y]ah = pgdguy9yupj uho,  
Fu g]h i o kj 9= gbdf9yuh s9g7/

™a F9i 9j eyny9 ; g9g9khf9o ; j kj yukfh yu f9i 9; gdfh>  
Eyny9 l y8o j ahy8hf9o ; j kj °0h9gx9fh ghy9 g5afu,  
Hgf u g]hm y9 cj i 9hg9 j 9 gh6o y8a ; gl fm/

£° <sup>3</sup>Bg9t tom ; j kj ; g4k= bg7h>  
K=9ya tgrjh ; j kj ; gktyuj 7gay9x rf9yuhxj h>

£i : j kj dgh fu ghy9 g9xg9yupj uho l5cgi fh  
G7h zy8ysyu9xj hmy9 ; j kj Ohj ,  
P= g7r egho g]h j 9gdy90fv/

K+(0mTF( LYSJU0  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

™£

K=9o j t l ysj ur =>

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>™ t=i l gkj i r

<sup>z</sup> l g™ Tj f8af9yuhf9yuh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>™ ; j 80 crf; fv

<sup>n</sup> Fe9> 05j h

<sup>3</sup> l g™ Jt bg9tr



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Fr y|c t=i eghj i g91k ; j kj omngt/

™ Bj r xgn9 tg9dgdgfkj hhf9yu t=a i o ; g5i fvh=  
Lghxg9k ayu9f9yu 2ys i o kghj /

£ Gh6r i o sf9ghy9yd=>

Bj r i 'g5gahy9x= g9xg9yupfgh g9gl fkhf9yuh t=amj 9 ghyuhj h l gtg9/

¢ Hy7hj ri fp= tgl yugh 4yu2j 6y9=h 2gnft,

Y|c t=i cg9j 2= ; j kj sg3hgt>

Y9ysl fk fu xyuh j h0j l fk fr,

@yu dgugbg hx yu v yu; x fh y9 bj r i o l ghxg9k fvhfh/

5 Rf8gh i o ; gk9grkfr j t g5afurmj t l gi g5gi y9xhf9yur xj tgv>

Jt dnyu3r ju8ys i '10fr,

Jt egzgi r nfw-nfyuh =/

§ Ghkg9gi y7r eg919yupj uhh yu i g9fi vyupj uho 9j h0j ; j kj l fk fuj h m

l fgh2j r eyny9 19f9yuh t=a,

Fu °ohxtj 4k K=9ya kyuh o ; j kj ehgi j t/

TF) PGDGUY(O

Xguj pj rg8tyro/

™ ¢

K=9yah = f9i j 9o fu °ghy9 nj yupj uho m

F9i 9gdyuhxh yu ghy9 ehgi j chf9o>

™ Y9ysl fk fu j]h2 bg7h 0ysf9yuh s9g7 l j thfv,

Fu dfk f9yuh s9g7 l grk gk fv/

£ Y.s ; j kj eg969ghg7 K=9ya n f5o,

l gt y.s ; j kj i gh dhj ghy9 ryu9e kf8o><

¢ ^f52f9ys ghtf8h yu rj 9kys sqj ko,

Y9 °yuhg7hyupfgh gh6hgkyu9 c'onng9m

Fu 3ge=yupfgte f9xyut c'ohf9>

5 Gh K=9yat=h 19l hyupj uh ; j kj rk ghg7,

Yu j 9 w9i yupfgh Grkyu0t=h m g9xg9yupj uh/

§ G]7r = rf9yuhxo bg7h whk5y8hf9yuh,

@yu f9frx 3hx9y8hf9yuh, °Y]s &gi yem/ "Rfng/}

¶ Y]s x5hf9, eg969gv yuv=]2 6f9 dnyu3o>

Eg969gv=]2, y]s 7guj kfghi gh x5hf9,

Y9; =rbj Wg52j pgdguy9o tkh=/

• Y.s = g7r Wg52j pgdguy9o><

9 Fe9 m bj r ; j kj l fk g; hx fh

e Fe9 m eyny9 19f9o

9 l gtm bg7h nfvhy8hf9o

e Fe9 m gh6o yuhg7hyupfgh cj eg969gv hf9

d l gtm &gi yeh =

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

\*l g9y8 fu b19guy9 K=9o,  
: gkf9gbtj t=a b19guy9 K=9o/  
<sup>a</sup> Y]s x5hf9, eg969gvyuv=]2 6f9 dnyu3o>  
Eg969gv=]2, y]s 7guj kfghi gh x5hf9,  
Y9; =rbj Wg52j pgdguy9o tkh=  
<sup>i</sup>° Y.s = g7r Wg52j pgdguy9o><  
B192f9yuh K=9o,  
J]h2h = Wg52j pgdguy9o/ "Rfng/}

G\*! P@mG%GAHY(XYUPFGH FU G: GLYSYUPFGH LGTG(  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

TM 5

Y]s K=9, j t gh6r 2fbj eg969gvyuvj >  
<sup>TM</sup> Y]s j t Grkyug0r, 2fbj srkgl fvg7> py8 cgtchgt,  
Yu p4hgtj hf9r j h6tys cl 9qyuj h/  
<sup>E</sup> @fbj 7yurgvy8hf9=h y]c t=i o py8 gtchg7>  
°G5ghv ; gkqg5j mghl gugkg9j t f8y8hf9o py8 gtchgh/  
<sup>¢</sup> Y]s K=9, °vyuvy]u9 j h0j 2yu qgteghf9x,  
Ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j 2yu yu8j hf9x/  
<sup>5</sup> °G5gahy9x=] bj r 2yu q4tg9kyupfghx t=a, yu ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j >  
G9xg9fu xy]uh fr j t w9i yupfghr Grkyug0o,  
@fbj] i o r; grft gt=h 19/  
<sup>§</sup> Y]s K=9, 7j 4=] 2yu dpyupj uhhf9x fu i g9fi vyupj uhhf9x,  
Y9ysl fkfu 7guj kfghi gh fh/  
<sup>¶</sup> Tj] 7j 4f9 tghi yupfgh tf82f9r yu 7ghvgh2hf9r,  
Lg; g bj]r 7j 4= 2yu i g9fi vyupfgtexm  
@yu eg9yupfghx ; gkqg5ys, y]s K=9/  
• K=9o eg9j fu yu8j 8 =>  
Lfkfugeg9 tf8guy9hf9yuh i o ry9sfvh= qgtegh/  
<sup>a</sup> J9guyuh2j t=a ohpghgn ; j kj kg7 l fbf9yuh>  
J9 qgtegh ; j kj ry9sfvh= l fbf9yuh/  
<sup>i</sup>° K=9ya eyny9 yu8j hf9o i g9fi vyupj uh fu q4tg9kyupj uh fhm  
J9 yu3kh yu si g7yupj uhhf9o ; gl y8hf9yuh/  
<sup>ii</sup> Y]s K=9, 2yu ghyuhj x l gtg9  
Hf9=] j t gh19=hyupj uhr, °y9ysl fkfu tf0 =/  
<sup>i</sup>™ Y.s = g7h tg9xomy9 K=9yat=h i o sg3hg7>

---

\* Fe9>m Lyuzi yu

g Fe9>nt g9g; kf8o

e Fe9>m dj kvylu9

d Fe9>m @gnfvylu9

x l gtm p=fu

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- GI g] ghy]9 ; j kj ry9sfvh= j 9 ohk9g0 qgtegh/
- i£ Ghy9 gh6o eg919yupfgh t=a ; j kj ehgi j ,  
Fu ghy9 bg9to f9i 9j h ; j kj kj 9ghg7/
- i¢ K=9ya tkf9tyupj uho j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh l fk =>  
J9 yu3ko ghyhv i o f9y9sfvh=/
- i5 Gc2f9r 4g9yuhgi K=9ya i o hg7j h,  
Y9ysl fk fu j]h2 yk2f9r vghv=h ; j kj l gh=/
- i\$ Jh0j] xg96j 9 yu y8y9t=] j h0j ,  
@ghj y9 tj hgi fu xzeg3k ft/
- i¶ Rj 9kj r kgdhg; hf9o 4gkvg h>  
Xyju9r l gh= bj r kyug7kgh2hf9=r/
- i• Hg7=] kg5g; gh2j r yu kgzgh2j r,  
Fu hf9=] eyny9 tf82f9r/
- i^ Kf]r j t p4hgtj hf9r, y9ysl fk fu 4gkvg h,  
Yu eyu5h gk fnyupfgte bj r gkfvj h/
- ™o : gl ; gh=] j t gh6r fu gbgk=] bj r>  
Py8 cgtchg t, 2ghj 2fbj g; guj hfv g7/
- ™i : g9i f4kyupj uho fu yu88g tkyupj uho py8 ; g4k; ghfh bj r,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2fbj 7yurgvj /
- ™™ Y]s Grkyug0, w9i =] Jr9g7=no  
J9 eyny9 kgdhg; hf9=h/

EG(J TG(XYU TO G\*! P@0  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

™§

- Y]s K=9, xg]kr ; g4k; gh=,  
Y9ysl fk fu ; g9i f4kyupfgter ohpgvg7>  
K=9ya srkgl fvg7, ; j kj ck gkghj t/
- ™ Y]s K=9, wy96=] bj r, 2hh=] bj r,  
Bk=] 9f9j i gtyuh2r fu rj 9kr>
- £ @ghj y9 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx gc2f9yur g5afu =,  
Yu 2yu q4tg9kyupfghx t=a ohpgvg7/
- ¢ Yuhg7h ^tg9xyv l fk chrkg7,  
Fu ^i f80guy9hf9yuh ^l fk ; j kj cf9pgt™
- 5 Cg9gdy90hf9yuh l gtg3teyuto gkfvj ,  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9yuh l fk ; j kj chrkj t/

---

f Fe9™ dj kvh=

g G7rj h2hm 3j 8qr

e Fe9™ g79 tg9xyv

d Fe9™ pg2hyuy8hf9yuh

x l gtm 2ys ; j kj ctkhft

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- § ^f52f9r ghtf8yupfgte ; j kj nyugt,  
Yu 2yu byl grf8ghj x 4yu9a ; j kj f9pgt, yjs K=9,
- ¶ Y9; =rbj 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh 6g7ho nrfn kgt  
Yu 2yu eyny9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9x ; gktft/  
• Yjs K=9, rj 9fvj 2yu kghx fehgi yupj uho,  
@yu wg52j x ehgi g0 kf8o/
- ª Tj] i y9rhvhf9 j t gh6r tf8guy9hf9yuh l fk,  
Fu j t i fgh2rm g9j uhgl f8 tg9xyv l fk,
- ¡° Y9yhv 6f52f9yuh t=a n9eyupj uh i g7,  
Yu ghyhv ga 6f52o i g4g52ys nfvuyh =/
- ii Eg7v fr ; g9i f4kyupfgter ; j kj ohpgtgt>  
W9i =] bj r fu y8y9t=] j h0j /
- ¡™ Jt yk2r byu88gtkyupfgh t=a i o i fhg7>  
Lgtg3teyuthf9yuh t=a K=9o ; j kj 19l hgegghft/

WG%GEGHYUPFGH G\*! P@

Xguj pj rg8tyro/

™¶

- K=9o j t ny7rr yu w9i yupj uhr =,  
Fr y9t=. ; j kj sg3hgt>  
K=9o j t i fgh2j r 9b19yupj uhh =,  
Fr y9t=. ; j kj xy8gt/
- ™ F9e cg9gdy90hf9 j t tg9tj hr yukfnyu l gtg9 j h0j t1kfvgh,  
Jt l gi g5gi y9xf9r yu p4hgtj hf9r dg7pfvgh fu j hi gh/
- £ Fp= j h0j x=t eghgi to e1 gug2yuj ,  
Rj 9kr ; j kj csg3hg7>  
Fp= j h0j x=t ; gkf9gbt dt8yuj ,  
xXg]96fgn srkgl yupj uh ; j kj yuhfhgt/
- ¢ T=]i egh i o 3hx9ft K=9yat=h  
Yu rg] i o fwgwg2j t,  
Y9 i fgh2j r eyny9 19f9o  
K=9ya kgh t=a ehgi j tm  
K=9ya bdf8fvi yupj uho kfrhfnyu,

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ ehgi gsg79o

<sup>b</sup> l gtmnf5hgxcg4kj h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>™ gt9yvh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ eghgi j

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ i ghdhj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ Ghyjs gn

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ whk5ft

Fu ghy9 kgqg9j h t=a j 9fh =l g9vhfnyu l gtg9/

5 G9xg9fu 6g3y9xyupfgh zgtghgi m

J9 °ehgi g9ghj h t=a bj r ; j kj ; gl =,

J9 s9ghj h 0g0i y7pys bj r ; j kj 0g0i =,

S=tj s9g7 ; j kj eg969gvh= bj r/

§ Fu l j tg j t dnyu3r ; j kj eg969ghg7m

Jt 4yu9ar f8y8 p4hg tj hf9=r sf9/

Ghy9 s9ghj h t=a yu9g3yupfgh dycj uhys byl f9 ; j kj tgkyuvghft,

: j kj f9dft yu rg8tyr orft K=9ya/

¶ Y]s K=9, nr=] 6g7hrm f9e dycft,

Y8y9t=] fu ; gkgr3gh=] j h0j /

• F9e orj 9> «F9f]rr whk5fv=2÷,

Jt rj 9kr 2fbj orgu «@yu f9frx ; j kj whk5ft, y]s K=9÷/

ª F9frx j h6t= tj] 0g0i f9,

Eg9i yupfgte 0g5gx tj] ¢l f5gvhf9>

Jh0j 1dhgi gh f8g9, bj r f9fr= tj] 6df9>

Bj r tj] ¢2f9, y]s j t w9i yupfghr Grkyug0o/

¡º P=fu l g79r yu tg79r bj r ¢2fh,

K=9o bj r ; j kj ¸ohxyuhj /

¡¡ Y]s K=9, ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j 2yu qgtegx

Fu g5gahy9x=] bj r ¢f5hgxg4kj yu8j j h t=am]yry3hf9yur ; gkqg5ys/

¡™ Bj r tj] tgkhf9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9yur ¢i gt2j h,

Y9ysl fk fu j h0j x=t ¸ryuk si ghf9

Fu e5hyupj uh wcy8hf9 i ghdhfvgh/

¡£ Srkgl ft p= K=9ya eg9yupj uho ; j kj kfrhft

G; 9y8hf9yu f9i 9j h t=a/

¡¢ K=9y]a r; gr=>

Yuzysvj ]9 yu 2gagrj ]9k f8j 9>

Xg]96fgn K=9ya r; gr=/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(

Xguj pj rg8tyro/

º Fe9>ml g3y9zyupj uho

º Fe9>ml whk5fnyu

º Fe9>ml kg8gug9j h

º Fe9>ml 4f8fvhf9

º Fe9>ml l gug2=

º Fe9>ml xj ky8hf9yur

º Fe9>ml gh6j h

º l gtm i f80

TM ●

Y]s K=9, 2fbj] i o dycft>  
Y]s j t S=tr, tj] n5f9 j h0j l ghx=; ,  
Y9; =rbj 9n5yupfghx ; gkqg5ysm  
eDf9fbtgho j ahy8hf9yuh chtghj t/

TM Nr=] j t g8gcgh2j r 6g7hom  
F9e 2fbj i 'g8g8gi ft,  
F9e 6f52f9r i o eg969gvhft  
X=; j r yu9e d'xgej 9x/

£ Bj r tj] xi y9rhvhf9 gteg9j 4khf9yuh l fk,  
Hgf u gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh l fk,  
Y9yh2 j 9fhv ohi f9hf9yuh l fk 3g8g8yupfgh tgrj h i o 31rj h,  
Eg7v j 9fhv rj 9kj h t=a cg9yupj uh i g7/

¢ Lgkyuvgh=] ghyhvmj 9fhv g9g92hf9yuh l gtftgk,  
Fu j 9fhv o9g0 cg9j 2hf9yuh l gtftgk>  
Lgkyuvgh=] ghyhvmj 9fhv 6f52f9yu dy90f9yuh l gtftgk>  
fSg96gk9=] bghyh2m/

5 @ghj ghyh2 K=9ya o9g0hf9o  
Yu ghy9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9o cfh hi gk f9,  
Gh ; j kj 2ghx= bghyh2, fu g]h ; j kj ci g5yuvgh=/  
§ ! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o,  
Y9 nrfv j t g8gcgh2j r 6g7ho/

¶ K=9o b19yupj uhr fu sgl ghr =>  
Jt rj 9kr ghy9 srkgl fvgu, yu fr 1dhyupj uh rk gvg7/  
Yurkj rj 9kr l 9qyufvgu,  
Fu j t f9dysr bj h2 ; j kj hf9ey8ft/

• K=9o ghyhv b19yupj uhh =,  
J9 10fgnj h gbgkyupfgh gt9yv h =/

a W9i =] 2yu zy8ysyu9xx,  
Fu 19l h=] 2yu zg5ghdyupj uhx>  
Hgf u l ysyu=] bghyh2, yu 7guj k fg]h eg969gvyu9/

K+(YA ^G&HO WYPY(JI JH T+A  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

TM a

K=9y]a kyu=2, y]s 9l b19hf9yu y9xj hf9,

9 Fe9>m] j h0j l ghx=; 2yu n5fnysx

e Fe9>m Dyueo

d G7rj h2hm r9egsg79x

x Fe9>m 2g4f9

f Fe9>m Lgkyuvgh=] ghyhv sg96gk9yupj uho



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- K=9yja kyu=2 wg52 yu b19yupj uh/
- ™ K=9yja kyu=2 j 9 ghyuhj h wg52o,  
K=9yja f9i 9; gdfv=2 9ryu9e bg9xg9gh2ysm/
- £ K=9ya 6g7ho ayu9f9yuh s9g7 =>  
Wg52j Grkyug0o i 'y9yk g7/  
K=9o 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9yu s9g7 =>
- ¢ K=9ya 6g7ho yuzf8 =,  
K=9ya 6g7ho wg5guy9 =/
- 5 K=9ya 6g7ho tg79j hf9o i o i yk9=,  
Yu K=9o i o i yk9k= Nj eghghj tg79j hf9o>
- § Bghyh2 i o vgki 5kfvh= l y9pj ; =r,  
Nj eghgho fu Rg9j yhom<sup>d</sup>dyt=4j 6gdj ; =r/
- ¶ K=9ya 6g7ho i 9gi j eyvf9 i o \*zg7p2fvh=/
- K=9ya 6g7ho i o rg9rgwfvh= ghg; gko>  
K=9o l gx=rj ghg; gko i o rg9rgwfvh=/
- ª K=9ya 6g7ho f8hj i hf9yuh f0hghj n i yu kg7,  
Fu ghkg5hf9o i o tf9i gvh=>  
Ghy9 kgqg9j h t=a eyny9h gn ghy9 wg52o i o ; gk t fh/
- º K=9o a9l f8f8j h s9g7 i o dgl gi gn=>  
K=9o 7guj k fgh i o dgl gi gn= j e9 pgdguy9/
- ii K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h b19yupj uh ; j kj kg7,  
K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xo 3g8g8yupfgte ; j kj 19l h=

\$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH G\*! P@  
Xguj pj rg8tyro> kgh hgugi gkj 2j h f9do/

£º

- Yjs K=9, i o eg969gvhft 2fb, y9ysl fkfu bj r gbgkfvj 9,  
Yu p4hgtj hf9r j h6tys cyu9g3gvyuvj 9/
- ™ Yjs K=9, j t Grkyugl0r, 2fbj g8g8gi fvj ,  
Fu bj r eyuzfvj 9/
- £ Yjs K=9, j t gh6r 9xzy32=h eg969gvyuvj 9,  
Dyueo j ahy8hf9yuh t=a=h bj r y8a ; gl fvj 9/
- ¢ Rg8tyjr f9dfv=2 K=9ya, yjs ghy9 eg9f; g4khf9o,  
Yu 4hy9l gi gjn f8=2m ghy9 r9eyupj uho 7j 4fnys/
- 5 G9xg9fu j 9 eg9i yupj uho t=i sg79i fgh i o kfu=,

- º l gtm Grkyu0y7
- º l gtm r9eyupfgh sg7fncyupfgte
- º l gtm tj f8af9yuj
- º Fe9>m kg4=
- º Fe9>m f9i hfn
- º G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gh=h

Jri j 9 eg9fl gqyupfgh t=a fh2 tf9 gtey8a i fgh2j ohpgv2j h>

J9j i yuho °ngv i g7m

Eg7v g5kyuhm vh0yupj uh/

§ Jt ghxy99yupfghr t=a orj >

«F9ef]2 ; j kj crgrghj t÷/

¶ Y]s K=9, 2yu eg9fl gqyupfgtex j t nf5r i g7yuhgvyuvj 9 fu b19gvyuvj 9/

Eg7v f9frx 0g0i fvj 9, yu fr 4wypfv97/

• Y]s K=9, 2fbj ] i o dycft,

K=9y]a i 'g8gcft/

ª Jt g9j uh=r j .hc 4gl i 'omng7m

Fp= fr °df9fibtgho j ahft/

Tj p= l y8o 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8=.

I gt 2yu q4tg9kyupj uhx ; j kj l 5cgi =./

ï° Nr=], y]s K=9, yu y8y9t=] j h0j >

! dh=] j h0j , y]s K=9/

ii Jt i y0r ; g9j wy3fvj 9>

@yu96r j h6t= l ghfvj 9

Fu bj r yu9g3yupfgte d1k fuy9fvj 9,

ï™ Y9; =rbj °wg52r rg8tyr f9d= 2fbj fu g]n cn5=/

Y]s K=9, j t Grkyug]0r, 2fb 7guj k fgh ; j kj hf9ey8ft/

SRKGLYUPFGH G\*! P@mGRKYU) Y& S(G&

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

£j

Y]s K=9, 2fbj g; guj hfv97,

F9ef]2 ; j kj cgtchgt>

Gbgk=] bj r 2yu g9xg9yupfgtex/

™ Xg96y]u9 gi ghax j h0j ,

\$yuky]s gbgk= bj r/

Gt9y]v fu s=]t f8j 9 j h0j ,

Ef9x yu kyuhm bj r g; 9fvhfnyu l gtg9,

£ Y9ysl fk fu xy]uh fr j t zg75r fu ef9xr>

G5gahy9x=] yu i g5gsg9=] bj rm 2yu ghyuhj x l gtg9/

¢ Lgh=] bj r vghv=hm y9 j h0j l gtg9 pg8g0 fh,

@ghj xy]uh fr j t °b19yupj uhr/

5 @yu 6f52x i o 7gh6hft j t l ydj r>

Xy]uh w9i fvj 9 bj r, y]s Fl ysg, q4tg9kyupfg]h Grkyug0/

§ Rhykj °yuhg7hyupj uhhf9 xj ky8hf9o gk fvj ,

° Fe9>m ngvo i o dj 4f9= tfbj l fk

ª Fe9>m g; gi ghyupj uho

× G7rj h2hm gh6r, i gtm nfbyur

9 Fe9>m gt9yvr

Jri fr K=9ya srkgl fvg7/

¶ @yu i g9fi vyupfgtex ; j kj 3g7kgt fu yu9g3ghgt,  
Y9ysl fkfu j t kg5g; gh2r kfrg9,  
Fu gh6j r kgdhg; hf9o dj kv9g/

• Bj r p4hgtj j h 6f52o ctgkhfvj 9,

Lg; g yk2f9r ohxg96gi kf8 to i g7hfvvyuvj 9/

<sup>a</sup> Y]s K=9, y8y9t=] j h0j , y9ysl fkfu kgdhg; j t=a ft>  
Gc2r, gh6r yu wy9r sj 4k=h 0j u9fvgh/

◦ G9xg9fu i fgh2r k9k tyupfh=h r; g5fvgu,

Fu kg9j hf9r m l g5gcgh2=h>

Y7zr gh19=hyupfh=r <sup>d</sup>; gi rfvgu,

Yri y9hf9r gn 0j u9fvgh/

ij Eyny9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9yur, tghgughx x9gvj hf9yur g5afu hg3gkyufvg7,

Yu qghcyuy9hf9yur f9i j u8 f8g7>

Bj r xyu9ro kfrhy8hf9o j h6t= i o wg3c=j h/

™ Tf5fgnj ; =r rj 9k= ty5vyufvg7,

xWqvg0 gh1pj htghfv97/

£ G9xg9fu 4gk f9yu cg9g31ryupj uho nrfvj >

Gt=h i y8t f9i j u8 i g9/

F9e ghyh2 tj grj h 3y9l 9xgi vfvgh j h0j x=t,

l o 3y9l =j h <sup>f</sup> l ydj r g5hfn/

¢ Eg7v fr 2fbj] srkgl fvg7, y]s K=9/

Fr orj > «Xy]uh fr j t Grkyug0r ÷>

5 Jt zgtghgi hf9r 2yu 6f52x fh>

Gbgk=] bj r p4hgtj hf9yur 6f52=h yu bj r l gng0y8hf9=h/

§ F9f]rx <sup>b</sup>; g70g5gvuy9 2yu 0g5g7j x s9g7,

W9i =] bj r 2yu i g9fi vyupfgtex/

¶ Y]s K=9, py8 cgtchgt,

Y9ysl fkfu 2fbj] dycfvj >

Gteg9j 4khf]9o py8 gtchgh,

Py8 nyu5 i fhgh =zy32j h t=a/

• Py8 ; g; gh6j h rk g31r 49pyuh2hf9o,

Y9yh2 7y3y9kgh2ys fu g9l gtg9l gh2ys

Gh; gki g5yupj uh i o 31rj h g9xg9j h x=t/

<sup>a</sup> Y?9cgw tf0 = 2yu eg9yupj uhxm

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm i yu52f9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m dg7pfvgu

<sup>x</sup> l gtm l y9ryug0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m 4yuhcr

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m nyurguy9=

= G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Y9 2fbt= sg3vy8hf9yuh sf9g; gl fvj 9,  
Yu 2fbj g; guj hy8hf9yuh lgtg9 j 9gdy90fvj 9m  
Tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh g5afu/

TM O Bghyh2 2yu f9frj x 0g0i y7pys ; j kj 0g0i fr  
Tg9xyv rgx9gh2hf9=h>  
Kg8gug9j t=a ; j kj 0g0i fr bghyh2  
Nfbyuhf9yu s=qf9=h/

TM i ! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o,  
Y9ysl fk fu j 9 r2ghcfnj i g9fi vyupj uho vy7v kyugu j h0j  
°Gt9gvg0 2g8g2j t=a/

TM TM J9g9ghvyutj r t=a orj >  
«Fr 2yu gc2f9yux g5afu=h °skg9yufvg7÷/  
Rgi g7h xyuh g8gcgh2j r 6g7ho nrfvj 9m  
F9e 2fbj g8g8gi fvj /

TM £ K=]9o rj 9fv=2, y]s ghy9 eyny9 eg9f; g4khf9o>  
G9xg9fu K=9o l gugkg9j thf9o i o ; g4k; gh=,  
Jri 7y3y9kgh2ys sg9yuy8hf9yuh df9gbghv19=h i o l gkyuvgh=/  
TM ¢ Yuzysv=]2 yu 2gagrj]9k f8=2,  
Xyu2 eyny9xm y9 K=9ya i o 7yurg2/

#YRKYSGHYUPJUH FU HF(YUT  
Xguj pj °f9do/

£ TM

F9ghj? ghy9m y9yuh 7ghvgh2o hf9yufvgu,  
Fu ghy9 tf82o 0g0i yufvgu/

TM F9ghj? g7h tg9xyuhm y9yuh °gh19=hyupj uh cj rf; f9m K=9o,  
Fu ghy9 l ydj j h t=a 3ge=yupj uh ci g7/

£ F9e °nyu5 i fvg7, yri y9hf9r tg4fvgh  
Gtey8a 19o °g8g8gi fn=r,

¢ Y9ysl fk fu vf9fi yu dj 4f9 2yu 6f52x j t s9gr 0gh9gvgu>  
Jt °pg9tyupj uhr gtg5yugh cy9yupfgh sf9g0yufvgu/ "Rfng/}

5 Yurkj tf82r 2fbj dj kvyuvj ,  
Fu gh19=hyupj uhr c0g0i fvj /

---

° Fe9>m : gkh=4ys

° Fe9>m i k9yufvg7

° l gtm j tgrkyupfgh rg8tyro

° l gtm gh19=hyupfgh s9g7 cj tkg0f9

° G7rj h2hm tf82f9r c3yrkysghfvvg7

x Fe9>m t5hcfn=r

f Fe9>m guj 4r

## RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- Fr orj> «K=9yja ; j kj 3yrkysghj t 7ghvgh2hf9r÷/  
 Xyuh gn hf9fvj 9 j t tf82j r gh19=hyupj uho/ "Rfng/}
- § Gry9 lgtg9 gt=h eg9f; g4k ; j kj g81p= 2fbj m  
 @fb dkhfnyu zgtghgi o/  
 Jri g; =r 4gk ayu9f9yu 7y9xg0 gk fhom  
 Ghyh2 ; j kj ct1kfhgh ghy9/
- ¶ Xyjuh fr j t <sup>b</sup>; gkr; g9ghr>  
 : j kj ; g4k; ghfr bj r kgdhg; =h,  
 : j kj 49ag; gkfr bj r gbgkyupfgh f9df9ys/ "Rfng/}
- =@fbj ; j kj ry9sfvhftm yu 2fbj ; j kj vyuvhft f9pgnj 2 qgtegx>  
 @fb ; j kj 39gkft, j t gc2r 2yu s9gx ; j kj omng7/
- <sup>a</sup> ^j yu ; =r yu ay9jj ; =r tj] omng2, y9yh2 3fn2 cyuhj h>  
 J9fhv ef9gho rgh6ys yu ; g3yu9vys i g; yufnyu =, y9; =rbj 2fbj ct1kfhgh/
- i° Gteg9j 4kj h i yk kgh2o 4gk ; j kj omng7,  
 Rgi g7h i g9fi vyupj uho ; j kj 49ag; gk= K=9ya srkgl y8o/
- ii Y]s g9xg9hf9, yu9g3gv=]2 K=9yatys, yu 3g7kgv=]2,  
 Vh0gv=]2 xyu2 eyny9xm y9 rj 9kys yu8j 8 =2/

## WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D

### ££

- Vh0gv=]2 K=9yatys, y]s g9xg9hf9>  
 Dysgeghyupj ]uh i o ; gk4gqj yu8j 8hf9yuh/
- ™ Hf9ey8fv=]2 K=9o 2hg9ys>  
 Rg8ty]r f9dfv=2 ghy9m kgro ng9 yuhfv8 kguj 8ys/
- £ Hy]9 f9d to f9dfv=2 ghy9,  
 Qg9k g9yupfg]te hyugdfv=2m **vh0yupfgh** dycj uhys>
- ¢ Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya 31r2o yu8j 8 =,  
 Fu ghy9 eyny9 dy90f9o q4tg9kyupfgte fh/
- 5 Gh i o rj 9= g9xg9yupj uhh yu j 9guyuh2o>  
 F9i j 9o nfvuyh = K=9ya i g9fi vyupfgte/
- § K=9yja 31r2ys 9rk f80yufvgu f9i j h2o,  
 Fu j 9 ef9ghj h 4yuhcysm ghy9 gtey8a b192o/
- ¶ ) ysyuh ayu9f9o <sup>e</sup>i g9i g5j to ; =rmm i o xj b=,  
 Ghxyuhxf9o 4kftg9ghhf9yu t=a i o xh=/
- Gtey8a f9i j 9o py8 sg3hg7 K=9yat=h,  
 F9i 9gdyuhxj h eyny9 ehgi j chf9o py8 xy8gh j 9t=>
- <sup>a</sup> Y9ysl fk fu j ]h2 orgu, yu f8gu>  
 J]h2 ; gkyuj 9fv, yu <sup>d</sup>dy7gvgu/

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm 0g0i y7pr

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>mm @fb yu4j t ; j kj ohft

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mm 4j hyufvgu

<sup>e</sup> lgtm y9; =r p= kj ij to t=a

- i° K=9o i o 6g3y8fvh= l fpghyrhf9yuh 3y9l yu9xhf9o,  
l o wqgvh= zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh xj kguy9yupj uhhf9o>
- ii K=9ya \*09gdj 9o 7guy k fgh i o thg7,  
Fu ghy9 rj 9kj h tkg0yuthf9om<sup>r</sup>rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx<sup>m</sup>/
- i<sup>m</sup> F9ghj? g7h gbdj hm y9yuh Grkyug0o K=]9h =,  
G7h zy8ysyu9xj hm y9 j 9fh l gtg9 ohk9fv j e9 zg5ghdyupj uh/
- i£ K=9o f9i j h2=h i o hg7j ,  
Eyny9 tg9xyv y9xj hf9o i o kfrh=>
- i¢ J9 ehgi yupfgh kf8=h  
F9i 9j eyny9 ehgi j chf9o i o xj k=/
- i5 Ghyhv rj 9kf9o l gugrg9g; =r j ]h2 6fugi f9; fv>  
Ghyhv eyny9 g9g92hf9o i o hi gk=/
- i§ Pgdguy9 to b19gdyuhxf9yu 4gkyupfgte cj w9i yuj 9,  
Y]c gn b19guy9 tg9x to tf0 y7zys i 'gbgkj /
- i¶ ^j h w9i yupfgh l gtg9 ohxyuhg7h =>  
J9 tf0 y7zys cj i 9hg9 gbgkfn/
- i• Gl g] K=9ya gc2o j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh  
Fu j 9 i g9fi vyupfgh 7yurgvy8hf9yuh s9g7 =,
- i<sup>a</sup> Ghyhv gh6om tgl =h gbgkfn<sup>nyu</sup>,  
Yu rysj zgtghgi bghyh2 y8a ; gl fnyu l gtg9/
- i<sup>m</sup>° Tf9 gh6o K=9ya i o r; gr=>  
G]h = tf9 1dhyupj uhh yu sgl gho/
- i<sup>m</sup> G9xg9fu tf9 rj 9kf9o ghys i 'yu9g3ghgh,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghy9 ryu9e ghyuhj h srkgl fvgh2/
- i<sup>m</sup>m Y]s K=9, 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx tf9 s9g7 omg7,  
Jhc; =r tfh2 2fbj i o 7yurgh2/

GRKYU) Y& EG(YUPFGH WG%GEGHYUPJUHO

Xguy pj rg8tyro, f9e j 9 xgky8yupj uho g7ngwy3fv Gej tfn=2j g5afu> gh gn s5hk fv  
bj h2, fu j h2 dhgv/

£¢

- Gt=h gkfh K=9o ; j kj 19l hgegghft>
- Ghy9 dysgeghyupj uho 4g9yuhgi j t ef9ghr ; j kj omg7/
- i<sup>m</sup> Jt gh6r K=9yatys ; j kj ; g90fhg7>  
Lfbf9o ; j kj nrfh fu yu9g3ghgh/
- i£ K=]9o tf0g9fv=2 j h0j l fk,  
Yu tj grj]h eg969gvfhf2 ghy9 ghyuho/
- i¢ K=9o whk5fvj , fu j h0j ; gkgr3ghfv>  
Bj r gbgkfv eyny9 f9i j u8hf9=r/
- i5 Ghy9 hg7y8hf9o nyurgwg7n f8gh>

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m i g7hfvgu

<sup>x</sup> l gtm 3y9l yu9xo

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m eyny9 rf9yuhxhf9yuh t=a



Ghyhv f9frhf9o c4j i hfvgh/

§ G7r xzeg3ko dycfv, K=9o nrfv,  
Fu bg7h j 9 eyny9 kgdhg; hf9=h w9i fv/

¶ K=9ya l 9f4kgi o ghi = sg3vy8hf9yuh 4yu9ao i o eghgi j ,  
Yu bghyh2 i 'gbgk= /

• Lgtkfrfv=]2 fu kfr=]2 p= K=9o eg9j =>  
F9ghj? g7h 9tg9xyuhm y9 ghy9 i 'g; guj hj /

ª K=9yat=]h sg3v=2, y]s ghy9 ryu9ef9o,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghi = sg3vy8hf9yuh ycj hc i o ; gi rj /

º G5j u0j i y9j uhhf]9o ; j kj p4yug5ghgh fu gh1pfhgh,  
Rgi g7h K=9o whk5y8hf9yuh y]c t=i eg9j 2 ; j kj ; gi rj /

¡ Fi =]2, y9xj hf]9, tkj]i o9=2 j h0j ,  
K=9ya sg3o ; j kj ry9sfvhft 6fbj /

™ Y.s = g7h tg9xomy9 g; 9jn i o eg86g7,  
Yu 4gk 19f9 i o rj 9=mg9j 2 kfrhfnyu lgtg9<

£ Bf]90 ; gl = 2yu nfbuyx cg9g31ryupfh=,  
Fu 49pyuh2xm 3ge=yupj uh 31rfn=>

¢ Cg9yupfh= l f5gvj]9 yu eg9j]2 dy90=,  
#g8g8yupj]uh whk5= fu ghy]9 l fkgtyuk f8j 9/

5 K=9ya gc2f9o g9xg9hf9yuh s9g7 fh,  
Fu ghy9 gi ghahf9om ghyhv g8g8gi j h/

§ K=9ya f9fro cg9gdy90hf9yuh x=t =,  
Ghyhv 7j 4gkgi o f9i 9=h ahafnyu lgtg9/

¶ G9xg9hf9o i 'g8g8gi fh, K=9o i o nr=,  
Fu j 9fhv eyny9 kgdhg; hf9=h i 'gbgk= bghyh2/

• K=9o t1k = ghyvm y9yhv rj 9ko i yk9g0 =,  
Yu l ydj ys qtnyug0hf9o i o w9i =/

ª G9xg9j h 6g3y9xyupj uhhf9o 4gk fh,  
Eg7v K=9o eyny9=h i 'gbgk= bg7h/

™ Ghy9 eyny9 yri y9hf9o i o ; gl ; gh=,  
Ghyhvt= y]c t=i o i o i yk9j /

™ Cg9yupj uho gteg9j 4ko ; j kj tf5vh=,  
Fu g9xg9o gky8hf9o °; j kj xgkg; g9kyuj hnm/

™™ K=9o j 9 0g5ghf9yuh gh6o i o w9i =>  
J9fh g; guj hy8hf9=h y]c t=i o ; j kj xgkg; g9kyuj /

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

### £5

Y]s K=9, 9i 5yu=] j h0j x=t i 5yuy8hf9yuh l fkm

9 Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9xyuh

° Fe9>ml 7ghvguy9 ; j kj rf; yuj h

9 l gtm sj q=] j h0j x=t sj qy8hf9yuh l fk

- : g72g9=] j h0j x=t ; g72g9y8hf9yuh l fk/  
 ™ E5h=] sgl ghh yu gr; g9o,  
 Fu i ghdh=] j h0j 1dhfnyu/  
 £ Hgfu 2g4=] hj bgi o, yu dyv=] **qgteghm**bj r l fkg; hxy8hf9yuh x=t>  
 Or=] gh6j r> «F]r ft 2yu w9i yupj uhx÷/  
 ¢ Jt gh6r whk5y8hf9o py8 gtchgh fu 3g7k g5gi yuj h>  
 Jh0j x=t cg9j 2 l hg9y8hf9o  
 Py8 ohi 9i j h yu 4j i hj h>  
 5 Lysj h g5afu f8g0 t8f8j h ; =r py8 omngh,  
 Fu K=9ya l 9f4kgi o py8 sgh= **bghyh2**>  
 § Ghyhv qgtegh 3gug9 yu rgl yuh py8 omng7,  
 Fu K=9ya l 9f4kgi o py8 l fkg; hx= bghyh2/  
 ¶ G9xg9fu g5ghv<sup>e</sup>; gkqg5j j 9fhv vghvo wyrj t=a pg8fvj h j h0j l gtg9,  
 G5ghv ; gkqg5j **wyr** wy9fvj h gh6j r l gtg9>  
 • <sup>d</sup>Ghyhv s9g7 7ghi g90 guf9yut py8 dg7,  
 Fu j 9fhv pg8g0 vghvo bj 9fh2 e5h=,  
 Hy7h guf9yutj h t=a j 7hgh/  
<sup>a</sup> Rgi g7h j t gh6r K=9yatys ; j kj 3g7k g7,  
 Ghy9 w9i yupfgte ; j kj ef9i 9j /  
 i<sup>o</sup> Jt eyny9 yri y9hf9r ; j kj orfh>  
 «K=]9, y.s 2fbj htgh =>  
 Xyuh i 'gbgkfr xzeg3ko j 9t= gufnj yuzf8=h,  
 Xzeg3kh yu g82gkom bj 9fh2 pgmny8=h÷/  
 i j <sup>x</sup>Ryuk si ghf9 i ghdhfvgh>  
 Cdj kvg0hf9r i o l g9vh=j h j h0j /  
 i<sup>™</sup> Eg9j 2j wy3g9=h cg9j 2 l gkyuvghfvj h j h0j m  
 Gh6r <sup>f</sup>i y8y; kfnys/  
 j£ Eg7v fr ghyhv l j ughxyupfgh gkfh 2yu96 i o l gdh=j >  
 Gh6r 0ytg; gl yupfgte i o 3yhg9l fvh=j ,  
 Fu g81p2r j t 0yvr <sup>b</sup>i o sf9gxcg5hg9m/  
 j¢ Jhc; =r j t eg9fi gtj r i gt f8e19r l fkm **g7h; =r gn ghyhv l fk** i o <sup>=</sup>sg9yu=j ,  
 J9 t19 l gtg9 ryud ; gl y8j to ; =m t5g7n yu hi yuh =j /  
 j5 Eg7v f9e i g8gvj m yu9g3gvgh fu l gug2yufvgh>  
 Bg9hy8hf9o j h0j x=t l gug2yufvgh, eg7v fr <sup>o</sup>c=j dj kf9m>

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m sqg9yutj

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m Ghy9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m Eyu5h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m bgugi hf9= b9i fnys

<sup>b</sup> l gtm; j kj sf9gxcg5hg7

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m 2gn=j

<sup>o</sup> l gtm bghyh2 c=j qghchg9

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- : gk5fvj h **bj** rmg5ghv xgx9fnyu>
- i\$ Lgvi gkgi , i f80guy9 0g89g0yuhf9yu l fkm  
J9fhv gi 5ghf9o j h0j x=t i o i 9qk=j h/
- i¶ Y]s K=9, tj hcfu f.9e ; j kj hg7j r>  
pGbgk=] j t gh6r ghyhv guf9yuthf9=h,  
Jt zi fgh2rm **g5j u0j** i y9j uhhf9=h/
- i• **G7h gkfh** tf0 lgtg3teyutj h t=a 2fbt= 4hy9l gi gn ; j kj omngt,  
\$gk zy8ysyu9xj t=a 2fb ; j kj dysgeghft/
- i^ Ohxyuhg7h j h0j p4hgtj f8y8hf9o j h6tys py8 cyu9g3ghgh,  
G5ghv ; gkqg5j bj r gky8hf9o gc2ys h4gh py8 cohfh/
- tm° G9xg9fu 3g8g8yupfgh **tgrj h** cfh 31rj 9,  
Lg; g f9i 9j h t=a f8y8 l ghxg9khf9yuh x=t 3ge=yupjuh i o l hg9fh/
- tmj J9fhv ef9gho j h0j x=t jng7h i o eghghm **yu** i 'orfh>  
«Sg?4, sg?4, tf9 gc2f9o kfrgh÷/
- tm™ Y]s K=9, xyuh kfrg9, nyu5 tj] i fhg9>  
Y]s K=9, j h6t= tj] l f5ghg9/
- tm£ Rpgw=], y]s j t Grkyug0r fu K=9r,  
G9phvj j9mj 9guyuh2j r **yu** xgkjr **lgtg9/**
- tm¢ Xg]kr ; g4k; gh=m2yu g9xg9yupfghx lgtftgk, y]s K=9, j t Grkyug]0r,  
Y9; =rbj s9gr cyu9g3ghgh>
- tm5 J9fhv rj 9kj h t=a py8 corfh> «Sg?4, tf9 wgw2o f8gu÷/  
Py8 corfh> «l mfvj jh2 bj h2÷/
- tm§ Jt 6g3y9xyupfgter yu9g3gvy8hf9om  
Py8 tj grj h gtchgh fu 4j i hj h>  
Jh0j x=t 3l ; g9kgvy8hf9om  
Py8 gt1p yu 3g7kg5gi yupjuh lgdhj h/
- tm¶ Jh0j lgtg9 g9xg9yupjuh wgw2y8hf9om  
Py8 vh0gh fu yu9g3ghgh,  
Yu 4g9yuhgi orfh> «Grkyug0 py8 tf0hg7,  
Y9 j 9 0g5g7j h 3g8g8yupjuh i o eg86g7÷/
- tm• Jt nfbuyr 2yu g9xg9yupjuh x ; j kj 0l 5cgi =m  
Gt=h 19 2fb dysgeghfny/

TG(XYUH CG(YUPJUHO

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj hm K=9ya 0g5g7j hm Xguj pj **rg8tyro/**

---

p Fe9>m Lf5gvy]u9

z Fe9>m t=i l gkj i r

j Fe9>m i o ng7hvhfh

n Fe9>m gh6j h **wgw2o**

3 Fe9>m j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 tf0vhy8hf9o

o Fe9>m dyc=

# £§

- Gteg9j 4kj h 7ghvgh2j h tgrj h rj 9kj r t=aj ; gkdgto rgj =>
- Grkyu0y7 f9i j u8o ci g7 j 9 gc2f9yuh g5afu,
- ™ Y9ysl fk fu j h2bj h2 i o 4y8y2y9p= j 9 gc2f9yuh,
- Wy3ghgi j 9 gh19=hyupj uho dkhfnyu fu gkfnyu/
- £ Ghy9 ef9ghj h 31r2f9o gh19=hyupj uh yu 3ge=yupj uh fh>
- L9gzg9g0 = yu4j t omgn= fu eg9j 2 ohfn=/
- ¢ J9 ghi y8j hj h t=a gh19=hyupfgh tgrj h i o tkg0=>
- l o °dkhyuj g7h; j rj qgteg7j to t=amy9 ngu c=,
- Fu cg9yupj uho cj tf9zf9/
- 5 Y]s K=9, 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx tj hcfu f9i j h2 i o lgrhj ,
- Fu 2yu l gugkg9tyupj uhxm tj hcfu h1r9 gt; f9o/
- § @yu g9xg9yupj uhx °l b19 nf5hf9yu ; =r =,
- @yu xgkgrkgghf9x tf0 ghxyuhx toh fh>
- Xy]uh tg9xj i h yu ghgryuhhf9o °i 'g; 9fvhfr, y]s K=9/
- ¶ J?hc ; gkyugi gh = 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx, y]s Grkyug0>
- Tg9xyv y9xj hf9o 2yu pfuf9yux l ysghj j h i 'g; guj hj h/
- Ghyh2 2yu kghx ; g9g9kyupfh=h ; j kj 7gdfhgh,
- Fu 2yu byug9qyupj uhhf9yux skgi =h ; j kj 3tvhfr ghyhv>
- ª G9xg9fu 2y]u 2ysx = i fgh2j g8ej u9o,
- @y]u ny7rysx °i o nyurguy9yuj h2m/
- ° F9i g9g6d=] 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhxm 2fb qghcvy8hf9yuh,
- Yu 2yu g9xg9yupj uhxm rj 9kys yu8j 8hf9yuh/
- ii f&y3y9kj h yk2o 2ysr py8 cdg7,
- Fu gteg9j 4khf9yuh 6f52o bj r c4g9z=/
- i™ Lyh j hi gh gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o>
- °Kg; gnfvgh, yu ci 9vgh i ghdhj n/

## CG(JH YU EG(JJH SJQGI O

Xguj pj rg8tyro/

# £¶

- Tj] ey9ey2j 9 cg9gdy90hf9yuh x=t,
- Tj] hg3gh6j 9 ghj 9guyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh>
- ™ Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 4yukys ; j kj i k9yuj hm 3ykj ; =r,

g Fe9>mi g7hj

e Fe9>mi Grkyu0y7

d Fe9>mi i 'gbgkfr

x Fe9>mi ny7r ; j kj kfrhfh2

f Fe9>mi &y3y9kgh2j h

b Fe9>mi L9yufvgh

Yu ; j kj pg5gtj hm i ghgc xgng9j ; =r/

£ K=9yja srkgl = fu eg9j]2 o9=,

Y9 f9i 9j h t=a ehgi j r yu q4tg9kyupfgh t=a g9g0j r/

¢ K=9o 2yu sg7fn2x py8 omng7,

Y9 gh 2fbj kg7 rj 9kj x 3hx9gh2hf9o/

5 K=9yja 97gh6h= 2yu qgtegx,

Ghy]9 srkgl =, fu gh ; j kj dy90=><

§ Xyu9r ; j kj l gh= 2yu g9xg9yupj uhxm ny7rj ; =r,

Yu 2yu j 9guyuh2xm i =r19yugh ; =r/

¶ °Lghxg]9k i fvj 9m K=9ya 2ys, r; gr=] ghy9,

Yu tj] ey9ey2j 9 j 9 qgtegh 7gay8yupfgte dgvy8j h x=t,

°Hfhdyupfgte sg9yuy8 tg9xyuh x=t/

• Py]8 eg9i yupj uho fu n2=] vgryuto>

Tj] ey9ey2j 9my9 cg9j 2 cohfr/

ª G9xg9fu cg9gdy90hf9o ; j kj ehgahayuj h,

Rgi g7h K=9ya 7yurgvy8hf9o f9i 9j h ; j kj kj 9ghgh>

ï ° G9xg9fu 2j c to gkfh=h fk2 gteg9j 4ko ; j kj °c2ghg7,

Ghy9 kf8j h °yu4gx9yupj uh ; j kj xg96hfrmm eg7v ; j kj °cdkhfr/

ii Rgi g7h l fbf9o f9i 9j h ; j kj kj 9ghgh,

Yu °4gk 3g8g8yupj uhmm ; j kj sg7fnfh/

ï™ Gteg9j 4ko g9xg9j h x=t cg9j 2 i o 3y9l j ,

Fu ghy9 x=t gi 5ghf9o i o i 9qk=/

ï£ Rgi g7h K=9o ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj 0j 0g8j ,

Y9ysl fku i o kfrh= p= ghy9 19o i o l grhj /

ï¢ Gteg9j 4khf9o ryu9 2g4fvj h

Fu j 9fhv g8f8o ng9fvj hm

Xzeg3kh yu g82gko kg; gnfn yu l gtg9,

°Yu8j 8 qgteg7=h ohpgvy8hf9omm ty9pfnyu l gtg9/

ï5 Ghyhv ryu9o j 9fhv rj 9ko ; j kj tkh=,

Fu ghyhv g8f8hf9o ; j kj i yk9yuj h/

ï§ G9xg9j h yuhfv90 2j c eghom

\$gk gteg9j 4khf9yu qy3yupfh=h ngu =>

---

9 Fe9>mm dny9=

° Fe9>mm N5=]

ª Fe9>mm Hfhhd tkgx9yupfgte

× Fe9>mm conng7

£ Fe9>mm hi gkfr

ª Fe9>mm conng7

= Fe9>mm 3g8g8yupfgh 4gkyupj uho

° Fe9>mm Qgteg7ys yu8j 8hf9o

- i¶ Y9ysl fk fu gteg9j 4khf9yuh egbyui hf9o ; j kj i yk9yuj h,  
Eg7v g9xg9hf9yuh hfvyui o K=]9h =/
- i• K=9o ; g9i f4khf9yuh 19f9o dj k=,  
Fu ghyhv zg5ghdyupj uho 7guj kfghi gh ; j kj omng7>
- i<sup>a</sup> ^g3y9xyupfgh zgtghgi ; j kj cgtchgh,  
Yu rysj 19f9o ; j kj i 4kghgh/
- ™o Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9o ; j kj i y9ryuj h,  
Fu K=9ya p4hgtj hf9o <sup>p</sup>; g9g9k dg5hf9yu qg9; j hm ; =r ; j kj r; g5j h,  
Tyu3j ; =r ; j kj <sup>z</sup>vhxj h/
- ™j Gteg9j 4ko wy3 i 'g5h=, yu cj sf9gxg96hf9>  
Rgi g7h g9xg9o i 'y8y9tj fu i yu kg7/
- ™™ G9xg9fu <sup>j</sup>ghy9 19l hg0hf9o f9i 9j h ; j kj kj 9ghgh,  
Eg7v ghi = ghj 0yug0hf9o ; j kj ehgahayuj h/
- ™£ Eg9j <sup>n</sup>tg9xyuh 2g7nf9o K=9yat=h i o l grkgkyuj h,  
Fu j h2 i o l gqj ghy9 qgteg7j h>
- ™¢ P=fu j 7hg7m ; j kj cbdfkhyuj ,  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9o ghy9 <sup>3</sup>6f52o i o e5h=mm/
- ™5 F9j kgrg9x =j yu 0f9gvg7,  
Eg7v g9xg9o n2yug0 ckfrg7,  
l gt ghy9 bg9tom l gv tyu9gvy8/
- ™§ Gt=h 19 i 'y8y9tj yu wy3 i yu kg7>  
Ghy9 bg9to 19l hyug0 =/
- ™¶ Cg9yupfh= l f5gvj ]9 fu eg9j ]2 dy9o=,  
Yu 7guj kfgh ; j kj thgr>
- ™• G9xg9fu K=9o j 9guyuh2o i o rj 9=,  
Fu j 9 eg9f; g4khf9o cj n2f9>  
Ghyh2 7guj kfgh i o ; gl ; ghyuj h,  
Jri gteg9j 4khf9yuh bg9to ; j kj ehgahayuj /
- ™a G9xg9hf9o f9i 9j h ; j kj kj 9ghgh,  
Yu 7guf9z ; j kj ehgi j h ghy9 t=a/
- £° G9xg9j h ef9gho j tgrkyupj uho i o <sup>o</sup>l 5cgi =,  
Fu ghy9 nfbyuh j 9guyuh2o i o l g8y9x=>
- £j J9 Grkyu0y7h ! 9=h2o j 9 rj 9kj h t=a =,  
Ghy9 2g7nf9o ; j kj ckgkghj h/
- £™ Gteg9j 4ko <sup>i</sup>g9xg9j h s9g7 i o l ri =mm

---

<sup>p</sup> l gtm ; g9g9k g91kj

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm r; g5j h

<sup>j</sup> G7rj h2hm K=9ya

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm b19guy9 tg9xyuh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm 6f52j h hfvyui h =

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm dyc=



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Fu i o 'aghg7 bj h2 tf5vhfr>

££ K=9o ghy9 6f52o ; j kj cr2= bj h2,  
Yu f9e xgkyuj m ; j kj cxgkg ; g9k= bj h2/

£¢ R; gr=] K=9ya yu ; gl =] ghy9 qgtegh,  
Fu gh 2fb ; j kj eg969gvh=, y9; =rbj f9i 9j h kj 9ghgr>  
Gteg9j 4khf9yuh ehgahayuto ; j kj kfrhfr/

£5 Gteg9j 4ko 'b19guy9 kfrg7,  
J9 kf8o i fvy8 i ghgcbg9x 0g5j to ; =r kg9g0yug0>

£§ Eg7v gh ghvgu, fu gl g] ci g7>  
Bg7h whk5fvj , eg7v cdkg7/

£¶ : g9i fl4ko xj k= fu yu8j 8j ]h hg7=>  
Y9ysl fkfu 3g8g8g9g9 tg9xo eg9j sg3qgh ; j kj yuhfhg7,

£• Jri 7ghvguy9hf9o tj grj h ; j kj ehgahayuj h/  
Gteg9j 4khf9yuh sg3qgho ehgahayut ; j kj omng7,

£ª Eg7v g9xg9hf9yuh w9i yupj uho K=9yat=h =>  
Kgdhg; j zgtghgi j h2 ghyhv °b19yupj uhh =/

£° K=9o ; j kj 1dh= ghyhv, fu gbgk= bghyh2>  
Gteg9j 4khf9=h ; j kj gbgk=  
Yu ; j kj w9i = bghyh2, y9ysl fkfu j 9fh i 'g; guj hj h/

KG%G: Y\* TG(XYU TO G\*! P@0  
Xguj pj rg8tyro>7j 4gkgij lgtg9/

£•

Y]s K=9, 2yu bg79y7pysx bj r tj] 7ghxj tghf9,  
Yu vgryutysx bj r tj] °; gkzf9/

™ G9xg9fu 2yu hfkf9x j t t=ar °t3yufvgh,  
Fu 6f52x j t s9gr °i o qh4=mm/

£ Jt tg9tj hj r t=a g5y8ayupj uh ci g7m 2yu r9k tkypfghx °; gkqg5ys,  
Yri y9hf9yur t=a °l ghdrkyupj uh ci g7mj t tf82j r ; gkqg5ys>

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm g9xg9o i o xj k=

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm whk5=

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm e5hgi gn

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm gt9yv

<sup>9</sup> l gtm tj] 39gkf9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm j agh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm i 'j ah=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm f9fr=h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm 3g8g8yupj uh

♣ G9xg9fu gh19=hyupj uhhf9r dnyu3=r sf9<sup>b</sup>fng h,  
) gh9 ef5j ; =r =j t s9gr 0gh9gvghm/

5 °S=92f9r dg94gl yk f8gh yu hf3fvghm  
Jt 7j tg9yupfghr ; gkqg5ys/

§ I 0i yufvg7 fu 7y7z hi yuh f8g7>  
Gt=h 19 t5g7n i o 49aj t,

¶ Y9ysl fkfu i y8f9r af9tyupfgte nfvuyfvgh,  
Yu tg9tj hj r t=a g5y8ayupj uh ci g7/

• Ghb19 ft, fu 7y7z qbtyug0>  
Rj 9kj r gnfi y0yupfh=h<sup>p</sup>g8g8gi fvj /

<sup>a</sup> Y]s K=9, j t gtey8a wgw2r 2yu g5afux =,  
Yu l g5gcgh2r 2fbt= c0g0i yufvgu/

i<sup>o</sup> Rj 9kr i o egeg3=, y7zr bj r n2fv,  
Fu gc2f9yur ny7rom g]h gn c2gvgu/

ii Bj r rj 9y8hf9h yu eg9fi gthf9r j t g3kj r ; gkqg5ys ghxj h i o i g7hj h,  
Tf96guy9hf]9r gn l f5yu i o i fhgh/

i<sup>m</sup> Gh6r whk5y8hf9o j h0j y9ydg7p i o ng9fh,  
Jh0j cg9j 2 yuby8hf9o g8=kj tgrj h i o 31rj h,  
Gt=h 19 3ge=yupfgh tgrj h i o 3y9l 9xg0fh/

i£ Rgi g7h fr 3yunj ; =r cft nrf9,  
Lgt9j ; =r ef9ghr cft eghg9>

i♣ G7h; j rj tg9xyu to ; =r ftmy9 cj nrf9,  
Yu ; gkgr3gh ci g7 j 9 ef9gho/

i5 G9xg9fu, y]s K=9, fr 2fbj] i o 7yurgt,  
Xy]uh ; j kj ; gkgr3ghfr, y]s K=9, j t Grkyug]0r>

i§ Y9ysl fkfu orj> «Ghyh2 j h6tys py8 cyu9g3ghgh,  
Yk2j r rgl g0 zgtghgi o j h0j x=t py8 zcl ; g9kghgh÷/

i¶ G9xg9fu fr i g8gnyu ; gk9grk ft,  
Fu i ykkgh2r 4g9yuhgi g5afur =>

i• Y9ysl fkfu gh19=hyupj uhr ; j kj j tgvhft,  
Yu tf82j r lgtg9 ; j kj tkgl ydyuj t/

i<sup>a</sup> Eg7v p4hgtj hf9r i fhrgnj v fh, l b19 fh>  
Bj r ohxyuhg7h gky8hf9o egbtgpj u fh/

i<sup>m</sup>o Eg9j 2j wy3g9=h cg9j 2 l gkyuvghy8hf9o j h0j i 'ohxxj tghgh,  
Y9ysl fkfu eg9j j h l fkgtyuk i 'omngt/

i<sup>m</sup> j Bj r tj] n2f9, y]s K=9>  
Jh6t= tj] l f5ghg9, y]s j t Grkyug0r/

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ghvgh

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>ml j h0j lgtg9 4gk 0gh9 fh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml Lg9yug0hf9r

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml t5hcfvj

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 ctf0vhfh

TM G9ky9g] j h0j 1dhfnyu,  
Y]s K=9, j t w9i yupj uhr/

KG%G: Y\* TG(XYU TO #YRKYSGHYUPJUHO  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj hmJxj pyuhj > Xguj pj rg8tyro/

f<sup>a</sup>

Fr orj > «Yu4gxj 9 ; j kj omngt qgteghf9yurm  
Y9; =rbj nfbyuysr ctf8ghcft>  
Ef9ghr ef9ghgi g; ys ; j kj ; gl ; ghftm  
Tjhc gteg9j 4ko j t g5afur =÷/

TM Lgt9 f8g7m n5fnys>  
Eg9f9g9yupfgh tgrj h gn n5fvj ,  
Yu i ykkgh2r d9d5yufvgu/

f Rj 9kr kg2vgu hf9rr,  
#y9l 9xg0yupfghr t=a i 9gi o sg5fvgu,  
G7h gkfh nfbyuysr 31rfvg7m orfnys>

¢ «Y]s K=9, dj kvylu9 j h0j sg3qghr,  
Fu 19f9yur cgwomp= y]92gh =÷,  
Y9; =rbj dj khgt p= j]hc; =r ghvguy9 ft/

5 Gl g] 19f9yur cy9r tgkhgcgwj ng7h2 kyuj 9,  
Yu i fgh2j r kfuy8yupj uho ycj hcj ; =r = 2yu g5afux/  
Ghkg9gi y7r gt=h l grkgkyuh tg9x  
Gteyl8aysj h yuhg7hyupj uh =/ "Rfng/}

§ J]9g; =r tg9xo 9rkyuf9j to ; =r i o ; kokj >  
J]9g; =r byu9 kf8o i 'gnfi y0j >  
Lg9rkyupj uh i o xj b=, eg7v cj dj kf9 p= y.s ; j kj zy8s= bg7h/

¶ «Fu l j tg j .hc eghj r; grft, y]s K=9>  
Jt gi hi gnyupj uhr xy]uh fr/

• Gbgk=] bj r j t eyny9 7ghvgh2hf9=r>  
Tj] °tgkhf9 bj r ghbdgthf9yu hg3gkj h2j h/

a Lgt9 f8g7 yu ef9ghr cegvj ,  
Y9ysl fkfu xy]uh i o dy90fr/

i° Lf5gvy]u9 j h6t= 2yu l g9yug0x>  
^f52j x bg9i o bj r i o °l j u0=/

ij F9e 7ghxj tghyupj uhhf9ys \*39gkfr tg9xomj 9 gh19=hyupfgh l gtg9,  
Vfvj to ; =r i o f'wqgvhfr ghy9 vghi gnj eghf9o>

---

<sup>9</sup> l gtm; gki f9j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mxhf9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mr; g5=

<sup>x</sup> l gtm; gkzfr

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml gnfvhfr

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

J]9g; =r gt=h tg9x yuhg7hyupj uh =/ "Rfng/}  
i™ Y]s K=9, nr=] j t g81p2r fu yuhi hx9=] g8g8gi r>  
Nyu5 tj] i fhg9 g9vyuh2hf9yur g5afu>  
Y9ysl fkfu 2yu 2ysx ; ghxyu3k toh ft,  
Lju9 tomj t eyny9 hg3gl g79f9yur ; =r/  
i£ Hg7yug]02x xg96yu9 j h0j my9 byug9pghgt,  
@ghj cft dgvf9 l yhm y9 g]n bcdkhyuj t÷/

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

¢°

°&yurgnys r; grfvj K=9ya>  
Gh gn l gi fvgu j t i y8tr, nrfv g8g8gi r,  
™ Fu eg969gvvuv bj r ei y9yurkj dyue=h, °k8tgnj v 7gkgi =hmm>  
Yk2f9r \*gt9gvvuv zg75j s9g7, 2g7nf9r l grkgkfv,  
£ Yu ef9ghr x9gu hy9 f9d tom  
Tf9 Grkyu0y7 dysgegghyupj uho/  
\$gkf9o ; j kj kfrhfh, ; j kj sg3hgh  
Yu K=9ya ; j kj srkgljh/  
¢ F9ghj? g7h °tg9xyuhm y9 j 9 srkgl yupj uho K=9ya s9g7 i o xh=,  
Fu °yu4gx9yupj uh cj xg96hf9 l ; g9khf9yuh yu rkyupfgh =l fkfuy8hf9yuh/  
5 \$g]k fh 2yu o9g0 r2ghcfij 2hf9x,  
Y]s K=9, j t Grkyug]0r>  
Tf9 tgrj h yuhfvgo tkg0yuthf9x  
Y]c t=i o i 9hg7 °bfk f8fn 2yu g5afux>  
: j kj l5cgi =j yu 31r=j ghyhv tgrj h,  
Eg7v ; gk tyufnyu l gtg9 cgwgbghv 4gk fh/  
§ Xyuh byl = fu oh0g7= cg3y9zfv9,  
Lg; g j t gi ghahf9r egvj 9>

---

° Fe9>mm conngt

° l gtm R; grfnys

° Fe9>mm z3y9j

° Fe9>mm 7gkgij k8tyuk vf3=h

° Fe9>mm i ghdhfvvuv

° Fe9>mm b19guy9 tg9xyuh

° Fe9>mm f9fr

° l gtm xg96y8hf9yuh

° l gtm dhgl gkfn

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Y8agi =b yu tf82j ; gkg9gd c; gl ghafvj 9/

¶ G7h gkfh orj «Gl g] i yu dgt>

"J]t tgrj r d9yug0 = dj 92j ; gkgkj h t=a>

• Y]s j t Grkyug0r, 2yu i gt2x dy90gx9fn=h i]g3y9zj t,  
Yu 2yu ! 9=h2x j t hf9rr =÷/

ª P G9xg9yupj uhx gufkfvj tf0 lgtg3teyutj h t=a>

Gl g] 49pyuh2r zcdyfvj ,

Y]s K=9, xyuh dj kfr/

ï Rj 9kj r t=a jdg8khj c; gl fvj m 2yu g9xg9yupj uhx>

Lgugkg9tyupj uhx yu w9i yupj uhx ; gk tfvj /

@yu i g9fi vyupj uhx fu q4tg9kyupj uhx tf0 lgtg3teyut=h c0g0i fvj /

ii Xyuh, y]s K=9, 2yu dpyupj uhx tj ] "tf9zf9 j h0j >

@yu i g9fi vyupj uhx yu q4tg9kyupj uhx 4g9yuhgi py8 ; g4k; ghfh bj r/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
"Rg8t> ¶°}

i™ G9xg9fu ghpi u cg9j 2hf9 bj r ; gk fvj h>

Gh19=hyupj uhhf9r j h0j lgrgh, yu cft i 9hg9 bghyh2 kfrhfn/

Dnyu3j r tgbf9=h 4gk fh, fu rj 9kr bj r i o n2=/

i£ Y]s K=9, eg9fl gq=] bj r gbgkfn>

Y]s K=9, g9ky9g] j h0j 1dhfnyu/

i¢ Py8 tj grj h gtchgh yu 4j i hj h

Jt gh6r whk5y8hf9om bg7h i y9rhvhfnyu lgtg9>

Py8 ohi 9i j h fu 3g7kg5gi yuj h

Ghyh2m y9 j h0j cg9j 2 i o eg86gh/

i5 Py8 ³gtchgnys °ohi qyuj h

Ghy]h2m y9 j h0j i 'orfh> «Sg?4, sg?4÷/

i\$ Eyny9 2fb whk5y8hf9o

@fbtys py8 ef9i 9j h fu yu9g3ghgh>

@yu w9i yupj uhx rj 9y8hf9o

\$g9yuhgi py8 orfh> «K=9o py8 tf0hg7÷/

i¶ P=fu fr xzeg3k fu g82gk ft,

K=9o i o tkg0= j t tgrj r/

Xy]uh fr j t 1dhgi ghr yu w9i j cr>

---

ª Fe9>m G9xg9yupj uho

z Fe9>m cg9dj nfvj

j Fe9>m c0g0i fvj

ª Fe9>m g9dj nf9

³ lgtm j 9fhv gt1pj h ; gkqg5ys

° Fe9>m gtg7ghgh

Y]s j t Grkyug0r, tj] yu4ghg9/

LJUGHXJ TO G\*! P@0  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

¢j

F9ghj? ghy9m y9 c2guy9j h 9yu4gx9yupj uh i o xg96h=mm>

^g3y9xyupfgh zgtghgi K=9o ; j kj gbgk= bj h2/

™ K=9o ; j kj ; gl ; gh= fu y8a ; gl = bj h2>

F9ghfnj ; j kj onng7 f9i 9j s9g7,

Yu ; j kj ctgkh= bj h2 p4hgtj hf9yuh ei gt2j h/

£ K=9o ; j kj i gbxu9= bj h2 pyunyupfgh tgl j qj h s9g7>

d: j kj ez4i = bj h2 j 9 l j ughxyupfgh gk fhom/

¢ Fr orj > «Y]s K=9, y8y9t=] j h0j ,

Eyuz=] j t gh6r, 2ghj 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfvj ÷/

5 P4hgtj hf9r i o cg9g31rfh j t tgrj rm orfnys>

«F.9e ; j kj tf5hj fu ghyuho i y9ryuj ÷/

§ Fp= t=i o j h0j dg7m bjr kfrhfnu l gtg9, yuhg7h 31r2f9 i 'or=>

J9 rj 9ko gh19=hyupj uh i o zy8s= j 9fh l gtg9,

Y9; =rbj xyu9r fmfny 31rj /

¶ Eyny9 bjr gky8hf9o tj grj h i o wrwrgh j h0j x=t>

x l o cg9g31rfhm j h0j x=tm orfnys>

• «fSgk g3k= to sg9gi yug0 =mm>

Fu l j tg y9 ; g5i g0 =, g]n ; j kj ci ghdhj ÷/

a Tj hcfu ghdt j t btkf9j trm y9yuh i o srkgl =j ,

Jt l gvr yuky8o j h0j x=t i 9yuhi sf9vyuv/

i° Rgi g7h, y]s K=9, xy]uh y8y9t= j h0j yu i ghdhfvy]u9 bjr ,

Y9; =rbj l gkyuvghft ghyhv/

ii Dj kf]t p= j h6t= i 'g3y9zj r,

Y9ysl fkfu p4hgtj r s9gr cj =; g90fhg9/

i™ Bj r ; g9i f4kyupfghr t=a i o ; gl fr,

Fu 7guj kfhg; =r 2yu g5afux i o l grk gkfr/

j£ ! 9l hfg?n onng7 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o

°Xg9= xg9mm/ Gt=h yu gt=h/

g Fe9>mi o l gri hg7

e Fe9>mi gh6j h

d Fe9>mi J9 gtey8a ghi y8j ho ; j kj wy3= j 9 l j ughxyupfgh gk fho

x Fe9>mi Cg9j 2 i o tk g0fh

f Fe9>mi Efij g9j egh to ghy9 s9g7 pgwg0 =

b Fe9>mi 3g8g8yupfghr tg9xo

= Fe9>mi dycf9



KG(GDJ(J TO G\*! P@0  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> l y93j y9xj hf9yuh f9do/

©™

- Jhc; =r f8af9yuh ayu9j skgi hf9yuh i o kfhcg7,  
G7h; =r gn j t gh6r 2fbj i o kfhcg7, yls Grkyug0/
- ™ Gh6r i o 0g9guh7 Grkyu0y7, g; 9y]8 Grkyu0y7h>  
F.9e ; j kj dgt fu Grkyu0y7 g5afu f9fuhgt/
- £ Vf9fi yu dj 4f9 g9vyuh2hf9r j h0j l gv f8gh,  
Y9ysl fk fu 9gt=h gk fhmm j h0j i 'orfh> «Y.u9 = 2yu Grkyug0x÷/
- ¢ G7r eghf9o 7j 4fnysm  
Gh6r j t hf9rr i o e l gnj ,  
@ghj y9 egbtupfgh l fk di 'f9pg7j ,  
Ghyhv l fk l ghxj rguy9g; =r x=; j Grkyu0y7 kyuh i o 7g5gaghg7j m  
Vh0yupfgh fu 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh 6g7hys,  
K1hg3tey8 egbtupfgh l fk/
- 5 Jhcy.u hi yuh fr, yls j t gh6r,  
Fu j hcy.u j t hf9rr i 'gnfi y0j r>  
Grkyu0y7 7yurg, 2ghj kgi guj h ; j kj hf9ey8ft bg7hm  
J9 \*w9i g9g9 hf9i g7yupfghmm l gtg9/
- § Yls j t Grkyug0r, gh6r j t hf9rr hi yuh =>  
Lfk fugeg9 2fb i o 7j 4ft &y9xghghj f9i 9=h,  
Lf9tyhhf9=h yu fWy29 nf5h=h/
- ¶ Ghxyuhxo i o dyc= ghxyuhxj hm 2yu 7y96gh2hf9yux g8tyui ys>  
@yu eyny9 i yl gi hf9x fu gnj 2hf9x j t s9g7=r ghvgh/
- Vf9fi om K=9o ; j kj ; gkyuj 9= j 9 i g9fi vyupfgh,  
Yu dj 4f9omj 9 f9do j h0j l fk ; j kj omng7,  
Jt g81p2rm i fgh2j r Grkyu0y7h/
- ª Grkyu0y7mj t Zg75j r ; j kj orft>  
«Jhcy.u bj r ty5vf9 fr,  
Jhcy.u t5g7n 49aj tm  
P4hgtj =h kghayug0÷/
- ¡º Lgi g5gi y9xf9r bj r i o hg3gk fhmm yri y9hf9r ag3ag3fnyu ; =r,  
Gt=h 19 j h0j orfnys> «Y.u9 = 2yu Grkyug0x÷/
- ¡¡ Jhcy.u hi yuh fr, yls j t gh6r,

---

º Fe9>mm &guj kf hgi ghyupfh= 7guj kf hgi ghyupj uh

º Fe9>mm gtey8a 19o

º Fe9>mm pgwj

º Fe9>mm i 'ghvh=j

º Fe9>mm f9frj h w9i yupfgh

º Fe9>mm Tj rg9

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Fu j hcy.u j t hf9rr i 'gnfi y0j r>  
Grkyu0y]7 7yurg, 2ghj kgi guj h ; j kj hf9ey8ft bg7h>  
Gjh = j t f9frj r w9i yupj uho fu j t Grkyug0r/

KG(GDJ(J TO G\*! P@0

€€

Xg]kr ; g4k; gh=, y]s Grkyug0>  
J9guy]uh2r ; g4k; gh= °gheg9f; g4k gbd=h/  
Gbgk=] bj r 3gefeg7 fu ghj 9gu tg9x=h,  
™ @ghj y9 xy]uh fr j t °b19yupfghr Grkyug0o/  
Jhcy.u bj r i o tf9zfr,  
Jhcy.u t5g7n 49aj tm  
P4hgtj =h kghayug0/  
£ \*9i =] 2yu ny7rx yu q4tg9kyupj uhx>  
Ghyh2 py8 g5gahy9xfh bj r, fu kghj h bj r  
@yu ryu9e nf5x yu °ehgi g9ghhf9x/  
€ Grkyu0y7 byl grf8ghj h 2ys ; j kj f9pgt,  
Jt yu9g3yupfghr fu 3g7kgh2j r Grkyu0y7h g5afu/  
@fb 2hg9y]s ; j kj hf9ey8ft,  
Y]s Grkyug0, j]t Grkyug0r/  
5 Jhcy.u hi yuh fr, y]s j t gh6r,  
Fu j hcy.u j t hf9rr i 'gnfi y0j r/  
Grkyu0y]7 7yurg, 2ghj kgi guj h ; j kj hf9ey8ft bg7h>  
Gjh = j t f9frj r w9i yupj uho fu j t Grkyug0r/

G\*! P@m: G\$K: GHYUPFGH LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> I y93j y9xj hf9yuh f9do/

€€

Y]s Grkyug0, tf9 gi ghahf9ys nrfvj h2,  
Tf9 I g79f9o tfbj ; gk tfvj h  
G7h dy90om y9 j 9fhv zgtghgi j h t=a i gkg9fvj 9,  
Sg8ftj 19f9o/  
™ @yu 6f52y]sx I fpghyrhf9o skg9fvj 9,  
Yu °bghyh2 khi fvj 9>  
°Zy8ysyu9xf9o cg9cg9fvj 9,  
Fu bghyh2 kg9g0fvj 9/

9 I gtm ghi g9fi j v

° Fe9:m gt9yvj r

° I gtm 3y9ghx

9 G7rj h2hm tf9 I g79f9o

° Fe9:m Ehgi cyupj uhhf9o

- £ G9xg9fu y|c p= j 9fhv ryu9ys kj 9gvgh f9i 9j h,  
Y|c gn j 9fhv egbyui o bj 9fh2 gbgk fv,  
Lg; g 2y|u ga 6f52x, 2y|u egbyui x fu 2y|u f9frj x ny7ro,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghyhv eg9fl gqfv9/
- ¢ Xy|uh fr j t Pgdguy9r, y|s Grkyug0>  
Xy|uh <sup>d</sup>g; gl ys= &gi yej w9i yupj uho/
- 5 @fbty|s tf9 p4hgtj hf9o ; j kj bg9hfh2>  
@y|u ghyuhysx tfbj x=t i ghdhy8hf9o ; j kj i y3i 5k fh2/
- § G9xg9fu g8f8j r cft srkgl j 9,  
Yu ryu9r bj r cj i 9hg9 gbgk fr>
- ¶ Lg; g xy|uh tfb i 'gbgkfr tf9 p4hgtj hf9=h,  
Yu tfb gky8hf9o i 'gtcvhfr/
- Gt=h 19 Grkyu0tys i o ; g90fhgh2,  
Fu 2yu ghyuhx 7guj k fgh ; j kj hf9ey8fh2/ "Rfng/}
- <sup>a</sup> Rgi g7h tfb tf9zfvj 9 yu 3g7kg5gi fvj 9,  
Fu tf9 b192f9yuh l fk <sup>x</sup>cfi g9/
- <sup>i</sup>° P4hgtj j h g5afu tfbj hgl ghafn kyuj 9,  
Yu tfb gky8hf9o **tfb** i y8y; kfvj h j 9fhv l gtg9/
- <sup>i</sup>j Tfb tgkhfvj 9m<sup>yc</sup>3g9j ; =r yukfnj 2 **omgnyu**,  
Fu tfb v9yufvj 9 l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a/
- <sup>i</sup>™ @yu zy8ysyu9xx ycj hc **dj hys** 0g3fvj 9,  
Yu 2yu **l g9rkyupj uhx** cgufnvyuvj 9 ghyhv dj hys/
- <sup>i</sup>£ Tf9 x9gvj hf9yuh g5afum tfb hg3gkj h2 o9j 9,  
Tf9 4yu9ao f8y8hf9yuhm 0g89 yu 0ghgi /
- <sup>i</sup>¢ Tf9 l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a <sup>f</sup>h4gugi o9j 9,  
Fu <sup>b</sup>zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=am dnyu3 4g9zfn<sup>yu</sup> ; **gkqg5/**
- <sup>i</sup>5 =Gt=h gkfh<sup>m</sup>j t hg3gkj h2r g5afur =,  
Yu f9frj r gt1po bj r i o 0g0i =m
- <sup>i</sup>§ Hg3gky8j h fu l g7l y7y8j h 6g7hj h °; gkqg5ys,  
P4hgtj j h yu s9=z3hxj 9j h ; gkqg5ys/
- <sup>i</sup>¶ G7r eyny9o tf9 s9g7 l grgu,  
Rgi g7h tfh2 2fb cty5vgh2 fu 2yu yu3kx cz3kfvj h2/
- <sup>i</sup>• Tf9 rj 9kf9o cohi 9i fvgg,  
Y|c gn tf9 2g7nf9o 2yu yu8j =x 4f8fvgh,
- <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> P=; =k 4hgdg7mf9yuh f8g0 kf8o qbtfvj 9 tfb,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ; gkyuj 9=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r cfng9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m g5gi

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ehgi cyupj uhhf9yuh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m Gtey8a 19o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m f9fr=h

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Yu tgl yugh 4yu2ys 0g0i fvj 9 tfb/

TM° Fp= tf9 Grkyu0y7h ghyuho ty5vf9 fh2,  
l gt 1kg9 grkyu0y7 pf9i g9f9 fh2 tf9 6f52f9o,

TMj Tj p= Grkyug0 g7r **egho** ; j kj cl fkgb1k=.,  
@ghj j]h2 dj k= rj 9kj h zdg8khj 2hf9o/

TM™ Eg7v 2fbj] lgtg9 gt=h 19 i o r; ghhyuj h2,  
R; ghxghyvj yc3g9j ; =r i o rf; yuj h2/

TM£ Rpgw=], y]s K=9, j hcy.u i o 2hghgr>  
G9phvj]9, ohxtj 4k tj] tf9zf9 **tfb/**

TM¢ Jhcy.u f9frx i o 0g0i fr,  
Tf9 kg5g; gh2h yu kghagh2o i o ty5hgr/

TM5 G9xg9fu tf9 gh6o tj hcfu l y8o jvg0vgu,  
Tf9 wy9o dfkj ho wgi gu/

TM§ l ghdh=], 1dh=] tfbj ,  
Yu w9i =] tfbm2yu i g9fi vyupfghx ; gkqg5ys/

PGDGUY(GI GH LG(RGHJ@J F(D

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> ¢\$y4ghj tj s9g7> l y93j y9xj hf9yuh f9do> ¢rj 9y7 kg8/

¢5

Rj 9k=r eg9j 31r2 i o de3j >

Pgdguy9j h lgtg9 4g9gx9g0r i 'g9kgrghft>  
Nfbyur g9gdgdj 9 d9gdj 9j h d9j cj h ; =r =/

TM Xyuh tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh gtfh=h df8fvj i h fr>  
@yu 49pyuh2j x s9g7 4hy9l 2 pgwyug0 =>  
Lfk fugeg9 Grkyug0 2fb 19l hfv 7guj kfhg; =r/

£ Y]s b19guy9, i g; =] ryu9x gbx9j x s9g7m  
@yu wg5guy9yupfgtex fu sg7fncyupfgtex/

¢ @yu sg7fncyupfgtex l f0j]9 yu 7gay8=],  
xQ4tg9kyupj uho, l fbyupj uho **fu** g9xg9yupj uho ; g4k; ghfnyu lgtg9m/  
Ga 6f52x gl guy9 **eghf9** f; j kj g96gi =m>

5 @yu hfk f9x ryu9 fh,

---

p Fe9>m kg9g0f9

z Fe9>m pg2yuh ; gl yug0hf9o

j l gtm05fvgu

g G7rj h2hm ¢ \$yu4ghhf9yu

e Fe9>m rj 9gi ghj

d Fe9>m w9w9j

x Fe9>m Q4tg9kyupfgh, l fbyupfgh **fu** g9xg9yupfgh 3hxj 9j h lgtg9

f Fe9>m g96gi fn ; j kj kg7 2fbj

- Yu pgdguy9j h p4hgtj hf9yuh rj 9kj h t=a ; j kj t3yuj h>
- Zy8ysyu9xhf9o 2yu kgi x ; j kj j7hgh/
- § Yjs Grkyug0, 2yu dgl x <sup>b</sup>xg9= xg9m i o i fhg7>
- @yu pgdguy9yupfghx tgi gho yu88gtkyupfgh tgi gh =/
- ¶ G9xg9yupj uho i o rj 9fr fu gteg94kyupj uho i 'gkfr>
- Lfk fugeg9, yjs Grkyug0, 2yu Grkyug0x
- Ef9i 9gh2j j u8ys 10fv 2fbm ohi f9gi j vhf9=x gufnj /
- @yu eyny9 l gdyurkhf9x btyu5r, l gnyu= yu i grj g i o eyu9fh>
- W8yri 9= ; gngkhf9yuh t=a ng9guy9 hyugd9ghhf9o 2fb i 'yu9g3gvvhf/
- ª Pgdguy9hf9yu g8aj i hf9 2yu ; gkyugi ghhf9yux t=a fh>
- Pgdyul j h 2yu ga i y8tx i o i g7hj m Ywj 9j tg2yu9 yri j ys bg9xg9yug0/
- ¡º Yjs g8aj i , nr=] yu kf]r, fu xg96y]u9 gi ghax>
- Ty5vj]9 2yu zy8ysyu9xx yu l 19x kyuh0/
- ¡¡ G7h gkfh pgdguy9o ; j kj vghi g7 2yu df8fvi yupfghx,
- Y9ysl fk fu j h2 = 2yu k=9x> yurkj f9i 9; gd=] ghy9/
- ¡™ Kju9yrj g8aj i h yu zy8ysyu9xj h l g9yurkhf9o
- Oh0g7ys =; j kj 3hx9fh 2yu 4hy9l 2xmm/
- ¡£ Pgdguy9j h g8aj i o °wg5guy9 = ; gngkj h hf9ro,
- Yri j pfnys l juryug0 = j 9 l ghxf96o/
- ¡¢ Hi g9gbg9x l ghxf96ys ; j kj ef9yuj pgdguy9j h>
- Ghy9 l fkfuy8 i y7rf9o < j 9 ohi f9yul j hf9o < 2fbj ; j kj ef9yuj h>
- ¡5 Yu9g3ghgnys fu 3g7kgnys ; j kj ef9yuj h,
- Pgdguy9j h ; gngko ; j kj tkhfh/
- ¡§ @yu l g79f9yux kf8o y9xj hf9x ; j kj omngh>
- Gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a j 43ghguy9hf9 ; j kj ohfr bgghy2/
- ¡¶ @yu ghyuhx <sup>pl</sup>5cgi fn ; j kj kgt rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx>
- Lfk fugeg9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8fh xg9= xg9/

GRKYUG) TFBJ LFK +  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> l y93j y9xj hf9yuh f9do> <sup>g</sup>gngtypj s9g7m/

¢§

- Grkyug0 tf9 g; gu=hh yu b19yupj uhh =,
- Kgdhg; hf9yu t=a <sup>e</sup>4yuk dkhyuy8 1dhgi gh to/
- ™ Lfk fugeg9 ; j kj csg3hgh2m p=fu f9i j 9o wy3yuj ,
- Yu nf5hf9o f9f9gh fu 0ysyuh <sup>d</sup>t=akf8o 6dyuj h,

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m 7guj k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guj k fhgi ghyupj uh

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>m ; j kj ; g8gkj h f9frj x

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m gtey8a wg52

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m 7j 4gkgi fn

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm bj n 6g7hj l gtg9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m 4gk

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- £ P=fu ghy9 ayu9f9o dy5gh **yu** 35ysj h,  
Nf5hf9o vhyuj h ghy9 \*yu5fhgnys/ "Rfng/}
- ¢ Dfk to i g7, y9yuh skgi hf9o i 'yu9g3gvhfh Grkyu0y7 2g8g2o,  
Gtfhgeg969j h ryu9e f'ehgi g9ghhf9o/
- 5 Grkyug0 ghy9 t=a =, gh ; j kj crgrghj >  
Grkyug0 ghy9 ; j kj 1dh= g5kyuh i ghyu3/
- § Lfpghyrhf9o i 'gnfi y0j h, pgdguy9yupj uhhf9o i 'f9f9gh>  
**Gtfhgeg969o** j 9 6g7ho **rrfn** i yu kg7, f9i j 9o i o l gnj /
- ¶ B192f9yu K=9o tfbj l fk =>  
&gi yej Grkyug0o tf9 ; gkr; g9ghh =/ "Rfng/}
- Fi =]2 **yu** kfr=]2 K=9ya dy90f9o>  
J?hc guf9hf9 o9gu f9i 9j s9g7/
- ª : gkf9gbthf9o i o xgx9fvh= tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79o>  
G8f8o i o i yk9k=, hj bgio i o w49=, rg7mf9o i 9gi ys i 'g79=/
- º Lghxg9kfv=]2 yu dj kv=]2 p= fr Grkyug0 ft>  
Lfpghyrhf9yuh t=a ; j kj eg969ghgt, f9i 9j s9g7 ; j kj eg969ghgt/
- ii B192f9yu K=9o tfbj l fk =,  
&gi yej Grkyug0o tfbj ; gkr; g9gh =/ "Rfng/}

DF(GDY&H J\$#Y\*0

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> l y93j y9xj hf9yuh rg8tyro/



- ) g]w bg9i =2, eyny]9 zy8ysyu9xhf9,  
Dycfv=]2 Grkyu0y7 vh0yupfgh 6g7hys/
- ™ G9xg9fu Gtfhgeg969 K=9o gl f8 =>  
Gtey8a f9i 9j s9g7 tf0gl gtegu pgdguy9 =/
- £ Zy8ysyu9xhf9o tfbj i 'fhpg9i =,  
Fu °gbdf9o tf9 yk2f9yuh kgi **i o xh=/**
- ¢ Tfbj ohk9fv tf9 zg5ghdyupj uho,  
J9 rj 9fnj &gi yej h tf0gwg5yupj uho/ "Rfng/}
- 5 Grkyug0 **yu9g3yupfgh** dycj uhys sf9 fngu,  
K=9o 4fwy9j 6g7hys **eg969gvgu/**
- § Rg8ty]r f9dfv=2 Grkyu0y7, rg8ty]r or=2>  
Rg8ty]r f9dfv=2 tf9 pgdguy9j h, rg8ty]r or=2,
- ¶ Y9ysl fkfu Grkyug]0 = gtey8a f9i 9j pgdguy9o>  
Yu4j tyupfg]te rg8tyr f9dfv=2/
- Grkyug0 °gbdf9yuh s9g7 i o pgdguy9=,

ª Fe9»rj 9ko

× Fe9»7y3y9kgnys

ª l gtm 3y9gho

ª Fe9»ehgi cyupj uhhf9o

ª l gtm l fpghyrhf9yuh



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Grkyug0 egbtg0 = j 9 ryu9e dgl j h s9g7/

<sup>a</sup> Zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh gbhyugi ghhf9o l gug2yufvgh  
Ge9gl gtj Grkyu0y7h zy8ysyu9xj h l fk,  
Y9ysl fkfu f9i 9j h sgl ghhf9o Grkyu0y7 fh>  
Jh2 7y7z eg969gvg0 =/

RJYHmGRKYU) Y& @G\*G@0  
l y93j y9xj hf9yuh f9do> rg8tyr/



K=9o tf0 =, yu 7y7z dysfnj =  
Tf9 Grkyu0y7h 2g8g2j h t=a,  
J9 ryu9e nf9gh s9g7/

<sup>TM</sup> Df8fvj i yu eg969 =  
Gtey8a f9i 9j h ef9i 9gh2om  
Lj urj rg7j h i y8tf9o f8y8 Rj yh nf5o,  
Tf0 Pgdguy9j h 2g8g2o/

<sup>£</sup> Grkyug0 ghy9 ; gngkhf9yuh t=a  
Je9 tj ahgef9x qghcvyug0 =/

<sup>¢</sup> G9xg9fu gl g] pgdguy9hf9o l gug2yufvgh,  
Tj grj h 49agdg7fvgh>

<sup>5</sup> Kfrgh yu bg9tgvgh,  
\$wypfvgh fu gqg; g9fnys wg3gh/

<sup>§</sup> Lyh xy8 to lgtgi fv bghyh2,  
<sup>9</sup>Vgu tom0hhxgef9y8 i hya vguj h ; =r>

<sup>¶</sup> G9fufnfg h l sys  
Pg9rj rj hguf9o w49fvj 9/

• Jhc; =r nrfvj h2m g7h; =r gn kfrgh2  
B192f9yu K=9ya 2g8g2j h t=a,  
Tf9 Grkyu0y7h 2g8g2j h t=a>  
Grkyug0 bg7h ; j kj l grkgk= 7guj kfhg; =r/ "Rfng/}

<sup>a</sup> Y]s Grkyug0, 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx s9g7 i o tkg0fh2  
@yu kgg9j x t=a/

<sup>i°</sup> @yu dysgeghyupj uhx, y]s Grkyug0,  
@yu ghyuhj x ; =r tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79f9h =>  
G9xg9yupfgte nfvuh = 2yu ga 6f52x/

<sup>ij</sup> Rj yh nf5o py8 yu9g3ghg7,  
Fu &yuxg7j <sup>e</sup>g8aj i hf9o py8 3g7kghm  
@yu xgkgrkghhf9yux ; gkqg5ys/

<sup>i™</sup> <sup>d</sup>: kokfv=]2 Rj yhj 4yu9a,

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml F9i yuh2j vgu

<sup>e</sup> l gtm dj u8f9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml \$9afv=]2

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

\$9ag; gkfv=]2 bg7h,

xLgt9fv=]2 ghy9 g4kg9gi hf9o>

i£ fYu4gx9yupfg]te xj kfv=2m ghy9 ; gkyug9hf9o,

Bhhfv=]2 ghy9 ; gnkgkhf9o,

Y9; =rbj ; gkt=2 7gay9x rf9yuhxj h/

i¢ G9xg9fu g7r Grkyug0o tf]9 Grkyug0h =m<sup>b</sup>xg9= xg9m>

J]h2 ; j kj g5gahy9x= tfbm tj hcfu tgl /

LG(RKYUPFGH SRKGLFNYU &JTG(YUPJUHO  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> l y93j y9xj hf9yuh rg8tyro/

¢<sup>a</sup>

Nrfv=]2 grj i g, y]s eyny9 gbdf9,

Yuhi hx9fv=]2, g43g9l j eyny9 ehgi j chf9,

™ %gtj i hf9 fu gbhyugi ghhf9,

Lg9yurkhf9 fu g82gkhf9, l gugrg9g; =r/

£ Ef9ghr j tgrkyupj uh ; j kj g9kg7g7k=,

Yu rj 9kj r 3y9l 9xg0yupj uhom l ghqg9/

¢ Jt gi ghar g5gi j ; j kj xg96hft,

Lghfnyui r 2hg9ys ; j kj nyu0ft/

5 Jhcy.u sg3hgt sgk 19f9yu t=a,

F9e 9l fkg; hxy8hf9yuh gh19=hyupj uho bj r i o 49ag; gk=/

§ J9fhv dy72f9yuh srkgl y8hf9=h,

Fu j 9fhv l g9rkyupfgh 4gkyupfgte ; g90fvy8hf9=h

¶ Y]c t=i o i 9hg7 w9i fn j 9 f8eg79o,

Y]c gn ghy9 w9i gh2o Grkyu0y7 l gkyuvghfn,

• "G9xg9fu ryu8 = ghyhv gh6j h w9i yupfgh dj ho>

Py8 l 9gzg9j 7guj kfhg; =r>

<sup>a</sup> Y9; =rbj g; 9j ohxtj 4k,

Fu g; gi ghyupj uh ckfrh=/

i<sup>o</sup> G9xg9fu i o kfrh= p= j tgrkyuhhf9o i o tf5hj h,

Ghtj kh yu gh3fn2o hy7h; =r i o i y9ryuj h,

Fu j 9fhv dy72f9o yu9j 4hf9yuh i o py8yuh/

ii eGhyh2 i o i g90fhm p= j 9fhv kyuhf9o 7guj kfhg ; j kj dy7gk fufh,

Yu j 9fhv ehgi g9ghhf9om rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx>

dLy8f9o j 9fhv ghyuhhf9ys i o i ycfh/

x Fe9>m Lg4yufv=]2

f Fe9>m X9=]2 6f9 rj 9ko

b Fe9>m 7guj kfhgi ghyupfh= 7guj kfhgi ghyupj uh

g Fe9>m i 9yuh hf9yur

e Fe9>m Ghyhv hf92j h i g90j 2h =

d l gtm Dfkj hhf9o

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- i™ Eg7v tg9xo ; gkjuj t=a cj xthg9,  
Ghgryuhhf9yu htgh =, y9yh2 i o i y9ryuj h/
- i£ Ghyhv g7r qgtegh j 9fhv ghtkyupj uhh =,  
Rgi g7h ghyhv 7gay9xf9o ghyhv 31r2f9yuh ; j kj l gughj h/ "Rfng/}
- i¢ Ghyh2 yc3g9hf9yu ; =r fxy32o ; j kj x9yuj h,  
Tgjl o bghyh2 ; j kj g9g0=>  
G5kyuh yu8j 8hf]9o ghyhv ; j kj kj 9g; fkhf,  
Ghyhv i f9; g9gh2o ; j kj bi y9ryuj ,  
J9fhv ehgi yupj uho xzy32j h t=a ; j kj omng7/
- i5 Rgi g7h Grkyug0 xzy32j h =kj 9g; fkyupfh=h ; j kj w9i = j t gh6r,  
Y9ysl fkhfu bjr ; j kj ohxyuhj / "Rfng/}
- i§ Tj] sg3hg9m f9e tg9x to l g9rkghg7,  
Fu ghy9 kgh wg52o 4gkhg7>
- i¶ Y9ysl fkhfu f9e tf5hj mycj hc ; j kj °kghj j 9fh l fk,  
Yu j 9 wg52o j 9 fkhfu=h ; j kj cj ah=/
- i• P=; =k j 9 gh6o i '19l h=9m tj hc i 'g; 9=9,  
"@fb i o hf9ey8fhm f9e xyuh 2fbj eg9j 2 ohfr,}
- iª Rgi g7h j 9 hg3gl g79f9yuh rf9yuhxj h ; j kj f9pg7>  
Ghyh2 gtfhfuj h ny7r ; j kj ckfrhfh/
- i™o Tg9xomy9 pi o ; gkyuyuj m eg7v cj l gri hg9m  
Ghgryuhhf9yu i o htghj , y9yh2 i o i y9ryuj h/

Q\$TG(JK : G\$KGTU@0  
Grgwj rg8tyro

5°

- °Lb19 Grkyug0om K=9o 31rfvgu,  
Yu f9i j 9o i ghcfv g9fufn2=h tj hcfu g9futyuk2/
- i™ Rj yh=hm df8fvi yupfgh i gkg9fnyupfh=h  
Grkyug0 wg7nfvgu/
- i£ Tf9 Grkyug0o ; j kj dg7 fu ; j kj cn5=>  
Ghy9 g5afu r; g5y8 i 9gi ; j kj omng7,  
Yu 4yu9aom rgrkji t99j i /
- i¢ F9ij h2o sf9=h ; j kj i ghc=,

x Fe9>m dj 4f9f9

f G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

b Fe9>m tg4j

= Fe9>m 6f52=h

° Fe9>m g5h=

p l gtm; gkjuj t=a =

g l gtm Grkyug0hf9yuh

Hgfu f9i j 9omj 9 zy8ysyu9xo xgk fnyu l gtg9, orfnys>

5 «Lgug2fv=]2 j h0j j t eg9f; g4khf9r,  
Jh0j l fk byl ys yu3k i h2y8hf9o÷/

§ F9i j h2o ghy9 g9xg9yupj uho ; j kj l 5cgi =,  
Y9ysl fk fu Grkyug0mj h2h = xgkguy9o/ "Rfng/}

¶ «Nr=], y]s j t zy8ysyu9xr, ; j kj 31rj t>  
Y]s Jr9g7=ñ, 2fbj x=t ; j kj si g7ft>  
Fr Grkyug0 ft, 2y]u Grkyug0x/

• @yu byl f9yux l gtg9 c= y9 2fb i o 7ghxj tghft,  
l gt y8agi =bhf9yux l gtg9m y9yh2 4g9yuhgi j t g5afur fh/

a @yu kyuh=x byug9gi cft g5hf9,  
Y]c gn 2yu wg9g3hf9=xm hy3gbhf9>

i° Y9ysl fk fu j tr fh ghkg5j h eyny9 dgbghhf9o,  
Lgbg9guy9 nf5hf9yuh ghgryuhhf9o/

ii Fr i o qghchgt nf5hf9yuh eyny9 p5cyuhhf9o,  
Yu xg4kj °dgbghhf9o j t 2ysr fhmm/

i™ Fp= gh1pfhgtm 2fbj ; j kj corft>  
@ghj j tr = f9i 9gdyuhxo, hgfu °ghy9 nj yupj uhom/

i£ Tj p= fr vyunf9yu tj r i 'yuk f. t,  
l gt hy3gbhf9yu g9j uh i o 3tf. t/

i¢ x\$hy9l gi gnyupfgh]h byl tgkyuvgh=mm Grkyu0y7,  
l gkg9=] yu3kf9x Gtfhgeg969j h,

i5 Fu j h0j] dyc= kgdhg; j 19o>  
Fr 2fb ; j kj gbgkft, yu xyuh bj r ; j kj wg5guy9fr÷/

i§ Rgi g7h Grkyug0 gteg9j 4kj h i 'or=>  
«@fbj j .hcm y9 xyuh j t i ghyhhf9r i o pyufr,  
Jt yu3kr ef9ghx i 'g5hfr/

i¶ G9xg9fu xyuh 39gko gkfvj 9,  
Fu j t 31r2f9r fkfux 6dfvj 9>

i• Dy8o kfrhfnysm ghy9 l gughfvg9,  
Yu 4hgvy8hf9yuh egzhfi j v f8g9>

iª Ef9ghx cg9g31ryupfgh fi o 7gh6hfrmm,  
Fu nfbyux b3ge=yupj uh i o l hg9=mm>

™o l o hrkj r yu f8e19x x=t i o 31rj r,  
T19x y9xj h i o sg9i gefi fr/

™i G7r eghf9o o9j 9, yu fr n5fvj >  
l g90fvj 9 p= fr eyny9ysj h 2fbj ; =r ft/

<sup>e</sup> l gtm g5gkyupj uho j t 2ysr =

<sup>d</sup> l gtm bg7h nfvyh8hf9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm \$hy9l gi gnyupj ]uh byl =

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm i 'g96gi fr

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm 3ge=yupfgh i o 7g9j

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Eg7v 2fb ; j kj 7ghxj tghft,

Fu gc2f9yux g5afu ; j kj bfkf8ft 2yu o9g0hf9x/

™™ Yu9fth l gri v=]2 grj i g, xyu2 y9 Grkyug0 i o ty5hg2,

Y9 6fb ceb2kft fu yjc t=i gbgky8 omng7/

™£ = \$hy9l gi gnyupfgh byl tgkyuvghy8om bj r i o wg5guy9=>

Fu j 9 qgteg7j h °yu4gxj 9 f8y8j hm

Vy7v ; j kj kgt Grkyu0y7 w9i yupj uho÷/

G\*! P@m HF(Y\*YUPFGH LGTG(

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro, f9e Hgpgh tg9dg9=h j 9fh fi gumj 9

Efprge=j 2ys tkhfm=h fk2/

5i

Y8y9t=] j h0j , yls Grkyug0, 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx l gtftgk,

Aha=] j t 7ghvgh2hf9rm 2yu g5gk dpyupfghx l gtftgk/

™ Eyny]9ysj h nyug bj r j t gh19=hyupfh=r,

Fu tg29=] bj r j t tf82=r>

£ Y9ysl fkfu fr 7ghvgh2hf9yur dj kgi j v ft,

Yu tf82r 4g9yuhgi j t g5afur =/

¢ @fbj], tj g]7h 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfvj ,

Fu gc2f9yux g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fvj >

Lfk fugeg9 xyuh g9xg9 ; j kj omngrm f9e 31rj r,

Fu gtej 0m f9e xgkfr/

5 Gl g] fr gh19=hyupf]te °0hg7,

Yu tg79r tf82y]s 78gvgu bj r/

§ Gl g] xyuh q4tg9kyupfh= i 'g3y9zj r °hf92j h tg9xyuhm t=a,

Fu 0g0yui kf8o j tgrkyupj uho ; j kj °l gri vhf r j h0j /

¶ Tg29=] bj r tf82=hm by; g7j t4kjiys, yu tg2yu9 ; j kj omngt>

Nyug] bj r, yu 6j uh=h gufnj qf9tgi ; j kj omngt/

• Ef9i 9g]h2 fu yu9g3yupj ]uh nrfn kyu9 bj r>

Py8 3g7kgh g7h yri y9hf9om y9 qbtfvj 9/

ª ) g0i =] f9frx j t tf82f9=r,

Yu aha=] eyny9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9r/

ï° Tg2y]u9 rj 9k rkf80= j t t=ar, yls Grkyug0,

Yu8j]8 l ydj sf9gl grk gk= j t hf9rr/

ii Bj r tj] skg9f9 hf9i g7yupfh=x,

Fu j h6t= tj] g5hf9 2yu Ryu9e Lydj x/

- Fe9>™ \$hy9l gi gnyupj uh byl y8o

° Fe9>™ bdyu4yupj uh ohy8j h

º Fe9>™ f9i hyufvg7

ª Fe9>™ 0g0i yug0 tgrf9yuh

ª l gtm dj kvhfr

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- i™ Sf9gxcg96y]u9 j h0j 2yu w9i yupfghx ef9i 9gh2o,  
Yu \*71zg9gi gt l ydj to hfvyui py8 omng7 j h0j /
- i£ &ghvguy9hf9yuh ; j kj ry9sfvhft 2yu qgteghf9x,  
Yu tf8guy9hf9o 2fbj ; j kj sf9gxcg5hgh/
- i¢ Y]s Grkyug0, w9i yupfg]hr Grkyug0o,  
Gbgk=] bj r g9j uhgl f8yupfh=,  
Y9 nfbyur vh0yupfgte 31rj 2yu g9xcg9yupfghx tgrj h/
- i5 Y]s K=9, eg]v 49pyuh2r,  
Yu ef9ghr ; j kj l 5cgi = 2yu fwg5guy9 dy90f9x™/
- i§ G9xcg9fu byl = cfr g3y9zj 9m y9 bg7h tgkyuvghft>  
Y8agi =bj gn cfr l gughj 9/
- i¶ Grkyu0y7 l gqfnj byl om i yk9g0 l ydj h =>  
l yk9g0 yu qtnyug0 rj 9ko, y]s Grkyug0, xyuh cfr g9l gtg9l f9/  
i• Eg9j ]2 o9= Rj yhj m 2yu eg9fl gqyupfgtex,  
l g5yuvgh=] F9yurg8=tj ; g9j r; hf9o/
- iª G7h gkfh ; j kj g3y9zj r g9xcg9yupfgh byl f9=h,  
Y8agi =bhf9=h fu gtey8aysj h g79yug0 byl f9=h>  
G7h gkfh 2yu byl grf8ghj x s9g7 byug9gi hf9 ; j kj tgkyuvghfh/

GRKYU) Y& XGKGRKGHO FU \$HY(L@0

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguy pj f9do, f9e fxystg7fvj Xysfi fi gu, Rguy8j ; gk tfv fu  
ghy9 orgu» «Xguy p G2j tfr=2j kyuh tkgo =:/

5™

- Jhcy.u cg9yupfgte i o ; g90fhgr, y]s b19guy9 tg9x>  
Grkyu0y7 i g9fi vyupj uho °t4k gk fu =/
- ™ Nfbyux f8f5hgdy90yupj uhhf9 i o l hg9=,  
Ryu9 g0fnj j ; =r 3ge=yupfgte i o sg9yuj /
- £ Cg9yupj uho i o rj 9frm 2gh eg9yupj uho,  
Rkyupj uhom 2gh °ghi f80yupj uho/ "Rfng/}
- ¢ Gt=h °i y90ghy8 31r2 i o rj 9fr,  
Y]s 3gefeg7 nfbyu/  
5 Yurkj Grkyug0 2fb ohxtj 4k ; j kj kg; gn=,  
@fb ; j kj e5h= fu s9gh=x 3n=,  
@fb g9tgk=x ; j kj 3n= g; 9y8hf9yu f9i 9=h/ "Rfng/}
- § G9xcg9hf9o ; j kj kfrhf9 yu sg3hgh,  
Fu ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj 0j 0g8j hm orfnys>

x l gtm gbhj u

f Fe9>™ dysgeghyupj uhx

g Fe9>™ gtey8a 19h

e Fe9>™ g9xcg9yupfgh 31r2o

d Fe9>™ i nny8



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- ¶ «Gl g] g7h \*tg9xom y9 Grkyug0 j 9fh gt9yv co9gu,  
Lg; g j 9 l g9rkyupfgh qy3yupfgh srkgl fvgu,  
Fu j 9 f8f5hgdy90yupfgte b19gvgu÷/
  - Jri fr i ghgcgbg9x 6j pfhjj ; =r ft Grkyu0y7 kgh t=a>  
Grkyu0y7 i g9fi vyupfgh i o srkgl j t f'xg9= xg9m/
- a @fb 7guj k fgh ; j kj hf9ey8ftm  
Y9ysl fk fu grj i g o9j 9,  
Yu 2yu ghyuhj x ; j kj 7yurgtm  
@ghj y9 <sup>b</sup>h; grkguy9 = eg9f; g4khf9yux g5afu/

TG(XYV GHBDGTYUPJUHO  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> <sup>g</sup>tgl gmgpj s9g7> Xguj pj f9do/

### 5E

- Ghbdgto j 9 rj 9kj h t=a orgu> «Grkyug0 ci g7÷/  
G; gi ghfvgh ; j 80 ghj 9guyupfgte/  
Ci g7 t=i om y9 eg9j 2 oh=/  
™ Grkyug0 f9i j h2=h hg7fvgu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh,  
Y9; =rbj k frh= p= i g]7 g9xf12 yu4j t t=i om  
Y9 Grkyug0 whk5=/  
£ Eymj9o <sup>e</sup>3yky9fvgh, tj grj h gh; j kgh f8gh>  
Y]c t=i eg9j 2 ohy8 i g7, y]c j ri t=i **l gk/**  
¢ Tj p= dj kgi j v cf.h gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o,  
Y9yh2 j t zy8ysyu9xr i 'yuk fhm l gv yuk fnyu ; =r,  
Fu Grkyu0y7 cfh dycf9/  
5 Ly]h **yu9** f9i j u8 ci g9m ghyh2 4gk sg3vgh,  
Y9ysl fk fu Grkyug0 2fbj x=t eghgi y8hf9yuh yri y9hf9o v9yufv>  
Gtcvyuvj 9 bgghy2, y9ysl fk fu Grkyug0 ghg9dfv bgghy2/  
§ F9ghj? p= Rj yh=h dg9 Jr9g7=nj w9i yupj uho>  
F9e Grkyug0 j 9 zy8ysyu9xo df9yupfh=h sf9gxg96h=m  
&gi ye ; j kj 3g7k g7, **fu** Jr9g7=ñ yu9g3ghg7/

G\*! P@m P\$HGTJHF(+H : G\$K: GHYUFNYU LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> hi j h1pj s9g7> Xguj pj f9do, f9e Bj wgvj hf9o fi gh yu Rguyu8j  
orj h> «Gl g] Xguj p tf9 2ys ; gl yuokg0 =÷/

### 5¢

Y]s Grkyug0, gbgk=] bj r 2yu ghyuhysx,

- 
- x **Fe9>m** b19guy9 **tg9xo**
  - f **Fe9>m** 7guj k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guj k fhgi ghyupj uh
  - b **Fe9>m** ngu
  - g **Pf9fur**m hyugd9ghj to
  - e **Fe9>m** fk 2g4yufvgh

Xg]kr ; g4k; gh= 2yu b19yupfgtex/  
 ™ Y]s Grkyug0, nr=] j t g81p2r,  
 Yuhi hx9=] ef9ghj r 31r2f9o>  
 £ Y9ysl fkfu 1kg9hf9o j h0j x=t i ghdhfvgh,  
 E5hgi gnhf9o j t gh6r i o whk5fh,  
 Fu Grkyug0 j 9fhv g5afu cx9j h/ "Rfng/}  
 † Gl g] Grkyug]0 = j t 1dhgi ghr>  
 K=9o gh6j r hfvyui f8y8hf9yuh l fk =/  
 5 Cg9j 2o °yry3hf9yur ; j kj sf9gxcg96h=>  
 Ehgaha=] bghyh2 2yu q4tg9kyupfgtex/  
 § Fr 71zg9gi gt 2fbj byl ; j kj tgkyuvghft,  
 @yu ghyuhx ; j kj hf9ey8ft, y]s K=9, y9ysl fkfu °eg9j =>  
 ¶ G9xcg9fu bj r gt=h kgdgh; = gbgkfv,  
 Fu gc2r p4hgtj hf9yur i y9yurko kfrgu/

EG(FI GT+ TO TGKHYUG) J TO G\*! P@0  
 Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> hi j h1pj s9g7> Xguj pj f9do/

# 55

Y]s Grkyug0, yuhi hx9=] j t g81p2r,  
 Fu tj] pg2hyuj 9 j t g8gcgh2=r/  
 ™ Tkj]i o9= yu ; gkgr3gh=] j h0j >  
 Jt dghdgyksr °i o tyny9j tmm fu gnf35ys i 'omngt,  
 £ P4hgtj j h 6g7h=h fu gteg9j 4kj h °qh4yut=h,  
 Y9ysl fkfu s9gr gh19=hyupj uh i o °pgwfh,  
 Yu eg9i yupfgte bj r °i o l fkg; hxfhmm/  
 † Rj 9kr rg9rgwfvgu j t hf9rr,  
 Fu tgl yugh gl f9o j hi gh s9gr/  
 5 Sg3 yu xy8 °l gtgi fvj h bj rmm  
 Gl yuxy8o 0g0i fv bj r,  
 § Fu orj > «F9ghj? p= g8guhjj htgh pfuf9 yuhfhg7j ,  
 Y9; =rbj p5c=j yu l ghdc=j >  
 ¶ Gl g] l f5yuh i o wg3c=j ,  
 Ghg; gkj h t=a i o °ehgi =j > "Rfng>

g Fe9>mm xj ky8hf9yur

e l gtmh; grkguy9

g l gtm i o k9ktj t

e Fe9>mm qh4yutj h f9fr=h

d Fe9>mm rgl fvhfh

x Fe9>mm i 'gkfh

f Fe9>mm fi gh s9gr

- G9ky9gnys i o wg3c=j  
Rgrkj i l ys=h **yu** t99j i =h÷/
- <sup>a</sup> =l y9rhvylu9 **bghyh2**, yls K=9> egzh=] ghyhv nfbyuhf9o,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2g8g2j h t=a e5hyupj uh fu i 5j u k frg7/
- <sup>i</sup>° Vf9fi yu dj 4f9 ghy9 ; g9j r; hf9yuh s9g7 i o 49aj h>  
Gh19=hyupj uh fu kgzgh2 i g7 ghy9 t=a/
- <sup>ij</sup> F8f5hgdy90yupj uh i g7 ghy9 t=a,  
Lg9rkgl g9yupj uhh yu 3ge=yupj uho ghy9 l 9g; g9gi hf9=h cfh l f5ghg9/
- <sup>ij</sup><sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu p4hgtj to c=9 bj r hg3gky8om y9 l ghxyu9z=j ,  
**I gt** °yry3r c=9 j h0j x=t <sup>pl</sup> ; g9kgvy8om y9 ghi = ; gl yuok=j >
- <sup>ij</sup><sup>E</sup> Lg; g xyluh, zj h0j l gugrg9m tg9x to,  
Jt tkf9j]tr yu qghcyuy]9r>
- <sup>ij</sup><sup>C</sup> J9g9yu l fk j2g8v9 31rgi vyupj uh i 'yuhfhg7j h2m,  
Fu egbtyupfgh l fk Grkyu0y7 kyuh o i 'f9pg7j h2/
- <sup>ij</sup><sup>5</sup> Tgl o '7ghi g90 ghyhv s9g7 py8 l grhj m,  
Yu y8a-y8a <sup>3</sup>xzy32o py8 j ahfh,  
Y9ysl fk fu j 9fhv °ehgi g9ghhf9yuh **fu** j 9fhv t=a cg9yupj uh i g7/
- <sup>ij</sup><sup>S</sup> **Jri** fr Grkyug0y]7 ; j kj dycft,  
Yu K=9o bj r ; j kj gbgk=/
- <sup>ij</sup><sup>fl</sup> J9j i yuho, g5kyuh fu i =r19j h ; j kj dghdgkj t yu l g5gcft,  
Gh gn ; j kj nr= j t 6g7hr/
- <sup>ij</sup>• #g8g8yupfgte ; j kj w9i = j t gh6r j h0j x=t **t8yuy8** ; g72g9=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu 4gkf9 2ysr =j h/
- <sup>ij</sup><sup>a</sup> Grkyug0 ; j kj nr=,  
Yu l7guk kfghi ghyupfgh t=am ehgi y8o ; j kj 3yhg9l fvh= bghyh2> "Rfng}>  
Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 cfh wy3yuj 9,  
Fu Grkyu0t= cfh sg3hg9/

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>m** dj 4f9=j

<sup>c</sup> **Fe9>m** l nn=]

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>m** bj r gky8o

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>m** j h2bj h2 tf0vhy8o

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>m** j h0j ; =r dhgl gkyug0

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9>m** tkf9tyupj uho i o 2g8v9gvh=j h2

<sup>h</sup> **Fe9>m** bghyh2 py8 l 9g; yu9=

<sup>i</sup> **G7rj h2hm** tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

<sup>j</sup> **Fe9>m** ; ghx3kyupfgh **sg79f9yuh**

<sup>k</sup> **Fe9>m** dy5gt

<sup>l</sup> **Fe9>m** sg8yuv

- TM O Gteg9j 4ko 6f52o j 9fh l fk 3g8g8yupfgh t=a f8y8hf9yuh s9g7 f9i g9fv, J9 yu3ko x9zfv/
- TM j Ghy9 ef9ghj h 31r2f9o i ydj =h i gi yu8 fh, Eg7v ghy9 rj 9kj h t=a ; gkf9gbt i g7> Ghy9 31r2f9o ju8=h i gi yu8 fh, Eg7v tf9i ryu9f9 fh/
- TM TM @yu l ydx 6d=] K=9ya s9g7, Fu gh 2fbj hfvyui ; j kj omg7> Gh f9ef]2 ; j kj cpy7ngk9= y9 g9xg9o rgrghj /
- TM E Eg7v xyuh, y]s Grkyug0, bghyh2 g; gi ghyupfgh dyueo ; j kj j afvhfr> G9juhgl f8 yu 3gefeg7 tg9xj i o j 9fhv 19f9yuh i =rj h ; j kj cl grhj h, Rgi g7h fr 2fbj ; j kj srkglj t/

SRKGLYUPFGH G\*! P@mGRKYU) Y& S(G&  
 Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> 9Fyhgp-+n=t-(fl ydj tj s9g7> Xguj pj f9do, f9e W84kgvj hf9o  
 e5hfvj h bj h2 D=pj t=a/

## 5§

- Y8y9t=] j h0j , y]s Grkyug0, Y9ysl fkfu tg9xo i 'yub= bj r i nnfn> Gt=h 19 ; g72g9fnysm bj r i o kgha=/
- TM eYry3hf9r gt=h 19 i 'yubfh bj r i nnfn, @ghj 4gkf9 ddy5ybyupfgte i o ; g72g9j h j h0j x=t/
- £ xF9e sg3hgtm 2fbj ; j kj srkglj t/
- ¢ Grkyu0tys ; j kj dysgeghft j 9 31r2o> Grkyu0y7 i o srkglj t, ; j kj csg3hgt> fTg9xo j h0j j .hc i 9hg7 ohfn/
- 5 Gt=h 19 b bj r i o s4kgvvhfmm Jt tgrjr ghyhv eyny9 tkg0yuthf9o cg9yupfgh l gtg9 fh/
- § l o bj hgi vj h, i o ; gl yuokj h, Jt l fk2f9r i o xj kfh, Y9ysl fkfu gh6j r i o r; grfhm y9 bj r i y9rhvhfh/
- ¶ Tj p= gh19=hyupfgte ; j kj gbgkj .h> Y]s Grkyug0, 2yu eg9i yupfgtex hyugrk gvy]u9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o/
- Jt pgwg5yuthf9r l g4yufvj 9>

---

g G7rj h2hm e Lf5guy9 Efufi hj j G8guhj j h

e Fe9>ml Xj ky8hf9r

d Fe9>ml eg969=h, i gtm y]s Gt fhgeg969

x Fe9>ml Sg3hgnyu zgtghgi

f Fe9>ml Tg9tj ho

b l gtm 31r2f9r i o 05fh

Xj]9 g9vyuh2hf9r 2yu kj i j x t=a>

Tj p= ghyh2 2yu dj 92j x t=a d9yug0 cf. h/

<sup>a</sup> P4hgtj hf9r ; j kj hgl ghafh g7h 19om f9e 2fbj dycft>

Grj i g dj kft, y9ysl fkfu Grkyug0 j h0j l fk =/

<sup>i</sup> Grkyu0ty]s ; j kj dysgeghft j 9 31r2o,

K=9yaty]s ; j kj dysgeghft j 9 31r2o/

<sup>ii</sup> Grkyu0y7 i o srkgl j t, ; j kj csg3hgt>

Tg9xo j h0j j .hc i 9hg7 ohfn/

<sup>i</sup><sup>TM</sup> Y]s Grkyug0, =2fbj o9g0 yu3kf9r ; j kj i gkg9ftm/

@fbj °4hy9l gi gnyupfgh byl ; j kj tgkyuvghftm

<sup>i</sup><sup>E</sup> Y9ysl fkfu j t gh6r tgl =h gbgkfvj 9/

Yk2f9r gn ghi yut=h bf90 cf.r ; gl f9,

Y9; =rbj Grkyu0y7 g5afu ohpghgt g; 9y8hf9yu ny7rj h t=a/

! DHYUPFGH G\*! P@

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> °Gn-Pg4l =p> Xguj pj f9do, f9e Rguyu8j g5afu=h i o wg3c=9

x=; j 2g9g79o/

## 51

Y8y9t=] j h0j , y]s Grkyug0> y8y9t=] j h0j ,

Y9ysl fkfu j t gh6r 2fbj] i 'g; guj hj /

@yu pfuf9yux l ysghj j h ; j kj g; guj hj t,

Tj hcfu y9 g8=khf9o ghvhj h/

<sup>TM</sup> Gtfhgeg969 Grkyu0y7h ; j kj dycft,

Grkyu0y7m y9 j h0j l gtg9 gt=h j hc i o i gkg9=/

<sup>E</sup> F9i j h2=h ; j kj 89i = fu bj r gbgk=,

Yu ; j kj hg3gk= bj r i mfn yuby8hf9o> "Rfng>

Grkyug0 ; j kj 89i = j 9 i g9fi vyupj uho fu q4tg9kyupj uho/

<sup>C</sup> Jt gh6r g5j u0hf9yu t=a =>

°Eyv wcy8m tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh t=a i o ; g5i j t,

Y9yhv gi 5ghf9o hj bgi hf9 yu hfk f9 fh,

Fu nfbuyhm r9g0g79 ryu9/

<sup>5</sup> Eg969gvj]9 f9i j h2j s9g7, y]s Grkyug0>

@yu wg52x gtey]8a f9i 9j s9g7 py8 omng7/

<sup>S</sup> Jt 2g7nf9yur vghv ; gk9grkfvj h,

Gh6r i 2fvgu>

Wyr wy9fvj h g5afur,

Eg7v j 9fh2 j hi gh ghy9 t=a/ "Rfng/}

<sup>¶</sup> Rj 9kr °k9gtgxj 9 =, y]s Grkyug0, rj 9kr k9gtgxj 9 =>

---

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>m 2yu yu3kf9x j t s9gr fh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m 4hy9l gi gnyupj uh ; j kj l gkyuvghft

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm @ Tj] l y9rhvhf9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m Eyvgsg5

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- : j kj f9dft yu rg8tyr ; j kj orft/
- G9phvj]9, y]s j t \*wg52r>
  - G9phv=]2, y]s kguj 8 fu 2hg9>
  - Fr g94gny7r]h ; j kj g9phhgt/
- <sup>a</sup> Y]s K=9, 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8ft zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a>
  - @fbj rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft fgbdf9yuh t=a,
- <sup>i</sup>° Y9ysl fk fu 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx tj hcfu f9i j h2 i o<sup>bl</sup> grhj ,
  - Yu 2yu q4tg9kyupj uhxm tj hcfu h1r9 gt; f9o/
- <sup>ii</sup> Eg969gvj]9 f9i j h2j s9g7, y]s Grkyug0,
  - @yu wg52x gtey]8a f9i 9j s9g7 py8 omng7/

G\*! P@mCG(O : GKZFNYU LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> <sup>g</sup>Gn-Pg4l =p> Xguj pj f9do,

## 5.

- J9g; =r ; g; gh6fny.s g9xg9yupj uh i o 31rj 2>
  - Yu88gtkyupfg.te i o xgk=2, y]s tg9xyv y9xj hf9/
- <sup>™</sup> Tghgughx rj 9kys ghj 9guyupj uhhf9 i o dy90=2,
  - F9i 9j s9g7 6f9 6f52f9ys e5hyupj uh i o °eghfvh=2/
- <sup>£</sup> Gteg9j 4khf9o j 9fhv t19 g9dghx=h<sup>d</sup>3yky9g0 fh,
  - \*Y9ysg7h=h i o tyny9j hm ryuk 31rfnys/
- <sup>¢</sup> Ghyhv zgl 9o 16j zgl 9j htgh =/
  - #yun 2g9ej ; =r fhm y9 j 9 gi ghahf9o i o 3v=>
- <sup>5</sup> Gh tkj i c'ohf9 l tg7y8hf9yuh 6g7ho,
  - P=fu fsg9; fkyupfgte i o pysfh/
- <sup>§</sup> Y]s Grkyug0, w49=] ghyhv gi 5ghf9o j 9fhv ef9ghhf9yuh t=a>
  - Y]s K=9, i yk9k=] g5j u0j i y9j uhhf9yuh zghj 2hf9o/
- <sup>¶</sup> Ghyh2 py8 l gnj hm<sup>bl</sup> yry8 ayu9f9yu ; =r>
  - F9e j 9fhv g8f8hf9o ng9fhm hfk f9o g96gi fnyu lgtg9, ghyh2 py8 0g79gkyug0

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ; gk9grk, i gtm l grk gk

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm gh6r, i gtm nfbyur

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m ehgi cyupj uhhf9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m tf0hg7

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm @ Tj ] l y9rhvhf9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m i 45=2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m 1kg9gvg0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m wy9=h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m j tgrkyupfgte

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m dgvy8



omngh/

- #3yuhaj ; =r omnghm y9 dgvg0 gk fho i o l gnj ,  
Ihya to sj zg0 bgugij h ; =r omnghm y9 g9fuo ck frhfh/
- <sup>a</sup> Kgi guj h 6f9 i gprghf9o =xzhj i hf9yuh i 9gi o °cbdgv0,  
P=] ppg9t fu p= zeyvsg5 xzhj i hf9o t99j i ys ; j kj v9yu=/  
<sup>i</sup> G9xg9o ; j kj yu9g3ghg7m f9e s9=z3hx9yupj uho k frh=>  
J9 yk2f9o gteg9j 4kj h g9j uhj h t=a ; j kj nyug7/
- <sup>ii</sup> Yurkj tg9x ; j kj or=> «Ghkg9gi y7r g9xg9j h lgtg9 jsg96gk9yupj uh i g7>  
Ghkg9gi y7r Grkyug0 to i g7my9 i o xgk= f9i 9j s9g7÷/

G: GLYSYUPFGH G\*! P@

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> <sup>g</sup>Gn-Pg4l =p> Xguy pj f9do, f9e Rguyu8 tg9xj i 89i fv fu kyuh  
<sup>e</sup>; g4g9fvj hm bj h2 tf5vhfnyu lgtg9/

### 5<sup>a</sup>

- Gbgk=] bj r p4hgtj hf9=r, y]s j t Grkyug0r>  
: g4k; gh=] bj r j h0j x=t i ghdhy8hf9=h/
- <sup>™</sup> Gbgk=] bj r gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9=h,  
W9i =] bj r g9j uhgl f8 tg9xyvt=h>
- <sup>£</sup> G9xg9fu gl g] j t gh6j r x=t xg9gh tkgh,  
B19f8 tg9xj i j h0j x=t bj hgi vfvgh,  
Eg7v y]c p= 7ghvgh2j r fu tf82j r lgtg9, y]s K=9/
- <sup>¢</sup> P=; =k gh19=hyupj uh cyuhj t, i o sgbfh yu i o ; gk9grkyuj h>  
G9phvj ]9, xj tguy9=] bj r fu hg7=]/
- <sup>5</sup> Y]s K=9, b192f9y]u Grkyug0, Jr9g7=ij ] Grkyug0o,  
G9phvj ]9, y9 eyny9 l fpghyrhf9o <sup>d</sup>2hhfr>  
Y]c t=i gh19=h ghl gugkg9j tj y8y9t=/ "Rfng/}
- <sup>§</sup> Ghyh2 j 9j i yuho i o sf9g9g5hghm  
\$yuhj ; =r <sup>x</sup>y5hgnys,  
Yu 2g8g2j h <sup>f</sup>t=a i o 49aj hmv/

---

= W4yk pyuw to

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mi chi gkg0

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mi g; 9y8

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mi ey9ey2g0

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mi ; kyuh8

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm e Tj ] l y9rhvhf9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mi ; gl ; ghfvj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mi gc2= ghvohfr

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mi dy5gnys

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mi 4yu9ao i o xg5hgh

- ¶ Gl g] j 9fhv ef9gh=h l g7l y7yupj uh i o zg7p2fvhfh,  
Ghyhv 49pyuh2hf9yuh s9g7 ryu9f9 i gh,  
Y9ysl fk fu i 'orfh> «Y.s i o nr=÷/
- Eg7v xyjuh, y]s K=9, ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj 0j 0g8j r>  
Eyny9 l fpghyrhf9o ; j kj 0g89fr/
- ª Y]s b] t b19yupj uhrm, 2fbj] ; j kj =r; grft,  
@ghj Grkyug]0 = j t ; gkr; g9ghr/
- ° °Jt Grkyug0r j 9 i g9fi vyupfgtem; j kj ohxg5ga= j h0j >  
Grkyug0 ; j kj vyuvh= j h0j °yry3hf9yur i y9yurko/
- ij Tj] tf5vhf9 bgghy2, y9; =rbj zy8ysyu9xr cty5hg7>  
Vhv=] bgghy2 2yu y7zysx,  
Hyugrkgyvju9 bgghy2, y]s K=9, tf9 sgl gho/
- ™ Py8 e5hyuj h j 9fhv gteg9kgughyupfgh t=am  
J9fhv ef9ghj h tf82j h yu 49pyuh2j h 31r2j h l g7g9,  
Hgfuh gh=02j h fu ryukj h l g7g9m y9 i 'g9kgef9fh/
- £ R; g5=] vgryutys, r; g5=] bgghy2m y9; =rbj c2ghgh,  
Yu dj khgh p= Grkyug]0 i o kj 9= &gi yej s9g7,  
Tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79f9o/ "Rfng/}
- ¢ Ghvh2 j 9j i yuho ; j kj sf9gxxg5hghm  
\$yuhj ; =r y5hgnys,  
Fu 2g8g2j h t=a ; j kj 49aj h/
- 5 l f9gi yu9j l g7g9 grkghxgi gh ; j kj 49aj h>  
Fp= ci 4kghghm z g]7x; =r ; j kj dj 4f9fhm/
- § Jri fr 2yu b19yupj uhx ; j kj f9dft,  
G5kyuh 2yu i g9fi vyupfgtex ; j kj vh0gt,  
Y9ysl fk fu xyuh j h0j tj ahgef9x f8g9  
Fu g; grkghg9ghmj t kgdhh; j r 19o/
- ¶ Y]s j t b19yupj uhr, 2fbj] rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft,  
@ghj j t ; gkr; g9ghr Grkyug]0 =,  
Jh0j i g9fi j v Grkyug0om/

W(I YUPFGH G\*! P@

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> °\$yu4gh-+kyupmj s9g7> Xguj pj f9dom ry9sfvhfnyu l g7g9, f9e

- ° l g7m ghy9 b19yupj uho
- = Fe9>m xj k ft
- ° Fe9>m l g9fi vyupfghr Grkyug0o
- ° Fe9>m xj ky8hf9yur
- z l g7m; j kj k9khafh
- j Fe9>m l g9fi vyupfghr Grkyug0o
- g G7rj h2hm e \$yu4gho Si g7yupj uh +

; gkf9gbtfgv Tj agdfk2j Gry9j hf9yuh fu Ryueg7j Gry9j hf9yuh x=t, yu &ysgem  
sf9gxcg5hgnysm Fxystg7fvj hf9=h kgrhf9i yu l gbg9 l ydj bg9i gu G8j 6y9j h t=a/

§°

Y]s Grkyug0, tfb tf9zfvj 9,  
Tfb °v9yufvj 9 yu eg9i gvg9>  
°Sf9gxcg96j]9 tfbj m/

™ F9i j 9o 4g9zfvj 9, bg7h qf82fvj 9>  
xHy9yd=] ghy9 wng0 kf8f9o, y9ysl fk fu i 'f9f9g7/

£ @yu zy8ysyu9xj x kgzgh2 vy7v kyuj 9>  
Tfbj pt9yupfgh dj hj 3tvyuvj 9/

¢ @fbt= sg3vy8hf9yuh x914gi kyuj 9,  
Y9 °q4tg9kyupfgh l gtg9 ; g9bfhmm "Rfng>}

5 Y9; =rbj 2yu rj 9fnj hf9x gbgkj h/  
W9i =] ga 6f52ysx, yu ; gkgr3gh=] j h0j /

§ Grkyug0 j 9 °r9eyupfgte 31rfvgu>  
«Fr ; j kj l 9qyuj tm Rj u2=to egzhfnys,  
Yu Ryi 2yspj l ysj ko cgwfnys/

¶ Dg8ggx j tr =, Tghgr= j tr =,  
Fw9ft dnyu3j r °b19yupj uhh =>  
&yuxg j t 19=hrxj 9r =/

• Tysge j t nyugvyufnyu i yh2r =>  
Fxystj s9g7 ; j kj 6dft j t i 14j i r/  
Y]s °W84k gvj hf9, dycfv=]2 j h0j l gtg9÷/

ª Y.s ; j kj kg hj bj r °gt9gvg0 2g8g2o>  
Y.s ; j kj g5gahy9x= bj r tj hcfu Fxyst/

¡° Tj p= xyuh cf.r, y]s Grkyug0, y9 tfb tf9zfvj 9,  
Yu tf9 b192f9yuh l fk °cdgvj 9, y]s Grkyug0/

¡¡ ! dhyupj ]uh ky9 tfbj m kgdhg; j t=a=h fmmfnyu,  
Y9ysl fk fu ohxyuhg7h = tg9xyuh j 1dhyupj uho>

---

° Fe9>m ; gk5fvj 9

° l gtm Sf9gxcg96y]u9 tfb

x Fe9>m Eyuz=]

f l gtm wg3cj h g8f8j h g5afu=h

b l gtm r9eg9ghj h t=a

= Fe9>m gt9yvh

° Fe9>m : g8frkj h

p Fe9>m ; gkh=4ys

z Fe9>m xyu9r cfng9

j Fe9>m gbgkyupj uho

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

i™ Grkyu0ty]s y7z ; j kj eghfvhf2>  
G]h ; j kj i y3i 5k= tf9 p4hgtj hf9o/

: GL: GHYUPFGH G\*! P@  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> hi j h1pj s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

§i

Y]s Grkyug0, nr=] j t 9; g8gkgh2r,  
Fu yu4gxj ]9 f8j 9 g81p2j r/  
™ @fbj ; j kj dycft f9i 9j 0g79=hm f9e rj 9kr pgni ghg7>  
G5gahy9x=] bj r x=; j °j h6t= eg969 f8y8 s=to,  
£ Y9ysl fkfu xyuh j h0j g; gu=h f8g9,  
Gtyu9 g4kg9gi tom p4hgtj j h x=t/  
¢ Fr 2yu s9ghj x t=a ; j kj °ehgi j t 7guj kfhg; =r>  
@yu pfuf9yux 0g0i y7pj h ; j kj g; guj hj t/ "Rfng/}  
5 G9xg9fu xyuh, y]s Grkyug0, nrfvj 9 j t yu3kf9r,  
Jh0j kyuj 9 2yu ghyuh=x sg3vy8hf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uho/  
§ Pgdguy9j h 19f9yuh s9g7 19f]9 gufnvyu9>  
Ghy9 kg9j hf9o rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx py8 omngh>  
¶ &guj kfgh Grkyu0y7 g5afu py8 egbtj >  
xL9gl ghd=] i g9fi vyupfgh fu q4tg9kyupfgh, y9; =rbj bj h2 ; g4k; ghfh/  
• G7h gkfh 7guf9z rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft 2yu ghyughx,  
Y9; =rbj gt=h 19 yu3kf9r i gkg9ft/

SRKGLYUPJUH GRKYU) Y& S(G&  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj hm Jxj pyuhj l gtg6g7h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

§™

Jt gh6r tj g7h Grkyu0y7 9i o srkgl j m>  
J9t=] = j t w9i yupj uhr>  
™ Tj g7h j ]h2 = j t s=tr yu w9i yupj uhr>  
Jt tj ahgef9xr =, 4gk ; j kj crgrghj t/  
£ Tj hcfu f.9e tg9xyu to s9g7 ; j kj 7g96gi j 2>  
Eyny]9x gn ; j kj ag3ag3yuj 2m  
) 5g0 ; gkj yu 3g3yuk vghi g; gkj ; =r/  
¢ Ghyh2 i o 3y9l 9xgi vj hm tj g7h bg7h j 9 sfl yupfh=h °sg9 6dfnyum l gtg9>

9 Fe9> m qj cr

e Fe9> m j h0j l gtg9 4gk

d Fe9> m ; ghx3kghgt

x Fe9> m Rgl tgh=]

9 Fe9> m nyu5 i o i fhg7

e Fe9> m 24fnyu

Rkyupfgh i o l gughj h>

J9fhv ef9ghys i '19l hfh,

Eg7v j 9fhv rj 9kys i 'ghj 0fh/ "Rfng/}

5 Y]s j t gh6r, tj g7h Grkyu0y7 <sup>d</sup>srkgl =,

Y9ysl fk fu j 9t= = j t 7y7rr/

§ Tj g7h j]h2 = j t s=tr fu w9i yupj uhr>

Jt tj ahgef9xr =, ; j kj crgrghj t/

¶ Jt w9i yupj uhr yu wg52r Grkyu0t=] fh>

Jt b19yupfghr s=to fu g; gu=hr Grkyug]0 =/

• Gt=h zgtghgi srkgl fv=]2 ghy9, y]s zy8ysyu9x>

<sup>x</sup>Egv=]2 6f9 rj 9kf9o ghy9 g5afu,

Y9ysl **fk fu** Grkyug0 g; gu=h = tfbj / "Rfng/}

<sup>a</sup> Ghkg9gi y7r 5gtj i tg9xj i o yuhg7hyupj uh fh,

Gbhyugi gh tg9xj i o ryuk fh>

Fp= i 4j 52j t=a x9yuj h,

Eyny9h gn yuhg7hyupfh=h **pfpfu** fh/

i<sup>o</sup> Lg9rkgl g9yupfgh tj] srkgl j 2,

&gw4kgi yupfgh s9g7 wyuq **7y7r** tj] xh=2>

Fp= l g9rkyupj uho 4gkhg7,

<sup>^</sup>f9 rj 9ko <sup>f</sup>**ghy9** tj] i g; =2m/

ii T=i ghdgt Grkyug0 31rfvgu,

F9i yu ghdgt rg] nrfvj ,

P= b19yupj uho Grkyu0y7 i o ; gki ghj /

i<sup>TM</sup> l g9fi vyupj uhh gn 2fbj i o ; gki ghj , y]s K=9>

Y9ysl fk fu j u9g2ghcj u9j h i o l gkyuvghfr j 9 dy90j h l gtftgk/

WGWG@ GRKYU) Y& LGHX+:

Xguj pj rg8tyro, f9e &yuxg7j ghg; gkj h t=a =9/

## §£

Y]s Grkyug0, xy]uh fr j t Grkyug0r>

G94gny7rj h 2f]b i o whk5ft/

Gh6r i o 0g9guhg7 2fbj , yu tg9tj hr i o i g91khg7 2fb,

Gha9xj fu 0g9guyuk f9i 9j to t=amyu9 ayu9 ci g7,

<sup>TM</sup> @yu b19yupj uhx yu wg52x kfrhfny l gtg9m

Jhc; =r 2fb xj kg0 ft r9eg9ghj h t=a/

£ @ghj 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx i fgh2=h ngu =,

Jt 49pyuh2r 2fb ; j kj x9yugk=/

¢ G7r; =rm 2fb ; j kj 19l hgegghft y92gh **gkfh** y9 g; 9j t,

@yu ghyuhysx 6f52f9r ; j kj eg969gvhft/

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m nyu5 i fvj 9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m Pgwfv=]2

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m **ghy9 s9g7** tj] xh=2

- 5 Jt gh6r ; j kj i 4kghg7mj e9 p= qg9; ys yu ; g9g9kyupfgte,  
Fu j t ef9ghr ; j kj dysgegh= 2fb vh0yupfgh 49pyuh2ys/
- § F9e ghi y8j hj r s9g7 2fb i o 7j 4ft,  
Dj 4f9yugh ; gl f9yuh t=a 2yu tgrj x i o 3y9l 9xg0ft>
- ¶ Y9ysl fk fu j h0j 1dhgi gh f8g9,  
Yu 2yu pfuf9yux l ysghj j h kgi ; j kj vh0gt/
- Jt gh6r 2fbj i o 7g9j ,  
@yu ga 6f52x j h0j hfvyui i 'omng7>
- a Eg7v ghyh2 y9 gh6r i o whk5fhm bg7h<sup>9i</sup> y9rhvhfnyu l gtg9,  
F9i 9j rky9j h tgrf9o ; j kj tkhfh,
- i<sup>o</sup> eRyu9ys ; j kj j 7hghm,  
dG8yu=rhf9yu egzj h ; j kj omngh/
- ii Eg7v pgdguy9o Grkyu0tys ; j kj yu9g3ghg7>  
Yjs y9 ghys f9xyut oh=m ; j kj ; g90fhg7,  
Jri rkg31rhf9yuh ef9gho ; j kj wgi yuj /

G\*! P@m: GL: GHYUPFGH LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

§¢

- Yjs Grkyug0, nr=] j t 6g7hrm f9e i o dghdgkj t>  
: gl ; gh=] i fgh2r p4hgtj j h f9i ju8=h/
- ™<sup>9</sup>: gl =] bj r cg9gdy90hf9yuh 3y9l 9xgzy8ys=h,  
Gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh egbtyupfh=h,
- £ Y9yh2 j 9fhv nfbyuhf9o ryu9j ; =r i o r9fh,  
J9fhv g8f8hf9o i o ng9fhm y9 j 9fhv hfkf9o < nf8j 31r2f9o <
- ¢ ) g0yui kf8=h g96gi fh ; g9i f4kj h>  
&ghi g90gi j ghy9 i 'g96gi fh, yu cfh sg3hg9/
- 5 J9fhv cg9 g9g92hf9yuh t=a<sup>e</sup>i o 2gagnf9yuj hnm,  
Y9ydg7phf9 pg8fnyu tgrj h i o 31rgi vj h>  
l 'orfh> «Y.s ; j kj kfrh= bghyh2÷/
- § Ghj 9guyupj uh i o d l hg9fh,  
Yu i 'orfh> «xSf9agvyuvj h2 tf9 09gd9g0om÷:/  
Ju9g2ghcj u9j h hf9ro fu rj 9ko 3y9yuhi fh/

---

- <sup>9</sup> Fe9>m guf9fnyu
- <sup>e</sup> Fe9>m Ryu9j 6f52ys ; j kj dny9j h
- <sup>d</sup> l gtm \$hgdg7nf9yu
- <sup>9</sup> Fe9>m ) g0i =]
- <sup>e</sup> Fe9>m i 'yuzyshgh
- <sup>d</sup> Fe9>m whk5fh
- <sup>x</sup> Fe9>m Tf9 whk5g0 whk5kyu2o sf9agvgu



- ¶ Eg7v Grkyug0 j 9 hfko ghyhv ; j kj g96gi =>  
Ghyh2 7ghi g90 ; j kj sj 9guy9yuj h/
- Ghyhv nfbyuh bj 9fh2 ; j kj fkg; gn= j 9g9yu s9g7>  
Eyny9 bgghy2 kfrhy8hf9o ; j kj wg3cj h/
- a Eyny9 tg9xj i o ; j kj sg3hgh>  
Grkyu0y7 g9g92hf9o ; j kj l5cgi fh,  
Fu ghy9 dy90j h byu4gx9yupj uh xg96hfhm/
- i° G9xg9o K=9yatys ; j kj yu9g3ghg7, fu ghy9 ; j kj g; guj hj >  
Gt=h rj 9kys yu8j 8m ghys ; j kj ; g90fhg7/

DYSGEGHYUPJUH FU \$HY(LGI GNYUPJUH  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro> f9d/

## §5

- Yjs Grkyug0, srkgl geg9 ; j kj dysgegghyuj r Rj yhj t=a,  
Yu 2fbj f8g0 yu3ko ; j kj igkg9yuj /
- ™ Yjs g81p2 nry8,  
Gt=h etg9x 2fbj ; j kj dg7/
- £ dGh19=hyupj uhhf9o j h6t= b19guy9 f8gh>  
Xyjuh ; j kj 2gufr tf9 7ghvgh2hf9o/  
¢ F9ghj? ghy9 y9 i 'ohk9fr yu 2fbj i o t1kfvhfr,  
Y9; =rbj ehgi j 2yu dguj phf9yux t=a>  
: j kj i 4kghgh2 2yu kghxm  
@yu ryu9e kggg9j x eg9yupfgte/
- 5 Gl guy9 g9g92hf9ysm g9xg9yupfgte ; j kj ; gkgr3ghfr tfbj ,  
Yjs tf9 w9i yupfgh Grkyug0o,  
F9i 9j eyny9 0g79f9yuh yu 0ysf9=h l f5yu f8y8hf9yuh g; gl ysyupj uho/
- § Xyjuh nf5hf9o l grkkgkfvj 9 2yu i g9y8yupfgtexam  
B19yupfgte d1kfuy9yufnys/
- ¶ Xyuh i o l ghxg9kfvhfr 0ysf9yuh z3y9o,  
Ghyhv gnj 2hf9yuh z3y9o,  
Fu xgbdf9yuh x89xj uho/
- F9i 9j 0g79f9o ehgi y8hf9o ; j kj sg3hgh 2yu h4ghhf9=x>  
G5kyugh fu j 9j i yugh fn2o xyuh i o vh0gvhfr/  
a F9i j 9o gc2= i 'ghvohfr yu bg7h i o a9fr,  
Bg7h g5gk19=h i o l g9rkgvhfr>

---

f Fe9>mg dg7pfvh=

b Fe9>mg l gri hgh

g Fe9>mg n5yupfgte

e Fe9>mg tg9tjh

d l gtm Gh19=hyupfgh 31r2f9o

x Fe9>mg ehgi cyupj uhhf9yuh

Grkyu0y7 g5yuh ayu9ys nfvyuh =/  
fGhyhv vy9fh i o ; gk9grkfr,  
Y9ysl fkfu rg]; =r i o ; gk9grkfr <sup>b</sup>bg7h<

i° Ghy9 gi 1rhf9o i |y5ydf,  
Ghy9 qf82f9o i o l g9pfr,  
Bg7h i o i gi yu8vhfr kg9gwhf9ys,  
Ghy9 t=a eyurg0o i '19l hfr/

ii Kg9j h i o °; rgi fr 2yu eg9j 2hf9ysx,  
Fu 2yu g9gl fkhf9x ; g9g9kyupj uh i o i gpfvfhf>

i™ Ghg; gkj tg9dgdjkj hhf9yuh s9g7 i o i gpfvfhf,  
Yu enyu9hf9o 3g7kgh2ys i o d1k fuy9yuj h/

i£ G91khf9o l 1kf9ys i o 0g0i yuj h,  
Fu l ysj khf9om vy9fhys/  
Ghyh2 <sup>vh0yupfgte</sup> i o dy5gh yu i 'f9dfh/

DYSGEGHYUPFGH FU \$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH F(D  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> rg8tyr> f9d/

§§

<sup>Vh0yupfgj</sup>te dycfv=2 Grkyu0y7, xyu2 eyny9xm f9i 9j <sup>ehgi j chf9/</sup>

™ Rg8tyr f9dfv=2 ghy9 ghyuhj h wg52j h,  
Wg5guy]9 o9=2 ghy9 dysgegghyupj uho/

£ Or=]2 Grkyu0y7> <<Y?92gh gl guy9 fh 2yu dy90f9x>  
P4hgtj hf9x 2fbj ; j kj <sup>9l</sup> ; gkgi j hm  
@yu tf0 b19yupfghx l gtg9/

¢ Gtey8a f9i j 9o ; j kj f9i 9; gd= 2fbj ,  
Rg8tyr ; j kj f9d= 2fbj ,  
Rg8tyr ; j kj or= 2yu ghyuhj x÷/ "Rfng/}

5 Fi =]2 yu kfr=]2 Grkyu0y7 dy90f9o>  
Gh <sup>j 9</sup> g9g92hf9ys gl f8 = tg9xyv <sup>e</sup>y9xj hf9yuh l ghx=; <sup>m</sup>/

§ ) yso vgtg2j sf9g0fv,  
Dfk=h yk2ys ghvgh>  
Lyh j 9tys yu9g3gvgh2/

¶ J9 b19yupfgte 7guy k fgh i o kj 9=>  
Ghy9 gc2f9o gbdf9o i o xj k fh>  
G; rkgtteh9o j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 py8 ceg969gvfhf/ "Rfng/}  
• Y]s zy8ysyu9xhf9, 19l hgegghfv=]2 tf9 Grkyug0o>

---

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm Tg9xyv

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm f9i j 9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m pgdgx9fr

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m rk fh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m y9xj hf9=h gufnj

## RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- Nrf]n kyu=2 ghy9 dysgeghyupfgh 6g7ho/  
<sup>a</sup> J]h2 tf9 gh6o <sup>d</sup>y8a i o ; gl =m  
 Fu cj py7ngk9f9 y9 tf9 yk2f9o rgl j h/  
<sup>i</sup> G9xg9fu xyuh wy96g9i fvj 9 tfb, y]s Grkyug0>  
 Bkfvj 9 tfb, j hc; =r g90gpo i o bkyuj /  
<sup>i</sup> Tfb vghvj t=a tkvyuvj 9>  
 ) gh9 ef5 x9j 9 tf9 t=a2j h s9g7/  
<sup>i</sup> Tf9 dnyu3hf9yuh s9g7 tg9xj i l f0vyuvj 9>  
 l 9gi h yu ayu9o tkgh2,  
 Rgi g7h tfb xyu9r l ghfvj 9m g5gkyupfgh kf8o/  
<sup>i</sup> Y8agi =bhf9ys ; j kj tkhft 2yu kyuhx>  
 : j kj i gkg9ft yu3kf9m  
<sup>i</sup> Y9yh2 49pyuh2r <sup>x</sup>3yrkgvgu,  
 Fu kgdgh; j r t=a ef9ghr 31rfvgu/  
<sup>i</sup> : g9g9k ghgryuhhf9 ; j kj tgkyuvghft 2fbj j e9 y8agi =bm 3y7f9yu 3yuh i ys>  
 G9ag5hf9=h byug9gi hf9 ; j kj byl ftm hy3gbhf9yu l fk/ "Rfng/}  
<sup>i</sup> Fi =]2 yu nrfv=]2, xyu2 eyny9xm y9 Grkyu0t= i o sg3hg2,  
 Fu ; gk tft j hc y9 o9gu j t gh6j r/  
<sup>i</sup> Ef9ghysr ghy9 dycfvj ,  
 Yu nfbyuysr <sup>f</sup>bj h2 eg969gvyuvj m/  
<sup>i</sup> Fp= rj 9kj r t=a gh19=hyupj uh kfrh=j m  
 K=9o ; j kj cnr=9/  
<sup>i</sup> Rgi g7h Grkyug0 nrfv,  
 G81p2j r 6g7hj h yu4gxj 9 f8gu/  
<sup>i</sup> ! 9l hfg;n omng7 Grkyug0m y9 g81p2r ctf9zfv,  
 Fu j 9 i g9fi vyupj uho j h6t= cl f5gvyuv/

## \$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH F(D

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> hi j h1pj s9g7> rg8tyr> f9d/

## §¶

- Grkyug0 py8 y8y9tj tfbj fu 19l h= tfb,  
 J9 f9fro py8 <sup>g</sup>; g70g5gvh= tf9 s9g7, "Rfng,}  
<sup>™</sup> Y9; =rbj f9i 9j s9g7 2yu qgtegx qghcvyuj ,  
 Yu eyny9 gbdf9yuh t=am 2yu w9i yupj uhx/  
<sup>£</sup> Zy8ysyu9xhf9o 2f]b py8 hf9ey8fh, y]s Grkyug0>  
 Eyny]9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o 2f]b py8 hf9ey8fh/  
<sup>¢</sup> <sup>e</sup>Gbdf9o py8 yu9g3ghgh fu vh0gh,

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m i fgh2 i o xh=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m egvgu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m j h2 eg969gvgu

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m nyurguy9=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m Ehgi cyupj uhhf9o

Y9ysl fk fu zy8ysyu9xhf9o yu88gtkyupfgte ; j kj xgkfr,

Yu f9i 9j gbd9f9o xy|uh ; j kj g5gahy9xfr/ "Rfng/}

5 Zy8ysyu9xhf9o 2f|b py8 hf9ey8fh, y|s Grkyug0,

Eyny|9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o 2f|b py8 hf9ey8fh/

§ Dfkj ho j 9 g9dgrj 2o ; j kj kg7,

Fu Grkyug0 < tf9 Grkyug0o < tfb ; j kj 19l h=/  
¶ Grkyug0 tfb ; j kj 19l h=,

Yu f9i 9j eyny9 0g79f9o j 9t= ; j kj sg3hgh/

&G\*PGHGI J GBDG&JH F(D

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro> f9d/

§•

Grkyug0 py8 i gh dhj , j 9 p4hg tj hf9o py8 v9yuj h,

Fu bj h2 gky8hf9o j 9 °g5afu=h py8 wg3cj h/

™ Kg9k8h=] bghyh2m j hc; =r tyu3o i o kg9k8hyuj >

Jhc; =r tf89gtyto i 9gi j h g5afu i o l gnj ,

G|7h; =r py8 i y9ryuj h gteg9j 4khf9o Grkyu0y7 g5afu=h/

£ Eg7v g9xg9hf9o py8 yu9g3ghgh,

Grkyu0y7 g5afu py8 l 9qyuj h

Fu yu9g3yupfgte py8 ef9i 9j h/

¢ F9dfv=]2 Grkyu0y7, rg8ty|r or=2 ghy9 ghyuh h>

Ogteg|7 ; gk9grkfv=2 °gt; f9yu s9g7m l f0hy8j h/

Ghy9 ghyuho °Fgl =>

L9qyufv=]2 ghy9 g5afu/

5 Y9ef9yuh l g79h yu g79j hf9yuh xgkguy9o

Grkyug0 =mj 9 ryu9e ehgi gsg79j h t=a/

§ Grkyug0 tj g7hgi f8y8hf9o °ohkghj 2j t=a i o ehgi fvh=,

l g; yug0hf9o °gbgk i 'g96gi =m yu i 'f9aghi gvh=,

Eg7v g; rkgtehf9o cy9 kf8f9 i o ehgi j h/

¶ Y|s Grkyug0, f9e 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x g5afu=h °dgvj 9,

F9e ghg; gk=h 7g5gagvg9, "Rfng,}

• F9i j 9o 4g9zfvgu, f9i j h2h gn 4g8 i gpfvyuv Grkyu0y7 g5afu>

Rj hgh gn 4g9zfvgu Grkyu0y7m Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h g5afu/

ª Y|s Grkyug0, 2yu zg5ghdyupfghx °g5gk kf8gk g9gw °kyuj 9>

g Fe9>m f9fr=h

e l gtm ghg; gkj t=a

d l gtm Fl ysg, g7rj h2hm Gjhm y9 =, i gtm &guj kf hgi gho

x Fe9>m kgh

f Fe9>m xyu9r i o l gh=

b Fe9>m xyu9r fng9

F9e l j u0g0 =9m xyuh **bg7h** l grk gkfvj 9/  
 i° @yu pzy8ysyu9xx ghy9 t=a ehgi fvgu>  
 @yu zeg9j 2hf9x xzeg3kj h l gtg9 ; gk9grkfvj 9, y]s Grkyug0/  
 ij K=9o ; gkdgt kyugu,  
 Gufkgef9 **ij hf9o** tf0 b19gegzy h f8gh>  
 i™ «B192f9yuh pgdguy9hf9o i o wg3cj ?h, i o wg3cj ?h÷,  
 Fu kgh t=a ehgi y8 **ij ho** gug9o i o egzh=/  
 i£ P=fu dytf9yuh t=akf8o ; g5i g0 omng2,  
 G8guhjj pfuf9yuh ; =r ; j kj omng2m **y9yh2** g90gpys 0g0i yug0 **fh**,  
 Jri ghy9 wfkyu9hf9omxf8hy9gi ohkj 9 yri j ys/  
 i¢ F9e Gtfhgi g9y8o g7x **f9i 9j h** t=a pgdguy9hf9 jv9yufv,  
**F9ij 9o** qf9ti vgu Rfntyhj 6j uhj h ; =r/  
 i5 Grkyu0y7 nf5o Egrgh nf9gh ; =r =,  
 Egbtgdgdgp nf5o tom Egrgh nf9gh ; =r/  
 i\$ Y]s egbtgdgdgp nf5hf9, j hcy.u hg3gh6ys i o hg7j 2  
 G7h nf9ghm yu9 Grkyug0 "wgwg2fvgu ehgi j n>  
 G7y], K=9o **lyh** ; j kj ehgi j ohxtj 4k/  
 i¶ Grkyu0y7 i g52f9o 2rgh l gbg9 fh, 3l gbg9hf9ys l gbg9m>  
 K=9o ghyhv t=a =, **j 9** ryu9e **kf8omj hc**; =r Rj hg7j t=a/  
 i• Eg969 **sg79o** fng9, df9yupj uho df9fsg9fvj 9,  
 : g9dfuhf9 g5j 9 tg9xyv l gtg9,  
 Hy7hj ri g; rkgtehf9yuh l gtg9,  
 Y9; =rbj °K=9 Grkyug0 **ghy hv t=a** ehgi j /  
 iª ! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o 19= 19>  
**F9e** ef5hguy9yuj h2m  
 Grkyug0 tfb i o w9i =/ "Rfng/}  
 i™° Tf9 Grkyug0o w9i yupfgh Grkyug0h =,  
 Tgl =h i gbgky8o K=9h =m Fl ysg>  
 i™j Rgi g7h Grkyug0 ; j kj i yk9= j 9 p4hg7j hf9yuh dnyu3o,  
 Hgfu j 9 7ghvgh2hf9yuh t=a ohpgvy8j h tgbyk dgdgpo/

---

= Fe9>m 71zg9gi gt

° Fe9>m v18fvj 9

p Fe9>m b19gdyyhxx

z Fe9>m eg9yupfgtex

j Fe9>m kg9g0fv

ª Fe9>m vghi gv

³ l gtm l gbg9guy9 l 9f4kgi hf9

° Fe9>m Fgl

i Fe9>m xyu9r l ghy8o

™™ K=9o orgu «Jt zy8ysyu9xr Egrgh=h ; j kj sf9gxxg96hft,  
 ) ysyuh 3y93y9gkhf9=h ; j kj sf9gxxg96hft,  
 ™£ Y9; =rbj yk2x p4hgtj hf9yu g9juh h t=a pgg3yuj ,  
 Fu 4yuhf9yux nfbuyh j 9 egzj ho g5h=÷/  
 ™¢ @yu 42f9phf9x kfrgh, yls Grkyug0>  
 Jt Grkyu0y7r, j t Pgdguy9j r 42f9phf9om r9eg9ghj h t=a/  
 ™5 G5afu=h f9dy8hf9o i 'f9pg7] h,  
 Fkfu=hm hyugdgl g9hf9o,  
 Ptei gl g9 19j y9xhf9yuh t=ak f8o>  
 ™§ «! 9l hgegghfv=]2 Grkyug0 l gtg3teyuthf9yuh t=a,  
 ! 9l hgegghfv=]2 K=9om xy]u2 y9 Jr9g7=nj g8ej u9=h =2÷/  
 ™¶ Lyh = i 9krf9 Efj gtj hom y9 ghyhv i o kj 9g; fk=,  
 Lyh fh &yuxg7j j 43ghguy9hf9om j 9fhv egbtyupfgte,  
 Bgeyu8yhj j 43ghguy9hf9h yu Hfwp8j tj j 43ghguy9hf9o/  
 ™• @yu Grkyug]0x 'g; gl ysfv b19yupj uhx>  
 B19gvy]u9, yls Grkyug0, j hc y9 tfbj l gtg9 o9j 9/  
 ™a F9yurg8=t f8y8 kgqg9j x l gtg9m  
 Pgdguy9hf9o 2fbj oh0ghf9 ; j kj ef9fh/  
 £° Rgrk=] f8=dhf9yu t=a ehgi y8 dgbgho, 'vyunf9yuh 3yuteom  
 Zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh l y9pf9yuh l fk,  
 Y9; =rbj l ; gkgi j hm g90gpj i ky9hf9 ef9fnys>  
 V9yu=] ; gkf9gbt=h g3y9zy8 zy8ysyu9xhf9o/  
 £j Fdj ; kyr=h gbhyugi ghhf9 ; j kj dgh>  
 Fpys; j g j 9 6f52f9o 8gqg; g9gh2ys ; j kj f9i g9=mm Grkyu0y7/  
 ™ Yls f9i 9j pgdguy9yupj uhhf9, f9dfv=]2 Grkyu0y7,  
 Rg8ty]r or=2 K=9ya, "Rfng,}  
 ££ Ghy9m y9 f9i j h2j h s9g7 i o 9hrkj , 7guy k fhgi gh f9i j h2j h s9g7>  
 Gl g] gh j 9 6g7ho nrfn i yu kg7, j 9 b19guy9 6g7ho/  
 £¢ 7Wg]52 kyu=2 Grkyu0y7>  
 Ghy9 tf0gwg5yupj uho Jr9g7=nj s9g7 =,  
 Fu ghy9 b19yupj uho h1r9 gt; f9yuh t=a =/  
 £5 Gl f8 fr, yls Grkyug0, 2yu r9eg9ghhf9yux t=a/  
 Hy7hj h2h Jr9g7=nj Grkyug]0h =  
 Y9 b19yupj uh yu i g9y8yupj uh i yu kg7 j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h/  
 ! 9l hfg?n omng7 Grkyug0/

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>m ; gkyuj 9fv

<sup>6</sup> l gtm l b19hf9yuh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m sgbfn ; j kj kg7

<sup>9</sup> l gtm l f0h=

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>m sg8ftj

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>m B19yupj ]uh



! DHYUPFGH G\*F(R  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> 9\$y4ghj tj s9g7> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

§<sup>a</sup>

- W9i =] bj r, y]s Grkyug0,  
Y9ysl fk fu ayu9f9o j t gh6j r l grgh/
- ™ #y9yuhi vf3j t=a i o t39qyuj tm  
Yu9 i g7hfnyu kf8 ci g7/  
Ayu9f9yuh 3y9f9o tk g7,  
Yu l yrgh2hf9o bj r ohi 8tfvj h/
- £ °Dycfn=h 7ydhfv g7, i yi y9xr l 9gey9ey2 =>  
Gc2f9r hyug8fvgh j t Grkyu0y7r r; grfn=h/
- ¢ G5ghv <sup>d</sup>; gkqg5j bj r gky8hf9o dnyu3j r tgbf9=h 4gk fh>  
Ohxyuhg7h j h0j p4hgtghgnys bj r ehgahafn yuby8hf9o b19gvgh>  
xJ.hc; =r sf9gxg96hft j hc y9 7gw4kgi g0 cft/
- 5 Y]s Grkyug0, xyuh dj kfr j t 7j tg9yupj uhr,  
Yu 7ghvgh2hf9r 2fbt= 0g0i yug0 cfh/
- § @fbj 7yurgvy8hf9o j t ; gkqg5ysr py8 cgtchgh,  
Y]s K=9, b192f9y]u K=9>  
@fb whk5y8hf9o j t ; gkqg5ysr py8 c3g7kg5gi yuj h,  
Y]s Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o/
- ¶ G9xg9fu <sup>f</sup>2fbj l gtg9m hg3gkj h2 i 9fvj ,  
<sup>b</sup>Gt1po 0g0i fv f9frr/
- F8eg79hf9yur 1kg9 f8g7,  
Fu t19r y9xj hf9yuhm =gh0gh1p>
- <sup>a</sup> Y9ysl fk fu 2yu kghx hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uho bj r i nghfv,  
Yu 2fb °ghg9dy8hf9yuh hg3gkj h2hf9o j t s9gr j hi gh/
- <sup>i</sup>° F9e ngvj fu gh6r 0ytg; gl yupfgte 3yhg9l fvyuvj ,  
Grj i g j h0j hg3gkj h2 f8gu>
- <sup>i</sup>i Hgfu 2yu96o j h0j l ghxf96 ohfnysm  
Ghyhv <sup>ph</sup>4gugi xg96g7/

---

<sup>9</sup> G7rj h2hm 9 \$yu4ghhf9yu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m Dycfn=r

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m sqg9yutj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m G7h gk fh

<sup>f</sup> l gtm 2yu ; gkqg5ysx

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m Hg3gkj h2o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m 1kg9gbdj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m hg3gky8hf9yuh

i™ Xyu5o hrky8hf9o j t tgrj r i o 31rj h,  
 Yu dj hftymhf9yu kg8f9dyupfgh hj upo f8g7/  
 i£ Eg7v fr 2fbj] i 'yu88ft j t g81p2r,  
 Y]s K=9, z; gkfl zgtghgi j h/  
 Y]s Grkyug0, 2yu tf0 i g9fi vyupfgtex  
 : gkgr3gh=] j h0j m 2yu w9i yupfghx q4tg9kyupfgte/  
 i¢ Lgh=] bj r j r j i =hmy9 ct39quy j t,  
 Fu gbgkj t bj r gky8hf9=h yu 3y9yuh i ayu9f9=h/  
 i5 Ayu9f9yuh l yrgh2o bj r py8 cohi 8t=,  
 #y93y9gko bj r py8 ci m=,  
 Fu a9l y9o j 9 ef9gho s9gr py8 cdyv=/  
 i§ : gkgr3gh=] j h0j , y]s K=9,  
 Y9ysl fk fu 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx ³2g8v9 =/  
 Xg96j]9 j h0j m 2yu g5gk dpyupfghx l gtg6g7h,  
 i¶ Yu f9frx tj] 0g0i f9 2yu 0g5g7=x,  
 Y9ysl fk fu kgdhg; j t=a ft/  
 \$kg; fny]s ; gkgr3gh= j h0j >  
 i• T1kfvj]9 j t gh6j r fu gbgk=] bg7h,  
 W9i=] bj rm j t p4hgtj hf9yur ; gkqg5ys/  
 iª Xyuh dj kfr j t hg3gkj h2r, gt1pr yu 3g7kg5gi yupj uhr>  
 Eyny9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9r 2yu g5afux fh/  
 ™º Hg3gkj h2o rj 9kr i yk9fv, fu l j ughxgvg7>  
 Vgugi j v to gi hi gnfvj , eg7v y]c t=i o i g9>  
 T3j pg9j c whk5fvj m eg7v cdkg7/  
 ™j Lg; g i f9gi yu9j kf8 py7h kyuj h j h0j ,  
 Yu 0g9gugv0 gk fhrm 2gvg3 3tvvuvj h j h0j /  
 ™™ Ghyhv rf8gho j 9fhv g5afu sg9t py8 omng7,  
 Fu 07gay8yupj uhom y9ydg7p/  
 ™£ Ghyhv gc2f9o py8 3gug9j hmy9; =rbj ckfrhfh>  
 Ghyhv t=a2f9o 4g]9yuhgi xy8gvyu9/  
 ™¢ @yu r9k tk yupj uhx pgw=] ghyhv s9g7,  
 Yu ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uhx py8 l grhj ghyhv s9g7/  
 ™5 Ghyhv i ehgi g9gho gtg7j py8 omng7,  
 Fu ghyhv s9ghhf9yuh t=a y]c t=i o ehgi j >

º Fe9>m g5gi

z Fe9>m l gughfnj

j G7rj h2hm 7gkgij kj 8t=h

ª l gtm dyueo

³ Fe9>m eg9j

º Fe9>m 3g8g8yupj uho

i Fe9>m dj u8gi o

- ™§ Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 i o l gng0fh g]hm y9 xyuh bg9i j 9,  
Fu i o 31rj h 2yu sj 9guy9g0hf9yux i yk kgh2j h tgrj h/
- ™¶ Ghyhv gh19=hyupfgh s9g7 gh19=hyupj ]uh 'gufnvyu9,  
Y9; =rbj 2yu g9xg9yupfghx cl grhj h/
- ™• I fgh2j dj 92=h py8 ahayuj h,  
Fu g9xg9hf9yuh l fk cg96ghgd9yuj h/  
™<sup>a</sup> Eg7v fr xzeg3k yu s4kgefi ft>  
Y]s Grkyug0, 2yu w9i yupj uhx py8 ; g4k; gh= bj r/
- £° Grkyu0y7 ghyuho ; j kj dysgeghft f9dys,  
Yu bg7h ; j kj tf0g9ft hf9ey8ys/
- £j Grj i g f8af9guy9 **yu** i q8gi guy9 fb=h **i gt** byug9gi =h  
Gufnj ] 'l gqfnj ; j kj omng7 K=9ya/
- £™ Lfbf9o ; j kj kfrhfh **fu** yu9g3ghgh>  
Y]s Grkyug0 whk5y8hf9, 6f9 rj 9kh gn ; j kj g; 9j ,
- ££ Y9ysl fk fu K=9o g82gkhhf9o i o nr=,  
Fu j 9 <sup>8</sup>eghk9gi fgnhf9o c'g9l gtg9l f9/
- £¢ F9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o py8 dysgeghfh bg7h,  
**Hgfu** 0yso fu eyny9 ghy9 t=a 4g9zy8hf9o>
- £5 G9xg9fu Grkyug0 Rj yho ; j kj w9i =,  
&yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9o ; j kj i g5yuvgh=,  
Fu l yh ; j kj ehgi j h yu kj 9ghgh ghy9/
- £§ J9 0g5ghf9yuh bg9to ; j kj zg5ghd= bg7h,  
Fu j 9 ghyuho rj 9y8hf9o ghy9 t=a ; j kj ehgi j h/

! DHYUPFGH G\*! P@

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj **rg8tyro**> 7j 4gkgij lgtg9/



- Y]s Grkyug0, **4yuky]s** gbgk= bj r>
- Y]s K=9, g9ky9g] j h0j 1dhfnyu/
- ™ Py8 gtchgh yu 4j i hj hm  
Jt gh6r whk5y8hf9o>  
Py8 ohi 9i j h fu 3; hj h  
Ghyh2m y9 j h0j cg9j 2 i o eg86gh/
- £ Py8 <sup>9</sup>gtchgmys hgl ghafh  
Ghyh2m y9 **j h0j** i 'orfh> «Sg?4, sg?4÷/
- ¢ Eyny9 2fb whk5y8hf9o  
@fbtys py8 ef9i 9j h fu yu9g3ghgh>  
Yu 2yu w9i yupj uhx rj 9y8hf9o

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mxj 9

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mnngu

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mi g; yug0hf9o

<sup>9</sup> l **gtm**j 9fhv gt1pj h ; gkqg5ys

\$g9yuhgi py8 orfh> «Grkyug0 py8 tf0hg7÷/

5 Eg7v fr xzeg3k fu g82gk ft>  
Y]s Grkyug0, g9ky9g] j h0j 1dhfnyu/  
Xy]uh fr j t 1dhgi ghr yu w9i j cr>  
Y]s K=9, tj] yu4ghg9/

) F(YUHJJ TO G\*! P@0

¶i

Y]s K=9, 2fbj] g; guj hfvvg7>  
F9ef]2 py8 cgtchgt/

™ Gbgk=] bj r 2yu g9xg9yupfgtex, yu w9i =] bj r>  
Xg96y]u9 gi ghax j h0j fu gbgk=] bj r/

£ °Ehgi yupfgh s=]t f8j 9 j h0j ,  
Y9; =rbj 4g9yuhgi l yh f9pgt>  
Xy]uh ; gkyuj 9fvj 9 bj r w9i fn,  
Y9ysl fk fu xy]uh fr j t zg75r yu ef9xr/

¢ Y]s j t Grkyug0r, gbgk=] bj r gteg9j 4kj h 6f52=h,  
Ghj 9guj h fu e5hguy9j h 6f52=h>

5 Y9ysl fk fu xy]uh fr j t 7y7rr, y]s K=9 Fl ysg>  
Xy]uh fr j t srkg] yupj uhrm tghi yupfh=r j sf9/

§ Fr 2y]u s9gx 7fhfvvg7 °g9dghx=h,  
xXy]uh fr j t ; g4k; ghrm t19r y9ysg7h=hmm>  
Xy]uh fr 4g9yuhgi j t dysgeghyupfghr g5g9i gh/

¶ L9g4gnj 2j ; =r ft 4gkf9yuh,  
Eg7v xy]uh fr j t gtyu9 g; gu=hr/

• Ef9ghr 2y]u dysgeghyupfgtex nfvuyh =,  
@y]u ; g90gh2ysxm gt=h 19/

ª Bj r tj] 6df9 0f9yupfgh gk fh>  
Bj r tj] n2f9m f9e y7zr r; g5j /

¡° G9xg9fu p4hgtj hf9r j h0j x=t i o 31rj h,  
Jt gh6j r s9g7 l ri y8hf9o tj grj h i o 3y9l 9xgi vj hm

¡¡ Orfnys> «Grkyug0 n2fv bg7h>  
Lfk g; hxfv=]2 yu e5hfv=]2 bg7h,  
@ghj y]c t=i o bj h2 ; j kj gbgk=÷/

¡™ Y]s Grkyug0, tj] l f5ghg9 j h6t=>  
Y]s j t Grkyug0r, g9ky9g] j h0j 1dhfnyu/

¡£ Py8 gtchgh fu °ehgahayuj h j t gh6j r ohxxj tgvv8hf9o,

g Fe9>mm gbg]k g96gi =

e Fe9>mm Ehgi gsg79j

d Fe9>mm wy9=h

x l gtm Xy]uh bj r xyu9r l ghfvj 9 t19r y9ysg7h=h

f Fe9>mm r; g5j h

Hg3gkj h2ys yu 3g7kg5gi yupfgte py8 0g0i yuj h j h0j cg9j 2 byuby8hf9o/

i♣ Eg7v fr 4g9yuhgi ; j kj 7yurgt,  
Fu 2yu eyny9 dysgeghyupj uhhf9yux s9g7 **yu9j 4hf9** ; j kj gufnvhft/

i5 Ef9ghr ; j kj ; gk t= 2yu g9xg9yupj uhx,  
Gt=h 19m 2yu w9i yupj uhx,  
@ghj **ghyhv** l g4j uo cft dj kf9/

i\$ : j kj =2gnft K=9 Fl ysg7j b19yupfgte>  
@yu g9xg9yupj uhx ; j kj 7j 4gkgi ft, tj gj7h 2yui x/

i¶ Yjs Grkyug0, tghi yupfh=r j sf9 ry9sfvyuvj 9 j h0j ,  
Yu tj hcfu l j tg 2yu r2ghcfnj 2hf9x l 5cgi fvj >

i• ) f9yupfghr fu gnfuy9yupfghr t=a gn  
Bj r tj] n2f9, yjs Grkyug0,  
Tj hcfu y9 l 5cgi ft 2yu °i g9y8yupj uhx **7gay9x** rf9yuhxj h,  
Fu 2yu b19yupj uhx eyny9 ghyhvm y9 ; j kj dgh/

i^ @yu g9xg9yupj uhx gn 4gk eg969 =, yjs Grkyug0>  
Xyuh tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9 i gkg9fvj 9,  
@fbj ; =r y.s i g7, yjs Grkyug0/

™° **Xyuhm**y9 egbtgpj u yu °pcg9cg9gnj v kgdhg; hf9 zi 9fn kyuj 9m j h0j ,  
Bj r ; j kj sf9g; 9fvhfr>

Bj r xg96fgn ; j kj eg969gvhfr f9i 9j ghxyuhxhf9=h/

™j Jt tf0yupj uhr ; j kj °jqy3gvhfr,  
Fu bj r °gt=h i y8t= ; j kj l ghdrk9gvhfrmm/

™™ Fr gn 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8ft kguj 8ysm  
@yu q4tg9kyupfghx l gtg9, yjs j t Grkyug0r>  
Rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft 2fbj 2hg9ys,  
Yjs Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo/

™£ F9e 2fbj rg8tyr f9dftm 49pyuh2r ; j kj vh0g7,  
Hgfuj t gh6rm y9 xyuh w9i fvj 9/

™¢ Jt nfbzur gn gt=h 19 2yu g9xg9yupj uhx ; j kj °l 5cgi =,  
Y9ysl fkfu j h0j cg9j 2 °yuby8hf9o gtcvgh yu 4j i hfvgh/

° Fe9>™ whk5y8hf9o

= Fe9>™ f9pgt

° Fe9>™ egbyui x

° Fe9>™ cg9

z Fe9>™ vy7v kyuj 9

j l gtm egbtg; gki fr

° l gtm 49ag; gk fnys ; j kj t3j pg9fr

3 Fe9>™ dyc=

° Fe9>™ whk5y8hf9o



Y]s Grkyug0, °srkgl =] 2yu xgkgrkghhf9x pgdguy9j h,  
 Fu g9xg9yupj uhxm pgdguy9j h y9xj j h/  
 ™ Gh g9xg9yupfgte ; j kj xgk= 2yu zy8ysyu9xx,  
 Yu i ghyhj h lgtg6g7hm xzeg3khf9x/  
 £ Nf5hf9o 3g8g8yupj uh ; j kj ef9fh zy8ysyu9xj h,  
 Enyu9hf9h gnm<sup>d</sup>g9xg9yupj uh/  
 ¢ Zy8ysyu9xj h xzeg3khf9yuh xgko ; j kj ; g4k; gh=  
 G82gkj h y9xj hf9o ; j kj gbgk=  
 Fu l g9rkgl g9j co ; j kj qbt=/  
 5 @fbt= ; j kj sg3hghm<sup>x</sup>2ghj g9fuh yu nyurj ho i o thghmm  
 Rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx/  
 § Lh6yug0 3ykj s9g7 j ag0 gh69fuj ; =r ; j kj jah=  
 Kg9gwhf9yu ; =rm y9yh2<sup>f</sup>dfkj ho i o i gi yu8vhfh/  
 ¶ Ghy9 19f9yuh t=a g9xg9o ; j kj 0g8ij ,  
 Fu <sup>b</sup>4gk 3g8g8yupj uhmm ; j kj onng7,  
 Tj hcfu y9 gln nyurj h conng7/  
 • Gh 0ys= 0ys ; j kj kj 9g; fk=  
 Yu Dfk=h tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79f9o/  
 ° Ghg; gkj h ehgi j chf9o ghy9 g5afu ; j kj °0h9gx9fh,  
 Fu ghy9 p4hgtj hf9o wy4j ; j kj nbfh/  
 i° Pg9rj rj yu i 8bj hf9yuh pgdguy9hf9o oh0g7 ; j kj °tgkyuvghfh,  
 \$geg7j fu Rgeg7j pgdguy9hf9o ; g9dfu ; j kj ef9fh/  
 ii Eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o ghy9 ; j kj f9i 9; gdfh,  
 Eyny9 gbdf9o pghy9 ; j kj 0g5g7fhmm/  
 j™ G9xg9fu g82gko ; j kj gbgk=mm f9e g8g8gi =,

g lgtmRy8ytyhj rg8tyro

e Fe9>mm ky]u9

d Fe9>mm g9xg9yupfgte

x Fe9>mm g9fuj h l fk yu nyurj hj h g5afu

f lgtmly8o

b Fe9>mm 3g8g8yupfgh 4gkyupj uh

= Fe9> 05j h

o Fe9> l gkyuvghfh

p lgtmbg7h ; j kj ; g4kfh



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- Xzeg3kh gn, fu gJhmy9 1dhgi gh cyuhj /
- i£ C2guy9j h fu g82gkj h ; j kj 38qg7,  
G82gkhf9yuh gh6f9o ; j kj gbgk=>
- i¢ Lg9rkgl g9yupfh= yu e5hyupfh= ; j kj w9i = ghyhv gh6o,  
Fu ghyhv g9juho ; gkyugi gh ; j kj omng7 j 9 zg5afu/
- i5 : j kj g; 9j, yu \$geg7j yrij =h ; j kj kgh ghy9>  
\$g9yuhgi ; j kj g81pfh ghy9 lgtg9,  
Gt=h 19 ; j kj 19l hfh bg7h/
- i\$ Vy9fhj 7y9xg5gkyupj uh ; j kj omng7 f9i 9j h t=am  
Nf5hf9yuh dgdgpo>  
Ghy9 j l gri f9o Nj eghghj 0g5f9yuh ; =r ; j kj 4g9zj h>  
"@g8g2gvj hf9o dfkj hj 3ykj h ; =r ; j kj eyurhj h/
- i¶ Ghy9 ghyuho 7gkj fhgi gh ; j kj omng7>  
@ghj g9fuo i o thg7m ghy9 ghyuhh gn ; j kj thg7,  
Yu tg9xj i ghys ; j kj 19l hyuj h>  
Eyny9 gbdf9o f9ghfij ; j kj icyfh bg7h/
- i• ! 9l hfg?n omng7 °K=9 Grkyug0, Jr9g7=nj ] Grkyug0o>  
Tj g7h j h2h = r2ghcfij 2hf9 ohy8o/
- iª &gkj kfg h 19l hfg?n omng7 j 9 wg5guy9 ghyuho>  
Gtey8a f9i j 9o py8 nfvyuj ghy9 wg52ys/ Gt=h yu gt=h/
- ™° &frr=j y9xj j hm Xgkj pj g81p2hf9o sf9agvgh/

GRKYU) Y& G(XG(YUPJUHO  
Grgwj rg8tyro/

¶£

- Ghkg9gi y7r Grkyug0 eg9j = Jr9g7=nj ,  
G7rj h2hm sqj k rj 9k yuhfvy8hf9yuh/
- ™ Eg7v 2j c thgvmy9 yk2f9r 05=j h,  
Tgb thgvmy9 2g7nf9r °k gkgh=j h/
- £ G9xg9fu hg3gh6fvg7 ; g90fhi ykhf9yuhm  
Gteg9j 4khf9yuh e7gay8yupj uho kfrhfnys>
- ¢ @ghj y9 d t j hcfu j 9fhv tgl om i g; gh2hf9 cyuhj h,

- 
- <sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh
  - <sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml ; ky8o
  - <sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml@g8g2j h tg9xj i o
  - <sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml ey7rj h
  - <sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml Fl ysg
  - <sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml pgw=j h
  - <sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 3g8g8yupj uho
  - <sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml j 9fhv tgl yugh t=a gn

J9fhv tg9tj hh gn ; g9g9k =/

5 Ghyh2 **yu9j 4** tg9xyv **htgh** kgzgh2j t=a cfh,  
Yu9j 4 tg9xyv l fk cfh \*6g8i yuj 9/

§ Lfk fugeg9 7y3y9kgh2o sbhyvj ; =r bghyh2 i o 49ag; gk=,  
E5hyupj uho l ghxf96j ; =r bghyh2 i o 0g0i =/

¶ Ghyhv gc2f9o f'qg9; gi gn90 fhm

J9fhv rj 9kj h ; gki f9gvyuthf9o bi o x9rfuy9fhm/

• Ghyh2 =i o 0g89fhm, yu cg9yupfgte i o 31rj h l g9rkgl g9fnyu **tgrj h**  
Dy5ybyupfgte i o 31rj h/

a J9fhv ef9gho f9i j h2j x=t i o °eghgh,

Yu j 9fhv nfbyuh f9i 9j t=a=h i 'ohpghg7/

i° "Yurkj j 9 zy8ysyu9xo l yr i o sf9gxg5hg7,  
Fu g5gkyupfgte ayu9 i o P2g4yuj ghyhv/}

ii Ghyh2 i 'orfh> «Grkyug0 j .hc; =r i 9hg7 dj khgn»  
Gtfhgeg969j h 2ys dj kyupj uh i g.7÷/

i™ Gl g] gryh2 fh gteg9j 4khf9o,

Y9 tj 4k ghxy99yupj uh yuhj h **fu j 9fhv** l g9rkyupj uho i o 4gkvfhf/

i£ J]9g; =r ; g9g; kf8o j t rj 9kr tg29fvj

Yu 6f52f9r ghtf8yupfgte nyugvj ,

i¢ Y9ysl fkfu gt=h 19 i o 6g8i yuj t,

Gt=h g5kyu i o 7ghxj tghyuj t/

i5 Fp= or=j> «Fr g7r; =r ; j kj 31rj t÷,

Gl g] 2yu y9xj hf9yux rf9yuhxj h ghl gugkg9j t ; j kj omng7j /

i§ F9e tkg0fvj y9 grj i g l gri hgtm

Kgzgh2 **pyufvgu** j t gc2f9yur,

i¶ Tj hcfu y9 Grkyu0y7 r9eg9gho tkg7,

**Fu** l gri vg7 ghyhv sg3qgho/

i• J]9g; =r xyuh rgl yuh kf8f9 x9f9 fr bghyh2,

Guf9gi hf9yu t=a ; j kj kg; gnfr bghyh2/

iª J?hc; =r sg79i fhg; =r gtg7yupfgh t=a **j hi gh**>

G9l guj 92=h r; g5fnys i y9ryufvgh/

™° Jhc; =r f9gb tom tg9xyuh g9phhgn=h fk2,

Y]s K=9, zg9phhgnys xyuh ghyhv ; gki f9o ; j kj g9l gtg9l fr/

x **Fe9>¶** l g9yug0yuj 9

f **Fe9>** qg9; =h xyu9r i 'fnnfh

b **Fe9>** i 'ghvohfh

= **Fe9>¶** hf3g0 fh

° **Fe9>¶** xhfh

p **Fe9>¶** 2gtyuj

z l **gtm** 2g8g2j h t=a

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

™<sub>i</sub> Tj hc rj 9kr jxg5hgv0 =9  
 Yu <sup>h</sup>f9j i gtyuh2=r 3yvyug0 =j ,

™<sub>TM</sub> Frm gh3fn2 omgnysm c=j l gri hg9,  
 @yu g5afux ghgryuhhf9yu ; =r =j /

™<sub>E</sub> Rgi g7h fr 4g9yuhgi 2fbj l fk ft,  
 Xyuh j t ga 6f52=r i o e5hfr>

™<sub>Q</sub> Bj r 2yu 39gkysx ; j kj g5gahy9xfr,  
 Yu sf9aguy9yupfghm bj r wg52j t=a ; j kj ohxyuhj r/

™<sub>5</sub> F9i j h2j t=a y.s yuhj t>  
 F9i 9j s9g7 gn 2fht= bgk ylc t=i yuh i o eg86gt/

™<sub>S</sub> Jt tg9tj hr yu rj 9kr i o r; g5j h,  
**Eg7v** Grkyug0 j t rj 9kj r s=to fu j t egzj hr =m7guj kfhg; =r/

™<sub>¶</sub> G9xg9fu gl gj i o i y9ryuj h 2fht= l f5gvy8hf9o>  
 Xyuh i o ehgahfr eyny9 ghyh2m y9 i o ; y5hi j h 2fht= **tyny9fnys/**

™<sub>•</sub> Jri j h0j l gtg9 Grkyu0y7 t1kfhgnr eg9j 2 =>  
<sup>3</sup>Srkgl yupj uhr x9g0 ft K=9yam Fl ysg7j s9g7,  
 Y9; =rbj 2yu eyny9 dy90f9x ; gk tft/

G\*! P@mGBDJH W(I YUPFGH LGTG(  
 Grgwj f9do/



Yls Grkyug0, j hcy.u **tfb** ohxtj 4k tf9zfvj 9,  
 Yu eg9i yupj uhx i o t3g7 2yu g91kj x yc3g9hf9yuh s9g7/

™ &j 4=] 2yu l gtg7h2xm **y9** sg8yuv rk gvg9,  
 @yu zg5ghdyupfghx <sup>9</sup>sj qgi om **y9** w9i fvj 9,  
 Fu Rj yh nf5om yu9 ehgi fvg9/

£ Eg969gvyju9 2yu 2g7nf9x x=; j t4k gk fu guf9gi hf9o>  
**Kfjr** r9eg9gho p4hgtj j h dy90g0 gtey8a cg9j 2o/

¢ @yu l gi g5gi y9xhf9x <sup>e</sup>i 'g8g8gi fh <sup>d</sup>k gqg9j x t=a>  
 J9f]hv h4ghhf9o i o xhfh j e9 h4gh/

**5 Tg9x** i o qghcvyu=9m f9e pguyukj 0g5f9yuh s9g7  
 Kg; g9 i o sf9vh=9>

§ Jri l j tg, ghy9 wy9gd9yupj uhhf9om  
 l gvj hhf9ys yu i 5ghhf9ys i o i yk9kfh, eyny9o tj grj h/

¶ <sup>x</sup>l 9gi ys g79fvj h 2yu r9eg9ghxm>

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m 3ty9yug0, **g7rj h2hm** ppyug0

<sup>n</sup> G7rj h2hm 3j 8q=r

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m G; guj hyupj uhr

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m **cgwfn**yu dgugbgho

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m i o t5hcfh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m l ghxj ; yutj **sg79j x**

- : 80fvj h 2yu ghyuhj x ehgi g9ghom tj hcfu dfkj h i y90ghfmys/
- J9fhv rj 9kf9yuh t=a orj h> <l f8f2fjh2 bghyh2m eyny9o tj grj h÷/ F9i 9j h t=a Grkyu0y7 eyny9 fzy8ysg9ghhf9o g79fvj h/
- ª Tf9 h4ghhf9o cfh2 kfrhf9> Gjn tg9dg9= ci g7/ Tf9 2ys yjc t=i o i g7m Y9 dj khg7 p= grj i g tj hcfu fj9e ; j kj kfu=/
- i° Yls Grkyug0, l gi g5gi y9xo tj hcfu f.9e ; j kj hg3gk=> P4hgtj h ohxtj .4k ; j kj ghg9d= 2yu ghyuhx/
- ij Jhcy.u fk i o 2g4fr 2yu 6f52x, 2yu gja 6f52x> Lgh=] bg7h 0yv=x fu behgaha=]/
- i™ Eg7v sg8yuv Grkyugl0 = j t pgdguy9r, Jlh2 w9i yupj uhhf9 i 'j 9gdy90= f9i 9j t=a/
- i£ Xyluh 0yso ; gk5fvj 9 2yu b19yupfgtex, Sj 4g; hf9yuh dnyu3hf9o w49fvj 9 ayu9f9yuh t=a/
- i¢ Xyluh ag3ag3fvj 9 i yi y9xj nyj dnyu3hf9o> Bg7h j e9 yuk fnj 2 kyuj 9 °kgwgrkghj t=a ehgi y8 zy8ysyu9xj hnm/
- i5 Xyluh pe3fvyuvj 9 g8ej u9h yu skgi o, Xyluh cy9vyuvj 9 zt4kgl yr dfkf9o/
- i\$ @ylui x = vf9fi o, 2ylui x = hgfu dj 4f9o> Xyluh l grk gk fvj 9 nyurj ho fu g9fuo/
- i¶ Xyluh x9j 9 f9i 9j eyny9 rgl tghhf9o> Xyluh rk f80fvj 9 gtg5h yu 6tf5o/
- i• Rgl 7j 4=, p= p4hgtj h hg3gkfv K=9o, Fu ghbdgt zy8ysyu9x to ghg9dfv 2yu ghyuhx/
- iª Dgbghj h tj] tgkhf9 2yu kgk9gi j x gh6o> Ohxtj 4k tj] ty5hg9 2yu xzeg3khf9yux ³i fgh2o/
- ™º Hg7=] 2yu yu3kj x, y9ysl fkfu f9i 9j h 3gug9 kf8f9o

x Fe9>ml 9gi 6dfvj h 2yu r9eg9ghj x s9g7

f Fe9>ml ghxj ; yutj sg79f9o

b Fe9>ml r; g5=]

= Fe9>ml nfuj gpghj

º G7rj h2hm 4hgdg7nf9yuh

p Fe9>ml qf82fvj 9

z Fe9>ml k fugi gh

j Fe9>ml nyurguy9o

ª Fe9>ml 6fugi f9; fvj 9

³ Fe9>ml b19gdyuhxo

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

E5hyupfgh ehgi g9ghhf9ys nfvuyg0 fh/  
™i Khghi o 3; hfny8 py8 csf9gxxg5hg7>  
Xzeg3kh yu g82gko py8 dysgeghfh 2yu ghyuhx/  
™™ I ghdh=], y]s Grkyug0> ; g4k; gh=] j 9guyuh2x>  
&j 4=] g7h hg3gkj h2om y9 ghbdgto gt=h 19 2fbj i 'oh=/  
™£ Tj] ty5hg9 2yu l gi g5gi y9xf9yux 6g7ho>  
@fbj x=t i ghdhy8hf9yuh z3y9o 4g9yuhgi i o eg969ghg7/

GRKYUG) m XGKGUY(O  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> 9Gn-Pg4l =p> Grgwj rg8tyro> f9d/

¶5

@f]b i o hf9ey8fh2, y]s Grkyug0>  
l o hf9ey8fh2 2yu ghyuhxm 2ghj y9 t1k =>  
@yu r2ghcfnj 2hf9x i o ; gk tyuj h/  
™ F9e rgl tghyug0 gkfho °dg7,  
Yu88gtkyupfgte ; j kj xgkft/  
£ F9i j 9h yu ghy9 eyny9 ehgi j chf9o l gnfvgh>  
Ghy9 rjuh9o f]r i o l grkgkft/ "Rfng/}  
¢ : g90fhi ykfh9yuh orj > «Tj] ; g90fhg2÷,  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9yuh» «F8aj u9 tj] eg969gvh=2/  
5 ^f9 f8aj u9hf9o g7x2gh sf9 tj] eg969gvh=2>  
Gh; gki g5 ; g9ghyvys tj] 31rj 2÷/  
§ G9xg9fu eg969ghgno y]c g9fufn2=h =,  
Y]c g9futyuk2=h, y]c gn ghg; gk=h,  
¶ Lg; g Grkyug]0 = xgkguy9o>  
T=i o i o vg0vh=, yu t]uro i o eg969gvh=/  
• G9xg9fu K=9ya 6f52o egzgi i g7, yu dj hj h i g9tj 9 =>  
Gh 3g5hyu9xys nfvuyh =, fu ghi = i o nfvh=>  
F9i 9j eyny9 gteg9j 4khf9o  
Ghy9 t9yu9hf9o 2gtfnys ; j kj 3tfh/  
ª Jri fr grj i g 7guj k fgh ; j kj l 5cgi ft,  
&gi yej Grkyu0y7h rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft/  
i° Gteg9j 4khf9yuh eyny9 f8aj u9hf9o ; j kj i yk9ft,  
Eg7v g9xg9j h f8aj u9hf9o ; j kj eg969ghgh/

GRKYUG) m &G\*PGI GH0  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> hi j h1pj s9g7> Grgwj rg8tyro> f9d/

¶§

Grkyug0 &yuxg7j t=a qghcvyug0 =>  
Ghy9 ghyuho Jr9g7=nj t=a tf0 =/  
™ Ghy9 93y9gho Rg8=tj t=a =,

9 G7rj h2hm @ Tj] l y9rhvhf9

e Fe9m rkghgt

Fu ghy9 ehgi gsg79om Rj yhj t=a/  
 £ Jh2 l y h i yk9k fv g8f8j h ehfkf9o,  
 Sgl gho, ryu9o fu ; gkf9gbtj b=h2f9o/ "Rfng/}  
 † Xyuh gufnj nyurgwg7n yu l y7gi g; frm  
 @gh y9rj nf5hf9o/  
 5 d@gagrj 9khf9o xi y8y; kyufvgh,  
 @yuhj t=a fpg8yufvgh,  
 l k9j q tg9xyvt=h yjc t=i o j 9 6f52f9o bi 9vgu dy90g0fnnm/  
 § Y]s &gi yej Grkyug0o, 2yu rgrkj x ; gkqg5ys  
 l g52h yu 6j h pt9fvgh/  
 ¶ Xy]uh, y]s K=9, xyuh gl f8 fr>  
 Y.s i 9hg7 i g7hj n 2yu g5afuxm f9e eg9i ghgr/  
 • Xyuh f9i j h2=h nrfn kyuj 9 xgkgsqj 5o>  
 F9i j 9o sg3vgu fu l ghxg9k i fvgu,  
 a F9e Grkyug0 i ghdfvgu xgkgsqj 5 g96gi fnyu,  
 Y9; =rbj f9i 9j eyny9 l fbf9o w9i =/ "Rfng/}  
 i ° J]9g; =r tg9xyuh vgryuto 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8=  
 Yu thgvg0 vgryuto xy]uh ; j kj =br; fr/  
 ii Y]u3k o9=2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h, yu i gkg9fv=]2>  
 Eyny9 ghy9 4yu9ao f8y8hf9o  
 Oh0ghf9 py8 ef9fh Gl f8j h/  
 i ™ Jh2 g5gahy9xhf9yuh l ydj h ; j kj i k9=  
 Jh2 gl f8 = f9i 9j pgdguy9hf9yuh l ghx=; /

KGDHG: J T+A T#JPG(YUPJUH

Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj hm Jxj pyuhj l gtg6g7h> Grgwj rg8tyro/



Jt 6g7hr Grkyu0y7 yu88yug0 =, yu i 'g8g8gi ft>  
 Jt 6g7hr Grkyu0y7 yu88yug0 =, fu gh j h0j ; j kj yuhi hx9=/  
 ™ Jt kgdhg; j r 19o K=9o whk5fvj >  
 Jt 6f52r dj 4f9o kg9g0yug0 =9 yu c=9 pyunhg9>  
 Jt gh6r i o tf9z=9 t3j pg9yuj n/  
 £ Grkyug0 7j 4fvj , fu gnf35ys f8g7>

g Fe9>ml kg8gug9o

e Fe9>ml 4ghpf9o

d Fe9>ml Rj 9kys l b19hf9o

x Fe9>ml j e9 gug9 g5hyufvgh

f Fe9>ml t9gwfvj h

b Fe9>ml dkgu

= Fe9>ml i g; fr



- Dghdgdgkfv97, yu l ydj r pgni gvgu/ "Rfng/}
- ¢ Jt gc2f9r g9pyuh i o ; gl fr>  
#5ysg0 ft, fu cft i 9hg9 31rjn/
- 5 I o tkg0ft sg8ftj 19f9yuh,  
Lj h gk fhyugh kg9j hf9yuh tgrj h/
- § Dj 4f9yugh t=a i o 7j 4ft j t kg8r>  
Jt rj 9kjr t=a i o 3yi gt,  
Fu l ydj r gn i o whk5=>
- ¶ «G9xf12 K=9o 7guj k fgh ; j kj tf9z=.>  
Gjn ehgu ; j kj cl gqj ./
- Tj p= ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho ohxtj .4k xgx9fvgu>  
J9 3yrkyuto sf9agvg.u rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx/
- ª Tj p= Grkyug0 ty5vg.u y8y9tj n>  
Tj p= eg9i yupfgte 9i grfvy.uv j 9 dpyupj uho÷/ "Rfng/}
- ¡º Yurkj orj> «Gl gju9rj i j t ki g9yupfghr ; gkqg50><  
ºGtfhge969j h ga 6f52o wy3yug0 =mm÷/
- ii ºK=9ya o9g0hf9o ; j kj 7j 4ft>  
G9xg9fu 2yu sg8ftj r2ghcfnj 2hf9x ; j kj 7j 4ft,
- ¡™ Eyny9 dy90f9yux tgrj h ; j kj 3y9l 9xg0ft,  
Fu g9g92hf9yux s9g7 ; j kj 3yi gt/
- ¡£ Yjs Grkyug0, 2yu qgtegx r9eg9ghj h t=a =>  
Y.9 grkyug0o tf9 Grkyu0y7h ; =r tf0 =/
- ¡¢ Xyluh fr r2ghcfnj 2hf9 ohy8 Grkyug0o>  
@yu b19yupj uhx zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a \*vy7v kyuj 9mm
- ¡5 Fu egbyui ysx w9i fvj 9 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm  
&gi yej yu &ysr=wj y9xj hf9o/ "Rfng/}
- ¡§ Ayu9f9o 2fb kfrgh, yjs Grkyug0,  
Ayu9f9o 2fb kfrgh yu rg9rgwfvgh>  
Ghxyuhxhf9h gn tynfdhfvgh/
- ¡¶ Pgh69 gt; f9o ayu9ys f y8y8fvj h>  
H1r9 gt; f9o ºphxgvj h,  
Hfkf9x gn =g96gi yufvgh/
- ¡• @yu y9kyutj x º; g7pj uho ppgp5j h t=a =9>

9 Fe9>mm dyvf.v

º l gtmRgi g7h Gtfhge969j h ga 6f52j h kg9j hf9o ; j kj 7j 4ft

º Fe9>mm Fgl j

x Fe9>mm dj kvyuvj 9

f l gtmohi 8tfvj h

º Fe9>mm 6g7h kyuj h

= Fe9>mm dgvj h

º Fe9>mm 6g7ho

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Wg7ngi hf9o nyurguy9fvj h f9i 9gdyuhxo,  
F9i j 9o rg9rfvgu fu 4g9zfvgu/

- i<sup>a</sup> @yu qgtegx 0syuh t=a =,  
@yu qghg; g9l xm7y9xg5gk ayu9f9yuh t=a,  
Yu 2yu l fk2f9x cfh dj kvuyj 9/
- ™<sup>o</sup> L1kj ; =r g5gahy9xfvj 9 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm  
Tysr=rj fu Gl g9yhj 6f52ys/

GRKYUG) FU J( ZY\*YSYU(XO  
Grgwj f9do/



Y|s zy8ysyu9xr, yuhi hx9fv=]2 j t <sup>9</sup>19=h2r>  
Xg96yuv=]2 6f9 gi ghao ef9ghj r 31r2f9yuh/

- ™ G5gi ys ; j kj eghgt ef9ghr,  
Fu sg8ftj l ghfnuyi hf9o ; j kj g9kg7g7kft,

£ Y9yh2 nrfvj h2 yu dj kvgh2,  
Fu tf9 l g79f9o tfbj ; gk tfvj h/

- ¢ Tfh2 ; j kj c; gl fh2 ghyhv y9xj hf9=h>  
&gay9x rf9yuhxj h ; j kj ; gk tfh2  
K=9ya <sup>e</sup>wg5guy9 dy90f9om, ghy9 b19yupj uho,  
Fu ghy9 o9g0 r2ghcfnj 2hf9o/

5 G9xg9fu si g7yupj uh l grkgkfv &gi yej t=a,  
! 9=h2 x9gu Jr9g7=nj t=a>  
Bghyh2 ; gkyuj 9fv tf9 l g79f9yuh,  
Y9; =rbj <sup>d</sup>ry9sfvfh j 9fhv y9xj hf9yuh>

- § Y9; =rbj 7gay9x rf9yuhxom0hfij 2 y9xj hf9o **bghyh2** dj khgh,  
Fu i ghdfnys j 9fhv y9xj hf9yuh l g8y9xfh,

¶ Ghyh2 gn j 9fhv 7y7ro Grkyu0y7 s9g7 xhfnysm  
Cty5hgh Grkyu0y7 o9g0hf9o,  
Lg; g ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; gl fh>

- J9fhv l g79f9yuh ; =r  
G; rkgte fu gh l hgbghx rf9yuhx to conngh,  
**G7h; j rj** rf9yuhx tom y9 j 9 rj 9ko c= l grkgkg0,  
Y9yuh l ydj h l gugkg9j t c= Grkyu0y7/  
<sup>a</sup> Fw9ftj y9xj hf9om **y9yh2** r; g5gbj hfgn g8f8hguy9hf9 =j h,  
: gkf9gbtj h 19o **i 5hgi** xg96yuvj h>

i<sup>o</sup> Grkyu0y7 yu3ko c; gl fvj h,  
Tf9zfnys ghy9 ! 9=h2j h l gtg6g7h ohpghgn>

ii Ty5vgh ghy9 g9g92hf9o

<sup>9</sup> l gtm yuryuvyutr

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml dysgeghyupj uhhf9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml dj kvhfh

Fu ghy9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9om y9 j 9fhv vy7v kyuf9 =9/  
 i<sup>TM</sup> Ghyhv l g79f9yuh g5afu r2ghcfnj 2hf9 o9gu,  
 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j hm Kg7ghj rj xg4kj h t=a/  
 i<sup>£</sup> ) yso qf82fv yu bghyh2 ghvyuv,  
 Ayu9f9h gn i g9i g5j ; =r i ghdhfvvyuv/  
 i<sup>¢</sup> Vf9fi o gt; ys g5gahy9xfv bghyh2,  
 Fu gtey8a dj 4f9omi 9gi j ny7rys/  
 i<sup>5</sup> S=tf9o qf82fv ghg; gkj h t=a,  
 Yu 3tvvyuv ghyhvmj e9 p= tf0 ghxyuhx=h>  
 i<sup>§</sup> Lyrgh2hf9 l ghfv zg75=h,  
 Fu ayu9f9o dfk f9yu ; =r xlyrfvyuv/  
 i<sup>¶</sup> Eg7v ghyh2 xg96fgn tf8ghcfvj h ghy9 x=tm  
 Kgwgrkghj h t=a eg9i gvfhfns Gtfhggeg969o>  
 i<sup>•</sup> J9fhv rj 9kf9yuh t=a Grkyug0 wy96fvj hm  
 l f9gi yu9 fyubfnys j 9fhv vghi yupfgh l gtg6g7hmm/  
 i<sup>a</sup> Grkyu0y7 x=t 31rfvgh fu orj h>  
 «Tj p= Grkyug0 i 9hg.7  
 Ghg; gkj h t=a rf8gh ; gk9grkfn/  
 i<sup>TM</sup> G l g l s=tj h bg9i gu, yu ayu9f9o l yrfvgh,  
 Fu skgi hf9o 7y9xfvgh>  
 G9xf12 i 9hg.7 l gv gn kgn,  
 l 9hg.7 tj r ; gk9grkfn j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h l gtg9÷/  
 i<sup>TM</sup> Yurkj K=9o nrfv yu r9xy8fvgu,  
 l 9gi to sg5fvgu &gi yej x=t,  
 Hgfu eg9i yupj uh bey9ey2fvgu Jr9g7=nj x=t>  
 i<sup>TM</sup> Y9ysl fk fu Grkyu0y7 cl gugkgvj h  
 Fu ghy9 w9i yupfgh csrkg l fvgh,  
 i<sup>TM</sup> P=; =k j h2 sf9=h ; gkyuj 9f9 =9 h1r9 gt; f9yuh  
 Yu f9i j h2j x5hf9o egvf9 =9,  
 i<sup>TM</sup> l f9gi yu9j l gtg9 tghghg7 kf8gvvyuvf9 =9 ghyhv s9g7,  
 Yu f9i j h2j vy9fho kyuf9 =9 ghyhv/  
 i<sup>TM</sup> Tg9xo l b19hf9yuh l gvo i f9gu>  
 l 4kghgnyu cgw ; g4g9 89i fv ghyhv/  
 i<sup>TM</sup> F9i j h2j t=a g9fufnfgh l yso eg969gvvyuv,  
 Fu j 9 b19yupfgte l g9gug7j h l yso ef9gu>  
 i<sup>TM</sup> Ghyhv s9g7 wy4jj ; =r tj r kf8gvvyuv,  
 ) ysyu gugbj h cgw pfuguy9 p5cyuhhf9>  
 i<sup>TM</sup> Ghyhv eghgi gsg79j h t=a j afvyuv bghyh2,  
 J9fhv ehgi g9ghhf9yuh 4yu9ao/

x Fe9>mj afvyuv

f Fe9>m 3hx9fnys j 9fhv gh6f9yuh l gtg9

b Fe9>meg969gvgu

= Fe9>mj 7hgn kyugu

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- ™ª I f9gh yu ngju i 4kgvgh,  
Y9ysl fk fu j 9fhv vghi gvg0o j 9fhv kyugu>
- £° J9fhv vghi gvg0=h °cb9i yufvgh/  
Tj hc j 9fhv i f9gi yu9o j 9fhv ef9ghh =9,
- £j Grkyu0y7 eg9i yupj uho ghyhv x=t ey9ey2fvgu,  
Fu tf5vyuv ghyhv °b19guy9hf9o,  
²Bdfkhfv Jr9g7=nj ohkj 9hf9o/
- £™ Lgi g5gi g7r eyny9j hm xg96fgn tf8ghcfvj h,  
Yu cl gugkgvj h ghy9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yuh>
- ££ Yurkj yuhg7hyupfgh t=a r; g5fv ghyhv 19f9o,  
Fu g9l guj 92j t=am ghyhv kg9j hf9o/
- £¢ F9e i o tf5vh=9 bghyh2, bj h2 i o whk5=j h>  
I o sg9gxg5hg7j h fu j wyupys Grkyug0 i o whk5=j h>
- £5 I o 7j 4=j h p= Grkyug0 j 9fhv S=th =9,  
Fu Gtfhgeg969 Grkyug0omj 9fhv W9i g9g9o/
- £§ Rgi g7h j 9fhv ef9ghys i o l 9g; yu9=j h,  
J9fhv nfbyuys i o rk=j h ghy9>
- £¶ J9fhv rj 9ko yu8j 8 c=9 ghy9 g5afu,  
Yu l gugkg9j t c=j h ghy9 yu3kj h l ghx=; /
- £• Eg7v gh dpg0 omngnysm ghyhv gh19=hyupj uho i o 2gu=9,  
Yu c=9 ehgahaf9 bghyh2/  
&gqg3 i o i grfvh=9 j 9 eg9i yupj uho,  
Yu c=9 g9phvhf9 j 9 gtey8a vgryuto,
- £ª Y9ysl fk fu i o 7j 4=9 p= ghyh2 tg9tj h fh,  
Lysj to ; =rm y9 i 'f9pg7 yu cj sf9gxg5hg9/
- £° @ghj? ghdgt ghy9 x=t ohxsbfvgh ghg; gkj h t=a,  
Bg7h s4kgvyuvj h gtg7yupfgh t=a>
- £j °l 9i j h yu i 9i j hm Grkyug0 wy96fvj h,  
Fu Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo k9k tfvyuvj h>
- £™ C7j 4fvj h ghy9 6f52o,  
G7h 19om f9e bj 9fh2 p4hgtj =h w9i fv>
- ££ Ty5vgh p= j ]hc; =r j 9 h4ghhf9o o9gu Fdj ; kyrj t=a,  
Yu j 9 l 9g42hf9om Kg7ghj rj xg4kj h t=a<
- £¢ G9juhj sf9g0fv ghyhv dfk f9o  
Fu ghyhv l yrgh2hf9o, y9 ci g9fhgh 3tfn/
- £5 \$ghgqghqf9 89i fv ghyhv s9g7, y9yh2 ngwfvj h bghyh2,  
Yu dy9kf9m y9yh2 g; gi ghfvj h bghyh2/

---

° Fe9>™ c1kg9gvgh

ª Fe9>™ ; g9g9khf9o

² Fe9>™ i 2j n kyugu

j Fe9>™ g94gny7rj h

ª Fe9>™ Xg96fgn

- ¢\$ Ghyhv g9dgrj 2o d9yuj qj h kyugu,  
Fu ghyhv sgrk gi om tg9g3j h>
- ¢¶ Ghyhv y9pgkyuhi f9o i g9i yukys wqgvuyv,  
Yu ghyhv zghkgpbfhj hf9om 3y4y9 i g9i yukys>
- ¢• Ghyhv ghgryuhhf9o i g9i yukj h tgkhfv,  
Fu ghyhv l 1kf9om i g70gi j h/
- ¢ª Ghyhv s9g7 g96gi fv j 9 <sup>3</sup>ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uhom,  
Vgryut, r9k tkyupj uh yu kgdhg; ,  
°Cg9 l 9f4k gi hf9 89i fnys/
- 5° J9 eg9i yupfgh qgteg7 egvgu>  
Ghyhv gh6o tgl =h bf90 c; gl fv,  
Lg; g ghyhv <sup>i</sup> fgh2o zghkg3kj tgkhfv/
- 5j Gt=h ghx9ghj i r; ghhfV Fdj; kyrj t=a,  
!G5aj hfi hf9om@g tj s9ghhf9yuh t=a/
- 5™ J9 zy8ysyu9xo yc3g9hf9yu ; =r wy3gx9fv,  
Bghyh2 l 1kj ; =r kg9gu ghg; gkj h t=a=h>
- 5£ Bghyh2 g; gl ysyupfgte g5gahy9xfv, yurkj csg3vgh,  
Jri 0yso 0g0i fv ghyhv p4hgtj hf9o/
- 5¢ Bghyh2 kg9gu j 9 ryu9e l y8gtgro,  
G7h nf5om y9 j 9 ga 6f52o rkgvf9 =9/
- 55 Ghyhv g5afu=h gbdf9 s5hk fv,  
°Sj qgi ys egzhfvmm ghyhvm j e9 zg5ghdyupj uh,  
Yu Jr9g7=nj kyl tf9o ghyhv s9ghhf9yuh t=a ehgi fvyuv/
- 5§ Eg7v ghyh2 Gtfhgeg969 Grkyug0o wy96fvj h fu ghy9 x=t ohxsbfvgh,  
Yu c; gl fvj h ghy9 si g7yupj uhhf9o/
- 5¶ J9fhv l g79f9yuh ; =r ohi 9i fvgh fu ghl gugkg9j t f8gh,  
#gefeg7 g8f8j ; =r <sup>8</sup>xg96gh>
- 5• Y9ysl fk fu bg7h d9d5fvj h j 9fhv eg969 kf8f9ys,  
Yu bg7h hg3gh6j t8fvj h j 9fhv <sup>9</sup>i yu52f9ys/
- 5ª Grkyug0 nrfv fu r9xy8fvgu,  
Yu tf0g; =r ghg9dfv Jr9g7=10>
- 5° Rfnysj <sup>t</sup>ehgi g9gho f9fr= 6dfv,

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm eg9i yupfgh ey9ey2yuto

<sup>0</sup> l gtm Cg9j 2j

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm i fhxghj hf9o

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm l y9ysj h ri j beo

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm Ng9ys sj qgi fv

<sup>8</sup> l gtm xj tg49ayufvgh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9ys

<sup>t</sup> l gtm 3y9gho

- G7h s9ghom yu9 tg9xyv t=a ehgi f9 =9/
- §i 7J9 b19yupj uho df9yupfgh tgkhfv,  
J9 ; g90gh2om p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52o/
- §™ J9 zy8ysyu9xo ryu9j tgkhfv,  
Fu j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh x=t r9xy8fvgu/
- §£ Ghy9 f9j kgrg9xfh9o i 9gi =h r; g5fvgh,  
Ghy9 i y7rf9o cdysf9dyufvgh>
- §¢ Ghy9 2gl ghghf9o ryu9ys j hi gh,  
Yu ghy9 g79j hf9o cngvj h/
- §5 G7h gkfh K=9o g9phvgum y9; =r p= 2yuh=,  
Dj hj =h vh0gvy8 b19guy9 **tg9xyu** to ; =r,
- §§ Fu j 9 p4hgtj hf9o fk fuj i y8t=h bg9i gu,  
&gkj fhgi gh hg3gkj h2j tgkhfnys bghyh2/
- §¶ &ysr=wj s9gho tf9zfv,  
Yu Fw9ftj kyl to cohk9fv,
- §• Lg; g &yuxg7j kyl to ohk9fv,  
Rj yh nf5omy9 rj 9fv/
- §ª J9 r9eg9gho i g5yuvghfv eg969 **enyu9hf9yu** ; =r,  
F9i 9j ; =rmy9 7gkj fhg; =r l grkgkfv/
- ¶° J9 0g5ghm Xgkj po ohk9fv,  
Yu bg7h yc3g9j wg9g3hf9=h g5gu,
- ¶i Bg7h i gphkyu **yc3g9hf9yuh** fk fu=h ef9gu,  
Y9; =rbj l ysyu= j 9 zy8ysyu9xom &gi yeo,  
Fu j 9 zg5ghdyupj uhom Jr9g7=no/
- ¶™ Gh gn l ysyufv bghyh2mj 9 rj 9kj h ; g9i f4kyupfgte,  
Yu 6f52f9yuh qg9kg9yupfgte g5gahy9xfv bghyh2/

G\*! P@mGBDJH GBGKYUTJH LGTG(  
Grgwj rg8tyro/

## ¶a

- Y]s Grkyug0, l fpghyrhf9o 2yu zg5ghdyupfghx t=a tkgh,  
@yu ryu9e kggg9x ; 80fvj h,  
F9yurg8=to **guF9gij** 4f8aj 9sf9g0fvj h/
- ™ @yu 0g5ghf9yux xj gi hf9o  
F9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9yuh kyuj hmj e9 yuk fnj 2,  
@yu eg9f; g4khf9yux tg9tj hom f9i 9j dgbghhf9yuh>
- £ Ghyhv g9j uho ayu9j ; =r pgwfvj h F9yurg8=tj 4yu9ao,  
Fu y]c t=i o i g9my9 **bghyh2** pg8=9/
- ¢ Tf9 x9gvj hf9yuh hg3gkj h2 f8gh2,  
) g89 yu 0ghgi m tf9 4yu9ao f8y8hf9yuh/
- 5 Tj hcfu f.9e, y]s K=9> ohxtj 4k ; j kj eg9i ghg.r>  
@yu hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uhx i 9gi j ; =r ; j kj sg5j ./

---

<sup>7</sup> l gtmGhy9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m s9g7 x9j h



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

§ Pgw=] 2yu vgrlyutx g7h gbd9f9yuh s9g7m  
Y9yh2 2fb cfh qghchg9,  
G7h pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh s9g7m  
Y9yh2 2yu ghyuhx cfh i ghcf9>

¶ Y9ysl fk fu &gi yeo i nghfvj h,  
Fu ghy9 ehgi yupj uho gtg7gvyuvj h/  
• °Tj] 7j 4f9 tf9mm hg3i j h gh19=hyupj uhhf9o>  
@yu dpyupj uhhf9x 4yukyjs py8 dgh tf9 g5afu,  
@ghj cgwgbghv °p4yug5gvgh2/

ª ! dh=] tfbj , y]s tf9 w9i yupfgh Grkyug0o,  
@yu ghyuhj x wg52j h l gtg9>  
Gbgk=] tfb yu 2gu=] tf9 tf82f9o,  
@yu ghyuhj x l gtg9/

¡° Jhcy.u l fpghyrhf9o orfh>  
«Y.u9 = ghyhv Grkyug0o÷>  
@yu 0g5ghf9yux pgwyug0 g9j uhj h s9=zo  
Py8 dj kvuyj l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a, tf9 gc2f9yuh g5afu/

¡¡ Eghkg9i fgnj h l f0f0gh2o 2yu g5afux py8 l grhj >  
@yu °b19yupfghx tf0yupfgtem  
fG; 9fvylu9 tgl yugh °tgkhyug0hf9o/

¡™ F1phg; gkj]i l gkyuvgh= tf9 x9gvj hf9yuhmj 9fhv 0yvj h t=am  
J9fhv hg3gkj h2j h wy3g9=h, y9ys 2fb °ghg9dfvj h, y]s K=9/

¡£ Eg7v tfh2m 2yu zy8ysyu9xx fu 2yu g91kj x yc3g9hf9om  
&guy k fgh 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8fh2,  
Yu 2yu °wg5guy9 dy90f9xmm ; j kj ; gk tfh2 rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx/

G\*! P@mGBDJH SF(GHY(YDYUTJH LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> °\$y4ghj t-+kyupmj s9g7> Grgwj rg8tyro/



Yuhi hx9=], y]s Jr9g7=nj Lysj uo,  
Y9 &ysr=wo l 1kj ; =r i 'g5gahy9xfr/

---

° Fe9>mm Tfbj x=t tj] 7j 4f9

ª Fe9>mm vg0vgh2

× Fe9>mm egbyui j x

ª Fe9>mm Y]8a py8yu9

ª Fe9>mm y9xj hf9o

= Fe9>mm hg3gk fvj h

° Fe9>mm dysgeghyupj uhx

ª G7rj h2hm æ \$yu4ghhf9o Si g7yupj uh Fh

Wg7n=], xy]uhm y9 2f9yse=hf9yu s9g7 i o egbtj r/  
 ™ G9phvy]u9 2yu b19yupj uhx  
 Fw9ftj , Efhj gtj hj fu Tghgr=j g5afu,  
 Yu fi y]u9 tfb w9i fnyu/  
 £ Y]s Grkyug0, sf9gxxg96y]u9 tfb>  
 e: g70g5gvy]u9 2yu f9frx, fu ; j kj w9i yuj h2/  
 ¢ Y]s K=9, b192f9y]u Grkyug0,  
 Tj hcfu f.9e ; j kj <sup>d</sup>eg9i ghgr 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x g81p2j h x=t/  
 5 G9vyuh2j l gv i o i f9vhfr ghyhv,  
 Yu f5g; gkj i **cgwys** g9vyuh2 i o 3tvhfr ghyhv/  
 § Tfb eghgs=qj **hj up** i 'ohfr tf9 x9gvj hf9yuh **t1k**,  
 Fu tf9 p4hgtj hf9o **tfb** i o 0g89fh j 9fhv t=a/  
 ¶ Y]s b192f9yu Grkyug0, sf9gxxg96y]u9 tfb>  
 : g70g5gvy]u9 2yu f9frx, yu ; j kj w9i yuj h2/  
 • Fdj ; kyr=h y9pgkyuhi to wy3gx9fvj 9,  
 Lfpghyrhf9o s5hkfvj 9 fu bg7h khi fvj 9>  
 a Ghy9 g5afu=h **kf8** ; gk9grkfvj 9,  
 Ghy9 g9tgkhhf9o <sup>x</sup>l grk9kfvj 9,  
 Yu gh f9i j 9o nfvyuv/  
 i° Nf5hf9o 0g0i yufvgh ghy9 4yu2ys>  
 Ghy9 yrk f9o Grkyu0y7 tg79j hf9yuh ; =**r** f8gh/  
 ij J9 yrk f9o f9i hvyuv tj hcfu 0yso,  
 Fu j 9 tgkg8gkyuhi f9om tj hcfu Dfko/  
 i™ Jhcy.u <sup>f</sup>2ghxfvj 9 ghy9 vghi g; gk f9o,  
 Y9 qgteg7=h eyny9 ghvhy8hf9o bg7h i y8y; kfh/  
 i£ Ghkg5j h 3ybo bg7h g; gi ghfv,  
 Yu xg4kj dgbghhf9o bg7h qg9gi fvj h/  
 i¢ Y]s b192f9yu Grkyug0, i 'g8f9rf]t, sf9gxxg96j ]9>  
 Hg7=] f9i j h2=h yu kf]r,  
 Fu gc2=] ghvyu9 g7r y9pgkyuhi o,  
 i5 G7h kyuhi om y9 2yu ga 6f52ysx khi fvj 9,  
 Yu y9xj hm y9 2fbj l gtg9 b19gvyuvj 9>  
 i§ l 9gi ys g79yug0 fu i k9yug0 =,  
 @yu <sup>b</sup>rgrk=x i o i y9ryuj h/  
 i¶ @yu 6f52x ga i y8tx f8y8 tg9xyuh s9g7 py8 omng7,  
 Tg9xyu y9xj j h s9g7m y9 2fbj l gtg9 b19gvyuvj 9/  
 i• Tfh2 g]n =; j kj cl f5ghgh2m 2fht=>

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Nyurguy9=]

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml t3gr

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml g9tgkgvyuvj 9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml ; gk5fvj 9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml f9frj x rgrk=h

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Sf9g; 9fvy|u9 tfb, fu 2yu ghyuhx ; j kj i ghcfh2/

i<sup>a</sup> Y|s K=9, b192f9y|u Grkyug0, sf9gxg96y|u9 tfb>  
: g70g5gvvy|u9 2yu f9frx, yu ; j kj w9i yuj h2/

G\*! P@mK! HG#TEYUPFGH LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> i j ppj pj s9g7> Grgwj rg8tyro/

• i

Vh0gv=]2 Grkyu0y7 g5afu, y9 tf9 b19yupj uhh =,  
Yu9g3yupfg]te dycfv=2 &gi yej Grkyu0y7h/

™ G5=]2 9hyugd9ghhf9o, ef9=]2 pteyui o,

Hgfu l gqfnj 2hg9om kguj 8j h l fk/

£ \$fwy|9 l hcfvyuv=2 °gtrgdnyu3j h,

Hgfu °nj gnyurj hj h, tf9 k1hj h 19o/

¢ G9xg9fu grj i g Jr9g7=nj l gtg9 i ghyh toh =,  
&gi yej Grkyu0y7h y9y4yuto>

5 J|h2 grj i g &ysr=wj t=a j e9 si g7yupj uh x9gu,  
F9e x7g96gi fvgu Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h s9g7,

Yu9 nfbyu to nrfvj m y9 c=j dj kf9>

§ «Ghy9 yuro l ghfvj ef5j h kgi =h>  
Ghy9 6f52f9o °l f5gvgh i y8ys=h/

¶ Kgdhg; j t=a dycfvj 9, yu 2fb gbgkfvj >  
: gkg9r3ghfvj 2fbj y9ykyutj 0g0i y7pj h t=a=h,  
Wy96g9i fvj 2fb Tf9j ; g7j ayu9j h 2ys/ "Rfng/}

• Nr=], y|s j t zy8ysyu9xr, yu si g7ft 2fbj >  
Y|s Jr9g7=n, °tkj|i o9=mmj h0j ,

a ! kg9 Grkyug0 py8 comng7 2yu t=ax,  
! kg9 Grkyu0y7 tj] f9i 9; gdf9/

i<sup>o</sup> F|r ft K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x,  
Y9 eg969gvvyuvj 2fb Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h>  
°Ng]7h egvmm 2yu ef9ghx,  
Yu bg7h ; j kj nfvhft/

= Fe9>mk fk ; j kj c2g4yuj h2

g Fe9>mk hyugdo

e Fe9>mk hy9 nyurj hj h

d l gtm y9y4yug0 zgtghgi j h

x Fe9>mk xyu9r fngu

f Fe9>mk ghvgh

b Fe9>mk fp= tkj i ohfr

= Fe9>mk Ng7hv|u9

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- i i Eg7v j t zy8ysyu9xr 6g7hr tkj i co9gu,  
Fu Jr9g7=n bj r cyubfv/
- i™ Yurkj bghyh2 j 9fhv rj 9kj h i gtgi y9yupfgh °n2fvj ,  
Y9; =rbj j 9fhv 3y9l yu9xhf9yuh l gtg6g7h ohpghgh/
- i£ F9ghj? p= j t zy8ysyu9xr j h0j tkj i oh=9,  
Fu Jr9g7=n j t qgteghf9yur t=a ohpghg9/
- i¢ \$yukys ; j kj ohi q=j ghyhv p4hgtj hf9o,  
Yu 6f52r ; j kj xg96h=j ghyhv l gi g5gi y9xhf9yuh x=t/
- i5 K=9o gky8hf9o p; j kj 20h=j h j 9 g5afum,  
Fu zghyhv zgtghgi o 7guy kfhgi gh ; j kj omng9/
- i§ Gh j ohkj 9 vy9fh ; j kj i f9vh=9 ghyhv,  
Yu s=t=h l yrg0 tf89ys ; j kj i 4kgvh=j 6fb÷/

GRKYUG) mDF(GDY&H J\$#Y\*0  
Grgwj rg8tyro/

● TM

- Grkyug0 i g7hg0 = °l b19hf9yu l gtg7h2j h t=a,  
°Xgkguy9hf9yuh t=a i o xgk=/  
™ «Tj hcfu f.9e ghj 9guyupfgte ; j kj xgk=2,  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9yuh gcg5yupj uh ; j kj oh=2/ "Rfng/}
- £ C2guy9j h yu y9ej h xg]ko ; g4k; ghfv=2,  
Xzeg3kj h fu p4yug5j h j 9guy]uh2o ; g4k; ghfv=2/
- ¢ °W9i fv=]2 c2guy9h yu g82gko,  
Gbgkfv=]2 bghyh2 gteg9j 4khf9yuh 6f52=h÷/
- 5 Cfh dj kf9 fu cfh l gri hg9,  
#gug9j t=a i 'ohpghgh>  
F9i 9j eyny9 l j tf9o f9f9gvj h/
- § Fr orj > «Xyu2 grkyug0hf9 =2>  
Xyu2 eyny9x Gtfhgeg969j h y9xj hf9h =2>
- ¶ Eg7v tg9xyv ; =r ; j kj tf5hj 2,  
Fu j 43ghguy9hf9=h t=i yuh ; =r ; j kj j 7hg2÷/  
• l ghdh=], y]s Grkyug0, xgk=] f9i j 9o,  
Y9ysl fk fu xy]uh ; j kj zg5ghdfr eyny9 gbdf9o/

° Fe9>m 89i fvj

p l gtm; j kj rk=j h j 9fh

z G7rj h2hm Jr9g7=nj

j Fe9>m qg9; yk

g l gtm Grkyu0y7

e l gtm Grkyug0hf9yuh

d Fe9> Gbg]k g96gi fv=2

G\*! P@mP\$HGTJHF(YU : G(KYUPFGH LGTG(
F9d>Grgwj rg8tyro/

• £

Y]s Grkyug0, tj] n5f9>

Gh6g7h tj] omng9 yu l ghxg9k tj] i fhg9, y]s Grkyug0>

™ Y9ysl fk fu gl g] 2yu p4hgtj hf9x i o dy5gh,
@fb gky8hf9o dnyu3 i o eg969gvhfh/

£ #y9gtghi yupfgte i o xgugx9fh 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x x=t,
l o 3y9l 9xgi vj h 2yu 9; g4k; ghfgnhf9yux x=t>

¢ l 'orfh> «Fi =]2, ghl fk gvhf]h2 bghyh2m y9; =rbj gbd comgh,
Fu g]n c7j 4gkgi yuj Jr9g7=ij ghyuho÷/

5 G9xg9fu etj geghyupfgte 3y9l 9xgi vfvgh
Yu 2fbj x=t xg4j h2 i h2fvj hm

§ Fxystj s9ghhf9o fu Jrtg7fngvj hf9o,
Tysge yu Lgdg9gvj hf9o,

¶ Dfeg8, Gttyh fu Gtg8=i,
dW84k gvj hf9om Kj u9yrj ehgi j chf9yuh l fk/

• Hgfu Gryu9 ghyhv tj gvgu>
\*yskj y9xj hf9yuh 6f5hkyu f8gh/ "Rfng/}

a 09=] ghyhvmj hc; =r Tgxj gtj,
Jhc; =r Rj rg9g7j yu &gej hj o9j 9 l j ryh skgi j h 2ys/

° Ghyh2 Fhxys9j t=a ehgahayufvgh,
G8e f8gh l y8j h l gtg9/

ii Ghyhv gbhyugi ghhf9o ! 9=ej ] yu B=ej ] ; =r o9=,
Fu ghyhv eyny9 xhg3g9g9hf9om Bfe==j yu Rg8tghg7j ; =r,

i™ Y9yh2 orj h> «Grkyu0y7 ehgi g9ghhf9yuh
Tf]h2 kj 9ghgh2m tfbj l gtg9÷/

i£ Y]s j t Grkyug0r, ppg5j ] ; =r o9= bghyh2,
Lysj h g5afu f8y8 3ybgjh h ; =r/

i¢ Jhc; =r i 9gi o i 'g79= ghkg5o,
Yu eyvo i o e5hi fvh= nf5hf9o,

i5 G]7h; =r l fkg; hx= bghyh2 2yu t99j i ysx,
\$wypfvju9 bghyh2 2yu wypy9j i ysx/

i§ Ghg9dgh2y]s f0g0i = ghyhv f9fro,
Y9; =rbj 2yu ghyuhx whk5fh, y]s K=9/

9 Fe9>m ; gl g0hf9yux

e Fe9>m t=i rj 9kys

d l gtm: g8frkj h

x Fe9>m 10fgnhf9o

f Fe9>m nfvyu9

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- i¶ Py8 gtchgh yu 7guf9z 4wypj h,  
Py8 4j i hj h fu i y9ryuj h>
- i• Y9; =rbj dj khgh p= tj g7h xyjuh,< y9yuh ghyuho Fl ysg =,<  
Gtfhgeg969 fr gtey8a f9i 9j s9g7/

EG\* ^GH@mGRKYU) Y& KGH LGHX+:  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> i j ppj pj s9g7> l y93j y9xj hf9yuh rg8tyro/



- J?hc; =r rj 9fnj fh 2yu ehgi g9ghhf9x,  
Yjs b192f9yu K=9>
- ™ Jt gh6r i o i g91khg7 K=9ya dguj phf9o,  
Fu hy7hj ri i o ehgi g9 ghv l gtg9>  
Jt rj 9kr yu tg9tj hr vh0yupfgte i o dycfh  
G; 9yj8 Grkyu0y7h/
- £ Qhq8yui h gn kyuh dk gu,  
Yu 0j 0f5hgi o j 9fh ey7hm j 9 6gdf9o xhfnyu l gtg9,  
@yu byl grf8ghhf9yux 2ys, yjs b192f9yu K=9,  
Jt Pgdguy9r fu Grkyug0r/
- ¢ F9ghj? ghyhvm y9 2yu kghx t=a i o ehgi j h>  
Ghyh2 ghxg9 2fb ; j kj dysgeghfh/ "Rfng/}
- 5 F9ghj? g7h tg9xyvm y9yhv b19yupj uho 2fbt= =,  
Fu j 9fhv rj 9kj h t=a kghx qgteghf9o i gh/
- § G9kgryu2hf9yu l ysj k=h ghvhfnysm<sup>d</sup>g8ej u9j i o sf9g0fhmm bg7h>  
G5gaj h gh69fuh gn x19l hyupj uhhf9ys i o 0g0i = bg7hmm/
- ¶ Ghyh2 fl fkb l fk= i o b19ghghmm  
Tj hcfu y9 Grkyu0y7 g5afu f9fuhgh Rj yhj t=a/
- Yjs K=9, b192f9yju Grkyug0, nr=] j t g81p2r>  
Yjs &gi yej Grkyug0o, yuhi hx9=]/ "Rfng/}
- a Yjs Grkyug0, tf9 sgl g]ho, kf]r>  
Hg7=] 2yu 10fgnj x f9frj h/
- i° @ghj t=]i 19o 2yu dguj phf9yux t=am  
Lgbg9=h ngu = yu9j 4 kf8,  
Hg3ohk9fvj j t Grkyu0y7r kgh 4ftj h s9g7 i fhgn,  
@gh p= bgteg9j 4khf9yu s9ghhf9yuh t=a ehgi j n/
- ij G9xg9fu =K=9 Grkyug0 g9fu yu sgl gh =>

g l gtm 3y9ghx

e Fe9>mr; g5j

d Fe9>mg8ej u9 i 'ohfh

x l gtm gugbgghf9o i o nfvh=

f Fe9>my7z= y7z i 'f9pgh

b Fe9>mgteg94kyupfgh



K=9o 4hy9l 2 fu wg52 ; j kj kg7>  
Y|c t=i eg9yupj uh ; j kj tf9z=  
: g9i f4kyupfgte ohpgvy8hf9yuh/  
i™ Y|s b192f9yu K=9,  
F9ghfnj ? = 2fbj srkgl y8 tg9xo/

G\*! P@mGBDJH EG(! (YUPFGH LGTG(  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> l y93j y9xj hf9yuh rg8tyro/

•5

Y|s K=9, xyuh l gqfvg9 2yu f9i 9j x>  
Xy|uh sf9gxcg96yuvj 9 &gi yej °df9j hf9o,  
™ Hf9fvj 9 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x gh19=hyupj uho,  
) g0i fvj 9 ghyhv eyny9 tf82f9o> "Rfng>}  
£ °Lf5gvyuvj 9 2yu gtey8a vgryutx,  
l grfvvyuvj 9 2yu °ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uhxm/

¢ xSf9gxcg96y|u9 tfb™, y|s tf9 w9i yupfgh Grkyug0o>  
Xgx9fvj|u9 2yu d9d5yupj uhxm y9 tfbj x=t =/  
5 Tj p= 7guy k fgh ; j kj eg9i ghg.r tfbj >  
@yu eg9i yupj uhx rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx ; j kj f9i g9g6df.r/  
§ Tj p= tfb ; j kj csf9g; 9fvhf.r,  
Y9; =rbj 2yu zy8ysyu9xx 2fbtys yu9g3ghg7/  
¶ Vy|7v ky9 tfbj , y|s K=9, 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx>  
f\$hy9l =] tfbj 2yu w9i yupj uhx/  
• : j kj nrft j hc y9 °K=9 Grkyug0 ; j kj 31rj ,  
Y9ysl fkfu 3g8g8yupfgh tgrjh ; j kj 31rj j9 zy8ysyu9xj h fu j9  
eg9f; g4khf9yuh,  
Fp= ghyh2 ghtkyupfgh csf9gxcg5hgh/  
ª Ghkg9gi y7r j 9 w9i yupj uho t1k = j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh,  
Y9; =rbj wg52o ehgi j tf9 f9i 9j h t=a/  
i° l g9fi vyupj uhh yu q4tg9kyupj uho j 9g9yu l ghxj ; fvg h,  
G9xcg9yupj uhh yu 3g8g8yupj uho bj 9g9 l gteyu9fvj h/  
ii Q4tg9kyupj uho f9i 9= ; j kj eyurhj ,  
Fu g9xcg9yupj uho f9i j h2=h sg9 ; j kj hg7j /

---

° Fe9>™ Fl ysg

g Fe9>™ df9yupj uho

e Fe9>™ Lgug2fvj 9

d Fe9>™ eg9i yupfghx ey9ey2yuto

x l gtm Sf9gxcg96j |9 tfbj

f Fe9>™ Ky|u9

b Fe9>™ Fl ysg

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

i™ Hgfu K=9o eg919yupj uh ; j kj kg7,  
Yu tf9 dfkj homj 9 g9dgrj 2o/  
i£ G9xg9yupj uho ghy9 g5afu=h ; j kj f9pg7,  
Fu =j 9 2g7nf9om qgteg7j h t=a ; j kj xh=/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
Xguj pj g81p2o/

•§

Yjs K=9, xg96yju9 gi ghax>  
: gkgr3gh=] j h0j , 2ghj xzeg3k fu g82gk ft>  
™ : gl ; gh=] j t gh6r, y9ysl fku eg9f; g4k ft/  
Yjs j t Grkyug0r, xyjuh w9i = 2fbj srkgl y8 0g5gx>  
£ Y8y9t=] j h0j , yjs K=9,  
Y9ysl fku 2fbj] i o dycft gt=h 19/  
¢ Yu9g3gvyju9 2yu 0g5g7j x gh6o,  
@ghj y9 x=; j 2f]b i o eg969gvhft j t gh6r, yjs K=9/  
5 G9xg9fu xyuh, yjs K=9, eg9j yu hf9y8 fr,  
Fu tf0g; =r i g9fi j v eyny9 ghyhvm y9 2fbj i o dycfh/  
§ Yuhi hx9=] j t g81p2r, yjs K=9,  
Yu4gxj]9 f8j 9 g8gcgh2hf9yur 6g7hj h/  
¶ Kgdhg; j r 19o 2fbj] i o dycft,  
Y9ysl fku xyuh j h0j i o ; gkgr3ghfr/  
• Yjs K=9, yjc t=i o 2fbj ; =r = grkyug0hf9yuh t=a,  
Fu 2yu dy90f9yux htgho ci g7/  
ª @yu 9rkf80g0 eyny9 gbdf9x ; j kj dgh  
Yu f9i 9; gdfh 2yu g5afux, yjs K=9,  
Fu 2yu ghyuhx ; j kj wg5guy9fh/  
i° G9xg9fu xyuh tf0 fr, r2ghcfnj 2hf9 i 'ohfr>  
Tj g]7h xyuh Grkyug0 fr/  
ii Yjs K=9, ry9sfvyju9 j h0j 2yu qgtegx,  
Y9; =rbj 2yu q4tg9kyupfghx t=a ohpghgt>  
e&1zg9fvvyju9 rj 9kr, y9; =rbj 2yu ghyuh=x sg3hg7/  
i™ Gtey8a rj 9kysr 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8ft, yjs K=9, j t Grkyug]0r,  
Yu 2yu ghyuhx 7guj kfgH ; j kj wg5guy9ft>  
i£ Y9ysl fku 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx tf0 f8gu j h0j l ghx=; ,  
Fu xyjuh gbgkfvj 9 j t gh6r d3y9yuh i xzy32=h/

= l gtm tfb j 9 2g7nf9yuh

g Fe9>m o9g0

e Fe9>m Tj gvyju9

d Fe9>m rky9j h

x G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gh=h

i♣ Y]s Grkyug0, l ; g9khf9o j h0j x=t i ghdhfvgh,  
 Yu 3yute to e5hgi gnhf9 j t gh6r whk5fvj h>  
 Ghyh2 2fb j 9fhv g5afu cx9j h/  
 i5 Eg7v xyuh, y]s K=9, dpg0 fu y8y9tg0 Grkyug0 fr,  
 Lgtef9gkg9 yu g5gkg6f5hm i g9fi vyupfgte fu q4tg9kyupfgte/  
 iS Xg96j ]9 yu y8y9t=] j h0j >  
 Ky]u9 b19yupj uhx 2yu 0g5g7j x,  
 Yu w9i =] 2yu g8g3j hj x y9xj h/  
 i¶ Eg9yupfgh h4g]h to <sup>f</sup>vy7v kyu9mm j h0j ,  
 Y9; =rbj bj r gky8hf9o kfrhfh fu gtchgh>  
 Y9ysl fk fu xyuh, y]s K=9, j h0j i '1dhfr yu bj r i o t3j pg9fr/

F(YURG\*+TO WG%@J T+A  
 I y93j y9xj hf9yuh rg8tyro> f9d/



Ghy9 l j tf9o ryu9e nf5hf9yuh s9g7 fh/  
 ™ K=9o Rj yhj x5hf9o  
 &gi yej eyny9 ehgi g9ghhf9=h gufnj i o rj 9=/  
 £ Wg5guy9 eghf9 i o ; gk tyuj h 2fbj lgtg9,  
 Y]s Grkyu0y7 2g8g2o/ "Rfng/}  
 ♣ %gl geh yu Egefnyho ; j kj 7j 4gkgi ft bj r <sup>e</sup>qghcvy8hf9yuh t=amm/  
 Gl g] <sup>d</sup>W84kgvj hf9yuh f9i j 9omm fu Kj u9yrm<sup>x</sup>@yu4j lfk>  
 Grj i g l y h 0hgu/  
 5 Rj yhj lgtg9 ; j kj oryuj >  
 «G7r i gt g7h tg9xo l y h 0hgu÷,  
 Fu Gtfhgeg969o j]h2 ; j kj l grk gk= bg7h/  
 § F9e K=9o gbdf9o g96ghgd9=, ; j kj <sup>f</sup>or=>  
 «Grj i g l y h 0hgu÷/ "Rfng/}  
 ¶ F9dy8hf9o, hy7h; =r gn <sup>b</sup>r9hdgl g9hf9o ; j kj orfh>  
 «Jt eyny9 g8ej u9hf9r 2yu t=ax fh÷/

! DHYUPFGH G\*F(R  
 F9d> I y93j y9xj hf9yuh rg8tyro> Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> <sup>g</sup>tgl gnngp-n=gh1pj s9g7>

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mo9=

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm Fdj ; kyro

<sup>e</sup> l gtm qghcvy8hf9yu ; =r

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>: g8frkj h

<sup>x</sup> l gtm Fpys; j g7j

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml g4yu=

<sup>b</sup> l gtm ; g9y8hf9o



- Yjs K=9, j t w9i yupfg]hr Grkyug0o,  
Vf9fi **yu** dj 4f9 2yu g5afux i 'g8g8gi ft/
- ™ Jt g81p2r 2yu g5afux py8 fmn=,  
Xg96y]u9 2yu gi ghax j t e; g8gkgh2j r>
- £ Y9ysl fk fu j t gh6r 6g3y9xyupj uhhf9ys dñfvuyfvgu,  
Fu i fgh2r xzy32j h f t1k fvgu/
- ¢ Dyueo j ahy8hf9yuh l fk rf; yufvg7>  
Y7z cyuhfvy8 btg9xyu to ; =r f8g7/
- 5 Tf5fnhf9yu t=a j hi g0 **ftm**  
Df9fbtghj t=a ; g5i y8 °r; ghhyug0hf9yu ; =r,  
Y9yh2 g]n cfr 7j 4f9,  
Fu p2yu 6f52=x i k9yug0mm fh/
- § Xyuh bj r gtfh=h z3y9yuh dyuej h t=a x9j 9,  
#gug9j h yu 3y93y9gkj h t=a>
- ¶ @yu vgryutx j0gh9gvgu j t s9gr,  
Fu eyny9 i yl gi hf9ysx **bj r** kg5g; fvyuvj 9/ "Rfng/}
- Jt qghcyuy9hf9r j h6t= l f5gvyuvj 9,  
Bj r dg94fnj o9j 9 ghyhv g5afu>  
G9dfngwgi yufvg7, yu cft i 9hg9 xyu9r fmmfn/
- ª Kg5g; gh2=h gc2f9r tg9fvgh>  
Gt=h 19 2fbj dycfvj , y]s K=9,  
^f52f9r 2fbj f9i g9fvj /
- ¡ ° Tj p= tf5fnhf9y.uh r2ghcfnj 2 ; j kj ohfr>  
Tj p= yu9yugi ghhf.9o ; j kj i ghdhj h yu 2fb hf9ey8fh/ "Rfng/}

º **Pf9furm** tf8t 6g7hys hyugd9ghj to

º **Fe9>mm** qj cj r

º **Fe9>mm** i 4kgvgu

º **G7rj h2hm** tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

º **Fe9>mm** l grgu

º **Fe9>mm** b19guy9 **tg9xyu**

º **Fe9>mm** gbgk **g96gi yug0**

º **Fe9>mm** 3yvyug0hf9yu

º **G7rj h2hm** 2fbt= tf9zyug0

º **Fe9>mm** rky9j h

º **Fe9>mm** x9yufvgu

- i i Tj p= i o ; gk tyuj . 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx df9fbtghj h t=a,  
Fu 2yu l gugkg9tyupj uhxm<sup>a</sup>sj l j h t=a/
- i<sup>TM</sup> Tj p= i o dj kvyuj .h 2yu r2ghcfnj 2hf9x 3gug9j h t=a,  
Yu 2yu g9xg9yupj uhxm ty5gvvyutj f9i 9j h t=a/
- i £ Eg7v fr, yls K=9, 2fbj] g8g8gi fvj ,  
Fu g81p2r g5kyuh 2yu g5afux ; j kj fmm=/
- i ¢ Yls K=9, j hcy.u j t gh6r i o tf9zfr,  
Yu 2yu f9frx j h6t= i o 0g0i fr/
- i 5 Fr xzeg3k ft, tghi yupfh=r j sf9 4yuhcr kgnyu t1k ft>  
@yu gl f9x i 9fvj **yu** 35ysfvvg7/
- i § @yu ey9ey2yutx j t s9g7=r ghvgu,  
Fu 2yu g9l guj 92hf9x bj r ehgahafvj h>
- i ¶ Gt=h 19 ayu9j ; =r bj r ; g4g9fvj h,  
Tj grj h bj r 49ag; gkfvj h/
- i • Rj 9fnj h yu eg9fi gto j h6t= l f5gvvyuvj 9>  
Jt qghcyuy9hf9r 3gug9j t=a fh/

F(DmGBDG&JH KGDHG: J GKFH  
Fb9gl gvj Fpghj f9do/

• a

- K=9ya i g9fi vyupj uhhf9o 7guj k fgh ; j kj f9dft,  
@yu l gugkg9tyupj uhx j t ef9ghysr rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx ; j kj dj kvhft>
- <sup>TM</sup> Y9ysl fk fu orj > «l g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhg; =r ; j kj i g5yuvghyuj >  
F9i j h2j] t=a ; j kj l grkgkfr 2yu l gugkg9tyupj uhx=/
- £ «Jt ohk9fgnj r l fk yu3k i h2fvj ,  
Jt 0g5g7j r m Xguj pj f9xyut o9j >
- ¢ æ@yu bg9tx 7guj k fhg; =r ; j kj l grkgkft,  
Fu 2yu dgl x rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx ; j kj i g5yuvghft ÷/ "Rfng/}
- 5 F9i j h2h gn i o hf9ey8= 2yu r2ghcfnj 2hf9x, yls K=9,  
Hgf u 2yu l gugkg9tyupj uhxm r yu9ef9yuh l gtg3teyutj h t=a>
- § @ghj y9 f9i j h2j t=a y.s K=9ya i o eg8xgkyuj ,  
Yu 9l b19hf9yu y9xj hf9yuh t=a **y.s** K=9ya i o htghj /
- ¶ Grkyug0 7y7z bg9l yu9fnj = ryu9ef9yuh 3y9l 9xgzy8ysj h t=a,  
Fu gl f8 = eyny9 4yu9ao f8y8hf9yuh t=a/
- Yls K=9, b192f9yju Grkyug0, y.s 2fbj ; =r l b19 K=9 =>  
@yu l gugkg9tyupj uhx 4yu9ax =/
- <sup>a</sup> Xyluh i o e<sup>k</sup>j 9g; fk fr 0ysyuh gteg9kgughyupfgh s9g7>  
F9e ghy9 gnj 2hf9o eg969ghgh, xyluh i o l ghxg9k fvhfr bghyh2/
- i ° Xyluh qbtfvj 9 <sup>d</sup>%gl geom<sup>x</sup>r; ghhyug0j ; =>

---

<sup>a</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup>g; gxyhj h, **g7rj h2hm** i y9yurkj h

<sup>g</sup> l **g<sup>tm</sup>**Grkyu0y7

<sup>e</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> kj 9fr

<sup>d</sup> **G7rj h2hm** Fdj ; kyro

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- @yu b19f8 egbyui ysx v9yufvj 9 p4hgtj hf9x/
- i i @ylui x = f9i j h2o, 2ylui x = f9i j 9o>  
Xyluh l j thfvj 9 f9i 9gdyuhxo fu ghy9 nj yupj uho/
- i™ Lj urj rh yu l g9guo xyluh rk f80fvj 9>  
Pg9y9h yu Lf9tyho 2yu ghyuhysx i o vh0gh/
- i£ Xyuh b19guy9 egbyui yuhj r>  
@yu 6f52x yuzf8 =, ga 6f52x eg969gvg0 =/
- i¢ G9xg9yupj uhh yu j 9guyuh2o 2yu dgl j x 3g9j r3h fh,  
l g9fi vyupj uhh yu q4tg9kyupj uho 2yu f9frj x g5afu=h i 'f9pgh/
- i5 F9ghj? g7h zy8ysyu9xj hm y9 i o qghchg7 yu9g3yupfgh dycj uho>  
Ghyh2 2yu f9frj x ny7rys ; j kj 2gnfh, yls K=9/
- i§ @yu ghyuhysx gt=h 19 ; j kj 3g7kgh,  
Fu 2yu g9xg9yupfgtex ; j kj eg969ghgh/
- i¶ G9xg9fu xyluh fr ghyhv b19yupfgh ; g90gh2o,  
@yu eg9fl gqyupfgtex ; j kj eg969ghg7 tf9 f8aj u9o>
- i• Y9ysl fk fu tf9 sgl gho fK=9h =,  
Yu tf9 pgdguy9o Jr9g7=nj bRyu9eh =/

GRKYU) Y& #YRKYUTO XGUJPJ

- iª G7h gkfh kfrj n2ys 31rfvg9 2yu rryu9ej x l fk,  
Fu orj 9> «! dhyupj uh x9j b19guy9j h s9g7,  
Zy8ysyu9x=h ohk9yug0o eg969gvyuvj /
- ™º Jt 0g5grm Xguy po dk g7,  
Jt ryu9e ju8ysr 10fvj bg7h>
- ™i Jt 6f52r ; j kj l grkgk= bg7h,  
Fu j t egbyui r ; j kj b19gvh= bg7h/
- ™™ P4hgtj h °bg7h ; j kj cl g9rkgl g9=™,  
Ghj 9guyupfgh y9xj h bg7h ; j kj ckg5g; fvh=/
- ™£ Ghy9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9o j 9 g5afu ; j kj ag3ag3ft,  
Bg7h gky8hf9o ; j kj l g9yug0ft/
- ™¢ Jt l gugkg9tyupj uhr yu i g9fi vyupj uhr ghy9 l fk ; j kj omngh,  
Fu ghy9 f8aj u9o j t ghyuhysr ; j kj eg969ghg7/
- ™5 ) yso ; j kj xhft ghy9 6f52j h kgi ,  
Yu dfk f9om ghy9 ga 6f52j h kgi /
- ™§ Gh bj r ; j kj i yc=> æºJt Lg79r,

x Fe9>™ 3yvyug0j

f l gtm K=9yah

b l gtm Ryu9ej hh

= Fe9>™ eg9f; g4kj x

º Fe9>™ j 9t= sg43 ; j kj cg5h=



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- Jt Grkyug]0r, fu j t w9i yupfghr S=]to /
- ™¶ Fr gn bg7h ghx9ghj i ; j kj ohft,  
F9i 9j pgdguy9hf9yuh gtfh=h eg969o/
- ™• Jt i g9fi vyupj uhr 7guy k fgh ; j kj ; gl ft ghy9 l ghx=; ,  
Fu yu3kr l grkgk ; j kj omng7 ghy9 l fk/
- ™a Ghy9 bg9to 7guf9z ; j kj z l grkgkft,  
Yu ghy9 dgl o f9i j h2j 19f9yuh cgw ; j kj kfu=/
- £° Fp= ghy9 y9xj hf9o j t ! 9=h2r n2fh  
Fu i ghyhhf9ysr cohpgghg,
- £j Fp= j t i ghyhhf9r x9zfh  
Yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r c; gl fh,
- £™ Fr gn ghyhv 7ghvgh2o dgugbgghys ; j kj j; gkzft,  
Fu ghyhv gh19=hyupj uhom l g9yug0hf9ys/
- ££ Eg7v j t i g9fi vyupj uhr ghi = ; j kj ci k9ft,  
Yu l gugkg9tyupj uhr ; j kj cz3kft>
- £¢ Jt yu3kr ; j kj cx9zft,  
\$9pyuh2=r fng0o ; j kj cwy3ft/
- £5 T=]i ghdt f9xyut o9j j t r9eyupfgter,  
P= ; j kj crkft Xguy pj /
- £\$ Ghy9 bg9to 7guy kfhgi gh ; j kj omng7,  
Fu j t g5afur ghy9 dgl om g9fuj h ; =r>
- £¶ &guy k fgh ; j kj l grkgkyuj mnyurj hj h ; =r,  
F9i j h2j t=a l gugkg9j t si g7j ; =r÷/ "Rfng/}

Y\*Em PGDGUY(JH : G(KYUPFGH S(G&

- £• Eg7v xyuh tf9zfvj 9 fu ghg9dfvj 9 2yu 10fgnx,  
Ghy9 x=t r9xy8fv9/
- £a @yu 0g5g7j x yu3ko yu9gvg9,  
Ghy9 pgdo g8g9kfvj 9m dfkj h hfk fmys bg7h/
- £° Ghy9 eyny9 vghi g; gkf9o 32ghxfvj 9,  
Ghy9 0gt9yvvhf9o guf9gi j sf9g0fvj 9m/
- £j Eyny9 qgteg7=h ghvhy8hf9o i y8y; kfvj h bg7h,  
Hg3gkj h2 f8gu j 9 x9gvj hf9yuh/
- £™ Ghy9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9yuh ga 6f52o eg969gvyuvj 9,

° Fe9>m Xy]uhmj t Lg79r

z Fe9>m xhft

j Fe9>m l gkyuvghft

° Fe9>m ; rgio

3 Fe9>m ; gk5fvj 9

° Fe9>m gt9yvvhf9yuh i y90ghyut x9j 9

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- Ghy9 eyny9 p4hgtj hf9o yu9g3gvyuvj 9/
- ¢£ Hgfu ghy9 ryu9j h ef9gho 'j 9fh x=t xg96yuvj 9m  
Yu ; gkf9gbtj t=a 'j 9fh hfvyui cf8g9m/
- ¢¢ Ghy9 sg7fncyupj uho xgx9fvyuvj 9,  
Fu j 9 dgl o dfkj h hfkfvj 9>
- ¢5 Ghy9 f9j kgrg9xyupfgh 19f9o i g9qfvyuvj 9,  
Bg7h gt1pys 0g0i fvj 9/ "Rfng/}

G\*! P@mW(I YUPFGH LGTG(

- ¢§ Tj hcfu f.9e, y]s K=9>  
Ohxtj 4k ; j kj ; gl yuokj .r,  
Fu 2yu vgryutx i 9gi j ; =r ; j kj sg5j ./
- ¢¶ &j 4=] j t i fgh2j r kfuy8yupj uho>  
Tj p= yuhg7hyupfg.h l gtg9 rkf80fvj 9 tg9xyv eyny9 y9xj hf9o/
- ¢• Y.s = g7h 'tg9xomy9 i 'g; 9j yu tgl ; j kj ckfrh=,  
Fu j 9 gh6o 8xzy32j h 6f52=h ; j kj w9i =/ "Rfng/}
- ¢ª Y]s K=9, y.u9 fh 2yu hg3i j h i g9fi vyupj uhhf9x,  
Y9yh2 f9xyut o9j 9 Xguj pj m 2yu l gugkg9tyupfgtex/
- 5° Y]s K=9, 7j 4=] 2yu 0g5ghf9yux hg3gkj h2o,  
Y9 j t 0yvj r t=a i o i 9ft eyny9 tf0 gbdf9=h>
- 5i Ghy]s 2yu p4hgtj hf9x 9ghg9dfvj h, y]s K=9,  
Ghy]s ghg9dfvj h 2yu 10fgnj x '2g7mf9o/
- 5™ ! 9l hfg?n onng7 K=9o 7guj kfgh/ Gt=h yu gt=h/

GRKYUG) FU TG(XO

Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm Tysr=rj g81p2o/

ao

- Y]s K=9, xyuh tfbj 9; gkr; g9gh f8g9 rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx/
- ™ Nf5hf9yuh 0hfn=h g5gam  
F9i 9j h yu f9i 9gdyuhxj h 9rkf80yufn=h g5gam

- 
- ! l gtm hgl ghafn kyuj 9
  - ! Fe9>m bj h2 ci ghdfvvyuvj 9
  - 6 Fe9>m b19guy9 tg9xo
  - 8 G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h
  - ª Fe9>m hg3gkfvj h
  - † Fe9>m l fk2f9o
  - 9 Fe9>m ehgi gsg79
  - e Fe9>m f9i hyufn=h

## RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- <sup>d</sup>Xg9= xg9m xyuh Grkyug0 fr/  
£ Xyuh tg9xo \*wy4jj i o sf9g0frmm  
Fu i 'orfr> «Sf9g96=]2, tg9xyv y9xj hf9÷/  
¢ G9xg9fu l gbg9 kg9j h 2yu g5afux f9=i yugh ; =r =my9 ghvgu,  
l gt dj 4f9yugh ; gl yu to ; =r/  
5 <sup>f</sup>l 'ohi 8tfr <sup>b</sup>bg9yh2, =f9gbj ; =r i 'omngh,  
G5kyuh °gqy8 3ykj h ; =r i 'omngh>  
§ G5kyuh i o eyurhj yu i 'gqj ,  
J9j i yuho i o i k9yuj fu i o cy9hg7/  
¶ G9xg9fu 2yu eg9i yupfh=x i o <sup>p</sup>l j u0j h2,  
@yu vgryut=x i o 4wypj h2/  
• Tf9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9o 2yu g5afux x9j 9,  
Yu tf9 pg2yuh **tf82f9om**2yu f9frj x <sup>z</sup>ny7rj h t=a/  
ª G9xg9fu tf9 ey9y 19f9o 2yu vgryutysx i 'ghvhj h,  
Tf9 kg9j hf9o <sup>j</sup>vhy92j to ; =r i 'gug9kj h/  
i° Tf9 <sup>i</sup>fgh2j h kg9j hf9o f1pghgryuhmm fh>  
Fp= b19yupfgte yupryuh gn omngh,  
Kgi guj h ghyhv l ; g9kgh2o kgzgh2 fu yuhg7hyupj uh =,  
Y9ysl fkfu <sup>3</sup>ghyh2 4yukys i 'ghvhj mm yu tfh2 i o p5cj h2/  
ij Y.s dj k= 2yu eg9i yupfghx b19yupj uho  
Yu 2yu vgryutxm sg3j x l gtftgk/  
i™ G7h; =r ry9sfvyu9 tfbj tf9 19f9o l gt9fn,  
Y9 rj 9kj j tgrkyupj uh <sup>o</sup>rkghgh2/  
i£ Sf9g96j ]9, y]s K=9, tj hcfu f.9e>  
G9dgl gk=] 2yu 0g5ghf9yux/

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m &guj k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guj k fhgi ghyupj uh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m qbtyufnyu i o sf9g96hfr

<sup>f</sup> l gtm l 'y8y8fr

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm g7x l gbg9 kg9j hf9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m 2yuhj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m sf9ghy9ydyuy8

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m r; g5j h2

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m nyurguy9yupfgh

<sup>j</sup> l gtm l g5gcgh2j

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m kg9j hf9yuh 19f9o f1pghgryuh kg9j

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m gh 4yukys i o i k9yuj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m tkvhfh2

- i¢ G5kyuh i ghyu3 i 4kgvyju9 tfb 2yu i g9fi vyupfgtex,  
Y9; =rbj vh0gh2 fu yu9g3ghgh2 tf9 eyny9 19f9yuh t=a/
- i5 Yu9g3gvyju9 tfb g7h 19f9yuh cgwysm y9 kg5g; fvyuvj 9>  
G7h kg9j hf9yuh cgwysm y9 6g3y9xyupj uh kfrgh2/
- i\$ @yu dy90x py8 f9fuhg7 2yu 0g5ghf9yux,  
Fu 2yu wg5guy9yupj uhxm ghyhv y9xj hf9yuh/
- i¶ K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h i sg7frcyupj uho tf9 s9g7 py8 omng7/  
Tf9 6f52f9yuh dy90o l grkgk=] tf9 s9g7>  
Tf9 6f52f9yuh dy90o l grkgk=]/

GRKYUG) m TF ( : G\$K: GH0

a j

- Gtfhgeg969j h 0g0i y7pj h kgi ehgi y8om  
Gtfhgi g9y8j h l ysghj j h kgi ; j kj °l ghdcj /
- ™ K=9ya l gtg9 ; j kj orft> «Jt g; gu=hr yu ef9xr =,  
Jt Grkyug0m y9yuh i o srkg l j t ÷/
- £ G9xg9fu gjh 2fb ; j kj gbgk= p5chy9rj h sg9t=h,  
G8fkgnj zghkg3k=h>
- ¢ J9 wfkyu9hf9ys 2fb ; j kj 0g0i =,  
Fu j 9 pfuf9yuh kgi ; j kj °g; grkg hj r>  
Ghy9 q4tg9kyupj uho 2yu gr; g9x yu sgl ghx ; j kj omng7/
- 5 : j kj csg3hgr dj 4f9yugh f9i ju8=h,  
Y]c gn vf9fi o p5cy8 hfk=h,
- § Tyupj h t=a 49ay8 zghkg3k=h,  
l gt i =r19j h ehgahay8 guf9yut=h/
- ¶ Fp= l gbg9 l ydj 2yu 2ys=x j 7hgh,  
Yu kgro l gbg9m 2yu ga i y8t=x,  
Lg9yug0o 2fbj ; j kj ct1kfhg7>
- Tj g7h gc2f9ysx ; j kj hg7j r,  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9yuh l gkyuvyuto kfrhfr/
- ª @ghj xyuh K=9omj t G; gu=hr,  
Gtfhgeg969om 2fbj º; gkr; g9gh o9j 9,
- iº Y]c t=i cg9j 2 ; j kj l grhj 2fbj ,  
Y]c gn l g9yug0 to ; j kj t1kfhg7 s9ghj x/
- ii G9xg9fu j 9 l 9f4kgi hf9yuh ; j kj ; gkyuj 9= 2yu tgrj x,  
Y9 eyny9 qgteghf9yux t=a ; gl ; ghfh 2fb>
- i™ J9fhv 6f52f9yuh s9g7 ; j kj i 9fh 2fb,  
Y9 yk2x 2g9j to cbg9hfr>

i Fe9>m g3y9zyupj uho

º Fe9>m dj 4f9=

e Fe9>m g; guj hj r

d Fe9>m ehgi gsg79

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

i£ xT5hcy8 g5j u0j m fu 2g9ej s9g7 ; j kj 2gnfr,  
G5j u0j i y9j uhh yu sj 4g; o ; j kj i y3i 5kfr/

i¢ @ghj bj r i o l guhj m  
Bj h2 ; j kj gbgkft>  
Bj h2 ; j kj ; g4k; ghft,  
Y9ysl fk fu j t ghyuhr dj kvgu/

i5 Jh0j ; j kj dyc=, fu j 9fh ; j kj ; gkgr3ghft>  
J9fh l fk ; j kj omngt kgdhg; j t=a>  
Bj h2 ; j kj gbgkft yu ; gkyuft/

i§ F9i g9 19f9ys bj h2 ; j kj i 4kgvhft,  
Fu j t w9i yupj uhr j 9fh vy7v ; j kj kgt/

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D  
Rg8tyr> \$gegp 19yugh l gtg9 f9d/

aM

Eg9j = 4hy9l gi gn omgn K=9yat=h,  
Yu rg8tyr orfn 2yu ghyuhj x, yjs Gtfhggeg969>

™ G5kyuhf9o 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx l 5cgi fn,  
Fu dj 4f9hf9om 2yu l gugkg9tyupj uhx,

£ Kgro ng9 yuhfv8 hyugd9ghys yu kguj 8ys,  
Fu 2hg9j 96g7hys/

¢ G9xg9fu xyuh, yjs K=9, 2yu g9g92hf9ysx bj r yu9g3gvyuvj 9>  
@yu 6f52f9yux dy90f9ys ; j kj vh0gt/

5 Yjs K=9, j ?hc tf0 fh 2yu dy90f9x>  
&y7z 3y9yuhi fh 2yu tkg0yuthf9x/

§ Gh3fn2 tg9xo grj i g cj dj kf9,  
Fu ghtj ko cj l gri hg9/

¶ P=fu gteg9j 4khf9o e3ykj ; =r deyrhj h,  
Yu eyny9 gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o x0g8i j h,  
&guf9z ; j kj ehgahayuj h>

• Eg7v xyuh, yjs K=9, 7guj k fgh eg969 fr/

ª G9xg9fu gl g] 2yu p4hgtj hf9x, yjs K=9,  
Gl g] 2yu p4hgtj hf9x ; j kj i y9ryuj h,  
Eyny9 gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o ; j kj v9yuj h,

iº Eg7v j t f8aj u9r fdyt=4j f8aj u9j h ; =r ; j kj eg969gvhfr>

---

x l gtm Sgd9j

º Fe9>ml j i i g7yhys, g7rj h2hm tkg0yupfgh f9dys

e Fe9>mey7rj

d Fe9>m0g8i j h

x Fe9>meyurhj h

f l gtm tj f8af9yuj

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- Fr °pg9t ju8ys ; j kj 10yuj t/
- ii Gc2f9r °yry3hf9yur i y9yurko ; j kj kfrhfh,  
Fu gi ghahf9r j h0j x=t i ghdhy8 cg9gdy90hf9yuh i 9g0 ; gkj zo ; j kj nrfh/
- i™ G9xg9o g9tgufhj ; =r ; j kj 0g8ij ,  
Njeghhgj tg79jj ; =r ; j kj tf0hg7/
- i£ K=9ya kgh t=a khi yug0hf9om  
Tf9 Grkyu0y7h dguj phf9yuh t=a ; j kj 0g8ij h>
- i¢ Gnfuy9yupfgh t=a gn ; ky8 ; j kj g9k9x9fh,  
: g9g9k yu i ghgc ; j kj thgh,
- i5 Y9; =rbj l5cgi fh p= K=9o yu8j 8 =>  
Gh j t S=tr =, fu ghj 9guyupj uh ci g7 ghy9 2ys/

GRKYUG) m PGDGUY(O

a£

- K=9o i o pgdguy9=, tf0gwg5yupj uh l gdg0 =>  
K=9o b19yupfgte 0g0i yug0 yu d1kfuy9yug0 =>  
Yurkj f9i 9gdyuhxo l grkgkyuh =, c'f9f9g9/
- ™ @yu dgl x sg8yuv l grkgk =>  
Xyuh 7guj kfhgi gh fr/
- £ Dfkf9o eg969gvyuvj h, yjs K=9,  
Dfkf9o eg969gvyuvj h j 9fhv 6g7ho>  
Dfkf9o i o eg969gvhfh j 9fhv 4g5gcj uho/
- ¢ &y9xg5gk ayu9f9yu g8tyui =h yu 0ysyu °b19guy9 i yl gi hf9=h  
Gufnj b19guy9 = K=9om eg969 sg79j h t=a/
- 5 @yu si g7yupj uhhf9x 7y7z srkgl fij fh>  
Yjs K=9, r9eyupj uho 2yu kghx i o sg7n= °ohxtj 4k/

GRKYUG) m EYNY(JH XGKGUY(O

a¢

- Yjs K=9, °s9=z3hxj j9 Grkyug0,  
Yjs s9=z3hxj 9 Grkyug0, °7g7khyu=]/
- ™ Eg969gvj j9, yjs f9i 9j Xgkguy9>  
Wy3g9=]h l gkyuvgh= gteg9kgughhf9yuh/
- £ Tj hcfu f.9e gteg9j 4khf9o, yjs K=9,

° Fe9>m i ghgc

- Fe9>m xj ky8hf9yur

° Fe9>m l y7gi g;

° Fe9>m f9i g9 19f9

° Fe9>m s9=z3hx9yupfg]h

° Fe9>m wg7n=]



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Tj hcfu f.9e gteg9j 4khf9o ; j kj l 9qyuj h>

♣ Tj hcfu f.9e ; j kj eg9eghafh, gh; gki g5yupfgte ; j kj 31rj h,  
Yu ; j kj <sup>d</sup>; g90fhghm eyny9 gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o/

5 Yjs K=9, ghyh2 2yu zy8ysyu9xx i o qbt fh,  
Fu 2yu zg5ghdyupj uhx i o kg5g; fvhfh>

§ G79j h yu dg8pgi gho i o r; ghfhf,  
Y9ef9o i o tf5vhfh

¶ Fu i 'orfh> «K=9o cj kfrhf9,  
&gi yej Grkyug0o xyu4gx9yupj uh cj xg96hf9m=/

• Lgri v=]2, yjs zy8ysyu9xj h gh3fn2hf9o>  
Yu xyju2, yjs ghtj khf9, f.9e yu4j t ; j kj omng2/

<sup>a</sup> Tj p= gi ghao khi y8o cj . nrf9,  
Gc2o 6fugi f9; y8o cj . kfrhf9/

i° Tj p= gbdf9o 39gky8o cj . 7ghxj tghf9>  
Tj p= tg9xyuh dj kyupj uh ry9sfvhy8o cj . dj kf9/

ij K=9o dj k= tg9xyv tkg0yuthf9o,  
Y9yh2 yuhg7hyupj uh fh/

i™ F9ghj? g7h <sup>r</sup>tg9xyuhm y9 xyuh i o 39gkfr, yjs K=9,  
Fu 2yu !9=h2x ghy9 i o ry9sfvhfr,

i£ Y9; =rbj 6g3y9x 19f9yuh t=a bj h2 l ghxg9kfvhfr,  
Tj hcfu y9 gteg9j 4kj h l gtg9 wyr wy9yuj /

i♣ G9xg9fu K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xo f9fr= ; j kj c6d=,  
Fu j 9 zg5ghdyupj uho ; j kj cn2=>

i5 Lg; g xgkgrkgho <sup>b</sup>g9xg9yupfgte ; j kj ij 9g9i yuj m,  
Yu eyny9 rj 9kys yu8j 8hf9o ghy9 ; j kj l fkfuj h/

i§ Y.s =xgkr ; j kj ; g4k; gh=mmcg9gdy90hf9yuh x=t,  
Y.s <sup>o</sup>j h0j hfvyui ; j kj omng7mm gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh x=t/

i¶ Fp= K=9o 1dhgi ghr conng9,  
@j c ; j kj thg9 y9 gh6r n5yupfgh kf8o ehgi =9/

i• F9e i 'or=j> «Jt yk2r i o rgl j ÷,  
@yu i g9fi vyupj uhx, yjs K=9, bj r i o i gbxyu9=9>

i<sup>a</sup> Tj hc <sup>pl</sup>ydf9r i o 4gkhg7j h j t hf9rrm  
@yu t3j pg9yupj uhhf9x j t gh6r i o l gqy7gvh=j h/

™° Tj p= 2fbj l fk ohi f9gi vg.0 = f8f5hgdy90yupfgh dgl o,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm 31rj h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm cj hi gkf9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm b19guy9 tg9xyuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm g9xg9yupfgh ; j kj sf9g9g5hg7

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm jh0j lgtg9 ; j kj i ghdhj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm jh0j lgtg9 ; j kj i g7hj

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm dg8gwg9hf9r

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Y9 zi ghyhj h x=tm ghj 9guyupj uh i o j09gd9=/  
 ™i G9xg9j h gh6j h x=t i o 3teguy9yuj h,  
 Fu ghtf8 g9j uho i o xgkg; g9kfh/  
 ™™ Eg7v K=9o j t tj ahgef9xr =,  
 Yu j t Grkyug0rm g; guj hyupfghr s=to/  
 ™£ Ghyhv gh19=hyupj uho j 9fhv ; j kj sf9gxcg96h=,  
 Yu bgghy2 j 9fhv cg9yupfgte ; j kj ehgaha=>  
 K=9om tf9 Grkyug0om bgghy2 ; j kj ehgaha=/

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D

a 5

Fi =]2 vh0gh2 K=9ya g5afu,  
 Yu9g3yupfg]te dycfh2 tf9 w9i yupfgh S=tj h/  
 ™ \$hy9l gi gnyupfg]te ghy9 °g5afu dgh2,  
 Rg8tyrhf9y]s dycfh2 ghy9/  
 £ G9xg9fu K=9o tf0 Grkyug0 =,  
 Tf0 Pgdguy9 =meyny9 grkyug0hf9=h df9gbghv/  
 ¢ Ghy9 6f52j h t=a fh f9i 9j 3y9yuh i kf8f9o,  
 Fu ghy9h fh nf5hf9yuh °dgdgphf9o/  
 5 J]9h = 0yso, j ]h2 °rkf80fv bg7h>  
 J]9 6f52f9o 6fugi f9; fvj h vgtg2o/  
 § Fi =]2, f9i 9; gdf]h2 fu 05j ]h2,  
 ) h9gx9f]h2 tfb °rkf80y8 K=9ya g5afu  
 ¶ Y9ysl fkfu j ]h2 = tf9 Grkyug0o,  
 Yu tfh2 ghy9 g91kj h zy8ysyu9xo fu ghy9 6f52j h g5gahy9xg0 yc3g9hf9h fh2/  
 G7r19, fp= ; j kj nr=2 ghy9 6g7ho,  
 • Tj] 3rkgvh=2 6f9 rj 9kf9omj hc; =r Tf9j ; g]j t=a,  
 Wy96yupfgh 19yugh ; =rm ghg; gkj h t=a,  
 a Yu9 6f9 l g79f9o wy96fvj h bj r,  
 @hhfvj h bj r yu kfrgh j t dy90f9r/  
 i° @g5gryuh kg9j bbyufvg7 g7r rf9yuhx=h,  
 Fu orj > «Ghyh2 rj 9kys tyny9g0 zy8ysyu9x toh fh,  
 Jt qgteghf9r cdj kvgh÷/  
 ii Yurkj j t eg9i yupfghr t=a f9xyut o9j >  
 «Ghyh2 j t lghdrkgsg79r ; j kj ctkhfh÷/

z l gtmj 9 x9g0 i ghyhys

j Fe9>ml 6fugi f9; =

g Fe9>ml f9frj h g5afu

e l gtmwg52o

d Fe9>ml o9gu

x Fe9>ml 4j hy8

a§

Hy]9 f9d f9dfv=2 K=9ya,

F9dfv=]2 K=9ya, **xyu2** eyny9xm f9i 9j] **ehgi j chf9/**

™ F9dfv=]2 K=9ya, 19l hgegghfv=]2 ghy9 ghyuho,

Gufk fv=]2 ghy9 w9i yupj uho 19= 19/

£ : gk tfv=]2 ghy9 wg52o <sup>9l</sup> fpghyrhf9yuh t=a,

Fu ghy9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9om eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a,

¢ @ghj y9 K=9o tf0 =, yu 7y7z dysfnj >

Gh gl f8 =, **fu** eyny9 grkyug0hf9=h df9gbghv,

5 Y9ysl fkfu zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh eyny9 grkyug0hf9o <sup>ei</sup> yu52f9 fh,

Eg7v Fl ysg]h <sup>d</sup>rkf80fv f9i j h2o/

§ Wg5guy9yupj uh yu sg7fncyupj uh i gh ghy9 g5afu,

B19yupj uh fu 42f8yupj uhm ghy9 r9eg9ghj h t=a/

¶ K=9y]a kyu=2, **y]s** zy8ysyu9xhf9yu df9xgrkghhf9,

K=9y]a kyu=2 wg52 yu b19yupj uh/

• K=9y]a kyu=2 j 9 ghyuhj h wg52o>

Oh0g]7 ef9=2 fu tk=]2 ghy9 dguj phf9o/

<sup>a</sup> K=9y]a f9i 9; gdfv=2 <sup>x</sup>ryu9e bg9xg9gh2ysm

Rg9rgwfv=]2 ghy9 g5afu, **xyu2** eyny9xm f9i 9j] **ehgi j chf9/**

<sup>i</sup>° Lfpghyrhf9yuh t=a or=]2> «K=]9o i o pgdguy9=>

Yurkj f9i 9gdyuhxo l grkgkyuh =, c'f9f9g9/

Gh yu88gtkyupfg]te ; j kj xgk= zy8ysyu9xhf9o÷/

<sup>ii</sup> F9i j h2o py8 yu9g3ghg7, yu f9i j 9o 3g7k g7>

) yso fu bg7h <sup>n</sup>fvhy8hf9o py8 <sup>f</sup>dy5gh,

<sup>i</sup>™ Xg4kh yu eyny9 ghy9 t=a f8y8hf9o py8 l 9qyuj h>

G7h gkfh ghkg5j h eyny9 0g5f9o ; j kj vh0gh

<sup>i</sup>£ K=9ya g5afu, y9ysl fkfu i yu dg7,

Y9ysl fkfu i yu dg7 f9i j 9o xgk fnyu>

Gh ; j kj xgk= f9i 9gdyuhxo g9xg9yupfgte,

Fu zy8ysyu9xhf9omj 9 <sup>bl</sup> gugkg9tyupfgte/

---

<sup>9</sup> l **gtm** g bdf9yuh

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>m** cgrkyug0hf9

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>m** o9gu

<sup>x</sup> l **gtm** r9eyupfgh sg7fncyupfgte

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>m** y9ykggh

<sup>b</sup> **G7rj h2hm** yu88gtkyupfgte

a q

- K=9o i o pgdguy9=, f9i j 9o py8 3g7kg7>
- \$gk i 8bj hf9 py8 yu9g3ghgh/
- ™ Ghy9 4yu9a gt; fu tg5g3yu8 i gh,  
G9xg9yupj uhh yu j 9guyuh2o ghy9 dgl j h 3g9j r3h fh/
- £ Ghy9 g5afu=h i 9gi i 'f9pg7  
Fu ghy9 49agi g7 l gi g5gi y9xhf9o i o eyvgsg5=/
- ¢ Ghy9 wg7ngi hf9o f9i 9gdyuhxo i o nyurguy9fh>  
F9i j 9o i o kfrh= yu i o rg9rgwj /
- 5 Nf5hf9o tf89gtytj ; =r i o l gnj h Fl ysg7j hf9i g7yupfh=h,  
Gtey8a f9i 9j K=9ya hf9i g7yupfh=h/
- § F9i j h2o i o l 5cgi = ghy9 g9xg9yupj uho,  
Fu eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9o i o kfrhf9 ghy9 wg52o/
- ¶ Py8 gtchgh eyny9 ghyh2m y9 9i yu52f9 i o ; g4k fh,  
Y9 cgrkyug0hf9ys i o ; g90fhgh>  
Yjs eyny9 °grkyug0hf9, f9i 9; gdfv=]2 ghy9/
- Rj yh nrfv fu yu9g3gvgu,  
&yuxg7j °g8aj i hf9o 3g7kgvj h  
@yu xgkgsqj 5hf9yux ; gkqg5ys, yjs K=9/
- ª G9xg9fu xy]uh, yjs K=9, Gtfhgge969 fr gtey8a f9i 9j s9g7>  
\$gk eg969gvg9m eyny9 grkyug0hf9o df9gbghvfny9s/
- º Yjs K=9o rj 9y8hf9, gkfv=]2 cg9yupj uho/  
Gh j 9 eg9f; g4k hf9yuh gh6f9o i o ; gl ; gh=,  
Bghyh2 i 'gbgk= gteg9j 4k hf9yuh 6f52=h/
- ¡ G9xg9j h l gtg9 ny7r °0gdfvgu,  
Yu rj 9kys yu8j 8hf9yuh l gtg9m yu9g3yupj uh/
- ¡™ K=9yatys yu9g3gv=2, yjs g9xg9hf9,  
\$hy9l gi g]n f8=2m ghy9 r9eyupj uho 7j 4fnys/

GRKYUG) m G\$#G(LJ J\$#GHO  
Rg8tyr

a ●

Hy]9 f9d f9dfv=2 K=9ya,  
Y9ysl fk fu r2ghcfnj 2hf9 o9gu>  
J9 ga 6f52h yu ryu9e egbyui o  
9J9fh 7g8pyupj uh kyuj hnm/

9 Fe9> m 2ghxgi yug0 ; gk i f9hf9

e l gtm l 9f4k gi hf9

d l gtm dj u8f9o

x Fe9> m rf9tg9yufvgu

9 Fe9> m Bj h2 gbgk fvj h

## RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- ™ K=9o dj kvyuv j 9 w9i yupj uho,  
Lfpghyrhf9yuh g5afu 7g7khfv j 9 g9xg9yupj uho/
- £ &j 4fv j 9 i g9fi vyupj uhh yu l gugkg9tyupj uho  
Jr9g7=ñj kgh l ghx=; >  
F9i 9j eyny9 0g79f9o  
Tf9 Grkyu0y7h w9i yupj uho kfrgh/
- ¢ Yu9g3yupfg]te dycfv=2 K=9ya, xyu2 eyny9xm f9i 9j] ehgi j chf9>  
Vh0yupfg]te ; y5pi gv=2 fu rg8ty]r or=2/
- 5 Rg8ty]r f9dfv=2 K=9yam 2hg9ys,  
@hg9ys yu hyugd j 6g7hys>
- § Wy8f9ys fu 4fwy9j 6g7hys  
Dycfv=]2 K=9yam Pgdguy9j h g5afu/
- ¶ Py8 °dy5gh 0ysh yu bg7h ñfvhy8hf9o,  
F9i 9gdyuhxo fu ghy9 ehgi j chf9o/
- Dfk f9o py8 0gw bg9hfh,  
Yu ñf5hf9o tj grj h py8 l 9qyuj h
- a K=9ya g5afu, y9ysl fk fu i yu dg7 f9i j 9o xgk fnyu>  
Gh ; j kj xgk= f9i 9gdyuhxo g9xg9yupfgte,  
Fu zy8ysyu9xhf9om yu88gtkyupfgte/

## GRKYUG) ñ DF(GDY&H PGDGUY(O

aa

- K=9o i o pgdguy9=, zy8ysyu9xhf9o py8 rgrghj h>  
Jh2 2f9yse=hf9yuh s9g7 i o egtj , f9i j 9o py8 4g9zj /
- ™ K=9o tf0 = Rj yhj t=a,  
Yu eg969gvg0 = eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9=h sf9/
- £ Py8 hf9ey8fh 2yu tf0 fu gl guy9 ghyuhx>  
Gh ryu9e =/
- ¢ °Pgdguy9j h b19yupj uhom j 9guyuh2o rj 9fñh =ññ>  
Yu88gtkyupj uh l grkgkfvj 9,  
J9guyuh2 fu g9xg9yupj uh i j 9g9i fvj 9 &gi yej t=a/
- 5 Eg969gvyuv=]2 K=9o, tf9 Grkyug0o>  
F9i 9; gdfv=]2 ghy9 yk2f9yuh ; gkyughxghj h>  
Gh ryu9e =/
- § Tysr=r fu Gl g9yhm ghy9 2gl ghghf9yuh t=a,  
Yu Rgtyu=ññ ghy9 ghyuho i ghcy8hf9yuh t=a  
K=9ya i o dyc=j h,  
Fu gh i o ; gkgr3gh=9 j 9fhv/
- ¶ Gt; j rj uhj t=a=h 31rfvgu j 9fhv l fk>  
J9fh2 gn ; gl fvj h ghy9 si g7yupj uhhf9o,  
Fu g7h i ghyhom y9 j 9fhv kyugu/
- Y]s K=9, tf9 Grkyug0o, xyuh j 9fhv ; gkgr3ghfvj 9>

---

° Fe9:ñ y9ykg h

9 l gtm Xyluh, y]s j 9gugr=9 b19guy9 Pgdguy9

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

J9fhv hf9y8 Grkyug0 f8g9,  
P=; =k s9=z i 'g5h=j 9 j 9fhv g9g92hf9=h/

<sup>a</sup> Eg969gvyuv=]2 K=9o, tf9 Grkyug0o,  
Yu f9i 9; gdfv=]2 ghy9 ryu9e nf9gh s9g7>  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9o, tf9 Grkyug0o, ryu9e =/

\$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH F(D  
\$hy9l gi gnyupfgh rg8tyr/

i<sup>oo</sup>

Vh0yupfg]te dycfv=2 K=9ya, xyu2 eyny9xm f9i 9j ] ehgi j chf9/

<sup>TM</sup> : g4kfv=]2 K=9o yu9g3yupfgte>  
Hf9i g7gv=]2 ghy9 vh0yupfgte/

<sup>£</sup> Dj kv=]2 p= Fl ysg]h = tj gi Grkyug0o>  
G]h 9rkf80fv tfb, fu 9y]c p= tfh2m

Tfh2 ghy9 zy8ysyu9xh yu ghy9 g91kj h yc3g9hf9h fh2/

<sup>¢</sup> Tk=]2 ghy9 x5hf9o 4hy9l gi gnyupfgte,  
Fu ghy9 dguj phf9om dysgeghyupfgte>  
\$hy9l gi g]n f8=2 ghi =, 19l hgeghfv=]2 ghy9 ghyuho>

<sup>5</sup> Y9ysl fk fu K=9o eg9j =,  
Ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh =,  
Yu ghy9 l gugkg9tyupj uhom rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx/

PGDGUY(J TO #YRKYUTO  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i<sup>o</sup>i

l g9fi vyupj uhh yu j 9guyuh2o ; j kj f9dft>  
Y]s K=9, 2fbj rg8tyr ; j kj orft/

<sup>TM</sup> Yu4j tyupfgte ; j kj sg9yuj t ghpf9j qgteg7j h t=a>  
F.9e j h0j ; j kj dgr/

Jt kghr t=a rj 9kjr ; g9i f4kyupfgte ; j kj ohpghgt/

<sup>£</sup> Gc2f9yur g5afu 9gh19=h egh ; j kj cxhft>  
Tyny9g0hf9yuh sg9tyuh2o i 'gkft,

Gh j h0j py8 cwgi cj /

<sup>¢</sup> ) yu5 rj 9ko py8 l f5ghg7 j h6t=>  
Cg9o ; j kj cqghchgt/

<sup>5</sup> Gh y9 0g0i geg9 i o egtegr= j 9 ohi f9j h x=tm ; j kj ehgahft>  
Gh y9 39y3k gc2f9 fu l ; g9k rj 9k yuhj m

Ghy9 ; j kj cl ghxyu9zft/

<sup>§</sup> Jt gc2f9r f9i 9j l gugkg9j thf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj onnghm

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m o9gu

<sup>e</sup> l gtm tfh2 ghy9h fh2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m Efij g9j



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Y9; =rbj ehgi j h j h0j l fk>  
: g9i f4kyupfgh qgteg7=h ohpgvy]8o  
: g4k1h ; j kj i gkg9= j h0j /

¶ #ge=yupfgte sg9yuy8o ; j kj cehgi j j t kghr t=a>  
Ryuk 31ry8o ; j kj cl grkgkyuj gc2f9yur g5afu/

• G5kyuh i ghyu3 ; j kj wqgvhft f9i 9j h eyny9 gteg9j 4khf9o,  
Y9; =rbj K=9ya 2g8g2=h ehgahaft eyny9 gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9o/

CG(CG(YUG) F(JKGRG(XJ TO G\*! P@0

Kg5g; fgnj h g81p2om f9e rj 9ko i o pgni ghg7 fu dghdsko K=9ya 9i o hf9i g7gvh=

i<sup>o</sup>TM

Y]s K=9, nr=] j t g81p2r,  
Fu g8g8gi r py8 l grhj 2fbj /

™ @yu f9frx tj] 0g0i f9 j h6t=mkgdhg; j r 19o,  
Xg96y]u9 j h0j 2yu gi ghax>

\$kg; fny]s ; gkgr3gh= j h0j g7h 19om f9e 2fbj dycft/

£ G9xg9fu j t 19f9r tyu3j ; =r °ghl fkgvgh

Fu yri y9hf9r sg5g9ghj ; =r l 9gey9ey2 fh/

¢ Rj 9kr bg9hyufvgu yu ey7rj ; =r cy9vgu,  
G7h; =r y9 ty5vg7 j t l gvr yuk fn/

5 Lg5gcgh2j r 6g7h=hm

Yri y9hf9r tg9tj hj r wgi gh/

§ Ghg; gkj l gugnyurhj h htghfvj7,  
Guf9gi hf9yu l gu; gkj 9j h ; =r f8g7/

¶ Gh2yuh thgvj , yu htgh f8g7

Kghj 2j h s9g7 tj hgi f8y8 qhq8yui j h/

• Gt=h 19 p4hgtj hf9r bj r i o hg3gk fh,  
Jh0j x=t tynfdhy8hf9o j h0j x=t f9xyut i 'ohfh/

ª G9xg9fu ty3j 9o l gvj ; =r i f9g7,  
Yu 3tfnj 2r<sup>d</sup>g9vyuh2ys 3g5hfvj m

i<sup>o</sup> @yu r9k tkypfghx fu bg79y7pj x ; gkqg5ys,  
Y9ysl fk fu bj r eg969gvyuvj 9 yu hfk fvj 9/

ii Jt 19f9r f9i g9y8 rkyuf9j ; =r f8gh,  
Fu ey7rj ; =r cy9vg7/

i<sup>TM</sup> Eg7v xyuh, y]s K=9, 7guj k fgh i o dgl gi gnfr>  
@yu 7j 4gkgi x rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx i o thg7/

i£ Xyuh ; j kj i ghdhj r yu Rj yhj dpgr>  
G9xg9fu zgtghgi h = ghy9 y8y9tfnyu,  
@ghj y9 rgl tghyug0 gk fho l grgu/

i¢ G9xg9fu 2yu 0g5ghf9x ghy9 2g9f9yuh i o l gqj h,

---

º Fe9>]m g5afu i o pgw=

º Fe9>]m r; g5fvgh

º Fe9>]m ngvys

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- Fu ghy9 l y8j h i 'y8y9tj h/
- i5 G7h gkfh l fpghyrhf9o ; j kj sg3hgh K=9ya ghyuh=h,  
Yu f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9om 2yu wg52=x/
- iS F9e K=9o i g5yuvgh= Rj yho,  
J9 wg52ys ; j kj f9fuhg7/
- i¶ B9i yug0hf9yuh g81p2j h xyu4gx9yupj uh ; j kj xg96h=,  
Ghyhv g81p2o ; j kj cg9l gtg9l =/
- i• Grj i g ; j kj d9yuj 7gay9x rf9yuhxj h l gtg9,  
Yu fxf5 c0hg0 zy8ysyu9xom K=9o ; j kj dysgegh=/
- i^ G9xg9fu j 9 r9eg9ghj h eg96yuh2=h hg7fvgu,  
K=9o f9i j h2=h xj kfv f9i j 9o,
- TMo Y9; =rbj eghkg9i fgnj h l f0f0gh2o nr=,  
Fu tgl yugh b'xgkg; g9kyug0hf9o g96gi =>
- TMi Y9; =rbj Rj yhj t=a K=9ya ghyuho l 5cgi fh,  
Yu F9yurg8=tj t=am ghy9 wg5guy9 dy90f9om,
- TMm F9e zy8ysyu9xhf9h yu pgdguy9yupj uhhf9o °l gug2yuj hm  
K=9o ; g4kfny l gtg9/
- TM£ J]h2 y7zr ki g9gvyuv qgteg7j h t=a,  
Fu 19f9r i g9qfvyuv/
- TM¢ Yurkj orj > «Y]s j t Grkyug0r,  
Bj r tj] sf9vhf9 j t 19f9yur i =rj h t=a>  
@yu kg9j hf9x rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx fh/
- TM5 PRij be=h f9i 9j l j tf9o x9j 9,  
Yu f9i j h2o 2yu 6f52f9yux dy90h =/
- TM§ Ghyh2 ; j kj i y9ryuj h, eg7v xyuh ; j kj zthgr>  
Ghyh2 eyny9o l gdyurkj ; =r ; j kj tg4j h>  
: gk tyuqghj ; =r ; j kj wy3fr bghyh2,  
Fu ; j kj wy3yuj h/
- TM¶ Eg7v xyuh tj 4k hy]7hh fr,  
Yu 2yu kg9j hf9x ; j kj csf9aghgh/
- TM• @yu 0g5ghf9yux y9xj hf9o g; glys ; j kj ehgi j h,  
Fu ghyhv bg9to ; j kj l grkgkyuj 2yu g5afux÷/

GRKYU) Y& R+(O

- 
- x Fe9>ml f9fr
  - f Fe9>ml g7h zy8ysyu9xo y9 ; j kj rk f80yuj
  - b Fe9>ml y9xj hf9o
  - = Fe9>ml dysgeghyupj uho
  - o Fe9>ml tj grj h l gug2yuj h
  - p Fe9>ml G5gayuoh=
  - z Fe9>ml dy7gk fuf r

i°£

- Y|s j t gh6r, 19l hgegh=] K=9o,  
Fu gt=h j hc y9 j t hf9rr =m ghy9 ryu9e ghyuho>
- ™ Y|s j t gh6r, 19l hgegh=] K=9o,  
Yu tj] ty5hg9 ghy9 eyny9 f9g3kj 2hf9o/
- £ J|h2 i o hf9= eyny9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9x,  
Fu i o eyuz= eyny9 l j ughxyupj uhhf9x/
- ¢ J|h2 i o w9i = i fgh2x g; gi ghyupfh=h,  
Yu i o 9; rgi = 2fb i g9fi vyupfgte fu dpyupfgte/
- 5 J|h2 i o i 4kgvh= °ef9ghx eg9j 2hf9ys,  
Fu °i 'f9j kgrg9xgvh= 2fbm g90j uj ; =r/
- § K=9o g9xg9yupj uh yu j 9guyuh2 i o i j 9g9i =  
Eyny9 l g9rkgl g9yug0hf9yuh>
- ¶ Gh j 9 qgteghf9o Tysr=rj qghcvyuv,  
Fu j 9 g9g92hf9om Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh/
- Dpg0 yu y8y9tg0 = K=9o,  
Lgtef9gkg9 fu tf0g; =r i g9fi j v/
- ª Gh ohxtj 4k °xgk cj sg9f9m  
&guj k fgh **bg79y7p** cj ; gl f9/
- i° Gh tf9 tf82f9yuh l gtftgk csg9yufvgu tfbj l fk,  
Yu tf9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9yuh l gtftgk cl gkyuvghfv tfbj /
- ii Lg; g y|9cgw f9i j h2o °f9i 9=h eg969 =,  
**G|7hcgw** j 9 i g9fi vyupj uho °tf0 = j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh s9g7>
- i™ Y|9cgw g9fufn2o g9futyuk2=h l f5yu =,  
**G|7hcgw** l f5gvyuv tfbt= tf9 7ghvgh2hf9o/
- i£ Jhc; =r l g79 to i o dpg7 **j 9** y9xj hf9yuh s9g7,  
**Hy7h; =r** gn K=9o i o dpg7 j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh s9g7>
- i¢ Y9ysl fk fu gh dj k= tf9 °i gbtyug02o,  
l o 7j 4= p= tfh2 °l y8 fh2/
- i5 Tg9xyuh 19f9o 3ykj ; =r fh,

---

9 Fe9>m pgdgx9=

e Ytgh2m 0f9yupj uhx

d Fe9>m f9j kgrg9xyupj uhx i o sf9ghy9ydyuj

x l gtmcj sj qj 9

f Fe9>m f9i 9j s9g7

b Fe9>m b19guy9

= Fe9>m 6fugi f9; yuto, i gtmh; gkgi o

o l gtmwy4j

Xg4kj 0g8j ij ; =r i o P0g8ij>

i§ G9xg9fu l yso ghy9 s9g7=h i 'ghvhj yu gh i o c2ghg7,  
Fu ghy9 kf8o gln cj qghchg9 bg7h/

i¶ Eg7v K=9ya i g9fi vyupj uho ²xg9= xg9m j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh s9g7 =,  
Fu ghy9 g9xg9yupj uhom y9xj hf9yu y9xj hf9yuh s9g7>

i• Ghyhv s9g7 =m y9 i o ; gl fh ghy9 yu3ko,  
Yu i o 7j 4fh ghy9 l 9gtghhf9o fu i o i gkg9fh/

iª K=9o j 9 dgl o f9ij h2j t=a l grkgkfv>  
Ghy9 pgdguy9yupj uho eyny9j h s9g7 i o kj 9=/

™o ! 9l hgeghev=]2 K=9o, xyju2m ghy9 l 9f4k gi hf9o, y9 y7zys b19guy9 =2,  
Y9 j 9 l 9gl ghdf9o i o dy90gx9=2m ghy9 31r2j h 6g7ho tkj i ohfnys/

™i ! 9l hgeghev=]2 K=9o, xyju2m ghy9 eyny9 b192f9o,  
Ghy9 i gt2o dy90gx9y8 j; g4k1hfghf9o/

™™ ! 9l hgeghev=]2 K=9o, xyju2m ghy9 eyny9 dy90f9o,  
Ghy9 k=9yupfgh eyny9 kf8f9yuh t=a>  
! 9l hgeghev=] K=9o, y]s j t gh6r/

G(G(JCJH WG%GEGHYUPJUHO

i°¢

Y]s j t gh6r, 19l hgeghev=] K=9o/

Y]s K=9, j t Grkyug]0r, xyuh cgwgbghv tf0 fr,  
Wg5guy9yupj uh yu sg7fncyupj uh l gdg0 fr>

™ Ny7rys 0g0i yug0 frm j e9 p= l ghxf96ys,  
F9ij h2o sg9gdy79j ; =r i o kg9g0fr/

£ Gh ayu9f9yuh s9g7 9i o i f9k=m j 9 sf9hgkyuhhf9o,  
Pgh69 gt; f9o j 9fh i g52 i 'oh=,  
Lysj h pfuf9yuh s9g7 i o 49aj /

¢ J9 l 9f4k gi hf9o l ydj hf9 i 'oh=,  
Fu j 9 e; g4k1hfghf9om di 9gi j eyvm/

5 J]h2 x l grkgkfv f9ij 9o j 9 f1j tf9yuh s9g7,  
Y9; =rbj b xg9= xg9m cf9f9g7/

---

p Fe9m eyurhj

z Fe9m 7guj kfghi ghyupfh= 7guj kfghi ghyupj uh

j Fe9m r; grg9i yuhf9o

9 Fe9m df9ghhf9ys i o tj gvh=

e Fe9m r; grg9i yuhf9o

d Fe9m eyvsg5 i 9gi

x Fe9m l j thfv

f Fe9m 3g9j r3hf9yuh

§ Bg7h ghxyuhxys 0g0i g0 =j 9, j e9 p= l ghxf96ys>

Ayu9f9o nf5hf9yuh s9g7 i fvg0 =j h/

¶ @yu rgrk=x wg3gh,

@yu y9kyutj x 6g7h=h gqg; g9fvj h>

• =Nf5hf9=h eg969gvgh **yu** l ysj khf9=h j aghmm

G7h kf8om y9 xyuh °y9y4fvj 9 ghyhv l gtg9/

ª Rgl tgh x9j 9m y9; =rbj **ghi** = cghvhj h,

Yu sf9g5hgny5 fh9i j 9o c0g0i fh/

i° G8ej u9hf9yuh **ayu9f9o** 6y9f9yuh t=a i o 89i =>

**Ghyh2** nf5hf9yuh t=a=h i o l yrj h

ii **Fu** xg4kj ey9y9 dgbghhf9yuh i o 3tvfhf,

Sg79fhj =4f9o j 9fhv 0g9guo Pi o 7gdfvfhfmm/

i™ F9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9o ghyhv 2ys i o ehgi j h,

Yrkf9yuh t=a=h zi o q5yuy8fhmm/

i£ Gh nf5hf9o i o a9= j 9 sf9hgkyuhhf9=h>

F9i j 9o i o i 4kghg7 2yu dy90f9yux ; kyu8=h/

i¢ Gh 3yk i o eyurvh= ghgryuhhf9yuh l gtg9,

Yu ey7rm tg9xyuh 0g5g7yupfgh l gtg9,

Y9; =rbj l gv l gh= l y8=h,

i5 Hgfu dj hj m y9 i 'yu9g3gvh= tg9xyuh rj 9ko,

Fu j j u8m y9mm i o wg7nfvh= ghy9 f9fro,

Yu l gvm y9 i o i gbxyu9= tg9xyuh rj 9ko/

i§ K=9ya 0g5f9o °y5ydyug0 fh,

Nj eghghj tg79j hf9om y9 j h2 khi fv>

i¶ P5chgbdj hf9o l yh i o 4j hfh j 9fhv ey7hf9o,

Fu g9gdj nj h kyuho f8fuj hhf9yuh s9g7 =/

i• Eg969 nf5hf9o 2g9g70f9yuh g; gu=h fh,

Yu zg75f9om qgdg9hf9yuh/

iª F8ghgi hf9yuh l gtg9 nyurj ho ³rkf80fv>

G9fuo j 9 tg79gtyukj **gk fho** dj k=/

™° #gug9o i o xhfr, yu dj 4f9 i 'omg7,

Y9yuh t=a ghk g5j h ey9y9 dgbghhf9o i o 4g9zj h/

ª **Fe9>mm** 7guj kfhgi ghyupfh= 7guj kfhgi ghyupj uh

= **Fe9>mm** Nf5hf9yuh s9g7 eg969gvgh **yu** l ysj khf9yuh t=a j agh

° **Fe9>mm** l j thfvj 9

ª **Fe9>mm** i o i yk9fh

z **Fe9>mm** 6g7h i yu kgh

j **Fe9>mm** j u8=h **gufnj**

ª **Fe9>mm** i yu4k

³ **Fe9>mm** o9gu

- ™<sub>j</sub> G5j u0hf9yuh i y9j uhhf9o i o t5hcfh y9rj lgtg9,  
Fu Grkyu0t= j 9fhv i f9<sup>o</sup>i 'yubfh/
- ™™ F9e g9fuo 0gdj m i o<sup>i</sup> l f5ghgh,  
Yu j 9fhv y9af9yuh t=a i o ; g5i j h>
- ™£ Tg9xh gn<sup>i</sup> l i 'f9pg7 j 9 dy90j h  
Fu j 9 0g5g7yupfghm tj hcfu j 9j i yuh/
- ™¢ Yls K=9, y?9cgv 4gk fh 2yu dy90f9x>  
Ghyh2 eyny9o j tgrkyupfgte i gkg9fvj 9,  
F9i j 9o nfvuyug0 = 2yu<sup>o</sup>rkf80g0hf9ysx/
- ™5 Gl g]ugrj i Oysom tf0 yu ng7h,  
Yu9 i o 4g9zj h ghpj u i fhxghj hf9,  
: bkj i p= tf0/
- ™§ Lyh i 'f9pfufi fh hguf9o,  
Hgf u<sup>o</sup>i yi y9xj nyromy9 ghy9 t=a be1rhfnyu lgtg9<sup>o</sup>rkf80fvj 9/
- ™¶ Eyny9o 2fbj] i o r; grfh,  
Y9; =rbj j 9fhv i f9o gkfhj h kgr/
- ™• Xyuh ghyhv i yu kgr, fu ghyh2 i o l gug2fh>  
^f52x i o eghgr, yu eg9j 2hf9ys i o i 4kghgh/
- ™a F9e 2yu f9frx 0g0i frm i o 4wypj h>  
F9e ghyhv 4yuhco<sup>t</sup>g5hfrm<sup>i</sup>o tf5hj hm,  
Fu j 9fhv l y8o i o sf9gxg5hgh/
- £° F9e 2yu 4yuhcx 89i frm ghyh2 i o rkf80yuj h,  
Yu f9i 9gdyuhxj h tgi f9fro i o sf9ghy9ydfn/
- £<sub>j</sub> K=9ya wg52o 7guj kfhgi gh py8 omng7>  
K=9o j 9 dy90f9yuh s9g7 py8 yu9g3ghg7/
- £™ F9i 9j s9g7 i o hg7j, fu gh i o xy8g7>  
Nf5hf9yuh i o x; cj, yu ghyh2 i o t3gh/
- ££ K=9ya ; j kj f9dftm y92gh gkfh y9 g; 9j t,  
Rg8tyr ; j kj orft j t Grkyu0y7rm 2ghj y8a ft/
- £¢ Jt 3yi yutr py8 l gqfnj omng7 j 9fh>  
Fr K=9yatys ; j kj yu9g3ghgt/
- £5 Tf8guy9hf9o f9i 9=h py8<sup>h</sup>ghl fkghgh,

---

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m i o whk5fh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> m l gug2yuj h

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> m xyu9r i 'fm=

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> m j 9f9ysx, i gtm j hc2ysx

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> m nfuj gpgho

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m 6fugi f9; fvj 9

<sup>t</sup> Fe9> m l gug2fr

<sup>7</sup> Fe9> m 4yuhc i yu kgh



Fu gteg9j 4khf9o c2ghgh/  
Yjs j t gh6r, 19l hgegh=] K=9o/ 4Gn=nyuj g?!

GRKYUG) FU J( ZY\*YSYU(XO

i°5

- \$hy9l gi g]n f8=2 K=9yat=h, i ghcfv=]2 ghy9 ghyuho,  
Dj kvuyv=]2 ghy9 dy90f9o zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a/
- ™ F9dfv=]2 ghy9, rg8ty]r or=2 ghy9,  
#1rfv=]2 ghy9 eyny9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yuh tgrj h/
- £ : g90fv=]2 ghy9 ryu9e ghyuhys>  
K=9o whk5y8hf9yuh rj 9ko py8 yu9g3ghg7/
- ¢ Whk5fv=]2 K=9o fu ghy9 b19yupj uho,  
#hx9fv=]2 ghy9 f9fro 4g9yuhgi >
- 5 &j 4fv=]2 ghy9 o9g0 r2ghcfnj 2hf9o,  
Ghy9 l 9g42hf9h yu ef9ghj h xgkgsqj 5hf9o,
- § Yjs ghy9 0g5g7j hm Ge9gl gtj bg9to,  
Yjs &gi yej y9xj hf9, ghy9 ohk9fgnhf9o/
- ¶ Fl ysghmj ]h2h = tf9 Grkyug0o>  
Ghy9 xgkgsqj 5hf9o gtey8a f9i 9j t=a fh/  
• Gh 7guj k fgh i o 7j 4= j 9 yu3ko,  
J9 ; gkyuj 9g0 °31r2om tj hcfu l gbg9 rf9yuhx>
- ª G7h yu3kom y9 Ge9gl gtj l fk i h2fv,  
Fu j 9 f9xyutom y9 Jr gl gi j o9gu>
- i° &gi yej gn l grkgkfv bg7hmj e9 i ghyh,  
Yu Jr9g7=nm j e9 7guj k fhgi gh yu3k to,
- ii Orfnys> «@fbj ; j kj kgt @ghghj f9i j 9o,  
^f9 zg5ghdyupfgh sj qgi o÷,
- i™ F9e ghyh2 rgi gupju °tg9xj i =j h,  
Wy29gpju fu ; ghxyu3km ghy9 t=a/
- i£ F9e t=i gbd=h yu9j 4 gbdj i 'f9pg7j h,  
T=i pgdguy9yupfh=hm yu9j 4 zy8ysyu9xj ,
- i¢ Gh y]c t=i yuh g9k 1hf9 y9 bg9yh2 l g9rkgl g9=>  
Pgdguy9hf9 gn 7ghxj tghfv ghyhv l gtg9m orfnys>
- i5 «Jt 10fgnhf9yur tj] x; cj 2  
Fu j t tg9dg9=hf9yur cg9j 2 tj] oh=2÷/
- i§ Rys °ef9gu f9i 9j s9g7>

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mr; g5j h

<sup>4</sup> G7rj h2hm Dysgeghfv=]2 K=9om Fgl o

<sup>9</sup> l gtm 3yrkyuto

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mg79 tg9xj i

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mi ghcfv

\*Lgvj h gtey8a dgugbggho i yk9fvmm/

i¶ Ghyhv g5afu=h tg9x to 89i fv,  
&ysr=wom y9 j e9 rk9yui 0g3yufvgu/

i• Ghy9 yk2f9o i g; gh2ys kg5g; fvyuvj h>  
Ghy9 gh6o f9i gpj t=a x9yufvgu

i<sup>a</sup> Tj hcfu g7h zgtghgi om f9e ghy9 l g8y9xg0o fj 9gdy90yufvgu>  
K=9ya 31r2o <sup>b</sup>wy96g9i fv bg7h/

TM<sup>o</sup> Pgdguy9o 89i fv fu g96gi fv bg7h>  
Zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh 8fi gsg9o =gbgk fv bg7h/

TM<sup>i</sup> J9 kgh s9g7 k=9 h4ghgi fv bg7h,  
Yu j 9 gtey8a j hc2j h s9g7m i g5gsg9j c,

TM<sup>TM</sup> Y9; =rbj ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9o j 9 gh6j h i g; =,  
Fu ghy9 f9=vhf9o j tgrkyuh oh=/

TM<sup>E</sup> Jr9g7=n Fdj ; kyr fi gu,  
&gi ye ; ghx3kgvgu @gtj f9i 9j h t=a/

TM<sup>ç</sup> K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xo cgwgbghv gqfvyuv,  
Yu bg7h j 9 p4hgtj hf9=h gufnj l b19 o9gu/

TM<sup>5</sup> Ghyhv rj 9ko <sup>o</sup>wy3fv, y9; =rbj j 9 zy8ysyu9xo gk fh,  
Fu j 9 0g5ghf9yuh l fk hfhdypfgte sg9yuj h/

TM<sup>§</sup> J9 0g5ghm Tysr=ro 89i fv,  
Yu j 9 ohk9g0 Gl g9yho,

TM<sup>¶</sup> Y9yh2 ghyhv t=a j 9 h4ghhf9o o9j h,  
Fu l 9g42hf9m @gtj f9i 9j h t=a/

TM<sup>•</sup> #gug9 89i fv yu 3gug9fvyuv,  
Fu ghy9 31r2j h x=t cohxsbfvgh/

TM<sup>a</sup> Ghyhv ayu9f9o g9j uhj sf9g0fv,  
Yu ghyhv 6yui f9o tf5vyuv/

E<sup>o</sup> Ghyhv f9i j 9o <sup>p</sup>g5gkyupfgte dy9k f9 g9k gx9fvmm,  
Tj hcfu ghyhv pgdguy9hf9yuh hf92j h rfhfgi hf9yuh t=a/

E<sup>j</sup> L9gtg7fv, fu 4ghgqghqf9h yu tyuhf9o  
Ghyhv gtey8a l y8gtgrj h t=a fi gh/

E<sup>TM</sup> Kf8gk g9gwj kf8 i g9i yuk kyugu ghyhv,  
Fu i 9gi j eyvf9m ghyhv f9i 9j h t=a/

E<sup>E</sup> Ghyhv y9pgkyuhi f9h yu pbfhj hf9o bg9i gu,  
Fu ghyhv l y8gtgrj h 0g5f9o i yk9k fv/

---

x G7rj h2hm Gt=h yuk fnj 2 ; gi rfvvyuv

f Fe9>m fi gu

b Fe9>m bk fv

= Fe9>m g96gi fv, i gtm 2gi fv

o l gtm wy3yufvgu

p Fe9>m dy9k f9 s3kgvyuv

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- £¢ L9gtg7fv, yu tg9g3hf9o fi gh,  
Hgfuy9f9gi hf9om g5ghv l gt9gh2j ,
- £5 Fu i f9gh ghyhv f9i 9j h eyny9 ey7rf9o,  
Ngwfvj h ghyhv dfkj hj h ; kyu8o/
- £§ Ghyhv f9i 9j h eyny9 ghx9ghj i hf9o bg9i gu,  
Ghyhv gtey8a i y9ysj h ri j beo/
- £¶ F9e zbj 9fh2 yri j ys yu g90gpys xyu9r l ghfv,  
J9fhv kyl tf9yuh t=a yjc t=i o jki g9 =9m/
- £• Fdj ; kyr yu9g3gvgu ghyhv xyu9r fmfnyuh l gtg9,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyhv f9i ju8o j 9fhv s9g7 j hi g0 =9/  
£ª Vf9fi o gt; o kg9g0fvmj e9 l ysghj ,  
Yu dj 4f9om i 9gi o, nyurguy9fnyu l gtg9/
- £° #hx9fvj h, fu ny9gtg9dj hf9 ef9gu,  
Yu f9i j h2j l gvys i 4k gvyuv bghyh2/
- £j S=to ³qf82fv fu ayu9f9o °e3fvgh,  
Dfkj ; =r l yrfvgh kgwgrkghhf9yuh t=a=h/
- £™ G9xg9fu j 9 ryu9e 3yrkyuto 7j 4fv,  
Y9 j 9 0g5g7j hm Ge9gl gtj o9f9 =9/
- ££ Zy8ysyu9xo ef9i 9gh2ys xyu9r l ghfv,  
Yu j 9 ohk9fgnhf9om vh0yupfgte/
- £¢ Lfpghyrhf9yuh f9i j 9hf9o ghyhv kyugu,  
Fu ghyh2 l zy8ysyu9xhf9yu g43gkgh2j h kj 9gvgh,
- £5 Y9; =rbj ghy9 i ghyhhf9o ; gl fh,  
Yu ghy9 19=h2hf9yuh yu4gxj 9 omgh/ Gn=nyuj g?/

K+(YA EG(YUPJUHO J( ZY\*YSYU(XJH LGHX+:

i°§

- Gn=nyuj g?/ \$hy9l gi gjn f8=2 K=9yat=h, y9ysl fkfu eg9j =,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =/
- ™ Y.s ; j kj ; gkt= K=9ya 2gagdy90yupj uhhf9o>  
Y.s ; j kj j tgvh= ghy9 gtey8a dysgeghyupj uho/
- £ F9ghj? ghyhvm y9 j 9guyuh2o i o ; gl fh,  
Fu gt=h zgtghgi g9xg9yupj uho i o i j 9g9i fh/

z G7rj h2hm Jr9g7fngvj hf9o

j Fe9>mg dg7pfvgu

ª Fe9>mg 0g0i yv

³ Fe9>mg egvgu

° Fe9>mg l yrfvgh

l Fe9>mg dgvj h

l Fe9>mg ehgi cyupj uhhf9yu

- ¢ &j 4=] bj r, y]s K=9, 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x s9g7 yuhfv90 eg9fl gqyupfghx l gtftgk,  
G7vfn=] j h0j 2yu w9i yupfgtex,
- 5 Y9; =rbj 2yu ohk9fgnhf9yux eg919yupj uho kfrhft,  
@yu gbdj x yu9g3yupfgte yu9g3ghgt,  
@yu zg5ghdyupfgtex ; g90fhgt/
- § Tf92 tf9 l g79f9yuh l fk tf8ghcfvj h2>  
Gh19=hyupj uh dy90fvj h2, gteg94kyupfgte sg9yufvgh2/
- ¶ Tf9 l g79f9o Fdj ; kyrj t=a cl gri vgh 2yu r2ghcfnj 2hf9x,  
C7j 4fvj h 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx 4gkyupj uho,  
Lg; g ohxsbfvgh 0ysyuh 2ys,  
l g9tj 9 0ysyuh 2ys/
- Eg7v bghyh2 w9i fv j 9 ghyuhj h l gtg9,  
Y9; =rbj j 9 tf0 b19yupj uho dj kvh=/  
a l g9tj 9 0yso rgrk fvm yu vgt2fvgu,  
Fu ghxyuhxf9yuh t=a=h 2gnfn kyugu ghyhv, j e9 p= ghg; gkj t=a=h>
- i° Gbgkfv bghyh2 9yry3j h 6f52=h,  
W9i fv bghyh2 p4hgtj j h 6f52=h/
- ij Ayu9f9o 0g0i fvj h ghyhv p4hgtj hf9o>  
Ghyhvt= y]c t=i o thgv/
- i™ G7h gkfh l gugkgvj h ghy9 31r2j h  
Fu dysgeghyupj uh f9dfvj h ghy9/
- i£ \$yukys ty5vgh ghy9 dy90f9o,  
Yu cr; grfvj h ghy9 09gdj 9j h j 9gdy90yutj h/
- i¢ °&y/z vghi gvj h m ghg; gkj h t=a,  
Grkyug0 wy96fvj h gtg7yupfgh t=a>
- i5 Jh2 gn ghyhv kyugu j 9fhv 3hx9g0o,  
Eg7v yuzgpgwyupj uh 89i fv ghyhv gh6f9yuh/
- i§ F9e Tysr=rj hg3gh6fvgh eghgi gsg79j h t=a,  
Fu K=9ya ryu9ej hm Gl g9yhj >
- i¶ F9i j 9o egvyufvgu yu i mfv Xgpgho,  
Fu 0g0i fv Gej 9yhj 3yuteo/
- i• l 9gi o sg5fvgu ghyhv 3yutej h t=a,  
Eyvo e5hi fvyuv gteg9j 4khf9o/
- iª Ly9p 4j hfvj h @y9fej t=a,  
Yu f9i 9; gdfvj h 6yung0y7 ; gki f9j h/
- ™° Wy3ghgi fvj h j 9fhv Wg52o  
d#ykgi f9 fbj i f9; g9j h l fk/
- ™i Ty5vgh j 9fhv W9i j com Grkyug0,  
Y9 tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9 i gkg9fv Fdj ; kyrj t=a,
- ™™ R2ghcfnj 2hf9m @gtj f9i 9j h t=a,  
Fu gl guy9 g9g92hf9m l g9tj 9 0ysyuh t=a/

---

9 Fe9> m gky8j h

e Fe9> m Vghi gnys vghi gvj h

d Fe9> m Eyurgi f9

™E Yurkj orgu p= bgghy2 ; j kj ehgaha=  
Eg7v ghy9 ohk9fgnom Tysr=r,  
#9gtgkj h t=a i g7hfvgu ghy9 g5afu,  
Ghy9 vgryuto i grfvhfnyu l gtg9, y9; =rbj ci yky9=/

™C Hgfu g7h vghi gnj f9i j 9o ghg9dfvj h,  
Fu ghy9 31r2j h cl gugkgvj h>

™5 J9fhv s9ghhf9yuh t=a k9khafvj h,  
K=9ya 6g7hj h cl hgbghxfvgh/

™S Yurkj ghyhv l gtg9 \*f9xyut o9gum  
Y9 bgghy2 ghg; gkj h t=a kg; gn=,

™¶ Yu ghyhv bg9to gbdf9yuh t=a kg; gn=¶  
Bgghy2 eyny9 f9i j 9hf9yuh t=a v9yufnys/

™• &fky7 Egl g8-W=ys9j 7g9fvgh,  
Tf5fnhf9yuh byl f9o i f9gh,

™a Fu j 9fhv dy90f9ys K=9o d9d5fvj h>  
Yurkj ghyhv s9g7 ; gkyul gr f l grgu/

£° G7h gkfh Wfhfl =r i g7hfvgu fu j 9gug9g9 f8gu,  
Yu ; gkyul gro xgx9fvgu>

£j Grj i g ghy9 g9xg9yupj uh rf; yufvgum  
Rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx, 7guj k fhg; =r/

£™ Hgfu bg79gvuyv h K=9o Tf9j ; g7j ayu9f9yuh 2ys,  
Fu j 9fhv ; gkqg5ys Tysr=r xzeg3kgvgu>

££ G9xg9fu xg5hgvyuvj h ghy9 l ydj h,  
Gh gn j 9 49pyuh2ys gh3yl ftgeg9 31rfvgu/

£C Cehgahafvj h zy8ysyu9xhf9om  
Jhc; =r K=9o l 9gtg7f9 =9 ghyhv,

£5 Lg; g l fpghyrhf9yuh l fk 3g5hyufvgh>  
Ghyhv g9g92hf9o ry9sfvgh

£S Ghyhv i yu52f9o ; g4k fvj h,  
Fu ghyh2 j 9fhv y9ydg7p f8gh/

£¶ J9fhv y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o  
Xfuf9yuh byl fvj h>

£• Ghtf8 g9j uh pgwfvj h,  
J9fhv y9xj hf9yuh fu g8aj i hf9yuh g9j uho,  
Y9yh2 byl fvj h @ghghj i yu52f9yuh>  
F9i j 9o ; 80yufvgu g9j uhys/

£a J9fhv g9g92hf9ys b g; gi ghfvgh,  
Fu j 9fhv o9g0hf9ys ; y5hi fvgh/

£° Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupj uho ey9ey2fvgu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h x=t,  
Yu dg94fvgu j 9 zg5ghdyupfh=h>

£j Bgghy2 l fpghyrhf9yuh 6f52o tgkhfv,

---

x Fe9>¶ 6f52o eg969gvuyv

f Fe9>¶; gk5fvgu

b Fe9>¶ ghtg2yu9 f8gh

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Fu =ghyhv yry3hf9omj 9fhv s9g7 kj 9fvj h/

™ J9fhv p4hgtj hf9o kghafvj h bj 9fh2,  
Fu ghyhv 6f52j h kgi ohi qyufvgh/

£ \$gk ghdgt gbgkfv bj 9fh2,  
Eg7v ohxbfvgh j 9fhv 3y9l yu9xf9ys,  
Yu hyugrkgvgh j 9fhv gh19=hyupj uhhf9yuh l gtg9/

¢ Rgi g7h j h2 hg7fvgu ghyhv kgdhg; j hm  
F9e ghyhv °; g8gkgh2o nrfv,

5 Fu ghyhv l gtg9 j 9 yu3ko 7j 4fv>  
J9 tf0 i g9fi vyupfgh l gtftgk g9dgl gkfvgu,

§ Yu ghyhv eyny9 df9fsg9hf9yuh g5afu  
Dpyupj uh dkhfn kyugu ghyhv/

¶ W9i =] tfb, y]s K=9, tf9 Grkyug0o>  
Lgug2=] tfb l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a=h,  
Y9; =rbj 2yu ryu9e ghyuhx hf9ey8fh2,  
Yu 2yu dysgeghyupfgtex ; g90fhgh2/

• ! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o,  
pXg9= xg9m/  
Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo py8 or=>  
«Gt=h÷/ Gn=nyuj g?/

GRKYU) Y& EG(YUPFGH WG%GEGHYUPJUHO

i °¶

\$hy9l gi g]n f8=2 K=9yat=h, y9ysl fk fu eg9j =,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh =/

™ G7r; =r py8 orfh K=9ya w9i g0hf9o,  
Y9yh2 w9i fv p4hgtj j h 6f52=h,

£ Yu l gug2fv bghyh2 f9i j 9hf9=h,  
G9fufn2=h, g9futyuk2=h, l jurj r=h fu °0ys=h/

¢ Ghyh2 xfdf9fvgh ghg; gkj h t=a, gtg7j qgteg7j to t=a>  
@g8g2 cdkghmehgi fnyu l gtg9/

5 Gh1pj yu 0g9gu omngnysm  
J9fhv gh6o i o pgni ghg9 j 9fhv hf9ro/

§ K=9ya g8g8gi fvj h j 9fhv kgdhg; j h t=a,  
Fu gh gbgkfv bghyh2 j 9fhv kyug7kgh2hf9=h>

¶ Bj 9fh2 yu8j 8 qgteg7j h t=a g5gahy9xfv,  
Y9; =rbj ehgi yupfgh 2g8g2 to l grhj h/

• Py8 4hy9l gi gn omng K=9yat=hm j 9 i g9fi vyupfgh l gtg9,

- Fe9>m bghyh2 gky8hf9o

° Fe9>m qj co

p Fe9>m &guj kfhgi ghyupfh= 7guj kfhgi ghyupj uh

g l gtm l g9gu=h



- Yu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh o9g0 j 9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yuh l gtg9>
- <sup>a</sup> Y9ysl fkfu gh ; g; gi g0 gh6o i o <sup>e</sup>7gdfvh=,  
Fu gh1pfvg0 gh6o eg9j 2hf9ys i o <sup>f</sup>fvh=/  
<sup>i</sup> Ghyh2 3gug9j yu tgl yugh 4yu2j t=a i o ehgi =j h,  
Kg5g; gh2ys yu f9i gpys i g; yug0 =j h>
- <sup>ii</sup> @ghj y9 Grkyu0y7 31r2f9yuh x=t ohxsbfvgh,  
Fu Gtfhgeg969j h 09gdj 9o ghg9dfvj h/
- <sup>im</sup> Yurkj j h2 <sup>gn</sup> kgzgh2ys 3yhg9l fvyuv ghyhv rj 9ko>  
Jhi gh, fu 1dhgi gh to ci g9/
- <sup>if</sup> G7h gkfh K=9ya g8g8gi fvj h j 9fhv kgdhg; j h t=a,  
<sup>Yu</sup> bghyh2 w9i fv j 9fhv kyug7kgh2hf9=h/
- <sup>ic</sup> Bghyh2 3gug9=h yu tgl yugh 4yu2=h l ghfv,  
Fu ghyhv i g; gh2hf9o w9vyuv/
- <sup>i5</sup> Py8 4hy9l gi gn omgh K=9yat=hm j 9 i g9fi vyupfgh l gtg9,  
Yu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh o9g0 j 9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yuh l gtg9>
- <sup>is</sup> Y9ysl fkfu ; 8j h6= x5hf9o i yk9fv,  
Yu f9i gp= hj df9o i yk9k fv/
- <sup>ifl</sup> &j tg9hf9o j 9fhv <sup>d</sup>cg9 qgteg7j hml gtg9  
Fu j 9fhv gh19=hyupj uhhf9yuh l gtg9 i o kg5g; j h/
- <sup>i•</sup> Ghyhv gh6o gt=h i f9gi yu9= i o dg94j ,  
Yu tj hcfu tgl yugh x5hf9yuh i o <sup>x</sup>t1k fhgh/
- <sup>ia</sup> K=9ya i 'g8g8gi fh j 9fhv kgdhg; j h t=a,  
<sup>Fu</sup> bghyh2 i o w9i = j 9fhv kyug7kgh2hf9=h/
- <sup>mo</sup> J9 31r2o i o 89i = yu bghyh2 i o eyuz=,  
Fu i 'gbgk= j 9fhv <sup>f</sup>wyrf9=h/
- <sup>mi</sup> Py8 4hy9l gi gn omgh K=9yat=hm j 9 i g9fi vyupfgh l gtg9,  
Yu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh o9g0 j 9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yuh l gtg9>
- <sup>mtm</sup> \$hy9l gi gnyupfgh byl py8 tgkyuvghfh,  
Fu ghy9 dy90f9o vh0yupfgte ; gk tfh/
- <sup>mf</sup> Hguf9ys <sup>b</sup>0ysyuh s9g7 qgtey9xy8hf9om  
Yu 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9yu t=a dy90 i gkg9y8hf9om
- <sup>mc</sup> J9fjh2 i o kfrhfh K=9ya dy90f9o,  
Fu ghy9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9om 3y93y9gkj h t=a/
- <sup>m5</sup> G9xg9fu j h2 i o l 9gtg7=nyu t99i gnj v l yso =i o wc=ny  
<sup>o</sup>Fu 0ysyuhny gnj 2hf9o i o eg969gvh=/  

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ny i 4k gvh=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ny 7ghvgh2j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ny l grhj h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ny g; gi ghyupj uhhf9=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ny 0yso j ahy8hf9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ny yk2j i o l gh=

- ™§ F9i j h2 i 'fnnfh, ghxyuhxo i 'j ahfh,  
Fu ghyhv gh6f9o <sup>p</sup>kgdhg; =h i o l gnj h>
- ™¶ Dj hysj ; =r i o kg9yuef9j h yu i o xghxgcfh,  
Fu ghyhv gtey8a j tgrkyupj uho <sup>zi</sup>'ychcghg7m/
- ™• G7h gkfh K=9ya i 'g8g8gi fh j 9fhv kgdhg; j h t=a,  
Yu bghyh2 i o w9i = j 9fhv kyug7kgh2hf9=h>
- ™a T99j i o i o n5fvh=,  
Fu gnj 2hf9o i o l ghxg9kj h/
- £° J9fh2 gn i 'yu9g3ghgh y9 l ghxg9kg0 fh,  
Yu bghyh2 i 'g5gahy9x= j 9fhv wgw2g0 hgugl ghdj rko/  
£i Py8 4hy9l gi gn omngh K=9yat=hm j 9 i g9fi vyupfgh l gtg9,  
Yu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh o9g0 j 9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yuh l gtg9>
- £™ Bj h2 py8 eg969gvhfh zy8ysyu9xj h l gtg3teyutj h t=a,  
Bj h2 py8 dysgeghfh f9=vhf9yuh j gk fghj h t=a/  
££ Dfkf9o ghg; gkhf9yu i o "sf9g0=,  
Yu ayu9j gi f9om0g9guyuk f9i 9j >
- £¢ Hgfu ; k8gef9 f9i j 9om g8gl gh2j ,  
Ghy9 ehgi j chf9yuh cg9yupfgh ; gkqg5ys/
- £5 Ghg; gko ayu9j nj qj i o sf9g0=,  
Fu gha9xj l y8om ayu9j gi f9yu>
- £§ Gh1pj hf9o l y h i o ehgi fvh=,  
Y9 ehgi yupfgh 2g8g2 l grk gk fh,
- £¶ G9kf9 l f9i fh yu rf9tghfh, fu g7dj hf9 khi fhm  
Y9; =rbj ef92 fu ; kyu8 kgh/
- £• Bghyh2 i '19l h=, yu ghyh2 cgwgbghv i o egbtghgh>  
Ghyhv ghgryuhhf9o cj ; gi rfvhf9/
- £a &fky7 i o hyugbj h fu hi yuh i 'omnghm  
l g4i ghxyut=h, 6g3y9xyupfh=h yu k9k tyupfh=h/
- £° G9l gtg9l gh2 i o pgw= gbhyugi ghhf9yuh s9g7,  
Fu ghyhv xfdf9j n i yu kg7 gtg7yupfgh t=a, **yu9** qgteg7 ci g7/
- £j Eg7v g82gko kg5g; gh2=h i o ; g4k; gh=,  
Yu df9xgrkghhf9o **yc3g9hf9yu** l 1kj ; =r <sup>3</sup>i o egbtgvh=m/
- £™ Yu8j 8hf9o ; j kj kfrhfh fu yu9g3ghgh  
Eg7v gt=h ghj 9guyupj uh j 9 ef9gho ; j kj dyv=/
- ££ Y.s j tgrkyuh =m y9 g7r **eghf9yuh** yu4gxj 9 omng7>

° Fe9>™ Y9 ghy9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>™ 6g3y9xyupfh=h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>™ i o i nmyuj

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>™ hj rkj h

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>™ oh=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>™ i 'oh=

G]h ; j kj l gri hg7 K=9ya i g9fi vyupj uhhf9o/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
F9d> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i°

Jt rj 9kr 9k9gtgxj 9 =, y]s Grkyug0>  
: j kj f9dft fu rg8tyr orft j t °wg52ysr/

™ G9phv=]2, y]s kguj 8 yu 2hg9>

Fr g94gny7rj h ; j kj g9phhgt/

£ Y]s K=9, 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8ft zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a,  
@fbj rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft °gbdff9yuh t=a>

¢ Y9ysl fkfu 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx tf0 =, yu f9i j h2=h eg969,  
Fu 2yu q4tg9kyupj uhx tj hcfu h1r9 gt; f9o io lgrhj /

5 Y]s Grkyug0, eg969gvj]9 f9i j h2=h sf9,  
Yu 2yu wg52x gtey8a f9i 9j s9g7 py8 omng7/

§ Y9; =rbj 2yu rj 9fnj hf9x gbgkj hm  
W9i =] ga 6f52ysx, yu ; gkgr3gh=] j h0j /

¶ Grkyug0 xj 9 r9eyupfgtem 31rfvgu>  
«Fr ; j kj l 9qyuj tm Rj u2=to egzhfnys,  
Yu Ryi 2yspj l ysj ko cgwfnys/

• Dg8ggx j tr =, Tghgr= j tr =,  
Fw9ft dnyu3j r °b19yupj uhh =>  
&yuxg j t 19=hrxj 9r =/

ª Tysge j t nyugvyufnyu i yh2r =>  
Fxystj s9g7 ; j kj 6dft j t i 14j i r>  
°W84kgvj hf9yuh x=t ; j kj dycft ÷/

i° Y.s ; j kj kghj bj r ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2o>  
Y.s ; j kj g5gahy9x= bj r tj hcfu Fxyst/

ii Tj p= xyuh cf.r, y]s Grkyug0, y9 tfb tf9zfvj 9,  
Yu tf9 b192f9yuh l fk °cdgvj 9, y]s Grkyug0

i™ ! dhyupj ]uh kyu9 tfbj m kgdhg; j t=a=h fmfnyu,  
Y9ysl fkfu ohxyuhg7h = tg9xyuh °1dhyupj uho/

9 Fe9>m ; gk9grk, i gtm l grkgk

e G7rj h2hm gh6ysr, i gtm nfbyuysr

d Fe9>m ehgi cyupj uhhf9yuh

x l gtm j 9 r9eg9ghj h t=a

f Fe9>m gt9yvh

b Fe9>m : g8frkj hj

= Fe9>m xyu9r cfng9

o Fe9>m gbgkyupj uho

i£ Grkyu0ty]s y7z ; j kj eghfvfh2>  
G]h ; j kj i y3i 5k= tf9 p4hgtj hf9o/

TG(XYU TO K(KYUHAOm KG%G: GH@J T+A  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i oa

- Y]s j t dysgeghyupfghr Grkyug0o, nyu5 tj] i fhg9>
- ™ Y9ysl fk fu gteg9j 4kj h ef9gho  
Yu 3gefeg7j h ef9gho egvyufvgh j h0j x=t,  
Rkg31r nfbuyys 31rfvgh j h0j x=t/
- £ Gkfnyupfgh 31r2f9ys bj r 49ag; gkfvj h,  
Fu j h0j x=t g5ghv<sup>9</sup>; gkqg5j ; g72g9fvgh/
- ¢ Jt rj 9y7r wy3g9=h j h0j ohxxj tgvgh,  
Eg7v fr g81p2j **hyuj 9yufvg7>**
- 5 Hgfu j t eg9j 2j r wy3g9=h cg9j 2<sup>el</sup> gkyuvghfvj h,  
Yu rj 9y7r wy3g9=hm gk fnyupj uh/  
§ Gteg9j]4k **sf9gkfruc** to h4ghgi = ghy9 s9g7,  
Fu °Rgkghg]h py8 i g7hj ghy9 ga i y8to/
- ¶ F9e xgkyuj m py8 7ghvguy9 x1 5cgi yuj ,  
Yu ghy9 g81p2o tf82 **rf; yuj /**
- Ghy9 19f9o py8 wy29gpj]u omngh,  
Fu ghy9<sup>f</sup>; g4k1ho yu9j]4o g5h=/
- <sup>a</sup> Ghy9 y9xj hf9o py8 y9e omngh,  
Yu ghy9 i j hom g79j /
- i° Ghy9 y9xj hf9o py8 grkghxgi gh omngh yu tyu9gh,  
Fu j 9fhv guf9gi hf9=h **fmmfmys l gv** whk5fh/
- ii Sg43g5yuh py8<sup>b</sup>d9gu= ghy9 gtey8a yuhfvgo0o,  
Fu 1kg9hf9o i y8y; kfh ghy9 sgrkgi o/
- i™ Y]c t=i o py8 i g9fi vyupj uh =vy7v kg7mm ghy9,  
Y]c t=]i o py8 y8y9tj ghy9 y9ef9yuh/
- i£ Ghy9 7fkhy9xhf9o py8 ehgahayuj h,  
Ghyhv ghyuho py8 ahayuj 7gay9x rf9yuhxj h t=a=h/

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml sqg9yutj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml hf9i g7gvyuvj h

<sup>d</sup> l gtm ohxxj tgxj]9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml l ghyuj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml sf9gk frcyupj uho

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml y9ydg7pj t=a e5h=

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml f9i g9g6d=

- i♣ Ghy9 l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupj uho py8 7j 4yuj K=9ya g5afu,  
Fu ghy9 t19 tf82o cahayaj >
- i5 Ghyh2 4g9yuhgi K=9ya g5afu py8 omngh,  
Y9; =rbj ghyhv 7j 4gkgi o f9i 9=h ahayuj >
- iS Y9ysl fkfu gh °ctkg0fv i g9fi vyupfgte sg9yuj n,  
Lg; g xzeg3kh yu g82gko l gng0fv,  
Y9; =rbj 7yurgn2yug0 rj 9k yuhfvy8o tf5vh=/  
i¶ @ghj gh=02o rj 9fv, py8 dg7 j 9 s9g7>  
! 9l hyupfh=h cg3y9zfvgu, yurkj py8 l f5ghg7 j 9t=/  
i• @ghj gh=02o j 9 sf9g9i yuj h ; =r l gdgu,  
Py8 tkh= ghy9 pwy9om ayu9j ; =r,  
Fu ghy9 yri y9hf9yuh t=amj u8j ; =r>
- iª Lgdhfnj 2 z l ghxf96j ; =r py8 omng7 ghy9,  
Yu 4g9yuhgi j t=a2o i g; fnj 2m d1kjj ; =r/  
™◦ G]7r py8 omng7 j h0j ohxxj tgv9yh9yuh  
Fu j t gh6j r x=t cg9g31ry8hf9yuh l gkyuvyuto K=9yat=h/  
™i Eg7v xyjuh, yls K=9 Fl ysg, ³1dh=] j h0j m 2yu ghyuh x l gtg9>  
Gbgk=] bj r 2yu eg9j i g9fi vyupfgtex/  
™™ G9xg9fu fr xzeg3k fu g82gk ft,  
Fu rj 9kr 3yvyug0 = j t hf9rr/  
™£ F9i g9y8 rkyuf9j ; =r 7g5ga i 'f9pgt,  
Tg9g3j ; =r °p1pgwyufvg7/  
™¢ ) yuhi f9r 0ytg; gl yupfh=h i o i xy8xyafh,  
Yu tg9tj hr j 9 ; g9g9kyupfh=h b9i yufvgu/  
™5 Fr ghyhv hg3gkj h2 f8g7>  
F9e bj r kfrhfmj 9fhv dnyu3o i o 4g9zfh/  
™§ ! dh=] j h0j , yls K=9, j t Grkyug]0r>  
W9i=] bj r 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx l gtftgk/  
™¶ Py8 dj khgh p= g]7r = 2yu 6f52x,  
Fu xyjuh o9j 9 grj i g, yls K=9/  
™• Ghyh2 py8 ghj 0fh, eg7v xyuh 19l h=}>  
F9e j h0j x=t i ghdhj hm py8 gtchgh,

---

◦ Fe9> m c7j 4fv

p Fe9> m hf9ro

z Fe9> m l gdyurkj

j Fe9> m d1k fuy9yufnj 2

ª Fe9> m dy90j h sg96gk 9yupj uho

³ Fe9> m dy90=] j h0j l gtg9

° Fe9> m p1pyuyufvg7

i Fe9> m dg7pj h

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Eg7v 2yu 0g5gx py8 yu9g3ghg7/

- ™a Jh0j ohxxj tgv9y8hf9o py8 hg3gkj h2 lgdhj h, Fu j 9fhv gt1pys 0g0i yuj hmy9; =r p= ; g9fd1kys/
- ° Tf0g; =r ; j kj hf9ey8ft K=9o j t ef9ghysr, Yu egbtyupfgh t=a ; j kj dysgeghft bj h2>
- £j Y9ysl fkfu j h2 g82gkj h ga i y8to i o i g7hj , Y9; =rbj ghy9 gh6o w9i = 'xgkg; g9ky8hf9=h/

GRKYUG) FU OHK(YUG) PGDGUY(O  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

ii°

- °K=9o ; gkdgtfv j t K=9yar <<Egbt=] j t ga i y8tr, Tj hcfu y9 2yu p4hgtj hf9x ; gkyughxgh xhft yk2f9yux÷/
- ™ °K=9o Rj yh=h ; j kj 89i = 2yu b19yupfghx dgugbgho> Kj 9g; fk=] 2yu p4hgtj hf9yux t=ak f8/
- £ Y7zj x 19o 2yu zy8ysyu9xx &1zg9gi gt ; j kj omng7m<sup>d</sup>ryu9e bg9xg9gh2hf9ysm> @yu \*f9j kgrg9xhf9yux v18o G94gny7rj g9dghx=h ; j kj dg7 2fbj /
- ¢ °K=9o f9xyut o9f9 = yu ; j kj cb8ag7> <<Xyuh 7guj k fgh 2gl ghg7 frm Tfn2j rfxfi j i g9dj h lgtftgk÷/
- 5 K=9o 2yu ga i y8tx => J9 eg9i yupfgh 19o pgdguy9hf9 ; j kj °bg9h=/
- § Gh =l fpghyrhf9o ; j kj xgk=, Wy8yvhf9o tf5g0 tg9tj hhf9ys ; j kj nfvh=> \$gk f9i j 9hf9yu t=a °dn3guy9hf9 ; j kj 3yv=mm/
- ¶ Qgtegh skgi =h ; j kj 3t=> Yurkj dnyu3o ; j kj eg969gvh=/

---

l Fe9>mm xgky8hf9=h

g Fe9>mm Fl ysgH

e Fe9>mm Fl ysgH

d l gtm r9eyupfgh sg7fncyupfgte

x Fe9>mm ; gkghfi yupfghx

f Fe9>mm Fl ysgH

b l gtm i yk9=

= Fe9>mm l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a

o l gtm dnyu3hf9 ; j kj i yk9=



iii

- Gn=nyuj g|/ Jt gtey8a rj 9kysr K=9o ; j kj hf9ey8ftm  
Yu8j 8hf9yuh 3y9l 9xgzy8ysj h fu l gtg7h2j h t=a/
- ™ K=9ya dy90f9o tf0 fh>  
e l o whk5yuj h m ey ny9 ghyhvt= g3y9zy8hf9=h/
- £ Ghy9 dy90o wg5guy9 yu sg7fnyuc =,  
Fu ghy9 g9xg9yupj uho 7guf9z i o dy7gkfu=/
- ¢ &j 4gk gi fn kyugu j 9 r2ghcfnj 2hf9o>  
K=9o y8y9tg0 yu dpg0 =/
- 5 e l f9gi yu9 kyugu j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh>  
J9 yu3ko 7guy k fgh ; j kj 7j 4=/
- § J9 dy90f9yuh i g9y8yupj uho vy7v kyugu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h,  
Ghyhv kgnys gbdf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uho/
- ¶ Ghy9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9o d4tg9j k fu g9xg9m fh>  
Ghy9 ey ny9 l 9gtghhf9o srkgl fnj fh,  
• xXg9= xg9m f l grk gkyug0 fh,  
Q4tg9kyupfgte fu yu88gtkyupfgte f8g0 fh/
- a W9i yupj uh 89i fv j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h,  
J9 yu3ko 7guy k fhg; =r b l grk gk fv>  
Ryu9e yu gl guy9 = ghy9 ghyuho/
- i° Jtgrkyupfgh ri j beo K=9ya sg3h =>  
Ngu yu4j tyupj uh yuhj h ghyh2m y9 i o dy90gx9fh ghy9 l 9gtghhf9o/  
Ghy9 dysgeghyupj uho 7guf9z i o dy7gkfu=/

ii™

- Gn=nyuj g?/ F9ghj? g7h tg9xyuhm y9 K=9yat=h i o sg3hg7,  
Fu ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9=h 7y7z i 'g3y9zj >
- ™ Ghy9 bg9to b19guy9 ; j kj omng7 f9i 9j s9g7,  
Yu8j 8hf9yuh rf9yuhxo ; j kj 19l hyuj /
- £ Wg9pgtyupj uh yu l g9rkyupj uh ; j kj omng7 ghy9 kgh t=a,  
Fu ghy9 g9xg9yupj uho 7guf9z ; j kj dy7gkfu=/
- ¢ #gug9j h t=a ny7r i o 0gdj yu8j 8hf9yuh,

g l gtm l 'y9yhyuj h

e Fe9>m Y9r

d Fe9>m q4tg9kyupj uh fu j 9guyuh2

x Fe9>m &guf9zyupfh= 7guf9zyupj uh

f Fe9>m 7fhg0

b Fe9>m ; gkyuj 9fv

## RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- Ghy9m y9 y8y9tg0, dpg0 fu g9xg9 =/  
 5 Eg9j tg9xo i 'y8y9tj yu wy3 i yu kg7,  
 J9 dy90f9o j 9guyuh2ys 9i o sg9=ml/  
 § J]9g; =r gh 7guj k fgh ; j kj crgrghj >  
 G9xg9j h 7j 4gkgi o 7guj k fgh ; j kj thg7/  
 ¶ Gh cg9gdyu4gi nyu9=h cj sg3hg9>  
 Ghy9 rj 9ko l grk gk =, yu K=9yja i o srkglj /  
 • Ghy9 rj 9ko hfvyui yuhj > ; j kj csg3hg7m  
 Tj hcfu y9 j 9 l gi g5gi y9xf9yuh i y9yurko k frh=/  
 a eEg43fv fu g82gkhf9yuh kyugu>  
 Ghy9 g9xg9yupj uho 7guf9z i o dy7gk fu=,  
 Ghy9 f8aj u9o wg52ys ; j kj eg969ghg7/  
 i° Gteg9j 4ko ; j kj k frh= yu d9d5yuj >  
 J9 gi 5ghf9o ; j kj i 9qk= fu ; j kj l gnj /  
 Gteg9j 4khf9yuh wgw2o ; j kj i y9ryuj /

## GRKYU) Y& EG(YUPJUHO

### ii£

- Gn=nyuj g?/ Dysgeghfv=]2, y]s K=9ya 0g5ghf9o,  
 Dysgeghfv=]2 K=9ya ghyuho/  
 ™ ! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9ya ghyuhom  
 Lj tg fu 7guj k fgh/  
 £ G9fufn2=h tj hcfu g9futyuk2m  
 Dysfnj omng7 K=9ya ghyuho/  
 ¢ K=9o eg969gvg0 = eyny9 gbdf9=h sf9>  
 Ghy9 wg52o f9i j h2=h sf9 =/  
 5 Y.s i g7 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h ; =r,  
 Y9 eg969yupfgh t=a i o ehgi j ,  
 § Eg7v i o 9vg0hg7m  
 F9i j h2j yu f9i 9j t=a f8g0 eghf9o k frhfnyu l gtg9/  
 ¶ Gh c2guy9o e l y8=h i o sf9vh=,  
 Fu g82gko g8ej ur=h i o eg969gvh=,  
 • Y9; =rbj bghyh2 hrk fvh= gbhyugi ghhf9yuh l fk,  
 J9 zy8ysyu9xj h gbhyugi ghhf9yuh l fk/  
 a Gh gtyun i j ho ohkghj 2j t=a i o ehgi fvh=ml  
 Je9 y9xj hf9yu yu9g3 tg79/ Gn=nyuj g?/

## BGKI GI GH F(D

g Fe9>ml hfvyui i 'omng7

e Fe9>ml V9yufv

g Fe9>ml hyugrkghg7

e l gtm wy4j =h

ii¢

- F9e Jr9g7=n Fdj ; kyr=h xyu9r fngu,
- Yu &gi yej kyuhom 1kg9gnfbyu zy8ysyu9xj h t=a=h,
- ™ &yuxg ghy9 r9eg9gho f8gu,
- Fu Jr9g7=nm ghy9 k=9yupj uho/
- £ ) yso kfrgu yu wg3gu»
- &y9xghgh °hgl ghafv/
- ¢ Nf5hf9o 3y7f9yu ; =r vgki 5kfvj h,
- Yu enyu9hf9om dg5hf9yu ; =r/
- 5 @fbj j .hc f8gu, yjs 0ys, y9 wg3g9,
- Fu xyjuh, &y9xghgj]h, y9 hgl ghafvj 9/
- § Yjs nf5hf9, j hcy.u 3y7f9yu ; =r vgki 5kfvj 2,
- Yu xyju2, enyu9hf]9m dg5hf9yu ; =r/
- ¶ Rg9rgw=], yjs f9i j 9, K=9ya °g5afu,
- &gi yej Grkyu0y7h g5afu,
- Y9 s=to ayu9f9yu nj qj sf9g0fv,
- Fu g; g5gzom ayu9f9yu g8ej u9j /

TJGI Q\$TG(JK GRKYUG) O

ii5

- Y|c p= tfbj , yjs K=9, y|c p= tfbj ,
- Lg; g 2yu ghyuhj x wg52 kyum
- @yu i g9fi vyupfghx yu q4tg9kyupfghx ; gkqg5ys/
- ™ Jhcy.u l fpghyrhf9o orfh>
- «Y.u9 = l j tg ghyhv Grkyug0o÷/
- £ Eg7v tf9 Grkyug0o f9i j h2h =>
- Gh j 9 gtey8a wgw2g0o j 9gdy90f9 =/
- ¢ Ghyhv i yu52f9o g90gp yu yri j fh,
- Tg9xyu 6f52j dy90f9 fh>
- 5 Ef9gh yuhj hme7v cfh 31rj 9,
- Gc2f9 yuhj hme7v cfh kfrhf9,
- § Gi ghahf9 yuhj hme7v cfh nrf9,
- @j p yuhj h eg7v cfh l ykykf9,
- ¶ ^f52f9 yuhj hme7v cfh 414gwf9,
- Yk2f9 yuhj hme7v cfh 2gnf9,
- Fu j 9fhv i yi y9xys cfh dycf9>
- Ghyhv htgh i 'omngh bgghy2 4j hy8hf9o,
- Yu eyny9 ghyhv srkgl y8hf9o/
- ª °Yjs Jr9g7=n, K=9yja srkgl =mm>

9 Fe9>mm fk fu 49afvgu

e Fe9>mm f9fr=h

9 l gtm Jr9g7=n K=9ya i o srkgl j

- J]h2 = ghyhv 1dhyupj uhh yu sgl gho/
- i° eY]s Gl g9yhj kyuh0, K=9y]a srkgl fv=2m>
- J]h2 = ghyhv 1dhyupj uhh yu sgl gho/
- ii dY]s K=9yat=h sg3vy8hf9, K=9y]a srkgl fv=2m>
- J]h2 = ghyhv 1dhyupj uhh yu sgl gho/
- i™ K=9o tfb i o 7j 4= fu ; j kj 19l h=>
- Jr9g7=nj kyuh0 ; j kj 19l h=,
- Gl g9yhj kyuh0 ; j kj 19l h=,
- i£ K=9yat=h sg3vy8hf9o ; j kj 19l h=,
- : bkj i hf9om tf0f9yuh l fk/
- i¢ K=9o 6f9 eg9j 2hf9o ; j kj gufnvh=,
- ^f9o fu 6f9 y9xj hf9yuh0/
- i5 Xyu2 19l hf9?n =2 K=9yat=h,
- Y9 f9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o xrk f80fv/
- i§ F9i j h2o K=9y]a f9i j h2h =,
- Eg7v f9i j 9o tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh kyugw/
- i¶ Tf5fnhf9o K=9o cfh dysgeghf9,
- Y]c gn ghyh2m y9 df9f9btgho i 'j ahfh>
- i• Eg7v tfh2 K=9o ; j kj 19l hgeghfh2,
- Lj tg fu 7guj k fgh/ Gn=nyuj g?/

TGL+H GBGKYUG) J TO DYSGEGHYUPJUHO

ii§

- Fr K=9o i o rj 9ft,
- Y9ysl fk fu j t 6g7hr fu g8gcgh2r nrfv>
- ™ @ghj gh j 9 gi ghao j h0j xg96yuv,
- 9Gtey8a i fgh2j rmm t=a j 9fh ; j kj dycft/
- £ Tgl yugh ng9f9o bj r ; gk fvj h,
- Fu exzy32j h kgdhg; hf9o j h0j ; gkgl fvgh>
- Kgdhg; yu k9k tyupj uh dk g7/
- ¢ Eg7v fr K=9ya ghyuh0 i ghcfvj >
- I 'g8f9rf]t, y]s K=9, w9i =] j t gh6r/
- 5 K=9o y8y9tg0 fu g9xg9 =,
- Tf9 Grkyug0o dp90 =/
- § K=9o tj gtj khf9o i o ; gl ; gh=>

- 
- e l gtm Gl g9yhj kyuh0 K=9ya i o srkgl j
  - d l gtm K=9yat=h sg3vy8hf9o K=9ya i o srkgl j h
  - x Fe9>m o9gu
  - f Fe9>m n5yupj uho
  - g Fe9>m Jt 19f9yur
  - e G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- Fr °p4yug5gvg0 =j , eg7v g]h bj r gbgkfv/
- ¶ Y]s j t gh6r, sf9gxcg96j ]9 2yu l ghdrkyupfghx,  
@ghj y9 K=9o 2fbj f9g3kj 2 o9gu>
- G9xcg9fu xyuh gbgkfvj 9 j t gh6r tgl =h,  
Jt gc2f9rm g9vyuh2=h, yu yk2f9rm ghi yut=h/
- ª K=9ya g5afu ; j kj ohpghgt  
G; 9y8hf9yu f9i 9j h t=a/
- ° Srkgl yupj uh yuh=j m hy7hj ri f9e i 'or=j >  
«Fr tf0g; =r kg5g; fvg7÷/
- ii J9g9ghvyutj r t=a orj >  
«Gt=h tg9x rkg31r =÷/
- i™ J.hc l gkyuvghft K=9yam  
Ghy9 j h0j o9g0 eyny9 f9g3kj 2hf9yuh wy3g9=h/
- if W9i yupfgh egzgi o ; j kj g5hft  
Yu K=9ya ghyuho ; j kj i ghcft>
- i¢ K=9ya o9g0 yu3kf9r ; j kj i gkg9ft  
J9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu/
- i5 K=9ya gc2f9yuh pghi g9z=2 =  
J9 eg9f; g4khf9yuh tgl o/
- i\$ l 'g8f9rf]t, y]s K=9, y9ysl fk fu fr 2yu 0g5gx ft>  
@yu 0g5gx ft, 2yu g8g3j hj xm y9xj h>  
Xy]uh j t i g; f9r 2gi fvj 9/
- i¶ \$hy9l gi gnyupfgh byl ; j kj tgkyuvghft 2fbj ,  
Fu K=9ya ghyuho ; j kj i ghcft/
- i• K=9ya o9g0 yu3kf9r ; j kj i gkg9ft  
J9 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu,
- iª K=9ya kgh dguj phf9yuh t=a,  
@y]u t=ax, y]s F9yurg8=t/ Gn=nyuj g?/

WG%GEGHYUPJUH GRKYU) Y&

ii¶

- Dysgeghfv=]2 K=9o, y]s eyny9 gbdf9,  
X9yugkfv=]2 bg7h, y]s eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9>
- ™ Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho tf0 = tfbj l ghx=; ,  
Yu K=9ya q4tg9kyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =/ Gn=nyuj g?/

\$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH G\*! P@m &G\*PGHGI J LGTG(

ii•

- \$hy9l gi g]n f8=2 K=9yat=hm y9ysl fk fu eg9j =,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =/
- ™ Jr9g7=n py8 or=>  
«Ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =÷/
- £ Gl g9yhj kyuh or=>

«Ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh =÷/

¢ K=9yat=h sg3vy8hf9o py8 orfh>

«Ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh =÷/

5 Kgdhg; j t=a K=9ya dycfvj ,

Fu K=9o ; gkgr3ghfv j h0j mohxg96gi kf8 to xhfmys bj r/

§ K=9o j h0j lfk =, cft sg3hg9>

Tg9xo j .hc i 9hg7 ohfn j h0j /

¶ K=9o j h0j lfk =mj t 1dhgi ghhf9yur t=a,

Yu fr 9yry3hf9yur i y9yurko ; j kj kfrhft/

• Gufnj ngu = K=9ya g; guj hj n,

@gh p= tg9xyv srkgl j n>

ª Gufnj ngu = K=9ya g; guj hj n,

@gh p= gbhyugi ghhf9yuh srkgl j n/

ï° Eyny9 gbdf9o bj r 49ag; gkg0 =j h>

Eg7v K=9ya ghyuhys bggyh2 °ag9xfvj /

ii Bj r 49ag; gkg0 =j h, bj r º; g4g9g0 =j h>

Eg7v K=9ya ghyuhys bggyh2 ag9xfvj /

ï™ Tf8yuhf9yu ; =r bj r 49ag; gkg0 =j h,

Eg7v wyu4f9yu i 9gi j h ; =r 4j aghfvgh>

G9xg9fu K=9ya ghyuhys bggyh2 ag9xfvj /

if Rgrkji l9fvj 9 bj rmy9; =rbj j 7hgt>

Eg7v K=9o 1dhfv j h0j /

if¢ K=9o j t b19yupj uhr yu rg8tyrr =,

Fu j t w9i yupj uhr f8gu/

if5 G9xg9hf9yuh xehgi g9ghhf9yuh t=a vh0yupfgh yu w9i yupfgh 6g7h i g7>

K=9ya ga 6f52o y7z i o eghfvh=/

if§ K=9ya ga 6f52o eg969gvg0 =>

K=9ya ga 6f52o y7z i o eghfvh=/

if¶ : j kj ctf5hj t, l g; g ; j kj g; 9j t,

Y9 K=9ya dy90f9o ; gk tft/

if• K=9o bj r rgrkji ; gkzfv,

Eg7v bj r tgl yugh ctgkhfv/

ifª Egv=]2 j h0j g9xg9yupfgh x5hf9o>

Ghyhv t=a ; j kj tkhft yu K=9ya 4hy9l gi gn omgt/

ï° G]7r = K=9ya xyu5o,

G9xg9hf9o gri = ; j kj tkhfv/

ïi \$hy9l gi gn ft 2fbt=, y9 j h0j ; gkgr3ghgvj 9

Fu j h0j w9i yupj uh f8g9/

ï™™ G7h 2g9om y9 i g5yuvghy8hf9o ºtf9zfvj h,

---

g Fe9»m bj r gky8hf9yuh

e Fe9»m 0g79gkfvj

d Fe9»m 49ag; gkg0

x Fe9»m s9ghhf9yuh



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

°Ghi j uhg2g9o f8gu/

™£ Grj i g K=9yat=]h f8gu>

R2ghcfnj = tf9 gc2f9yuh/

™¢ Gl g]ugrj i g7h 19omy9 K=9o °rkf80fv>

#g7k g]h2 fu yu9g3ghg]h2 ghy9 t=a/

™5 Y]s K=9, i 'g8f9rf]t, w9i =] l j tg>

Y]s K=9, i 'g8f9rf]t, 7gay8yupj ]uh kyu9 l j tg/

™§ ! 9l hfg?n onng7 g]hm y9 K=9ya ghyuhys i yu dg7>

! 9l hgeg hfvj h2 6fb K=9ya kyuh=h/

™¶ K=9o Grkyug0 =, yu tfb i o nyurguy9=>

°Byl j ghgryuhom wyi f9y]s i g; fv=2,

Fu byl grf8ghj f8aj u9hf9y]uh t1k fvyuv=2/

™• Xy]uh j t Grkyug0r fr, yu 2fbt= 4hy9l gi gn ; j kj onngt>

Y]s j t Grkyug0r, 2fb ; j kj eg969gvhft/

™a \$hy9l gi g]n f8=2 K=9yat=hm y9ysl fk fu eg9j =,

Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj kfhgi gh =/

GRKYU) Y& ! (+H@0g

GN+~

ii<sup>a</sup>

F9ghj? ghyhvm y9 qgteg7ys ; g9i f4k fh,

Y9yh2 K=9ya ! 9=h2j h l gtg6g7h i 'ohpghgh/

™ F9ghj? ghyhvm y9 ghy9 si g7yupj uhhf9o i o ; gl fh,

Fu gtey8a rj 9kys bj h2 i o whk5fh>

£ Hgfu ghj 9guyupj uh cfh dy90f9,

Lg; g ghy9 qgteghf9=h i 'ohpghgh/

¢ Xyuh ; gkyuj 9fvj 9 y9 4g]k bdyu4yupfgte

@yu l 9gtghhf9x ; gl fh2/

5 F9ghj? p= qgteghf9r l grkgkyuj h,

Y9; =rbj 2yu i ghyhhf9x ; gl ft>

§ G7h gkfh ; j kj cgtchgtm

F9e 2yu eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yux eyu4gxj 9 onngtm/

¶ @fb ; j kj hf9ey8ft yu8j 8 rj 9kys,m

F9e 2yu g9xg9 dxgkgsqj 5hf9x ry9sj t/

f l gtm ghg9dfvj h

° Fe9>™ Ghi j uhj h dnyu3o

= Fe9>™ o9gu

° Fe9>™ K1hj byl o

g G7r rg8tyrj h TMM l gkyug0hf9=h j u9g2ghcj u9j h • l gtg9hf9o i o ri rj h hy7h fe9g7gi gh dj 9ysm g7eyuefhgi gh i g9dys

e Fe9>™ hg7j t

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- @yu i ghyhhf9x ; j kj ; gl ft>  
Bj r ^ehgu tj] n2f9/

LHGBGHXYUPJUH K+(YA ! (+H@JH  
: +P

- <sup>a</sup> F9j kgrg9xo j .h; =r tg29= j 9 yu8j h>  
Ghy9 yu4gxj 9 omngnysm 2yu 31r2j x l gtg6g7h/
- <sup>i°</sup> Jt gtey8a rj 9kysr whk5fvj 2fb>  
Tj] py8yu9 bj rmy9 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9=x tyny9j t/
- <sup>ii</sup> Jt rj 9kjr t=a ; gl fvj 2yu f l 9gtghhf9x,  
Y9; =rbj ctf8ghcft 2fbj x=t/
- <sup>i™</sup> Xyuh 19l hfg?n fr, y]s K=9>  
Ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j 2yu i ghyhhf9x/
- <sup>i£</sup> Jt 49pyuh2ysr pyufvj  
@yu ef9ghj x eyny9 xgkgsqj 5hf9o/
- <sup>i¢</sup> @yu si g7yupj uhhf9yux qgteg7ys ef9i 9fvg7,  
Y9; =r p= gt=h kfrgi wg9pgtyupfgte/
- <sup>i5</sup> @yu l 9gtghhf9yux tgrjh ; j kj 3yi gt,  
Fu 2yu yu8j hf9x ; j kj xj kft/
- <sup>i§</sup> @yu i ghyhhf9ysx ; j kj l gqy7ghgt,  
Yu 2yu 31r2x ; j kj cty5hgt/

F(AGHI YUPJUH K+(YA ! (+H@JH T+A  
I JT+N

- <sup>i¶</sup> F9g3kj]2 o9= 2yu 0g5g7j x,  
Y9; =rbj g; 9j t fu 2yu 31r2x ; gl ft/
- <sup>i•</sup> Eg]v j t gc2f9r,  
Y9; =rbj 2yu ! 9=h2=x r2ghcfnj 2hf9 kfrhft/
- <sup>iª</sup> Fr ; ghxyu3k ft f9i 9j s9g7>  
Tj] b; gl f9 j h6t= 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x/
- <sup>™°</sup> Jt gh6r i o 3y9kgi yuj m  
Gt=h zgtghgi 2yu xgkgsqj 5hf9yux o86gn=h/
- <sup>™i</sup> Xyuh rgrkfvj 9 ghj 0fgn l ; g9khf9om  
Y9yh2 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9=x i o tyny9j h/
- <sup>™™</sup> =Sf9vy]u9 j h6t= hg3gkj h2h yu g9l gtg9l gh2o,

<sup>d</sup> l gtm i ghyhhf9x

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m eyny9ysj h

<sup>f</sup> l gtm 31r2f9x

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m 0g0i f9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m Dny9=]

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

@ghj 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9x ; gl fvj /

™£ Hy7hj ri j 43ghguy9hf9 i o hrk=j h fu j h0j x=t i o 31r=j h,  
Eg7v 0g5gx 2yu i ghyhhf9yux tgrj h i o 3yi g9/

™¢ @yu si g7yupj uhhf9x gn j t l gqy72r  
Yu °3y9l 9xgkyuhf9r fh/

K+(YA ! (+H@JH LHGBGHXYUPFGH RGLTGHYUTO  
KGN+P

™5 Jt gh6r l y8j h i o wgi cj >

Sf9g; 9fvy|u9 bj rm 2yu 31r2j x l gtg6g7h/

™§ Jt qgteghf9r ; gk tfvj , yu xyuh ; gkgr3ghfvj 9 j h0j >  
Ry9sfvy|u9 j h0j 2yu i ghyhhf9x/

™¶ °Dj kvylu9 j h0j 2yu l 9gtghhf9yux qgtegh,  
Fu 2yu r2ghcfnj 2hf9yux tgrj h ; j kj 3yi gt/

™• Jt gh6r k9k tyupfh=h g9vyuh2 i o °pgw=>  
jLgrk gk=] bj rm 2yu 31r2j x l gtg6g7h/

™a Lf5gvy|u9 j h6t= rkyupfgh qgtegh,  
Yu 4hy9l =] j h0j 2yu ! 9=h2x/

£° Lgugk g9tyupfgh qgtegh ohk9fvj ,  
Fu 2yu xgkgsqj 5hf9x j t g5afur x9j /

£j @yu si g7yupj uhhf9yux 7g9fvj >  
Y]s K=9, tj] gtcvhf9 bj r/

£™ @yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yux qgteg7j h t=a ; j kj sgbft,  
Y9ysl fk fu xyuh j t rj 9kr ; j kj °rwywfr/

LGRI GVY\*YUPFGH G\*! P@  
L+

££ Y]s K=9, ry9sfvy|u9 j h0j 2yu i ghyhhf9yux qgtegh,  
Yu tj hcfu sg3qgho ; j kj ; gl ft bg7h/

£¢ #fngvj | o9= bj r, y9; =rbj 2yu ! 9=h2x ; gl ft,  
Fu gtey8a rj 9kys ghy9 yu4gxj 9 omgt/

£5 G5gahy9x=] bj r 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yux 4guj 8j h t=a,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghi = i 'g3y9zj t/

£§ Lgi fvy|u9 j t rj 9kr 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9yux,  
Fu y]c p= gdgl yupfgh/

---

° Fe9>ml 3y9l yu9xj tg9xj i r

° l gtm Lgri vylu9

° Fe9>ml i gpfvh=

° l gtm l ghdhfvy|u9

° Fe9>ml ng7hvhfr

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- £¶ <sup>3</sup>Lf5gvy|u9 gc2f9r yuhg7hyupj uh kfrhfn=>  
Sf9g; 9fvy|u9 bj r 2yu qgteg7j x t=a/
- £• Lgrkgk=] 2yu <sup>0</sup>3yrkyutx  
@fbt= sg3vy8 0g5g7j x l ghx=; /
- £<sup>a</sup> Lf5gvy|u9 j h6t= hg3gkj h2rmy9t= i o sg3hgt,  
Y9ysl fkfu 2yu xgkgsqj 5hf9x eg9j fh/
- £<sup>o</sup> Gl g| i 'o86gt 2yu l 9gtghhf9yux>  
Sf9g; 9fvy|u9 bj r 2yu g9xg9yupfgtex/

SRKGLYUPJUH K+(YA ! (+H@JH S(G&  
SGU

- £j Y|s K=9, 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx py8 dg7 j t s9gr,  
Hgf u 2yu w9i yupj uhxm 2yu <sup>i</sup>3yrkyutj x l gtg6g7h>
- £<sup>m</sup> Y9; =rbj 'egh to yuhfhgt ; gkgr3ghfnyu bj r hg3gky8j h,  
Y9ysl fkfu 2yu 31r2j x i o srkg| j t/
- ££ Q4tg9kyupfgh 31r2o <sup>e</sup>ehgu tj] <sup>8</sup>l f5gvhf9 j t ef9gh=r,  
@ghj 2yu xgkgsqj 5hf9yux i o 7yurgt/
- ££ @yu ! 9=h2x 4g9yuhgi ; j kj ; gl ft,  
<sup>q</sup>Xg9= xg9m/
- £5 Ohxg96gi kf8j t=a ; j kj ohpghgt,  
@ghj y9 2yu l 9gtghhf9x whk5fvj /
- £\$ Pgdguy9hf9yu g5afu ; j kj 31rj t 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9yux tgrj h,  
Fu ; j kj cgtchgt/
- £¶ : j kj l gqy7ghgt 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9ysxm  
Y9yh2 rj 9g0 ft/
- £• ^f52f9r x=; j 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x ; j kj eg969gvhftmy9yh2 rj 9g0 ft,  
Yu 2yu i ghyhhf9yux tgrj h ; j kj 3yi gt/

G: GLYSYUPJUH K+(YA ! (+H@JH T+A  
BG&JH

£<sup>a</sup> &j 4=] 2yu 0g5g7j x f8g0 <sup>t</sup>3yrkyuto,

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m Ghvy|u9

<sup>0</sup> l gtm 31r2x

<sup>i</sup> l gtm 31r2j x

<sup>i</sup> l gtm 31r2

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m eyny9ysj h

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m gbgkf9

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>m &guy k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guy k fhgi ghyupj uh

<sup>t</sup> l gtm 31r2o

Y9yuh s9g7 j h0j 7yurgn kyuj 9>

5° G]7r = t3j pg9yupj uhrmj t kg5g; gh2j r t=a,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2yu 3yrkyutx bj r sf9g; 9fvyuv/

5j L; g9khf9o cgwgbghv 0g89fvj h bj r,  
Eg7v fr 2yu ! 9=h2=x c4f8fvg7/

5™ Y]s K=9, 2yu xg9guy9 xgkgsqj 5hf9x 7j 4fvj ,  
Yu t3j pg9yufvg7/

5E 7Tynyuv2o bj r l gtgi fv g7h gteg9j 4khf9yuh l gtg9m  
Y9yh2 2yu ! 9=h2x i o n2fh/

5C @yu i ghyhhf9x j h0j 19l hf9df9 f8gh  
Jt ; ghx3kyupfghr kgh t=a/

55 Y]s K=9, dj 4f9o 2yu ghyuhx 7j 4fvj ,  
Fu 2yu ! 9=h2x ; gl fvj /

5§ Grj i g<sup>h</sup>; gkgl fvgu j h0j ,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2yu l 9gtghhf9x ; gl fvj /

K+(YA ! (+H@JH HYUJ(YUTO  
#+P

5¶ Xy]uh fr j t egzj hr, y]s K=9>

#yrkgvg7 y9 2yu 31r2f9x ; gl ft/

5• Gtey8a rj 9kys 42yu 4hy9l 2x 3hx9fvj m>  
Y8y9t=] j h0j m 2yu y3yrkyutj x l gtg6g7h/

5ª Jt qgteghf9yur tgrj h tkg0fvj ,  
Yu yk2f9r 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9yux cyu88fvj /

5° @yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x ; gl fnyu  
G9ky9gvj , fu ckhhkgvj /

5j Gteg9j 4khf9yuh ng9f9o bj r i g4i ghxfvj h,  
Eg7v fr 2yu ! 9=h2x cty5vg7/

5™ l =r dj 4f9j h i 'fmmft 2fb hf9ey8fnyum  
@yu g9xg9 xgkgsqj 5hf9yux l gtg9/

5E Fr ohi f9gi j vh ft eyny9 ghyhvm y9 2fbt= i o sg3hgh,  
Yu 2yu l 9gtghhf9x i o ; gl fh/

5C Y]s K=9, f9i j 9o nfvuyh = 2yu i g9fi vyupfgtex>  
Ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j 2yu i ghyhhf9x/

7 Fe9>ml j byuto

h Fe9>ml f8gu

4 Fe9>ml f9frj x ; g8gk fvg7

y l gtm 31r2j x

c Fe9>ml xg96yuvj

- §5 Eg9j 2 o9j 9 2yu 0g5g7j x, y]s K=9,  
@yu : 3yrkyutj x l gtg6g7h/
- §§ Ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j xgky8yupfgh yu dj kyupfgh eg9j 2hf9o,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yux srkgl fvg7/
- §¶ @ghj kg5g; g0 c=j m i o ^tyny9=j ,  
Eg7v l j tg 2yu ^l 9gtghhf9x i o ; gl ft/
- §• Xyuh eg9j fr, yu eg9f9g9>  
Ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j 2yu i ghyhhf9x/
- §^ L; g9khf9o ryukf9 l hg9fvj h j h0j x=t,  
Eg7v fr gtey8a rj 9kysr 2yu l 9gtghhf9x ; j kj ; gl ft/
- ¶° Ghyhv rj 9ko qg9; j ; =r r; g9g9kgvgu,  
Eg7v fr 2yu ! 9=h2ysx l gqy7gvg7/
- ¶i ^H; grkguy9 f8gu j h0j y9 kg5g; fvg7,  
Y9; =rbj 2yu i ghyhhf9x ry9sj t/
- ¶™ @yu ef9ghj x ! 9=h2o j h0j gufnj ngu =m  
@gh l gbg9hf9ys yri j fu g90gp/

- ¶E @yu 6f52f]9x 4j hfvj h yu ^6fugi f9; fvj h bj r>  
#fngvj] o9= bj r, y9; =rbj 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x ry9sj t/
- ¶C @fbt= sg3vy8hf9o bj r ; j kj kfrhfh fu yu9g3ghgh,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2yu ^3yrkyutj x 7yurgvj /
- ¶5 Dj kft, y]s K=9, p= 2yu xgkgsaj 5hf9x g9xg9 fh,  
Fu ^j 9guyuh2ys kg5g; fvyuvj 9 bj r/
- ¶S l o 3hx9f]t, 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx py8 ^t3j pg9= bj rmm

---

: l gtm 31r2j x

^ l gtm r3gn=j

^ l gtm 31r2x

r l gtm pgh69gvgu

s Fe9>m Ngu

k Fe9>m ; gk9grkfvj h

° l gtm 31r2j x

v Fe9>m l gugkg9tyupfgte

u Fe9>m t3j pg9yupj uh omng7 j h0j



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

@yu 0g5g7j x kyug0 3yrkyutj x lgtg6g7h/

¶¶ @yu dpyupj uhhf9x py8 dgh j t s9grmy9; =rbj g; 9j t,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2yu ! 9=h2x j t l gqy72r =/

¶• L; g9khf9o ; j kj gtchgh,  
@ghj ohxyuhg7h ghj 9guyupj uh dy90fvj h j h0j x=t>  
Eg7v fr 2yu l9gtghhf9yux tgrjh ; j kj 3yi gt/

¶ª Jh0j py8 xg5hgh 2fbt= sg3vy8hf9o,  
Fu 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9x dj kvy8hf9o/

•° Jt rj 9kr py8 ; g9i f4k omng7 2yu i ghyhhf9yux t=a,  
Y9; =rbj cgtchgt/

G\*! P@mW(I YUPFGH LGTG(  
@G~

- j Jt gh6r i o ^hyug8j 2yu w9i yupfghx r; grfi=h>  
Fr i o 7yurgt 2yu ^3yrkyutj x/
- ™ Jt gc2f9r i o hyug8j h 2yu 3yrkyutj x lgtg9,  
Yu i 'orft> «F.9e ; j kj t3j pg9fr bj r÷/
- £ G9xg9fu fr 0yu3j t=a x9yug0 kj ij ; =r f8g7,  
Eg7v 2yu i ghyhhf9x cty5vg7/
- ¢ Y.9cgw fh 2yu 0g5g7j x 19f9o>  
F.9e ^xgkgsqj 5 ; j kj g96gi frmmbj r l gng0y8hf9yuh x=t/
- 5 L; g9khf9o wyrf9 wy9fvj h j h0j lgtg9,  
Jhc y9 2yu ! 9=h2j x lgtg6g7h c=/
- § @yu eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x l gugkg9tyupj uh fh/  
! dh=] j h0j> ohxyuhg7h bj r i o l gng0fh/
- ¶ @j c thgv y9 bj r r; g5=j h f9i 9j s9g7,  
Eg7v fr 2yu l9gtghhf9x ci2fvj /
- Sf9g; 9fvylu9 bj rm 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx lgtftgk,  
Fr gn 2yu ef9ghj x si g7yupj uho ; j kj ; gl ft/

LGUGKG(TYUPJUH K+(YA ! (+H@JH  
NGT+K

- ª Y]s K=9, 2yu 31r2x  
&guj kfhg; =r l grkgkyug0 = f9i j h2j t=a/
- ª° @yu l gugkg9tyupj uhx rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx i o kfu=/  
Xyluh l grkgkfvj 9 f9i j 9o, yu i o dy7gk fu=/
- ªj @yu i ghyhhf9yux lgtg6g7h i o i fhgh tj hcfu g7r19>  
Y9ysl fk fu eyny9o 2yu 0g5ghf9x fh/
- ª™ Fp= 2yu ! 9=h2x j t l gqy72r comng9,

<sup>w</sup> Fe9>¶ r; g5j

<sup>2</sup> lgtm31r2j x

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>¶ xgkgrkgh ; j kj ohfr

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- I y9ryug0 ; j kj omng7j j t kg5g; gh2j r t=a/
- <sup>a</sup>£ @yu l9gtghhf9x f9ef2 ; j kj cty5hgt,  
@ghj y9 ghyhvtys sf9g; 9fvyuvj 9 bj r/
- <sup>a</sup>¢ Fr 2yui x ft, w9i =] bj r,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2yu l9gtghhf9x whk5fvj /
- <sup>a</sup>5 Gteg9j 4khf9o j h0j r; grfvj hmy9 bj r i y9rhvhfh,  
Eg7v fr 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9yux `yu4gx9yupj uh ; j kj xg96hftm/
- <sup>a</sup>§ Kfrg7 p= gt=h i gkg9fnyupj uh sg3qgh yuhj >  
Tj hcx f5 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghx cgwgbghv ohxg96gi =/

R+( K+(YA ! (+H@JH LGHX+:  
T+T

- <sup>a</sup>¶ Y?9cgw i o rj 9ft 2yu ! 9=h2x>  
Gjh = gt=h 19 j t 3yi yutr/
- <sup>a</sup>• @yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x bj r p4hgtj hf9=r gufnj j tgrkyuh o9j h,  
@ghj y9 ghyh2 tj 4k j t 2ysr fh/
- <sup>aa</sup> Eyny9 yuryuvj chf9=r gufnj yu4j t f8g7,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9x j t 3yi yutr fh/
- <sup>i</sup>°° F9=vhf9=h gufnj 3fngvj f8g7,  
@ghj y9 2yu l9gtghhf9x ; gl fvj /
- <sup>i</sup>°i Yk2f9r gt=h d=4 yu8j = 9l f5gvyuvj ,  
Y9; =rbj 2yu 31r2x ; gl ft/
- <sup>i</sup>°m @yu xgkgsqj 5hf9=x c4f8fvg7,  
Y9ysl fk fu xyjuh ry9sfvyuvj 9 j h0j /
- <sup>i</sup>°£ Y?9cgw 2g8v9 = 2yu °31r2x j t 2j t2j r,  
Tf89=h gufnj ghy74 = j t ef9ghj r/
- <sup>i</sup>°¢ @yu l9gtghhf9ysx 3fngvj f8g7>  
Lfk fugeg9 °rkyupfgh gt=h yu8j gk fvj /

NY&Rm K+(YA ! (+H@+H  
HYUH

- <sup>i</sup>°5 @yu 31r2x j t yk2f9yur q9gd =,  
Fu j t 4guj 8hf9yurmny7r/
- <sup>i</sup>°§ F9xyut o9j < yu ; j kj i gkg9ft <  
Y9 2yu g9xg9 xgkgsqj 5hf9x ; gl ft/
- <sup>i</sup>°¶ Cgwgbghv kg5g; fvg7, yjs K=9>  
Sf9g; 9fvyju9 bj rm 2yu °3yrkyutj x lgtg6g7h/

<sup>˘</sup> Fe9>m tgrjh ; j kj tkg0ft

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m g9dj nfvj

<sup>e</sup> l gtm l9gtghhf9x

<sup>d</sup> l gtm i f80j 2j

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- i° I'g8f9rf]t, y]s K=9, l gugh=] ef9ghj r 71zg9gi gt oh0ghf9yuh,  
Yu ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j 2yu xgkgsqj 5hf9x/
- i°a Jt fi fgh2r 4g9yuhgi i o skghdftm,  
Eg7v 2yu ! 9=h2x cft ty5hg9/
- ii° Gteg9j 4khf9o sg9t x9j h j h0j l gtg9,  
Eg7v fr 2yu l 9gtghhf9=x ctyny9fv97/
- iii @yu si g7yupj uhhf9x j t 7guj kfghi gh zg5ghdyupj uhr fh,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 rj 9kj r ef9i 9gh2h fh/
- ii™ Lgi fvyuvj j t rj 9kr, y9; =rbj 2yu i ghyhhf9x dy90gx9ft  
&guj kfghm tj hcfu sg3qgho/

G: GLYSYUPJUHmK+(YA ! (+H@JH T+A  
RGT+#

- ii£ F9i tj khf9o i'gkft,  
Eg7v 2yu ! 9=h2x i o rj 9ft/
- ii¢ Xy]uh fr j t °; gkr; g9ghr yu sgl ghr>  
Fr 2yu =3yrkyutj x i o 7yurgt/
- ii5 Lf5gv=]2 j h6t=, y]s cg9gdy90hf9,  
@ghj fr j t Grkyu0y7r ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o ; j kj ; gl ft/
- ii\$ Hfvylui f8j 9 j h0j m 2yu °3yrkyutj x l gtg6g7h, y9; =rbj g; 9j t>  
Bj r tj] gtcvhf9 j t 7y7r=r/
- ii¶ l gbxyu9=] bj rny9; =rbj g; 9j t,  
Fu 4g9yuhgi °yu4gxj 9 onngtm 2yu i ghyhhf9yux/
- ii• Kg; gnfvj 9 eyny9 ghyh2m y9 2yu i ghyhhf9=x tyny9fvgh,  
@ghj y9 ghyhv 3ge=yupj uho i f80j 2 =/
- ii^ Xyuh °3g9gtj ; =r j l ghfvj 9 f9i 9j eyny9 gteg9j 4khf9o>  
Lfkfugeg9 fr i o rj 9ft 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9x/
- ii™° Jt tg9tj hr xy8gv 2yu f9i ju8=x,  
Yu fr sg3vg7 2yu xgkgsqj 5hf9=x/

LHGBGHXYUPJUH K+(YA ! (+H@JH

x l gtm 31r2j x

f Fe9>m 4yuhcr 4g9yuhgi gwj r t=a =

b Fe9>m 0g0i y7pr

= l gtm 31r2j x

° l gtm 31r2j x

p Fe9>m hg7yug02r xg96hft

z G7rj h2hm l gng0 tfkg8j i f8kj

j Fe9>m xgx9fvyuvj 9

- i<sup>TM</sup>i J9guyuh2 fu g9xg9yupj uh i j 9g9i fvj ,  
Bj r tj ] n2f9 j t l g9rkgl g9j chf9yur/
- i<sup>TM</sup>M F9g43guy]9 f8j 9 2yu 0g5g7j x eg919yupfgh>  
L; g9khf9o py8 cl g9rkgl g9fh bj r/
- i<sup>TM</sup>E Gc2f9r hyug8fvgh 2yu w9i yupfghx  
Yu 2yu g9xg9yupfghx <sup>3</sup>3yrkyutj h r; grf<sub>n</sub>=h/
- i<sup>TM</sup>¢ @yu i g9fi vyupfg]hx l gtftgk sg9yu= 0g5g7j x l fk,  
Fu ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j 2yu i ghyhhf9x/
- i<sup>TM</sup>5 Fr 2yu 0g5gx ft> 3fngvj ] o9= bj r,  
Y9; =rbj 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9x dj khgt/
- i<sup>TM</sup>S Zgtghg]i h = y9 K=9o dy90=,  
Y9ysl fkfu 2yu ! 9=h2x <sup>0</sup>ghkfrfvj h/
- i<sup>TM</sup>¶ Lfkfugeg9 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x  
Yrij =h yu byuk yrij =h gufnj i o rj 9ft>
- i<sup>TM</sup>• Yurkj 2yu eyny9 l 9gtghhf9x gt=h i f9; ys yu8j 8 i o l gtg9ft,  
Fu 'rkyupfgh gt=h yu8j i 'gkft/

K+(YA ! (+H@JH LHGBGHXFNYU WGWG@  
W+

- i<sup>TM</sup>a @yu si g7yupj uhhf9x r2ghcfij fh,  
Lfkfugeg9 j t gh6r bghyh2 i o ; gl =/
- i<sup>TM</sup>° @yu 31r2f9yux 'l7g7khyupj uho i o nyur guy9=,  
Yu tj gtj khf9o 3fngvj i 'oh=/  
Jt ef9ghr egvj fu l fugvj ,  
Y9ysl fkfu 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yux i 'o86gt/
- i<sup>TM</sup>™ Hg7=] yu y8y9t=] j h0j ,  
Jhc; =r rysy9geg9 i 'ohfr 2yu ghyuhx rj 9y8hf9yuh/
- i<sup>TM</sup>£ LgrkGk=] j t 2g7nf9r 2yu 'l 9gtghhf9yux t=a>  
Y]c t=i gh19=hyupj uh py8 kj 9= j h0j /
- i<sup>TM</sup>¢ W9i =] bj r tg9xyv l g9rkgl g9yupfh=h,  
Y9 2yu l 9gtghhf9x ; gl ft/
- i<sup>TM</sup>5<sup>8</sup>: g70g5gvy]u9 f9frx 2yu 0g5g7j x s9g7,

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml 6df9

<sup>3</sup> l gtm 31r2j h

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>ml 3bfvj h

<sup>i</sup> l gtm i f80j 2j

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml tyuk2o

<sup>6</sup> l gtm 31r2j x

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Fu ry9sfvyju9 j h0j 2yu i ghyhhf9x/  
i£\$ Ayu9j g5yuhf9 i 'j ahfh j t gc2f9=r,  
@ghj y9 tg9xji 2yu ! 9=h2x cfh ; gl f9/

K+(YA ! (+H@JH G(XG(YUPJUHO  
VGK+

i£¶ Xyuh g9xg9 fr, yjs K=9,  
Fu 2yu xgkgsqj 5hf9x yu8j 8 fh/  
i£• @yu ; gkyuj 9g0 si g7yupj uhhf9x  
G9xg9 yu 7y7z l gugkg9j t fh/  
i£ª Jt hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uhr bj r wqgvuyv,  
Y9ysl fkfu j t l gi g5gi y9xhf9r 2yu 31r2f9x ty5vgh/  
i£º @yu 31r2x 7y7z ªaj ha =,  
Yurkj 2yu 0g5gx bg7h i o rj 9=/  
i£j Fr wy29 fu g9l gtg9l yug0 ft,  
Eg7v 2yu l 9gtghhf9x cty5vg7/  
i£™ @yu g9xg9yupj uhx 7guj kfghi gh g9xg9yupj uh =,  
Fu 2yu ! 9=h2x q4tg9kyupj uh =/  
i££ Kgdhg; h yu kyug7kgh2o bj r dkgh,  
Eg7v 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x j t l ggy72r fh/  
i£¢ @yu si g7yupj uhhf9yux g9xg9yupj uho 7guj kfghi gh =>  
#fngvj] o9= bj r, fu ; j kj g; 9j t/

G\*! P@mGBGKYUPFGH LGTG(  
D! ~

i£5 Gtey8a rj 9kys dycfvj >  
Yjs K=9, ; gkgr3gh=] j h0j , yu 2yu i ghyhhf9x ; j kj ; gl ft/  
i£\$ @fbj] dycfvj , w9i =] bj r,  
Yu 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9x ; j kj ; gl ft/  
i£¶ G7dgegvo i gh3fvj fu g8g8gi fvj >  
@yu º3yrkyutj x 7yurgvj /  
i£• Dj 4f9yugh<sup>7</sup>; gl f9=h g5ga egvyufvghm gc2f9rm  
@yu <sup>h</sup>l 9gtghhf9yux tgrj h 3yi gnyu l gtg9/  
i£ª Nr=] j t 6g7hrm 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx l gtftgk, yjs K=9>  
Sf9g; 9fvyju9 bj rm 2yu i ghyhhf9yux l gtg6g7h/

---

<sup>8</sup> Fe9m Nyurguy9=]

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m bkyug0

<sup>t</sup> l gtm 31r2j x

<sup>7</sup> Fe9m; gl f9o i gh3fvj h

<sup>h</sup> l gtm 31r2f9yux

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- i<sup>5°</sup> Jh0j i o t1kfhgh n9eyupfgh l fkgtyuk f8y8hf9o,  
Y9yh2 2yu ! 9=h2=x l f5gvg0 fh/
- i<sup>5j</sup> Eg7v, yls K=9, xyuh j t t1kr fr,  
Fu 2yu eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x q4tg9kyupj uh fh/
- i<sup>5™</sup> Sg8yuv dj kft p= 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9x  
4&guy kfhg; =r l grkgkg0 frm/

! DHYUPFGH G\*F(R  
(+\$

- i<sup>5£</sup> Kf[r j t kg5g; gh2r fu gbgk=] bj r,  
Y9ysl fkfu 2yu ! 9=h2x cty5vg7/
- i<sup>5¢</sup> : g4k; gh=] j 9guyuh2r yu w9i =] bj r,  
Sf9g; 9fvyju9 bj rm 2yu y3yrkyutj x l gtg6g7h/
- i<sup>55</sup> W9i yupj uho l f5yu = gteg9j 4khf9=h,  
@ghj y9 2yu i ghyhhf9x cfh whk5f9/
- i<sup>5§</sup> Yls K=9, 2yu dpyupj uhhf9x egbtgpj u fh,  
Sf9g; 9fvyju9 bj rm 2yu i ghyhhf9yux l gtg6g7h/
- i<sup>5¶</sup> Egbtgpj u fh j t l gng0j chf9r yu l gi g5gi y9xhf9r>  
Eg7v fr 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9=x c4f8fvg7/
- i<sup>5•</sup> Ghl gugkg9j thf9o kfrg7 fu bbyufvg7,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 2yu °l 9gtghhf9x c=j h ; gl f9/
- i<sup>5ª</sup> Hg7=] p= y?92gh i o rj 9ft 2yu l 9gtghhf9x, yls K=9>  
Sf9g; 9fvyju9 bj rm 2yu i g9fi vyupfghx l gtftgk/
- i<sup>5º</sup> @yu 31r2j x : ri beyuh2o q4tg9kyupj uh =,  
Yu eyny9 g9xg9 xgkgsqj 5hf9x 7guy kfhgi gh fh/

OH) G&YUT K+(YA ! (+H@JH  
\$JH

- i<sup>5i</sup> J43ghguy9hf9o g5ghv <sup>a</sup>; gkqg5j bj r l gng0fvj h,  
Eg7v j t rj 9kr tj g7h 2yu 31r2=x i o sg3hg7/
- i<sup>5™</sup> Fr i o ef9i 9j t 2yu <sup>5l</sup> 9gtghhf9ysxm  
\$gk gug9 dkhy8j ; =r/
- i<sup>5£</sup> Rkyupj uho i 'gkft, fu ghi = i o dg94j t>

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>™ Bghyh2 7guy kfhg; =r l j thg0 fr

<sup>y</sup> l gtm 31r2j x

<sup>c</sup> l gtm 31r2x

<sup>:</sup> Fe9>™ dnyu3o

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>™ sqg9yutj

<sup>5</sup> l gtm 31r2f9ysx



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

@yu ! 9=h2x i o rj 9ft/

i\$¢ ! 9o f1po ghdgt i o dysgeghft 2fbm

@yu g9xg9 xgkgsqj 5hf9yux lgtg9/

i\$5 @yu ! 9=h2x rj 9y8hf9o 7y9xg5gk 3g8g8yupj uh yuhj h>

Ghyhv lgtg9 rrg7pg2yut ci g7/

i\$S Yjs K=9, 2yu w9i yupfghx 7yurgvj ,

Fu 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x dy90gx9fvj /

i\$¶ Jt gh6r 2yu si g7yupj uhhf9x ; gl fv>

Fr bghyh2 4gk i o rj 9ft/

i\$• @yu l 9gtghhf9x yu si g7yupj uhhf9x ; gl fvj ,

@ghj y9 j t eyny9 qgteghf9r 2yu g5afux fh/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
PGU

i\$ª Yjs K=9, j t º; g8gkgh2r py8 hf9i g7ghg7 2yu g5afux>

#fngvj ] o9= bj rm 2yu º3yrkyutj x lgtg6g7h/

i\$º Jt g8gcgh2r py8 lgrhj 2yu g5afux>

Gbgk=] bj rm 2yu 3yrkyutj x lgtg6g7h/

i\$¶i Jt 49pyuh2r dysgeghyupj uh ; j kj g9kg7g7k=,

Y9ysl fkfu 2yu i ghyhhf9x ry9sfvyuvj 9 j h0j /

i\$¶¶ Jt nfbyur 2yu ºl 9gtghhf9x ; j kj 7g7kg9g9=,

@ghj y9 2yu eyny9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x g9xg9 fh/

i\$£ @yu 6f52x py8 1dhgi gh omng7 j h0j ,

Y9ysl fkfu 2yu l 9gtghhf9x hg3ohk9fvj /

i\$¢ Yjs K=9, 2yu w9i yupfghx i 'o86gt,

Fu 2yu ! 9=h2x j t l gqy72r =/

i\$5 Jt gh6r py8 g; 9j yu 2fb dysgegh=,

Fu 2yu xgkgsqj 5hf9x py8 1dhfh j h0j /

i\$S l y9ryug0 yc3g9j ; =r i o xfdf9j t>

Whk5=] 2yu 0g5gx, y9ysl fkfu 2yu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9x cty5vg7/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(  
ºGrkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i TMO

r Fe9>¶ 3ycohxyk

s Fe9>¶ qj cr

k l gtm 31r2j x

º l gtm 31r2x

v Fe9>¶ 31rj

g l gtm Yu3kguy9hf9yuh

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Jt kgdhg; jr t=a K=9ya dycfvj ,  
 Gh gn ; gkgr3ghfv j h0j /  
 ™ Yjs K=9, gbgk=] j t gh6r rkg31r 49pyuh2=h  
 Yu 3gefeg7 nfbyu=h/  
 £ °Yjs 3gefeg7 nfbyu, 2fbj j .hc ; j kj k9yuj ,  
 I gt 2fbj j .hc ; j kj gufnvyuj m<  
 ¢ B19guy9 tg9xyuh ryu9 hfkf9o,  
 Yu dj l j j h i g70f9o/  
 5 Sg?7 j h0j my9 Tyry2j t=a ; ghx3kgvg7,  
 Fu l fxg9j s9ghhf9yuh 2ys ehgi fvg7/  
 § F9i g9 **zgtghgi** j t gh6r ehgi fvgu  
 #g8g8yupj uho gky8hf9yuh l fk/  
 ¶ Fr 3g8g8yupj uho **i o rj 9=j >**  
 Eg7v f9e i o 31r=j **g7x tgrj h**, ghyh2 ; gkf9gbtj **i y8thgi j v =j h/**

K+(OmTF( : G\$K: GH0  
 Grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i ™ i

Gc2f9r x=; j nf5hf9o i o sf9vhft>  
 Yu9i =. ; j kj dg7 j t 1dhyupj uhr/  
 ™ Jt 1dhyupj uhr K=9yat=]h =,  
 Y9 f9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o 9rkf80fv/  
 £ Gh ; j kj cpy7ngk9= y9 2yu yk2x rgl j >  
 @yu : gl g; ghx ; j kj ct9gw=/  
 ¢ Gl g] Jr9g7=nj : gl g; gho  
 Y]c i o t9gw=, y]c i o 2hghg7/  
 5 K=9o 2yu ; gl g; ghx =>  
 K=9o 2yu l ysghj x =m ga 6f52j x 2ys/  
 § Vf9fi o g9fuo 2fb ; j kj cbg9h=,  
 Y]c gn dj 4f9omnyurj ho/  
 ¶ K=9o 2fb gt=h cg9j 2= ; j kj ; gl ; gh=>  
 @yu gh6x ; j kj ; gl ; gh=  
 • K=9o 2yu °fn2x yu tyuk2xm ; j kj ; gl ; gh=m  
 Lj tg fu 7guj k fgh/

F(YURG\*+TJ WG%@O  
 Xguj pj grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i TMTM

Yu9g3gvg7 f9e j h0j orj h>

° I gtm #gefeg7 nfbyuh 2fbj j .hc i yu kg7, i gt 2fbj j .hc i 'gufnvh=

9 Fe9m o9gu

° Fe9m f9px yu xg96x

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

«F9pg]h2 K=9ya kyuh0÷/

™ Tf9 yk2f9o 2yu x5hf9yux t=a ; j kj i g7hj h,  
Y]s F9yurg8=t/

£ F9yurg8=t i g5yuvghyug0 = 2g8g2j to ; =r,  
Y9yuh tgrf9o j 9g9yu i vyug0 fh/

¢ Lyh i o eg969ghgh kyl tf9o, K=9y]a kyl tf9o ,  
Jr9g7=ñj<sup>9</sup>; gkyuj 9g0j h lgtg6g7h,  
K=9ya ghyuh0 hf9ey8fnyu lgtg9>

5 Y9ysl fk fu l y h x9yug0 fh xgkgrkghj dgl f9o,  
Xguj pj kgh dgl f9o/

§ #g8g8yupj ]uh 3hx9fv=2 F9yurg8=tj lgtg9>  
Ghxy99yupj uh py8 yuhfhgh 2fb rj 9y8hf9o/

¶ #g8g8yupj uh py8 omng7 ; gkyug9hf9yux t=a,  
Hgfuh ghxy99yupj uhm ; gngkhf9yux t=a/

• Jt f8eg79hf9yur fu ohi f9hf9yur lgtg9m  
Lj tg ; j kj orft> «#g8g8yupj ]uh omng7 2yu t=ax÷/

<sup>a</sup> K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h kgh ; gkqg5ys  
@yu eg919yupj uhx ; j kj<sup>e</sup>yubft/

G\*! P@mY\*Y(TYUPJUH RKGHGNYU LGTG(  
Grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i<sup>TM</sup> £

Gc2f9r 2fbj ] i o sf9vhft,  
Y]s f9i j h2j t=a Ehgi y8/

™ Gl g] j hc; =r rk9yui hf9yuh gc2f9o j 9fhv k=9f9yuh 6f52j h i o hg7j h,  
Fu j hc; =r rk9i yul j j h gc2f9omj 9 kj 9yul j j h 6f52j h,  
G7h; =r gn tf9 gc2f9o K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h ; j kj hg7j h,  
Tj hcfu y9 tfbj y8y9tj /

£ Y8y9t=] tfbj , y]s K=9, y8y9t=] tfbj ,  
Y9ysl fk fu 7y7z<sup>9</sup>7gdfvgh2 g9l gtg9l gh2=h>

¢ Tf9 gh6o 7y7z 7gdfvg0 = gh35ys g; 9y8hf9yuh 0g89gh2=h,  
Fu i f8f2y8hf9yuh g9l gtg9l gh2=h/

GRKYUG) mZY\*YSYU(XJH : GLG: GH0  
Xguj pj grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i<sup>TM</sup> ¢

Fp= K=9o tfbj l fk conng9,  
< Lj tg Jr9g7=ñ py8 or= < ,

™ Fp= K=9o tfbj l fk conng9

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ñ si g7yupfgh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ñ whk5ft

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ñ i 4kgvgh2

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- F9e tg9xj i tfbj x=t i ghdfvgh,
- £ G7h gkfh y8a-y8a ; j kj i m=j h tfb,  
F9e ghyhv eg9i yupj uho tf9 s9g7 ey9ey2g0 =9/
- ¢ G7h gkfh ayu9f9o tfb ; j kj ohi 8t=j h,  
Skgi o tf9 gh6f9yuh s9g7=h ; j kj ghvh=9>
- 5 G7h gkfh 9w9w9g0 ayu9f9o  
Tf9 gh6f9yuh s9g7=h ; j kj ghvh=j h/
- § ! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o,  
Y9 tfb ghyhv gi 5ghf9yuh ctgkhfv j e9 y9r/
- ¶ Tf9 gh6f9o qhq8yui j ; =r 3y7r kyuj h p5chy9rhf9yuh sg9t=h>  
Sg9to e; gk5fvgu fu tfh2 3y7r kyuj h2/
- Tf9 1dhyupj uho K=9ya ghyuhysh =,  
Y9 f9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o drk f80fv/

GRKYU) Y& ZY\*YSYU(XJH G: GLYSYUPJUHO  
Grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i<sup>TM</sup> 5

- K=9ya srkgl y8hf9o Rj yh nf9gh ; =r fh,  
Y9 c'f9f9g9, l g; g 7guj k fgh i o i fhg7/
- ™ Jhc; =r F9yurg8=t nf5hf9ys 49ag; gkyug0 =,  
Hy7h; =r K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h 4yu9ah =  
Lj tg fu 7guj k fgh/
- £ G9xg9fu gteg9j 4kj h dgugbg9o g9xg9hf9yuh sj qgi j h s9g7 ; j kj 9c thg7,  
Y9; =rbj g9xg9hf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9o ghj 9guyupfgh cf9i g9fh/
- ¢ Y|s K=9, eg9j |2 o9= eg9j hf9yuh  
Fu rj 9kys yu8j 8hf9yuh/
- 5 Jri ghyh2 y9 j 9fhv 0yu5 qgteghf9yuh t=a i o 3yk y9j h,  
K=9o bj 9fh2 ; j kj e i y9rhvh= m gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh l fk/  
#g8g8yupj uh omng7 Jr9g7=nj s9g7/

G\*! P@mW(I YUPFGH LGTG(  
Grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i<sup>TM</sup> §

F9e K=9o Rj yhj df9j hf9o sf9g9g96yuv,  
9F9gb kfrhy8hf9yumm ; =r f8gh2/

---

9 Fe9>ml ; g9k

e Fe9>mi yk9fvgu

d Fe9>mo9gu

9 Fe9>mcx9yuj

e Fe9>mkghj

9 l gtm G5y8agvy8hf9yu

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

- ™ G7h gkfh tf9 ef9gho 0j 0g8ys nfvyufvgu,  
Yu tf9 nfbyuhm vh0f9dys/  
G7h gkfh l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a orj h>  
«K=9o ghyhv l gtg9 tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9 i gkg9fv÷/
- £ K=9o tfbj l gtg9 tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9 i gkg9fv,  
Fu tfh2 yu9g3gvgh2/
- ¢ Y]s K=9, sf9gxg96y]u9 tf9 df9j hf9om  
Lg9guj skgi hf9yuh ; =r/
- 5 Ghyh2 y9 g9vyuh2ys i o rf9tghfhm  
Vh0yupfgte ; j kj l h6fh>
- § Gh y9 ngmys i 'f9pg7m  
Vghfij 2 rf9to kghfnys,  
Gh4yu4k vh0yupfgte ; j kj sf9gxg5hg7m  
J9 vy9fhj y9ghf9o ef9fnys/

GRKYU) Y& EG(YUPFGH WG%@0  
Ry8ytyhj grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/



- Fp= K=9o ci g5yuvgh= kyuh0,  
Ohxyuhg7h i 'g43gkj h bg7h i g5yuvghy8hf9o>
- Fp= K=9o c; gl ; gh= 2g8g2o,  
Ohxyuhg7h i o l ri fh ; gl g; ghhf9o/
- ™ Ohxyuhg7h = 6fbj l gtg9 i ghyu3 fmfno, yu4<sup>g</sup>; g5i j no,  
Yu<sup>e</sup>k2hfnyys l gv yuk fno>
- G9xg9fu gh j 9 rj 9fij j h 2yuhj t=a hy7h2gh i yu kg7//
- £ Gl gj y9xj hf9o K=9ya zg5ghdyupj uhh fh>  
<sup>d</sup>Y9ysg7hj ; kyuo8o ghy9<sup>x</sup>sg96gk9yupj uhh =/
- ¢ Jhc; =r fh hfk f9o b19guy9 tg9xyuh 6f52j h t=a,  
G7h; =r fh f9j kgrg9xyupfgh y9xj hf9o/
- 5 F9ghj? g7h<sup>f</sup>tg9xyuhm  
Y9 j 9 i g; g9qo ghyhvtys nfvyuvg0 =>  
: j kj cgtchghm  
F9e x9gh t=a p4hgtj hf9yuh l fk 31rj h/

K+(YA LHGBGHXYUPFGH SG( ^GK(YUPJUHO  
Grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml hrkj no

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml k2hyupfgh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml Wy9j

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml sg962h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9xyuh

i™●

- F9ghj? eyny9 ghyhvm y9 K=9yat=h i o sg3hgh,  
Fu ghy9 qgteghf9=h i 'ohpghgh/
- ™ G9xg9fu 2yu 6f52j x sgrk gi =h ; j kj yuk fr>  
F9ghj? 2fbj , eg919yupj uh ; j kj yuhfgr/
- £ @yu i j hx ; k8gef9 y9pgkyuhi j to ; =r ; j kj omng7  
°K yuh=x hf9rmm  
Yu 2yu y9xj hf9x 6j pfhj j kyuhi f9yu ; =r ; j kj omngh  
Rf8ghj x 4yu9ao/
- ¢ Gl g] g]7r; =r ; j kj 19l hyuj  
K=9yat=h sg3vy8 °tg9xo/
- 5 K=9o 19l h= 2fb Rj yh=,  
Yu F9yurg8=tj eg919yupj uho k frhfr  
l fgh2j x eyny9 19f9yuh t=a>
- § Hgfu 2yu y9xj hf9yux y9xj hf9o k frhfr/  
#g8g8yupj uh omng7 Jr9g7=nj s9g7/

G\*! P@mJR(G&+NJ P\$HGTJHF(YUH X+T  
Grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i™a

- Jt tghi yupfh=r j sf9 7gqg3 bj r qh4fvj h,  
< Lj tg Jr9g7=n py8 or= < ,
- ™ Jt tghi yupfh=r j sf9 7gqg3 bj r qh4fvj h,  
Eg7v j h0j c7g8pfvj h/
- £ Lf9i y8hf9o j t i 5hgi r l f9i fvj h  
Fu j 9fhv gi 1rhf9o f9i g9fvj h/
- ¢ K=9o g9xg9 =>  
Gh gteg9j 4khf9yuh wyi f9o i k9fv/
- 5 Eyny9 Rj yho gky8hf9o  
: j kj gtchgh fu ohi 9i j h>
- § Kghj 2hf9yu s9g7j 3ykj h ; =r ; j kj omngh,  
Y9 xf5 °cw9vyug0 i o cy9hg7/
- ¶ Ghys l h6y8o cj i 9hg9 j 9 6f52o nfvhfn,  
Y]c gn y9g7 i g; y8omj 9 dydo/
- Ghvy9xhf9o cfh orf9>  
«K=9ya 19l hyupj uho 6f9 s9g7 omng7>  
^fb K=9ya ghyuhys i '19l hfh2÷/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(

---

° Fe9>mm Kghx hf9rj i y8tf9o

° Fe9>mm b19guy9 tg9xo

° Fe9>mm c2g4yug0



# i£°

#y9yuhi kf8f9=h 2fbj dycfvj , y]s °K=9/

™ K=]9, nr=] j t 6g7hr>

@yu gi ghahf9x py8 tkj i ohfh g8gcgh2j r 6g7ho/

£ Y]s °K=9, fp= gh19=hyupj uhhf9o °7j 4fr,

K=]9, y.s ; j kj dy7gkfu=/  
¢ Eg7v 2yu 2ysx = hf9yuto,

Y9; =rbj 2fht= sg3hgh/

5 Fr °K=9ya i o r; grft>j t gh6r i o r; gr=,

Fu ghy9 °3yrkyutj h i o 7yurgt/

§ Jt gh6r K=9ya i o r; gr=

G5kyugh r; gry8 ; gl g; ghhf9=h, g5kyugh r; gry8 ; gl g; ghhf9=h gufnj /

¶ Jr9g7=ñ K=9ya py8 7yurg7,

Y9ysl fkfu K=9ya 2ys i g9fi vyupj uh i g7>

Ghy9 2ys 7y9xg5gk w9i yupj uh i g7/

• Gj h ; j kj w9i = Jr9g7=no

J9 ey9y9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9=h/

# i£i

Y]s K=9, j t rj 9kr c39y3kgvgu,

Fu gc2f9r cdy5ybgvgh>

Fr tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9yu,

Jh6t= eg969 r2ghcfnj 2hf9yu °l fkgtyuk cf8g7m/

™ Lg; g j t gh6r °l ghxg9kfvuyvj fu °l ghdrkgvyuvj m

J9 t19 i gp=h i k9yug0 tghyuij to ; =r>

Jt gh6r i gp=h i k9yug0 tghyuij to ; =r =/

£ Jr9g7=ñ K=9ya py8 7yurg7,

---

° Fe9>m Fl ysg

° Fe9>m Fgl

° Fe9>m tj k2x ; gl fr

° Fe9>m Fl ysg7j

° l gtm 31r2j h

° Fe9>m fk fu=h cohpgvg7

° Fe9>m l gugrg9fvuyvj

° Fe9>m n5fvuyvj

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

Lj tg fu 7guj kfgH/

G\*! P@mKGQG(JH LGTG(

Grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

i £™

Y]s K=9, 7j 4=] Xguj po

Fu ghy9 eyny9 kg5g; gh2hf9o/

™ &j 4=] p= f9xyut o9gu K=9ya,

Yu3k x9gu &gi yej Lb19j hm orfnys>

£ «Jt kghr °ehgi g9gho ; j kj ctkhft

Yu w5g0 ghi y8j hj r s9g7 ; j kj ceg969ghgt,

¢ Gc2f9yur 2yuh ; j kj ckgt,

Y]c gn i y; f9yurm t9gw,

5 Tj hcfu y9 kf8 to dkhft K=9ya l gtg9,

Ehgi g9gh tom&gi yej Lb19j h l gtg9÷/

§ Gl g] °ghy9 tgrj h rrfvj h2 Fw9gpg7j t=a,

Fu bg7h dkgh2 ghkg5j xg4kf9yuh t=a/

¶ «Tkhf]h2 ghy9 °ehgi g9ghhf9o,

Yu f9i 9; gdf]h2 ghy9 ; gkyughxghj h 2ys÷/

• l ghdh=], y]s K=9, tkj]9 2yu l ghdrk gsg79x,

Xyuh fu 2yu b19yupfghx kg; ghgi o/

ª @gl ghghf9x py8 g9xg9yupj uh l gdhj h,

Yu eg9f; g4khf9x py8 vh0gh/

ï° @yu 0g5g7j xm Xguj pj rj 9y7h l gtg9

@yu 10fgnj x f9fro tj ] \*tf9zf9/

ii K=9o q4tg9kyupfgte f9xyut o9gu Xguj pj ,

Fu °bg7h ; j kj cyu9ghg7m»

«@yu °ohxf92j x ; kyu8=h t=i o

@yu dgl j x s9g7 ; j kj xhft/

ï™ Fp= 2yu y9xj hf9x ; gl fh j t yu3kr yu si g7yupj uhhf9rm

Y9yh2 ghyhv ; j kj ry9sfvhft,

J9fhv y9xj hf9h gn

@yu dgl j x s9g7 =7guf9z ; j kj egbtj h÷/

g Fe9>m s9gho

e G7rj h2hm kg; ghgi j h

d l gtm 3y9gho

x Fe9>m l f5gvhf9

f Fe9>m ghi = fk ; j kj cxg5hg7

b Fe9>m wy9j x

= Fe9>m 7guf9zyupfh= 7guf9zyupj uh

- i£ G9xg9fu K=9o Rj yho ohk9fv,  
Fu wgw2fvvgu y9 gh omng7 j 9 ehgi yupj uhom orfnys>
- i¢ «G]7r = j t 7gu9zgi gh l ghdrk gsg79r>  
Lyr ; j kj ehgi j t, y9ysl fk fu gry9 wgw2fvvg7/
- i5 Ghy9 ; g4g9o g5gkyupfgte ; j kj 19l hft,  
Ghy9 g82gkhf9o l gvys ; j kj i 4k gvvhft>
- i\$ Ghy9 2gl ghghf9yuh w9i yupj uh ; j kj l gdhvft,  
Fu ghy9 eg9f; g4khf9o vh0yupfgte ; j kj dycfh/
- i¶ Lyh Xguj pj f8aju9 ; j kj eyurvhft,  
Yu q9gd ; j kj ; gk9grkft j t 10fgnj r l gtg9/
- i• Ghy9 p4hgtj hf9yuh gt1p ; j kj l gdhvft,  
Jri ghy9 s9g7 j 9 °pgdo ; j kj °0g8ij ÷/

F\*EG&(GI GH R+(O WG%@J T+A  
Xguj pj grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

## i££

- Gl g] y?9cgw sg7fnyuc fu y?9cgw l gqfnj =m  
Y9 f8eg79hf9o j 9g9yu l fk tj geghyupfgte ehgi j h/
- ™ G7h 9l yk gu=k j u8j h ; =r =m  
Y9 dnyu3j h s9g7=h t19yu2j h s9g7,  
Gl g9yhj t19yu2j h s9g7 9l yrfgv,  
Yu tj hcfu ghy9 sf9g9i yuj h 0g79o j agu/
- £ Rj yhj nf5hf9yuh s9g7 j ahy8  
Lf9tyhj v18j h ; =r =,  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9o l yh d; gl ysfv 19l hyupj uho  
Fu i fgh2om7guj k fhg; =r/

I YCmGRKYUG) WG%GEGHFNYU  
Grkj qghhf9yuh f9do/

## i£¢

- Gl g] 19l hgeghev=]2 K=9o, y]s K=9ya eyny9 0g5ghf9o,  
Y9 K=9ya kyuh o i fhg2 dj 4f9hf9o/
- ™ Eg969gvuv=]2 6f9 6f52f9o r9eg9gho,  
Fu 19l hgeghev=]2 K=9o/
- £ F9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o 9rk f80y8 K=9o

---

° Fe9>m ; rgi o

° Fe9>m eyurhj

° Fe9>m nguy9gi

° Fe9>m j agu

° Fe9>m ; gkyuj 9fv

° Fe9>m 4j hy8

Py8 19l h= 2fb Rj yh=h/

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D

# i £5

Gn=nyuj g?/ Dysgeghfv=]2 °K=9ya ghyuho,

Dysgeghfv=]2, y]s K=9ya 0g5ghf9o,

™ Y9 K=9ya kyuho i o i fhg2m

Tf9 Grkyu0y7h k gh dguj phf9yuh t=a/

£ Dysgeghfv=]2 °K=9o, y9ysl fk fu K=9o eg9j =>

Rg8ty]r or=2 ghy9 ghyuhj h, y9ysl fk fu l gqfnj =>

¢ @ghj y9 K=9o j 9fh l gtg9 ohk9fv &gi yeo,

Yu Jr9g7=nom y9; =r j 9 rfwgi gh zy8ysyu9xo/

5 G9xg9fu fr dj kft p= Fl ysg h tf0 =,

Fu p= tf9 K=9o i o df9gbghv= eyny9 grkyug0hf9o/

§ K=9o j 9 gtey8a wgw2g0o j 9gdy90fv

F9i j h2j yu f9i 9j t=a,

) ysf9yuh fu eyny9 ghxyuhxf9yuh t=a/

¶ F9i 9j 0g79f9=h gt; f9 i o eg969gvh=,

Gh69fuj l gtg9 wg7ngi hf9 i o<sup>d</sup>; gk9grk=,

Yu l ys i o l gh= j 9 4kftg9ghhf9=h/

- J]h2 bg9i gu Fdj ; kyrj ghx9ghj i hf9om

Tg9x=h tj hcfu ghgryuh/

<sup>a</sup> H4ghhf9 yu l 9g42hf9 89i fv 2yu t=ax, y]s Fdj ; kyr,

Wg9guyhj fu ghy9 eyny9 0g5ghf9yuh s9g7/

i° Egbtgpj u gbdf9 bg9i gu,

Yu l b19 pgdguy9hf9 tf5vyuv<

ii Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9o,

Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9o,

@ghghj eyny9 pgdguy9yupj uhhf9o,

i™ Fu ghyhv f9i j 9o zg5ghdyupj uh kyugu,

Zg5ghdyupj uh j 9 zy8ysyu9xj hm Jr9g7=nj /

i£ Y]s K=9, 2yu ghyuhx 7guy k fgh ; j kj thg7>

Y]s K=9, 2yu 7j 4gkgi xm rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx ; j kj k fu=/

i¢ G9xg9fu K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h xgko ; j kj ; g4k; gh=,

Fu j 9 0g5ghf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj g9dgl gkj /

i5 Lfpghyrhf9yuh i yu52f9o g90gp yu yri j fh,

Tg9xyu 6f52j dy90f9 fh>

i§ Ef9gh yuhj h, eg7v cfh 31rj 9,

Gc2f9 yuhj h, eg7v cfh k frhf9,

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m Fl ysg7j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m Fgl o

<sup>d</sup> l gtm 4j h=

- i¶ Gi ghahf9 yuhj h, eg7v cfh \*nrF9,  
Fu 4yuhc ci g7 ghyhv ef9ghj h t=a/
- i• Ghyhv htgh i 'omngh bghyh2 4j hy8hf9o,  
Yu eyny9 ghyhv srkgl y8hf9o/
- i<sup>a</sup> Yjs Jr9g7=nj kyuh0, 19l hgegghfv=]2 K=9o>  
Yjs Gl g9yhj kyuh0, 19l hgegghfv=]2 K=9o>
- ™o Yjs \*fuj j kyuh0, 19l hgegghfv=]2 K=9o>  
Yjs K=9yat=h sg3vy8hf9, 19l hgegghfv=]2 K=9o/
- ™i Rj yh=h 19l hfg?n omng7 K=9o,  
Y9 F9yurg8=tj t=a i o ehgi j / Gn=nyuj g?/

\$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH G\*! P@

i£§

- \$hy9l gi gjn f8=2 K=9yat=h, y9ysl fk fu eg9j =>  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/
- ™ \$hy9l gi gjn f8=2 grkyug0hf9yuh Grkyu0t=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/
- £ \$hy9l gi gjn f8=2 k=9f9yuh K=9yat=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/
- ¢ Tj hgi o tf0 r2ghcfnj 2hf9 ohy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/
- 5 F9i j h2o l ghqg9ys <sup>9</sup>rk f80y8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/
- § F9i j 9o ayu9f9yuh s9g7 kg9g0y8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/
- ¶ Tf0 <sup>e</sup>nyurguy9hf9 rk f80y8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =>
- G9fuomy9; =rbj vf9fi j h kj 9=,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =>
- <sup>a</sup> Nyurj ho fu grk8f9omy9; =rbj dj 4f9j h kj 9fh,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/
- i<sup>o</sup> <sup>d</sup>Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh ghx9ghj i hf9om bg9hy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =,
- ii Fu Jr9g7=no ghyhv t=a=h l ghy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =,
- i<sup>™</sup> Yuzf8 6f52ys yu f9i g9g0 egbyui ys,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guy k fhgi gh =/
- i£ l g9tj 9 0yso f9i yu2j egzhy8=h,

x Fe9>nyuhi hx9f9

9 Fe9>nohy8=h

e Fe9>ny7rf9

d Fe9>Fdj ; kyro j 9 ghx9ghj i hf9yuh t=a

- Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =,
- i¢ Fu Jr9g7=no ghy9 t=a=h ghvohy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =/
- i5 Wg9guyho fu ghy9 b19gdyuhxf9o l g9tj 9 0ysyuh t=a p1pyuy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =/
- i§ J9 zy8ysyu9xj h ghg; gkj h t=a 2gnfn kyuy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =/
- i¶ Tf0gl gtegu pgdguy9hf9 bg9hy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =,
- i• Yu f9fufnj pgdguy9hf9 tf5vhy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =>
- iª Gty9l gvj hf9yu Rfl yh pgdguy9o,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =,
- ™º Yu Egrghj Ysd pgdguy9o,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =,
- ™i Fu ghyhv f9i j 9o zg5ghdyupj uh kyuy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =,
- ™™ Zg5ghdyupj uh j 9 0g5g7j hm Jr9g7=nj ,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =/
- ™£ Tf9 hyugrkypfgh t=a tfb 7j 4y8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =,
- ™¢ Yu tf9 p4hgtj hf9=h tfb gbgky8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =>
- ™5 Gt=h tg9tjhj l gv kyuy8=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =>
- ™§ \$hy9l gi gjn f8=2 f9i j h2j Grkyu0t=h,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 i g9fi vyupj uho 7guj k fhgi gh =/

JR(G&+NJ Y\*EO KG(GD(YUPFGH T+A

i£¶

- Lylh, Egefnyhj dfk f9yuh °fbf92o,  
l o hrk=j h2 yu i yu ng7j h2m  
Rj yho 7j 4fnys/
- ™ Ghy9 °t1km yu5j hf9yuh s9g7  
l g3fvj h2 tf9 2hg9hf9o,
- £ Y9ysl fk fu tf9 df9fsg9hf9o  
Lyh tfbt= f9d to yubfvj h,  
Yu tf9 °i y8y; kj chf9om yu9g3yupj uh, orfnys>  
«F9dfv=]2 tfbj Rj yhj f9df9=h÷/
- ¢ K=9ya f9do j .hc; =r f9dfh2

---

º Fe9>™ 2ys

º Fe9>™ t=ak f8o

º l gtm df9fsg9hf9o



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

! kg9 l y8j s9g7/

5 Y]s F9yurg8=t, fp= 2fb ty5hgt,  
Jt ga 6f52r j 9 ; g4k1ho py8 ty5hg7>

§ Jt nfbyur 2j t2j r py8 wgi cj m  
Fp= 2fb c7j 4ft,  
Fp= F9yurg8=to j t dn3guy9 yu9g3yupfh=r  
Gufnj eg969 xcl gtg9ft/

¶ &j 4=], y]s K=9, Fxystj y9xj hf9o,  
Y9yh2m F9yurg8=tj 19yugh t=am  
l 'or=j h> «Wnvyuv=]2, wnvuyuv=]2  
Tj hcfu ghy9 l j tf9o÷/

- Y]s Egefnyhj f ehgahay8 g8aj i ,  
F9ghj? ghy9m y9 2fbj ; j kj l gkyuvgh=  
bTfbj o9g0j xmm wy3g9=ho/

a F9ghj? ghy9m y9 2yu f9g3ghf9x ; j kj e5h=  
Yu zg75j s9g7 ag3ag3=/

G\*! P@m \$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH LGTG(  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

j £ •

@fbt= 4hy9l gi gn ; j kj omngt j t gtey8a rj 9kysr,  
gGrkyug0hf9yuh g5afu 2fbj rg8tyr ; j kj f9dft/

™ : j kj f9i 9; gdf t x=; j 2yu r yu9e kggq9x,  
Fu 2yu ghyuhx ; j kj hf9ey8ftm  
@yu i g9fi vyupfghx yu q4tg9kyupfghx l gtg9,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2yu gtey8a ghyuh=x e df9gbghv o9j 9m 2yu d31r2x/

£ G7h 19o f9e dycfvj m ; gkgr3ghfvj 9 j h0j ,  
Jt gh6j r t=a b19yupfgte bj r yuzysvyuvj 9/

¢ Y]s K=9, f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8fhm  
F9e ef9ghj x 31r2f9o nrfh>

5 K=9ya qgteghf9yuh t=a ; j kj f9dfhm  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya wg52o tf0 =/

§ P=; =k K=9o eg969 =, rgi g7h hyugrko i o kfrh=  
Yu 39y3ko l f5yu=h i o qghchg7/

¶ P=fu kgd hg; j t=a=h ohpghgt,

---

x Fe9>m ceg969gvhft

f Fe9>m ehgahayufnj 2

b Fe9>m Tfb sg96gk9g0j x

g l gtm L9f4k gi hf9yuh, i gtm Xgk guy9hf9yuh, fu i gtm Grkyu0y7

e Fe9>m sf9 tf0vyuvj 9

d l gtm 3yrkyuthf9x

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Xyuh bj r ; j kj sf9g; 9fvhfr>  
Jt p4hgtj hf9yur eg9i yupfgh x=tm  
@yu 6f52x ; j kj f9i g9fr,  
Fu 2yu ga 6f52x bj r ; j kj w9i =>

- K=]9o ; j kj i gkg9= j h0j lgtg9/  
Y]s K=9, 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx 7guj k fhgi gh =/  
@yu 6f52f9yux dy90f9o **f9frj s9g7** tj] py8yu9/

GRKYU) Y& I GK(G FGN DJKYUPJUHO FU LYDG) YUPJUHO  
Dn3guy9 f9gzj 4kj h> Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i £<sup>a</sup>

- Y]s K=9, bj r l fkgb1kfvj 9 yu qghcvg9>
- ™ Xyuh dj kfr j t hrkjnr yu fmfnr,  
Jt tkg0yutr l f5yu=h i o l gri hgr/
- £ Jt 92gnfr yu ; g5i j nr i o 2hhfr,  
Fu j t eyny9 qgteghf9yur j 9gbfi fr/
- ¢ G9xg9fu 31r2 to **kgi guj h** nfbyuj r s9g7 cf8g0,  
Gl g] xyuh, y]s K=9, gtey8aysj h kf8fgi fr ghy9/
- 5 Fkfu=r fu g5afu=r bj r ; g4g9fvj 9,  
Yu 2yu 6f52x j t s9gr x9j 9/
- § **G7r** dj kyupj uho 7y7z r2ghcfnj = j h0j lgtg9>  
**G7hcgw** eg969 =, **y9** cft i 9hg9 bg7h **l gri hgn/**
- ¶ Y.u9 f9pgt 2yu Lydj =x,  
Fu 2yu hf9i g7yupfh=x y.u9 wg3cj t/
- Fp= f9i j h2 fmfnt, xyuh l yh fr>  
Fp= °xzy32o °k9g9g0ft **ghi y8j hr**, gl g] xyuh **l yh i o dkhyuj r/**
- <sup>a</sup> Fp= g94gny7rj h pfuf9o g5hft  
Yu 0ysyuh 0g79gtgro ehgi j t,
- i° Ly]h gn 2yu 6f52x bj r ; j kj g5gahy9x=,  
Fu 2yu ga 6f52x bj r ; j kj e5h=/
- ii Fp= orft> «Ghk9g9gi y7r 3gug9o bj r ; j kj °0g0i =÷,  
**G7h gkfh** dj 4f9h gn ny7r i 'omng7 j t 4yu9ar/
- i™ #gug9h gn 2fbj lgtg9 ftyup c=,  
Lg; g dj 4f9o vf9fi j ; =r i o nyurguy9yuj >  
#gug9h yu ny7ro tj fuhy7h **eghh fh 2yu g5afux/**
- i£ G9xg9fu xy]uh °rkf80fvj 9 f9j i gtyuh2r,

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>™ yu8j r

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ xyu9r l ghft

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ qbt=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ 3gug9gtg0

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ rkgvg9

Fu xy|uh bj r 0g0i fvj 9 t19r =y9ysg7hj h t=a/

i¢ I o hf9ey8ft 2fb,  
Y9ysl fk fu gl guy9 **yu** °r2ghcfnj i f9; ys rk f80yufvg7m  
@yu dy90f9x r2ghcfnj fh  
Fu j t gh6r ngu dj k=/  
i5 Jt yri y9hf9r 2fbt= c; gl yufvghm  
F9e 0g0i geg9 °6fugi f9; yufvg7,  
F9i 9j rky9j h **tgrf9yuh** t=a °qg9kg9yupfgte i gbtyufvg7m/

i\$ @yu gc2f9x j t °rg8tr kfrgh>  
Eyny9 **ghxgthf9r** 2yu dj 92j x t=a g96ghgd9yug0 =j h  
**Yu** zgtghgi j h ; j kj i gbtyu=j h,  
F9e xf5 ghyhvt= y|c t=i o i g9/

i¶ Y?9cgw ; gkyugi gh fh j h0j 2yu tk g0yuthf9x, y|s Grkyug0>  
Y9cg?w tf0 = ghyhv pj uo/

i• **Fp=** l g4yuft bghyh2m gugb=h 4gk fh>  
F9e g9phhgtm xf5 2fbj l fk ft/

iª Gh4y|u4k gteg9j 4ko ; j kj tf5vhfr, y|s Grkyug0>  
Yu9fth y|s g9j uhgl f8 tg9xj i, l f5gv=]2 j h6t=/  
™º G9xg9fu ghyh2 2fbj x=t °hfhdyupfgte i o 31rj h,  
@yu °p4hgtj hf9x ohxyuhg7h **2yu ghyuhx** i 'g5hfhm/

™; @fb gky8hf9o cf. t gk f9, y|s K=9>  
Tj p= 2fbj x=t fmy8hf9=h cf. t bbyuj 9/

™™ Bghyh2 0g79gdy7h gk fnyupfgte i 'gk ft,  
Fu j h0j p4hgtj °i o l gtg9ftm/

™£ Lfk gb1k=] bj r, y|s Grkyug0, yu qghcvj]9 j t rj 9kr>  
@hh=] bj r, yu dj kvj]9 j t dg8gwg9hf9r>

™¢ Hg7=] p= g9xf12 °cg9 qgteg7j t=]a ft,  
Fu g5gahy9x=] bj r x=; j 7guj kfhgi gh qgtegh/

= Fe9>™ wy9j h

º Fe9>™ r2ghcfnj 2 f8g7

º Fe9>™ 4j hyufvg7

z Fe9>™ hi g9gi f9kyufvg7

j l gtm hg3grg8tr

º Fe9>™ hfhd tkgx9yupfgte

³ l gtm 2g8g2hf9x ghj 9guyupfgte i o d9gufh

º Fe9>™ fh

i Fe9>™ vguugnj

i c°

Y]s K=9, gbgk=] bj r cg9 tg9x=h,

: gl ; gh=] bj r e5hguy9 tg9x=h/

™ Ghvh2 j 9fhv rj 9kj h t=a cg9yupfgh tgrj h i o tkg0fh,  
Fu °gt=h gkfhm ; g72g9j lgtg9 i o bj hgi vj h/

£ J9fhv nfbyuhf9o 16j ; =r r9fvj h>  
@g9ej zgl 9 i g7 ghyhv 49pyuh2hf9yuh kgi / "Rfng/}

¢ Y]s K=9, ; gl =] bj r gteg9j 4kj h 6f52=h,  
: gl ; gh=] bj r e5hguy9 tg9x=h,  
Y9yh2 tkg0fvj h °bj r rg7pg2fvhfmm/

5 Gteg9kgughhf9o j h0j lgtg9 sg9t ; gl fvj h yu ng9f9 x9j h>  
Vghv w5fvj h j t qgteg7j r s9g7,  
Y9ydg7p x9j h j h0j lgtg9/ "Rfng/}

§ K=9ya orj > «Xyjuh fr j t Grkyug0r÷/  
Y]s K=9, yuhi hx9=] g8gcgh2j r 6g7ho/

¶ Ys] K=9 Fl ysg, j t w9i yupfghr b19yupj uho,  
Xyjuh j t dnyu3j r °l ysghj f8g9 ; g72g9j h 19o/

• Y]s K=9, °tj] dyl gvvhf9mm gteg9j 4kj h wgw92hf9o,  
Tj] 7gay8vhf9 ghy9 hfhd tkgx9yupj uho,  
Y9 j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 ceg969gvvhf/ "Rfng/}

ª Bj r 49ag; gky8hf9yuh dnyu3om  
J9fhv 49pyuh2hf9yuh ghj 9guyupj uho py8 °0g0i =/

i° L9gsg5 i g70f9 py8 °j 7hgh ghyhv s9g7>  
Py8 6d= bg9yh2 i 9gi j t=a,

#y9yuh i ayu9f9yuh t=a, y9 sf9rkj h ci ghdhj h/

ii °Cg9g31r tg9xo f9i 9j s9g7 ; j kj cl grkgkyuj >  
^g3y9xyupj uho ; j kj lgn90= e5hguy9 tg9xo,  
Y9; =rbj bg7h kg; gn=/

i™ Dj kft p= K=9o ; j kj °; g4k; gh= xzeg3kj h xgko

---

9 Fe9>mm gtey8a 19o

° Fe9>mm 2g7mf9r l 9fn

ª Fe9>mm 0g0i yv

x Fe9>mm dyl gvyut tj] kg9

f Fe9>mm bj 9fh2 0g0i =

º Fe9>mm rgl j h

= Fe9>mm Cg9 nfbyu yuhfvy8

° Fe9>mm dy90gx9=

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Fu g82gkhf9yuh j 9guyuh2o/

i£ Ghi gri g0 g9xg9hf9o 2yu ghyuhx ; j kj hf9ey8fh>  
Yu8j 8hf9o hf9i g7yupfghx t=a ; j kj ehgi j h/

J(JI YUGH G\*! P@  
Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i£i

Y]s K=9, 2fbj] i o dycft> g9ky9g] j h0j 1dhfnyu/  
Yuhi hx9=] j t 6g7hr, f9e 2fbj i o dycft/

™ Jt g81p2r ²2fbj py8 hf9i g7ghg7m 3yuhi j ; =r,  
Fu 6f52f9yur eg969ghgnom j 9j i yugh oh0g7j h ; =r/

£ Y]s K=9, ; gl g; g]h xj 9 j t ef9ghj r,  
Yu ; gl ; gh=] j t 49pyuh2j r xyu5o/

¢ Tj] l gi fvhf9 rj 9kr cg9 eghj ,  
Y9; =rbj gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8 tg9xyv l fk gteg94kyupfgh g9g92hf9  
ci gkg9ft,  
Fu ghyhv 3y9kj i hf9=h cyuk ft/

5 G9xg9o py8 0f0= bj r, gkj i g i g9fi vyupj uh =>  
Py8 7ghxj tgh= bj r, gkj i g °10yutj j u8 =,  
Jt dnyu3r ; j kj ctf9z= bg7h>

°Y9ysl fku ghyhv 6g3y9xyupj uhhf9yuh t=a gnm ; j kj g81pft/

§ F9e ghyhv xgkguy9hf9o zg75yk kf8f9 6dyuj h,  
G7h gkfh j t 31r2f9r ; j kj nrfh, y9ysl fku l gqy7gnj fh/

¶ Tf9 yri y9hf9o \*xzy32j h f9g3o v9yufvgh,  
Jhc; =r °l f9i y8h yu dfkj ho qf82y8o i o v9yu=mm/

• Rgi g7h, y]s K=9 Fl ysg, j t gc2f9r x=; j 2fb yu88yug0 fh>  
@fbj] g; guj hfvgl, j t gh6r tj] °n2f9/

ª : gl =] bj r j h0j l gtg9 ng9yug0 y9ydg7p=h,  
Fu gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh °0yu8gi hf9=h/

i° Gteg9j 4k hf9o j 9fhv vghvf9yuh t=a ; j kj j 7hgh,  
Tj hcx5 fr eyny9ysj h ghshgr ; j kj ghvhj t/

G\*! P@m! DHYUPFGH LGTG(

g Fe9>m 2yu hf9i g7yupfghx py8 l grkgkyuj

e Fe9>m dnyu3j

d l gtm Eg7v ghyhv cg9yupj uhhf9yuh x=t

x G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

f Fe9>m wg7k i k9y8h yu qf82y8o i o v9yu= f9i 9j s9g7

b Fe9>m ; g9; f9

= Fe9>m y9ydg7phf9=h

i ©™

Jt 6g7hysr K=9ya i 'g8g8gi ft,  
 Jt 6g7hysr K=9ya i 'g8gcft/  
 ™ Jt dghdgkr ghy9<sup>9i</sup> o hf9i g7gvhftm,  
 Kgdhg; r<sup>e</sup>ghy9 i 'j tgvhft/  
 £ F9e l ydj r pgni ghg7 hf9rr,  
 Xyuh i o dj khgr j t 4guj 8r/  
 Jt dgvg0 yu8jj r t=a  
 Jh0j l gtg9 sg9t pg8fvj h/  
 © Hg7=] ga i y8to fu kf]r>  
 Y]c t=i o bj r i o qghchg7/  
 G; grkghg9gho i y9ryufvgu j h0j l gtg9>  
 Y]c t=i o i g7my9 gh6j r<sup>d</sup> l yd kghj m/  
 5 Y]s K=9, 2fbj] g8g8gi fvj  
 Fu orj > «Xy]uh fr j t g; gu=hr  
 Yu egzj hrm g; 9y8hf9yu f9i 9j h t=a/  
 § Yu4gxj]9 f8j 9 j t<sup>x</sup>; g8gkgh2j r,  
 Y9ysl fkfu tf0g; =r<sup>f</sup> p4yug5gvg7>  
 Gbgk=] bj r j t l gng0j chf9=r,  
 @ghj j h6t= l b19 fh/  
 ¶ Lgh=] bhkgh=h j t gh6r,  
 Y9; =rbj 2yu ghyuhx hf9ey8ft>  
 G9xg9hf9o bj r ; j kj 49ag; gk fhm  
 F9e j h0j f9g3kj2 ohfr÷/

i ©£

Y]s K=9, nr=] j t g81p2r,  
 Yuhi hx9=] g8gcgh2r,  
 : gkgr3gh=] j h0j 2yu l gugkg9tyupfgtex  
 Fu g9xg9yupfgtex/  
 ™ @yu 0g5g7j x l fk xgkgrkghj tj] f9pg9,  
 Y9ysl fkfu y]c t=i g; 9y8 tg9x to ; j kj g9xg9ghg7 2yu g5afux/  
 £ G9xg9fu p4hgtj h j t gh6r l gng0fv,

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ g5afu i o pgwft  
<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ ghy9 g5afu  
<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ fkfu=h whk5=  
<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ qj cj r  
<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ vg0vg7



RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@0

Jt i fgh2r °bdfkhfv, i y3i 5kfv>

Bj r 3gug9j h t=a ehgi fvyuvm

°\$gkyhv tf5g0hf9yuh ; =r/

¢ Yurkj l ydj r pgni gvgu hf9rr,

Rj 9kr °35ysfvgu hf9rr/

5 Sg8ftj 19f9o i o 7j 4ft,

@yu eyny9 g9g92hf9yux tgrj h i o 3y9l 9xg0ft,

@yu 6f52f9yux dy90f9yuh s9g7 i o 3yi gt/

§ ^f52f9r x=; j 2fb i 'f9i g9ft,

Jt gh6r 0g9guyuk f9i 9j ; =r 2fbj i o ; g; gij/ "Rfng/}

¶ \$kg; fny]s ; gkgr3gh= j h0j , y]s K=9,

Lydj r hyug8fvgu>

Tj] 0g0i f9 j h6t= 2yu f9frx,

Y9; =rbj dyueo j ahy8hf9yuh chtghj t/

• G5kyuoh=] nrfn kyu9 j h0j 2yu i g9fi vyupj uhx,

Y9ysl fkfu 2fbj srkgl fvg7>

°Vyuvy]u9 j h0j f9pgnj 2 qgtegr,

@ghj gh6r x=; j 2fb eg969gvyuvj /

ª Y]s K=9, gbgk=] bj r p4hgtj hf9=r,

Y9ysl fkfu °2fb j t g; gu=hr o9j m/

º Ry9sfvy]u9 j h0j 2yu i gt2x dy90gx9fn,

@ghj y9 xy]uh fr j t Grkyug0r>

@yu eg9j Lydj x py8 g5gahy9x= bj r °yu88gtkyupfgh f9i j 9om/

ii Y]s K=9, sf9g; 9fvy]u9 bj rm 2yu ghyuhj x l gtg9>

Lgh=] j t gh6r kgdhg; =hm 2yu g9xg9yupfgtex>

i™ Ehgaha=] p4hgtj hf9rm 2yu i g9fi vyupfgtex,

l y9rhvy]u9 eyny9 gh6r qh4y8hf9o,

@ghj y9 fr 2yu 0g5gx ft/

\$HY(LGI GNYUPJUHm &G\*PGHGI J LGTG(

Xguj pj rg8tyro/

i ¢¢

! 9l hfg?n omng7 K=9o, j t S=tr,

Y9 6f52f9r i o sg9zfvh= ; g72g9j ,

Yu tgkhf9rm; gkf9gbtj /

º Fe9> m dfkj ho hfkfv

º l gtm &guj kfhg; =r

º Fe9> m gtg7gvgu

º Fe9> m Dj kvylu9

º Fe9> m 2yu 2ysx 0g0i yufvg7

º l gtm yu8j 8 dfkj hj s9g7

- ™ J]h2 = j t i g9fi vyupj uhr yu ef9xr,  
Jt ; gkr; g9ghr fu gbgkg9g9r/  
Jt sgl ghr =, yurkj j 9fh i 'g; guj hj t>  
J]h2 zy8ysyu9xr i 'fhpg9i = j h0j /
- £ Y]s K=9, tg9xo j .hc =my9 bg7h i o qghchgr,  
Yu tg9xyu y9xj hmy9 ghy9 l ghx=; l gtg9yut i 'yuhfhgr/
- ¢ Tg9xo yuhg7hyupfgh htgh =,  
Ghy9 19f9o ghvhy8 rkyuf9j ; =r fh/
- 5 Y]s K=9, l gi fvy]u9 2yu f9i j h2x fu j aj ]9>  
X; c=] nf5hf9yuhmy9; =rbj t3gh/
- § Wg7ng]i hfk= yu v9yu=] bghyh2>  
G96gi =] hfkf9x fu 3yuqg; j ] tgkh= bghyh2/
- ¶ \*9i =] sf9=h 2yu 6f52x, yu w9i =] bj r>  
Gbgk=] bj r 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9=h fu 1kg9gbdj hf9yuh 6f52=h,
- Y9yhv ef9gho yuhg7hyupj uh i o 31rj ,  
Fu ghyhv ga 6f52o i f80j 2j ga 6f52 =/  
a Y]s Grkyug0, hy]9 f9d ; j kj f9dft 2fbj ,  
Rg8tyr ; j kj orft 2fbj m kgro ng9 yuhfvy8 kguj 8ys/
- i° J]h2 pgdguy9hf9yuh w9i yupj uh i yu kg7,  
Fu j 9 0g5ghm Xguj po i 'gbgk= cg9g8=k ryu9=h/
- i i W9i =] bj r fu gbgk=] 1kg9gbdj hf9yuh 6f52=h,  
Y9yhv ef9gho yuhg7hyupj uh i o 31rj ,  
Fu ghyhv ga 6f52o i f80j 2j ga 6f52 =>
- i™ Y9; =rbj tf9 y9xj hf9o j 9fhv tghi yupfgh t=a tf0vy8 kyuhi f9yu ; =r onngh,  
Yu tf9 g8aj i hf9o ; gngkj 94=h2jh l gtg9m 2ghxgi yug0 ghi juh2g9f9yu ; =r  
onngh>
- i£ Tf9 gteg9hf9o nfvyuj h  
Fu gt=h kfrgi ; g9=hys 7y9xj h,  
Yu tf9 yc3g9hf9o l gbg9g; gkji fu eju9g; gkji egbtghgh tf9 xg4kf9yuh  
t=a>
- i¢ Tf9 g9ag5hf9o °egbtg0j h onngh,  
dE5hyupfgte tkhfmm i gt xyu9r l ghfn conng7,  
Y]c gn g8g8gi m tf9 l 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=a/
- i5 F9ghj? g7h zy8ysyu9xj hmy9 g7r; j rj sj qgi yuhj >  
F9ghj? g7h zy8ysyu9xj hmy9yuh Grkyug0o Fl ysg h =/

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D  
Xguj pj dysgeghyupj uho/

### i¢5

@fb ; j kj eg969gvhft, y]s Pgdguy9, j t Grkyug]0r,

9 Fe9>m i f9; g9j h l gttftgk

e l gtm; g9g9k

d Fe9>m qf82yug02

Yu 2yu ghyuhx <sup>9</sup>xg9= xg9<sub>m</sub>; j kj 19l hgeghft/  
<sup>™</sup> Gt=h 19 2fb ; j kj 19l hgeghft,  
 Fu 2yu ghyuhx xg9= xg9 ; j kj dysgeghft/  
<sup>£</sup> Tf0 yu 7y7z dysfnj = K=9o>  
 Ghy9 tf0yupj uho ghl fkgb1kfnj =/  
<sup>¢</sup> T=i rf9yuhxo tj urj h ; j kj x9yugk= 2yu dy90f9x,  
 Fu 2yu 2gagdy90yupj uhhf9x ; j kj l5cgi =/  
<sup>5</sup> @yu wg52j x ; gkyugi gh sg7fncyupj uho,  
 Yu 2yu r2ghcfnj dy90f9x ; j kj <sup>e</sup>l g8y9xft/  
<sup>§</sup> @yu gl guy9 **g9g92hf9yux** b19yupfgh tgrj h ; j kj 31rj h,  
 Jri fr 2yu tf0gdy90yupj uhhf9x ; j kj ; gk tft/  
<sup>¶</sup> @yu tf0 eg9yupfghx 7j 4gk gi o ; j kj g9kg7g7k fh,  
 Fu 2yu g9xg9yupfgtex ; j kj vh0gh/  
 • K=9o y8y9tg0 yu dpg0,  
 Lgtef9gkg9 fu tf0g; =r i g9fi j v =/  
<sup>a</sup> K=9o eyny9j h l ghx=; eg9j =>  
 Ghy9 dpyupj uhhf9o j 9 eyny9 dy90f9yuh <sup>di</sup> o sf9gef9j h<sub>m</sub>/  
<sup>i°</sup> Yjs K=9, 2yu eyny9 dy90f9x 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8fh,  
 Fu eg9f; g4khf9x 2fb ; j kj 19l hgeghfh/  
<sup>ii</sup> @yu pgdguy9yupfghx wg52j h tgrj h ; j kj 31rj h,  
 Yu 2yu b19yupj uhx ; j kj ; gk tfh>  
<sup>i™</sup> Y9; =rbj tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh dj kvfh  
 Ghy9 2gagdy90yupj uhhf9h yu pgdguy9yupfgh wg5guy9 sg7fncyupj uho/  
<sup>i£</sup> @yu pgdguy9yupj uhx 7gij k fhgi gh pgdguy9yupj uh =  
 Fu 2yu k=9yupj uh<sub>m</sub> rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx/  
<sup>i¢</sup> K=9o hfvyui i 'onng7 eyny9 j hi g0hf9yuh,  
 Yu eyny9 i 2g0hf9o i o i ghdfvh=/  
<sup>i5</sup> Eyny9j h gc2f9o 2fbj i o r; grfh,  
 Fu xyuh gk fhj h ghyhv i yu kgr j 9fhv i f9gi yu9o/  
<sup>i§</sup> @yu 6f52x i o eghgr,  
 Yu gt=h i fhxghj **tg9tjh** i o i 4kgvhfr<sub>m</sub>**j9** wgw g2j h l gtg6g7h/  
<sup>i¶</sup> K=9o g9xg9 = j 9 eyny9 qgteghf9yuh t=a,  
 Yu i g9fi j vmj 9 eyny9 dy90f9yuh t=a/  
<sup>i•</sup> K=9o t1k = eyny9 ghyhvm y9 j 9fh i o dycfh,  
 Eyny9 ghyhvm y9 q4tg9kyupfgte j 9fh i o dycfh/  
<sup>ia</sup> Gh j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh wgw g2o i o dy90gx9=>  
 Ghyhv g8g8gi o i o nr= fu bghyh2 i o w9i =/  
<sup>im°</sup> K=9o eyny9 bj h2 rj 9y8hf9o i o ; gl ; gh=,  
 Rgi g7h eyny9 gteg9j 4khf9o i o ehgaha=/  
<sup>imj</sup> Jt ef9ghr K=9ya dysgeghyupj uho ; j kj g9kg7g7k=,

<sup>9</sup> Fe9<sub>m</sub> 7gij k fhgi ghyupfh= 7gij k fhgi ghyupj uh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9<sub>m</sub> 31rj t

<sup>d</sup> Fe9<sub>m</sub> s9g7 fh

Fu gt=h tg9tj h ghy9 ryu9e ghyuho ; j kj 19l hgegh= xg9= xg9/

W(I JC GRKYU) Y& WG%@O

i C S

Gn=nyuj g?! Dysgegh=] K=9o, y]s j t gh6r/

™ K=9o ; j kj dysgeghft j t i fgh2j r t=a,  
Y92gh gkfh y9 g; 9j tmj t Grkyu0y7r rg8tyr ; j kj orft/

£ Tj] srkglj 2 gbhyugi ghhf9yuh,  
Tg9xyu y9xj j hm y9yuh 2ys 91dhyupj uh ci g7>

¢ Ghy9 l ydj h ei 'f9pg7, gh j 9 l y8o i o sf9gxg5hg7,  
Hy7h 19o ghy9 3y9l yu9xhf9o i o i y9ryuj h/

5 F9ghj? ghy9m y9yuh 1dhgi gho &gi yej Grkyug0h =,  
Fu ghy9 7y7ro K=9yamj 9 Grkyu0y7h s9g7 =,

§ Y9 9rkf80fv f9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o,  
) yso fu gt=h j hc y9 ghyhv t=a =/

Jh2 q4tg9kyupj uho 7guj kfhg; =r i o ; gl =,

¶ Lg9rkgl g9yug0hf9yuh j 9guyuh2o i o x; g4k; gh=,  
Fu gh1pj hf9yuh l gv i yu kg7/

K=9o i 'g96gi = eghkg9i fgnhf9o,

- K=9o i o eghg7 i y79f9yuh gc2f9o,  
K=9o i o i ghdhfvh= i 2g0hf9o,  
K=9o i o rj 9= g9xg9hf9o,

a K=9o i o ; gl ; gh= dg8pgi ghhf9o,  
l o l grkgk= y9eh yu g79j h,  
Eg7v i o f3gwgh= gteg9j 4khf9yuh qgtegh/

i° K=]9o ; j kj pgdguy9= 7guj kfhg; =r,  
@yu Grkyug]0x, y]s Rj yh, rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx/ Gn=nyuj g?!

GTFHGI G(Y\* GRKYU) Y& WG%@O

i C ¶

Dysgeghfv=]2 K=9o, y9ysl fk fu sg7fnyuc = tf9 Grkyu0y7h rg8tyr orfn,  
Y9ysl fk fu l gqfnj yu ; gk4gq = dysgeghfn/

™ K=]9o i o i g5yuvgh= F9yurg8=to,  
J]h2 i o l gug2= Jr9g7=nj g2ry9gi ghhf9o>

£ l yk9g0 rj 9k yuhfv98hf9o i o eyuz=,  
Fu ghyhv 3yvf9o i o wgpp=>

9 Fe9>ml gbgkyupj uh

e Fe9>ml xyu9r i 'fm=

d Fe9>ml o9gu

x Fe9>ml dy90gx9=

f Fe9>ml 05=

RG\*TYRHF(YU DJ(@O

- ¢ 9Grk8f9o i o pyug9i =,  
Ghyh2 eyny9h gn j 9fhv ghyuhhf9ys i o i yc=/  
5 Tf0 = tf9 K=9o, fu j 9 i g9y8yupj uho 4gk =>  
Ghy9 l ghqg9o ghl yuh =/  
§ K=9o ehfvuyi i 'omng7 l fbf9yuhm,  
Jri tj hcfu dfkj h i o hyugrkgvh= gteg9j 4khf9o/  
¶ #tef9dfv=]2 K=9ya 4hy9l gi gnyupfgte,  
Rg8tyjr or=2 tf9 Grkyu0y7hm 2hg9ys/  
• J]h2 i o 0g0i = f9i j h2o pgh69 gt; f9ys,  
Gh69fu i o ; gk9grk= f9i 9j l gtg9,  
Yu 3yk i o eyurvh= nf5hf9yuh s9g7>  
ª J]h2 ghgryuhhf9yuh i yu kg7 j 9fhv xi f9o,  
Fu gd5guj h 6gdf9yuhm y9yh2 i o dycfh/  
i° Gh 6j yuh b19yupfh=h c'g3y9zj 9,  
Tg9xyuh r9yuh2hf9yuh cj l gqj 9/  
ii K=9o i o l gqj j 9t= sg3vy8hf9yuh,  
J9 i g9fi vyupfgh 7yurgvy8hf9yuh/  
i™ X9yugk=] K=9o, y]s F9yurg8=t,  
! 9l h=] 2yu Grkyug0x, y]s Rj yh>  
i£ Y9ysl fk fu j]h2 gt9gvyuv 2yu x5hf9yux hj df9o,  
Fu 19l hfv y9xj hf9x 2yu t=ax/  
i¢ J]h2 3g8g8yupj uh i yu kg7 l y8gtgrj x,  
Yu 2fb i o i 4kgvh= fohkj 9 vy9fhys/  
i5 J9 l 9gtgho f9i 9j h i o 89i =,  
Fu j 9 31r2o g9gdyupfgte i o sgb=/  
i§ ^j uh i yu kg7meyu9xj ; =r,  
F8fgto i o vgh= ty3j 9j ; =r,  
i¶ J9 rg5o i o hfk= ; gkg5hf9yu ; =r>  
Ghy9 vyu9kj h y.s i 9hg7 xj tghgn/  
i• J9 31r2o i o 89i =, yu i o l gnfvh= bghyh2>  
J9 lyso i o wc=, fu ayu9f9 i o l yrj h/  
iª J9 31r2o i o l g8y9x= &gi yej ,  
J9 i ghyhhf9h yu xgkgsaj 5hf9om Jr9g7=nj /  
i° Y]c t=i gbdj l fk g7r; =r sg9yufvgu,  
Eg7v ghyh2 j 9 xgkgsaj 5hf9o cqghcvgh/ Gn=nyuj g?/

KJFBF(GI GH I YCmGRKYUG) WG%GEGHFNYU

9 Fe9m Grk8f9yuh pj uo i o l gt9=

e Fe9m 4j kgi i o i g7hfvh= l fbf9o

d Fe9m: gkgr3ghfnys f9dfv=]2

x Fe9m l gvo

f Fe9m qq9; yk

i ☪ •

- Gn=nyuj g?/ Dysgeghfv=]2 K=9o f9i j h2=h>
- Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h eg969 **sg79f9yuh** t=a/
- ™ Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h, y]s ghy9 eyny9 l 9f4k gi hf9o,  
Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h, y]s ghy9 eyny9 b192f9o/
- £ Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h, y]s g9fu fu nyurj h>  
Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h, y]s eyny9 wg7nyuh grk8f9/
- ☪ Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7hm y]s f9i j h2hf9yu f9i j h2,  
Yu f9i j h2=h sf9 f8y8 ayu9f9/
- 5 K=9ya ghyuho py8 dysgeghfh,  
Y9ysl fk fu j h2 ; gkyuj 9fv, fu ghyh2 rk f80yufvgh>
- § Bghyh2 <sup>9</sup>xg9= xg9<sup>m</sup>e l grk gk fv,  
l ghyh x9gum y9 <sup>d</sup>gh3gwghfnj =/
- ¶ Dysgeghfv=]2 K=9o f9i 9=hm  
Y]s sj 4g; hf9 yu eyny9 ghxyuhxf9,
- l 9gi fu i g9i yuk, 6j uh yu t4yu4,  
**Fu** ghy9 l 9gl ghdo dy90gx9y8 t99i gnj v l ys,
- <sup>a</sup> Nf5hf9 fu eyny9 enyu9hf9,  
: k8gkyu 0g5f9 yu eyny9 tg79j hf9,
- i<sup>o</sup> Dgbghhf9 fu eyny9 ghgryuhhf9,  
Ry8yuhhf9 yu pfuguy9 p5chgbdj hf9,
- ii F9i 9j pgdguy9hf9 fu eyny9 <sup>x</sup>zy8ysyu9xf9,  
J43ghguy9hf9 yu f9i 9j eyny9 xgkguy9hf9,
- i<sup>™</sup> F9j kgrg9xf9 fu i y7rf9,  
) f9f9 yu k8ghf9/
- i£ **Eyny9o** py8 dysgeghfh K=9ya ghyuho,  
Y9ysl fk fu tj g7h ghy9 ghyuho srft =>  
Ghy9 wg5guy9yupj uho f9i 9=h yu f9i j h2=h <sup>f</sup>sf9 =/
- i☪ J]h2 eg969gvyuv j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h f8aj u9o,  
J9 eyny9 eg9f; g4k hf9yuh,  
J9 t1ko f8y8 zy8ysyu9xj hm  
Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh dysgeghyupj uho/ Gn=nyuj g?/

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D

i ☪ <sup>a</sup>

Gn=nyuj g?/ Hy]9 f9d f9dfv=2 K=9ya,

- 
- <sup>9</sup> **Fe9>™** 7guf9zyupfh= 7guf9zyupj uh
  - <sup>e</sup> **Fe9>™** i g7yuhgvyuv
  - <sup>d</sup> **Fe9>™** ghwywy3fnj
  - <sup>x</sup> **Fe9>™** ehgi cyupj uhhf9
  - <sup>f</sup> **Fe9>™** eg969



- F9dfv=]2 ghy9 dysgeghyupj uhom eg9f; g4khf9yuh l gtg3teyutj h t=a/
- ™ Jr9g7=n py8 yu9g3ghg7 j 9 G9g9j cys>  
Rj yhj y9xj hf9o py8 3g7k gh j 9fhv Pgdguy9ys/
- £ : g9ys py8 dysgeghfh ghy9 ghyuho,  
Pteyui ys yu 2hg9ys rg8tyr py8 orfh ghy9,
- ¢ Y9ysl fk fu K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h i o l gqj ,  
Lfbf9o w9i yupfgte ; j kj wg5guy9=/
- 5 Eg9f; g4khf9o wg52ys py8 l 9qyuj h,  
Fu j 9fhv ghi y8j hj h t=a vh0gh>
- § Grkyu0y7 dysgeghyupj uhhf9o ghyhv ef9ghj h t=a py8 omngh,  
Yu f9i rg7j r yu9 tom ghyhv 6f52j h t=a,
- ¶ Y9; =rbj l fpghyrhf9=h s9=z g5hfh,  
Yu 9zy8ysyu9xhf9o e; gkzfh>
- Y9; =rbj ghyhv pgdguy9hf9o 48pghf9ys i g; fh,  
Fu ghyhv dgbhyugi ghhf9om f9i gp= i g; gh2hf9ys,
- ª Y9; =rbj d9yug0 xgkgsqj 5o ghyhv s9g7 dy90gx9fh/  
G7r wg5guy9yupj uho j 9 eyny9 eg9f; g4khf9yuh l gtg9 =/ Gn=nyuj g?/

WG%GEGHYUPJUH GRKYU) Y&

i 5°

- Gn=nyuj g?/ Dysgeghfv=]2 Grkyug0 j 9 r9eg9ghj h t=a>  
Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h j 9 b19yupfgh l grkgkyupfgh t=a/
- ™ Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h j 9 2gagdy90yupj uhhf9yuh l gtg9,  
Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h j 9 tf0yupfgh qy3yupfgh l gtftgk/
- £ Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h 4fwy9j l hcj uhys,  
Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h kguj 8ys yu 2hg9ys/
- ¢ Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h pteyui ys fu ; g9ys,  
Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h ng9guy9 hyugd9ghhf9ys yu r9j hdys/
- 5 Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h tf0g6g7h 0h08ghf9ys,  
Dysgeghfv=]2 bg7h tf0gdyc 0h08ghf9ys/
- § Gt=h 4yuhc yuhfvy8 py8 dysgegh= K=9o/ Gn=nyuj g?/

9 Fe9>Ⓜ ehgi cyupj uhhf9o

e Fe9>Ⓜ i 4kgtefh

d Fe9>Ⓜ ; gkyuguy9hf9o

G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

i

- Jr9g7=nj ppgdguy9j h < Xguj pj y9xjj h < Ry8ytyhj g5gi hf9om
- ™ Jtgrkyupj uhh yu 39gko dj khgnyu l gtg9,  
 °Lghqg9j h 31r2f9o l gri hgnyu l gtg9,
- £ Jtgrkyupfgh i 9pyupj uho ohxyuhfnyu l gtg9,  
 G7rj h2hm g9xg9yupj uho, j 9guyuh2o fu yu88gtkyupj uho,
- ¢ Tjgtj khf9yuh 3y9gdj kyupj uh kgnyu l gtg9,  
 Yu f9j kgrg9xhf9yuhm dj kyupj uh fu tkg3yl yupj uh>
- 5 Jtgrkyuho py8 nr=m y9 j 9 l tkyupj uho gufnvh=,  
 Yu 3fngvj tg9xom y9 °g5gahy9xyupj uh rkghg7
- § G5gi h yu g7ngeghyupj uho l gri hgnyu l gtg9,  
 Hgfu j tgrkyuhhf9yuh 31r2f9o fu ghyhv l ghfnyui hf9o><

#(GK F(JKGRG(XJH

- ¶ Jtgrkyupfgh rij beo °K=9ya sg3h =,  
 Eg7v 7j tg9hf9o j tgrkyupj uhh yu i 9pyupj uho i 'g9l gtg9l fh/  
 • Y9xfgj i r, tkjji o9= 2yu l 19x 39gko,  
 Yu f9fr= tj] 6df9 2yu t19x °yuryuyvuto>
- ª G9xg9fu ghyh2 2yu dnyu3j x 4hy9l 2j 0g8i f; rgi ; j kj omgh,  
 Fu 2yu sj bj xm tghfgi hf9/  
 i° Y9xfgj i r, fp= tf8guy9hf9o yubfh 2fb l 9g; yu9fn,  
 Xyuh ghyhv l gughyupj uh tj] kg9/  
 ii Fp= orfh> «Fi ylu9 tfbj l fk,  
 G9juhj l gtg9 xg9g]h tkhfh2,  
 Ghtf8 tg9xyuh l gtg9 g5ghv f; gkqg5j ; gl yuokj ]h2,  
 i™ °Xzy32j h ; =r bghyh2 y8a-y8a i mfh2,  
 Gtey8ayupfgtem dyueo j ahy8hf9yuh ; =r>  
 i£ Gt=h kfrgi pghi g9z=2 g; 9gh2 dkhfh2,  
 Yu tf9 kyuhf9o gug9ys nfvfh2>  
 i¢ @yu sj qgi x tf]9 t=a 6d=,  
 Eyny9r t=]i 2rgi yuhfhgh2÷>  
 i5 Y9xfgj i r, ghyhv l fk qgteg7 tj] f9pg9,

g Fe9>#fngvyupfgh

e l gtm 3yl ftyupj uh

d Fe9>Fl ysg7j

x Fe9>19=h2o

f Fe9>sqg9yutj

b G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Ghyhv 4guj 8=h yk2f9x =l f5yju ; gl =m>
- i\$ @ghj y9 ghyhv yk2f9o x=; j cg9yupj uh i o sgbfh,  
Fu g9j uh pgwfnuy i o 4kg; fh/
- i¶ J]9g; =r °ohxyuhg7h vghv i o kg9g0yuj  
Gt=h pfuguy9j gc2f9yuh g5afu>
- i• Ghyh2 j 9f]hv g9j uhj h l gtg9 xg9gh i o tkhfh,  
Fu j 9f]hv gh6j h l gtg9 i o ; gl yuokj h/
- i^ G]7r; =r fh yu8j hf9o gt=h gdgl yupfgte sgrki y8j >  
Gdgl yupj uho pj 9fh gh6hgkyu9 f8y8hf9yuhm i fgh2o i o 7gw4k gi =/

JTGRKYUPJUHO I O I GHC+

- TM° Jtgrkyupj uho xyu9ro vh0yupfgte i o dyc=,  
Yu l 9g; g9gi hf9yu t=a j 9 6g7ho nrfn i yu kg7>
- TMj Gh zg8ti gnj v dn3guy9 sg79f9o,  
Fu x5hf9yuh tyuk2o i o dyc=,  
Yu 2g8g2j h t=a j 9 31r2f9o i 'g9kgrgh=>
- TM™ «Y]s tj gtj khf9, tj hcfu f.9e tj gtkyupj uho ; j kj rj 9=2,  
Tj hcfu f.9e 0g89y8hf9o ; j kj jg3y9zj h 0g89fn=,  
Fu ghtj khf9o ; j kj gkfh dj kyupj uho/
- TM£ Xg96=]2 j t gbxg9g9yupfghr>  
Gl g] j t Lydj r 6f9 s9g7 ; j kj pgwft,  
Jt 31r2f9r 6fbj ; j kj l gri vhft/
- TM¢ @ghj fr i ghcfvj yu xyu2 tf9zfvj 2 nrfn,  
^f52r f9i g9fvj eg7v y]c t=i o yu4gxj 9 f8gu,
- TM5 Lg; g eyny9 39gkhf9r tf9zfvj 2  
Fu gbxg9g9yupj uhr cyubfvj 2,
- TM§ Fr gn 6f9 6g3y9xyupfgh s9g7 ; j kj 0j 0g8j t,  
Yu ; j kj 0g89ftm f9e 6f9 f9i j u8o l grhj ,
- TM¶ F9e 6f9 f9i j u8o guf9yutj ; =r l grhj ,  
^f9 6g3y9xyupj uho wpy9j i j ; =r 3; gkgl j ,  
Fu 6f9 s9g7 kgdhg; yu kyug7kgh2 dgh/
- TM• G7h gkfh j h0j ; j kj dycfhn eg7v ; j kj c; gkgr3ghft,  
Bj r °wyupys ; j kj whk5fh yu ; j kj ci g9fhgh dkhn,

= Fe9>ml g9dj n=]

° Fe9>ml 69j

p Fe9>ml j 9 k=9f9yuh

z Fe9>ml dy5gvy8

j Fe9>ml vghi gh

n Fe9>ml e3fvhft

3 Fe9>ml dg7

G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- ™<sup>a</sup> Y9ysl fk fu dj kyupj uho gkfvj h  
Yu K=9ya sg3o cohk9fvj h/
- £<sup>o</sup> Jt 39gkhf9r cyubfvj h  
Fu eyny9 gbxg9g9yupj uhhf9r i ghg9dfvj h,
- £<sub>i</sub> Lfk fugeg9 j 9fhv qgteg7j h ; ky8=h ; j kj yuk fh,  
Yu j 9fhv 3y9l yu9xf9ys ; j kj i 4k ghgh>
- £<sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu tj gtj khf9yuh yu3k gx9zyupj uho bj 9fh2 ; j kj tf5vh=,  
Fu ghtj khf9yuh ghxy99yupj uho bj 9fh2 ; j kj i y9rhvh=>
- ££ Eg7v j h0j tkj i ohy8o g; gl ysyupfgte ; j kj ehgi j ,  
Yu cg9j 2hf9yu f9i j u8=h gh35ys ; j kj omng7÷/

JTGRKYUPFGH SG(^GK(YUPJUHO

TM

- Y9xfgj i r, fp= j t 31r2f9r ohxyuhj r  
Fu ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r 2ysx ; gl fr,
- ™ Y9; =rbj gi ghax j tgrkyupfgh yu4gxj 9 omng7  
Yu rj 9kx l ghqg9j h eghgr,
- £ Fp= xyuh 3fngvyupj uho 2fbj i ghcfr  
Fu 6g7hx l ghqg9j h yu88fr,
- ¢ Fp= bg7h g90gpj ; =r whk5fr  
Yu ; gl yug0 dgh6f9yu ; =r 3hx9fr,
- 5 G7h gkfh K=9ya sg3o ; j kj l gri hgr  
Fu Grkyu0y7 dj kyupj uho ; j kj dkhfr/>
- § G9xg9fu j tgrkyupj uho K=]9o i yu kg7,  
Dj kyupj uhh yu l ghqg9o ghyl9 ef9gh=h fh/
- ¶ Gh yu8j 8hf9yuh e3yl gi ghyupj uh i o sf9g; gl =>  
Jh2 = ; g9i f4kyupfgte ohpgvy8hf9yuh sgl gho,
- Y9; =rbj j 9guyuh2j yu8j hf9o ; g4k; gh=  
Fu j 9 eg9f; g4khf9yuh qgtegh ; gl =/
- <sup>a</sup> G7h gkfh g9xg9yupj uho, j 9guyuh2o fu yu88gtkyupj uho,  
Gt=h ngu g9gl fk ; j kj l gri hgr/  
<sub>i</sub><sup>o</sup> F9e j tgrkyupj uho 2yu rj 9kj x t=a tkh=  
Fu dj kyupj uho 2yu gh6j x l gqfnj omng7,
- <sub>ii</sub> Tk g3yl yupj uho 2fb ; j kj ; gl =  
Yu l ghqg9o 2fb ; j kj ; g4k; gh=>
- <sub>i</sub><sup>TM</sup> Y9; =rbj 2fb gbgk= cg9 tg9xyuh qgteg7=h,  
Hfhdyupj uhhf9 31ry8 tg9x=h,
- <sub>i</sub>£ Ghyhvt=ny9yh2 yu88gtkyupfgh yu8j hf9o n2f9 fh,

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m g94gny7rj h

<sup>i</sup> l gtm tf9zfvj h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9m kgr

<sup>e</sup> l gtm w9i yupj uh

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Y9; =rbj 3gug9 qgteghf9yu t=a 2gnfh>
- i♣ Ghyh2 cg9j 2 ohfmys i 'yu9g3ghgh,  
Yu cg9j h hfhdypj uhhf9ys i o 3g7k gh>
- i5 Ghyhv yu8j hf9o 0yu5 fh,  
Fu j 9fhv g9gl fko 3g9xg3 =/
- i§ Y9; =rbj 2fb gbgk= 1kg9 i hyat=h,  
\$y8y2y9pyupj uh 31ry8 1kg9gbdj =h,
- i¶ Y9 j 9 f9j kgrg9xyupfgh tkf9j to i o n2=  
Yu j 9 Grkyu0y7h yu3ko i o ty5hg7>
- i• G9xg9fu ghy9 kyuh9 tgl yugh i o <sup>d</sup>kghj ,  
Fu ghy9 g9gl fkhf9om yu9yugi ghhf9yuh>
- i<sup>a</sup> Ghy9 dgvy8hf9=h y|c t=i o i o sf9gxg5hg7,  
Y|c gn i fgh2j yu8j hf9yuh i o lgrhj /
- TM○ Y9; =rbj eg9j **tg9xyv** qgtegh f9pgr,  
Fu g9xg9hf9yuh yu8j hf9o ; gl fr>
- TMj G9xg9fu yu8j 8hf]9o f9i 9j s9g7 ; j kj ehgi j h,  
Yu ; g9i f4khf]9o ghy9 t=a ; j kj thgh,
- TM™ Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9o f9i 9=h ; j kj ehgahayuj h,  
Fu ghl gugkg9j thf9o ghi = ; j kj 3nyuj h/

## &Y(XY( F(JKGRG(XHF(YUH

### £

- Y9xfgj i r, tj] ty5hg9 j t <sup>9</sup>yuryuvyutr,  
Lg; g 2yu rj 9kx py8 ; gl = j t ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r>
- TM Y9ysl fkfu 2fbj f9i g9 19f9, i fgh2j kg9j hf9  
Fu <sup>e</sup>7gay8yupj uh ; j kj gufivhf/
- £ I g9fi vyupj uhh yu q4tg9kyupj uho 2fb py8 cn2fh>  
I g; =] bgghy2 2yu sj bj x,  
D9=] bgghy2 rj 9kj x kg3kgi j h s9g7/
- ♣ G7h gkfh Grkyu0y7 fu tg9xyv <sup>d</sup>g5afu  
\$hy9l 2 yu eg9j lgtg9yut ; j kj dkhfr/  
5 K=9y]a srkgl = gtey8a rj 9kysx,  
Yu 2yu 3fn2j x tj] <sup>x</sup>g; guj hj 9>
- § Bg]7h qghcvj 9 2yu eyny9 qgteghf9yux t=a,  
Fu j h2 ; j kj 4ki = 2yu yu8j hf9x/
- ¶ @yu gc2f9yux j tgrkyuh tj] omg9>

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 05j

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml 19=h2r

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 3g8g8yupj uh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml i 5phj 9



G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Sg3vj]9 K=9yat=h yu l f5gvj]9 cg9yupfh=/  
 • Grj i g 2yu faj 8f9yux g5y8ayupj uh ; j kj omng7,  
 Fu yri y9hf9yuxm<sup>b</sup>; g9g9kyupj uh/
- <sup>a</sup> : gkyu=] K=9o 2yu rk gvyug02ysx  
 Yu eyny9 ef92f9yux =f9g3g79j 2ys,
- <sup>i</sup> Fu 2yu gteg9hf9x g5gkyupfgte ; j kj nfvyuj h,  
 Yu lh6ghhf9=x 2g8vyuh xyu9r ; j kj pgwj /
- <sup>ii</sup> Y9xfgj] r, K=9ya ; gkj zo tj] ghg9df9,  
 Yu ghy9 7ghxj tghyupfh=h tj] bbyuj 9>
- <sup>i</sup>™ Y9ysl fkfu K=9o j 9 rj 9fnj h i o 7ghxj tgh=,  
 Jhc; =r l g79 to j 9 y9xj hm<sup>o</sup>y9 i 'ohxyuhj m/
- <sup>i</sup>£ F9ghj? g7h tg9xyuhm y9 j tgrkyupj uh i o dkh=,  
 Fu g7h tg9xyuhm y9 l ghqg9 i o rkghg7>
- <sup>i</sup>¢ G9xg9fu ghy9 p4gl o g90gpj 4gl =h gufnj ngu =,  
 Yu ghy9 zfi gtyukomohkj 9 yri j =h/
- <sup>i</sup>5 Ghj i g tg9dg9j khf9=h ; gkyugi gh =,  
 Fu 2yu eyny9 eg86gnj eghf9x cfh i 9hg9 ghy9 l gugrg9j n/
- <sup>i</sup>§ Ghy9 ga 6f52j h t=a 19f9yu f9i g9yupj uh i g7,  
 Fu 6g3 6f52j h t=am l g9rkyupj uh yu wg52/
- <sup>i</sup>¶ Ghy9 qgteghf9o l gqy7gnj qgteghf9 fh,  
 Fu ghy9 eyny9 4gij 8hf9o 3g8g8yupj uh fh/
- <sup>i</sup>• Gh j 9fh i g5cy8hf9yuh i fgh2j 0g5 =,  
 Yu bj h2 e5hy8hf9o f9ghfnj i 'omngh/
- <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> K=9o j tgrkyupfgte l j thfv f9i j 9o,  
 Fu l ghqg9ys l grkgkfv f9i j h2o>
- <sup>TM</sup>° Ghy9 dj kyupfgte ghxyuhxf9o qf82yufvgh,  
 Yu h1r9 gt; f9o v18 i o i gpfvvhf/
- <sup>TM</sup>i Y9xfgj] r, gryh2 2yu gc2f9yux g5afu=h py8 cl f5ghgh>  
 #yl gi ghyupj uhh yu tkg3yl yupj uho 2y]sx ; gl =,
- <sup>TM</sup>M Y9 2yu gh6j x i fgh2 omngh,  
 Fu 2yu sj bj xm<sup>j</sup>bg9x/
- <sup>TM</sup>£ G7h gkfh qgtegx g; gl ysyupfgte ; j kj 2gnfr  
 Yu yk2x ; j kj crglj /
- <sup>TM</sup>¢ Fp= ; g5ij rm; j kj csg3hgr>

<sup>f</sup> l gtm; y9kj x

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m 3tfnj 2

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m g5gaj hhf9ys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m y9yuh i o l gqj

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m sgqg5gi ghyupj uho

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m ef92o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m 4hy9l 2

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@O

- : j kj ; g5i j r fu 2yuhx 2g8v9 ; j kj omng7/
- ™5** : j kj csg3hgr 7ghi g90gl gr f9i ju8=h,  
Ylc gn gteg9j 4khf9yuh "guf9yut=hm f9e dg7>
- ™§** Y9ysl fkfu K=]9o ; j kj omng7 2yu 7y7rx,  
Fu yk2x ; j kj ; gl =m y9; =rbj ce5hyuj /
- ™¶** Tj] tf9zf9 eg9j 2 **ohf<sup>3</sup>**i g91k f8y8j hnm,  
F9e 6f52j x t=a **bg7h** ohfnyu b19yupj uh i g7>
- ™•** @yu ohi f9j x **ehgu** tj] orf9> «Dhg], yu xgl96fgn fi yu9>  
Sg8o i yu kgt÷, f9e °3hx9g0o 2ysx yuhj r/
- ™a** @yu ohi f9j x x=t cg9j 2 tj] hj upf9,  
@ghj gh srkgl yupfgte 2fbj l fk i o ehgi j /
- £°** G5ghv<sup>i</sup>; gkqg5j tj] sj qj 9 tg9xyu to l fk,  
Fp= gh 2fbj cg9j 2 o9g0 c=/
- £i** E5hguy9 tg9xyuh tj] hg3gh6j 9,  
Fu ghy9 qgteghf9=h ylc t=i o ohk9=>
- £™** Y9ysl fkfu 3g9xg3 **tg9xo** K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj =,  
Eg7v j 9 tkf9tyupj uho yu8j 8hf9yuh l fk =/
- ££** Gteg9j 4kj h kgh t=a K=9ya gh=02o i g7,  
Eg7v j h2 i '19l h= g9xg9hf9yuh ehgi g9gho/
- £¢** Gh4ylu4k j h2 0g89y8hf9o i o 0g89=,  
Jri l fbf9yuh 4hy9l 2 i yu kg7/
- £5** Jtgrkyuhhf9o wg52 ; j kj zg5ghdfh,  
Eg7v ghtj khf9yuh eg969ghgno ghg9dgh2 ; j kj omng7/

## JTGRKYUPFGH ! DYUKHF(O



- Y9xj hf]9, nrfv=]2 **6f9** l 19 39gko,  
Fu yu4gxj]9 f8=2m y9; =rbj 3fngvyupj uho dj khg2>
- ™** Y9ysl fkfu 6fbj ngu i 9pyupj uh i yu kgt,  
Jt 9yuryuyutr tj] n2=2/
- £** G9xg9fu fr j t l 19r y9xj h =j ,  
Wgwyui fu t=i l gkji mjt t19r g5afu/
- ¢** Ghj i g j h0j i o ry9sfvh=9 yu i 'or=9>  
«@yu rj 9kx j t 31r2f9r py8 ; gl =,  
Jt ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r ; gl = fu g; 9j /
- 5** Jtgrkyupj ]uh rkgvj 9, 3fngvyupj ]uh rkgvj 9>

---

<sup>n</sup> l gtm g94gugh2=h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml ghy9 k=9f9yuh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml bg7h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml sqg9yutj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml 19=h2r

Tj] ty5hg9, yu tj] 4f8j 9 ef9ghj r 31r2f9=h/

§ Tj] n2f9 bg7h, fu gh 2fb ; j kj ; gl =>

Rj 9=] bg7h, fu gh 2fb ; j kj ; g4k; gh=/

¶ Dn3guy9 **egho** j tgrkyupj uhh => j tgrkyupj ]uh rkgvj 9,  
Yu eyny9 °sgrki g0hf9yux l fk 3fngvyupj ]uh rkgvj 9/

• Bg7h tf0g9=], fu gh 2fb ; j kj eg969gvh=>  
Fp= bg7h d9i fr, 2fb ; j kj ; gkyu=/

<sup>a</sup> Gh 2yu dnyu3j x 4hy9l 2j 0g8i f; rgi ; j kj xh=>  
@fbj 42f8 pgd ; j kj 7gh6h=÷/

<sup>i°</sup> Tkj]i o9=, y9xfg]i r, fu ohxyuh=] 31r2f9r,  
Yu i fgh2j x kg9j hf9o ; j kj 4gkhgh/

<sup>ij</sup> @fbj **2gnfn** ry9sfvyuvj j tgrkyupfgh qgteg7] h t=a,  
@fb °g5gahy9xfvj yu88gtkyupfgh g9gl fkhf9yuh t=a,

<sup>i™</sup> **Y9; =rbj** 2gnfnyu gkfhx yk2j x 2g7nf9o °ci g4i ghxyuj h,  
Fu sgbfnyu gkfhx cdg7pj r/

<sup>if</sup> Gty]u9 e5h= 39gko, **yu ehgu** tj] py8yu9>  
: gl =] bg7h, y9ysl fk fu g]h = 2yu i fgh2x/

<sup>i¢</sup> Gteg9j 4khf9yuh qgteg7=h tj] f9pg9,  
Yu cg9f9yuh yu8j j h t=a tj] 2gnf9>

<sup>i5</sup> Ghi = 3yurgw=], ghy9 2ys=h tj] ghvhj 9>  
Ghi = 4f8=] fu °l f5gvj ]9>

<sup>i§</sup> Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 tj hcfu y9 cg9j 2 cohfhm cfh 2hghg9,  
Yu fp= **t=i o** °bckg; gnfhm j 9fhv 2yuho i o wg3cj /

<sup>i¶</sup> G9xg9fu ghyh2 gteg94kyupfgh l gvo i 'yuk fh,  
Fu e5hyupfgh dj hj h i o 3tfh>

<sup>i•</sup> Eg7v g9xg9hf9yuh yu8j h ; g70g5gvv8 ny7rj h ; =r =,  
Y9 l fkb l fk= i o °4y8g7m tj hcfu y9 °i gkg9fgn 19 omng7/

<sup>ia</sup> Gteg9j 4khf9yuh qgtegh tpyupfgh ; =r =,  
Yu cfh dj kf9 p= j ]hc; =r ; j kj dg7pj h/

<sup>i™°</sup> Y9xfg]i r, yu4gxj ]9 f8j 9 j t l 9gl ghdf9yur,  
Xg96y]u9 gi ghahf9x j t 31r2f9yur/

<sup>i™i</sup> Ghyh2 2yu gc2f9yux g5afu=h py8 cl f5ghgh,  
: gl =] bghyh2 rj 9kj x t=a>

<sup>i™™</sup> Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 i fgh2 fh bj 9fh2 dkhy8hf9yuh,

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ j hc2j x

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ 2gnfvvyuvj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ kgdhg; j h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ ghxj =]h ghvj 9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ cdg7pfvvhf

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>™ nyurguy9yuj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>™ l grkgk

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@O

Fu g5y8ayupj uhm ghyhv gtey8a tg9tj hj h/

™£ : gl =] rj 9kx gtey8a bdyu4yupfgte,  
@ghj y9 i fgh2j °g8ej u9hf9o ghi = fh/

™¢ Tfi yurgvyju9 2fbt= 0yu5 ef9gho,  
Lf5gvyju9 2fbt= 3g9xg3 49pyuh2o/

™5 @yu gc2f9x xj tgvo py8 hg7j h,  
Yu i y; f9x yu88=] x=; j g5afux/

™§ Yk2f9yux g9gl fkhf9o °2hh=],  
Fu eyny9 qgteghf9x py8 l grkgkyuj h/

™¶ Ga i gt 6g3 i y8t tj] 4f8j 9,  
Yk2x cg9yupfh=h l f5gvyju9/

## BDYU\$GVYUT \$HYUPFGH X+T

### 5

Y9xfgji r, yu4gxj]9 f8j 9 j tgrkyupfghr,  
Fu xg96yju9 gi ghax j t l ghqg9j r,

™ Y9; =rbj tkg3yl yupfgh yu4gxj 9 omngr,  
Yu 49pyuh2x dj kyupj uho ; gl =/

£ G9xg9fu 1kg9 i hya 49pyuh2=h tf89g3y9j r3 i o i gpj ,  
Fu ghy9 2j t2o j u8=h i gi yu8 =>

¢ Eg7v ghy9 sg3qgho 14j hx9j ; =r xg5h =,  
Yu f9i rg79j ryu9j ; =r r9g0g79/

5 Ghy9 yk2f9o tgl yugh °i o kghj hmm,  
Fu ghy9 2g7nf9o °xzy32 i o °l grhj h/

§ Ghy9 g9gl fkhf9o xghi g7yuh fh, yu cfr i 9hg9 bghyh2 qghchgn,  
Y9; =rbj i fgh2j yu8j h °c2hhfr/

¶ Yurkj l j tg, y9xj hf]9, tkj]i o9=2 j h0j ,  
Fu tj] 4f8j 2 ef9ghj r 31r2f9=h/

• Lf5gvyju9 qgtegx °g7x i hyat=hmm,  
Yu tj] t1kfhg9 ghy9 kgh x9gh>

ª Y9 2yu sg7fncyupj uhx yu9j 4hf9yu ckgr,

---

° Fe9>mm fn2f9o

ˆ Fe9>mm i 45=]

g Fe9>mm i 'j afvhfh

e G7rj h2hmm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gh

d Fe9>mm kghj h

x Fe9>mm 4g9zgi gh

f Fe9>mm ci 45fr

b Fe9>mm ghi =

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Fu kg9j hf9xm ghdyup **tg9xyuh**>
- i° Y9 1kg9hf9o 2yu b19yupfh=x ci 4k ghgh,  
=Sgrk gi x 1kg9gbdj hf9yuh °kyuho ctkh=mm>
- ii Y9 sf9aj h **19f9x** pcl g5gcfrmm  
F9e 2yu tg9tj hx fu ghxgthf9x zlj u0g0 omngh,
- i™ Yu corfr> «J?hc; =r 39gko gkfvj ,  
Fu rj 9kr gbxg9g9yupj uho jghg9dfv>
- i£ Yuryuvj chf9yur 31r2o tkji co9j ,  
Gi ghar j h0j ry9sfvhy8hf9yuh cxg96yuvj >
- i¢ @jc thgv y9 gt=h **kfrgi** 6g3y9xyupfgh l ghxj ; =j  
Lgtg3teyutj h yu l gtg7h2j h t=a÷/
- i5 @yju a9gteg9=x ayu9 3t=,  
@yju a9l y9j x t=a l yry8 ayu9=h/
- i\$ **Tj p=** g8ej u9hf9x xyu9ro kg9g0yufny.u fh,  
**lgt** ayu9j g5yuhf9om l 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=a/
- i¶ Ghyh2 tj g]7h 2yui x py8 omngh,  
Y]c p= 2yui x fu 1kg9hf9yuh/
- i• @yu g8ej u9x 19l hf9g?n omng7,  
Yu f9j kg9g9xyupfghx i hya l fk yu9g3gvj ]9/
- iª Gh **2fbj** rj 9gkfhc f8hj i j ; =r py8 omng7,  
Fu 4hy9l gnj g70fgtj ; =r>  
Gt=h gkfh ghy9 rkj h2hf9o 2fb py8 7gdfvvhf,  
Yu 4g9yuhgi ghy9 rj 9ys "btg7n=|/
- ™° Jhcy.u, y9xfgj i r, 1kg9 **i hya** to btg7nj r,  
! kg9gbdj j h 0yvo d9i fr/
- ™i G9xg9fu tg9xyuh qgteghf9o K=9ya gc2f9yuh g5afu fh,  
Fu **j h2** ghy9 eyny9 ³2g7nf9o i o °2hh=|
- ™™ Gteg9j 4kj h gh19=hyupj uhhf9o bj h2 ; j kj e5hfh>  
J9 tf82j h ; g9ghhf9ys ; j kj i g; yuj /
- ™£ Gh 39gkj ; gi gr=h ; j kj tf5hj ,

---

- Fe9>mm K2hyupfgh **sgrk gi x**

° Fe9>mm kgh t=a comng7

p Fe9>mm cdy5gr

z Fe9>mm r; g5g0

j **lgtm** tf9zfv

ª Fe9>mm bdn3=

³ Fe9>mm g9gl fkhf9o

° Fe9>mm i 45=

i Fe9>mm e5hyuj

J9 tf0 7j tg9yupfgte ; j kj tyny9j /

GUFNJ BDYU\$GVYUT

§

Y9xfg]i r, fp= ohi f9j x l gtg9 f9g43guy9 f8g9,  
l gt 1kg9 tg9xyu to l gtg9 °d9gugi gh kyuj 9m

™ @yu ef9ghj x 31r2f9ys y9ydg7pj t=a j hi g9,  
Ef9ghj x 31r2f9ys e5hyufvg9/

£ Y9xfg]i r, l j tg rg] o9=, y9; =rbj gbgkj r,  
@ghj ohi f9j x 6f52o °j hi g9><  
Dhg], °3yhg9l =],  
: hx=] ohi f9j x>

¢ Gc2f9yux 2yuh tj] kg9,  
Y]c gn i y; f9yuxm t9gw>

5 Gbgk=] 2fb, j hc; =r g70fgto i 'gbgkj y9ry9xj h 6f52=h,  
l gt qhq8yui om p5chy9rj h 6f52=h/

§ Y]s 0y7n, dhg] t9aj uhj h,  
Kf]r ghy9 qgteghf9o fu j tgrky]uh f8j 9>

¶ Y9ysl fkfu gh p=fu tf0guy9,  
Yrkj i gh i gt i g5gsg9j c cyuhj ,

• J9 xi f9gi yu9o gtg5o i o ; gk9grk=,  
J9 yuk fnj 2o l yuh62j gkfh i o zy8s=/

<sup>a</sup> Y]s 0y7n, tj hcfu f.9e ; j kj ; g5i j r,  
@yuh=x f.9e ; j kj g9phhgr/

<sup>i°</sup> Fp= 2j c to 2hghgr, 2j c to t9gwfr,  
Fu 2j c to 6f52f9x 0gnfr mhhafnyu l gtg9,

<sup>i i</sup> @yu p4yug5yupj uhx qgtey9xj to ; =r ; j kj dg7,  
Yu i g91kyupj uhx m sgl ghgi j 9 tg9xyu ; =r/

<sup>i™</sup> °Cg9 tg9xo, gh19=h tg9xo  
) yu5 ef9ghys i o 49aj >

<sup>i£</sup> Gh j 9 gc2f9ys h4gh i 'oh=,  
Yk2f9ys i o 31rj ,  
Yu tgkfhf9ys i o ry9sfvh=/

<sup>i¢</sup> Ghy9 rj 9kj h t=a hfhdypj uh i g7>  
Tj 4k cg9j 2 i o hj up= yu i 5j uhf9 i o 0gdfvh=/

<sup>i5</sup> Lfk fugeg9 ghy9 6g3y9xyupj uho 7ghi g90 ; j kj dg7>

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m gwf9x bg9i j 9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m tkg9

<sup>d</sup> l gtm l ; gkgi =]

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m l gvo

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m Efnj g9j



G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

&ghi g90 ; j kj i yk9yuj , fu ghy9 xg9tgh ; j kj comng7/  
 i\$ K=9o rgj sfv egno i 'gk=,  
 Yu ghy9 l ydj j h g5afu f1po egh dg94fnj =>  
 i¶ Dy5yb gc2f9, rk g31r nfbyu,  
 Ghtf8 g9j uh pgwy8 6f52f9,  
 i• Gh19=h l hg92 hj upy8 rj 9k,  
 Cg9yupfgh l gtg9 4kg; fnys sgby8 yk2f9,  
 i^ Ryuk f9 g9kgef9y8 ^ryuk si g7,  
 Yu f8eg79hf9yu t=a i 5j uhf9 0gdfvhy8 tg9x/

\$HYUPFH+ BDYU\$GVYUT

TMo Y9xfg|i r, ; gl =] 2yu l 19x ; gkyuj 9gho,  
 Fu f9fr= tj] 6df9 t19x =yuryuvyuto>  
 TMj Bghyh2 4g9yuhgi i g; =] 2yu rj 9kj x s9g7,  
 Bghyh2 i g3=] sj b=x/  
 TMM F9e 2gnfr^ghyh2 2fb ; j kj g5gahy9xfh,  
 F9e 2hghgrm2fb ; j kj ; gl ; ghfh,  
 Yu f9e g9phhhgrm2fbj l fk ; j kj 31rgi vj h/  
 TME G9xg9fu ; gkyuj 9gho q9gd =, fu ^yuryuvyutomny7r>  
 #9gkh yu gbxg9g9yupj uhhf9o i fgh2j qgteg7 fh,  
 TMc Y9; =rbj 2fb ; gl fh sgk i hyat=h,  
 ! kg9gbdj j h 4y8y2y9py8 nfbyu=h/  
 TM5 Rj 9kj x t=a ghy9 df8fvi yupfgh tj] vghi g9,  
 Yu 2fb py8 cd9gu= j 9 i y; f9ys>  
 TMs Y9ysl fk fu ; y5hj i i hya ; gkqg5ys  
 Tg9x hy7hj ri l gvj hi ghgi j to i g91k i 'omng7,  
 Fu 4hgvy8 g5hgi j ho ; gkyugi gh gh6o i 'y9rg7/  
 TM¶ I g9fnj . = y9 t=i o j 9 0yvo i 9gi xh=,  
 Yu ghy9 l gdyurk hf9o cg79j h/  
 TM• I g9fnj . = y9 t=i o i 9gi j i g70f9yu s9g7 2gn=,  
 Fu ghy9 yk2f9o cg79j h/  
 Tma Gj7x; =r = j 9 ohi f9j h i hya 2ys dgvy8h gn>  
 Y|s y9 ghy9 x; cj m ghtf8 c'omng9/  
 Eo Dy8o cfh g9l gtg9l f9, f9e gh1pj omngnys dy8hg7m  
 J9 ^wy9o i 4kgvfhfny l gtg9>  
 Eij Rgi g7h fp= e5hyuj m f1phg; gkj i ; j kj l gkyuvgh=,

---

<sup>b</sup> I gtm i f80  
<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m 19=h2o  
<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m gh  
<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m 19=h2o  
<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m gh6o

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

J9 kgh gtey8a rkgyug02o ; j kj kg7/

£™ I hya to lfk 4hyupjuh ohy8o ; gi grgtj k =>

Grj i g ohy8o j 9 gh6o i o wqgvh=/

££ Gh s=92 fu ghg9dgh2 i o dkh=,

Yu ghy9 hg3gkj h2o ghahafnj =/

£¢ G9xg9fu hg3gh6g3hx9yupjuho j gtyurj hj h vgrjuth =,

Fu gh s9=z3hx9yupfgh 19o cj 3hg7f9>

£5 Gh yjc t=i w9i gh2j yu4gx9yupjuh ; j kj xg96h=mm

Yjc gn ; j kj yub=, hy7hj ri fp= i g4g52o 4gkvhfr/



Y9xfgji r, ; gl =] j t 31r2f9r,

Yu 2yjsx gteg9= ; gkyuj 9ghhf9r/

™ : gl =] j t ; gkyuj 9ghhf9rmy9 g; 9j r,

Hgfu yuryuyutrmy2yu gc2f9yux ej ej h ; =r/

£ I g; =] bghyh2 tgkhf9yux s9g7>

D9=] bghyh2 rj 9kj x kg3kgij h s9g7/

¢ Or=] j tgrkyupfgh> «Xyuh j t 2y79r fr÷,

Yu 3fngvyupjuho «0gh1p÷ i yc=>

5 Y9; =rbj 2fb 1kg9 i hyat=h ; gl fh,

\$y8y2y9pyupfgte 31ry8 1kg9gbdj =h/

## GHEG(Y&GI GH I JHO

§ G9xg9fu j t kghr ; gkyul gh=hm

Jt sghxgi gwf8i =r hg7fvg7,

¶ Fu tjgtj khf9yuh t=a kfrg7,

<sup>d</sup>F9j kgrg9xhf9yuh t=a hi gkfvj ; gi grgtj k ; gkghj to,

• Y9 wy8yvjh t=a xg7x i hyamm kgh ghi juhj h 2ys=h i 'ghvh=9,

Fu ghy9 kgh fqqtegh e5hfvmm/

<sup>a</sup> Tph4g8j h, <sup>b</sup>f9e 19o kg9gzgtfvgumm

---

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm b19guy9 tg9xyuh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm f9fr ; j kj sf9vh=

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mm ; gl =, i gtm0g0i =

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm 19=h2r

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm y9xj hf9yuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm ghy9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm qqtegh7=h 7g5gagvgu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm j 9j i yuho

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Yu dj 4f9yugh =tyupo kj 9fvmm

i° Gl gj ghy9 g5afu i j h to fngum

Y9 ; y5hj i j l gdyug02 yu °hfhdguy9 rj 9k yuh=9/

ii Gh °g8ti g9g9 fu gh; gki g5mm =9>

Ghy9 yk2f9o j 9 kgh t=a c=j h i fhg9/

i™ F9efth xyu9rh =9, f9efthm l 9g; g9gi hf9o,

Fu gt=h ghi juhj 2ys xg9ghgi gn i 'omng9/

if Bg7h e5hfv, l gteyu9fv,

Yu °nj 9e f9frys ghy9 orgu>

i¢ «Jt 2ysr 3g8g8yupfgh byl f9 i gh,

Fu g7r19 yu3kf9r i gkg9fvj /

i5 Lfk fugeg9 xyu9r fng7 2fb xj tguy9fnyu,

@yu f9frx jwyupys whk5fnyu, yu 2fb dkg7/

iS Tgl j qr 0g0i yvhf9ys °bg9xg9g0 ft,

Fdj ; kyrj 0g8i ghi g9 efl fbys/

i¶ Ghi y8j hr btyu5rys,

Lgnyu=ys yu i j hgtyhys v18g0 ft/

i• Fi ylu9 kg9wgh2ys 7gdfhgh2 tj hcfu g5kyu,

Fu k5wgh2ys l 9qyuj h2>

ia G9xg9fu gtyurj hr kyuh c=,

Gh l f5guy9 qgtey9xyupfgh dgvg0 =>

™o X9gtj h 2rgi o j 9fh l fk g5g0 =,

Yu nj gnyurj hj 19o kyuh ; j kj sf9gxg5hg7÷/

™i G7r; =rmj 9 4gk 31r2f9ys bg7h l gi fvyuv,

Fu j 9 49pyuh2j h 4y8y2y9pyupfgte bg7h 3yky9fvyuv/

™™ Gh gn j ri y7h ³i hya l fk fufvgum

R; ghxghyv dgvy8 g9ag5j ; =r>

: gkzyufnyu dgvy8 i g; yug0 7j tg9j to ; =r,

™£ Tj hcfu y9 hfko ghy9 nfg9xo 3yv=,

Jhc; =r qhq8yui to x=; j sg9to i o 4kg; =,

Cdj khgnys p= gh j 9 gh6j h i y9yurkj h l gtg9 x9yug0 =/

™¢ Yu9fth l j tg, y9xj hf9, tkjji o9=2 j h0j ,

Yu4gxj j9 f8=2 j t ef9ghj r 31r2f9yuh/

™5 @yu rj 9kx py8 cl gi j x=; j ghy9 qgteghf9o,

---

= Fe9>™ tyupj h t=akf8o

° Fe9>™; gl y8

° Fe9>™ gnf35ys fu g; rkgte

z Fe9>™; j hx

j Fe9>™ g94gny7rj h

° Fe9>™ 0g0i g0

³ Fe9>™ j 9fh

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Py8 ctyny9j ghy9 4guy 8hf9yuh t=a>

™§ Y9ysl fk fu gh 4gk f9o sj 9guy9fv **yu** kg; gnfv,  
Fu ghy9 tf5vyuvg0 eyny9 tg9xj i o b19guy9 =j h/

™¶ Ghy9 kyuh<sup>o</sup>xzy32j h qgtegh =,  
Y9 tgl yugh<sup>i</sup>4kftg9ghhf9o i 'j ah=/'

## JTGRKYUPFGH DYSFRK



Gl gj j tgrkyupj uho i o dyc=,

Yu l ghqg9o j 9 6g7ho **nrfn** i yu kg7/

™ Gh eg96yuh2hf9yu dgdgpom qgteg7j h 2ys,  
Fu<sup>g</sup>2g5yu8j hf9o i o i g7hj >

£ Gh x5hf9yuh 2ysm 2g8g2j h<sup>e</sup>tyuk2o **i o i fhg7**,  
Yu x5hf9yuh tyuk2o vh0yupfgte **i o dyc=>**

¢ «Y]s tg9xj i , 6f]b i o i ghcft,  
Fu j t 6g7hr tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh =/

5 Y]s tj gtj khf9, 3y9gdj kyupj ]uh ry9sfv=2>  
Y]s ghtj khf9, 3fngvj ] rj 9k yuhfv=2/

§ Nrfv=]2, y9ysl fk fu<sup>d</sup>g9z=2guy9 **eghf9yu tgrj h** ; j kj 31rj t,  
Yu 49pyuh2r ; j kj eghgt yu88gtkyupfgh **tgrj h 31rfnyu lgtg9/**

¶ G9xg9fu j t 2j t2r q4tg9kyupj uho ; j kj<sup>x</sup>l5cgi =,  
Y9ysl fk fu 49pyuh2r gteg94kyupfh= i o dg94j /

• Ef9ghj r eyny9 31r2f9o g9xg9yupfgh lgtftgk fh,  
Fu ghyhv t=a 3yky9 yu 0yu5 egh ci g7/

<sup>a</sup> Eyny9h gn<sup>f</sup>7rkgi fh l gri vy8j h lgtg9,  
Fu yu8j 8m dj kyupj uh dkhy8hf9yuh/

<sup>i</sup> Jt 39gj]kr ohxyuhfv=2, fu y]c p= g90gpo>  
Dj kyupj ]uho **rj 9fv=]2m** 2gh ohkj 9 yri j h>

<sup>ij</sup> Y9ysl fk fu j tgrkyupj uho tg9dg9j khf9=h<sup>bh</sup>; grkguy9 =,  
Fu eyny9 eg86gnj eghf9o cfh i 9hg9 ghy9 l gugrg9j n÷/

<sup>i</sup>™ Frmj tgrkyupj uho, 3y9gdj kyupfgh l fk i o ehgi j t,

---

<sup>o</sup> **G7rj h2hm** tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

<sup>i</sup> **Fe9>ml** hf92j h rfhfgi hf9o

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9>ml** 4guy 8hf9yu kyuhf9o

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>ml** ef9gho

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>ml** g5gahy9xy8

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>ml** dyc=

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>ml** 4j kgi

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>ml** ngu

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Fu tkg3yl yupfgh dj kyupj uho i o 7g7khgef9ft/  
j£ K=9ya sg3omcg9yupj uho gkfnh =>  
Fr i'gkft gteg9kgughyupj uho, 39y3kyupj uho, cg9 =ohpgv2o,  
Hgfufhhdguy9 ef9gho/  
j¢ J]tr fh 3y9l yu9xh yu 3yl gi ghyupj uho>  
F]r ft 3fn2o, j tr = b19yupj uho/  
j5 Jh6ty]s pgdguy9hf9o i o pgdguy9fh,  
Fu j 43ghg; fkhf9o g9xg9 °y9y4yuthf9 i yu kghm/  
j§ Jh6ty]s i 'j 43fh j 43ghguy9hf9o,  
Gbhyugi ghhf9h yu f9i 9j eyny9 xgkguy9hf9o/  
j¶ Fr i o rj 9ft bj r rj 9y8hf9o>  
Bj r Pwyupys whk5y8hf9o bj r i o dkhhf/  
j• J]t 2ysr fh l g9rkyupj uhh yu wg52o,  
F9i g9gkfu wg9pgtyupj uhh yu g9xg9yupj uho/  
j<sup>a</sup> Jt ; kyur ohkj 9 yri j =h nguy9gi =, hy7hj ri byuk yri j =h,  
Fu j t ef92rmohkj 9 g90gp=h/  
™° Fr g9xg9yupfgh yu8j j h t=a i o 2gnft,  
J9guyuh2j 4guj 8hf9yuh t=a,  
™j Y9; =rbj bj r rj 9y8hf9yuh rk gvyug02 zg5ghdfn kgt,  
Fu ghyhv 4kftg9ghhf9o nfvhft/  
™™ K=9o bj r zrkgvf9 =9 j 9 qgteg7j h ri j beo,  
J9 sg8ftj dy90f9=h g5ga>  
™£ Fr j l grkgkyufvg7 7guj kfhgi ghyupfh=h j sf9>  
Ri j be=h, f9i j 9o omgn=h g5ga/  
™¢ Fr Ohg0 =j m ghxyuhxf9o cf8g0,  
°#y9yuh i ayu9f9yuh g8ej u9hf9o cf8g0/  
™5 Fr Ohg0 =j m nf5hf9yuh 3gt9ghgn=h g5ga,  
Enyu9hf9=h g5ga>  
™§ F9e kgi guj h f9i j 9h yu xg4kf9o c=9 °rkf80f9,  
Y]c gn f9i 9gdyuhxj h l y8f9yuh i kg99f9o/

---

- Fe9>mqtegh

° l gtm i ghyhhf9 i o xhfh

P Fe9>mg94gny7rj h

z l gtm 0hf9

J Fe9>ml 10yufvg7

° Fe9>ml ) gh9

3 Fe9>ml t39qyufn=h

° Fe9>ml o9f9

i Fe9>ml ri j beo

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- ™¶ Fr l y h = j m f 9 e i o ' l g r k g k = 9 f 9 i j h 2 o  
Fu i g t g 9 i o 6 d = 9 g h x y u h x j h t g i f 9 f r j h s 9 g 7,  
™• F 9 e s f 9 o i o <sup>6</sup> 3 k g v h = 9 h 1 r 9 g t ; f 9 o,  
Yu i o b 1 9 g v h = 9 g h x y u h x h f 9 y u h <sup>8</sup> g 8 e j u 9 h f 9 o >  
™a F 9 e 0 y s y u h i o x h = 9 j 9 i g h y h o m  
Y 9 ; = r b j a y u 9 f 9 o j 9 <sup>9</sup> l 9 g t g h o c g h k f r f h,  
Yu f 9 i 9 j l j t f 9 o i o x h = 9 /  
£° G 7 h g k f h f r g h y 9 2 y s q g 9 k g 9 g ; f k = j >  
G t = h 1 9 g h y 9 l g q y 7 2 h = j ,  
Fu t j 4 k g h y 9 g 5 a f u i o b e 1 r h = j /  
£j Fr i o b e 1 r h = j g h y 9 <sup>t</sup> f 9 i 9 g d y u h x j h s 9 g 7,  
Fu j t l g q y 7 2 r t g 9 x y v y 9 x j h f 9 y u h l f k = 9 /  
£™ Y u r k j l j t g , y 9 x j h f 9 , j h 0 j ] t k j i o 9 = 2,  
Y 9 y s l f k f u j t q g t e g h f 9 r ; g l y 8 h f 9 o f 9 g h f n j i ' o m n g h /  
££ # 9 g ] k o t k j i o 9 = 2 f u j t g r k y ] u h f 8 = 2,  
Yu b g 7 h t j ] t f 9 z = 2 /  
£¢ F 9 g h f n j = g 7 h t g 9 x o m y 9 j h 0 j t k j i i ' o h = ,  
G t = h 1 9 j t x 5 h f 9 y u r 2 y s l r i f n y s  
Fu j t x 9 g h x j h f 9 r ; g l ; g h f n y s /  
£5 G 9 x g 9 f u b j r d k h y 8 o i f g h 2 i o d k h =  
Yu K = 9 y a e g 9 f l g q y u p j u h o i o r k g h g 7,  
£§ J r i j h 0 j x = t t f 8 g h c y 8 o j 9 g h 6 j h i o ' s h g r =>  
E y n y 9 b j r g k y 8 h f 9 o t g l o i o r j 9 f h /

## JTGRKYUPJUH FU EPGTKYUPJUH

a

- J t g r k y u p j u h o j 9 k y u h o i g 5 y u v g h f v  
Yu f 1 p o r j u h f 9 o <sup>9</sup> i g h d h f v y u v >  
™ J 9 g h g r y u h h f 9 o t y 9 p f v , d j h j h <sup>e</sup> 3 g 5 h f v ,  
H g f u r f 8 g h o ; g k 9 g r k f v >  
£ G h j 9 r ; g r y u l j h f 9 o 8 9 i f v ,

---

<sup>1</sup> l g t m ; g k 9 g r k = 9

<sup>6</sup> F e 9 > m i g 9 0 9 g v h = 9

<sup>8</sup> F e 9 > m g i f 9 o

<sup>9</sup> F e 9 > m e f 9 g h o

<sup>t</sup> F e 9 > m f 9 i 9 j h f 9 i 9 g d y u h x j h

<sup>7</sup> F e 9 > m e 5 h g h g 7

<sup>9</sup> F e 9 > m i y w f v

<sup>e</sup> l g t m n f v y u v



## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Fu 2g8g2j h eg969 sg79f9yuh s9g7 i o dyc=>
- ¢ «Y]s y9 tj gtj k =m py8 l yr <sup>d</sup>dg7÷,
- Yu ; gi grgtj k f8y8j h i 'or=>
- 5 «Fi =]2, i f9=]2 j t l gv=r,
- Fu 3tfv=]2 3g5hg0 dj hj =r/
- § N2fv=]2 tj gtkyupj uhom y9; =rbj g; 9j 2,
- Yu 2gnfv=]2 3fngvyupfgh qgteg7] h t=a÷/
- ¶ ) g89y8o 39gky8o j 9fh ghg9dgh2 i o sgrki j ,
- Fu gteg9j 4ko i 4kgtey8omj 9fh g9gk/
- ) g89y8o tj ] i 4kgtef9, y9 2fb cgk=>
- Jtgrky]uho i 4kgte=, yu 2fb ; j kj rj 9=/
- <sup>a</sup> Jtgrkyuhj]h 39gk kyu9, fu gufnj j tgrkyuh ; j kj omng7>
- G9xg9j]h ry9sfvyu9, yu j 9 l tkyupj uho ; j kj gufnvh=/
- i° K=9ya sg3o j tgrkyupfgh ri j beh =,
- Fu \*Gt fhgryu9ej h qghgcyutom 3fngvyupj uh =>
- ii Y9ysl fkfu j h6ty]s 2yu 19f9x ; j kj 4gkhgh,
- Yu i fgh2j x kg9j hf9o gufnhgh/
- i™ Fp= j tgrkyuh frm 2fbj ] l gtg9 j tgrkyuh fr,
- Jri fp= 0g89y8 fr, ghy9 ; gkj zo tj g7h xyuh ; j kj i 9fr/
- i£ Ghtkyupj uho <sup>f</sup>g8ti g9g9 i j h toh =>
- Gh tj gtj k =, yu ycj hc dj k=/
- i¢ @g8g2j h eg969 sg79f9o,
- J9 kgh xyu5o i o hrkj m<sup>b</sup>gpy5j s9g7,
- i5 Y9; =rbj i ghc= qgteg7=h ghvhy8
- Fu j 9fhv yu8j h 4j kgi dgy8hf9o>
- i§ «Y]s y9 tj gtj k =m py8 l yr dg7÷,
- Yu ; gi grgtj k f8y8j h i 'or=>
- i¶ «Dy8vyug0 ayu9f9o =ghy74 fh,
- Fu 0g0i geg9 i f9yug0 l gvo g3y9zfnj =÷/
- i• Eg7v °gh cj dj kf9 p= yu9yugi ghhf9o l y]h fh,
- Fu p= ghy9 l 9guj 9fgnhf9o <sup>p</sup>xzy32j h 3y9f9h fh/

Ry8ytyhj g5gi hf9o/

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m xg5hg7

<sup>x</sup> l gtm ryu9ef9yuh dj kyupj uho

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m gnf35ys

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m dglj

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m 2g8v9

<sup>o</sup> G7rj h2hm ; gi grgtj ko

<sup>p</sup> G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

i<sup>o</sup>

- Jtgrkyuh y9xj h j 9 l g79o i 'yu9g3gvh=,
- Jri ghtj k y9xj h j 9 t19 k9k tyupj uhh =/
- ™ Gteg94kyupfgh dgh6f9o 1dyuk cfh yuhfhg9,
- Eg7v g9xg9yupj uho tgl =h i 'gbgk=/  
£ K=9o g9xg9j h gh6o gh1pj cj py8yu9,
- Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9yuh f8f5hgdy90yupj uho i o °3gwgh=/  
¢ Py7n 6f52ys g43gky8o p4yug5 i 'omng7,
- Jri zj 9 **tg9xyv** 6f52o i o l g9rk gvh=/  
5 Gh y9 gtg5o i o l gug2=nyu4j t y9xj =>
- Lyu62j gkfh 3y9yuh 2hgvy8o gtcvhy8 y9xj =/  
§ G9xg9j h dnyu3j h s9g7 19l hyupj uhhf9 i gh,
- Eg7v e5hyupj uho gteg9j 4khf9yuh ef9gho i o °dyv=/  
¶ G9xg9hf9yuh 7j 4gkgi o 19l hyupj uh i 'omng7,
- Jri gteg9j 4khf9yuh ghyuho i o wkj /
- Jtgrkyuh rj 9k yuhfvy8o ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o i 'ohxyuhj ,
- Eg7v 7j tg9 49pyuh2 yuhfvy8o i o kg; gnj /
- ª : g9i f4kyupfgte ohpgvy8o g; gl ysyupfgte i o 2gn=,
- Jri j 9 qgteghf9o 05y8o ; j kj qghcvyuj /
- i<sup>o</sup> Gc2ys h4gh ohy8o vgu i o ; gkqg5=,
- Yu 7j tg9 49pyuh2 yuhfvy8o i o kg; gnj /
- ii G9xg9j h ef9gho i fgh2j g8ej u9 =,
- Eg7v e5hyupj uho gteg9j 4khf9yuh ef9gho i o dyv=/  
i™ Gk fnyupj uho eghgs=q i o d9d5=,
- Eg7v r=9o eyny9 7ghvgh2hf9o i o 0g0i =/  
i£ #fngvj j h 49pyuh2j h s9g7 j tgrkyupj uh i o dkhyuj ,
- Eg7v ; gi grgtj kj h i 5hgi j h l gtg9 dgugbgh ; =k2 =/  
i¢ Jtgrkyuhhf9o dj kyupj uh <sup>di</sup> 'gteg9fh,
- Jri 7j tg9j h ef9gho i y90ghyutj t1k =/  
i5 Lg9yurkj h rkgyug02o j 9 gtyu9 ef9xg2g8g2h =,
- Eg7v** c2guy9hf9yuh p4yug5yupj uho j 9fhv i y90ghyuth =/  
i§ G9xg9j h dy90o i fgh2j l gtg9 =,
- Jri** gteg9j 4kj h <sup>x</sup>fi gtyukom tf82j l gtg9/  
i¶ #9gko ; gl y8o i fgh2j yu8j j h t=a =,
- Eg7v gbxg9g9yupj uho n2y8o i o tyny9j /
- i• Gk fnyupj uho 0g0i y8o rk g31r 49pyuh2 **yuhj** ,
- Yu cg9g31ryupj uh <sup>f</sup>kg9g0y8o ghtj k =/

g Fe9>ml 9=

e Fe9>ml 0g0i =

d Fe9>ml i o ; gl fh

x Fe9>ml ef92o

f Fe9>ml xyu9r l ghy8o

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- i<sup>a</sup>** #1r2f9yu 4gkyupfgh t=a 7ghvgh2 cj ; gi rj 9,  
Eg7v j 9 49pyuh2o br; y8o yu4j t =/  
**TM<sup>o</sup>** G9xg9j h nfbyuh ohkj 9 g90gp =>  
Gteg9j 4khf9yuh rj 9ko 2j c <sup>b</sup>g9z=2 yuhj m/  
**TM<sup>i</sup>** G9xg9j h 49pyuh2o 4gkf9o i o rhyuvgh=,  
Jri 7j tg9hf9o =3fn2j ; gi gryupfh= i o tf5hj h/  
**TM<sup>TM</sup>** K=9ya 19l hyupj uhh = y9 i o l g9rk gvh=,  
Fu ghy9 l fk <sup>o</sup>vgu cj 3g5hf9m/  
**TM<sup>E</sup>** Cg9j 2 dy90fno ghtj kj h i gkgi h =,  
Eg7v j tgrkyupj uho l ghqg9f8 tg9xyuh **io ; gki ghj /**  
**TM<sup>Q</sup>** Gteg9j 4k tg9xyuh f9i ju8 kyuy8 egho j 9 s9g7 i o l grhj ,  
Jri g9xg9hf9yuh wgw92o i o <sup>pi</sup>j 9g9i yuj /  
**TM<sup>5</sup>** Jhc; =r wypy9j i o i 'ghvhj , gteg9j 4kh gn i o c2ghg7,  
Eg7v g9xg9o 7guj kfhgi gh l j t **yuhj /**  
**TM<sup>S</sup>** Jhc; =r 2gvg3o gi 5ghf9yuh =, fu 0yu3om gc2f9yuh,  
) y7nh **gn** g7x; =r = bj h2 89i y8hf9yuh/  
**TM<sup>q</sup>** K=9ya sg3o 19f9 i 'gufnvh=,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9yuh kg9j hf9o ; j kj i g9qhgh/  
**TM<sup>•</sup>** G9xg9hf9yuh gi hi gnyupj uho yu9g3yupj uh =,  
Jri gteg9j 4khf9yuh 7y7ro ; j kj i y9ryuj /  
**TM<sup>a</sup>** K=9ya qgtegh <sup>z</sup>b19yupj uh = ; g9i f4kj h l gtg9,  
Eg7v i y90ghyutm gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh/  
**E<sup>o</sup>** G9xg9o f9ef2 ; j kj crgrghj ,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9o f9i 9j s9g7 ; j kj cehgi j h/  
**E<sup>i</sup>** G9xg9j h ef9gho j tgrkyupj uh i 'g9kgef9=,  
Eg7v hfhdguy9 nfbyuh ; j kj i k9yuj /  
**E<sup>TM</sup>** G9xg9j h 49pyuh2o dj k= j hc y9 l gqfnj =,  
Jri gteg9j 4khf9yuh ef9gho hfhdypj uh **i 'g9kg7g7k= /**

## ii

- #g9xg3yug0 i 4j 52o K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj =,  
Jri nj gi gkg9 i 45g2g9o ghy9 l gqfnj =/  
**TM** F9e l ; g9kyupj uho dg7m ghg9dgh2h gn i yu dg7,  
Eg7v j tgrkyupj uho 3yh9l hf9yuh l fk =/  
**E** Yu8j 8hf9yuh ; g9i f4kyupj uho bj 9fh2 ; j kj g5gahy9x=,  
Jri ghl gugkg9j thf9yuh cg9ghfhdypj uho bghyh2 i o ehgaha=/  

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m egh =

= Fe9>m rj 9kj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m k2hyupj uh c'gufnvhf9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m k9yuj

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m gt9yv

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- ¢ Vgryutj 19o wg9pgtyupj uho 1dyuk to c'yuhfhg9,  
Eg7v g9xg9yupj uho tgl =h i 'gbgk=/  
5 : g9i f4khf9yuh g9xg9yupj uho j 9fhv qgtegh i o 4ki =,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4ko j 9 gteg94kyupfgte i 'j 7hg7/  
§ Yu8j 8hf9yuh g9xg9yupj uho bghyh2 i 'gbgk=,  
Jri ghl gugkg9j thf9o j 9fhv f8f5hgdy90yupfgh t=a i o e5hyuj h/  
¶ F9e gteg9j 4k tg9xo tf5hj , ghy9 7y7ro i o i y9ryuj ,  
Hgfu gh19=hhf9yuh gi hi gnyupj uho i o i y9ryuj /  
• G9xg9o kgdhg; = i 'gbgkj ,  
Fu j 9 kf8o gteg9j 4ko i 'f9pg7/  
a l f80guy9o ef9ghys j 9 ohi f9o i o kg; gn=,  
Eg7v g9xg9hf9o dj kyupfgte i 'gbgkj h/  
i° G9xg9hf9yuh 7gay8yupfgte 2g8g2o i o l 9qyuj ,  
Yu f9e gteg9j 4khf9o i y9ryuj hm vh0yupfgh 6g7h i o nryuj /  
ij Yu8j 8hf9yuh 19l hyupfgte 2g8g2o i o eg969ghg7,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9yuh ef9ghys i o 9i y90ghj /  
i™ : gi grgtj k f8y8o j 9 ohi f9o i 'g9l gtg9l =,  
Eg7v l ghqg9f8 tg9xo i o n5=/  
i£ Eghrg9i yupfgh dgvy8o dg8khj 2o i o 7g7kh=,  
Jri l gugkg9j t l ydj yuhfvy8o eggho i o 0g0i =/  
i¢ G5ghv g5gahy9xyupfghm zy8ysy9xo i 'j 7hg7,  
Eg7v egbtgpj u 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9ys w9i yupj uh i 'omng7/  
i5 ! kg9j h f9g43guy9 f8y8o °tf0 6g3y9xyupfghm i o l ghxj ; j ,  
Jri °d9gugi gh kgnom gky8o g; gl ys =/  
i§ \$hy9l gnj i j ho ; gkju i o rkghg7,  
Yu °b19guy9 tg9xj i l g9rkyupj uh i o rkghgh/  
i¶ l g9fi j v tg9xo j 9 gh6j h eg9j 2 i 'oh=,  
Eg7v ghdyupo j 9 tg9tj ho i o xzeg3kgvh=/  
i• Gteg9j 4ko °rhykj dy9o i o i gkg9=,  
Eg7v g9xg9yupj uh rf9tghy8o q4tg9j k °sg96gk9yupj uh i 'yuhfhg7/  
iª Jhc; =r y9 g9xg9yupj uho i fgh2j i 'g5gahy9x=,  
Hy7h; =r cg9yupfgh l fkgtyuk f8y8o j 9 tgl yugh i 'f9pg7/  
i™° ) yu5 rj 9k yuhfvy8hf9o K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj fh,  
Eg7v j 9fhv qgteg7j h t=a ; g9i f4k f8y8hf9o ghy9 l gqfnj fh/  
i™j Cg9f9o °p=fu 6f52 6f52j kgmys tj geghj hm gh; gkj z ; j kj cthgh,

---

9 Fe9>w nj

e Fe9> 6g3y9x 6g3y9xyupfgh

d Fe9> gw f9o bg9hfno

x Fe9> e5hguy9

f Fe9> ryuk

b Fe9> sg962

= l gtm gbd= gbd

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Eg7v g9xg9hf9yuh bg9to ; j kj gbgkj /  
™™ Df8fvj i i j hom y9 xgky8yupj uh cyuhj ,  
#ybj h 2j po x9yug0 yri j 18gi j h i o htghj /  
™£ G9xg9hf9yuh wgw2o tj g7h eg9yupj uh =,  
Jri gteg9j 4khf9yuh 7y7ro vgryut ; j kj omng7/  
™¢ Tg9x i g7m y9 j 9 rk gvyug02o v9yufnys i 'gufnvh=,  
Yu tg9x i g7m y9 cgwgbghv i o 3hg7=, eg7v i g91kyupfgh i o lgrhj /  
™5 °Eg9f9g9 gh6o ; j kj ; g9g9kghg7,  
Fu y5ydy8omj jh2 gn ; j kj y5ydyuj /  
™§ ¢Zy8ysyu9xo i 'ghj 0= vy9fho z; gl y8o,  
Eg7v bg7h 0g3y8j h dnyu3j h s9g7 19l hyupj uh i 'omng7/  
™¶ Yjs y9 j wyupys eg9j 2 i o whk5= eg9fl gqyupj uh i o rkghg7,  
Eg7v yjs y9 cg9j 2 i o whk5=, gh j 9 s9g7 ; j kj lgrhj /  
™• J9 l g9rkypfgh srkgl y8o ; j kj j 7hg7,  
Eg7v g9xg9hf9o yrkj ; =r ; j kj 0g8ij h/  
™ª J9 kyuh xzeg3k gvhy8o l ys ; j kj zg5ghd=,  
Yu 7j tg9o rk9yui ; j kj omng7 j tgrkyuh rj 9k yuhfvy8j h/  
£° G9xg9j h ; kyuh8o i fgh2j 0g5 =  
Fu ³l ydj hf9 sgrki y8omj tgrkyuh =/  
£i Gl gl g9xg9o f9i 9j s9g7 i o l gkyuvghyuj >  
Y?92gh gufnj m gteg9j 4kh yu tf8guy9o/

i™

#9gk rj 9y8o dj kyupj uh i o rj 9=,  
Jri gbxg9g9yupj uh gky8o gh3fn2 =/  
™ Eg9j tg9xo K=9ya eg9fl gqyupj uho i o rkghg7,  
Eg7v Grkyug0 °hfhdgtj k tg9xo ; j kj xgkg; g9k=/  
£ Tg9x gteg94kyupfgte cj l grkgkyuj 9,  
Eg7v g9xg9hf9yuh g9tgko c'f9f9g9/  
¢ G5g2j hj i j ho j 9 gtyurj hj h ; rgi h =,  
Eg7v bg7h gtcvhy8o wkyupfgh ; =r =m ghy9 yri y9hf9yuh t=a/  
5 G9xg9hf9yuh tk g0yuthf9o j 9guyuh2j h lgtftgk fh,

---

° Fe9>™ 19l hyupfgh

ª Fe9>™ Ehgi cyupj uho

z Fe9>™ tf9zy8o

j Fe9>™ g94gny7rj h

ª Fe9>™ whk5=

³ Fe9>™ gh6f9 d9guy8o

⁹ Fe9>™ hfhd tk gx9yupfgte

- Jri gteg9j 4khf9yuh g5gagx9gh2hf9o 3ge=yupj uh fh/
- § Gteg9j 4khf9yuh 31r2f9o g9juhj lgtg9 xg9gh fh,  
Eg7v yu8j 8hf9yuh ef9gho bj 9fh2 i 'gbgk=/'
- ¶ Gteg9j 4khf9o kg; gnfnyis i o c2ghgh,  
Jri g9xg9hf9yuh kyuh o i ghdyuh i o thg7/
- Tg9xo j 9 yu4j tyupfgh lgtftgk i o dysyuj ,  
Eg7v sgkgrf9g0 rj 9k yuhfvy8o i 'g9l gtg9l yuj /
- a ) g5g7 yuhfvy8 ghh4gh tg9xo gufnj ngu =,  
@gh j h2bj h2 ; gkyuy8 eg7v lgvj i g91k f8y8o/
- i° G9xg9o j 9 ghgryuhhf9yuh i fgh2j h el yd i o kghj m,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9yuh ohxf92o ghdyup =/
- ii J9 l y8o t4gi y8o l gvys i o i 4kghg7>  
Eg7v rhykj eghf9yu l fkgtyuk f8y8om; gi grgtj k =/
- i™ Gteg9j 4ko cg9f9yuh xgug9j h i o vghi g7,  
Eg7v g9xg9hf9yuh g9tgko ; kyu8 i yu kg7/
- i£ Cg9o j 9 49pyuh2j h 7ghvgh2ys y9ydg7po i 'j 7hg7,  
Eg7v g9xg9o kgdhg; =h xyu9r i 'fm=/'
- i¢ J9 ef9ghj h ; kyu8=hm tg9x eg9j 2hf9ys ; j kj i 4kghg7,  
Fu tg9xyuh fdy90f9yuh sg96gk9yupj uho j 9fh ; j kj l gkyuvghyuj /
- i5 &j tg9j h qgtegh j 9 gc2f9yuh yu8j 8 =,  
Jri j tgrkyuho 39gko tkj i i 'oh=/'
- i§ &j tg9o hy7h 19o i o 7g7kh= j 9 d9d5yupj uho,  
Eg7v ghg9dgh2o 0g0i y8o 3y9gd=k =/
- i¶ °Q4tg9kyupj uh g9kgef9y8o j 9guyuh2o i o l 5cgi =,  
Jri °ryuk si ghm 3ge=yupj uh/
- i• Tg9xj i i gh, y9yh2 gh3yl ft 31r2f9ys ryu9j ; =r i o 3yvyk fh,  
Eg7v j tgrkyuhhf9yuh nfbyuh xg9tgh =/
- iª Q4tg9kg31r 49pyuh2o 7guf9z lgrkkgk i o thg7,  
Eg7v rkg31r nfbyuh tj g7h sg79i fgh to i o kfu=/'
- i™ Cg9yupj uh tkg0y8j h rj 9kj h t=a 3ge=yupj uh i 'omng7,  
Eg7v 3g8g8yupfgh lgtg9 3y9l yu9x kyuy8hf9o yu9g3yupj uh i 'yuhfhgh/
- i™ G9xg9j h ylc t=i gh19=hyupfgh ; gkjz i o l grhj ,  
Jri gteg9j 4khf9o 6g3y9xyupj uhhf9ys i o nfvyuj h/
- i™™ Rkg31r 49pyuh2o K=9ya dg94fnj =,

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m i g9j 2hf9o dj k=

<sup>d</sup> l gtm xgkg9i g; y9k tg9xyv l fk fuy8o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m vghvj h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m 6f52f9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m Lgugkg9tyupj uh

<sup>=</sup> l gtm g9xg9yupj uho

<sup>o</sup> l gtm i f80

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Eg7v l gugkg9tyupfgte sg9yuy8hf9o ghy9 l gqfij fh/  
™£ #y9gd=k tg9xo j 9 dj kyupj uho i o 0g0i =,  
Jri ghtj khf9yuh rj 9ko j 9 7j tg9yupj uho i o 7g7k g9g9=/  
™¢ Zj 9 tg9xyv 6f52o i o i g5gsg9=,  
Eg7v 0y7no l g9i gkyu i 'omng7/  
™5 Tg9xyuh rj 9kj h t=a f8y8 tkgl ydyupj uho bj h2 i 'ohi q=,  
Eg7v Ph; grkguy9 31r2o bj h2 i 'yu9g3gvh=/  
™§ G9xg9o zj 9 ohi f9j h i o vyuvh= yu8j 8 qgteghm,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9yuh qgtegh bj 9fh2 i o tyny9fvh=/  
™¶ ) y7no j 9 y9rgvg0o cj 3y9ysf9,  
Eg7v zj 9 tg9xyuh rkgvyug02o pghi g9z=2 =/  
™• G9xg9yupfgh yu8j j h t=a i fgh2 i g7,  
jFu ghy9 2g7nf9yu qgteg7j h t=a tgl ci g7m/

## i £

- Jtgrkyuh y9xj h j 9 l 19 39gko tkji i 'oh=,  
Eg7v 0g89y8o rgrko tkj i c'ohf9/  
™ J9 ef9ghj h ; kyu8=h tg9xo eg9j 2 i 'yuk=,  
Jri ghi gugkg9j thf9yuh gh6om e5hyupj uh/  
£ J9 ef9gho br; y8o j 9 gh6o i o ; gl =,  
Eg7v 49pyuh2o ng7h egvy8o ; j kj 9i y9ryuj /  
¢ ) y7nj h gh6o i o wgw2j meg7v ycj hc yuhj ,  
Jri zj 9 tg9xyv gh6o i o ; g9g9kghg7/  
5 G9xg9o ryuk 31r2o i 'gk=,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4ko 9gkfnj i 'omng7 yu i o 4j i hj /  
§ G9xg9yupj uho i o ; g4k; gh= <sup>d</sup>; g9i f4kyupfgte ohpgvy8om,  
Eg7v gteg94kyupj uho i o kg; gn= tf8guy9o/  
¶ Tg9x i g7my9 j h2bj h2 l g9yurk i o vyuvh=, eg7v egh to cyuhj ,  
Tg9x gn i g7my9 j h2bj h2 p4yug5 i o vyuvh=, eg7v 4gk rkgvyug02 yuhj /  
• Tg9xyuh i fgh2j h w9i gh2o j 9 l g9rkyupj uhh =,  
Eg7v p4yug5o rgrk cj nrf9/  
<sup>a</sup> G9xg9hf9yuh ny7ro i 'yu9g3gvh=,  
Jri gteg9j 4khf9yuh q9gdo ; j kj 4j aghj /  
i<sup>o</sup> xL; g9kyupfh=h tj g7h eghgi 5j u i o 0gdj m

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m ngu

<sup>z</sup> l gtmj 9 ohi f9=h df9gbghv =

<sup>j</sup> Fe9m Eg7v 4gk f9yuh 2gng0 qgtegh tgl yugh i o kghj

<sup>g</sup> Fe9m i y90ghj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m dg94gl yk

<sup>d</sup> Fe9mj 9 qgteg7j h t=a ; g9i f4k f8y8o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m L; g9kyupj uho tj g7h eghgi 5j u i yu kg7



## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Eg7v j tgrkyupj uho f39gko tkj i ohy8hf9yuhm 2ys =/  
i i <sup>b</sup>Ghj 9guyupfgte xj byug0 rkgvyug02o ; j kj ; gi rj ,  
Eg7v j 9 =g43gkyupfgte xj by8om ; j kj 4gkvh=/  
i <sup>TM</sup> Yu4gvg0 gi hi gnyupj uho rj 9ko i o l j ughxgvh=,  
Eg7v wgw2j h l grhj no i fgh2j 0g5 toh =/  
i <sup>E</sup> #1r2o g9l gtg9l y8o ; j kj ehgahayuj ,  
Eg7v ; gkyuj 9gh=h sg3vy8o ; j kj °sg96gk9yuj /  
i <sup>C</sup> Jtgrkyuhj h pyuryuvyuto i fgh2j g8ej u9 =m  
Tgl yugh y9ydg7phf9=h bf90 ; gl fnyu l gtg9/  
i <sup>5</sup> Eg9j yu4j tyupj uho 4hy9l 2 i yu kg7,  
Eg7v ghl gugkg9j thf9yuh qgtegh zkgzghfnj =/  
i <sup>S</sup> Gt=h 3y9gd=k j tgrkyupfgte i o sg9yuj ,  
Eg7v ghtj ko j 9 7j tg9yupj uho i o j vyuvgx9=/  
i <sup>fl</sup> Gteg9j 4k ; gkdgtguy9o cg9j 2j t=a i 'j 7hg7,  
Eg7v l gugkg9j t xfr; gho xg9tgh =/  
i • #9gko tf9zy8o p4yug5yupj uh fu ghg9dgh2 i o i 9=,  
Eg7v gbxg9g9yupfgh yu4gxj 9 f8y8o i o ; gkyuyuj /  
i <sup>a</sup> Wgw2j h j 9gdy90yuj no gh6j h 2g8v9 =,  
Eg7v cg9yupfh=h l f5ghgno ghtj khf9yuh dg94fnj =/  
i <sup>o</sup> Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh l fk ohpgvy8o j tgrkyuh i 'onng7,  
Jri ghtj khf9yuh eg9fi gtgvy8o 3cg9j 2j i o l ghxj ; j m/  
i <sup>TM</sup> ^g3y9xyupj uho tf8guy9hf9o i o l fkg; hx=,  
Eg7v eg9j 2o g9xg9hf9yuh i o l gkyuvghyuj /  
i <sup>TM</sup> Eg9j tg9xo j 9 °py5hf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uh i o py8yu,  
Jri tf8guy9j h dy72f9o g9xg9j h l gtg9 i 'gteg9yuj h/  
i <sup>E</sup> P4yug5hf9yuh t4gi g0 l y8j h t=a 4gk ; g9=h i g7,

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m 39gkyuy8hf9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m Yuhg7hyupfh=h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m 6f52ys zy8sy8o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m l gkyuvghyuj

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m 19=h2o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m kyi yuh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m kg9g0=

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m onngno

<sup>3</sup> l gtm d=4 i 'onng7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m y9xj hf9yuh y9xj hf9yuh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m i o ; gl yuj h

Eg7v **tg9x** i g7m y9 j 9guyuh2j cdy7yupfh=h i o i y9ryuj /

™¢ Dgugbgjh h 3hg7y8o j 9 y9xj h i 'gk=,  
Eg7v bg7h rj 9y8o 'wyupys i o 39gk=/  
™5 G9xg9o i 'yuk= tj hcfu y9 j 9 gh6o i 4kghg7,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9yuh wy9o i g91kyupfgh t=a ; j kj omng7/

i ¢

Jtgrkyuh i j ho j 9 kyuh o i o i g5yuvgh=,  
Jri 7j tg9o bg7h j 9 6f52f9ys i o wmvh=/  
™ J9 yu88gtkyupfgh t=a ohpgvy8o K=9yat=h i o sg3hg7,  
Eg7v j 9 qgteghf9yuh t=a 3g9xg3o bg7h i 'g9l gtg9l =/  
£ &j tg9j h ef9gho 7y3y9kgh2j 4g5guj 8 i g7,  
Eg7v j tgrkyuhhf9yuh 49pyuh2hf9o bj 9fh2 i o ; gl fh/  
¢ Yu9 g9ag5 ci g7, tryu9o tg2yu9 i o thg7>  
Jri ef92j h g5gkyupj uho fbj h y7zys i 'omng7/

5 Lgugkg9j t si gh cj rkf9,  
Eg7v 9ryuk si gh ryukf9 i 'g9kgef9= **ef9gh=h/**

§ ) g89y8o j tgrkyupj uh i o whk5= yu °cj dkhf9m,  
Jri 3fngvj hf9yuh l gtg9 dj kyupj uho xj u9j h =/  
¶ Lf5gvj ]9 ghtj k tg9x=h,  
F9e dj khgr p= j tgrkyuh 49pyuh2 cyuhj /

• #y9gd=k **tg9xyuh** j tgrkyupj uho j 9 qgtegh l gri hgnh =>  
Eg7v ghtj khf9yuh 7j tg9yupj uho 3ge=yupj uh =/  
ª &j tg9hf9o 7ghvgh2o i o 0g89fh,  
Jri yu8j 8hf9yuh t=a eg9fl gqyupj uh i g7/

i ° **Tg9xyuh** rj 9ko j 9 **gh6j h** xg5hyupj uho i o qghchg7,  
Fu °yu9j 4o ghy9 yu9g3yupfgh cj °tgrhgi vj 9/

ii Gteg9j 4khf9yuh kyuh o ; j kj 2ghxyuj ,  
Jri yu8j 8hf9yuh s9gho ; j kj 0g8i j /

i™ Qgteg7 i g7m y9 tg9xyuh °yu8j 8 i o pyuj m,  
Eg7v ghy9 sf9aguy9yupj uho tgl yugh qgtegh =/  
i£ ) j 0g8fnyu gkfhg gn **tg9xyuh** rj 9ko i o i ykkg7,  
Fu yu9g3yupfgh sf9aguy9yupj uho k9k tyupj uh =/  
i¢ °G; gi ghg0 rj 9ko j 9 qgteghf9yu ; **kyu8=h** ; j kj i 4kghg7,

• #y9gd=k **tg9xyuh** j tgrkyupj uho j 9 qgtegh l gri hgnh =>  
Eg7v ghtj khf9yuh 7j tg9yupj uho 3ge=yupj uh =/  
ª &j tg9hf9o 7ghvgh2o i o 0g89fh,  
Jri yu8j 8hf9yuh t=a eg9fl gqyupj uh i g7/

i ° **Tg9xyuh** rj 9ko j 9 **gh6j h** xg5hyupj uho i o qghchg7,  
Fu °yu9j 4o ghy9 yu9g3yupfgh cj °tgrhgi vj 9/

ii Gteg9j 4khf9yuh kyuh o ; j kj 2ghxyuj ,  
Jri yu8j 8hf9yuh s9gho ; j kj 0g8i j /

i™ Qgteg7 i g7m y9 tg9xyuh °yu8j 8 i o pyuj m,  
Eg7v ghy9 sf9aguy9yupj uho tgl yugh qgtegh =/  
i£ ) j 0g8fnyu gkfhg gn **tg9xyuh** rj 9ko i o i ykkg7,  
Fu yu9g3yupfgh sf9aguy9yupj uho k9k tyupj uh =/  
i¢ °G; gi ghg0 rj 9ko j 9 qgteghf9yu ; **kyu8=h** ; j kj i 4kghg7,

i£ ) j 0g8fnyu gkfhg gn **tg9xyuh** rj 9ko i o i ykkg7,  
Fu yu9g3yupfgh sf9aguy9yupj uho k9k tyupj uh =/  
i¢ °G; gi ghg0 rj 9ko j 9 qgteghf9yu ; **kyu8=h** ; j kj i 4kghg7,

i¢ °G; gi ghg0 rj 9ko j 9 qgteghf9yu ; **kyu8=h** ; j kj i 4kghg7,

---

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m g94gny7rj h

<sup>g</sup> l gtm i f80

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m ci g7

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m 1kg9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m 3g5hyuj 9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m f9frj h yu8j 8 =

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m fk 2g4yug0

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Jri eg9j tg9xom=j 9 t=a f8g0=hmm/
- i5 Tjgtjk tg9xo gt=h 31r2j i o l gugkg7,  
Eg7v 3y9gd=ko j 9 °2g7nf9yuh yu4gx9yupj uh i o xg96h=mm/
- iS Jtgrkyuho i o sg3hg7 yu cg9yupfh= i o l f5ghg7,  
Jri ghtj ko pi o r9xy8j mm fu j h2hgsrkg l i 'omng7/
- i¶ \$yuk eg9i gvy8o 7j tg9yupfgte i o sg9yuj ,  
Yu zhfhdtjk tg9xo gkfnj =/
- i• Tjgtj khf9o 7j tg9yupj uh i o zg5ghdfh,  
Jri 3y9gd=khf9o dj kyupfgte i o j ; rgi yuj h/
- ia Cg9f9o eg9j hf9yuh g5afu i o 3yhg9l j h  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9om g9xg9hf9yuh x9gh 2ys/
- TMo P4yug5o tj hcfu ghdt j 9 ohi f9j h gkfnj =,  
Eg7v l g9yurkj h °eg9fi gthf9o 4gk fh/
- TMi J9 ohi f9o g9l gtg9l y8o i o tf8ghc=,  
Jri xzeg3kj h y8y9ty8o f9ghfnj i 'omng7/
- TMm Gl gj cg9j 2 hj upy8hf9o i o tyny9j h,  
Eg7v eg9j 2 xg9ehy8hf9o i g9fi vyupj uh yu q4tg9kyupj uh 3i o dk hfhmm/
- TM£ Gt=h k2hyupfgh t=a 1dyuk to i g7,  
Eg7v °xgkg9i geghyupj uho tj g7h i g91kyupfgh i 'g5gahy9x=/
- TM¢ Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh l g9rkyupj uho j 9fhv ; rgi h =,  
Jri ghtj khf9yuh 'dy5byupj uho 7j tg9yupj uh =/
- TM5 Lgugkg9j t si gh gh6f9 i 'gbgk=,  
Eg7v 3gefegh ryuk f9 i 'g9kgef9=/
- TM§ K=9ya sg3j h t=a gtyu9 g; gl ysyupj uh i g7,  
Fu ghy9 y9xj hf9o g; gu=h ; j kj yuhfhgh/
- TM¶ K=9ya sg3o i fgh2j g8ej u9 =m  
Tgl yugh y9ydg7phf9=h bf90 ; gl fnyu l gtg9/
- TM• Zy8ysyu9xj h egbtyupj uho pgdguy9j h sg7fncyupj uhh =,  
Eg7v ehgi cyupfgh hyugbyupj uho j 43ghg; fkj h i y90ghyuth =/

---

- Fe9>mm j h2hj 9t=h

° Fe9>mm 2g7nf9o i o hi gk=

p l gtm i 'ghkfr=

z Fe9>mm hfhd tkgx9yupfgte

j Fe9>mm pgdgx9yuj h

ª Fe9>mm rj 9fnj hf9o

³ Fe9>mm i 'omng7

° Fe9>mm 49pyuh2j h 31r2o

i Fe9>mm 7j tg9yupj uho

- ™<sup>a</sup> Lgtef9gk g9 **tg9xo** 4gk l ghqg9f8 =,  
Jri bg79gvy8 l ydj **yuhfvy8o j 9** 7j tg9yupj uho i o 'vyuvgx9=/'
- £<sup>o</sup> G5y8a rj 9ko tg9tj hj h i fgh2 =,  
Eg7v hg3gh6o yri y9hf9yuh wkyupj uh =/
- £<sup>i</sup> C2guy9o l g9rk gl g9y8o ghy9 G9g9j co i o hg3gk =,  
Eg7v g82gkj h y8y9ty8o <sup>6</sup>bg7h i o ; gkyu=/'
- £<sup>™</sup> Gteg9j 4ko j 9 cg9yupfgh l gtg9 i o <sup>8</sup>kg; gnj ,  
Eg7v g9xg9o j 9 tgl yugh gk fhh gn g; gu=h i 'yuhfhg7/'
- ££ #fngvj tg9xyuh rj 9kj h t=a j tgrkyupj uho i o l ghdcj ,  
Jri ghtj khf9yuh t=a f8g0o i o dj kvuyj ./
- £<sup>¢</sup> G9xg9yupj uho gbdo i o eg969gvh =,  
Eg7v tf82o ehgi cyupfgh gh; gkyuyupj uhh =/'
- £<sup>5</sup> Pgdguy9o yu4j t 0g5g7j h i o l gqj ,  
Eg7v gtcvhy8 **0g5g7j h** x=t vgryut **yuhj /**

## i 5

- Tf8t ; gkgr3gho vgryuto i o i grfvh =,  
Jri 3j rk 31r2o eg9i yupj uho i o d9d5=/'
- ™ Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh nfbuyh dj kyupj uho <sup>9</sup>l gqfnj i o xg96h=™  
Eg7v ghtj khf9yuh ef9gho 7j tg9yupj uh i 'g9kgef9=/'
- £ K=9ya gc2f9o gt=h kf8  
Cg9f9h yu eg9j hf9o i o xj kfh/
- ¢ <sup>e</sup>#g8g8gr=9 nfbuyh i fgh2j 0g5 =,  
Jri cg9ghfhd **nfbuyh** l ydj h i o efi gh=/'
- <sup>5</sup> &j tg9o j 9 l 19 39gko i 'ghg9d =,  
Eg7v gbxxg9g9yupfgh yu4gxj 9 f8y8o 3y9gd=k i 'omng7/'
- § G9xg9j h kyuh tf0 dgh6 i g7,  
Jri gteg9j 4kj h ef92f9yuh t=am xzeg3kyupj uh/
- ¶ Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh 49pyuh2hf9o dj kyupj uh i o rw5fh,  
Eg7v ghtj khf9yuh rj 9ko <sup>d</sup>g7x; =r c=/'
- Gteg9j 4khf9yuh byl o K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj =,  
Jri yu8j 8hf9yuh g81p2o ghy9 l gqfnj =/'
- <sup>a</sup> K=9o gteg9j 4kj h qgteg7=h i o dg94j ,  
Eg7v g9xg9yupfgh l fkgtyuk f8y8o i o rj 9=/'
- <sup>i</sup> <sup>o</sup> **\$j kgi** yu8j h n2y8j h <sup>x</sup>3j rk ; gkj z **i o r; gr=™**

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>™ eg969gvh=

<sup>6</sup> G7rj h2hm G9g9j co

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>™ l 9yuj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ ngu i 'oh=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ Eyuzy8

<sup>d</sup> l gtm l grk gk

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Fu gbxg9g9yupj uho gky8o ; j kj tf5hj /
- i i fXzy32h yu<sup>b</sup>sj l o K=9ya g5afuh fh>
- Y?9cgw gufnj m tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh rj 9k f9o/
- i™ ) g89y8o bj h2 i 4k gtey8o cj rj 9f9>
- Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh 2ys c'f9pg9/
- i£ Yu9g3 rj 9ko f9fro i o byug9pgvh=,
- Eg7v rj 9kj h vgu=h l ydj h =i 'ohi qyuj /
- i¢ #fnvj j h rj 9ko dj kyupj uh i o whk5=,
- Eg7v ghtj khf9yuh ef9gho 7j tg9yupfgte i o rhghj /
- i5 Xzeg3kj h eyny9 19f9o sgk fh,
- Eg7v byug9p rj 9ko t4k gkfu 3hqy72j t=a =/
- i§ Gufnj ngu = 2j c eghom K=9ya sg3ys,
- @gh tf0 dgh6om 35ysyupfgte/
- i¶ Gufnj ngu = eghag9f8=hj i f9gi yu9om l yjh yu9 r=9 i g7,
- @gh dj 9vyug0 fbom l yjh yu9 gk fnyupj uh i g7/
- i• Vgri yk tg9xo eghgs=q i o l 9gl 9=,
- Eg7v l gtef9gk g9o i 5j uo i o xgx9fvh= /
- i<sup>a</sup> ) y7nj h qgtegh wyu4= 49agwgi j ; =r =,
- Jri yu8j 8hf9yuh °qgtegh l g9p =/
- ™° Jtgrkyuh y9xj h j 9 l g79o i 'yu9g3gvh=,
- Eg7v ghtj ko j 9 tg79o i 'g9l gtg9l =/
- ™i : gi grgtj k tg9xyuhm 7j tg9yupj uho yu9g3yupj uh =,
- Jri l ghqg9f8 tg9xo yu88gtkyupfgte i 'ohpghg7/
- ™™ G5ghv 3y9l 9xgzy8ysj m 09gdj 9hf9o i o 6g3y8j h,
- Eg7v egbtgpj u 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9ys i o 7gay8j h/
- ™£ Tg9x j 9 ef9ghj h ; gkgr3ghys i 'yu9g3ghg7,
- Fu 7g9tg9 gkfhj h oryug0 31r2o y9cg?w pdf8fvj i =/
- ™¢ l fgh2j yu8j h yu4j t tg9xo x=; j sf9 i o kghj ,
- Y9; =rbj hf92fuj xzy32=h l f5ghg7/
- ™5 K=9o gteg9k gughhf9yuh kyuh o z2ghx=,
- Eg7v g79j j h rgl tghg2g9o i o l grk gk= /
- ™§ Cg9 tg9xyuh tk g0yuthf9o K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj fh,
- Jri j ; g9i f4khf9yuh 31r2f9o l gqfnj fh/

---

x l gtm 39gko d=4 i o pyuj

f G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghh

b Fe9>m g; gxyho, g7rj h2hm i y9yurko

= Fe9>m i o bg9hyuj

° Fe9>m yu8j h

p Fe9>m ngu

z Fe9>m 3n=

j Fe9>m tg2yu9hf9yuh

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- TM¶** Gdgl yupfgte sgrki y8o j 9 kyuh o i xzeg3kgvh=  
Eg7v <sup>n</sup>i g4g52hf9 gky8o ; j kj g; 9j /
- TM•** G9xg9j h rj 9ko i o <sup>3</sup>tkg0=<sub>m</sub>; gkgr3ghfnyu lgtg9  
Jri gteg9j 4khf9yuh ef9gho cg9j 2 i 'g9kgef9=/
- TMa** K=9o gteg9j 4khf9=h l f5yu =,  
Eg7v g9xg9hf9yuh g81p2o i o nr=/
- £°** Gc2f9yuh <sup>o</sup>ny7ro rj 9ko i 'yu9g3gvh=>  
Eg9j nyu9o yri y9hf9o i o ; g9g9kgvh=/
- £j** l fgh2j gbxg9g9yupj uho nry8 gi ghaom  
Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh t=a ; j kj 'ehgi j /
- £TM** #9gk tf9zy8o j 9 gh6o i 'ghg9d=,  
Jri gbxg9g9yupj uho tkj i ohy8o 3fn2 i o rkghg7/
- ££** K=9ya sg3o j tgrkyupfgh i 9pyupj uhh =,  
Yu wg52j h g5afu=h 3yhg9l yupj uho i 'f9pg7/

## i §

- Rj 9kj h <sup>o</sup>09gdj 9hf9o tg9xyuh i o sf9gef9j h,  
Jri nfbuyj h ; gkgr3gho K=9yat=h =/
- TM** Tg9xyuh eyny9 qgteghf9o <sup>e</sup>j 9fh gtej 0 i 'f9fuhghm  
Eg7v K=]9o i o i 45= l ydj hf9o/
- £** K=9yja <sup>d</sup>7gh6h= 2yu dy90f9x,  
Yu tkg0yuthf9x ; j kj l grkgkyuj h/
- £** K=9o gt=h j hc <sup>x</sup>h; gkgij tom lgtg9 o9gu,  
Hy7hj ri gteg9j 4kom6g3y9x 19yugh lgtg9/
- 5** Eyny9 39y3k rj 9k yuhfvy8hf9o K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj =>  
<sup>f</sup>P=fu 6f52 6f52j **kgmys tj geghj h**,<sub>m</sub> gh; gkj z ; j kj conngh/
- §** l g9fi vyupfgte fu q4tg9kyupfgte gh19=hyupj uho i o 2guyuj ,  
Yu K=9ya sg3ys **tg9x** cg9yupfh=h i o l f5ghg7/
- ¶** F9e K=9o tg9xyu to qgteghf9yuh l gughj ,

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9><sub>m</sub>; g9dfuhf9

<sup>3</sup> Fe9><sub>m</sub> 3y9l 9xg0=

<sup>o</sup> Fe9><sub>m</sub> nyurguy9yupj uho

<sup>i</sup> Fe9><sub>m</sub> dj 4f9=

<sup>g</sup> Fe9><sub>m</sub>; gk9grkyupj uhhf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9><sub>m</sub> j 9 gc2f9yuh gtej 0 fh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9><sub>m</sub> dny9=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9><sub>m</sub> j 9fh

<sup>f</sup> l gtm Gbd= gbd

- Tj hcfu ghdgt ghy9 p4hgtj hf9o i o l g4kfvh= ghy9 lfk/
- Gufnj ngu = 2j c eghm g9xg9yupfgte,  
@gh tf0 <sup>b</sup>fi gtyukhf9m =ghj 9guyupfgte/
- <sup>a</sup> Tg9xyuh rj 9ko i o <sup>o</sup>09gd9= j 9 qgtegh,  
Eg7v K=19o i o l grkgk= ghy9 2g7nf9o/
- <sup>i</sup> Pgdguy9j h 49pyuh2j h s9g7 <sup>p</sup>grkyug0g7j h ; gkdgtmm i g7,  
Fu ghy9 ef9gho xgkgrkgghj t=a <sup>z</sup>cj r3gnj 9m/
- <sup>i</sup> Qj 4x hzg9h yu i 4j 52o K=9yah fh>  
Ky; 9gi j h t=aj eyny9 i 45g2g9f9o ghy9 dy90h fh/
- <sup>i</sup> Gteg94kyupj uho pgdguy9hf9yuh dg94fnj =,  
Y9ysl fku dgl o g9xg9yupfgte i o l grkgkyuj /
- <sup>i</sup> G9xg9 49pyuh2hf9o pgdguy9hf9yuh l gqfnj fh>  
Ghyh2 yu8j 8 31ry8o i o rj 9fh/
- <sup>i</sup> Pgdguy9j h vgryanto tgl yugh ; gkdgtguy9hf9yu ; =r =>  
Eg7v j tgrkyuh tg9xo bg7h i o 3g8g8fvh=/
- <sup>i</sup> Pgdguy9j h f9frj h ny7ro i fgh2 =,  
Fu ghy9 eg9fl gqyupj uho sf9aj h gh69fuj pgh69 **gt; j h** ; =r =/
- <sup>i</sup> Jtgrkyupj uh rkghgno ohkj 9 yri j =h 4gjk ngu =,  
Yu 3fngvyupj uh rkghgno g90gp=h gufnj ohkj 9 =/
- <sup>i</sup> Yu8j 8hf9yuh ; y8ykgh cg9yupfh= l f5ghgnh =>  
J9 qgteg7j h yu4gxj 9 f8y8o j 9 gh6o i o ; gl =/
- Wnyubyutj h g5afu=h gteg9kgughyupj uho **i 'f9pg7,**  
Fu <sup>j</sup>rg7pg2yutj h g5afu=hm 39y3kyupfgh ydj h/
- <sup>i</sup> Gufnj ngu = l fbf9yuh lfk l fbglydj omngn,  
@gh gteg9kgughhf9yuh lfk gug9 egzhfn/
- <sup>TM</sup> Dy90j t=a <sup>n</sup>3fngvyupfgte sg9yuy8om eg9j 2 i o dkh=,  
Yu K=9ya srkgl y8o f9ghfnj =/
- <sup>TM</sup> Jtgrkyuh rj 9k yuhfvy8o 3fngvj i o i ycyuj ,  
Fu 49pyuh2j h 2g8v9yupj uho l tkyupj uho i 'gufnvh=/
- <sup>TM</sup> Yu4j tyupj uho i fgh2j g8ej u9 = <sup>3</sup>bg7h yuhfvy8j hml gtg9,  
Eg7v 7j tg9hf9yuh 39gko 7j tg9yupj uh =/
- <sup>TM</sup> Jtgrkyuhj h rj 9ko j 9 <sup>o</sup>ef9ghj h yu4j tyupj uh i yu kg7m

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ef92f9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml g5ghv j 9guyuh2j

<sup>o</sup> l gtm l hg9=

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml xj upyupj uh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml yu3k gbghv c'omng9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml 3ycohxykj h

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml yu4j t f8y8o

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml ghy9 kj 9ya



## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@O

- Fu j 9 49pyuh2j h l tkyupj uho i 'gufnvh=/  
™¢ Lgqfnj 31r2f9o 'tf89j 3y9j r3j hm ; =r fh,  
'Lydj j h 2g8v9yupj uh fh, yu yri y9hf9yuhm g5y8ayupj uh/  
™5 Qgteg7 i g7m y9 tg9xyuh <sup>6</sup>yu8j 8 i o pyuj m,  
Eg7v ghy9 sf9aguy9yupj uho tgl yugh qgtegh =/  
™§ G43gky8 gh6o j 9fh l gtg9 i 'g43gkj ,  
@ghj y9 j 9 ef9gho i o x9x= bj h2/  
™¶ <sup>8</sup>Gh19=h tg9xo cg9j 2 i o hj up=,  
Fu ghy9 49pyuh2j h s9g7 i g90fr 3gh6y8 i 9gi i g7/  
™• Hfhd tg9xo eghgs=q i o 0gdfvh=,  
Yu 2ryuh tkf9j t **eg9fi gthf9o** i o bgk=/  
™a E5hguy9 tg9xo j 9 ohi f9o i o l 9g; yu9=,  
Fu ghy9 <sup>9</sup>d=4 qgteg7= 2gnfn i yu kg7>  
£° Gc2f9o i o dyv=m hfhdypj uhhf9 l hg9fnyu l gtg9,  
Fu 49pyuh2o 3g0hfny8 cg9j 2 <sup>t</sup>i o dy90=m/  
£i Qf9tgi tgbf9o ; g90gh2j ; rgi fh,  
**Fp=** ghyh2 g9xg9yupfgh qgteg7j h t=a dkhyuj h/  
£™ Lgtef9gkg9 tg9xo b19guy9 **tg9x=h** ngu =,  
Yu j 9 l ydj h i g5gsg9y8om 2g8g2 d9guy8=h/  
££ Sj qgi o 0yvo i o 6dyuj ,  
Eg7v gt=h y9y4yut K=9yat=h =/

## i ¶

- Gufnj ngu = cy9 **l gvj** ; gkg5 tom 3g8g8yupfgte,  
@gh byl f9yu **tj rf9ys** nfvuyh kyuh tom i 5j uys/  
™ Yu4j t 0g5gh gtcvhy8 y9xj j h i o kj 9=,  
Yu f8eg79hf9yu t=a zg5ghdyupfgh egzj h i 'g5h=/  
£ G90gpj h l gtg9 l gnyv i g7, fu yri j j h l gtg9m 2yu9g7>  
Eg7v K=]9h = rj 9kf9o 2hhy8o/  
¢ Cg9gdy90o ghj 9guy h 49pyuh2o tkj i i 'oh=,  
Fu rkg31ro <sup>9</sup>shgrgi g9 nfbuyj h yu4gxj 9 i 'omng7/

---

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m ef9gho yu4j t i 'oh=

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m 7y9xy8 tf89j h

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m Gh6j h

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m f9frj h yu8j 8 =

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m Efij g9j

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m ngu cf8y8

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>m i 'gug9k=

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m f8f5hgdy90

- 5 P4yug5o 0g89y8o ghy9 G9g9j co i o hg3gk=,  
Yu 6g3y9xyupfgh lgtg9 yu9g3gvy8o gh; gkj z ; j kj cthg7/
- § ePy5hf9o 0f9f9yuh ; rgi h fh,  
Fu y9xj hf9yuh ; g90gh2o j 9fhv l g79f9h fh/
- ¶ dOhkj 9 x31r2o ghbdgtj h cj sg7mf9,  
Y?9cgw gufnj rk g31r 49pyuh2om gbhyugi ghj h/
- f: g9dfuom bohxyuhy8j h g5afum =; gkyugi gh 2g9j ; =r =,  
Yju9 y9 xg5hg7m °i o 7gay8j m/
- a &ghvgh2o 0g0i y8o r=9 i o whk5=,  
Eg7v pbg7h ; gk ty8om tk f9j t eg9fi gthf9o i o bgk=/  
i ° T=i rgrk 3fngvj tg9xyuh gufnj zi 'gbx=,  
@gh l g9j u9 dgugbgjh l g9yug0m ghtj kj h/
- ii Cg9 tg9xo tj g7h oteyrkyupj uh i o whk5=>  
Ghy9 ghdyup ; gkdgtguy9 to ; j kj 89i yuj /
- i™ Tg9x to 6gdf9o 7gw4k gi yug0 g9aj to py8 l ghxj ; j ,  
@gh p= ghtj kj tom ghy9 7j tg9yupfgh gk fho/
- i£ Yjs y9 eg9j 2j wy3g9=h cg9j 2 i o l gkyuvgh=,  
Cg9j 2o ghy9 kyuh=h ; j kj cl f5ghg7/
- i¢ Eghgs=qj h ri behguy9yupj uho ja9gpyute eghgnyum i o htghj >  
Yu9fth s=qo ce5hi g0m °l f5gvj j9/
- i5 Gteg9j 4ko g9xg9gvhy8o fu g9xg9o xgkg; g9ky8om  
F9i yu2h gn K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj fh/
- i§ Jtgrkyupj uho rk ghgnyu dj ho j .hc 1dyuk yuhj ghtj kj h 6f52o,  
@ghj ³3fn2 cyuhj /
- i¶ Eg9fi gto gt=h gkfh i o rj 9=,

---

e Fe9>m Y9xj hf9yuh y9xj hf9o

d Fe9>m Df9gbghv

x Fe9>m 49pyuh2o

f Fe9>m l g4g52o

b Fe9>m ghy9 kj 9ya gc2f9yuh

= Fe9>m 4hy9l gnj

o l gtm yu4j t i 'omng7

p Fe9>m nyu9 to i 9i hy8o

z Fe9>m i 'j afvh=

j Fe9>m ayu9o g96gi fnyu

n Fe9>m 6d=]

3 Fe9>m rj 9k, g7rj h2hm wgw2

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Yu f8eg79o kgdhg; j **gkfh 1dhfnyu** lgtg9 0hg0 =/  
**i•** : gi grgtj k tg9xo <sup>0</sup>d9gugi gh i yu kg7m,  
Fu j 9 ohi f9j h 'lgtg9 f9g43guy9 i 'omng7/  
**i<sup>a</sup>** Eghgi 5j u rj 9y8o 7ghvgh2o i o rj 9=>  
J9 xyu5o eg969gvhy8o **j 9** wnyubyuto i o whk5=/  
**TM<sup>o</sup>** ) yu5 rj 9k yuhfvy8o eg9j 2 cj dkhf9,  
Yu hfhdguy9 nfbuyys tg9xo cg9j 2j t=a i 'j7hg7/  
**TM<sup>i</sup>** Ghtj ko 0hghy8o i o k9k tj ,  
Fu ghbdgtj h l g79o c'yu9g3ghg9/  
**TM<sup>TM</sup>** Yu9g3 rj 9ko xf8j ; =r '1dkgi g9 =m,  
Eg7v <sup>6</sup>ohi qyug0 l ydj h <sup>8</sup>ghxgthf9o i o cy9vh=/  
**TM<sup>f</sup>** Gteg9j 4ko <sup>q</sup>**j 9** 0yv=h i g4g52 i o l gh=m,  
Y9; =rbj xgkgrkghj yu8j hf9o 05=/  
**TM<sup>ç</sup>** Jtgrkyupjuho 3fngvj tg9xyuh xj tgvh =,  
Eg7v ghtj kj h gc2f9o f9i 9j 0g79f9h fh/  
**TM<sup>5</sup>** Ghtj k y9xj h j 9 l 19 sj 4k i 'omng7,  
Fu bj h2 0hhxgef9y8j hm xg5hyupj uh/  
**TM<sup>§</sup>** Ngu c= g9xg9o ; gkzfn,  
<sup>t</sup>**Y|c gn** gbhyugi ghhf9o 0f0fn **j 9fhv** yu88gtkyupfgh lgtg9m/  
**TM<sup>¶</sup>** Dj kyuh j 9 31r2f9o i o cgwguy9=,  
Yu l ghqg9f8 tg9xo ; gkyugi gh l ydj yuhj /  
**TM•** Hy7hj ri 7j tg9o j tgrkyuh i o rf; yuj m fp= nyu5 i fhg7>  
J9 49pyuh2o dyvy8o 3fngvj =/

- i •**  
<sup>9</sup>Jh2hgl gqy7 tg9xo **j 9** wgwg2o i o whk5=,  
Fu gt=h dg8gw9j <sup>ei</sup>'ohxxj tghg7/  
**TM** Ghtj ko c'g3y9zj 9 l ghqg9=h,  
Lg; g j 9 rj 9kj h **t=a f8g0o** 7g7khfn=h/

---

<sup>0</sup> **Fe9>m** gw9f9o i o bg9h=

<sup>i</sup> **Fe9>m** g5afu

<sup>l</sup> **Fe9>m** eg9j 2 i 'oh=

<sup>6</sup> **Fe9>m** bg9hyug0

<sup>8</sup> **l gtm** yri y9hf9o

<sup>q</sup> **Fe9>m** yu9j 4j h 0yv=h i g4g52 i o rkghg7

<sup>t</sup> **l gtm** Yu8j 8 c= gbhyugi ghhf9o 0f0fn

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>m** Bgkyuy8

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>m** x=t i o ey9ey2j

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- £ F9e gteg9j 4ko dg7m g9l gtg9l gh2h gn i yu dg7,  
Hgfuhg3gkj h2om ghg9dgh2j h lfk/
- ¢ Tg9xyuh ef9ghj h 31r2f9o 3y9yuh i ayu9f9 fh>  
Jtgrkyupfgh g8ej u9o °g5gkgeyu3 skgi toh =/
- 5 Ngu c= gteg9j 4kj h gcg5yupj uh ohfmm  
Xgkgrkghj t=a g9xg9j h j 9guyuh2o 05fnyu lgtg9/
- § Ghtj kj h 49pyuh2o xi 5j u i o 0gdfvh=mm,  
Yu ghy9 ef9gho 0f0o i o i ghc=/  
¶ Ghtj kj h ef9gho j 9fh i y90ghyut =,  
Fu ghy9 49pyuh2o j 9 gh6j h y9ydg7p =/  
• @ryu tg9xyuh 31r2f9o ghuy4f8=hj ; =r fh>  
Ghyh2 tj hcfu wy9j h °4kftg9ghhf9o i 'j ahfh/
- ª Gh y9 j 9 dy90j h t=a py7n =m  
l y90ghy8j h f8eg79h =/
- í° K=9ya ghyuh gtyu9 g4kg9gi =>  
G9xg9o ghy9 i o sgb= yu ; g4k; ghyug0 i 'omng7/
- ii Lg9yurkj h rkgvyug02o j 9 gtyu9 ef9xg2g8g2h =>  
Ghy9 f9fugi g7yupfgh t=a eg969 ; g9j r; j ; =r =/
- í™ Wnyubyt=h g5ga tg9xyuh rj 9ko i o 39y3kghg7,  
Eg7v wg52j h g5afu=h 3yhg9l yupj uho i 'f9pg7/
- í£ Yjs y9 31r2j to i o ; gkgr3gh=mm nrfn= g5ga,  
Gkj i g 7j tg9yupj uh yu hg3gkj h2 = j 9fh/
- í¢ Tg9xyuh l ydj h j 9 l j ughxyupfgh hfvyui i 'omng7,  
Eg7v °ohi qyug0 l ydj h y.s i 9hg7 °t3j pg9fn/
- í5 #fngvj j h rj 9ko dj kyupj uh i o rkghg7,  
Fu j tgrkyuhhf9yuh gi ghao dj kyupj uh i o whk5=/  
í§ Tg9xyuh ; g9dfuo °ghy9 qgteg7 i o eghg7mm  
Yu bg7h tf0f9yuh g5afu i 'g5gahy9x=/  
í¶ Yjs y9 g5gaj ho omng7 j 9 xgko hf9i g7gvhfnyum °j 9guyuh2 yuhfvy8mm i o pyuj >  
Eg7v f9e j 9 zyry3o dg7m bg7h i o j 2hh=/

---

ª Fe9>mm e3y8

× Fe9>mm i5juj t=a i o tkh=

° Fe9>mm hf92j h rfhfgi hf9o

ª Fe9>mm bg9hyug0

= Fe9>mm eg969gvhfn

° Fe9>mm bg7h i 'ohxg96gi =

ª Fe9>mm g9xg9

ª Fe9>mm ohi f9o

j Fe9>mm lfkgb1k=

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Sj qgi o eghgs=qf9o i o xgx9fvh=  
Yu l b19hf9o i o bgk=/
- <sup>a</sup> "Ghj 9guyug0 f8eg79 to gtyu9 ef9xg2g8g2=h ghg5j i =,  
Fu ghy9 eghgs=qf9o ; gngkj to hj df9yuh i o htghj h/  
<sup>o</sup> Tg9xyuh wy9o j 9 ef9ghj h ; kyu8=h i o i 4kghg7>  
J9 49pyuh2j h <sup>3</sup>g9xj uh2=h i o <sup>o</sup>7gdfhg7//
- <sup>i</sup> Tgl h yu i fgh2o nfbuyj h 6f52h fh>  
Bg7h rj 9y8hf9o ghy9 ; kyu8o i 'yuk fh/  
<sup>TM</sup> G5g2j hj i j h dkhy8o eg9j 2 i o dkh=  
Fu K=9yat=h eg9fl gqyupj uh i o rkghg7//
- <sup>TM</sup> P4yug5o g8gcgh2ys i o 31rj ,  
Jri l g9yurko 3rkyupfgte i o ; gkgr3gh=/
- <sup>TM</sup> \$gk ohi f9 yuhfvy8 tg9xo 6g3y9xyupfgh i o l ghxj ; j ,  
Eg7v f8e19t=h gufnj i tkf9j t leg9fi gt i g7//

## i a

- Gufnj ngu = j 9 ; g9i f4kyupfgh t=a ohpgvy8 p4yug5o,  
@gh 0yu5 49pyuh2 yuhfvy8 ghtj ko/  
<sup>TM</sup> Hgfu ngu c= gh6j to kdj kyupj uho,  
Yu yk2f9ys wyupgvy8o i o <sup>o</sup>rgl j /
- £ Tg9xyuh 7j tg9yupj uho ghy9 qgtegh i 'f80gh=,  
Fu j 9 rj 9ko K=9ya x=t i o eg9i ghg7//
- ¢ Wg9pgtyupj uho 4gk eg9fi gthf9 i 'gufmvh=,  
Jri c2guy9o j 9 eg9fi gt=h i o bgkyuj /
- 5 <sup>e</sup>Ryuk si gh gh; g9k ; j kj cthg7,  
Yu ryukf9 g9kgef9y8o ; j kj cgbgkj /
- § \$gkf9o <sup>d</sup>g5gk g6f5h tg9xyuh<sup>m</sup> x4hy9l 2o i o 3hx9fh<sup>m</sup>,  
Fu gt=h tg9x ; g9dfu kyuy8j h eg9fi gt i 'omng7//
- ¶ P4yug5j h eyny9 f8eg79hf9o bj h2 i 'gkfh>

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m J9fh x=t 7ghvgh2 dy90yug0

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m ef92=h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m i 4kghg7

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m 7g9y8

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m rj 9fnj

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m tf8ghc=

<sup>e</sup> l gtm l f80

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m gbhyugi ghj h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m f9frj h i o ; g8gkj h

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Y?9cgw gufnj ghy9 eg9fi gthf9o j 9t= i o l f5ghgh/  
Bg9yh2 i o l fkg; hx= j 9 31r2f9ys, eg7v ghyh2 cfh dkhyuj 9/
- f#fn2 rk9vy8o j 9 gh6o i o rj 9=>  
    <sup>b</sup>Jtgrkyupj uho ; gl y8o eg9j 2 ; j kj dkh=/  
<sup>a</sup> Ryuk si gh gh; g9k ; j kj cthg7,  
    Yu ryukf9 g9kgef9y8o ; j kj i y9ryuj /
  - <sup>i</sup> Ghtj kj h 2h24yupj uh cj sg7nf9>  
    Y?9cgw gufnj rk9yui j tomj 43ghguy9hf9yu s9g7 kj 9fn/  
<sup>ii</sup> Tg9xyuh yu4j tyupj uho j 9 eg9i yupj uho i o 7fk g6d=,  
    Fu ghy9 ; g90gh2h = 7ghvgh2o ghkfrfno/  
<sup>im</sup> Pgdguy9j h eg9i yupj uho g5j u0j i y9j uhj =t5hcj uhj h ; =r =,  
    Jri ghy9 eg9fl gqyupj uhom ey7rj h s9g7j v18j h ; =r/  
<sup>if</sup> Ghtj k y9xj h j 9 l 19 g8=kh =,  
    Yu i hya i 5j uhf9o 4g9yuhgi gi gh i gpi pyvj h ; =r fh/  
<sup>ic</sup> Kyuhh yu rk9vyug02o l g79f9=h thgvg0 zg5ghdyupj uh fh,  
    Eg7v yu4j t i j ho K=9yat=h =/  
<sup>is</sup> ) yunyupj uho ptej 9j t=a i o 6d=,  
    Fu py7n gh6o ; j kj gh1pfhg7/  
<sup>is</sup> : gkyuj 9gho ; gl y8o j 9 gh6o i o ; gl =,  
    Jri j 9 qgteghf9o g9l gtg9l y8o ; j kj tf5hj /  
<sup>ifl</sup> C2guy9j h y8y9ty8om K=9ya wy3 i yu kg7,  
    Fu j]h2 ghy9 ; j kj l gkyuvgh=/  
<sup>i</sup> #9gk=] y9xj xm 2ghj 7y7r i g7,  
    Fu °i gtgi j v tj] omng9 ghy9 tgl yughm/  
<sup>ia</sup> Rgrkj i vgri yk tg9xo ; gkj z i 9fn9y =,  
    Y9ysl fk fu fp= bg7h gbgk frm sf9ri rfnyu fr/  
<sup>imo</sup> Nr=] 39gko fu ohxyuh=] i 9pyupj uho,  
    Y9; =rbj 7fk gdg7j h j tgrkyuh omngr/  
<sup>imj</sup> Tg9xyuh rj 9kj h t=a 4gk 09gdj 9hf9 i gh,  
    Eg7v K=9ya 3y9l yu9xh = y9 ; j kj l grkgkyuyuj /  
<sup>imtm</sup> pTg9x=h gi hi gnyug0omj 9 i g9fi vyupj uhh =,  
    Yu p4yug5o rk931r=h gufnj ngu =/  
<sup>imf</sup> K=9ya sg3o i fgh2j i 'g5gahy9x=>  
    Bg7h yuhfv9y8o i yu4k i o z l ghdcj , yu j 6g3y9xyupfgh cj l ghxj ; j 9m/

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml Rj 9k

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Lghqg9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml dy5yutj h

<sup>o</sup> l gtm gh6x py8 c3hg7= ghy9 tgl yugh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml Tg9xyuh wgw2o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml dj 4f9=

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml 6g3y9xyupj uho j 9fh c'g7vfnf9

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- ™¢ ) y7no j 9 6f52o gtghj h t=a i o "3yp=,  
Eg7v bg7h j 9 ef9ghh ghdtg cj <sup>3</sup>kghj 9/
- ™5 ) f0=] 0g89y8o, y9 tj gtj ko 3y9gd=k omng7>  
Fp= 3fnvgvj h i 4kgtefrmdj kyupj uho ; j kj l gri hg7/
- ™§ J9 l g79o 2g72g7y8h yu tg79o <sup>0</sup>s5hky8om  
Gtcvhy8 yu 4j i hj n kyuy8 y9xj toh =/
- ™¶ Y9xfgj i r, l 9gzg9=] tkj i ohfn=h g7h 39gkom  
Y9 2fb j tgrkyupfgh 31r2f9=h i o tyny9fvh=/  
™• i Gh19=h si gh j 9guyuh2o i o 0g89=>  
Gteg9j 4khf9yuh ef9gho gh19=hyupj uh i o i nn=/  
™a ) g89y8hf9yuh l gtg9 xgkgsaj 5hf9 ; gk9grkyug0 fh,  
Fu ghtj khf9yuh i 5hgi j h l gtg9m 0f0f9/

## TM O

- Dj hj h 0g89y8 =, fu 18j hm<sup>9i</sup> 5j u 0gdfvhy8m
- Yls y9 gryhvtys tyny9j mj tgrkyuh c=/  
™ Pgdguy9j h f9i j u8o g5j u0j i y9j uhj <sup>e</sup>t5hcj uhj h ; =r =>  
Bg7h eg9i gvhy8o j 9 gh6j h x=t i o tf8ghc=/  
£ Tg9xyuh wg52h = i 5j uo xgx9fvhfn,  
Eg7v gt=h 7j tg9 <sup>9i</sup> 5yugr=9 =/  
¢ ^tf5 omngnyuh l gtg9m 0y7no g9ko cj l f9i f9,  
Yurkj l yuh62j gkfh ; j kj tyu9g7, yu ycj hc ; j kj yuhfhg7/  
5 Tg9xyu to rj 9kj h 3y9l yu9xo 3y9yuh i ayu9f9yu ; =r =>  
Lghqg9f8 tg9xo ghi = i o l gh=/  
§ Tg9xyvt= 4gkf9o j 9fhv eg9f; g4kyupj uho i o 7g7kg9g9fh,  
Eg7v l gugkg9j t tg9xo y.s i 9hg7 dkhfn/  
¶ J9 ; g9i f4kyupfgh t=a ohpgvy8o g9xg9 =>  
J9t= fk2mj 9 y9xj hf9o f9ghfnj ; j kj omngh/  
• Xgkgrkghj dgl j h s9g7 egbty8 pgdguy9om  
J9 gc2f9ys gt=h cg9j 2 i o xhi gk=/  
a Y.s i 9hg7 orfn» «Jt rj 9kr bkfvj ,

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m pg8=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m sf9g9g96hf9

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m wg3vhy8o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m Efnj g9j

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m gnfi y0y8

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m dy5yutj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ey9ey2y8

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m v9yu=



Jt tf82=r tg29yufvg7÷/  
i° fF9i yu kfrgi i 45g2g9m, bF9i yu kfrgi cgwmm  
Lgugrg9g; =r K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj fh/  
ii Hy7hj ri =tghyuij to g9g92hf9=h i o l gri vyuj  
Ghy9 sg92j h tg2yu9 fu yu8j 8 omngno/  
i™ Nry8 gi ghah yu kfrhy8 gc2om  
F9i yu2h gn K=]9o °rkf80g0 =/  
i£ @yuho tj] rj 9f9, y9; =rbj cp4yug5ghgr>  
Gc2f9x eg]v, y9; =rbj l gvys i 4k ghgr/  
i¢ «D=]4 =, d=]4 =÷, i 'or= dhy8o>  
Eg7v f9e f9pg7, g7h gkfh i o ; g90fhg7/  
i5 Yri j yu 4gk tg9dg9j k Pi o dkhyuj hm,  
Eg7v dj kyupfgh 49pyuh2hf9o tf0gdj h zbg9xf9 fh/  
i\$ ! kg9j to f9g43guy9 f8y8j h l gdy]urko g5,  
Fu 1kg9gbdj i hya l gtg9 f9g43guy9 f8y8=hm d9g]u g5/  
i¶ Rkyupfgh l gvo tg9xyuh j g3y9zfnj =,  
Eg7v sf9aguy9yupfghm ghy9 ef9gho 3j qys ; j kj nfvyuj /  
i• ) 9gdj 9o 3y9l yu9xys i o l grkgkyuj ,  
Yurkj 3yl ftyupfg]te ; gkf9gbt=/  
ia Eghrg9i yupfgh dgvy8o dg8khj 2o i o 7g7kh=>  
Yu9fth l 9g; yu9y8j h tj] ^tj ghg9/  
i™o Y]s y9 j 9 l g79h yu tg79o i 'ghj 0=,  
Ghy9 q9gdo pgh69 3gug9j t=a ; j kj 4j aghj /  
i™j Fp= zg5ghdyupj uh to ri j beo g9ky9gnys rkgyvuj ,  
Ghy9 sg3qgho ; j kj c19l hyuj /  
i™m Tj] orf9> «Cg9yupfgh wy3g9=ho ; j kj l gkyuvghft ÷>  
K=9y]a 7yurg, fu gh 2fb ; j kj gbgk=/  
i™£ F9i yu kfrgi i 45g2g9 K=9ya g5afu dg94fnj =,  
Yu 3g9xg3yug0 i 4j 52o ngu c=/  
i™¢ ³Tg9xyuh 2g7nf9o K=9yat=h i o l grkgkyuj h>

f Fe9>m l 45g2g9 fu i 45g2g9

b Fe9>m g9xyu fu g9xyu

= Fe9>m k8g7j

o Fe9>m o9g0

p Fe9>m i gh

z Fe9>m j 9f9

j Fe9>m l gqfnj

n Fe9>m 3g5hyuj 9

3 Fe9>m B19guy9 tg9xyuh

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@O

Yurkj tg9xo j .hc; =r i 9hg7 l gri hgn j 9 qgtegh/

<sup>TM</sup> 5 °Gh3y9l 9xgeg9 egh to hyuj 9fnom fu yu3k ohfn=h fk2 2hhg9i fnom  
Tg9xyuh y9ydg7p fh/

<sup>TM</sup> S Jtgrkyuh pgdguy9o gteg9j 4khf9o i o v9yu=,  
Fu ghj uo ghyhv s9g7 i o xg96h=/

<sup>TM</sup> ¶ Tg9xyuh hf94hcyuto K=9ya q9gdh =>  
i Rj 9kj h eyny9 4kftg9ghhf9om i o 3yubg9i =/

<sup>TM</sup> • l g9fi vyupj uhh yu q4tg9kyupj uho pgdguy9o i o ; gl fh,  
Gh gn j 9 dgl o i g9fi vyupfgte i 'gt9g; hx=/

<sup>TM</sup> a F9j kgrg9xhf9yuh ; g90gh2o j 9fhv y7zh =,  
Fu 0f9f9yuh sg7fncyupj uho qf9tgi tgbh =/

<sup>£</sup> ° S=92j 'h4ghhf9h yu rj 9kj h 4kftg9ghhf9o l grhy8 l g9yug0hf9om  
°Cg9 tg9xyuhm r; f8ghj fh/

<sup>TM</sup> i

Pgdguy9j h rj 9ko ayu9j g5yuhf9yu ; =r = K=9ya 6f52j h t=a>  
Bg7h i o l gi fvh= y]9 i y8to y9 yub=/  
<sup>TM</sup> Tg9xyuh eyny9 qgteghf9o j 9 gc2f9yuh yu8j 8 i o pyuj h,  
Eg7v K=]9h = y9 rj 9kf9o i o i 45=/  
<sup>£</sup> G9xg9yupj uh fu j 9guyuh2 i j 9g9i fnom  
Byl =h gufnj hg3ohk9fnj = K=9ya/  
<sup>¢</sup> Gc2f9yu dy5ybyupj uhh yu l ; g9k rj 9ko,  
Hgf u gteg9j 4khf9yuh °q9gdo tf82 fh/  
<sup>5</sup> Zj 9 tg9xyuh tkg0yuthf9o j ]9g; =r g5gkyupfgh i 'g5gahy9xfh,  
Eg7v gt=h wyupgv9m ghkg9gi y7r i g91kyupfgh i o l grhj /  
<sup>§</sup> Rkg31r nfbuyys dgh6f9 sgrkij nom  
Tgl o whk5y8hf9yuh sg8ghvj i yuhg7hyupj uhh =/  
<sup>¶</sup> Gteg9j 4khf9yuh l grvyuv90 b9i gh2o bj 9fh2 ; j kj i y9rhvh=,  
Y9ysl fk fu i o tf9zfh j 9guyuh2 i j 9g9i fn/  
• F9e tg9xyuh qgtegh 0yu5 omg7m ei o 3yky9j m>  
Eg7v tg2yu9 sg92o yu8j 8 =/  
<sup>a</sup> Gufnj ngu = kghj 2j to ghi juho ehgi j n,  
@gh p= kyuh to °egzhfi vj n i 5yugr=9 i hya to l fk/

---

<sup>°</sup> l gtm Ryu9e egh to i nfnom

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m Wy9j h eyny9 hf92j h rfhf9gi hf9o

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m l g9yug0hf9h

<sup>6</sup> l gtm Cg9yupfgh x=t

<sup>9</sup> l gtm t4gi yupj uho

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m i '1kg9ghg7

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ohi f9gi vj n

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- i° Gteg9j 4k tg9xyuh gh6o cg9yupfgh i o wgw92j ,  
Fu ghy9 ohi f9o j 9 \*g5afu y8y9tyupj uh cj dkhf9/
- ii F9e 0g89y8o ; gkzyuj m tj gtj ko j tgrkyuh i 'omng7>  
F9e j tgrkyuho fi 9pyuj m dj kyupj uh i o rkghg7/
- i™ G9xg9o byu4gx9yupj uh i o xg96h=mm gteg9j 4kj h kgh,  
F9e gteg9j 4khf9o j 9fhv cg9yupfgh l gtg9 kg; gnj h/
- if Yls y9 j 9 gi ghao i o 3v=mc2guy9j h g8g8gi o cnrfnyu l gtg9,  
Jlh2 gn ; j kj dyc=, fu j 9fh nry8 ; j kj comng7/
- i¢ ) g0i geg9 k9yug0 ; g9dfuo eg9i yupj uho i o tg9=,  
Yu 0yvo x9yug0 =oh0gh rgrkj i vgruto i o xgx9fvh=/  
i5 J9guyuh2 i j 9g9i fnom g9xg9j h yu9g3yupj uh =,  
Eg7v i y90ghyut i g7 gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh/
- i§ Yu4j tyupfgh qgteg7=h tyny9y8 tg9xom  
Yu9yugi ghhf9yu l gtg3teyutj h t=a ; j kj °j ah=/  
i¶ Yu9g3yupj uh rj 9y8o pi g91kfgn ; j kj omng7>  
Dj hj h yu ju8o rj 9y8o cj l g9rkghg9/
- i• Gteg9j 4ko g9xg9j h l gtg9 w9i gh2 i 'omng7,  
Fu ghl gugkg9j tom yu8j 8hf9yuh l gtg9/
- ia Gufnj ngu = zghg; gko ehgi j n,  
@gh i 5yugbgh yu xj u9gd9dj 5 i hya l fk/
- ™o Jtgrkyuhj h ehgi g9ghj h t=a vghi gnj dgh6 fu ju8 i gh,  
Eg7v ghtj k tg9xo jj 9 yuhfv90om i o i nn=/  
™i G9xg9yupfgh yu i g9fi vyupfgh l fkgtyuk f8y8om  
l fgh2, g9xg9yupj uh fu wg52 ; j kj dkh=/  
™™ Jtgrkyuho b19guy9hf9yuh 2g8g2o i o eg969ghg7  
Fu ghyhv g; glysyupfgh g9t9yupj uho i o wnvh=/  
™£ J9 ef9ghh yu nfbyuh ; gl y8om  
J9 gh6o kgdgh; hf9=h i o ; gl =/  
™¢ L; g9kyupfgte fu vgrutys sg9yuy8 tg9xom  
Y9 l ; g9k yu 7ghxyudh =, 0g89y8 3i o i ycyuj mm/

---

x Fe9>mm gc2f9yuh

f Fe9>mm yu4j tyupj uh rkghg7

b Fe9>mm yu4j tyupfgte i o hg7j

= Fe9>mm i g4g52o

o l gtm l ghdrkghg7

p Fe9>mm i g91kyupfgh tg9x

z Fe9>mm ghehgi f9ij 9 to

j Fe9>mm bg7h

n Fe9>mm b19yupj uho

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- ™5 ) y7nj h wgwg2o bj h2 i o tf5vh=,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 6f52f9o i o tf9zfh g43gkj n>
- ™§ Gh gtey8a 19o °rgrkj i i o vghi g7,  
Jri g9xg9o i yu kg7 g5ghv 3hg7fnyu/
- ™¶ Gteg9j 4khf9yuh byl o dg94fnj =,  
Tghgughx f9e bg7h hfhd tkgx9yupfgte i o 'tgkyuvghfh/
- ™• Ryuk si gh ; j kj i y9ryuj ,  
Eg7v nry8 tg9xo ohxtj 4k ; j kj 31rj /
- ™a Gteg9j 4k tg9xo j 9 f9fro i o ; hxgvh=,  
Eg7v yu8j 8o j 9 qgteghf9o i o l grk gk =/
- £° Jtgrkyupj uh, l ghqg9 i gt 3y9l yu9x to ci g7m  
Y9 K=9ya 'xj tgx9=/
- £j ^j h ; gkf9gbtj 19yugh l gtg9 ; gk9grkyug0 =,  
Eg7v °gbgkyupj uho K=9yat=]h =/

## TMTM

- Eg9j l gteguo tf0 l g9rkyupfh=h hg3ohk9fnj =,  
Yu 4hy9l 2o g90gp=h fu yri j =h ngu =/
- ™ Lg9yurkh yu p4yug5o j 9g9yu i o l ghxj ; j h>  
Bg9yh2 eyny9o K=]9o °rkf80g0 =/
- £ #y9gd=ko cg9j 2o i o kfrh= fu i o °bdyu4ghg7,  
Eg7v tj gtj khf9o i 'ghkfrfh yu i o ; gkzyuj h/
- ¢ #yhg9l yupfgh fu K=9ya sg3j h sg3qghom  
Lg9rkyupj uh, wg52 yu i fgh2 =/
- 5 ) yu5 tg9xyuh qgteg7j h t=a wyu4f9 fu sg9tf9 i gh>  
J9 gh6o ; gl y8om ghyhvt= i o l f5ghg7/
- § l 9p=] °tghyui o j 9 °qgtegh ri rg0 gkfhom,  
Y9; =rbj f9e 0f9ghg7m ghi = c4f8j /
- ¶ Lg9yurko p4yug5hf9yuh s9g7 i o kj 9=,

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m ghyuh yuhj

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m vghi yupfgte

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m ef9fh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m xj tgvo i fhg7

<sup>6</sup> l gtm7g8pyupj uho

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m o9g0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m ; gl yuokj

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m k8gh

<sup>x</sup> l gtm qgteg7j h l gtftgk

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Yu wy3 g5hy8o wy3 kyuy8j h rk9yui i 'omng7/
- Ghj 9guyupj uh rf9tghy8o fgh19=hyupj uh i o l h6=, Fu ghy9 vgryutj dgugbggho ; j kj bi y9ryuj /
- <sup>a</sup> Eg9fgvgi gt gc2 yuhfvy8o ; j kj 19l hyuj , Y9ysl fkfu j 9 l gv=h c2guy9j h i yu kg7/
- <sup>i°</sup> Fp= 0g89y8o s5hkfrm=i 5j uo °i o l f5ghg7m, Eghgs=qh yu ghg9dgh2o i o xgx9j h/
- <sup>ii</sup> Rj 9kj tg29yupj uh rj 9y8j h 49pyuh2j h s9g7 4hy9l 2 i g7, Fu pgdguy9o ghy9 eg9fi gt i 'omng7/
- <sup>i™</sup> K=9ya gc2f9o dj kyupj uho i o ; gl ; ghfh, Eg7v j h2 ghl gugkg9j tj h 31r2f9o i 'f80gh=/
- <sup>i£</sup> ) y7no i 'or=> «Xyu9ro g5j u0 i g7, L9g; g9gij h t=a ; j kj tf5vyuj t÷/
- <sup>i¢</sup> ! kg9 ij hf9yuh ef9gho 3y9yuh i wyr =, K=9ya p9gkfnj f8y8om l yh i 'j7hg7/
- <sup>i5</sup> zTghyui j h rj 9kj h 7j tg9yupj uh i g; yug0 => : gkj zj dgugbggho bg7h j 9t= i o l f5gvh=/
- <sup>i\$</sup> J9 rkgyug02o 4gkvhfnyu l gtg9 c2guy9o l g9rkgl g9y8o, Hgfu l g9yurkj h kyuy8om gh4yu4k i g91kyupfgh ; j kj l grhj /

## F(FRYUH JTGRKYUH #! R@F(

- <sup>i¶</sup> Xg96yju9 gi ghax yu tkjji o9= j tgrkyuhhf9yuh 31r2f9o, Fu jyu4gx9yupj juh xg96yu9mj t dj kyupfghr>
- G9xg9fu l gqfnj ; j kj omng7 bghyh2 2yu rj 9kj x t=a ; gl fn, Ghyh2 eyny9h gn 2yu 49pyuh2j x s9g7 ; j kj l grkgkyuj h/
- <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> Gl gl g7r19 2fbj dj kvuyvj g7r eghf9o, Y9; =rbj 2yu srkglyupj uhx K=9ya s9g7 omng7/
- <sup>™°</sup> Tj p= fr 2fbj f9fryuh 39gk Yu dj kyupj uh cd9fvj .,
- <sup>™i</sup> Y9; =rbj 2fbj 3vyvhft q4tg9kyupfgh 31r2f9yuh rkyudyupj uho,

---

<sup>f</sup> l gtm yuhg7hyupj uh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mr; g5j

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>meghgs=qo

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>mxu9r i 'fm=

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mr9k tkyupfgh fhpg9i yuy8o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mk8g7j h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mrj 9kj x t=a xj]9

<sup>n</sup> l gtm 4gk ghdgt

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mdj kvhft

Y9; =rbj 2fbj 0l g9vhy8hf9yuh q4tg9kyupfgh 31r2f9ys ; gkgr3ghfr/

-i-

<sup>TM</sup> C2guy9o tj] i y8y; kf9 j 9 c2guy9yupfgh lgtg9  
Yu xzeg3ko tj] i y3i 5kf9 'xgk g9ghj t=a>

<sup>TM</sup> Y9ysl fk fu K=9o ghyhv j 9guyuh2o ; j kj ; g4k; gh=  
Fu bgghy2 i y8y; ky8hf9yuh 6gh6o ; j kj i y8y; k=/

-TM-

<sup>TM</sup> Tj] eg9fi gtghg9 8eg9i gvy8 tg9xyuhm l fk,  
Yu tj] f9pg9 vgri yk tg9xyuh l fk>

<sup>TM</sup> Y9; =rbj ghy9 yu8j hf9o cry9sj r,  
Fu gh6x y9ydg7pj t=a ce5hyuj /

-f-

<sup>TM</sup> 9D9gugi gh kyuy8hf9=hmm tj] onng9,  
Y]c gmm ; g9k2j lgtg9 f9g43guy9 f8y8hf9=h>

<sup>TM</sup> Fp= sqg9fnyu ti g9y8yupj uh cyuhfhgrmm  
Jhcy.u kgi =x 2yu ghi y8j hx g5hfh/

-@-

<sup>TM</sup> Tj] kf8gwy3f9 l hg9g9fgh rgl tghg2g9o,  
Y9 2yu l g79f9x 7x9g0 fh/

-5-

<sup>TM</sup> J9 dy90j h t=a g9gdg4g9z tg9x to i o kfrhf.r>

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mm 89i y8hf9yuh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm pgmmf9

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm x9gh

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm i fgh2o

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm eg9i yupfgh kj 9ya

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm Gwf9o bg9hy8hf9=h

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mm ycj hc yuhfhgr

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mm 4j hg0

G%GI HF (YU DJ (@0

Gh ppgdguy9hf9y]uh ; j kj hf9i g7ghg7,  
Y]c p= gh4yu2 **tg9xyv** g5afu i g7hj /

-§-

™ £

F9e i g5gsg9j cj to l fk 9rf8gh hrkj m  
Ng]u hi gk= g5afux f8y8o,

™ Yu xghg]i xj 9 i yi y9xj x s9g7m  
Fp= g3y9zgi j k=9 fr/

£ Tj] vghi g9 ghy9 2g8v9gufhj hf9yuh,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 <sup>e</sup>3ge=yupfgh i f9gi yu9m fh/

-¶-

¢ Tj] 7ydhj 9m l g9rkghgnyu l gtg9>  
L9gzg9=] <sup>d</sup>tkgx9yupfh=x/

5 <sup>x</sup>Gc2f9x ; j kj rfuf5f.rm g7h **eghj h** s9g7my9 **g9x=h** ci g7>  
G9xg9fu l **g9rkyupj uho** gh4yu4k j 9fh pfuf9 i o 4j h=,  
Fu g90]uj ; =r x=; j f9i j h2 i o p5cj /

-•-

§ Sgk gc2 yuhfvy8j h l gvo tj] yuk f9,  
Fu ghy9 2g8v9gufhj hf9yuh tj] vghi g9>

¶ Y9ysl fk fu gh j 9 gh6j h t=a j hc; =r y9 i o tk g0=m g7h; =r =/  
«l f]9 yu 3t=]÷, i 'or= 2fbj ,  
Eg7v ghy9 rj 9ko 2fbj l fk c=/  
• l f9g0 ; gkg5x ; j kj wr3fr,  
Yu l gqfij 31r2f9x ; j kj i y9rhvhfr/

-a-

<sup>a</sup> Ghtj kj h gi ghahf9yuh tj] 31rj 9,  
@ghj y9 2yu 31r2f9yux yu4j tyupj uho i 'g9l gtg9l =/

-j°-

j° Tj] kf8gwy3f9 l hgxcg9fgh rgl tghg2g9o,

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>] yuk fnyu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>] rkyupfgh l gv

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>] 3fn2=x

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>] Gc2f9yux p5cj n ; j kj kg.r



G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Fu tj] tkhf9 y9ef9yuh g9kf9o>

ii G9xg9fu ghyhv fW9i g9g9o l b19 =,  
Yu 2fbj x=t j]h2 ; j kj ; g4k; gh= ghyhv j 9guyuh2o/

-ii-

i™ Rj 9kx 39gk py8 brkghg7,  
Fu gi ghahf9xmdj kyupfgh 31r2f9/

-i™-

i£ =Tghyui =h tj] i grfvhf9 ; gkj zo,  
Y9ysl fkfu fp= bg7h dgugbghys 0f0frm cj tf5hj 9>  
i¢ P=fu xyuh bg7h dgugbghys i o 0f0fr,  
Eg7v ghy9 gh6o °xzy32=h i 'gbgk fr/

-i£-

i5 Y9xfg]i r, fp= 2yu rj 9kx j tgrkyuh omng7,  
J]t rj 9kr gn ; j kj yu9g3ghg7/  
i§ Yu f9e 2yu 49pyuh2x yu88gtkyupfgh tgrjh 31rj ,  
Jt pf9j i gtyuh2r ; j kj l 9qyuj /

-i¢-

i¶ @yu rj 9kx tf8guy9hf9yuh py8 chg3gh6j ,  
Lg; g gt=h 19 K=9ya sg3j h t=a f8j 9>  
i• G9xg9fu ghkg9gi y7r sg3qgh to i g7,  
Yu 2yu 7y7rx ; j kj ci k9j /

-i5-

iª Y9xfg]i r, nr=] fu j tgrky]uh f8j 9  
Fu yu88=] rj 9kx x=; j 4j kgi qgtegh/  
i° zTj] ohi f9ghg9mdj hftynhf9yuh,

---

f l gtm S9=z3hxj 9o

b Fe9m tkvh=

= Fe9m K8g7=h

o G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gh=h

p G7rj h2hm gh6r

z Fe9m T=ao tj] omng9

G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Y|c gn y9i 9gtynyupfgte tj r yuky8hf9yuh>

™j Sgrhbj g9efvy8h yu y9i 9gtyno i o p4yug5ghgh,  
Fu t9gwo vhvykj hf]9 i o l gdvh=/  
-i§-

™™ Lhgbghx=] l 19xm y9 2fb 0hghf9 =,  
Yu tj] g9l gtg9l f9 tg79xm f9e 0f9ghg7/  
™£ Dh=] q4tg9kyupj uho < bg7h tj] 0g3f9 <,  
Htghg; =rmj tgrkyupj uho, 39gkh yu 3fngvyupj uho/  
™¢ G9xg9jh l g79o 4gk ; j kj 3g7kg7,  
Fu j tgrkyuh bguigi 0hghy8o ghys ; j kj yu9g3ghg7/  
™5 @yu l g79x yu tg79x 2fbtys py8 yu9g3ghgh,  
Fu 2fb 0hhxgef9y8o py8 3g7kg7/  
-i¶-

™§ Y9xfgj i r, j h0j] kyu9 2yu rj 9kx,  
Fu gc2f9x j]t qgteghf9r py8 xj kf>  
™¶ Y9ysl fkfu ; y5hj i o j 3y9yuh i wyr =,  
Fu 1kg9gbdj i j hom hf8 °l y9/  
™• Gh dy8j ; =r xg9gho i o tkh=,  
Yu tg9xyv t=a ghl gugkg9j thf9o i 'gufnvh=/  
-i•-

™a Y9y.uhh = <<sg?7÷o, y9y.uhh = <<gwry?r÷o>  
Y9y.uhh fh i 5j uhf9o, y9y.uhh fh dghdgk hf9o>  
Y9y.uhh fh g5ghv <sup>3</sup>; gkqg5j s=92f9o>  
Y9y.uhh = gc2f9yu i g9t9yupj uho><  
£° Dj hj j h 2ys °thgvy8hf9yuh,  
#g5hyug0 dj hj h whk5fnyu dgvy8hf9yuh/  
£j Tj] hg7j 9 dj hj j h i g9t9yupfgh,  
F9e egzgi j h t=a j 9 i dy7ho i o vyuvh=mm yu l xj u9yupfgte i o l yrj mm/  
£™ Gh sf9ao 16j ; =r i o 3g0h=,

---

j Fe9>mm hf8

° l gtm dyue

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm sqg9yutj

° Fe9>mm yu4gvy8hf9yuh

i Fe9>mm x9rf9fuy7po i yu kg7

i Fe9>mm yu8j 8 i 'f9pg7

G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Fu j zj ; =r i o 3g7p=>

££ G9xg9fu 2yu gc2f9x 1kg9 ij hf9yuh ; j kj hg7jh,  
Yu rj 9kx hfhdyupjuh ; j kj 31rj ,

£¢ ) ysyuh <sup>6</sup>t=akf8o ; g5iy8j ; =r ; j kj omngr,  
l g7tj to dgdgpo ; g5iy8j ; =r,

£5 Fu ; j kj orfr>  
«Jh0j bg9ij h, eg7v <sup>8</sup>vgu cbdgvj »  
Bj r 0f0fvj h, rgi g7h cdj kgi vfvvg7/  
F.9e ; j kj g9phhgt,  
Y9; =rbj bg7h xg96fgn <sup>9</sup>yubft ÷/

-i<sup>a</sup>-

™¢

Tj] hg3gh6j 9 cg9 tg9xyv,  
Tj] wgw2j 9 ghyhv <sup>9</sup>ohi f9ghgn»

™ Y9ysl fkfu ghyhv rj 9ko i y90ghyutj tgrj h i o <sup>e</sup>3y9lj ,  
Fu 49pyuh2o ghj 9guyupfgh tgrj h i o 31rj /

-™o-

£ Kyuho j tgrkyupfg]te i o i g5yuvghyuj ,  
Yu l ghqg9y]s i o l grkgyuj /  
¢ Dj kyupfg]te <sup>d</sup>4kftg9ghhf9o i o nfvyuj h  
Gt=h kfrgi pg hi g9z=2 fu l gqfnj g; 9gh2hf9ys/

-™i-

5 Jtgrkyuh <sup>x</sup>tg9xo b19guy9 i 'omng7,  
Yu dj kyupjuh yuhfvy8o y7zo i 'gufnvh=>  
§ G9xg9fu ; gkf9gbtx <sup>f</sup>g5gahy9xyupfgte i 'ohfr,  
Fu <sup>b</sup>gbgkyupj uho egbtgpj u 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9ys i 'omng7/

---

<sup>6</sup> Fe9» rj 9ko

<sup>8</sup> Fe9» clj ughxgvg7

<sup>9</sup> Fe9» whk5ft

<sup>9</sup> Fe9» l fk omgn

<sup>e</sup> Fe9» 3y9l 9xg0=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9» hf92j h rfhfgi hf9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9» b19guy9 tg9xo

<sup>f</sup> l gtm 3yl ftyupfgte

-™™-

¶ Jtgrkyupj uho 7j tg9j h l gtg9 4gk eg969 =>  
Gh =xgkg9ghj h t=a j 9 ef9gho cj eghg9/

-™£-

- Yjs y9 tkg0= cg9j 2 ohfmm  
°Hfhdtj k ; j kj i ycyuj /
- ª &j tg9yupfgh 3y9l yu9xo tf82 =,  
Yu 0g89y8o tg9xyv dg94fnj =/

-™¢-

¡° Fp= kgdhg; j 19o ki g9ghgr,  
Y7zx P2j c =/

-™5-

¡¡ Gbgk=] ghyh2m y9 ztf5vyufnyu i o kg9yuj hmm,  
Yu agh2 tj] 3hg7f9m y9 w9i fr ag9xyufnyu j dgvy8hf9o/  
¡™ Fp= orfr> «Gl g] tfh2 grj i g c=j h2 dj kf9÷,  
Rj 9kf9o i 45y8o ; j kj cl gri hg.7/  
@yu gh6x ; gl ; ghy8omj h2 dj k=,  
Fu gt=h tg9xyu ; j kj l gkyuvgh=mj 9 g9g92hf9yuh l gtf9gk/

-™§-

¡£ Y9xfgj i r, tf]89 i f9m y9 ngu =,  
Tf89g3y9j]r3 i f9m y9 2j t2j x 2g8v9 =/  
¡¢ Dj kvj]9 p= j tgrkyupj uhh gn 2yu gh6j x hy7h; =r 2g8v9 ; j kj omng7>  
Fp= bg7h dkhfrm  
G; gdg7 to ; j kj yuhfhgr,  
Fu 2yu 7y7rx ; j kj ci k9j /

º l gtm7g8pyupj uho

° Fe9>ml x9gh

º Fe9>ml Hfhd tkgx9yupfgh k=9

º Fe9>ml hf8

º Fe9>ml x=; j tgl e5hyug0 fh

º Fe9>ml rgl y8hf9o

-™¶-

i<sup>5</sup> Y]s gteg9j 4k, g9xg9j h "kgh xg9ghgi gn tj] omng9,  
 Ghy9 <sup>3</sup>ehgi g9gho tj] i y90ghf9/  
 i<sup>5</sup> G9xg9fu g9xg9o f1po ghdt gn j 7hg7m; j kj i ghdhj >  
 Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9o 6g3y9xyupfgh t=a; j kj dg7pj h/

-™•-

i<sup>¶</sup> F9e p4hg tj x j 7hg7m tj] yu9g3ghg9,  
 Yu f9e yk2o dg7pj m rj 9kx py8 c3g7kg7>  
 i<sup>•</sup> Y9; =rbj K=9o kfrhfny sm j 9fh <sup>0</sup>ghl gqy7 comng7,  
 Fu j 9 eg9i yupj uho ghy9 s9g7=h i grfvh=/

-™a-

i<sup>a</sup> Tj] ey9ey2j 9 cg9gdy90hf9yuh x=t,  
 Fu tj] hg3gh6j 9 gteg9j 4khf9yuh/  
 i<sup>o</sup> G9xg9fu cg9 **tg9xo** g; gdg7 cyuhj >  
 Gteg9j 4khf9yuh q9gdo; j kj 4jaghj /

-f°-

i<sup>¶</sup> Y9xfg]i r, sg3vj]9 K=9yat=h yu pgdguy9=h,  
 Fu tj] <sup>i</sup>tj ghg9 <sup>1</sup>35ysg9g9 tg9xyv>  
 i<sup>¶¶</sup> G9xg9fu ghyhv 6g3y9xyupj uho 7ghi g90 <sup>6</sup>; j kj l grhj m,  
 Yu f9i yu2j h gn xzeg3kyupfgh y.s i o dj kgi vj /

\$G(YUHGI YUPJUH JTGRKYUH #! R@F(YU

i<sup>¶</sup> Rgj eghf9h gn j tgrkyuhhf9yuh i o **sf9gef9j h<**  
 Xgkgrkghj t=a gcg5yupj uh ohfno ngu c=/  
 i<sup>¶</sup> Y]s y9 gteg9j 4kj h i 'or=> «Xyuh g9xg9 fr÷,  
 Zy8ysyu9xhf9o bj h2; j kj ghj 0fh,

<sup>¶</sup> Fe9>¶ ehgi g9ghj h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>¶ 1pfugho

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>¶ gc2f9yuh d=4

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>¶ 3g5hyuj 9

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>¶ wywy3gi gh

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>¶ x=t; j kj i ghdhj

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Fu <sup>8</sup>g bdf9o bj h2 ; j kj eghgx9fh>

<sup>TM</sup>5 Eg7v **bg7h** i 4k gtey8hf9o <sup>q</sup>f9aghj i ; j kj omngh,  
Yu ghyhv s9g7 eg919yupj uh **fu** 19l hyupj uh ; j kj dgh/

<sup>TM</sup>§ J9gugvj ; gkgr3gh **kyuy8om**  
\$9pyuh2 i o l gteyu9=/

<sup>TM</sup>¶ Xyu9rj dy90x <sup>t</sup>i ghyhguy9=],  
Bg7h <sup>7</sup>2yu g9kj x t=am ; gk9grk=],  
&f]ky7 kyuhx i g5yuvgh=]

<sup>TM</sup>• Ohi f9j x x=t g5ghv <sup>h</sup>; gkqg5j si g7 tj] omng9,  
Fu 49pyuh2ysx tj] <sup>4</sup>3gef9/

<sup>TM</sup>a Tj] orf9> «Jh2 j hc; =r y9 o9gu j h0j, fr gn g7h; =r ; j kj ohft j 9fh>  
**G7x** tg9xyuh ; j kj l gkyuvghft j 9 g9g92hf9yuh l gtftgk ÷/

<sup>£</sup>° ) y7n tg9xyuh g9kj h 2ys=h ghvg7,  
Yu ; gi grgtj k tg9xyuh g7dj j h 2ys=h>

<sup>£</sup>j Gl g] eyny9j h t=a wyu4f9 eyurg0 =j h/  
Ghyhv tgi f9fro <sup>y</sup>f8j qhf9 0g0i g0 =j h,  
Fu ghy9 2g9= vghi g; gko wng0 =9/

<sup>£</sup>TM F9e **bg7h** k frg7m <sup>c</sup>tj k2j r t=a ngju ; gl fvj m  
**Ghy9** hg7fvg7 **fu ghi** = 39gk rkgvg7><

<sup>£</sup>£ Fp= 2j c to 2hghgr, 2j c to t9gwfr,  
Fu 2j c to 6f52f9x 0gnfrm hhafnyu l gtg9,

<sup>£</sup>£ @yu p4yug5yupj uhx qgtey9xj to ; =r ; j kj dg7,  
Yu i g91kyupj uhx m sgl ghgi j 9 tg9xyu ; =r/

## TM 5

Lfkfufgnhf9h gn Ry8ytyhj g5gi hf9h fh, y9yh2 &yuxg7j Fbfij g pgdguy9j h  
tg9xj i o g9kgd9fvj h><

<sup>TM</sup> Grkyu0y7 wg52om eghf9o 0g0i fnh =,  
Jri pgdguy9hf9yuh wg52om eghf9o l fk gb1k fnh =/

<sup>£</sup> F9i j h2j eg969yupj uhh yu f9i 9j 3y9yupj uho,  
Hgfu pgdguy9hf9yuh rj 9ko ghl fk gb1k fnj fh/

---

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m ehgi cyupj uhhf9o

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>m l gqfnj

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>m l grk gk=], **i gtm**; gk9grk=]

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>m g9kj h t=a 2fbj l gtg9

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>m sqg9yutj

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>m l 9g; yu9f9

<sup>y</sup> W4yk pyuw to

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>m rj 9kj r t=a ngju x9j

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

¢ Lgh=] 93g9gto g90gp=h,

Fu ghi = gh1p to ; j kj fmm= 6yungdy90j h lgtg9/

5 Lgh=] gteg9j 4ko pgdguy9j h g5afu=h,

Fu ghy9 dgl o g9xg9yupfgte ; j kj lgrkgkyuj /

§ Pgdguy9j h g5afu tj] e; g90fhg9,

Yu tf0f9yuh kf8o tj] i fhg9>

¶ G9xg9fu gufnj ngu = y9 2fbj oryuj > «Ly]r eg969gvj 9÷,

@gh p= hyugrkghgr gc2f9yux kfrg0 gbhyugi ghj h g5afu/

• dXgkj lgtg9 4kg; fnys xyu9r tj] fmmf9,

Y9; =rbj ohi f9x 2fb c3g7kg5gi =m

F9e sf9aguy9yupfgh cdj khgr j]hc ohfn/

a Ohi f9j x lfk sg9=] 2yu xgkx,

Eg7v yu9j 4j h dg8khj 2o tj] 7g7khf9,

i° Y9; =rbj nry8o 2fb cgh; gkyu=,

Yu cg9g31ryupj uhx xghahafnj thg7mm/

ii &g9tg9yupfgte oryug0 31r2om

G90gpys bg9xg9yug0 yri j = 3h6y9hf9yu io htghj /

i™ Jtgrkyuhj h i 4kgtegh2om tkj i ohy8 gi ghaj h

Yri j = 18 =, yu tg2yu9 yri j = tghfgi /

i£ Jhc; =r = 6j uhj h bysyupj uhom l yuh62j zgtghgi ,

Hy7h; =r = l gugkg9j t xfr; ghombj h2 89i y8hf9yuh>

J9 kj 9ya gh6o i o sf9ghy9yd= /

i¢ fRyuk b9g5gk g6f5hyupfgh s9g7 ; g90fvy8om

=Ghgh69fu gt; f9yu fu l ysj ; =r = /

i5 Lgtef9gkg9yupfgte tf0guy9o i o rj 9g4gl yuj ,

Fu ghy74 nfbuyh 9ghxgthf9o i o i yk9= /

i§ Fp= tf89 dkhfrm i fj9 2fb egug9g9fnyu cgw,

Y9; =rbj p9c7gdfhgr yu bg7h cwr3fr /

i¶ z&gqg3 tj] f9pg9mm ohi f9j x kyuh,

---

9 G7rjh2hm l gng0 tfkg8j i f8ko

e Fe9>mm ; gkyuyuj 9

d l gtm l 5j uj

x Fe9>mm csf9g9xg96yuj

f l gtm l f80

b Fe9>mm ; g9dfuj h

= Fe9>mm G5ghv kf8gkg9gwj

o l gtm yri y9hf9o

p Fe9>mm ci 4k ghgr

z Fe9>mm Yk2x l gbyugd j uk py8 onng7



## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Y9 2fbt= j c6gh69ghg7 yu 2fb cgk=/
- j• J9 ohi f9j h x=t rryuk si g7yupj uh <sup>3</sup>kyuy8om  
Ng3kj , ryu9j fu r9yug0 hfkj ; =r =/
  - j<sup>a</sup> Kgdhg; j 19o ghI gugkg9j t tg9xyu srkglj nom  
I yk9g0 gi 5g7j yu f9f9yuh yk2j g; guj hfnyu ; =r =/
  - ™<sup>o</sup> K9kyut <sup>o</sup>tg9xyuh g5afu f9df9 f9dy8om  
Vyu9k 19o I gdyurk I ghfn kyuy8j h,  
I gt ey9gi j s9g7 2gvg3 pgwy8j h i o htghj /
  - ™<sup>j</sup> Fp= iyry3x gh1pj =m ghy9 I gjv i f9vyu9,  
Yu fp= 0g9gu =m ghy9 ayju9 3tvyu9>
  - ™<sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu g7r; =r ohfny sm ghy9 dnyu3j h s9g7 i 9gi j i g70f9 ; j kj xj bfr,  
Fu K=9o 2fbj ; j kj I gkyuvgh=/
  - ™<sup>E</sup> Lj urj rg7j h I yso kf8gkg9gwhf9 i o 0hghj m,  
Yu 3zyz5 x=t2om <sup>6</sup>cg9g31r nfbyu/
  - ™<sup>Q</sup> Gufnj ngu = kghj 2j to ghi juho ehgi j n,  
@gh p= kyuh to <sup>8</sup>egzhfi vj n i 5yugr=9 i hya to I fk/
  - ™<sup>5</sup> Jhc; =r = ; g8 ayu9om ; g; gi g0 gh6j h,  
G7h; =r = I f5guy9 f9i 9= fi g0 eg9j nyu9o/
  - ™<sup>S</sup> Gteg9j 4k tg9xyuh g5afu qj hi y8 g9xg9om  
G8kykg0 g8ef9gi j fu g; gi ghg0 g8ej u9j i o htghj /
  - ™<sup>¶</sup> \$gk tf89 yuk fno ngu c=>  
Hgfu tg9xyuh j 9 wg52o <sup>t</sup>I fkg; hxfnom wg52 c=/
  - ™• J9 ydj h <sup>7</sup>cbr; y8 tg9xom  
<sup>h</sup>@ghxyug0 fu gh; g9j r; 2g8g2j ; =r =/
- 

j Fe9> m ci 4k ghg7

<sup>n</sup> I gtm i f80

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m 31ry8o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> m rj 9kj h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> m 2fb gky8o

<sup>l</sup> Fe9> m i 'f9i h=

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> m 0g0i geg9 31ry8

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> m ohi f9gi vj n

<sup>q</sup> Fe9> m rgl y8

<sup>t</sup> Fe9> m I fkgb1k fno

<sup>7</sup> Fe9> m cg9dj ny8

<sup>h</sup> Fe9> m : gk5yug0

TM §

- Jhc; =r gtg5yugh t=am 6j uh, fu l yuh62j zgtghgi m gh69fu,  
G7h; =r gn ghtj kj h ; gkju cj sg7nf9/
- ™ Jhc; =r qhq8yui o i o pgwg5j yu 0j 0f5hgi o i o p5cj ,  
G7h; =r gn g5ghv ; gkqg5j gh=02 cj dg9/
- £ ^j yuh 3g9gbgh ; =k2 =, j 4yuhm rgh6,  
Ghtj khf9yuh i 5hgi j h gnm dgugbgh/
- ¢ Ghtj kj h tj] ; gkgr3ghf9 j 9 7j tg9yupfgh l gtftgk,  
Y9; =rbj xyuh gn ghy9 9htgh conmgr/
- 5 Ghtj kj h ; gkgr3gh=] j 9 7j tg9yupfgh l gtftgk,  
Y9; =rbj e j h2bj h2 j tgrkyuh ci g90=mm/
- § Ghtj kj h 6f52ys ; gkdgt 89i y8om  
J9 yk2f9o i o i k9= yu dshgr i o xi 9=/
- ¶ Jhc; =r i g8j h r9yuh2hf9o skj k fh,  
G7h; =r = g5gi om ghtj kj h ef9ghj h t=a/  
• Ghtj kj h ; gkju kyuy8om  
f@g9gi y7kj to t=a ; gkyugi gh 2g9f9yu 09g9 xhy8j hmi o htghj /
- ª G5gi o ghtj kj h ef9ghj h t=am  
Dj hysj h 6f52o tkhy8 bwyu4j h ; =r =/
- io Tf0 = gt=h egh =Rkf80y8o>  
Gh ghtj ko i o sg96=, hgfu 9ghvguy9hf9o i o sg96=/
- ii Jhc; =r 4yuh o j 9 wr3g0j h i o sf9gxcg5hg7,  
Hy7h; =r ghtj ko j 9 7j tg9yupfgh i o sf9gxcg5hg7/
- i™ Jh2bj h2 j tgrkyuh i g90y8 tg9x to kfrg.9>  
Gufnj 7y7r i g7 ghtj k=h, 2gh p= ghi =/
- if ) y7no i 'or=> «PT5hcy8 g5j u0mi g7 qgteg7j h t=a,  
G5ju0 i g7 l 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=a÷/
- ic Jhc; =r xyu5o i o xg5hg7 j 9 03hj hf9yuh s9g7,

---

g Fe9>ml gugrg9

e Fe9>mj 9 gc2f9yuh j tgrkyuh conmg7

d Fe9>me5hyupj uh

x Fe9>m 3t=

f l gtm: g9rgkj ij t=a 2g9 wgppy8j h

b Fe9>mt y4fhj j h

= Fe9>m F9i hy8o

o Fe9>m ghk fry8hf9o

p l gtm Sgd9

G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Hy7h; =r gn 0y7nom j 9 tgl j qj h t=a/
- i 5 ) y7no j 9 6f52o gtghj h t=a i o z3yp=,  
Rgi g7h bg7h ef9gho j kghj no bj h2 i o n7ydhfvh=/  
i S ) y7no j h2bj h2 gufnj j tgrkyuh i o i g90=m  
@gh 33fngvj ; gkgr3gh kyuy8m f1po tg9x/  
i 9 J9o cf8g0 0s=qj to lgtg9 r9xy8y8 ghvy9xom  
\$yuho gi ghahf9=h e5hy8j h ; =r =/  
i • Jhc; =r = vhy9g0 tg9xomy9 i 9gi j i g70f9, hfkf9 yu tgl i 'g96gi =,  
i a G7h; =r = g7h tg9xomy9 j 9 ohi f9o i o 3ge=,  
Yu 7fky7 i 'or=> «l o i gkgi =j ÷/  
TM 0 G5ghv wg7kj m i 9gi o i o tg9j >  
F9e 2ryu comg7m eghgs=qo i o xgx9j /  
TM i Jhc; =r = g0yu3om i g70f9yuh, yu wg7kom i 9gi j h,  
G7h; =r = i 5yugbgh tg9xom s=q ey9ey2fvhfnyu/  
TM TM @ryu tg9xyuh 31r2f9o ghyu4f8=hj ; =r fh>  
Ghyh2 tj hcfu wy9j h i 4kftg9ghhf9o i 'j ahfh/  
TM £ 'Kycy9y8 49pyuh2h yu cg9 rj 9ko  
G90gpj 63g9gtys ; gkyug0 83fvjj i o htghj h/  
TM ¢ Gky8o j 9 49pyuh2o i o i f80=,  
Jri rj 9kj h t=a 3ge=yupj uh i o 9; gl =>  
TM 5 Tj] l gugkg9 ghy9 4hy9l gnj t31r2f9yuh,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghy9 rj 9kj h t=a f1po dg94fnj egh i g7>  
TM § Gh y9 j 9 gkfnypj uho hfhdgtkyupfgte i o 0g0i =,  
Ghy9 cg9yupj uho lgtg3teytj h t=a ; j kj 7g7khyuj /  
TM ¶ Wyr wy9y8om j h2 t=ao ; j kj j 7hg7>  
Gjh y9 2g9 i o dny9=m gh j 9 s9g7 ; j kj sf9gxxg5hg7/  
TM • Rkg31r nfbuyh j 9 73g7pg0hf9o i 'gk=,

---

z Fe9>m pg8=

j Fe9>m sf9gxxg96hfno

n Fe9>m l j u0=

3 Fe9>m xgky8yupfgte sf9gxxg96hy8

0 l gtm i 5j uj

i Fe9>m hf92j h rfhfgi hf9o

l l gtm Eyvgsg5

6 G7rj h2hm l gng0 tfkg8j i f8kys

8 G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i gu= gh1pj

9 Fe9>m xh=

t Fe9>m 6g7hj h

Yu 4y8y2y9p ef9gho i y9yurk i o h7g5gagvh=/

TM ¶

Sg8yugh lgtg9 tj] ; g90fhg9,  
Y9ysl fk fu cfr dj kf9 p= 19o j]hc ; j kj 0hghj /

™ Yu9j]4o py8 dys= 2fb, yjc p= 2yu ef9ghx>  
! kg9gbdj hm yjc p= 2yu 49pyuh2x/

£ @g9o 0gh9yupj uh yuhj , fu gugbo ef5 =>  
Eg7v 7j tg9j h d9d5yupj uho f9i yu2=h gn 0gh9 =/

¢ Vgryuto ghdyup =, yu eg9i yupj uhom 7y9xgl yr>  
Eg7v hg3gh6j h g5afu y.s i 9hg7 xj tghgn/

5 Gufnj ngu = 7g7khj i 4k gtegh2o,  
@gh 0g0yui r=9o/

§ 9Eg9fi gtj h kyug0 s=92f9o l gugkg9j t fh,  
Jri 9yry3j h l gtey79hf9om d3ge=gi gh/

¶ l yu4k gh6o tf89g3y9j r3o i o i y3i 5k=,  
Eg7v gh1pj gh6j hm gt=h nf8j egh 2g8v9 =/

• J9 kf8=h pgwg5gi gh f8y8 tg9xom  
J9 ey7h=h l f5yu pgwg5y8 qhq8yui j h ; =r =/

a Lykgu=k j u8h yu 3yui o rj 9ko i 'yu9g3gvhfh>  
Htghg; =r eg9fi gtj h 2g8v9yupj uhom xtkf9j t 3y9l yu9xys/

i° @yu eg9fi gtx yu l 19x eg9fi gto tj] n2f9,  
Fu 6g3y9xyupfghx 19o f8e19x kyuh o tj] f9pg9>  
Gufnj ngu = t1k x9gvj hm 2gh l f5yu f8y8 f8eg79o/

ii Y9xfgj i r, j tgrky]uh f8j 9 yu rj]9kr yu9g3gvyu9,  
Y9; =rbj i g9fhgt ; gkgr3ghfn bj r hg3gky8j h/

i™ #y9gd=ko cg9j 2o i o kfrh= fu i o fbdyu4ghg7,  
Eg7v tj gtj khf9o i 'ghkfrfh yu i o ; gkzyuj h/

i£ ! kg9j to f9g43guy9 f8y8j h l gdy]urko g5,  
Fu 1kg9gbdj i hya lgtg9 f9g43guy9 f8y8=h d9gju g5/

i¢ Fp= t=i o g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fmn= fu j 9 eg9fi gto eg969 6g7hys 19l h=,  
Grj i g ghy9 gh=02 i o rf; yuj /

i5 Gh69fuyk 19yugh 4g9yuhgi gi gh i gpi pyvo,

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml qbtg0hf9o

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ml ; gk9grk=

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml Rj 9fnj j h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml gky8j h

<sup>d</sup> l gtm g5gk

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml gh6hgi gh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml ; gl yuokj

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- Yu i 5yugbgh i j homj 9g9yu i o htghj h>
- i\$ Bg7h ; gl y8om l yso i o ; gl =,  
Fu ga 6f52j h t=a ; gl yug0 l yk gu=k j u8o b j h2bj h2 i o 7g7kh=mm/
- i¶ F9i gpo f9i gpys i o r9yuj ,  
Yu tg9xo j 9 eg9fi gtj h f9fro i o =d9d5=/
- i• Pbfhj h 3hgty8o ghy9 ; kyu8o i 'yuk=,  
Fu j 9 k=9o ; gl ; ghy8o i o ; gkyuyuj /
- i<sup>a</sup> Jhc; =r ayu9o f9fro f9frj h i o vyuvh=,  
Hy7h; =r rj 9kom tg9xo tg9xyuh/  
°Xzy32h yu Psj l o cfh i 4kghg9>
- Hy7h; =r tg9xyuh gc2f9o cfh i 4kghg9/
- TMj Jhc; =r l gnyvo g90gpo i o wy96=, fu 2yu9ghmyri j h  
G7h; =r gn tg9xo bj h2 dysy8 ef9gho py8 wy96=/
- TMm P=fu 7j tg9o rghxj t=a rghxj ky5ys 0f0frm 6gug9j h l fk,  
Ghy9 7j tg9yupj uho j 9t= cj l f5ghg9/
- TM£ Rkyjudg; =r dj kvj 9 yc3g9hf9yux <sup>z</sup>sj qgi o,  
Fu j yu4gx9yupj juh xg96yu9mm l 1k f9yux>
- TM¢ Y9ysl fk fu dgh6o 7guj kfhgi gh c=,  
Yu ; rgi o rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx cj kfuF9/
- TM5 F9e 3yko <sup>l</sup>eyurhj , xgng9o f9fuhg7,  
Fu nf5hf9yuh ey7rf9o zy8syuj h,
- TM§ Dg5hf9o 2yu l gdyurkj x l gtg9 ; j kj onngh,  
Hy3gbhf9om xg4kj h dj ho sqg9fnyu,
- TM¶ Fu egugi gh g70j i gp ; j kj yuhfhgrm  
@yu <sup>3</sup>i f9gi yu9j x yu kghx i f9gi yu9j h l gtg9,  
Hgfur; gryul j hf9x g; 9fvhfnyu l gtg9/

## ) GH! PYUPJUH

TM ●

Gteg9j 4ko i o wg3cj f9e yjc t=i o bj h2 i o l gng0=,  
Jri g9xg9hf9o g5j u0j i y9juhj ; =r srkgl i 'onngh/

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm i o dyc=

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm r9=

<sup>o</sup> G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm g; gxyho, g7rj h2hm i y9yurko

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm f9fro

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm rj 9kj]x t=a xj 9

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm 7g7khyuj

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm l gvj x

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- <sup>™</sup> F9e f9i 9j to t=a g; rkgteyupj uh omng7, gh egbtgpj u j 43ghguy9hf9 i 'yuhfhg7>  
Eg7v l ghxg9k sj qgi to f9i g9 i o kfu= 3fngvj yu dj kyuh tg9xyu to tj ayvys/  
£ C2guy9hf9o l g9rkg l g9y8 p4yug5 <sup>g</sup>tg9xom  
Lgvj cdy7yupj uh ; gkqg5y8 <sup>e</sup>l f8f8ghtgh gh69fuj ; =r =/  
¢ ! 9=h2o n2y8hf9o gteg9j 4khf9o i o dysfh,  
Jri ! 9=h2o ; gly8hf9o ghyhv x=t i o tg2g5j h/  
5 Cg9 tg9xj i j 9guyuh2o cfh l gri hg9,  
Eg7v K=9o whk5y8hf9o gt=h j hc i o l gri hgh/  
§ Gufnj ngu = j 9 ; g9i f4kyupfgh t=a ohpgvy8 p4yug5o,  
@gh 0yu5 qgteghf9yu t=a 2gny8 l g9yurko/  
¶ ! 9=h2o ; gly8o 3fngvj y9xj =,  
Jri y9i 9gtynhf9yuh eg9fi gtgvy8o j 9 l g79o i o 3g7kg5gi =/  
• J9 rkgvyug02o sg43ys fu kyi yrys gufnvhy8om  
Bg7h c2guy9j h y8y9ty8j h l gtg9 i o l gug2=/  
<sup>a</sup> Gh y9 j 9 gi ghao i o <sup>d</sup>xg96h=ml 9=h2o tkj i cohfnju l gtg9,  
Ghy9 g81p2h ghdtg dg94fnj =/  
<sup>i</sup>° Yu8j 8hf9o cg9 qgteg7j t=a tyny9fvhy8omj]h2 ; j kj j 7hg7 j 9 wyrj h t=a,  
Rgi g7h ; g9i f4khf9o eg9j 2 ; j kj zg5ghdfh/  
<sup>ii</sup> Lg9yurk tg9xo xj h2bj h2 j tgrkyuh i o i g90=ml  
Eg7v 3fngvj c2guy9o bg7h i o <sup>f</sup>2hh=/  
<sup>i</sup>™ F9e g9xg9hf9o l 9qyuj hm tf0 ; g90gh2 i 'omng7,  
Jri f9e gteg9j 4khf9o eg969ghghm tg9x i o ; glyuokj /  
<sup>i</sup>£ J9 7ghvgh2hf9o 0g0i y8o ; j kj c7gay8j ,  
Rgi g7h bghyh2 3yrkysghy8h yu n2y8o dpyupj uh ; j kj dkh=/  
<sup>i</sup>¢ \$g9yuhgi sg3vy8 tg9xo f9ghfnj =,  
Eg7v j 9 rj 9ko 3rkgvhy8o 6g3y9xyupfgh t=a ; j kj j 7hg7/  
<sup>i</sup>5 C2guy9 zy8ysyu9xo i g5gsg9y8 gteg9j 4kom  
<sup>b</sup>T5hcy8 g5j u0j fu 3y7gvy8 g9aj i o htghj /  
<sup>i</sup>§ Lghqg9j i g91k g5gahy9xo 4gk i o l g9rkg l g9=,  
Eg7v gdgl yupj uho gky8o j 9 19f9o i 'f9i g9=/  
<sup>i</sup>¶ <sup>c</sup>G9j uhg; g9k tg9xo tj hcfu dyueo i o wg3cj >  
Y|c t=i o <sup>g</sup>ghy9 hfvyui py8 omng7ml/

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9xo

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 24y8 kghy8

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml l f5gvh=

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml j 9 gc2f9yuh j tgrkyuh i 'omng7

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml l fkgb1k=

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Dy5gvy8

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml Gh6j to g9j uho l g9rkg l g9g0

<sup>o</sup> l gtm bg7h py8 e5h=

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- i• : g9i f4kyupfgte ohpgvy8o ; j kj w9i yuj ,  
Jri 0yu5 tg9xom y9 f9i yu qgteg7= i o 2gn=, ghyhvt= t=i yuh t=a ; j kj j7hg7//
- i<sup>a</sup> J9 l y8o t4gi y8o l gvys ; j kj i 4kghg7,  
Eg7v Prhykj eghf9yu l fkgtyuk f8y8om p4yug5yupfgte ; j kj nfvyuj /
- TMo Lgugkg9j t tg9xo g5gk19=h i '19l hyuj ,  
Jri l g9rkghgnyu wyupgvy8o zgh; gkj z ; j kj cthg7//
- TMi Gcg5yupj uh ohfno ngu c=,  
Y9ysl fku ; gkg5 to l gvj lgtg9 j tg9x i 9hg7 7ghvgh2 dy90fn/
- TMm Sgk gc2 yuhfvy8 tg9xo i 'g9ky9g7 wg9pgt omgn,  
Yu cj dj kf9 p= j 9 s9g7 i g91kyupj uh ; j kj lgrhj /
- TM£ Tg9x i 4kgtey8om sf9aguy9yupfgh gufnj 4hy9l 2 i o dkh=,  
@gh nfbyuys 4y8y2y9py8o/
- TM¢ Gjh y9 j 9 l g79o i gt tg79o i o "i y8y; k= fu i 'or=> «&ghvgh2 c=÷,  
G7x; j rjh ehgahay8 tg9xyuh ohi f9gi j vh =/
- TM5 L; g9k 3rj 9k yuhfvy8o eghgs=q i o l 9gl 9=,  
Rgi g7h K=9ya srkgl y8o ; j kj ; g9g9kghg7//
- TM§ J9 rj 9kj h srkgl y8o ghtj k =,  
Eg7v j tgrkyupfgte ohpgvy8o ; j kj gbgkj /
- TM¶ P4yug5j h kyuy8o i g91k c'omng9,  
Jri 0bg7h ghkfry8om 4gk gh=02 ; j kj rkghg7//
- TM• F9e gteg9j 4khf9o eg969ghghm tg9xj i i o ; gl yuokj h,  
Eg7v f9e ghyh2 i y9ryuj hm g9xg9hf9o i o 4gkhgh/

## TMa

- F9e 97gqg3 i 4kgteyug0m tg9xo j 9 ; g9ghyvo 3rkgvh=,  
&ghi g90 ; j kj ag3ag3yuj , fu ghy9 xg9tgh ; j kj conng7//
- TM Fp= g9xg9hf9o egbtghghm zy8ysyu9xo i 'yu9g3ghg7,  
Eg7v f9e gteg9j 4ko i g5gsg9=m zy8ysyu9xo i o l g5gc=/
- £ Jtgrkyupj uh rj 9y8 tg9xo j 9 l g79o i 'yu9g3gvh=,  
Jri ; y5hj i hf9yuh eg9fi gtgvy8o j 9 rkgyug02o i o tr3=/
- ¢ J9guyuh2 i j 9g9i fnysm pgdguy9o i o i g7yuhgvh= j 9 f9i j 9o,  
Eg7v e i g4g52 rkgyv8o bg7h i o kg; gn=/

---

p l gtm xgkg9i g; y9k tg9xyv l fku fuy8o

z l gtm ghtf8

j Fe9>mb19guy9 tg9xo

n Fe9>mpgm=

3 Fe9>mg6

o Fe9>mghi = pg2hyuy8o

9 l gtm i 5yugr=9

e Fe9>meg969gvhfij 2 oh0g7



## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- 5 J9 ohi f9o 4y8y2y9py8 °tg9xom  
Ghy9 2g7nf9yuh g5afu vghv i o w5=/
- § Cg9 tg9xyuh 7ghvgh2j h t=a y9ydg7p i g7,  
Jri g9xg9o vh0yupfgh fu yu9g3yupfgh t=a ; j kj omng7/
- ¶ G9xg9o c2guy9hf9yuh xgkj h dj kgi j v =,  
Eg7v gteg9j 4ko \*kf8fgi c'omng9m/
- ) g8y9 tg9xj i 2g8g2o i o e5hi fvhfh,  
Jri j tgrkyuhhf9o eg9i yupj uho i o i grfvfh/
- a F9e j tgrkyuh tg9xo xgko i o ; g4k; gh= 7j tg9 tg9xyuh x=t,  
S9xysj p= 0j 0g8j m l ghdj rk ; j kj comng7/
- i° G9j uhgl f8 tg9xj i g9xg9o i 'gkfh,  
Eg7v yu8j 8hf9o ghy9 °y9; j ryupj uho i o l g9vhfhm/
- ij Ghtj ko j 9 °tj k2o eyny9ysj h =i o 7g7kh=mm,  
Jri j tgrkyuho bg7h 7fkgdg7j h i o ; gl =/
- i™ Ryuk 31r2f9yu yu4gxj 9 f8y8 i g5gsg9j cj h  
Eyny9 r; grg9i yuhf9o gteg9j 4k i 'omngh/
- i£ P4yug5h yu l g9rkgl g9j co j 9g9yu l ghxj ; fvggh>  
K=]9h = f9i yu2j h gc2f9o nyurguy9y8o/
- i¢ C2guy9hf9o q4tg9kyupfgte xgky8 pgdguy9j h dgl om  
&guy k fgh l grkgk ; j kj omng7/
- i5 Dgugbggh yu 7ghxj tghyupj uho j tgrkyupj uh i yu kgh,  
Eg7v j 9 i gt2j h 6dyug0 °tghyui o j 9 tg79o i 'gtcvh=/
- i§ F9e gteg9j 4khf9o egbtghghm 7ghvgh2o i o 4gkhg7,  
Rgi g7h g9xg9hf9o ghyhv ghi yuto ; j kj kfrhfh/
- i¶ P#9gk=] 2yu y9xj x, y9; =rbj 2fb l ghdrkgvh=,  
Fu 2yu gh6x byug9qgvh=/
- G5ghv k frj n2j m zy8ysyu9xo i o z3yky9j ,  
Eg7v ! 9=h2o ; gl y8o f9ghfnj i 'omng7/
- iª Lgri vy8 eg7v jcl hgbghxy8 0g5ghm

---

ª Fe9>mb19guy9 tg9xo

× Fe9>dj kyupj uho cj l gri hg9

ª Fe9>gh6o i o whk5fh

ª Fe9>l ydj h

ª Fe9>xyu9r i o l gh=

ª Fe9>k8gh

ª l gtm: gkz=]

ª Fe9>tf9z=, i gtm 3yurgwj

ª Fe9>c; gkgr3ghy8

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

#1r2f9ys cj "39gkyuj 9/

™◦ J9 31r2f9yuh t=a wyupgvy8 tg9x to kfrg.9>

Gufnj 7y7r i g7 ghtj k=hm 2gh j 9t=/

™<sub>i</sub> Fp= t=i o j 9 0g5gh <sup>3</sup>tghi yupfh=h 4wgvh=,  
Sf9aguy9yupfgh gh bgugi i 'omng7/

™™™ Eg9i gvyk tg9xo eghgs=q i o l 9gl 9=,  
Fu <sup>0</sup>vgri yk tg9xom 4gk 7ghvgh2hf9 i o dy90=/

™£ Tg9xyuh 7y3y9kgh2o bj h2 i o hyugrkgvh=,  
Eg7v l fbgl ydj tg9xo wg52 i o sgrkij /

™¢ Dy8jh egzhfij v f8y8o j 9 gh6o i 'gk=>  
Gh f9xyuto i o nr=, eg7v **bg7h** cj 7g7khf9/

™5 Tg9xyv 'sg3o y9ydg7pj t=a i o '6d=,  
Rgi g7h K=9ya srkgl y8o ; g4k; ghyug0 i 'omng7/

™§ \$gkf9o i g5gsg9j cj h <sup>6</sup>4hy9l 2o i o 3hx9fh,  
Eg7v K=9yat=]h = tg9xyuh j 9guyuh2o/

™¶ Ghj 9gu tg9xo g9xg9hf9yuh dg94fnj =,  
Jri <sup>8</sup>yu88gtkyupfgte ohpgvy8om gteg9j 4kj h dg94fnj =/

## GDYU(J #! R@F(O

£◦

&gi =fgh Gdyu9j 31r2f9o,

**G7rj h2hm**; gkdgto, y9 <sup>9</sup>gh l g8y9xfv Jpj =nj ,

Jpj =nj fu Yu2gnj <

™ Jj9g; =r fr **gt=h** tg9x= gh3fn2 ft,

Yu tg9xi g7j h 3fngvyupj uh cyuhj t/

£ Jtgrkyupj uh cry9sfvg7,

Fu <sup>e</sup>Gtfhgryu9ej h dj kyupj uho cft qghchg9/

¢ Y.s f9i j h2 fngu, yu **ghi = j** agu>

Y.s l yso zy8sfv j 9 gwf9yuh t=a>

---

<sup>n</sup> l gtm; gkzyuj 9

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml k8g7yupfh=h

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>ml vgrytutj k=9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml xy8o

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml xh=

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml f9fro

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml j 9 qgteg7j h t=a yu88gtj k **f8y8o**

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 **tg9xo**

<sup>e</sup> l gtm ryu9ef9yuh

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Y.s ayu9f9o gtwywfv j 9 l ghxf96j h t=a>  
Y.s l grkgkfv f9i 9j ey9y9 0g79f9o/  
J.hc = ghy9 ghyuho, fu ghy9 y9xjj h ghyuho>  
Fp= dj kfr<sup>m</sup>or=|/

- 5 Grkyu0y7 ey9y9 31r2f9o <sup>d</sup>aj ha fh>  
Gh j 9fh g; guj hy8hf9yuh sgl gh =/  
§ Xyuh ghy9 31r2f9yuh s9g7 egh tj] gufivhf9,  
Y9; =rbj 2fb ci 4kgte= yu xyuh rkg31r pyuj r/

## G%GI HF(

- ¶ @fbt= f9i yu egh i o 3hx9ft,  
Tf5hfn=r g5ga tj] tf9zf9 bghyh2><
- Yuhg7hyupj uhh yu rkypj uho l f5gvylu9 j h6t=,  
Y]c p4yug5yupj uh ky9j j h0j , y]c gn l g9rkyupj uh>  
l f9gi 9=] bj r rysy9gi gh <sup>x</sup>l gvysr,
- <sup>a</sup> Y9; =rbj i 4kghgnys 2fb cyu9ghgt  
Yu corft> <<K=9o y.s =÷,  
Y]c gn p4yug5ghgnys dy8hgt  
Fu j t Grkyu0y7r ghyuho <sup>f</sup>g9gkguy9ft/  
<sup>i</sup>° ) g5g7j to tgrj h tj] egtegrf9 j 9 kj 9ya,  
Y9; =rbj 2fb cghj 0= fu 7ghvguy9 conmgr/  
<sup>ii</sup> Rf9yuhx to i g7m y9 j 9 l g79o i 'ghj 0=  
Yu tg79o c'19l hf9>
- <sup>i</sup>™ Rf9yuhx tom y9 j 9 gc2f9yuh tg2yu9 =,  
Rgi g7h j 9 g8k=h nyugvyug0 c=>
- <sup>i</sup>£ Rf9yuhx tom y9yuh gc2f9o dy5yb fh,  
Fu i y; f9om eg969gvg0>
- <sup>i</sup>¢ Rf9yuhx tom y9yuh gi 5ghf9o ryu9f9yu ; =r fh,  
Yu zghj 2hf9om xghgi hf9yu ; =r,  
Xzeg3khf9o f9i 9j s9g7=h r; g5fnyu l gtg9,  
Fu g82gkhf9om tg9xyv t=a=h/  
<sup>i</sup>5 Kb9yui o f9i yu g8aj i yuhj >  
<<Kyju9, kyju9÷, i 'orfh/  
Rgj f9f2 eghf9o ghi yu4k fh,  
Yu cy9r egh i g7m y9 c'orf9> <<Lf9j 2 =÷><
- <sup>i</sup>§ <sup>b</sup>Xzy32o, gtyun g9dghxo,  
F9i j 9om y9 ayu9ys cj =7gdfhg9,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> bk yug0

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm i f9gi yu9ysr

<sup>f</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> e5hgd9guf t

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

= Fe9<sup>m</sup> i 4kghg9

## G%GI HF (YU DJ (@0

Yu i 9gi om y9 c'orf9> «Lf9j 2 =÷/  
i¶ G7h gc2om y9 j 9 l g79o i o 0g89=  
Fu j 9 t19 l hgbghxj no i 'g9l gtg9l =,  
^y9f9yuh gd5guh9o ; j kj wy9fh,  
Fu g90j uhf9yuh 6gdf9o ; j kj ngwfh bg7h/  
i• Rgj f9f2 eghf9o j h0j r2ghcfnj i o pyuj h,  
Yu cy9r egh i g7m y9 cft l gri hg9><  
i<sup>a</sup> ! xj h t=am g90j uj h qgtegh,  
S=tj h s9g7m 16j h qgtegh,  
) ysyuh °t=ak f8om hguyuh qgtegh,  
Fu 19j y9xj h 2ysm<sup>p</sup>tg9xyuh qgtegh/  
TM° \$hgvy8 i hya qgtegh gn g7x; =r =>  
l 'yuk= yu ef9gho i o r9e=,  
Fu i 'or=> «Gh19=hyupj uh cdy90fvj ÷/  
TMj F9f2 eghj l gtg9 f9i j 9o i o rg9rj ,  
Yu cy9r egh i g7m y9yuh cj i 9hg9 l ghxyu9zfn<  
TM™ Rk9yui om f9e pgdguy9=,  
Ghbdgtom f9e l gvys i 4k ghg7,  
TM£ Gkfnj i j hom f9e gtyurhghg7,  
Fu rk9i yul j hm f9e j 9 kj 9yul j j h zg5ghdy9x onng7/  
TM¢ F9i 9j s9g7 cy9r egh i g7m y9 ; bkj i =,  
Eg7vm<sup>z</sup>4gk 3fnvj m<  
TM5 T9aj uhhf9o b19guy9 zy8ysyu9x to cfh,  
Rgi g7h j 9fhv<sup>j</sup> i f9gi yu9o gtg5o i o ; gk9grkfh/  
TM§ Qgdg9hf9o ki g9 zy8ysyu9x toh fh,  
Eg7v j 9fhv kyuhf9o zg75f9yu t=a i o<sup>4</sup>j hfh/  
TM¶ Tg9g3hf9o pgdguy9 cyuhj h,  
Rgi g7h eyny9o dyuhx-dyuhx xyu9r i 'fmmfh/  
TM• <sup>3</sup>Ty8=bo 6f52f9ys i o e5hyuj ,  
Yu pgdguy9hf9yu ; gngk hf9yuh t=a =/  
TM<sup>a</sup> F9f2 egh i g7m y9 ngu i o 2gn=,  
Fu cy9r egh i g7m y9 sg7fncgdf8 2gnyug02 yuhj ><  
£° G5y7d g5j u0o, y9 °dgbghhf9yuh gtfh=h b19guy9h =,

---

° Fe9>¶ rj 9ko

p Fe9>¶ b19guy9 tg9xyuh

z Fe9>¶ j tgrkyuhhf9yu j tgrkyuh

j Fe9>¶ l gv0

° Fe9>¶ xhfh

<sup>3</sup> l gtm Rg9xo

° l gtm ghgryuhhf9yuh

G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

Yu ylc t=i yuh g5afu i o hgl gha=>

£j i T=a2o i g; yug0 6j hm hgfu hy3gbo,

Fu ghxj tgx9fnj pgdguy9o/

£™ Fp= ghbdgtyupj uh o9j 9m xyuh 2fb eg969gvhfnyS,

I gt cg9yupj uh to 3y9l fvg9,

Xj]9 6f52x ef9ghj x s9g7>

££ G9xg9fu fp= i gpo 0f0frm i ydj i 'fnn=,

Fp= 2j po qtnfrm g9j uh i 'fnn=,

Hy7h; =r fp= eg9i yupj uho d9d5frm i 5j u i 'fnn=/

: GKDGT PGDGUY(J TO

£j

Nftyu=n pgdguy9j h 31r2f9o,

G7rj h2hm; gkdgto, y9 ghy9 tg79o j 9fh 9l g8y9xfv<

™ J.hc orft, y9xfgji r,

J.hc orft, yls j t e9y9sg7hj r y9xj h,

J.hc orft, yls j t yu3kf9yur y9xj h/

£ @yu y7zx i j hf9yuh tj] kg9,

Ylc gn 2yu qgteghf9xm pgdguy9hf9 kg; gny8hf9yuh/

¢ Pgdguy9hf9yuh cj sg7nf9, yls Nftyu=n,

Pgdguy9hf9yuh cj sg7nf9 dj hj 3tfn,

J43ghg; fkhf9yuh cj sg7nf9 18j 3tfn>

5 Y9; =rbj 3tfnys 19=h2o cty5hgh,

Fu ylc t=i k5g; fgnj xgko \*05fh/

§ ! 8j h i y9ryuy8hf9yuh kyu=2,

Yu dj hj hm xg5hgl ydj hf9yuh>

¶ Py8 3t= fu j 9 p4yug5yupj uho ty5hg7,

Yu j 9 kgzgh2o gln c7j 4=/

• Eglv 2yu ef9ghx lgt9j h lgtg9,

Eyny9 fgh1dhgi ghhf9yuh xgkj h lgtg9/

ª Eglv 2yu ef9ghx, g9xg9yupfg]te xgk=,

Yu xzeg3kj h fu g82gkj h xg]ko ; g4k; gh=/

G%G@JHJ I JHO

i lgtm Y9rj 4yuh0

9 Fe9>ml ry9sfvyuv

e Fe9>ml wy9j r

d Fe9>ml kg5g; gh2j y9xj j

x Fe9>ml g7ngwy3fh

f Fe9>ml wywy3yupfgh y9xj hf9yuh

## G%GI HF(YU DJ(@0

- i° G5g2j hj i j ho y.s i 9hg7 dkhfr>  
Ghy9 dj ho tg9dg9j khf9=h 4gk gufnj =/
- ii Ghy9 gtyurj hj h rj 9ko ghy9 s9g7 srkgl yupj uh yuhj ,  
Fu gug9j i g91k c'omng9/
- i™ Gh j 9 i fgh2j h eyny9 19f9yuh t=a  
Ghy9 eg9j 2 i 'oh=, fu ylc p= cg9j 2/
- if Eyu9x yu 2pgh i o whk5=,  
Fu l gqy72ys j 9 6f52f9ys i o dy90=/  
i¢ Gh sgqg5gi ghj hgu9f9yuh i o htghj >  
J9 bl gvo l f5yu=h i o ef9=/  
i5 Dj 4f9o i o i ghdhj yu kgh **tg9xyvm**=i f9gi yu9 i yu kg7,  
Fu j 9 r; gryul j hf9yuhm°l 9gtgh/  
i§ G9kj to s9g7 i o 3y9l j yu bg7h pi o dh=mm>  
J9 6f52f9yuh ; kyu8=h g7dj i o khi =/  
ifl J9 t=a2o b19yupfgte i o d1kfuy9=,  
Yu egbyui hf9o zi 'gt9g; hx=/  
i• J9 sgqg5gi ghyupfgh ngu omngno i o l gri hg7>  
Ghy9 q9gdo dj 4f9o cj tg9j 9/  
ia ^f52f9o j nj i j h s9g7 i o xh=,  
Fu gwys 9y2o i o e5h=/  
™o Gwo xzeg3kj h i o eghg7,  
Yu 6f52f9o g82gkhf9yuh i 'f9i g9=/  
™i J9 kgh **tg9xyv** lgtg9 6juh=h cj sg3hg9,  
Y9ysl fk fu gtey8a ohkghj 2o j i 9i j h l ghxf96mm l gdg0 =/  
™™ J9fh 0g0i yvhf9 i o 4j h=>  
J9 l ghxf96o eg9gi 2pgh fu °0j 9ghj =/  
™£ Ghy9 gtyurj ho qghcvyug0 = °3x5hf9yuh t=am  
F9e f9i 9j h f9=vhf9yuh l fk i o hrkj /  
™¢ Jh2 4g; j i i o 4j h= yu i o 0g3=  
Fu °sgqg5gi ghhf9yuh d1kj hf9 i o 7gh6h=/  

---

° **G7rj h2hm** i f9gi yu9o

° **Fe9>mm** y9r

° **l gtm** egzj h

° **Fe9>mm** i 'g5h=

° **Fe9>mm** i o i g909gvh=, **l gtm** i o b19gvh=

° **Fe9>mm** i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9

° **G7rj h2hm** 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr

° **G7rj h2hm 2g8g2j h** x5hf9yuh

° **Fe9>mm** 2ghghgvj **sgqg5gi ghhf9yuh**

- ™5 B19yupj uh yu wg5guy9yupj uh i o l gdhj ,  
Fu 7fk gdg7 19f9o ; j kj yu9g3ghg7/
- ™§ J9 ef9gho j tgrkyupfgte i o eghg7  
Yu nfbuyj h s9g7 i2g8v9yupfgh 'yuryuvyut i g7/
- ™¶ J9 kgh ohpgv2o i o 2hh=,  
Fu 0yunyupfgh l gvo c'yuk f9/
- ™• Ghy9 y9xj hf9o i o i gh dhj h yu bg7h f9ghfnj i o i ycfh/  
Ghy9 gtyurj hh gn bg7h i o dys= **orfnys**>
- ™ª «\$gk g8aj i hf9 g5g2j hj f8gh,  
Eg7v xyuh eyny9h gn i o df9gbghvfr ÷/
- £° °Sg7fncyupj uho i o 3ge=, yu df8fvi yupj uho yuhg7h =>  
**Rgi g7h** K=9yat=h sg3vy8 i j ho ; j kj dysyuj /
- £j Kyu=]2 ghy9 j 9 6f52f9yuh ; kyu8=h,  
Fu ghy9 g9g92hf9o x5hf9yuh t=a ; j kj dysfh bg7h/

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>¶ i g9fi vyupfgh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>¶ 19=h2

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>¶ \$hy9l 2o



ZY\*YSY\*JH DJ(@0

ZY\*YSY\*JH DJ(@0

i

F9yurg8=tj t=a pgdguy9y8 Xguj pj y9xj j hm Zy8ysy8j h 31r2f9o<>

™ Yuhg7hyupj uhhf9y?u yuhg7hyupj uh,< 7g7k g9g9fv Zy8ysy8o,<

Yuhg7hyupj uhhf9y?u yuhg7hyupj uh, gt=h j hc yuhg7hyupj uh =/

£ J.hc 1dyuk i 'yuhfhg7 tg9xm

G9fuj h kgi i 9g0 gtey8a kgzgh2=h/

¢ Rf9yuhx to i 'f9pg7 yu rf9yuhx to i yu dg7,

Eg7v f9i j 9o 7guj k fgh i o dy7gk fu=/

5 Hgfu g9fuo i o 0gdj , g9fuo tg79 i o tkh=,

Fu 9i 'g9ky9g7 x=; j j 9 0gdg0 kf8o/

§ Lyso x=; j l g9gu i 'f9pg7,

Yu i o xg5hg7 x=; j l j urj r>

Lyso grxj h-ghxj h 49afnys i 'f9pg7,

G; g i o sf9g9g5hg7 j 9 49aghhf9yuh l gftgk/

¶ Eyny9 skgi hf9o 0ys i 'f9pgh,

Eg7v 0yso cj nfvyuj 9>

G7h kf8om yu9 skgi hf9o i 'f9pg7j h,

Xg]96fgn l yh i 'f9pgh/

• Eyny9 31r2f9o i o l gkhj hm»

Tg9x gjn cj i 9hg9 31rj n/

Gc2o kfrhfnys cj i 4kghg9,

Fu gi ghao nrfnys cj nfvyuj 9/

ª Jhc y9 f8g0 =, hy7ho ; j kj omng7>

Jhc y9 i gkg9yug0 =, hy7ho ; j kj i gkg9yuj >

Ycj hc hy9 = g9fuj h kgi /

iº G9xf12 i g.7 egh tom

Y9yuh lgtg9 i g9fnj omng7 orfn» «Kfr=]2, grj i g hy9 =⇒>

Gh g9x=h dy7yupj uh yuh=9

Tfbt= g5gayugh xg9f9yuh t=a/

ii Hg3i j h eghf9yuh 7j 4gkgi o ci g7>

Hy7h; =rm7fk gdg7 eghf9yuh 7j 4gkgi o ; j kj comng7

Tfbt= fk2 fi y8hf9yuh t1k/

JTGRKGR+(JH WY(^G%YUPJUHO

i™ Frm Zy8ysy8o, F9yurg8=tj t=a

Jr9g7=nj s9g7 pgdguy9 f8g7/

£ Jt rj 9kr 7gki gvyuvj j tgrkyupfgte whk5fnyu fu l fkg3yubfnyu

9 Fe9» i o l fug7

e l gtm eghf9o i o 7ydhj h

d Fe9» kyuj

Gt=h j hc y9 f9i j h2j kgi i o i gkg9yuj >  
Grkyug0 g7r \*cg9cg9gnj v beg8yuto tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh kyugu,  
Y9; =rbj ghys f'beg8j h/

i¢ G9fuj h kgi eyny9 i gkg9yuy8 dy90f9o kfrg7,  
Fu gl gl gt=h j hc yuhg7hyupj uh yu <sup>b</sup>l ydj j kghagh2m =/

i5 Jhc y9 Oyu5 =m cj i 9hg9 4ki yuj n,  
Fu j hc y9 ; gi gr =m cj i 9hg9 lgt9yuj n/

i\$ Jt rj 9kjr t=a orj >  
«Gl gl fr tf0vg7, j tgrkyupj uh rkgvg7m  
F9yurg8=tj t=a j h6t= g5ga f8y8 eyny9=h gufnj ,  
Fu j t rj 9kr 4gk j tgrkyupj uh yu dj kyupj uh kfrgu÷/

i¶ Jt rj 9kr 7gki gvyuvj j tgrkyupj uho dj khgnyu,  
Hgf u 3fhpyupj uhh yu ghtkyupj uho dj khgnyu»  
Lgri vg7 p= grj i g gn l ydj j kghagh2 =/

i• G9xg9fu 4gk j tgrkyupfgh t=a 4gk sj 4k i g7,  
Fu j 9 dj kyupj uho gufnvhy8om j 9 i ykkgh2o i 'gufnvh=/'

TM

Jt rj 9kjr t=a orj > «Fi ylu9 l j tg, wy96g9i f]t 2fb yu9g3yupfgh tj ayvys>  
Yurkj <sup>9</sup>sg7fn=] eg919yupj uho÷/

Rgi g7h gl gl grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh =/

™ ) j 0g8j h lgtg9 orj > «#f]hp =÷,  
Fu yu9g3yupfgh lgtg9> «J.hc = j 9 o9g0o÷/

£ Rj 9kjr t=a <sup>e</sup>whk5fvj y9 tg9tj hr dj hj j h <sup>d</sup>7gh6hft,  
Yu rj 9kr j tgrkyupfgte g5gahy9xfnys ghtkyupj uho <sup>x</sup>ote5hft,  
Y9; =rbj kfrhft p= tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh lgtg9 j]hch = eg9j hm  
Y9 i 9hgh ohfn f9i j h2j h kgi  
J9fhv i fgh2j <sup>f</sup>eyny9 19f9yuhm t=a/

¢ Tf0 dy90f9 i gkg9fvj <  
Jh0j lgtg9 kyuhf9 i g5yuvghfvj fu g7dj hf9 khi fvj >

5 Jh0j lgtg9 ; g9k=bhf9 yu t9dgrkghhf9 4j hfvj ,

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m d=4

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m kg5g; j h

<sup>b</sup> l gtm l ysj lgtg9 g43gkgh2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m kf]r

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m l fkg3yubfvj

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m t=a 2g4ft

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m e5hft

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m 19f9yupj u h

Fu ghyhv t=a gt=h kfrgi ; k8gkyu 0g5 khi fvj /

§ Jh0j lgtg9 ayu9j gugbgghf9 4j hfvj ,  
Y9; =rbj ghyhvtys <sup>b</sup>0g5grkgho =y5ydyuj /

¶ Rk9yui hf9 fu rk9i yul j hf9 dhfvj ,  
Yu kghr t=a 0hg0hf9 yuhfvj7/  
\$gk g9ag5hf9yu fu yc3g9hf9yu hg3j 9hf9 yuhfvj7,  
F9yurg8=tj t=a jh6t= g5ga f8y8 eyny9=h gufnj /

• Hgfu j h0j lgtg9 xj bfvj g90gp fu yri j ,  
Yu pgdguy9hf9yu fu dgug5hf9yu rfwgi gh **dgh6f9o**/  
Jh0j lgtg9 f9dj chf9 yu f9dcyul j hf9 <sup>o</sup>qg9fvj ,  
Fu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh sg7fn2hf9o<> <sup>p</sup>egbtgpj u l ytghyul j hf9m/

<sup>a</sup> Tf0 f8g7, yu df9gbghfvj  
Jh6t= g5ga F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 eyny9h gn>  
Jtgrkyupj uhr gn j t 2ysr i o thg9/

<sup>i</sup> Jt gc2f9r j 9fhv eyny9 <sup>z</sup>wgwg2g0hf9=h <sup>j</sup>cb9i fvj ,  
Yu rj 9kj r ylc t=i yu9g3yupj uh tf9zfvj >  
Lg; g rj 9kr gtey8a g43gkgh2ysr yu9g3gvgu,  
Fu grj i g f8gu gtey8a g43gkgh2j r <sup>n</sup>sg96gk9yupj uho/

<sup>ii</sup> &fky7 6f52f9yur i gkg9g0 eyny9 dy90f9yuh hg7fvj7,  
Yu **bghyh2** i gkg9fnyu lgtg9 j t i 9g0 gtey8a kgzgh2j r,  
Fu gl g] gt=h j hc yuhg7hyupj uh yu <sup>3</sup>l ydj j kghagh2m =9,  
Fu g9fuj h kgi ylc t=i 1dyuk i g9/

<sup>i</sup>™ G; g xg96g7 j tgrkyupj uho kfrhfnyu,  
Hgfu 3fhpyupj uhh yu ghtkyupj uho>  
G9xg9fu pgdguy9=h fk2 fi y8 tg9xo j .hc **i 9hg7 ohfn<**  
Jhc y9 g9x=h i gkg9yug0 =/

<sup>i</sup>£ Yurkj kfrg7 p= j tgrkyupj uho ghtkyupfh=h 1dkgi g9 =,  
Jhc; =r ny7ro 3gug9=h 1dkgi g9 =/

<sup>i</sup>¢ Jtgrkyuh j gc2f9o j 9 dnyu3j h s9g7 fh,  
Jri ghtj ko 3gug9j t=a i o 2gn=>  
Eg7v fr l gri vg7 p=  
Ghyhv eyny9j h gn hy7h x=; 2o i o ; gkgl j /

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m 0g5 eyurvhy8 ghkg5o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m a9yuj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m sgrki fvg7

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m l ytghyul j to, l ytghyul j hf9

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m 3hx9g0hf9o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m cg9dj nfvj

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m egzj ho

<sup>3</sup> l gtm l ysj lgtg9 g43gkgh2

- i5 G7h gkfh rj 9kj r t=a orj >  
 «@ghj ghtj kjh ; gkgl g0o j h0j gn ; j kj ; gkgl j ,  
 Yu9fth fr j hcy.u gufnj j tgrkyuh f8g7÷>  
 G7r ; gkqg5ys rj 9kj r t=a orj p= grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh =/
- i8 G9xg9fu j tgrkyuh h 7j 4gkgi o 7guj kfhgi gh c=,  
 Y]c gn ghtj kj ho>  
 Y9ysl fkfu l j tg f8g0hf9om  
 Dgnj 2 19f9yuh eyny9h gn ; j kj ty5vyuj h>  
 Fu j .hc; =r i o tf5hj j tgrkyuho<<  
 Ghtj kj h ; =r/
- i9 Yurkj g7r i fgh2o gkfvj >  
 G9xg9fu g9fuj h kgi i gkg9yuy8 dy90f9o j h0j °cg9cg9gnj v pyufvgh,  
 @ghj gt=h j hc yuhg7hyupj uh yu l ydj j kghagh2 =/
- i• Fr g9fuj h kgi i gkg9g0 gtey8a g43gkgh2r gkfvj ,  
 @ghj y9 j h6t= fk2 i fi y8 tg9xyuh ; j kj 6dft bg7h/
- iª Y.s dj k= p= gh j tgrkyuh ; j kj omg7m p= ghtj k>  
 Eg7v ; j kj kj 9= j t gtey8a g43gkgh2j r s9g7m  
 Y9 g9fuj h kgi i gkg9fvj ,  
 Y9yuh t=a j tgrkyuh f8g7>  
 Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh =/
- ™º Lfk fugeg9 i tkgx9fvj rj 9k=r i k9fn 7y7rrm  
 G9fuj h kgi i gkg9g0 gtey8a g43gkgh2=r,
- ™i Y9ysl fkfu tg9x i g7my9yuh g43gkgh2o  
 Jtgrkyupfgte, dj kyupfgte fu 7gay8yupfgte f8g0 =,  
 Eg7v bg7h ; j kj 6d= ghy9 t=a cg43gkg0 tg9xyuh j e9 j 9 egzj ho>  
 Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh yu tf0 cg9j 2 =/
- ™™ G9xg9fu tg9x g9fuj h kgi j 9 i 9g0 gtey8a kgzgh2=h  
 Fu rj 9kj h kghagh2=h j .hc 1dyuk i 'yuhfhg7,
- ™£ @ghj ghy9 eyny9 19f9o i ykkgh2 fh,  
 Yu beg8yutom sj 4k/  
 Ghy9 rj 9ko dj 4f9o ghdt cj l ghdrkghg9>  
 Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh =/
- ™¢ Tg9xyuh l gtg9 ycj hc gufnj ngu =m 2gh yuk fn yu 3tfn,  
 Fu j 9 gh6j h eg919yupj uh sg7fnfn kgnm j 9 g43gkgh2=h/  
 Fr kfrg7 p= grj i g gn Grkyu0y7 6f52=h i yu dg7>
- ™5 Y9ysl fkfu 'j h6t= gufnj m y.s i 9hg7 yuk fn,  
 Fu y.s i 9hg7 sg7fnfn/
- ™§ G9xg9fu Grkyug0 j 9 g5afu 8l gqfnj f8y8 tg9xyuh

º l gtm d=4

i Fe9>ml t39qyug0

i Fe9>ml xg96g7

6 l gtm g5ghv ghy9

8 Fe9>ml eg9j

Jtgrkyupj uh, dj kyupj uh fu yu9g3yupj uh i yu kg7>  
Jri tf8guy9j h beg8yut i yu kg7m  
Zy8sfnyu fu xj bfnyu,  
Y9; =rbj Grkyu0y7 g5afu l gqfnj f8y8j h kg7/  
Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh yu l ydj j kghagh2 =/

GT+H EGHJ LGTG( ZGTGHGI I G&

£

Gt=h j hcj gk fho i g7,  
Yu f9i j h2j kgi f8y8 gt=h °eghj zgtghgi o>

™ ) hfnyu zgtghgi fu tf5hfnyu zgtghgi ,  
Khi fnyu zgtghgi yu khi yug0o **g9tgk=h** 3nfnyu zgtghgi ,

£ Tf5vhfnyu zgtghgi fu eyuzfnyu zgtghgi ,  
°@ghxfnyu zgtghgi yu i g5yuvghfnyu zgtghgi ,

¢ Ngnyu zgtghgi fu 0j 0g8fnyu zgtghgi ,  
Lf0f0fnyu zgtghgi yu vgki 5k fnyu zgtghgi ,

5 @g9f9 hfk fnyu zgtghgi fu 2g9f9 zy8sfnyu zgtghgi ,  
D9i fnyu zgtghgi yu d9i fn= l f5ghgnyu zgtghgi ,

§ Whk5fnyu zgtghgi fu i y9rhvhfnyu zgtghgi ,  
: gl fnyu zgtghgi yu hfk fnyu zgtghgi ,

¶ : gk5fnyu zgtghgi fu i g9fnyu zgtghgi ,  
N5fnyu zgtghgi yu 31rfnyu zgtghgi ,

• Rj 9fnyu zgtghgi fu gk fnyu zgtghgi ,  
: gkf9gbtj zgtghgi yu 3g8g8yupfgh zgtghgi /

<sup>a</sup> Dy90y8j h j .hc 1dyuk i g7  
J9 <sup>d</sup>i **gkg9g0** g43gkgh2=hmm/

i° Kfrg7 g7h beg8yutom y9 Grkyug0 tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh kyugu,  
Y9; =rbj ghys \*beg8j h/

ii Gh gt=h j hc df8fvj i o9gu j 9 zgtghgi j h,  
Fu <sup>f</sup>tg9xyuh tj k2j hmm t=a 7guj kfhgi ghyupfgh **tkg0yuto** x9gu>  
Rgi g7h y]c t=i o i 9hg7 7g7khgef9fn Grkyu0y7 o9g0 dy90om  
Ri j be=h tj hcfu sg3qgho/

i™ **Rg]** dj kft p= yu9g3ghgn=  
Fu i fgh2j ohpgv2j h eg9j 2 ohfn= bgk

Yu9j 4 ngu egh ci g7 ghyhv l gtg9,

i£ Fu p= gt=h tg9xyu yuk fnh yu 3tfno,

<sup>g</sup> l **gtm**eg86gh2j

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9m**: gk5fnyu

<sup>d</sup> l **gtmi9g0** kgzgh2=h

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9m**kg5g; j h

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9m**ghyhv rj 9kj h

Hgfu j 9 gtey8a g43gkgh2=h eg919yupj uh <sup>b</sup>sg7fnfnom

Grkyu0y7 ; g9dfuh =/

i♣ Dj kft p= gt=h j hc y9 Grkyug0 i 'oh=<sup>m</sup>7guj k fgh ; j kj dy7gk fu=>  
Ycj hc i g9fnj = ghy9 s9g7 gufmvhfn, ylc gn ghi = ; gi rfvhfn  
Grkyug0 grj i g i 'oh=, y9; =rbj j 9 f9fr=h sg3hgh/

i5 Jhc y9 f8g0 =m l j tg gn i g7,  
Jhc y9 ; j kj omng7m g9x=h f8g0 =,  
Fu Grkyug0 =ghvg0o i o whk5=/

GHG(XG(YUPJUH G\$#G(LJ T+A

i§ Hgfu g9fuj h kgi k frg7 p= j 9guyuh2j h hrk gsg79o °ghj 9guyupj uh i g7,  
Fu g9xg9yupfgh hrk gsg79om gteg94kyupj uh/

i¶ Jt rj 9kjr t=a orj > «Grkyug0 ; j kj xgk= g9xg9h yu gteg9j 4ko,  
Y9ysl fk fu <sup>pl</sup>yh zgtghgi i g7 gt=h <sup>z</sup>eghj fu gt=h g9g92j lgtg9÷/

i• Jt rj 9kjr t=a orj m  
Tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh l g9vj h tgrj h,  
P= Grkyug0 bghyh2 ; j kj <sup>j</sup>wy96g9i =,  
Yu ; j kj kfrhfh p= j 9fh2 ghgryuhhf9 fh/

i<sup>a</sup> G9xg9fu j hc y9 tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh i o ; gkgl j ,  
Ghgryuhhf9yjuh gn i o ; gkgl j >  
Hy7h egho i o ; gkgl j ghyhv/  
Jhc; =r t=i o i o tf5hj , g7h; =r gn tjuro i o tf5hj >  
Eyny9o hy7h 4yuhco yuhj h/  
Tg9xo ghgryuh=h df9gbghv c=,  
Y9ysl fk fu gt=h j hc yuhg7hyupj uh =/

TM° Eyny9o hy7h kf8o i 'f9pgh>  
Gt=h j hc l y8=h f8gu, fu gt=h j hc l y8j h i o sf9gxg5hg7/

TMj Y.s dj k= p= tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh 4yuhco sf9 i 'fnn=,  
Jri ghgryuhhf9yuh 4yuhco sg9 i 'j ah=<sup>m</sup>dfkj ho/

TM™ Kfrg7 p= tg9xyuh lgtg9 ycj hc gufnj ngu =m  
@gh j 9 dy90f9ys yu9g3ghgn,  
Y9ysl fk fu gkj i g = ghy9 egzj ho>  
G9xg9fu y.s ; j kj kghj bj h2m y9 kfrh=  
P= j 9t= fk2 j]hc ; j kj omng7/

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ kfrhfn

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>™ l gng0yug0o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>™ gteg94kyupj uh

<sup>p</sup> G7rj h2™ Grkyu0y7 xgk g9gho

<sup>z</sup> lgt™ eg86gh2j

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>™ tg29=





Fr xg96g7 yu kfrg7  
 G9fuj h kgi i gkg9yuy8 ey9y9 l g9rkgl g9yupj uhhf9o/  
 Gl g] l g9rkgl g9yug0hf9yuh **gc2o** g9vyuh2 i g9,  
 Eg7v ghyh2 t3j pg9j c cyuh=j h>  
 Ghyhv l g9rkgl g9j chf9yuh 6f52o y7z i g9,  
 Rgi g7h j 9fh2 **gn** t3j pg9j c cyuh=j h/

<sup>™</sup> Fr tf5fgnhf9om g9x=h tf5g0hf9o

Lj tg g; 9y8hf9=h gufnj x9yugk fvj >

£ Eg7v glh y9 tj hcfu l j tg f8g0 c=m f9i yu2=h gufnj <sup>9</sup>eg3kguy9 =,  
 Y9ysl fkfu g9fuj h kgi i gkg9yuy8 cg9yupj uho ckfrgu/

¢ Fr gt=h g43gkgh2

Fu gt=h 7gay8 dy90 kfrg7,

Y9yhv l gtg9 t=i o tj urj h i o hg3gh6j >

Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh yu <sup>e</sup>l ydj j kghagh2m =/

5 Ghtj ko j 9 6f52f9o i o 0gn=,

Fu j 9 tj ro i 'yuk =/

§ Gufnj ngu = t=i eyu5 <sup>d</sup>l ghdrkyupj uh,

@gh f9i yu gw <sup>x</sup>g43gkgh2 yu l ydj j kghagh2m/

¶ Fr xg96g7 fu g9fuj h kgi yuhg7hyupj uh kfrg7<

• Tg9x i g7m g5ghv <sup>f</sup>7gay9xj ,

Y]c y9xj yuhj , y]c gn f8eg79,

Eg7v ghy9 gtey8a g43gkgh2o sg3qgh cyuhj >

Ghy9 gc2f9o l g9rkyupfgte cfh i 4kghg9,

Yu **c'orf9** <<Fr y9y.u l gtg9 i 'g43gkj t,

Fu gh6r eg9j 2= i o b9i ft ÷/

Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh yu <sup>b</sup>cg9cg9gnj v beg8yut =/

<sup>a</sup> F9i yu2o t=i =h ngu =,

Y9ysl fkfu j 9fhv g43gkgh2o ngu sg962 yuhj ,

<sup>i</sup>° @ghj y9 fp= j 7hgh, t=i o ohi f9gi j vo i o sf9vh=>

Eg7v sg?7 j hi y8 t=i yuhm

Y9 bj h2 sf9vhy8 f9i 9y9x to cyuhj /

<sup>ii</sup> Hgfu fp= f9i yu **gh6 tj grj h** ; g5i j hm i o kg2hgh>

Eg7v t=i o j .hc; =r i 9hg7 kg2hgmm **fp= g5gh6j h =/**

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>nnu

<sup>e</sup> l gtm l ysj l gtg9 g43gkgh2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>nl ghdrkyupfgte nfvuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ng43gkgh2ys yu l ydj j kghagh2ys nfvuh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mf9i 9y9xj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>md=4

- i™ Fp= t=i o =j 9fh 7g8p=,  
F9i yu2o i 9hgh ghy9 °ohxxj tghgn>  
F9f2; gkj i xf96gho P xj u9gu cj w9pj 9/
- i£ Gufnj ngu = °c2guy9 yu j tgrkyuh j k8gh,  
@gh 0f9 fu ghtj k pgdguy9o,  
Y9 gln cj dj kf9 39gkyuj n/
- i¢ G9xg9fu t=i o eghk=h i 'fmm=y9; =rbj pgdguy9=,  
Eg7v yu9j 4 to, y9 °pgdguy9 0hg0 =mm p4yug5 i 'omng7/
- i5 Kfrg7 g9fuj h kgi 2gny8 eyny9 g; 9y8hf9o  
G7h k8g7j h l fkm y9 pgdguy9j h f9i 9y9xh =9  
Fu ghy9 kf8o ; j kj °ghvh=9/
- i§ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo < eyny9 ghyh2my9yhv g5afu =9 < °ghpj u =9mm  
Rgi g7h 7gay9xhf9o j 9tys ; j kj cyu9g3ghgh>  
Gh4yju4k grj i g gn yuhg7hyupj uh yu l ydj j kghagh2 =/

GH#YLFT #YRKYUTHF( TJJ OHF(

5

- F9e Grkyu0y7 kyuh f9pgr, yu4gxj ]9 f8j 9 yk2j x>  
Gufnj tkjji ohfnyu lgtg9 t1kfvj 9,  
@gh ghtj khf9yuh byl o °tgkyuvghfnyu>  
G9xg9fu ghyh2 cfh dj kf9 p= cg9j 2 i o dy90fh/
- ™ Ef9ghysx tj] g9ky9g9,  
Fu rj 9kx py8 c4kg; = Grkyu0y7 g5afu °31rfnyu>  
@ghj Grkyug0 f9i j h2h =, j ri xyuhm f9i 9j s9g7,  
@yu 31r2f9x py8 2j c omngh>
- £ G9xg9fu f9gbo 4gk beg8yut=h 7g5ga i yu dg7,  
Fu ghtj kj h 6g7hom 4gk 31r2f9=h/
- ¢ F9e Grkyu0y7 yu3k ohfrm

= G7rj h2hm g5gh6j h f8y8j h

° Fe9>mm x=t i fhgn

P Fe9>mm 4yukys

z Fe9>mm 3f8q

j Fe9>mm bgugi o

° l gtmj 9 pgdguy9yupfgh t=a

3 Fe9>mm i g7h=9

° Fe9>mm sg3qgh cyuh=9

9 Fe9>mm kgnyu

e Fe9>mm 31r2 xyu9r l ghfnyu

Tj] yu4gvhf9 bg7h i gkg9fno,  
@ghj y9 Grkyug0 ghtj khf9yuh cj l gqj 9>  
l gkg9=] o9g0 yu3kx/

5 Gufnj ngu = y9 yu3k cohfr,  
@gh p= yu3k ohfr yu ci gkg9fr/

§ Tj] py7ngk9f9m y9 2yu ef9ghx tg9tj hj x tf8ghcfn kg7,  
Fu l 9f4k gi j h g5afu tj] orf9> «R3gnfv g7÷/  
Jhcy.u Grkyug0 2yu d31r2j x l gtg9 bg79ghg7,  
Yu 6f52f9yux dy90o wqgvh=/  
¶ G9xg9fu f9gbhf9yuh 4gkyupfgh t=a  
Fu 31r2f9yuh 4gkyupfgh t=a  
Yuhg7hyupj uhhf9 gn i gh,  
Eg7v xyuh sg3vj ]9 Grkyu0t=/  
I FGH@0 GH! DYUK +

• Fp= dgug5j to t=a kfrhfr p4yug5j h f8g0 l g9rk gl g9yupj uho,  
Fu j 9guyuh2j h yu g9xg9yupfgh e5hgeg9yuj no,  
Tj] bg9tghg9 g7x eghj h s9g7>  
G9xg9fu eg969f9yuh s9g7 gufnj eg969 to i o x l ri =,  
Fu ghyhvt= eg969gdy7ho i g7/

a fF9i j 9o eyny9j h 1dkgi g9 =>  
Hy7hj ri pgdguy9j h 0g5g7yupj uh i 'onng7 g9k=h/  
i° G90gp rj 9y8o g90gp=h cj i 4kghg9,  
Y]c gn qy3yupj uh rj 9y8om f9i 9j ef92=h>  
Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh =/  
ii F9e eg9j 2o 4gkhg7m  
Yuky8hf9h gn i o 4gkhgh>  
Yu9fth bbg7h yuhfvy8hf9yuhm j .hc 1dyuk i 'onng7m  
J9fhv gc2f9ys kfrhfn=h bgk/

i™ @g8v9 = g43gky8j h 2yuhom  
@j c i f9g0 onng7m p= 4gk>  
Eg7v l g9yurkj h =7gdfvyuto  
C'g9k1hf9 y9 gh 2hghg7/

i£ G9fuj h kgi kfrg7 p= °vgug5j p cg9j 2 to i g7,

---

d Fe9> 6g7hj x

x Fe9> xj k=

f l gtm Ly8o

b Fe9> ghy9 k=9f9yuh

= Fe9> i 4kgvyuto

o Fe9> l j ughxgvhy8

- G7rj h2hm g7h l g9rkyupj uho, y9 j 9 kj 9ya 6g3y9xyupfgh l g7g9 ; gl yug0 =>
- iϕ Fp= g7x l g9rkyupj uho 6g3y9x P xj ; yug0ys to i y9ryuj ,  
Fu j h2 y9xj to 0hghj , gh j 9 6f52o ycj hc i 'yuhfhg7/
- i5 Jhc; =r j 9 t19 z y9ysg7h=h fngu,  
G7h; =r tf9i ; j kj sf9gxg5hg7>  
Jhc; =r fi gum g7h; =r ; j kj f9pg7,  
Yu j 9 g43gkgh2=h ycj hc ; j kj g5h=m y9 j 9 6f52ys kghj /
- i\$ G7r gn vugug5j p cg9j 2 toh =,  
Y9 j hc; =r fi gum qj 4x g7h; =r i 'f9pg7>  
Yurkj j .hc 1dyuk i 'omng7 j 9fh,  
Y9 l ysj l g7g9 g43gkf9 =/
- i¶ J9 i fgh2j h eyny9 19f9o 3gug9j t=a j i o r; g5=m,  
Tf0 sj 4kys, l j ughxyupfgte yu bg79y7pys/  
i• Gl glugrj i j hc y9 kfrg7<<  
Ngu fu 0sg7fnyuc = tg9xyuhm yuk fn yu 3tfn,  
Fu Grkyu0y7 j 9fh kyug0 i fgh2j h 3eyny9 19f9yuhm t=am  
G9fuj h kgi j 9 i gk g9g0 gtey8a g43gkgh2=h eg919yupj uh 0sg7fnfn,  
Y9ysl fk fu grj i g] = j 9 egzj ho/
- i^ G7h tg9xyuhm y9yuh Grkyug0 l g9rkyupj uh yu dy72 i yu kg7,  
Fp= ghy9 j 9gugryupj uh kg7 ghi = yuk fnyu fu egzj ho g5hfnyu,  
Hgfuj 9 g43gkgh2=h yu9g3ghgnyu,  
Grj i g Grkyu0y7 ; g9dfuh =/
- TM0 G9xg9fu gh j 9 i fgh2j h 19f9o 4gk ; j kj c7j 4=,  
@ghj y9 Grkyug0 ; gkgr3ghg0 = ghy9mj 9 'rj 9ko yu9g3gvhfnyism/

§

- G9fuj h kgi kfrg7 p= cg9j 2 to i g7,  
Y9 tg9xyv t=a 4gk i o dkhyuj <<
- TM Grkyug0 tg9xyu to l g9rkyupj uh, dy72 yu ; gkju i yu kg7,  
G7h; =r y9 j 9 gh6j h wgw2g0 y9fu= eghj h i g91k c'omng9>  
Eg7v Grkyug0 ghy9 j 9gugryupj uh cj kg9 ghi = yuk fnyu,  
Lg; g bg7h 1kg9gbdj to i 'yuk=/  
Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh fu 9vugug5j p cg9j 2m toh =/

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m beg8yutys

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m wy9=h

<sup>j</sup> l gtm i 'yuk =

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m df8fvj i

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m 19f9yu pj uj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m kfrhfn

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m rj 9kj h yu9g3yupfgh t=a

- £ Fp= tg9x to l g9j u9 **bgugi** Ohghj  
 Yu 4gk kg9j hf9 g; 9j ,  
 Fu ghy9 kg9j hf9yuh 19f9o 4gk omngh  
 Eg7v ghy9 gh6o eg919yupfh= ci 4kghg7  
 Fu gh df9fbtgh gn cyuhfhg7,  
 l 'orft p= sj zg0o ghi = gufnj ngu =/
- ¢ G9xg9fu grj i g yuhg7hyupfgte fi f9 yu 3gug9ys dgvf9 =,  
 Fu j 9 ghyuho 3gug9ys ; j kj 0g0i yuj >
- 5 G9fuh gn c= kfrf9, yu **ycj hc** dj kvf9 =>  
 Grj i g tjur=h gufnj lghdj rk =/
- § Jri fp= ghj i g f9i yu l gbg9 kg9j gn g; 9j  
 Yu eg919yupj uh °csg7fn=,  
 Tj p= eyny9o hy7h kf8o cf.h f9pg9/  
 ¶ Tg9xyuh gtey8a g43gkgh2o j 9 ef9ghj h lgtg9 =,  
 Rgi g7h **ghy9** g3y9zgi o cj 7gdfhg9/
- G9xg9fu j tgrkyuho ghtj k=h j .hc g5gufnyupj uh yuhj >  
 G; 9y8hf9yuh t=a 49aj n dj kvy8 xzeg3ko j .hc **1dyuk** i 'yuhfhg7/
- ª Gufnj ngu = gc2f9ys kfrhfmm 2gh gh6ys °wggw2j n>  
 Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh yu x l ydj j kghagh2mm =/  
 i ° Jhc y9 f8g0 =m g9x=h j 9 ghyuhys i ycyug0 =,  
 Fu f7g7khj = p= tg9xh = **ghyuh xhy8o**  
 Rgi g7h gh j 9t= b19guy9j h l fk cj i 9hg9 sj qj n/
- ii @ghj yuhg7hyupj uho 4gkvhy8 4gk eghf9 i gh,  
 Tg9xo j .hc g5gufnyupj uh yuhj /
- i™ G9xg9fu y.s dj k= p= j ]hco ngu = tg9xyuhm **j 9** i fgh2j h t=a,  
 Rkyuf9j ; =r ghvyuvg0 j 9 yuhg7h i fgh2j h °beyny9 19f9yuhmm t=a>  
 Fu y.s ; j kj j tgvh= tg9xyuhm  
 P= j 9t= fk2 g9fuj h kgi j ]hc ; j kj omng7/

#Y(LYU(XHF( I FGH@J TGRJH



Gufnj ngu = **eg9j** ghyuhom 2gh °l yk gu=k j u8o,  
 Yu tgl yugh 19om 2gh Ohyuhxj h 19o/

9 **Fe9>mm** d=4 l j ughxyupj uh

e **Fe9>mm** ck frh=

d **Fe9>mm** 2gnfn

x **l gtm** l ysj lgtg9 g43gkgh2

f **Fe9>mm** dj kvyug0

b **Fe9>mm** 19f9yu pj uj h

9 **Fe9>mm** nguy9gi

- ™ Gufnj ngu = ryudj kyuh f9pgnm  
 @gh 3hqy72j kyuh f9pgn>  
 Y9ysl fk fu g7r = gt=h tg9xyu sg3qgho,  
 Fu g; 9y8o <sup>e</sup>gry9 yu4gx9yupj uh xg96hfnyu =m/
- £ Gufnj ngu = sj 4kom 2gh 0j 0g8o,  
 @ghj y9 f9frj h k9k tyupfgte rj 9ko i o eg9fnguyuj /
- ¢ Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh rj 9ko ryudj kyuh i 'omng7,  
 Jri ghtj khf9yuh rj 9kom yu9g3yupfgh kyuh/  
 5 Gufnj ngu = j tgrkyuhj h rgrko nrfn,  
 @gh ghtj khf9yuh f9do <sup>d</sup>nrfn>
- § G9xg9fu j hc; =r = wyu4f9yuh 6g7hom i gprg7j h kgi ,  
 G7h; =r = ghtj khf9yuh 0j 0g8o>  
 Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh =/
- ¶ J]9g; =r l g9rkgl g9yupj uho j tgrkyuho i o 3fhpgvh=  
 Yu <sup>x</sup>i g4g52o tg9xyuh rj 9ko <sup>f</sup>i 'g; gi gh=/
- Gufnj ngu = eghj to sg3qghom 2gh ri j beo>  
 Gufnj ngu = <sup>b</sup>l gtef9gkg9 ydj hm 2gh =39y3k ydj h/
- <sup>a</sup> Tj] g9ky9g9 l ydj ysx eg9i ghgnyu,  
 @ghj y9 d9d5yupj uho ghtj khf9yuh 0yvj h t=a i o l ghdcj /
- <sup>i</sup>° Tj] orf9> «Jhcy.u hg3i j h 19f9o g7r 19f9=h ngu =j h÷,  
 Y9ysl fk fu g7r tgrj h yu88g0 l g9vyutx j tgrkyupfgte c=/
- <sup>i</sup>j Jtgrkyupj uho zg5ghdyupfgh ; =r ngu =,  
 Fu g9fuo kfrhy8hf9yuh 1dkgi g9 =/
- <sup>i</sup>™ G9xg9fu j tgrkyupj uho l ysghj =,  
 G90gph gn l ysghj =,  
 Eg7v dj kyupfgh 1dkgi g9yupj uho rg] =><  
 Jtgrkyupj uho <sup>o</sup>bj h2 yuhfvy8hf9om i 'g; 9fvh=/
- <sup>i</sup>£ Hg7=] Grkyu0y7 dy90j h,  
 Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 05g0o y.s i 9hg7 4ki fn/
- <sup>i</sup>¢ Eg919yupfgh 19o byug]9p f8j 9,  
 Jri 6g3y9x 19o <sup>p</sup>bdyu4gvj ]9>  
 Grkyug0 gryh2 j 9g9yu xj tgv x9gu,

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m bg7h j 9 rj 9kj h t=a xhfnyu =

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m nry8 tg9x omgn

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m ; g9dfuo

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m i o i y9rhvh=

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m f9i g7h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m eg969

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m j 9 k=9f9o

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m bhh=]

zY9; =rbj tg9x cdkh= j 9t= fk2 omgnj 2o/

i5 Jt j yuhg7h i fgh2j rmm t=a gt=h egh k frg7><  
G9xg9 i g7m y9 j 9 g9xg9yupfgh t=a i o i y9ryuj ,  
Fu gteg9j 4k i g7m y9 j 9 cg9yupfgh t=a i fgh2o i 'f9i g9=/  
iS &y7z 4gk g9xg9 tj] omng9,  
Yu xyuh 2fb cgwgbghv j tgrkyuh tj] i g90f9>  
Jhcy.u "wqghgr/

i¶ &y7z 4gk gteg9j 4k tj] omng9, fu ghtj k tj] omng9>  
Jhcy.u gkfh=x g5ga tf5hj r/

i• Ngu = y9 grj i g e5hfr fu ghi = gn 6f52x c2g4fr,  
@ghj Grkyu0t= sg3vy8o gtfh=h g; gl ys i 'fmm=/  
i<sup>a</sup> Jtgrkyupj uho gufnj i o b19gvh= j tgrkyuho,  
@gh 2g8g2j to t=a f8y8 kgro i g5gsg9j cm g7x 2g8g2o/

TMo J]9g; =r f9i 9j s9g7 ci g7 g9xg9 tg9xm  
Y9 eg9j 2 oh= yu f9ef2 ctf8ghc=/  
TMj Yurkj <sup>3</sup>yu4gx9yupj uh tj] xg96hf9mm gt=h oryug0 31r2j ,  
Y9; =rbj cnrfr 2yu 0g5g7j x 2fb ghj 0fno>  
TMm G9xg9fu 2yu rj 9kx dj k= p=  
Xyjuh gn 4gk ghdgt yu9j 4hf9o ghj 0f9 fr/  
TM£ G7r eyny9o j tgrkyupfgte wy96g9i fvj >  
Fr orj> «Jtgrkyuh ; j kj omngt÷>  
Eg7v gh j h6t= l f5yu =9/  
TM¢ Jhc y9 l f5yuh =,  
Yu cgwgbghv 3y9yuh i , y.s i 9hg7 7g7khgef9fn/  
TM5 Fr <sup>0</sup>yu4gx9yupj uhr xg96yuvj mm y9; =rbj dj khgt, l fkg3yubft  
Fu whk5ft j tgrkyupj uhh yu l hg9gtkyupj uho>  
Hgf u dj khgt gteg94kyupfgh i 7j tg9yupj uho  
Fu ghtkyupfgh 3fhpyupj uho/  
TM§ Fr tgl=h gufnj xg5h dkg7 g7h i j hom  
Y9yuh rj 9kj h t=a vghvf9 fu yu5i ghhf9 i gh,  
Yu 6f52f9yuh t=am i g; f9>  
Grkyu0y7 g5afu l gqfnj f8y8o ghi = i 'gbgkj ,  
Eg7v tf8guy9o ghi = i o e5hyuj /  
TM¶ Gl g] rg] dkg7,< i o 7g7kg9g9= Zy8ysy8o,<  
T=i g5 t=i eghf9o 2hhfmysm ghyhv ; gkqg5o 7g7khgef9fnyu l gtg9>

TMi Yurkj <sup>3</sup>yu4gx9yupj uh tj] xg96hf9mm gt=h oryug0 31r2j ,  
Y9; =rbj cnrfr 2yu 0g5g7j x 2fb ghj 0fno>

TMm G9xg9fu 2yu rj 9kx dj k= p=  
Xyjuh gn 4gk ghdgt yu9j 4hf9o ghj 0f9 fr/

TM£ G7r eyny9o j tgrkyupfgte wy96g9i fvj >  
Fr orj> «Jtgrkyuh ; j kj omngt÷>  
Eg7v gh j h6t= l f5yu =9/

TM¢ Jhc y9 l f5yuh =,  
Yu cgwgbghv 3y9yuh i , y.s i 9hg7 7g7khgef9fn/

TM5 Fr <sup>0</sup>yu4gx9yupj uhr xg96yuvj mm y9; =rbj dj khgt, l fkg3yubft  
Fu whk5ft j tgrkyupj uhh yu l hg9gtkyupj uho>  
Hgf u dj khgt gteg94kyupfgh i 7j tg9yupj uho  
Fu ghtkyupfgh 3fhpyupj uho/

TM§ Fr tgl=h gufnj xg5h dkg7 g7h i j hom  
Y9yuh rj 9kj h t=a vghvf9 fu yu5i ghhf9 i gh,  
Yu 6f52f9yuh t=am i g; f9>

Grkyu0y7 g5afu l gqfnj f8y8o ghi = i 'gbgkj ,  
Eg7v tf8guy9o ghi = i o e5hyuj /

TM¶ Gl g] rg] dkg7,< i o 7g7kg9g9= Zy8ysy8o,<  
T=i g5 t=i eghf9o 2hhfmysm ghyhv ; gkqg5o 7g7khgef9fnyu l gtg9>

TM¶ Gl g] rg] dkg7,< i o 7g7kg9g9= Zy8ysy8o,<  
T=i g5 t=i eghf9o 2hhfmysm ghyhv ; gkqg5o 7g7khgef9fnyu l gtg9>

TM¶ Gl g] rg] dkg7,< i o 7g7kg9g9= Zy8ysy8o,<  
T=i g5 t=i eghf9o 2hhfmysm ghyhv ; gkqg5o 7g7khgef9fnyu l gtg9>

TM¶ Gl g] rg] dkg7,< i o 7g7kg9g9= Zy8ysy8o,<  
T=i g5 t=i eghf9o 2hhfmysm ghyhv ; gkqg5o 7g7khgef9fnyu l gtg9>

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm G7h ; gkqg5ys y9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm yuhg7hyupfgh 19f9yur

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm gtg7ghgr

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm rj 9kj x t=a tj] xhf9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm rj 9kj r t=a xg96yuvj

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm ghtkyupj uho



™ • "Jhc y9 gh6r kgi guj h i o whk5=  
 Eg7v dkg0 c=>}  
 G79 tg9xm l gbg9=h t=i dkg7,  
 Eg7v eyny9 gryhv t=a t=i i j h cdkg7/  
 ™a Gl g] tj g7h rg] dkg7<<  
 Grkyug0 tg9xo yu8j 8 'rk f80fv,  
 Eg7v ghyh2 4gk l hg92hf9 whk5fvj h/



Jtgrkyuhj h ; =r y.s i g7,  
 Fu 31r2j tfi hyupj uho y.s dj k=>  
 Tg9xyuh j tgrkyupj uho ghy9 f9fro i o wg7nfvh=  
 Yu f9frj h ; hxyupj uho i o wy3yuj /

PGDGUY(JH LHGBGHXJN

™ Fr i o 39gkft y9 pgdguy9j h 9l 9gtgho ; gl fr  
 Fu dy90gx9frm Grkyu0y7 f8g0 f9xyutj h ; gkqg5ys/  
 £ Tj] g9ky9g9my9 ghy9 g5afu=h f9pgr,  
 Tj] 9g9gk fuf9 cg9 g9g92j t=a,  
 Y9ysl fk fu gh j 9 gtey8a wgw2g0o i 'oh=>  
 ¢ Yu9 y9 pgdguy9j h 31r2o i g7m l y h j 43ghyupj uh i g7,  
 Fu y.s i 9hg7 ghy9 orfn «J.hc i 'ohfr÷/  
 5 : gkyuj 9gho ; gl y8o y]c t=i cg9 g9g92 i o dy90=  
 Fu j tgrkyuhj h tj k2o zgtghgi h yu xgkgrkgho dj k=  
 § @ghj y9 gt=h xegh j 9 zgtghgi h yu xgkgrkgho yuhj /  
 G9xg9fu tg9xyuh s9g7 4gk 6g3y9xyupj uh i o l grhj ,  
 ¶ Y9ysl fk fu gh ongnj 2o cj dj kf9,  
 Fu y.s ; j kj j tgvh= ghy9 p= j ]hc; =r ; j kj onng7/  
 • Y]c t=i o l ydj j h s9g7 i o kj 9=ny9 l ydj h g9dfngwgi =,  
 Fu tgl yugh 19yugh s9g7 kj 9y8 ci g7>  
 G7x ; gkf9gbtj h t=a f'gbgk g96gi yutmm ci g7,  
 Fu gteg94kyupj uho bbg7h dy90y8omm c'gbgkf9/

- 
- l Fe9>mo9gu
  - g Fe9>me f9gho
  - e Fe9>mi fhg9
  - d Fe9>mdj khg7
  - x l gtm eg86gh2
  - f l gtm bj hgxxg9
  - b Fe9>mj 9 k=9o

## GTEG(J\$KH YU G(XG(O

- <sup>a</sup> Gryh2 eyny9o kfrg7,  
Yu g9fuj h kgi i gkg9yuy8 gt=h g9g92j =xg96yuvj yu4gx9yupj uhrmm/  
Gkfh i g7, f9e tg9xo **yu9j 4** tg9xyuh s9g7 i o kj 9=m  
J9 6g3y9xyupfgh lgtg9/
- <sup>i°</sup> G7r; =rm kfrg7 gteg9j 4khf9 y9yh2 pg8yufvgh>  
Fi g0 yu dvg0 =j h ryu9e kf8=h,  
Fu ty5vyufvgh g7h 2g8g2j h t=amy9 g7r; =r sg9yug0 =j h>  
Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh =/
- <sup>ij</sup> @ghj cg9 g9g92j h x=t **k9yug0** sqj 5o 4yukys cj dy90gx9yuj 9,  
Tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh rj 9kom  
Cg9j 2 ohfnyu **wgwg2ys** nfvyug0 = j 9fhv t=a/
- <sup>i™</sup> P=fu tf8guy9o l g9j u9 ghdt cg9j 2 dy90=  
Fu j 9 **19f9o** f9i g9j h,  
°Rkyudg; =r dj kft p= Grkyu0t= sg3vy8hf]9o eg919yupj uh ; j kj yuhfhgh,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghy9 f9fr=h i o sg3hgh/
- <sup>ij£</sup> Jri gteg9j 4ko eg919yupj uh ; j kj cyuhfhg7>  
Gh **j 9** 19f9o ; j kj cf9i g9=, **lg; g** rkyuf9j ; =r ; j kj omng7,  
Y9ysl fkfu Grkyu0y7 f9fr=h cj sg3hg9/
- <sup>ij¢</sup> Yuhg7hyupj uh to i g7, y9 f9i 9j s9g7 i o ij 9g9i yuj >  
G7rjh2h g9xg9hf9 igh, y9yhv io Plgkyuvghyuj gteg9j 4khf9yuh g9g92j h  
lgtftgk,  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9 gn igh, y9yhv io lgkyuvghyuj g9xg9hf9yuh g9g92j h  
lgtftgk>
- Orj > «Grj i g] gn yuhg7hyupj uh =:/
- <sup>ij5</sup> Fr yu9g3yupj uho x9yugkfvj ,  
Y9ysl fkfu tg9x g9fuj h kgi  
Gufnj ngu egh cyuhj m  
@gh yukfn, 3tfn fu yu9g3ghgn/  
G9xg9fu grj i g] j 9fh ; j kj thg7 j 9 g43gkgh2=hm  
G9fuj h kgi Grkyu0y7 j 9fh kyug0 i fgh2j h 19f9yuh t=a/
- <sup>ij\$</sup> F9e fr yu4gx9yupj uhr xg96yuvj j tgrkyupj uho dj khgnyu,  
Yu f9i 9j s9g7 i gkg9yuy8 beg8yuthf9o kfrhfnyu,  
"G9xg9fu p=] vf9fi fu p= dj 4f9  
J9 gc2o 2yuh ckfrhy8 **tg9x** i g7,}
- <sup>ij¶</sup> Grkyu0y7 eyny9 dy90f9=h z l gri vg7  
P= tg9x cj i 9hg9 7g7khgef9fn g7h dy90om y9 g9fuj h kgi i o i gkg9yuj >

---

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>¶ rj 9kj r t=a x9j

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>¶ J9g; =r

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>¶ ; gkglj

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>¶ kfrg7

Y9ysl fk fu tg9x i 'g43gkj **bg7h** whk5fn, eg7v cj 7g7khgef9f9>  
P=fu j tgrkyuho or= p= dj k=, cj i 9hg9 **bg7h** 7g7khgef9fn/

a

G9xg9fu g7r eyny9j h <sup>9</sup>yu4gx9yupj uh xg96yuvj m  
Y9 g7r eyny9o egvg7g7kft,  
P= g9xg9hf9h yu j tgrkyuhhf9o, hgfu ghyhv dy90f9o,  
Grkyu0y7 6f52j h t=a fh>  
Tg9x ylc r=9o, ylc gn gkfnypj uho dj k=>  
Gt=h j hc ghyhv g5afu =/

™ Gt=h egh l gugrg9g; =r gt fhyuh **io ; gkglj**>

G9xg9j h fu gteg9j 4kj h,  
Eg9j **tg9xyuh**, tg2yu9j h yu ghtg2yu9j h,  
Byl tgkyuvghy8j h fu byl ctgkyuvghy8j h  
**: gkgl g0** x=; 2o hy7hh =/

Jhc; =r = eg9j **tg9xo**, g7h; =r = tf8guy9o>  
F9xyut ohy8om f9xyut= sg3vy8j h ; =r =/

£ Rg] cg9j 2 toh =, y9 g9fuj h kgi i gkg9yuy8 gt=h j hcj t=am

Eyny9j h ; **gkgl g0** x=; 2o hy7hh =/

Hgfu tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh rj 9ko

Cg9yupfgte nfvyug0 =,

Yu 3fhpyupj uh i g7 j 9fhv rj 9kj h t=am tj hc i 'g; 9j h>

Ghi = fk2 tf5fgnhf9yuh **i 'f9pgh/**

¢ G9xg9fu eyny9 g; 9y8hf9yuh <sup>e</sup>tj gvg0 **tg9xyuh** 7y7rmi g7,

Y9ysl fk fu y8a 4yuh0 tf5g0 g5j u0=h gufnj ngu =/

5 G9xg9fu g; 9y8hf9o dj kfh p= ; j kj tf5hj h,

Jri tf5fgnhf9o ycj hc dj kfh>

Ghyhv lgtg9 gjn <sup>d</sup>sg96gk9yupj uh ci g7,

Y9ysl fk fu j 9fhv 7j 4gk gi o ty5vyug0 =/

§ Ghyhv p=] r=9o, p=] gkfnypj uho,

P=] gn hg3gh6o g9x=h i y9ryug0 fh,

Fu ghyh2 g9fuj h kgi i gkg9yuy8 **eghf9=h**

Gjn 7guj k fgh egzj h cyuhj h/

¶ Dhg], l gv x yu9g3yupfg]te i f9,

Yu dj hj x byug]9p rj 9kys 3t=>

Y9ysl fk fu Grkyug0 g9x=h l gughfvgu 2yu g9g92hf9yux/

• Lgdyurk9x gt=]h gkfh py8 qf9tgi omngh,

Yu dnyu3j x s9g7=h **lyk gu=k** ju8o py8 c; gi rj /

ª xSg7fn=] i fgh2o 2yu rj 9g0 i hyax l fk m

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m rj 9kj r t=a x9j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m ohi f9gvg0j h g; gl ysyupj uh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> m sg962

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> m Kf]r

@yu yuhg7h i fgh2j x eyny9 19f9yuh t=a,  
Y9 Grkyug0 2fbj kyugu g9fuj h kgi m  
@yu yuhg7hyupfghx eyny9 19f9yuh t=a>  
G9xg9fu ghj i gj = 2yu egzj hx g7r i fgh2j h t=am  
G9fuj h kgi i gkg9g0 g43gkgh2=x/

i° Gt=h j hc y9 6f52x i o dkh=m ohfnyu,  
Gteyl8a y7zysx o9=>  
Y9ysl fk fu fxy32j h t=amyu9 i 'f9pgr,  
Dy90, l hg9gtkyupj uh, dj kyupj uh fu j tgrkyupj uh ci gh/

ii Xg96g7 fu g9fuj h kgi kfrg7  
P= t9vg94guo pfpfug4g9zhf9yuh c=,  
: gkf9gbto b19guy9hf9yuh c=,  
Lgvo j tgrkyuhhf9yuh c=,  
Lg9rkyupj uho 3fngvj hf9yuh c=,  
Hgf u 4hy9l 2o dj kyuhhf9yuh c=>  
Lg; g zgtghgi yu bxj ; yug0 i o ; gkg l j h eyny9j h/

i™ G9xg9fu tg9xh ghdt j 9 zgtghgi o cj dj kf9>  
Jhc; =r 6yui f9o 6g3y9xyupfgh yu5i ghys i o e5hyuj h,  
Fu qhq8yui hf9o sg9tj t=a i o e5hyuj h,  
Hy7h; =r gn tg9xyv y9xj hf9o y9ydg7pj t=a i 'j 7hgh,  
F9e 6g3y9xyupfgh zgtghgi o 7ghi g90 j 9fhv s9g7 =l grhj /

#Y(L(XG) YUPJUH JTGRKYUPFGH FU &JTG(YUPFGH TGRJH

i£ G9fuj h kgi rgj j tgrkyupj uhh gn kfrg7,  
Fu gh j h0j tf0 pyufvgu<

i¢ : bkj i 2g8g2 to i g9, yu t=ah gnm 2j c tg9x>  
Ghy9 x=t tf0 pgdguy9 to fi gu yu bg7h ; g4g9fv,  
Fu ghy9 x=t tf0 °; gkh=4hf9 i g5yuvghfv/

i5 Ghy9 t=a Pc2guy9 eg7v j tgrkyuh tg9x to dkhyufvgu,  
Y9 j 9 j tgrkyupfgte 2g8g2o gbgkfv>  
Eg7v ylc t=i o g7x c2guy9 tg9xo 7j 4fv/

i§ G7h gkfh orj >  
«Gufnj ngu = j tgrkyupj uhom 2gh b19yupj uho,  
P=fu c2guy9j h j tgrkyupj uho i 'g9l gtg9l fh  
Fu ghy9 31r2f9o tkj i cfh ohf9÷/

f G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

b Fe9>m ; gkg l g9

= Fe9>m j 7hg7

° Fe9>m gt9yupj uhhf9

p Fe9>m 3f8q

i¶ Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh 31r2f9o lghdrkyupfgh t=a gufnj ngu i o nryuj hm  
 @gh ghtj khf9yuh t=a kj 9y8j h g8g8gi o/  
 i• Gufnj ngu = j tgrkyupj uhom 2gh ; gkf9gbtgi gh b=h2f9o>  
 Eg7v t=i tf8guy9o 4gk eg9j 2hf9 i y9rhvfh i yu kg7//

i° Tf5g0 qghqf9o 9eyu9gdy90j h e<sup>l</sup>yk<sup>gu</sup>=k ju8o dg94gl yk i 'ohfhm>  
 @j c to ghtkyupjuh gn g7x; =r i 'oh= ghm y9 7g9dyug0 = j 9 j tgrkyupfgh fu  
 ; gkj ujh lgtg9//

™ Jtgrkyuhj h rj 9ko j 9 ga i y8th =,  
 Jri ghtj kj h rj 9ko j 9 6g3 i y8th =/  
 £ Ghtj kom hy7hj ri f9e qgteg7=h 2gn=m  
 J9 ghtj k omgno eyny9j h <sup>d</sup>vy7v i yu kg7m, 2ghj y9 x; gi grgtj k =/

¢ Fp= i g5gsg9j cj h <sup>f</sup>eg9i yupj uho 2fbj x=t ey9ey2j m,  
 @yu kf8x tj] 6df9,  
 Y9ysl fk fu <sup>b</sup>2g8v9yupj uho tf0 7ghvgh2hf9o i o xg9tgh=m//

5 G9fuj h kgi cg9j 2 toh gn kfrg7,  
 Y9 j e9 p= i g5gsg9j c=h =fi g0 r3gntyuh2 to omng7><

§ Ghtkyupj uho tf0 eg96yuh2hf9yu s9g7 i o x9yuj ,  
 Yu l g9yurkhf9o hyugrkyupfgh t=a i o thgh/

¶ Kfrg7 rk9yui hf9m 6j f9yu s9g7 l f0g0,  
 Fu j 43ghguy9hf9m y9yh2 dfkj hj s9g7 i o 2gn=j h, rk9yui hf9yu ; =r/

• Wyr wy9y8omj h2 ghy9 t=a i 'j 7hg7,  
 Yu vghi g; gk <sup>o</sup>2ghxy8om 16o bj h2 i o 3g0h=/  
 a @g9f9 <sup>p</sup>wy3gx9y8o ghyhvt= zi o shgryuj m,  
 Fu wg7k qf82y8o ghi = i o skghdyuj /

i° Fp= f9i gpo epgv90 =, yu tg9x ghy9 <sup>j</sup>ef9gho cr9=m

g G7rj h2hm ey79f9 4j hy8j h

e Fe9>m j u8j h dg94gl ykyupj uho g9kgef9fn i yu kgh

d Fe9>m i 'or=

x Fe9>m rj 9ko ; gi gr

f Fe9>m l ydj h 2fbj x=t eg969ghg7

b Fe9>m xg9tgho tf0 tf82f9o i o lghdcfvh=

= Fe9>m fng0

o Fe9>m ; gk5y8o

p l gtm sf9vhy8o

z Fe9>m vgu i o bdg7

j Fe9>m f9fro

- J9 y7zo "i 9i hg; gki fnyu =>  
Eg7v j tgrkyupj uho <sup>3</sup>i '1dh=ny9 7gay8j /
- i i Fp= 16o 3g0h=m<sup>o</sup>2ghj y9 c= l tg7yug0m  
'Pysjco 1dyuk c'yuhfhg9/
- i<sup>TM</sup> Jtgrkyuhj h ef9ghj h 31r2f9o 4hy9l gnj fh,  
Eg7v ghtj kj h 49pyuh2o bj h2 i o i m=>
- i f Gh9 ef9ghj h 31r2f9yuh ri behguy9yupj uho ghtkyupj uh =,  
Fu ghy9 31r2j h sf9aguy9yupj uho d=4 3fhpyupj uh =/
- i c Ghtj ko j 9 31r2f9o i o 4gkvh=/  
Tg9x j hc omgnj 2o cj dj kf9>  
Y.s ghy9 ; j kj j tgvh=  
P= j 9t= fk2 j]hc ; j kj omng7/
- i 5 Ghtj khf9yuh g43gkgh2o bj 9fh2 i o 7ydhfvh=,  
@ghj cfh dj kf9 2g8g2 f9pgn/
- i S Sg?7 2fbj , f9i j]9, f9e 2yu pgdguy9x 'tghyui =,  
Fu j 43ghguy9hf9x g5kyuh i f9gi yu9 i 'yuk fh/
- i fl F9ghj? 2fbj , f9i j]9, f9e 2yu pgdguy9x 'gbhyugbg9t =,  
Yu j 43ghguy9hf9x 7g9tg9 gk fhj h i 'yuk fhm  
B19yupj uh rkgghnyu l gtg9, fu y]c p= <sup>8</sup>dj hysyupfgh l gtg9/
- i • ) yunyupfgte <sup>9</sup>4=h2o i o wncj ,  
Fu 6f52f9yu pyunyupfgte kyuh i o i gpj /
- i a Lgvi f9y7po 0j 0g8fnyu l gtg9 i o rg92fh,  
Yu dj hj h i fgh2o i 'yu9g3gvh=>  
Jri g90gpo gt=h j hcj <sup>t</sup>egug9g9 =m/
- i<sup>MO</sup> Tj k2j x t=a ghdt pgdguy9o tj] ghj 0f9,  
Fu hhagrhfghi j x t=a l g9yurkhf9o tj] ghj 0f9>  
Y9ysl fk fu f9i j h2j p5cyuho g7x 6g7ho i o kghj ,  
Yu pfuguy9o 31r2o i o 7g7kh=/

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml b19gvhfnyu

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml 1dkgi g9 =

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml g5ghv l tg7yupfgh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml Nfbyuj k=9o

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml k8g7

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml gbhyugi ghj y9xj

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml 3tfnyu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml df9gh= i f9kyug02o

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml i o ; gkgr3gh=

ii

- Hfk=] l gv x ayu9f9yu tgi f9frj h s9g7,  
Y9ysl fk fu 4gk 19f9=h fk2 bg7h ; j kj dkhfr/
- ™ F1phj h fu yupj h gn egzj h kyu9,  
@ghj cfr dj kf9 p= j]hc 6g3y9xyupj uh ; j kj °l grhj f9i 9j s9g7/
- £ Fp= pgh69 gt; f9o nfvuh omng,  
F9i 9j s9g7 kf8gkg9gw i o °pgwfh>  
F9e 0g5 to j 7hg7m x=; j l g9gu i gt x=; j l jurj r,  
G7h kf8o yu9 g7x 0g5o j hi g0 =m l y h di o thg7m/
- ¢ xLyso xj ky8omcj rf9tghf9,  
Fu pgh69 gt; f9yuh hg7y8o cj l h6f9/
- 5 Jhc; =r xyuh cfr dj kf9 j]hc = f l ysj h qgtegh,  
Y]c gn j]hc; =r yri y9hf9o i o i gbtyuj h 78j j h by9ysg7hj h t=a,  
Hy7h; =r cfr dj kf9 =gtfhgrkf80 Grkyu0y7h dy90f9o/
- § G5kyuh vgh=] 2yu rf9tx,  
Fu j 9j i yuho tj] l ghdcfvhf9 6f52x>  
G9xg9fu cfr dj kf9 p= y]9 t=i o ; j kj 7gay8j ,  
Grj i g. p= ghj i g,  
l gt p= f9i yu2o l gugrg9g; =r °h; grkguy9 ; j kj omngh/
- ¶ Ny7ro j]9g; =r 2g8v9 =,  
Fu g9fuo kfrhfno pl gqfij = gc2f9yuh/
- P=fu tg9x to 4gk kg9j hf9 g; 9j  
Yu ghyhv eyny9j h t=a yu9g3ghg7,  
#gug9j 19f9h gn 7j 4fnyu =,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 4gk ; j kj omngh>  
Gt=h j hc y9 i o z; gkgl j m yuhg7hyupj uh =/

---

9 Fe9>ml omng7

e Fe9>ml ; g9; fh

d Fe9>ml i 'omng7

x Fe9>ml Lysj h l ri y8o

f l gtm l ydj j h

b Fe9>ml wy9j h

= Fe9>ml gt=h j hc ohy8

o Fe9>ml ngu

p Fe9>ml ngu

z Fe9>ml l grhj



- <sup>a</sup> Y]s f9j kgrg9x, yu9g3gvj]9 2yu ; gkghfi yupfghx t=a,  
 Yu f9j kgrg9xyupfghx 19f9yuh t=a rj 9kx py8 byug9pgvh= 2fb>  
 @gn=] rj 9kj x qgteghf9=h,  
 Fu gc2f9yux hg7yug02j h l gtftgk>  
 Eg7v dj kvj]9 p= gryhv eyny9j h l gtg9  
 Grkyug0 2fb xgkgrkghj ; j kj ]i ghc=/
- <sup>i</sup> Yurkj l gh=] sj 4ko 2yu rj 9k=x,  
 Yu l f5gvylu9 cg9yupj uho tg9tj h=x,  
 Y9ysl fk fu ; gkghfi yupj uhh yu <sup>a</sup>f9j kgrg9xyupj uho yuhg7hyupj uh fh/

i TM

- &j 4=] Rkf80j cx f9j kgrg9xyupfghx 19f9yuh t=am  
 Xf5 sgk 19f9o cfi g0,  
 Fu g7h kg9j hf9o cl grg0m  
 Y9yvh t=a ; j kj orfr> «Ghyhvt= cft g3y9zj 9÷>
- <sup>TM</sup> Xf5 g9fuo, ny7ro, nyurj hh yu grk8f9o cg81kvgv0,  
 Fu kf8gkg9gwj h fk fu=h pgh69 **gt; f9o** csf9gxxg96g0>
- £** G7h 19om f9e <sup>g</sup>kgh ; gl g; ghhf9om ; j kj xy8gh,  
<sup>e</sup>Yuzf8 tg9xj i om ; j kj 05j h,  
<sup>d</sup>G8gvy8hf9o **g43gkfm=** ; j kj xgx9j hm 2ghj y9 ; gi rg0 fh,  
 Fu <sup>x</sup>; gkyul ghhf9=h hg7y8hf9om ; j kj 3gug9j h>
- ¢** F9e <sup>f</sup>g819j 2j h 6g7ho ; j kj vg0hg7m  
 Y9ysl fk fu <sup>b</sup>x5hf9o ; j kj dyvyuj h wy8yvvhf9yuh t=a,  
 Yu **tg9x** qhq8yui j h 6g7hys ; j kj i ghdhj ,  
 Fu eyny9 f9dy8 g8aj i hf9o hi yuh ; j kj omngh/
- 5** Eg969ghgn=h ; j kj sg3hg7,  
 Qgteg7j h t=a bg9l yu9gh2hf9 ; j kj yuhfhg7>  
 H4fhj h ; j kj oh6j u8j ,  
 Tg9g3o =0gh9yupj uh ; j kj rf; yuj m

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mf9=

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mg94gny7ro

<sup>g</sup> G7rj h2hm 0f9j h egbyui hf9h yu 6f52f9o

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm 0f9j h r9yuh2hf9o

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm 0f9j h gi 5ghf9o

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm 0f9j h gc2f9o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mg8gnyu

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm 0f9j h gi ghahf9o

ZY\*YSY\*JH DJ(@0

Fu °g3y9zgi o ; j kj i y9ryuj m,  
@ghj tg9x j 9 7guj kfghi gh kyuho i 'f9pg7,  
Yu l f0f0y8hf9o wy8yvhf9yuh t=a ; j kj 49aj h>

§ Xf5 g90gp= ng9o cw9pg0,  
Yri j = egzgi o cag3ag3yug0,  
Rgwy9o g8ej u9j h 2ys cw49yug0,  
Fu a9l y9j h s9g7j ghjuo cag3ag3yug0/

¶ G7h gkfh l y8o dfkj ho ; j kj sf9gxg5hg7mj hc; =r y9 g5ga l yh =9,  
Yu l ydj h Grkyu0y7 ; j kj sf9gxg5hg7my9 bg7h kyugu/  
• Yuhg7hyupj uhhf9y?u yuhg7hyupj uh,< 7g7kg9g9fv Zy8ysy8o,<  
Gt=h j hc yuhg7hyupj uh =/

GBXG(G(YUPJUH

ª Gri = bgk, 2ghj Zy8ysy8o j tgrkyuh =9,  
Zy8ysy9xj h gn dj kyupj uh ry9sfvyuv>  
pYuhi hx9fv, ; 9; kfv,

Fu 4gk g5gi hf9 4g9gx9fv/

º Zy8ysy8o whk5fvmy9 g3y9zfnj 31r2f9 dkh=>  
Ghyh2 yu88gtskyupfgte d9yug0 q4tg9kyupfgh 31r2f9 fh/

¡¡ Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh 31r2f9o 3pgghf9yu ; =r fh,  
Yu zy8ysg0yuhf9yu z l f8j hgi hf9=h t3yug0m dgtf9yu ; =rm t=i l ysj u= k9yug0/

¡™ @fbj i o thg7, y9xfgji r, y9 ghyhvt= 39gkyuj r>  
\$gk dj 92 ; gk9grk fno sg3qgh cyuhj ,  
Fu 4gk j yuryuto tg9tj ho i o 7ydhfvh=/

¡£ G7r gtey8a 31r2j h fb9gi gvyupj juho nrfh2<<  
Sg3vj]9 Grkyu0t= yu ; gl =], ghy9 ; gkyuj 9ghhf9o  
Y9ysl fkfu grj i g] = tg9xyuh gtey8a ; g9k gi ghyupj uho>

¡¢ G9xg9fu Grkyug0 gt=h g9g92 xgkgrkghj ; j kj "i ghc=,  
Gt=h j hc y9 pg2yuh =,  
P=] eg9j fu p= cg9/

---

= Fe9>m ef5 ; j kj omng7

º Fe9>m i g; ; g9o ; j kj 6g3y8j g3y9zgi o d9d5fn

p l gtm i 45fv

z Fe9>m k=9f9=h khi yug0

j Fe9>m 3y9l 9xg0yupj uho

ª Fe9>m ef9=

F(DF(YUH F(DO

F(DF(YUH F(DO

i

Ry8ytyhj f9df9yuh f9do><

RJ(YULJH

- ™ 9Lgteyu9=] bj r 2yu ef9ghj x l gtey79hf9ysm,
- Y9ysl fkfu 2yu kg9wgh2x dj hj =h gufnj ngu =,
- £ @yu e l yk gu=k j u8f9yux eyu9tyuh2=h gufnj g3y9zfnj /
- @yu ghuyhx pgwyug0 l yk gu=k j u8j ; =r =,
- Lfk fugeg9 19j y9xhf9o 2fb i o rj 9fh/
- ¢ @g4=] bj r 2yu fkfu=x> sgbf]h2/
- Pgdguy9o bj r kg9gu j 9 hf92j h rfhfgi hf9o>
- #g7kg]h2 fu yu9g3ghg]h2 2fbj l fk,
- Hf9ey8f]h2 2yu kg9wgh2x dj hj =h gufnj >
- ªJ9guyuh2 yuhj h 2fb rj 9fnyum/
- 5 Y]s F9yurg8=tj g8aj i hf9,
- Fr xrfuvg0 ft, eg7vm fdf8fvj i ,
- l fxg9j s9ghhf9yuh ; =r,
- Ry8ytyhj sg9gdy79hf9yuh ; =r/
- § Tj] hg7j 2 j h0j m rfugpy79 omngnyur l gtg9,
- Y9ysl fkfu g9f]uo bj r p3gvvyuv>
- Jt t19r y9xj hf9o j h0j x=t ey9ey2fvgh,
- Bj r g7dj hf9yu ; gl g; gh h4ghgi fvj h,
- Eg7v j t g7dj r c; gl ; ghfvj /
- ¶ Jtgvy]u9 j h0j , y]s gh6j r rj 9g0o,
- @yu l 1kx y.u9 i 'g9g0fr>
- l =r19j h y.u9 i o ; g5i fvhfr>
- @yu ohi f9gi j vhf9yux l 1kf9yuh 2ys
- Jhcy.u btyny9g0j ; =r omngt/

RJ(GI GHO

- Fp= xyuh cfr dj k f9, y]s i j hf9yuh df8fvi gdy7ho,
- =Dhg] l 1kf9yuh l fk2f9=h

9 Fe9>™ J9 ef9ghj h l gtey79hf9ys py8 l gteyu9= bj r

e Fe9>™ nguy9gi

d Fe9>™ @fb yu88gtkyupfgte i o rj 9fh

x Fe9>™ rfu

f Fe9>™ sg7fnyuc

b l gtm0g0i yug0 i hya

= Fe9>™ xy]u9r fnj 9

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

Fu g9g0=] yunf9x l ysj uhf9yuh s9ghhf9yuh 2ys/

<sup>a</sup> Wg9guyhj i g52f9yuh n0yug0 bgtej ij to htghvyuvj 2fb, y]s j t rj 9yul j r/

<sup>i°</sup> @yu g7k f9x df8fvj i fh bg9xf8=hhf9ys,

Fu sj bxm 2g75gtghf9gi hf9ys/

<sup>ii</sup> @fbj yrij = bg9xf8=hhf9 ; j kj 4j hf9m

G90gp= ij kyug0hf9ys/

## RJ(YULJH

<sup>i™</sup> Tj hc pgdguy9o rf8ghh =,

Jt hg9xyrr j 9 eyu9tyuh2o oi 'g96gi =m/

<sup>i£</sup> Jt rj 9gi ghr j h0j btyu5rj 09g9j ; =r =>

°Dj 4f9o ; j kj l ghdcj m j t zr kj h2hf9yur tj afu/

<sup>i¢</sup> Jt rj 9gi ghr j h0j l gtg9 l j hg7j y8i y7b toh =m

Fhdgxxjj g7dj hf9yuh t=a/

## RJ(GI GHO

<sup>i5</sup> Gl g] df8fvj i fr, y]s j t rj 9yul j r>

Gl g] df8fvj i fr, 2yu gc2f9x g8guhj hf9yu htgh fh/

## RJ(YULJH

<sup>i§</sup> Y]s j t rj 9gi ghr, gl g] df8fvj i fr yu l gqfnj ,

Fu tf9 tgl j qo i ghgcgbg9x =/

<sup>i¶</sup> Tf9 kyuhf9yuh df9ghhf9o tg79j j wg7k= fh,

Yu tf9 g5j 2hf9om f8fuhgwg7k=/

## TM

Fr Rg9yhj hg9i j rh ft,

Yu l ysj khf9yuh 4yu4gho/

## RJ(GI GHO

<sup>™</sup> Jhc; =r = 4yu4gho °ty4fhj hf9yuh t=a,

G7h; =r = j t rj 9yul j r g8aj i hf9yuh t=a/

## RJ(YULJH

£ Jhc; =r = 3h6y9fhj h ghkg5j 0g5f9yuh t=a,

G7h; =r = j t rj 9gi ghr °f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh t=a>

---

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>m i yu kg7

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>m : j kj dj 4f9=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m 0j 0f9yur

<sup>°</sup> W4yk pyuw to

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m y9xj hf9yuh

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

Ghy9 l ysghj j h kgi <sup>d</sup>vghi gnj = hrkj nm,

Fu ghy9 ; kyu8o 2g8v9 = j t 2j t2j r/

♣ Bj r \*3hqy72j h kyuh k g9gu>

Yu s9gr j 9 rj 9y7 x914o ; **g9bfv/**

5 Hfvylui f8=2 j h0j cgtj cys i g9i ghxgi hf9ys,

Yuzysvyuv=]2 bj r 3h6y9hf9ys,

Y9ysl fkfu fr rj 9ys l j ughx ft/

§ Ghy9 6g3 6f52o j t dnyu3j r kgi omng7,

Fu ga 6f52o bj r d9i =/

## RJ(GI GHO

¶ Y]s F9yurg8=tj g8aj i hf9,

^fb g70fgthf9ys i gt xg4kj f8hj i hf9ys i 'f9xthfvhft,

Y9 rj 9yul j r crpgwfvh=2 fu cg9phvh=2,

Tj hcfu y9 j h2 wgw2j /

## F(I(Y(X F(D

## RJ(YULJH

• Jt rj 9gi ghj r 6g7hh =>

Gl g] gh i yu dg7mf5hf9yuh s9g7=h yrkyrkfnys,

Yu enyu9hf9yuh s9g7=h vgki 5kfnys>

<sup>a</sup> Jt rj 9gi ghr g70fgtj i gt f8hj i j 6gdj i o htghj /

Gl g] l j tg tf9 ; gkj h fkfu o i g7hg0 =,

: gkyul ghhf9=h i o hg7j ,

Sghxgi hf9=h i 'f9fuhg7/

<sup>i°</sup> Jt rj 9gi ghr ; gkgr3ghfnys j h0j orgu>

## "RJ(GI GHO}

«l ghdh=], j t rj 9yul j r, j t df8fvj i r, yu fi y]u9>

<sup>ii</sup> Y9ysl fkfu gl g] 6tf5o ghvgu,

Kf8gkg9gwhf9o ghvgh dgvj h/

<sup>i™</sup> Dfkj hj h s9g7 0g8j i hf9 i 'f9fuhgh,

<sup>b</sup>Xg7ng7nj gk fho l grgu,

Yu tf9 f9i 9j h t=a k9k9gi j h 6g7ho i o nryuj /

<sup>i£</sup> **Gl g]** pbfhj h j 9 3gi pyubf9o i o l gryuhvh=,

Fu 0g8i g0 y9pgkyuhi f9o **j 9fhv** eyu9tyuh2o =i 'g96gi fh/

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mvghi gnys hrkg7

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mdj hj j h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mr=9o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mr8tyrf9dyupfgh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mi yu kgh

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

I ghdh=], j t rj 9yul j r, j t df8fvj i r, yu fi ylu9/  
 i♣ Y]s j t g8guhj r, **y9 i o i fhgr** zg75j 3y94f9yuh t=a,  
 Vj v zg75j h 0g0i y7pj h kgi ,  
 °X=]t2x vyuvyu9 j h0j , 6g]7hx nrfn kyu9 j h0j ,  
 Y9ysl fk fu 6g7hx 2g8v9 =, yu x=t2xm<sup>p</sup>df8fvj i ÷/

## F(YURG\*+TJ G\*AJI HF(O

i5 E5hfv=]2 tfbj g8yu=rhf9o,  
 G7dj hf9o wqgvhy8 ; bkj i g8yu=rhf9o,  
 @ghj tf9 g7dj hf9o 0g8i g0 fh/

## RJ(YULJH

i§ Jt rj 9gi ghr j tr =, yu fr ghy]9h ft/  
 Gh j **9 I l ko** 4yu4ghhf9yu t=a i 'g9g0=/  
 i¶ Xf5 19o cbysgvg0 fu rkyuf9hf9o zcl f5gvg0m  
 Sf9gxg96j]9, y]s j t rj 9gi ghr,  
 Yu htgh=] Efpf9j nf5hf9yuh s9g7j g70fgtj h  
 I gt f8hj i hf9yu 6gdj h/

## "RJ(YULJH}

£

Jt gh6j r rj 9g0o whk5fvj  
 Dj 4f9om ghi y8j hj r t=a>  
 Bg7h whk5fvj , eg7v cdkg7/  
 ™ Lj tg i ghdhj t, 49aj t 2g8g2j h t=a,  
 Wy8yvfhf9yuh yu l 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=a  
 Jt gh6j r rj 9g0o whk5ft>  
 Bg7h whk5fvj , eg7v cdkg7/  
 £ @g8g2j h t=a 49ay8 ; gl g; ghhf9o bj r dk gh, **y9yhv orj >**  
 «G9xf12 j t gh6j r rj 9g0o kfrg.2÷/  
 ♣ Lgbj u ghyhvt= °l f5ghgnysm  
 Jt gh6j r rj 9g0o dkg7/  
 Bg7h e5hfvj yu cpy8yuvj m  
 Tj hcfu y9 j t t19r kyuh k9g9j ,  
 Bj r 0hghy8j h hf92j h rfhf9gi o/

## RJ(GI GHO

5 Y]s F9yurg8=tj g8aj i hf9,

---

° Fe9>ml Kf]r2x

p Fe9>ml sg7fnyuc

z Fe9>ml cwg3g0

9 Fe9>ml l f5yu ghvhfnys



## F(DF(YUH F(DO

^fb g70fgthf9ys i gt xg4kj f8hj i hf9ys i 'f9xthfvhft,  
 Y9 °rj 9yul j r crpgwfvh=2 fu cg9phvh=2m  
 Tj hcfu y9 j h2 wgw2j /

## F((Y(X F(D

## F(YURG\*+TJ G\*AJI HF(O

§ Y.s = grj i gmy9 ghg; gk=h i o eg969ghg7  
 ) yu3j rj uhf9yu ; =r,  
 Btyu5rys fu i hx9yui ys eyu9yug0,  
 Hgfu sgqg5gi ghhf9yu gt=h kfrgi wy4j hf9ys/

## RJ(YULJH

- ¶ Gl g] Ry8ytyhj °dgl y72o,  
 Y9yuh 4yu9ao Jr9g7=nj b19guy9hf9=h  
 Sgpryuh b19guy9 i g7/
- Eyny9h gn ryurf9guy9  
 Yu ; gkf9gbtj sg9zyug0 fh/  
 Dj 4f9yugh f9i j u8j h l gtg9m  
 Ju9g2ghcj u9j h ryu9o j 9 gbx9j h s9g7 =/
- ª Ry8ytyh pgdguy9o Nj eghghj wg7k=h  
 Dgl guy9gi to 4j hfv j 9fh l gtg9/
- ¡º Ghy9 rj uhf9o g90gp= 4j hfv, 7fhg9ghom yri j =,  
 Egbtyvom<sup>x</sup>0j 9ghj =>  
 Ghy9 t=akf8j eghyug02om  
 F9yurg8=tj g8aj i hf9yuh rj 9y7 dy90h =9/
- ii Y]s Rj yhj g8aj i hf9, xy]u9r fn=2  
 Fu hg7fv=]2 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9j h,  
 G7h pgdysmy9ys j 9 tg79o bj h2<sup>f</sup>; rgi fv j 9 wfrg7yupfgh 19o,  
 J9 rj 9kj h yu9g3yupfgh 19o/

## RJ(GI GH0



Gl g] df8fvj i fr, y]s j t rj 9yul j r,  
 Gl g] df8fvj i fr/  
 Ngcgij x t=a=h 2yu gc2f9x g8guhj hf9yu htgh fh>  
 Tgbf9x Dg8ggx °nf5o ; g5i y8m g70f9yu l 1kj h ; =r fh/

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m r=9o

<sup>d</sup> l gtm tgl j qo

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hm 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m pgdgx9fv

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

- ™ Gi 5ghf9x nyugvg9gh=h eg969gvy8 3yubyug0 **tg2j hf9yu** l 1kj ; =r fh,  
Y9yh2meyny9h gnm f9i yuy9fgi i o 0hghj h,  
Fu ghyhvt= ylc t=i o gtyun =/  
£ \$9pyuh2x i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9 xf96ghj ; =r =,  
Yu 31ryug02x °df8fvj i =/  
Pyu4f9x ngcgi j x t=a=hm  
Hyu5j 4f9kf9yu ; =r fh/  
¢ Sj bx bj hg9ghj l gtg9 i g5yuvghyug0  
Xguj pj g4kg9gi j h ; =r =,  
Yu9 l gbg9 gr; g9 i g3yug0 =>  
Eyny9h gn b19guy9hf9yu sgl ghhf9 fh/  
5 F9i yu °rkj h2hf9x htgh fh f9i yu 6gdf9yu,  
G70fgtj to f9i yuy9fgi hf9yuh,  
**Y9yh2** 4yu4ghhf9yu t=a i 'g9g0j h/  
§ Xf5 19o cbysvgv0 fu rkyuf9hf9o °cl f5gvg0m  
Fr btyu5rj nf5h yu i hx9yui j enyu9o ; j kj f9pgt/  
¶ Eyny]9ysj h df8fvj i fr, **yls** j t rj 9yul j r,  
Fu 2yu s9gx g9gk ci g7/  
• **Yls j t** l g9rr, **fi ylu9** j h0j l fk Nj eghgh=h,  
Fi ylu9 Nj eghgh=h j h0j l fk>  
Hg7=] Gtghg7j dgdgp=h, Rghj 9j yu Lf9tyhj dgdgp=h,  
G5j u0hf9yu y9af9=h, j h6f9yu nf5hf9=h/  
ª Rj 9kr d9gufvj 9, **yls** j t l g9r 2y79r>  
Rj 9kr d9gufvj 9 2yu t=i °hg7yug02ysx  
Fu sj bx x t=i tghf9gi ys/  
i° @yu kg9wgh2x j ?hc df8fvj i =, **yls** l g9r 2y79r>  
@yu kg9wgh2x dj hj =h gufnj ngu =,  
Fu 2yu **lykgu=k** j u8f9yux eyu9tyuh2om  
Eyny9 eyu9gu=k **lgtfthf9=h/**  
ii \$9pyuh2=x tf89g3y9j r3 i o i gpj , **yls j t** l g9rr,  
Nfbyuj x kgi tf89 yu i gp i g7>  
@yu l ghxf96hf9yux eyu9tyuh2o  
Nj eghghj eyu9tyuh2j h ; =r =/  
i™ Jt l g9r 2y79r i 8; yug0 ; g9k=b toh =,  
l 8; yug0 °bayu9j g8ej u9m **yu** i h2yug0 g8ef9gi /  
j£ @yu 0g5gkyuhi f9x h5hf9j hf9yu t9dgrkgh fhm

---

g **lgtm**nf5h=h f9fuvy8

e **Fe9>m**sg7fnyuc

d **Fe9>m**0j 0f9x

x **Fe9>m**cwg3g0

f **Fe9>m**gc2ysx

b **lgtm**a9gi y7k

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

@g8v9gl gt ; kyu8hf9ys, l j hg7ys yu hg9xyrys,  
 i¢ Hg9xyrys fu 292yutys, 3yui f8=dys yu i j hgtyhys,  
 Gt=h kfrgi i hx9yui j 0g5ys, btyu5rys yu l gnyu=ys,  
 Fu eyny9 dn3guy9 eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9ys/  
 i5 : g9k=bhf9yu g8ej u9 fr,  
 l fhg9g9 ayu9f9yu a9l y9m  
 Y9yh2 Nj eghgh=h i o l yrj h/

## RJ(YULJH

i\$ G9phvj j9, yjs l jurj r> fi ylu9, yjs l g9gu>  
 Wcfv=]2 ; g9k=bj r t=a, y9; =rbj ghy9 eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9o =eyu9fh/  
 Jt rj 9gi ghr py8 dg7 j 9 ; g9k=bo  
 Fu yuk= j 9 2g8v9gl gt ; kyu8hf9o/

## RJ(GI GH0

5

Jt ; g9k=br fi g7, yjs l g9r 2y79r>  
 Jt btyu5rr eyu9gu=k lgtfthf9yur l fk zy8sfvj ,  
 Jt 3y9j r3r tf89j r l fk i f9g7,  
 Jt dj hj r i gpysr 3tfvj /

## F(YURG\*+TJ G\*AJI HF(O

l f9=]2, yjs eg9fi gthf9>  
 #tfv=]2 yu dj hysv=]2, yjs rj 9fij hf9/

## CY((Y(X F(D

## RJ(YULJH

™ Fr i o 2hghg7j , eg7v rj 9kr g9pyuh =9/  
 Gl g] j t rj 9gi ghj r 6g7hh => xyu5o i o bg9h= yu i 'or=>

## "RJ(GI GH0

«Y]s j t 2y79r, j t rj 9yul j r,  
 Jt g8guhj r, j t i gkg9fgnr, eg]v j h0j >  
 @ghj y9 dnyu3r v18ys nfvuyg0 =,  
 Yu dghdyu9hf9rmdj 4f9yugh i gpj nhf9ys÷/

## "RJ(YULJH}

£ «Jt ; gk tyuqghr l ghf9 ft,  
 Bg7h j .hc; =r l gdhj t>  
 Yk2f9r nyugvf9 ft,  
 Bghyh2 j .hc; =r g8kykft÷/  
 ¢ Jt rj 9gi ghr 6f52o x9gh 0gi =h f9i g9fv,  
 Yurkj j 9fh l gtg9 ohxf92r gnfi y0fvgu/

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

- 5 I ghdhfv<sub>g7m</sub>y<sub>9</sub> rj 9gi ghj r eghgt **xyu5o**>  
^f52f<sub>9=r</sub> btyu<sub>5r</sub> i gpfv<sub>gu</sub>, yu tgk<sub>hf9=r</sub> btyu<sub>5r</sub> <sup>9</sup>l yrfv<sub>gu</sub>  
l 8; gh<sub>2j</sub> h <sup>e</sup>5hgi j h s<sub>9g7</sub>/
- § Jt rj 9gi ghj r egvj ,  
Eg<sub>7v</sub> rj 9gi ghr 2g<sub>4yuf9</sub> <sup>d</sup>g<sub>vf9</sub> =<sub>9</sub>/  
Tj hc j h<sub>2</sub> i o 31r=<sub>9</sub>, j t gh<sub>6r</sub> <sup>x</sup>hyu<sub>g8fv</sub>gu>  
Bj h<sub>2</sub> whk<sub>5fvj</sub> , eg<sub>7v</sub> cdk<sub>g7</sub>>  
Bj h<sub>2</sub> i ghc<sub>fvj</sub> , eg<sub>7v</sub> j h<sub>0j</sub> c; gkgr<sub>3ghfv</sub>/
- ¶ @g<sub>8g2j</sub> h t=<sub>a</sub> 49ay<sub>8</sub> ; gl g; gh<sub>hf9o</sub> bj r dkgh,  
Bg<sub>9i</sub> j h j h<sub>0j</sub> **yu** sj 9guy<sub>9fvj</sub> h bj r>  
: g<sub>9j</sub> r; j h ; gl g; gh<sub>hf9o</sub> 218r s<sub>9g7=r</sub> l gh<sub>fvj</sub> h/  
• Y|s F<sub>9yurg8=tj</sub> g<sub>8aj</sub> i hf<sub>9</sub>, 6fb i 'f<sub>9xthfv</sub>hft,  
Fp= j t rj 9gi ghr dk<sub>h=2m</sub>  
Ghy<sub>9</sub> j tg<sub>vyuv=</sub>2 p= fr rj 9ys l j ughx ft/

## F(YURG\*+TJ G\*AJI HF(O

- <sup>a</sup> Y|s i j hf<sub>9yuh</sub> df<sub>8fvi</sub> gdy<sub>7ho</sub>,  
@yu rj 9gi ghx **yu9j 4** rj 9gi gh= gu<sub>f<sub>nj</sub></sub> j .hc yuhj /  
@yu rj 9gi ghx **yu9j 4** rj 9gi gh= gu<sub>f<sub>nj</sub></sub> j .hc yuhj ,  
Y<sub>9</sub> tfb g<sub>7x</sub>; =r i 'f<sub>9xthfv</sub>hfr/

## RJ(YULJH

- <sup>i</sup> Jt rj 9gi ghr r; j kgi gpy<sub>79</sub> yu 4=i =,  
fH<sub>4ghguy9m</sub> kgro l gbg<sub>9j</sub> t=<sub>a</sub>/
- <sup>ii</sup> Ghy<sub>9</sub> dnyu<sub>3o</sub> <sup>b</sup>4gk byuk yri j =>  
Dghdyu<sub>9hf9o</sub> i o 0g<sub>0ghj</sub> h, **fu** gd<sub>5guj</sub> ; =r rfu fh/  
<sup>iii</sup> Gc<sub>2f9o</sub> g<sub>8guhj</sub> hf<sub>9yu</sub> ; =r fh<sub>m</sub> ayu<sub>9j</sub> skgi hf<sub>9yu</sub> 2ys,  
l gpys nyu<sub>gvyug0</sub>,  
=Ngu gdyuvghyug<sub>0</sub> **dyl g9hf9yu** ; =r<sub>m</sub>/
- <sup>iv</sup> Ghy<sub>9</sub> g<sub>7kf9o</sub> eyu<sub>9gu=k</sub> l **gtfthf9yu** g<sub>0yuj</sub> h ; =r fh,  
<sup>o</sup>Lyk<sub>gu=k</sub> 0g<sub>8j</sub> i hf<sub>9yu</sub> pg<sub>8g9hf9yuhm</sub> ; =r>  
\$<sub>9pyuh2o</sub> <sup>9</sup>l yryuh btyu<sub>5r</sub> i gpfv<sub>hy8</sub> 4yu<sub>4gh</sub> =/

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe<sub>9>m</sub> ghv<sub>gu</sub>

<sup>e</sup> G<sub>7rj</sub> h<sub>2hm</sub> e<sub>5hfnyu</sub> k<sub>f8j</sub> h

<sup>d</sup> Fe<sub>9>m</sub> ghx<sub>j</sub> h ghv<sub>f9</sub>

<sup>x</sup> l g<sub>tm</sub> xyu<sub>9r</sub> f<sub>ngu</sub>

<sup>f</sup> Fe<sub>9>m</sub> X<sub>914gi</sub> j 9

<sup>b</sup> Fe<sub>9>m</sub> tg<sub>2yu</sub>9

<sup>=</sup> l g<sub>tm</sub> G<sub>5gkyupfgh</sub> t=<sub>a</sub> i fvy<sub>8</sub>

<sup>o</sup> Fe<sub>9>m</sub> ! 0gh<sub>f<sub>nj</sub></sub> 2hf<sub>9yu</sub> g<sub>4kg9gi</sub> hf<sub>9yuh</sub>

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

i¢ ^f52f9o yri j g; g9ghaghhf9 fhm  
 zYri f2g9f9ys gdyuvghyug0>  
 jWy9o 78i yug0 w8yri 9 =m  
 \$gwj u8ghf9ys 0g0i yug0/  
 i5 R9yuh2hf9o tg9tg9= rj uhf9 fhm  
 Byuk yri j = 3g9j r3hf9yu s9g7 l grkgkyug0/  
 Kfr2o Nj eghghj ; =r =,  
 Tg79j hf9yuh ; =r ohkj 9/  
 i§ Ghy9 2j t2o "2g8v9 =,  
 Fu j h2m gtey]8a =yupfgte vghi gnj /  
 G]7r; =r = j t rj 9gi ghr, g]7r; =r = j t eg9fi gtr,  
 Y]s F9yurg8=tj g8aj i hf9/

## F(YURG\*+TJ G\*AJI HF(O

§

@yu rj 9gi ghx y.u9 dhgv,  
 Y]s i j hf9yuh df8fvi gdy7ho>  
 @yu rj 9gi ghx y.9 i y8to xg96gu,  
 Y9 bg7h 2fbj l fk whk5fh2/

## RJ(YULJH

™ Jt rj 9gi ghr j 9 ; g9k=bo j agum  
 Eyu9gu=k l gtfthf9yu g0yuhf9yuh 2ys,  
 Y9; =rbj ; g9k=bhf9yu t=a j 9 l 1ko g9g0=  
 Yu 4yu4ghhf9 zy8s=/  
 £ Fr j t rj 9gi ghj rh ft,  
 Fu j t rj 9gi ghr j tr =>  
 Gh j 9 l 1ko 4yu4ghhf9yu t=a i 'g9g0=/

## LJHDF(Y(X F(D

## RJ(GI GH0

¢ Pf9rg7j ; =r df8fvj i fr, y]s j t rj 9yul j r>  
 F9yurg8=tj ; =r sg7fnyuc fr,  
 Yu x914gi j 9 b192f9yu ; =r gl g9i yu/  
 5 Xg96y]u9 j h6t= 2yu gc2f9x,  
 Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 bj r i o hyugqfh/  
 Tgbf9x 9Dg8ggx ; g5i y8m g70f9yu l 1kj h ; =r fh/

° Fe9>ml ghvhy8

z Fe9>ml Pg9rj rj 2g9f9ys

j Fe9>ml Ohxf92o

° Fe9>ml 2g8v9yupfgte nfv9yuh

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

§ Gi 5ghf9x nyugvg9gh=h eg969gvy8 tg2j hf9yu l 1kj h i o htghj h,  
Y9yh2meyny9h gnm f9i yuy9f9gi i o 0hghj h,  
Fu ghyhvt= ylc t=i o gtyun =/

¶ Pyu4f9x ngcgij x t=a=hm

Hyu5j 4f9kf9yu ; =r fh/

- Pgdyul j hf9o sgpryh l gk fh, l g9qf9om yupryuh,  
Jri 19j y9xf9om ghpj u>

ª Jt g8guhj r, jt i gkg9fgnrm t=i l gkji =,

J9 t19 t=i l gkji o,

Bj h2 0hghy8j h °ohk9fgno/

G8aj i hf9o bg7h kfrgh

Fu bj h2 f9ghfij i ycfvj h>

Pgdyul j hf9h yu l g9qf9h gn

Bg7h dysfvj h/

## F(YURG\*+TJ G\*AJI HF(O

¡º Y.s = grj i gmy9 g94gny7rj ; =r i o hg7j ,

Nyurj hj ; =r df8fvj i =, g9fuj ; =r msqj k,

Yu x914gi j 9 b192f9yu ; =r gl g9i yu/

## RJ(YULJH

ii Ohi yubfhj hf9yu ; g9k=bo j ag7,

Y9; =rbj 6y9j h °xgn9 sj qgi om kfrhft,

Fu hg7j t p= g9xf12 y9pgkyuhi o i o ey8eyaj ],

Yu h5hfjh hf9o i 'oh6j u8j ]h/

¡™ G5ghv j t dj khgnyurmg h6r bj r Gtj hgxej i g52f9yuh ; =r o9gu/

## F(YURG\*+TJ G\*AJI HF(O

¡£ Sf9g9g96j ]9, sf9g9g96j ]9, y]s Ry8ytgvj ,

Sf9g9g96j ]9, sf9g9g96j ]9, y9; =rbj 2fb kfrhf2/

## RJ(GI GH0

J.hc ; j kj kfrh=2 Ry8ytgvj j h s9g7>

Je9 p= f9i yu x3yutef9yu ; g.9o/



J?hc df8fvj i fh yk2f9x 2yu i 14j i hf9yux t=a,

Y]s gbhyugi ghj g8aj i >

---

º l gtm Dg8ggx=h f9fuvy8

º l gtm sqj ko

º l gtm ; ky8hf9o

º l gtm eghgi hf9yu

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

- Gbx9f9yux 49agdj 0o tghf9gi hf9yu ; =r =m  
Eghyug0 g9yuf9rk gd=kj to 6f52ys/  
™ : y9kx eyny9g6fu egzgi toh =m<sup>9</sup>3tj c2ys nfv9yuhm  
Wy9xm 4yu4ghys 49a; gkyug0 vy9fhj x=b/  
£ F9i yu<sup>r</sup>kj h2hf9x htgh fh f9i yu 6gdf9yu,  
G70fgtj to f9i yuy9f9gi hf9yuh/  
¢ Sj bx w8yri 9= g4kg9gi j ; =r =>  
Gc2f9x i o htghj h Frfeyhj nqgi hf9yuhm  
Egp9geej tj x9gh 2ys>  
@j px Nj eghghj g4kg9gi j h ; =r =,  
Y9 x=; j Xgtgri yr i o hg7j /  
5 Dnyu3x 2yu s9gx l g9tf8yrj ; =r =,  
Fu dnyu3j x tgbgwyuhaom<sup>d</sup>0j 9ghj j ; =r>  
Pgdguy9o 2yu 3y; y; hf9=x xdf9yug0 =/  
§ Y?9cgw df8fvj i yu y?9cgw l gqfij fr,  
Jt 2h2yu4<sup>r</sup>ij 9yul j r/  
¶ @yu l grgi x g9tgufhj j i o htghj ,  
Fu rkj h2hf9xm y8i y7bhf9yu/  
• Orj > «G9tgufhj j h s9g7 fmf9t,  
Ghy9 yrk f9o e5hft ÷/  
<sup>b</sup>Rkj h2hf9x y9pgkyuhi j y8i y7bhf9yuh ; =r py8 omng,  
%yuhdf9yux eyu9tyuh2om 3h6y9hf9yu l ykj h ; =r,  
<sup>a</sup> Fu 2j t2xm ngugdy7h dj hj j h ; =r,

## RJ(YULJH

- Y9 yu8j 8 =i o l yrj m j t rj 9gi ghj r l gtg9,  
Yu 2hgvy8hf9yuh 49pyuh2hf9yuh °s9g7 i o i gpj m/  
i<sup>o</sup> Fr j t rj 9gi ghj rh ft  
Fu gh j h0j i o eg86g7/  
ii Fi ylu9, j t rj 9gi ghr, xyju9r fmfh2m x=; j xg4ko,  
Dj u8f9yju t=a dj 4f9fh2>  
i<sup>™</sup> G5kyuh i ghyju3 fmfh2, g7dj hfj9o f9pgh2,

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m yu9 3g5hyu9xo cj ; gi rj 9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m 0j 0f9x

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0 i f9; grj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m i g; yug0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m r=9r

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ) j 0f9x

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m i 'f9pg7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m 31rj n i yu kg7



## F(DF(YUH F(DO

Yu kfrhf]h2 p= g9xf12 y9pgkyuhi o i o ey8eyaj], 0g8j i o i o egvyuj ],  
 Fu h5hfhj hf9o i 'oh6j u8j ]h>  
 Ly]h j t kg9wgh2r 2fbj ; j kj kgt/  
 j£ Tgh9gdy9hf9o j 9fhv eyu9tyuh2o pi 'g96gi fhm,  
 Yu tf9 x5hf9yuh t=a i gh  
 Eyny9 2g8v9gl gt ; kyu8hf9o, p=] hy9 fu p= l j h>  
 @fbj] sf9g; gl g0 ft bghyh2, y]s j t rj 9gi ghr/



F9ghj? p= t19r 9rkj h2o 00g0 f8e19r ; =r omng7j 9>

F9e 2fb xyu9ro dkh=jm; j kj l gteyu9=j ,

Yu bjr ; j kj cg9l gtg9l =j h/

™ @fb g5gahy9xfnys t19r kyuh0 ; j kj kgh=j ,

Y9; =rbj j h0j 9ry9sfvhr>

@fbj ; j kj 3tvh=j d l yk gu=k dj hj =h, hyu5f9yur 14g9gi =h/

£ ^g3 6f52o dnyu3j r kgi ; j kj omng9,

Fu ga 6f52o bjr ; j kj d9i =9/

## RJ(GI GHO

¢ Y]s F9yurg8=tj g8aj i hf9, 6fb i 'f9xthfvhft,

Y9 x rj 9yul j r crpgwfvh=2 fu cg9phvh=2,

Tj hcfu y9 j h2 wgw2j /

## SFVF(Y(X F(D

## F(YURG\*+TJ G\*AJI HF(O

5 Y.s = grj i gm y9 ghg; gk=h i o eg969ghg7,

J9 rj 9gi ghj h i 5phg0/

## RJ(YULJH

@fb 3h6y9fhj j h kgi g9phvyuvj >

Ly]h 2yu tg79x f9i yuh2j vgu 2g4fv 2fbj l gtg9,

Ly]h 2fb 0hgghy8o f9i yuh2j vgu 2g4fv 2fbj l gtg9/

§ Xj]9 bjr 2yu rj 9kj x s9g7 i hj 2j ; =r,

@yu egbyui j x s9g7m i hj 2j ; =r>

G9xg9fu r=9o tgl yugh ; =r b19f8 =,

Yu hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uhom<sup>f</sup>xzy32j h ; =r ghdyup>

° Fe9>mi yu kgh

° Fe9>mi 0j 0o

° l gtm ry9sfvh=9

° Fe9>mi eg8gx9fgn

° Fe9>mi r=9o

## F(DF(YUH F(DO

Ghy9 i g70f9o rgrkj i eyvsg5 i 9gij i g70f9 fh/

¶ &y9xg5gk ayu9f9o cfh i 9hg9 r=9o tg9fn,

Yu dfkf9o bg7h cfh ohi 8tf9>

Fp= tg9x to rj 9y7 wy3g9=h kg7 j 9 kgh gtey8a rkgvyug02o,

Bj h2 eyny9ysj h i 'g9l gtg9l fh/

## RJ(YULJJH F\*EG&(HF(O

• : bkj i 2y79 to yuhj h2m

Y9 prkj h2 cyuhj >

Tf9 29ya j .hc ohfh2

J9 tgrj h 31ryug0 19o/

ª Fp= gh ; g9j r; =,

S9gh g90gp= "g4kg9gi to i g5yuvghfh2>

Jri fp= xyu5 =,

Bg7h tg79jj **wg7kj** kg3kgi hf9ys °wgi fh2/

## RJ(YULJH

i° Fr ; g9j r; ft,

Fu prkj h2hf9r g4kg9gi hf9 fh>

Yurkj ghy9 zg5afu

#g8g8yupj uh jdkhy8j ; =r f8g7/

## RJ(GI GH0

ij Ry8ytyh Egl g8-Gtyhj t=a g7dj yuh=9>

G7dj h ; gl g; ghhf9yu 7gh6hfv,

Ju9g2ghcj u9o ghy9 ; kyu8j h lgtg9 lgbg9 **iky9** g90gp "sqq9fnnyu =9/

i™ Jt g7dj rmy9 j tr =m³f]r i o ; gl ; ghftm

Lgbg9o 2yui x omng7, y]s Ry8ytyh,

Yu f9i yu l g9j u9om ghy9 ; kyu8o ; gl ; ghy8hf9yuh/

j£ Y]s ; g9k=bhf9yu t=a hrky8,

---

ƒ **G7rj h2hm** tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

ᵇ **Fe9>ml** 0j 0

° **l gtm**y9thg0gi

º **Fe9>ml** wgppfh2

ª **Fe9>ml** 0j 0f9r

ˆ **Fe9>ml** gc2f9yuh

ˆ **l gtm**ef9y8j

ª **Fe9>ml**ef9fnnyu, **i gtm** tkvhfnnyu

³ **Fe9>ml** j t g5afur =

F(DF(YUH F(DO

Ohi f9gi j vhf9o 2yu 6g7hj x yu4gxj 9 fh>  
Jh0j] gn bg7h nrfn kyu9/

RJ(YULJH

iϕ Wg3j]9, yls j t rj 9gi ghr>  
Htgh=] g70fgtj h i gt f8hj i hf9yu 6gdj hm  
Eyu9gu=k I gtfthf9yu nf5hf9yuh s9g7/

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

i

Gtysrj y9xj j hm Frj7jj kfrj n2o, y9 &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj tgrj h kfrgum &yuxg7j  
pgdguy9hf9yuh Ybj g7j , &ysgpgtj , G2gbj yu Fbfij g7j 19f9o><

GRKYUG) I O &GHXJTGH+ J( ZY\*YSYU(XO

- ™ Nr=], y]s f9ij h2, fu yuhi hx9=], y]s f9ij 9,  
Y9ysl fkfu °K=9o i o 31rj >  
«<sup>e</sup>Bgugi hf9 rhyuvghfvj yu tf0vyuvj ,  
Eg7v ghyh2 j h0j x=t g; rkgtefvgh/
- £ Fbo j 9 rfwgi ghgk=9o i o qghchg7,  
Yu =4omj 9 kj 9ya tryu9o,  
Eg7v Jr9g7=ñ bjr cj qghchg9,  
Jt zy8ysyu9xr c'ote5hf9÷/
- ¢ Sg?7 tf8guy9 gbdj h,  
Gh19=hyupfgte 0gh9gef5hyug0 zy8ysyu9xj h,  
Cg9gdy90hf9yu bg9tj h, g; gi ghg0 bgugi hf9yuh>  
Ghyh2 K=9o n2fvj h,  
Jr9g7=ñj Ryu9eo ghg9dfvj h,  
Yu fk 2g4yufvgh/
- 5 Jhcy.u xg96fgn <sup>d</sup>; gkzyuj 2,  
F9e gln gufnj ; j kj g; rkgtej 2/  
Gtey8a dnyu3o l j ughx =,  
Fu gtey8a rj 9kom yuzgpgw/
- § Yk2j h hf9egh=h tj hcfu dnyu3om  
Ghy9 s9g7 y]c t=i g5y8a kf8 i g7,  
Lg; gm s=92f9, l g9yug0hf9, yu pg9t ×3yvf9>  
Ghyh2 cdyvyufvgh, cwgppyufvgh,  
Y]c gn j u8ys i gi yu8vgh/
- ¶ ^f9 <sup>f</sup>f9ij 9o guf9yug0 =,  
^f9 2g8g2hf9om i 9gi ys g79yug0>  
^f9 <sup>b</sup>g9kf9o 1kg9hf9o i o ngwfhm 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu,  
Fu ghyh2 3y; ghgvg0 fhm 1kg9hf9=h =i y90ghyufnys/

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ñ Fl ysg h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ñ Y9xj hf9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ñ 0f0yuj 2

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ñ s=92f9

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ñ l y8o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ñ l y8f9o

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ñ i y90ghyug0j ; =r

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Rj yhj g8aj i o n2yug0 =m g7dj j t=a f8g0 39qj pj ; =r,  
Sg9yuhdj g9kj t=a f8g0 lju8j ; =r,  
: g4g9yug0 2g8g2j ; =r/  
a Fp= b192f9yu K=9o tfbj 2j c to sf9g; 9y8 py8yuvg0 comg9m  
Tfh2 Ryxytj ; =r ; j kj omg7j h2,  
Yu Dyty9j ; j kj htgh=j h2/  
i° Nrfv=]2 K=9ya 31r2o, y]s Ryxytj tf0guy9hf9,  
Yuhi hx9fv=]2 tf9 Grkyu0y7h 19=h2o, y]s Dyty9j zy8ysyu9x>  
ii «J.hc ; =k2 = j h0j 6f9 byl f9yuh 4gkyupj uho,< i 'or= K=9o><  
^f9 3y7f9yuh y8agi =bhf9=h  
Yu ; g9g9k ghgryuhhf9yuh qg9; =h i 4k gvg0 ft>  
Byug9gi hf9yuh, dg5hf9yuh  
Fu hy3gbhf9yuh g9j uhhf9=h cft g3y9zj 9/  
i™ F9e i yu dg2mj t g5afur f9fuhgnyu,  
Y.s ; gl ghafv p6fbt=m y9 g7r; =rmj t dguj phf9r i y3i 5k=2/  
i£ G]n j h0j yuhg7h oh0ghf9 tj] ef9=2>  
^f9 3yuh i o j h0j dg94fnj =/  
zGtrgdnyu3hf9yuh, \$gegphf9yuh  
Fu zy8yshf9yu dyutg9yufnyuh cft i 9hg9 l ghxyu9zfn>  
^f9 k1hg3teyupj uho ghdt gh19=hyupj uh =/  
i¢ Jt gh6r i 'gk= 6f9 gtrgdnyu3hf9h yu l ghxj rguy9 k1hf9o>  
Ghyh2 j t s9gr 0gh9yupj uh f8gh,  
Bghyh2 i 9fn=h lju0fvg7/  
i5 Yurkj f9e 6f9 6f52f9o kg9g0=2m  
Gc2f9r 6fbt= pg2yuh ; j kj ; gl ft,  
Hgfu f9e 6f9 g81p2hf9o 4gkvh=2m; j kj cnrft,  
Y9ysl fkfu 6f9 6f52f9o g9j uhys nfvyuh fh/  
i§ Nyugvyufv=]2, jtg29yufv=]2,  
Jt gc2f9yur g5afu=h l f5gvyuv=]2 6f9 cg9 g9g92hf9o,  
Cg9j 2 dy90fn=h xgx9fv=]2>  
i¶ Eg9j]2 ohfn ry9sfv=2,  
J9guy]uh2o whk5fv=2, f9aghi gvyuv=]2 b9i yug0o,  
Y9eo g9xg9yupfg]te xgkfv=2, yu g79j j h j 9guy]uh2o ; g4k; ghfv=2/  
i• Yu9fth fi =]2 sj qgeghj h2,< i 'or= K=9o><  
Fp= 6f9 tf82f9o i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9j ; =r fhm  
^juhj ; =r ; j kj qf9ti hgh,  
Fp= y9xgh i g9tj 9j htgh fhm

---

° Fe9>m thgvg0

p Fe9>m grj i g 6f9 6f52f9=h

z Fe9>m Hy9 nyurj hhf9yuh

j Fe9>m bk yufv=]2

n l gtm l g9rk gvyuv=]2

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Gr9j ; =r qf9tgi ; j kj omngh/  
j<sup>a</sup> Fp= yub=2 l hgbghxj nm  
F9i 9j h eg9j 2o ; j kj yuk=2>  
™<sup>o</sup> Eg7v fp= bj r tf9zfnys ohxsbj 2,  
Ryu9o ; j kj r ; g5= 6fb>  
G9xg9fu K=9ya ef9gho 31rfvgu grj i g÷/

## TF\*GUY( @G\*G@O

™<sup>i</sup> J?hc; =r ; y5hi fvgu g7x l gugkg9j t ef9xg2g8g2o/  
Gh j 9guyuh2ys nfvuh =9,  
Fu ghy9 t=a g9xg9yupj uho i o<sup>3</sup>ehgi =9>  
Eg7v l j tg tg9xgr; ghhf9yu ehgi g9gh f8g0 =/  
™<sup>TM</sup> @yu g90gpx<sup>o</sup>3g9gt xg96gu,  
Dj hj j x t=a ayu9 3g5hyug0 =/  
™<sup>E</sup> @yu j 43ghguy9hf9x g; rkgt e yu dy8f9yu ohi f9gi j v f8gh>  
Eyny9h gn i g4g52 rj 9fnysm; g9dfuhf9yu l fkgtyuk i 'omngh>  
Ghyh2 y9eo g9xg9yupfgte cfh xgk f9,  
Fu g79j j h xgko ghyhv g5afu cj dg9/  
™<sup>Q</sup> Lfk fugeg9 b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysgH,  
Jr9g7=nj Lb19o, rgj i o ; gkdgt=>  
«Sg?!, j t l gi g5gi y9xhf9yur ; j kj l gkyuvghft™,  
Yu p4hgtj hf9=r s9=z ; j kj g5hft>  
™<sup>5</sup> Jt 6f52r 2yu s9gx ; j kj xg96hft,  
l#g9gtx ; j kj bkftm<sup>6</sup>y9; =r p= ey9gi ysm,  
Fu gtey8a ghgdx ; j kj<sup>8</sup>bgkft/  
™<sup>S</sup> @yu xgkguy9hf9x ; j kj<sup>9</sup>sf9gl grkgkftm hg3i j hj h ; =r,  
Yu 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9xm j hc; =r ri j beo>  
Ghi = fk2 xyuh ; j kj i ycyuj r  
G9xg9yupfgh 2g8g2, Lgugkg9j t ef9xg2g8g2÷/  
™<sup>¶</sup> Rj yho ; j kj w9i yuj xgkgrkghys  
Fu ghy9 xg96j fi y8hf9om g9xg9yupfgte/  
™<sup>•</sup> Eg7v 7ghvguy9hf9h yu tf8guy9hf9o tj grj h ; j kj efi ghj h>  
K=9o n2y8hf9o ; j kj<sup>t</sup>ehgahayuj h/

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>™ dj 4f9=9

<sup>o</sup> G7rj h2hm l gng0 tfkg8j i f8k

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>™ l gi g5gi y9xhf9=r ; j kj t3j pg9yuj t

<sup>l</sup> G7rj h2hm Lgng0 tfkg8j i f8kx

<sup>6</sup> l gtm tg29yupfgte

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>™ sf9vhft

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ sf9gxg96hft



FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™<sup>a</sup> G9xg9fu 6f9 vghi gvg0 efufi hj hf9=h ; j kj gtchg2,  
Fu 6f9 ohk9g0 ; g9k=bhf9=h ; j kj 4j i hj 2/
- £<sup>o</sup> Kf9fuhf9o pg5gtg0 efufi hj j ; =r ; j kj omng2,  
Ayu9 cyuhfvy8 ; g9k=bj ; =r/
- £<sup>i</sup> B19guy9o 30yu0j ; =r ; j kj omng7,  
Fu ghy9 dy90om i g70j htgh>  
F9i yu2h gn tj grj h ; j kj g79j h,  
Yu ylc t=i o ; j kj tg9=/

GHSG#QGH #G\*G\*YUPJUHO

TM

- Gtysrj y9xj j hm Frg7jj k frj n2j h 31r2o, &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj tgrj h<
- ™ Sf9aj h 19f9o K=9ya kgh nf5om  
Nf5hf9yuh dgdgpo ; j kj l grkgkyuj ,  
Enyu9hf9=h sf9 ; j kj eg969ghg7,  
Yu eyny9 <sup>el</sup> fpghyrhf9o <sup>el</sup> yh ; j kj 3yuzfhm/
  - £ \$gk zy8ysyu9xhf9 ; j kj f9pgh fu orfh>  
«Fi =]2, fmf]h2 Fl ysg7j nf5o,  
&gi yej Grkyu0y7h kyuh,  
Y9; =rbj tfbj ry9sfvh= j 9 qgteghf9o  
Fu 2gnfh2 ghy9 yu8j hf9yuh t=a÷/  
G9xg9fu 19=h2o Rj yh=h ; j kj fmm=,  
Yu K=9ya 31r2om F9yurg8=t=h>
  - ¢ Gh l fpghyrhf9yuh t=a ; j kj xgk=,  
\$gk zy8ysyu9xhf9 ; j kj 7ghxj tgh=,  
Yu ghyh2 j 9fhv ryu9f9=h 3ywf9 ; j kj xg9ehfh,  
Fu j 9fhv hj bgi hf9=hm71kyvhf9/  
Gbd gbdj s9g7 ryu9 ; j kj csf9vh=,  
Fu gjn ; gkf9gbtjn ; j kj cry9sj h/
  - 5 Y]s &gi yej kyuh,  
Fi =]2 K=9ya ny7rys 2gnfh2/

&Y#Y(KGH@0 : JKJ I Y() GHJ

- § G9xg9fu xyuh 2yu zy8ysyu9xxm &gi yej kyuh f9fr= 6dfvj 9,  
Y9ysl fk fu g9fufn2j i g3g9xhf9ys nfvyufvgh,  
W84kgvj hf9yu ; =r dyu4gi hf9 f8gh,  
Fu 1kg9gbdj hf9yu bgugi hf9yuh l fk <sup>d</sup>xg4hgi vfvgh/

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mr; g5j h

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mgbdf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mdfkj ; =r ghy9 2ys ; j kj l yrj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m0gwfvj h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ¶ J9fhv f9i j 9o g90gpys yu yri j ys nfvyufvgu,  
Fu j 9fhv dgh6f9o xghpj u f8gh>  
J9fhv f9i j 9o 6j f9ys nfvyufvgu,  
Yu j 9fhv i g52f9o ghpj u fh/
- Cgrkyug0hf9ys gn nfvyuh = j 9fhv f9i j 9o>  
J9fhv 6f52f9yuh dy90f9yuh i 'f9i 9; gdfh,  
Ghyhvm y9 j 9fhv tgk hf9o 4j hf vj h/
- <sup>a</sup> %gtj i tg9xo hi yuh f8gu,  
Gbhyugi gh tg9xo hyugrk gvgu>  
Ghyhv tjj hf9f9/
- <sup>i</sup>° K=9ya f9i j u8=h  
Fu ghy9 tf0gwg5yupfgh sg7fncyupfh=hm  
S=]tjh t=a tkj 9 yu l y8j]h t=a ; gl yuok=/  
<sup>ii</sup> Tg9xyuh 39y3k gc2f9o ; j kj hyugrk ghgh,  
Fu tg9xyv dy5ybyupj uho ; j kj vg0hg7>  
G7x 19o tj g7h K=9o ; j kj eg969ghg7/
- <sup>i</sup>™ G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9ya 19 to ; j kj omng7m  
Eyny9 gteg9kgughhf9yuh yu eg969gtj khf9yuh x=t,  
Eyny9 fl ; g9khf9yuh x=t,  
Fu ghyh2 ; j kj 3yhg9l j h>
- <sup>i</sup>£ Hgfu Nj eghghj eyny9 eg969 yu <sup>b</sup>sfl tg79j hf9yuh x=t  
Fu Egrghj eyny9 i g8hj hf9yuh x=t,
- <sup>i</sup>¢ Eyny9 eg969 nf5hf9yuh x=t  
Yu eyny9 sfl enyu9hf9yuh x=t,
- <sup>i</sup>5 Eyny9 eg969 g4kg9gi hf9yuh x=t  
Fu eyny9 gtyu9 ; g9j r; hf9yuh x=t,
- <sup>i</sup>§ Pg9rj rj eyny9 hguf9yuh x=t  
Yu eyny9 vghi gnj j 9f9yuh x=t/
- <sup>i</sup>¶ Tg9xyuh 39y3kyupj uho ; j kj vg0hg7,  
Tg9xyv dy5ybyupj uho ; j kj hyugrk ghg7,  
Fu g7x 19o tj g7h K=9o ; j kj eg969ghg7>
- Cgrkyug0hf9o gtey8aysj h ; j kj ghl fk ghgh/
- <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup>Tg9xj i s=tf9yu 2g9g79hf9o  
Yu =f9i 9j 3y5ychf9o ; j kj tkhfhm  
K=9ya f9i j u8=h  
Fu ghy9 tf0gwg5yupfgh sg7fncyupfh=h,  
F9e gh i gh dhj f9i j 9o gl gefi fnyu/
- <sup>™</sup>° G7x 19o tg9x 3nyu9xhf9yuh yu a8aj i hf9yuh ; j kj hfk=  
J9 g90gp= cgrkyug0hf9h yu yri j = cgrkyug0hf9o,

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ghsg3qgh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml eg969gvg0hf9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml eg969gvg0

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>ml l y8j

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9 j 9fh 4j hf9 =9m **ghyhv** f9i 9; gdfnyu l g t g 9,  
™i Y9; =rbj K=9ya f9i ju8=h  
Fu ghy9 tf0gwg5yupfgh sg7fncyupfh=hm  
S=tf9yuh 0gi f9o tkh=,  
Yu zg75f9yuh 0f9; f9o,  
F9e gh i gh dhj f9i j 9o gl gefi fnyu/  
™™ L9gzg9fv=]2 tg9x=h, y9yuh 4yuhco j 9 5yuhdf9yuh t=a =>  
G9xg9fu gh j .hc eghj t=a **srkgl fnj** i o l g t g 9 y u j /

@GYR F(YURG\*+TJ T+A

£

G9xg9fu gl g] b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg h  
F9yurg8=t=h fu &yuxg7=h ; j kj sf9vh= hfvyui h yu vyu; o,  
Lgvj h gtey8a hfvyui o fu ayu9j h gtey8a hfvyui o,  
™ B19guy9h yu ; gkf9gbtj i o,  
Xgkguy9h yu tg9dg9=h, xj uph yu f9=vo,  
£ &j rhg; fkh yu ; gkyuguy9 tg9xo,  
#y9l 9xgi gho, °sg9; fk g9l frkguy9h yu 3fngvj l tg7y8o/  
¢ Ghyhv s9g7 k8ghf]9 j 43ghguy9 ; j kj i g9dft,  
Ghyhv s9g7 f9g3ghf]9 ; j kj kj 9fh/  
5 Zy8ysyu9xo ; j kj qh4yuj ,  
T=i o tjur=h, fu j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ohi f9=h>  
°Tghyui hf9o °f9=vhf9yuh x=t ; j kj l ; g9kghgh,  
Fu ghg9dhf9om ; gkyugi ghhf9yuh x=t/  
§ G7h gkfh tg9x j 9 l 19 kyuh=h f8y8 f8eg79o ; j kj e5h= **yu or=>**  
«Xyuh l ghxf96 yuhj r,  
Tf9 s9g7 tf0guy]9 f8j 9,  
Fu g7r guf9gi o 2yu 6f52j x kgi py8 omng7÷/  
¶ G7x 19o gh °f9xyut ; j kj oh=™ yu or=>  
«Fr °g5gahy9x cft omng9,  
Y9ysl fkhfu j t kghr t=a y]c l gv i g7, y]c gn l ghxf96>  
Bj r tf0guy9 tj] h4ghgi =2 zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7÷/  
• G9xg9fu F9yurg8=t bi y90ghfvgu fu &yuxg j hi gu,  
@ghj y9 ghyhv nfbyuhf9h yu g9g92hf9o K=9ya x=t fh,  
Y9; =rbj xg5hgvhfh ghy9 wg5guy9 gc2f9o/

---

g Fe9>™ j tgrkyuh

e Fe9>™ K8ghf9o

d l g t m 0f9f9yuh

x Fe9>™ 6g7ho ; j kj eg969gvh=

f Fe9>™ xg9tg9y8

b Fe9>™ dg7pfgvu

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- <sup>a</sup> Ghyhv f9frj h kfr2o j 9fhv x=t i o si g7=,  
Fu j 9fhv tf82f9o Ryxytj ; =r i o 7g7khfh, cfh 0g0i f9/  
Sg?7 ghyhv gh6j h, y9ysl f k fu j 9fhv s9g7 cg9j 2 ef9j h/  
<sup>i°</sup>G9xg9hf9yuh or=]2 p= eg919yupj uh ; j kj yuhfhgh,  
Y9ysl f k fu j 9fhv g9g92hf9yuh ; kyu8o ; j kj yuk fh/  
<sup>ii</sup> Sg?7 gteg9j 4kj h, cg9j 2 ; j kj omng7 ghy9,  
@ghj y9 ghy9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9yuh wy3g9=ho ; j kj k9yuj j 9fh/  
<sup>i™</sup> Eg7v j t zy8ysyu9xr qh4y8hf9o f9g3ghf]9 fh,  
Fu ghy9 s9g7 i j hf]9 i o kj 9fh/  
Y]s j t zy8ysyu9xr, 2yu g5gahy9xhf9x 2fb i o tyny9fvhfh,  
Fu 2yu =qgteghf9yux yu88yupj uho i o 49afhmm/

## GRKYUG) I O XGK+ J( ZY\*YSYU(XO

- <sup>i£</sup> K=9o i g7hg0 = xgk sg9fnyu,  
Yk2j fn90 =m zy8ysyu9xhf9o xgk fnyu/  
<sup>i¢</sup> K=9o xgkgrkghj ; j kj °i ghc=  
J9 zy8ysyu9xj h f9=vhf9h yu j 43ghguy9hf9om orfnys>  
«G9xg9fu xyu2 g7dj h g79fvj 2,  
Fu xzeg3k=h 7gw4k gi yug0o 6f9 kyuhh =/  
<sup>i5</sup> J.hc j 9guyuh2ys j t zy8ysyu9xr i o qbt=2,  
Yu xzeg3khf9yuh f9fro i o pi y3i 5k=2÷,  
I o ; gkdgt= Fl ysg h, b192f9yu K=9o/  
<sup>i§</sup> G; g K=9o rg] orgu>  
«@ghj Rj yhj g8aj i hf9o 39y3k gvgh  
Fu eg969g; g9ghyv i o 2gnfhm  
Ni kj gi hg9i hf9ys,  
Tgh9g2g7n i 'f9pgh  
Yu yk2f9ys 4gcj uh i o l ghfh,  
<sup>i¶</sup> K=9h gn Rj yhj g8aj i hf9yuh dgdgpo ; j kj i hk gv h=,  
Fu ghyhv tf9i yupj uho ; j kj eghg7÷/

## GBXG(G(YUPJUH F(YURG\*+TJ I JHF(YUH

- <sup>i•</sup> G7x 19o K=9o ; j kj l gh=  
Ghyhv 42f8 yk2j tfl fughxhf9o,  
Vghv gi f9; 0gtgi gnfhf9o fu tgl j i hf9o,  
<sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> Dj hxf9o, g; g9ghaghfhf9h yu 48g94hf9o,  
<sup>™o</sup> #y79f9o, yk2j 48pghf9h yu i gtg9hf9o,  
Ghyu4gl yk yupj uhhf9yu r9yugi hf9o, l tg7f gi hf9o,  
<sup>™i</sup> Tgkghj hf9o fu 2j pj 18gi hf9o,

---

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>nyu8j hf9yux qgtegh i o i mfh

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>nef9=

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ntgh9=2

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™™** : gkyugi gh bdfkrhf9o, sf9g9i yuhf9o,  
) g0i yvhf9h yu 2rgi hf9o,  
**™£** Lg7fnj hf9h yu 4g; j i hf9o,  
#y79f9h yu 218f9o>  
**™¢** Y9; =rbj eyu9tyuh2j kf8 hf3yupj uh omng7,  
D1kjj kf8m cyugh,  
z&g9xg9yug0 l jur2f9yu kf8m i hkyupj uh,  
Nghagdf8 i gtg9j kf8m 2yu96= d1kj ,  
Yu df8fvi yupfgh kf8m 3gn/  
**™5** @yu<sup>j</sup>tg9xj i x ryu9ys ; j kj j 7hgh,  
Fu b19guy9hf9xm; gkf9gbtj t=a/  
**™§** Ghy9 x5hf9o ; j kj kg5g; j h yu rdgh,  
Fu gh<sup>g</sup>tg7ghgnysm dfkj ho ; j kj hrkj /

## ¢

G7h 19o f1po i j h t=i **g79** tg9x ; j kj e5hfh fu orfh>  
«Tf9 l gvo yuk fh2 yu tf9 l ghxf96o l gdhj h2,  
Tj g7h p= 2yu ghyuhysx i ycyuj h2m  
Tf9 hg3gkj h2o<sup>g</sup>sf9vhfnyu l gtg9÷/

## F(YURG\*+T : JKJ SF(GI GHDHJ

- ™** G7h 19om K=9ya 4g5guy 8o  
Wg5guy9 fu ; gkyugi gh ; j kj omng7,  
Yu f9i 9j h ; kyu8o tf0gwg5yupfgh fu 42f8yupfgh l gtg9 ; j kj omng7  
Jr9g7=nj gbgkyug0hf9yuh>  
**£** G7h gkfhm Rj yhj t=a qy8y; 9g0o  
Yu F9yurg8=tj thgvy9xo,  
**G7rj h2hm** F9yurg8=tj t=a eyny9 y8a<sup>e</sup>thgvy8hf9o  
Ryu9e ; j kj<sup>d</sup>i ycyuj h,  
**¢** F9e K=9o Rj yhj g8aj i hf9yuh g8ko nyug7,  
Yu xgkgrkghj l ydj ys fu g79y8 l ydj ys  
F9yurg8=tj g9j uhhf9o ghy9 t=a=h r9e=/  
**5** K=9o Rj yh nf9gh j u9g2ghcj u9 ehgi gsg79j h s9g7,  
Fu ghy9 zy8ysgkf8j hf9yuh s9g7,

---

**z** Fe9>™ \$j hyug0

**j** Fe9>™ g79 **tg9xj i x**

**ª** Fe9>™ ; g9; yufnys

**º** Fe9>™ l gug2fnyu

**º** Fe9>™ d9yug0hf9o

**º** Fe9>™ oryuj h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Vf9fi om gt; fu tyu3 ; j kj rkf80=,

Yu dj 4f9om; g70g5 i 9gi j eyv,

Y9ysl fkfu gtey8a wg52j h s9g7 gt; l ysg hj to ; j kj onng7/

§ Kg8gug9 to ; j kj onng7m

Je9 l ysg hj m vf9fi yugh xkg2yupfgh x=t,

Fu j e9 f g; grkghg9gh yu b0g0i y7pm

=Wypy9j i j h fu gh69fuj h x=t/

## G&DJJH F(DO

### 5

9Lj tg j t r j 9fnj j r f9dft

Rj 9gi ghj r f9domj 9 g7dj j h tgrj h>

Jt r j 9fnj r g7dj to yuh=9

\$gk ; k8gef9 enyu9j to s9g7/

™ Bg7h vghi g; gkfv, t=a=h 2g9f9o l ghfv,

Fu ohkj 9 y9pgkyuhi f9 khi fv/

Ghy9 t=akf8o g4kg9gi i g5yuvghfv,

Yu l y h l h6gh toh gn wy9fv,

Fu i 'gi hi gn=9 y9 3g8y8 kg9>

Eg7v gh gby3 kyugu/

£ Yurkj l j tg xy|u2, y|s F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9 yu &yuxg7j tg9xj i ,

Jt fu g7dj j r tj afu exgkguy|9 f8=2m/

¢ Jt g7dj j r yu9j 4 j .hc ohfnyu =j m

Y9 ghy9 co9j >

Gh j hcy.u gby3 kyugu,

F9e i 'gi hi gn=j y9 3g8y8 kg7/

5 Lfk fugeg9 l j tg 6fbj dj kvhft

P= j |hc ; j kj ohft j t g7dj j r <

Ghy9 49agwgi o ; j kj d2gi ft, y9; =rbj xghgryuhhf9yu qg9gi onng7m>

Ghy9 vghi g; gko ; j kj f2ghxft, y9; =rbj i y3i 5kyuj /

x Fe9>m cy9yupfgh

f Fe9>m g; gu=h

b Fe9>m 0g0yui kf8

= Fe9>m Lf8f8j h

g Fe9>m Py8

e Fe9>m xgkfv=|2

d Fe9>m sf9vhft

x Fe9>m g79j

f Fe9>m ; gk5ft

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

§ Bg7h 3y; ghgvg0 ; j kj py8yut>

Gh ; j kj c71kyuj yu ce9yuj ,

Fu vg3 yu wyu4 ; j kj eyurvh=>

Pgh69 gt; f9yuh ; j kj l9gtg7ftm

Y9 ghy9 s9g7 gh69fu ckf8gvhfh/

¶ G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9ya g7dj h Jr9g7=nj kyuhh =,

Yu &yuxg7j tg9xj i om ghy9 l gqfnj kyuh i o>

Gh j 9guyuh2j i o r; gr=9, fu gl g] g9j uhgl f8yupj uh f8gu,

G9xg9yupj uh i 'gi hi gn=9, fu gl g] g8g8gi nryufvgu/

## TG(XYV O(G) CG(YUPJUHO

• Sg?7 ghyhvm y9 kyuh o kgh bi o tj gvfhfm,

G9k g9kj s9g7 =i 'gufvvhfh,

Tj hcfu y9 gl k f8 cthg7

Fu tj hgi °ehgi j h f9i 9j h t=a/

a B192f9yu K=9o j t gi ghaj r orgu>

«J9gju 4gk kyuhf9 gtg7j ; j kj omgh,

Tf0 yu df8fvj i kyuhf9 ehgi j c ; j kj cyuhfhgh>

i° G9xg9fu kgro n0gsg9 g7dj h t=i tg9 ; j kj kg7,

Fu t=i 2y5 rf9to t=i g9xyu ; j kj kg7÷/

ii Sg?7 ghyhvm y9 g5kyuh i ghyu3 i 'fmmfh

Yu 18j 3tfnyu l fkgtyuk i 'omgh,

Fu tph4g8j h gn i 'yu4ghgh,

Tj hcfu y9 dj hj h bj 9fh2 eyvsgsg5=/

i™ Ghyhv 3hqy72hf9yuh t=a 2hg9 yu kguj 8,

Pteyui , r9j hd fu dj hj i g7>

Eg7v K=9ya g9g92hf9yuh pyu4gx9yupj uh cfh xg96hf9m,

Fu ghy9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9o cfh kfrhf9/

i£ Yurkj j t zy8ysyu9xr i o kg9gd9yuj m

@ghj y9 zK=9o cj qghchg9m,

Ghy9 ; gkyuguy9 j tg9xj i o rysgtgl i 'omgh,

Fu egbtyupj uho 0g9gu=h i o vgt2j /

i¢ Lfk fugeg9 xzy32o j h2bj h2 i 'ohxg96gi =,

---

° Fe9>m i o x; vvhfh

= Fe9>m i o t1kfvvhfh

° Fe9>m ehgi j 2

° Fe9>m cfh hg7j 9

z Fe9>m qghgcyut cyuhj

j Fe9>m g79 tg9xj i o

° G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu ef9gho cgw= xyu9r i o eghg7>

<sup>3</sup>Ghyhv wg5guy9yupj uhh yu egbtyupj uho,

Fu z3y9h yu l 9qyugh2o ghy9 t=a ; j kj j ahfh>

<sup>5</sup> %gtji tg9xo hi yuh ; j kj omng7,

Gbhyugi gh tg9xo ; j kj hyugrkghg7,

Fu 39y3khf9yuh gc2f9o ; j kj <sup>0</sup>vg0hgh>

<sup>§</sup> B192f9yu K=9o j 9guyuh2ys ; j kj eg969ghg7,

Ryu9e Grkyug0o g9xg9yupfghte <sup>i</sup>; j kj wg5guy9yuj <sup>m</sup>/

<sup>¶</sup> Dg5hf9o l yh ; j kj g9g0j h y9; =r p= j 9fhv g91kgsg79j h t=a,

Fu 'dg8pgi ghhf9o ; j kj yukfh l g9yurkhf9yuh guf9gi hf9o<sup>m</sup>/

<sup>•</sup> Sg?7 ghyhvm y9 gh19=hyupj uho yuhg7hyupfgh ; g9ghhf9ys i o 2g4fh,  
Yu tf82om y9; =r p= rg7nj wyi f9ys/

<sup>a</sup> Ghyh2 i 'orfh> «Py8 4kg; =,

J9 dy90o py8 wyupgvh=<sup>m</sup>y9; =rbj bg7h kfrhfh2/

Jr9g7=nj Ryu9ej h 3y9l yu9xo

Py8 t1kfhg7 yu dg7, y9; =rbj bg7h dj khgh2÷/

<sup>◦</sup> Sg?7 ghyhvm y9 cg9j h eg9j i 'orfh, yu eg9j j hm cg9>

Y9 3gug9o ny7r <sup>6</sup>i o rf; fh<sup>m</sup>, yu ny7rom 3gug9>

Y9 xg5ho 2g8v9 i o rf; fh, yu 2g8v9om xg5h/

<sup>i</sup> Sg?7 ghyhvm y9 j 9fhv gc2f9yuh j tgrkyuh fh,

Fu j 9fhv g5afum 3fngvj /

<sup>™™</sup> Sg?7 ghyhvm y9 dj hj 3tfnyu l gtg9 b19guy9 fh,

Yu 18j 3g5hfnyu l gtg9m i k9j q>

<sup>™£</sup> Y9 i g4g52ys gteg9j 4ko i 'g9xg9gvhfh,

Fu <sup>8</sup>g9xg9o j 9 j 9guyuh2=h i o b9i fh<sup>m</sup>/

<sup>™¢</sup> Lfk fugeg9m j hc; =r 3ybg9o i 9gi =h i o r; g5j ,

Yu cy9 3yko eyvj h t=a i o <sup>¶</sup>l gkhj ,

G7h; =r gn ghyhv g9tgko <sup>t</sup>; j kj hf3j <sup>m</sup>,

Fu ghyhv 0g8j i o <sup>7</sup>; j kj wy4j ghg7<sup>m</sup>,

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> Ghy9

<sup>0</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> hyugrkghgh

<sup>i</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> ryu9e ; j kj omng7

<sup>l</sup> l gtm; g9g9k yunf9o ; j kj qg9gi j h guf9gi hf9yuh t=a

<sup>6</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> i 'ohfh

<sup>8</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> g9xg9=h j 9 j 9guyuh2o i o l ghfh

<sup>¶</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> ki g9ghg7

<sup>t</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> hf3yupfgh ; =r ; j kj omng7

<sup>7</sup> Fe9><sup>m</sup> wy4jj ; =r ; j kj eg969ghg7

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9ysl fk fu b192f9yu K=9ya 19=h2o tf9zfvj h,

Yu Jr9g7=nj Ryu9ej h 31r2o ghg9dfvj h/

<sup>TM5</sup> Yurkj K=9ya eg9i yupj uho j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h x=t ey9ey2fvgu,

Fu ghyhv s9g7 6f52o f9i g9fv yu bg9i gu bghyh2,

G7h; =r y9 nf5hf9o rg9rfvgh,

Yu ghyhv xj gi hf9o wy8yvfh9yuh t=a <sup>h</sup>g8ej ; =r thgvj hm

Lgi g5gi g7r ey9y9j hm ghy9 eg9i yupj uho ci grfvgu,

Lg; g ghy9 6f52o kgi guj h f9i g9g0 =/

<sup>TM§</sup> Lf5guy9 gbd9yu x914gi o ; j kj eg969gvh=,

Yu bghyh2 f9i 9j 0g79=h ryunfnys ; j kj i ghc=/  
G1 g| ghyh2 g9ky9gnys fu g9gd19=h ; j kj dg h/

<sup>TM¶</sup> Ghyhvt= y|c t=i o ; g9kgrg0 ; j kj omng7, y|c t=i o ; j kj dg7pj >

Y|c t=i o ; j kj t9gw=, y|c gn 2hghg7/

Y|c t=i yuh t=a2j d1kj h ; j kj 2gi yuj ,

Y|c gn i 14j i j h i g ; o ; j kj w9pj /

<sup>TM•</sup> Ghyhv hfkf9o ryu9 fh,

Yu ey9y9 g8f8hf9omng9yug0/

Ghyhv 6j f9yuh rtegi hf9o dg7ng3gbj i o <sup>4</sup>htghj h,

Fu i g52f9yuh ghj uhf9o wypy9j i j ; =r fh/

<sup>TMa</sup> Ghyh2 tgkgi g5ju0j ; =r i o t5hcfh>

I y9j uhhf9yu ; =r i o t5hcfh,

I o dy5gh, y9ro i o <sup>y</sup>7gw4kgi fh

Yu i o wg3vhfh, eg7v gbgky8 to ci g7/

<sup>£°</sup> G7h 19o ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj dy5ghm0ysyuh dy5yutj h ; =r,

Yu f9e t=i o f9i 9j h hg7j , gl g| 3gug9 fu kgdhg ; ; j kj kfrh=,

Yu ny7ro ghy9 <sup>c</sup>gt; f9yuh t=a ; j kj 3gug9j /

## GRKYUG) I O I GHC+ FRG&JHm TG(DG(+GHGNYU

### §

Ybj g pgdguy9j h tgl yugh kg9j hm K=9o kfrg7, y9 eg969 yu <sup>9</sup>sfl ghj rk dglj to s9g7 egbtg0 =9> ghy9 <sup>e</sup>28ghv2o kgqg9o i o nfvh=9/ <sup>TM</sup> Sf9fuo rf9yse=hf9 i fvg0 =j h, y9yhvt= ju9g2ghcj u9o sfv pfu yuh=9> f9i yu2ys j 9fhv f9fro i o 0g0i =j h, f9i yu2ys j 9fhv yk2f9o i o 0g0i =j h, yu f9i yu2ys i o p5c=j h/ <sup>£</sup> J9g9yu dycfnys i 'or=j h>

«Ryju9e, ryju9e, ryju9e = b192f9yu K=9o>

Gtey8a f9i j 9o ghy9 wg52ys nfvyuh =÷/

---

<sup>h</sup> Fe9> m g8e f8gh

<sup>4</sup> Fe9> m rf; yuj h

<sup>y</sup> Fe9> m e5hfh

<sup>c</sup> I gtm f9i j h2j h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m eg969gvg0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> m w=4f9o

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

♣ <sup>d</sup>Dycj uhj h 6g7h=h rftf9yuh l j tf9o vhvuyfvgh, fu kyuh 0yu3ys nfvuyfvgu/

5 Yurkj orj >

«Sg?7 j h0j , gl g] i o i y9ryuj t,  
Y9ysl fkfu fr <sup>x</sup>; j 80 49pyuh2 yuhfvy8 tg9x toh ft,  
Yu ; 80g4yu9ph zy8ysyu9xj to t=a i o ehgi j t,  
Fu j t gc2f9r b192f9yu K=9om Pgdguy9o kfrgh÷/

§ Eg7v rf9yse=hf9=h t=i o j t 2ysr p5gu, 6f52o <sup>i</sup> g70 to yuhfhgnysm y9 byl grf8gh=h  
yuhfnj ys g5g0 =9/ ¶ Ef9ghj r x; vhfnyism orgu»

«Gl g] grj i g 2yu 49pyuh2j x x; gu»

Yurkj gh19=hyupj uhx ahayufvgu

Fu tf82x 2guyufvgu÷/

• &fky7 nrfvj K=9ya 6g7hom y9 i 'or=9>

«Y.s 89i ft, yu tfbj lgtg9 y.s ; j kj f9pg7÷/

Fr gn ; gkgr3ghfv> «Gl g] l yr ft, bj]r 89i =÷/

<sup>a</sup> G7h gkfh orgu» «Dhg], or=] g7r zy8ysyu9xj h>

<sup>e</sup>\$gk ; j kj nr=2m eg7v ; j kj cl gri hg2,

= \$gk ; j kj kfrh=2m eg7v ; j kj cdj khg2 /

<sup>i</sup>° G7r zy8ysyu9xj h rj 9ko °ohxg9tgvy]u9,

Ghy9 gi ghahf9o 0gh9gvy]u9 fu gc2f9o dyv=],

Y9; =rbj j 9 gc2f9ys ckfrh=, gi ghahf9ys cnr=,

Rj 9kys cl gri hg7, fu xg96j cdg7 yu ceyuzyuj ÷/

<sup>ii</sup> Fr orj > «Tj hcfu f.9e, y]s K=9÷/ Jh2 gn ; gkgr3ghfv>

«Tj hcfu y9 2g8g2hf9o ehgi j c cyuhfhgnys <sup>p</sup>gtg7ghgh,

Kyuhf9yuh t=a tg9x conng7,

Yu <sup>z</sup>f9i j 9o eyny9ysj h guf9yuj >

<sup>i</sup>™ Tj hcfu y9 K=9o l f5gvh= tg9xj i o,

Fu f9i 9j h t=a tf0 <sup>j</sup>gtg7yupj uh omng7/

<sup>i</sup>£ Rgi g7h ghy9 t=a xf5 kgrhf9y9x tgr to ; j kj thg7,

Gh <sup>n</sup>; j kj sf9g9g5hg7 fum <sup>3</sup>r; g5j >

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml Dycy8j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ghtg2yu9

<sup>f</sup> l gtm kg2 2g9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Nrfnys

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml Kfrhfnys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml ; g9g9kgvy]u9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml ghehgi omng

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml l y8o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml n2yug0yupj uh

<sup>n</sup> l gtm xg96fgn ; j kj

Jhc; =r efufi hj j h yu i g8hj j h eyuho i o thg7m f9e kg; gnj h,  
G7h; =r gn r yu9e bg9to g7h zy8ysyu9xj h eyuho ; j kj omng7÷/

: GKDGT TO YBJG PGDGUY(JH



&yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm Ybj g7j y9xj j hm &ysgpgtj y9xj j hm G2gbj 19f9o, Ryu9j g7j %grj h pgdguy9h yu Jr9g7=ij pgdguy9o < %ystfng7j y9xj hm Wgi == < F9yurg8=t eg969gvghm ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu> eg7v ci 9vgh ghy9 x=t ; g72g9jn/ ™ F9e Xguy pj kgh l g8y9xyufvgu p= Ryu9j g 9Fw9ftj l fk xg4hgi vfv gum, ghy9 rj 9ko fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xj h rj 9ko v hvyufvgu, j hc; =r ghkg5j h 0g5f9o l ys=h i o v hvyuj h/ £ Yurkj K=9o Fr g7j j orgu «Lj tg xyju9r fnj 9 G2gbo xj tguy9fn yu, xyuh yu y9xj xm eR=g9- &gryue, sf9j gugbgjh h a9tyu8j h fbf92om dPgwj cj h g9kj h ; y8ykg7j h s9g7, ¢ fu or=] ghy9>

æBdyu4gvj]9 y9 l ghxg9k xthgr>  
Tj] sg3hg9 yu pyungrj 9k tj] omng9  
G7r f9i yu t3gvy8 f3gh6y8j b0g79f9=h,  
G7rj h2hm%grj hj yu Ryu9j g7j  
Fu %ystfng7j y9xj j h ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupfh=h/

5 @ghj Ryu9j g, Fw9ft yu %ystfng7j y9xj h  
@yu tgrj x cg9 09gdj 9 yuhfvgh fu orj h>

§ M&yuxg7j x=t eg969ghgjh2 yu bg7h gl gefi fjh2  
Bg7h tfbj =l ; gk gi fvhfh2m,

&fky7 ghy9 t=a Kge==ij y9xj h pgdguy]9 h4ghgi fh2M,

¶ K=9om Fl ysg h rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
Mg7r 09gdj 9om; j kj cl grkgkyuj yu pci gkg9yuj /

- G9xg9fu Ryu9j g7j dnyu3o Xgtgri yr =,  
Fu Xgtgri yrj dnyu3o %grj h =>

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m g79j

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>m Fw9ftj f9i 9j h t=a kf8gx9yufvgu

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm thgvy9x to ; j kj xg5hg7

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm Nyugvg9g9j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m omngr

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm i j rg3gh6 wg7kj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ; ycf9=h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m l gtg9 qf82fh2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m Gh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m comng7

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Sgpryuhl jhd kg9yugh t=a Fw9ft ; j kj iky9yuj , g]n zy8ysyu9x ; j kj conng7>

- a Fw9ftj dnyu3o Rgtg9j g =,  
Yu Rgtg9j g7j dnyu3o %ystfng7j y9xj h =>  
Fp= cl gugkg2, ^l grkkgkyuh ; j kj conng2M ÷/

+TTGHYU+NJH H\$GHO

- i° K=9o xg96fgn 31rfvgu G2gbj fu orgu>
- ij «K=9yat=hm 2yu Grkyu0t=x h4g]h to 3hx9= 2fbj lgtg9>  
#y9yupfg]h t=a 3hx9=, i gt sf9j eg969yupfgh t=a÷/
- i™ Eg7v G2gb orgu> «Cft 3hx9f9, yu K=9o cft wy96f9÷/
- if G7h gkfh gh orgu>  
«Yu9fth nrfv=]2, y]s Xguj pj kyuh>  
@j .c egh<sup>j</sup> i o pyuj m 6fbj tg9xj i 6gh69gvhfn,  
Y9 j t Grkyug0r gn ; j kj 6gh69gvh=2/
- ic Yurkj K=9o j]h2 h4gh to ; j kj kg7 6fbj>  
Gl g] i y7ro ; j kj 78ghg7 yu y9xj ; j kj Ohghj ,  
Fu ghy9 ghyuh +ttghyu=n ; j kj icy=
- i5 Gh i ydj yu tf89 ; j kj yuk=,  
Tj hcfu y9 dj khg7 cg9o tf9zfn fu eg9j h ohk9fn/
- iS G9xg9fu k8gh cg9o tf9zfnh yu eg9j h ohk9fno dj khgn=h g5gam  
: j kj n2yuj g7h ^f9i j 9om  
Y9yuh f9i yu pgdguy9hf9=h xyuh i 'gl gefi j r/
- ifl K=9o 2yu s9gx, 2yu zy8ysyu9xj x s9g7  
Fu 2yu l 19x kgh s9g7 g7h; j rj 19f9 ; j kj ef9=,  
Y9 Fw9ftj &yuxg7=h l f5gvg0 19=h j sf9 fi g0 cfh,  
G7rj h2hm Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o÷/
- i• G7x 19o K=9o ; j kj ryan=  
Fdj ; kyrj dfk f9yuh 0g79o f8g0 qghqf9yuh  
Fu Gry9frkghj f9i 9j h t=a f8g0 tf8yuhf9yuh,
- ia Eyny9h gn ; j kj dgh yu °eghgi j h  
Gtg7j 6y9f9yuh fu zg75f9yu 0gi f9yuh t=a,  
Eyny9 pyuwf9yuh yu eyny9 tg9dgd fkj hhf9yuh s9g7/
- imo G7x 19o K=9om sg96yug0 g0fnj ys,  
G7rj h2hm Fw9gk dfkj h tj ur i y8to f8y8 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9ys,  
Dnyu3h yu yk2f9yuh tgbo ; j kj g0jn=>  
T19yu2h gn i eyny9ysj h ; j kj rgw9=mm/

z lgtmg; gly s

j Fe9>=

° Fe9> 19j y9xo

3 Fe9> l y8o

° Fe9> k f8gx9yuj h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

<sup>TM</sup><sub>i</sub> G7x 19om tg9x to,

T=i f9j ha yu f9i yu yc3g9 ; gl fnyS,

<sup>TM</sup><sub>TM</sub> Ghyhv kyug0 i gpj h g5gkyupfh=h i ydj ; j kj yuk=,

Y9ysl fkfu f9i 9j h t=a eyny9 thgvy8hf9o

I ydj yu tf89 ; j kj yukfh/

<sup>TM</sup><sub>E</sub> Fu g7x 19o,

Gt=h kf8 yu9 l gbg9 y9pgkyuhi i g9ml gbg9 **rj i 8** g90gpj **g9z=2ys,**

Vg3f9ys yu wyu4f9ys ; j kj **nfvyuj /**

<sup>TM</sup><sub>C</sub> Hfkf9ys fu g8f8hf9ys l yh ; j kj dgh,

Y9ysl fkfu gtey8a f9i j 9o vg3f9ys yu wyu4f9ys ; j kj **nfvyuj >**

<sup>TM</sup><sub>5</sub> Fu g7h eyny9 nf5hf9om y9 e9j cys i o e9yu=j h,

'Vg3j yu wyu4j sg3o l yh ; j kj cf9pg7>

G9ag5hf9yu <sup>6</sup>g91k fu yc3g9hf9yu i y3gh ; j kj omngh/

## FRG&JJ Y(XJH Y(: +R H\$GH J( ZY\*YSYU(XJH



K=9o j h0j orgu» «Xyuh 2fbj tf0 ; hgi j k to g5 fu ghy9 s9g7 tg9xyu <sup>9</sup>d9j cys d9=>  
<sup>æ</sup>Tgl f9-\$gngn-Lg4-: gbj h ÷/ <sup>TM</sup> Fr gn j h0j l fk l gugkg9j t si ghf9 g5j , Yu9j g  
2gl ghgh yu Eg9g2j g7j y9xj hm Bg2g9j gh, y9 si g7fh/ <sup>E</sup> Tf96fvg7 tg9dg9=yul j j h, fu  
gh 78gvgu yu y9xj to Ohgu/ K=9o j h0j orgu» «Ghy9 ghyuho <sup>æ</sup>Tgl f9-\$gngn-Lg4-  
: gb xj 9> <sup>C</sup> y9ysl fkfu xf5 k8gh æl g79r fu tg79r i ghcfno <sup>d</sup>cry9sg0m Xgtgri yrj  
l g9rkypj uhhf9h yu Rgtg9j g7j gug9o Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h g5afu ; j kj  
kg9yuj h ÷/

## GRY(FRKGHJ PGDGUY(JH DGN YURKO

<sup>5</sup> K=9o xg96fgn 31rfvgu j h0j fu orgu» <sup>S</sup> «@ghj g7r zy8ysyu9xo Rj nysg7j i gtgv  
<sup>x</sup>l yry8 ayu9f9o <sup>f</sup>i o tf9z=mm fu %grj hj yu %ystfng7j y9xj ys i o ef9i 9j ,

<sup>¶</sup> Gl gj K=9o j 9fhv s9g7 Dfkj h b19guy9 fu g5gk ayu9f9o,

**G7rj h2hm** Gry9frkghj pgdguy9h yu ghy9 gtey8a <sup>b</sup>b19yupj uho ; j kj eg969gvh=>

<sup>i</sup> **Fe9>ml** ; j kj r; g5=

<sup>l</sup> **I gtm** Vg3j yu wyu4j sg3j h ; gkqg5ys l yh ; j kj cf9pg2

<sup>6</sup> **Fe9>ml** g96gi fnyu **sg79**

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>ml** xyu9ys

<sup>e</sup> **G7rj h2hm** 4kg; fnyjs gr; gkgi = fu g9ky9gnyjs i y8y; k=

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>ml** cdj kvg0

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>ml** dgvy8

<sup>f</sup> **I gtm** i 'ghg9d=

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>ml** wg52o

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Ghj i g j 9 gtey8a l yuh=h sf9 ; j kj fmm=  
 Fu j 9 eyny9 =gwf9o ; j kj y8y8=mm/  
 • &yuxg7j t=a=h ghvfhfnyism ; j kj 7y9xj yu °l f5ghg7,  
 Tj hcfu **tg9xyv** sj bo ; j kj l grhj ,  
 Fu ghy9 pfuf9yuh kg9g0yuto  
 @yu f9i 9j x ng7hyupj uho ; j kj nfvh=, y]s +ttghyu=n÷/  
 a °Xg4hgi vfv=]2, y]s zy8ysyu9xhf9> eg7v ; j kj 3y9k gi yuj 2/  
 Yuhi hx9fv=]2 xyu2 eyny9x, y]s l f5guy9 f9i j 9hf9 **ehgi y8hf9>**  
 D1k fuy9yufv=]2, eg7v ; j kj 3y9k gi yuj 2>  
 D1k fuy9yufv=]2, eg7v ; j kj 3y9k gi yuj 2>  
 i °#y9l 9xgi vfv=]2, rgi g7h ; j kj 6g3y8j 2>  
 #1]r2 to or=2, rgi g7h gh ; j kj cl grkgkyuj >  
 @ghj y9 Grkyug0 tfbj l fk =/

K+(O I O #(GK+ TG(DG(+H

ii G9xg9fu K=9o l b19 6f52ys rg] 31rfvgu j h0j ,  
 Yu 39gkfv bj r p= ; =k2 c= g7r zy8ysyu9xj h qgteg7j h t=a 2gnfmm orfnys>  
 i™ «Xgugx9yupj uh tj] zi yc=2  
 Jhc egh y9 g7r zy8ysyu9xo xgugx9yupj uh i o i yc=>  
 Ghy9 f9i j u8ys tj] sg3hg2 yu tj] gl gefi j 2/  
 i£ **Tj g]7h** b192f9yu K=9o jwg5guy9fv=2>  
 J]h2 omng7 6f9 f9i j u8o, j]h2 omng7 6f9 gl gefi yuto/  
 i¢ Jh2 **6fbj** r9eg9gh ; j kj omng7,  
 Jri Jr9g7=nj f9i yu kyuhf9yuhm  
 Rg7pg2yutj 2g9 fu dny9fnyu s=t,  
 Yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuhm sg9t yu y9ydg7p/  
 i5 Ghyhvt= 4gkf9o ; j kj dg7pj h,  
 Fu j 7hgnys ag3ag3yuj h>  
 Y9ydg7pj t=a j 7hgnys ; j kj e5hyuj h÷/

BDYU\$GVYUT TF%FNGLG(VYUPFH+

i\$ l g; =] si g7yupj uho,  
 l h2=] 19=h2o 'g4gi f9khf9yur t=a/

- = Fe9>mm gwf9yuh s9g7=h ; j kj f9pg7
- ° Fe9>mm ghvhj
- p Fe9>mm Eg9fi gtgv=]2, i gtm Vh0yupfg]te dycfv=2
- z Fe9>mm or=2
- j Fe9>mm r9egvyuv=2
- n Fe9>mm yurg9y8hf9yur



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i<sup>1</sup> Yu9fth fr ; j kj r; grft K=9ya,  
Y9 &gi yej kyuh=h j 9 f9fro 0g0i g0 =,  
Fu ghyj9 ; j kj 7yurgt/
- i• Gl g]ugrj i fr yu g7h bgugi hf9om y9 K=9o j h0j kyugu,  
H4ghhf9 fu r2ghcfnj 2hf9 omngnyu Jr9g7=nj t=am  
Rj yh nf5o ehgi y8 b192f9yu K=9yat=h/
- i<sup>a</sup> Yu f9e 6fbj orfh>  
«T9thay8 fu <sup>3</sup>29pthay8 sl yui hf9yjuh  
Yu h4ghgd=khf9yjuh l g9vyuv=2÷,  
**G7h gkfh ; gkgr3ghfv]=2>**  
«Zy8ysyu9xo j 9 Grkyu0y7h ; j kj cl g9vh=.>  
G; 9y8hf9yuh l gtg9 tf5fgnhf9y.uh ; j kj l g9vh=÷/
- ™o ! 9=h2j h yu si g7yupfgh **py8 l g9vhfh,**  
Fp= g7r 31r2j h l gtg6g7h c31rj h,  
Ghyh2 gtfhfuj h ny7r cyuhj h/

## KGDHG: J ZGTGHGI TO

- ™i **Zy8ysyu9xo** sj 4k yu rys i 9fnys ; j kj ghvhj ghi =>  
F9e gh1pfhg7, ; j kj eg9i ghg7,  
J9 pgdguy9o fu j 9 Grkyug0o ; j kj ghj 0=, yu sf9 hg7j /
- ™™ X=; j f9i j 9 ; j kj hg7j ,  
Fu gl g] kgdhg; yu 3gug9 **i g7,** kyug7kgh2j t=d>  
X=; j tpyupjuh ; j kj 24yuj /

## G: GDG& PGDGUY(O

a

- Eg7v **g7h; =r** t=d ; j kj comng7mj hc; =r kyug7kgh2j zgtghgi o,  
F9e hg3g; =r ghg9dfv Bgeyu8yhj f9i j 9h yu Hfwp8j tj f9i j 9o>  
Lg; g 7fkgdg7j h ; j kj wg5guy9= 0ysyuh qgtegh,  
&y9xghghj tj ur i y8to, l fpghyrhf9yu Dgnj nfg/
- ™ #gug9j t=a 2gny8 zy8ysyu9xo tf0 ny7r kfrgu,  
Tgl yugh 4yu2j h f9i j 9o ehgi y8hf9yuh s9g7 ny7r 0gdfvgu/
- £ Gbdo egbtgvyuvj 9, ghy9 yu9g3yupj uho tf0vyuvj 9>  
Ghyh2 2yu g5afux i 'yu9g3ghghm l yuh62j gkfhj yu9g3yupfgh ; =r,  
Jhc; =r i o 3g7kgh f9e gug9 i o egzhfh>
- ¢ @ghj y9 ghy9 0gh9 nyu0o,  
Yurj h dgugbgho,  
Yu bg7h qh4y8j h vyu; o  
l yk9fvj 9m Tgxj gtj 19yugh ; =r/
- 5 G9xg9fu <sup>9</sup>4gcj uhys ; gk f9gbty8hf9yuh eyny9 <sup>e</sup>b=h2f9o

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>|| dycy8

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>|| vhvyutys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>|| r5hg; ghhf9o

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Fu °g9j uhgpgpg3 l ghxf96hf9o  
: j kj g79j h yu i 9gi j qg9gi omngh/

§ Y9ysl fkfu tfbj bgugi to 0hgu,  
Tfbj y9xj to k9yufvgu,  
Fu df9j 43ghyupj uho ghy9 yurj h s9g7 ; j kj omng7>  
Ghy9 ghyuho ; j kj i ycyuj >  
æR2ghcfnj 3y9l 9xgi gh, Lb19 Grkyug0,  
&guf9zyupfgh l g79, #g8g8yupfgh xj 43gh /

¶ Ghy9 df9j 43ghyupfgh tf0hgnyuh yu 3g8g8yupfgh rrgl tgh ; j kj conng7m  
Xguj pj dgl j h s9g7 fu ghy9 pgdguy9yupfgh s9g7,  
Y9; =rbj bg7h j 9guyuh2ys yu g9xg9yupfgte l grkkgk= fu gt9g; hx=m  
Lj tg fu 7guj k fgh/  
B192f9yu K=9ya hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uho ; j kj i gkg9= grj i g/

GRKYUG) : JKJ : GKZ+ JR(G&+NO

- K=9o &gi yej ; gkdgt 89i fv,  
Fu gh Jr9g7=nj s9g7 j agu/
- a Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo ; j kj kf8fi ghg7,  
G7rj h2hm Fw9ft yu Rgtg9j g7j ehgi j chf9o,  
Y9yh2 7y3y9kgh2ys fu rj 9kj tf0gtkyupfgte i 'orfh>
- i° «G8j urhf9o j hi gh,  
Eg7v tfh2 kg4yug0 2g9f9ys ; j kj i g5yuvghfh2>  
Zghk gpbfhj hf9o i k9yufvgh,  
Eg7v tfh2 bghyh2 tg79j hf9ys ; j kj wy3g9j hfh2=/  
ii Rgi g7h K=9o ghy9 x=t %grj hj l gi g5gi y9xhf9o ; j kj l gh=,  
Fu ghy9 p4hgtj hf9o ; j kj °d9d5=>
- i™ =Gry9j hf9om °g9fufn2=h, W84k gvj hf9om °g9futyuk2=h>  
Ghyh2 nfvyuh ef9ghys Jr9g7=no ; j kj yuk fh/  
Lgi g5gi g7r eyny9j hm ghy9 eg9i yupj uho ci grfvgu,  
Lg; g ghy9 6f52o kgi guj h f9i g9g0 =/  
i£ G9xg9fu zy8ysyu9xo bj h2 bg9hy8j h cj xg5hg9,  
Fu b192f9yu K=9o cj whk5f9/

° Fe9>m g9j uhj t=a yny9yug0

x Fe9>m j 43ghguy9

f Fe9>m sg3qgh

b l gtmr; g5gbj h=

= Fe9>m G9gtgvj hf9o, g7rj h2hm Ryu9j gvj hf9o

° Fe9>m g5afu=h

p Fe9>m fkfu=h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i** K=9h gn Jr9g7=nj dnyu3h yu ; yco,  
G9tgu<sup>f</sup>hjj qj u8h yu i hj uho  
T=i 19yugh t=a ; j kj i k9=/
- i** "F9=vh yu ; gkyuguy9 tg9xo dnyu3h =,  
Jri rkyupj uh ry9sfvhy8 tg9dg9=h ; ych =/}
- i** S G7r zy8ysyu9xj h g5gahy9xhf9o **bj h2** i o tyny9fvhfh,  
Fu ghyhvt= g5gahy9xyug0hf9o i o i mnyuj h/
- i** fl G7r ; gkqg5ys K=9o ghy9 f9j kgrg9xhf9ys ; j kj cyu9g3ghg7,  
Yu ghy9 y9ef9yuh fu g79j hf9yuh ; j kj cdpjg7>  
G9xg9fu eyny9h gn i f80guy9 yu cg9gdy90 fh,  
Fu gt=h ef9gh ghbdgtyupj uh i o 31rj /  
Lgi g5gi g7r eyny9j hm ghy9 eg9i yupj uho ci grfvgu,  
Lg; g ghy9 6f52o kgi guj h f9i g9g0 =/
- i** • G9xg9fu gteg94kyupj uho i 9gi j ; =r i 'g79=,  
Vg3f9h yu wyu4f9o i o r; g5=,  
Ghk g5j h pguyukhf9o i 'g79=,  
Fu ghyh2 i o vhxj h sf9 fmy8 tyu3j ; =r/
- i** <sup>a</sup> B192f9yu K=9ya vgryut=h f9i j 9o ; j kj <sup>z</sup>g79j ,  
Yu zy8ysyu9xo i 9gi j qg9gi f8g0 ; j kj **pyuj** >  
Y|c t=i o j 9 f8e19 ; j kj 3hg7=/
- TM** o Ga i y8to f8g0o ; j kj <sup>j</sup>7gw4kgi = fu gh1pj thg7>  
^g3 i y8tj hh gn ; j kj yuk= yu ci 4kghg7>  
Gt=h tg9x j 9 egbyui hf9yuh tj ro ; j kj yuk=
- TM** i Tghgr= Fw9fto ; j kj **yuk=**, yu Fw9ftm Tghgr=h>  
Ghyh2 tj grj h &yuxg7j s9g7 ; j kj **7g96gij h/**  
Lgi g5gi g7r eyny9j hm ghy9 eg9i yupj uho ci grfvgu,  
Lg; g ghy9 6f52o kgi guj h f9i g9g0 =/

**i**<sup>o</sup>

- Sg?7 ghyhvm y9 gh19=h i ghyhhf9 i o xhfh,  
Fu <sup>g</sup>ghj 9gu y9y4yuthf9 i yu kghm
- TM** Y9; =rbj c2guy9hf9yuh xgko 05fh,  
Fu j t zy8ysyu9xj r xzeg3khf9yuh j 9guyuh2o 7gw4kgi fh>  
Y9; =rbj g79j hf9o j 9fhv gug9 omngh,  
Yu y9ef9o i y8y; kfh/
- E** Yu9fth j .hc ; j kj oh=2 <sup>e</sup>; gkj zj 19o,  
Fu l f5yu=h dgnj 2 guf9yutj h **gk fho**>  
! dhyupfgh l gtg9 y9y.u ; j kj xj t=2,

---

**z** l gtm 3gug9j

**j** Fe9m i k9=

**g** Fe9m g7h d9y8hf9yuhm y9 ghj 9guyupj uh i o d9fh

**e** Fe9m l gkyuyutj

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu 6f9 wg52o y.u9 ; j kj py8yu2/

♣ G5ghv j h0j meg hk g9i fgnhf9yuh <sup>d</sup>t=a ; j kj 05j h,

Fu ag9xyug0hf9yuh t=a ; j kj j 7hgh/

Lgi g5gi g7r eyny9j hm ghy9 eg9i yupj uho ci grfvgu,

Lg; g ghy9 6f52o kgi guj h f9i g9g0 =/

GRY(FRKGHJ PGDGUY(OmGRKYU) Y& DY() J@

5 Sg?7 Gry9frk ghj pgdguy9j hm y9 j t eg9i yupfghr vyu; o f8gu,

Fu y9yuh 6f52j dgugbggho j t r9k tk yupj uhr =/

§ <sup>x</sup>l f80guy9 gbdj to x=t ; j kj 89i ft bg7h,

Yu <sup>f</sup>bj r bg79gvhy8m zy8ysyu9xj h x=t ; gkyu=9 ; j kj kgt ghy9m

Y9 gug9o 7gw4k gi = fu i y8y; yuko d9gu=,

Yu bgghy2 wy8yvfh9yuh <sup>b</sup>vf3j h ; =r i y3i 5k =/

¶ Eg7v j h2 g7x; =r cj <sup>=</sup>3y9l j 9,

J9 rj 9kys g7x; =r cj tk g0f9>

Lg; g <sup>o</sup>i o tk gx9=m y9 ehgaha=,

Fu 4gk gbdf9 i yky9=,

• Y9ysl fkfu i 'or=>

«Tj p= j t j 43ghguy9hf9r eyny9h gn pgdguy9hf9 cf.h>

<sup>a</sup> @g8gh= @g92gtj rj ; =r c=.>

Ftgp G9wgpj ; =r c=.>

Rgtg9j g Xgtgri yrj ; =r c=.

<sup>i</sup>o @ghj j t 6f52r <sup>p</sup>kj 9fv i 5g; g4k pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuhm,

Y9yvh <sup>z</sup>i yu52f9o F9yurg8=tj yu Rgtg9j g7j i yu52f9=h gufnj 4gk =j h,

<sup>ii</sup> Tj p= F9yurg8=tj fu ghy9 i yu52f9yuh gn ; j kj cohf. t

Jhc y9 Rgtg9j g7j yu ghy9 cgrkyug0hf9yuh o9j ÷/

<sup>i</sup>m F9e K=9o Rj yh nf9gh s9g7

Yu F9yurg8=tj t=a j 9 gtey8a dy90o n9gvh=,

Fr ; j kj <sup>j</sup>; gkzft Gry9frk ghj pgdguy9j h tf0gtj k rj 9kj h ; kyu8o,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m kgi

<sup>x</sup> l gtm Gteg9j 4k

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m j t vgryutj r

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m i guj h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m i g90f9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m j 9 rj 9kj h t=a yuhj

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m dk gu cgrkyug0hf9yu pgdguy9yupj uhhf9o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m l gkyuvghft

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Fu ghy9 dy5yb gc2f9yuh ; g90gh2o>

i£ G9xg9fu gh i 'or=>

«Fr j]t 6f52j r y7zys

Fu j]t j tgrkyupfgter o9j grj i g,

Y9ysl fkfu fr 3fngvj ft/

Zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh rgl tghhf9o sf9vyuvj ,

Ghyhv dgh6f9o i y8y; kfvj ,

Yu l b19j ; =r ehgi j chf9o hyugqfvj /

i¢ J]t 6f52r zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh <sup>1</sup>l g9rkyupj uho ey7hj ; =r dk gu>

Gtey8a <sup>3</sup>f9i 9gdyuhxo zy8sfvj ,

Jhc; =r t=i o i o zy8s= n2yug0 l gui j phf9o,

Fu y]c t=i o pfuo 4g9zfv,

l gt i kyuvo egvgu, i gt qouqoug÷/

i\$ Tj p= kg; g9o j 9tys kg4y8 tg9xyuh x=t i o <sup>0</sup>; g90fhg.7m

l gt r8yvo bj h2 dy90g0y8j h x=t i o l ; g9kghg.7m>

Y9; =r p= vyu; o bj h2 sf9vhy8hf9o <sup>1</sup>4g9z=9,

l gt p= dgugbg9o eg969gvh=9 gjhm y9 wg7k c=/

i\$ Lfk fugeg9 K=9om b192f9yu K=9om

<sup>6</sup>D=9 tg9xyv hj l g9yupj uh ; j kj <sup>8</sup>9i =,

Yu ghy9 wg52j h kgi l 9xfl to ; j kj sg5=m

Ey9ey2g0 l 9xfl j ; =r/

i¶ Jr9g7=nj Ny7ro i 9gi ; j kj omng7,

Fu ghy9 Ryu9eom eyv/

T=i 19yugh t=a ghy9 wyu4f9h yu vg3f9o

G79fnys ; j kj r; g5=/

i• Ghy9 ghk g5j h yu eg9fef9 g9kj h wg52o,

Gh6h yu tg9tj ho, ; j kj <sup>8</sup>l gkvh=,

Fu gh <sup>0</sup>o j u9y8 l j ughxj m ; =r ; j kj omng7/

i<sup>a</sup> Ghy9 ghk g5j h t=a thgvg0 0g5f9o 2j c ; j kj omng,

G7h; =r y9 <sup>t</sup>tghyui to ; j kj i g9fhg7 bghyh2 g96ghgd9fn/

---

<sup>n</sup> l gtm dy72f9o

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m f9i j 9o

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m wg5guy9yuj .

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m j h2bj h2 i o tf0vh=.

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m f9f9vh=9

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m : g9g9k

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m r; g5=

<sup>q</sup> l gtm x914gi j 9j 0j u9fn9yuh

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>m k8g7

YTGH@ : JKJ SF(GXG%HG

- TM<sup>o</sup> G7x 19om Jr9g7=nj thgvy9xo  
Yu &gi yej kgh gbgkyug0hf9o  
Ghdg]t toh gn ; j kj <sup>7</sup>cg; guj hj h bj 9fh2 bg9hy8j h,  
Lg; g q4tg9kyupfgte ; j kj g; guj hj h K=9yam Jr9g7=nj Ryu9ej h>
- TM<sup>i</sup> Thgvy9xom &gi yej thgvy9xom  
Lb19 Grkyu0y7h ; j kj sf9gxxg5hg7/
- TM<sup>m</sup> G9xg9fu 2yu zy8ysyu9xx, y]s Jr9g7=n, p=fu 0ysyu gugbj h cgw omng7,  
Tj g7h ghyhvt= thgvy9x to ; j kj sf9gxxg5hg7/  
Sq5yug0 <sup>h</sup>ehgahayuto g9xg9yupfgte ; j kj <sup>7y</sup>9xj ,
- TM<sup>E</sup> Y9ysl fkfu b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg hm gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a  
Sq5yug0 ehgahayut to ; j kj j 9gdy90=/

K+(O : JKJ : GKZ+ GRY(FRKGHVJHF(O

- TM<sup>Q</sup> Lfk fugeg9 b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg h rg] i o 7g7k g9g9=>  
«Y]s Rj yhj t=a ehgi y8 zy8ysyu9xr,  
Tj] sg3hg9 Gry9frkghvj =h>  
Gh 2fb vyy; ys ; j kj bg9h=,  
Fu j 9 dgugbg9ho 2yu s9gx ; j kj sf9vh=<sup>m</sup>4Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh htghm/
- TM<sup>5</sup> Eg7v 4gk 2j c zgtghgi j t=a j t r9k tkyupj uhr ; j kj <sup>y</sup>xgx9j ,  
Yu eg9i yupj uhr bghyh2 ; j kj i y90gh=/
- TM<sup>S</sup> B192f9yu K=9o ghy9 s9g7 3g9gbgh to ; j kj <sup>c</sup>sf9vh=<sup>m</sup>  
Tgxj gtj l g9yug0j h ; =<sup>m</sup>! 9=ej s=tj h 2ys>  
J9 dgugbg9ho 0ysyuh s9g7 ; j kj sf9vh=,  
Jhc; =r <sup>o9gu</sup> Fdj ; kyrj : t=a/
- TM<sup>q</sup> G7x 19om ghy9 ef5o 2yu yur=x ; j kj sf9vyuj ,  
Fu ghy9 nyu0om 2yu sj b=x>  
Nyu0o ; j kj <sup>ai</sup>yk9j <sup>5</sup>10yutj h ; gkqg5ysm=:/

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mi ci 5phj h

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mr; g5yuto

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>mf dj ; kyrj qgteg7j h t=a

<sup>y</sup> Fe9>ml gkhj

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>md9d5=

<sup>:</sup> Fe9>mqgteg7j h t=a

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>mwqghg7

<sup>5</sup> Fe9>mj u8j h f9fr=h

- ™• Ghd= 2g8g2o l grgu, Tgd9yh ghvgu,  
Fu j 9 dy72f9o Tg2tgrj t=a kf8guy9fv/
- ™a Ghv2=h ghvgh, Dgeg7j t=a rj afughfvgh>  
%gtg rg9r5gv, Rguyu8j Dgeggh wg3gu/
- £° s^g7hx eg969gvylu9m, yls Dg88j tj g8aj i >  
Yu4gxj j9 f8j 9, yls Ng7j r>^kyls xzeg3k Ghgpyspmm/
- £j Tgxtfhg °l f5gvgu,  
Dfegtj ehgi j chf9o wg3gh/
- £™ Kgi guj h ^19 tom Hyej t=a ; j kj i fhg7,  
^f52o ; j kj ^4g9z=  
X=; j Rj yhj g8aj i j h nf5o, F9yurg8=tj enyu9o/
- ££ Gl gj b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg h  
^Rgrki yupfgte ; j kj i yk9= df8fvj i 4g5guj 8hf9o>  
Eg969gl grgi hf9o ; j kj i k9yuj h,  
Fu 39y3khf9o ; j kj hyugrkghgh/
- £¢ Gh ghk g5j h pguyukhf9o f9i gpys ; j kj ^i k9=,  
Yu Nj eghgh ^1Lb19j h 6f52ys ; j kj j 7hg7/

#G\*G\* PGDGUY(YUPJUHO

ii

- &frr=j eyuh=h 4g5guj 8 to ; j kj fmm=,  
Fu ghy9 g9tgk=h oh6j u8 to ; j kj eyurhj >
- ™ Ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj l ghdcj K=9ya Lydj h,  
Jtgrkyupfgh yu 3fngvyupfgh Lydj h,  
#y9l yu9xj yu b19yupfgh Lydj h,  
^Grkyu0y7 qghgcyutj h fu sg3j hmm Lydj h/

---

- r Fe9>ml j afugh j afughfvgh
- s Fe9>ml ^g7hysx g8g8gi =]
- k Fe9>ml ; gkgr3gh=], yls Ghgpysp
- 9 Fe9>ml wg3gu
- v l gtm g7x 19o
- u Fe9>ml f9f9vh=
- w Fe9>ml Gl gefi yutys
- 2 Fe9>ml 49ag; gk=
- 1 l gtm l b19j to
- 9 l gtm Dj kyupfgh fu Grkyu0y7 sg3j h



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

£ Gh K=9ya sg3ys ; j kj °hf94hcyuj >

J9 gc2f9yuh kfrg0jh lgtg6g7h ; j kj cxgk=,

Fu gi ghahf9yuh nr90jh lgtg6g7h ; j kj c7ghxj tgh=>

¢ Lg; g c2guy9o g9xg9yupfgte ; j kj xgk=,

Yu f9i 9j lfbf9o yu88gtkyupfgte ; j kj 7ghxj tgh=/

J9 ef9ghj h dgugbghys f9i j 9o ; j kj bg9h=,

Yu 49pyuh2j h 4yuhcys gteg9j 4ko ; j kj tf5vh=/

5 G9xg9yupj uho ; j kj omng7 j 9 t=a2j d1kj h,

Yu l gugk g9tyupj uhomj 9 i y8f9yuh d1kj h/

§ Dg7no dg5j h lfk ; j kj ehgi j ,

Fu j h6o yunj h lfk ; j kj ; g5i j /

Ly9po, g5j u0j i y9j uhh yu ; g9g9k byug9gi o tj grj h ; j kj g9g0j h,

Fu ; bkj i °tghyui to bghyh2 ; j kj g5gahy9x=/

¶ l yso g9aj h lfk ; j kj g9g0j ,

Ghyhv 6gdf9o tj grj h ; j kj ; g5i j h/

G5j u0o g9ag5j ; =r 7g9x ; j kj yuk=,

• ) Oi f9o 2g9ej h 0gi j h s9g7 ; j kj 3g8g7,

Yu i gp=h i k9yug0o 6f52o j zj h 2g9g79j h s9g7 ; j kj xh=/

ª Ghyh2 ; j kj °cshgrfh fu cwqgvhfh j t gtey8a ryu9e nf9ghr s9g7>

G9xg9fu f9i j 9o K=9ya dj kyupfgte ; j kj nfvyuj ,

Jhc; =r ayu9f9o 0ysyuh 7gkgi o i o 0g0i fh/

G@RY(YUG) ZY\*YSYJ(X0 : JKJ SF(GXG%HG&

i°G7x 19o &frr=j g9tgko

: j kj i g7hj zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh x914gi omngnyu lgtg9>

fGbdf9o bg7h ; j kj whk5fh,

Fu ghy9 lghdrk gsg79o wg5guy9 ; j kj omng7/

ii G7x 19om

K=9o f9i 9y9x ghdt j 9 6f52o ; j kj f9i g9=,

Y9; =rbj j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h thgvy9xo < qy8y; 9g0hf9o <

Sf9rkghg7 Gry9frkgh=h, Fdj ; kyr=h, : gpyu9=r=h, Fpys; j g7=h,

F8gt=h, Rfhgg9=h, Ftgp=h

Yu 0ysyuh i 8bj hf9=h/

i™ Gbdf9yuh x914gi ; j kj eg969gvh=

Fu Jr9g7=ij g2ry9gi ghhf9o ; j kj l gug2=>

F9i 9j cy9r ghi j uhhf9=h

&yuxg7j v9yug0hf9o ; j kj l gug2=/

i£ Fw9ftj hg3gh6o ; j kj l f5ghg7,

---

° Fe9>ll yk g5h=

ª Fe9>ll k8g7

× Fe9>ll cg9j 2 cohfh

f l gtm Lfpghyrhf9o

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu &yuxg7j lgi g5gi y9xf9o ; j kj ehgahayuj h>

Fw9ft ; j kj chg3gh6j &yuxg7j ,

Fu &yuxg ; j kj cqh4= Fw9fto>

i¢ Lg; g ghyh2 x=; j g9futyuk2 ; j kj p5cj hmW84k gvj hf9yuh byurf9yuh s9g7,

Yu tj grj h g9fufn2vj hf9o ; j kj iy8y; kfh/

Fxystj fu Tysgej s9g7 j 9fhv 6f52f9o ; j kj f9i g9fh,

Yu Gttyhj y9xj hf9o j 9fhv ; j kj lhgbghxj h/

i5 K=9o Fdj ; kyrj 0ysyuh =nfbyuh ; j kj °guf9=,

Fu j 9 l ysj h rgrkj i b19yupfgte 6f52o Dfkj h s9g7 ; j kj °4g9z=>

Bg7h f1po skgi j egzhfmys ; j kj bg9h=,

G7h; =r y9 tg9x ghy9 t=a=h i 14j i hf9ys ; j kj zghvhj /

i\$ J9 zy8ysy9xj h thgv9xj h < qy8y; 9g0hf9yuh < lgtg9

: y8yk g7 to ; j kj omng7 Gry9frkgh=h,

Jhc; =r f8gu Jr9g7=nj

G7h 19om f9e Fdj ; kyr=h eg969gvgu/

## \$HY(LGI GNYUPFGH F(DO

i™

G7x 19o ; j kj orfr>

«Y]s K=9, 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8ft,

@ghj y9 j h0j x=t eg9i gvg0 =j 9m

Rgi g7h eg9i yupj uhx i grfvgu,

Yu bj r t3j pg9fvj 9/

™ Gl g] Grkyug]0 = j t w9i yupj uhr>

Fr ghy9 ; j kj srkgl j t fu ; j kj csg3hgt,

@ghj j t b19yupj uhr yu rg8tyrr K=]9h =m°Fl ysg,

Fu j ]h2 f8gu j t w9i yupj uhr =/

£ Ef9i 9gh2ys ayu9 ; j kj 2g4=2

W9i yupfgh g8ej u9hf9=h,

¢ Fu g7x 19o ; j kj or=2>

«Hf9ey8fv=]2 K=9o, i ghcfv=]2 ghy9 ghy]uho,

Dj kvyuv=]2 ghy9 g9g92hf9o gbdf9yuh t=a,

&j 4fvyuv=]2 p= ghy9 ghyuho eg969gvgo =/

5 Rg8ty]r f9dfv=2 K=9ya,

Y9ysl fkfu gh °wg5guy9 eghf9 o9gum>

° l gtm rgl tghhf9yuh

° G7rj h2hm 0yvo

° l gtm cy9vh=

° Fe9>ml f9f9vh=

° Fe9>ml iy3=

° Fe9>ml Fgl o, g7rj h2hm Gjhm y9 =, i gtm &guj kfhgi gho

Grj i g py8 dj kvyuj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a/

§ Y]s Rj yhj ehgi j chf9, vh0yupfg]te g8g8gi fv=2 fu 19l hf9dfv=]2, @ghj y9 tf0 = 6f9 t=a Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo÷/

GRKYUG) : JKJ : GKZ+ EGEFNYHO

i £

Egefnyhj ; gkdgto, y9 Gtysrj 9y9xj j hm Frg7j j 7g7khyufvgum<

™ eNf9i nf9gh s9g7 x914g]i d; g9bfv=2,

^g]7h eg969gvyuv=2 ghyhv,

x^f52ys h4g]h o9=2m y9; =rbj gbhyugi ghhf9yuh x5hf9=h tkhfh/

£ Jt fy9y4g0hf9yur l 9gtg7fvj ,

Jt b19guy9hf9r, j t tf0gwg5yupfgter l 9qyuy8hf9h gn i ghcfvj m

Jt eg9i yupj uhr j 9gdy90fnyu/

¢ Nf5hf9yuh s9g7 egbtyupfgh 6g7h to i g7m

Tf0 zy8ysyu9xj to 6g7hj h htgh,

Lgug2yug0 gbdf9yu pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh z3y9j h 6g7ho i g7>

B192f9yu K=9o gc2= i 'ghvoh= b192f9o y9 ; j kj ; gkf9gbtj h/

5 Lf5guy9 f9i 9= to, f9i j h2j 0g79=h i yu dgh

< K=9o fu ghy9 r9k tkyupfgh dy90j 2hf9o <

Gtey8a f9i j 9o i y90ghfnyu/

§ Dy5gv=]2, y9ysl fkfu K=9ya 19o t1k =>

Gh ; j kj dg7 y9; =r Gtfhgi g9y8=h 89i yug0 i y90ghyut/

¶ Lfk fugeg9 eyny9 6f52f9o ; j kj pyunhgh,

Fu gt=h tg9xyu rj 9k ; j kj l gnj /

• Ghyh2 ; j kj 4wypj h>

Kgdhg; yu gh6i yupj uh ; j kj l gtgi fh bghyh2,

) hhxgef9y8 i hya ; =r f9i yuh2j vgu ; j kj 2g4fh/

J9g9yu hg7fmys ; j kj bg9tghgh>

Ghyhv f9frhf9o beyvgdy7h ; j kj omngh/

a Gl g] K=9ya 19o i yu dg7m

Ghdpypfpgte, vgryutys yu ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupfgte,

Y9; =rbj f9i j 9o gtg7j =xg96h=,

e Fe9>mf0gwg5yupfgte sg9yufvgu

9 Fe9>my9xj hm Frg7j k frgu

e l gt>meg969

d Fe9>meg969gvyuv=2

x Fe9>mf]52o f9f9vyuv=2

f Fe9>mr9egvg0hf9yur

b Fe9>meyv

= Fe9>mo h=

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Fu tf8guy9hf9o ghi = ehgaha=/  
i° G9xg9fu f9i j h2j grk8f9h yu ghyhv l gtgrk f8yupj uhhf9o  
J9fhv ny7ro ; j kj ckgh>  
G9fuo j 9 °0gdg0 gkfho ; j kj 3gug9j ,  
Yu nyurj ho j 9 ny7rys ; j kj cqg5gdg7p=/  
ii Fr ; j kj p; gkzft f9i 9gdyuhxo j 9 cg9yupfgh l gtg9,  
Fu gteg9j 4khf9omj 9fhv gh19=hyupfgh l gtg9/  
L; g9khf9yuh gteg9k gughyupj uho ; j kj xgx9fvhft,  
Fu e5hgi gnhf9yuh 7y3y9kgh2o ; j kj hyugrkgvhft/  
i™ Tg9xo byuk yri j =h gufnj l gbyugd j uk ; j kj ohft,  
zGufnj m2gh Ywj 9j tg2yu9 yri j h/  
i£ Yurkj f9i j h2o ; j kj rg9rft,  
Yu f9i j 9o j 9 kf8=h ; j kj 4g9zj  
B192f9yu K=9ya vgryutysm  
Ghy9 ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupfgh 19o/  
i¢ Egefnyhj ehgi j chf9o j l gng0yug0 g70fgtj ; =r ; j kj omgh,  
V9yug0 l 1kj ; =m y9 y|c t=i o i o l gug2=>  
Ghyhvt= j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h ; j kj xg5hg7,  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 f9i j 9o ; j kj wg3cj /  
i5 Y|s y9 dkhyuj m ; j kj 3yvyuj ,  
Y|s y9 e5hyuj m r yu9ys ; j kj j 7hg7/  
i§ Ghyhv f9g3ghf9o j 9fhv gc2f9yuh g5afu dfkj h ; j kj bg9hyuj h,  
Ghyhv kyuhf9o ; j kj i y8y; kyuj h,  
Fu ghyhv i j hf9o ; j kj 3e5hgeg9yuj h/  
i¶ Gl g| ghyhv x=t Tg9f9o ; j kj d9d5ft,  
Y9yh2 g90gpo cfh °dhgl gkf9,  
Yu yri j =h cfh g3y9zj 9/  
i• Ghyhv g8f8hf9o f9j kgrg9xhf9o i; j kj 3yvfhm,  
Fu ghyh2 y9ysg7hj ; kyu8j h ; j kj cdpgh>

---

° Fe9>m fng0

p Fe9>m l gkyuvghft

z Fe9>m Tg9xo gufnj

j Fe9>m 24yug0

n Fe9>m ghyhv s9g7 gufnhg7

3 Fe9>m byudguy9yuj h

o Fe9>m rf; f9

i Fe9>m dfkj h ; j kj bg9hfh

i Fe9>m wy9j

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Ghyhv gc2o ; j kj c38qg7 6bgugi hf9yuh s9g7/  
 j<sup>a</sup> Pgdguy9yupj uhfh9yuh wg52o,  
 @g8x=gvj hf9yuh tf0gwg5yupfgh ; g90gh2o f8y8 Egefnyhm  
 Kgi hyus9g7 ; j kj omng7,  
 Jhc; =r Grkyug0 Ryxyth yu Dyty9o i y90ghfv/  
 TM<sup>o</sup> Gh gtfhfuj h ; j kj cehgi yuj >  
 Rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx ghehgi ; j kj omng7/  
 Lyh G9gehf9o s9gh ; j kj cng9fh,  
 Yu l ysjuhf9o j 9fhv l 1ko l yh ; j kj c; g5i fvhfh>  
 TM<sup>i</sup> Lg; g 8sg79fhj i gkyuhf9m l yh ; j kj ; g5i j h,  
 Fu ghyhv kyuhf9o y5hgvy8 ghgryuhhf9ys ; j kj nfvuyj h>  
 Lyh ag7ngthf9 ; j kj ehgi j h,  
 Fu g70gtg9xf9 l yh ; j kj vgki 5k fh/  
 TMTM<sup>h</sup> Ghy9 x8fgi hf9yuh t=a ey9fhj hf9 ; j kj i ghcyuo5k fh,  
 Yu sg7fn2j ; gngkhf9yuh t=am 4hgdg7nf9/  
 Ghy9 zgtghgi o l grhfnyu t1k =,  
 Fu ghy9 19f9o g]n ; j kj cf9i g9g6dyuj h/

G@RY(+H SF(GXG(^O

i C

G9xg9fu K=9o ; j kj dpg7 &gi yej ,  
 Jr9g7=no xg96fgn ; j kj ohk9=,  
 Fu bghyh2 j 9fhv l y8j h s9g7 ; j kj l ghdrk gvh=>  
 9! kg9gbdj hf9 ; j kj tj ghgh j 9fhv,  
 Yu &gi yej kgh ; j kj 7g9j h/  
 TM<sup>h</sup> Zy8ysyu9xhf9o bj 9fh2 ; j kj g5hfh fu j 9fhv kf8o ; j kj kghj h>  
 Jr9g7=ij kyuh ; j kj zg5ghd= bghyh2 K=9ya l y8j h s9g7m  
 Je9 rk9yui hf9 fu rk9i yul j hf9>  
 eGhyh2 bj 9fh2 df9j kghy8hf9o ; j kj df9fsg9fh,  
 Yu bj 9fh2 qh4y8hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj kj 9g; fk fh/

EGEFNYHJ PGDGUY(O TF%FNHF(YU G\$#G(LJH T+A

f G7h 19o f9e K=9o 2fb l ghdrk gvh= 2yu vgu=x, s9xysyut=x, yu kgzghfnj  
 rk9i yupfh=hm dy9 2fbj ; g9k gx9yug0 =9m, C rg] g5gi o x31r=] Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ny9xj hf9yuh

<sup>8</sup> l gtm ghg; gkj dgbghhf9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>Dg8pgi ghhf9

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm Jr9g7fngvj hf9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ny9yuh 2fb l ; gkgi fvyuvg0 =j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ng]5

tgrj h&gt;

«J?hc; =r f9sf9agvgu qh4y8o,

J?hc; =r sf9agvgu <sup>b</sup>l g9i g; gl gha 2g8g2o>

5 K=]9o i yk9fv gteg9j 4khf9yuh dgugbgho

Yu i g5gsg9j chf9yuh tgi gho/

§ Vgryutys fu ghohxl gk l g9yug0ys gbdf9o bg9hy8o,

Eg9i yupfgte zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh s9g7 kj 9g; fky8om

Lj tg gh3hg7 i o l gn90yuj /

¶ Gtey8a f9i j 9o l ghdrk gvgu yu l ghxg9k fvgu&gt;

=Gh vh0yupfgte i o ; y5pi g7/

• Hgfu f8fuj hhf9h yu Nj eghghj tg79j hf9o

@fbj l gtg9 i 'yu9g3ghgh fu i 'orfh&gt;

æ@yu °kg; gnyut=x j sf9m

Tf9 s9g7 wg7k i k9y8 cfngu /

a °Xzy32o sg9=h 2fbj l gtg9 rg9rfvgu,

Y9; =rbj dgnyurkx xj tguy9=&gt;

@fbj l gtg9 g9phvyuv yu9yugi ghhf9o,

F9i 9j eyny9 zj 43ghguy9hf9o,

Fu j 9fhv dgl f9=h i ghdfvyuv

Eyny9 gbdf9yuh pgdguy9hf9o/

i °Ghyh2 eyny9h gn ; j kj 31rj h yu 2fbj orfh&gt;

æTj p= xy.uh gn tfbj ; =r ki g9gvg9

Fu tfbj htghfvg9 /

ii @yu tf0gwg5yupj uhx yu kguj 8hf9yux j6g7ho xzy32o j agh&gt;

Kgi x y9xf9 kg9g0yufvgh

Fu qqj hf9o 2fb i o 0g0i fh/

i™ J?hc; =r f9i j h2=h j hi g9,

Yjs °g5kyuh 0gdy8 G9yurfgi m&gt;

Tj hcfu dfkj h i y90ghfvg9,

Xyjuh y9 gbdf9o i o 7g8pgl g9=j 9/

j£ Xyuh rj 9kj x t=a org0 =j 9&gt;

æF9i j h2 ; j kj fmf t,

f Fe9&gt;m xgx9fvgu

b Fe9&gt;m yri j j i f8f2j c

= Fe9&gt;m Ghyh2

° Fe9&gt;m w5yufn=x

p G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

z Fe9&gt;m hy3gbhf9o

j Fe9&gt;m x89xj uho

n Fe9&gt;m g94gny7rj y9xj Nyurgef9

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Jt dgl r Grkyu0y7 grk8f9=h sf9 ; j kj eg969gvhft,  
Yu lgtg7h2j nf5o ; j kj egbtj tmljurj rjh <sup>3</sup>0g79f9o>  
<sup>i</sup> Pgh69 gt; f9yu eg96yuh2hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj fmfht,  
Gtfhgeg969jh ; j kj htghjt /  
<sup>i</sup>5 Eg7v glgj xzy32o i'jahfr, dyuej h <sup>0</sup>3y9f9o/  
<sup>i</sup> S @fb kfrhy8hf9o 2yu s9gx ; j kj 'bg9tghgh,  
Yu 2fb hi gkfnys ; j kj orfh>  
eG.7r = g7h tg9xomy9 'f9i 9gdyuhxo i o rg9r=9,  
Pgdguy9yupj uhhf9o i o vhw=9,  
<sup>i</sup> F9i 9gdyuhxo ghg; gkj 'i o sf9g0=9m  
Ghy9 2g8g2hf9o i o wnvh=9,  
Fu j 9 eghkg9i fgnhf9o kyuh c=9 <sup>8</sup>89i f9 /  
<sup>i</sup> • Gbdf9yuh eyny9 pgdguy9hf9o < ghyh2 eyny9o <  
: gkj uys i o hhafh, ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 <sup>a</sup>df9fbtghj h t=a/  
<sup>i</sup> <sup>a</sup> Eg7v xyuh 2yu df9fbtgh=x xyu9r hfkyufvg9m  
Dg94fnj oh6ju8j to ; =r,  
Ryu9ys 3yvyug0 r; ghhyug0hf9yuh l ghxf96j h ; =rm  
Y9yh2 tj hcfu dyuej 2g9f9o i'jahfr,  
l y3i 5kyug0 xj gi j ; =r/  
<sup>TM</sup> Xyuh ghyhv ; j kj ctj ghgr df9fbtghj h t=a,  
@ghj 2yu f9i j 9x i y90ghfvj 9  
Fu zy8ysyu9xx r; ghhfvj 9>  
Cg9gdy90hf9yuh bg9to f9ef2 ; j kj <sup>t</sup>c7j 4yuj /  
<sup>TM</sup> j R; gjhx ; gk9grkfv=2 ghy9 'bgugi hf9yuhm  
J9fhv l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupfgh lgtg9>  
Y9; =rbj ci ghdhj h, l y8j h ckj 9ghgh,  
Yu f9i 9gdyuhxj h tgi f9fro <sup>h</sup>p4hgtj hf9ys cnfvhfh÷/

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mf9rj i y8tf9o

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mf9rj i y8tf9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mhg7jh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mf9i j 9o

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mi 'oh=9

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mehg9

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>mkgh

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mcicyuj

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>my9xj hf9yuh

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>m2g8g2hf9ys



GRKYUG) : JKJ I Y() GH+ EGEFNYHO

<sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9o rg] i o ; gkdgt=>  
 «Ghyhv x=t ; j kj i gh dhj t,  
 Fu Egefnyhj ghyuhh yu thgvy9xo,  
 Bgugi hf9h yu py5hf9o ; j kj ehgahaft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

<sup>TM</sup> Bg7h ybhj hf9yu rk gvyug02j  
 Fu ayu9j nj qf9yu ; j kj sf9g0ft>  
 Bg7h ehgahayutj gufnys ; j kj gunft÷,  
 I o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9o/

GRKYUG) : JKJ I Y() GH+ GRY(FRKGHO

<sup>TM</sup> B192f9yu K=9o f9xyut o9gum orfnys>  
 «Jhc; =r tk g0fvj , gh4yu4k g7x; =r ; j kj omng7>  
 Jhc y9 4y9y4fvj , gh ; j kj j 9gdy90yuj >

<sup>TM</sup> Gry9frkghvj h j t f9i 9j r t=a ; j kj ag3ag3ft,  
 Bg7h nf5hf9yur s9g7 ; j kj i y3i 5k ft,  
 Fu ghy9 nyu0o ghyhv s9g7=h ; j kj 9sf9vyuj ,  
 Ghy9 ef5o ghyhv yur=h ; j kj sf9vyuj ÷/

<sup>TM</sup> G]7r = gtey8a f9i 9j h l gtg9 °k9yug0 y9y4yuto>  
 G]7r = eyny9 gbdf9yuh s9g7 f9i g9g0 6f52o/

<sup>TM</sup> @ghj b192f9yu K=9o y9y4fv,  
 Y.s i 9hg7 bg7h 6g3y8fvhfn>  
 Ghy9 6f52o f9i g9g0 =,  
 Y.s i 9hg7 bg7h fk 2g4fn/

GRKYUG) : JKJ I Y() GH+ W\*\$KGVJHF(O

<sup>TM</sup> G2gb pgdguy9j h tgl yugh kg9j hm rg] ; gkdgto k9yufvgu>

<sup>TM</sup> «Y]s gtey8a : W84kgvj hf9yu f9i j 9m,  
 Tj] yu9g3ghg9 2ghj y9 2fb bg9hy8j h dgugbggho i yk9yufvgu>  
 G9xg9fu 16j h g9tgk=h j z ; j kj fmm=,  
 Fu ghy9 ; ky8o i j by8 apfuguy9 16 ; j kj omng7/

<sup>TM</sup> C2guy9hf9yuh ghx9ghj i hf9o ; j kj rhyuvghyuj h,  
 Fu g82gkhf9o g; gl ysyupfgte ; j kj ; g5i j h/  
 @yu g9tgkx rysys ; j kj tf5vhft,

<sup>4</sup> Fe9m 3y9l fvg7

<sup>y</sup> Fe9m l f5ghg7

<sup>c</sup> Fe9m y9y4yug0

<sup>:</sup> Fe9m : g8frkj h

<sup>a</sup> Fe9m p5cy8

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu thgvy9xx ; j kj r; ghhyuj /

£j Dy5g], yls xyu5> g8g8gi =], yls 2g8g2>  
Xyluh, yls W84k gvj hf9yu f9i j 9, ; j kj <sup>5</sup>i y90ghj r,  
@ghj y9 l j urj r=h 0yu3 to i yu dg7,  
Fu ghy9 <sup>r</sup>b192f9=h ylc t=i o tj hgi ; j kj omng7÷/

£™ Gbdf9yu ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh j .hc ; j kj ; gkgr3ghyuj >  
«K=]9o l j thf9 = Rj yho,  
Fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h xzeg3khf9o l yh <sup>s</sup>i o ; gkr; g9yuj hmm÷/

GRKYUG) : JKJ I Y() GH+ TYSGEO

## i 5

Tysgej ; gkdgto<

J]9g; =r Tysgej G9 2g8g2o dj 4f9yugh t=a i y90ghfvgu fu gh=gvgu>

J]9g; =r Tysgej l j 9 2g8g2o dj 4f9yugh t=a i y90ghfvgu fu gh=gvgu/

™ Gh kgqg9o fu Xfeyh eg969gvgu,

Eg969 kf8f9omngnyu l gtg9/

Tysge Hgegij yu Tfxgeg7j l gtg9 ; j kj dy5g7>

Ghy9 eyny9 dnyu3hf9o ; j kj i hkyuj h,

Gt=h t19yu2 ; j kj i k9yuj /

£ Ghy9 wy8yvfhf9yuh t=a <sup>9</sup>2ylu96 ; j kj l gdhj hmm

Ghy9 kghj 2hf9yuh s9g7 yu l 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=am

Eyny9o ; j kj dy5gh fu <sup>e</sup>ngh/

¢ Frfeyh yu F8=g8= ; j kj g8g8gi fh,

Ghyhv 6g7ho tj hcfu &grrg ; j kj nryuj >

Lfkfugeg9 Tysgej bj hfgnhf9o ; j kj dycfh,

J9fhv gh6o ; j kj <sup>d</sup>rg9r5g7/

5 Jt rj 9kr Tysgej l gtg9 ; j kj g8g8gi =>

Ghy9 wg3rkgi ghhf9o ; j kj wg3cj h tj hcfu Rfdys9, \*Fd8g-Rfnj rj gmm

@ghj y9 \*yuj pj bg5j sf9=h ngys ; j kj fmfh,

Yu Y9yhg7j tj qgtegh wnyubyutj g8g8gi ; j kj eg969gvhfh/

§ G9xg9fu Hftf9j tj ayu9f9o ; j kj gtg7ghgh,

Y9ysl fkfu 3yko i o cy9hg7, xgn9o i o l gkhj ,

Yu i ghgcyupj uh cj thg9/

---

<sup>5</sup> Fe9>ml gnj r

<sup>r</sup> Fe9>ml rgl tghyug0 gkfh=h

<sup>s</sup> Fe9>ml i 'g; guj hj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml 2yu96ys ; j kj d1k fuy9yuj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ngys j ahfh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml d=4 omng7

<sup>x</sup> l gtm f9f2 kg9fi gh f9j haj ; =r

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ¶ Lfk fugeg9 j 9fhv sgrki g0 fl g9rkyupj uho  
Fu j 9fhv ; gl frko Yu5j hf9yuh 6y9o ; j kj kghj h,
- @ghj y9 g8g8gi o 49ag; gkfv Tysgej l y8gtgro>  
Ghy9 dy5yuto tj hcfu Fdng7j t,  
Ghy9 dy5yuto tj hcfu Ef9fnj t l grgu/
- a G9xg9fu Xftyhj ayu9f9o g9j uhys ; j kj nfvyuj h,  
@ghj y9 Xftyhj s9g7 gufnj cg9j 2 ; j kj 89i ft,  
G5j u0hf9m Tysge=h gbgkyug0hf9yuh  
Yu bf9i 9j h thgvy9xj h s9g7/

## TYSGEJ GH&Y&R SJQGI O

### i §

- \*9i fv=]2 ; g9g9k dg5o f9i 9j h i g5gsg9j cj h,  
S=t=hm ghg; gkj h qgteg7ysm Rj yhj g8aj i j h nf5o/
- ™ Tysgej g8aj i hf9o G5hyhj ghv2f9yuh 2ysm  
Ey7h=h s5hkyug0 pgwg5gi gh p5cyuhj ; =r ; j kj omnghm orfnys>
- £ «9#y9l 9xgi vfv=]2, °xgkgrkg]h i j 9g9i fv=2m»  
@yu l ysghj x dj 4f9j] ; =r o9= di =r19j h,  
G2ry9gi ghhf9o ; gl =], \*wg3rkgi ghhf9o tj] f7gh6hf9/
- ¢ bTysgej g2ry9gi ghhf9o 2yu 2ysx py8 ; ghx3kghghm»  
Ghyhv 0g0i y]7p f8j 9 i y90ghy8j h x=t/  
G9xg9fu guf9yuto ; j kj xgx9j , i y90ghyuto ; j kj gug9kj ,  
Yu i y3i 5ky8hf9o f9i 9=h ; j kj =ghl fkghgh/
- 5 Dgl o i g9fi vyupfgte ; j kj l grkgkyuj ,  
Fu ghy9 s9g7m Xguy pj s9ghj h t=am  
Xgkguy9 to ; j kj egtj q4tg9kyupfgte>  
Gh j 9guyuh2o ; j kj whk5=  
Fu g9xg9yupj uho 4kg; fvh=÷/
- § Tysgej gteg9k gughyupj uho nrfvj h2>

f Fe9m 1dyuko

b Fe9m dfkj hj h

g Fe9m #y9l yu9xj] tk=2

e l gtm y9y4y]ut kyu=2

d Fe9m i=r19yugh t=akf8o

x Fe9m pgwg5gi ghhf9o

f Fe9m 7g7k hf9

b l gtm Jt g2ry9gi ghhf9r 2yu 2ysx py8 ; ghx3kghgh, Tysgle

= Fe9m r; g5j h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Gh 4gk gteg9kgugh =/

Ghy9 7y3y9kgh2o, gteg9kgughyupj uhh yu vgryto **nrfvj h2**>

Ghy9 b9geghyupj uhhf9o ycj hc fh/

¶ G7r ; gkqg5ys Tysge ; j kj dy5g7 Tysgej lgtg9,

Eyny9h **gn** ; j kj dy5gh>

l j 9-Lg9fr=pj l j tf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj l g5gc=2,

Ghyh2 j 9g; =r °i y90ghyug0 fh/

• G9xg9fu Frfeyhj xg4kf9o p14hfvgh>

°Lfpghyrhf9yuh k=9f9o Rfegtg7j y9pgkyuhi j h ; f9qgdy7h qj u8f9o i yk9fvj h,

**Y9yh2** tj hcfu &gbf9 l grg0 =j h fu ghg; gkj h t=a i o xfdf9=j h>

Ghy9 4g5gij 8hf9o kg9g0yufnysm0ys=h ghxj h ghvg0 =j h/

° Lfk fugeg9 Rfegtg7j y9pgkyuhi j h s9g7 &gbf9j ngvys ; j kj ngt>

^fb g9vyuh2hf9ysr ; j kj y5ydf t, yjs Frfeyh yu F8=g8=,

Y9ysl f k fu 6f9 gtg5hg7j h ; kyu8j h fu l yuh62j h lgtg9 f8g0 **vh0yupfgh** qj co

z xg9fvgu/

° Eg9fef9 **g9kf9=h** yu9g3yupj uhh yu 3g7kgh2o ; j kj jghl f k ghgh,

G7dj hf9yuh t=a vh0f9d **fu** dycj uh ; j kj conngh/

Lh6ghj t=a gjn °3g8y8 ; j kj ci y3fhm>

**Ghyhv vh0yupfgh** qj co xg9fvuyv j /

¶ G7r ; gkqg5ys j t ohxf92r 2hg9j ; =r ; j kj lhc= Tysgej lgtg9,

Fu °rj 9krml j 9-Lg9fr=pj lgtg9/

¶ G7h gkfh ; j kj kfrhyuj

P= j hc; =r Tysge ; j kj l j u0j **j 9** eg969 kf8j h s9g7>

J9 r9eg9gho ; j kj tkh= g81pfnyu lgtg9,

Eg7v °1dyuk to ; j kj cyuhfhg7m/

¶ G7r = g7h 31r2omy9 K=9o °4gkyhv Tysgej tgrj h orf9 =9/

¶ Eg7v l j tg K=9o 31rfvgum orfnys>

«F9f2 kg9yugh t=a < sg96i ghj to kg9j hf9yuh ; =r <

Tysgej wg52o ; j kj ghg9dyuj m

G7x gtey8a tf0 egbtyupfgte>

Jri thgvy9xo wy29gpj u **fu** ghb19 ; j kj omng7÷/

---

° **lgtm**s4kgvg0

° **lgtm**Gbdf9yuh

z **Fe9>m**j hi gu

j **Fe9>m** l gug2yuj h

° **Fe9>m** i y3y8o dj hj ; j kj ci y3=

3 **Fe9>m** hf9rr

° **Fe9>m** ycj hc ; j kj i g9fhg7 **rkghgn**

i **Fe9>m** g7x gkfh=h



- Xgtgri yrj ; gkdgt><  
 «Gl g] Xgtgri yro 2g8g2 omngn= ; j kj xgx9j ,  
 Fu guf9gij 4f8a to ; j kj omng7/
- ™ G9y=9j 2g8g2hf9o ; j kj n2yuj h,  
 L1kf9yu **wg9g3** ; j kj omngh,  
 Y9; =rbj ghyh2 ; g5ij h, fu y]c t=i xy8gvhy8 omng7/
- £ Fw9ftj t=a °g]n gt9yv ; j kj conng7m,  
 Y]c gn pgdguy9yupj uhm Xgtgri yrj t=a> Ryu9j g7j thgvy9xom  
 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh wg52j h ; =r ; j kj omng7÷,  
 I o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9o/
- ¢ «G7x 19o &gi yej wg52o ; j kj hyugbj ,  
 Fu ghy9 tg9tj hj h °dj 9yupj uho ; j kj hj l g9hg7/
- 5 G7h; =r ; j kj omng7, j hc; =r f9e l h6y8o vy9fh i o zy8s=,  
 Fu j 9 pfuys l gri f9o i o l h6=>  
 G7h; =r ; j kj omng7, j hc; =r f9e l gri f9 i o 2g8yuj h  
 %gwg7j hhf9yu l ys] kj h t=a/
- § Jhc; =r f9e 6j pfhj h p1pyufhm  
 Eg969gdy7h yrkj h dgdgpo f9i yu-f9f2 °dj pg; kyu8 **i o thg7,**  
 Fu ; k8gkyu qj u8f9yuh s9g7m cy9r-l j hd **l gk,**  
 Ghy9 s9g7 gn **tj g7h** qj 5f9 ; j kj thgh÷,  
 I o ; gkdgt= K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o/
- ¶ G7x 19o tg9xo j 9 G9g9j cj h ; j kj xg96h= hg7yug02o,  
 Fu j 9 gc2f9o Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo ; j kj kfrhfh>
- J9 6f52f9yuh dy90o f8y8 byl grf8ghhf9yuh ; j kj chg7j ,  
 Fu j 9 tgkhf9yuh 4j hg0o <  
 P=] grkg9ysphf9o,  
 P=] g9fuj rjuh96ghhf9o < ; j kj ckfrh=/  
 a G7x 19o ghy9 gt9gvg0 2g8g2hf9om  
 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh g5afu n2yug0  
 °Gh; =k pyuwf9yumm fu eg969gdy7h yrkf9yu ; j kj htghj h,  
 Yu gtg7j ; j kj omngh/
- i°@ghj xyuh w9i yupfghx Grkyug0o ty5vg9  
 Fu °b19yupfghx S=to c7j 4fvj 9,  
 Lgqfij kyuhi f9 ; j kj °eyurvhr,

° Fe9>ml gt9yvo ; j kj xgx9j

e Fe9>ml ; g9g9kyupj uho

d Fe9>ml l gkg; kyu8

x Fe9>ml N2yug0 ghkg5hf9yu

f Fe9>ml gt9yv] x

b Fe9>ml khi fr

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

! kg9 f9i 9= ef9yug0 eg9yuhgi hf9 ; j kj rf9tghfr,  
ii Khi g0x vf9fi o ; j kj gqfvhfr  
Yu rf9tghg0x g5kyuh ; j kj =eyurvhfr,  
Eg7v ef92j h 19o l yuh62o °; j kj ; gi rj m,  
Fu i ykkgh2o Prgrkj i ; j kj omng7/

P\$HGTJ GBDF( I O : G(KYUJH

i™ Sg77 4gk zy8ysyu9xf9yu egbtyupfghm  
Y9yh2 0ysyu dy5yutj h ; =r i o dy5gh,  
Yu sg77 zgbdf9yu z3y9j hm  
Y9yh2 l b19 ayu9f9yu z3y9j h ; =r i 'g8ti fh/  
i£ Gbdf9o 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9yu z3y9j h ; =r i 'g8ti fh,  
Eg7v Grkyug0 bghyh2 ; j kj rgrk=/  
Yurkj l f5yuh ; j kj wg3cj h>  
: j kj l gng0yuj h nf5hf9yuh s9g7j t8f8j h ; =r m l ysj h g5afu=h,  
Yu wpy9j i j h g5afu=h dny9yuy8 3ybgjh h ; =r/  
i¢ J9j i yugh x=tm gl g] g9l guj 92 ; j kj dg7,  
Fu g5kyuoh= g5ga ; j kj c2ghgh/  
G]7r = tfb 7gw4k gi y8hf9yuh egzj ho,  
Yu tfb i y8y; ky8hf9yuh sj qgi o/

GRKYUG) : JKJ : GKZ+ FPYS: JGH

i •  
Sg77 Fpys; j g7j dfkf9yuh tj ur i y8to f8y8m  
Pfuf9ys orkyuf9y8 f9i 9j h,  
™ Y9 0ys=hm ayu9j tgi f9frj h s9g7=hm  
Xfr; ghhf9 i o 89i = ; 9kyu= hgugi hf9ys, orfnys>  
«Dgv=]2, y]s g9gdohpgv ; gkdgtguy9hf9,  
°F9i g7hgl grgi yu nf9i m gbdj h,  
Ri j be=h tj hcfu l j tg gl g9i yu zy8ysyu9xj h,  
&y7z b19guy9 yu eyny9o i y3i 5ky8 gbdj h,  
Y9yuh f9i j 9o dfkf9o i o °i k9fh÷/

---

= Fe9>m 0g8i fvhfr

° Fe9>m i g9i g5 ; j kj omng7

p Fe9>m tgl gef9

z Fe9>m ehgi cyupj uhhf9yu

g l gtm 4g5gcj uh l ghy8

e l gtm Kg9g0yug0 yu 3j rk

d Fe9>m i y8y; kfh

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

£ Y]s f9i 9gdyuhxj eyny9 ehgi j chf9m

Y9 f9i 9j s9g7 xi 'g; 9j 2,

F9e nf5hf9yuh s9g7 x914gi eg969gvyuj m hg7fv=]2,

Yu f9e 4fwy9 l hcyuj m nrfv=]2/

¢ G9xg9fu K=9o j h0j rg] orgu>

«Fr l ghxg9k ; j kj omgt, fu j t ehgi g9gh=r ; j kj hg7j tm

f#ykj s9g7j m ; g70g5 kg2yupfgh ; =r,

Yu l yuh62f9yu kg2yupfgh t=a v18gef9 pgh69 **gt; j** ; =r÷/

5 G9xg9fu l yuh62j **zgtghgi =h** g5ga,

F9e ey8eyayuto sf9aghg7

Yu 0g8j i o l gryuhvy8 gby3 omng7,

Gh eg9yuhgi hf9o 71kyvys ; j kj i k9=,

Fu yu5f9o w9vhfnys ; j kj hfk=/

§ Ghyh2 tj grj h nf5hf9yu dj 4gkj c p5cyuhhf9yuh

Yu f9i 9j dgbghhf9yuh ; j kj n2yuj h/

Dj 4gkj c p5cyuhhf9o gtg5o ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj ghvohfh,

Yu f9i 9j eyny9 dgbghhf9o 6tf5o ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj ghvohfh/

¶ G7x gkfh b192f9yu K=9ya oh0g7 ; j kj ef9yuj m

F9i g7hgl grgi yu nf9i zy8ysyu9x=h,

Ri j be=h tj hcfu l j tg gl g9i yu zy8ysyu9x=h,

&y7z b19guy9 yu **eyny9o** i y3i 5ky8 gbd=h,

Y9yuh f9i j 9o dfkf9o i o i k9fh,

B192f9yu K=9ya ghyuhj h kf8om

Rj yh nf5o/

GRKYUG) : JKJ : GKZ+ FDJ: KYRO

i a

Fdj ; kyrj ; gkdgto<

Gl g] K=9o g9gdohpgv pgh69 **gt; j** s9g7 l f0f9 =,

Yu Fdj ; kyr i o tkh=/

Ghy9 hf9i g7yupfh=h Fdj ; kyrj cgrkyug0hf9o ; j kj vhyuj h,

Yu Fdj ; kyrj rj 9ko j 9 hf9ro ; j kj l gnj /

™ «Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ; j kj °d9d5ft Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh x=t>

Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 f8e19 x=t fu j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ohi f9j h x=t ; j kj ; g72g9j ,

@g8g2 2g8g2j x=t **yu** pgdguy9yupj uh pgdguy9yupfgh x=t/

£ Fdj ; kyrj ydj h j 9 t=a=h ; j kj ; g9; yuj ,

Yu fr ghy9 °09gdj 9hf9o ; j kj °v9yuft>

---

\* Fe9m i o i fhg2, i gtm i o ehgi j 2

f l gtm l =r19yugh

g l gtm r; g5gbj hft

e l gtm 3y9l yu9xo



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Ghyh2 cgrkyug0hf9yu, i g3g9xhf9yu,  
Sl yui hf9yu fu h4ghgd=khf9yu ; j kj l g9vhfh/  
¢ Fdj ; kgvj hf9o xgzgh kj 9ya to 6f52o ; j kj tgkhft>  
Ghyhv s9g7 i g909grj 9k pgdguy9 to ; j kj kj 9=÷,  
l o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysgH/  
5 Ayu9f9o 0ys=h ; j kj x; gi rj h,  
Dfko ; j kj vgt2j yu cy9hg7>  
§ fDfkf9yuh ayu9f9o ; j kj 2g4yuj hm,  
b: g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yuhm dfkf9o ; j kj ; g9; yuj h fu cy9hgh,  
F8=dh yu 4gteo ; j kj pg94gtj h/  
¶ Dfkfbf92o fu Dfkgef9gho f8y8 tg9dgd fkj hhf9o,  
Hgf u gt=h j hc y9 Dfkj h t1k rf9tghyug0 =m  
: j kj cy9hg7, kg9k8hyuj yu i y9ryuj /  
• ^i hy9rhf9h gn ; j kj =l f0f0fh,  
Fu Dfkj h eyny9 i g9pohi =vhf9o ; j kj rdgh>  
Ayu9j h s9g7 vghv kg9g0y8hf9o ; j kj yuzgpgwj h/  
a Syu4 dy90y8hf9o  
Yu qf9tgi i kgu l jury8hf9o ; j kj gtchgh/  
i° Ghy9 °rj uhf9o ; j kj pi yk9kj h,  
Fu eyny9 sg96i ghhf9yuh gh6o ; j kj k9k tj /  
ii J]9g; =r Kg7ghj rj j 43ghguy9hf9o 7j tg9hf9 fh>  
Wg9guyhj j tgrkyuh 3y9l 9xgi ghhf9yuh 39gko gh3fn2yupj uh =/  
J.hc; =r Wg9guyhj i 9hg2 orfm>  
«Fr j tgrkyuhhf9yu y9xj ft,  
Sg8ftj pgdguy9hf9yu y9xj ft ÷/  
i™ Y.u9 fh ghyh2m 2yu j tgrkyuhhf9x,  
Y9 l j tg 2fbj j tgvhfh yu zdj kvhfh  
P= b192f9yu K=9o j]hc j y9y4f9 = Fdj ; kyrj l gtg9/  
i£ Kg7ghj rj j 43ghguy9hf9o 3fhpgvgh,  
Tftwj rj j 43ghguy9hf9o l 9g; yu9yufvgh>

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m i nft

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m vgt2j h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m Dfkf9o dg94gl yk ; j kj omgh

<sup>b</sup> l gtm Fdj ; kyrj

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m kg5g; j h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m l j tf9o

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m qbtyuj h

<sup>z</sup> l gtm dj khgh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m 3y9l f9

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

J9 kyl tf9yuh "dn3guy9hf9o Fdj ; kyro tyny9fvyuvj h/

- i<sup>¢</sup> K=9o ghy9 t=a 3fngvhy9yupfgh ydj to <sup>3</sup>x9gu,  
Fu ghyh2 Fdj ; kyro j 9 eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh t=a tyny9fvyuvj h,  
Jhc; =r wr3y8 dj hysio xfxfuj /
- i<sup>5</sup> Fdj ; kyrj t=a ; j kj comng7 dy90 tom  
Y9 dnyu3o i gt ; yco,  
G9tgufhj j qju8o i gt i hj uho i g9fhg7 i gkg9fn/

FDJ: KYR : JKJ : G\$K+ K+(O

- i<sup>S</sup> G7x 19o Fdj ; kyr i j hf9yu ; =r ; j kj omng7>  
: j kj xy8g7 fu sg3hg7  
B192f9yu K=9ya 6f52j h <sup>0</sup>4g9zyut=h,  
Y9 ; j kj <sup>i</sup>eg969gvh= ghy9 s9g7/
- i<sup>¶</sup> &yuxg7j <sup>1</sup>f9i j 9o Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh rg9rgwo ; j kj omng7>  
Yjs y9 bg7h 7j 4gkgi =m ; j kj sg3hg7  
B192f9yu K=9ya y9y4yutj h <sup>6</sup>; gkqg5ys,  
Y9 ghy9 x=t <sup>8</sup>kyuf9 =/
- i<sup>•</sup> G7x 19o Fdj ; kyrj t=am  
@ghghj nfbuyh 31ry8  
Yu b192f9yu K=9ya ghyuhys f9xyut ohy8  
Lj hd 2g8g2 ; j kj omng7>  
Ghyhvt= t=i o <sup>æ</sup>G9fuj 2g8g2 ; j kj <sup>t</sup>icyuj /
- i<sup>a</sup> G7x 19o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=akf8o K=9ya lgtg9 byl grf8gh to ; j kj omng7,  
Fu ghy9 rgl tghj h 2ysm K=9ya lgtg9 <sup>7</sup>i ypy8 to>
- i<sup>◦</sup> Grj i g b192f9yu K=9ya lgtg9 h4gh yu si g7yupjuh ; j kj omng7  
Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a,  
G9xg9fu bj 9fh2 kghay8hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys

<sup>1</sup> Fe9> m ghi j uhj 2g9f9o

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m 3g5hfv

<sup>0</sup> Fe9> m f9f9yutj h f9fr=h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> m f9f9vh=

<sup>1</sup> Fe9> m l y8o

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> m f9fr=h

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> m 3y9l f9

<sup>q</sup> l gtm l y90ghyutj , fe9> m Lf9=r

<sup>t</sup> Fe9> m oryuj

<sup>7</sup> Fe9> m g96gh

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

K=9ya ; j kj g8g8gi fh,  
Fu gh gbgkg9g9 to yu tf0 **tg9x** to 89i fnys ghyhvm ; j kj gbgk= bj 9fh2/  
**TMj** K=9o Fdj ; kyrj t=a ; j kj dj kvuyj ,  
Fu g7x 19o Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ; j kj qghchgh K=9o>  
Byl f9 yu oh0ghf9 ; j kj tgkyuvghfh,  
K=9ya yu3k ; j kj ohfh fu i gkg9fh/  
**TMm** K=9o Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ; j kj bg9h=>  
: j kj bg9h=, eg7v ; j kj eyuz=,  
Fu ghyh2 K=9ya ; j kj xg5hgh>  
Gh ; j kj ohxyuhj j 9fhv pg3gh6gh2o yu ; j kj eyuz= **bj 9fh2/**  
**TM£** G7x 19o Fdj ; kyr=h x=; j Gry9frkgh ; y8ykg7 to ; j kj onng7>  
Gry9frkghvj hf9o Fdj ; kyr ; j kj f9pgh, Fdj ; kgvj hf9om Gry9frkgh,  
Yu Fdj ; kgvj hf9o <sup>h</sup>Gry9frkghvj hf9yuh l fk **Grkyug0** ; j kj ; g4kfhm/  
**TM¢** G7x 19o Jr9g7=n f99y9x ; j kj onng7m  
Fdj ; kyrj fu Gry9frkghj l fk,  
Yu f9i 9j h t=a 19l hyupj uh ; j kj onng7>  
**TM5** B192f9yu K=9o bg7h ; j kj 19l h=m orfnys>  
«! 9l hf9?n onng7 Fdj ; kyrmj t zy8ysyu9xr,  
Gry9frkghmj t 6f52f9yur dy90o,  
Fu Jr9g7=nmj t zg5ghdyupj uhr ÷/

## TF(I TG(DG(+JH H\$GHO

**TMO**

G7h kg9jh f9e Kg9gpghm Gry9frkghj Rg9dyh pgdguy9=h 89i yufnysm Gbyskyr  
dhgv, fu Gbyskyrj x=t ; gkf9gbtfmys bg7h d9gufv, <sup>TM</sup> g7x gkfh K=9o Gtysrj  
y9xjjhm Fr97jj <sup>g</sup>tjayvys 31rfvgum orfnys> «Dhg], 2gi =] 2yu96x t=a2=x, fu l gh=  
i 14j ihf9xm yk2f9=x÷/ Gh gn g7x; =r o9gum tf9i yu eyiykh 49afnys/ **£** K=9o orgu>  
«Jhc; =r jt 0g5grm Fr97j f9f2 kg9j tf9i yu eyiykh 49afvgu, y9; =r h4gh fu  
7g9gvy7v Fdj ; kyrj yu Fpys; j g7j lgtg9, **¢** hy7h; =r Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o  
Fdj ; kgvj hf9o ; j kj df9fsg9= fu Fpys; j gvj hf9o kg9gd9=, f9j kgrg9xhf9h yu  
0f9f9om tf9i , eyiykh fu j 9fhv 7fky72o egvm Fdj ; kyrj <sup>e</sup>hg3gkj h2 onngnyu lgtg9/ **5**  
Ghyh2 ; j kj bg9l yu9j h fu gtchgh Fpys; j g7=hm y9 j 9fhv 7y7rh =9, yu Fdj ; kyr=hm y9  
j 9fhv ; g90gh2h =9/ **§** G7x 19o g7r 0ysfbf92j h ehgi j chf9o ; j kj orfh> «Gl gj g7r; =r  
f8gu tf9 <sup>d</sup>g; grkghg9gho yu9 tfh2 wg3gh2m 1dhyupjuh **dkhfnyu** fu Gry9frkghj  
<sup>x</sup>pgdguy9=h gbgkfnyu lgtg9/ Yu9fth tfh2 j .hc; =r 3y7r ; j kj kgh2 ÷/

---

<sup>h</sup> **l gtm** Gry9frkghvj hf9yuh ; j kj 0g5g7fh

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9>m** 6f52ys

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>m** tf9i yupj uh

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>m** 7y7ro

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>m** pgdguy9j h f9fr=h

TM i

) ysyu ghg; gkjh ; gkdgt0<  
Lg9gu=h 93y7gvy8 wpy9j i hf9yuh ; =r  
Gh ghg; gk=hmgI guy9 f9i 9=h i yu dg7/

TM Jh0j xzhxgi kfrjn2 to 7g7khyufvgu<  
eXgugqgho i o xgugqgh=mg yu i y90ghy8o i o i y90gh=/  
Yjs F8gtgvj hf9, sfj9 fn=2> yjs Tg9f9, ; g4g9fv=]2/  
Ghy9 ; gkqg5g0 gtey8a I g5gcgh2o xgx9fvyuvj /

f Lfk fugeg9 t=a2r gh6i yupfgte nfvyufvgu,  
Yu 0hhxgef9y8 ihya kgdhg; hf9yuh ; =r kgdhg; hf9 Igtgi fvj h bj r/  
dG7h; =r i Oi yug0 ftmy9 cft i 9hg9 nrfn,  
G7h; =r 4wypg0 ftmy9 cft i 9hg9 kfrhfnm/

c Rj 9kr tyny9fvgu, gl yuxy8o bj r bg9I yu9fvyuv>  
Jt xI gqfnj f dj 4f9r j h0j rg9ryu5j dj 4f9j bsf9g0fv/  
5 Rf8gh i o ; gk9grkfh, =x=kf9 i o h4ghgi fhm, i 'yuk fh, i o 3t fh>  
I ghdfv=]2, yjs j 43ghguy9hf9, 10fv=]2 sgl ghhf9o,

s @ghj y9 K=9o j h0j rg] orgu>  
«Dhg], x=]k to h4ghgi =, y9 kfrg0o j tgvh=÷/

¶ Gh gn kfrgu pI f0fgnhf9, f9i yu 6j guy9,  
+4f9yu s9g7 I f0fgnhf9 fu yu8kf9yu s9g7 I f0fgnhf9/  
Yu4gx9yupfgte, tf0 yu4gx9yupfgte tkj i o9gu,

• Fu g5j u0j ; =r g8g8gi fv>  
«Yjs K=9, fr vf9fi o 4g9yuhgi j t xj kghyvjr t=a i o i fhgt,  
Gtey8a dj 4f9h gn j t ; gl ; ghyupfghr kf8o i o i g7hj t/

a GI g] I f0fgn tg9xj i ,  
F9i yu 6j guy9 i yu dgh÷/  
Hgfu zorgu>

---

9 Fe9>m ghvhy8

e Fe9>m Ghl gugkg9j to ghl gugkg9j t i 'onng7

d I gtm Nrfn=h i Oi yug0 ft> kfrhfn=h 4wypg0 ft

x Fe9>m I guhg0

f Fe9>m tph4g8r

b Fe9>m o9gu

= Fe9>m xj kghyv=h i o xj k fh

o Fe9>m i g7hfvyu9

p I gtm i g52 to

z Fe9>m 31rfvgu fu orgu

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

«Jhi g?u Egefnyh, j hi g?u,  
Fu ghy9 grkyug0hf9yuh eyny9 j g96ghhf9o  
I yk9kfvgh yu dfkj ho hfkyufvgh÷/  
i°Y]s j t i gthyug0hf9r yu i gnj r ^vy9fho,  
Fr 6fbj j tgvyuvj j hc y9 nrfvj  
B192f9yu K=9yat=h, Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0t=h/

: GKDGT FXYSTJ TGRJH

ii ³Fxytj ; gkdgt0<<  
R=j 9=h i o dycfh j h0j >  
«Y]s ; gl g; gh, dj 4f9yugh lgtg9 j .hc nyu9 i g7>  
Y]s ; gl g; gh, dj 4f9yugh lgtg9 j .hc nyu9 i g7÷/  
i™ : gl g; gho i 'or=>  
«G5kyuh i yu dg7, hgf u dj 4f9o>  
Fp= i 'yub=2 l g9vhfmm l g9vyuv=]2>  
Sf9gxg96=]2 yu fi =]2÷/

: GKDGT G(GEJG&J TGRJH

i£ G9gej g7j ; gkdgt0<<  
G9gej g7j ghkg5j h t=a ; j kj dj 4f9=2,  
Y]s Xfxghgvj hf9yu i g9gughhf9/  
i¢ Y]s Pftg7j f9i 9j ehgi j chf9,  
) g9guj h ayju9 ef9=2,  
Wg3rkgi ghj h l gvy]s ohxg5gafv=2>  
i5 G9xg9fu ghyh2 i o wg3cj h ryu9f9yu g5afu=h,  
@g4yug0 ryu9j h g5afu=h,  
Ng9yug0 g8f8j h g5afu=h,  
Yu rgrkj i ; gkf9gbtj h g5afu=h/  
i§ G9xg9fu K=9o j h0j rg] orgu>  
«T=i kg9yugh t=amsg96i ghj kg9j hf9yu ; =rm  
l fxg9j gtey8a wg52o ; j kj °sf9aghg7,  
i¶ Fu g8f8hguy9hf9yu pj uj h thgvy9xom  
l fxg9j y9xj hf9yuh b19guy9hf9o ; j kj 2j chgh,  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o 31rfvgu÷/

: GKDGT F(YURG\*+TJ TGRJH

---

j Fe9» 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9o

° Fe9» y9xj h

³ Fe9» Xyutg7j

° Fe9» l gkhj

TMTM

Kfrj n2j 6y9j h ; gkdgt0<>  
Yu9fth 2fbj j .hc f8gum  
Y9 eyny9x kghj 2hf9yu s9g7 fng2,

™ Y]s sg7hgryuhys nfvuyg0  
X89xgvy8 2g8g2, l 9qyugnj v ef9xg2g8g2/  
@yu 9r; ghhyug0hf9x ryu9ys 3yvyug0 cfh,  
Y]c gn ; gkf9gbtj t=a tf5g0/

£ Eyny9 tf0guy9hf9x tj grj h wg3gh,  
G8f8hguy9hf9=h e df9yufvgh/  
@yu zy8ysyu9xj x l f5yu wg3cy8hf9=h  
Eyny9 dkhyug0hf9o tj grj h df9yufvgh/

¢ Lfk fugeg9 orj >  
« ^f9 hg7yug02o xg96yuv=]2 j h6t=, y9 xg5hg; =r ngt>  
Tj] wyupg2 bj r t3j pg9fn  
Jt zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i j h i y90ghyutj h l gtg9÷/

5 G9xg9fu 3yuqg; j , i y3i 5kyutj yu 4wypyupfgh 19h =  
B192f9yu K=9yam Fl ysg7=h 89i yug0  
Kfrj n2j 6y9j h t=a>  
: g9j r; o i o wnvfh, fu g8g8gi o tj hcfu nf5o i o l grhj /

§ F8gt i g; g9qo i o i 9=  
Tg9xyvtys nfvuyg0 i g52f9ys fu 6j guy9hf9ys>  
l j 9 sgl gho i o eghg7/

¶ @yu ohkj 9 l ysj khf9x i g52f9ys nfvuyfvg, h,  
Yu 6j guy9hf9o d4g9yufvgh x5hf9yuh 2ys/

• &yuxg7j 0g0i yvo egvyufvgu>  
G7x 19o ghkg5j h kgh b=h2f9yuh hg7fvg2,  
a Fu kfrg2 p= Xguy pj 2g8g2j h qf82f9o egbtgpj u fh/  
Rky9j h gugbghj h ayu9f9o xgteg9fvj 2,

i° F9yurg8=tj kyuhf9o l gt9fvj 2,  
Yu ; g9j r; o gt9gvhfn yu l gtg9 kyuhf9 wnvuyv j 2/

ii Lj h gugbghj h ayu9f9yuh l gtg9m  
F9i yu ; g9j r; hf9yuh t=akf8 a9gi y7k to 4j hfvj 2>  
Eg7v bg7h 4j hy8o ck frg2,  
Hg3g; =r bg7h 6fugi f9; y8j h fyu4gx9yupj uh cxg96yuvj 2m/

i™ G7x 19o b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg h 6fb i ghcfv

---

9 Fe9> 3yvyug0hf9x

e Fe9> i g; yufvgh

d Fe9> x9yufvgh

x Fe9> zy8sfvj 2

f Fe9> chg7fvg2

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUH0

Ngvj yu i y0j ,

Dnyu3 i hk fnyu fu <sup>b</sup>2yu96 l gdhfnyum>

i£ Eg7v gl gj ef9i 9gh2j fu yu9g3yupfgh t=a =2,  
G9ag5hf9 i o r; ghh=2 yu yc3g9hf9 i o ty9p=2,  
Tj r i 'yuk=2 fu dj hj i o 3t=2m orfnys>  
«Yuk fh2 yu 3tfh2,  
Y9ysl fkfu sg8o ; j kj tf5hj h2÷/

i¢ Eg7v b192f9yu K=9yat=h =j h0j 7g7khyufvgum>  
«Gh4yu4k g7r gh19=hyupjuho 6fbj ; j kj c2guyuj m  
Tj hcfu y9 tf5hj 2÷,  
l'or= b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysgH/

GBXG(G(YUPJUH TO RFEHG&J

i5 B192f9yu K=9om Fl ysgH rgj orgu>  
«Dhg], tkj ]9 g7x 3hgtgk9j hm Rfeh7j 2ys,  
Y9 °; gngkj h s9g7 h4ghgi yug0 =, fu or=]»

i\$ æXyuh l yr j .hc yuhj r, fu l yr y.s yuhj r,  
Y9 l yr 2fbj df9fbtgh wy9fvj 9,  
Jhc; =r ghmy9 j 9 df9fbtgho eg969 sg79j t=a i o wy9=,  
Fu j 9fh ehgi g9gh i o pi g5yuvgh= zg75j t=a /

i¶ Gl gj K=9o 2fb =yuzdh19=h ; j kj hfk=,  
Yu 2fb eyny9ysj h ; j kj 0g0i =/

i• Ghkg9gi y7r 2fb ; j kj 09g9=, 2fb dhxgi j ; =r ; j kj j dny9=  
X=; j ohxg96gi f9ij 9 to>  
Xyuh l yh ; j kj tf5hj r  
Fu wg52j x i g52f9o l yh ; j kj thgh,  
"Y]s 2yu kj 9yax kgh ghg9dgh2o/

i<sup>a</sup>@yu xj 92=x 2fb ; j kj 24ft,  
@yu grkj qgh=x 2fb ; j kj kg; gnft/

™o G7x 19o ; j kj i ghcft j t 0g5gr,  
@f8ij gj y9xj hm F8j gi j to,

™i @yu ; gk tyuqghx j 9fh ; j kj l gdvhft,  
@yu d1kj ysx bj h2 ; j kj yuzysvhft,

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml 2yu96ys d1kfuy9yufnyu

= Fe9>ml j t gi ghahf9yur egvyufvgu

° Fe9>ml pgdguy9j h kgh

p Fe9>ml 2ghxgi =

z Fe9>ml b19guy9 hfkuyug02ys

j Fe9>ml wgpp=

<sup>n</sup> l gtmJe9



FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUH0

Fu 2yu 8fi gsg9yupj uhx j 9 6f52o ; j kj 7gh6hft>  
Jh2 gn F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuh  
Yu &yuxg7j kgh l g79 to ; j kj omng7/

TM Xguy pj kgh eghgnj h  
J9 yurj h s9g7 ; j kj xhft>  
F9e j h2 eghg7my|c t=i o ; j kj dyv=,  
F9e j h2 dyv=ny|c t=i o ; j kj eghg7/

TM E Bj h2 l grkgk kf8 to  
Efuf5j ; =r ; j kj dgtft,  
Fu j 9 l 19 kghm  
Wg5guy9 dgl to ; j kj omng7/

TM C J9 l 19 kgh gtey8a wg52o j 9 s9g7 ; j kj i g3yuj <  
\$g5guy 8hf9h yu oh6j u8hf9o,  
Eyny9 ; bkj i gh1phf9o,  
Kfrgi -kfrgi 3egzgi hf9=h tj hcfu gt=h kfrgi 0i g9grhf9o/

TM 5 G7x 19o,< i o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9o,<  
Lgrkgk kf8o dgtyug0 g7x efuf5o ; j kj l ghyuj ,  
: j kj i yk9j yu j 7hg7,  
Fu ghy9 s9g7 f8g0 ef5o ; j kj wqghg7÷,  
Y9ysl fkfu K=9o 31rfvgu/

: GKDGT WJUHJI +J TGRJH

TM E

Kju9yrj ; gkdgto<  
Dy5gv=|2, y|s Pg9rj rj hguf9,  
@ghj y9 gh i y90ghfvgu, l yh kyuh i gt 9xyu5 cthgv>  
Grj i g l j kgvj hf9yu f9i 9=h 7g7khyufvgu ghyhv/

TM Y|s 0ysfbf92j ehgi j chf9, n5fv=|2>  
) ys=h ghvhy8 Rj xyhgvj hf9yu sgqg5gi ghhf9o 2fb nfvvyuvf9 =j h/

E &y9xg5gk ayu9f9yu s9g7=h wy3gx9yuy8 dRj ys9j l yuhkf9o,  
Dfkj h l yuh62o ghy9 \*fi gtyukh =j h>  
Gh gbdf9yuh sgqg5ghyvh =9/

C Y|s Rj xyh, gtcvj|9, 2ghj y9 0yso i o 31rj >

---

<sup>3</sup> l gtm i yh2f9=h

<sup>0</sup> l gtm rgwy9hf9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml f5gvuyj

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml tyuk2

<sup>e</sup> l gtm i 8bj j

<sup>d</sup> l gtm Hf8yrj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ef92h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ) ysyuh <sup>f</sup>b19yupj uho i o 31rj yu i 'or=>  
«Fr f9i yuh2j vgu 2g4g0 cft fu 0hghg0 cft>  
F9j kgrg9xhf9 rhyuvghg0 cft yu i y7rf9 tf0vyuvg0 cft÷/  
5 F9e g7r nyu9o Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh gi ghao l grhj ,  
Kj u9yrj nyu9j h l gtg9 ; j kj rg9rgwj h/  
§ Pg9rj ]r ghv=2,  
Dy5gv=]2, y]s 0ysfbf92j ehgi j chf9>  
¶ G.7r = 6f9 l 9qyugnj v 2g8g2o,  
Y9yuh <sup>b</sup>0gdyuto sg8ftj 19f9=h =9>  
Ghy9 yk2f9o bj h2 l f5yu kf8 ; j kj kghj hm ; ghx3kghgnyu/  
• Y.s =kyugu g7r y9y4yutom Kj u9yrj x=t,  
Y9 j 9 ehgi j chf9o i o °pgdgx9=9>  
Ghy9 sgqg5gi ghhf9o j 43ghguy9hf9 =j h,  
Fu <sup>p</sup>g5fuk9gi ghhf9om f9i 9j ; gkyuguy9 tg9xj i o/  
ª B192f9yu K=9o <sup>z</sup>y9y4fv grj i g,  
Y9; =rbj gt=h wg52j gteg9kgughyupj uho g8g9k=,  
Yu f9i 9j h eyny9 ; gkyuguy9hf9o ghg9d=  
i ° Dfkj ] ; =r ghvj 9 2yu f9i 9=x,  
Y]s Pg9rj rj g8aj i >  
Gri = fk2 <sup>d</sup>1kj ci g7/  
ii J9 6f52o 0ysyuh s9g7 f9i g9fv,  
Pgdguy9yupj uhhf9o rg9rfv>  
K=9o @ghghj x=t ; gkyu=9 kyugu,  
Y9 ghy9 gt9yvvhf9o 2ghxfh>  
i <sup>TM</sup> Fu orgu> «Xyuh ghgd]t toh gn ; j kj cl 9qyuj r,  
Y]s Rj xyhj ghg9dyug0 i y7r>  
l ghdh=], l j kj ]t ghvj 9,  
Eg7v l yh gn ; j kj cl ghdrkghgr÷/  
j £ Gl g] @g8x=gvj hf9yu f9i j 9o,  
Y9 zgtghgij h zy8ysyu9x c=9,  
Gry9frkghvj hf]9o l j thfvj h bg7hm ghg; gkj ehgi j chf9yuh l gtg9>  
Ghy9 g4k9gi hf9o i ghdhfvvyuj h, ghy9 ; gngkhf9o <sup>i</sup> g5yuvghfvj h,

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml gt9yvo

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml sg8ftj yupj uho

= Fe9>ml yuhfvgu g7r 3y9l yu9xo

° Fe9>ml ; rgi =9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml 2ghghgvj g5fuk9gi ghhf9o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml 3y9l fvgu

j l gtm g9dfn2

<sup>n</sup> l gtm wnvvyuj h

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Eg7v I j tg bg7h guf9gi j <sup>3</sup>sf9g0fv/

iⓄ Dy5gv=]2, y]s Pg9rj rj hguf9,  
Y9ysl fk fu 6f9 gt9yvo i y90ghfvgu/

i5 G7x 19o Kju9yr ty5vyug0 ; j kj thg7 f1pghgryuh kg9j ,  
T=i pgdguy9j 19f9yuh cgw/

F1pghgryuh kg9yugh sg3qghj hm

F9d to ; j kj f9dfh Kju9yrj , ; y5hj i j f9dj h ; =r>

i§ «Y]s ty5vyug0 ; y5hj i , 2hg]9o g5

Yu 49a=] 2g8g2j h t=a>

Ngju hyugd=, <sup>0</sup>4gkvy]u9 f9df9xmm

Y9; =rbj 2fb 7j 4fh÷/

i¶ F1pghgryuh kg9yugh sg3qghj hm

K=9o ; j kj g7vfn= Kju9yrj ,

Fu gh j 9 sg96gk9yupfgh ; j kj sf9gxxg5hg7>

F9i 9gdyuhxj tgi f9frj h s9g7 f8y8 f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh l fk  
: j kj ; y5hi j /

i• Ghy9 <sup>i</sup>sgqg5gi ghyupfgh sg96gk9yupj uhom K=9ya ; j kj <sup>i</sup>oh0g7yuj >

Gh ; j kj ci yuk gi yuj yu cgteg9yuj ,

Lg; g ghy9 sgqg5gi ghyupfgh **sg96gk9yupj uho**

K=9ya g5afu ehgi y8hf9yuh ; j kj omng7,

Y9; =rbj yuk fh fu i 4kghgh,

Yu f9i g9gkfu <sup>o</sup>l ghxf96hf9 **l gdhj h/**

K+(0 : JKJ : GKZ+ F(I J(0

TMⓄ

Gl g] K=9o f9i j 9o i o ; g9; = yu bg7h i 'guf9=>

Ghy9 tgi f9fro i o sf9j sg79= yu ehgi j chf9o i o v9yu=/  
TM

Jhc; =r zy8ysyu9xj hm hy7h; =r 2gl ghg7j h ; j kj omng7,

Jhc; =r rk9yui j hm hy7h; =r j 9 kj 9ya,

Jhc; =r rk9i yul j j hm hy7h; =r j 9 kj 9yul j j h,

Jhc; =r dhy8j hm hy7h; =r 0g3y8j h,

Jhc; =r wy3 kyuy8j hm hy7h; =r wy3 g5hy8j h,

Jhc; =r <sup>9</sup>; g9kkgk=9j hm hy7h; =r <sup>e</sup>; g9kkg; ghj h/

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm o9gu

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mm 4g]k f9df9 f9d=

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm sgqg5gi ghyupj uhh yu sg96gk9yupj uho

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm r9egvyuj

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm 0g0i yvhf9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm sg43g5yuj h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm sg43gkyuj h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- £ F9i j 9o eyny9ysj h ; j kj ; g9; yuj  
Yu eyny9ysj h ; j kj i y8y; kyuj ,  
Y9ysl fk fu K=]9o orgu g7r 31r2o/
- ¢ F9i j 9o i o rdg7 fu i o i pykj ,  
F9i 9gdyuhxo i 'yuzgpgwj yu i o i pykj ,  
F9i 9j h dy5yb zy8ysyu9xo i 'yuzgpgwj /
- 5 F9i j 9o j 9 °ehgi j chf9=h ; 80yufvgu,  
@ghj ghyh2 19=h2hf9o ghkfrfvj h,  
I ghyho wy3fvj h, 7guy kfghi gh yu3ko 3bfvj h/
- § G7r ; gkqg5ys gh=02o r; g5fv f9i j 9o,  
Fu ghy9 t=a ehgi y8hf9o x7ghvguy9 rf; yufvghm>  
Lfk fugeg9 f9i 9j h ehgi j chf9o g79fvgh,  
Yu 2j c tg9xj i y8a thgvj h/
- ¶ @g8vyuh i o rdg7, y9pgkyuhi o i o p14hj ,  
Fu eyny9 yu9g3grj 9k hf9o i o l g5gcfh/
- Pteyui hf9yuh ef9i 9gh2o i o xgx9j ,  
L9qyuy8hf9yuh g8g8gi o i o f9sf9aghg7,  
@hg9j h ef9i 9gh2o i o xgx9j /
- a F9dfnys dj hj ; j kj c3tfh>  
! 8j h xg5h ; j kj omng7 3ty8hf9yuh/
- i° Ychcyupfgh 2g8g2o i y90ghfvgu,  
Gt=h kyuh dyvyufvgu, y9; =rbj ylc t=i o tkh=/
- ii Wy8yvfhf9yuh t=a dj hj j l gtg9 g8g8gi i g>  
Gt=h yu9g3yupj uh bghl fkgvgu,  
F9i 9j h ef9i 9gh2o =l f5gvgu/
- i™ @g8g2j h t=a gtg7yupj uh thgv,  
Yu w49yug0 xyu5o guf9gi f8gu/
- i£ G9xg9fu f9i 9j h t=a, zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh t=a g7r; =r ; j kj omng7<  
P1pyuyug0 6j pfhj j ; =r,  
G7dfi yup=h fk2 thvgv0 qj 5f9yuh ; =r/
- i¢ Ghyh2 j 9fhv 6g7ho eg969gvhfny9s vh0yupfgte ; j kj dycfh,  
) ysyu i y8t=h eg969g6g7h ; j kj g8g8gi fhm K=9ya tf0gwg5yupfgh l gtg9/
- i5 Lfk fugeg9 wg5guy9fv=]2 K=9o °g9fufn2j t=a,  
K=9yam Jr9g7=ij Grkyu0y7h ghyuho 0ysyu i 8bj hf9yuh t=a/
- i§ F9i 9j 0g79=h 19l hf9df9 nrfvj h2>

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mh ehgi j chf9yuh kgi

<sup>x</sup> l gtm gtg7gvgh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mh xgx9j

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mh tphvgu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mh kg9gd9yufvgu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mh ny7rf9yuh

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

«Wg]52 tgkyuvghfv=2 G9xg9j h÷/  
Eg7v fr orj > «Hj l g?9 ft, hj l g?9 ft, sg?7 j h0j >  
°Xgugqghhf9o i o xgugqghfhm»  
Xgugqghhf9o °cgwgbghv i o xgugqghfh÷/

- i¶ Y]s f9i 9j ehgi j c,  
F9i j u8, dyue yu sg9t i g7 2yu s9gx i o l grhj h>
- i• F9i j u8j h 6g7h=h wg3cy8o dyueo ; j kj j 7hg7,  
Fu dyuej h t=a=h fmy8o sg9tj t=a ; j kj e5hyuj >  
G9xg9fu ]sf9fuj °rgl ghgx5hf9o egvyug0 fh,  
Yu f9i 9j l j tf9o i o 4g9zj h/
- i<sup>a</sup> F9i j 9o eyny9ysj h i o °3y9k gi yuj >  
F9i j 9o °eyny9ysj h i o ; gk5j m,  
F9i j 9o eyny9ysj h i 'f9f9g7>
- TM° F9i j 9o dj hysj ; =r ghxg9 i o xghxgc=,  
Yu l j u8j ; =r i o 4g9zj /  
Ghy9 7ghvgh2o ; j kj 0gh9ghg7 j 9 s9g7>  
Gh ; j kj j 7hg7 fu ghdg]t toh gn ; j kj cfm=/
- TMj G7x 19o K=9o ]sf9o ; j kj ' ; gkz= sf9fuj b192o,  
Yu f9i 9gdyuhxj h s9g7m f9i 9gdyuhxj h pgdguy9hf9o/
- TM™ Ghyh2 ; j kj l gug2yuj h dyuej h t=am  
Jhc; =r eghk g9i fgnhf9o i o l gug2yuj h,  
Bhkghj t=a ; j kj wgi yuj h,  
Yu 4gk 19f9= fk2 ; j kj °6 ; gkzyuj h/
- TM£ Nyurj ho ; j kj 4j i hj fu g9fuo ; j kj gtchg7,  
F9e b192f9yu K=9o Rj yh nf9gh s9g7  
Yu F9yurg8=tj t=a pgdguy9=,  
Fu j 9 f9=vhf9yuh g5afu wg5guy9yuj /

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D TO

- 
- ° Fe9>m Ghl gugkg9j thf9o ghl gugkg9j t i 'omngh
  - z Fe9>m ghl gugkg9tyupfgte
  - j l gtm eg969 sg79j h
  - ° G7rj h2hm a9g9dfnhf9o
  - 3 Fe9>m i yk9j
  - ° Fe9>m ; gk5fnys i o ; gk5j
  - i l gtm eg969 sg79o
  - i Fe9>m l gkyuvgh=
  - 6 Fe9>m l gkyuvghyuj h

## TM 5

Y]s K=9, xy]uh fr j t Grkyug0r>  
 @fb ; j kj eg969gvhft, 2yu ghyuhx ; j kj hf9ey8ft,  
 @ghj y9 r2ghcfnj **eghf9** o9j 9>  
 @yu<sup>9</sup>sg8ftj 09gdj 9hf9x l gugkg9j t **yu** q4tg9j k fh/

™ G9xg9fu ef9xg2g8g2o 2g9gi y7kj<sup>e</sup>sf9g0fvj 9,

Yu ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2om guf9gi j ,

Y9; =rbj **g]n** 2g8g2 conngnysm

! kg9hf9yuh ; gngko f9ef2 ci g5yuvghyuj /

£ Lfk fugeg9 b19guy9 zy8ysyu9xo 2fb ; j kj wg5guy9=,

Fu gl 5fnj gbdf9yuh 2g8g2o 2fbt= ; j kj sg3hg7/

¢ G9xg9fu xyuh gt9yv i 'omngr c2guy9j h,

Gt9yv g82gkj hmj 9 kgdhg; j h t=a,

<sup>d</sup>G; grkghg9ghm<sup>x</sup>wypy9j i =h, l ysghj m<sup>f</sup>k g2yupfh=h,

F9e e5hgi gnhf9yuh<sup>b</sup>i gk g8yupj uho ; gk **wmvhy8** wypy9j ij ; =r **dg7/**

5 ! kg9hf9yuh z3y9om

Kgwgrkghj h kg2yupfgh ; =r ; j kj tf8tgvhfr>

Jhc; =r kg2yupj uho pgh69 **gt; j** l ysghj ys **i o hyugbj** ,

**Hy7h; =r** e5hgi gnhf9yuh<sup>=</sup>vh0yupfgh 6g7hom ; j kj vg0hg7/

GRKYUG) I O : GK(GRK+ #HQY&@ TO

§ B192f9yu K=9om g7r nf9gh s9g7m

Eyny9 gbdf9yuh 3hqy72 to ; j kj rg92=,

<sup>o</sup>Lgtf8 i f9gi yu9hf9yumm fu<sup>p</sup> l j h dj hj hf9yu,

) yu0ys nfvyug0 l gtf8 i f9gi yu9hf9yu

Fu bk yug0 l j h dj hj hf9yu 3hqy72/

¶ G7r nf9gh s9g7 ; j kj<sup>z</sup>wqgvh=

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>ml** f5guy9

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>ml** o9j 9

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>ml** G; gu=h

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>ml** l f8f8=h

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>ml** cy9yupfh=h

<sup>b</sup> **Fe9>ml** ydj h

<sup>=</sup> **Fe9>ml** eg9yuhgi o

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>ml** : g9g9k **eghf9yu**

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9>ml** t9yu9j h s9g7 l **ghdgc0**

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>ml** i nn=

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUH0

Eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh f9fro 0g0i y8 218o,  
Yu eyny9 gbd9yuh s9g7 kg9g0yug0 0g0i yvo/

- Tgl o J ohxtj 4k ; j kj ^ghl fkgvh=>  
K=9om Fl ysgm eyny9 ^gc2f9=h g9vyuh2hf9o ; j kj r9e=,  
Fu gtey8a f9i 9j s9g7=h j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h hg3gkj h2o ; j kj aha=,  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9o 31rfvgu/
- a G7x 19o ; j kj orfh>  
«Gl g] g]7r = tf9 Grkyug0o>  
Ghy9 7yurgvj h2, fu j h2 tfb gbgk fv>  
G]7r = K=9o, ghy9 7yurgvj h2>  
#g7kgh2 fu yu9g3ghgh2 j 9 w9i yupfgte÷/

GRKYUG) : JKJ : GKZ+ TYSGEO

- i° G9xg9fu K=9ya 6f52o g7r nf9gh s9g7 ; j kj l ghdcj ,  
Yu Tysge ghy9 yk2f9yuh kgi ; j kj i y3i 5kyuj ,  
Jhc; =r 7g9xo i o i y3i 5kyuj g8eghyvj h t=a/
- ii J9 6f52f9o ghy9 t=a ; j kj kg9g0=,  
Jhc; =r ny8gvy8o i o kg9g0=ny8gnyu l gtg9/  
Ghy9 7y3y9kgh2o ; j kj hyugrk gvh=ny8gnyu l hg92hf9yuh l fk/
- i™ @yu ; g9j r; hf9yux tj ahgef9xf9yuh °gt9yupj uho ; j kj i y90gh=,  
: j kj hyugrk gvh= yu dfkj hj hm l y8j h l l gugrg9fvh=/

GRKYUG) &G\*PYUPJUH : JKJ KG& ZY\*YSYU(XJH

TM §

G7x 19o &yuxg7j f9i 9j h t=a rg] f9do ; j kj f9dfh>  
«Tfh2 gtyu9 2g8g2 to yuhj h2>  
W9i yupj uho °l grkgkyug0 = ; g9j r; hf9yu fu ; gkyug9hf9yu kf8/

- ™ Egv=]2 x5hf9o,  
Y9; =rbj hf9r tkh= l gugkg9tyupj uho ; gl y8 g9xg9 gbdo/
- £ °Lgrkgk tj k2o i gkg9fgn 3g8g8yupfgh t=a i o ; gl fr,

j l gtm7g8pyupfgh t=a

° Fe9>ni nm=

³ Fe9>mf9frhf9=h

° Fe9>mg9t9yvo

i Fe9>mv9g0vh=

i Fe9>mx; vh=

° Fe9>mx9yug0

e Fe9>myu s9gx 7fhg0



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9ysl fk fu 2fbj i o srkgl j /

♣ &guf]9z K=9ya srkgl fv=2,

@ghj y9 K=9om<sup>d</sup>Fl ysg h 7g u j k fh gi gh s=t =>

5 G9xg9fu gh eg969 **sg79f9** ehgi y8hf9o i o vg0vh=>

Eg969 ef9xg2g8g2o i o hyugrk gvh=,

Tj hcfu dfkj h i o hyugrk gvh=,

Bg7h l y8j h i o <sup>x</sup>l gugrg9fvh= /

§ Yk2o bg7h ; j kj i y3i 5k=,

Xzeg3kj h yk2h yu c2guy9hf9yuh 2g7nf9o÷ /

¶ Yu88gtkyupj uhh = g9xg9j h yu8j h>

Xyjuh<sup>m</sup> y9 yu8j 8 fr, xyjuh i o <sup>f</sup>2hhfr g9xg9j h g9gl fko /

• @yu xgkgrkghhf9yux yu8j j h t=a 2fbj ] i o r; grfh2, y]s K=9>

**Tf9** gh6j h wgw g2o 2y]u ghyuhj x yu 7j 4gk gi j x l gtg9 = /

<sup>a</sup> Dj 4f9o gh6r 2fbj i o wgw g2j ,

Fu g94gny7rj h 2fb i o whk5ft <sup>b</sup>gtey8a rj 9kysr<sup>m</sup>

G9xg9fu f9e 2yu xgkgrkghhf9x f9i 9j s9g7 **i j 9g9i yuj h,**

F9i 9gdyuhxj ehgi j chf9o g9xg9yupj uh ; j kj ry9sj h /

<sup>i</sup> Gteg9j 4kj h y8y9tyupj uh gn omg7m g9xg9yupj uh cj ry9sj 9>

Gh yu88gtkyupfgh f9i 9j h t=a ghj 9guyupj uh i o dy90=,

Yu K=9ya tf0gw g5yupj uho cj kfrhf9 /

<sup>i</sup> Y]s K=9, **ghyh2** 2yu 6f52j x eg969ghgno cfh kfrhf9,

**Eg7v** zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 **2yu** yuhfv g0 hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uhx ; j kj kfrhfh fu  
gtchgh>

l 9gi o ; j kj r; g5= 2yu l gi g5gi y9xhf9x /

<sup>i</sup> Y]s K=9, tfbj 3g8g8yupj uh ; j kj =kgr,

Y9ysl fk fu tf9 eyny9 dy90f9h gn xyjuh i gk g9fvj 9 tfbj l gtg9 /

<sup>i</sup> Y]s K=9, tf9 Grkyug0o, 2fbt= bgk **yu9j 4** k=9f9 tf9 s9g7 kj 9fvj h,

**Eg7v** 2yu ghyuhx, tj g]7h 2yui x i o 7j 4gk gi fh2 /

<sup>i</sup> Ghyh2 tf5g0 fh, ; j kj csf9g; 9j h>

Yu9yugi ghhf9 fh, cfh i 9hg9 yk2j f<sup>m</sup>fn,

Y9ysl fk fu xyuh bg h y2 <sup>o</sup>; gkzfnys<sup>m</sup> ehgahafvj 9,

Fu ghyhv gtey8a 7j 4gk gi o i y9rhvyuvj 9 /

<sup>i</sup> Xyuh **g7r** gbdo <sup>p</sup>egbtgvyuvj 9, y]s K=9,

**G7r** gbdo egbtgvhfnys<sup>m</sup> wg5guy9yufvg9,

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> Fgl o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> x; vh=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> i 45fr

<sup>b</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> j t hf9rr f8g0 l ydj ysr

<sup>=</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> xhfr

<sup>o</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> l gkyuvghfnys

<sup>p</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> gufnvyuvj 9

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Bg7h tj hcfu f9i 9j eyny9 0g79f9o zohxg96gi fvj 9/  
 i\$ Y]s K=9, kgdhg; j t=a j2fb whk5fvj hnm>  
 F9e bghyh2 ; gkzfvj 9m^g81p2 t9thafvj hnm/  
 i¶ Jhc; =r Ohghfnyu t1k f8y8 78j i j ho  
 J9 f9i yuh2j vguj h t=a ^kghayufnys i 'g8g8gi =,  
 Tfh2 gn 2yu g5afux g7x; =r f8gh2, y]s K=9/  
 i• &8gvgh2, f9i yuh2j vgu 2g4fvj h2,  
 Lys Ohghy8j ; =r f8gh2>  
 F9i j 9o ci 9vgh2 gbgkfn,  
 Yu f9i 9gdyuhxj ehgi j chf9o cj hi gh/  
 i^@yu tf5fgnhf9x ; j kj sf9g; 9j h,  
 Jt xj gi jr lfk 7g9yupjuh ; j kj g5hfh/  
 G9phv=]2 yu vh0yupfg]te dycfv=2, y]s l y8j t=a ehgi y8hf9,  
 @ghj y9 2yu v18x 3yk f9yu v18j h ; =r =,  
 Yu f9i j 9o j 9 yu9yugi ghhf9o xyu9r ; j kj ^hfk=/

XGKGRKGH FU SF(GLGRKGGYUPJUJH

TM° Dhg], y]s j t zy8ysyu9xr, tkj]9 2yu hf92j h rfhfgi hf9yux t=a,  
 Yu dyv=] x5hf9x 2yu s9gx>  
 : gl yuok=] 2j c to, sg79i fgh to,  
 Tj hcfu r9k tkyupj uho ghvhj /  
 TMi G9xg9fu gl g] K=9o j 9 kf8=h i 'fm=,  
 Y9; =rbj f9i 9j ehgi j chf9o i; gkz= j 9fhv gh19=hyupfgh lgtg9>  
 F9i j 9o j 9 g9j uho ; j kj 7g7khgef9=,  
 Fu g]n ; j kj c0g0i = j 9 r; ghhyug0hf9o/



G7x 19o K=9o j 9 gt9gi yu5, tf0 fu yuzf8 ryu9ys  
 : j kj °; gkz= °Nfuj gpghomwg3cy8 16o,  
 Nfuj gpghom g7h dgn9yuy8 16o,

z Fe9>ml f5gvvyvj 9

j Fe9>ml 2fbj g7vfnfvj h

° Fe9>ml wrwryu2 pgwfvj h

^ Fe9>ml f9i yuh2j vgu 2g4fnys

° Fe9>ml 6d=

i Fe9>ml l gkyuvgh=

° Fe9>ml l gkyuvgh=

e G7rj h2hm l yi y9xj nyro

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Yu ; j kj tf5vh= 0ysyuh t=a f8y8 Sj 4g; o/  
™ G7x 19o <sup>d</sup>djhjj g7dj j h tgrj h <sup>x</sup>3tef9dfv=]2>  
£ «FrmK=9r, i o 3hgtft bg7h>  
Gt=h sg79i fgh ; j kj <sup>f</sup>y5ydf t bg7h,  
Dj 4f9 yu vf9fi bg7h ; j kj ; gl ; ghft,  
Y9; =rbj y]c t=i o ghy9 <sup>b</sup>shgr=/  
¢ Jt t=ar vgryut ci g7>  
F9ghj? p= vg3f9h yu wyu4f9o j h0j x=t ; gkf9gbtj =4g9yu=j h>  
Fr ghyhv x=t i o 2gn=j ,  
Yu bg9yh2 tj grj h i 'g79=j /  
5 P= ycm py8 j t <sup>o</sup>b19yupfghr <sup>p</sup>g; guj hj h,  
Py8 j h0j l fk 3g8g8yupj uh ohfh>  
Py8 j h0j l fk 3g8g8yupj uh ohfh÷/  
§ G; gdg7j h &gi ye ; j kj g9tgkghg7,  
Jr9g7=n ; j kj oh6j u8j fu 0g8i j ,  
Yu ; kyu8ys f9i 9gdyuhxj tgi f9fro ; j kj nfvh=/  
¶ Tj p= K=9o bg7h bg9hy8hf9yuh l g9yug0j .h ; =r bg9i gu bg7h,  
l gt j 9t= r; ghhyug0hf9yuh ag9xj .h ; =r r; ghhyufvgu/  
• Cgwguy9yupfgte ghy9 <sup>z</sup>l fk sj qfv9m  
F9e bg7h skg9fvj 9,  
P=fu rgrkji l sys sf9vyuvj 9 g9fufnfg h l ysj h 19o/  
a Yurkj &gi yej gh19=hyupj uho <sup>j</sup>grys ; j kj 2guyuj ,  
Ghy9 tf82j h ahayufnyuh gtey8a ; kyu8o rg] ; j kj omng7<  
F9e egdj hhf9yuh eyny9 2g9f9o i j 9j w49yug0 2g9f9yu <sup>n</sup>sf9g0=  
Grkg9ysphf9h yu g9fuj rj uhg96ghhf9o gn ; j kj ci ghdhj h/  
i <sup>o</sup>G9xg9fu ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2o gtg7j ; j kj omng7,  
Ehgi yug0 kf8o ; j kj <sup>3</sup>py8yuj fu ghg; gkj ; =r n2yuj >

---

<sup>d</sup> l gtm vghi gnj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml ; gkgr3ghfnys f9dfv=]2

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml a9ft

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml g7vfn=

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml x9yu=j h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml gt9yvj r

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml i g5cj h

<sup>z</sup> l gtm xgko sg9fvj 9

<sup>j</sup> l gtm rg] ; =r

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml oh=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml skg9yuj

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Byug9gi o l yjh ; j kj g9g0j yu l yjh ; g5i j ,  
Fu ghy9 qj u8f9o ; j kj °l gkvh=

ii Ghy9 yrkf9o cy9hgnys ; j kj i yk9j h,  
l j hf9o ; j kj dgh yu bghyh2 ; j kj e5hi fvhfh/  
G9xg9fu gh 3fngvj zy8ysyu9x c=,  
Yurkj bg7h 'rkf80y8o ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj cdpg7,  
Yu bg7h 6fugi f9; y8o ghy9 ; j kj cy8y9tj /

i™ G7x 19om  
K=9o Dfkj h l yrgh2=h tj hcfu Fdj ; kyrj skgi o ; j kj i gth=,  
Fu xyju2, yjs Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9,  
T=i g5 t=i ; j kj l gug2yuj 2/

i£ G7x 19o tf0 4fwy9o ; j kj l hcfvfh,  
Fu Gry9frkghj f9i 9j h t=a f8y8 'pgwg5gi ghhf9o,  
Hgf u Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a f8y8 g2ry9gi ghhf9o ; j kj dgh  
Yu F9yurg8=tm ryu9e nf9gh s9g7  
K=9ya ; j kj f9i 9; gdfh/

GBXG(G(YUPJUH LJURJRG&JH PGDGUY(YUPFGH

TM ●

Sg?7 Fw9ftj dj hyshf9yuh gteg9kgughyupfgh ; rgi j h,  
Y9yuh wg5guy9 °bg9xo pg5gtg0 0g8j i toh =m  
Dj hj ys °pt9g0hf9yuh ef99j l ysj kj h dgdgpo/

™ Gl g] K=9ya **iy8t=h** 2ga fu yuzf8 **p4hgtj** to,  
l g9i yukj l f8f8j ; =r, guf9j c t99j i j ; =r,  
Yu l b19 ayu9f9yu 7y9xgl yr l f8f8j ; =r,  
^f52yso dfkj h ; j kj °bg9h= **bghyh2/**

£ Fw9ftj dj hyshf9yuh gteg9kgughyupfgh ; rgi o  
Yk2f9ys ; j kj i y3i 5kyuj ,

¢ Fu ef99j l ysj kj h dgdgpo f8y8 ghy9 wg5guy9 bg9xo,  
Y9 pg5gtg0 0g8j i toh =,  
Gtg5=h g5ga sg8gl gr pyubj ; =r ; j kj omng7,  
Y9 kfrhy8om f9e 6f52o g5h=m **ghtj ag**; =r bg7h i o i nn=/  
5 G7x 19o b192f9yu K=9om j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h thgvy9xj h  
Wg5guy9 ; rgi yu 42f8 pgd ; j kj omng7,  
§ Fu °xgk fnyu hrky8j hm °g9xg9yupfgh ydj ,

---

° Fe9>ml r; g5=

l Fe9>ml ohy8o

l Fe9>ml i y9ryuy8hf9o

g Fe9>ml 42f8yupj uho

e Fe9>ml bg9hyug0hf9yuh

d Fe9>ml 6d=

Yu ; gkf9gbto x=; j p4hgtjj h xyu5o <sup>b</sup>t8y8hf9yuhm b19yupj uh/

FRG&J FU &YUXG&J DJHYS TG(DG(+HF(O

¶ Eg7v gryh2 gn dj hj ys i o tyny9j h

Fu 18j ys i o xfxfuj h/

@gl ghgh yu tg9dg9=h 18j ys i o tyny9j h>

Ghyh2 dj hj =h =i 'ohi 8tj h, 18j =h i o xfxfuj h,

Kfrj n2j t=a i o tyny9j h **yu** xgkgrkghj t=a <sup>oi</sup>'f9f9gh>

- G9xg9fu **ghyhv** eyu9 rf8ghhf9o g8kyk wr3yuh2ys <sup>P</sup>0g0i yug0 fh, G7h; =r y9 **tg2yu9** kf8 to ci g7/

<sup>a</sup> Y9y.u dj kyupj uh ry9sfvh=,

Y9y.u <sup>z</sup>39gk l gri vh=>

l gp= i k9yug0hf9y.uh,

) j 0= bgkyug0hf9y.uh>

<sup>i</sup>°Y9ysl fkfu ; gkyu=9 ; gkyu=9j s9g7, ; gkyu=9 ; gkyu=9j s9g7 i o **k9yuj** ,

jL9gtgh l9gtghj s9g7, l9gtgh l9gtghj s9g7,

@j c to l yr, 2j c to l yh/

<sup>i</sup>¶ G9xg9fu pypysg31r 49pyuh2ys fu 1kg9 nfbuyys

: j kj 31rj g7r zy8ysyu9xj h,

<sup>i</sup>™ Y9yuh org0 =9>

«Gl g]ugrj i l ghdrkgs9g79o, l ghdrkgvyuv=]2 ; g9kgrg0o>

Gl g]ugrj i i gbxy79o÷/

Eg7v ghyh2 cyubfvj h tkj i ohfn/

<sup>i</sup>£ Yurkj K=9ya 31r2o ghyhv ; j kj onng7

: gkyu=9m ; gkyu=9j s9g7, ; gkyu=9m ; gkyu=9j s9g7,

L9gtghm l9gtghj s9g7, l9gtghm l9gtghj s9g7,

@j c to l yr, 2j c to l yh>

Y9; =rbj f9pgh, i 5hgi j s9g7 <sup>j</sup>7hgh yu ag3ag3yuj h,

Fu y9ydg7pj t=a j 7hgnyys e5hyuj h/

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml xgkgrkghj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml j 9guyuh2j

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml xg96hy8hf9yuh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml i o i nnyuj h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml i o dg7pj h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml nfbvyug0

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml nyu9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml Ng9

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml dg7pj h

- <sup>i</sup> Yu9fth tkjji o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o,  
Yjs 0g89y8 tg9xj i,  
Y9 F9yurg8=tj t=a ehgi y8 g7r zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 i o kj 9=2,
- <sup>i5</sup> Y9ysl fkfu orj 2>  
«Tfh2 tgl yugh l fk yu3k i h2fvj h2,  
Yu <sup>3</sup>xzy32j h l fk xg4hgi vfvgh2,  
Y9 fp= 7y9xgl yr <sup>0</sup>l f8f8o gri = ghvhj m tf9 s9g7 cdg7>  
G9xg9fu rkyupj uho tfbj <sup>i</sup>g; grkghg9gh o9j h2,  
Fu i f80j 2j t=a ; gl yuokfvgh2÷/
- <sup>i§</sup> Lfkfugeg9 K=9om Fl ysg h rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl g] fr Rj yhj t=a 2g9 to i o xhft j e9 l j t,  
'Ohkj 9 2g9 to, ; gkyugi gh ghi juhj 2g9 to, <sup>0</sup>l grk gkyuh l j t to>  
æYjs y9 l gugkg7 ghy9, ; j kj cg9ky9g7 wg3cfnyu /
- <sup>i¶</sup> J9guyuh2o ng9 ; j kj ohft,  
Fu g9xg9yupj uhom l g9pgcgw>  
l g9i yuko ; j kj 24= kghj rkyupfgh g; grkghg9gho,  
Yu ayu9f9o ; j kj y8y8fh <sup>8</sup>; gkr; g9gho/
- <sup>i•</sup> Tgl yugh l fk 6f9 i h2g0 yu3ko ; j kj ahayuj ,  
Fu xzy32j h l fk 6f9 xg4hgi vyupj uho ; j kj cl grk gkyuj /  
F9e 7y9xgl yr <sup>0</sup>l f8f8o gri = ghvhj ,  
Xyu2 ghi = ; j kj i y3i 5kyuj 2>
- <sup>i<sup>a</sup></sup> Ghvhfnyu gkfh 6fb ; j kj g5h= kghj ,  
@ghj y9 gt=h g5kyu ; j kj ghvhj , vf9fi yu dj 4f9,  
Fu ghy9 nyu9o <sup>t</sup>nrfnh ghdgt ryri yutj ; j kj tgkh=÷/
- <sup>™o</sup> G9xg9fu ghi y8j ho i g9q =m ohi y8tghfnyu l gtg9,  
Yu 0g0i yvo hf8 =m wgppyufnyu l gtg9>
- <sup>™j</sup> Y9ysl fkfu K=9o ; j kj i ghdhj , j hc; =r Wg9grj h nf9gh s9g7 i ghdhfvgu,  
Fu ; j kj <sup>7</sup>s9xysj , j hc; =r Dgeguyhj l ysj kj h t=a eg9i gvgu,

<sup>3</sup> G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>m 3g9gbgho

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m G; gu=h

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m Wy96yug0

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m l j thyug0

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m 0g0i y7po

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>m 3g9gbgho

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>m l gri hgnh

<sup>7</sup> l gtm tynfdhj

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9; =rbj j 9 dy90o, j 9 1kg9ykj dy90o oh=,  
Fu j 9 ; g4k1ho, j 9 1kg9ykj ; g4k1ho i gkg9=/  
™™ Lj tg 0g89y8 tj] omg2,  
Y9; =rbj 6f9 i g; f9o gufnj hcrf8tfh>  
@ghj y9 b192f9yu K=9yat=hm Fl ysg7=h nrfvj  
⁴Ehgahayutj sqj 5 to gtey8a f9i 9j h s9g7/

## GRKYU) Y& JTGRKYUPJUHO

™£ Yuhi hx9fv=]2, fu 6g]7hr nrfv=2>  
Yu4gxj]9 f8=2, yu 31]r2r nrfv=2/  
™¢ Tj p= l f9i y8o rftghfnyu l gtg9 y'tj 4k i o l f9i =.>  
Tj 4k j 9 l y8o i o eghg.7 fu i o kgwgh=.>  
™5 Ghy9 tgi f9fro l g9pfi=h fk2m  
Tj p= g9ahxf8o cj kg9g0f9 yu cgtgho cj . vghf9,  
Vy9fho i g9dys cj . xhf9, dg9j hm y9y4yug0 kf8o,  
Fu l gqg9om fbf92hf9o/  
™§ G9xg9fu j 9 Grkyug0o i o 39gk= bj h2,  
Yu i o ry9sfvh= i f9; o>  
™¶ @ghj y9 g9ahxf8o vg2ghys cj 0f0yuj 9,  
Fu cgtghj h s9g7 rg7nj h ghj uo cj xg5hg9>  
Lg; g g9ahxf8o dgugbghys i o i gthyuj ,  
Yu cgtghom vyy; ys/  
™• Lgvj h vy9fho i o tgh9=,  
Eg7v bg7h tj 4k cj 0f0f9>  
Rg7nj h ghj uo bg7h cj w49f9,  
Fu °6j f9o bg7h cfh tgh9f9/  
™a G]r gn b192f9yu K=9yat=h : i yu dg7m  
Y9yuh 3y9l yu9xo r2ghcfnj =,  
Fu ghy9 3yl gi ghyupj uhom °df9gbghv/

## F(YURG\*+TJ QGI GKGDJ(O

™a

Sg?7 9G9j =nj ,

---

h Fe9>ml cyuzyshgh

⁴ Fe9>ml R; g5yutj

y Fe9>ml gtey8a 19o

c Fe9>ml 6j guy9hf9o

: Fe9>ml i 'fm=

a Fe9>ml tf0gl gtegu



FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Xguj pj ehgi g0 G9j =n ef9xg2g8g2j h/

Kg9j kg9jj s9g7 gufnvyuv=]2,

Py8 kg9fi gh k1hf9o dj 9g9yu 7gay9xfhmm>

™ Eg7v fr G9j =no kyug7kgh2j t=a ; j kj 6dft, fu gh \*k9kyut yu k3yu9mm ; j kj onng7>  
Jh0j fG9j =nj ; =r ; j kj onng7/

£ @fbj x=t eyny9g6fu ; j kj eghgij t,  
@fb gt9yupj uhhf9ys ; j kj ; g4g9ft,  
@fbj x=t ; gkh=4hf9 ; j kj i ghdhfvhft>

¢ Yurkj ; j kj vg0hgr fu dfkj h=h 31rj r,  
@yu hyug8g6g7h 31r2f9x ly8j h kgi =h ; j kj fmfh,  
^g7hx sl yui 6g7hj h ; =r dfkj h=h ; j kj bdg7,  
Yu 31r2x ly8=h ; j kj t9tha=/

5 =P4hgtj hf9yux egbtyupj uho tgh9 wy4jj ; =r ; j kj onng7,  
Fu e5hgi gnhf9yuh egbtyupj uhom ghvhy8 t8f8j h ; =r>  
Grj ig 7ghi g90 ; j kj onng7, t=i sg79i fghj t=a/

§ B192f9yu K=9o 2fb ; j kj ; gkz=mm  
Y9ykyutys, f9i 9g4g9zys, tf0 p; g7pj uhys,  
Wypy9j i ys, t99j i ys yu r; g5y8 i 9gi j eyvys/

¶ G9j =nj x=t ; gkf9gbty8 eyny9 gbdf9yuh egbtyupj uho,  
G7rj h2h ghy9 x=t fu ghy9 gt9yupj uhhf9yuh x=t eyny9 z; g72g9y8hf9o

Yu bg7h kyug7kgh2j t=a 6dy8hf9om  
jDj 4f9o kfrhyug0mm f9g bj ; =r ; j kj onngh/

• Jhc; =r gh1pj h f9gbj h t=a i o kfrh= p=mm i f9gi yu9 i 'yuk=,  
Eg7v g9phhgn=h fk2 3wy9o gh1pj mm=,

g G7rj h2hmm Grkyu0y7 g5j u0j h, i gtm byl g9ghj h

e Fe9>mm eghgi g0

d Fe9>mm bj 9g9 49ag; gk fh

x Fe9>mm pg3j 0 yu i y0

f G7rj h2hmm i 9gi g9ghj , i gtm byl g9ghj

b Fe9>mm onng7

= Fe9>mm ! kg9hf9yux

o Fe9>mm 2fbj ; j kj l gkyuvgh=

p Fe9>mm 6g7hys

z Fe9>mm ; gkf9gbty8hf9o

j Fe9>mm Dj 4f9g7j h kfrj n2j

n Fe9>mm gl g]

3 Fe9>mm gh6o ; g9g;

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Jhc; =r 0g9gu tg9xo f9gbj h t=a i o kfrh= p= ayu9 i o 3t=  
Eg7v g9phhgn=h fk2 gl g] i o ; g9kgrj fu gh6o i o ; g; gjj,  
G7h; =r ; j kj omng7 eyny9 gbdf9yuh egbtyupfgh,  
Y9 Rj yh nf9gh x=t i o ; gkf9gbtj h/

GHHI GK PY\*YUG) &GHXJTGHYUPJUHHF(

- a Bg9tgv=]2 yu l j gv=]2,  
\$ngv=]2 fu °pt9fv=]2>  
Ghyh2 'g9eg0 fh, eg7v dj hj =h c=>  
l o xghxgcfh, eg7v 18j =h c=/  
i° G9xg9fu K=9o 6f9 s9g7 ptej 9j ydj pgwfv>  
^f9 gc2f9o dyvfv, tg9dg9=hf]9>  
^f9 dnyu3hf9o 0g0i fv, kfrghy8hf]9/
- ii Gt=h kfrj n2 i h2yug0 dj 92j to 31r2f9yuh ; =r ; j kj omng7 6fbj ,  
Y9 i g9xgn dj kvy8j h i yu kgh  
Yu i 'orfh> «l 'g8f9rf]h2, i g9xg] grj i g÷/  
Jri gh i o ; gkgr3gh=> «Cft i 9hg9, y9ysl fk fu i h2yug0 =÷/
- i™ G; g dj 92o i g9xgn cdj kvy8j h i yu kgh  
Fu i 'orfh> «l 'g8f9rf]h2, i g9xg] grj i g÷/  
Gh gn i o ; gkgr3gh=> «l g9xgn cft dj kf9÷/
- if Lfkfugeg9 K=9o i 'or=>  
«@ghj g7r zy8ysyu9xo j 9 ef9ghys i o t1kfhg7 j h0j ,  
Tj g7h j 9 49pyuh2ys i o ; gkyu= bj r,  
Eg7v j 9fhv rj 9ko j h6t= l f5gvg0 =,  
Fu j h6t= yuhfvg0 j 9fhv sg3o  
Tg9xyv ry9sfvyuvg0 ; gkyuj 9gh toh =,
- i¢ Gl g] fr g7r zy8ysyu9xj h t=a  
Sf9rkj h r2ghcfnj 2hf9 ; j kj ohft,  
'Bg9tghgnj r2ghcfnj 2hf9,  
Fu ghyhv j tgrkyuhhf9yuh j tgrkyupj uho ; j kj i y9ryuj ,  
Yu 3fngvj hf9yuh 3fn2o ; j kj °ghl fkgghg7÷/

&Y&R G: GDG&J LGTG(

- i5 Sg77 ghyhv, y9 3y9yuh i kf8 i o whk5fhm  
J9fhv 09gdj 9hf9o K=9yat=h ; gl fnyu lgtg9,  
J9fhv dy90f9o 3gug9j h t=a i o i gkg9fh

° Fe9> 4ngv=]2

i Fe9> dj hysvg0

i Fe9> R2ghcfnj

6 Fe9> 0g0i yuj

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Yu i 'orfh> «Tfb y.s i o kfrh=, tfb y.s i o qghchg7÷/
- ⁱ\$ ⁸J?hc; =r xF9F9o i o 49a=2>
- Tj p= e9yuko i gu i o rf; yuj .,
- Y9 4j hyug0o bj h2 4j hy8j h l gtg9 or=>
- «Gh bj r c4j hfv÷,
- Fu 6fugi f9; yug0o j 9 6fugi f9; j cj h l gtg9 or=>
- «Gh 3fn2 cyuhj ÷/
- ⁱ¶ Gl gj 4gk 2j c zgtghgi =h
- Nj eghgh eg9fef9 g9kj ; j kj sf9g0yuj ,
- Yu eg9fef9 g9ko ghkg5 ; j kj rf; yuj /
- ⁱ• G7x 19o 3yunf9o Dj 92j h 31r2f9o ; j kj nrfh,
- l y79f9yuh gc2f9o tpyupfh=h fu 3gug9=h gbgkyufnysm ; j kj kfrhfh>
- ⁱª Lfbf9o K=9yatys j 9fhv yu9g3yupj uho ; j kj gufnvhfh,
- Yu tg9xyv t=a g82gkhf9o Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eys ; j kj 3g7kgh>
- ™◦ G9xg9fu e5hgi gno ; j kj c2ghg7,
- Fu 0g89y8o ; j kj ⁹ehgahayuj >
- Eyny9 ghyh2m y9 gh19=hyupfgh l gtg9 i o l ri fhm ; j kj ehgahayuj h,
- ™ⁱ Hgfu ghyh2m y9 tg9x to ti o xgkg; g9kfhmm j 9fhv 31r2ys,
- ⁷Xgkg9ghj h t=a sqj 5 kyuy8j h l gtg9 y9ydg7p i o ng9fh,
- Fu g9xg9j h j 9guyuh2o i o 05fh byu9 kf8o/
- ™™ Lfk fugeg9 Ge9gl gto w9i y8 K=9o
- &gi yej kgh l gtg9 rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>
- «Lj tg &gi ye gjn ; j kj cgtchg7,
- Lj tg ghy9 f9fro gjn ; j kj ckzdyuhj >
- ™£ G9xg9fu f9e j 9 t=a ʰkfrh= j 9 bgugi hf9omj t 6f52f9yur dy90o,
- Jt ghyuhr ; j kj ⁴wg5guy9fh>
- &gi yej Ryu9eo ; j kj wg5guy9fh,
- Fu Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0t=h ; j kj sg3hgh/
- ™¢ Lydj ys tyny9g0hf9o 3fngvyupj uh ; j kj qghchg,
- Yu k9khay8hf9o yuryuvyuto ; j kj ry9sj h÷/

GH! DYUK XG\$JH@ FDJ: KYRJ LFK

£°

«Sg?7 g; rkgte ⁹bgugi hf9yuh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

---

⁸ Fe9>¶ Gh4yju4k

⁹ Fe9>¶ r; g5j

ᵀ Fe9>¶ tf8guy9 i o l 5cgi fh

⁷ Fe9>¶ @g8g2j h x9gh

ʰ l gtm kfrhfh

⁴ Fe9>¶ r9egvhfh

⁹ Fe9>¶ y9xj hf9yuh

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9yh2 tf82 tf82j s9g7 gufnvhfnyu lgtg9m  
eY9y4yut i yu kghm, eg7v j h6tys c=>  
dXg4j h2 i o i h2fhm, eg7v j t Lydj ysr c=>

™ Y9yh2 g5ghv xj h0j l g9vhfnyum

l 'f9pgh, Fdj ; kyr i 'j ahfh,  
Wg9guyhj f; g4k; ghyupfgh kgi b19ghgnyu,  
Fu Fdj ; kyrj l ysg hj j h g; guj hfnyu lgtg9/

£ Eg7v Wg9guyhj ; g4k; ghyupj uho 6fbj gt1p ; j kj omng7,  
Yu Fdj ; kyrj l ysg hj j h g; guj hj nom hg3gkj h2/

¢ G9xg9fu ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9o Kg7ghj r b d g v j h,  
Yu ; gkdgtguy9hf9o Lgh=r l grgh/

5 Eyny9o gtcvgh g7h zy8ysyu9xj h ; gkqg5ysm  
Y9 j 9fhv 1dkgi g9 cj i 9hg9 omgn,  
Ylc gn 1dhyupj uh to i 'oh= i gt 1dyuk to i 'yuhfhg7,  
Lg; g j 9fhv gt1p yu hg3gkj h2 ; j kj omng7÷/

§ Lg9guj ghgryuhhf9yuh ; gkdgto>x  
Kgdhg; j yu kyug7kgh2j ,  
Tgk gi g5j u0j fu g5y7d g5j u0j ,  
Jzj yu i j by8 =pfuguy9 16j f9i j 9o  
l o kghj h j 9fhv dy72f9om =4f9yu i 5hgi j h s9g7,  
Fu j 9fhv dgh6f9om yu8kj rg; gkj h s9g7,  
G7h; j rj zy8ysyu9xj tom y9 j 9fhv 1dkgi g9 c'omng9/

¶ G9xg9fu Fdj ; kgvj hf9o byu9 kf8o fu ohxyuhg7h i '1dhfh>  
Yurkj bg7h i ycfvj > <<: g9g; hrkg0 °l ; g9kgh2÷/

GHLHGBGHX ZY\*YSYU(XO

- Yu9fth dhg], ghyhv g5afu d9=] grj i g kg3kgi j s9g7,  
Fu wy9gd9=] dj 92j to t=a,  
Y9; =rbj g; gdg7j h lgtg9  
&guj kfhgi gh si g7yupj uh omng7/
- a G9xg9fu grj i g oteyrk zy8ysyu9x toh =,  
Yu9gvy8 bgugi hf9 fh>

e Fe9>ml #y9l yu9x i 'ohfh

d l gtm) g0i yvys i o 0g0i yuj h

x Fe9>ml ef9ghj r

f Fe9>ml gt9yv j h

b Fe9>ml f8gh

= Fe9>ml p5cy8

o Fe9>ml %gl ge, y9 Fdj ; kyrj tgi xj 9h =

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- G7h; j rj** bgugi hf9 fhmy9 cfh yubf9 K=9ya 19=h2o nrfn,  
**i°**Y9yh2 kfrghy8hf9yuh i 'orfh> «Tj] kfrh=2÷,  
 Yu tg9dg9=hf9yuh> «Tfbj lgtg9 yu8j 8 **eghf9** tj] tg9dg9=ghg2>  
 Tfbj 4y8y2y9pyupj uhhf]9 g9kg7g7kfv=2,  
 #ge=yupj uhhf]9 tg9dg9=gv=2/
- ii** Ogteg7=h l f5gv=]2,  
 Yu8j =h 4f8fv=]2,  
 Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo tf9 g5afu=h <sup>pl</sup> ghfv=]2÷/
- i™** Yurkj Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
 «@ghj xyu2 g7r 31r2o ghg9dfvj 2,  
 Fu l g9rkg l g9yupfgh yu 3g9xg3yupfgh <sup>z</sup>g; guj hfv2  
 Fu ghyhv s9g7 i 5phfv2,
- i£** G7r gh19=hyupj uho  
 Eg969 ; g9j r; j to t=amj 7hgnyu **t1k** f8y8  
 Yu5g0 qf82yug02j ; =r ; j kj omng7 6fbj ,  
 Y9yuh wnyubyuto 7ghi g90 i yu dg7m t=i sg79i fghj t=a/
- i¢** Bg7h e9yukhf9yu i g9grj h efi yutj h ; =r ; j kj i yk9=>  
 : j kj w49= yu c3hg7=/  
 Ghy9 efi y9hf9yuh t=a  
<sup>j</sup>#fvkg to ; j kj cdkhuy m i 9gi g9gh=h i 9gi g5hfnnyu,  
 lgt nqgi =h ayu9 lghfnnyu lgtg9÷/
- i5** G9xg9fu K=9om Fl ysg, Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo, rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
 «Xyu2 xg96j dgnys fu l ghdrkghgnys ; j kj w9i yuj 2,  
 ^f9 b19yupj uho l ghxg9kyupfgh yu srkg l yupfgh t=a ; j kj i g7ghg7÷/
- i§** Lg; g orj 2> «Y]c, 6j **lf0hfny**s ; j kj wg3cj h2÷>  
 Yurkj ; j kj wg3cj 2/  
**Hgfu orj 2>** «G9gdohpgv **6j f9yu** s9g7 ; j kj lf0hfh2÷>  
 Lfkfugeg9 6fb l fkg; hxy8hf9h **gn** g9gdohpgv ; j kj omngh/
- i¶** T=i yuh rgrkysm l gbg9 **tg9x**,  
 Ljhdj h rgrkysm **eyny9x** ; j kj wg3cj 2>  
 Tj hcfu y9 nf9gh dgdgpo rjuhj ; =r n2yuj 2,  
 Fu enyu9j h s9g7m x914gi j ; =r/
- i•** Eg7v K=9o ; j kj r; gr=ny9; =rbj 6fbj y8y9tj ,  
 Yu ; j kj eg969ghg7my9; =rbj 6fbj dpg7,  
 @ghj y9 K=9o "g9xg9 Grkyug0 toh =>  
 F9ghj? eyny9 ghyhvm y9 ghy9 i o 7yurgh/

GRKYUG) : JKJ ! (LH+ J( ZY\*YSYU(XO

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m xgx9fvyuv=]2

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m srkg l fvg2

<sup>j</sup> G7rj h2hm P90yug0 i guj i ky9

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m j 9guyuh2j

- <sup>a</sup> G9xg9fu gln ; j kj cngr,  
 F9yurg8=tj t=amRj yhj s9g7 ehgi y8 zy8ysyu9x>  
 F9e g8g8gi j x 6g7ho nr=m 4yukys 2fbj ; j kj y8y9tj>  
 Bg7h nrfnysm 2fbj ; j kj ; gkgr3gh=/
- <sup>mo</sup> P=fu K=9o 6fbj kgdhg; j l gv yu kghagh2j ayu9 kg7,  
 @yu yuryuvj chf9x ghdgjt toh gn ; j kj cr218yuj h,  
 Lg; g 2yu gc2f9x yuryuvj chf9x ; j kj kfrhfh/
- <sup>mi</sup> F9e ga iy8to i gt 6g3 iy8to 4f8j 2,  
 @yu gi ghahf9x fku=x 31r2 to ; j kj nrfhmy9 i 'or=>  
 «Gjr = qgtegh, gri =] 2gnfv=2÷/
- <sup>tm</sup> G7h gkfh 2ghxgi yug0 <sup>3</sup>i yu52f9yux g90gpg; gkyuto  
 Yu 6yung0y7 i yu52f9yux yri j = <sup>o</sup>x9yugd0 ghtg2yu9 ; j kj lgtg9fr>  
 Bghyh2 xg4kghj ngpj ; =r ; j kj hfkfr>  
 Ghyhv ; j kj orfr> «Xylu9r fn=2÷/
- <sup>mf</sup> G7h gkfh K=9o gh69fu ; j kj kg7 2yu l yuhk f9yuxmy9ys dfkj ho ; j kj rf9tghfr,  
 Yu dfkj hj ef92=hm l gv,  
 Y9 g5gk fu ; g9g9k ; j kj omng7/  
 G7x 19o 2yu 3g4j h2x ohxg96gi g91khf9yu t=a ; j kj g9g0j /
- <sup>mc</sup> Dfkj ho t4gi y8 fbhf9h yu =4f9o  
 Pj ys yu l f0ghyvys l yryug0  
 Tg2yu9 i f9 ; j kj yuk fh/
- <sup>5</sup> Tf0 ag9xj h 19o,  
 F9e g4kg9gi hf9o kg; gnj h,  
 Gt=h eg969 nf9gh s9g7  
 Fu gt=h 'sfl enyu9j s9g7  
 G5yuhf9 yu ayu9j l yrgh2hf9 ; j kj omng7/
- <sup>ms</sup> G7x 19o, f9e K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h <sup>6</sup>s=92o wgpp=  
 Fu ghy9 l g9yug0j h 3yvo eyuz=,  
 Nyurj hj h ny7ro g9fuj h ny7rj h ; =r ; j kj omng7,  
 Yu g9fuj h ny7rom f1phg; gkj i gufnj ,  
 F1po 19yugh ny7rj h cgw/

GRKYUG) : JKJ : GKZ+ GRY(FRKGHO

<sup>mq</sup> Gl gj K=9ya ghyuho l f5yu=h i yu dg7>  
 Ghy9 eg9i yupj uho i o sg5j , fu eyvo <sup>8</sup>rgrkj i =>

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m; gki f9hf9yux

<sup>o</sup> lgtm fwyuko

<sup>i</sup> lgtm 4g8yug02

<sup>l</sup> Fe9m eg969gvg0

<sup>6</sup> Fe9m efi yuto

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

\$9pyuh2o r9k tkypfgte nfvyug0 =,

Yu nfbyuh r; g5y8 i 9gi j ; =r =/

™• Ghy9 4yuhco 7y9xgl yr 9l f8f8j ; =r =

Y9 tj hcfu sj bo i o l grhj ,

Y9; =rbj gbdf9o yuhg7hyupfgh tg8ys tg8=,

Fu zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh 0h1ko ; g3yu9v xhfmysm bghyh2 tyny9fvh=/  
™a

Xyu2 ryu9e k1hj to dj 4f9yugh ; =r f9d ; j kj yuhfhg2>

Jr9g7=nj S=tj hm K=9ya nf5o f9pgnyu l gtg9

R9j hdys dgvy8j ; =r rj 9kj yu9g3yupj uh ; j kj yuhfhg2/

ℙ° K=9o j 9 wg5guy9 6g7ho nrfn ; j kj kg7,

Yu j 9 †f9i g9g0 egbyui om vy7v ; j kj kg7m

Rgrkji eg9i yupfgte fu r; g5y8 i 9gi j eyvys,

Pgpg5ys, l f8f8ys yu i g9i yukj 2g9f9ys/

£j G9xg9fu Gry9frkghvj h K=9ya 6g7h=h ; j kj bg9l yu9j >

Bg7h dgugbghys ; j kj bg9h=/  
™

Y9y4yug0 dgugbghj gt=h 7l g9yug0m

Y9 K=9o ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj j afvh=,

Pteyui hf9ys fu 2hg9hf9ys ; j kj omng7>

Ghy9 x=t 6f52j h4g9zyutj ; gk f9gbthf9ys ; j kj ; g72g9j /

££ G9xg9fu Kyw=p g5gayuoh= ; gk9grkyug0 =>

Pgdguy9j h l gtg9 gn ; gk9grkyug0 =/  
Bg7h

3y9yui vyuv yu ng7hvuyv>

Ghy9 3g9y7i o i 9gi fu 4gk wg7k =/

K=9ya 4yuhcom00yutej l f8f8j ; =rmbg7h ; j kj sg5=/  
  
GRKYUG) : JKJ : G\$K: GH+ F(YURG\*+TO

£j

Sg7? ghyhvm y9 1dhyupfgh l gtg9 Fdj ; kyr i 'j ahfh>

^j f9yu 9i 'g; guj hj h yu i g52f9yu i o srkgl j hm y9ysl fk fu 4gk fh,

Hgfu 6j guy9hf9yum y9ysl fk fu 7y7z 9l b19 fh,

Rgi g7h j 9fhv hg7yug02o Jr9g7=nj Ryu9ej h cfh xg96hf9,

Yu K=9o cfh whk5f9/

™ Eg7v j h2 gn j tgrkyuh => 6g3y9xyupj uh i o ef9=,

8 Fe9>ml 0gh9

9 Fe9>ml skgi j

t Fe9>ml egbyui j h j ahfno

7 Fe9>ml ghv2

h Fe9>ml f9f9yutj

9 Fe9>ml i o i 5phj h

e l gtm egbtgpj u



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

J9 31r2f9o bghv c'ohf9>

Cg9f9yuh kgh x=t ; j kj i ghdhj ,

Fu gh19=hyupj uh dy90y8hf9yuh 1dhyupfgh x=t/

£ Fdj ; kgvj hf9o tg9x fh, y|c p= Grkyug0>

Ghyhv 6j f9o tg9tj h fh, y|c p= l ydj /

F9e K=9o j 9 6f52o f9i g9=m

P=] 1dhy8o ; j kj dg7pj ,

P=] 1dhyupj uh rk gvy8o ; j kj j 7hg7,

Fu eyny9o tj grj h ; j kj °i y9ryuj h/

¢ G9xg9fu K=9o j h0j rg] orgu>

«Jhc; =r g5j u0o i gt i y9j uho j 9 y9rj h l gtg9 i o x t5hc=,

Yu f9e l ysj uhf9yuh f egbtyupj uho ghy9 x=t bl gtg3teyuj m

Ghyhv 6g7h=h cj bg9l yu9j 9,

Fu ghyhv x89xjuh=h cj l ; gkgi j 9,

G7h; =r gn b192f9yu K=9o Rj yh nf9gh l gtg9

Yu ghy9 enyu9j h l gtg9 ; gkf9gbtfnys ; j kj j ah=/

5 Jhc; =r p5chgbdj hf9o j 9fhv 6gdf9yuh s9g7 j 9fhv pfuf9o i o kg9g0fh,

G7h; =r b192f9yu K=9o F9yurg8=to ; j kj ; g4k; gh=>

Bg7h ; g4k; ghfnys ; j kj gbgk=,

Ghy9 °s9g7=h ghvfnysm ; j kj w9i =÷/

§ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf]9, sf9g9g96=]2 g7h Grkyu0y7hm

Y9yuh x=t °cgwgbghv g; rkgtfvg2>

¶ G9xg9fu g7x 19o gt=h tg9x ; j kj tf9z=

J9 g90gp= cgrkyug0hf9h yu yri j = cgrkyug0hf9o,

Y9yh2 6f9 tf8guy9 6f52f9o 4j hfvj h 6fbj /

• «Gry9frkghvj h ryu9ys ; j kj j 7hg7, eg7v y|c p= gbhyugi gh tg9xyu ryu9ys>

G7h ryu9o y9 bj h2 ; j kj r; g5=m 5gtji tg9xyu c=/

Gh ryu9=h ; j kj wg3cj ,

Fu ghy9 f9j kgrg9xhf9o l g9i gkyu ; j kj omngh/

a °J9 zg75o f9i ju8=h ; j kj l f5ghg7m

Fu ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9o x914gi =h ; j kj bg9l yu9j h÷,

l o ; gkdgt= K=9o, y9yuh i 9gi o Rj yhj t=a =,

Yu wyu5om F9yurg8=tj t=a/

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m r; g5j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m dyc=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m nj yupj uho

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m i ghcyuj

<sup>=</sup> l gtm 3hg7fnys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m 3y9g; =r

<sup>p</sup> l gtm J9 f9i ju8j h ; gkqg5ys j 9 zg75=h ; j kj ghvhj

£™

- Gl g] pgdguy9 to g9xg9yupfgte ; j kj pgdguy9=,  
 Fu j 43ghguy9hf9o j 9guyuh2ys ; j kj j 43fh/  
 ™ °G7r tg9xom l ysj h x=t pg2rkyvj ; =r ; j kj omng7,  
 Lf8f8j h x=tm 0g0i y7pj ; =r,  
 Kgwgrkghom ayu9j g5yuhf9yu ; =r,  
 Fu 0g9guyuk f9i 9j h t=am  
 Tf0 zg75j to l ysghj j h ; =r/  
 £ Kfrhy8hf9yuh gc2f9o ; j kj c4nghgh,  
 Nry8hf9yuh gi ghahf9o yu4gxj 9 ; j kj omngh,  
 ¢ \$kg; y8hf9yuh rj 9ko dj kyupj uho ; j kj ote5h=,  
 Yu pypysg31rhf9yu nfbuyh  
 °G9gd fu 7rkgi ; j kj 31rj m/  
 5 Ghbdgto ghdg]t toh gn gbhyugeg9y7 ; j kj ci ycyuj ,  
 Y]c gn i 00j j h g5gkg6f5h ; j kj oryuj /  
 § G9xg9fu ghbdgto ghbdgtyupj uh i 'g9kgef9=,  
 Fu ghy9 rj 9ko gh19=hyupj uh i o dy90=>  
 I f80guy9yupfgte i o sg9yuj yu K=9ya x=t 2gtgl 9gh2 i 'g9kg7g7k=/  
 Gh1pj j h gh6o i f9gi yu9= i o °b9i =,  
 Fu 0g9guy h 3tfnj 2o i o °l gkvh=  
 ¶ I 00j j h °l hg92hf9o d=4 fh>  
 Gh ryuk 31r2f9ys xzeg3khf9o ehgahafnyu l gtg9  
 °Hfhdyupj uhhf9 i o 3y9l j ,  
 Hy7hj ri fp= °g82gkj h xgko g9xg9 omng7m/  
 • Jri gbhyugeg9y7 tg9xo gbhju eghf9 i o 3y9l j ,  
 Fu gbhju eghf9ys °l grkgk i o thg7m/

## XGKGRKGH FU SF (GLGRKGYUPJUH

<sup>a</sup> Y]s gh35ys i j hf9, i ghdhfv=]2,

---

<sup>g</sup> I g™ Gt=h t=i o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9™: j kj 4kg; = 7rkgi 31rj n

<sup>d</sup> Fe9™; g9; =

<sup>x</sup> Fe9™; gi rfvh=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9™ b=h2f9o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9™ Hfhd tkgx9yupj uhhf9

<sup>=</sup> Fe9™ g82gko j 9guyuh2ys 31rj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9™ i o l grkgkyuj

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Tkjji o9=2 j t 6g7hr>  
Yjs g; gl ysyupfgh t=a f8y8 g8aj i hf9,  
Yuhi hx9fv=]2 j t 31r2r/  
i°! 9f9ys yu kg9j hf9ys ; j kj s9xysj 2,  
Yjs g; gl ysyupfgh t=a f8y8 i j hf9,  
@ghj y9 g7dfi yupo pi y9ryufvgu,  
zLyu62j h zgtghgi o ; j kj cdg7/  
ii Yjs gh35ys i j hf9, xy8gv=]2>  
Yjs g; gl ysyupfgh t=a f8y8 i j hf9, s9xysfv=]2>  
Lghyufv=]2 yu tf9i gv=]2,  
Fu 6f9 t=a2o 2yju96 i g; fv=2/  
i™ Vghi gnj g9kf9yuh yu ; k8gef9 y9pgkyuhi j h l gtg9  
jJ9fhv i yu902o ; j kj 0f0fhm/  
i£ Jt zy8ysyu9xj r l y8j h s9g7  
Wyu4 fu vg3 ; j kj eyurhj h>  
Hy7h; =r eyny9 ef9i 9gh2j kyuhf9yuh s9g7m  
L9qyugn j v 2g8g2j h t=a/  
i¢ G9xg9fu ; gngkhf9o f9fr= ; j kj 6dyuj h,  
"#5ysgnj v 2g8g2om ; j kj n2yuj ,  
Ef9xf9h yu g4kg9gi hf9o 7guj k fgh 2g9g79hf9 ; j kj omngh,  
Sg79fhj =4f9yu ef9i 9gh2j h l gtg9 yu l 1kf9yu g91k omngny l gtg9,  
i5 Tj hcfu y9 sf9=hm tf9 s9g7 Lydj pgwyuj /  
G7h gkfh ghg; gko eg9fef9 g9kj ; j kj sf9g0yuj ,  
Fu eg9fef9 g9ko ghkg5 l gtg9yuj >  
i§ Ghg; gkj h t=a j 9guyuh2o ; j kj ehgi j ,  
Yu eg9fef9 g9kj h t=a g9xg9yupj uho ; j kj thg7>  
i¶ G9xg9yupfgh dy90o 3g8g8yupj uh ; j kj omng7,  
Fu g9xg9yupfgh 3g9xj uh2om l ghxg9kyupj uh yu g; gl ysyupj uh 7guj k fgh/  
i• Jt zy8ysyu9xr 3g8g8gu=k ehgi g9ghj t=a,  
G; gl ys ehgi g9ghhf9yu t=a,  
Fu gh35ys l ghdrkgsg79j t=a ; j kj ehgi j >  
iª Eg7v i g9i yuk ; j kj jah= ghkg5j h s9g7,  
Yu 2g8g2o eyny9ysj h ; j kj hyugrkghg7/  
i° F9ghj? 6fbj , y9 eyny9 ayu9f9yuh 2ys i o rf9tgh=2,  
Fu fbj h yu j 4yuh yk2o gt=h kf8 °i y3fn i yu kg2m/

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m r; g5fvgu

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m Lgug2yutj h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m ) j 0f9yuh s9g7 ; j kj l f0f0fh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m @g8g2j h x89xj uho

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m 0g5g7yupj uho

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m i o 89i =2

££

Sg?7 2fbj , y]s i y90ghy8, y9 ci y90ghyufvg9&gt;

Sg?7 2fbj , y]s <sup>9</sup>xgugqgh, y9 2fbj <sup>e</sup>cxgugqghfvj h/

F9e xyuh i y90ghfno nthvhfrm 2fb ; j kj i y90ghfh,

F9e xgugqghfn= xgx9j rm 2fbj ; j kj xgugqghfh/

™ Y]s K=9, y8y9t=] tfbj , 2fbj ] i o 7yurgh2&gt;

Gt=h g5kyu <sup>d</sup>tf9 b19yupj ]uhom f8j 9,

Yu kgdhg; j zgtghgi m tf9 w9i yupj uho/

£ X89xj uhj h 6g7h=h zy8ysyu9xhf9o i o wg3cj h,

@yu eg969ghgn=x gbdf9o i o v9yuj h/

¢ ^f9 gug9o ; j kj l gug2fhm d9yuj qj l gug2yutj h ; =r&gt;

Ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj 3y7ghghm tg9g3hf9yu 3y7gh2j h ; =r/

5 K=9o eg969gvg0 =, y9ysl fkfu eg969 sg79f9o i o ehgi j &gt;

Rj yho j 9guyuh2ys fu g9xg9yupfgte nfvuyv/

§ Jtgrkyupj uhh yu dj kyupj uho 2yu <sup>x</sup>19f9yux g; gl ysyupj uho ; j kj omgh,Fu w9i yupfghx <sup>f</sup>b19yupj uho>K=9ya sg3o <sup>b</sup>2yu dgh6x =/

¶ Gl g] ghyhv l f9yrhf9o xyu9ro i 'g8g8gi fh&gt;

#g8g8yupfgh ; gkdgtguy9hf9o xg5hg; =r i yu ngh/

• : y8ykgghf9o gtg7gvggh,

Yu8j =h ghvhy8 <sup>c</sup>thgv/

Ghj i g yu3ko 3bfv, 2g8g2hf9o ghg9dfv&gt;

Tg9xo cj 7g9df9/

a F9i j 9o i o rdg7 yu i 'yuzgpgwj &gt;

Nj eghgh gtcvgu fu pg94gtfvgu&gt;

Rg9yh ghg; gkj ; =r f8gu/

Egrgh yu l g9tf8yr i o p1pyuyuj h/

GRKYUG) I O #(GK+ J( P\$HGTJHF(O

i° «Lj tg ; j kj i ghdhj t,&lt; i 'or= K=9o,&lt;

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml ghl gugkg9j t<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ghl gugkg9j t cf8gh<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ghyhv egby]ui o<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml zgtghgi hf9yux<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml dgh6o<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ghy9<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml xgx9fvgu

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Lj tg ; j kj °wg5guy9yuj t,  
Lj tg ; j kj eg969ghgt/  
ii Xyu2 cy9 3yk ; j kj 78ghg2 fu 3ybg h ; j kj 0hghj 2,  
Yu 6f9 P4yuhco i 9gij ; =r 6fb ; j kj r; g5=/  
i<sup>m</sup> Zy8ysyu9xhf9o z i j 9ys ; j kj g79j hm  
Ghyh2 i 9gij t=a ; j kj g79j hm i k9yug0 wyu4f9yu ; =r÷/  
i<sup>f</sup> Y]s l f5yu f8y8hf9, nrfv=]2 p= j]hc o9j >  
Y]s t1k f8y8hf9, qghcv=]2 j t b19yupj uhr÷/  
i<sup>¢</sup> Rj yhj t=a tf8guy9hf9o i o sg3hgh,  
Xy8o l gtgi g0 = i f80guy9hf9o/  
Tfbt= y.s i 9hg7 ehgi j n r; g5y8 i 9gij h t=a>  
Tfbt= y.s i 9hg7 ehgi j n 7gij kfghi gh sg5g9ghj h t=a<<  
i<sup>5</sup> G9xg9yupfgte ohpgvy8o fu yu88gtkyupfgte 31ry8o,  
Ghj 9guyupfgh 4gl o j tf9zy8o,  
l g4g52 crkghgnyu l gtg9 6f52f9o p1pyuy8o,  
G9j uhgl f8yupfgh 31r2f9o cnrfnyu l gtg9 gi ghahf9o 3vy8o,  
Yu cg9yupj uho ckfrhfnyu l gtg9 gc2f9o dyvy8o/  
i<sup>§</sup> Ghj i g eg969 sg79f9o ; j kj ehgi j ,  
Ghy9 tj ahgef9xo gtyu9 zg75f9yu s9g7 ; j kj omng7>  
Ghy9 l gv ; j kj k9yuj ,  
Fu ghy9 ayu9o g; gl ysyug0 ; j kj omng7/

## &G\*PGI GH G: GDGH

- i<sup>¶</sup> @yu gc2f9x pgdguy9o ; j kj kfrhfhmj 9 df8fvi yupfgte>  
Ghyh2 l f5guy9 f9i 9j h ; j kj hg7j h/  
i<sup>•</sup> @yu rj 9kx gl f9yu tgrj h ; j kj 3y9l 9xg0=>  
«Y.u9 = gkfhgx; j 9o, y.u9 = i 45y8o,  
Y.u9 = g4kg9gi hf9o l g4yuy8o÷/  
i<sup>a</sup> Xyuh g]h ; j kj ckfrhfr g7h 7g3yu5h zy8ysyu9xo,  
Xzyug9j tgv yu "gh0gh1p nfbbyu yuhfvy8 zy8ysyu9xo,  
Pypysg31r fu ghl gri hgnj nfbbyuys 31ry8 zy8ysyu9xo/  
i<sup>mo</sup> Tf9 k1hg3teyupj uhhf9yu 2g8g2j hm Rj yhj] hg7=>  
@yu gc2f9x F9yurg8=to ; j kj kfrhfh,  
Je9fu gh35ys ehgi g9gh to fu gh3g3k s9gh to,  
Y9yuh vj vf9o ohxtj 4k ; j kj <sup>3</sup>c3nyuj h,

---

° Fe9>eg969gvuyj t

p l gtmeg9i yupfgh ydj h

z l gtmij 9j g79yug02j h ; =r ; j kj omngh

j l gtmghg9dy8o

n Fe9>3y9yuhi

3 Fe9>csf9vyuj h

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu ; g9ghhf9=h y|c t=i o ; j kj w9pj /

™i Lg; g l y h sfl gwg5 K=9o ; j kj omng7 tfbj m  
Ng7hgk g9g0 dfk gi hf9yu fu dfk f9yu kf8 to,  
Yu9 pj g2g94 hgu ; j kj ctkh=,  
Fu ghi = l y7gi g; hgu ; j kj cghvhj /

™™ G9xg9fu tf9 xgk guy9o K=]9h =,  
Tf9 19=hrxj 9o K=]9h =,  
Tf9 pgdguy9o K=]9h =>  
J]h2 tfb ; j kj gbgk= /

™£ @yu ; g9ghhf9x pyumvgh,  
J9fhv i g7tj h 3g9j r3o ci 9vgh gt9gvhfn,  
G5gdgrko ci 9vgh eghgn>  
G7h gkfh tf0 gug9 egzhyufvgu,  
Tj hcfu ghdgt i g8f9o i y8y; yuk=h g5j h/

™¢ Yu l y h ehgi y8o ; j kj cor=> «Lj ughx ft ÷ /  
Lyh ehgi y8 zy8ysyu9xj h gh19=hyupj uho ; j kj hf9yuj /

GRKYUG) : JKJ : GKZ+ J( P\$HGTJHF(O

£¢

Y]s gbdf9, t1k fv=]2m y9; =rbj nr=2,  
Y]s 9zy8ysyu9xhf9, yu4gxj]9 f8=2>  
F9i j 9h yu ghy9 eeyny9 ehgi j chf9om  
F9i 9gdyuhxo fu ghy9 eyny9 g9k gx9g0hf9o py8 tkj i ohfh/

™ G9xg9fu K=9ya eg9i yupj uho eyny9 gbdf9yuh s9g7 =,  
Yu vgryutom ghyhv eyny9 b192f9yuh s9g7>  
Jh2 bghyh2 ghqj kfv, bghyh2 r; ghxj tgk hfv/

£ Ghyhv °r; ghhyug0hf9o ; j kj hfkyuj h,  
Fu ghyhv xj gi hf9=h dg94gl ykyupj uh ; j kj fmm=>  
Ghyhv g9j uh=h nf5hf9o ; j kj l gnj h/

¢ F9i j h2j eyny9 b192f9o ; j kj tg4j h>  
F9i j h2o \*tgdg8gpj ; =r ; j kj yny9yuj ,  
Fu ghy9 eyny9 b192f9o sg9 ; j kj pgwj hm  
Jhc; =r kf9fuo y9pgkyuhi =h i o pgwj ,  
Jhc; =r pyubo pbfhj =h i o pgwj /

5 G9xg9fu j t ryu9r f9i j h2j t=a g9efvg0 =>  
Gl g] gh Fxystj s9g7 fu j t hbysg0 zy8ysyu9xj r s9g7  
Xgkgrkgh i j 9g9i fnyu ; j kj j ah= /

g Fe9>ni ehgi cyupj uh

e Fe9>ni nj yupj uho

d Fe9>ni 3yvyug0hf9o

x Fe9>ni dj 92j

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- § K=9ya ryu9o g9j uhys nfvyug0 =>  
Qg9; ys ju8yk g0 =,  
: g9g9k dg5hf9yuh fu hy3gbhf9yuh g9j uhys,  
#y7f9yu f9j i gtyuh2hf9yuh qg9; ys,  
@ghj y9 K=9o Eyr9g7j t=a byl yuhj ,  
Yu Fxystj f9i 9j h t=am tf0 r; ghx/
- ¶ Ghyhv l fk ; j kj j 7hgh fdyt=4hf9o,  
Hgf9 byug9gi hf9om vyunf9yuh l fk>  
Ghyhv f9i j 9o g9j uhys ; j kj y5ydyuj ,  
Fu ghyhv l y8o qg9; ys ; j kj ; g9g9kghg7,
- Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya s9=z3hx9yupfgh 19h =,  
Yu Rj yhj xgkj h l gkyuvyutj kg9j h/
- ª Fxystj skgi hf9o 6j upj ; j kj sf9g0yuj h,  
Fu l y8om 00yutej >  
Ghy9 f9i j 9o sg5yuy8 6j up ; j kj omng7,
- ¡ Dj 4f9 yu vf9fi ; j kj ctg9j ,  
Ghy9 0yu3o 7guj k fgh ; j kj eg969ghg7/  
=Xg9= xg9m ghg; gk ; j kj omng7,  
Vtj 4k ghi = ghvhy8 ; j kj comng7>
- ii Lg; g l gugnyurho fu ybhj h ; j kj kj 9ghgh ghy9,  
Lyh 2gagl guh yu gd5guo ; j kj ehgi j h/  
Ghy9 s9g7 gtg7yupfgh ng9o ; j kj 2g4yuj ,  
Fu xgkg9i yupfgh °l g9pgcgwo/
- ¡™ Ghy9 gbhyugi ghhf9o °pgdguy9yupfgh ; j kj i ghcfh,  
Eg7v ylc t=i o l yh ; j kj omng7>  
Ghy9 eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9o ; j kj ychcghgh/
- ¡£ Ghy9 ; gngkhf9yuh t=a wyu4f9 ; j kj eyurhj h,  
Fu ghy9 gt9yvfhf9yuh t=am zfi 2gh yu j ty4fhj >  
\$hgdg7nf9yu ehgi g9gh,  
Ag7ngthf9yu egi ; j kj omng7/
- ¡¢ Sg79fhj i gkyuhf9om ey9fhj hf9yuh ; j kj l ghxj ; j h,  
G70gtg9xf9o bj 9g9 ; j kj i ghcfh>

---

ª l gtm tj f8af9yuhf9o

ª Fe9m Ghy9

= Fe9m Rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx

º Fe9m i 45g2g9o

ª G7rj h2hm pgdguy9 l 5cgi fnyu

ª W4yk pyuw to

ª W4yk pyuw to

ª l gtm Ghg; gkj dgbghhf9o



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

&yu4i g; g9j i hf9o l y h ; j k j l ghdcj h,  
Fu j 9fhv l ghdrk gsg79 dk hfh/

i5 Lyh hfk16o j 9 ey7ho ; j k j 4j h= yu l g u i j p g0=,  
P3r= fu 6gdf9o j 9 l ysg h j j h k gi 3hgt=>

Yu9yu9hf9h gn l y h ; j k j l gug2yuj h, j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ohi f9j h l fk/

i§ K=9ya dj 92j h t=a whk5fv=]2 yu i g9xgv=]2>

«Gryhvt= y]c t=i o ; j k j ; gi r j ,

Y]c t=i o ohi f9o <sup>3</sup>; j k j whk5=mm,

Y9ysl fk fu <sup>o</sup>K=9ya ef9ghom l 9gtg7f9 =,

Fu j 9 Lydj h bghyh2 l gug2f9 =/

i¶ Jh2 ghyhv l gtg9 sj qgi 6df9 =,

Yu j 9 6f52o <sup>i</sup>bg7h ng9ys egz hf9 = ghyhv>

&g u j k f g h g h y 9 ; j k j k j 9 g h g h ,

Xg9= xg9 ghy9 t=a ; j k j ehgi j h ÷/

## R(EYUPFGH OGTEGH

### £5

Ghg; gkh yu kgwgrkgho <sup>o</sup>; j k j ef9i 9j h,

Fu ghehgi f9i j 9o ; j k j 3g7kg7 yu hg9i j r j ; =r ; j k j 0g8i j /

™ Gh eyny9ysj h ; j k j 0g8i j ,

Fu 3g7kgnys yu vh0yupfgte ; j k j yu9g3ghg7/

Ghy9 ; j k j k9yuj Nj eghghj wg52o,

l g9tf8yrj fu Rg9yhj sg7fncyupj uho>

Ghyh2 ; j k j kfrhfh K=9ya wg52o,

Tf9 Grkyu0y7h sg7fncyupj uho/

£ Pyunvg0 6f52f9o yuzysvyuv=]2,

Yu <sup>e</sup>xy8xyayuh 0yui f9o b19gvyuv=]2/

¢ <sup>d</sup>G7ng7ng0 rj 9k yuhfvy8hf9yuh or=]2>

«Yuzysv=]2, t j ] sg3hg2>

Gl g] 6f9 Grkyug0o s9=z3hx9yupfgte

Fu Grkyu0y7 sg96gk9yupfgte ; j k j dg7>

Gh ; j k j dg7 yu 6fb gbgk = ÷/

5 G7h gkfh i y79f9yuh gc2f9o ; j k j egvyuj h,

Fu 3yunf9yuh gi ghahf9o ; j k j egvyuj h/

§ G7h gkfh i g8o f9af9yuj ; =r ; j k j yrkhyu,

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm gc2= ; j k j ghvoh=

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm j t ef9ghr

<sup>i</sup> G7rj h2hm f9i j 9o

<sup>o</sup> l g t m ghyhv l gtg9 ; j k j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm dg7py8

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm G9gdg4g9z

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu lgt9j h nfbyuh ; j kj 19l hf9d=,  
@ghj y9 ghg; gkjh t=a ayu9f9 ; j kj zg7p2fh,  
Fu ghehgi f9i 9j h t=am skgi hf9/

¶ #y94gi gl g9 f9i j 9o nj qj ; j kj sf9g0yuj ,  
Yu 0g9guyuk f9i j 9om ayu9j g8ej u9hf9yu>  
\$hgdg7nf9yuh ; g5i g0 ehgi g9gho  
#yk, f8=d fu ; 9kyu ; j kj eyurvh=/

• Lyh ; y8yk g7 yu qgteg7 ; j kj omng7,  
Fu gh R9eyupfgh ; y8yk g7 ; j kj icyuj /  
Ghi = ghtg2yu9 t=i o ; j kj cghvhj ,  
Lg; g gh tj g7h ghyhv lgtg9 ; j kj omng7>  
G7x qgteg7=h dgvy8hf9o < tj hcfu ghdgt 7j tg9hf9o < ; j kj ctyny9j h/

ª Lyh g5j u0 ; j kj comng7,  
Ghy9 s9g7 ; gk g5y8 dgbgh ; j kj ceg969ghg7  
Yu l y h ; j kj cdkhyuj ,  
Lg; g w9i yug0hf9o l y h ; j kj 2gnfh/

ï°K=9ya gbgkg0hf9o ; j kj sf9gxcg5hgh,  
Vh0f9df9ys Rj y h ; j kj dgh,  
Yu ghyhv dnyu3j h s9g7 7guy kf hgi gh yu9g3yupj uh ; j kj omng7>  
Ghyh2 ef9i 9gh2 fu yu9g3yupj uh ; j kj rkghgh,  
K9k tyupj uhh yu l g5gcgh2o ghyhvt= ; j kj xlf5ghgh/

GRY(FRKGHVJHF(O I O R: G%HG H F(YURG\*+TJ  
"X> Pgd> j •> j £-™¶/ E> Thgv> £™> j -jª)

£§

Fbfijg pgdguy9j h kgrhcy99y9x kg9jhm Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9jt pgdguy9o  
&yuxg7j eyny9 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yuh x=t eg969gvgu, yu bghyh2 d9gufv/ ™  
Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o %gwrgio 4gk b192ys Ng2jr=h F9yurg8=t 89i fvm Fbfijg  
pgdguy9j h, fu gh ¢Pgwcjh g9kjh ; y8yk g7j h s9g7m sf9j gugbghj h a9tyu8j h 2ys  
i g7hfvgu/ £ @f8ij g7j y9xjhm F8jgi jt °g92yuhg; fko, Rfeh gkfhgx; j9o, fu  
Grgwj y9xjhm &ysg2 ¢xjughgx; j9o, xyu9r fngghm ghy9 2ys/

¢ %gwrgi ghyhv orgu> «Fbfijg7j or=]2> æTf0 pgdguy9o, Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o,  
rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> MJ.hc = g7x srkgl yupj uhom y9yuh xi 'g; guj hj r/ 5 Xyuh orj 9>  
«: gkf9gbtj lgtg9 09gdj 9 yu b19yupj uh yuhj t-> eg7v gkyh2 49pyuh2j 31r2f9 fh/  
Yu9fth y9y.u srkgl fmys j h0j x=t oteyrkvgv9/ § Gl gj xyuh g7x ag3ag3yug0 f8=d=  
vyu; jhm Fdj ; kyrj io srkgl jr, y9yuh fp= t=i o 7fhj m j 9 6f52o ; j kj tkh= fu bg7h

× Fe9m wg3cj h

º G7rj h2hm Nyugvg9g9j h

ª Fe9m pgdguy9j h kgh s9g7 f8y8o

ª Fe9m 7j 4gk gi yupj uhhf9yu x; j 9o

× Fe9m io srkgl jr

0gi=/ Fdj ; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9o g7x; =r = eyny9 j 9fh srkgl y8hf9yuhM / ¶ Eg7v  
fp= jh0j orfr> æTfh2 tf9 Grkyu0y7hm Flysg7j io srkgljh2 , grjig gh c=., y9yuh  
eg969 kf8f9h yu bylgrf8ghhf9o Fbfijg lghfvM &yuxg7j fu F9yurg8=tj  
ehgi j chf9yuh l9gtg7fnys> æTj g7h gj7r bylgrf8ghjh g5afu f9i9; gdfv=2 / • Yu9fth  
l jtg j t kj9yarm Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh flfk lg4kyu=]m yu 2fbj f9iyu lgbg9 6j  
kgt, fp= ig9fhgr ghyhv s9g7 lf0fgnhf9 xhfn/ <sup>a</sup> J.hc; =r j t kj9yar gtfh=h ; bkji  
0g5ghf9=h t=i iyurgi gnjh <sup>b</sup>ohi9ijn ; jkj kgr,mm xyuh y9 ig52f9yu fu 6jguy9hf9yu  
lgtg9 Fdj ; kyrj io srkgljr/ <sup>i°</sup> Ljtg g7r f9ij9o g9xf12 g5ghv Flysg7j  
l9gtghj .h eg969gvf9 ftm bg7h iy90ghfnys lgtg9/ Flysgh jh0j orgu> æG7r f9i9jh  
x=t eg969gvj]9, yu bg7h iy90gh=] ÷/

<sup>ii</sup> F8jgij t, Rfehgyu &ysg2 %gwrngij orjh> «l'g8f9rf]h2, 2yu 0g5ghf9yux lfk  
=gry9f9=h 31r=, 2ghj y9 tfh2 io lgrihgh2> tfbj lfk °fe9g7f9=h tj] 31rj9m  
; g9jr; jh s9g7 f8y8 zy8ysyu9xjh gi ghahf9yuh÷/ <sup>im</sup> Eg7v %gwrngi ; gkgr3ghfv>  
«Tjp= g7r 31r2f9o orfnys lgtg9 j t k=9r bjr tj g7h 2yu kj9yax yu 2fbj . 89i fv> g7r  
tg9xyv <sup>gn</sup> c=., y9 ; g9jr; jh s9g7 io ifhgh, 6fbj lfk j9fhv i8i8gh2o yukfnys fu  
j9fhv t=bo 3tfnyu÷/

<sup>iE</sup> &fky7 %gwrngi yk2j fingu, yu eg969 6g7hys fe9g7f9=h dycfv fu orgu> «Tkj]i  
o9=2 tf0 pgdguy9jhm Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 31r2f9o/ <sup>iC</sup> Pgdguy9o rg] io  
7g7kg9g9=> æFbfijg 6fb py8 cl9g; yu9=, 2ghj y9 gh cj i9hg9 6fb gbgkfn/ <sup>i5</sup>  
Fbfijg 6fb Flysg7j s9g7 srkgljn py8 ck9gm orfnys> MFlysgh tfb gh4yu4k ; jkj  
gbgk=, fu g7r 2g8g2o Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj ctgkhyujM / <sup>iS</sup>  
Fbfijg7j tkji tj] oh=2, y9ysl fku Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æJh0j  
l fk <sup>pl</sup>lg4kyup]uh o9=2 yu jh0j] <sup>zfi</sup>=2, y9 6fbt= ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 y9pgkyuhi =h fu  
ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 pbfhj =h yuk=, yu 6fbt= ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 a9ly9jh ayu9=h 3t=> <sup>i¶</sup>  
tj hcfu y9 fr dgt fu 6fb kghj t 6f9 f9i9jh ; =r f9ij9 to, vy9fhj yu 2g8vyuj f9ij9 to,  
lgvj fu g7dj hf9yu f9ij9 to/ <sup>i•</sup> Py8 Fbfijg 6fb clgtyb=mm orfnys> MFlysgh tfb ; jkj  
gbgk=M/ Tjp= <sup>tjur</sup> gbdf9yuh grkyug0hf9=h ju9g2ghcj u9o gbgkf.v j9 f9ij9o  
Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 6f52=h/ <sup>ia</sup> Ftgpj fu G9wgpj grkyug0hf9o y.u9 fh>  
Rfwg9yuj tj grkyug0hf9o y.u9 fh> tjp= ghyh2 Rgtg9j gh j t 6f52=r gbgkfvj .h/ <sup>im°</sup>  
G7r f9ij9hf9yuh eyny9 grkyug0hf9=h y.9o j9 f9ij9o j t 6f52=r gbgkfv, y9 Flysgh  
F9yurg8=to j t 6f52=r gbgk= ÷/ <sup>imj</sup> Jri ghyh2 nyu5 ifvgh fu ylc t=i 31r2ys ghy9  
; gkgr3ghfvj h> 2ghj y9 pgdguy9o ; gkyuj 9f9 => «Ghy9 tj] ; gkgr3gh=2÷/

<sup>immm</sup> @f8ijg7j y9xjhm F8jgij t g92yuhg; fko, Rfehgykfhgx; j9o, fu Grgwj y9xjhm  
&ysg2 xjughgx; j9o, j9fhv lgdyurkhf9o ; gk5g0m Fbfijg7j dgvjh yu %gwrngij  
31r2f9o ghy9 lg8y9xfvj h/

---

<sup>f</sup> lgtm; gkg]hx ky9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm f9fro ; jkj xg96hfr

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mm g9gtf9=h, i gtm 2g8x=g9=h

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm l9=f9=h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm 19l hyupj ]uh

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm xyu9r fn=2

PGDGUY(O I O XJT+ TG(DG(+JH #Y(LYU(XJH  
"X> Pgd> i<sup>a</sup>> i-¶}



F9e Fbfij g pgdguy9o nrfv, j 9 l gdyurkhf9o ; gk5fv, 2yu96 l gdgu fu K=9ya kyuho tkgu/ <sup>™</sup> &fky7 F8jgij t g92yuhg; fko, Rfeh g kfghx; j 9h yu 2gl ghghf9yuh f9=vhf9o, 2yu96f9 l gdg0, 89i fv Gtysrj y9xjjhm Fr g7j tg9dg9=jh/ <sup>£</sup> Ghy9 orjh <<Fbfij g rg] i'or=> @G7r19 kgdhg; j, i4kgtg2j fu ghg9dgh2j 19 => 2ghj y9 °bgugi hf9o tj hcfu °g9dghxjh ef9ghom l grgh, eg7v Ohghfnyu y7z ci g7/ <sup>¢</sup> Pf9fur K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm %gwrgij 31r2f9o nr=, < y9 j 9 k=9om Gry9frkghj pgdguy9om 89i fv g; 9y8 Grkyug0o hg3gkfnyu lgtg9, < yu K=9om 2yu Grkyug0xm <sup>j 9</sup> nrg0 31r2f9yuh <sup>lgtg9</sup> i4kgtg=/ Yu9fth xyuh °dy7yupjuh yuhfvy8m thgv9xjh lgtg9 g81]p2 eg969gv9y9 ÷/ <sup>5</sup> Fbfij g pgdguy9jh 0g5ghf9o Fr g7jj dgvj h> <sup>§</sup> Fr g7j gn ghyhv orgu <<^f9 kj 9ya rg] or=2> @K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> ¶Tj] sg3hg9 2yu nrg0 31r2f9=x, y9yhvtys Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh r; grguy9hf9o jh0j l g7l y7fvjh/ ¶ Gl g] fr ghy9 s9g7 ydj to ; j kj \*89i ft, fu nyu9 to nrfnysmj 9 f9ij 9o ; j kj sf9g9g5hg7> j 9 f9i 9j h t=a bg7h ryu9ys ; j kj °bg9hftM ÷/

GRY(FRKGHVJHF(O I O \*(I FH YU(J\$ R: G%HGNJ@ TO  
"X> Pgd> i<sup>a</sup>> •-i<sup>a</sup>}

• %gwrgi sf9g9g96gu, fu Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o dkgum y9 Nfeh g7j x=t i o ; gkf9gbt=9, y9ysl fku nrg0 =9 p= Ng2j r=h t fihf9 =/ <sup>a</sup> Rfhf2f9j t Fpys; j g7j Pg9gi g pgdguy9jh tgrjh nrfv p= i'or=jh> <<Gl g] gh 2fbj x=t ; gkf9gbtfn yu lgtg9 xyu9r fnf9 =÷/ F9e <sup>grji g</sup> nrfv, Fbfij g7j ; gkdgtguy9hf9 89i fvm orfnys> <sup>i°</sup> <<&yuxg7j Fbfij g pgdguy9jh rg] or=2> @@yu Grkyug0xm y9yuh i o srkgljr, 2fb py8 cl 9g; yu9=m orfnys> MF9yurg8=t Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; j kj ctgkhyujM <sup>ij</sup> Gl g] xyuh nrfvj 9 j hc y9 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9hf9o eyny9 f9ij 9hf9yuh o9j h, j]hc; =r bghyh2 guf9fvjh> yurkj <sup>tj g7h</sup> xy.uh ; j kj gbgkjr/ <sup>i™</sup> Tj p= j t l g79f9yur iky9g0 gbdf9yuh < Dysbghj, #g5ghj, %frfwj, fu Pfnrg9j t=a f8y8 Fxftj y9xjh f9yuh < grkyug0hf9o bghyh2 gbgkfvj .h/ <sup>i£</sup> Y.u9 fh Ftgpj pgdguy9o, G9wgpj pgdguy9o, yu Rfwg9yuj t 2g8g2jh, Ghg7j fu Gug7j pgdguy9o ÷/

<sup>i¢</sup> Fbfij g °hgtgio ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh 6f52=h g5gu fu bg7h i g9xgv> g; g K=9ya kyuho eg969gv9u, yu Fbfij g K=9ya g5afu bg7h °egvgu/ <sup>i5</sup> Fbfij g K=9ya g5afu

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ny9xj hf9o

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>niyk9fnyu kf8o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ndkhyuy8

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>nkg t

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>nkg; gnft

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>nd9yupj uho

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>nkg9g0fv

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

g81pfvm orfnys> i§ «Y]s b192f9yu K=9, Jr9g7=nj] Grkyug0, y9 2f9yse=hf9yu s9g7 i o  
egbtjr, f9i9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuhfh9yuh Grkyug0o tjg7h xyuh fr> f9ijh2h yu  
f9ij9o xyjuh °rkf80fvj 9/ i¶ Y]s K=9, xg96y]u9 gi ghax fu nr=] y]s K=9, eg]v gc2f9x yu  
hg7=], fu nr=] Rfhf2f9jtj eyny9 31r2f9o, y9 89ifv g; 9y8 Grkyug0o hg3gkfnyu  
lgtg9/ i• Y]s K=9, Gry9frkghj pgdguy9hf9o j]9g; =r eyny9 pgbdf9h yu ghyhv  
f9ij9hf9om guf9fvjh, i<sup>a</sup> fu ghyhv grkyug0hf9o i9gij tgkhfvjh, y9ysl fku ghyh2  
Grkyug0 c=jh, lg; g tg9xyu 6f5gdy90 =jh, wg7k yu 2g9> yurkj bghyh2 i y9rhvyuvjh/  
™<sup>o</sup> Yurkj ljtg, y]s K=9, tf9 Grkyug]0o, gbgk=] tfb ghy9 6f52=h, y9; =rbj f9i9j  
eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuhfh9o dj khgh p= tjg7h xyjuh fr K=9o÷/

## FRG&JJ : GKDGTO PGDGUY(JH

"X> Pgd> i<sup>a</sup>> ™<sup>o</sup>-f¶}

™<sub>i</sub> Gtysrj y9xj hm Frg7j Fbfij g7j tg9x 89ifvm orfnys> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o  
rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> @ghj Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9jt pgdguy9jh tgrjh jh0j g81pfvj 9,  
™<sup>tm</sup> glg]ugrj i ghy9 x=t K=9ya org0 31r2o>  
MRj yhj i y7r g8aj i o 2fb g9l gtg9l fv, 2fb 0g89fv>  
F9yurg8=tj g8aj i o 2yu fku=x dnyu3 4g9zfv/  
™<sub>f</sub> Xyuh y.s hg3gkfvj 9, y9y.uh l g7l y7fvj 9>  
Y9y.uh x=t 6g7hx eg969gvyuvj 9>  
Jr9g7=nj ryu9ej]h x=t gc2f9x sf9vyuvj 9/  
™<sub>c</sub> K=]9o hg3gkfvj 9 2yu 0g5ghf9yux ztj ayvys, fu orj 9>  
«Jt j egbtgpj u i g52f9ysrmmnf5hf9yuh eg96yuh2o fng7,  
Nj eghghj nghaf9o>  
Ghy9 7g8pglgrgi tg79j hf9o  
Fu ohkj 9 f8fuj hfh9o °; j kj i k9ftm,  
Yu <sup>3</sup>; j kj lgrhj tm ghy9 0g79gdy7h eg96yuh2o,  
Ghy9 °l g9tf8yrj h ghkg5o/  
™<sub>5</sub> Fr wy9fvj, yu ayu9 3tfvj >  
Yk2f9yur hf9eghhf9ys vgt2fvyuvj  
i: g4g9yug0 kf8f9yuhmm eyny9 dfkf9o÷/

---

° Fe9>mm o9j 9

° Fe9>mm f9ij9hf9h yu ghyhv l y8f9o

z Fe9>mm 6f52ys

j Fe9>mm i g52f9yu i g52f9ysr

° l gtm i k9fvj

° l gtm lgrg7

° l gtm; k8gef9 g9kj h

i l gtm Fdj; kyrj

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™§** Tj p= nrg0 cf.r p= grj i g flr ; gk9grkfvj hg3g; =r,  
Fjr '09gd9fvj sg8ftj 19f9=h>  
Lj tg j 9gdy90fvj ,  
Y9; =rbj xyuh ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9o guf9gij i y7k f9yu sf9g0fr/  
**™¶** Yurkj ghyhv ehgi j chf9o <sup>6</sup>ghb19 f8gh,  
Bg9l yu9fvgh fu gtcvgh>  
Ghyh2 xg4kj ey7rj ; =r,  
l ghgc xgn9j ; =r,  
Kghj 2j 3ykj ; =r,  
Lgryuhhgn=h g5ga 3y94gi gl g9 vy9fhj ; =r f8gh/  
**™•** Eg7v fr 2yu hrkj ix, xyu9r fmfmx yu hf9r tkhfnx dj kft,  
Hgfuj h0j x=t yuhfvG0 tynfdhyupj uhx/  
**™a** Y9ysl fkfu j h0j x=t yuhfvG0 tynfdhyupj uhx  
Fu 2yu gh; gki g5yupj uhx gi ghahf9yur eg969gvgh/  
Fr gn j t 18gi r 2yu 2j px ; j kj xhft,  
Fu j t rgh6rm 2yu 49pyuh2x,  
Yu 2yu fi g0 qgteg7=x 2fb ; j kj sf9gxxg96hft/  
**£°** Fu rgj 2fbj h4gh ; j kj omng7>  
G7r kg9j j h2hj 9t= eyurg0o ; j kj yuk=2,  
F9i 9y9x kg9j hmj hi g0 l gkf9=h eyurg0o,  
Jri f99y9x kg9j hm rf9tghfv=]2 yu l h6fv=]2,  
G7dj hfj9 khi fv=2 fu ghyhv ; ky]u8o i f9=2/  
**£j** &yuxg7j kyuh=h gbgkg0 thgvy9xom  
Sg9=h g9tgk ; j kj <sup>8</sup>g96gi =,  
Yu sf9=h ; kyu8 ; j kj kg7>  
**£™** G9xg9fu F9yurg8=t=h thgvy9x to ; j kj fmn=,  
Yu Rj yh nf5h=hm gbgkg0hf9>  
Grj i g b192f9yu K=9ya hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uho ; j kj i gkg9=/  
**££** Lfk fugeg9 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9j h tgrj h K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gh g7r 2g8g2o ; j kj ctkh=  
Ghy9 hfk ; j kj cg96gi =,  
Ghy9 g5afu sgl ghys ; j kj cdg7,  
Ghy9 x=t ly8genyu9 ; j kj ceg969gvh=>  
**£¢** J9 fi g0 qgteg7=h ; j kj sf9gxxg5hg7,  
Fu g7r 2g8g2o ; j kj ctkh=,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
**£5** G7r 2g8g2o ; j kj ; g4k; ghftm  
Y9 bg7h gbgkft j t ghyuhj r lgtg9,  
Yu j t 0g5g7j rm Xguy pj rj 9y7h lgtg9÷M ÷/  
**£§** K=9ya l 9f4kgi o xyu9r fngu, fu Gry9frkghvj hf9yu eghgi gsg79j h t=a l g9ju9  
yupryuhl jhd l gbg9 tg9x bg9i gu> f9e g5kyuhm i ghyu3 fngn, gl g] ghyh2 eyny9h gn

---

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>ml 6fugi f9; fvj

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml 6f52o i g9q

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml g5h=

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

tf5g0 9tg9tj hhf9 =j h/ £¶ Yurkj Gry9frkghj Rfhf2f9j t pgdguy9o tfi hfvgu dhgv, Hjhyu= sf9g9g96gu fu l y h thgv/ £• F9e j9 grkyu0y7hm Hfr9g2j kgh t=a i 'f9i 9; gd=9, j 9 y9xj hf9om Gx9gtfn=2 yu Rg9grg9m bj h2 ryu9ys bg9i j h, fu G9g9gkj f9i j 9o 3y7r kyuj h/ Ghy9 kf8 j 9 y9xj hm Gry9xgh pgdguy9 f8gu/

## FBFI JG&J LJUGHXGHGNO FU I GBXYU(YUJNO

"X> Pgd>™> i-ji/ E> Thgv> £™>™¢-™§}

£•

G7x 19f9o Fbfijg tglyugh grkj qgh ljughxgvgu/ Gtysrj y9xjhm Frg7j tg9dg9=h ghy9 fi gu fu ghy9 orgu «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> œ0hkghj 2j x ; gkyu=]9 ky9, 2ghj xyuh ; j kj tf5hj r> gln ; j kj cg; 9jr ÷/™ Fbfijg j9 f9fro ; gkj h xg96yuv yu K=9ya g81pfv/ £ Gh orgu «Y]s K=9, i 'g8f9rf]t, 7j 4=] p= q4tg9kyupfgte yu i gkg9fgn rj 9kys ohpgvg7 2yu 9g5afux, fu o9j jhc y9 e2fbj l gqfnjmm =÷/ G; g Fbfijg dxg5hg; =r ngvgu/

¢ \*K=9o 31rfvgumm Frg7jj m orfnys> «Dhg], Fbfijg7j or=] 5 œK=9o, 2yu l 19xm Xguj pj Grkyug0o, rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> M@yu g81p2x nrfvj fu g9vyuh2hf9x kfrg7> gl g] 2yu 19f9yux s9g7 kgrhljhd kg9j ; j kj gufnvhft> § 2fb fu g7r 2g8g2o Gry9frkghj pgdguy9jh 6f52=h ; j kj gbgkft, yu g7r 2g8g2o ; j kj ; g4k; ghftM ÷/ ¶ Rg] h4gho ; j kj yuhfgr K=9yat=h, p= K=9o j9 org0 rg] 31r2o ; j kj j9gdy9o=> • «Gl g] rkyuf9o G2gbj g9fuj zgtgvy7vj h s9g7 jag0 grkj qghhf9=h kgro grkj qgh ; j kj sf9g9g96hft÷/ Lfkfugeg9 g9fuo jag0 grkj qghhf9=h kgro grkj qgh sf9g9g96gu/

<sup>a</sup> Gl g] ugrj i &yuxg7j Fbfijg pgdguy9jh d9g0o, f9em ljughxgvg0 onngnysm g5y8agvgu j9 ljughxyupfh=h>

<sup>i</sup> «Fr orj> œJt 19f9yur fl ghdj rk zgtghgi jhm t=a

<sup>b</sup> Xzy32j h x5hf9o ; j kj f9pgt>

Thgv0 kg9j hf9=r =b9i yufvg7 /

<sup>ii</sup> Orj> œ °K=9o ; j kj ckfrhft,

K=9o ; j kj ckfrhft g; 9y8hf9yuh f9i 9j h t=a>

---

<sup>¶</sup> Fe9>ml xj gi hf9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yux

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yux ngu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml tf0 ngvys

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>f</sup> l gtm i =rj h

<sup>b</sup> G7rj h2hm Tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7ghj h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml l gkyuyut rkgvg7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml Fgl o



FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- °Tj ur g43g9l j hm ehgi j chf9yuh l fk omgnysm
  - Gln tg9xyu ; j kj chg7j t /
- i™ Jt zehgi g9ghr i o t fi hj ,
- Lysj uhf9yu s9ghj h ; =r j h6t= l f5yu i o wy3gx9yuj /
  - Jt i fgh2r ji k9yufvgum yrk g7hghi j h pfnf9yuh ; =r>
  - °G5=a=h bj r i o i k9=>
  - Vf9fi =h tj hcfu dj 4f9 bj r ; j kj ³r; g5fr/
- i£ Tj hcfu g5kyu 0r; grfvj >
- G5j u0j ; =r eyny9 yri y9hf9r i o i yk9=>
  - Vf9fi =h tj hcfu dj 4f9 bj r ; j kj r; g5fr/
- i¢ l 5yuh j ; =r i gt 0j 0f5hgi j ; =r i o qouqoug7j ,
- G8guhjj ; =r i o thc=j /
  - Sf9 hg7fn=h gc2f9r ki g9gvgh>
  - Yjs K=9, l g9rkgl g9yug0 ft, f9g43guy]9 f8j 9 j h0j /
- i5 J.hc orft>j]h2 j h0j ; gkgr3ghfv fu j]h2 3hx9gh2r i gkg9fv/
- X=; j i kg9j hf9yur sg3qghom; j kj 7g5gaghg tm
  - Gh6j r i xg5hyupfh=h fk2/m
- i§ Yjs K=9, tg9xji gryhvtyjs i 'g; 9j h,
- Gryhv eyny9j h t=ah = j t l ydj j r i fgh2o>
  - Xyluh bj r ez4i fvj 9 fu g; 9fvuyvj 9/
- i¶ Gl gj 3g8g8yupfgh kf8 tf0 xg5hyupj uh yuhfvj 7>
- Eg7v xyuh j t gh6r rj 9fnys bg7h w9i fvj 9 gh=gvyutj 6wyr=h,
  - Y9ysl fk fu eyny9 tf82f9r i 5hgi j x fk fuo hfk fvj 9/
- i• G9xg9fu xzy32o 2fb cj hf9ey8f9,
- Tgl o 2fb cj dysgeghf9>
  - Dyueo j ahy8hf9o 2yu q4tg9kyupfghx cfh 7yurg9/
- iª G; 9y]8o, g; 9y]8o 2fb ; j kj hf9ey8=,
- Jhc; =r fr g7r19 i 'ohft>
  - Lg79o j 9 y9xj hf9yuh ; j kj dj kvh= 2yu q4tg9kyupj uhx/
- ™o @ghj K=9o bj r w9i fv,

- ° Fe9>mxgxg9j kf8j h
- z l gtm 49aghr, i gtm rf9yuhxr
- j Fe9>mi k9fvj
- ° G7rj h2hm Yrk g7hghi j pfn g4g9=h
- ³ Fe9>mgug9kfr
- ° Fe9>mycj hcj l gugrg9 f8g7
- i Fe9>meyny9 kg9j hf9r
- i l gtm xg5hyupfgh l gtg9
- 6 Fe9>mg; gi ghyupfh=h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUH0

Jt kg8r K=9ya kgh t=a

: j kj f9dfh2 ng9guy9 hyugd9ghhf9ysm

Tf9 i fgh2j h eyny9 19f9yuh t=a÷/

<sup>™</sup>i G9xg9fu Frg7j orf9 =9> «\$g9yv to cy9 pyub py8 g5hfh yu ; gng9j h s9g7 je9 3jur xhfh, fu ; j kj g5y8aghg7÷/ <sup>™™</sup>Fbfij g gn orf9 =9> «K=9ya kyuh0 eg969ghgnyur h4gho j .hc ; j kj omng7÷/

## EGEFNYHJ : GKDGTGUY(HF(O

"X> Pgd> <sup>™</sup>o> i<sup>™</sup>-i<sup>a</sup>}

£<sup>a</sup>

G7x gkfh Egefnyhj pgdguy9o, Eg8gxghj y9xj hm Tg9ysxg2-Eg8gxgh, <sup>9</sup>hgtgi hf9 fu oh0ghf9 89i fv Fbfij g7j, 2ghj y9 ghy9 l jughxghgnh yu g5y8aghgno nrf9 =9/ <sup>™</sup>Fbfij g gkyhv l gtg9 yu9g3gvgu, fu vyuyuv j 9 pghi g9z=2 g5g9i ghf9yuh <sup>°</sup>dgh6gkyuh0, < g90gpo, yri j h, eyu9gu=k l gtfthf9h yu <sup>°</sup>lykgu=k ju8o <, j 9 gtey8a <sup>x</sup>bj hghyvo fu gt=h j hc y9 j 9 dgh6f9yuh t=a i o dkhyu=9/ Ycj hc thgv j 9 kgh t=a fu j 9 gtey8a k=9yupfgh t=a, y9 Fbfij g ghyhv cvyuyuv/

£ Frg7j tg9dg9=h Fbfij g pgdguy9j h fi gu fu ghy9 orgu> «G7x tg9xj i o j .hc orjh> yu9i =. fi gh 2fbj ÷/ Fbfij g ; gkgr3ghfv> «Jh0j l f5guy9 kf8= Egefnyh=h fi gh÷/ £ Gh orgu> «@yu kghx t=a j .hc kfrgh÷/ Fbfij g ; gkgr3ghfv> «Kghr t=a j hc y9 i g9m kfrgh> dgh6f9yur t=a ycj hc <sup>f</sup>thgv m y9 ghyhv cvyuyuvj ÷/ <sup>5</sup>G7h gkfh Frg7j Fbfij g7j orgu> «B192f9yu K=9ya 31r2o tkjji o9=> § æGl g] 19f9o i yu dgh, f9e gt=h j hc y9 kghx t=a i g7 fu j hc y9 2yu l g79f9x tj hcfu g7r19 i yukgi g0 fhm Egefnyh ; j kj kg9yuj h> ycj hc ; j kj thg7, < i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/< ¶ Hgfu y9xj hf9=xm y9 2fht= ; j kj fmfh, y9 xyuh ; j kj Ohghj r, ; j kj e5hfh, fu ghyh2 Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h ; gngkj h t=a hf92jhj ; j kj omng h ÷/ • Fbfij g Frg7jj ; gkgr3ghfv> «K=9ya 31r2o, y9 xyuh orj 9, <sup>b</sup>h; grkguy9 =÷/ &fky7 orgu> «Y9ysl fkfu j t 19f9yur t=a 3g8g8yupj uh fu <sup>=</sup>g; gl ysyupj uh ; j kj omng7÷/

£<sup>o</sup>

«Lghdrk gvyuv=]2, l ghdrk gvyuv=]2 j t zy8ysyu9xr÷, l 'or= 6f9 Grkyug0o>

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>™ d9yupj uhhf9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>™ kyuh0

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>™ nguy9gi

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ b=h2f9yuh kyuh0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ i g9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ ngu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>™ q4tg9kyupj uh

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™ «F9yurg8=tj ²2g8v9yupfg]te 31rfv=2,  
Ghy9 7g7kg9g9fv=]2 p= j 9 ²rk9i yupj uho n9gvgu  
Fu j 9 gh19=hyupj uho hf9yufvgu,  
@ghj y9 j 9 eyny9 tf82f9yuh lgtg9  
K=9ya 6f52=h i 9i j h l gkyuvyut rkgvgu÷/  
£ ²Ghg; gkj h t=a dycy8j h 6g7ho>  
«K=9yamqgteg]h ; gk9grkfv=2,  
Yu kgwgrkghj h t=a tf9 Grkyu0y7h lgtg9 ; y8yk g]7 4ki fv=2/  
¢ Gt=h 6y9 ; j kj eg969ghg7,  
Gt=h nf5 yu enyu9 ; j kj hyugrkghg7>  
) yu5o ; j kj 4ki yuj ,  
Fu 3y9kyuey9k kf8f9o xg4k ; j kj omgh/  
5 K=9ya wg52o ; j kj 7g7khyuj ,  
Fu eyny9 tg9tj hhf9o tj grj h bg7h ; j kj kfrhfh,  
Y9ysl fkfu K=9ya ef9gho 31rfvgu÷/  
§ ^g7h to orgu» «&g7kg9g9=]÷  
xFr gn orj m» «J.hc 7g7kg9g9ft÷/  
«Gt=h tg9tj h 3yk =>  
Ghy9 gtey8a ²sg7fncypuj uho xg4kj 0g8j i j h ; =r =/  
¶ #yko i o cy9hg7, 0g8j i o i o pg5gtj ,  
F9e ghy9 s9g7 K=9ya ²l yso wc=/  
J]9g; =r zy8ysyu9xo 3yk =>  
• #yko i o cy9hg7, 0g8j i o i o pg5gtj ,  
Eg7v tf9 Grkyu0y7h 31r2o 7guj k fgh =i ghdyuh ; j kj thg7m÷/  
ª Fnj]9 eg969 nf9gh s9g7,  
Y]s Rj yhj gufkj r ef9y8>  
^g7hx y7zy]s eg969gvyu9,  
Y]s F9yurg8=tj gufkj r ef9y8>  
Eg969gvylu9, tj] sg3hg9>  
&yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh or=]» «Gl g] 6f9 Grkyug0o>  
j °Gl g] K=9om Fl ysg h yuzf8 6f52ys ; j kj dg7,  
Fu ghy9 egbyui o j 9fh lgtg9 ; j kj i g5gsg9=/  
Gl g] j 9 °sg96gk9yupj uho j 9fh lfk =,

---

g Fe9>m rj 9kj]h

e Fe9>m bj hyuy9yupj uho

d l gtm ^g7h to i o dyc=> « Ghg; gkj h t=a K=9ya

x l gtm Gh gn orgu

f Fe9>m i g9fi vyupj uho

b l gtm l ydj h

= Fe9>m ; j kj i ghdhj

o Fe9>m sg962o

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu dy90f9yu l gkyuvyuto j 9 g5afuh =/

- ii Gh l ysj uj ; =r j 9 l 1ko ; j kj g9g0=>
- Dg5hyui hf9o j 9 egbyui ys ; j kj l gug2=,
- Bghyh2 j 9 dj 9i j h t=a ; j kj i 9=,
- Fu i gphkyuhf9o i gtgv ; j kj sg9=÷/

JR(G&+NJ GHBYUDGI GH GRKYUG) O

- i™ Y.s j 9 gwys ayu9f9o Pi 45fv,
- Pj bys f9i j h2o cgwfv,
- Yu f9i 9j l y8o f5g; gkj i cgwj t=a gtwywfv>
- Nf5hf9o hzg9ys i 45fv,
- Fu enyu9hf9om i 4j 52ys/
- i£ Y.s cgwfv K=9ya Lydj h,
- Fu ghy9 z3y9l 9xgkyu omngnysm ghy9 ry9sfvyuv/
- i¢ Gh y9y.u 3y9l yu9x l g9vyuv,
- Y.s ghy9 j tgrkyupj uh kyugu
- Fu j 9guyuh2j qgtegh ry9sfvyuv>
- Y.s ghy9 dj kyupj uh ry9sfvyuv,
- Fu l ghqg9j yu8j h qghcvyuv/
- i\$ Gl gj gbdf9o xy7n=h i gpg0 i gpj nj ; =r fh,
- Yu i 4j 52j h t=aj tgh9 wy4j j h ; =r i o rf; yuj h>
- Gl gj i 8bj hf9o tgh9yu2j ; =r i o sf9vh=/
- i§ Nj eghgho i 9gi j l gtg9 egugi gh c=,
- Fu ghy9 i fhxghj hf9o y8agi =bj l gtg9 egugi gh cfh/
- i¶ Eyny9 gbdf9o ghy9 g5afu ycj hcj ; =r fh,
- Ycj hc=h ; gi gr fu j yuhg7hyupj uh i o rf; yuj h/
- i• Yurkj Grkyug0 y9y.u i o htghvh=2,
- l gt bj h2 j .hc htghyupfgh l fk i o eg8xgk=2/
- iª G9l frkguy9o i o 6yun= 3i yu52o,
- Yri f9j co bg7h yri j ys i o ; gk=,
- Fu ghy9 g90gp= 48pghf9 i o 04j h=/
- ™º G7h g82gko y9 cj i 9hg9 eg969gvhfnj 2 oh0g7 tgkyuvghfnn
- Ghwyuk wg7k i 'ohk9=,
- J9fh i sg9; fk g9l frkguy9 i o whk5=,

p Fe9>ml cgwfv

z Fe9>ml 3y9l yu9xj tg9x

j Fe9>ml ychcyupj uh

º Fe9>ml pgw=

³ Fe9>ml 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9o

º Fe9>ml 6yun=

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9; =rbj i yu52 to '4j h=ny9 c'f9f9g9/

™i Tj p= cdj kvg.2, cnrfvj .2,

^fbj ri j be=h cl g8y9xyufvg.u,

F9i 9j 'l j thgx9yupfh=h cl gri vg.2>

™TM Jjh2h = f9i 9j '849aghj h s9g7 egbty8o,

Y9yuh ehgi j chf9o tg9g3hf9yu ; =r fh/

Jjh2h = f9i j h2o ; grkg5j ; =r kg9g0y8o,

Yu ehgi fnyu l gtg9 bg7h s9ghj ; =r 0gugny8o/

™£ Jjh2h = j 43ghg; fkhf9o 'gh=gvhy8o,

Yu f9i 9j xgkguy9hf9o ychcgvhy8o>

™¢ Hy7hj ri fp= ghyh2 khi yug0 omngh,

Hy7hj ri fp= ghyh2 rf9tghyug0 omngh,

Hy7hj ri fp= ghyhv eyuho l y8j h t=a g9tgkgvg0 omng7,

F9e j h2 ghyhv s9g7 wc=ny ghyh2 i o cy9hgh,

Yu t99j i o bghyh2 3ybg hj ; =r i o kg hj /

™5 «Yu9fth bj r y9y.u i o htghvh=2,

Y9 fr ghy9 l gugrg9 omngt÷, i o 7g7kg9g9= Ryu9eo/

™§ Sf9vyuv=]2 6f9 gc2f9o yu hg7fv=]2>

Gryh2 y.s rkf80fv/

Jjh2 ghyhv b192o 'l gt9gh2ys xyu9r i o l gh=,

Bghyh2 eyny9o j 9fhv ghyuhys i o i ghc=>

J9 tf0 i y9sys yu l b19 i g9y8yupfgtem

Ghyhvt= ylc t=i o i o ; gi rj /

™¶ Yjs &gi ye, j hcy.u i 'orfr,

Yjs Jr9g7=ny, j hcy.u i o 7g7kg9g9fr>

«Jt qgtegr K=9yat=h 0g0i yufvgu,

Fu j t j 9guyuh2r Grkyu0t=r ghk fryufvgu÷/

™• Tj p= cdj kvg.9 i gt cnrfvj .9

P= 7guj kfghi gh Grkyug0om Fl ysg h,

F9i 9j 0g79f9yuh Rkf80j co,

Cj ; g9kgrj 9 yu cj 7ydhj 9>

Ghy9 l ghqg9o cj 2hhyuj 9/

™a Jjh2 = ; g9kgrg0j h y7z kyuy8o,

Fu i y9ys cyuhfvy8j h l b19yupj uh 'l g7pg7py8o/

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ny j tgrkyuh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ny ; gk9grk=

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ny l j tf9=h

<sup>8</sup> l gtm i gtg9j h, i gtm 49aghgi j h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ny ycj hcj xg96hy8o

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ny pj uys

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ny gufnvhy8o

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- £° F9j kgrg9xhf9h ghdgt ; j kj ; g9kgrj h yu 7ydhj h,  
Fu ohkj 9 i k9j qhf9o eyny9ysj h ; j kj dg7pj h,  
£j Eg7v K=9ya 7yurgvy8hf9o j 9fhv y7zo ; j kj sf9ghy9ydfh>  
Ghyh2 g90j uhf9yu ; =r pfuf9ys sf9 ; j kj fmfh,  
: j kj sgbfh yu c7ydhj h,  
: j kj 2gnfh yu c; g9kgrj h/

## GRKYU) Y& G: GLYSYUPJUHO

### ¢j

- Yjs i 8bj hf9, nyju5 i fv=2 j t g5afur>  
9Zy8ysyu9xhf9o j 9fhv y7zo py8 sf9ghy9ydfh/  
Py8 t1kfhgh, g; g 31rj h>  
Tj grj h xgkgrkghj e9pgh2/  
™ Y.s g9xg9yupj uh dy90gx9y8o g9phvyuv,  
G9fufn2=h bg7h j 9 yk2o i ghcfv,  
Gbdf9o ghy9 d6f52o tgkhfv,  
Fu pgdguy9hf9yu s9g7 kj 9g; fkfn kyugu ghy9>  
Bghyh2 ghy9 ryu9j h tgkhfvwy4j j ; =r,  
Fu ghy9 g8f8j hm l ys=h 24yug0 3ybg hj ; =r/  
£ Bghyh2 l fk g; hxfv, fu 3g8g8yupfgte ghvgu  
G7h; j rj yu8j = tom yu9 ehgu j 9 yk2f9o xi y3g0 c=j h/  
¢ Y.s = grj i g j 9gdy90y8h yu i gkg9y8o,  
Fu rf9yuhxhf9o ri j be=h i ghcy8o>  
FrmK=9r, y9 g5gaj hh ft,  
Sf9aj hhf9yuh l fk gn fr hy7hh ft/  
5 l 8bj hf9o kfrgh fu sg3vgh,  
F9i 9j 0g79f9o vhyufvgh>  
Ghyh2 t1kfvgh yu fi gh/  
§ J9g9yu 1dhfvj h,  
Fu j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 f8e19 orgu> «B19gvj j9÷/  
¶ G9l frkguy9o 6yungdy90o fi o 2gagnf9=9m  
Yu5ys i 5ghy8omrgnj s9g7 0f0y8o,  
Orfnys> «G7r i vyug02o ngu =÷,  
Fu bg7h dgtf9ys i 'gt9gvh=9my9; =rbj cf9f9g7/  
• Eg7v xyjuh, yjs j t 0g5gr Jr9g7=n,  
Yjs j t ohk9fgnr &gi ye,

° Fe9m Ehgi cyupj uho

e Fe9m t1kfhgh2

d Fe9m g5afuo

x Fe9m dgvg0

f Fe9m i 'yuzysvh=9

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Jt rj 9fnj j rm Ge9gl gtj bg9to,
- <sup>a</sup> Y9 f9i 9j 0g79f9=h g5j ,<  
@fb ghy9 fb92hf9=h i ghcfvj  
Fu 2fbj orj > «Xyuh j t 0g5gr fr,  
@fb ohk9fvj yu ctf9zfvj ÷,<
- <sup>i°</sup> Tj] sg3hg9, 2ghj y9 fr 2fbj l fk ft>  
<sup>b</sup> Tj] bg9l yu9j 9m 2ghj y9 fr 2yu Grkyug0x ft>  
@fb ; j kj b19gvhft, 2fbj ; j kj 1dhft,  
Fu j t g9xg9yupfghr ga 6f52ys 2fbj hfvuyi ; j kj omngt/
- <sup>ii</sup> Gl g] 2fbj x=t eyny9 ey9ey2y8hf9o  
: j kj gtchgh yu 3g7kg5gi yuj h>  
@fbj l fk sj qy8 tg9xj i o  
: j kj c2ghgh yu i y9ryuj h/
- <sup>i™</sup> @fbj l fk i 5yuy8 tg9xj i o  
: j kj whk5fr, eg7v ; j kj cdkhfr>  
@fbj x=t ; gkf9gbty8 tg9xj i o  
: j kj c2ghgh fu ychcghgh/
- <sup>i£</sup> G9xg9fu fr ft K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x,  
Y9 2yu ga 6f52=x i o e5hft yu 2fbj i 'orft>  
«Tj] sg3hg9, fr 2fbj ; j kj 1dhft ÷/
- <sup>i¢</sup> Tj] sg3hg9, yls &gi yej qqj ,  
Hgfuyxju2, Jr9g7=nj ] =g79 tg9xj i om>  
@fbj ; j kj 1dhft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9om  
@yu W9i g9g9x, Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo/<
- <sup>i5</sup> Gl g] fr 2fb hy9, °r9g0g79 fu gkgthguy9 i gthgrg7nj ; =r ; j kj ohft>  
Nf5hf9o ; j kj i y3i 5kfr yu tgh9fr,  
Fu enyu9hf9o t8f8j °sf9g0fr>
- <sup>i§</sup> Bghyh2 ; j kj l yrfy yu l yso bghyh2 ; j kj z24= kghj m  
Fu t99j i o bghyh2 ; j kj v9yu=>  
Jri xyuh K=9yatys ; j kj 3g7kgr,  
Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eys ; j kj ; g90fhgr/
- <sup>i¶</sup> Xzeg3khf9h yu g82gkhf9o ayu9 i o whk5fh, eg7v ci g7>  
Ghyhv nfbyuh 0g9gu=h cy9vg0 =/  
Frm K=9r, ghyhv 3hx9gh2j h ; j kj ; gkgr3ghft,  
Frm Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, bghyh2 ; j kj cn2ft/
- <sup>i•</sup> En9gi hf9yu s9g7 dfkf9 ; j kj je3fvhft,

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m Hg7yug02x tj] xg96hf9

<sup>=</sup> l gtm tgl i ghgvuyhf9o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m vg2ghy8

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m ohfr

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m kghj

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m eghgt



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu l ysj khf9yu t=ak f8om g8ej u9hf9>  
Ghg; gkom ayu9j nj qj ; j kj sf9g0ft,  
Fu gha9xj f9i j 9om ayu9j gi f9yu/

<sup>i</sup> Ghg; gkj h t=a tg79j ,  
Rgkj t, t9kfhj yu "sg79j 6j pfhj m ; j kj khi ft,  
Ghehgi f9i 9j h t=a f8fuj h,  
\$yqj fu k1rg3 tj grj h ; j kj xhft,

<sup>TM</sup> Y9; =rbj kfrhfh yu dj khgh,  
<sup>3</sup>Tkg0fh fu tj grj h l gri hgh  
P= grj i g K=9ya 6f52o o9gu,  
Jr9g7=nj ryu9eo rkf80fv/

## GRKYU) Y& TG(KGL(GU+(O I YU%@F(YUH

<sup>TM</sup> Hf9i g7gvyuv=]2 6f9 xgko,< i 'or= K=9o<<  
<sup>0</sup>Ef9=]2 6f9 l b19 wgrkf9o,< i 'or= &gi yej Pgdguy9o/<

<sup>TM</sup> Py8 ef9fh yu tfbj 7g7khfh j hc y9 ; j kj ; gkg l j >  
Py8 7g7khfh 'g5gaj h eghf9om p= ghyh2 j ]hc =j h,  
Y9; =rbj 'yu4gx9yupj uh xg96hfh2m fu ghyhv sg3qgho dj khgh2/  
l gt gnmj tgvyuv=]2 tfbj dgnj 2 eghf9o,

<sup>TM</sup> &g7khfv=]2 gri = fk2 6omngnj 2hf9o,  
Y9; =rbj 6f9 grkyug0 omngno dj khgh2>  
l g]t eg9j 2 o9=2, i g]tmcg9j 2,  
Y9; =rbj tf9 hg7yug02o xg96hfh2 fu tj grj h kfrhfh2/

<sup>TM</sup> G l g] xyu2 ycj hc =2, yu 6f9 dy90om ychcyupj uh>  
^fb ohk9y8o dg94fnj =/

<sup>TM</sup> Ljurj r=h t=i o g9phvyuvj , fu ; j kj dg7>  
Gh j t ghyuhr ; j kj i ghc= g9fufn2=h>  
Hg3g9g9hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj <sup>8</sup>2gn=mj hc; =r <sup>9</sup>vf3j s9g7,  
Jhc; =r e9yuko <sup>t</sup>i guo i o i y3i 5k=/

---

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>mj u8j 0g5

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mj J9fhv rj 9kj h t=a xhfh

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>mj T1k fvyuv=]2

<sup>i</sup> l g]tmhg3i j h

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mj tf9 rj 9kj h t=a xhfh2

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mj dgnj 2hf9o

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mj dg7

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mj i guj

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mj vf3o

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™§ Y.s 7g7khfv rij be=hm y9 dj khgh2,  
Fu g5gayuoh=ny9 orfh2> «7Q4tg9j k =÷>  
Y|c t=i o i o 7g7kh=, y|c t=i o i |j tgvh=,  
Y|c t=i o 6f9 31r2f9o tkj i i 'oh=/  
™¶ G5gaj ho f|r =j ny9 orj Rj yhj> «Gl g|, gl g| ghyh2÷,  
Yu F9yurg8=tj gufkj r ef9y8 to kyuj /  
™• F9e hg7fvg7m y|c t=i o i g9>  
Ghyhv t=a 3y9l 9xgi gh to ci g9m  
Y9 ghy9 l g9vh=j, yu h; gkgr3gh=9/  
™a Gl g| eyny9o yuhg7h fh, j 9fhv dy90f9om ycj hc>  
J9fhv 46yung0y7 i yu52f9om l ys fu ychcyupj uh fh/

## K+(YA ) G%GH

### ⌚™

- Gl g| j t 0g5grmy9yuh hfvyui ; j kj omngt,  
Jt ohk9fgnrm y9yuh gh6r l gqfvgu/  
Jt Lydj r ghy9 s9g7 x9j >  
Gh 9j 9guyuh2o ; j kj 7g7kh=mm<sup>e</sup>gbdf9yuh/  
™ Gh ; j kj cg8g8gi =, j 9 6g7ho ; j kj ceg969gvh=,  
Bg7h wy8yvo nrfn ; j kj ck g7/  
£ Ag3ag3yug0 f8=do ; j kj cw49=,  
Yu ; n; ngvy8 ; gk9y7do ; j kj ctg9=>  
J9guyuh2o ; j kj 7g7kh= q4tg9kyupfgte/  
⌚ Gh ; j kj cki g9ghg7 fu <sup>d</sup>cpyunhg7,  
Tj hcfu y9 j 9guyuh2o f9i 9j s9g7 l grkgk=>  
l 8bj hf9o ghy9 19=h2j h ; j kj r; grfh/  
5 F9i j h2o rkf80y8 yu bg7h rw5y8,  
F9i j 9o fu ghy9 g9k gx9g0hf9o kg9g0y8,  
Ghy9 s9g7 f8y8 zy8ysyu9xj hm 4yuhc,  
Fu ghy9 t=a 2gny8hf9yuh ydj kyuy8  
K=9 Grkyug0o rg| i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
§ «Frm K=9r, 2fb g9xg9yupfgte i ghcfvj >  
^f52=x ; j kj e5hft yu 2fb ; j kj ; g4k; ghft/  
@fb ; j kj kgt zy8ysyu9xj hm j e9 yu3k,

---

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml G9xg9

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ml 31r2 sf9gxg96h=9

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>ml pgw0yu ; gki f9hf9o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml j 9guyuh2 xyu9r ; j kj l gh=

<sup>e</sup> l gtm l fpghyrhf9yuh

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml cag3ag3yuj

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Fu gbdf9yuhmj e9 ny7r,  
 ¶ Y9; =rbj iy79f9yuh gc2f9o eghgr,  
 Eghkg9i fgnhf9o eghk=h l ghfr,  
 Yu 3gug9j t=a ehgi y8hf9om bhkgh=h/  
 • F]r ft Fl ysg> g]7r = j t ghyuhr/  
 Jt wg52r yu9j 4j h cft kg9,  
 Y]c gr j t dysgeghyupj uhrm xi yu52f9yuh/  
 a fG5gaj h eghf9o gl g] j 9gdy90yufvgh,  
 Yu fr hy9f]9o i o 7g7khft>  
 Ghyh2 xf5<sup>bc</sup>; gkg] g0m 6fbj =i o 0ghyuvghftm÷/

WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D TO

i° Hy]9 f9d f9dfv=2 K=9ya,  
 Ghy9 dysgeghyupj uhom f9i 9j 0g79=h,  
 Y]s 0ys j ahy8hf9 yu bg7h nfvhy8hf9,  
 l 8bj hf9 fu ghyhv ehgi j chf9o/  
 ii Ghg; gkh yu ghy9 2g8g2hf9o,  
 l fxg9j ehgi g0 dj u8f9o j 9fhv 6g7ho py8 eg969gvhfh,  
 °Zg75j ehgi j chf9o py8 vh0yupfgte dycfh,  
 Nf5hf9yu dgdgp=h py8 g8g8gi fh,  
 i™ K=9ya wg52 py8 kgh,  
 Fu ghy9 Pwg5guy9 dy90f9om l 5cgi fh i 8bj hf9yuh t=a/  
 i£ K=9o l b19j ; =r xyu9r ; j kj fmm=  
 : gkf9gbtj ij ; =r j 9 hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uho ; j kj d9d5=>  
 : j kj dy5g7, eg969g6g7h ; j kj dyc=  
 Fu j 9 p4hgtj hf9yuh z; j kj 7g8p=mm/

GRKYUG) I O #YRKGHG& ! DHFN J( ZY\*YSYU(XJH

i¢ Fr f9i g9 zgtghgi nyu5 i fvg7,  
 N5fvj yu bjr br; fvj >  
 Lj tg 0hhxgef9y8 ihya ; =r ; j kj ; y5gt,  
 j: j kj guf9ft yu t=i ghdt=h i nftm>

\* Fe9>mm 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9yuh

f l gtm Hg3ij h

b Fe9>mm ceyurg0

= Fe9>mm nrfn i yu kgt

o l gtm Zg75f9yu

p Fe9>mm dysgeghyupj uho

z l gtm x=t ; j kj b19ghg7

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i**<sup>5</sup> Nf5hf9h yu enyu9hf9o ghg; gk ; j kj ohft,  
Ghyhv eyny9 ey7rf9o ; j kj cy9vhft,  
Dfkf9o i 8bj hf9yu ; j kj <sup>o</sup>sf9g0ft,  
Fu nj qf9o ; j kj vgt2fvhft/  
**i**<sup>8</sup> I y79f9yuh 2gnfn ; j kj kgt j 9fhv cqghcvg0 qgteg7=h,  
Bghyh2 ; j kj <sup>3</sup>g5gahy9xft j 9fhv cdj kvg0 4guj 8hf9=h/  
Ghyhv g5afu 3gug9o ny7rj ; j kj <sup>o</sup>wy3ft, yu 3y9kyuey9k kf8f9om l g9pgsg79j >  
Ghyhv g7r eghf9o ; j kj ohft, fu bghyh2 ; j kj cn2ft/  
**i**<sup>9</sup> @ghxgi yug0 i yu52f9yuh srkgl y8hf9o,  
^yung0y7 i yu52f9yuhmæxyu2 tf9 grkyug0hf9h =2 ory8hf9o  
: j kj ohi 9i j h fu gtchgh/

## JR(G&+NJ PF(GVYUTO RY(SFNYU T+A

- i**<sup>•</sup> Y]s 3yunf9, nrfv=]2>  
Y]s i y79f9, hg7fv=]2, y9; =rbj kfrh=2/  
**i**<sup>a</sup> Y.s = i y79m fp= yc j t 0g5gr,  
I gt 3yunm j t 89i g0 ; gkdgtguy9j r ; =r>  
Y.s = i y79m **Grkyu0y7** 'hyuj 9fgnj h ; =r,  
Fu 3yunm K=9ya 0g5g7j h ; =r/  
**TM**<sup>o</sup> \$gk eghf9 i o kfrhfr, eg7v yu4gxj 9 cfr onng9>  
Gi ghahf9o egv fh, eg7v <sup>o</sup>cfh nrf9/  
**TM**<sup>i</sup> K=9o j 9 g9xg9yupfgh l gtg9 **ghy9** l gqfvgu>  
**J9** ! 9=h2o tf0vyuv yu wg5guy9fv,  
**TM**<sup>TM</sup> Eg7v gl glujrj i i y8y; kyug0 fu pgmyug0 zy8ysyu9x to>  
Eyny9o 0gi f9yu t=a sg9t=h e5hyufvgh,  
Yu eghk f9yu t=a ; gl yufvgh/  
Ghyh2 i y8y; kyufvgh, eg7v y]c t=i o i 'gbgk=>  
&gw4k gi yufvgh, eg7v y]c t=i o i 'or=> «Sf9gxg96y]u9÷/  
**TM**<sup>£</sup> ^f9 t=a y.s i g7m y9 grj i g yuhi hx9=,  
Yu4gxj 9 onng7 yu nr= 7fk gdg7j h tgrj h/  
**TM**<sup>¢</sup> Y.s tgkhfv &gi yeo 7gw4k gi yupfgh,  
Fu Jr9g7=nom i y8y; kj chf9yuh>  
Tj p= K=9o c=., ghm y9yuh x=t tf8ghcfvj h2/

---

**j** I gtm Lfugnys ; j kj wcft

**o** Fe9>ml ohft

**3** Fe9>ml 2gnfvhft

**o** Fe9>ml ohft

**i** Fe9>ml ; gki f9hf9yuh

**i** Fe9>ml i gkg9fgnj h

**6** Fe9>ml cj

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

G9xg9fu ghy9 qgteghf9yuh t=a cyubfvj h 2gnfn,  
Fu ghy9 19=h2j h cl hgbghxfvgh/

™<sup>5</sup> Yurkj j 9 rgrkj i vgrjuto

Yu ; gk f9gbtj yuzdhyupj uho ghy9 s9g7 pgwfv>  
Gt=h i y8t= bg7h eyvsg5fv, eg7v gh cdj kvgu>  
Bg7h g79fv, eg7v gh <sup>8</sup>yu4gx9yupj uh cxg96yuvmm/

## GRKYUG) I O #YRKGHG& W(I FN J( ZY\*YSYU(XO

### £

Lj tg, yls &gi ye, 2fb rk f80y8o,  
Yjs Jr9g7=ñ, 2fb 6fugi f9; y8 K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Tj] sg3hg9, y9ysl fk fu fr 2fb w9i fvj >

@fb ghyuhysx i ghcfvj , xyuh j tr fr/

™ F9e ayu9f9=h ghvhj r, fr 2fbj l fk ; j kj omngt>

F9e dfk f9=h ghvhj r, 2fb ; j kj cohi 8tfh>

F9e i 9gi j t=a=h 2gnfr, ; j kj cg79j r,

Eyvo 2fb ; j kj csg5=/

£ G9xg9fu frm K=9r, 2yu Grkyug0x ft,

Jr9g7=ñj Ryu9eo, 2yu W9i j cx>

Fdj ; kyro 2fbj l gtg9 kyuj j e9 w9i gh2,

Fpys; j gh fu Rgeghmj e9 wy3g9=h/

¢ @ghj j t gc2f9yur ; gkyugi gh f8g9,

Wg5guy9yufvg9, yu fr 2fb rj 9fvj ,

@yu gh6j x wy3g9=h tg9x ; j kj kgt,

Fu <sup>9</sup>i fgh2j x wy3g9=hm<sup>e</sup>zy8ysyu9xf9/

5 Tj] sg3hg9, 2ghj y9 fr 2fbj l fk ft>

@yu bg9tx g9fufn2=h ; j kj ef9ft,

@fb g9futyuk2=h ; j kj l gug2ft>

§ Ljurj rj h ; j kj orft> æ&gh6h=] ,

Yu l g9guj h> æTj] g9dj ngwgi f9>

Ef]9 j t y9xj hf9r l f5yu=h,

Fu g8aj i hf9rm f9i 9j 0g79=h,

¶ G7rj h2hmemny9 j t ghyuhysr i ycyug0hf9o>

G9xg9fu ghyh2 j t wg52j r l gtg9 rk f80fvj ,

Bghyh2 6fugi f9; fvj fu o9j ÷/

## JR(G&+Nm K+(YA SI GH

- «Xylu9r l ghfv=2 gc2 yuhfvy8 i y79 zy8ysyu9xo,  
Fu gi gha yuhfvy8 3yunf9o/

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ñj 9 rj 9kj h t=a cx9gu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ñ 4yuhcj x

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ñ ehgi cyupj uh

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- <sup>a</sup> Eyny<sup>9</sup> gbdf<sup>9o</sup> tj grj h py<sup>8</sup> zy<sup>8</sup>syuj h,  
Yu <sup>d</sup>zy<sup>8</sup>ysyu<sup>9</sup>xhf<sup>9o</sup> py<sup>8</sup> l gug<sup>2</sup>yuj h>  
Ghyhvt= y.s i <sup>9</sup>hg<sup>7</sup> grj i g <sup>7</sup>g<sup>7</sup>khfn,  
Fu <sup>x</sup>g<sup>5</sup>gaj h eghf<sup>9o</sup> tfbj j tgvhfn/  
J<sup>9</sup>fhv si ghf<sup>9o</sup> py<sup>8</sup> <sup>f</sup>hf<sup>9i</sup> g<sup>7</sup>gvhfhm<sup>y9</sup>; =rbj g<sup>9</sup>xg<sup>9</sup>ghgh,  
Yu <sup>tg<sup>9</sup>xj i</sup> nrhf fu orfh>æGrj i g q4tg<sup>9</sup>j k = /
- <sup>i°</sup> Xylu<sup>2</sup> =2 j t si ghf<sup>9r</sup>,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Hgfuj t ohk<sup>9</sup>g<sup>0</sup> 0g<sup>5</sup>gr>  
Y<sup>9</sup>; =rbj dj khg<sup>2</sup>, j h<sup>0</sup>j l gug<sup>k</sup>g<sup>2</sup>  
Yu l gri hg<sup>2</sup> p= fr hy<sup>7</sup>hh ft>  
Jh<sup>6</sup>t= g<sup>5</sup>ga Grkyug<sup>0</sup> <sup>b</sup>cf<sup>8</sup>gu,  
Fu j h<sup>6</sup>t= fk<sup>2</sup>h gn ; j kj comng<sup>7</sup>/
- <sup>ii</sup> F]r ft, f]r ft K=9o>  
Jh<sup>6</sup>t= yu<sup>9</sup>j 4 w<sup>9</sup>i j c ci g<sup>7</sup>/
- <sup>i™</sup> F]r <sup>7</sup>g<sup>7</sup>kg<sup>9</sup>g<sup>9</sup>fvj , w<sup>9</sup>i fvj fu j tgvvyuj ,  
F<sup>9</sup>e <sup>6</sup>f<sup>9</sup> t=a 1kg<sup>9</sup> grkyug<sup>0</sup> ci g<sup>9</sup>>  
Yurkj xylu<sup>2</sup> =2 j t si ghf<sup>9r</sup>,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,< p= f]r Grkyug<sup>0</sup> ft/  
<sup>i£</sup> =Ri j be=h j sf<sup>9</sup> fr hy<sup>7</sup>hh ft,  
Fu y]c t=i o j t <sup>6</sup>f<sup>5</sup>2=r i 'gbgk=>  
F<sup>9</sup>e fr egh to ohft, y.s i <sup>9</sup>hg<sup>7</sup> bg<sup>7</sup>h i grfvhfn÷/

## WG#YURK EGEFNYH+H

- <sup>i¢</sup> Rg] i o <sup>7</sup>g<sup>7</sup>kg<sup>9</sup>g<sup>9</sup>= K=9o,  
^f<sup>9</sup> W<sup>9</sup>i g<sup>9</sup>g<sup>9o</sup>, Jr<sup>9</sup>g<sup>7</sup>=nj Ryu<sup>9eo</sup>>  
« ^f<sup>9</sup> <sup>rj 9y7h</sup> l g<sup>t</sup>g<sup>9m</sup> <sup>p4hgtj h</sup> Egefnyh i o 8<sup>9i</sup> ft  
Fu bg<sup>h</sup>y<sup>2</sup> eyny<sup>9h</sup> <sup>gn j e9</sup> wg<sup>3</sup>rkgi gh i 'j afvhft,  
Yu @g<sup>8</sup>x=g<sup>v</sup>j hf<sup>9</sup>yuh qj co hgu<sup>f</sup>9yuh t=a ; j kj nryuj /
- <sup>i5</sup> F]r ft Fl ysg<sup>hm</sup> <sup>6</sup>f<sup>9</sup> Ryu<sup>9eo</sup>,  
Jr<sup>9</sup>g<sup>7</sup>=nj Rk<sup>f</sup>8<sup>0</sup>j co, <sup>6</sup>f<sup>9</sup> Pgdguy<sup>9o</sup>÷/
- <sup>iS</sup> Rg] i o <sup>7</sup>g<sup>7</sup>kg<sup>9</sup>g<sup>9</sup>= K=9om<sup>y9</sup> 0ysyuh t=a qg<sup>t</sup>eg<sup>7</sup> i o °eghg<sup>7</sup>,  
Fu l b<sup>19</sup> ayu<sup>9</sup>f<sup>9</sup>yu t=am 4g<sup>uj</sup> 8>
- <sup>i¶</sup> Y<sup>9</sup> i g<sup>5</sup>2h yu <sup>6</sup>j h, b<sup>19</sup>gdyuhxo fu l yuzi yuhf<sup>9o</sup> xyu<sup>9r</sup> i o l gh=,  
<sup>&fky7</sup> ghyh<sup>2</sup> tj grj h i o ; g<sup>5</sup>i j h yu cfh fmf<sup>9</sup>,  
: gk<sup>9</sup>y<sup>7</sup>dj ; =r i o tg<sup>9</sup>j h fu i o 4j aghj h>

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe<sup>9>m</sup> ehgi cyupj uhhf<sup>9o</sup>

<sup>x</sup> l g<sup>tm</sup>hg<sup>3</sup>i j h

<sup>f</sup> Fe<sup>9>m</sup> xhfh

<sup>b</sup> Fe<sup>9>m</sup> c<sup>6</sup>fugi f<sup>9</sup>; yufv<sup>gu</sup>

<sup>=</sup> Fe<sup>9>m</sup> G<sup>5</sup>gaj h 1<sup>9</sup>=h

<sup>o</sup> Fe<sup>9>m</sup> xh=

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i• «P5gaj h eghf9o tj] 7j 4=2,  
Yu l j h eghf9yuh s9g7 tj] tk g0=2/
- i<sup>a</sup> Gl g] fr hy]9 egh to ; j kj ohft, y9 l j tg ; j kj <sup>z</sup>; gkg l j >  
Tj p= bg7h ; j kj cdj khg.2/  
Fr ghg; gkj h t=a gn qgteg7 ; j kj j eghgt,  
Fu gtg7yupfgh t=a dfk f9 ; j kj l yrfvhft/
- TM<sup>o</sup> Bj r xg4kj dgbghhf9o,  
\$hgdg7nf9h yu ag7ngthf9o ; j kj wg5guy9fh,  
Y9ysl fk fu j t zy8ysyu9xj rmj t ohk9fgnhf9yur 3tvhfnyu l gtg9  
Ghg; gkj h t=a ayu9f9 ; j kj kgt,  
Fu gtg7yupfgh t=am dfk f9/
- TM<sup>i</sup> G7r zy8ysyu9xo j h0j l gtg9 rk f80fvj ,  
Ghyh2 j t <sup>3</sup>wg5guy9 dy90f9rm ; j kj ; gk tfh ÷/

JR(G&+NJ TF\* @0

- TM<sup>TM</sup> «Eg7v xyuh j h0j cdycfvj 9, y]s &gi ye,  
Lg; g j h6t= <sup>o</sup>6gh69gvg9, y]s Jr9g7=n/
- TM<sup>E</sup> @yu y8agi =bhf9yux yc3g9hf9o j h0j cef9j 9,  
Yu byl f9ysx bj r cwg5guy9fvj 9>  
Oh0g7j l gtg9 2fb cl ; gk gi fvyuvj ,  
l hx9yui j l gtg9 2fb c7ydhfvyuvj /
- TM<sup>C</sup> Jh0j l gtg9 x9gtys 3yuh i f8=d cdhf9j 9,  
@yu byl f9yux qg9; ys bj r ci 4kgvyuvj 9>  
Lg; g 2yu tf82f9ysx xy]uh bj r l ; gk gi fvyuvj 9,  
@yu gh19=hyupj uhhf9ysx xy]uh bj r 7ydhfvyuvj 9 ÷/
- TM<sup>5</sup> «F]r ft, f]r ft y9 2yu 7ghvgh2hf9x i o ahaf tmj h0j l gtg9,  
Yu 2yu tf82f9x g]n ; j kj c7j 4ft/
- TM<sup>S</sup> &j 4fvylu9 j h0j , tj grj h xgkyuj h2>  
Xy]uh i 31r=, y9; =rbj g9xg9ghgr/
- TM<sup>¶</sup> @yu hg3gl g79x tf8ghcfv,  
Yu l tj ahy9xhf9x j h0j x=t g; rk gtefvgh>

<sup>p</sup> l gtmHg3i j h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>nyurhj

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>nxhft

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>n6fugi f9; fvj

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ndysgeghyupj uhr

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>n7ydhfvg9

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>n; gk t=

<sup>l</sup> l gtm pg9dtghhf9x



FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

™• Yurkj fr gn r9eg9ghj h j 43ghguy9hf9o 6; j 80 rf; fvj m,  
&gi yeo hbys2j tgkhfvj ,  
Fu Jr9g7=nom egtegrgh2j ÷/

TJG&H K+(O GRKYUG) +



«Lj tg tkj|i o9=, y|s &gi yemj t 0g5gr,  
Yu xyuh, y|s Jr9g7=nmj t ohk9g0r>

™ @fb 9rkf80y8, °g9dghxj t=a 6fugi f9; y8  
Fu 2fbj 1dhy8 K=9o rg| i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
æTj] sg3hg9, y|s &gi yemj t 0g5gr,  
Yu xyuh, y|s °Jr9g7=nmj t ohk9g0r,

£ @ghj y9 0g9guj h s9g7 ayu9 ; j kj pgwft,  
xCy9 f9i 9j hms9g7m l yrgh2hf9/  
@yu bg9tj x s9g7 j t Lydj r ; j kj pgwft,  
Fu 4g5guj 8hf9hyux s9g7m j t 19l hyupj uhr/

¢ Ghjh2 3yk f9yuh t=a ; j kj eyurhj hm  
Ayu9j l yrgh2hf9yu 2ys f8y8 yu5j hf9yuh ; =r/

5 T=i o ; j kj or=> MFr K=9yah ftM  
Tjuro &gi yej ghyuhys ; j kj i ycyuj >  
Yu9j 4 toh gn j 9 6f52ys ; j kj d9=> MFr K=9yah ftM,  
Fu Jr9g7=nj ghyuhys ; j kj tgi ghyughyuj /

§ K=9om Jr9g7=nj Pgdguy9o  
Fu ghy9 W9i g9g9o, b192f9yu K=9o rg| i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
æF|r ft g5gaj ho yu f|r ft sf9aj ho,  
Jh6t= bgk Grkyug0 ci g7/

¶ Lj h zy8ysyu9xo b| grkgkfn=r j sf9m  
Y.s i 9vgu j h0j ; =r g5gayuoh= 7g7kg9g9fn fu j tgvhfn>  
Py8 =wgrk= grj i g j h0j l gtg9>  
Py8 ghyhv 7g7khfh dgnj 2 fu °; gkgl fnj 2 eghf9o/

---

6 l gtm g8g9kfvj

9 Fe9>m 4j hy8

e Fe9>m wy9j

d Fe9>m &fryu9yuh, g7rj h2hm Yu8j 8

x Fe9>m Vgtg2j h

f Fe9>m Lhgxg9fgh

b Fe9>m xhfn=r

= Fe9>m 4g9=

o Fe9>m l grhfnj 2

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Tj] sg3hg2 yu tj] bg9l yu9j 2>  
Tj p= fr 6fbj g7h gkfh=h p0ghyuvghfvj . fu c7g7k g9g9fvj .  
P= xyju2 =2 j t si ghf9r/  
Jh6t= bgk Grkyug0 i g.7>  
J]9g; =r yu9j 4 S=t ci g7> yu9j 4 to cft qghchg9 ÷/

## I %G: G\$KYUPJUHO I O LFDHYUJ

- <sup>a</sup> Eyny9 zi yu52 6fugi f9; y8hf9h gn<sup>j</sup> yuhg7hyupj uh fh,  
Ghyhv vghi gnj dy90f9o 1dyuk to cfh yuhfhg9/  
J9fh2 j 9fhv x=t si ghf9 fh>  
Cfh kfrhf9 yu cfh l gri hg9m y9 gtchgh/  
<sup>i°</sup>Eg7v y.s grkyug0 i o 6fugi f9; =,  
l yu52 i o '6yun=, g5ghv 1dyuk yuhfhgnyu/  
<sup>ii</sup> Gl g] ghy9 eyny9 ohi f9gi j vhf9o ; j kj gtchgh,  
Y9ysl fkfu g9l frkguy9hf9omj 9f]h2 tg9x fh/  
Ghyh2 eyny9o py8 l gug2yuj h fu i g7hj h>  
: j kj sg3hgh yu tj grj h gtchgh/  
<sup>i™</sup> F9i gpgdy90o xyu9 i o 4j h=m g0yu3j t=a xhfnys,  
Tyu9qf9ys bg7h i o 6fugi f9; =,  
J9 egbyui j h y7zys bg7h i o 4j h=/  
F9e gh1pfhg7, y7z= i o i k9j >  
Fp= ayu9 c3t=, i o ; g9kgrj /  
<sup>i£</sup> Ljurho ng9 i o 2g4= fu i guj qys i yu52o i o d0=>  
Bg7h d9yvys i o <sup>3</sup>ghxgi =,  
Ghy9 s9g7 i g9i j hys i o d0=,  
Bg7h tg9xyu i f9; g9ys  
Yu tg9xi g7j h <sup>0</sup>df8fvi yupfgte i o 4j h=,  
Y9; =rbj kgh t=a thg7/  
<sup>i¢</sup> Gh j 9fh tg79j hf9 i o i k9=,  
Pf814 fu i g8hj i 'g5h=>  
Bghyh2 ghkg5j 0g5f9=h j 9fh lgtg9 i 'ohk9=/  
Ryqj i o khi =, yu kf8gkg9gwo bg7h i o tf0vh=/  
<sup>i5</sup> Ghyh2 tg9xyuh sg5fnj 2 i 'omngh>  
Ghyhvt= i 'g5h=, y9; =rbj i 9gi sg5= fu kg2hg7/

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mrfn ckyuj .

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>yhcypj uh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>pgw=

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>4j h=

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>42f8yupfgte

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Ghyhvt= tgr to i o sg5= yu l gv i 'fw=  
Hgf u grkyug0 to i o i f9k= fu ghy9 i 'f9i 9; gd=>  
Ghi = i yu52 i o 4j h= yu i o ; g4k=/  
i\$ Ghy9 i=ro i 9gi j t=a i o sg5=,  
G7x i=r y s t j r i 'yuk=>  
#y9ysg0 i 'fw= fu i o i 4k ghg7,  
Hgf u i o kg2hg7, yu i 'or=>  
«Sg?4, kg2vg7, i 9gi o k frg7÷/  
i¶ Ghy9 thgv g0ys grkyug0m g7rj h2h i yu52 i o 4j h= j 9fh,  
Bg7h i o ; g4k= fu ghy9 i 'f9i 9; gd=,  
Ghy9 i 'g81p= yu i 'or=>  
«Gbgk=] b j r, 2ghj y9 xyjuh fr j t grkyug0r÷/  
i• Cfh dj k f9 yu cfh l gri hg9,  
@ghj y9 ghyhv gc2f9o 0fwfvm y9 ck frhfh,  
Fu ghyhv rj 9k f9om y9 cl gri hgh/  
i^ Ylc t=i o rj 9kj h t=a cj tk g0f9,  
Dj kyupj uh yu l ghqg9 cyuhj m y9 or=>  
«Gry9 i=ro i 9gi j t=a sg5fvj ,  
Ghy9 i g70f9yuh s9g7 l gv gn fwfvj >  
Tj r 3y9ysfvj fu i f9g7>  
Tj p= thgv g0ys dg94fnj eg.h 4j hft,  
) g5j i y.q8 ; g4kft÷/  
i° Ghj i g ty3j 9ys i o rhghj ,  
Ghy9 3geyug0 rj 9ko bj h2 i o 3yky9fvh=,  
Y9; =rbj j 9 gh6o cgbgk=m orfnys>  
«G9xf12 rkyupj uh ci g.7 j t ga 6f52j r t=a÷/  
K+(0, G(G(JCO, W(I JCO

i &j 4=] gryh2, y]s &gi ye,  
Fu xyjuh, y]s Jr9g7=n, 2ghj y9 j t 0g5gr fr/  
F]r i rk f80fvj 2fb, xyuh j t 0g5gr fr>  
Y]s Jr9g7=n, i j h6t= ; j kj cty5vyuj rmm/  
i° @yu 7ghvgh2hf9x pgh69 gt; j ; =r ahafvj ,  
Yu 2yu tf82f9xm gt; j ; =r>  
Sf9gxg96j]9 j h0j , y9ysl fk fu 2fb w9i fvj /  
i° Vh0g], y]s f9i j h2, y9ysl fk fu K=9o o9gu grj i g/>  
Yu9g3yupfg]te dycfv=2, y]s f9i 9j rky9j h tgrf9>  
Vh0yupfg]te ; y5pi gv=2m  
Nf5hf9, ghkg5 yu ghy9 t=a f8y8 eyny9 0g5f9,  
@ghj y9 K=9o w9i fv &gi yeo,  
Fu Jr9g7=ij t=a wg5guy9yufvgu/

---

i Fe9>m 6fugi f9; fvj

i l gtm b j r t j ] ty5hg9

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™¢ Rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9om 2yu W9i g9g9x,  
@fb g9dghxj t=a 6fugi f9; y8o>  
«F]r ft K=9o, y9 eyny9 eghf9o o9j >  
F9i j h2o g5gh6j]h rw5fvj ,  
Yu f9i j 9o 'j]t i g9y8yupfgterm k g9g0fvj /
- ™5 Rkg31rhf9yuh h4ghhf9o <sup>8i</sup> 'ychcgvhft,  
Yu xj upf9o i o 3fhpgvhft>  
Jtgrkyuhhf9yuh <sup>9ohi</sup> 9i j n i yu kgtm,  
Fu ghyhv dj kyupj uho ghtkyupfgh i o wy3ft/
- ™§ Jt 0g5g7j r 31r2o i o l grkgkft,  
Yu ; gkdgtguy9hf9yur 3y9l yu9xo i o dy90gx9ft/  
F]r ft, y9 F9yurg8=tj l gtg9 i 'orft> æ: j kj ehgi yuj r ,  
Hgf u & yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh l gtg9> æ: j kj i g5yuvghyuj 2 ,  
Fu ghy9 guf9gi hf9o ; j kj i ghdfvhft/
- ™¶ #y93y9gkj h i 'orft> æCy9vj]9,  
Yu 2yu <sup>t</sup>l yrgh2hf9x ; j kj vgt2fvhft /
- ™• l j u9yrj l gtg9 i 'orft> æJt l ysj ur =,  
Fu j t gtey8a wgw2r ; j kj dy90gx9= /  
F9yurg8=tj i 'orft> æ: j kj i g5yuvghyuj r ,  
Yu kgg9j h> æ@yu l j tf9x ; j kj x9yuj h ÷/

## K+(O I O H\$GHGI + I JU(YRO

### ¢5

- Rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o j 9 10fgnj hm l j u9yrj ,  
Y9yuh ga 6f52o e5hfvj m  
Y9; =rbj gbdf9o ghy9 fhpg9i ft,  
Pgdguy9hf9yuh t=a2o <sup>9</sup>pyunvhft,  
Ghy9 g5afu f9i yu wf8i f9o egvyuj h,  
Yu x5hf9o ehgu cdyvyuj h>
- ™ «Fr 2yu g5afu=x ; j kj f9pgt,  
<sup>e</sup>#y9kyuey9k kf8f9om ; j kj 4ki ft,  
: 8j h6= x5hf9o ; j kj w49ft,  
F9i gp= hj df9o ; j kj i yk9kft,
- £ Fu 3gug9j h dgh6f9o  
Yu 0g0yui kf8f9yu l g9rkyupj uhhf9o 2fbj ; j kj kgt,

---

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml j h6ty]s

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml i o ; gk5ft

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml fk i o xg96hft

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml dfk f9x

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml 2gi ft

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Yu5g0hf9o

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9; =rbj dj khgr p= flr ft K=9o,

Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, y9 2fb ghyuhysx i o i ghcft/

¢ Jt 0g5g7j rm&gi yej rj 9y7h lgtg9,

Fu j t ohk9fgnj rm Jr9g7=nj lgtg9

@fb 2yu ghyuhysx i ghcfvj >

@fb tgi ghyughfvj mp=fu bj r c=j 9 qghchg9/

5 F]r ft K=9o, fu yu9j 4 to ci g7>

Jh6t= bgk Grkyug0 ci g7/

Fr 2fb d1kfuy9fvj mp=fu bj r c=j 9 qghchg9,

§ Y9; =rbj g9fufn2=h fu g9futyuk2=h dj khgh

P= j h6t= bgk ylc t=i o i g7>

F]r ft K=9o, yu9j 4 to ci g7/

¶ Ny7ro 6fugi f9; y8o fu 3gug9o rkf80y8o,

<sup>d</sup>Eg919yupj uh kyuy8hmm yu 6g3y9xyupj uho rkf80y8o,

G7r eyny9 eghf9o ohy8o flr ftm K=9o/

- Y]s f9i j h2, v1]8 i gpfvyu9 sf9=h,

Fu h1r9 gt; f9o g9xg9yupj uh py8 l yrfvfhf/

F9i j 9o py8 egvyuj yu w9i yupj uh xgqfvh=,

Yu tj gzgtghgi g9xg9yupj uh eyurhj /

Gryh2 rkf80y8o flr ftm K=9o ÷/

RKF\*) GDY() YUPFGH FU : GKTYUPFGH K+(O

<sup>a</sup> «Sg?7 ghy9my9 j 9 fG9g9j cj h l fk i o sj qj ,

<sup>b</sup>P=fu j h2 dfkj hj =3fvj hf9yuh ; =r 3fvj toh =mm>

Tj p= i guo bj h2 6fugi f9; y8j h i 'or=.> @J.hc i 'ohfr ,

l gt 2yu dy90x 2fbj i 'or=.> @^f52 °cyuhj r /

<sup>i</sup>°Sg?7 ghy9my9 j 9 l 19 i 'or=> @J.hc Ohg9 ,

l gt °j 9 t19mm @J.hc f9i hfvj 9 ÷/

<sup>ii</sup> Rgj i o 7g7k g9g9= K=9om

Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo fu ghy9 G9g9j co>

«Jh0j] l g9vyuv=2 dgnj 2j h tgrj h>

Jh0j . ; j kj l 9gtg7=2

Jt y9xj hf9yur lgtg9, yu 6f52f9yur dy90f9yuh lgtg9/

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm #g8g8yupj uh ohy8h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm gqfvhfh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm ^ fugi f9; j cj h

<sup>b</sup> l gtm #fvj h l y8= 3fvj hf9yuh l fk py8 sj qj

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hmm p90yug0 i gu= gh1phf9yuh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm cyuhj

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm i hya

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i™ F]r 4j hfvj f9i j 9o,  
Fu ghy9 s9g7 rkf80fvj tg9xo>  
F]r ft, j t 6f52f9r fh y9 rw5fvj h f9i j h2o,  
Yu l9gtg7fvj ghy9 gtey8a b192j h/  
i£ F]r ²bj h2 g9xg9yupfgte g9phvyuvj  
Fu j 9 eyny9 qgteghf9o ; j kj ³yu88ft/  
Gh j t 2g8g2r ; j kj i g5yuvgh=,  
Yu kg9gdj 9hf9r **gbgk** g96gi =m  
G5ghv ¹l gkyuvyutj , y]c gn ³sg96gk9yupfgh÷,  
l'or= b192f9yu K=9o/  
i¢ K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Fdj ; kyrj sgrkgi o,  
Fpys; j gvj hf9yuh fu f9i g7hgl grgi Rgeg7fvj hf9yuh ⁰4gl o  
@fbj ; j kj ghvhj h yu 2yui x ; j kj omngh/  
Ghyh2 2yu fk fu=x ; j kj 2gnfh>  
\$8pghf9ys ; j kj ghvhj h,  
@fbj f9i 9; gdfnysm  
@fbj ; j kj ¹g8gcfh **fu orfh**>  
æTj g7h 2yju t=ax Grkyug0 i g7>  
Yu9j 4 y]c t=i o i g7, **ghi** = bgk Grkyug0 ci g7 ÷/  
i5 J]9g; =r xyuh 2fb 0g0i y8 Grkyug0 toh fr,  
Y]s Jr9g7=nj w9i j c Grkyug0o/  
i\$ Ghyh2 eyny9o ; j kj gtchgh yu 3g7kg5gi yuj h>  
¹l yu52 4j hy8hf9om tj grj h hg3gkj h2ys ; j kj f9pgh/  
i¶ Jr9g7=ñ 7guj kfhgi gh w9i yupfgte ; j kj w9i yuj K=9yat=h>  
Xyu2 ⁹7guf9z ; j kj cgtchg2 fu c3g7kg5gi yuj 2/  
i• G9xg9fu rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= f9i j h2o rkf80y8 K=9o,  
G7h Grkyug0omy9 f9i j 9o 6fugi f9; fv,  
Bg7h 4j hfv **yu** l grkgkfv>  
Bg7h ⁸byu9 kf8om crkf80fv,

---

z G7rj h2hm l j u9yro

j Fe9>m 4ki ft

ª Fe9>m dj hj

³ Fe9>m i g4g52j

⁰ Fe9>m sgqg5gi ghyupj uho

¹ Fe9>m g81pfh

¹ Fe9>m l yu52j g9l frkguy9hf9o

⁶ Fe9>m 7guf9zyupfh= 7guf9zyupj uh

⁸ l gtmgtg7j omngnyu l gtg9

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Lg; g ehgi yupfgh lgtg9 6fugi f9; fv/

«F]r ft K=9o, yu9j 4 to ci g7/

i<sup>a</sup>Fr 0g0i geg9 c31rfvg7m f9i 9j 3gug9 kf8j to t=a>

&gi yej bg9tj h corj >

æBy]u9 kf8o bj r whk5fv=2 >

Frm K=9r, g9xg9yupj uh i o 31rj t

Fu yu88gtkyupj uh i o 7g7kg9g9ft÷/

G\$#G(LJ K+(O FU EGEFNYHJ I YU%@F(O

TM<sup>o</sup> «Lgug2yufv=]2 yu fi =]2,

Tj grj h t1kfv=]2, y]s gbdf9=h gbgkg0hf9/

Dj kgi j v cfh ghyh2m y9 j 9fhv<sup>a</sup>wg7k= i yu52 i o i ghdfvvhfmm,

Fu<sup>t</sup>w9i fnyu ghi g9y8mm grkyu0y7 to i 'g81pfh/

TM<sup>i</sup> &g7kg9g9fv=]2 yu t1kfvuv=]2 bghyh2>

Tj grj h py8 3y9l 9xgi vj h/

Y.s grj i g sg8yuv j tgvuv,

G7h gkfh=h y.s<sup>7</sup>0ghyuvghfv>

Tj p= frm K=9r cf.t/ Jh6t= bgk yu9j 4 Grkyug0 ci g7,

Jh6t= yu9j 4 g9xg9 Grkyug0 yu W9i j c ci g7/

TM<sup>TM</sup> Y]s f9i 9j eyny9 0g79f9o, j h0j] hg7fv=2m y9; =rbj w9i yuj 2,

@ghj y9 flr Grkyug0 ft, fu yu9j 4 to ci g7/

TM<sup>E</sup> hJt gh6j r s9g7mm f9xyut o9j ,

Jt ef9gh=r g9xg9yupfgh 31r2 fngu, yu ; j kj<sup>4</sup>c3gwghyuj >

æGt=h 0yuhi j t g5afur ; j kj i 2j ,

Fu gt=h nfbyu j h6tys f9xyut ; j kj oh= /

TM<sup>ç</sup> : j kj oryuj >

æTj g7h K=9yatys g9xg9yupj uh yu b19yupj uh yuhj t /

Tg9xj i ghy9 ; j kj dgh,

Fu ghy9 x=t eyny9 ey9ey2y8hf9o ; j kj gtchgh/

TM<sup>5</sup> Jr9g7=nj gtey8a bg9to

K=9yatys ; j kj g9xg9ghg7 yu ; g90fhg7÷/

ç§

E=n i 2fvgu, Hgegu 05fvgu>

Ghyhv i yu52f9o i fhxghj hf9yu fu ghgryuhhf9yu s9g7 =j h/

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>mm 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9j h wg7ko i o eg969gvhfh

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mm cw9i y8

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mm nrfn kyugu

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mm Jh6tys

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>mm fk cxg5hg7



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

^f9 i 9g0 ef5hf9o  
: g9kgrg0 ghgryuhj h 0gh9yupj uh f8gh/  
™ Ghyh2 05fvgh, tj grj h i 2fvgh>  
Ci 9vgh ef5o gbgkfn,  
Fu j 9fh2 gn df9yupfgh dgvj h/  
£ «Jh0j] tkj i o9=2, yjs &gi yej kyuh,  
Jr9g7=nj kgh gtey8a thgvy9xo,  
Y9 y9ysg7h=h j sf9 i o 4gni ft fu g9dghx=h j sf9 i o i 9ft>  
¢ Tj hcfu 6f9 0f9yupj uho fr hy7hh ft,  
Tj hcfu 6f9 gnfuy9yupj uho fr 6fb ; j kj i 9ft>  
Fjr 9rkf80fvj yu fjr ; j kj sf9vhft,  
Fjr ; j kj i 9ft fu 6fb gbgkft/  
5 Bj r y9y.u i o htghvh=2 yu i o l gugrg9fvh=2>  
Bj r y9y.u i o eg8xgk=2, y9 htgh omgh2/  
§ e@rgi =h yri j i o pgwfh yu i 4j 52ys g90gp i o i 45fh,  
d^yungdy90 i o sg96fhm y9 ghys grkyug0 4j h=,  
Bg7h i o ; g4kfh fu ghy9 i 'f9i 9; gdfh/  
¶ Bg7h yurf9yu s9g7 i o sf9vhfh, i o i 9fh,  
J9 kf80 i o l grkgkfh, yu i o i g7hj /  
Gh j 9 kf8=h cj l f5ghg9>  
Fp= t=i o ghy9 g8g8gi =m cj ; gkgr3ghf9,  
Bg7h j 9 kgdhg; =h c'gbgk f9/  
• &j 4fv=]2 grj i g, yu tg]9x f8=2>  
xTk g0fv=]2, yjs 7ghvguy9hf9/  
a &j 4fv=]2 l hg9g9fgh fhg3i j h eghf9o,  
@ghj y9 fjr Grkyug0 ft, fu j h6t= yu9j 4o ci g7>  
Fjr Grkyug0 ft, fu ylc t=i o j h0j htgh =>  
j°Fr ri j be=]h i o 7g7khft sf9aguy9yupj uho,  
bG5gayuoh= i 'j tgvhft xf5 ci gkg9yug0o,  
Yu i 'orft> eJt y9y4yutr ; j kj l grkgkyuj ,  
Fu gtey8a wgw2r ; j kj j 9gdy90ft /  
ii Fjr ft y9 g9fufn2=h dj 4gkj c p5cyuh i o i ghcft,  
Yu l f5guy9 f9i 9=hmj t y9y4yutr dy90gx9y8 tg9xo/  
Fjr 31rfvg7, yu ; j kj j 9gdy90ft>  
Fjr =09gd9fvj , fu ; j kj i gkg9ft/

---

9 Fe9>ml o9j

e Fe9>ml Ky; 9gi =h

d l gtm Yri f9j c

x Fe9>ml Xg96yuv=]2 6f9 rj 9kj h t=a

f l gtm g5gaj h

b Fe9>ml Sg8yuv

= Fe9>ml 6fugi f9; fvj

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

i™ Y]s g9xg9yupfh= l f5gvg0 °3rkgrj 9khf9,  
Jh0j] tkj i o9=2>

i£ Jt g9xg9yupj uhr t1k fvyuvj ,  
Gh ; j kj cl f5ghg7>  
Jt w9i yupj uhr ; j kj cyu4ghg7>  
Rj yhj t=a w9i yupj uh ; j kj kgt,  
°Jt °wg52j rñ Jr9g7=ñj l gtg9mñ= /

EGEFNYHJ XGKGSQJ%0



Y]s Egefnyhj i y7r g8aj i ,  
Jaj]9 fu l y8j] s9g7 hrk=>  
Y]s @g8x=gvj hf9yu g8aj i ,  
Dfkj]ho hrk=ñ g5ghv dgl j ,  
@ghj y9 ghdgt toh gn wgwuyi yu 2h2yu4 ; j kj ci ycyuj r/

™ Ag8g]v2o g5, gnj]u9 g8g>  
°Lgh=] ñgcgi xññ rypk=] w=4f9x,  
Tf9i gvy]u9 r9yuh2x, ghvj]9 dfk f9=h>

£ Py8 2yu tf9i yupj uhx egvyuj  
Fu hg3gkj h2x gn kfrhyuj /  
@fbt= s9=z ; j kj g5hft>  
Bj r i fvhy8 y]c t=i yuh ; j kj l ghxj ; j t/

¢ "Tf9 W9i g9g9j h ghyuho °B192f9yu K=9m=>  
Gh Jr9g7=ñj Ryu9eh =/}

5 Ny]u5 hrk=, 3gug9j] t=a tkj 9, y]s @g8x=gvj hf9yu g8aj i ,  
@ghj y9 ghdgt] toh gn @pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yu kj 9yul j ; j kj ci ycyuj r/

§ Fr j t zy8ysyu9xj r bg79gvg7,  
Jt zg5ghdyupj uhr gh; gkyufvj ,  
Bgghy2 2yu 6f52x tgkhfvj >  
Xyuh ghyhv dpyupj uh °vy7v ckyuj 9mñ,  
F9=vj h s9g7 2yu nyu0x 7y7z 0gh9gvyuvj 9,  
¶ Fu orj 9> «Fr 7guj kfgk kj 9yul j ; j kj omngt ÷/  
Yurkj °gry9 yu4gx9yupj uh cxg96yuvj 9mñ,

---

° Fe9>ñ l b19 rj 9k yuhfvj8hf9

° l gtm Fu Jr9g7=ñj t=amj t wg52r

z Fe9>ñ ; g90gh2j r

° l gtm Eg]v 3y; y; hf9x

° Fe9>ñ Fl ysg Rgeguysp

° Fe9>ñ ckyuj 9

x Fe9>ñ grj i g rj 9kj x t=a cx9j 9

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Gry9 sg3qggho c7j 4fvj 9/  
• Lfkfugeg9 lj tg tkjji o9=, yls lf4kgr=9,  
Y9 g; gl ysyupfgte i o fehgi jr,  
Yu rj 9kj x t=a i 'orfr>  
«Fjr ft, fu j h6t= bgk ylc t=i o i g7/  
Je9 g79j ; j kj cehgij t,  
Yu **bgugi hf9=** b9i yut ; j kj cdj khgt ÷/  
a Gryh2 f9i yu2h gnm  
**Bgugi hf9=** b9i yut fu g79j yupj uhm  
b&ghi g90 2yu s9gx ; j kj lgrhj h, t=i 19yugh t=a/>  
Lgi g5gi i g3g9xyupj uhhf9yux 4gkyupfgh  
Yu pscopyupj uhhf9yux tf0 =pj uj h,  
Ghyh2 gtey8aysj h s9gx ; j kj lgrhj h/  
i° G9xg9fu xyuh cg9yupfghx srkgl fvg9,  
Fu orj 9> «Ylc t=i o bj r i o kfrh=÷/  
@yu j tgrkyupj uhx yu dj kyupj uhx fh y9 2fb °l 9g; yu9g0 fh/  
Rj 9kj x t=a orj 9> «Fjr ft, fu j h6t= bgk ylc t=i o i g7÷/  
ii Lfkfugeg9 2yu s9gx 6g3y9xyupj uh to ; j kj lgrhj ,  
Y9yuh p9y9i =j 0gdj nom ; j kj cdj khgr>  
@yu s9gx g8=k to ; j kj j 7hg7,  
**Y9** ; j kj ci g9fhgr z l f5gvhfn>  
@yu s9gx 7ghi g90 guf9yut to ; j kj lgrhj ,  
Eg7v xyuh ; j kj cdj khgr/  
i™ Yu9fth 2yu pscopyupj uhhf9yux fu 4gk i g3g9xyupj uhhf9yux t=a i fvj 9,  
Y9yvh lgtg9 f9j kgrg9xyupfh=x j sf9 7ydhf9 fr>  
Pf9fur i g9fhgh 1dkgi g9 omgn 2fbj ,  
Pf9fur gl gefi fr/  
i£ #y9l yu9xhf9yux 4gkyupfh=h j l j u0fv9g9>  
Yu9fth f9i j h2o bhhy8hf9o, grk8gd=khf9o,  
Hy9 gtj rhf9ys dyu4gi y8hf9o py8 **yk2j** fmfh  
Fu 2yu s9gx dgnj 2 **cg9j 2=h** 2fb gb9kfh/

---

**f** lgtm dgl gi gnfr

**b** Fe9>ml Sg79i fhg; =r

**=** Fe9>ml b19yupfgh

**°** Fe9>ml 4f8fvyuv90

**p** Fe9>ml g94gny7ro

**z** Fe9>ml 2gufn

**j** lgtm 6gh69gvg9

**n** Fe9>ml g; gdgh dj kvy8hf9o

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

i☪ Gl g] ghyh2 3ybg hj ; =r ; j kj omngh,  
 Yu bg hyh2 i 9gi o ; j kj g79=>  
 J9fhv gh6o ; j kj ci g9fhgh gbgk fn eyvj h <sup>3</sup>b19yupfh=h>  
 Kg2hgnyu lgtg9 i g70 to ; j kj cthg7,  
 Y]c gn i 9gi mxj tgvo hrkfn yu lgtg9/  
 i5 G7r; =r ; j kj omngh 2fbj lgtg9 ghyh2my9yhv lfk 7ydhfv g9,  
 Y9yh2 f9j kgrg9xyupfh=x j sf9 sgqg5gi ghhf9x =j h>  
 Ghyh2 ; j kj xfd9j hmj u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 i y8to,  
 Y]c t=i o 2fb ; j kj gbgk=/  
 GRKYUG) G: GDG&JH K+(H +



Nrfv=]2 grj i g, y]s &gi yej kyuho,  
 Xyju2m y9 Jr9g7=nj ghyuhys i ycyug0 =2,  
 &yuxg7j <sup>9</sup>g8ej u9=h fnf9 =2,  
 K=9ya ghyuhys f9xyut i 'oh=2  
 Fu Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o i o 7j 4gk gi =2,  
 Eg7v y]c q4tg9kyupfgte =, y]c gn g9xg9yupfgte/  
 ™ "G9xg9fu j 9fh2 bj 9fh2 Ryu9e 2g8g2j h ehgi j chf9o i o i ycfh,  
 Fu Jr9g7=nj Grkyu0y7h i o 7fhj h,  
 Y9yuh ghyuho <sup>e</sup>B192f9yu K=9m =/}  
 £ <sup>d</sup>G5gaj h eghf9o sg8yuv 7g7khfvj >  
 Ghyh2 j t ef9gh=r fngh, yu bg hyh2 j tgv yuvj >  
 Bghyh2 7ghi g90 o9j , fu j 9gdy90yufvgh/  
 ☪ @ghj dj k=j p= xyuh 3rkgrj 9k fr,  
 ) y09gi x f9i gp= aj 8f9 yuhj ,  
 Yu qgi gkx ; 8j h6= =,  
 5 @fbj sg8yuv 7g7khfvj ,  
 Xf5 cj 9gdy90yug0 2fbj j tgv yuvj ,  
 Y9 corfr> «Bghyh2 j t i yu52r o9gu,  
 Fu j t 2ghxgi yug0 yu <sup>x</sup>6yung0y7 i yu52rml 9gtg7fv÷/  
 § Xyuh bghyh2 nrfvj 9> hg7=], ghyh2 eyny9o i gkg9yufvgh>  
 Tj p= xyu2 gn bghyh2 ; j kj c7g7kg9g9=.2/  
 Lj tg 2fbj hy9 eghf9 i 'j tgvhft,  
 : gl yug0 eghf9m y9 c=j 9 dj kf9>  
 ¶ Ghyh2 l j tg rkf80yufvgh, fu y]c p= sg8yuv>

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m 6f52=h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m ayu9f9=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m Fl ysg Rgeguysp

<sup>d</sup> lgtm Hg3ijh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m pgw0yu ; gki f9r

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- f Gri = g5ga bghyh2 cfr nrg0,  
Y9 corfr> æGl g] bghyh2 dj k=j /
- Xyuh y]c nrfvj 9, y]c dj kv9,  
Y]c gn<sup>b</sup>ri j be=h gi ghax egvyufv9  
Y9ysl fk fu dj k=j p= xyuh =cgwgbghv ghl gugkg9j t fr,  
Fu p= æy9ysg7h=h g; rkgte i ycyufvg9/
  - <sup>a</sup> Fr j t ghyuhj r lgtg9 eg9i yupj uhr ; j kj 7fk g6dft,  
Jt dysgeghyupfghr lgtg9 bj r ; j kj<sup>p</sup>br; ft 2fbj lghx=; ,  
Y9; =rbj 2fb cehgahft/
  - <sup>i</sup>°Gl g] 2fb bkfvj , eg7v y]c p= zg90gpj ; =rmm  
@fb kg5g; gh2j 2yu9g7j h t=a jwy96g9i fvj /
  - <sup>ii</sup> Grj i g j h0j] lgtg9, j h0j] lgtg9 ; j kj ohft>  
G9xg9fu j .hc; =r **g9k1hft y9 ghyuhr** g8g9kyuj >  
Fr j t wg52r yu9j 4j cft kg9/

## I JU(YRmK+(YA OHK(G) G%GAHY(XO

- <sup>i</sup>™ Jh0j] tkj i o9=, y]s &gi ye, fu Jr9g7=nmj t i ghcg0r/  
Fr hy7hh ft>  
F]r ft g5gaj ho, yu f]r ft sf9aj ho/
- <sup>i</sup>£ Hgfu j]t 6f52r l j thgx9fv f9i j 9o,  
Fu j]t ga 6f52r kg9g0fv f9i j h2o>  
**F9e** bghyh2 i ghcft,  
Tj grj h<sup>i</sup> o hf9i g7ghghmm/
- <sup>i</sup>¢ Lgug2yufv=]2 xyu2 eyny9x, yu tkj]i o9=2>  
Ghyhvt= y.s 7g7khfv g7r **eghf9o/**  
K=9ya rj 9g0o Egefnyhj t=a ghy9<sup>3</sup>i gt2o ; j kj dy90gx9=,  
Fu j 9 egbyui o @g8x=gvj hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj **f9i g9=/**
- <sup>i</sup>5 F]r, f]r 31rfvg7, yu f]r bj h2 i ghcfvj >  
Bj h2 ef9j , fu j 9 qgtegh ; j kj 7gay8j /

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml G7r 19=h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml g7h gkfh=h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml ghl gugkg9tyupfgte

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml wy9=h 7ghvguy9

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml rgh6ft

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml g90gpys

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml ohk9fvj

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml j t g5afur i o i fhgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml wgw92o

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

i§ Jh0j] t1kfv=2, rg] nrfv=2>  
Ri j be=h j sf9 ehgu 0g0i geg9 c31rfvg7>  
G7r eghf9yuh dy7gvg0 gkfh=h j sf9 fr l y h ft,  
Yu l j tg bj r K=9om Fl ysg h 89i fv, °fu ghy9 Lydj h m /

K+(YA ) (GDJ(O J( ZY\*YSYU(XJH LGTG(

i¶ Rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9om  
@yu W9i g9g9x, Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eo>  
«F]r ft K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x,  
Y9 2fbj 1dkgi g9 f8g0o i o ry9sfvhft,  
@gnfnj 2 qgteg7j x t=a 2fb 'i 'g5gahy9xft/  
i• F9ghj? p= j t ; gkyuj 9ghhf9yur yu4gxj 9 omng7j 9>  
G7h gkfh 2yu 3g8g8yupj uhx dfkj ; =r ; j kj omng9,  
Fu g9xg9yupj uhxm 0ysyu gnj 2hf9yuh ; =r>  
iª @yu bg9tx gugbj cgw ; j kj omng9,  
Yu y9ysg7hj x 'l ; kyu8om ghy9 3j qj h cgw/  
Ghy9 ghyuho j t g5afu=r ; j kj cahaya=9 fu °cg h l f k g h g 9 ÷ /  
TM° Egefnyh=h fn=]2, @g8x=gvj hf9=h wg3=]2>  
Rg] 7g7kg9g9fv=2 vh0yupfgh 6g7hys, yu °0ghyuvghfv=2>  
Rg] °k g 9 g 0 f v = 2 t j h c f u f 9 i 9 j 0 g 7 9 o ,  
Or=]2> «K=9o w9i fv j 9 0g5ghm & gi yeo ÷ /  
TMj F9e ghyhv ghg; gkhf9yu t=a 2gnfn kyugum c0g9guvgh>  
Ghyhv l gtg9 s=t=h ayu9f9 l yrfvyuv,  
S=to qf82fv, fu ghi = ayu9f9 °e3fvgh/  
TM™ «Gteg9j 4khf9o 3g8g8yupj uh ; j kj cyuhfhgh ÷ , i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/

JR(G&+Nm GBDF(YU NY&R TO

çª

Y]s i 8bj hf9, tkj]i o9=2 j h0j >  
Y]s °zy8ysyu9xhf9, yu4gxj j9 f8=2 l f5yu=h/

° l g t m g h y 9 L y d j y s

i Fe9> m i o 2 g n f v h f t

l Fe9> m 4 g 5 g u j 8 h f 9 o

6 Fe9> m c w q g h g 9

8 Fe9> m n r f n k y u = 2

9 Fe9> m x y u 9 r l g h f v = 2

t Fe9> m l y r f v g h

9 Fe9> m e h g i c y u p j u h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- K=9o bj r °g9dghx=h i ghcfv,  
Jt ghyuhr t19r y9ysg7h=h 7j 4gkgi fv/  
™ Jt ef9ghr r9g0g79 ryu9j °sf9g0fv,  
Bj r j 9 6f52j h l ysg hj j h kgi 0g0i fv>  
Bj r wg7nyuh hfkj sf9g0fv,  
J9 i g; g9qj h t=a bj r ; gl fv,  
£ Fu j h0j orgu «Xyuh j t 0g5gr fr,  
Yjs Jr9g7=ñ 2fbytys ; j kj wg5guy9yuj t ÷/  
¢ Fr gn orj > «: g9g; kf8o 7ydhfv g7,  
Jt y7zr ycj hc yu byu9 kf8o r; g5fvj >  
Eg7v ghk9g9gi y7r j t j 9guyuh2r K=9ya g5afuh =,  
Fu dy90r j t Grkyu0y7r 2ysh = ÷/  
5 Lj tg rgj i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9om  
Y9 bj r °y9ysg7h=h 6fugi f9; fv j 9fh 0g5g7 omngnyu l gtg9,  
Y9; =rbj &gi yeo j 9fh sf9g9g96hft  
Fu Jr9g7=ñ j 9 2ys l gug2yuj >  
K=9ya °g5afu ; j kj wg5guy9yuj t,  
Fu j t Grkyug0r j h0j b19yupjuh ; j kj omng7>  
§ Rgj i 'or=> «&gi yej kyl tf9o sf9gl grk9k fnyu  
Fu Jr9g7=ñj °gbgkyug0hf9o sf9g9g96hfnyu l gtg9m  
@fbj °2j c egh = j t 0g5gr omngnx>  
@fb hgfu j e9 ny7r x9j °l fpghyrhf9yuh,  
Y9; =rbj °j t w9i yupjuhrmm omngr tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79o ÷/  
¶ Rgj i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9om Jr9g7=ñj W9i g9g9o, ghy9 Ryu9eo,  
G9l gtg9l yug0 gh6j h, °gbdf9yu dg94fnj j h, i g5gsg9j chf9yu rk9yui j h>  
«Pgdguy9hf9o ; j kj kfrhfh yu yk2j fmfh>  
J43ghguy9hf9h gn ; j kj f9i 9; gdfh  
K=9ya l gtg9my9 l gugk9j t =,  
Jr9g7=ñj Ryu9ej h l gtg9my9 2fb ohk9f9 = ÷/

---

° Fe9>ñ wy9=h

° Fe9>ñ o9gu

° Fe9>ñ wy9=h

° Fe9>ñ gc2f9yuh

° Fe9>ñ ; gl ; ghyug0hf9o

° Fe9>ñ pfpfu

° Fe9>ñ gbd9f9yuh

° G7rj h2ñ w9i yupfgh ; gkqg5

° Fe9>ñ gbdj h dg94fnj j h



- K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>
  - «j: gkfl zgtghgi j h 2fbj ; gkgr3ghfvj ,
  - W9i yupfgh 19o 2fbj 1dhfvj ,
  - @fb ; gl ; ghfvj fu j e9 yu3k x9j zy8ysyu9xj h,
  - Y9; =rbj f9i j 9o sf9gl grkgkfr,
  - Guf9yug0 zg5ghdyupj uhhf9o zg5ghdfn kgr ,
- <sup>a</sup> Eghk g9i fgnhf9yuh orfr> @Xylu9r fm=2 ,
  - Yu 3gug9j t=a f8y8hf9yuh> @F9fuv=]2 /
  - Ghyh2 qgteghf9yu s9g7 ; j kj g9g0j h,
  - Fu ghyhv g91ko eyny9 en9gi hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj onng7/
- <sup>i°</sup> Ghyh2 ; j kj cgh1pfhgh yu c0g9guhgh,
  - #y94gi o i gt g9fuo ; j kj cbg9hfh ghyhv,
  - @ghj y9 ghyhv dpgvy8o ; j kj g5gahy9x= bghyh2,
  - Fu ayu9j g8ej u9hf9yu 2ys ; j kj kg hj bghyh2/
- <sup>ii</sup> Eyny9 nf5hf9r qgteg7j ; j kj sf9g0ft,
  - Yu ; y8ykghf9r ; j kj eg969ghgh/
- <sup>i™</sup> Gl g] ytgh2 l f5yu=h i yu dgh,
  - Ytgh2m l j urj r=h fu g9futyuk2=h
  - Ytgh2 gn Rj h=gvj hf9yu f9i 9=h÷/
- <sup>if</sup> Y]s f9i j h2, vh0g] y]s f9i j 9, 3g7kg]
  - Y]s nf5hf9, vh0yupfg]te ; y5pi gv=2,
  - @ghj y9 K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xo l ghdrk gvyuv,
  - Fu j 9 xzeg3khf9yuh dpgv/
- <sup>i☐</sup> Eg7v Rj yh orgu» «Fl ysg h bj r n2fv,
  - Yu K=9o bj r ty5vgu÷/
- <sup>i5</sup> Tj p= i j ho j 9 i gphi f9 tghyui o i 9hg.7 ty5hgn,
  - G7h; =r y9 j 9 y9ysg7hj <sup>3</sup>; kyu8j h s9g7 cdp g7>
  - P=fu ghyh2 ty5hgh,
  - Fr 2fb ; j kj cty5hgt/
- <sup>iS</sup> Gl g] 2fb j t gwj r t=a wy9gd9fvj ,
  - @yu ; g9j r; hf9x 4g9yuhgi j t g5afur fh/
- <sup>ifl</sup> <sup>o</sup>@yu y9xj hf9xmm ; j kj 4kg; fh,
  - @fb wmvhy8hf9h yu guf9y8hf9o ; j kj <sup>i</sup>l f5ghgh 2fht=/
- <sup>i•</sup> Sf9vy]u9 gc2f9x fu hg7=] 4yu9ax>
  - Eyny9o i o l gug2yuj h yu 2fbj i yu dgh/

---

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml Lgughfnj

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml wy9j

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml y9xj j h

<sup>o</sup> l gtm@fb i g5yuvghy8hf9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml xyu9r fmfh

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

K=9o rg] i o ; gkdgt=> «@ghj fr i 'g; 9j t,  
Gh4yu4k bg9yh2 eymy9o bg9xj ; =r ; j kj l gdhj r,  
Fu ghyhvtys l g9rj ; =r ; j kj 'bg9xg9yuj r/

<sup>i</sup>a G9xg9fu 2yu guf9gi hf9x, gtg7j **kf8f9x**  
Yu 2ghxyug0 f9i j 9xm

Lj tg **j 9** ehgi j chf9yuh hf8 ; j kj omng7,  
Jri 2fb i mmy8hf9o ; j kj l f5ghgh/

<sup>TM</sup>o **Bgugi hf9=h** b9i yufn= fk2 **yuhfhgnj 2** y9xj hf9x  
@yu gi ghahf9yux g]n ; j kj orfh>  
æG7r kf8o j h0j hf8 =,  
Kf]8 kyu9 j h0j my9 ehgi j t /

<sup>TM</sup>i Jri xyuh rj 9kj x t=a ; j kj orfr>  
æGryh2 y.s 0hgu j h0j /  
Fr **bgugi hf9=** b9i yug0 fu gh; kyu8 =j ,  
Kg9gdj 9 yu 'g2ry9yug0>  
Gryh2 y.s tf0vyuv/  
Gl g] fr tj hgi thgvg0 =j ,  
Gryh2 y.u9 =j h /

<sup>TM</sup>M Rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9om Fl ysg]>  
«Gl g] 6f52r gbd9yuh s9g7 ; j kj eg969gvhft,  
X914gi r zy8ysy9xhf9yuh t=a ; j kj i ghdfvhft>  
Ghyh2 2yu y9xj hf9x **j 9fhv** dj 9i j h t=a ; j kj ef9fh,  
@yu g8aj i hf9x **ghy hv** yurf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj sf9vyuj h/

<sup>TM</sup>E Pgdguy9hf9o 2yu l ydgkg9hf9x ; j kj omng,  
Fu ghyhv j 43ghyul j hf9om 2yu rhyuvj chf9x/  
**J9fhv** x=t2o tj hcfu dfkj h **3yhg9l fvfhmysm** 2fbj ; j kj f9i 9; gdfh,  
Yk2f9yux wy4j h ; j kj nbfh,  
Yu ; j kj dj khgr p= flr ft K=9o>  
Jh0j 7yurgvy8hf9o ; j kj cgtchgh÷/

<sup>TM</sup>Q Tj p= b19guy9 **tg9x=h** pgngho i o 7gw4kgi yuj .,  
l gt j 9gugvj 19=h df9fsg9yug0o i 'gbgkyuj ./

<sup>TM</sup>5 Eg7v K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«B19guy9 **tg9xyuh** df9fsg9g0h ghdgt ; j kj 7gw4kgi yuj ,  
Yu e5hgi gnj h pgngho ; j kj gbgkyuj /  
@fbj l fk sj qy8hf9yuh x=t flr ; j kj sj qj t,  
Fu 2yu y9xj hf9x flr ; j kj gbgkft/

<sup>TM</sup>S @fb i f8f2y8hf9yuh j 9f]hv tj rf9o ; j kj i f9vhft>  
J9f]hv g9j uhys ; j kj dj hyshghmj hc; =r 2g8vyu **3tfmys/**  
Gt=h tg9tj h ; j kj dj khg7  
P= 2fb gbgky8o flr ftm K=9o,  
@yu W9i g9g9x, &gi yej Lb19o÷/

---

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mi g; yuj r

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mi l f5gvuyug0

5<sup>o</sup>

K=9o rg] i 'or=&gt;

«Y.u9 = 6f9 t19 gtyurhgnyu0yutj si g7gdj 9o,

Y9ys fr bg7h g96gi f9 ft&gt;

I gt j t ; g9kgk=9f9=r y.s = ghm

Y9yuh fr 6fb 0g3f9 ft/

GI g] 6f9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9yuh I gtg9 xyu2 0g3yufvg2,

Yu 6f9 7ghvgh2hf9yuh I gtg9 6f9 tg79o g96gi yufvgu/

™ Jhcy.u f9e fi g7m]c t=i o i g9,

Yu f9e i ghcfvj m ; gkgr3ghy8 to ci g9/

Tj p= ehgu 6f52r i g9qvg.um y9 ci g9fhgt w9i fn,

I gt p= gbgkfnyu i g9y8yupj uh cyuhj . t/

GI g] fr rgrkfnys 0yso i o vgt2fvhft&gt;

Dfkf9o ghg; gkj <sup>9i</sup> o sf9g0ftm

Ghyhv 6yui f9o ayu9 comngnyuh I gtg9 dg94gl yk i 'omng,

Fu 0g9gu=h i o tf5hj h/

£ F9i j h2j h 3gug9 i o I gdvhft,

Yu 2yu96 i o xhft ghy9 s9g7mj e9 0g0i yv÷/

## K+(YA) G%GHF(YUH LHGBGHXYUPJUHO

¢ K=9om FI ysg h j h0j yurfgnhf9yu nfbyuh kyugu,

Y9; =rbj dj khgt 31r2ys rwywfn ; g9kgrg0o/

Gt=h g5kyu bj r i 'g9phvh=&gt;

J]h2 i 'g9phvh= j t gi ghar,

Y9; =rbj <sup>e</sup>g4gi f9khf9yu ; =r nrft/

5 K=9om FI ysg h j t gi ghar egvgu,

Yu fr ghl hgbghx cf8g7, cohi 9i fvg7/

§ Jt i 5hgi r bg9hy8hf9yuh kyuj ,

Fu g7k f9rm wfk y8hf9yuh&gt;

Jt f9frr hg3gkj h2=h yu pyu2=h c0g0i fvj /

¶ Eg7v K=9om FI ysg h j h0j i '1dh=,

Yurkj ; j kj c3g7kg5gi yuj t&gt;

Lfk fugeg9 j t f9frr dg7ng3gbj ; =r i g909 o9j ,

Fu dj kft p= ; j kj cgtchgt/

• Bj r g9xg9gvhy8o t1k =&gt;

Y.s j h0j lfk ; j kj sj qj > tj grj h xgkg9gh <sup>d</sup>hf9i g7ghgh2/Y.s <sup>x</sup>bj r ; j kj gtegrkgh=<sup>m</sup> py8 j h0j t1k fhg7/<sup>9</sup> Fe9m i 'ohft<sup>e</sup> Fe9m yurghy8hf9yu<sup>d</sup> Fe9m i g7hj h2<sup>x</sup> Fe9m = j t xgkj r k=9o

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- a Gl g] K=9om Fl ysg h j h0j ; j kj 1dh=>  
Y.s bjr ; j kj xgkg; g9k=/  
Gl g] eyny9o l gdyurkj ; =r ; j kj tg4j h,  
Vfvo ; j kj i 90= bghyh2/
- i° ^f9 t=a i g.7 t=i om y9 K=9yat=h i o sg3hg7,  
Ghy9 0g5g7j h 6g7ho tkj i i 'oh=,  
#gug9j t=a i o 2gn= yu ehgu ny7r cyuhj >  
Ghj i g py8 K=9ya ghyuhj h f g; guj hj ,  
Fu j 9 Grkyu0y7h i 5phj /
- ii Gl g] xyu2 eyny9xmy9 i 9gi i o sg5=2  
Yu bi 9gi j i g70f9ysm i o 49ag; gkyuj 2,  
@gnfv=]2 6f9 i 9gi j h ny7rysm  
^f9 sg5g0 i 9gi j i g70f9yuh t=a/  
Grj i g j t 6f52ysr ; j kj omng7 6fbj >  
Xyu2 vguys ; j kj ; g5ij 2/

RWYWG(G( #! R@F( F(YURG\*+TJ

5i

- «Jh0j] tkj i o9=2, y]s g9xg9yupfgh l fkgtyuk f8y8hf9,  
Y]s K=9o whk5y8hf9>  
Hg7fv=]2 g7h s=tj hmyu9i = i ywyufvg2,  
G7h dyuej wyrj hmyu9i = 9l ghyufvg2/
- ™ Hg7fv=]2 6f9 l 19m Ge9gl gtj ,  
Yu 6fb °0hghy8 Rg5g7j >  
Y9ysl fk fu tj hgi =9m f9e bj h2 i ghcfvj ,  
Fu bj h2 19l hfvj yu egbtgvyuvj /
- £ G9xg9fu K=9o Rj yho ; j kj l ghdrk gvh=>  
Ghy9 eyny9 guf9gi hf9o ; j kj l ghdrk gvh=,  
Ghy9 ghg; gko Fxftj ; j kj dsf9g0=,  
Ghy9 ghehgi f9i j 9om K=9ya x9g3kj h/  
Ghy9 t=a ef9i 9gh2 fu yu9g3yupj uh ; j kj dkhyuj h,  
fF9dcg3yute yu hyugdj 6g7h/
- ¢ Y]s j t zy8ysyu9xr, yu4gxj]9 f8j 9 j h0j ,

f Fe9>ml srkgl j

b l gtm agl f9ys

g Fe9>ml wy9yufvg2

e Fe9>ml f9i hy8

d Fe9>ml oh=

x l gtm ; g9k=bj h

f Fe9>ml \$hy9l gi gnyupj uh f9dy8 3yute

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y|s j t <sup>b</sup>gbdr, yuhi hx9=] j h0j ,  
@ghj y9 j h6t= 19=h2 ; j kj fmm=  
Fu j t xgkgrkghr ; j kj <sup>=</sup>l grkkgkftm zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh ny7r omngnyu l gtg9/

5 Jt g9xg9yupj uhr t1k =, w9i yupj uhr xyu9r fng0 =,  
Yu egbyui hf9r zy8ysyu9xhf9o ; j kj xgkfh>  
l 8bj hf9o j h0j ; j kj 7yurgh,  
Jt egbyui j r ; j kj r; grfh/

§ Sf9vyuv=]2 6f9 gc2f9o x=; j f9i j h2o,  
Fu sg]9 hg7fv=2m x=; j f9i j 9o>  
G9xg9fu f9i j h2o 0yu3j ; =r ; j kj wg9gkj ,  
F9i j 9o l gdyurkj ; =r ; j kj tg4j ,  
Ghy9 ehgi j chf9h gn <sup>o</sup>tyuhf9yu ; =rmm ; j kj tf5hj h>  
Eg7v j t w9i yupj uhr 7guj kfhgi gh ; j kj omng7,  
Fu g9xg9yupj uhr ; j kj c3y9kgi yuj /

¶ Jh0j] tkj i o9=2, y|s g9xg9yupj uho qghcvy8hf9  
Fu j t 19=h2r 6f9 rj 9kj h t=a ; **gl y8** zy8ysyu9x>  
Tg9xyv hg3gkj h2=h tj] sg3hg2,  
Ghyhv egtegrgh2=h tj] bg9l yu9j 2>

• G9xg9fu vfvo ; j kj i 90= bghyh2m l gdyurkj ; =r,  
Tfvo ; j kj i 90= bghyh2m eyu9xj ; =r,  
Eg7v j t g9xg9yupj uhr 7guj kfhgi gh ; j kj omng7,  
Yu w9i yupj uhrm rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx÷/

a G9phvj ]9, g9phvj ]9, y|s K=9ya egbyui o, b19yupj ]uh l gdj 9>  
G9phvj ]9m j hc; =r sg8ftj 19f9o,  
Lj h xg9f9yu rf9yuhxhf9yuh **gk fho**/  
Xyuh gh cf.rmy9 %gl geo pag9xyuw4yu9 o9j 9m  
Fu Sj 4g; o 3yvfj 9/

i° Xyuh gh cf.rmy9 0yso vgt2fvyuvj 9,  
Tf0 ghxyuhxj h ayu9f9o>  
Xy]uh 0ysyuh 3y9yuh **kf8f9o** qg teg7 <sup>z</sup>egvj 9,  
Y9; =rbj w9i yug0hf9o **ghi** = ghvhj h/

ii K=9ya gbgkg0hf9o ; j kj sf9g9xg5hgh,  
Vh0f9df9ys Rj yh ; j kj dgh,  
Yu ghyhv dnyu3j h s9g7 7guj kfhgi gh yu9g3yupj uh ; j kj omng7>  
Ghyh2 ef9i 9gh2 fu yu9g3yupj uh ; j kj rkghgh,  
K9k tyupj uhh yu l g5gcgh2o **ghyhvt**= ; j kj <sup>j</sup>l f5ghgh/

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m ehgi cyupj uhr

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m 3g8g8fvhft

<sup>o</sup> l gtm htghg; =r

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m kg4fvj 9

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m o9j 9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m wg3cj h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i™** «F]r ft, f]r ft, y9 6fb i o l ghdrk gvhft/  
Xyuh y.s fr, y9 i o sg3hgr tgl i ghgvyu tg9x=h,  
#ykj °htghy8 tg9xyu y9xj =h,
- i£** Ty5hgny8 2yu G9g9j cxm f9i j h2o rw5y8  
Yu f9i 9j l j tf9o xhy8 K=9o,  
Fu °e5hg; fkj h vgryut=hmm 4g9yuhgi i o sg3hgrm gtey8a 19o,  
Y9; =r p= ; gk9grkyug0 omng9 **2fb** ehgahafnyu>  
Eg7v l j **tg** y.u9 = e5hg; fkj h vgryuto/
- i¢** **\$8pghf9yu kgi** 05g0o 4yukys ; j kj g96gi yuj >  
°Wyrj h t=a ; j kj ctf5hj ,  
J9 l gvo ; j kj c; gi rj /
- i5** G9xg9fu f]r ft K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x,  
Y9 0yso i o 3g8g8fvhftm f9e ghy9 gnj 2hf9o dy5gh>  
Jt ghyuhr °B192f9yu K=9mm =/
- i§** Jt 31r2f9r 2yu ef9ghx x9j ,  
@fb 6f52j r l ysghj ys 0g0i fvj ,  
Y9; =rbj f9i j h2o °l grkgkft, f9i 9j l j tf9o xhft,  
Fu Rj yhj orft> °Xyuh j t zy8ysyu9xr fr ÷/
- i¶** G9phvj l9, g9phvj l9 **yu** i ghdh=], y]s F9yurg8=t,  
**Xyjuh** y9 K=9ya 6f52=h ghy9 vgryutj h egzgi o 3tfvj 9>  
Pt9yupfgh egzgi j h ri j l o 3tfvj 9m **t9yu9o** 2gtfnys/
- i•** Ghy9 eyny9 0hg0 y9xj hf9=h y]c t=i o bj h2 i 'g5gahy9x=>  
Eyny9 tf0vyuvg0 °bgugi hf9=h y]c t=i o j 9 6f52=h i o e5h=/
- iª** Rgj f9i yu **eghf9o** 2fbj ; gkgl fvgh,<  
Y.s 2fbj ; j kj vgugi vj ><  
l y90ghyut yu wnyubyut, rys fu ryu9>  
@fb °j .hc; =r l ghdrk gvhft/
- ™o** @yu y9xj hf9x 3gt9g0 fh,  
Wy8yvfhf9yuh °ghi j uho i o ; g5i j hm  
Vghvj t=a **e5hyug0** 7gty79j ; =r>  
Gyh2 K=9ya vgryutys,

---

<sup>1</sup> **Fe9>mm kf8** x9yuy8

<sup>3</sup> **Fe9>mm** kyug7k fvhy8j h vgryutj h f9fr=h

<sup>0</sup> **Fe9>mm** G; gi ghyupfgh

<sup>1</sup> **Fe9>mm** Fl ysg Rgeguysp

<sup>1</sup> **Fe9>mm** khi ft

<sup>6</sup> **Fe9>mm** y9xj hf9=h

<sup>8</sup> **l gtm** y9y.uh tj ayvys

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>mm** dnyu3o

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

@yu Grkyu0y7x rgrkys nfvyug0 fh/

<sup>TM</sup> Yu9fth rg] tkj i o9=, y]s xzeg3k,  
Y9 t'g9eg0 fr, eg7v yc dj hj =h>

<sup>TM</sup> Rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= 2yu K=9xm Fl ysgH,  
@yu Grkyug0x, y9 j 9 zy8ysyu9xj h j 9guyuh2o i o ; g4k; gh=>  
«Gl g] 2yu 6f52=x g5j pt9yupfgh egzgi o,  
Jt vgrytjr egzgi j h rij l o>  
Bg7h ghdgt toh gn ; j kj c3tfr/

<sup>TM</sup> Bg7h 2fb k9k tfvhy8hf9y]uh 6f52o ; j kj xhft,  
Y9yh2 2yu gh6j x i 'or=j h> æ) 5=], y9; =rbj ghvhj h2 ,  
Xyuh gnm ghvy9xhf9yuh l gtg9m  
l 5hgi x dfkj hj ; =r yu wy8yvj ; =r x9j 9÷/

GRKYUG) : JKJ W(I + F(YURG\*+TO

5<sup>TM</sup>

G9phvj ]9, g9phvj ]9, b19yupj ]uhx l gdj 9, y]s Rj yh>  
Lgdj ]9 42f8 l gdyurkhf9x, y]s F9yurg8=t, ry]u9e 2g8g2,  
@ghj y9 ghpmwgko fu ghtg2yu9o ghdgt toh gn 2yu t=ax ; j kj ctkhfh/

<sup>TM</sup> P1pyu=] 2fbt= wy4j h,  
Fnj ]9, hrk=], y]s F9yurg8=t>  
@gi =] sj bj x i g; f9o,  
Y]s Rj yhj df9j g8aj i >

£ G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«^9j 0g3yufvg2,  
Fu g5ghv x9gtj ; j kj w9i yuj 2÷/

¢ G9xg9fu K=9om Fl ysgH rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Jt zy8ysyu9xr hg3g; =r Fdj ; kyr j agu,  
Y9; =rbj l yh ; ghx3kghg7>  
9Sf9aguy9yupfghm Gry9frkghvj hf9o bg7h l g9rkgl g9fvj h/

5 Lj tg l yr j .hc yuhj t,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
@ghj j t zy8ysyu9xr 69j 7gw4kgi yufvgu/  
Ghy9 kj 9y8hf9o i o dy5gh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Fu j t ghyuhr 4g9yuhgi i o l g7l y7yuj m gtey8a 19o/

§ Lfkfugeg9 j t zy8ysyu9xr ; j kj dj khg7 j t ghyuhr>  
Yurkj g7x 19o ; j kj dj khg7  
P= fr g]h ftm y9 i 'or=> æGl g]ugrj i flr ft ÷/

¶ J?hc df8fvj i fh nf5hf9yuh s9g7 ghy9 yk2f9om  
Y9 gufkj r i o ef9=, 3g8g8yupj uh ei o 2g9yb=mm  
Eg919yupfgh gufkj r i o ef9=, w9i yupj uh i o 2g9yb=,  
Yu Rj yhj i 'or=> «@yu Grkyug0x i o pgdguy9=÷/

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mm dj hysvg0

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm) g79o, i gtm Ycj hcys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm nrfn i yu kg7



FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- @yu x=kf9x 6g7h ; j kj eg969gvhfh,  
Tj grj h vh0yupfgh 6g7hys ; j kj dycfh,  
Y9ysl fk fu d j 9fhv gc2f9ysm ; j kj kfrhfh  
F9e K=9o Rj yho \*sf9gi ghdh=/
- a Y]s F9yurg8=tj guf9gi hf9,  
Tj grj h vh0yupfg]te ; y5pi gv=2,  
@ghj y9 K=9o j 9 zy8ysyu9xo l ghdrk gvyuv  
Yu F9yurg8=to w9i fv/
- i°K=9o j 9 ryu9e egbyui o rypk fv  
Eyny9 gbdf9yuh gc2f9yuh g5afu,  
Yu f9i 9j eyny9 0g79f9o  
Tf9 Grkyu0y7h w9i yupj uho ; j kj kfrhfh/
- ij Lf5gv=]2, l f5gv=]2, ghi = fn=]2,  
Ghtg2yu9 **eghj** tj] x; cj 2>  
Ghy9 t=a=h fn=]2,  
Tg2y]u9 f8=2, y]s K=9ya fgh1phf9o i 9y8hf9/
- i™ G9xg9fu y]c p= gqg; g9gh2ys xyu9r ; j kj fnn=2,  
Y]c p= wg3cfnys ; j kj f9pg2,  
Lg; g K=]9o 6f9 g5afu=h ; j kj f9pg7,  
Fu Jr9g7=ij Grkyug]0o 6f9 sf9ag; gl o ; j kj onng7/

KG%G: Y\* ) G%GH

- i£ Gl g]j t 0g5gr ; j kj b7g5gaxj t=,  
: j kj =tf0hg7 yu eg969ghg7, fu 7y7z °wg5guy9yuj /
- i¢ J]hc; =r 4gkf9 pghy9 s9g7m g; 4fvgh,  
"G]7h2gh 3gpg9yug0 =9 ghy9 kfr2om  
Y9 g]n tg9xyu c=9 **htgh=9,**  
Y]c gn ghy9 zi f9; g9gh2om tg9xyu **i f9; g9gh2j ,}**
- i5 G]7h; =r 4gk gbdf9 ; j kj jbg9tgvh=>

d Fe9>m gc2 gc2j

x Fe9>m sf9gxg96h=

f l gtm g5g9i ghf9o

b l gtm yu4j t onng7

= Fe9>m eg969ghg7

o Fe9>m eg969 onng7

p Fe9>m 2yu s9gx

z Fe9>m i gbto

j Fe9>m r9ri =

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUH0

Pgdguy9hf9o ghy9 <sup>a</sup>g5afu j 9fhv ef9gho ; j kj dyvfh,  
Y9ysl fkfu j 9fhv c; gktyug0o ; j kj kfrhfh,  
Fu j 9fhv cnrg0o ; j kj <sup>3</sup>hi gk fh/

### 5E

- Y.s l gugkgv tf9 **kyug0** nyu9j h,  
K=9ya egbyui o y9y.u 7g7khyufvgu/  
<sup>m</sup> <sup>a</sup>G9xg9fu ghj i g <sup>e</sup>ghy9 g5afu tgkg8gkyuhi j ; =r gqfvgu,  
Gha9xj l y8= **fny8** <sup>d</sup>0j nj ; =r/  
Ghj i g ylc <sup>xi</sup> f9; g9gh2 yuh=9, ylc gn sg7fncyupj uh, y9 ghy9 hg7=j h2>  
Kfr2 cyuh=9m y9 <sup>f</sup>ghi = g3y9z=j h2m/  
**E** Ghj i g tg9xyvt= g9l gtg9l yufvgu yu f9fr= 6dyufvgu>  
l ykkgh2j tg9x f8gu, fu <sup>bi</sup> ri j 0hf9yu kf8fgi /  
Ghy9 htghfv gum y9t= f9fr i o 0g0i fh>  
G9l gtg9l yufvgu, yu l gtg9yut cyuhfvgh2 ghy9 l ghx=; /  
**C** J]9g; =r ghj i g tf9 i ri j 0hf9o i 9fv,  
Fu tf9 i ykkgh2hf9o rkgh6hfv/  
Tfh2 bj h2 =; gkzyug0, Grkyu0t= bg9hyug0  
Yu xzeg3kgvg0 l gtg9fvj h2/  
**5** Eg7v ghj i g tf9 7ghvgh2hf9yuh l gtg9 <sup>o</sup>sj 9guy9yufvgu,  
Tf9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9yuh l gtg9 qbtyufvgu/  
Tfbj 3g8g8yupj uh **kyuy8** ; gkj zo ghy9 s9g7 f8gu,  
Fu j 9 <sup>p</sup>s=92f9ys tfh2 eyuzyufvgh2/  
**S** Eyny9r yc3g9hf9yu ; =r tyny9fvgh2,  
Tfht= j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 qgteg7j h <sup>z</sup>l fk fufvgu,

---

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>m s9g7

<sup>3</sup> l gtm l gri hgh

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m Fu

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm K=9ya

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m g9tgkj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m i gbt

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m ghy9 vghi g7j h2

<sup>b</sup> l gtm l j ughxyupj uhhf9yu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m l g9yug0 rk gvg0

<sup>o</sup> l gtm 3yvyufvgu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m l g9yug0hf9ys

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m xg96gu

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yurkj K=9o tf9 eyny9j h gh19=hyupj uho ghy9 s9g7 6dfv/

<sup>¶</sup> Ghj i g qh4yufvgu yu kg5g; fvgu,

Eg7v j 9 ef9gho cegvgu>

R; ghxghyv kg9yuy8 dg5j ; =r,

Bj h2 3yuby8hf9yuh g5afu tyuha i fvy8 tg2jj ; =rm

J9 ef9gho cegvgu/

• I g4i ghxyutys fu xgkgsqj 5ys <sup>j</sup>e5hyufvgu>

Ghy9 rf9yuhxj h <sup>y.s</sup> ; j kj dghdgkj <sup>m</sup>/

G9xg9fu gh g; 9y8hf9yu f9i 9=h i k9yufvgu,

Jt zy8ysyu9xj r 7ghvgh2j h lgtg9 <sup>3</sup>; gkzyufvgu/

<sup>a</sup> Ghy9 df9fbtgho gteg9j 4khf9yuh lfk x9yufvgu,

Eg7v f9e tf5gum l g9yurkj h lfk f8gu>

<sup>o</sup>G9xg9fu ghj i g e5hyupj uh to dy90g0 c=9,

Fu ghy9 ef9ghj h t=a 3ge=yupj uh ci g9/

<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup>K=9o l gqfvgu y9 gh qbtyuj , yu <sup>bj h2</sup> <sup>i</sup>vgu f9yu tgk hfv<sup>m</sup>>

F9e j 9 gh6o j e9 7ghvgh2j ; gkg9gd <sup>l</sup>oh0g7=,

Ghj i g bg9t ; j kj kfrh=, <sup>j 9</sup> 19f9o ; j kj f9i g9=,

Fu K=9ya <sup>i</sup>gt2o ghy9 6f52ys ; j kj <sup>8</sup>dy90gx9yuj /

<sup>ij</sup> J9 gh6j h <sup>q</sup>kgzgh2j h ; <sup>kyu8o</sup> kfrhfnys ; j kj i 4kghg7>

Jt g9xg9 0g5gr j 9 dj kyupfgte 4gkf9o ; j kj g9xg9gvh=,

@ghj y9 ghyhv gh19=hyupj uhhf9o j jh2 ; j kj i 9=/

<sup>j</sup><sup>m</sup> Lfk fugeg9 tf0f9yuh lfk egzj h ; j kj kgt ghy9,

Yu l b19hf9yuh lfk gug9o ; j kj egzh=,

Y9ysl fku j 9 gh6o tgl yugh <sup>t</sup>tgkhfv,

&ghvguy9hf9yuh lfk <sup>r</sup>rf; yufvgu,

\$gkf9yu tf82o i 9fv,

---

<sup>j</sup> l gtm7gw4kgi yufvgu, i gtm kg9yufvgu

<sup>a</sup> l gtm tgrj h y.s ; j kj 3yi g7, i gtm y.s ; j kj 31rj

<sup>3</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> l g9yug0 rkgvgu

<sup>o</sup> l gtm P=fu

<sup>i</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> l j ughxyupfgte bg9i gu

<sup>l</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> oh=, i gtm ohfr

<sup>6</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> wgw2o

<sup>8</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> 7gay8j

<sup>q</sup> l gtm g43gkgh2j h

<sup>t</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> pgwfv

<sup>7</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> l gt9yufvgu

Fu 7ghvguy9hf9yuh l gtg9 tj ahy9xfv/

GRKYU) Y& R+(O JR(G&+NJ LGHX+:

5¢

«Y]s c0hghy8 gtyun, vh0g]»

Y]s f9i yuh2j vgu c2g4y8, vh0yupfg]te ; y5pi g fu g8g8gi =]»

@ghj y9 tj g7hgi j h y9xj hf9om

Gtyurhgvfgnj h y9xj hf9=h 4gk ; j kj omngh,< i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/<

™ Ng7hvy]u9 s9ghj x kf8o,

Py8 kg9g0yuj h ehgi g9ghhf9yux sg9gdy79hf9o>

Tj] 3hg7f9, f9i hvy]u9 cyughhf9x fu gt9gvy]u9 vj vf9x/

£ G9xg9fu ga yu 6g3 i y8t ; j kj 93yuzfr,

Fu 2yu bg9tx e] fpghyrhf9yuh ; j kj kj 9ghg7,

Gtg7gvg0 2g8g2hf9o ; j kj ehgi fvh=/

¢ Tj] sg3hg9, 2ghj y9 ; j kj cgtchgr>

Tj] 3; hj 9, y9ysl fkgfu ; j kj c4j i hj r/

G9xg9fu 2yu f9j kgrg9xyupfghx gt1po ; j kj ty5hgr,

Fu g79j yupfghx hg3gkj h2o ghdg]t toh gn ; j kj c7j 4fr,

5 @ghj y9 2yu gtyurj hx G9g9j cx =,

Ghy9 ghyuho d]B192f9yu K=9m =,

Yu 2yu W9i g9g9x Jr9g7=nj Ryu9eh =>

Gh ægtey8a f9i 9j Grkyug0o ; j kj i ycyuj /

§ G9xg9fu K=9o 2fb i ghcfv n2yug0 fu l ydj ys s4kgvg0 i hya ; =r,

F9j kgrg9xyupfgh i hya ; =rm y9 xg96gi yug0 =,< i 'or= 2yu Grkyug0x/<

¶ f] g9q sg79i fgh to 2fb n2fvj ,

Eg7v tf0 y8y9tyupjuhfhf9ys 2fb ; j kj l gug2ft/

• Bg79y7pj b; y5pi yutysm sg79i fgh to f9frr 2fbt= 0g0i fvj ,

Eg7v 7guj kfghi gh i g9fi vyupfgte 2fbj ; j kj dpgt,<

l o 7g7kg9g9= 2yu W9i g9g9xm Fl ysgh/<

a G9xg9fu grj i g j h0j Hy7j ayu9f9yuh ; =r =>

Jhc; =r f9xyut o9j p= Hy7j ayu9f9o ghdg]t toh gn f9i 9j s9g7=h ; j kj cghvhj h,

Hy7h; =r f9xyut o9j p= g]h ; j kj cbg79ghgt 2fbj yu ; j kj crgrkft 2fb/

j°P=fu nf5hf9o l f5ghgh

Fu enyu9hf9o f9f9gh,

Jt i g9fi vyupj uhr 2fbt= ; j kj cl f5ghg7,

g Fe9>m ; gkg5fr, i gtm qf82fr

e l gtm gbd f9yuh

d Fe9>m Fl ysg Rgeguysp

x Fe9>m tf9zyug0

f Fe9>m : bkj i

b Fe9>m 7y9xyutys

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu 3g8g8yupfghr yu3ko ; j kj cf9f9g7,<  
I o 7g7k9g9= K=9omy9 2fbj i o dpg7÷/

G: GDG& F(YURG\*+TO

- i i «Y]s t99j i =h bg9hyug0 ght3j pg9 xzeg3k,  
Gl g] fr 2yu 2g9f9x ; j kj =f9ghdguy9ft,  
@fb 4gwj u8ghf9yu s9g7 ; j kj lj thgx9ft/
- i™ @yu tg9ki yvhf9x ryukgi hf9ys ; j kj °4jhft,  
X5hf9xm i g9i fl ghhf9ys,  
Yu eyny9 P; g9j r; hf9xm zpgghi gdj h 2g9f9ys/
- i£ @yu eyny9 y9xj hf9x K=9yat=h ; j kj ry9sj h,  
Fu y9xj hf9yux 3g8g8yupj uho tf0 ; j kj onng7//
- i¢ Xyuh g9xg9yupfgte ; j kj l grkgkyuj r>  
Lg9rkgl g9yupfh=h j l f5yu ; j kj onngrmm y9 csg3hgr,  
Hgfuf9i ju8=hm y9 2fbj ct1kfhg7//
- i5 Gl g] gh4yu4k °; j kj bj hgi vj h, eg7v j h6t= c=>  
Y]s y9 2fbj x=t bj hgi vj mm 2yu ; gkqg5ysx ; j kj j 7hg7//
- i\$ Gl g] flr rkf80fvj °xg9ej ho, y9 i 9gi j h t=aj g0yu3hf9yuh s9g7 i o wc=,  
Fu j 9 °dy90ys b=h2mm to i 'g9k gx9=>  
Hgfuf l r rkf80fvj i y90ghy8omy9 'ehgaha=/
- i¶ @fbj x=t 'i 5ghyug0 y]c t=i b=h2 °g9xj uhguy9 ; j kj onng7mm  
Yu xgkgrkg hj t=a 2fbj x=t i ghdy8 gt=h nfbyu ; j kj xgkg; g9kyuj /  
Grj i g] = K=9ya 0g5ghf9yuh zg5ghdyupj uho,  
Fu ghyhv g9xg9yupj uho j h6t= =÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

GRKYU) Y& Y\*Y(TYUPFGH #YRKYUTO

- 
- = Fe9>mm 0g9y79j t=a ; g5i fvhft
  - ° Fe9>mm ohft
  - P Fe9>mm fbf92hf9x
  - z Fe9>mm eg86gnj
  - j Fe9>mm l f5gvj]9
  - ° Fe9>mm j h6t= cf8y8 ; ghxyu3khf9 ; j kj dgh> y]s y9 2yu 2ysx ; ghx3kghg7
  - 3 Fe9>mm g9l frkguy9o
  - ° l gtm dy90j h l gtg9 dy90j 2
  - i l gtm i y90gh=
  - l Fe9>mm 6fugi f9; yug0
  - 6 Fe9>mm ; j kj 7gay8j

## 55

«Y]s eyny9 0g9guv90hf9, ayu9f9y]uh fi =2>  
 X9g]t cyuhfvy8hf9, fi =]2, dhfv=]2 fu i f9=]2>  
 Fi =]2, dj hj] yu i g]p dhfv=2m  
 G5ghv x9gtj fu <sup>g</sup>sqg9yutj /

™ Jhcy.u 6f9 x9gto i o sgkh=2m]c p= l gvj l gtg9,  
 Yu 6f9 sgrkgi o **g7h; j rj eghj l gtg9<sup>m</sup>y9** cj i 4kgvhf9/  
**Yu4gx9yupfg]te** tkji o9=2 j h0j, y9; =rbj <sup>e</sup>l gtgxgt i **f9gi yu9hf9<sup>m</sup>** yuk=2,  
 Fu 6f9 gh6o ; g9g9kyupjuh sg7fn=/

£ Xg96y]uv=]2 6f9 gi ghao, yu fi =]2 j h0j >  
 Tk]i o9=2, yu 6f9 gh6o ; j kj g; 9j /  
 ^fbj l fk 7guj kfghi gh yu3k to ; j kj i h2ft,  
 Xguj pj <sup>d</sup>thg7yuh i g9fi vyupj uhhf9o **6fbj kgnys/**

¢ Gl g] bg7h si g7 i g9dfvj <sup>x</sup>zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh,  
 G5gahy9x yu l 9gtghgk g9<sup>m</sup>g bdf9yuh/

5 Gl g] gh0gh1p gbd to ; j kj i ghcfr,  
 Fu 2fb cqghcvy8 g bdf9o 2ysx ; j kj <sup>b</sup>wyupghm  
 K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x l gtg9  
 Yu Jr9g7=ij Ryu9ej h l gtg9,  
 @ghj y9 gh 2fb wg5guy9fv/

§ Whk5fv=]2 K=9om 2ghj gh i o dkhyuj >  
 Dycfv=]2 ghy9, 2ghj gh t1k =/

¶ Py8 gteg9j 4ko n2= j 9 qgtegh,  
 Fu gh19=h tg9xomj 9 tkg0yuthf9o,  
 Yu sf9gxg5hg7 K=9ya, fu gh ; j kj dpj 7 j 9fh,  
 Yu tf9 Grkyu0y7hm y9ysl fkfu gh g5gkg; =r i o hf9=/

• G9xg9fu j t tkg0yuthf9r 6f9 tkg0yuthf9o cfh,  
 Fu 6f9 <sup>a</sup>qgteghf9o j t qgteghf9r cfh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><

<sup>a</sup> Lg; g y9cgw f9i j h2o f9i 9=h eg969 =,  
 G7hcgw j t qgteghf9r 6f9 qgteghf9=h eg969 fh,  
 Fu j t tkg0yuthf9<sup>m</sup>6f9 tkg0yuthf9=h/

i<sup>o</sup>Y9ysl fkfu jhc; =r kf8gkg9gwh yu 6juho f9i j h2=h i jahfh fu l yh cfh  
 sf9gxg5hg9,

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> dj hj

<sup>e</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> ngu eghf9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> l grkkgk

<sup>x</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> ehgi cyupj uhhf9yuh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> ehgi cyupj uhhf9yuh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup> sgbfh

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2<sup>m</sup> sg9yufngi f9; o

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Lg; g f9i j 9o i 'y5ydfh yu bg7h °; k8gef9 fu °g9dgrguy9 i 'ohfh,  
Rf9tghy8j h l yuhk i yu kgh, fu yuky8j hm l gv,  
ii Jt ef9gh=r fng0 31r2h gn g7h; =r ; j kj omng7>  
Jh0j °g; g9xjuh ; j kj csf9gxg5hg7,  
Lg; g j t °i gt2r ; j kj dy90gx9=,  
Yu 7gay8vh= g7h eghom y9yuh l gtg9 bg7h 89i fvj /  
i™ G9xg9fu xyu2 yu9g3yupfgte xyu9r ; j kj fmm=2,  
Fu 3g8g8yupfgte ; j kj g5gahy9xyuj 2>  
Nf5hf9h yu enyu9hf9o 6f9 g5afu=h vh0yupfgte ; j kj ; y5pi gh,  
Fu xg4kf9yuh eyny9 0g5f9o 0gw ; j kj bg9hfh/  
i£ Pyuwj h kf8 f8fuj h ; j kj eyurhj ,  
Yu °f8j qj h kf8m t9kfhj ,  
Fu grj i g K=9ya l gteguj h l gtg9  
&guj kfhgi gh, ghaj ha h4gh to ; j kj omng7÷/

## GRKYU) Y& ZY\*YSYU(XO : JKJ : G(YUHGI + EYNY( GBDF(O

58

- K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«J9guy]uh2o ; gl fv=2 fu g9xg9yupj ]uho i j 9g9i fv=2,  
@ghj y9 j t w9i yupj uhr dgnyu t1k =,  
Fu g9xg9yupj uhrm 7g7khyufnyu÷/  
™ F9ghj? g7h tg9xyuhm y9 grj i g i 'oh=,  
Yu tg9xyu y9xj j hm y9 gry9 i o i g5cj ,  
\$gegpo ; gl fnysm y9 bg7h c; 80=,  
Fu j 9 6f52o ; gl fnysm y9 y]c t=i cg9j 2 dy90=/  
£ K=9ya 7g9y8 1kg9gbdj j h y9xj h py8 cor=>  
«K=9o bj r j 9 zy8ysyu9x=h eyny9ysj h bgk g0 =>  
Hf92j hj h gn py8 cor=>  
«Gl g] fr cy9 0g5 toh ft÷>  
¢ G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> «G7h hf92j hj hf9yuhm  
Y9 j t \$gegphf9r i o ; gl fh,  
Jh0j l gqy7gnj f8g0o i 'ohk9fh,  
Fu j t yu3kj r i o i g5cj h,  
5 Jt kghr t=a yu ; g9j r; hf9=r hf9rm kf8 fu ghyuh ; j kj kgt ghyhv,  
Y9 y9xj hf9=h yu g8aj i hf9=h gufnj ngu =>  
&guj kfhgi gh ghyuh to ; j kj kgt ghyhvm

° Fe9>ml 0hhxgef9

° Fe9>ml eyurvhy8

° Fe9>ml ; g9g; 6f52ys

° Fe9>ml wgw2r

° W4yk pyuw to



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9 ; j kj cahayuj /

§ G7h 1k9gbdjj y9xj hf9o, y9 K=9ya 7g9g0 fhm

Ghy9 ; g4k1h i gkg9fnyu,

K=9ya ghyuho rj 9fnyu

Fu ghy9 0g5ghf9h omngnyu lgtg9,

G7rj h2h eyny9 ghyh2m y9 \$gegp0 i o ; gl fh bg7h c; 80fnyu lgtg9,

Fu j t yu3kjr i o i g5cj h,

¶ Bghy2 gn j t ryu9e nf5r ; j kj ef9ft,

Yu g81p2j kghr t=a yu9g3gvhft/

Ghyhv y8agi =bhf9h yu byl f9o j t byl grf8ghj r s9g7 ohxyuhfij ; j kj omngh,

@ghj y9 j t kyuhr æeyny9 gbd9f9yuh lgtg9 g81p2j kyuh ; j kj icyuj ÷/

• Rgj i o ; gkdgt= K=9om Fl ysg,

Y9 Jr9g7=nj g2ry9gi ghhf9o i o l gug2=>

«Ghy9 l gug2yug0hf9=h bgk yu9j 4hf9 gn ; j kj l gug2ft ghy9 2ys÷/

## JR(G&+NJ G%GAHY(XHF(O XGKG: G(KYUG) FH

<sup>a</sup> «Xylu2 eyny9xm xg4kj dgbghhf9m fi =]2 ngwfnnyu,

Hgfu xylu2, eyny9 ghkg5j dgbghhf9/

i<sup>o</sup> Ghy9 x=k f9o i y79 fh> eyny9h gn dj kgi j v cfh/

Eyny9h gn lgt9 4yuhf9 fh, cfh i 9hg9 l gafn>

Ghyh2 i o hj 9l fh, i o ; g5ij h, t9gwo i o rj 9fh/

ii G7y], 4gkgi f9 fu ghi yu4k 4yuhf9 fh>

Ghyh2 cl gri vy8 l ysj uhf9 fh/

Eyny9o j 9fhv qgteghf9yuh 9yu4gx9yupj uh i o xg96hfh,

Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ghj 9gu sgrkgi o i o whk5=m tj hcfu °sf9aj ho, orfnys>

i<sup>TM</sup> æFi =]2, dj hj ef9ft,

Yu 18j ys g9efhgh2>

Sg8h gn g7r19yugh ; =r ; j kj omng7,

Fu g]n gufnj g5gk ÷/

## JR(G&+NJ I %G: G\$KYUPJUHO I O XGKG: G(KYUJ

# 51

«G9xg9o i o i y9ryuj , fu y]c t=i o 9yu4gx9yupj uh i o xg96h=mm»

l g9fi j v tg9xj i o g43g9l =h<sup>ei</sup> 'ghl fkghgh>

Y]c t=i o i o hi gk= p= g9xg9o dgnj 2<sup>d</sup>cg9j 2j h ; gkqg5ysmm i 'ghl fkghg7//

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mm f9fr

<sup>e</sup> l gtm sg3qgho

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>mm i o hi gk=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm i o l gug2yuj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm 6g3y9xyupfgh g5afu=h

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™ Gh 3g8g8yupfgh t=a i o tkh=>  
Yu88gtkypfgte ohpgvy8hf9o  
J9fhv ghi y8j hj h s9g7 i o l ghdrk ghgh/  
£ Eg7v xyu2, yjs dyu4gi j y9xj hf9,  
\$hgvy8j yu ; y5hj ij bg9t, l yjr t1kfv=2>  
¢ Xyu2 y.s i o x0g89=2,  
^f9 ef9gho y9y.u x=t f'ng7h i o eghg2m,  
Fu 6f9 nfbyuh i 'f9i g9=2>  
Tj p= xyu2 7ghvgh2j bgugi hf9 yu i f80j 2j bg9t c=.2/  
5 Xyu2 gt=h i ghgcbg9x 0g5j kgi m  
^Cgrkyug0hf9yuh 2ysm vghi yupfgte i o kg2hg2>  
^f9 bgugi hf9o i o ty9p=2 6y9f9yu t=a,  
Zg75f9yu 0f9; f9yuh t=a/  
§ @yu egzj hx 6y9j h y8y9i 2g9f9yuh t=a =>  
@yu sj qgi x ghyh2 fh, ghyjh2/  
Hy7hj ri ghyjhv =hyu=9 pgwfvj 9, l gvj oh0g7 tgkyuvghfvj 9>  
Tj p= fr °gryhv i o l ghxyu9zf. tm/  
¶ Xyuh ghi y8j hx eg969 yu °sfl nf9gh s9g7 x9j 9,  
Lyjh gn eg969gvg9m byl tgkyuvghfnyu/  
• X5hf9yuh yu x9ghxj hf9yuh fk fuo x9j 9 2yu 7j 4gk gi x>  
Y9ysl fk fu eg969ghgnysmj h6t= yu9j 4j h g5afu tf9i gvg9>  
Ghi y8j hx ng7hvuyv 9 fu ghyhv l fk z l gtg6g7hfv9>  
Ghyhv ghi y8j ho rj 9fvj 9, ghyhv tf9i yupj uho xj kfvj 9/  
ª Pgdguy9j h 2ys l yk gu=k j u8ys dgvj 9,  
Lyk gu=k eg8gx9yupj uhhf9x egbtg; gki fvj 9,  
Xfr; ghhf9x l f5yuh 89i fvj 9,  
Yu tj hcfu j xzy32 hyugrk gvg9/  
i°@yu qgteg7j x f9i g9yupfh=h 7ydhfv9,  
Eg7v corj 9> æ&y7r ci g7 >  
@yu 6f52j x i fhryuhgi yupj uho sf9rkj h dkg9,  
Lfk fugeg9 cpyunvg9/  
ii Xyuh y9t=. bg9l yu9fv9 yu sg3vg9m y9 rkfvj 9,

---

x Fe9>m sg7fn=2

f Fe9>m i o ng7hvh=2

b l gtm Efufi hj hf9yuh 2ys

= Fe9>m pgwfnj 2 hyu=9

° Fe9>m gryhvtys i o t3j pg9yuj . t

p Fe9>m eg969gvg0

z Fe9>m yu3k i h2fvj 9

j G7rj h2hm tf5g0 gh6f9yu i g7gho

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Bj r c7j 4fvj 9 fu "j t tgrj r ctkg0fvj 9m/  
\$gkyhv j t nyu5 i fhgnyur lgtg9 c=.,  
Y9 j h6t= cfr sg3hg9/

i™ Fr 2yu g9xg9yupj uhx yu dy90f9x ; j kj 7g7kg9g9ft,  
Y9yh2 2fbj 1dkgi g9 ; j kj comngh/

i£ F9e g8g8gi fr, l gug2g0 i yu52fj9x py8 2fb gbgkfh>  
Eg7v l yso bghyh2 eyny9o ; j kj <sup>3</sup>24= kghj m,  
\$yuhc to bghyh2 ; j kj 7gw4kgi =>  
Rgi g7h j h0j g; guj hy8hf9o f9i j 9o ; j kj zg5ghdfh,  
Fu j t ryu9e nf9ghr ; j kj kj 9ghgh= /

GRKYUG) I O #YRKGHG& ! DHFN FU W(I FN

iⓄ «Ghyh2 ; j kj orfh>  
æLg9pfv=]2, l g9pfv=]2>  
Qgteg]7 ; gk9grkfv=2,  
Sf9vyuv=]2 3ycohxyko j t zy8ysyu9xj r qgteg7=h =/

i5 G9xg9fu rgj i o 7g7kg9g9= Eg969h yu °Sfl o,  
Y9 7guf9zyupfgh t=a i o ehgi j , fu ghy9 ghyuho Ryu9e =>  
«Fr eg969 yu ryu9e sg79o i o ehgi j t,  
Eg7v qtnyug0 fu hyugrk l ydj yuhfvy8j h l fk ft,  
Y9; =rbj hyugrkhf9yuh l ydj h sf9g; 9fvhft,  
Yu qtnyug0 rj 9kf9o sf9g; 9fvhft/

i§ G9xg9fu 7gkj k fgh ; j kj csj qj t  
Fu ohxtj 4k ; j kj cbg79ghgt,  
G7ng; =r j t g5afur l ydj hf9o ; j kj pgni ghg7j h,  
Hgf u g7h gh6f9omy9 fr 'rkf80fvj /

i¶ Ghy9 gdgl yupfgh gh19=hyupfgh lgtg9 bg79gvg7  
Yu bg7h bg9i j > j t f9frr 0g0i fvj fu bg79gvg7,  
Eg7v yu3k gx9yuzo j 9 rj 9kj h qgteg7=h ohpgvgu/

i• J9 qgteghf9o kfrg7> rgi g7h bj h2 ; j kj eyuzft,  
Hgf u bj h2 ; j kj g5gahy9xft,  
Bj h2 fu j 9 rdguy9hf9o ; j kj t3j pg9ft/

iª \$9pyuh2hf9yuh ; kyu8o fr i o rkf80ft/  
#g8g8yupj ?uh, 3g8g8yupj ?uh omng7 l f5yu f8y8j h,  
Hgf u t1ko f8y8j h,< i 'or= K=9o><  
Fr bj h2 ; j kj eyuzft/

iⓄ Eg7v gteg9j 4khf9o gnf0yuw 0ysyu ; =r fh, y9 cj i 9hg9 l ghxg9kj n,  
Y9yuh ayu9f9o kj 8t yu vf3 i 'g9kg2rfh/

ª Fe9> m rj 9kj x t=a cx9j 9

³ Fe9> m kghj

º Fe9> m Eg969fgno

ⁱ Fe9> m o9j

™<sub>i</sub> Gteg9j 4khf9o 3g8g8yupj uh ; j kj cyuhfhgh÷, i o 7g7kg9g9= j t Grkyug0r/

) YTG: GLYUPJUH

5•

«Eg969g6g7h dyc=] fu tj] 3hg7f9,  
^g7hx eg969gvylu9 4fwy9j ; =r,  
Yu 7g7kg9g9=] j t zy8ysyu9xj r 9j 9 7ghvgh2o,  
Fu &gi yej kghmj 9 tf82f9o/

™ Rgi g7h ghyh2 gt=h 19 bj r i o whk5fh  
Yu i o eg86gh j t qgteghf9r dj khgn,  
G7h; j rj gbdj to ; =rmy9 g9xg9yupj uho i o i j 9g9i =  
Fu j 9 Grkyu0y7h i ghyhhf9o cj n2f9>  
Jh6t= g9xg9yupfgh xgkgsaj 5hf9 i o 3hx9fh,  
Grkyu0y7 t1kfhgn i o wgw2j h,

£ Yu i 'orfh>

æTfh2 j hcy.u 0yt ; gl fvj h2 yu xyuh ckfrg9,  
Tf9 gh6f9o 3yhg9l fvyuvj h2 fu xyuh cdj kvg9 /  
Gl g] 6f9 0ytg; gl yupfgh 19o 6f9 wgw2o i o e<sup>i</sup> gkg9=2,  
Yu 6f9 eyny9 k2hgagh dy90y8hf9o i o d<sup>i</sup> f8f2=2/

¢ Gl g] i 5j uj yu xeghgs=qj ,

Fu gteg94kyupfgh e5yuhv2ys bg9hfnyu l gtg9 0yt i o ; gl =2>  
G7r 19yugh ; =r 0yt tj] ; gl =2,  
Y9; =rbj 6f9 6g7ho eg969 sg79o nrfn kg2/

5 Tj p= g7r; =.r i 'omng7 j t hg3ohk9g0 0ytg; gl yupj uhr,  
G7h 19om f9e tg9x j 9 gh6o i o 3yhg9l fvh=>  
J9 dnyu3o i hj uhj ; =r i 2fnys

Fu kgi o 2yu96 yu ty3j 9 kg9g0fnys i 'omng7>  
Grj i g 0ytg; gl yupj uh fu K=9ya fl gqfnj 1.9 ; j kj i ycfrr/

§ <sup>b</sup>Gl glugrj i j t hg3ohk9g0 0ytg; gl yupj uhr<

@gi =] gteg94kyupfgh i g; gh2hf9o,  
Pyunvy]u9 nyu0j h i g; f9o,  
Gbg]k g96gi = qh4yug0hf9o,  
l yk9=] gt=h nyu0>

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml j 9fhv

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml dkh=2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ; gl gha=2

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml eghgi 5j uj

<sup>f</sup> l gtm l gughfnj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Rg] c=.

<sup>-</sup> l gtm 3y4kghdyug0hf9o

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ¶ °l j r=] l gv x gh1pj j h l f k,  
Ky]uhx °ohxyuh= gh; gkr; g9 xzeg3khf9o,  
) g0i =] tf9i om f9e bg7h k frhfr,  
Yu °tj] ghk frf9 2yu ohi f9xmm/
- G7h gkfh 2yu ny7rx g94gny7rj ; =r ; j kj °0gdj ,  
Fu g5y8ayupj uhx 4yukys ; j kj °sf9rk gvyuj >  
@yu g9xg9yupj uhx g5afu=x ; j kj f9pg7,  
Yu K=9ya wg52o 2yu sf9ag; gl x ; j kj omng7/
  - ° G7h gkfh ; j kj i ghcfr, yu K=9o ; j kj ; gkgr3gh=  
: j kj g8g8gi fr, fu gh ; j kj or=> **æGl g]** l yr ft /  
Fp= 2yu t=a=x l f5gvhfr nyu0o,  
°R; g5hgnj 2o fu yuhg7h 31r2f9o,
  - i °Fp= °gh1pj h 71zg9yupfgte i f9gi 9frmm  
Yu xzeg3kj h gh6o i 4kgvhfr,  
G7h gkfh 2yu ny7rx 3gug9j t=a ; j kj °gdj ,  
Fu tpyupj uhx i =r19yugh ; =r ; j kj omng7/
  - ii K=9o 4g9yuhgi 2fb ; j kj g5gahy9x=,  
@yu gh6x f9g4kj gkfh ; j kj i 4kgvh=,  
Yu yri y9hf9x °b19gvh=>  
Xyuh y5ydyug0 ; g9k=bj to ; =r ; j kj omngr,  
Ayu9j gj j to ; =rmy9yuh ayu9f9o cfh °; gi rj 9/
  - i °m @fbt= **Ohg0hf9o** l hg xg9fgh guf9gi hf9o ; j kj i g5yuvghfh>  
**Hg3ijh** rf9yuhxf9=h **thgvgo** l j tf9o ; j kj i ghdfvhfr,  
Yu ; j kj i ycyuj r>æQf82yug02hf9 °hy9ydy8,  
°Eghyui 4guj 8hf9 sf9gi ghdy8 ÷/

## \$GEGPO : GLFN YUH SG(^GK(YUPJUHO

- 
- ° Fe9>ml k9gk=], i gtm Eg43=]
  - ° Fe9>ml tkvyu9
  - ° Fe9>ml tj] pg2hyuj 9 tg9tj hx f8y8=h
  - ° Fe9>ml zg7p2=
  - ° Fe9>ml eyurhj
  - ° Fe9>ml Tgk f9i g9fno
  - ° Fe9>ml 2yu gh6x gh1pj j h ; g9dfufr
  - ° Fe9>ml bj h=
  - ° Fe9>ml rk f9
  - ° Fe9>ml wgi y8
  - ° Fe9>ml ehgi yupfgh

i£ «Fp= yk2x l f5gvhfr 2yu wgw2x i gkg9fn=  
 \$gegpomj t ryu9e 19r,  
 Yu 2yu sg7fn2x i ycf r \$gegp,  
 Fu ; gkyugi ghmK=9ya hyuj 9yug0 19o,  
 Bg7h ; gkyufrm2yu qgteghf9yux °cl fk fufnys,  
 @yu wgw2x tci gkg9fnys yu ; g9g; 31r2f9 orfnys,  
 i¢ G7h gk fh K=9o 2yu sg7fn2x ; j kj omg7>  
 @fb f9i 9j eg96yuh2hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj 7l ghft,  
 Yu l 19xm &gi yej zg5ghdyupj uho 2fbj ; j kj i f9vhft,  
 Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya ef9gho 31rfvgu÷/

TG(DG(+H I O XGKG: G(K+ ZY\*YSYU(XJH TF\* @0

5<sup>a</sup>

Gl g] K=9ya 6f52o i g9qvg0 c=ny9 ci g9fhg7 w9i fn,  
 Y]c gn ghy9 gi ghao 0gh9gvg0mnrfnys l gtg9/  
 ™ Lg; g 6fb 6f9 Grkyu0t=h °egzhy8o  
 ^f9 gh19=hyupj uhhf]9o f8gh>  
 ^f9 tf82f]9o ghy9 f9fro 6fbt= 0g0i fvj h, y9 cnr=/  
 £ G9xg9fu 6f9 6f52f9o g9j uhys ; 80yufvgh,  
 Yu 6f9 tgk hf9om gh19=hyupfgte>  
 ^f9 49pyuh2o ryuk 31rfvgu,  
 Fu 6f9 nfb yuh ghj 9guyupj uh °g9kg7g7k fv/  
 ¢ Y]c t=i o g9xg9yupfgte dghdgk i o hf9i g7gvh=,  
 Y]c t=i o °l gugkg9tyupfgte i o xgk=>  
 Ghyh2 ychcyupj uhhf9yu i o srkgl j h fu \*yuhg7hyupj uh i o 31rj h>  
 Ghj 9guyupj uh i o 78ghgh fu gh19=hyupj uh i o 0hghj h/  
 5 Jzj l gui j phf9 i o p3rfh,  
 Yu rg9xj yrkg7h i o l j urfh/  
 Ghyhv l gui j phf9o yuky8o i o tf5hj >  
 Fp= l gk to qh4yuj mj z f i 'fnn=/

° Fe9>ni ci gkg9fnys

t Fe9>nicdkhfnys

7 Fe9>ni f0vhft

9 Fe9>ni bgky8o

e Fe9>ni dycfv

d G7rj h2hm yu88gtkyupfgte

x l gtm ryuk

f Fe9>ni i o zg7p2=

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- § Ghyhv yrkg7hhf9o l gdyurk cfh omng9,  
Fu j 9fhv <sup>b</sup>eghyug02hf9ys cfh i 9hg9 0g0i yuj n>  
Ghyhv dy90f9o gh19=hyupfgh dy90f9 fh,  
Yu j 9fhv 6f52f9yuh t=a e5hyupfgh g9g92 i g7/  
¶ Ghyhv yk2f9o cg9yupfgh i o sgbfh,  
Fu ghtf8 g9j uh pgwfnuy i o 4kg; fh>  
Ghyhv tkg0yuthf9o gh19=hyupfgh tkg0yuthf9 fh,  
Ghyhv ; y8ykghf9yuh t=a i y90ghyut yu wnyubyut i g7/  
• #g8g8yupfgh qgtegh cfh qghchg9,  
Fu ghyhv g9gl fkhf9yuh t=a j 9guyuh2 ci g7/  
J9fhv 4guj 8hf9o 05fvj h>  
Yjs y9 ghyhv t=a 2gn=m 3g8g8yupj uh cj qghchg9/

## ZY\*YSYU(XO I O #YRKYSGHJ J( TF\* @0

- <sup>a</sup> Lfkfugeg9 j 9guyuh2o tfbt= l f5gvgu,  
Yu g9xg9yupj uho tfbj cj l grhj 9>  
Ny7rj i o r; grfh2, fu gl gj 3gug9 i 'omng7,  
: g70g5yupfgh i o r; grfh2, eg7v tpyupfgh t=a i o 49aj h2/  
<sup>i</sup>° l y79f9yu ; =r ; gkf9o i o 414gwf2,  
Gc2 cyuhfvvy8hf9yu ; =r i o 3g93gwf2>  
l =r19jjh i o dg7pj h2mj hc; =r tph4g8j h>  
=G5y8ahf9yu t=a tf5fnhf9yu ; =r fh2/  
<sup>ii</sup> Eyny9r g9af9yu ; =r i o dy5gh2,  
G8guhj hf9yu ; =r ghxg9g9 i o thcfh2>  
Xgkgrkghj i o r; grfh2, eg7v ci g7>  
W9i yupj uh i 'gi hi gnfh2, eg7v gh tfbt= l f5yu =/  
<sup>iii</sup> G9xg9fu tf9 7ghvgh2hf9o 2yu g5afux 4gkvgh,  
Fu tf9 tf82f9o tfbj x=t i o si g7fh,  
Y9ysl fkfu tf9 7ghvgh2hf9o tf9 2ys fh,  
Yu tf9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9o dj k fh2/  
<sup>ij</sup> &ghvgh2 dy90fvj h2, K=9o yu9gvgh2,  
Tf9 Grkyu0y7h l fk fufn=h °l 9gzg9fvgh2/  
Lg9rkgl g9yupj uh fu g; rkgteyupj uh °09gd9fvj h2,  
Tf9 rj 9kj h t=a ryuk 31r2f9 78gvgh2 yu orj h2/  
<sup>ij</sup> J9guyuh2o fk 2g4yufvgu  
Fu g9xg9yupj uho l f5gvgu,  
@ghj y9 q4tg9kyupj uho l 9g; g9gi j h t=a dg7pfvgu,  
Fu yu88gtkyupj uho cj i 9hg9 hf9r dg n>

---

<sup>b</sup> l gtm dy90f9ys

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m : g9g9khf9yu, i gtm Gtg7yupj uhhf9yu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m fk 2g4yufvgh2

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m 31rfvgh2



FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

i5 Q4tg9kyupj uho i o ; gi rj ,  
Cg9yupfh= l f5gvy8o zi o i y8y; kyuj m/

K+(O I O : GK(GRKYUJ J( ZY\*YSYU(XO W(I FN

K=9o kfrgu fu grj i g ghy9 jghl gqy7 f8gu,  
@ghj y9 j 9guyuh2 cthgv/

i8 Gh kfrgu p= y|c t=i o i g9,  
G; 4fvgu y9 tj ahy9x to ci g9>  
Yurkj j 9 egbyui o bj h2 w9i fv,  
Fu j 9 g9xg9yupj uho j 9fh hfvyui f8gu/

i9 G9xg9yupj uho b9gl j ; =r l gdgu,  
W9i yupfgh rg8gug9ko j 9 dnyu3o x9gu>  
S9=z3hx9yupfgh l gdyurko j e9 ; gk tyuqgh l gdgu,  
Hg3gh6g3hx9yupfgh te 0g0i yufvgum; g9fd1kj to ; =r/

i• J9fhv<sup>n</sup>sg9tyuh2jh l gtftgk ; j kj l gkyuvgh=><  
Vgryutmj 9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9yuh,  
Sg96gk9yupj uhmj 9 p4hgtj hf9yuh>  
<sup>3</sup>l 8bj hf9yuh<sup>o</sup> l gkyuvyut ; j kj oh=m/

i<sup>a</sup> G9futyuk2om K=9ya ghyuh=h,  
Fu g9fufn2o ghy9 wg52=h ; j kj sg3hgh>  
F9e p4hgtj h dfkj ; =r dg7,  
K=9ya Lydj h<sup>i</sup>ghy9 x=t x914gi ; j kj eg969gvh=m/

™o «W9i g9g9 ; j kj dg7 Rj yhj ,  
Ghyhvm y9 j 9fhv<sup>n</sup> 7ghvgh2hf9=h xg96j iyu dgh &giyej t=a÷,< i o ; gkdgt=  
K=9o/<

™i Fr gn ghyhv l fk rgj yu3ko ; j kj i h2ft,< i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o><  
Jt Lydj rmy9 2yu s9gx =,  
Fu j t 31r2f9rmy9 ef9ghx x9f9 ft,  
: j kj cl f5ghgh 2yu ef9gh=x, 'bgugi hf9yux ef9gh=h,  
Yu bgugi hf9yux bgugi hf9yuh ef9gh=h,  
Gri = fk2 tj hcfu 7guy kfgh÷, i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/

F(YURG\*+TJ G: GDG& WG%@O

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m gug9 i 'omng7

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yuh d=4

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m sg96gk9yupfgh

<sup>3</sup> l gtm Lf5guy9 f9i j 9hf9yuh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m sg96gk9yupj uh ; j kj l gkyuvgh=

<sup>i</sup> l gtm bg7h ; j kj l gng0=

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m bg9tj x

§<sup>o</sup>

- I ghdh=], nyurguy9yu=] 2ghj y9 2yu ny7rx fi gu,  
Fu K=9ya wg52o 0gdfvgu 2yu s9gx/  
™ G9xg9fu gl gl 3gug9o ; j kj 0g0i = °f9i 9gdyuhxo,  
Yu tg5g3yu8om ehgi cyupj uho>  
Jri 2yu s9gx K=]9o ; j kj 0gdj ,  
Fu ghy9 wg52o ; j kj f9fuhg7 2yu s9gx/  
£ °Gbdf9o 2yu ny7rj x ; j kj dgh,  
Yu pgdguy9hf9om 2yu s9gx 0gdg0 ; g70g5yupfgh/  
¢ Sf9vyju9 gc2f9x fu hg7=] 4yu9ax>  
Eyny9o i o l gug2yuj h yu 2fbj i yu dgh/  
@yu y9xj hf9x l f5yu=h ; j kj dgh,  
Fu g8aj i hf9x °dj 9i j t=a ; j kj °ef9yuj h/  
5 G7h gkfh ; j kj kfrhfr fu °yu9g3ghgr,  
Rj 9kx ; j kj °rg9r5g7 yu °rwywyuj ,  
@ghj y9 0ysyuh qy3yupj uho 2fbj ; j kj wy3ghvyuj ,  
Gbdf9yuh °l g9rkyupj uho 2fbj ; j kj dg7/  
§ Yu8kf9yuh °f9gtgi o,  
Tgxj gtj fu Dfwg7j kgqj i yu8kf9o 2fb ; j kj 0g0i fh>  
Eyny9o Rgeg7=h ; j kj dgh,  
Yri j yu i hx9yui ; j kj ef9fh,  
Fu K=9ya °wg5guy9 dy90f9om ; j kj gufkfh/  
¶ l fxg9j eyny9 l 1kf9o 2yu 2ysx ; j kj l gug2yuj h,  
Fu Hge=yuj 3y7f9o 2fbj ; j kj r ; grg9i fh>  
Ghyh2 j t byl grf8ghj r s9g7 ; j kj fmfhm °ohxyuhfnj byl onngnyu,  
Fu j t °42f8 kyuhmm ; j kj bg9xg9ft/

---

g Fe9>mm f9i j 9o

e l gtm Lfpghyrhf9o

d Fe9>mm i y8j

x Fe9>mm l ydgkg9yuj h

f Fe9>mm nyurgwg7n onngr

b Fe9>mm sg3hg7

= Fe9>mm ng7hhg7

o l gtm dy72f9o

p Fe9>mm egbtyupj uho

z Fe9>mm dysgeghyupj uho

j Fe9>mm l gughfnj

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Y.s fh gryh2my9 i o p5cj h pgh69 **gt; j** ; =r,  
X=; j j 9fhv sghxgi o **p5cy8** g8guhj hf9yu ; =r/
- <sup>a</sup> Jj9g; =r i 8bj hf9o < fu g5gaj h ghdgtmPg9rj rj hguf9o <  
Jh0j <sup>3</sup>l gtg9 ; gk9grk ; j kj onnghm,  
Y9; =rbj l f5yu=h 2yu y9xj hf9x ef9fh,  
Fu ghyhv l fkmj 9fhv g90gph yu yri j h,  
K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x ghyuhj h l gtg9,  
Yu Jr9g7=nj Ryu9ej h l gtg9, 2ghj y9 gh 2fb i o wg5guy9=/
- <sup>i</sup>! kg9gbdj hf9yuh y9xj hf9o ; g9j r; hf9x ; j kj i g5yuvghfh,  
Fu ghyhv pgdguy9hf9o 2fbj ; j kj r; grg9i fh>  
G9xg9fu j t bg79y7pysr 2fb bg9i j ,  
Eg7v eg9fl gqyupfgter 2fbj ; j kj dpgt/
- <sup>ii</sup> @yu x5hf9x 4g9yuhgi egv ; j kj onngh,  
Vf9fi yu dj 4f9 ; j kj cdyvyuj h,  
Y9; =rbj gbdf9yuh l g9rkypj uho 2fbj <sup>o</sup>i 9fh,  
Fu ghyhv pgdguy9hf9o **2ysx** i g5gahy9xyuj h/
- <sup>im</sup> G9xg9fu 2fbj c0g5g7y8 gbdh yu pgdguy9yupj uho ; j kj i y9ryuj h>  
**G7x** gbdf9o **eyny9ysj h** ; j kj guf9yuj h/
- <sup>if</sup> Nj eghghj wg52o 2fbj ; j kj dg7,  
< F8fuj ho, 4yqj h yu k1rg3o tj grj h <,  
Jt r9eg9ghj r kf8o 'bg9xg9fnyu l gtg9>  
Jt yk2f9yur kf8o ; j kj wg5guy9ft/
- <sup>ic</sup> @fb kg5g; fvhy8hf9yuh y9xj hf9om  
@fbj dgnys **g5afux** ; j kj 3yhg9l j h>  
Eyny9 2fb ghg9dy8hf9om  
Yk2f9yux hf9eghhf9yuh ; j kj f9i 9; gdfh>  
@fb ; j kj i ycfh æK=9ya 2g8g2o ,  
æJr9g7=nj Ryu9ej h Rj yho /
- <sup>i5</sup> Xyuhmy9 n2yug0 fu gkfinj f8g9,  
Yu ylc t=i o **2fbt**= i 'ghvh=9,  
@fb 7guj kfghi gh tf0gwg5yupfgh ; j kj <sup>6</sup>sf9g0ft,  
Rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx **kfuy8** ef9i 9gh2j /
- <sup>iS</sup> Gbdf9yuh i gpo ; j kj 00fr,  
Pgdguy9hf9yuh <sup>8</sup>rkj h2o ; j kj 00fr,

---

<sup>a</sup> Fe9> 42f8yupfghr kyuh0

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> ; j kj r; grfh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> ef9fh

<sup>i</sup> l gtm l ghx=rys dgh

<sup>i</sup> l gtm wg5guy9fnyu

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> ohft

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> 0j 0o

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Fu ; j kj dj khgr p= frmK=9r, 2yu Gbgkg9g9x ft,  
@yu W9i g9g9x, &gi yej Lb19o/

i<sup>1</sup> : 8jh6j kf8 yrij ; j kj ef9ft,  
F9i gpj kf8 g90gp ; j kj ef9ft,  
Wg7kj kf8m ; 8j h6,  
Yu 2g9f9yu kf8m f9i gp/

#g8g8yupj ]uho ; j kj h4ghgi ft 2fbj j e9 sf9gkfryuc,  
Fu g9xg9yupj uhomj e9 <sup>9</sup>dy90gsg9/

i<sup>•</sup> Ghdg]t toh gn 2yu f9i 9j x t=a e5hyupj uh ; j kj <sup>t</sup>c; gkg]j ,  
Yu l y8gtgrj x t=am i y90ghyut fu wnyubyut>  
Lg; g 2yu ; g9j r; hf9x @W9i yupj uh ; j kj i ycf, r,  
Yu x5hf9xm @Dysgeghyupj uh /

i<sup>a</sup> Ghdg]t toh gn vf9fi o g9fuo ; j kj conng7 2yu ny7rx,  
Fu dj 4f9o nyurj hj h ; g70g5yupj uho 2fb ; j kj cnyur guy9=>  
Lg; g Fl ysg h 2fbj 7gij kf hgi gh ny7r ; j kj onng7,  
Fu Grkyug0xm 2yu ; g90gh2x/

TM<sup>o</sup> @yu g9fux ghdg]t toh gn tg79 ; j kj ctkh=,  
Yu nyurj hx ; j kj <sup>7</sup>c0g0i yuj >  
Lg; g Fl ysg h 2fbj 7gij kf hgi gh ny7r ; j kj onng7,  
Fu ryudj 19f9x ; j kj gug9kj h/

TM<sup>i</sup> @yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xx g9xg9 ; j kj onng7,  
Yu f9i 9j h ; j kj kj 9ghgh 7gij kf hg; =r>  
Jt khi g0 oh6j u8rm 6f52f9yur dy90om  
Jt wg52j r l gtg9 ; j kj onng7/

TM<sup>TM</sup> Wy29gpj uo l gbg9guy9 ; j kj onng7,  
Fu ; bkj i om l b19 gbd>  
FrmK=9r ; j kj wyupgvhft grj i gmj 9 zgtghgi j h/

## GBGKGD(YUTJ EG(J NYU(O

### §i

K=9yam Fl ysg7j Lydj h j t s9gr =,  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9o bj r 10fv  
<sup>9</sup>G82gkhf9yuh gufkj r kgnyu>  
Bj r 89i fv i yk9g0 rj 9k yuhfvy8hf9o <sup>e</sup>ez4i fnyu,  
Df9j hf9yuh gbgkgd9yupj uh 7g7kg9g9fnyu,  
Fu eghkg9i fgnhf9yuhm eghkj h egvyuj no>

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml qh4j c

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml cnryuj

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml cl gug2yuj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml Lfbf9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml xg9tghfnyu

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™ K=9ya eg9fl gqyupfgh kg9j h  
Yu tf9 Grkyu0y7h s9=z3hx9yupfgh 19o 7g7kg9g9fnyu,  
Eyny9 rdguy9hf9o t3j pg9fnyu>
- £ Rj yhj rdguy9hf9o h4ghgi fnyu,  
Fu ghyhv ty3j 9j kf8 3y79 kgnyu,  
Ryudj kf8mef9i 9gh2j Iykgu=k ju8,  
Yu t5g7n l ydj j kf8m dysgeghyupfgh l gdyurk>  
Bghyh2 ; j kj i ycfh æG9xg9yupfgh efufi hj hf9 ,  
Y9 K=9o khi f9 = j 9 wg52j h l gtg9/
- ¢ Ghyh2 l hg9g9fgh guf9gi hf9o ; j kj i g5yuvghfh,  
Hg3g; =r <sup>d</sup>i y90ghyug0hf9o ; j kj i ghdfvhfh,  
Guf9yug0 2g8g2hf9o  
Yu 4gk <sup>x</sup>xg9f9= j sf9 i y90ghyug0hf9o ; j kj <sup>f</sup>sf9ghy9ydfh/
- 5 ! kg9hf9o ; j kj <sup>b</sup>dgh yu 6f9 l 1kf9o g9g0fh>  
! kg9gbdj hf9yuh y9xj hf9o 6f9 f9i 9gdy90hf9o fu g7dfdy90hf9o ; j kj omngh/
- § Jri xyu2 æK=9ya 2gl ghghf9o ; j kj i ycyuj 2,  
æTf9 Grkyu0y7h =; g4k1hfghf9o ; j kj ghyughyuj 2>  
°Gbd9yuh l g9rkyupj uho ; j kj yuk=2,  
Fu ghyhv wg52ys ; j kj <sup>p</sup>wg5guy9yuj 2/
- ¶ Wy3ghgi 6f9 gt1pj hm i 9i hgi j ; j kj **yu9g3ghg2,**  
Yu **wy3ghgi** hg3gkj h2j <sup>m</sup>z6f9 zg5ghdyupfgh t=a ; j kj vh0g2<sup>m</sup>>  
Yurkj <sup>j</sup>6f9 f9i 9j h t=a i 9i j hj h ; j kj kj 9ghg2<sup>m</sup>  
&gij kfghi gh yu9g3yupj uh ; j kj <sup>n</sup>yuhfhg2/
- G9xg9fu frm K=9m <sup>3</sup>g9xg9yupj uho i o rj 9ft>  
Ghj 9guyupj uh yu 7gw4kgi yupj uho i 'gkft>  
Ghyhv dy90f9o q4tg9kg; =r <sup>o</sup>; j kj sg96gk9ft<sup>m</sup>

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m gtg7yupj uhhf9o

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m rf9yuhxf9=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m sf9gi ghdfh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m i g7hj h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m r; grg9i yuhf9o

<sup>o</sup> l gtm Lfpghyrhf9yuh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m wy3ghgi yuj 2

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m j 9fhv egzj hj h t=a ; j kj vh0gh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m j 9fhv f9i 9j h t=a i 9i j hj h ; j kj kj 9ghgh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m yuhfhgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m j 9guyuh2o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m sg962o ; j kj kgt

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Fu j 9fhv l fk 7guy kfghi gh yu3k ; j kj i h2ft/  
a Ghyhv bg9to gbdf9yuh t=a ; j kj qghcvyuj ,  
Yu j 9fhv 4g5guy 8hf9om zy8ysyu9xf9yuh t=a>  
Eyny9 bg9yh2 kfrhy8hf9o ; j kj dj khgh  
P= ghyh2 K=9ya 19l hg0 bg9th fh/  
i° Fr K=9yatys tf0g; =r ; j kj ef9i 9j t,  
Fu gh6r j t Grkyu0tysr ; j kj 3g7kg7>  
G9xg9fu j h0j w9i yupfgh l gdyurkhf9 l gdvyuv,  
Bj r g9xg9yupfgh ; g9fd1kys 0g0i fv,  
Wfrg7j ; =rmy9 **wg5guy9** 3y79ys i o ; qhyuj m,  
Yu l g9rj ; =rmy9 j 9 lbg9xf9ys i o bg9xg9yuj /  
ii G9xg9fu j hc; =r f9i j 9o j 9 'kyuhi o i 'gqfvh=m,  
Fu ; g9k=bo j 9 t=a rf9tghyug0hf9o i o eyurvh=  
G7h; =r K=9om Fl ysg h eyny9 gbdf9yuh g5afu  
G9xg9yupj uh yu dysgeghyupj uh ; j kj eyurvh=/

## §™

- Rj yhj **rj 9y7h** lgtg9 ; j kj cn5ft,  
Yu F9yurg8=tj **rj 9y7h** lgtg9 ; j kj cl ghxg9kj t>  
Tj hcfu y9 ghy9 g9xg9yupj uho 9ny7rj ; =r qg5gdg7p=m,  
Fu ghy9 w9i yupj uhom sg5yug0 agl j ; =r/  
™ Gbdf9o 2yu g9xg9yupj uhx ; j kj kfrhfh,  
Yu eyny9 pgdguy9hf9om 2yu wg52x/  
Xyuh hy9 ghyuhys ; j kj i ycyuj r,  
Y9 K=9ya ef9gho ; j kj y9y4=/  
£ K=9ya 6f52j h t=a 42f8 ; rgi ; j kj onngr,  
Fu Grkyu0y7x 6f52j h t=am pgdguy9gi gh °pgd/  
¢ Xyuh ghdglt toh gn æN2yug0 ; j kj °cghyughyuj r,  
Yu f9i j 9x ghdglt toh gn æGtg7j ; j kj cghyughyuj >  
Lg; g xyuh æ °Jt l guhg0rmm ; j kj i ycyuj r,  
Fu f9i j 9xm æGtyurhgvfgn ,  
@ghj K=9o 2fbj ; j kj l gqj ,

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mm 2gl ghg7j ; =r i 'omng7

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>mm j 9f9ys

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>mm ey7ro xyu9r i o l gh=

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm ; g70g5yupfgh ; =r xyu9r fmm=

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm 3y79

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm coryuj

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mm +wrj eg, **g7rj h2hm** j t l gughyupj uhr ghy9 t=a =

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu f9i j 9x ; j kj gtyurhghg7/

5 G9xg9fu j hc; =r f9j kgrg9x to i y7rj to lfk i'gtyurhghg7,

G7h; =r 2yu y9xj hf9x 2fbj lfk ; j kj gtyurhghgh>

Jhc; =r wfrgh l g9rys i o ef9i 9j ,

G7h; =r 2yu Grkyug0x 2fbtys ; j kj ef9i 9j /

§ @yu ; g9j r; hf9yux s9g7, ; gl g; ghhf9 h4ghgi fvj , yjs F9yurg8=t>

Ghyh2 gtey8a 19o fu gtey8a dj 4f9o ehgu ; j kj c15fh/

Xyju2m y9 K=9o i o 7j 4gk gi =2mnyu5 tj] i fhg2

¶ Fu ghy9 f l ghdrkyupj uh tj] kg2,

Tj hcfu j h2 F9yurg8=to l grk gk=,

Yu bg7h f9i 9j s9g7 b dysfnj 2g8g2j =sf9g0=/

• K=9o j 9 ga 6f52j h s9g7 fu j 9 b19guy9 egbyui j h s9g7 f9xyut o9gu>

«@yu vy9fhx ghgd]t toh gn 2yu p4hgtj hf9yux j e9 yuk fnj 2 ; j kj ckgt,

Fu 1kg9gbdj hf9yuh y9xj hf9o ; j kj c3tfh 2yu 2g8vyuxm

Y9yuh lgtg9 xyuh 7ydhfv9g>

ª Lg; g bg7h l h6y8hf]9o ; j kj yuk fh bg7h

Yu K=9o ; j kj dysgeghfh,

Fu bg7h zy8sy8hf]9o j t r9eg9ghj r dguj phf9yuh t=a ; j kj 3tfh bg7h÷/

¡º Ghv=]2, ghv=]2 x5hf9=h,

Ogteg]7 ; gk9grk fv=2 zy8ysyu9xj h>

Lg9pfv=]2, l g9pfv=]2 ; y8yk ghf9o,

@g9f]9o l gug2fv=2 ghi =>

X914g]i eg969gvyuv=2 zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh g5afu/

ii Gl g] K=9o tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79o °0ghyuvghfv>

«Rj yhj g8aj i j h or=]2>

æGl g] 2yu pW9i j cx i yu dg7,

Gl g] ghy9 zsg96gk9yupj uho j 9fh lfk =,

Yu dy90f9yu l gkyuvyuto j 9 g5afuh = ÷/

¡™ Ghyh2 æRyu9e zy8ysyu9x , æK=9ya w9i g0hf9o ; j kj i ycyuj h>

Jri xyuh æWhk5yug0 yu æCn2yug0 2g8g2 ; j kj i ycyuj r/

K+(YA &G\*PGHGI O GBDF(YUH S(G&

## §£

Y.s = grj i gm y9 i yu dg7 Fxyst=h,

l g9t9gdy7h l gdyurkysm Eyr9g7=h,

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml xg9g9

<sup>b</sup> l gtm dysgeghyupfgh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml oh=

<sup>º</sup> Fe9>ml nrfn kyugu

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml w9i yupj uhx

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml sg962o



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Grj i gm y9 wg5guy9 = j 9 l ghxf96hf9yuh t=a,

Fu j 9 tf0 y7zys ; gh0gdj h i o 2gn=/

«Fjr ftm y9 g9xg9yupfgte i o 31rj t,

Yu w9i fnyu <sup>9i</sup> g9y8yupj uh yuhj tm÷/

<sup>TM</sup> «Jhcy.u 2yu l ghxf96x i g9tj 9 =,

Fu l gdyurkhf9x l h6ghj t=a i y3y8j h l gdyurkj h ; =r fh÷/

£ «Lh6ghj h t=a tj g7h flr i y3fvj ,

Zy8ysyu9xhf9=h ylc t=i o i g9 j h0j l fk>

Jt eg9i yupfgter bgghy2 i y3fvj ,

Yu vgryutysr bgghy2 i y3i 5kfvj /

Ghyhv <sup>e</sup>g9j uho j t l gdyurkhf9yur s9g7 vg7kfv,

Fu eyny9 l ghxf96hf9r <sup>d</sup>hf9i fvj /

¢ G9xg9fu j t rj 9kj r t=a =9 s9=z3hx9yupfgh 19o,

Yu w9i g0hf9yur kg9j h l grg0 =9/

5 Hg7fvj, eg7v 1dhy8 ci g9>

G; 4fvj y9 ylc t=i o hfvyui i 'omng9>

Yurkj j t egbyui r bj r w9i fv

Fu vgryutr j h0j hfvyui f8gu/

§ Jt eg9i yupfgter zy8ysyu9xhf9o i y3i 5kfvj ,

Bgghy2 vgryutysr <sup>x</sup>dj hysvyuvj ,

Fu ghyhv <sup>f</sup>g9j uho dfkj ho pgwfvj mm÷/

## K+(YA EG(YUPJUHO JR(G&+NJ LGHX+:

¶ K=9ya i g9fi vyupj uhhf9o, K=9ya <sup>b</sup>wg5guy9 dy90f9om ; j kj 7j 4gkgi ftm

K=9ya eyny9 tfbj <sup>=</sup>4hy9l g0hf9yuh l gtftgk,

Hgfu g7h 4gk eg9j 2hf9om Jr9g7=nj kgh l ghx=; ,

Y9 ghy9 4hy9l fv j 9 y8y9tyupfgh fu g5gk i g9fi vyupfgh l gtftgk/

• G9xg9fu j h2 orgu «J9g; =r ghyh2 j t zy8ysyu9xr fh,

Y9xj hf9 fhmy9 ; j kj <sup>o</sup>crkfh÷,

Fu ghyhv W9i j co f8gu/

<sup>a</sup> Ghyhv eyny9 kgdhg; hf9yuh gkfh kgdhg; fvgu,

---

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>tm tf0 ft, i gtm g5gk g6f5h ft

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mb19yupj uho

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> ; 80fvj

<sup>x</sup> l gtm ag3ag3fvj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mb19yupj uho dfkj ho j afvyuvj

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mdysgeghyupj uho

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>msg96gk9g0hf9yuh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mcif80fh

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu j 9 phf9i g7yupfgh l 9f4kgi o bghyh2 gbgkfv>  
J9 rj 9ys fu g9dgl gkgh2ys bghyh2 w9i fv,  
Bghyh2 sf9vyuv yu zlj h 19f9yuh t=a bghyh2 i 9fv/

i° Eg7v ghyh2 ohxsbfvgh fu j 9 Ryu9e Lydj h s4k gvyuvj h>  
Jh2 gn ghyhv p4hgtj xg96gu,  
Yu ghyhv x=t ; g72g9fvgu/

ii G7h gkfh j7j 4fvj h l j h 19f9o, Tysr=ro fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xo, l g9vhfnys>  
«Y.u9 = ghmy9 j 9 l 1kj h l ysj uys bghyh2 0ys=h eg969gvyuv>  
Y.u9 = ghmy9 ghy9 t=a j 9 Ryu9e Lydj h x9gu/

i™ J9 wg5guy9 egbyui o Tysr=rj ga 6f52ys ghyhv 2gnfn kyugu>  
Ghyhv g5afu=h ayu9f9o qf82fvM  
J9fh 7guj kfhgi gh ghyuh 3sgrki fnyu l gtg9/

i£ Ghyhv ghxyuhxf9yuh t=a=h 2gnfn kyugum g5ghv dg7pvhfnnyu,  
Jhc; =r 6j tom ghg; gkj h t=a=h/

i¢ K=9ya Lydj h bghyh2 l ghdrk gvyuvM  
Lysj ko j ahy8 ghgryuhhf9yu ; =r÷/  
Xyuh gj7r; =r g5gahy9xfvj 9 2yu zy8ysyu9xx,  
Y9; =rbj 2fbj wg5guy9 ghyuh sgrki j r/

G\*! P@ TO DPYUPFGH FU ! DHYUPFGH

i5 Hg7=] f9i j h2=h,  
Kfjr 2yu ryu9e fu 42f8 ehgi yupfh=x/  
Y.u9 fh 2yu hg3gh6g3hx9yupj uhx yu b19yupj uhx,  
@yu ohxf92j x gnfi y0j no fu y8y9tyupj uhhf9x> tj p= 0xgx9g.0 fh j h0j l ghx=; /

i\$ Y9ysl fk fu xyjuh fr tf9 Lg79o,  
P=; =k Ge9gl gt tfb cj dj kf9,  
Fu Jr9g7=ñ tfb cj qghchg9>  
Xyjuh, yjs K=9, tf9 Lg79h fr,  
@yu ghyuhx i tj 4k f8g0 => æTf9 W9i g9g9o /

i¶ Yjs K=9, j hcy.u tfb 2yu qgteghf9=x i o tny9fvhfr,  
Jhcy.u tf9 rj 9ko i o 3rkgvhfr, y9 2fbt= csg3hgh2/  
Xg96j j9m 2yu 0g5ghf9yux,  
@yu zg5ghdyupfghx kyl tf9yuh rj 9y7h l gtg9/

p l gtm f9frj h g5afu f8y8

z Fe9m l hgxcg9fgh

j Fe9m 7j 4fv

ª Fe9m Tysr=rj

³ Fe9m ohfnyu

º Fe9m br; yug.0

i l gtm 4gkyhv

## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Ryu9e zy8ysyu9xx 2j c **gkfh** kj 9gvgu j 9 **zg5ghdyupfgh**>  
Tf9 l gi g5gi y9xf9o 2yu r9eg9ghx i y3i 5kfvj h/  
j<sup>a</sup>Tfh2 **htghfvgh2** ghyhvm  
Y9yhv s9g7 xyuh f9ef2 kj 9g0 cfr,  
Fu 2yu ghyuhysx i ycyug0 cfh/

## §¢

- F9ghj ? p= f9i j h2o qf82fnys j ah=j 9,  
Y9 2yu hf9i g7yupfh=x nf5hf9o <sup>9l</sup> gn=j hm
- ™ Y9; =r p= 35j uhf9o sg5y8 i 9gi ys,  
Ayu9f9o f5gvhy8 i 9gi ys>  
Y9 2yu ghyuhx l gi g5gi y9xf9yux dj kvh=j 9,  
Fu gbdf9o 2yu hf9i g7yupfh=x rgrgh=j h,
- £ **Jhc**; =r f9e g7h gl guy9 eghf9o o9j 9m y9yhv c=j h2 r; grf9,  
Jag9 yu 2yu hf9i g7yupfh=x nf5hf9o <sup>9l</sup> gnfvgh/
- ¢ G9xg9fu f9ef]2 nryug0 c=, yuhi hx9yug0 c=,  
Fu gc2 c= kfrf9 2fbt= bgk yu9j 4 Grkyug0 to,  
Y9 j 9fh 7yurgvy8hf9yuh **l fk g7r**; =r sg9yuj /
- 5 Xyuh i 'ohxg5gafr ef9i 9gh2ys g9xg9yupj uh i j 9g9i y8j h,  
Yu 2yu qgteghf9yux t=a 2fb 7j 4y8hf9yuh/  
Gl g] bg79gvg9, y9ysl fk fu tf8ghcfvj h2>  
<sup>d@yu</sup> qgteghf9yuxmm t=a = 7guj k fhgi ghyupj uho, fu ; j kj w9i yuj h2/
- § Eg7v eyny9r ghtg2yu9 **eghj** ; =r f8gh2,  
Yu tf9 gtey8a g9xg9yupj uho i f8kyk l gdyurkj ; =r =/  
Eyny9r kf9fuj ; =r i o pg5gtj h2,  
Fu tf9 gh19=hyupj uhf9o l ysj ; =r tfb <sup>x</sup>i o 24fh i o kghj hmm/
- ¶ @yu ghyuhx i ghcy8 ci g7m  
Y9 g9phhgny8 2fbj i g5cj ,  
@ghj y9 2yu f9frx tfbt= 0g0i fvj 9,  
Yu tf9 gh19=hyupj uhf9yuh ; gkqg5ys tfb l gnfvvyuvj 9/
- Eg7v l j tg, y]s K=9, xyuh tf9 Lg79h fr>  
Tfh2 i gu fh2, fu xyuh tf9 E9yukh fr>  
Eyny9r 2yu 6f52j x dy90h fh2/
- <sup>a</sup> \$gk tj] bg79ghg9, y]s K=9  
Yu **tf9** gh19=hyupj uho 7guf9z tj] 7j 4f9/  
Gl g] hg7=], i 'g8f9rf]h2, eyny9r 2yu zy8ysyu9xx fh2/
- j<sup>o</sup>Ryu9e 2g8g2hf9x ghg; gk f8gh>  
Rj yh ghg; gk f8gu,

---

<sup>9</sup> l **gtm**rg9r=j h

<sup>e</sup> l **gtm**rg9rfvgh

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9**mm ghyhv

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9**mm i o kghj h

F9yurg8=tm g t g 7 y u p j u h /

ii Tf9 r y u 9 e f u 4 2 f 8 k y u h o ,  
Y9yuh t=a t f 9 l g 7 9 f 9 o 2 f b i o d y s g e g h = j h ,  
l 9 g i y s g 7 9 f v g u »

Tf9 e y n y 9 v g h i g n j k f 8 f 9 o g u f 9 g i f 8 g h /

i™ Gryhv g5afu xyuh 2fb ; j kj br; f.r, yjs K=9>  
Kgi guj h ; j kj n5f.r yu tfb 7y7z kg5g; fvhf.r/

GRKYU) Y& : GKJZO G: RKGTEHF (YUH

§5

Jh0j 3y9l yu9x cl g9vhy8hf9=h whk5yufvg7,

Bj r cwhk5y8hf9=h dkhyufvg7>

Jt 9ghyuhr ci ghcy8m gbdj h orj >

«Gl g] l yr ft, gl g] l yr ft ÷ /

™ Gt=h 19 j t 6f52f9r e f 9 i g 9 f v j g ; r k g t e z y 8 y s y u 9 x j t o ,

Ghyhvm y9 i o 2gnfh g7h; j r j qgteg7j to t=amy9 ngu c=,

J9fhv tkg0yuthf9yuh l fk fufnys>

£ G7h; j r j z y 8 y s y u 9 x j t o m y 9 4 g 9 y u h g i x j t g v r b j r i o d 9 d 5 =>

: g9k=bhf9yu t=a i o byl fh,

G8j urhf9yu s9g7 3yuh i o 03fh,

¢ Df9fbtghhf9yu t=a i o thgh,

d@g9gh6guh9yu t=a i o dj 4f9fh,

#ybj t j r i 'yuk fh,

Fu j 9fhv gtghhf9yuh t=a ; j 80 eghf9yu g9dghgi i g7/

5 Ghyh2 i 'orfh>

«Lf5y]uh i fvj 9, j h0j t j ] t 1 k f h g 9 ,

@ghj y9 fr 2fht= r y u 9 e f t ÷ /

Gryh2 j t 5yuhdf9yur t=a 0yu3 fh,

Gtey8a 19o sg5y8 i 9gi fh/

§ Gl g] j t g5afur d9yug0 =>

«: j k j c n 5 f t , l g ; g ; j k j l g k y u v g h f t >

G7j], ghyhv 0yv] h t=a ; j k j l g k y u v g h f t

¶ ^f9 gh19=hyupj uhhf9om 6f9 l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupj uhhf9yuh l fk,

Y9yh2 nf5hf9yuh s9g7 3yuh i 03fv] h

Yu enyu9hf9yuh s9g7 b j r h g 3 g k f v j h , < i o 7 g 7 k g 9 g 9 = K = 9 o >

Yurkj ghyhv hg3i j h d y 9 0 f 9 o j 9 f h v 0 y v f 9 y u h t = a ; j k j \* n f v h f t ÷ /

- K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Jhc; =r f9e y8i y7bj to t=a 2g8vyu dkhyuj m i 'orfh>

9 l g t m g h y u h y s r c i y c y u g 0

e Fe9>m kg9g0fvj

d Fe9>m : gl yug0 kf8f9yu

x Fe9>m cgwft

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

æBg7h tj] i k9f9,  
@ghj y9 gky9 t=a 19l hyupj uh i g7 ,  
Fr gn g7h; =r ; j kj ohft j t 0g5ghf9yur **rj 9y7h** lgtg9,  
Y9; =rbj eyny9o ci yky9ft/

**a** &gi ye=h bg9t ; j kj l ghft,  
&yuxg7=hmj t nf5hf9yur zg5ghdy9x>  
Jt ohk9fghf9r g7x **f9i 9j h** ; j kj kj 9ghgh,  
Yu 0g5ghf9r l y h ; j kj ehgi j h/

**i°** Bj r whk5y8 zy8ysyu9xj r lgtg9m Rg9yh l 1kf9yu g91kgsg79 ; j kj omng7,  
Fu G2ys9j l ysj kom g9ag5hf9yu tgi g8gkf8/

**ii** @ghj xyu2 K=9o n2fvj 2  
Yu ryu9e nf5r ty5vg2,  
fDgx **i yu52j h** mrf8gh ; gk9grkfvj 2,  
Fu <sup>b</sup>Tfhj j =pgwfnj 2 hyu=9m nfvyuvj 2,

**i™** Fr gn 6fb ryu9j ; j kj °tgkhft,  
Yu eyny9x ; j kj 05j 2 ty9pyufnyu lgtg9>  
Y9ysl fkfu i ghcfvj meg7v c; gkgr3ghfvj 2,  
#1rfvg7mrgi g7h tkj i co9j 2,  
Lg; g j t <sup>p</sup>g5afur cg9j 2 dy90fvj 2,  
Fu j h0j l gqfnj cf8g0o ohk9fvj 2÷/

**i£** Lfk fugeg9 K=9om Fl ysg h rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl gj j t 0g5ghf9r ; j kj yukfh,  
Eg7v xyu2 ; j kj gh1pfhg2>  
Gl gj j t 0g5ghf9r ; j kj 3tfh,  
Jri xyu2 ; j kj 0g9guh2>  
Gl gj j t 0g5ghf9r ; j kj yu9g3ghgh,  
Rgi g7h xyu2 ; j kj gtchg2/

**i¢** Gl gj j t 0g5ghf9r rj 9kj byug9pyupfgte ; j kj 19l hf9dfh,  
Eg7v xyu2 rj 9kj i ykkgh2= ; j kj g8g8gi =2,  
Yu l ydj j efi ghyut= ; j kj dy5g2/

**i5** ^f9 ghyuho <sup>z</sup>gh=02j lgtg9 ; j kj py8yu2 j t ohk9fghf9yur, **y9yh2 ; j kj orfh>**  
**æG]7x; =r** K=9om Fl ysg h 2fb py8 tf5vh= /  
Jri j 9 0g5ghf9o yu9j 4 ghyuhys ; j kj i yc=,

**i§** Y9; =rbj f9i 9j s9g7 19l hyuy8o  
æQ4tg9j k Grkyu0tys 19l hyuj ,

---

**f l gtm**Eg3kj h

**b l gtm**Qgi gkgd9j h

= **Fe9>m** 3g5hyu9x

° **Fe9>m** rgl tghft

**p Fe9>m** gc2f9yur

**z Fe9>m** f9xyutj

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUH0

Yu f9i 9j s9g7 f9xyut ohy8o  
æQ4tg9j k Grkyu0tys f9xyut oh=>  
Y9ysl fk fu hg3i j h kgdhg; hf9o ; j kj ty5vyuj h,  
Ghyh2 j t gc2f9=r ; j kj 0g0i yuj h÷/

HY( RKF\*) GDY() YUPJUH

- i¶ «G9xg9fu gl g] fr hy9 f9i j h2 to yu hy9 f9i j 9 to ; j kj rkf80ft,  
Fu hg3i j hhf9o ; j kj c7j 4yuj h yu<sup>j</sup>ctkgef9yuj h/
- i• Jri xyu2 j t rkf80gdy90yupfgter  
&guf]9z ef9i 9fv=2 fu 3g7k gv=2>  
G9xg9fu gl g] fr F9yurg8=to 3g7kgh2j lgtg9 ; j kj rkf80ft,  
Fu ghy9 zy8ysyu9xomef9i 9gh2j lgtg9>
- i<sup>a</sup> F9yurg8=tys ; j kj 3g7kgt,  
Yu j t zy8ysyu9xysr ; j kj ef9i 9j t/  
Lyh ghgd]t toh gn ngvj 6g7h ; j kj cnryuj , y]c gn g8g8gi j 6g7h>
- ™o Lyh ghgd]t toh gn 2j c 19 g; 9g0<sup>h</sup>f9g3g7 ; j kj comng7,  
Y]c gn j 9 19f9o<sup>3</sup>cgtey8agvyuvg0 0f9,  
@ghj y9 f9j kgrg9xo l g9j u9 kg9fi ghj h ; j kj tf5hj ,  
Fu l g9j u9 kg9fi gh tf8guy9o ; j kj ghj 0yuj /
- ™i Kyuhf9 ; j kj i g5yuvghfh yu ehgi j h,  
G7dj hf9 ; j kj khi fh fu ghyhv ; kyu8o yuk fh/
- ™™ Ghyh2 ; j kj ci g5yuvghfhm y9; =rbj yu9j 4hf9o ehgi j h,  
Ghyh2 ; j kj ckhi fhm y9; =rbj yu9j 4hf9o yuk fh>  
G9xg9fu j t zy8ysyu9xj r 19f9o 0g5j 19f9yu cgw ; j kj omngh,  
Fu j t ohk9fgnhf9r j 9fhv 6f52f9yuh dy90f9o j 9f]h2 ; j kj tg4fvhfh/
- ™£ Ghyh2 ; g9g; kf8o ; j kj c7ydhj h,  
Yu g9l guj 92j lgtg9 bguugi hf9 ; j kj c0hghj h,  
@ghj y9 ghyh2 K=9ya 19l hg0hf9yuh bg9th fh,  
J9fhv 4g5guj 8hf9h gn j 9fhv l fk/
- ™¢ J9fhv dycfn=h g5ga ; j kj ; gkgr3ghft,  
Tj hc i o 31rj hm ; j kj nrft/
- ™5 Dg7nh yu dg5o tj grj h ; j kj g9g0j h,  
G5ju0o<sup>0</sup>g9ag5j ; =r 7g9x ; j kj yuk=,  
Fu 16j h<sup>i</sup> f9o l y8 ; j kj omng7>  
Ghyh2 ; j kj<sup>l</sup> cshgrfh yu cwqgvhfh

---

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml tg9xyur rj 9kj h t=a ; j kj ceg969ghgh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml i gphi f9

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml cn9gvyuvg0

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml g9ag5hf9=h byug9gi j

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml l gvo

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml cg9j 2 cohfh

Jt gtey8a ryu9e nf9ghr s9g7÷, i 'or= K=9o/

K+(O I O XGK+ GBDF(O

§§

K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«F9i j h2o j t dgl r =,

Yu f9i j 9o j t yk2f9yur ; gkyughxggh =>

J.hc kyuh = y9 j h0j lgtg9 i o i g5yuvgh=2,

Fu y.u9 = j t lghdrkgs979j r kf8o,

™ @ghj j]t 6f52r gryh2 eyny9o 4j hfv,

Yu gryh2 eyny9o dy7gvgh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

Eg7v fr rg] tg9xyv ; j kj hg7j t,

G7rj h2hm xzeg3kj h, °ohi qyug0 l ydj yuhfvy8j h,

Fu j t 31r2=r °sg3vy8j h/

£ G9ag5 ty9py8o tg9x tf5vhy8j ; =r =,

Yc3g9 byl y8om 4yuhj 0y09gi i yk9y8j ; =r,

Oh0g7 tgkyuvghy8om 3ybj g9j uh pgwy8j ; =r,

l hx9yui 03y8om<sup>d</sup>i yu52 ; g4ky8j m ; =r/

@ghj ghyh2 j 9fhv qgteghf9o ohk9fvj h,

Fu ghyhv gh6f9o j 9fhv ; 80yupj uhhf9=h i 'g3y9zj h,

¢ Fr gn ghyhv p4yug5yupj uhhf9o ; j kj ohk9ft,

Ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj ef9ft j 9fhv f9i j u8 kyuy8 eghf9o>

G9xg9fu i ghcfvj meg7v y]c t=i o ; gkgr3ghfv,

#1rfvg7mrgi g7h tkj i co9j h,

Lg; g j t xg5afur cg9j 2 dy90fvj h,

Fu j h0j l gqfnj cf8g0o ohk9fvj h÷/

5 Tkj]i o9=2 K=9ya 31r2om

Y]s ghy9 31r2=h sg3vy8hf9>

« ^f9 f8eg79hf9omy9 6fb i 'gkfh,

Fu j t ghyuhj r lgtg9 6fb i o skg9fh, orj h>

æK=9o py8 wg5guy9yuj ,

fYu 6f9 yu9g3yupj uho kfrhfh2 >

Eg7v ghyh2m ; j kj gtchgh÷/

§ @g8g2=h z3y9j 6g7h to, kgqg9=h 6g7h to i yu dg7,

K=9ya 6g7hom y9 j 9 p4hgtj hf9yuh sg96gk9yupj uho i o l gkyuvgh=/

¶ G5ghv f9i hfnym Ohgu,

° Fe9>m bg9hyug0

° Fe9>m xy8gvy8j h

d Fe9>m yuhg7hyupj uh 19l hy8j

x Fe9>m gc2f9yur

f l gtm Eg7v gh ; j kj f9fuhg7 6f9 yu9g3yupfgh lgtg9, j ri j 9fh2



## FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- F9i yuh2j vguo cl grg0m g9yu **bgugi** to <sup>b</sup>g43g9l ef9gum/
- Y.s nrf9 = htgh egh to, y.s kfrf9 = g7r; j rj eghf9>  
Tj p= f9i j 9o t=i 19yugh t=a i 'f9i h=.,  
l gt gbd to t=i ghdt=h i o 0hj .>  
G9xg9fu l gbj u f9i yuh2j vgu 2g4g0m Rj yh j 9 y9xj hf9o 0hgu/
  - <sup>a</sup> «Frm y9 **g9dghxo** i o =eght,  
) hghj n ; j kj ck g.t ÷, i 'or= K=9o>  
«Frm y9 0hghj n i yu kgt,  
**G9dghxo** ; j kj dyvf. t ÷, i 'or= 2yu Grkyug0x/
  - <sup>i°</sup> F9yurg8=tj l fk yu9g3gv=]2 fu ghy9 l fk 3g7kgv=]2,  
Xylu2 eyny9xm y9 bg7h i o rj 9=2>  
Tf]0g; =r ef9i 9fv=2 ghy9 l fk,  
Xylu2 eyny9xm y9 ghy9 l gtg9 i o rdg2>
  - <sup>ii</sup> Y9ysl fk fu ghy9 t3j pg9yupfgh °rkj h2hf9=h  
: j kj 00=2 yu i 4k ghg2,  
Y9ysl fk fu xyu2 i gpys ; j kj rhghj 2,  
Fu ghy9 wg52j h g5gkyupj uho ; j kj sg7fn=2/
  - <sup>i™</sup> G9xg9fu K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl g] fr ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj kg9g0ft 3g8g8yupj uhom dfkj ; =r,  
Fu gbd f9yuh wg52om 7y9xgl yr pl f8f8j ; =r/  
**l gp** ; j kj 00=2, yu <sup>z</sup>dj 9i j s9g7 ; j kj i 9fh 6fb>  
) yuhi f9yu s9g7 ; j kj ddyufh 6fb/
  - <sup>i£</sup> Jhc; =r tg79 to <sup>j</sup>9 bgugi om i o l ghdrk gvh=,  
G7h; =r gn fr 6fb ; j kj l ghdrk gvht,  
Yu F9yurg8=tj t=a ; j kj l ghdrk ghg2/
  - <sup>i¢</sup> : j kj kfrh=2 fu 6f9 rj 9ko ; j kj ef9i 9j ,  
^f9 yri y9hf9o **i ghgc** xgng9j ; =r ; j kj 0g8i j h/  
K=9ya 6f52o j 9 0g5ghf9=h ; j kj qghcvyuj ,  
Jri ghy9 r9k tkypj uho p4hgtj hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj **pgwyuj ÷/**
  - <sup>i5</sup> G9xg9fu gl g] K=9o i 9gi ys i yu dg7>  
Ghy9 i g52f9o wypy9j i j ; =r fh,  
Y9; =rbj j 9 eg9i yupj uho vgryutys <sup>i</sup>j 9g9i =,  
Fu j 9 rgrkom i 9gi j eyvys/
  - <sup>i§</sup> G9xg9fu K=9o i 9gi ys yu j 9 ryu9ys ; j kj xgk= gt=h tg9tj h,

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml gbgkfvgu

= Fe9>ml i yk9ft

° Fe9>ml 0j 0f9=h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml skgi j

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml i y8j

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml t=i o

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml l gkyuvgh=

FRG&JJ TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Fu egbtgpj u ; j kj omngh K=9yat=h <sup>3</sup>t f5vyug0hf9o/

i<sup>1</sup> «J9fh2 bj 9fh2 r9egvhy8hf9h yu ; g9k=bhf9yu t=a tg29yuy8hf9om  
Lfk fufnys t=ak f8o f8y8<sup>0</sup>t=i j h,

#ybj tj r, ; j 80 eghf9 fu tyui yuky8hf9om

Tj grj h ; j kj ehgahayuj h, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

i • Eg7v fr ghyhv dy90f9h yu tk g0yuthf9o dj kft>

Eyny9 gbdf9h yu nfbyuhf9o ; j kj l gug2ft,

Ghyh2 ; j kj dgh fu j t wg52r kfrhfh/

i<sup>a</sup> Ghyhv t=a h4gh to ; j kj xhft,

Fu ghyhvt= gbgk g0hf9o gbdf9yuh ; j kj 89i ft,

G7rj h2h x=; j Pg9rj r, Wyu8 fu \*yuxm "g8f8hguy9hf9o,}

X=; j Pye=n yu &gugh,

G7h l f5guy9 i 8bj hf9omy9 j t l gtegur cfh nrf9

Yu wg52r cfh kfrf9,

Fu j t wg52r gbdf9yuh t=a ; j kj l 5cgi fh/

TM<sup>o</sup> Ghyh2 6f9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9om 6j f9ys yu i g52f9ys,

) g0i yug0 rg7mf9ys, ay9j hf9ys fu kgqj i yu8kf9ys,

Eyny9 gbdf9=h j t ryu9e nf5rm F9yurg8=t ; j kj ef9fh

Je9 K=9ya oh0g7, < i 'or= K=9o, <

Jhc; =r Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o

Tg2yu9 gtghys K=9ya kyuh oh0g7 i o ef9fh/

TM<sup>i</sup> Ghyhvt= gn ; j kj g5hftm

@gl ghghf9 fu \*fukgvj hf9 ohfnyu l gtg9, < i 'or= K=9o/<

TM<sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu j hc; =r hy9 f9i j h2h yu hy9 f9i j 9omy9 ; j kj i rkf80ftm

Jt g5afur ; j kj dy7gk fufh, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o, <

G7h; =r gn 6f9 bg9th yu 6f9 ghyuho ; j kj dy7gk fufh/

TM<sup>E</sup> 'Gt=h gtrgdnyu3m fu 'gt=h \$gegp<sup>m</sup>

Gt=h tg9tj h j t g5afur f9i 9; gdfnyu ; j kj dg7, < i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/<

TM<sup>C</sup> Ghyh2 xyu9r fmfny<sup>m</sup>

Jh0j x=t g; rkgtey8 tg9xyv xj gi hf9o ; j kj kfrhfh,

@ghj y9 ghyhv qqj h ; j kj ctf5hj,

Ghyhv i 9gi o ; j kj ctg9j,

Fu ghyh2 gt=h tg9tj hj ; zdgnj ; j kj omngh÷/

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m 3yvyug0hf9o

<sup>0</sup> G7rj h2hm 2yu9tj h, i gtm i yu52j h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m ohft

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m Hy9 nyurj h= hy9 nyurj h

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m \$gegp= \$gegp

F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

i

Efhjgtjhj f9ij9o, Ghgpyspj t=a f8y8 2gl ghghf9=h @f8ijg7j y9xjjhm F9ftjg7j 31r2f9o, <sup>m</sup> y9yuh <sup>o</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum, &yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm Gtyhj y9xjjh &ysrjg7j 19f9o, ghy9 pgdguy9yupfgh kgrhf9f2f9y9x kg9jh> <sup>e</sup> hgfu &yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm &ysrjg7j y9xjjh &ysgij tj 19f9o, tjhcfu &yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm &ysrjg7j y9xjjh Rfxfijg7j kgrht=i f9y9x kg9yugh sg3qgho, tjhcfu F9yurg8=tj kg9gd9yupjuho, y9 ljhdf9y9x gtryugh t=a f8gu<

## F(FTJG&J I YCYUTO

<sup>c</sup> <sup>e</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum j h0j m orfnys>

<sup>5</sup> <<@fb y9ysg7hj t=a c6fugi f9; g0m2fb i o qghchg7j , Xyuh <sup>2</sup>yu <sup>t</sup>19x g9dghx=h cfn0m2fb r9egvyuvj , @fb gbdf9yuh tg9dg9= i g9dfvj ÷/

<sup>§</sup> G7h gkfh orj >  
<<Y?l , K=]9 Fl ysg, gl g] fr 31rjn cft dj kf9, Y9ysl fku <sup>d</sup>tghyui ft ÷/

<sup>¶</sup> Eg7v K=9o j h0j orgu>  
<<Tj] orf9> @Fr tghyui ft , Y9ysl fku yu9 y9 2fb 89i ftm; j kj f9pgr, Fu jhc y9 2fbj l9gtg7ftm; j kj 31rj r/

• <sup>x</sup>Ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg9,  
@ghj y9 fr 2fbj l fku ftm  
@fb gbgkfnu lgtg9÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/  
<sup>a</sup> &fky7 K=9o j 9 6f52o f9i g9fv yu ef9ghj r x; gu,  
Fu K=9o j h0j orgu>  
<<Gl g] j t 31r2f9r 2yu ef9ghx x9j /

<sup>j</sup> <sup>o</sup>Hg7=], fr g7r19 2fb h4ghgi fvj gbdf9yuh s9g7  
Fu pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh s9g7,  
Y9; =rbj 3nfr yu wnvhfr, i y90ghfr fu 2ghxfr,  
<sup>H</sup>gfui g5yuvghfr yu khi fr ÷/

## F(I YU KFRJNHF(

<sup>ii</sup> <sup>f</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum j h0j m orfnys>  
<<Y]s F9ftjg, j .hc i o kfrhfr ÷/

---

<sup>o</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> Fl ysg7j 31r2o f8gu

<sup>e</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>d</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> k8g7

<sup>x</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> Ghyhv f9fr=h

<sup>f</sup> <sup>Fe9>ml</sup> K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- : gkgr3ghfvj> «H4fhjj dgugbgh to io kfrhft÷/  
i<sup>TM</sup> G7h gkfh K=9o j h0j orgu «Ngju kfrg9>  
G9xg9fu fr io lri ft j t 31r2j r s9g7m bg7h j 9gdy90fnyu lgtg9÷/  
i<sup>£</sup> F9i 9y9x ghdt gn <sup>b</sup>K=9o 31rfvgumm j h0j morfny> «J.hc io kfrhfr÷/  
: gkgr3ghfvj> «F5gvy8 i gprg7 to io kfrhft,  
Y9yuh f9fro x=; j ljurj r =÷/  
i<sup>¢</sup> Yurkj K=9o j h0j orgu  
«Cg9j 2o ljurj r=h ; j kj <sup>=</sup>k g9g0yuj  
F9i 9j h eyny9 ehgi j chf9yuh s9g7,  
i<sup>5</sup> @ghj y9 gl g] fr ljurj rj pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh  
Eyny9 df9xgrkghhf9o ; j kj i ghcft,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
Ghyh2 ; j kj dgh fu ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 dgl o ; j kj xh=  
F9yurg8=tj x5hf9yuh g5afu,  
Ghy9 49agi g7 ; g9j r; hf9yuh xj tgv,  
Yu &yuxg7j eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh xj tgv/  
i<sup>§</sup> Ghyhv x=t ; j kj g96gi ft j t xgkgsqj 5hf9rm  
J9fhv eyny9 cg9yupj uhhf9yuh lgtg9,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 bj r n2fvj h,  
Yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu 3yuh i 03fvj h,  
J9fhv 6f52f9yu dy90f9yuh f9i 9; gdfvj h/  
i<sup>¶</sup> Yu9fth xyuh t=]a2x i g; =, i ghdh=],  
Fu or=] ghyhv gt=h j hc y9 2fbj ; j kj l 9gtg7ft>  
Ghyhvt= tj] bg9l yu9j 9,  
Y9; =rbj fr gn 2fb ghyhv g5afu cbg9l yu9fvhft/  
i<sup>•</sup> Gl g] g7r19 fr 2fb gtey8a f9i 9j h xj tgv,  
**G7rj h2h** &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh, ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh,  
@gl ghghf9yuh yu f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xj h xj tgv,  
: g9r; g; gk 2g8g2j ; =r, f9i gp= rj uhj ; =r  
Fu ; 8j h6= ; g9j r; hf9yu ; =r °l grk gkfvj /  
i<sup>a</sup> Ghyh2 ; j kj ; g72g9j h 2fbj x=t,  
Eg7v ; j kj c7g8pjh 2fbj >  
G9xg9fu fr 2fbj lfk ftm  
@fb gbgkfnyu lgtg9÷, io ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## GRKYU) Y& LYDG) YUPJUHO JR(G&+NJ

TM

gK=9o 31rfvgumm j h0j morfny>

<sup>TM</sup> «Dhg], dyc=] F9yurg8=tj gi ghahf9yuh fu or=]>

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>|| K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>|| egvyuj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>|| x9j

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>|| K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

@fbj i o 7j 4fvhft f9j kgrg9xyupfghx e2g8v9yupj uho

Lg9rhyupfghx r=9o,

F9e j t fkfu=r i o 2gn=j 9 ghg; gkj h t=a,

Crf9tgthyug0 f9i 9j to t=a/

£ Jr9g7=n K=9ya °oh0g7yug0 =9,

Ghy9 ef92f9yuh x9f9g3g79j 2h =9>

Eyny9 ghyh2m y9 bg7h i 'yuk=j h, 7ghvguy9 i 'omng7j h>

Ghyhv s9g7 cg9j 2 i o l grh=9 , i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

¢ K=9ya 31r2o tkj]i o9=2, y]s &gi yej kyuh,

Fu Jr9g7=nj kgh eyny9 df9xgrkghhf9o÷>

## JR(G&+NJ HG#GLG&(F(YUH TF\* @0

5 «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

@^f9 l g79f9o j .hc ghj 9guyupj uh dkgh j t s9grm

Y9 j h6t= l f5gvgh,

Fu yuhg7hyupfgh l fk fufnys yuhg7h f8gh/

§ Ghyh2 corj h> MY.u9 = K=9om

Y9 tfb eg969gvyuv Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h,

Y9 tfbj 2gnfn kyugu ghg; gkj h t=a=h,

Ghehgi yu wyrf9yu f9i 9=h,

Cy9yupfgh fu tgl yugh 4yu2j f9i 9=h,

G7h; j rj f9i 9= tom yu9i = y]c t=i o i 'ghvh=9,

Yu l yh y]c t=i tg9x i o ehgi =9M

¶ Fr 6fb eg9fef9 f9i j 9 to ef9j ,

Y9; =rbj ghy9 ; kyuh8 yu eg9j 2o yuk=2>

Eg7v xyu2 tkg2 fu j t f9i j 9r f9g; gi ghfvj 2,

Jt zg5ghdyupj uhr dg94fnj o9j 2/

• @gl ghghf9o corj h> MK=9o y.u9 =M>

! 9=h2j sg9xg; fkhf9o bj r cqghcvgh,

Lysj uhf9o j h0j x=t g; rkgtefvgh>

Tg9dg9=hf9o Egl g8ys tg9dg9=gvgh,

Fu gh1dyuk eghf9yu l fk fufvgh ÷/

## K+(YA XGKO J( ZY\*YSYU(XJH X+T

<sup>a</sup> «Lfk fugeg9 6fbj l fk kgi guj h ; j kj <sup>b</sup>sj qj t,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml i g9fi vyupj uho

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml r9egvyug0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml g5gaj hhf9h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml ghtg2yu9 o9j 2

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml xgk sg9ft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Yu 6f9 y9xj hf9yuh y9xj hf9yuh l fk ; j kj sj qj t/  
i° G9xg9fu ghv=]2 l j kgvj hf9yuh i 8bj hf9o fu hg7fv=]2,  
Tg]9x 89i fv=2 l fxg9 yu ngju l gri v=2,  
Fu kfr=2 p= g7r; j rj egh to f8f.9 =>  
ii Tj p= gbd to j 9 grkyug0hf9o wy3f.9 =,  
P=; =k ghyh2 Grkyug0 c=j h>  
Eg7v j t zy8ysyu9xr j 9 Wg52o  
Gh1dyuk eghj l fk wy3ghgi fv÷/  
i™ «Y]s f9i j h2, g; 4=] gry9 s9g7,  
Rgl t5i =] yu cgwgbg]hv =ryri g,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
i£ Y9ysl fk fu j t zy8ysyu9xr f9i yu cg9j 2 dy90fv>  
Bj rmi fgh2j ayu9j h g8ej u9om n2fvj h,  
Fu j 9fhv l y9f9 wy9fvj h,  
°Qf82yug0 l y9f9, y9 cfh i 9hg9 ayu9 ; gl fn/  
i¢ Tj p= Jr9g7= n rk9y.ui =, °ohxy0j .h =>  
Jhcy.u i y8y; kyufvgu/  
i5 Ghy9 x=t g5j u0j i y9j uhhf9o t5hcfvj h  
Fu j 9fhv 6g7ho nrfn kyuj h,  
Ghy9 f9i j 9o gtg7yupfgh zsf9g0fvj h>  
Ghy9 2g8g2hf9o g79fvgh, ghehgi f8gh÷/

## JR(G&+NJ GHLGUGKG(TYUPFGH G(XJUH@O

- i§ «Tftwgvj hf9yuh yu Kgwghgvj hf9yuh y9xj hf9h ghdgt  
Dnyu3j x dgdgpo i yk9fvj h/  
i¶ Xyuh 2fb gry9 g9zghj co9j .9m  
@yu K=9 Grkyug0x n2fnys,  
F9e gh qgteg7j h t=a 2fbj 2gnfn i yu kg9/  
i• Lj tg xyuh j .hc dy90 yuhj r Fdj ; kgvj hf9yuh qgteghm  
Y9 Rj ys9j ayu9o 3tfnyu i 'f9pgr>  
l gt j .hc dy90 yuhj r Gry9frkghj qgteghm  
Y9 Fw9gk dfkj h ayu9o 3tfnyu i 'f9pgr/  
iª @yu cg9yupj uhx 2fb ; j kj ; gkz=,  
Fu yu3k gx9zyupj uhx 2fb ; j kj 7ghxj tgh=/  
: j kj dj khgr yu kfrhfr p= d=4 fu xg5h egh =m  
Y9 2yu K=9 Grkyug0x n2g0 fr,  
Yu t=ax j t f9i j u8r ci g7÷,  
l o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg h/

---

= Fe9m cy9vj 9

° Fe9m l yk9g0

° Fe9m ohkghj 2j t=a Ohg0 rk9y.ui

z Fe9m o9j h



TM O «G9xg9fu 2yu nyu0x 4gkyhv j i yk9fvj 9,  
I g; gh2hf9x w9vyuvj 9,  
Fu orj 9>æRk9yui ; j kj conngt m/  
Gt=h eg969 enyu9j s9g7,  
Gt=h i ghgcbg9x 0g5j kgi  
) 5fvg9m; y5hi fvg9/

TM j Fr 2fb khi f9 =j j e9 ohkj 9 y9pgkyuhi ,  
Gtey8aysj h l g9gbgk rf9t>  
J.hc; =r sg79j y9pgkyuhi j g7ngrf9g0 qj u8f9yu sf9g0yufvg9 j h0j l gtg9/

TM TM P=fu ey9gi ys nyugvyuj r  
Yu 4gk 1qg5 dy90g0fr,  
@yu gh19=hyupj uhx g5afur ej 0j ; =r i o thg7,<  
l o ; gkdgt= K=9om Fl ysg h/<

TM E J.hc; =r i 9hgr orfn>  
æFr 3cg; gi ghfvg7,  
Egl g8hf9yu cl fk fufvg7 /  
Hg7=] 2yu qgteg7j xm 6y9j h t=a,  
Fu qghcvj j9 j hc y9 o9j 9,  
Yls j 9 qgteghf9o 3gcg6fuy8 g9gdohpgv kgqj i yu8k/

TM C Ghg; gkj sg9zyug0 sg79fhj tgkgi =4o,  
Y9 j 9 vghi yupfgte 01xo i o hf900=,  
Y.s i 9hg7 i g9dj nfn j 9 i k8yuv2=h/  
Eyny9 bg7h whk5y8hf9o cfh ; g9kgrj 9>  
Bg7h i o dkfhf j 9 gtryugh t=a/

TM 5 l Bdyu4gvj j9 y9 yk2x ctf9i ghg7 yu i yi y9xx c0g9guhg7>  
Eg7v xyuh i 'orfr>æ 6Gh1dyuk =m ylc>  
@ghj 1kg9 grkyug0hf9o i o rj 9ft,  
Fu ghyhv ; j kj l fk fuj t ÷/

---

j Fe9>m i yk9fvj , i g; gh2hf9x w9vyuvj , yu xyuh orj 9>æ ! 9=h2o ; j kj cghkfrft /  
Rgi g7h

0 Fe9>m 1kg9

3 Fe9>m ghtg2yu9 cf8g7

0 Fe9>m l yso

i Fe9>m l f5gvhfn

i Fe9>m G9dj n=]

6 Fe9>m &y7r ci g7

- ™§ «Jhc; =r dy8o i 'gtchg7m f9e 8e5hyuj ,  
 G7x; =r ; j kj gtchg7 Jr9g7=nj kyuh>  
 J9fh2, j 9fhv pgdguy9hf9o, j 43ghguy9hf9o,  
 @gl ghghf9h yu tg9dg9=hf9o,
- ™¶ Y9yh2 wg7kj h i 'orfh> æXyuh j t l g79r fr ,  
 Yu 2g9j h> æXy]uh bj r Ohg9 /  
 G9xg9fu j h0j <sup>q</sup>i 5hgi xg96yuvj h, fu y|c p= f9fr>  
 Rgi g7h j 9fhv 6g3y9xyupfgh gk fh i 'orfh>  
 æl ghdh=] yu tf]b gbgk= /
- ™• Eg7v y.u9 fh 2yu grkyug0hf9xm y9 2fbj 4j hfvj 9>  
 Fp= 6g3y9xyupfghx gk fh 2fb **i 9hgh** gbgk fn, py8 i ghdhj h>  
 G9xg9fu 2yu grkyug0hf9x, y]s &yuxg,  
 @yu 2g8g2hf9yux pj uj h cgw f8gh÷/
- ™a «Jhcy.u j h0j l fk i o sj qj 2>  
 Xyu2 eyny9x j h0j x=t g; rkgtefv2,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<
- £° Ohxyuhg]7h 6f9 y9xj hf9o 0f0fvj >  
 Ghyh2 ; gkj zo cohxyuhfvj h>  
 ^f9 ryu9o ehgahay8 g5j u0j ; =r  
 ^f9 tg9dg9=hf9o r; g5fv/
- £j Y]s rf9yuhx, <sup>t</sup>yu4gx9yupj ]uh xg96yuv=2m K=9ya 31r2j h>  
 Tj p= fr Jr9g7=nj l gtg9 ghg; g.k f8g7,  
 l gt tpyupfgh f9i j .9 to/  
 Jt zy8ysyu9xr j hcy.u i 'or=>  
 æTfh2 i o kj 9g; fk fh2>  
 Ghdg]t toh gn 2fbj ; j kj cdgh2 ÷/
- £™ Tj p= i y7ro j 9 bg9xf9o i o ty5hg.7,  
**l gt** l g9rom j 9 i gtg9o>  
 Eg7v j t zy8ysyu9xr ghpj u 19f9 bj r ty5vgu/
- ££ R=9 whk5fnyu l gtg9m j hcy.u 'qgteg x 4j kgi **i o vyuvhfr**,  
 G7h; =r y9 2yu qgteghf9x cg9 **ij hf9yuh** gn ry9sfvyuvj 9/
- £¢ Hgfu 28ghv2j x s9g7  
 Ghtf8 g82gkhf9yu gh6f9yuh g9j uhhf9o dkhyufvgh>  
 Bghyh2 <sup>h</sup>dg8khj kf8f9m cdkg7,  
 Lg; g g7r eyny9j h s9g7/
- £5 Eg7v xyuh i 'orfr> æ@ghj ghtf8 ftm  
 Ghy9 eg9i yupj uho gh4yu4k j h6t= ; j kj i grj /

---

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m dkhyuj

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>m 0y09gi

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>m hg7fv=]2

<sup>7</sup> G7rj h2hm ohpgv2x

<sup>h</sup> l gtm kyuh 0gi fnyu gk fh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Gl g] fr 2fbj l fk xgk ; j kj sg9ft, 2ghj i 'orfr>  
æFr ctf8ghcfvj /

£§ Jhcy.u g7rcgw i o pgwg5j rmqg tegx wy3fnys>  
Xyuh Fdj ; kyr=h gn ; j kj gtchgr,  
Jhc; =r Gry9frkgh=h gtcvg9/

£¶ Xyuh gri =] gn ; j kj fmfrrm  
^f52f9x dnyu3j x s9g7 x9g0,  
@ghj y9 K=9o 2yu srkgl yupj uhhf9x tf9zfv,  
Fu ghyhvtys ; j kj c7gay8j r÷/

## GHLGUGKG(JT JR(G&+NO

### £

«l 'orfh> æFp= tg9x to j 9 i j ho g96gi =,  
Gh gn j 9 2ys=h f9pg7 fu yu9j 4 gtyurj hj to ; gki ghj ,  
Jh2 ghdgt toh gn °g7x i hyam i o sf9gxcg5hg.7 /  
G7x f9i j 9o gtey8aysj h cj . ; 80yuj 9/  
Jri xyuhm 4gk °l ytghj hf9yu l fk ; y5hi fvg9>  
Rgi g7h j h0j] sf9gxcg96j 9,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

™ Gc2f9x sf9vy]u9 en9gi hf9yuh yu hg7=],  
Y.u9 °c; y5hi fvg9/

Xyuh ghyhv l gtg9 qgteghf9yuh s9g7 hrkg9,  
Jhc; =r G9geom ghg; gkj h t=a,

Fu 2yu ; y5hi yupj uhhf9ysx yu cg9yupfgtex f9i j 9o ; 80fvj 9/

£ Yurkj kg9gwhf9o °xgx9fvgh,  
Fu sf9aj h gh69fuo °cfi gu>  
Eg7v xyuh ; y5hj ij qgi gk yuhj r,  
l o tf9zfr 3; hjn/

¢ Tj p= l j tg gn bj r cf.r i ycf9>  
æJt Lg]79r, xyuh fr j t f9j kgrg9xyupfghr °tkf9j to /

5 Tj p= 7guj kfg.h °; j kj eg9i ghg7m,  
l gt j 9 bg79y7po ohxtj .4k ; j kj ; gl =/  
Gl g] xyuh g7r; =r 31rfvg9,  
Rgi g7h cg9j 2 dy90fvj 9m y9cgw y9 i 9vg9÷/

---

° Fe9>m ghy9

° Fe9>m eg9fi gthf9yu

° Fe9>m cbyudguy9yufvg9

° Fe9>m g9dj nyufvgh

° Fe9>m cf8gu

° l gtm g5gahy9xo

° Fe9>m j 9 eg9i yupj uho ; j kj ; gl =

- § &ysrj g pgdguy9j h 19f9omK=9o j h0j orgu>  
 «Yu3k gx9yuz Jr9g7=nj o9g0o kfrg.9>  
 Gt=h eg969 nf9gh s9g7  
 Fu gt=h i ghgcgbg9x 0g5j kgi dhgv,  
 Yu l yh ; y5hi fvgu/
- ¶ F9e g7r eyny9o o9gum  
 Orj>æJh0j] sf9gxg96j 9 , eg7v csf9gxg96gu>  
 Fu ghy9 ghl gugkg9j t 2y79om&yuxg grj i g kfrgu/
- F9e yu3k gx9yuz Jr9g7=nj 4hyupj uh ohfnyuh ; gkqg5ys  
 Bg7h g96gi fvj fu ghy9 kyuj gtyurhgnyu0yutj si g7gdj 9o,  
 Kfrg7 p= ghy9 ghl gugkg9j t 2y79om&yuxg csg3vgu,  
 Lg; g dhgv fu j h2 gn ; y5hi fvgu/
- ª Gh j 9 g8ti g7yb ; y5hi yupfgte f9i j 9o ; 80fv,  
 @ghj 2g9j yu wg7kj l fk 4hyupj uh o9gu/
- ï Lgi g5gi g7r eyny9j h, ghy9 ghl gugkg9j t 2y79om&yuxg gn  
 Gtey8a rj 9kys j h0j csf9gxg96gu,  
 Lg; gmi f80guy9yupfgte÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/
- ij K=9o j h0j orgu>  
 «Yu3k gx9yuz Jr9g7=no j h2bj h2 gufnj g9xg9gvyuvm2gh ghl gugkg9j t &yuxgh/  
 Dhg], rg] 31r2f9o °g9kgrgh= x=; j l j urj r>  
 æSf9gxg96j]9, yls yu3k gx9yuz Jr9g7=n ,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><  
 Jt eg9i yupj uhr 6f9 s9g7 cft pgwf9,  
 @ghj y9 fr i g9fi j v ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
 &guy k fgh bg79y7p cft ; gl f9/
- if Tj g7h p= dj kgi vj]9 gh19=hyupfghx,  
 @ghj 2yu K=9 Grkyu0y7x x=t g; rkgtefv9>  
 Gt=h i ghgcgbg9x 0g5j kgi  
 @yu qgteghf9x x=; j 1kg9 grkyug0hf9o kg9g0fvj 9,  
 Fu j t 31r2r tkj i co9j 9,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<
- if Sf9gxg96=]2, yls yu3k gx9yuz y9xj hf9,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
 Y9ysl fkfu flr ft 6f9 k=9o>  
 ^fb ; j kj g5hft, 2g8g2= tom t=i l ydj ,  
 Df9xgrkgh= tom f9i yu l ydj ,  
 Yu 6fb Rj yh ; j kj ef9ft/
- i5 Jt rj 9kjr lgtg6g7h l ysj uhf9 ; j kj kgt 6fbj ,  
 Y9yh2 dj kyupfgte fu yu4j tyupfgte ; j kj l ysyufh 6fb/
- iS F9e xyu2 g7x 19f9o f9i 9j h s9g7 egbtghg2 fu gqj 2,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
 Ghdgt toh gn ; j kj corfh> MK=9ya yu3kj h kg; ghgi oM/  
 Gh P; j kj ctkgef9yuj m

° Fe9>ml7g7kg9g9=

P Fe9>mltg9xyur rj 9kj h t=a ; j kj ceg969ghgh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu bg7h ; j kj c7j 4fh>

Bg7h gc2= ; j kj cghvohfh,

Fu ghdg]t toh gn ; j kj c4j hyuj /

i¶ G7h gkfh F9yurg8=to ; j kj i ycfh>MK=9ya dgl oM,

Yu eyny9 gbdf9o l yhm F9yurg8=t ; j kj l gug2yuj h, K=9ya ghyuh h l gtg9>

Ghdg]t toh gn j 9fhv cg9 rj 9kj h i gtgi y9yupfgh ; j kj cl fk fuj h/

j• G7x 19f9o &yuxg7j kyuho

Jr9g7=nj kgh l fk ; j kj ohpghg7,

Yu f9i yu2o tj grj h l jurj rj f9i 9=h

: j kj dgh g7h f9i j 9om y9 zj 9fhv l g79f9yuh zg5ghdfn kyu j ÷/

## GRKYU) Y& ZY\*YSYU(XJH I %G: G\$KYUPJUHO

i<sup>a</sup> «Fr orj >æJ?hc; =r i 'yubft 2fb y9xj hf9yuh t=a xhfn,

Yu 2fbj kgn g7x vghi gnj f9i j 9o,

Gbdf9yuh gtfh=h wg5guy9 zg5ghdyupj uho /

Hgfu orj >æBj r ; j kj i ycfh>MJt l g]79rM,

Fu j h6t= ; j kj cl f5ghgr /

TM<sup>o</sup> æJ]9g; =r, y]s Jr9g7=nj kyuho,

Jhc; =r i j h to j 9 j rj 9gi ghj h ghl gugkg9j t i 'omng7,

G7h; =r gn xyu2 j h0j ghl gugkg9j t f8g2 , i o ; gkdgt= K=9o÷/

TM<sup>i</sup> En9gi hf9yuh s9g7 6g7h to nryufvgu,

Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh ngvj fu g8gcgh2j 6g7ho>

G9xg9fu ghyh2 j 9fhv qgtegh 05fvj h,

K=9om j 9fhv Grkyug0o ty5vgh/

TM<sup>TM</sup> «Y]s yu3k gx9yuz y9xj hf9, sf9gxg96=]2,

Fr 6f9 yu3k gx9zyupj uhhf9o ; j kj eyuzft ÷/

«Gl g] tfh2 2fbj i yu dgh2,

@ghj y9 xy]uh fr K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o>

TM<sup>E</sup> J]9g; =r enyu9hf9yu

Fu nf5hf9yu egbtyupfgh 7yurgno ohxyuhg7h =/

J]9g; =r Jr9g7=nj w9i yupj uho K=9yat=hm tf9 Grkyu0t=h =>

TM<sup>Q</sup> Rgi g7h tf9 f9j kgrg9xyupfh=h j sf9 gt1]po r; g5fv tf9 l g79f9yuh sgrkgi o,

Ghyhv yc3g9hf9o fu g9ag5hf9o,

Ghyhv y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o/

TM<sup>5</sup> Tf9 gt1pys i o ; g5i j h2,

Tf9 hg3gkj h2o tfb i o 0g0i =>

G9xg9fu tf9 f9j kgrg9xyupfh=h tj hcfu g7r19

P=] tfh2 fu p= tf9 l g79f9o

K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h x=t tf8ghcfvj h2,

Yu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h 6g7ho tkj i co9j h2 ÷/

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>M 6f9

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>M eg9fi gtj h



«Fp= sf9gxcg5hgr, y]s Jr9g7=ñ,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Jh0j] sf9gxcg96j 9>  
Fp= 2yu ; 80yupjuhfh9x j t g5afu=r l f5gvhfr,  
G]ñ pgwg5gi gh ; j kj conmgr/

™ Fp= q4tg9kyupfgte, j 9guyuh2ys fu g9xcg9yupfgte  
F9xyut ohfr> @K=9o i 'g; 9j ,  
Gbdf9o ghys ; j kj 19l hyuj h  
Yu ghys ; j kj ; g90fhgh÷/

£ G9xcg9fu K=9o &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj tg9xyv rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«^f9 3y; gh l y8f]9o t4gi fv=2,  
Fu wyu4f9yu t=a tj] rf9tgh=2/

¢ Y]s &yuxg7j tg9xj i yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9,  
K=9y]a l gtg9 pnwgkyufv=2  
Fu 6f9 rj 9kj]h pnj wo l ghfv=2,  
Y9; =rbj j t vgryutr 6f9 cg9 g9g92hf9yuh<sup>g</sup>; gkqg5ys  
l 9gi j ; =r<sup>e</sup>c; y5pi g7 yu cg79=, fu tg9y8 to conmg7÷/

&YUXG D(GUYUTJ R: G%HGNI@JH KGI

5 «&yuxg7j t=a 7g7kg9g9fv=]2,  
F9yurg8=tj t=a<sup>d</sup>0ghyuvghfv=]2 fu or=]2>  
F9i 9j h t=a 4fwy]9 l hcfvyuv=2,  
xEg969g6g]7h dycfv=2 fu or=]2>  
@Lgug2yufv=]2, yu tkhf]h2 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9o/

§ X914g]i eg969gvvyuv=2 x=; j Rj yh,  
Wg3=]2, tj] i g7hj 2>  
Y9ysl fk fu fr cg9j 2 yu tf0 wnyubyut ; j kj ef9ft l jurj r=h /

¶ G5j u0o j 9 pguyuk=h fngu,  
Gbdf9o ehgahay8o tfi hfvgu,  
J9 kf8=h fngum y9; =rbj 2yu f9i j 9x gtg7j<sup>f</sup>xg96h=>  
@g8g2hf9x ; j kj guf9yuj h,  
Fu ghyhv t=a ehgi j c ; j kj conmg7/

- Lfk fugeg9<sup>b</sup>2y]u96 l gd=2m

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ñ f9fr=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ñ xyu9r cfnn=

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ñ nrf]n kyu=2

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ñ Ntg]h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ñ oh=

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ñ 2yu96y]s d1k fuy9yufv=2

F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Lf0f0fv=]2 yu dy5gv=]2,

Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uho tfbt= cj l f5ghg9÷/

<sup>a</sup> «G7x 19o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

Pgdguy9j h rj 9ko fu j 43ghguy9hf9yuh rj 9ko ; j kj =l gnj >

@gl ghghf9o ; j kj g; 4j h,

Tg9dg9=hf9o ; j kj bg9tghgh÷/

<sup>i°</sup> G7h gkfh orj >

«Y?l , K=]9 Fl ysg,

J]9g; =r xyuh g7r zy8ysyu9xh yu F9yurg8=to tf0g; =r l 9g; yu9fvj 9m orfnys>

æ^fbj 3g8g8yupj uh ; j kj omng7 >

Tj hcx<sup>f5</sup> ryu9o tj hcfu ghyhv gh6o l grgu÷/

<sup>ij</sup> G7h gkfh g7r zy8ysyu9xj h yu F9yurg8=tj h ; j kj oryuj >

«G79y8 l ys to ghg; gkj h en9gi hf9=h i o wc=

Jt zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i j h qgteg7j h t=a,

Y]c p= l yrfnyu l gtg9, y]c gn tg29fnyu l gtg9/

<sup>i™</sup> °Gri = rgrkj i l ys to j h6t= ; j kj dg7m»

Lj tg fr gn ghyhv x=t xgkgsqj 5hf9 ; j kj g96gi ft÷/

&YUXG P\$HGTJHF(YS \$(AG:GKYUG)

<sup>i£</sup> Gl g] ghj i g gt; f9yu ; =r ; j kj <sup>p</sup>g94gu=,

Fu ghy9 i g52f9om wypy9j i j ; =r>

Ghy9 6j f9o g90j uhf9=h gufnj g9gdohpgv fh>

Sg?7 tfbj , 2ghj y9 ; j kj ehgahayuj h2/

<sup>i¢</sup> Y]s F9yurg8=t, nyug] rj 9kx cg9yupfh=h,

Y9; =rbj w9i yuj r>

Tj hcfu f.9e cg9 tkg0yuthf9x 2yu t=ax ; j kj <sup>z</sup>thgh/

<sup>i5</sup> G9xg9fu 6g7h to Xgh=h i o 7g7kg9g9=,

Fw9ftj nf5h=h ; gkyul gr i o 0ghyuvgh=/

<sup>i\$</sup> Rg] <sup>j</sup>dj kvyuv=]2 gbdf9yuh,

"Fu j tgvuyv=]2m F9yurg8=tj >

«Lf5guy9 f9i 9= ; g4g9y8hf9 i yu dgh,

&yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh x=t j 9fhv 6g7ho nrfn i yu kgh/

<sup>i¶</sup> G9kj ; gl g; ghhf9yu ; =r bg7h ; j kj 49ag; gkfh,

Y9ysl fk fu gh j h0j x=t ohxsbfvgu,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

---

<sup>=</sup> Fe9m i y9ryuj

<sup>°</sup> l gtm Rgrkj i l ys to gri = ; j kj dg7 j h0j

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m eg969ghg7

<sup>z</sup> Fe9m dj 4f9fh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9m 7j 4fvyuv=]2

<sup>n</sup> Fe9m Gl g] nrf]n kyu=2



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

j• @yu<sup>3</sup>ohpgv2x fu g9g92hf9x 2fb gryhv **g9zghj** o9j h>  
Grj i g 2yu cg9yupfghx ; **kyu8h** => g9xg9fu xg5h =,  
Yu tj hcfu 2yu rj 9kx i o l grhj ÷/

## F(FTJG&J SJ\$K0 J( ZY\*YSYU(XJH LGTG(

j<sup>a</sup> «0hxf?92r, ohxf?92r> **tj hcfu** rj 9kj r<sup>0</sup>4kftg9ghhf9o i'vgu i o bdg<sup>tm</sup>/  
Rj 9kr j t hf9rr i 'gnfi y0j , cft **i 9hg9** n5fn,  
@ghj xyuh, yjs j t gh6r, nrfvj 9 4fwy9j h 6g7ho  
Fu ; gkf9gbtj h dycj uho/  
<sup>TM</sup>o æWnyubyt wnyubytj s9g7 i o 7g7kg9g9yuj ,  
Y9ysl fk fu gtey8a f9i j 9o i y90ghfvgu>  
'S9ghhf9r 7ghi g90 i y90ghfvgh,  
Yu 3y9ghhf9r<sup>m</sup>sg79i fhg; =r>  
<sup>TM</sup>i Tj hcfu f.9e x914gi o ; j kj kfrhft  
Fu 4fwy9j h 6g7ho ; j kj nrft/  
<sup>TM</sup>TM G9xg9fu j t zy8ysyu9xr 7j tg9 =, bj r cqghcvgh>  
Ghyh2 ghtj k y9xj hf9 fh,  
Ghyhv 2ys 3fn2 ci g7>  
Ghyh2 cg9j 2 ohfnyu l gtg9 j tgrkyuh fh,  
Eg7v eg9j 2 ohfn cfh dj k f9 ÷/

## DGNJ@ I Y() GHYUTJH KFRJN@0

<sup>TM</sup>£ F9i 9j hg7fvg7, fu gl g] gtg7j yu xgkg9i =9>  
F9i j h2j h **hg7fvg7**, fu ghy9 ny7ro ci g9/  
<sup>TM</sup>¢ Nf5hf9yuh hg7fvg7, fu gl g] i o vhvyu=j h,  
Yu eyny9 enyu9hf9o i 'f9f9g7j h/  
<sup>TM</sup>5 Hg7fvg7, fu gl g] tg9x ci g9,  
Yu f9i j h2j eyny9 p5cyuhhf9o wg3g0 =j h/  
<sup>TM</sup>§ Hg7fvg7, fu gl g] eg9fef9 **g9ko** ghg; gk f8g0 =9,  
Ghy9 eyny9 2g8g2hf9o wng0 =j h K=9ya hf9i g7yupfh=h,  
Ghy9 ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupfgh 'g5afu/  
<sup>TM</sup>¶ G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gtey8a f9i j 9o ; j kj guf9yuj ,  
Eg7v gtey8aysj h **gtg7j** ; j kj cohft/  
<sup>TM</sup>• Gry9 l gtg9 f9i j 9o ; j kj rdg7,

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ll qgteghf9x

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>ll ; gkf9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ll f9i yuh2j vgu i o 2g4ft

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ll Sg9gdy79hf9r

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ll f9fr=h

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu sf9=h f9i j h2o ; j kj tpgdhj >

@ghj fr orj fu y9y4fvj ,

: j kj cb8agt, ghi = <sup>8</sup>; j kj cl 9gzg9j tmm÷/

™a ^j guy9hf9yuh fu g8f8hguy9hf9yuh g8tyui =h

qGt=h 2g8g2mm; j kj wg3cj /

Ghyh2 pgh69g3j k ghk g5hf9yu t=a ; j kj tkhfh,

G; g5gzhf9yu s9g7 ; j kj tgdinvj h/

Eyny9 2g8g2hf9o ; j kj n2yuj h,

Yjc t=i tg9x ; j kj ehgij ghyhv t=a/

£° Jri xyjuh, yjs i y90ghyug0, j .hc ; j kj ohfr >

P=fu ti g9tj 9 lgdhj r,

@fb yri j bg9xf9ys bg9xg9fr,

Fu 7gc2f9yux s9g7 4gk 0g9y79 xhfrmm

Ohxyuhg7h xyuh 2fb i o df8fvi gvhfr/

@yu rj 9gl g9hf9x 2fb hf9zfvj h fu i fgh2x i o whk5fh/

£j Y9ysl fkfu 6g7h to nrfvj m f9i hy8 i hya to 6g7hj h ; =r,

J9 ghx9ghj i o Ohghy8j h kgdhg; j 6g7hj h ; =r >

Rj yhj g8aj i j h 6g7hh =, y9 i o l g5gc= yu 6f52f9o kg9g0fnysm i 'or=>

æSg?7 j h0j ,

@ghj y9 r; ghhy8hf9yuh g5afu gh6r ; g9kgrg0 = ÷/

## F(YURG\*+TJ TF\* @0

### 5

«\$9agdg7fv=]2 F9yurg8=tj wy8yvvhf9yuh t=a,

Hg7fv=]2 yu dj kv=]2,

Whk5fv=]2 ghy9 l 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=a>

Fp= tg9x to dkh=2,

Fp= j 9guyuh2o i j 9g9i y8, l gugkg9tyupj uh whk5y8 to omng7,

Fr g7x 2g8g2j h i o hf9ft/

™ P=fu i 'orfh> æK=9o i 'g; 9j ,

Ghkg9gi y7r 9ryuk f9xyut i 'ohfh÷/

£ Yjs K=9, tj p= 2yu gc2f9x l gugkg9tyupfgh cf.h hg7j 9>

Bghyh2 0f0fvj 9, eg7v evgu cbdgvj hmm>

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mm fk ; j kj cxg5hgt

<sup>q</sup> l gtm Gtey8a 2g8g2o

<sup>t</sup> G7rj h2hm i 9i hgi j i g9tj 9ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr= l gdyurk

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mm gc2f9x 0g9y79ys ; gk5fr

<sup>h</sup> l gtm ghg9dfvj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm i f80

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm f9i yuh2j vgu c2g4fvj h

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Bghyh2 r; g5fvj 9, eg7v tf9zfvj h ; gkj zo ohxyuhj n/  
J9fhv f9fro zg75=h gufnj i g909gvyuvj h,  
Yu tf9zfvj h xg96j dgn/
- ♣ Yurkj orj > «J]9g; =r gryh2 <sup>d</sup>p4yug5gi ghhf9 fh>  
#fhp fh, 2ghj y9 K=9ya qgteghm  
J9fhv Grkyu0y7h i ghyho cfh dj kf9/
- 5 Fr tf0f9yuh ; j kj f9pgt  
Fu ghyhv l fk 31rj t,  
Y9ysl fk fu j 9fh2 dj kf9 K=9ya qgtegh,  
Fu j 9fhv Grkyu0y7h i ghyho÷/  
Eg7v gl gj gryh2 <sup>x</sup>eyny9h gnm nyu0o i yk9fvj h,  
l g; f9o w9vyuvj h/
- § Lfk fugeg9 ghkg5j h g5j u0o ; j kj <sup>f</sup>tf5vh= bj 9fh2,  
<sup>b</sup>Ghg; gkhf9yuh dg7no ; j kj ehgaha= bj 9fh2>  
Jh6o ; j kj l ri = j 9fhv 2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7,  
Y]s y9 ghyhvt= xyu9r fmm=m ; j kj eb2kyuj >  
@ghj y9 j 9fhv 7ghvgh2hf9o 4gkvgh,  
Fu j 9fhv yu3kgx9zyupj uhhf9o egbtgvgh/
- ¶ «Gry9 lgtg9 j .hc; =r 2fbj hf9ft>  
@yu y9xj hf9x bj r n2fvj h,  
Yu cgrkyug0hf9ys f9xyut o9j h/  
F9e bghyh2 i 4kgvyuvj , 4hyupj uh o9j h  
Fu ; y5hi gkyuho 3teguy9yufvgh/
- Ngu i f9gi 9yug0 6j f9yu ; =r i o sgbs5kfh,  
Gt=h tg9x j 9 ohi f9j h i hya i o s9ha=/  
a Tjp= gryhv lgtg9 ; j kj <sup>=</sup>c; gkzf.t bghyh2,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
lgt g7r; j rj gbd= to j t gh6r s9=z ; j kj cg5h=.
- i° Fr=]2 ghy9 ; g9j r; hf9yuh s9g7 yu 2ghxfv=]2,  
Eg7v y]c gtey8aysj h/  
Lghfv=]2 ghy9 <sup>o</sup>yu5f9o,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 K=9ya cfh ; gki ghj 9/
- ii G9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj kyuh fu &yuxg7j kyuh  
Jh0j 7y7z ghl gugkg9j t f8gh÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## K+(O I O TF(Z+ JR(G&+NO

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mvg0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>meyny9ysj h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mbg9h=

<sup>b</sup> l gtm J9j i yugh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>mc l gkyuvghf. t

<sup>o</sup> l gtm tg9ki yvhf9o

- i<sup>TM</sup> Ghyh2 K=9o yu9gvgh fu orj h> <<Pjh2 c=mm,  
Yu tf9 s9g7 cg9j 2 ; j kj cdg7>  
Ylc ryu9 ; j kj kfrhfh2, ylc rys/
- i<sup>E</sup> Tg9dg9=hf9o l ysj ; =r fh,  
Ghyhv ef9gho K=9ya 31r2o ci g7>  
G7x; =r ; j kj omng7 ghyhv=/
- i<sup>C</sup> Lfk fugeg9 rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9om b192f9yu Grkyug0o>  
<<@ghj xyu2 g7r 31r2o orj 2,  
Gl g] fr j t 31r2f9r 2yu ef9ghj x t=a i 9gi ; j kj ohft  
Fu g7r zy8ysyu9xom wg7k,  
Fu bghyh2 ; j kj r; g5=/
- i<sup>5</sup> Gl g] fr l f5yu=h 6fbj x=t gbd to i o ef9ft,  
Y]s Jr9g7=nj kyuh0,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><  
Gh ^b19guy9 gbd =,  
Gh ^l j h gbd =,  
Gbd tom y9yuh nfbbyuh cfr dj kf9  
Yu 31rg0o cfr l gri hg9/
- i<sup>S</sup> Ghyhv i g; g9qo egv df9fibtghj ; =r =>  
Eyny9h gn b19guy9 tg9xj i fh/
- i<sup>fl</sup> @yu l yuh62x ghj i g] ; j kj yuk=,  
@yu y9xj hf9yux fu g8aj i hf9yux yuk fnj 2 l gvo/  
@yu yc3g9hf9x fu g9ag5hf9x ; j kj yuk=,  
@yu y9pgkyuhi f9x yu pbfhj hf9x ; j kj yuk=,  
@yu ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9xm y9yhv ^g; guj hg0 fr,  
Ryu9ys ; j kj ^i y90gh=/
- i<sup>•</sup> Eg7v g7x 19f9h gn,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
^fb ; j kj ^cehgahaft/
- i<sup>a</sup> Fp= or=2>  
æJ.hc ; gkqg5ys K=9om tf9 Grkyug0om g7r eyny9o o9gu tfbj ,  
Xyuh ghyhv ; gkgr3gh=}>  
æJhc; =r xyu2 bj r n2fvj 2  
Yu 6f9 f9i 9j h t=a 1kg9 grkyug0hf9yu ^0g5g7fvj 2,  
G7h; =r gn 6f9o cf8g0 f9i 9j to t=a

---

<sup>p</sup> l gtm Gh dy7yupj uh cyuhj

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm kyi yuh

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm l hg9g9fgh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mm srkgl g0

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mm p4yug5gvh=

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm cr; g5ft

<sup>i</sup> G7rj h2hm ; g4k fvj 2

F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

! kg9hf9yu ; j kj 0g5g7=2 ÷/

GRKYUG) I O BDYU\$GVH+ J( ZY\*YSYU(XO

TM° &gi yej kgh t=a rg] 7g7kg9g9fv=2,  
Yu &yuxg7j t=a '0ghyuvghfnysm or=]2>

TMj «Lj tg rg] tkj i o9=2,  
Y]s ghtj k fu 6gh3fn2 zy8ysyu9x,  
Y9 gc2f9 yuhj 2meg7v c=2 kfrhf9,  
Gi ghahf9 yuhj 2meg7v c=2 nrf9/

TM™ : j kj csg3hg.2 j h6t=, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
: j kj crg9rgwj .2 j t g5afur>  
F]r 7guj kfghi gh i ghyhys to 0ysyuh rgl tgh x9j gugbo,  
Fu ghi = c'ghvhj 9>  
Ghy9 gnj 2hf9o i o 8w9w9j h, eg7v cfh i 9hg9 7g8pfn>  
Ghyh2 i o dy5gh, rgi g7h ghi = cfh i 9hg9 ghvhj n/

TM£ Jri g7r zy8ysyu9xo g; rkgte fu ghl hgbghx rj 9k to yuhj ,  
J9fhv qgteg7=h 4f8fvgh yu dgvj h,

TM¢ Fu j 9fhv rj 9kj h t=a corj h>  
æK=9yat=hm tf9 Grkyu0t=h sg3hgh2,  
Y9 kf8gkg9gwo, g5gaj h gh69fuh yu sf9aj h gh69fuo j 9 gkfhj h i yu kg7,  
Fu l yuh62j l gtg9 y9y4yug0 4gegphf9o tfbj i o ; gl = ÷/

TM5 ^f9 gh19=hyupj uhhf]9o l f5gvyuvj h gryh2>  
^f9 tf82f]9o 6fht= i grfvyuvj h eg9j 2o/

TM§ G9xg9fu gteg9j 4khf]9 dkhyufvgh j t zy8ysyu9xj r t=a>  
Ghyh2 i 0i yug0 p5chy9rhf9yu ; =r i o xj kfh,  
Y9ydg7p i o ng9fh, tg9xj i i o e5hfh/

TM¶ Jhc; =r sghxgi o p5cyuhhf9ys nfvuyh =,  
G7h; =r ghyhv kyuhf9o 3ge=yupfgte nfvuyh fh>  
Lfk fugeg9 ghyh2 tf0vgh yu l g9rkgvgh,

TM• : g9g9kgvgh, wg7nfvgh,  
Fu cg9f9yuh g9g92hf9h gn dnfvj h ghvgh/  
Ghyh2 xgko cfh ; g4k; ghf9,  
Y9ej h xgko>  
"Rgi g7h i o 7gay8j h}>  
G82gkj h j 9guyuh2o cfh 9; g4k; ghf9/

TMa Tj p= gryhv l gtg9 ; j kj t c; gkzf. t bghyh2,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

---

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>nn nrfn kgnys

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>nn ghrj 9k

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>nn kgkghj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>nn xgkf9

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>nn cl gkyuvghf. t

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

I gt g7r; j rj gbd= to j t gh6r s9=z ; j kj cg5h=.

£° F9i 9j h t=a g; 4fvyuvj c yu 2rk thfnj egh i 'omng7>

£j Tg9dg9=hf9o 7ryuk tg9dg9=yupj uh i 'ohfh,  
@gl ghghf9o ghyhv 'tj ayvys i o kj 9g; fkfh/  
Jt zy8ysyu9xr grj i g i o rj 9=>

Eg7v j .hc ; j kj oh=2, f9e gryhv sg3qgho I grhj ÷/

## F(YURG\*+T P\$HGTJHF(+ \$(AG: GKYUG)

### §

Y]s Efhj gtj hj y9xj hf9, wg3=]2 F9yurg8=tj t=a=h,

\$fwy]9 I hcfvyuv=2 Pfi yu=j t=a,

°Pgh69 ty]u3mm eg969gvyuv=2 Efpg2g9tg7j s9g7>

Y9ysl fk fu I j urj r=h cg9j 2 i 'f9fuhg7, yu tf0 wnyubyt/

™ Rj yhj g8aj i o °df8fvj i yu 2h2yu4 i hya to htghvyuvj >

£ Lysj uhf9o fu ghyhv I 1kf9o ghy9 ; j kj f9pgh,

Ghy9 xj tgvo s9ghhf9 ; j kj °ng9fhm eyny9g6fu,

Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 kf8j h t=a ; j kj °g9g0j /

¢ «Ghy9 x=t ; gkf9g]bt f; gk9grkfv=2>

Yk2j] fn=2, yu i =r19j]h eg969ghgh2>

Sg?7 tfbj , y9ysl fk fu 19o i o °tphhg7,

Fu j 9j i yugh rkyuf9hf9o i 'f9i g9j h ÷/

5 «Yk2j] fn=2, dj 4f]9o eg969ghgh2,

Yu 2ghxfh2 ghy9 ; gngkhf9o ÷/

§ G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«) g5f]9 i k9fv=2 fu I y8geny]u9 eg969gvyuv=2 F9yurg8=tj xj tgv/

Grj i g °; gkzyufnyu g9zghj mm 2g8g2 toh =,

Gt=hyu9f2 I g9rkgl g9yupj uh i g7 ghy9 t=a/

¶ Jhc; =r °g8ej u9o i o Pe3fvh= j 9 ayu9f9o,

---

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mm i f80

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>mm 6f52f9ys

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm Eg969gvy8 h4g]h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm sg7fnyuc

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm bg9hfh

<sup>x</sup> I gtm I ysyu=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm r9egvyuv=2

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm xg5hg7

<sup>=</sup> I gtm I gkyuvghyufnyu g9zghj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm a9gteg9o, i gtm a9l y9o

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

G7h; =r gn gh zi 'g9kgef9= j 9 cg9yupj uho/  
Ghy9 t=a e5hyupfgh yu i y90ghyutj **z3y9** i o nryuj >  
Jt g5afur 4g9yuhgi j i rij 0hf9 fu "s=92f9 i gh/

- Y]s F9yurg8=t, 39gkyu=],  
Y9; =rbj j t gh6r 2fbt= cbgkyuj ,  
Yu 2fb gtg7j fu ghehgi f9i 9j to <sup>3</sup>csf9g0ft÷/

## G: RKGTE JR(G&+NO

<sup>a</sup> B192f9yu K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Jr9g7=nj thgvy9xo <sup>0</sup>g7dj j ; =r  
Eyny9ysj h q5g2g8 ; j kj ohfh>  
@yu 6f52x i y8yshf9y]uh xg96yu9m i py8j ; =r÷/  
<sup>i</sup><sup>o</sup> Y9y.u 31rj t, y.s si g7 i ghcft, y9 nrfh>  
G] g] ghyhv gi ghahf9o ghpnwgk fh,  
Yu cfh i 9hg9 yu4gxj 9 omgn/  
G] g] K=9ya 31r2o ghyhv g5afu hg3gkyufvgu>  
Ghi = cfh g3y9zj 9/

<sup>ii</sup> Yurkj fr K=9ya vgryutys nfvuyug0 ft>  
**Bg7h t=ar** i; gl fn=h l j u0fvg7/  
«**Bg7h** 'pgw=] f9g3ghf9yuh s9g7m wy8yvo,  
Hgfuf9j kgrg9xhf9yuh 3y9l 9xgzy8ysj h s9g7,  
@ghj y9 gtyurj ho fu i j ho,  
) f9h yu <sup>6</sup>k g9j 2guy9o ; j kj e5hyuj h>

<sup>iii</sup> Ghyhv kyuhf9o yu9j 4hf9yuh ; j kj wy3ghvyuj hm  
J9fhv g9kf9yuh fu i j hf9yuh l fk,  
Y9ysl fk fu f9i 9j h ehgi j chf9yuh s9g7  
Jt 6f52r ; j kj f9i g9ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

<sup>iv</sup> G9xg9fu ghyhv ; bkj i =h tj hcfu tf0om  
Eyny9o gdgl yupfgh **gh6hgkyu9** fh,

---

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>wy9=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>i o wy9=

<sup>j</sup> l gtm l j ughxyupj uhhf9

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>l g9yug0hf9

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>cohft

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>y9pgkyuhi j

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>; g9yuhgi fn=h

<sup>l</sup> l gtm ; j kj pgwft

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>19f9o nfvuyug0o



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu tg9dg9==h tj hcfu 2gl ghghm

Eyny9o i f80j 2ys i o sg9yuj h/

i♣ Jt zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i j h <sup>8</sup>s=92o l g9fughvj eyuzfnysm i 'orfh>

æ#g8g8yupj ?uh =, 3g8g8yupj ?uh ,

Tj hcx5 3g8g8yupj uh ci g7/

i5 Tj p= j 9fhv dg94yupj uh dy90g0 gk fho i 'gtchg.h>

Ehgju cfh gtchg9,

Fu 3; hj n cfh dj kf9/

Lfk fugeg9 j hi y8hf9yuh l fk ; j kj j 7hgh,

Bj 9fh2 <sup>9</sup>; gkz90 gk fhr ; j kj dg7pj h ÷, i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/

## JR(G&+N I O TF(Z+ GRKYU) Y& QGTEGH

iS K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«l g7hfv=]2 qgteghf9yuh s9g7 yu hg7fv=]2,

Lg9vyuv=]2 l hg9g9fgh 4guj 8hf9yuh tgrj hm

P= y]9h = eg919yupfgh qgtegh,

Fu 2gnfv=]2 ghy9 t=a=h,

Y9; =rbj l ghdj rk dkh=2 6f9 gh6f9yuh/

Eg7v ghyh2 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> æGhy9 t=a=h ; j kj c2gnfh2 /

i¶ Hgfu x=kf9 h4ghgi fvj 6f9 s9g7m ; gkyuj 9fnys>

æYu4gxj]9 f8=2 4fwy9j 6g7hj h >

Eg7v ghyh2 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> æYu4gxj 9 ; j kj conngh2 /

i• Yu9fth, y?s gbdf9, nrfv=]2>

Y]s l gtg7h2, dj kvj]9 ghyhv t=a f8g0o/

i<sup>a</sup> Nr=], y]s f9i j 9>

Gl g] fr g7r zy8ysyu9xj h s9g7 cg9j 2 ; j kj ef9ftm

J9fhv tk90yuthf9yuh ; kyu8o,

Y9ysl fk fu j t 31r2f9yur yu4gxj 9 cf8gh,

Fu 19=h2r gn tf9zfvj h/

™o Jhcy.u j h0j Rgeg7=h i hx9yui dg7,

Yu l f5guy9 f9i 9=m<sup>t</sup> l yk gu=k 3yui f8=d>

^f9 y8agi =bhf9o 7ohxyuhfnj cfh,

Fu 6f9 byl f9o j h0j l gqfnj cfh/

™i Lfk fugeg9 K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

æGl g] fr g7r zy8ysyu9xj h g5afu 3ycohxykhf9 ; j kj xhft,

Y9yvh bg9hyufnysm l g79f9h yu y9xj hf9o tj grj h ; j kj dg7pj h,

X9gvj h fu j 9 eg9fi gto ; j kj i y9ryuj h ÷/

---

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>mi efi yuto

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mi l gkyuvghg0

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mi nguy9gi

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>mi l gughfnj

- ™™ K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
 «Gl g] l j urj rj f9i 9=h zy8ysyu9x to i yu dg7,  
 Yu f9i 9j <sup>h</sup>0g79f9=h tf0 gbd to <sup>4</sup>i 'g94gu=/
- ™£ Ghyh2 g8f8 yu k=d i o e5hfh,  
 Ghdyup fu ghy8y9t fh>  
 Ghyhv 6g7ho 0ysyu ; =r i o dy5g7/  
 Ghyh2 6j f9yu s9g7 l f0g0 fh,  
 Yu ; gkf9gbtj i j ; =r  
 @fbj x=t i o 4g9yuj h, y]s Rj yhj g8aj i ÷/
- ™¢ F9e ghy9 l gteguo nrfvj h2m  
 Tf9 6f52f9o pyunvgh>  
 Kgdhg; o tfb l gtgi fvm  
 ) hhxgef9y8 i **hya** f9i yuh2j vguj h ; =r/
- ™5 Xyu9r tj] fmm=2 x=; j g9kf9o, yu qgteghf9=h tj] f9pg2,  
 Y9ysl fk fu gt=h i y8t p4hgtj j h ryu9o **fu** g9l guj 92 i g7/
- ™§ Y]s j t zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i o, <sup>y</sup>2y]u96 l gdj 9m,  
 Ty3j 9j] t=a pgugn=,  
 Fu **ng]v** xg5hgdj h i y0ys,  
 Jhc; =r t=i l gkji **bgugij** s9g7 i o rdgh>  
 Y9ysl fk fu i y90ghy8o 7ghi g90 tf9 s9g7 ; j kj l grhj /
- ™¶ «@fb j t zy8ysyu9xj r s9g7 i g9dfvj je9 <sup>c</sup>2hhj c **fu** gt9yv,  
 Y9; =rbj ghyhv qgtegh dj khgr yu 2hhfr/
- ™• Eyny9o 4f8g0 g; rkgtehf9 fh,  
 Eggrg9i yupfgh i 'f9pgh, ; 8j h6 fu f9i gp fh>  
 Eyny9o g; gi ghg0 fh/
- ™a W2yvo l 9gey9ey2 f8gu,  
 l g; g9o i 9gi =h l gkgu>  
 ^yungdy90o ohxyuhg7h i o bk=,  
 Y9ysl fk fu : 3g9gto ghagkyug0 c=mm/
- £° Ghyh2 @ghg9d g90gp ; j kj i ycyuj h,  
 Y9ysl fk fu K=9o bghyh2 <sup>a</sup>tf9zg0 =÷/

- 
- <sup>h</sup> Fe9>mm hf9rj i y8tf9=h
  - <sup>4</sup> Fe9>mm i 'g9phhg7
  - <sup>y</sup> Fe9>mm 2yu96y]s d1k fuy9yu=
  - <sup>c</sup> l gtm g4kg9gi
  - <sup>:</sup> Fe9>mm d=4 **hj upf9o** w9vyug0 cfh
  - <sup>a</sup> l gtm ghg9dg0



- F9ftj g7j 9yu88yug0 31r2o K=9yat=hm y9 orgu>
- <sup>TM</sup> «K=9ya kgh xyju5o i g7h=,  
 Yu l yh rgj 31r2o °g9kgrgh=|>  
 æK=9ya 31r2o tkjji o9=2, yjs gtey8a &yuxg,  
 Y9 g7r x5hf9=h i o tkh=2m  
 K=9ya f9i 9; gdfnyu l gtg9/
- £ B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
 MEg9fwy3fv=]2 6f9 °ohpgv2h yu g9g92hf9o,  
 Y9; =rbj 6fb **py8yutm y9** g7r kf8o ehgi j 2/
- ¢ Tj] srkgl j 2 ryuk 31r2f9yum orfnys>  
 «K=9ya kgqg9o, K=9ya kgqg9o,  
 K=9ya kgqg9o g]7r =÷/
- 5 Lg; g fp= 6f9 ohpgv2h yu g9g92hf9o eyny9ysj h eg9fwy3=2,  
 Fp= tg9xyuh fu j 9 ohi f9j h tj afu  
 J9guyuh2o eyny9ysj h i j 9g9i =2,
- § Dg8pgi gho, y9eh yu g79j h cl g9rkgl g9=2  
 G7r kf8o ghtf8 g9j uh cpgw=2,  
 Fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu cl fk fuj 2m  
 ^f9 6g3y9xyupfgh l gtg9,
- ¶ G7h gkfh 6fb ; j kj **py8yutm y9** g7r kf8o ehgi j 2,  
 ^f9 l g79f9yuh kyug0 f9i 9j r t=a,  
 \*Xg9= xg9m/
- Gl g] xyu2 ryuk 31r2f9yu i o srkgl j 2,  
 Y9yh2 cfh **i 9hg9** 1dkgi g9 omgn/
- <sup>a</sup> Tj p= dy8yupj uh, tg9xgr; ghyupj uh fu 4hyupj uh ohfnys,  
 fRyuk f9xyut ohfnys yu Egl g8j 3yuh i 03fnys,  
 Yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu l fk fufnysm y9 c=2 qghchg9,
- <sup>i°</sup> **I 9hg.2** dgn fu j h0j hf9i g7ghgn g7r kgh t=am  
 Y9 j t ghyuhysr i ycyug0 =,  
 Fu orfn» «Gbgkyug0 fh2, y9; =rbj g7r eyny9 dg94yupj uhhf9o dy90fh2÷/
- <sup>ii</sup> G7r kyuh, y9 j t ghyuhysr i ycyug0 =,  
 Tj p= gugbgi hf9yu 2g9g.79 f8gu 6f9 gc2f9yuh/  
 Gl g] fr gn kfrg7,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<
- <sup>i™</sup> Yu9fth dg v=]2 j t kf8rm y9 Rfnysj t=a =9,  
 Yu9 hg3g; =r j t ghyuhr ehgi fvyuvf9 =j ,

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml f8g0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml 7g7kg9g9=]

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml qq teghf9h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml &guy k fhgi ghyupfh= 7guy k fhgi ghyupj uh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml f80

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu kfr=]2 p= j]hc o9f9 ft ghy9,

Jt zy8ysyu9xj rmJr9g7=nj cg9yupfgh ; gkqg5ys/

i£ Yurkj l j tg, 2ghj g7r eyny9 g9g92hf9o dy90fvj 2,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

Yu 6fbj 31rfvg7 < i ghyu3 fmfmys 31rfvg7 <, eg7v tkj i co9j 2,

^fb i ghcfvj, eg7v c; gkgr3ghfvj 2,

i¢ Fr gn g7r 6f9 °g; guj hg0 kghm

Y9 j t ghyuhysr i ycyug0 =,

Fu 6fbj yu 6f9 l g79f9yuh kyug0 kf8j r

: j kj ohft g7h; =rmj hc; =r o9j Rfnysj >

i5 ^fb ; j kj skg9ft j t g5afu=r,

Jhc; =r skg9fvj 6f9 eyny9 f8eg79hf9om

Fw9ftj gtey8a bg9toM ÷/

## ZY\*YSYU(XJH GHLHGBGHXYUPJUHO

i§ «Yurkj xyuh g7r zy8ysyu9xj h l gtg9 tj] g81pf9,

Ghyhv l gtg9 =; g8gkgh2 fu g81p2 tj] tgkyuvghf9,

Yu tj] eg9f31rf9,

@ghj y9 2fbj tkj i ; j kj cohft/

i¶ Cf.r kfrhf9 p= j]hc i 'ohfh

&yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh yu F9yurg8=tj wy8yvvhf9yuh t=a<

i• Y9xj hf9o wg7k i o zy8sfh,

Lg79f9o i 9gi i o sg5fh,

l j hf9o 3ty9j bghdyug0 i o 4g8fhm

F9i j h2j pgdyul j j h enj phf9 4j hfnyu l gtg9,

Fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yuh pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9 °i 'oh0g7fh,

Y9; =rbj bj r d9d5fh/

iª Tj p= ghyh2 bj .r i o d9d5fh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><

J9fhv bj 9fh2 i o d9d5fh, j 9fhv f9frj h gt1pj h l gtg9÷/

™◦ Lfk fugeg9 rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9om Fl ysg>

«Gl g] j t eg9i yupj uhr yu vgryutr

G7r kf8j h s9g7 ; j kj pgwj ,

Tg9xyu s9g7 fu ghgryuhj s9g7,

Xg4kj 0g5f9yuh s9g7

Yu l y8j ; kyuh8hf9yuh s9g7,

Fu ; j kj e5hi j yu ctg9j ÷/

™i B192f9yuh K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«^f9 y8agi =bhf9o gufnvyuv=]2 6f9 byl f9yuh s9g7, fu tj]r i f9=2/

™™ G9xg9fu g7h 19o f9e 6f9 l g79f9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h l ghfvj ,

Y8agi =bj yu byl j tgrj h ghyhv c31rfvg7,

Y]c gn ghyhv l 9gtg7fvj >

---

° Fe9>M srkgl g0

° Fe9>M qj c

° Fe9>M i o pgwfh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™£** Lg; g ghyhv rg] egho l 9gtg7fvj m orfnys>  
æTkj]i o9=2 j t 6g7hr,  
Yu pfr 6f9 Grkyug0o ; j kj omngt,  
Xyu2 gn j t zy8ysyu9xr ; j kj onng2m/  
@gnfv=]2 g7h eyny9 qgteghf9yuh t=a=hm y9 6fbj l 9gtg7fvj ,  
Y9; =rbj eg919yupj uh yuhfhg2 /
- ™¢** Eg7v ghyh2 tkj i co9j h fu gi gha cxg96yuvj h>  
Lg; g j 9fhv cg9 rj 9kj h i gtgi y9yupfgtem  
J9fhv 3y9l yu9xhf9yuh z l fk fufvgh>  
Fk fu j dgvj h, fu ylc p= 7g5ga/
- ™5** ^f9 l g79f9yuh Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h fng0 19=h tj hcfu g7r19,  
Jt eyny9 0g5ghf9rm tg9dg9=hf9o 6fbj 89i fvj /  
Gt=h 19 i ghyu3 fmfnyism **bgwhy2** i o 89i =j >
- ™§** Rgi g7h j h0j tkj i co9j h fu j 9fhv gi gha cxg96yuvj h,  
Lg; g j 9fhv ; g9ghyvo 3rk gvyuvj h>  
J9fhv l g79f9=h gufrj "cg9 f8ghm÷/
- ™¶** «Xyuh g7r eyny9 31r2f9o ghyhv ; j kj orfr,  
Eg7v 2fbj tkj i ; j kj cohfh>  
Bghyh2 ; j kj i ghcfr,  
Eg7v 2fbj ; j kj c; gkgr3ghfh/
- ™•** G7h gkfh ghyhv or=|>  
æGl glugrj i K=9yamj 9 Grkyu0y7h 6g7ho tkj i cohy8  
Yu 39gk cohxyuhy8 gbdo>  
³Q4tg9kyupj uho i y9ryufvgu, fu ghyhv ef9gh=h i k9yufvgu ÷/

## TF\*RGNJV DY() F( FHYSTJ ^Y(JH T+A

- ™ª** «l k9=] tgbf9x yu hfk=], **y]s F9yurg8=t,**  
Fu en9gi hf9yuh s9g7 y]8e eg969gvyu9,  
@ghj y9 K=9o tf9zfv yu **f9fr=** 6dfv g7h rf9yuhxom  
Y9yuh x=t vgryut **yuh=9/**
- £°** G9xg9fu &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o j t °g5afur cg9j 2 dy90fvj h,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><  
J9fhv ; 80yupj uhhf9o j t ghyuhysr i ycyug0 kgh t=a x9j hm  
Y9; =rbj bg7h ; 80fh/
- £i** Fhystj y9xj j h 6y9j h t=a f8y8 Kyw=pj eg969 kf8f9o i g5yuvghfvj hm

---

**ª** Fe9>ml fr 6fbj Grkyug0 ; j kj omngt, xyu2 gn j h0j zy8ysyu9x ; j kj omng2

**º** Fe9>ml t=a=h ohpgvgh

**j** Fe9>ml f8gh

**°** Fe9>ml cg9j 2 dy90fvj h

**³** Fe9>ml Lgugk g9tyupj uho

**°** Fe9>ml gc2f9yur

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

J9fhv y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o i 9gi ys g79fnyu lgtg9,  
Jhc y9 ghyhv cl9gtg7fvj fu g7x tgrjh i'ctkg0fvj /

£™ Yurkj glgj i yu dgh 19f9o, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o, <  
F9e g]n Kyw=p i gt æFhystj y9xjj h 6y9o ; j kj 'ci ycyuj ,  
Lg; gmæAg9xj 6y9 ,  
Yu Kyw=pj t=a tf5fnhf9 ; j kj pg8fhm<sup>6</sup>tj hcfu y9 g]n kf8 conng7m/

££ G7r zy8ysyu9xj h xj gi hf9om  
F9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9yuh yu f9i 9j dgbghhf9yuh yukfnj 2 ; j kj omngh,  
Fu y]c t=i o bghyh2 ; j kj <sup>8</sup>s5hk= /

£¢ &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9=h yu F9yurg8=tj wy8yvvhf9=hm  
Ef9i 9gh2j 6g7ho fu yu9g3yupfgh 6g7ho,  
Wfrg7j h 6g7hh yu l g9rj h 6g7ho ; j kj xgx9fvhft,  
Y9ysl fku f9i j 9o ; j kj gtg7ghg7÷ /



«G7x gkfh, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o, <  
&yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh yri y9hf9o,  
Ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh yri y9hf9o,  
@gl ghghf9yuh yri y9hf9o,  
Tg9dg9=hf9yuh yri y9hf9o,  
Yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuh yri y9hf9om

J9fhv df9fbtghhf9=h ; j kj lghfh,  
™ Fu bghyh2 ; j kj kg9g0fh g9fuj h g5afu, nyurj hj h g5afu,  
Yu f9i j h2j eyny9 b192f9yuh g5afu,  
Y9yh2 rj 9fvj h fu ; g4kfvj h,  
Y9yhv l fku fuvgh,  
Y9yhv 3y9l yu9x l g9vyuvj h yu f9i 9; gdfvj h/  
Ghyh2 ; j kj clgug2yuj h fu cpg8yuj h>  
Dfkj hj tgi f9frj h s9g7 g8ej ; =r ; j kj omngh/

£ Tgl o i fgh2=h hg3ohk9fnj ; j kj omng7  
G7r cg9 df9xgrkghj h eyny9 thgvy9xhf9yuh,  
Y9yh2 thgvg0 fh g7h eyny9 kf8f9om  
Yu9 bghyh2 g2ry9f9 ft÷, i o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9o/

TF\* @ FU : GKJZ

¢ «Ghyhv or=» K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
æTj p= ghyh2 ; j kj j7hgh yu ; j kj cfmf.h>

---

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mj 9kj r t=a ceg969gvgu

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mcoryuj

<sup>6</sup> lgtmyu9j 4 kf8 conngnyuh lgtg9

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>my8gvh=

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- I gt **t=i o qgteg7=h** i o 4f8j fu cj . sf9gxcg5hg9 /
- 5 Jhcy.u g7r F9yurg8=tj zy8ysyu9xo t4k gkfu yu3k gx9zyupfgte 4f8fvgu>  
Ghyh2 3ge=yupfgh i g5cfvgh, tf9zfnys xg96j dgn/
- § Yu4gxj 9 f8g7 yu tkj i o9j >  
Ghyh2 4j kgi cfh 31rj 9/  
Y|c t=i o j 9 cg9yupfgh I gtg9 i o b8ag7m  
Orfnys> æJ?hc o9j >  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 sgb2j h i o sf9gxcg5hg7,  
Jhc; =r 6j h ; gkf9gbtj h t=a i o 3y7ghg7/
- ¶ G9gdj nh ghdt 1xj h t=a j 9 **dg8pj h** f8ghgi o dj k=,  
Kgk9gi o, i 5yui h yu 0j 0f5hgi o  
J9fhv °dgnyurkj zgtghgi j h yu4gxj 9 i 'omgh,  
Eg7v j t zy8ysyu9xr K=9ya i ghyho cj dj kf9/
- J.hc; =r i 'or=2> æTfh2 j tgrkyuh fh2,  
Fu K=9ya 19=h2o tf9 2ys = ,  
Tj hcx5 gl g| x; j 9hf9yuh 3gefeg7 d9j co **bg7h** i f80j 2j °sf9g0g0 =/
- a Jtgrkyuhhf9o gtcvgh,  
Ghyh2 bg9l yu9fvgh yu e5hyufvgh>  
Gl g| K=9ya 31r2o °ghg9dfvj h,  
G|n j .hc j tgrkyupj uh i g7 ghyhv 2ys/
- i° Yurkj ghyhv i j hf9o yu9j 4hf9yuh ; j kj kgt,  
Ghyhv g9kf9om **j 9fhv s9g7** kj 9y8hf9yuh>  
G9xcg9fu ghyhv ; bkj i =h tj hcfu tf0om  
Eyny9o gdgl yupfgh **gh6hgkyu9** fh,  
Fu tg9dg9==h tj hcfu 2gl ghghm  
Eyny9o i f80j 2ys i o sg9yuj h/
- ii Jt zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i j h °s=92o l g9fughvj eyuzfnysm i 'orfh>  
æ#g8g8yupj ?uh =, 3g8g8yupj ?uh ,  
Tj hcx5 3g8g8yupj uh ci g7/
- i™ Tj p= i 'gtchg.h j 9fhv dg94yupj uh dy90g0 gk fho>  
Ehg|u cfh gtchg9,  
Yu 3; hj n cfh dj kf9/  
Lfk fugeg9 j hi y8hf9yuh l fk ; j kj j 7hgh,  
J9fhv °; gkj zj h gk fho ; j kj dg7pj h,< i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/<
- i£ Bghyh2 **emy9ysj h** ; j kj ehgahaft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><  
Y9pgkyui j h s9g7 3g8y8 ; j kj comng7,  
Yu pbfhj j h s9g7 pyub ; j kj comng7>

---

° I gtm f9pj h

e Fe9>mo9g0

d I gtm tf9zfvj h

x Fe9>me fi yuto

f Fe9>ml gkyuyutj h



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Ghyhv kf9fuhf9h gn ; j kj pg5gtjh,  
Fu j hc y9 ghyhv kyuj mj 9fhvt= ; j kj <sup>b</sup>ghl fkghg7÷/

i♣ Tf2 j hcy.u hrkg0 i o thgh2>  
Lgug2yufv=]2, ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2hf9yu t=a tkhfh2,  
Yu l yjh nyu5 i fhgh2/  
G9xg9fu K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o tfb n5fvyuv  
Fu tfbj pyuhguy9 ayu9 3tvuyv,  
@ghj y9 K=9ya x=t tf8ghcfvj h2/

i5 #g8g8yupj uh gi hi gnfvj h2m eg7v eg9j 2 cf8gu,  
Eyuzytj zgtghgi j h r; grfvj h2, rgi g7h gl g] rg9rgwo fi gw/

iS Ghy9 6j f9yuh w5hcj uho Xgh=h i o nryuj ,  
Ghy9 f9j sg9hf9yuh s9haj uh=h  
Gtey8a f9i j 9o i o 4g9zj >  
G9xg9fu i yu dgh f9i j 9h yu bg7h nfvhy8hf9o,  
@g8g2o fu ghy9 ehgi j chf9o ngwfnryu/

i¶ «G9xg9fu gl g] 6f9 t=a 16f9,  
Jzf9 ; j kj 89i ft, y9 =pyscyupfh= cfh gbxyuj 9m  
Fu 6fb ; j kj 3g0hfh÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

i• K9k tyupfh=r i 'yubft rwywyuj n>  
Rj 9kr hf9rr yuzgpgw =/

i<sup>a</sup> Gl g] l f5guy9 f9i 9= to i yu dg7  
Jt zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i j h g8g8gi j h 6g7ho>  
«Tj p= K=9o Rj yhj t=a c=.>  
Ghy9 Pgdguy9o l yh c=. ÷/  
«Jhcy.u j 9fhv 2ghxgi g0 °i yu52f9ys  
Fu 1k9g9gbdj hf9yuh yuhg7hyupj uhhf9ys bj r d9d5fvj h÷/

TM° Lyuh62j h gk fho ghvgu, gtg5o sf9agvgu,  
Eg7v tfh2 cw9i yufvgh2/

TMi Jt zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i j h ps=92j h l gtg9 rj 9kr i yk9g0 =>  
²Rdguy9 ft, fu g; 4yupj uho bj r l gtgi g0 =/

TM™ Tj p= Dg8ggxj t=a egnggrgh ci g.7,  
Lyh ezj 4i ci g.7>  
Lg; g j hcy.u j t zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i o jcg; g2j hfvgu/

a

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml ghvhj

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml cfh l tg7yuj 9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml ; gki f9hf9ys

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml efi yutj h

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml Rfuvg0

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml g5y8ayupj uho ceg969gvgu

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- F9ghj? p= dnyu3r ayu9 omng9,  
Fu gc2f9rm g9vyuh2j g8ej u9,  
Y9; =rbj vf9fi yu dj 4f9 ng7j  
Jt zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i j h r; ghhyug0hf9yuh lgtg9/  
™ F9ghj? p= ghg; gkj h t=a yu8fuy9hf9yu j afugh to yuhfhg7j,  
Y9; =rbj j t zy8ysyu9xr n2=j fu ghyhvt= 9l f5ghg7j >  
G9xg9fu eyu9o 4hgvy8hf9 fh,  
Fu ghl gugkg9j thf9yu 3tegi fh/  
£ «J9fhv nfbyuh j 9fhv g8f8j h ; =r i o ng9fhm rkyupfgh lgtg9,  
Eg7v f9i 9j h t=a °q4tg9kyupfgh lgtg9 cfh b19ghg9>  
G9xg9fu cg9yupfh= cg9yupj uh <sup>d</sup>i 'f9pgh,  
Yu bjr cfh qghchg9,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
¢ Ju9g2ghcj u9o py8 bdyu4ghg7 j 9 eg9fi gt=h,  
Ehgu f8e19 to tj] srkgl j 2,  
Y9ysl fkfu gt=h f8eg79 3ge=yupj uh i o l hg9=,  
Fu gt=h eg9fi gt eghrg9i yupfgh i 'f9pg7>  
5 Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 eg9fi gto i o 3ge=,  
Yu q4tg9kyupj uh cj 31rj 9/  
Ghyh2 j 9fhv nfbyuhf9o ryuk 31rfnyu sg9zfvuyvg0 fh,  
Gh19=hyupj uh dy90fnys i o l j u0j h/  
§ @yu ehgi g9ghx 3ge=yupfgh t=a =>  
#ge=yupfgh ; gkqg5ys i o tf9zfz bj r qghchg9=, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/  
¶ Lfk fugeg9 b192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl g] bghyh2 ; j kj bkft yu wy96g9i ft,  
Y9ysl fkfu j .hc; =r sg9yufnyu ft j t zy8ysyu9xj r g8aj i j h l fk/  
• Ghyhv nfbyuh tgl gef9 hfk =,  
#ge=yupj uh i o 31rj >  
Ef9ghys j 9 eg9fi gtj h l fk 3g8g8yupfgh tgrj h i o 31rj ,  
Eg7v rj 9kj h t=a ghy9 xg9gh i o ; gk9grk=/  
ª Tj p= g7r eghf9yuh lgtg9 bghyh2 ; j kj °c; gkzf.t,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
lgt g7r; j rj gbd= to j t gh6r s9=z ; j kj cg5h=. ÷/  
i ° Nf5hf9yuh lgtg9 ngv yu f8f9f9dyupj uh ; j kj eg969gvhft,  
Fu ghg; gkj tg9dgdjkj hhf9yuh lgtg9my8e>  
Y9ysl fkfu g79fvgh, ylc t=i o ghi = i 'ghvhj ,  
Yu 3g4j h2j 6g7h cj nryuj 9>  
! xj h p5cyuhhf9=h tj hcfu ghgryuhhf9o wg3gh, dgvj h/  
ii F9yurg8=to 2g9gi y7kf9yu ; j kj °sf9g0ft,

---

9 Fe9>ml f9pg7j

e Fe9>ml l gugkg9tyupfgh

d Fe9>ml i 'fmmfh

x Fe9>ml cl gkyuvghf. t

f Fe9>ml xg96hft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- \$hgdg7nf9yu y9aj >  
&yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9h gn ghehgi gtg7yupfgh ; j kj sf9g0ft/  
i™ Y.s = g7h j tgrkyuh tg9xomy9 grj i g l gri hg7,  
Fu ghy9 Grkyu0y7 ef9gho 31rg0 omng7m y9 rg] 7g7kh=  
P= j hcyju f9i j 9o i y90ghg0  
Fu g79g0 =m ghg; gkj ; =r,  
Yu9i = y]c t=i o i 'ghvhj /  
i£ K=9o 7g7kg9g9fv>  
«@ghj ghyh2 n2fvj h j t 19=h2rmm  
Y9 j 9fhv g5afu x9f9 =j ,  
Fu j t 6g7hr tkj i cohfnysm ghy9 l gtg6g7h cohpgvgh,  
i¢ Lg; g l fk fufvgh j 9fhv rj 9kj h i gtgi y9yupfgh fu Egl g8hf9yuh,  
Jhc; =r j 9fhv l g79f9o j 9fhv ry9sfvyuvg0 =j h,  
i5 B192f9yu K=9om  
Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
æGl g] fr g7r zy8ysyu9xj h 14j hx9 ; j kj i f9vhft,  
Fu ghyhv pyuhguy9 ayu9 ; j kj 3tvhft/  
i§ Bghyh2 ; j kj v9yuft g7h bl fpghyrhf9yuh t=a,  
Y9yh2 y]c j 9fh2 qghcvggh, y]c gn j 9fhv l g79f9o/  
Ghyhv s9g7 ryu9 ; j kj 89i ft,  
Tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 =l gkvhft ÷/

## F(YURG\*+TVJHF(O ! DHYUPJUHI O #HX(FH

- i¶ B192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Tk g0fv=]2 yu f8f9gtg79f]9 i ghcfv=2m y9 dgh,  
Jtgrkyuh i j hf9yuh nyju9 89i fv=2m y9 dgh,  
i• Fu tfbj l gtg9 4yukys f8f9f9dyupfgh 6g7h eg969gvhfh,  
Y9; =rbj tf9 gc2f9o g9vyuh2hf9 j afvhfh,  
Yu tf9 i y; f9o ayu9f9 l yrfvhfh/  
iª G9xg9fu Rj yh=h f8f9f9dyupfgh 6g7h nryufvgu>  
æJ?hc; =r i y90ghfvgh2> 7y7z gtcvgh2,  
Y9ysl fk fu f9i j 9o n2fvj h2,  
Y9ysl fk fu tf9 ehgi g9ghhf9=h skg9yufvgh2 ÷/  
i™ Yu9fth, y]s i j hf9, tkjji o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o,  
Yu 6f9 gi ghahf9o ghy9 ef9ghj h 31r2o py8 ohxyuhj h>  
^f9 g8aj i hf9yuh f8f9f9dyupj juh ry9sfvyuv=2,  
Fu gt=h i j h j 9 eg9fi gtyul j j hmy8e/  
i™ G9xg9fu tgl o tf9 ; gkyul ghhf9=h eg969gvgu,  
Tf9 ; gngkhf9o tkgu,  
Y9; =rbj wy8yvvhf9=h f9g3ghf9o ehgaha=,  
Yu l 9g; g9gi hf9=hm f9j kgrg9xf9o/

---

<sup>b</sup> l gtm gbd f9yuh

<sup>-</sup> Fe9mm r; g5ft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

<sup>TM</sup> Or=]» «K=9o rg] i o ; gkdgt=>

æTg9xyv xj gi hf9o ; j kj j 7hgh

G9kf9yu tgi f9frj h s9g7 f8y8 g8ej h ; =r,

I gt I h6y8hf9yuh fk fuo thgvg0 3yu96j ; =r,

Fu ylc t=i o bghyh2 ; j kj I gug2= ÷/

<sup>TM</sup> £ K=9o rg] i o 7g7k g9g9=>

«Jtgrkyuho j 9 j tgrkyupfgte py8 c; g90fhg7,

Yu b19guy9o j 9 b19yupfgte py8 c; g90fhg7,

Lg9yurko j 9 I g9rkyupfgte py8 c; g90fhg7>

<sup>TM</sup> ¢ Lg; g g]h y9 i o ; g90fhg7m rg] eghys py8 ; g90fhg7,

P= i o I gri hg7 fu bj r i o qghchg7,

Yu dj k= p= f]r ft K=9o,

Y9 f9i 9j s9g7 i g9fi vyupj uh, j 9guyuh2 fu g9xg9yupj uh i o i j 9g9i ft>

G9xg9fu fr gry]hv i o I gqj t,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

<sup>TM</sup> 5 Gl g] ; j kj dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

F9e eyny9 pñwgkyug0hf9o ; j kj °; gkzft ghpnwgk hf9yuh I fk,

<sup>TM</sup> § Fdj ; kyro, &yuxgh, Fxysto,

Gttyhj y9xj hf9o, Tysgeo,

Fu °j 9fhv t19yu2j h 0g79f9o i k9y8m ghg; gkj eyny9 ehgi j chf9o>

G9xg9fu eyny9 gbdf9o ghpnwgk fh,

Gtey8a Jr9g7=ñj kyuhh gn rj 9kys ghpnwgk =÷/

I %G: G\$KYUPJUHFU Q\$TG(JK F(I (: GDYUPJUHF

i °

Y]s Jr9g7=ñj kyuhh,

Tkj]i o9=2 K=9ya 6fbj org0 31r2o/

<sup>TM</sup> K=9o rg] i o 7g7k g9g9=>

«°Lfpghyrhf9yuh °eg92f9o t]j ry9sj 2,

Yu f9i j h2j h4ghhf9=h t]j bg9l yu9j 2,

@ghj I fpghyrhf9o ghyhvt= i o bg9l yu9j h/

£ G9xg9fu zy8ysyu9xhf9yuh rysy9yupj uhhf9o yuhg7hyupj uh fh<

Ghk g5=h wg7k i o i k9fh,

Y9 g9l frkguy9j h 6f52f9o xyu9ys i o °6fugi f9; fh>

¢ Bg7h g90gpys fu yri j ys i o df8fvi gvfhf,

Bg7h dgtf9ys yu tyu9qf9ys i 'gt9gvhfhm y9; =rbj °cf9f9g7/

---

° Fe9>ñ I gkyuvghft

° I gtm f9i 9j 0g79f9o f8y8

° I gtm Gbdf9yuh

° Fe9>ñ qqteghf9o

° Fe9>ñ ; gk9grkfh

° Fe9>ñ cdg7pj

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- 5<sup>f</sup> Ghyh2 g9tguhfj j ; =r yu88g6j d fh, eg7v cfh 31rj 9>  
 Gh4yu4k ; =k2 = bgghy2 i 9fn, 2ghj cfh i 9hg9 2gnfn/  
 Ghyhvt= tj] sg3hg2, y9ysl fk fu cg9j 2 to cfh i 9hg9 ohfn,  
 Y]c gn i g9y8 fh eg9j 2 ohfn÷/
- § Y]s K=9, y]c t=i o 2fbj htgh =>  
 Xyjuh tf0 fr, fu 2yu ghyuhx tf0 = b19yupfgte/
- ¶ @fbt= y.s ; j kj csg3hg7, y]s gbdf9yu Pgdguy9,  
 @ghj y9 2fbj i o sg7n= ; gki g5gh2o>  
 G9xg9fu gbdf9yuh eyny9 j tgrkyuhhf9yuh t=a,  
 Fu j 9fhv eyny9 pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh t=a,  
 Y]c t=i o 2fbj htgh =>
- Jri j 9fh2 eyny9h gn gh3fn2 fu ghtj k fh>  
 °Wg7ko yuhg7hyupj uhhf9yu sg9xg; fkyupj uh =m/
- a Pg9rj r=h °g90gpj pj pf8hf9m i o ef9yuj h,  
 Yu Ywgb=hm yri j >  
 °Ghyh2 g9l frkguy9j h fu 6yungdy90j h 6f52f9yu dy90h fh>  
 Ghyhv l ghxf96o pi g; yukgi yu °0j 9ghj =,  
 Eyny9h gn ]sg9; fkhf9yu dy90f9 fh/
- i° Jri q4tg9j k Grkyug0o Fl ysg]h =>  
 J]h2 = g; 9y8 Grkyug0h yu 7guj k fhgi gh Pgdguy9o/  
 F9e bg79ghg7m f9i j 9o i o 4g9zj ,  
 Fu gbdf9o cfh i 9hg9 ghy9 r9k tkyupfgh kyi gn/
- ii Ghyhv rg] or=2>  
 «G7h grkyug0hf9om y9 f9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o °ci f9k fvj h,  
 F9i 9=h fu g7r f9i j h2j h kgi =h ; j kj ehgahayuj h÷/³

## GRKYU) Y& WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D TO

i™ J]h2 f9i j 9o °rkf80fv j 9 i g9y8yupfgte,

<sup>f</sup> G7rj h2hm Wg7k= i yu52f9o

<sup>b</sup> l gtm Yuhg7hyupj uhhf9yu sg9xg; fkyupj uho wg7k =

= Fe9>m kg9g0yug0 g90gp

° G7rj h2hm Wg7k= i yu52f9o

<sup>p</sup> G7rj h2hm i g; yukgi ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm 0j 9ghj ys hf9i yug0 i f9; gr

j Fe9>m j tgrkyuhhf9yu

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m co9j h

<sup>3</sup> G7r l gtg9o 2g8x=g9=h nfbuyys d9yug0 =

° Fe9>m 4j hfv

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

F9i 9gdyuhxo l grkgkfv j 9 j tgrkyupfgte,

F9i j h2o rw5fv j 9 l ghqg9ys/

i£ F9e j 9 6g7ho nrfn kg7m f9i j h2j t=a ayu9f9yu 7y9xg5gkyupj uh i 'omng7>

F9i 9j 0g79f9=h gt; f9 i o eg969gvh=,

Gh69fuj lgtg9 wg7ngi hf9 i o !; gk9grk=,

Yu l ys i o l gh= j 9 4kftg9ghhf9=h/

i¢ Gt=h tg9x qghgcyut=h b9i yufnys ghegh f8gu>

Gt=h 6yungdy90 j 9 2ghxgi g0 i yu52j h ; gkqg5ys gt1pgl g9 f8gu,

Y9ysl fk fu j 9 !6yung0 i yu52f9omm rkyupj uh fh,

Ghyh2 °l ydj cyuhj h/

i5 Ghyh2 yuhg7hyupj uh fh, bf80g9g9yupfgh dy90f9>

J9fhv 8; gkj zj h gk fho ; j kj i y9ryuj h/

i§ &gi yej Egzj ho gryhv ; =r c=,

Y9ysl fk fu j ]h2 = gt fhyuh °G9g9j co>

Jr9g7=n j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh °sj qgi h =,

J9 ghyuho 7B192f9yu K=9m =/

## T! KVVY\* G@RY(O

i¶ Yls °ef9xj t=a ehgi y8,

Lgug2=] yu l gh=] f9i 9=h j 9f8=hhf9x,

i• @ghj y9 K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Gl g] g7r ghdt f9i 9j h ehgi j chf9o 4l f5yuh ; j kj hfkft,

Fu bgghy2 ; j kj kgdng; fvhft, y9; =rbj j 9fhv ; gkj zo dkhfh÷/

iª Sg?7 j h0j mj t efi yutj r lgtg9>

Jt s=92r ghxg9tghfij =/

Rgi g7h fr orj > «Ghkg9gi y7r grj i g °i ri j 0r =,

Bg7h ; j kj i 9ft ÷/

---

i lgtm4jh=

i Fe9>m pgwg0 ; gki f9o

6 lgtm4yuhc

8 Fe9>m l gkyuvyutj h

q Fe9>m ^ fugi f9; j co

t Fe9>m dgugbggh

7 Fe9>m Fl ysg Rgeguysp

h Fe9>m ; gkh=4j

4 Fe9>m ; g9rgkj i ys

y lgtm l j ughxyupj uhr

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- <sup>TM</sup> Jt s9ghr i y90ghfvgu, yu eyny9 cyughhf9r w9pgh>  
Y9xj hf9r j h6t= <sup>c</sup>l f5gvgh, g]n ci gh>  
G7nfur y]c t=i o s9ghr i o ng9=,  
Fu sg9gdy79hf9r i o i ghdfvh=/
- <sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu l ysj uhf9o ghegh f8gh  
Yu K=9o cwhk5fvj h>  
Lfk fugeg9 : c7gay8fvgh,  
Fu j 9fhv gtey8a l 1ko v9yufvgu/
- <sup>TM</sup> G l g] l jurj rj f9i 9=h dy7zj g8tyui i yu dg7,  
Hgfu tf0 4g9z,  
Y9; =rbj &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9o gtg7yupfgh <sup>a</sup>sf9g0=,  
Yu 4hgdg7mf9yu y9aj /
- <sup>TM</sup> Dj kft, y]s K=9, p= tg9xyuh qgtegh j 9 **6f52o** c=>  
@gny8 tg9xo j 9 2g7mf9o l grk gk fnyu i **g9y8** c=/
- <sup>TM</sup> Y]s K=9, <sup>5</sup>; gkz=] bj r, eg7v r cgwgu y9yupfgte>  
Y]c p= 2yu eg9i yupfgtex, y9 bj r cr; g5fr/
- <sup>TM</sup> @yu vgryutx pgw=] 2fb cqghcvy8 l fpghyrhf9yuh s9g7,  
Fu ghyuhx ci ghcy8 df9xgrkghhf9yuh s9g7,  
Y9ysl fk fu &gi yeo i nghfvj h>  
Bg7h ngwfvj h yu <sup>s</sup>l gkvyuvj h,  
Fu ghy9 ehgi g9gho gtg7gvvuvj h/

## F(FTJG FU YU#KO

ii

F9ftj g7j <sup>9</sup>yu88yug0 31r2o K=9yat=hm y9 orgu <sup>TM</sup> «Tkjji o9=2 g7r yu3kj h 31r2f9o,  
fu 31rfv=]2 &yuxg7j tg9xyv yu F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9yuh/ Xyuh ghyhv or=]» **£** æK=9om  
Jr9g7=]nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7k g9g9=> MGhj 0fgn omng7 g7h tg9xom y9 tkji c'ohf9 g7h  
yu3kj h 31r2f9o, **¢** y9yh2 fr 6f9 l g79f9yuh l 9gtg7fvj g7h 19om f9e bghyh2 l ghfvj  
Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h, g7x f9i gpj 2yu9g7=h, fu orj> «J]t 6g7hr tkji o9=2, yu  
dy90gx9fv=]2 bghyh2m 6fbj gtey8a l 9gtg7g0jr lgtg6g7h, y9; =rbj xyu2 jt  
zy8ysyu9xr omng2, fr gn 6f9 Grkyug0o omngt> **5** y9; =rbj l grk gkft g7h f9xyutom y9  
6f9 l g79f9yuh o9j, ghyhv kgnyu i gp yu tf89 l yrfvhy8 f9ij9 to, jhc; =r g7r19  
**i 'f9fuhg7÷M ÷/** Fr gn ; gkgr3ghfvj> «Gt=h, y]s K=9÷/

---

<sup>c</sup> **Fe9>M** xyu9r fng h

<sup>i</sup> **l gtm** yu4j t cf8gh

<sup>a</sup> **Fe9>M** oh=

<sup>5</sup> **l gtm** 39gk=]

<sup>r</sup> **Fe9>M** i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h

<sup>s</sup> **Fe9>M** r; g5fvj h

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>M** f8g0



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

§ K=9o jh0j orgu» «Rg] eyny9 31r2f9o &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tj wy8yvfh9yuh t=a °g9kgrgh=] »TKj]i o9=2 g7r yu3kjh 31r2f9o fu dy90gx9fv=]2 bghyh2/ ¶ G9xg9fu 6f9 l g79f9o gbxg9g9fvj, g7h 19=hm f9e bghyh2 Fdj; kyrj f9i9=h lghfvj, tjhcfu g7r19> i ghyu3 fmfnyf fu gbxg9g9fnysm orj> MTKj]i o9=2 jt 6g7hrW • Eg7v ghyh2 tkji co9jh yu j9fhv gi ghao cxg96yuvjh, l g; g ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 cg9 rj9kjh igtgiy9yupfgh lgtg6g7h ohpgvgu/ Yurkj fr ghyhv s9g7 ; jkj ef9ft g7r yu3kjh eyny9 31r2f9o, y9yh2 fr ghyhv l9gtg7f9 =j y9 dy90gx9fh, eg7v ghyh2 cdy90gx9fvjh ÷/ ° Hgfu K=9o jh0j orgu» «&yuxg7j tg9xyv t=a yu F9yurg8=tj ehgijchf9yuh t=a xgugx9yupjuh dkhyufvgu/ ¶ Ghyh2 jt 31r2f9r tkji ohfn tf9zy8 j9fhv hg3glg79f9yuh gh19=hyupjuhfh9yuh sf9gxg96gh fu yu9j4 grkyug0hf9yu lfkfufvgh, y9; =rbj bghyh2 ; g4kfh/ Jr9g7=nj kyuhh yu &yuxg7j kyuhh j9fhv l g79f9yuh lfk i h2g0 yu3kr 3bfvj h÷/

ij Lfkfugeg9 K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Gl g] fr g7h; j rj cg9j 2 to ; j kj ef9ft ghyhv s9g7,  
Y9t= ; j kj ci g9fhgh °gbgkj n/

Jh0j ; j kj g8g8gi fh, eg7v ghyhv tkji ; j kj cohft÷/

i™ &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9h yu F9yurg8=tj ehgijchf9o ; j kj f9pgh

Fu g8g8gi fh g7h grkyug0hf9yuhm y9yhv 3yuh i 03f9 =j h,

Eg7v ghyh2 ehgu ; j kj cgbgkfh bj 9fh2m

J9fhv 6g3y9xyupfgh zgtghgi o/

i£ G9xg9fu 2yu grkyug0hf9x, y]s &yuxg,

@yu 2g8g2hf9yux pj uj h cgw f8gh>

F9yurg8=tj wy8yvfh9yuh pj uj h cgw

Egdj hhf]9 i ghdfvyuvj 2 gt1pgnj i 5g; g4kyupfgh lgtg9,

Egdj hhf9m Egl g8j 3yuh i 03fnyu lgtg9/

i¢ «Yurkj xyuh g7r zy8ysy9xjh lgtg9 tj] g81pf9,

Ghyhv lgtg9 x; g8gkgh2 fu g81p2 tj] tgkyuvghf9>

Y9ysl fku fu g7h 19o f9e jh0j dycfhmj 9fhv s9g7 l grg0 6g3y9xyupfgh lgtg9,

Ghyhv tkji ; j kj cohft÷/

i5 Jt rj 9fnj r j .hc egzj h yuhj j t kghr t=a,

@ghj y9 f4gk f9yuh lfk n9eyupjuhmm dy90f9 =>

Ryu9e °byl h gn 2fbt= =l f5gvgu,

Y9ysl fku fu f9e cg9j 2 dy90frm i o l 9qyuj r/

i§ K=9o 2yu ghyuhx i ycfv>

«l ghgcgbg9x, df8fvj i yu °eg9f; kyuh 6j pfhj ÷>

---

° Fe9>mm 7g7kg9g9=]

d Fe9>mm xyu9r fmfni

x Fe9>mm qj c

f lgtm 4gk n9eyupjuhfhf9

b Fe9>mm tj rh

= Fe9>mm ghvgu

° Fe9>mm df8fvj i ; kyuh8ys

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Eg7v ghy9 s9g7 tf0 z3y9j 6g7hys i 9gi psg5fv,  
Fu ghy9 yrkf9o i yk9fvgh/  
i fl @fb khi y8 b192f9yu K=9o  
@fbj x=t cg9j 2 zsq5fv  
Jr9g7=nj kgh yu &yuxg7j kgh cg9j 2j h l gtg9,  
Y9 ghyh2 j 9fhv x=t dy90fvj h  
Bj r d9d5fnyu l gtg9m Egl g8j 3yuh i 03fnys÷/

## XGU F(FTJG&J I FGH@JH X+T

i • K=9o j h0j dj kvuyv, yu fr l gri vg7>  
G7h gkf h j h0j jvyuyuv ghyhv cg9 g9g92hf9o/  
i a Jri fr r; ghxghyv kg9yuy8 dg5j i gt g9ag5j m; =r =j ,  
C=j dj kf9 p= ghyh2 j h0j x=t 309gdj 9hf9 i o ; gk9grk=j hm orfnys>  
«) g5o j 9 ; ky8yjs kg; gnfh2,  
Fu bg7h i k9fh2 g; 9y8hf9yu f9i 9=h,  
Y9 ghy9 ghyuho ghdgt toh gn c7j 4yuj ÷/  
TM O Rgi g7h, yjs b192f9yu K=9, g9xg9 Xgk guy9,  
Y9 0f9j i gtyuh2h yu rj 9ko i o 2hhfr,  
Ghyhvt= g5hfij 2 s9=zx ; j kj kfrhft,  
@ghj 2fbj] i7gh6hfvj j t xgkr/  
TM i Yu9fth K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= Ghgpyspj tg9xyv tgrjh,  
Y9yh2 2yu i fgh2x i o whk5fh fu i 'orfh>  
«Tj] tg9dg9=ghg9 K=9ya ghyuhys,  
Y9; =rbj tf9 6f52f9ys ctf5hj r÷/  
TM M Lfk fugeg9 b192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl g] fr bghyh2 ; j kj i; gkzft>  
F9j kgrg9xf9o ryu9ys ; j kj tf5hj h,  
Ghyhv y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o rysgtgl ; j kj omngh>  
TM E Ghyh2 yjc t=i thgv9x ; j kj yuhfgh,  
Y9ysl fkfu fr Ghgpyspj tg9xyv s9g7 cg9j 2 ; j kj ef9ftm

---

p Fe9>m e5hi fvyuv

z Fe9>m 31rfvgu

j Fe9>m vyuyuvj 9

n l gtm ohkghfvgo dg5j

3 Fe9>m l hg92hf9 i o l hg9=j h

o G7rj h2hm 3j 8qh

i Fe9>m 7g7khfvj

i Fe9>m l gkyuvghft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Ghyhv <sup>6</sup>; gkj zj kg9j h÷/

## F(FTJG I O LG(VG: HX+ K+(O

i TM

Yjs K=9, xyuh g9xg9 fr f9e 2fbj l fk <sup>9</sup>sj qj t,  
Rgi g7h <sup>2</sup>yu xgkgsqj 5hf9yuh tgrj h ; j kj 31rj t 2fbj >  
Jhcy.u gteg9j 4khf9yuh qgtegh i o 7gay8j ,  
Yu eyny9 <sup>e</sup>ghl gugkg9j thf9o ghxy99 fh/

TM Xyuh bghyh2 khi fvj 9, fu ghyh2 g9tgkgvgh>  
Ghyh2 i 'gaj h yu ; kyu8 i yu kgh/  
Xyuh ghyhv ef9ghj h t1k fr,  
Eg7v ghyhv <sup>d</sup>rj 9k=h l f5yu fr/

£ Jri bj r i o qghchgr, yjs K=9>  
Bj r kfrg9, yu 2fbj l ghx=; <sup>k9gtgx9yug0</sup> rj 9kr 2hhfvj 9/  
<sup>x</sup>Bgk=] bghyh2 r; ghxghyvj yc3g9hf9yu ; =r,  
<sup>f</sup>Sf9g; gl =] ag9xj 19yugh l gtg9/

¢ Tj hcfu f.9e f9i j 9o ; j kj rdg7,  
Fu eyny9 xg4k f9yuh ey7rf9o ; j kj cy9hgh>  
Ghgryuhhf9h yu p5cyuhhf9o i y9ryufvgh  
<sup>b</sup>Ghy9 ehgi j chf9yuhmm cg9yupfgh l gtg9,  
Y9ysl fk fu orj h> «Ghj i g tf9 sg3qgho ; j kj ckfrh=÷/

5 «Fp= xyuh l fk fugi hf9yuh l fk sgbfvj 9 fu 2fb l j u0fvj h,  
Lg; g <sup>=</sup>6j guy9hf9yuh l fk j .hc; =r ; j kj t9vj r>  
Fp= <sup>o</sup>3g8g8 f9i 9j tom t=a g; gl ys <sup>i o</sup> bdgr,  
J.hc ; j kj ohfrm f9e &y9xghgh <sup>dfko</sup> p7y9xj /

§ G9xg9fu 2yu f8eg79hf9x yu l 19x kyuhh gmm  
Ghyh2 ghdgt 2fbj ghl gugkg9j t f8gh>  
@yu fk fu=x eg969g6g7h g8g8gi fvj h/

---

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml gkyuvyutj

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml xgk sg9ft

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml ghl gugkg9tyupfgte ghl gugkg9j thf9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml f9j i gtyuh2=h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml Xy]u9r l gh=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml R9egvy]u9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml Lyh ehgi y8hf9yuh

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml 6j f9yuh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml 3g8g8yupfgh f9i 9j h

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml 39y3kghg7

F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

P=fu ghyh2 2fbj ngu 31r2f9 orfh,  
Xyuh ghyhv tj] l gugkg9÷/

K+(YA SJ\$KO J( ZY\*YSYU(XJH LGTG(

- ¶ «Jt kyuhr n2fvj , zg5ghdyupj uhr f9fr= 6dfvj ,  
Gh6j r rj 9fnj h j 9 p4hg tj hf9yuh 6f52o tgk hfvj /
- Jt zg5ghdyupj uhr ghkg5j g5j u0j h ; =r f8gu j h0j >  
Jt s9gr zdy5gv,  
Yurkj bg7h gkfvj /
- ª Jt zg5ghdyupj uhr dy7hbdy7h dj 4gkj c p5cyuhj to ; =r f8gu j h0j >  
Dj 4gkj c p5cyuhhf9o gt=h i y8t= ghy9 x=t fh/  
Fi =]2, l gug2fv=]2 xg4kj h eyny9 dgbghhf9o,  
Ef9=]2 y9 ngwfh/
- ¡° \$gk l ysj uhf9 j t g7dj r wqgvuyv h,  
Jt egzj hr i y3i 5kfvj h,  
Jt vghi gnj egzj hr gtg7j ghg; gkj j sf9g0fvj h/
- ¡¡ Bg7h gtg7yupfgh "sf9g0fvj h,  
Fu gtg7j omngnysm gh j t g5afur ryud ; gl fv>  
Gtey8a f9i j 9o gtg7gvgu,  
@ghj ylc t=i o <sup>3</sup>ghy9 yu4gx9yupj uh i o xg96h=mm/
- ¡™ Ghg; gkj h eyny9 en9gi hf9yuh s9g7 i y90ghy8hf9 fi gh>  
G9xg9fu K=9ya rryu9o ; j kj r; g5=  
F9i 9j h t=i 0g79=h tj hcfu tj ur 0g79o>  
Ylc t=i tg9tj hj 3g8g8yupj uh ; j kj omng7/
- ¡£ Vy9fh rf9tghfvj h, eg7v wyu4f9 ; j kj l h6fh>  
G43gkgh2 pgwfvj h, rgi g7h 1dyuk ; j kj cyuhfhgh>  
K=9ya ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupfgh ; gkqg5ys  
^f9 ef92f9=h ; j kj gtchg2÷/

K+(YA #YRKYUTO JR(G&+NJ X(GVJHF(YUH

- ¡¢ Rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o j t eyny9 cg9 x9gvj hf9yur tgrj h,  
Y9yh2 i o x; cj h g7h zg5ghdyupfgh, y9 j t zy8ysyu9xj rm Jr9g7=nj zg5ghdfn kyuj >  
«Gl g] fr bghyh2 j 9fhv l y8=h ; j kj 3nft>  
&yuxg7j kyuhh gn ghyhv t=a=h ; j kj 3nft/
- ¡5 Bghyh2 3nfn=r fk2m  
Xg96fgn ghyhv ; j kj dpgt>  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh ; j kj sf9gxg96hft,

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mj 9 6g7ho nrfn kyugu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mxg96yuvj h

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>mo9j h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>mgrj i g j 9 rj 9kj h t=a i o xh=

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Ju9g2ghcj u9omj 9 f9i j 9o/

i\$ Fp= ghyh2 j t zy8ysyu9xj r °eg92f9o ry9sj h,  
Fu j t ghyuhysr f9xyut ohfhn orfnys> æK=9o i 'g; 9j ,  
"Jhc; =r ghyh2 j t zy8ysyu9xj r ry9sfvyuvj h Egl g8j ghyuhys f9xyut ohfn,}  
G7h gkfh j t zy8ysyu9xj r t=a ; j kj 'l grkgkyuj h/

i¶ Eg7v fp= cl hgbghxj h,  
G7x gbdo g9tgk=h ; j kj 3nft  
Yu ; j kj i y9rhvhft÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## SYU\$+ DI KJHF(O

### i£

K=9o j h0j rg] orgu> «Dhg], 2fbj dh=] syu4= d1kj to, yu bg7h t=]a2x °i g; => bg7h ayu9j t=a tj] °pgp3f9÷/ ™ Yurkj K=9ya 31r2jh lgtg6g7h d1kj to dhfvj fu t=a2r i g; fvj / £ F9i 9y9x ghdgt °K=9o 31rfvgumm j h0j m orfnys> ¢ «G]5 g7x dhg0 d1kj xm y9 t=a2x =, yu i ghdh=], Fw9g]k dhg fu l yh ; gl =] bg7h zg75j h 0gi j h t=a÷/ 5 Fr gn dgvj yu bg7h Fw9gkj fbF92o ; gl fvj , j hc; =r K=9o j h0j l9gtg7fv/ § \$gk 19f9 fk2 K=9o j h0j orgu> «l ghdh=], Fw9g]k dhg, fu g]5 ghi = g7h d1kj hm y9 2fbj l9gtg7fvj l yh ; gl fn÷/ ¶ Yurkj Fw9gk dgvj , yu wy9fnysm d1kj h g7x ; gl g0 kf8=r g5j> rgi g7h gl g] d1kj h °wkg0 =9, fu °gh; =k f8g0/

- °K=9o 31rfvgumm j h0j m orfnys>

a «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
æ&yuxg7j gteg9kgughyupj uho  
Yu F9yurg8=tj tf0 gteg9kgughyupj uho g]7x; =r ; j kj wqgvhft/

i°G7r cg9 zy8ysyu9xom  
Y9 i o tf9z= j t 31r2f9r tkj i ohfn,  
J9 rj 9kj h i gtgi y9yupfgte i 'ohpghg7,  
Fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu i o l fk fuj m  
Bghyh2 ; g4kfnyu fu ghyhv f9i 9; gdfnyu lgtg9,  
G7x gh; =k d1kjj h ; =r ; j kj omng7/

ii G9xg9fu j hc; =r d1kj h tg9xyuh t=a2o i o °i g; yuj ,

---

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>¶ qqteghf9o

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>¶ i g5yuvghyuj h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ xj 9

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ xhf9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>¶ wqgvgo

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>¶ 7gay8yupj uh ckuyy8

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>¶ K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>¶ wgi cj

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Gtey8a Jr9g7=ij kyuhh yu gtey8a &yuxg7j kyuh  
G7h; =r j h0j °i g; f9 =j ,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Y9; =rbj j t zy8ysyu9xr omgh,  
Hgfum ghyuh, dysgeghyupj uh fu ; g90gh2>  
Eg7v ghyh2 tkj i co9j h ÷/

## DJHJJ I G(GRO

- i™ «Hgfur gj 31r2o or= ghyhv»  
æK=9om Jr9g7=ij Grkyug0o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
MGt=h i g9gr dj hj ys ; j kj nfvyuj M >  
Eg7v ghyh2 2fbj ; j kj orfh>  
æTj p= tfh2 cf.h2 dj kf9 p= gt=h i g9gr dj hj ys ; j kj nfvyuj /
- i£ Xyuh gn or=] ghyhv»  
æK=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
MGI gj fr g7r f9i 9j h eyny9 ehgi j chf9o  
Xguj pj dgl j h s9g7 egbty8 pgdguy9hf9o,  
@gl ghghf9h yu tg9dg9=hf9o,  
Hgfur F9yurg8=tj eyny9 ehgi j chf9o dj hysyupfgte ; j kj nfvhft
- i¢ Fu bghyh2 j 9g9yu **bg9hfmys** ; j kj ag3ag3ft,  
Lg79f9h yu y9xj hf9o tj grj h,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
**Ghyhv** ; j kj cg9dgl gkj t fu c38qgt>  
G5ghv dpgnyu bghyh2 ; j kj ehgahftM ÷/

## F(FTJG I O BDYU\$GVH+ L: G(KYUPFH+

- i5 Tkjji o9=2, yuhi hx9fv=]2, tj] 39y3kghg2,  
Y9ysl fkfu K=9o 31rfvgu/  
iS Wg]52 kyu=2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h,  
Xf5 3gug9o **6f9 s9g7** cef9g0,  
Fu 6f9 yk2f9o ptyup nf5hf9yuh s9g7 crgl g0>  
^f9 ny7rj r; grg0 gkfho  
Bg7h tgl yugh 4yu2j zcwy3g0,  
Yu tg5g3yu8j jcsf9g0g0/  
i¶ Eg7v fp= tkj i coh=2,  
^f9 7y3y9kgh2jh lgtg9 j t gh6r 0g0yui kf8f9 ; j kj ng7>  
Gc2f9r xg5hg; =r ; j kj ngh fu g9vyuh2 pgwfh,

---

° Fe9»m wgi vyuvf9

° Fe9»m tph4g8j

z Fe9»m co9g0

j Fe9»m co9g0

° Fe9»m j afvhfh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

@ghj y9 K=9ya l 1ko i o kg9gd9yuj /

i • Or=] pgdguy9j h yu <sup>3</sup>tg79-pgdyul j j h m m

«Xyu2 6fb hyugrk gvyuv=]2 yu dfkj ]ho hrk fv=2,

Y9ysl fk fu 6f9 dnyu3=h 6f9 42f8 pgdo j agu÷/

i a Lg9gug7j h 2g8g2hf9o wgi yufvgh,

Fu yjc t=i egvy8 i g7>

Gtey8a &yuxgh kg9gd9yufvgh>

°Eyny]9o kg9gd9yufvgh/

TM° «Sf9vyuv=]2 6f9 gc2f9o, yu hg7fv=]2 l jurj rj i y8t=h fi y8hf9yuh>

Y.u9 = 2fbj k9yug0 l 1ko, y.u9 fh 2yu ; gh0gnj yc3g9hf9x/

TM i J.hc ; j kj orfrm f9e 2fb i ; gkz=,

Y9ysl fk fu xyjuh ghyhv ry9sfvyuvj 9 y9 2yu s9gx ; fk fu dn3guy9 omngh>

Tj p= f9i yuh2j vguf9o ; j kj ce5hf.h 2fbm j hc ; =r Ohhxgef9y8 i j ho/

TM TM Fp= rj 9kj x t=a orfr>

æJhcy.u g7r eghf9o j h0j l ghxj ; fvg h , dj kvj ]9 p=

@yu gh19=hyupfghx 4gkyupfgh l gtg9 = y9 w=4f9x egvyufvgh,

Yu i 9yuh hf9x e5hyupfgte tf9i gvgh/

TM £ Tj p= i g9fnj . = y9 Fpys ; j gvj h j 9 ty9po wy3=,

l gt j h6om j 9 3g7kyuvhf9o,

Y9 xyu2 gmm cg9j 2 ohfn sg9zyug0 omngnysm

l g9fhg2 eg9j 2 ohfn/

TM ¢ Yurkj ghg ; gkj l ys=h l 24yuy8 3ybg hj ; =r

: j kj v9yuft bghyh2/

TM 5 G]7r = 2yu sj qgi x fu egzj hx,

Y9 fr 2fbj l gtg9 <sup>6</sup>y9y4fvj , < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

@ghj y9 bj r ty5vg9 yu rkyupfgh <sup>8</sup>g ; guj hfv9g/

TM § Yurkj fr gn 2yu w=4f9x f9frj x s9g7 <sup>9</sup>sf9vyuvj ,

Fu ghg9dgh2x f9fuvgu/

TM ¶ Fr kfrg7 2yu 4hyupj uhhf9x yu s9haj uhhf9x,

Nj 9e ; y5hi yupj uhx,

Fu enyu9hf9y s9g7 yu xg4kj t=a dy90g0 ; 80yupj uhhf9x/

Sg?7 2fbj , y]s F9yurg8=t>

Tj hcfu f9e ; j kj ctg29yuj .r÷/

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> m kj 9yul j j h

<sup>0</sup> Fe9> m Gtey8ayupfgte

<sup>1</sup> Fe9> m l gkyuvgh=

<sup>1</sup> Fe9> m ghvhy8

<sup>6</sup> Fe9> m cgwfvj

<sup>8</sup> Fe9> m srkgl fvg9

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> m rypk fvj



i ¢

K=9ya 31r2omy9 F9ftj g7j 9yu88yufvgu f9g4kj h tgrj h<

™ &yuxg i o rdg7>

Ghy9 e2g8g2hf9o i 'yuzgpgwj h>

Ghyh2 t5g7n fu bdfkhyug0 fh>

F9yurg8=t= g8g8gi i o eg969ghg7/

£ Ghyhv dgbhyugi ghhf9o j 9fhv wy29guy9hf9o ayu9j i o 89i fh,

Y9yh2 nqgi hf9o f9pgnysm ayu9 cfh dkhf9,

Yu i o sf9gxcg5hgh j 9fhv ; g9g; gh1phf9ys>

Gtcvg0 fu 3g7kg5gi yug0mj 9fhv dnyu3o i o 0g0i fh/

¢ @ghj f9i 9j h s9g7 kf8gkg9gw ci g7m

Dfkj ho qgpg0 =>

F9i 9gdy90hf9o i 'gtchgh fu j 9fhv dnyu3o i o 0g0i fh/

5 Hy7hj ri f8hj i o xg4kj t=a i o 0hghj

Eg7v j 9 6gdo i o n2=m xgng9 comngnyuh l gtg9/

§ Sg79fhj =4f9o en9gi hf9yu s9g7 i o i g7hj h

Yu 4hgdg7mf9yu ; =r x1xo i o hf900fh>

J9fhv gc2f9o hyug8g0 fh, y9ysl fk fu ey7r ci g7/

¶ P=fu tf9 gh19=hyupjuhfh9o tfbj x=t i o si g7fh,

f l g9fi vyupfgjte sg9yu=m yls K=9, 2yu ghyuhj x l gtg9>

G9xg9fu tf9 yu3kcx9zyupjuhfh9o 4gk fh,

@fbj x=t tf8ghcg0 fh2/

• Yls Jr9g7=nj &y7ro,

Kgdhg; j gkfh ghy9 W9i j co,

Jhcy.u f9i 9j h t=a ; ghxyu3kj ; =r omngr,

Dj 4f9fnyu l gtg9 qgteg7=h 4f8y8 yu8fuy9j ; =r>

a Jhcy.u 44tg0 tg9xyu ; =r omngr,

l gt gbgk fnyu ghi g9y8 b19guy9 tg9xyu to ; =r/

Rgi g7h xyuh tf9 t=akf8h fr, yls K=9,

Tfh2 2yu ghyuhysx i ycyug0 fh2>

Tfb f9fr= tj] 6df9/

i° K=9o g7r zy8ysyu9xj h l gtg9 rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«G7r; =rm ghyh2 grkghxgi gh 49aj no rj 9fvj h,

Fu j 9fhv yk2f9o cbr; fvj h>

9 Fe9>ml f8gu

e Fe9>ml x5hf9o

d Fe9>ml f9fufnj hf9o

x Fe9>ml l yso

f Fe9>ml 09=]

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

K=9h gn ghyhv cl gqfvgu/

Yu9fth ghyhv gh19=hyupjuho ; j kj 7j 4=,

Yu ghyhv tf82f9o ; j kj l gkyuvgh=÷/

i i &fky7 K=9o j h0j orgu»

«G7r zy8ysyu9xj h eg919yupfgh l gtg9 tj] g81pf9/

i™ Fp= ghyh2 0yt ; gl fhm

Ghyhv<sup>b</sup>; g8gkgh2o tkj i ; j kj cohft>

Fp= y8agi =b i gt oh0g7 tgkyuvghfhm

Ghyhv ; j kj cl gughj t>

Lg; g ryu9ys, rsys fu zghkg3kys

: j kj r; g5ft bghyh2÷/

i£ Fr gn orj> «Y?l , y]s K=9 Fl ysg,

Gl g] tg9dg9=hf9o ghyhv i 'orfh>

æRyu9 ; j kj ckfrh=2,

Yu 6f9 t=a rys ; j kj comng7>

Lg; g 6fbj g7r kf8o q4tg9j k 3g8g8yupjuh ; j kj kgt ÷/

i¢ G7h gkfh K=9o j h0j orgu»

«Tg9dg9=hf9o j t ghyuhysr rkyupjuh i o tg9dg9=ghgh>

Bghyh2 fr c89i fvj , ghyhv cl 9gtg7fvj ,

Y]c gn ghyhv 31rfvg7/

Ghyh2 6fbj =ryuk kfrj n2hf9, rhykj xj upyupjuhhf9,

Fu j 9fhv rj 9kj h 3ge=yupjuhhf9o i o tg9dg9=ghgh÷/

i5 Yurkj K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«G7h tg9dg9=hf9om y9 j t ghyuhysr i o tg9dg9=ghgh

"P=; =k bghyh2 fr c89i fvj }

Yu i 'orfh> æG7r f9i 9j h t=a ryu9 yu rys ; j kj comng7 ,

G7x tg9dg9=hf9o ryu9ys fu rsys ; j kj r; g5j h/

i\$ Jri g7h zy8ysyu9xom y9yuh ghyh2 i o tg9dg9=ghgh,

Ryu9j h yu rysj h ; gkqg5ys

F9yurg8=tj wy8yvvhf9o ; j kj hfkyuj>

Y]c t=i o ; j kj yuhfhghm y9 pg8=

Bj 9fh2, fu j 9fhv i j hf9o, y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o,

Y9ysl fkfu ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj pgwft j 9fhv cg9yupjuho÷/

i¶ «Yurkj ghyhv rg] 31r2o or=>

æDj 4f9 yu vf9fi gc2f9r g9vyuh2 ; j kj °pgwfh

Fu ehgu ; j kj cxgx9j h,

Y9ysl fkfu j t zy8ysyu9xj r i y7r g8aj i o tf0 efi yutys,

&y7z ghxg9tghfnj l g9yug0ys ag3ag3yufvgu/

i• Fp= xg4ko<sup>p</sup>f9pgt,

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9m qj co

<sup>=</sup> l gtm i f80

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m j afvhfh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m xyu9r fmfht

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Gl g] ryu9ys 3yvyug0hf9 i gh>  
 Fp= 2g8g2o tkhft,  
 Gl g] rys=h ki g9gvg0hf9 i gh/  
 G9xg9fu p=] tg9dg9=h fu p= 2gl ghgh f9i j 9o i o 49aj h  
 G5ghv dj khgnyu j 9fhv ohfnj 2o ÷/

## ZY\*YSYU(XO I O : G\*GKJ GRKYU) Y&

i<sup>a</sup> Tj p= &yuxgh eyny9ysj h tf9zfvj .9>  
 @yu gh6x Rj yh=h bbyufvg.u>  
 Jhcy.u tfbj g7h; =r bg9i j 9m y9 tfbj eyuzyut comng7/  
 Tfh2 3g8g8yupj uh gi hi gnfvj h2, eg7v y]c t=i eg9j 2 yuhfvgh2>  
 Eyuzyutj zgtghgi j h r; grfvj h2, rgi g7h gl g] rg9rgwo fi gw/  
 TM O Tfh2, y]s K=9, i o dj kgi vj h2 tf9 gteg94kyupfgh  
 Yu tf9 l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupfgh,  
 @ghj 2fbj x=t tf8ghcfvj h2/  
 TM i @yu ghyuhj x l gtg9 tj] ghg9df9 tfb,  
 @yu wg52j x dgl o tj] rky9hgvhf9>  
 Tfbj l fk i h2g0 yu3kx 7j 4=], bg7h tj] 3bf9/  
 TMM G9xf12 l fpghyrhf9yuh zcgrkyug0hf9yuh t=a kf8gkg9gw j afvhy8 i g.7,  
 l gt p= f9i j h2hf.9o i yu kgh kg9gwhf9o>  
 Tj p= xy]uh cf.r grj i g ohy8o, y]s K=9, tf9 Grkyug0o/  
 Yurkj 2fbj i o 7yurgh2,  
 Y9ysl fk fu xy]uh o9j 9 gryh2 eyny9o/

## XGKGSQJ% &YUXG&J ZY\*YSYU(XJH X+T

### i 5

K=9o j h0j orgu>  
 «P=fu Tysr=r yu Rgtyu=n j h0j hf9i g7ghgh,  
 Jt gh6r 9g7r zy8ysyu9xj h ; j kj cl gqj m>  
 Bghyh2 g5afu=r skg9=], yu py8 xyu9r fmfh/  
 TM Fp= 2fbj orfh>eY.u9 e f9pgh2 ,  
 Ghyhv ; gkgr3gh=] >eK=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
 MTgl yugh l gtg9 y9y4yug0hf9o tgl yugh py8 f9pgh,  
 Ryu9j l gtg9 y9y4yug0hf9om ryu9j ,  
 Rysj l gtg9 y9y4yug0hf9om rysj ,  
 Yu df9yupfgh l gtg9 y9y4yug0hf9om df9yupfghM /  
 £ Ghyhv s9g7 cy9r d kfrgi ; gkj z ; j kj 89i ftm, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> yuhg7hyupj uhhf9yuh

<sup>9</sup> Fe9> x=; j g7r zy8ysyu9xo ; j kj cl gi j

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> xyu9r fmfh2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> df9xgrkgh ; j kj h4ghgi ft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Tf5vhfnyu lgtg9m ryu9o,  
x: gkg5fnyu lgtg9m 4yuhf9o,  
Ngwfnyu fu wqgvhfnyu lgtg9m  
F9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9h yu f9i 9j dgbghhf9o/

♣ Bghyh2 ryri yutj ; j kj tgkhft

F9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupj uhhf9yuh t=a,  
&yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm Fbfij g7j y9xjj h Tghgr=j ; gkqg5ys,  
F9yurg8=tj t=a ghy9 o9g0hf9yuh lgtg9÷/

5 Y.s ; j kj g9dgl gkj 2yu s9gx, yjs F9yurg8=t>

Y.s ; j kj vgugi vj 2fbj>

Y.s qgteg7=h ; j kj 4f8j m 2yu fy9; j ryupj uhx l g9vhfnyu lgtg9/

§ «Xyuh bjr f9fr= 6dfvj 9,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< yu<sup>bi</sup> 5hgi xg96yuvj 9mm»

Fr gn j t 6f52r 2yu s9gx ; j kj f9i g9ft fu 2fb ehgahaft>  
G9dgl gkfn=h 6gh69gvg7/

¶ Bghyh2 f9i 9j h x5hf9yuh t=a ; j kj l yrftm j e9 p= l f0ghyvys>

Jt zy8ysyu9xr bgugi hf9= ; j kj b9i ft yu ehgahaft,  
Y9ysl f k fu ghyh2 j 9fhv =ohpgv2=h xg96j cfi gh/

• Ghyhv g79j hf9o 0ysyuh gugb=h gufnj 4gkvyuvj j t g5afur>

°Ghyhv x=t yu f9j kgrg9xj hmm t19 x=t

l =r19j h i y90ghy8 to ef9j>

Ghy9 s9g7 7ghi g90 g9l guj 92 fu ryri yut 6dfvj /

ª F1po bgugi 0hgghy8o yuzgpgwfvgu,

J9 pl ydj h gughxfvmm»

Vf9fi o ghy9 g9fuo tg79 tkgu,

Ghj i g gtcvgu yu 4j i hfvgu/

Ghyhv thgv9xh gn j 9fhv p4hgtj hf9yuh g5afu

Ryu9j ; j kj tgkhft÷, io ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## F(FTJG I O DGHDGKJ GRKYU) Y&

i° Sg?7 j h0j , j t tg]79r,

Y9 bjr 0hg9m gtey8a f9i 9j h lgtg9

l 5juj tg9x fu eghgs=qj tg9x omngnyu/

Fr y]c sg43ys wy3 kyuj ,

Y]c gn j h0j sg43ys wy3 kyuj h>

---

x Fe9mm@g4i 5k fnyu

f Fe9mm 3g8g8yupj uhx

b Fe9mm fk fu dgvj 9

= Fe9mm qgteghf9=h

° l gtm Ghyhv f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh

p Fe9mm 4yuhco wcfv

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Rgi g7h** eyny9o bj r i 'ghj 0fh/  
**i i** K=9o i o 7g7kg9g9=> «Gh4yju4k <sup>z</sup>2fb ; j kj gbgkftm  
@yu eg919yupfghx lgtg9m  
Gh4yju4k 6g3y9xyupfgh yu kgdhg; j zgtghgi  
P4hgtj j x xj tfn ; j kj kgt 2fbj /
- i<sup>TM</sup>** Tj p= f9i gpo **i 9hg.7** <sup>j</sup>i yk9yuj n, **g7rj h2hm** l jurj rj f9i gpo fu ; 8j h6o/  
**i f** @yu eyny9 tf82f9yux lgtg9m gtey8a ly8gtgrj x t=a  
@yu dy72f9x yu dgh6f9x g5ghv 'sqg9yutj i y8y; yukj ; j kj tgkhft,
- i c** Fu **2fb** p4hgtj hf9yux lfk ; j kj <sup>3</sup>wy3gx9ft f9i j 9 tomy9 cfr qghchg9>  
G9xg9fu j t eg9i yupfh=r i 9gi to sg5yufvgu,  
**Y9** 6f9 s9g7 ; j kj ey9ey2j ÷/
- i 5** Yjs K=9, xyuh **j t sj qgi r** dj kfr>  
&j 4=] bj r, g7vfn=] j h0j ],  
Yu s9=]zr g5 j t l gng0j chf9=r>  
@yu l gtef9gkg9yupfghx lgtg9 bj r tj] <sup>0</sup>gw4kgi f9>  
Dj kvj ]9 p= 2fbj lgtg9 hg3gkj h2 i 9fvj /
- i S** **F9e** 2yu 31r2f9x dk g7m bghyh2 i f9g7>  
@yu 31r2x rj 9kj r ef9i 9gh2 fu yu9g3yupj uh f8gum  
Y9ysl fku 2yu ghyuhysx i ycyufvg7,  
Yjs K=9, b192f9yju Grkyug0/
- i fl** ) j 0g8y8hf9yuh 3y9l 9xgzy8ysj h t=a chrkg7 yu cl 9qyufvg7>  
@yu 6f52j x **s9gr 0gh9ghgnyuh** ; gkqg5ys g5gh6j h hrkg7,  
@ghj y9 **2yu** r9k tkyupfgtex bj r nfvyuvj 9/
- i •** Jhcy.u j t i ykkgh2r t4kgkfu =,  
Yu s=92rm tgl gef9>  
Gh i o tf9z= eyuzyuj n/  
Tj p= xyuh '3gefeg7 **g8ej u9j**  
Fu ghsrkg l fnj ayu9f9yu ; =.r ; j kj omngr j h0j /
- i a** Lfk fugeg9 K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Fp= sf9gxg5hgrm f]r 2fb ; j kj sf9gxg96hft,  
Yu j t g5afur ; j kj i g7hj r/  
Fp= ; gkyugi gho ghg9d=h 'bgkfr,  
Jt ef9ghj r ; =r ; j kj omngr/  
Ghyjh2 2fbj py8 sf9gxg5hgh,

---

<sup>z</sup> **l gtm** thgvg0 **19f9yux** eg9j 2 ; j kj omng7 2fbj

<sup>j</sup> **l gtm** i yk9fn

<sup>n</sup> **Fe9m** dj hj

<sup>3</sup> **Fe9m** ghvohft

<sup>o</sup> **l gtm** kg hj 9

<sup>i</sup> **Fe9m** rkg31r

<sup>l</sup> **Fe9m** xyu9r l ghfr

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Eg7v xyuh ghyhv tj] sf9gxg5hg9/

™<sup>o</sup> G7r zy8ysyu9xj h l ghx=; m2fb ; 8jh6= gtyu9 ; g9jr; to ; j kj i g9dft>  
Ghyh2 ; j kj ; g72g9j h 2fbj x=t,  
Eg7v ; j kj c7g8pjh 2fbj >  
G9xg9fu fr 2fbj l fk ftm  
@fb w9i fnyu fu gbgk fnyu l gtg9,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

™<sup>i</sup> @fb cg9f9yuh 6f52=h ; j kj gbgkft,  
Yu e5hguy9hf9yuh 6f52=h ; j kj w9i ft÷/

## GRKYU) Y& I GT@O F(FTJG&J I FGH@JH LGTG(

### i§

<sup>o</sup>K=9o 31rfvgumj h0j m orfnys>

™ «@fbj ij h tj] g5hf9,  
Yu y9xj hf9 fu g8aj i hf9 tj] yuhfhg9 g7r kf8o>

£ G9xg9fu g7r kf8o 0hg0 y9xj hf9yuh fu g8aj i hf9yuh l gtg9,  
Bgghy2 0hhxgef9y8 tg79f9yuh l gtg9,  
Fu g7r f9i 9j h t=a bgghy2 0hgghy8 l g79f9yuh l gtg9m  
K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

¢ æGhyh2 <sup>e</sup>tgl g5j p l jughxyupj uhhf9ysm ; j kj tf5hj h>  
Ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj cl f0f0fh fu ghyh2 ; j kj cpg8yuj h>  
G8ej ; =r ; j kj omngh dfkj hj tgi f9frj h s9g7/  
Ryu9ys yu rysys ; j kj <sup>d</sup>ehgahayuj h>  
Ghyhv xj gi hf9o f9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9yuh  
Yu f9i 9j dgbghhf9yuh yuk fnj 2 ; j kj omngh ÷/

5 G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Ryudj kyuh tj] tkhf9, l f0f0fnyu tj] f9pg9,  
Ghyhv l gtg9 tj] y8eg9>  
@ghj g7r zy8ysyu9x=h <sup>x</sup>sf9vyuvj j t 3g8g8yupj uhr,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
l g9fi vyupj uhr fu dpyupj uhr/

§ G7r f9i 9j h t=a tf0f9h yu ; bkj i hf9o  
: j kj tf5hj h, **eg7v** ; j kj cpg8yuj h>  
Ghyhv l gtg9 **tg9xji** ; j kj cl f0f0fh,  
J9fh2 bj 9fh2 ; j kj ci k9gkfh,  
Ghyhv l gtg9 i hkgi ; j kj comngh>

¶ Rdguy9hf9yuh **l fk l gv** ; j kj <sup>f</sup>ci j rfhm  
Y9; =rbj bgghy2 t3j pg9fh tf5fnj to l gtg9,

---

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m l jughxyupj uhhf9yuh tgl ys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m r; g5j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9m l gug2fvj

<sup>f</sup> Fe9m ci k9gkfh, **igtm** ceg43fh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y|c gn ghyhv t3j pg9yupfgh egzgi o ; j kj 3tvhfhm  
J9fhv l 19 i gt t19 lgtg9/

• #hqy72j kyuh gn tj] tkhf9,

Y9 ghyhv l fk hrkj rmyukfnyu fu 3tfnyu lgtg9÷/

<sup>a</sup> G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Gl g] fr g7r kf8=hm 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu yu 6f9 19f9yuh t=am

: j kj xgx9fvhft ef9i 9gh2j 6g7ho fu yu9g3yupfgh 6g7ho,

Wfrg7j h 6g7hh yu l g9rj h 6g7ho/

<sup>i</sup>° Yu f9e g7r eyny9 31r2f9o g7r zy8ysyu9xj h 7g7kg9g9fr, fu ghyh2 2fbj l g9vfhf>

æJhcy.u K=9o g7r gtey8a tf0 cg9j 2o tfbj x=t <sup>b</sup>sq5fv,

Fu j .hc = tf9 gh19=hyupj uhh yu tf9 tf82om

Y9 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h x=t dy90f9 fh2 ,

<sup>ii</sup> Xyuh ghyhv ; gkgr3gh=>

æY9ysl fku 6f9 l g79f9o bj r n2fvj h,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

Fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu l fk fufvgh,

Bghyh2 ; g4kfvj h yu ghyhv f9i 9; gdfvj h>

Bj r n2fvj h fu j t 19=h2r c; gl fvj h/

<sup>iii</sup>™ Jri xyu2 6f9 l g79f9=h gufnj =cg9 f8g2m>

Gl g] j h0j tkj i cohfnysm

^fbt= j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 cg9 rj 9kj h i gtgi y9yupfgh l fk fufvgu/

<sup>iv</sup>£ Yurkj fr g7r f9i 9=h 6fb ; j kj hfkft

G7h; j rj f9i j 9 tom y9 c=2 qghchg9,

Y|c xyu2, y|c gn 6f9 l g79f9o>

Lyh vf9fi yu dj 4f9 yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9 ; j kj ; g4k=2,

Y9ysl fku 6fbj y8y9tyupjuh <sup>v</sup>vy7v ; j kj ckgt ÷/

## SF(GXG(^ G@RY(+H

<sup>i</sup>¢ «Lfkfugeg9 gl g] ; j kj dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

F9e g]n ; j kj coryuj > æl 'g; 9j] K=9om

Y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o eg969gvyuv Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h ,

<sup>ii</sup>5 Lg; g> æl 'g; 9j] K=9om

Y9 Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o eg969gvyuv l jurj rj f9i 9=h,

Fu g7h eyny9 f9i j 9hf9=hm yu9 bghyh2 g2ry9f9 =9 >

G9xg9fu bghyh2 ; j kj sf9gxg96hft j 9fhv <sup>p</sup>f9i j 9om

Y9 j 9fhv l g79f9yuh kyuf9 ft ÷/

## DGNJ@ : GKYULGRO

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml 31rfvgu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml cg9j 2 dy90fvj 2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml ; j kj ckgt

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml l y8o



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i§ «Gl g] fr 4gk 6i hy9rhf9 ; j kj 89i ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Y9 bghyh2 y9rgh>  
&fky7 4gk y9ry9xhf9 ; j kj 89i ft,  
Y9 bghyh2 y9rgh gt=h nf9gh s9g7=h,  
Gt=h enyu9j s9g7=h,  
Yu zg75f9yu 0gi f9=h/  
i¶ G9xg9fu j t gc2f9r ghyhv eyny9 zqgteghf9yuh s9g7 fh>  
Jt f9fr=r 0g0i yug0 cfh,  
Ghyhv gh19=hyupj uho j t gc2f9yur g5afu=h ; gl yug0 c=/  
i• Rgi g7h hg3 ghyhv gh19=hyupj uhh yu tf82o  
l 9i hg; gkji ; j kj l gkyuvghft,  
@ghj j t f9i j 9r ; 80fvj h,  
Fu j t zg5ghdyupj uhr nfvyuvj h  
J9fhv ; 80yupj uhhf9yuh yu dg94yupj uhhf9yuh xj gi hf9ys÷/

## F(FTJG&J SRKGLYUPFGH G\*! P@O

- i<sup>a</sup> Y]s K=9, j t b19yupj uhr, j t gt9yvr,  
Fu g; grkghg9ghr m kgdhg; j 19o,  
F9i 9j 0g79f9=h j l fpghyrhf9o 2fbj ; j kj dgh  
Yu ; j kj orfh>  
«J]9g; =r tf9 l g79f9o rkyupj uh,  
Yuhg7hyupj uh fu gh1dyuk eghf9 zg5ghdf9 fh÷/  
™° Tj p= tg9xo i 9hg.7 j 9fh grkyug0hf9 i f9k fn,  
Y9yh2 grkyug0hf9 cfh/  
™i «Lfk fugeg9 gl g] g7r ghdgt fr ghyhv ; j kj vyuvhft,  
Jt 6f52r yu b19yupj uhr ghyhv ; j kj vyuvhft,  
Fu ; j kj dj khgh p= j t ghyuhr Fl ysg =÷/

## &YUXG&J TF\* @H YU : GKJZO

- i¶  
&yuxg7j tf82o f9i gp= d9j cys,  
Gxgtghxj 0g79ys d9yug0 =>  
Ghyhv rj 9kj h kg3kgi j h s9g7  
Fu j 9fhv egdj hhf9yuh f8aj u9hf9yuh s9g7 wy9gd9yug0 =>  
™ Y9; =rbj j 9fhv y9xj hf9o 7j 4fh  
Ghyhv egdj hhf9h yu grkg9ysphf9o,  
\$j hyug0 i ghgcbg9x 0g5f9yu 2ys, eg969 enyu9hf9yu s9g7/  
£ Y]s xg4kj t=a dkhyuy8 9nf5r,

---

<sup>z</sup> G7rj h2hm ohpgv2j h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9m gbdf9o

<sup>n</sup> Fe9m dj kvhft

<sup>9</sup> l gtm nf5hgehgi

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

@yu dy72f9x, eyny9 dgh6f9x

ly8y; yukj ; j kj tgkhft gtey8a ly8gtgrj x t=am

Tf82j lgtg9 i g5yuvghyug0 eg969 kf8f9yux ; gkqg5ys/

¢ Jri xyuh ; j kj py8yur 2yu zg5ghdyupj uhxm y9 2fbj kyuj ,

Yu 2fb p4hgtj hf9yux ; j kj l ; gkgi fvhft

F9i 9j to t=amy9 cfr qghchg9>

G9xg9fu j t eg9i yupfh=r i 9gi to sg5yufvgu,

Y9 7guj k fgh ; j kj ey9ey2j ÷/

## BGHGBGH GRGVYUG) @HF(

5 K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Ghj 0fgjn onng7 g7h °tg9xomy9 tg9xyu i o srkglj ,

Tg9tj ho j 9fh egbyui i 'oh=,

Fu y9yuh rj 9ko K=9yat=h i o l f5ghg7/

§ Ghj i g °kgwgrkghj vg3j hmn ; =r ; j kj onng7,

Yu f9e eg9j 2 dg7m ; j kj °ch4tg9=>

Ghg; gkj h 3gh6yug0 kf8f9o,

G8j fu ghehgi f9i 9j t=a ; j kj i fhg7÷/

¶ «! 9l hfg?n onng7 g7h °tg9xomy9 K=9ya i o srkglj ,

Y9yuh g; gl ysyupj uho K=9h =/

• Gh ayu9f9yu 2ys khi yug0 0g5j ; =r ; j kj onng7,

Y9 j 9 g9tgkhf9o x=; j l yrgh2o f9i hvhfnysm

Kg2yupfgh dgno cj h4tg9f9>

Lg; g ghy9 kf9fuo i ghgc bi o thg7m

F9g4kj kg9j h cj tkgl ydyuj 9,

Yu ; kyu8 kgn=h cj °xgx9j 9÷/

ª Rj 9ko gt=h egh= gufnj 3gefeg7 fu ghyu88g7 =,

Bg7h y.s i 9hg7 qghchgn/

j °«Frm K=9rm rj 9ko i o °2hhft,

p#j 8qo i o wy96g9i ft,

---

° Fe9>mn b19guy9 tg9xo

° Fe9>mn kgwgrkghj t=a b9i yug0j

x Fe9>mn ck frh=

f Fe9>mn b19guy9 tg9xo

b Fe9>mn i 'onng7

= Fe9>mn l f5ghg9

° Fe9>mn l fkgb1kft

p Fe9>mn F9j i gtyuh2o

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9; =rbj j u9g2ghcj u9j h l gkyuvghft j 9 zohpgv2j h l gtftgk

Fu j 9 g9g92hf9yu ; kyu8j h l gtftgk ÷/

i i Ghj 9guyupfgte l g9rkyupj uh sgrki y8om

J9 cg0g0 l **gui j phf9o** p3ry8 i g2guj ; =r =>

Bg7h j 9 19f9yu i =rj h ; j kj py8yu,

Fu j 9 sg3qghj h ghbdgt ; j kj omng7/

i <sup>TM</sup> Ri j be=h tf9 r9eg9ghj h kf8o

Wg5guy9 **yu** eg969 dgl =/

i £ Y]s K=9, Jr9g7=nj ] &y7ro,

Eyny9 2fb n2y8hf9o ; j kj gtchgh,

j@fbt= l f5gvy8hf9o dfkj hj h s9g7 ; j kj g96ghgd9yuj h,

Y9ysl fk fu K=9om i fhg9g9 ayu9j g8ej u9o n2fvj h/

## F(FTJG I O #HX(+ K+(YA ! DHYUPJUHO

i ¢ Y]s K=9, eyuz=] bj r, yu ; j kj eyuzyuj t>

W9i =] bj r, yu ; j kj w9i yuj t>

Y9ysl fk fu xy]uh fr j t "; g90gh2r/

i 5 Gl g] ghyh2 j h0j i 'orfh>

«Y.u9 = K=9ya 31r2o> g7zt py8 <sup>3j</sup> 9gdy90yuj ÷/

i S Jri fr cwyupgvj l ysj u omngnm 2fbj l fk fufnyu l gtg9,

Yu tgl gef9 19yugh cwggw2fvg7, **j hc; =r** xyuh dj kfr>

Jt 49pyuh2=r fng0o 2yu g5afux =9/

i ¶ Jh0j f9i j u8 tj] omng9,

Xy]uhm y9 g; gu=hr fr 6g3y9xyupfgh 19o/

i • Py8 gtchgh bj r l gng0y8hf9o, eg7v fr cgtchgt>

Py8 bg9l yu9j h ghyh2, eg7v fr cbg9l yu9j t>

Ef]9 6g3y9xyupfgh 19o ghyhv s9g7,

Yu i 9i j]h wnyubytys ag3ag3= bghyh2/

## \$GEGPO : GLFN

i <sup>a</sup> K=9o rg] orgu j h0j> «Dhg] fu i g7h=] zy8ysyu9xj h y9xj hf9yuh xyu5o, yu9i = &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9o io tkhfh yu i 'fmmfh, g; g F9yurg8=tj eyny9 x5hf9o, <sup>TM</sup> fu or=] ghyhv> eTk]i o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o, xy]u2m &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9, gtey8a &yuxg, yu F9yurg8=tj eyny9 ehgij chf9, y9 g7r x5hf9=h io tkh=2> K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> <sup>TM</sup> i MYu4gxj]9 f8=2 6f9 gh6f9yuh, fu \$gegp 19o ef5 tj] i 9=2 yu F9yurg8=tj x5hf9=h hf9r tj] ef9=2/ <sup>TM</sup> \$gegp 19o y]c ef5 l ghfv=2 6f9 kyuhf9=h xyu9r, y]c gn y9fu= dy90 o9=2> l g; g \$gegp 19o r9egvyuv=]2, j hc; =r 6f9 l g79f9yuh l 9gtg7fvj/ <sup>TM</sup> £ Eg7v ghyh2

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9<sup>TM</sup> qgteghf9yuh

<sup>j</sup> l g<sup>TM</sup> Jh6t=

<sup>n</sup> Fe9<sup>TM</sup> dysgeghyupj uhr

<sup>3</sup> Fe9<sup>TM</sup> dg7

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

tkji co9jh fu j9fhv gighao cxg96yuvjh, lg; g j9fhv ; g9ghyvo 3rkgvyuvjh, y9; =rbj tkji cohfh yu 39gk cohxyuhjh/ <sup>™</sup>¢ Jri fp= **yu4gx9yupfgte** jh0j tkji oh=2,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< fu \$gegp 19o g7r 2g8g2jh x5hf9=h hf9r ef5 cef9=2, yu \$gegp 19o r9egvh=2m ghy9 t=a ylc t=i dy9o ohfnys, <sup>™</sup>5 g7h gkfh Xguy pj dgljh s9g7 egbty8 pgdguy9hf9h yu j43ghguy9hf9o g7r 2g8g2jh x5hf9=h ; jkj tkhfhm ig52f9yu fu 6j f9yu s9g7 lf0g0, p=] j9fh2, p=] j9fhv j43ghguy9hf9o, &yuxg7j tg9xj ih yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi jchf9o> fu g7r 2g8g2o ; jkj ehgi yuj 7guy kfgh; =r/ <sup>™</sup>§ &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9=h, F9yurg8=tj 49agi g72=h, Efhj gtjh f9i 9=h, xg4kgdfkj h=h, nf5hf9=h yu lg9gu=h ; jkj dgh fu y8agi =b yu byl, **lgvj** oh0g7 fu ihx9yui ; jkj ef9fh, hgfu 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh **oh0ghf9** ; jkj ef9fh K=9ya kyuho/ <sup>™</sup>¶ Eg7v fp= jh0j tkji coh=2m \$gegp 19o r9egvhfnys fu \$gegp 19o ef5 i9fnys F9yurg8=tj x5hf9=h **hf9r** ctkhfnys lgtg9, fr gn ghy9 x5hf9yuh t=a i9gi ; jkj <sup>o</sup>sg5ft, y9 ; jkj r; g5= F9yurg8=tj ; gngkhf9o yu ; jkj ctg9jM ÷/

## F(FTJG E(YUKJH KGH T+A

i •

F9ftj g7j <sup>o</sup>yu88yug0 31r2o K=9yat=hm y9 orgu<sup>™</sup> <l ghdh=], fu jaj]9 e9yukjh kyuho> lyh 2fbj nrfn ; jkj kgt jt 31r2f9r÷/ <sup>£</sup> Yurkj e9yukjh kyuho jag7, fu glgj gh qg3g9gi ys <sup>e</sup>i 'g43gk=9/ <sup>¢</sup> l gu= 4jhg0 gh1po e9yukjh 6f52jh t=a wqgvgu> jh2 gn ghi = xg96fgn yu9j 4 gh1p to 4j hfv, jhc; =r e9yukjh <sup>d</sup>l gqfnj f8gu ohfn/ <sup>5</sup>G; g <sup>x</sup>K=9o 31rfvgumj h0j mornfnys>

<sup>§</sup> <Tj p= cf. t i 9hg9 6fbj lfk sg9yuj n g7r e9yukjh **o9g0jh** ; =r,

Y]s Jr9g7=nj kyuho,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o><

Gl gj jhc; =r = i guo e9yukjh 6f52jh t=a,

G7h; =r =2 xyu2 jt 6f52j r t=a, y]s Jr9g7=nj kyuho/

<sup>¶</sup> <sup>f</sup>F9e gbdj toigt pgdguy9yupfgh to lgtg9 orft

P= **g9tgk=h** ; jkj 3nft, ; jkj wmvhft yu iy90ghft,

• Fp= g7x gbdomy9yuh x=t 31rfvg7, j9 cg9yupfh=h xg96j dg7,

Fr gn ; jkj l9gzg9j t g7h cg9j 2=hm y9 tkg0f9 =j ghy9 ohfn/

<sup>a</sup> Jri f9e gbdj toigt pgdguy9yupfgh to lgtg9 orft

P= ; jkj ig5yuvghft fu khi ft,

<sup>i</sup><sup>o</sup> Fp= ghjt 6g7hr tkji cohfnysmj t <sup>b</sup>g5afur cg9j 2 dy9o=,

Fr gn ; jkj l9gzg9j t g7h eg9j 2=hm y9 3yrkgvf9 =j ghy9 ohfn/

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml e5hi fvhft

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml f8g0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml dy90o i 'g43gk=9

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh yu8j 8

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml G7h sg79i fghj h f9e

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yur

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i j Yurkj l j tg 31r=] &yuxg7j tg9xj i hf9yuh  
Yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuh, fu or=}]>  
æK=9o rg] i o 7g7k g9g9=>  
MGI g] fr 6fbj l gtg9 cg9j 2 i o =09gd9ft,  
Yu 6fbj x=t °09gdj 9 to i o ; gk9grkftm/  
Lj tg 6fbt= j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 cg9 qgteg7=h py8 xg96j dg7,  
Fu 6f9 °ohpgv2h yu g9g92hf9o eg9fwy3fv=]2M /
- i™ Eg7v ghyh2 i 'orfh> æ&y7r ci g7,  
Y9ysl fk fu tfh2 tf9 tk g0yuthf9yuh ; j kj l fk fuj h2,  
Fu tfbt= j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 cg9 rj 9kj h i gtgi y9yupfgte ; j kj sg9yuj ÷/

## ZY\*YSYU(XO I O TF(Z+ K+(O

- i£ Lfk fugeg9 K=9o rg] i o 7g7k g9g9=>  
«G7zt l g9vyuv=]2 ²l fpghyrhf9yuh,  
P= y.s nrf9 = g7r; j rj egh to>  
Jr9g7=nj i y7ro 7y7z 2rk thfnj egh to o9gu/
- i¢ Tj p= Nj eghghj 6j uho xg4kj h s=to i o n2=.,  
l gt l f5yu=h fi y8 ; g8, l yryuh ayu9f9o i o vgt2j .h/
- i5 Rgi g7h j t zy8ysyu9xr bj r ty5vgu>  
Yuhg7hyupj uhhf9yu 3yuh i 03fvj h,  
Fu ghyhv dg7pj n kyuj h j 9fhv qgteghf9yuh, l hg9g9fgh qghg; g9l hf9yuh t=a,  
Y9; =rbj yu9j 4 4guj 8hf9=, cl g9pyug0 qgteg7= to 2gnfh/
- i§ G7r; =rmj 9fhv f9i j 9o gtg7j ²xg96yuvj h,  
Yu 7guj kfhg; =r ryunyvj fhpgi g7/  
Ghi = gt=h ghvhy8 ; j kj g; 4j  
Fu dnyu3o 4g9z=/  
i¶ Bghyh2 p4hgtj j h g5afu ; j kj v9yuftm  
G9fufnfg h l ysj h ; =r,  
Ghyhv 6g3y9xyupfgh 19o  
J9fhv ²i 5hgi ; j kj vyuvhft, fu y]c p=m f9fr ÷/

## XGU F(FTJG&J X+T

- i • G7h gk fh orj h>

---

= Fe9> 6fugi f9; ft

° Fe9> l hg92 to i o l hg9ft

p Fe9> qgteghf9h

z l gtm g bdf9yuh

j Fe9> o9j h

ª Fe9> 0y09gi

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

«Fi =]2, 09gdj 9 to ; gk9grkfh2 F9ftj g7j x=t,  
Y9ysl fk fu 2gl ghg7=h 19=h2o ; j kj ci y9ryuj ,  
Fu j tgrkyuh=hm 3y9l yu9xo,  
Yu tg9dg9==hm 31r2o/  
Fi =]2, bj h2 nfbyuy]s <sup>3</sup>r; ghfh2,  
Fu ghy9 31r2f9=h y]c t=i yuh yu4gxj 9 omgh2÷/

<sup>i</sup> a «Y]s K=9, yu4gxj]9 f8j 9 j h0j ,

Yu nr=] j h0j l fk sj qy8hf9yuh 6g7ho/

<sup>TM</sup> o Tj p= eg9j 2j wy3g9=h cg9j 2 i o l gkyuvghyuj .>

Eg7v ghyh2 j t gh6j r l gtg9 wyr wy9fvj h/

&j 4=] p= 2yu g5afux i g7hfvjg7,

Y9; =rbj ghyhv l gtg9 eg9f31rft,

Fu vgryutx ghyhvt= l f5gvhft/

<sup>TM</sup> i Lfk fugeg9 rysj] tgkh= ghyhv y9xj hf9o,

Pgw=] ghyhv **g9j uho** ryu9j 6f52ys>

Ghyhv i j hf9o **bgugi hf9=** py8 b9i yuj h fu g79j omgh,

Ghyhv gtyurj hhf9o py8 <sup>o</sup>r; ghhyuj h,

Yu f9j kgrg9xhf9o ; gkf9gbtj t=a ryu9ys bg9hyuj h/

<sup>TM</sup> TM Ghyhv kyuhf9=h g8g8gi py8 nryuj ,

F9e 7ghi g90 **gr; gkgi y8** dyuhx to ef9fr ghyhv s9g7>

G9xg9fu bj r e5hfnyu l gtg9 wyr wy9fvj h,

Fu yk2f9yur l gtg9 sg9tf9 ; gl fvj h/

<sup>TM</sup> E Xyuh, y]s K=9, dj kfr ghyhv gtey8a 09gdj 9o j h0j x=tm

**Bj r** tf5vhfnyu l gtg9>

Ghyhv gh19=hyupj uho tj] 2guf9,

Ghyhv tf82o 2yu g5afu=x tj] ahaf9,

Lg; g ghyh2 2yu g5afux py8 <sup>i</sup>kg; gnj h>

@yu eg9i yupfghx gk fho **g]7x; =r** sg9yu= ghyhv l fk ÷/

## I YK(G) I YUZO

<sup>i</sup> a

K=9o rg] <sup>o</sup>orgu> «Dhg], e9yukj **6f52ys 4j hyug0** <sup>e</sup>3fvj = i y]uz to dh=, fu **gj5 2fbj** l fk  
zy8ysyu9x=h **2ghj to** f9=vhf9 yu 2gl ghghf9=h **2ghj to** f9=vhf9/ <sup>TM</sup> <sup>d</sup>Dhg] <sup>x</sup>#fvj hf9yu

---

<sup>3</sup> **Fe9>ml** bg9hfh2

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>ml** tgl ys tf5vyuj h

<sup>i</sup> **Fe9>ml** dg7pj h

<sup>g</sup> **Fe9>ml** i o 7g7kg9g9=

<sup>e</sup> **G7rj h2hm** p90yug0 i gu=

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>ml** Xy]u9r fnj 9

<sup>x</sup> **G7rj h2hm** P90yug0 i gu= gh1phf9yu

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

x9gh tyuk2o f8y8 Fhystj y9xjjh 6y9o, fu l y h f'g9kgrgh=] g7h 31r2f9om y9 2fbj ; j k j l g8y9xft÷/ £ Or=} «Y]s &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9 yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9, tkj]i o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o/ B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=ij Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> æGl g] fr g7r kf8jh s9g7 **g7h; j r j** cg9j2 to ; j k j ef9ft, y9 bg7h nry8jh gi ghahf9o ; j k j l hcfh/ **ç** G9xg9fu ghyh2 bjr n2fvjh, g7r kf8o **j h6t=** 1kg9gvyuvjh, yu l yr 3yuh i 03fvjh yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yum y9 ylc j 9fh2 i o qghchg7jh, ylc j 9fhv l g79f9o, ylc gn &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9o, fu g7r kf8o ghtf8 g9juhys nfvuyvjh> **5** Hgfu Egl g8j eg969 kf8f9 i g5yuvghfvjh, y9; =rbj j 9fhv y9xj hf9o i 9gi ys g79fh je9 Egl g8j y8agi =b, j hc y9 fr cl 9gtg7fvj, ylc gn **g7x tgrjh** 31rfvg7 i gt <sup>b</sup>tkg0fvj/ **§** Yurkj gl g] i yu dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,< f9e ghdtg7h gn g7r kf8o Kyw=p yu Fhystj y9xjjh 6y9o ; j k j ciycuj, l g; gm Ag9xj 6y9/ ¶ G7r kf8o &yuxg7j fu F9yurg8=tj 09gdj 9o ; j k j =ychcgvhft> bghyh2 j 9fhv p4hgtj hf9yuh g5afu ryu9ys ; j k j °bg9hft, j 9fhv i fgh2o whk5y8hf9yuh 6f52ys/ Ghyhv xj gi hf9o f9i j h2j p5cyuhhf9yuh yu f9i 9j dgbghhf9yuh ; j k j kgt je9 yukfnj 2/ • G7r 2g8g2o gtg7j fu ryunyvj **g5g9i g7** ; j k j <sup>p</sup>xg96hft/ Y]s y9 ghy9 2ys=h ghvhj m ghy9 eyny9 ; gkyul grhf9yuh ; gkqg5ys ; j k j g; 4j yu ryun=/ <sup>a</sup> J9fhv y9xj hf9yuh tj ro fu j 9fhv g8aj i hf9yuh tj ro ; j k j i f9vhft ghyhv> j 9g9yu tj r ; j k j yukfh ; g4g9yutj yu kyug7kgh2j ohpgv2j hm y9yuh t=a ghyhv p4hgtj hf9o fu ghyhv i fgh2o whk5y8hf9o bj 9fh2 ; j k j 6dfh ÷/

**i**° «&fky7 g7x i yuzo i yk9=] 2fbj l fk dgvy8 tg9xyv gc2f9yuh g5afu, **ii** fu ghyhv or=} æB192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> ¶G7r zy8ysyu9xh yu g7r 2g8g2o g7h; =r ; j k j i yk9ft, j hc; =r **t=i o** e9yukj gh1po i o i yk9=, y9 g]n <sup>z</sup>chy9ydyuj > **bghyh2** Kyw=pj t=a ; j k j pg8fhm <sup>j</sup>tjhcfu y9 g]n pg8fnyu kf8 cthg7mml ÷/ **i**<sup>m</sup> «G]7r; =r ; j k j ohft g7r kf8jh fu ghy9 ehgi j chf9yuh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o< g7r 2g8g2o Kyw=pj ; j k j <sup>s</sup>f9g0ft/ **i**£ F9yurg8=tj kyuhf9h yu &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh kyuhf9o Kyw=pj kf8jh ; =r ghtg2yu9 ; j k j omngm <sup>3</sup>g7h eyny9 kyuhf9yuh ; gkqg5ysm, y9yhv kghj2hf9yuh s9g7 f9i j h2j gtey8a b192j h 3yuh i 03fvjh fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9 <sup>o</sup>oh0g7fvjh÷/

**i**ç F9ftj g Kyw=p=h fi gu, yu9 K=9o bj h2 89i f9 =9 tg9dg9=ghgnyu lgtg9, K=9ya

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m 7g7kg9g9=]

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m rj 9kj r t=a eg969gvgu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m ; g9; ft

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m kg; gnft

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m ohft

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>m ceyuzuuj

<sup>j</sup> l gtm yu9j 4 pg8fnyu kf8 comngnyuh lgtg9

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m xg96hft

<sup>3</sup> l gtm g7rj h2hm g7h eyny9 kyuhf9o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m pgwfvjh



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

kgh dguj po ig7hfvgu fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh orgu» **i5** «B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @Gl g] g7r 2g8g2jh s9g7 yu ghy9 eyny9 'dju8g2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7 ; jkj ef9ft gtey8a cg9j2om y9 'sq5fvj ghy9 x=t> y9ysl fkfu j9fhv ; g9ghyvo 3rkgyuvjh, y9; =rbj jt 31r2f9r tkji cohfh ÷/

## F(FTJG&J EG#YUTO WGRYU(J LFK

TM O

Fttf9j y9xjhm Wgryu9 2gl ghgh, y9 hgfu K=9ya kgh °dn3guy9 sf9gkfryuch =9, nrfv g7r 31r2f9om y9 F9ftj g io tg9dg9=ghg9/ **™** Yurkj Wgryu9 F9ftj g tg9dg9=jh bg9i gu, fu bg7h Ef hj gtjh sf9j x9gh °dfng9gho x9gu, K=9ya kgh t=a/ **£** Lfkfufgn 19o Wgryu9 F9ftj gh dfng9gh=h lghfv/ G7h gkfh F9ftj g ghy9 orgu» «K=9o 2yu ghyuhx Wgryu9 cj icyf9, lg; gm °Tgiy9-Tjrrg; j; > **©** y9ysl fkfu K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @Gl g] fr 2fb g9l guj 92j ; jkj °sf9g0ftm 2fbj yu eyny9 °eg9fi gthf9yux> ghyh2 j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh ryu9ys ; jkj j7hgh, fu 2yu gc2f9x ; jkj kfrhfh/ Gtey8a &yuxgh Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj tgkhft, yu bghy2 Egefnyh ; jkj kg9gd9= fu ryu9ys ; jkj bg9h=/ **5** Hgfu g7r 2g8g2jh gtey8a <sup>bl</sup> g9rkyupjuho, ghy9 gtey8a sgrkgio, ghy9 eyny9 ; gkyugigh **eghf9o** ; jkj kgt> &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh eyny9 dgh6f9o j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52o ; jkj 7gh6hft/ Bj9fh2 ; jkj iy8y; kfh, fu e5hfh yu Egefnyh kghjh/ **§** Xyluh gn, **yjs** Wgryu9, fu kghx eyny9 ehgij chf9o df9yupfgh ; jkj f9pg2> Egefnyh ; jkj f9pgr, lyh ; jkj tf5hjr yu lyh pg8yuj r, p=] xyuh fu p= eyny9 eg9fi gthf9xmy9yvh rkyupjuh tg9dg9=gv9g ÷/

## F(FTJG&J DGHDGKO GRKYU) Y&

- ¶ Bj r l9g; yu9fvj 9, yjs K=9, yu fr l9g; yu9yufvg7> Xyuh j h6t= b19guy9 fr, fu 7g8pfvj 9/ Gt=h 19 lfdhgh2j **g5g9i g7** f8g7, Eyny9o bj r i o 0g89fh>
- Y9ysl fkfu gt=h ghdt y9 31rj tmi 'g8g8gi ft, E5hyupjuh yu i y90ghyut i o 7g7kg9g9ft>

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>™ 2g8g2hf9yuh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>™ 31rfvg7

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>™ g5gahy9x

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm kghag9gho

<sup>d</sup> G7rj h2hm gt=h iy8t= g9l guj 92

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>™ xg96hft

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>™ rj 9fnj hf9yux

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>™ dgh6o

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

K=9ya 31r2o gtey8a 19o =hg3gkj h2j fu 0ghgi j i 'fhpg9i = bj rmm/

<sup>a</sup> Fp= orft> «Bj h2 ; j kj c7j 4gkgi ft,  
Ghdg]t toh gn j 9 ghyuhys ; j kj c31rj t÷,  
Rj 9kjr t=a i 9gi to i o sg5j ,  
Yu yri y9hf9yur t=a i o wgi yuj >  
**Bg7h** °i 9fnyu l gtg9 i o l ju0j t, eg7v cft i 9hg9/

<sup>i</sup> °G9xg9fu 4gkf9yu cg9g31ryupj uho nrfvj >  
Gt=h i y8t g9l guj 92 i g9/  
«<sup>p</sup>Egtegrfv=]2, tfh2 gn egtegrfh2÷, **orj h**>  
Eyny9 ztkf9j thf9r j t i g8gnr i o xj k=j hm **orfnys**>  
«Pf9fur l 9g; yu9yuj , yu tfh2 ghy9 7g8pfh2  
Fu ghi = tf9 s9=zo g5hfh2÷/

<sup>ij</sup> Eg7v K=9o j h0j l fk =mb19guy9 j g3y7fghj ; =r>  
Lfk fugeg9 l gng0j chf9r ; j kj dg7pj h yu c7g8pfh>  
Ghyh2 7y7z ; j kj gtchgh, 2ghj y9 °; j kj c7gay8j hmb  
**J9fhv i 9fnj 2** 7guj kfghi gh hg3gkj h2o ; j kj cty5vyuj /

<sup>i</sup> <sup>m</sup> Eg7v yjs b192f9yu K=9, y9 g9xg9o i o wy96g9i fr,  
<sup>3</sup>F9j i gtyuh2h yu rj 9ko i o kfrhfr,  
: j kj kfrhft 2yu s9=z3hx9yupj uhx ghyhv s9g7,  
@ghj y9 2fbj °7gh6hfvj j t xgkr/

<sup>if</sup> K=9yja f9dfv=2, K=]9o dysgeghfv=2,  
Y9ysl fk fu g82gkj h gh6o cg9gdy90hf9yuh 6f52=h gbgkfv/

<sup>ic</sup> Ghj 0fg]n onng7 g7h 19om f9e fr 0hg7>  
Jt t19r bj r 0hg0 19o 19l hfgn conng7/

<sup>i</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ghj 0fg]n onng7 g7h tg9xom y9 j t l 19r gufkj r ef9gu,  
Fu bg7h **7y7z** yu9g3gvyuvm orfnys>  
æG9yu 'bgugi to 0hgu 2fbj /

<sup>i</sup> <sup>s</sup> G7x tg9xo g7h 2g8g2hf9yuh ; =r py8 onng7m  
Y9yh2 K=9o i y90ghfv g5ghv g9dgl gk fnyu>  
Gh g5kyuh g8g8gi py8 nr=,

---

<sup>-</sup> **Fe9>m** hg3gkj h2 fu 0ghgi i 'onng7 j h0j

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>m** ; g9yuhgi fnyu

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9>m** &g7kg9g9fv=]2

<sup>z</sup> **Fe9>m** 3g8g8yupfgh **tg9xj i r**

<sup>j</sup> **Fe9>m** e5hguy9j

<sup>n</sup> **l gtm** yu4j t ; j kj conngh

<sup>3</sup> **G7rj h2hm** #j 8qh

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>m** 7g7khfvj

<sup>i</sup> **Fe9>m** y9xj

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yu i=r19j hmdy5yut/

- i¶ Jhcy.u K=9o t19r g9dghx=h bj r ctf5vyuv,  
Y9 tg79r j h0j df9fbtgh omng9  
Fu ghy9 g9dghxo 7guy k fgh 78j thg9/
- i• Jhcy.u t19r g9dghx=h fng7m  
Y9 kgzgh2 yu k9k tyupj uh kfrhft,  
Fu 19f9r gt1pys r; g5j h/

## F(YURG\*+TJ : G(KYUPJUHO I O DYU\$GI YUJ

TM i

Gl glogrj i K=9yat=h F9ftj g7j 9yu88yug0 31r2o, f9e Rfxfi j g pgdguy9o Tf82j g7j y9xj hm Wgryu9o yu Tggrj g7j y9xj hm Rywyhj g 2gl ghgh ghy9 89i fvm orfnys>™  
«l'g8f9rfjh2, tfbj lgtg9 K=9ya 3y9lyju9x lg9vyu9, y9ysl fku Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o tfbj x=t io ; gkf9gbtj> pf9fur K=9o tfbj lfk sg9yuj j 9 eyny9 r2ghcfij 2hf9yuh lgtftgk, fu gh etfbt= l f5ghg7m÷/

£ F9ftj g ghyhv orgu» «Rfxfi j g7j rg] or=2» æK=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> ¢ MGl g] fr 6f9 6f52f9yuh t=a f8y8 ; gkf9gbtgi gh b=h2f9o ; jkj xg96hft, y9yhvtys xyu2 io ; gkf9gbtj 2 ; g9j r; j h xyu9r=h 6fb ; g4g9y8 Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h fu @g8x=gvj hf9yuh x=t, yu bghyh2 g7r 2g8g2j h t=a ; jkj lgug2ft/ 5 F]r gn 6fbj x=t ; jkj ; gkf9gbtjt f9ig9g0 6f52ys fu yuzf8 egbyui ys, eg9i yupfgte, vgryutys yu tf0 bg79y7pys/ § G7r 2g8g2j h ehgi j chf9om p=] tg9x fu p= ghgryuhm ; jkj bg9hft> ghyh2 tf0 zghkg3kys ; jkj tf5hj h/ ¶ Ghi= fk2,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< &yuxg7j pgdguy9om Rfxfi j gh, ghy9 0g5ghf9h yu zy8ysyu9xo, fu g7r 2g8g2j h t=a zghkg3k=h, ryu9=h yu rys=h qy8y; 9g0hf9o ; jkj tgkhft Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h 6f52o, ghyhv p4hgtj hf9yuh 6f52o fu ghyhv i fgh2o whk5y8hf9yuh 6f52o/ Bghyh2 ryu9j ef9gh= ; jkj ghvoh=> ghyhv ; jkj c38qg7, ; jkj cg9dgl gkj yu cdp9g7m ÷/

- «G7r zy8ysyu9xj h or=] æK=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MGl g] 6f9 g5afu io xhft i fgh2j qgtegh fu tgl yugh qgtegh/ a Y]s y9 g7r 2g8g2j h t=a io i fhg7m ryu9ys, rysys yu zghkg3kys ; jkj tf5hj> jri y]s y9 xyu9r fmm= fu 6fb ; g4g9y8 @g8x=gvj hf9yuh 7gh6hyuj m y8a ; jkj thg7> ghy9 i fgh2o gug9j to ; =r ; jkj omng7 j 9fh/ i° G9xg9fu jt f9frr g7r 2g8g2j h x=t 9yu88fvjm cg9j 2 ef9fnyu lgtg9, fu y]c p= eg9j 2,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o< gh Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h 6f52o ; jkj 7gh6hyuj, j h2 gn bg7h i 9gi ys ; jkj g79=ll ÷/

## &YUXG&J G(@G&GI GH KGH XGKGRKGHO

ii «&yuxg7j pgdguy9j h kgh tgrj h nrfv=]2 K=9ya 31r2o> i™ æY]s Xguy pj kyuh, K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MG5kyuh \*g9xg9yupfg]te xgkfv=2 fu gbgkfv=]2

---

9 Fe9>ll f8g0

e Fe9>ll tf9 s9g7=h eg969ghg7

d Fe9>ll x9j

x Fe9>ll j 9guyuh2y]s

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

7gw4kgi yupfgh fhpg9i yuy8o l g9rkgl g9j cj h 6f52=h, y9; =rbj 6f9 cg9  
g9g92hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys jt vgruytr i 9gi j ; =r c; y5pi g7 yu ylc t=i o i g9fhg7 bg7h  
tg9fml ÷/ i £ «Gl g] fr 6fbj x=t ft, yls l ysj kj hmnf5hg4kj s=tjh ehgi j chf9o, < i o  
; gkdgt= K=9o/< Xyu2 i'or=2> æY.s ; jkj jah= tfbj x=t, igt y.s ; jkj tkh= tf9  
ehgi gsg79f9o / i ¢ Eg7v fr 6fbj ; jkj l gkyuvghft 6f9 g9g92hf9yu ; kyu8jh  
lgtftgk, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o> ghy9 ghkg5jh t=a i 9gi ; jkj fsg5ft, fu bg7h  
49ag; gky8 gt=h jhc ; jkj r; g5= ÷/

## F(FTJG&J : GKDGTO &YUXG&J G(@G&GI GH KGH

### TMTM

K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«&yuxg7j pgdguy9j h ky]uho j aj 9,  
Yu l yh rg] 31r2o or=>  
™ æY]s Xguy pj dgl j h s9g7 egbty8 &yuxg7j pgdguy9,  
Tkj]i o9= K=9ya 31r2o,  
P=] xyuh, p=] 2yu 0g5ghf9x yu zy8ysyu9xx,  
Y9 g7r x5hf9=h i o tkh=2/  
£ K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
MJ9guy]uh2 fu g9xg9yupj ]uh i j 9g9i fv=2>  
Gbgk fv=]2 7gw4kgi yupfgh fhpg9i yuy8o l g9rkgl g9j cj h 6f52=h>  
Dg8pgi gho, y9eo fu g79j h  
Tj] i f8f2=2, e5hyupj uh tj] eghfvh=2,  
Fu g7r kf8o ghtf8 g9j uh tj] pgw=2/  
¢ G9xg9fu fp= j]9g; =r g7r 31r2o dy90gx9=2,  
Xguy pj dgl j h s9g7 egbty8 pgdguy9hf9om  
l g52f9yu fu 6j f9yu s9g7 l f0g0m  
G7r kgh x5hf9=h ; jkj tkhfh,  
9J9f]h2, fu j 9fhv 0g5ghf9h yu zy8ysyu9xo/  
5 Eg7v fp= g7r 31r2f9o tkj]i coh=2,  
eJt gh6j r s9g7m f9xyut i'ohft, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o, <  
P= g7r kyuhoguf9gi ; jkj omng7M ÷/  
§ Y9ysl fkfu &yuxg7j pgdguy9j h kgh tgrj hm  
K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Xyuh j h0j Dg8ggxj ; =r  
Yu Nj eghghj dgdgpj h ; =r fr,  
Rgi g7h gh4yu4k 2fb ghg; gkj  
Fu ghehgi 2g8g2hf9yu ; jkj d'sf9g0ft,

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml e5hi fvhft

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml J]h2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml Jh6tys

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml ohft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ¶ Yu 2fbj x=t ehgahay8hf9 ; j kj x; gk9grkft>  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 b=h2ys ; j kj dg7,  
Fu 2yu ohkj 9 tg79j hf9x ; j kj i k9fh  
Yu i 9gi o 6dfh÷/
- G7r 2g8g2=h 4gk gbdf9 ; j kj ghvhj h  
Fu j 9g9yu orfh>  
æJhcy.u K=9o g7r tf0 2g8g2j h l fk g7r; =r sg9yufvgu /
  - ª Yu ; j kj ; gkgr3ghfh>æY9ysl fk fu K=9yamj 9fhv Grkyu0y7h yu3ko n2fvj h,  
Fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu f9i 9; gdfvj h yu bghyh2 ; g4k fvj h /  
i° Tf5hy8j h l gtg9 tj] ng2,  
Ghy9 l gtg9 tj] y8eg2>  
Lg; g dgvy8j]h l gtg9 xg5hg; =r ngv=2,  
Y9ysl fk fu gjn ; j kj csf9gxg5hg7  
Fu j 9 f0hhxgsg79o ; j kj ckfrh=÷/
  - ii G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=  
&yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm &ysrj g7j y9xj j h Rf88yutj tgrj h,  
Y9 j 9 l 19m &ysrj g7j kf8 pgdguy9fv  
Yu g7r kf8=h xyu9r fngu>  
«Gh gjn l yr ; j kj csf9gxg5hg7,
  - i™ Lg; g j 9 kg9gd9yug0 kf8o ; j kj tf5hj >  
Gjn g7r f9i j 9o ; j kj ckfrh=÷/
  - i£ «Sg?7 ghy9m y9 j 9 kyuhg ghg9xg9yupfgte i o i g5yuvgh=,  
Fu j 9 sf9hgkyuhhf9om ghj 9guyupfgte>  
Y9 j 9 ohi f9o g5ghv sqg9yutj i 'g43gkvh=,  
Yu ghy9 bdy90o cj sg96gk9f9m»
  - i¢ Y9 i 'or=>  
æJh0j ohxg96gi kyuh  
Yu l ghdrkgu=k sf9hgkyuhhf9 i g5yuvghft ,  
Fu j 9fh ; gkyul ghhf9 i o eghg7,  
Bg7h tg79j j wg7kys i o ; gk=  
Yu =h1pys i o hf9i =/
  - i5 G9xf12 ; j kj pgdguy9f.r  
Tg79j j wg7kf9yu °bg9xg9gh2ysx/  
Tj p= 2yu l g79x, y9 i f9gu yu 3tfv,  
J9guyuh2 fu g9xg9yupj uh i j 9g9i fv,  
Eg919yupj uh cyuhfv.g.u/
  - i§ Xzeg3kj h fu g82gkj h xgko ; g4k; ghfv,

---

x Fe9m r9egvhft

f Fe9m 0hyuhxj f9i j 9o

b Fe9m dy90j h sg962 cj kg9

= G7rj h2hm eg969y9gi i g9tj 9 hf9i ys

o Fe9m ey9ey2yutysx

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Yurkj **ghy9** eg9j 2 f8gu/

Tj p= bj r qghchgno grj i g c=.,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

**i** Rgi g7h 2yu gc2f9x yu rj 9kx

Tj g7h gdgl yupfghx **yu88yug0** fh,

Y9; =rbj ghtf8 g9j uh pgwfr,

Fu l g9rkgl g9yupj uh yu sg79gdyupj uh eghfvhfr÷/

## F(FTJG&J : GKDGTO &YSGI JTJ TGRJH

**i** • Lfk fugeg9 K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=

&yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm&ysrj g7j y9xjj h &ysgi j tj tgrj h>

«Ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj cl f0f0fhm **orfnys**>

æSg?7, f8eg79r , i gt>æSg?7 2y79r >

Ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj cl f0f0fhm **orfnys**>

æSg?7, j t k=9r , i gt>æSg?7 **ghy9** ; gkj uj h /

**i**<sup>a</sup> Gh j 4yu pg8yutys ; j kj pg8yuj >

: j kj 2g4i 5kyuj ,

Yu F9yurg8=tj x5hf9=h xyu9r hfkyuj ÷/

## F(FTJG&J : GKDGTO F(YURG\*+TJ OGI GKGD(JH TGRJH

**TM** ◊ «Nj eghg]h eg969gvj 9 fu g8g8gi =]>

^g7hx **nrfln** kyu9 Egrghj t=a,

Fu g8g8gi =] Gej 9gt=>

Y9ysl fkfu 2yu eyny9 l ytghj hf9x ag3ag3yufvgh/

**TM** **i** F9e xyuh ghxy99yupfgh t=a =j 9m2fbj 31rfvg7,

**Eg7v** xyuh orj 9>æTkj i cft ohf9 /

@yu f9j kgrg9xyupfh=x j sf9 g]7r = Pohpgv2x,

Y9 j t 31r2r tkj i cohfr/

**TM** @yu eyny9 l ysj uhf9x l ysj h qg9gi ; j kj omngh,

Yu l ytghj hf9x df9yupfgh ; j kj f9pgh/

Gh4yu4k g7h gkfh ; j kj gtchgr fu 3g7kg5gi yuj r

Gtey8a cg9yupfghx l gtg9/

**TM** **E** Y]s Nj eghghj t=a ehgi y8

Yu tg79j hf9yu t=a ey7h yuhfvy8,

Y?9cgw y8y9tfij ; j kj omngrm f9e s9gx f9i yuh2j vguf9 l grhj h,

) hhxgef9y8 **i hya** f9i yuh2j vguj h ; =r÷/

## &F@YHJG&J XGKGRKGHO

**TM** ◊ «Fr i 'g; 9j]t,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

Y]s &yuxg7j pgdguy9, &ysgi j tj y9xj m &f2yhj g>

P=fu j t ga 6f52j r t=a i hj 2 omngr,

Ghi = gn 2fb ; j kj w9vhft/

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ™5** @fb ; j kj tgkhft i fgh2x whk5y8hf9yuh 6f52o,  
G7h tg9xyv 6f52omzy9yhvt= xyuh i o sg3hgr<  
Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h 6f52o,  
Yu @g8x=gvj hf9yuh 6f52o/  
**™§** @fb yu tg79xmy9 2fb 0hgu,  
! kg9 f9ij 9 ; j kj hfkftm  
Yu9 0hg0 c=2,  
Fu l y h ; j kj tf5hj 2>  
**™¶** : j kj csf9gxcg5hgh g7h f9ij 9om  
Yu9 sf9gxcg5hgn j i o kfhcghm=/  
**™•** Tj p= g7r tg9xom &f2yhj g g9l gtg9l yug0 **yu** i yk9kg0 rgwy.9 toh =,  
l gt p= g7h; j rj gh1.p tomy9t= ylc t=i o i 'g3y9zj /  
Jhcy.u j h2 fu j 9 bg9to skg9yufvgh,  
Yu hfkyufvgh f9ij 9 tomy9 c=j h qghchg9/  
**™a** Yjs f9ij 9, f9ij 9, f9ij 9,  
Tkjji o9= K=9ya 31r2o/  
**£°** K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Je9 ghbguj]i g96ghgd9fv=2 g7r tg9xo,  
"Tg9x tomy9 j 9 19f9yuh t=a ; j kj c7gay8j >  
G9xg9fu ghy9 bg9t=h ylc t=i o ; j kj 7gay8j  
Xguy pj dgl j h s9g7 egbtjn,  
Yu f9ef2 &yuxg7j s9g7 kj 9fn=/

## &Y&R G: GDG&JH LGTG(

### ™£

- «Sg?7 g7h l ysj uhf9yuh,  
Y9yh2 j t g91kjr yc3g9hf9o i o i y9rhvhfh fu i o v9yufh=, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/  
**™** Lfkfugeg9 K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=  
G7h l ysj uhf9yuh tgrj hmy9 j t zy8ysyu9xr i o l ysyufh>  
«Xyu2 j t yc3g9hf9r v9yufvj 2 yu bg9yh2 24fvj 2,  
Bg9yh2 c3hgtfvj 2/  
Gl g] fr 6f9 cg9 g9g92hf9yu l gtg9  
g^fb ; j kj ; gkzftm< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
**£** Jri j t yc3g9hf9yur thgvy9xo ; j kj l gug2ft  
G7h ey9y9 f9ij 9hf9=hm yu9 bg9yh2 24f9 =j >  
Bg9yh2 j 9fhv g91ksg979f9o ; j kj sf9gxcg96hft,  
Yu9 ; j kj gqj h fu 4gkhgh/  
**¢** G9yhv s9g7 l ysj uhf9 ; j kj h4ghgi ftmy9 bg9yh2 l ysyufh>

**z** Fe9>my9yhv f9fr=h

**j** Fe9>j 9fhv gh6o i o eg969gvhfh

**n** Fe9>B19guy9 tg9x

**g** Fe9>^fbj ; j kj g7vfnft



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Ghyh2 gln ; j kj csg3hgh yu cbg9l yu9j h,  
Fu ghyhvt= ylc t=i o ; j kj ; gi rj ÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/  
5 «Gl gj i yu dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
F9e Xguy p=h g9xg9 \$g5guy 8 to ; j kj l ghft,  
Pgdguy9 tom y9 yu4j tyupfgte ; j kj pgdguy9=,  
Yu f9i 9j h t=a j 9guyuh2 fu g9xg9yupj uh i j 9g9i =/  
§ Ghy9 19f9o &yuxg ; j kj gbgkj ,  
Jr9g7=ñ g; gl ysyupfgte ehgi j ,  
Fu rgj = ghy9 ghyuhom y9ys ; j kj i ycyuj >  
æK=9om tf9 g9xg9yupj uho /  
¶ Lfk fugeg9 gl gj] ; j kj dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
F9e gln ; j kj coryuj >æl 'g; 9j] K=9om  
Y9 Jr9g7=ñj y9xj hf9o Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h eg969gvyuv ,  
• Lg; g>æl 'g; 9j] K=9om  
Y9 Jr9g7=ñj bg9to eg969gvyuv yu ef9gu l jurj rj f9i 9=h,  
Hgfu g7h eyny9 f9i j 9hf9=hm yu9 bghyh2 g2ry9f9 =j ,  
Fu ghyh2 j 9fhv l y8j h s9g7 ; j kj ehgi j h ÷/

## F(FTJG&J : GKDGTO TG(DG(+HF(YU TGRJH

- <sup>a</sup> Tg9dg9=hf9yuh l gtg9 rj 9kr j t hf9rr i yk9g0 =>  
Eyny9 yri y9hf9r i o xy8gh>  
Dj hys tg9xyu ; =r,  
Fu <sup>e</sup>dj hj =h hyugqyug0<sup>m</sup>d tg9xyu ; =r f8g7m  
K=9ya ; gkqg5ys fu ghy9 ryu9e 31r2f9yuh ; gkqg5ys/  
<sup>i</sup>° G9xg9fu f9i j 9o 4hgvy8hf9ys ñfvuyg0 =>  
F9i j 9o i o rdg7 gh=02j h ; gkqg5ys>  
Ghg; gkj h tg9dgd f kj h hf9o cy9vgh/  
Ghyhv sgb2o cg9g8=k =>  
Ghyhv b19yupj uho ghj 9gu =/  
<sup>ii</sup> «G9xg9fu p=] tg9dg9=h fu p= 2gl ghgh \*g; gi ghg0 fh>  
Ghyhv cg9yupj uho j t kghr t=a gn dkg7,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
<sup>i</sup><sup>m</sup> Lfk fugeg9 ghyhv qgteghf9o  
Tpyupfgh t=a bj 9fh2 ; j kj rgl fvhfh>  
Ghyh2 l yh ; j kj l 9yuj h fu j 7hgh,  
Y9ysl fkfu fr <sup>f</sup>; gkj zj kg9j h  
Ghyhv s9g7 cg9j 2 ; j kj ef9ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
<sup>i</sup><sup>f</sup> Rgtg9j g7j tg9dg9=hf9yuh t=a  
Gh; gk4gqyupj uh k frg7>

---

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ñ dj hj h dnyu3o ghvgo

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ñ b19guy9 tg9xyu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ñ ; 80yug0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ñ l gkyuyutj

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Egl g8j **ghyhys** i o tg9dg9=ghgh

Fu j t zy8ysyu9xrm Jr9g7=no i o tyny9fvhfh/

i♠ F9yurg8=tj tg9dg9=hf9yuh t=a 2rk thfnj **egh** to k frg7>

Ghyh2 4hyupj uh i 'ohfh yu rkyupfgh t=a i 'ohpghgh,

Cg9gdy90hf9yuh 6f52f9o i 'yuzysvhfh,

Y9; =rbj y|c t=i o xg96j dg7 j 9 cg9yupfh=h>

Ghyh2 eyny9o j h0j Ryxytj ; =r f8gh,

Fu ghy9 ehgi j chf9om Dyty9j ; =r ÷/

i5 Lfk fugeg9 b192f9yu K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9= tg9dg9=hf9yuh tgrj h>

«Gl g] fr ghyhv 14j hx9 ; j kj i f9vhft,

Ghyhv pyuhguy9 ayu9 ; j kj 3tvhft,

Y9ysl fk fu F9yurg8=tj tg9dg9=hf9=h gteg94kyupj uh frngu

Fu gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a **kg9g0yufvgu÷/**

iS B192f9yu K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«^fbj tg9dg9=gvy8 tg9dg9=hf9yuh 31r2f9o tkj i tj] oh=2>

Ghyh2 yuhg7hyupfgh i o kghj h 6fb>

J9fhv rj 9kj h kfrj n2o i o 31rj h,

Y|c p= K=9ya ef9gh=h/

i¶ Ghyh2 bj r ghg9dy8hf9yuh i o 31rj h yu i 'orfh>

æK=9o orgu> M^fbj 3g8g8yupj uh ; j kj omng7M ,

Fu j 9fhv rj 9kj h i gtgi y9yupfgh t=a eyny9 ohpgvy8hf9yuh i 'orfh>

æ^f9 s9g7 cg9j 2 ; j kj cdg7 ÷/

i• **Ghyhvt**= y.s <sup>b</sup>hf9i g7 f8gum K=9ya 3y9l 9xgzy8ysj h,

**Bg7h** k frgu fu ghy9 31r2o nrfv>

Y.s yu4gxj 9 f8gu ghy9 31r2j h, yu tkj i o9gu/

i<sup>a</sup> Gl g] K=9ya t99j i o vgryutys =eg969gvgu>

Gh °rgrkj i t99j i =,

Gteg9j 4khf9yuh dnyu3j h s9g7 ; j kj <sup>p</sup>; g7pj /

TM<sup>o</sup> K=9ya eg9i yupj uho ; j kj cl f5ghg7,

Tj hcfu y9 j 9 rj 9kj h <sup>z</sup>tkg0yuthf9o cj 9gdy90= yu cl grk gk=>

Sf9aj h 19f9o grj i g <sup>j</sup>eyny9ysj h ; j kj l gri hg2/

TM<sup>i</sup> G7r tg9dg9=hf9o fr c89i fvj , eg7v ghyh2 i o sgbfh>

Fr ghyhv c31rfvg7, eg7v ghyh2 i o tg9dg9=ghgh/

TM<sup>TM</sup> Jri fp= ghyh2 j t 3y9l 9xgzy8ysj r hf9i g7 f8g0

Fu j t 31r2r zy8ysyu9xj r nrfn kyug0 omng7j h,

---

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mi g7hfvgu

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>myu9r frngu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mvugnj

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mvguh=

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mtk gx9yupj uhhf9o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml gri hgny

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Bghyh2 j 9fhv cg9 °ohpgv2=h

Yu cg9 g9g92hf9=h ; j kj l f5gvh=j h÷/

™£ «Tj p= fr tj g7h t1kgi g7j .h Grkyug0h ft,

Jri l f5guy9j h Grkyug0o cf.t,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

™¢ l gt p= t=i o i 9hg.7 0g0yui kf8f9 ; gl yuokj nm

Y9 fr bj h2 ckfrhft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

Tj p= f9ij h2h yu f9ij 9o nfvhy8o fr cf.t÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

™5 «Jt ghyuhysr rkyupj uh tg9dg9=gvy8 tg9dg9=hf9yuh org0hf9o nrfvj ,

Y9yh2 i 'orfh> @F9gb kfrg7, f9gb kfrg7 /

™\$ Tj hcfu f.9e grj i g rkyupj uh tg9dg9=gvy8 tg9dg9=hf9yuh rj 9kj h t=a ; j kj omng7,

Y9yh2 j 9fhv rj 9kj h 3ge=yupj uhhf9ys i o tg9dg9=ghgh/

™¶ Ghyh2 j 9fhv f9gbhf9ys < y9 j 9g9yu i o ; gk t f h <

l o tkg0fh j t ghyuhr ty5vhfn kgn zy8ysyu9xj r ,

Jhc; =r j 9fhv l g79f9o Egl g8j ; gkqg5ys j t ghyuhr ty5vgh/

™• F9gb yuhfvy8 tg9dg9=h f9gbo py8 ; gk t =,

Jri j t 31r2r yuhfvy8om<sup>3</sup> l gugkg9tyupfgte py8 l g8y9x= j t 31r2r>

&g9xo j .hc g9z=2 yuhj vy9fhj h 2ys,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

™a Tj p= j t 31r2r i 9gij ; =r c=.,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

l gt zg75o °w49y8 yu5j ; =r c=. ÷/

£° «Lfkfugeg9 gl g] fr g7h tg9dg9=hf9yuh x=t ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

Y9yh2 j t 31r2f9r j 9g9t= i o dy8hgh/

£j Gl g] fr g7h tg9dg9=hf9yuh x=t ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

Y9yh2 j 9f]hv nfbuyhf9o i o dy90g0fh, yu i 'orfh> @J]h2 ; gkdgtfv /

£™ Gl g] fr g7h 'ryuk f9gbhf9 tg9dg9=gvy8hf9yuh x=t ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

Y9yh2 bghyh2 i o ; gk t f h, fu j t zy8ysyu9xr i o tyny9fvhfh

J9fhv rkyupj uhhf9ys yu rhg; g90yupfgte/

Fr bghyh2 c89i fvj , y]c gn ghyhv l 9gtg7fvj >

Yurkj ghyh2 g7r zy8ysyu9xj h ehglu 1dkgi g9 ; j kj comngh÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## K+(YA : GKDGTO

££ «Fp= g7r zy8ysyu9xo,

l gt tg9dg9= to, i gt 2gl ghg7 to,

@fbj l g9vh=> @J.hc = K=9ya ; gkdgto ,

Ghyhv ; gkgr3gh=}> @J.hc ; gkdgt ÷/

«Fr 6fb gh4yu4k f9fr= ; j kj 6dft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

£¢ G7h tg9dg9=h, i gt 2gl ghgh, i gt zy8ysyu9xom

Y9 i 'or=> @K=9ya ; gkdgto ,

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ml qgteghf9=h

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml q4tg9kyupfgte

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml v9yuy8

<sup>i</sup> l gtm i f80

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

G7x tg9xh yu ghy9 kyuh0 ; j kj <sup>l</sup>; gkzft/

£5 Ju9g2ghcj u9omj 9 ohi f9j h,  
Ju9g2ghcj u9omj 9 f8e19 rg] py8 or=>  
æK=9o j .hc ; gkgr3ghfv,  
K=9o j .hc 31rfvgu/

£§ G]n K=9ya ; gkdgto tj] 7j 4gkgi =2,  
Y9ysl fk fu ju9g2ghcj u9j h 31]r2o ; j kj omg7 j 9 ; gkdgto,  
Y9ysl fk fu xyu2 g; 9y8 Grkyu0y7h,  
B192f9yu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h 31r2o 3f8gpj u9fvj 2 /

£¶ Tg9dg9=j h rg] or=>  
æK=9o 2fbj j .hc ; gkgr3ghfv,  
K=9o j .hc 31rfvgu/

£• Jri fp= or=2> MK=9ya ; gkdgtoM,  
G7h gkfh K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
M@ghj rg] 31r2o i 'or=2> «K=9ya ; gkdgto÷,  
P=; =k fr 6fbj nyu9 89i fvj fu orj> «Tj] or=2> æK=9ya ; gkdgto ÷,

£ª Gl g] fr 6fb eyny9ysj h ; j kj ty5hgt>  
F9fr= ; j kj 6dft 6fb fu g7h 2g8g2omy9 6fbj yu 6f9 l g79f9yuh kyuj ,  
Fu ; j kj skg9ft 6fb j t hf9i g7yupfh=r/

£º ^f9 s9g7 7guy kfhgi gh hg3gkj h2  
Yu 7guy kfhgi gh 3g7kg5gi yut ; j kj xhft,  
Y9 ; j kj cty5vyuj M ÷/

## F(I YU I Y\*YS PYUB

™♣

F9e Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o F9yurg8=t=h kg9gd9fv fu Egefnyh  
kg9gu &yuxg7j pgdguy9o, &ysgi j tj y9xjhm &f2yhj gh , hgfu &yuxg7j  
j 43ghguy9hf9o, 9l jurhf9h yu xg9ejhhf9o, K=9o j h0j rg] kfrjn2o kfrhfn kyugu<  
gl g] K=9ya kgqg9j h g5afu x9yug0 f9i yu i y8ys pyub i g9>™ t=i i y8ysj h t=a 4gk ngu  
pyubf9 i g7j hm i gh3gl gr pyubf9yu ; =r, j ri tjur i y8ysj h t=a 4gk d=4 pyubf9 i g7j h,  
y9yh2 i g9fnj c=9 yuk fnm g]7h2gh y9 d=4 =j h/ £ K=9o j h0j orgu> «Y]s F9ftj g, j .hc i o  
kfrhfr÷/ Fr gn orj> «Pyubf9> ngu pyubf9o 4gk ngu fh, j ri d=4f9om 4gk d=4, yu i g9fnj  
c= bghyh2 yuk fnm g]7h2gh y9 d=4 fh÷/

♣ G7h gkfh °K=9o 31rfvgumm j h0jm orfnys> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o  
7g7kg9g9=> 5 æG7r ngu pyubf9yuh ; =r ; j kj qghchgt &yuxg7=h kg9gd9yug0hf9o, y9  
g7r kf8=h @g8x=gvjhf9yuh f9ij 9o 89i fvjm j 9fhv eg9j 2jh lgtg9/ § Jt gc2f9r  
ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj °rfuf5ftm eg9j 2j lgtg9, fu bghyh2 g7r f9ij 9o ; j kj  
sf9g9g96hft> bghyh2 ; j kj i g5yuvghft, y]c p= wvvhft> bghyh2 ; j kj khi ft, y]c p=

<sup>l</sup> Fe9m l gkyuvghft

<sup>9</sup> l gtm g9l frkguy9hf9h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9m xhft

3nft/ ¶ Ghyhv g7h; j rj rj 9k to ; j kj kgt, y9 bjr qghchgh p= flr ft K=9o/ Ghyh2 j t zy8ysyu9xr ; j kj omgh, yu fr ghyhv Grkyug0o ; j kj omgt, 2ghj j 9fhv gtey8a rj 9kys j h0j ; j kj sf9gxg5hgh / • Jri g7r d=4 pyubf9yuh tgrj h, y9yh2 gj7h2gh d=4 fhm y9 i g9fij c= yukfn, j]9g; =r K=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> æG]7x; =r ; j kj xg96hft &yuxg7j pgdguy9om Rfxfi j gh, ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9h yu F9yurg8=tj thgvv9xo, y9yh2 g7r f9i 9j h t=a thvgv0 fh, hgfu Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a ehgi y8hf9o/ ° Bghyh2 f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuhfhf9yuh t=a ryri yutj yu 6g3y9xyupfgh ; j kj tgkhft, y9; =rbj hg3gkj h2, \*h4gugi, i gkgij g5g9i g7 fu gh=02 omgh g7h eyny9 kf8f9om yu9 bghyh2 ; j kj g2ry9ft/ i° Ghyhv s9g7 ryu9, rys yu zghkg3k ; j kj 89i ft, tj hcfu y9 fghi fkghgh g7h l y8j h s9g7=hm y9 j 9fhv fu j 9fhv l g79f9yuh kyuj ÷/

LJURJR+H FI Y\* P\$HGTJH

TM 5

&yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm &ysrj g7j y9xjjh &ysgij tj cy99y9x kg9j h, y9 Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h g5gaj h kg9j h =9, gtey8a &yuxg7j zy8ysyu9xj h tgrj h F9ftj g7j °yu88yug0 31r2o, ™ y9 F9ftj g tg9dg9=h gtey8a &yuxg7j zy8ysyu9xj h fu eyny9 F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuh l g8y9xfvm orfnys> £ «&yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm Gtyhj y9xjjh &ysrj g7j kgrhf9f2f9y9x kg9j =h tj hcfu g7r19, y9 2rghf9f2 kg9j =, K=9ya 31r2o j h0j °yu88yufvgu yu fr 6fbj l g8y9xfvjm i ghyu3 fmnfnys, eg7v tkji co9j 2/ ¤ K=9o 6fbj 89i fv j 9 eyny9 0g5ghf9om tg9dg9=hf9o < i ghyu3 fmnfnys 89i fv <, eg7v tkji co9j 2 yu 6f9 gi ghao cxg96yuvj 2m tkji ohfnyu l gtg9/ 5 Ghyh2 i 'or=j h> æ^ fbt= ju9g2ghcju9o py8 xg96j dg7 j 9 cg9 °ohpgv2=h fu cg9 g9g92hf9=h, y9; =rbj \*xg9= xg9m ehgi j 2 g7h l y8j h s9g7m y9 K=9o 6fbj yu 6f9 l g79f9yuh kyugu/ § Yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yuh tj] l fkfuj 2m bghyh2 ; g4kfnyu fu ghyhv f9i 9; gdfnyu l gtg9, yu bjr tj] d9d5=2 6f9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9ys, y9; =rbj 6fbj cg9j 2 cohft / ¶ Eg7v xyu2 j h0j tkji co9j 2, < io ; gkdgt= K=9o, < y9; =rbj bjr 6f9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9ys d9d5=2m 6f9 6g3y9xyupfgh l gtg9/

• «Lfkfugeg9 b192f9yu K=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> ° æ@ghj j t 31r2f9r tkji co9j 2, gl gj fr ; j kj °i ghcft fu g5hft eyny9 l jurj rj df9xgrkghhf9o, < io ; gkdgt= K=9o, < hgfu j t 0g5grm Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o, yu bghyh2 ; j kj ef9ft g7r f9i 9j h x=t, ghy9 ehgi j chf9yuh x=t, fu g7r eyny9 49agi g7 gbdf9yuh x=t/ Bghyh2 ; j kj ghaj kft, g; 4yupfgh yu ryunyvj fhpgi g7 ohft, fu 7guj kfhg; =r guf9gi xg96hft/ i° Ghi = ; j kj xgx9fvhft ef9i 9gh2j 6g7ho fu yu9g3yupfgh 6g7ho, wfrg7j h

\* Fe9>Ⓜ g5gi

f Fe9>Ⓜ r; g5j h

g Fe9>Ⓜ f8g0

e Fe9>Ⓜ f8gu

d Fe9>Ⓜ qq teg7=h

x Fe9>Ⓜ 7guj kfhg i ghyupfh= 7guj kfhg i ghyupj uh

f Fe9>Ⓜ tg9x 89i ft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

6g7hh yu l g9rjh 6g7ho, ag8gv2jh 6g7ho fu q9gdjh ny7ro/ ij G7r gtey8a f9ij9o guf9gi yu gtg7yupjuh ; jkj omng7, fu g7r gbdf9o f1pghgryuh kg9j Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh ; jkj 0g5g7fh /

i™ «eF9e f1pghgryuh kg9jh n9ghg7, Egefnyhj pgdguy9o fu g7x gbdo ; jkj b; gkzft j9fhv gh19=hyupfgh lgtg9> hgfu @g8x=gvjhf9yuh f9ij9o ; jkj ; gkzft,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< fu bg7h 7guj kfhg; =r gtg7j ; jkj =xg96hft/ i£ G7x f9ij9h s9g7 °; jkj j9gdy90ftm g7h eyny9 31r2f9rm y9 ghy9 x=t g9kgrghfvj, g7rjh2hm gt=h jhc y9 g7r dj92jh t=a d9yug0 =, y9 F9ftjg tg9dg9=gvgu eyny9 gbdf9yuh x=t/ i¢ G9xg9fu 4gk gbdf9 fu tf0 pgdguy9hf9 bj9fh2 gn ; jkj rk9i gvhfh, yu fr ghyhv ; jkj l gkyuvghft j9fhv g9g92hf9yuh fu j9fhv 6f52f9yu dy90f9yuh lgtftgk ÷/

## GBDF(YUH XGKGRKGHO

i5 G9xg9fu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rgj Porgu jh0j> «Gj5 6f52=r g7r vgryutj djhjjh egzgio, fu 3tvju9 bg7h g7h eyny9 gbdf9yuhm y9yvh 2fb io 89i ft/ i§ Ghyh2 ; jkj 3tfh yu kgkghjh, fu ; jkj 3fhpghgh g7h ryu9jh ; gkqg5ysm y9 ghyhv t=a ; jkj 89i ft÷/ i¶ Yurkj K=9ya 6f52=h g5j egzgio, yu z3tvjuv g7h eyny9 gbdf9yuhm y9yvh K=9objr 89i fv< i• F9yurg8=tj, &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh, ghy9 pgdguy9hf9yuh fu j43ghguy9hf9yuh, y9; =rbj bghyh2 guf9gi, gtg7yupjuh, ryunyvj ; gkqg5 yu gh=02 xg96h=, jhc; =r g7r19 i'f9fuhg7> iª Fdj; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9jh fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh, j43ghguy9hf9yuh yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh> i™° hgfu eyny9 j3g5hg0j hhf9yuh fu Lyurj f9ij9h eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh> W84kgvj hf9yu f9ij9h eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh, g7rjh2hm Gri g8yhj, Dgbg7j, Gi ig9yhj fu Gbyskyrj thgvy9xjh> i™j Fxystj, Tysgej, yu Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh> i™m Kju9yrj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh, Rjxyhj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh, fu Oysyuh tjur iy8to f8y8 i8bjhf9yu pgdguy9hf9yuh> i™£ Xfxghj, Pftg7j, Eyubj, yu eyny9 3j 9fhv t19yu2jh 0g79f9o ik9y8hf9yuhm> i™¢ G9gej g7j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh fu ghg; gko ehgi y8 3g5hg0j hhf9yu eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh> i™5 °Bgte9jj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh, F8gtj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh yu Tg9grkghj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh> i™§ ljurj rj eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh, t1kigt l f5yu f8y8hf9yuh, gryhv fu

---

b Fe9m l gkyuvghft

= Fe9m ohft

° Fe9m ef9fn ; jkj kgt

p Fe9m io 7g7kg9g9=

z l gtm l 9gtvyuvj

j l gtm G9geh9yuh

° l gtm 0ysfbf9fg7 f9ij9hf9yu

3 l gtm f9ij 0g79f9o f8y8hf9yuh

° l gtm Bft9ghgvj hf9yu

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

ghyhv, yu f9i 9gdyuhxj tgi f9frjh s9g7 f8y8 f9i 9j eyny9 pgdguy9hf9yuh> ghyhvt=  
fk2h gnm<sup>i</sup> Rj rgij pgdguy9o ; j kj 3t=/<sup>TM¶</sup> «Ghyhv or=» B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj  
Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> M#tfv=]2, dj hysv=]2 yu wr3fv=]2> j hi =]2 fu g]n yk2j tj]  
fnn=2 g7h ryu9jh ; gkqg5ysm y9 6f9 t=a ; j kj 89i ftM /<sup>TM•</sup> Fp= tf9zfh egzgi o 2yu  
6f52=x g5hfnm 3tfnyu lgtg9, ghyhv or=» B192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> MGh4y]u4k  
; j kj 3t=2><sup>TMa</sup> y9ysl fkfu gl g] fr ri rg7 jt ghyhysr i ycyug0 2g8g2jh s9g7 cg9j 2  
ef9fm> tj p= xyu2 gh; gkj .z ; j kj thg2/ Y]c, gh; gkj z ; j kj cthg2, 2ghj y9 f9i 9j  
eyny9 ehgi j chf9yuh s9g7 ryu9o ; j kj i ghcftM, i o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9o ÷/

£° «Yurkj xyuh g7r eyny9 31r2f9o ghyhv x=t tg9dg9=ghgnysm ghyhv or=»  
K=9o eg969 **sg79=h** ; j kj 'dyc=,

Fu j 9 ryu9e ehgi gsg79=h j 9 6g7ho **nrfn** ; j kj kg7>

J9 ehgi g9ghj h x=t gl g9i yu 6g7hys ; j kj dyc=,

#**g8y8** i y3y8hf9yu qj c] h ; =m

F9i 9j eyny9 ehgi j chf9yuh x=t ; j kj <sup>6</sup>g8g8gi =/

£j **Ghy9** z3y9o tj hcfu f9i 9j 0g79f9o ; j kj lgrhj ,

Y9ysl fkfu K=9o gbd9yuh lfk s=q yuhj >

Gh gt=h tg9tjhj lfk xgk ; j kj sg9=,

Fu gteg9j 4khf9o ryu9j ; j kj tgkh= , i o ; gkdgt= K=9o÷/

£™ B192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Gl g] cg9j 2o gbd= gbd ; j kj <sup>8</sup>wy3ghvyuj >

F9i 9j 0gdf9=h tf0 t99j i to ; j kj <sup>9</sup>eg969ghg7/

££ G7x 19o K=9yat=h tf5vyug0hf9om

F9i 9j **t=i** 0g79=h tj hcfu **tj ur** 0g79o ; j kj omngh/

Ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj cl f0f0fh,

Ghyh2 ; j kj cl gug2yuj h yu cpg8yuj h>

Dfkjhj tgi f9frjh s9g7 g8ej ; =r ; j kj omngh÷/

£¢ «Dy5gv=]2, y]s l ysj uhf9, fu g8g8gi fv=]2>

**Ty3j 9j] t=a** pgugnfv=2, y]s l 1kj h f9fufnj hf9o>

Y9ysl fkfu 6f9 ty9pyufnyu fu vj 9yuvgh omngnyu <sup>t</sup>zgtghgi o l grg0 =m,

Yu vghi gnj j 9j ; =r ; j kj j 7hg2/

£5 Lysj uhf9o wg3cfnyu kf8 ; j kj cyuhfhgh,

Y]c gn l 1kj h f9fufnj hf9om gbgk fnyu **tj ayv/**

£§ Lysj uhf9yuh g8g8gi j h 6g7ho

Fu l 1kj h f9fufnj hf9yuh y5hgnyu **6g7ho** ; j kj nryuj ,

Y9ysl fkfu K=9o ghyhv g91khf9o i y90ghfv/

---

<sup>i</sup> **Lgughgeg9m** Egefnyhj

<sup>l</sup> **Fe9>m** t5hc=

<sup>6</sup> **Fe9>m** ; gkgr3gh=

<sup>8</sup> **Fe9>m** xyu9r fnn=

<sup>9</sup> **Fe9>m** g9pnhg7

<sup>t</sup> **Fe9>m** 19f9o n9gvg0 fh



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

£¶ K=9ya eg9i yupfgh ey9ey2yutj h 'g5afum  
 #g8g8gu=k tg9dgdgfkj hhf9o n5yupfgh xgkg; g9kyufvgh/  
 £• G5j u0j i y9j uhj ; =r j 9 'ehgi g9gho n2fv,  
 @ghj y9 ghyhv f9i j 9o ; j kj gtg7ghg7  
 l f8f2y8j h ey9ey2yutj h g5afu,  
 Ghy9 eg9i yupfgh ey9ey2yutj h g5afu=/  
 F(FTJG XGKJ I O EF(YUJ

## TM§

&yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm &ysrjg7j y9xjjh &ysgi j tj pgdguy9yupfgh rij beo, rgj 31r2o 9yu88yufvgu K=9yat=hm orfnys>™ «K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=> æK=9ya kgh dguj po i g7h=], yu K=9ya kyuh f9i 9; gdfnyu fi y8 &yuxg7j eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh g9kgrgh=] g7h eyny9 31r2f9o, y9yh2 2fbj l 9gtg7fvj m ghyhv orfnys l gtg9> ylc t=i 31r2 ; gi rfvyu9/ £ Pf9fur tkji ohfh fu ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 cg9 qgteg7=h xg96j dg7, fr gn l 9gzg9j t g7h cg9j 2=hm y9 i o tkg0ft ghyhv ohfn, j 9fhv cg9 g9g92hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys/ ¶ Ghyhv or=] MK=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=> «Fp= j h0j tkji cohfnysm 6f9 g5afu x9g0 19=h2j r t=a cohpghg2, 5 yu 6fbj 89i g0 0g5ghf9yurm tg9dg9=hf9yuh 31r2f9o tkji coh=2, < y9yh2 i ghyu3 fmfny 89i fvj, eg7v xyu2 tkji co9j 2, < § g7r kyuh Rfnysj ; =r ; j kj °ohft, fu g7r 2g8g2o gh=02 xg96hft f9i 9j eyny9 gbdf9yuh=ll ÷/

¶ @gl ghghf9o, tg9dg9=hf9h yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo nrfvj h, f9e F9ftj g K=9ya kgh t=a g7r 31r2f9o i 'g9kgrgh=9/ • F9e F9ftj g gug9kfv g7h eyny9 31r2f9om y9 K=9o j 9fh l 9gtg7f9 =9 orfn gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh, 2gl ghghf9o, tg9dg9=hf9h yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo bj h2 e5hfvj h fu orj h> «Xyuh glh; gkqg5 ; j kj tf5hj r/ a Jhcy.u K=9ya ghyuhys tg9dg9=gvg9m orfnys> æG7r kyuh Rfnysj ; =r ; j kj omng7, fu g7r 2g8g2o guf9gi ; j kj omng7m g5ghv ehgi j cj ÷/ Gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo F9ftj g7j 4yu9a l gug2yufvgu K=9ya kgh t=a/

¶ F9e &yuxg7j j 43ghguy9hf9o g7r eghf9o nrfvj h, pgdguy9j h kyuh=h K=9ya kyuh eg969gvgh fu K=9ya kgh hy9 x9gh tyuk2o hrkgh/ ¶ @gl ghghf9h yu tg9dg9=hf9o 31rfvgh j 43ghguy9hf9yuh fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh, yu orj h> «G7r tg9xo tf5hfnys g9zghj =, 2ghj y9 g7r 2g8g2j h x=t tg9dg9=gvgu, j hc; =r xyu2 6f9 gi ghahf9ys nrfvj 2÷/

¶ Jri F9ftj g eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh orgu> «K=]9o bj r 89i fv y9 tg9dg9=ghgtm g7r kgh yu g7r 2g8g2j h x=t g9kgrghfnys 6f9 nrg0 eyny9 31r2f9o/ ¶ Yurkj l j tg eg9fwy3fv=]2 6f9 °ohpgv2h yu g9g92hf9o, fu tkj ji o9=2 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 6g7ho> K=9h gn 6f9 x=t \*sq5g0 cg9j 2=h ; j kj l 9gzg9j / ¶ Jri fr gl gl

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ll f9fr=h

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ll tgv95yuko, i gtm kg8gug9o

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ll f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ll xg96hft

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ll qgteghf9h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ll 31rg0

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

6f9 6f52h ft> sg9yufv=]2 j h0j l fkmj hc; =r y9 f6fbj l gqfnj fu yu8j 8 pyuj m/ i<sup>5</sup> Rgi g7h ngju dj kv=2 p= fp= bj r tf5vh=2, gh4yu4k ghtf8 g9juh h ; gkj zo ; j kj xh=2 6f9 s9g7, g7r 2g8g2jh s9g7 fu ghy9 ehgi j chf9yuh s9g7> y9ysl fkfu q4tg]9kg; =r K=]9o bj r 6fbj 89i fv, y9; =rbj g7r eyny9 31r2f9o 6f9 gi ghahf9yuh orft÷/

i<sup>8</sup> G7h gkfh j43ghguy9hf9h yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo 2glghghf9yuh fu tg9dg9=hf9yuh orjh> «G7r tg9xo tf5hfnyu g9zghj c=, y9ysl fkfu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h ghyuhys tfbj 31rf9 =÷/ i<sup>7</sup> Hgfu f9i9jh f9=vhf9=h 2ghj to tg9xji ghdfvgh fu zy8ysyu9xjh gtey8a lgtg3teytjh orjh> i<sup>•</sup> «&yuxg7j Fbfijg pgdguy9jh 19f9om Ty9rkgvj Tj2jg tg9dg9=gvgu fu gtey8a &yuxg7j zy8ysyu9xjh orgu» æB192f9yu K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MRjyh g9kj ; =r ; j kj l f9i yuj, F9yurg8=t guf9gij 4f8af9yu ; j kj bsf9g0yuj, yu K=9ya kgh nf5om ghkg5j eg96yuh2hf9yuM / i<sup>a</sup> Tjp= &yuxg7j Fbfijg pgdguy9h yu gtey8a &yuxgh bg7h tf5vyuvj.h> gh K=9yat=csg3vg.u fu K=9ya c; g8gkfv.g.u K=9h gn ghyhv x=t sq5g0 cg9j 2=h l9gzg9fvgu/ Yu9fth tfh2 tf0 cg9j 2 to o9g0 i'omngh2 tf9 gh6f9yuh÷/

™<sup>o</sup> Hgfu l g9j gp-&g9jt=h tg9x to ig9, Rftg7j g7j y9xjhm Yu9jg, y9 K=9ya ghyuhys io tg9dg9=ghg9/ Gh g7r 2g8g2jh x=t fu g7r f9i9jh x=t tg9dg9=gvgum F9ftjg7j eyny9 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h/ ™<sup>i</sup> F9e &ysgi jt pgdguy9h yu ghy9 eyny9 b19guy9hf9o fu eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9o ghy9 31r2f9o nrfvjh, pgdguy9o °aghgv y9 bg7h tf5vh=> eg7v Yu9jg grjig nrfnysm sg3vgu, yu wg3gu Fdj; kyr dhgv/ ™<sup>mm</sup> &ysgi jt pgdguy9o tg9xji 89i fv Fdj; kyr> G2yey9j y9xjhm F8hgpgho, fu ghy9 lfk 2ghj to tg9xji Fdj; kyr 89i fv/ ™<sup>£</sup> Ghyh2 Yu9jgh Fdj; kyr=h lghfvjh yu &ysgi jt pgdguy9jh ef9jh> gh gn bj h2 ryu9ys bg9i gu, fu ghy9 xjgi o zy8ysyu9xjh y9xjhf9yuh df9fhtghhf9o hfkfv/ ™<sup>¢</sup> Eg7v Rgwghj y9xjjhm G2jigtj 6f52o F9ftjg7j lfk =9, y9; =rbj gh zy8ysyu9xjh 6f52o ctgkhyuj m tf5vyufnyu lgtg9/

## F(FTJG I O I (+ FBJ NYU) O

™<sup>¶</sup>

&yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm &ysrjg7j y9xjjh Rfxfi jg7j pgdguy9yupfgh rij beo, F9ftjg7j rg] 31r2o °yu88yufvgu K=9yat=hm orfnys> «K=9o j h0j rg] orgu» ™<sup>el</sup> g; f]9 yu nyu0f]9 4jh= 2fbj, fu xj]9 bghyh2 sjbjx s9g7/ £ F9yurg8=tm &yuxg7j Rfxfi jg pgdguy9jh fig0 ; gkdgtguy9hf9yuh 6f52ys 89i=] bghyh2 Fxystj pgdguy9jh, Tysgej pgdguy9jh, Gttyhj y9xjhf9yuh pgdguy9jh, Kju9yrj pgdguy9jh yu Rjxyhj pgdguy9jh, ¢ fu l9gtg7=] ghyhv y9 j9fhv k=9f9yuh orfh> MB192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> «^f9 k=9f9yuh rg] or=2> 5 æF]r °rkf80fvj f9ij9o, tg9xo, yu f9i9j tgi f9frjh s9g7 f8y8 ghgryuhom j t tf0 ig9y8yupfgter fu f9i9g9g0

<sup>f</sup> Fe9<sup>¶</sup> 6f9 gc2f9yuh ngu fu yu8j 8 omng7

<sup>b</sup> Fe9<sup>¶</sup> omng7

<sup>-</sup> Fe9<sup>¶</sup> f9frjh c; g8gkfv.g.u

<sup>o</sup> Fe9<sup>¶</sup> whk5fv

<sup>g</sup> Fe9<sup>¶</sup> f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9<sup>¶</sup> o9j

egbyui ysr, yu bghyh2 i yu kgt y9yjuh y9 °j h0j l gqfnj pyuj m kgn/ § Yurkj l j tg g7r  
 eyny9 f9ij9hf9o io 7gh6hft j t 0g5g7jrm Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9jh  
 6f52o> xg4kj dgbghhf9h gn ghy9 i yu kgt, y9; =rbj ghy9 0g5g7fh/ ¶ Eyny9 gbdf9h  
 gn ; j kj 0g5g7fh ghy9, ghy9 y9xjj h, fu ghy9 y9xjj h y9xjj h, tj hcfu y9 ghy9 f9i 9j h  
 zgtghgi h gn lgrhj, yu 4gk gbdf9 fu tf0 pgdguy9hf9 bj h2 gn rk9i gvvhf/ • G7h  
 gbdo i gt pgdguy9yupjuho y9 cj 0g5g7f9 Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h fu j 9  
 sjbo cj xhf9 Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h nyu0j h kgi, g7x gbdo ryu9ys, rysys yu  
 zghkg3kys ; j kj \*; gkzft,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< tj hcfu y9 bj 9fh2 ghy9 6f52ys  
 r; g5ft /

<sup>a</sup> «Xyu2 tkji tj] oh=2 6f9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh, xjupf9yuh, f9gbgkfrhf9yuh,  
 dyu4gi hf9yuh fu ig3g9xhf9yuh, y9yh2 6fbj i'orfh> @Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h ; j kj  
 c0g5g7=2 / i° G9xg9fu ghyh2 6fbj rkyupjuh io tg9dg9=ghgh, y9; =rbj 6f9 ly8j h  
 s9g7=h 6fb lf5gvvhf, yu fr 6fb g2ry9ft fu iy9ryuj 2/ ii Eg7v j9 sjbo Egefnyhj  
 pgdguy9j h nyu0j h kgi xhy8 fu ghy9 0g5g7y8 gbdo gh4yu4k j 9 ly8j h s9g7 lghdj rk  
 ; j kj py8yut,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< yu ; j kj t4gi= bg7h fu ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj  
 ehgij ÷M ÷/

<sup>i™</sup> &yuxg7j Rfxfi j g pgdguy9j h gn l g8y9xfvj g7r eyny9 31r2f9om orfnys> «^f9  
 sjbo x9=]2 Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h nyu0j h kgi, yu 0g5g7fv=]2 j 9fh fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xj hm  
 y9; =rbj g; 9j 2/ i£ Jhcy.u xyuh yu zy8ysyu9xx ryu9ys, rysys fu zghkg3kys tf5hj 2,  
 jhc; =r K=9o Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h c0g5g7y8 gbdjh x=t f°sq5f9 =/ i¢ Xyu2 tkji tj]  
 oh=2 g7h tg9dg9=hf9yuh 31r2f9o, y9yh2 6fbj i'orfh> @Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h ; j kj  
 c0g5g7=2 , y9ysl fku ghyh2 6fbj rkyupjuh io tg9dg9=ghgh/ i5 G9xg9fu æfr  
 bghyh2 c89i fvj ,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< ælg; g ghyh2 j t ghyuhysr rkyupjuh io  
 tg9dg9=ghgh, y9; =rbj fr 6fb g2ry9ft, fu xyu2 yu 6fbj tg9dg9=gvy8 tg9dg9=hf9o  
 i y9ryuj 2 ÷/

<sup>i§</sup> Fr 2gl ghghf9yuh fu g7r gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h orj> «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=>  
 æ^f9 tg9dg9=hf9yuh 31r2f9o tkji tj] oh=2, y9yh2 6fbj io tg9dg9=ghghm orfnys>  
 MGl g] K=9ya kgh gh1phf9o l j] tgm 4yuky]s Egefnyh=h ; j kj sf9g9g96yuj hm, 2ghj y9  
 ghyh2 6fbj rkyupjuh io tg9dg9=ghgh/ i¶ Ghyhv tkji tj] oh=2> 0g5g7fv=]2  
 Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h, y9; =rbj g; 9j 2> jhcy.u g7r 2g8g2o guf9gi omng7/ i• Jri fp=  
 ghyh2 tg9dg9=hf9 fh, fp= ghyhv 2ys K=9ya 31r2o ig7, g7zt py8 eg9f31rfh  
 b192f9yu K=9ya, y9; =rbj K=9ya kgh t=a, &yuxg7j pgdguy9j h kgh t=a yu  
 F9yurg8=tj t=a thvgv0 gh1phf9o Egefnyh ck9yuj h ÷/ i<sup>a</sup> G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9o  
 rg] io 7g7kg9g9= rjuh9yuh, 0ysj h, tf2fhysphf9yuh fu g7r 2g8g2j h t=a thvgv0  
 gh1phf9yuh tgrj h, i<sup>o</sup> y9 Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o cd9gufvm f9e &yuxg7j  
 pgdguy9o, &ysgij tj y9xj hm &f2yhj gh, fu &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj eyny9  
 gbhyugi ghhf9o F9yurg8=t=h Egefnyh kg9gd9fv> i<sup>™</sup> j] 9g; =r b192f9yu K=9om  
 Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9= K=9ya kgh t=a, &yuxg7j pgdguy9j h kgh t=a  
 yu F9yurg8=tj t=a thvgv0 gh1phf9yuh tgrj h> i<sup>™™</sup> «Ghyh2 Egefnyh ; j kj kg9yuj h, fu  
 lyh ; j kj thgh tj hcfu g7h 19om f9e bghyh2 bwhk5ft,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o< 7fky7

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mj t gc2f9yur yu8j 8 omng7

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml gkyuvghft

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml 31rf9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml gc2= ghvohft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

bg9yh2 ; j kj eg969gvhft fu g7r kf8o ; j kj sf9g9g96hft÷/

## F(FTJG FU GHGHJG TG(DG(+H

TM ●

Hy7h kg9jh, &yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm Rfxfi j g7j pgdguy9yupfgh rijbeo, cy99y9x kg9yugh l j hdf9y9x gtj ro, Dgeguyh=h f8y8 Gbyu9j y9xj hm Ghghj g tg9dg9=h, K=9ya kgh t=am 2gl ghghf9yuh fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h hf9i g7yupfgh j h0j orgu> <sup>TM</sup> «B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h nyu0o iyk9fvj / £ Ntgh f9i yu kg9j =hm Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h g7r kf8=h d9gug0 yu Egefnyh kg9g0 K=9ya kgh eyny9 gh1phf9o g7r kf8o ; j kj sf9g9g96hft/ ¢ Hgfu &yuxg7j pgdguy9o, &ysgij tj y9xj hm &f2yhj gh, yu Egefnyh dgvg0 &yuxg7j eyny9 kg9gdj 9hf9o g7r kf8o ; j kj sf9g9g96hft,< io ; gkdgt=K=9o,< y9ysl fkfu Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h nyu0o ; j kj iyk9ft ÷/

<sup>5</sup> F9ftj g tg9dg9=h ; gkgr3ghfv Ghghj g tg9dg9=j hm K=9ya kgh t=a i g7hy8 2gl ghghf9yuh fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h hf9i g7yupfgh/ § F9ftj g tg9dg9=h orgu> «Gt=]h> K=9o g]7x; =r oh=/ K=9o 2yu tg9dg9=gvg0 31r2f9x py8 j 9gdy90=, fu K=9ya kgh gh1phf9h yu eyny9 kg9gdj 9hf9o Egefnyh=h g7r kf8o sf9g9g96h=/ ¶ Rgi g7h g7zt tkj]i o9= rg] 31r2m y9 2yu gi ghahf9yuh fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h gi ghahf9yuh i'orft> • @Jh6t= g5ga yu 2fbt= g5ga f8y8 l j h xg9f9yu tg9dg9=hf9om ; gkf9gbt, cg9j 2 yu zghkg3k tg9dg9=gvg0 4gk f9i j 9hf9yu fu tf0 pgdguy9yupj uh9f9yu x=t/ <sup>a</sup> F9e tg9dg9= to 3g8g8yupjuh io tg9dg9=ghg7 fu g7x tg9dg9=j h 31r2o i'j 9gdy90yuj, g]7x gkfh io lgrivyuj p= gh q4tg9kg; =r K=9yat=h 89i yug0 tg9dg9= toh = ÷/

<sup>i°</sup> G7h gkfh Ghghj g tg9dg9=h F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h sjb=h nyu0o g5gu yu bg7h iyk9fv/ <sup>ii</sup> G; g Ghghj g gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h hf9i g7yupfgh orgu> «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @Ntgh f9i yu kg9j =hm Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h nyu0o g]7r; =r ; j kj iyk9ft eyny9 gbdf9yu sbbjh s9g7=h ÷/ F9ftj g tg9dg9=h gn j 9 qgtegh dhgv/

<sup>i<sup>TM</sup></sup> Ghghj g tg9dg9=j hm F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h sbbjh s9g7=h nyu0o iyk9fn=h fk2, <sup>e</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum F9ftj g]7m orfnys> <sup>i£</sup> «Dhg] fu Ghghj g7j or=» @K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> Mxuh wg7k= nyu0f9o iyk9fvj 9, rgi g7h ghyhv kf8 f9i gp= nyu0f9 ; j kj 4j hfrll / <sup>i¢</sup> G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @G7r eyny9 gbdf9yuh sbbjh s9g7 f9i gp= nyu0 x9j, y9; =rbj Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h 0g5g7fh, fu ghy9 ; j kj 0g5g7fh/ Xg4kj dgbghhf9h gn ghy9 kyuj ÷/

<sup>i5</sup> F9ftj g tg9dg9=h Ghghj g tg9dg9=j h orgu> «G7zt nr=], <sup>y]s</sup> Ghghj g> K=9o 2fb 89i g0 c=, yu xyuh g7r zy8ysyu9xo <sup>t8fvj 9m</sup> y9 rkyupfgh srkg] j / <sup>i§</sup> Lfk fugeg9 K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @Gl g] fr 2fb f9i 9j tgi f9fr=h ; j kj skg9ft> xyuh g7r kg9j ; j kj tf5hj r, y9ysl fkfu K=9ya x=t g; rkgteyupjuh 7g7kg9g9fvj 9 ÷/ <sup>i¶</sup> Fu Ghghj g tg9dg9=h g7x kg9j h tf5gum f1phf9y9x gtryugh t=a/

## F(FTJG&J HGTGI O EGEFNYHJ L(FGHF(YUH

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m gc2f9yuh g5afu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

TMa

Glglugrji g7h 9hgtgijh 31r2f9o, y9 F9ftjg tg9dg9=h F9yurg8=t=h 89i fv kg9gdj9hf9=h thgvgo f9=vhf9yuh, 2glghghf9yuh, tg9dg9=hf9yuh fu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh, y9yh2 Hgeyudyxyhyry9 F9yurg8=t=h Egefnyh wy3gx9f9 =9, <sup>TM</sup> "&f2yhj g pgdguy9jh, <sup>e</sup>tg79-pgdyuljjhm ; gngkgi ghhf9yuh, &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj j43ghguy9hf9yuh, <sup>d</sup>ljurhf9yuh fu xg9ej hhf9yuh F9yurg8=t=h fmf9=h fk2,} £ Rgwghj y9xjjhm F8fgrg7j yu @f8ijg7j y9xjjhm Dgtg9jg7j 6f52ys "y9yh2 &yuxg7j pgdguy9om Rfxfi jg Egefnyh 89i f9 =9 Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9jh,} orfnys>

Ⓢ «Rg] io 7g7kg9g9= b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=ij Grkyug0o eyny9 kg9gdj9hf9yux, y9 F9yurg8=t=h Egefnyh wy3gx9f9 ft> <sup>5</sup> æKyuhf]9 ig5yuvghfv=2 yu ehgifv=]2> ; g9k=bhf]9 khi fv=2 yu ghyhv ; ky]u8o i f9=2/ § ljh]9 g5=2, yu y9xjh]9 fu g8aj ih]9 Ohghfv=2> hgfu 6f9 y9xjh]9yuh ijhf9 g5=2, yu 6f9 g8aj ihf9o gtyurj hhf9y]u kyu=2, y9; =rbj y9xjh]9 fu g8aj ihf9 Ohghjh> l yx egbtgv=]2, tj] 2jchg2/ ¶ G7h 2g8g2jh 3g8g8yupj]uho yubfv=2m yu9 6fb wy3gx9f9 ft, fu ghy9 lgtg9 K=9y]a g81pfv=2, y9ysl fku ghy9 3g8g8yupfgte 6fbj 3g8g8yupjuh ; jkj omng7 / • G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=ij Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æ^f9 t=a f8y8 6f9 tg9dg9=hf9h yu 6f9 xjupf9o 6fb py8 cl9g; yu9fh, fu tkji tj] oh=2 6f9 xfgbgkfrhf9yuh, <sup>a</sup> y9ysl fku jt ghyuhysr rkyupjuh io tg9dg9=ghgh 6fbj> fr bghyh2 c89i fvj , io ; gkdgt= K=9o/ <sup>i°</sup> G9xg9fu K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æF9e Egefnyhj f1pghgryuh kg9jh n9ghg7, 6fbj ; jkj g7vfnft yu 6fbj <sup>kyug0</sup> jt eg9j 3yrkyutr ; jkj j9gdy90ftm 6fb g7r kf8o sf9gxg96hfmys, <sup>ii</sup> 2ghj y9 6fbj lgtg9 tkg0g0 09gdj9hf9r dj kft,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o< <sup>ghyh2</sup> feg919yupfgh 09gdj9hf9 fh, y]c p= cg9j 2j, 6fbj g; gdg7 to yu 7y7r to kgnyu lgtg9/ <sup>i™</sup> Xyu2 jh0j ; jkj dyc=2, ; jkj f9pg2 fu jh0j g81p=2, yu 6fbj tkji ; jkj ohft/ <sup>i£</sup> Bj r ; jkj whk5=2 fu ; jkj dkh=2, y9ysl fku 6f9 gtey8a rj9kys bjr ; jkj y9yh=2, <sup>iⓈ</sup> fr gn <sup>b</sup>6fbj ; jkj 7g7khyuj tm< io ; gkdgt= K=9o/< ^fb df9yupfh=h ; jkj sf9gxg96hft> 6fb ; jkj lgug2ft eyny9 gbdf9=h fu g7h eyny9 kf8f9=hm yu9 6fb g2ry9f9 =j,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o/< ^fb ; jkj sf9gxg96hft g7h kf8o, yu9i = 6fb wy3gx9f9 =j ÷/ <sup>i5</sup> "G9xg9fu xyu2 orj 2 p= K=9o tfbj Egefnyhj t=a tg9dg9=hf9 lghfv/}

<sup>i§</sup> G9xg9fu K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9= Xguj pj dgljh s9g7 egbty8 pgdguy9jh tgrjh fu g7r 2g8g2jh t=a ehgiy8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh tgrjh, 6fbj lfk kg9gd9yupfgh cdgvy8 6f9 f8eg79hf9yuh tgrjh> <sup>i¶</sup> «B192f9yu K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æGlgl fr ghyhv t=a ; jkj 89i ft ryu9o, rysh yu zghkg3ko, fu bghyh2 4gk d=4 pyubf9yu ; jkj =sf9g0ft, y9yh2 g]7h2gh d=4 fhm y9 <sup>ig9fnj</sup> c= yukfn/ <sup>i•</sup> Bghyh2 ryu9ys, rysys yu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml d9yupfgh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml kj 9yuljjh

<sup>d</sup> lgtm g9l frkguy9hf9yuh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml kfrhfn kyug0 f9gbhf9yuh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml 3g8g8yupfgh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>ml 6fbt= ; jkj dkhyuj t

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml xg96hft



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

zghkg3kys ; jkj lgnng0ft, fu bghyh2 ryriyutj ; jkj tgkhft f9i9j eyny9  
pgdguy9yupjuhfhf9yuh t=a> **bghyh2** gh=02j, g; 4yupfgh, ryunyvj yu hg3gkj h2j  
**fhpgi g7 ; j kj ohft** g7h eyny9 gbd9yuh t=am yu9 bghyh2 ; jkj g2ry9ft/ j<sup>a</sup> G9xg9fu  
jt 31r2f9r tkji co9jh, < io ; gkdgt= K=9o, < f9e jt 0g5ghf9rm tg9dg9=hf9o ghyhv  
89i fvj/ lghyu3 fmfny **bghyh2** 89i fvj, eg7v tkji °co9jh, < io ; gkdgt= K=9o/< <sup>TM</sup>o  
Yu9fth tkjji o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o, xyju2m eyny9 kg9gdj 9hf9x, y9 F9yurg8=t=h Egefnyh  
skg9fvj/ <sup>TM</sup>i Jt ghyuhysr 6fbj rkyupjuh tg9dg9=gvy8 lys8j g7j y9xjjhm G2ggej  
tgrjh, yu Tggrj g7j y9xjjhm Rfxfi j g7j tgrjh b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg]  
io 7g7kg9g9=> MGl g] fr bghyh2 Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj  
tgkhft, yu 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu bj 9fh2 ; jkj bg9h=/ <sup>TM</sup> Egefnyh f8y8 &yuxg7j eyny9  
kg9gdj 9hf9yuh t=am ghyhv ; **gkj z=h rg]** gh=02o ; jkj g5hyum orfnys> «K=9o 2fb  
Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh i9gij t=a 3y9ysg0 Rfxfi j g7j fu G2ggej ; =r oh=÷/ <sup>TM</sup>£  
G9xg9fu ghyh2 Jr9g7=nj t=a ghbdgtyupjuh dy90fvjh> j 9fhv ohi f9hf9yuh ijhf9yuh  
lfk 4hyupjuh o9jh, fu jt ghyuhysr ryuk 31r2f9 g9kgrghfvjh, y9 fr j9fhv  
cl9gtg7fvj> eg7v fr dj kft yu si g7 ftM, io ; gkdgt= K=9o ÷/

## RFTG&JG&J HGTGI O

<sup>TM</sup>¢ Hfl fngtgvj Rftg7j g7j or=}> <sup>TM</sup>5 «B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io  
7g7kg9g9=> @Xyuh F9yurg8=t f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh, Tggrj g7j y9xjjhm Rywyhj g  
2gl ghg7jh yu eyny9 2gl ghghf9yuh 2yu ghyuhysx hgtgi hf9 89i fvj 9m orfnys> <sup>TM</sup>§ MK=9o  
2fb &ysj gxg 2gl ghg7jh kf8 2gl ghg7 i g9dfvm y9; =rbj K=9ya kgh sf9gkfryuc  
omgr, fu gt=h 3fngdg9 tg9xm y9 j h2bj h2 tg9dg9= **io 6fugvh=m** pdfng9ghj fu zghyu9j  
t=a xhfr/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Yu9fth j hcy.u 6fbj j tg9dg9=gvy8 Ghgpyspgvj F9ftj gh crgrkfvj 9, <sup>TM</sup>•  
y9ysl fku gh tfbj **hgtgi** 89i fv Egefnyhm orfnys> «G7r **kg9gd9yupj uho** f9i g9 ; jkj  
omng7> kyuhf]9 i g5yuvghfv=2 yu **t=ao** ehgi fv=2, ; g9k=bhf]9 khi fv=2 fu ghyhv  
; kyu8o i f9=2÷M ÷/ <sup>TM</sup>a Rywyhj g 2gl ghgh i g9xgv g7r hgtgio F9ftj g tg9dg9=jh  
gi ghahf9yuh/ <sup>TM</sup>° G; g "K=9o 31rfvgumm F9ftj g7j m orfnys> **£i** «Eyny9 kg9gdj 9hf9yuh  
**nyju9** 89i = fu or=}> @Hfl fngtgvj Rftg7j g7j tgrjh K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> M@ghj  
Rftg7j g 6fbj tg9dg9=gvgu, p=; =k fr bg7h c89i fvj, yu 6fbj rkyupfgh srkgljn  
kyugu, <sup>TM</sup> K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> «Gl g] fr Hfl fngtgvj Rftg7j gh fu ghy9 bg9to  
; jkj <sup>3</sup>; gkzft> y]c t=i tg9x ; jkj yuhfhg7m y9 g7r zy8ysyu9xjh t=a ehgi j, y]c gn  
; jkj kfrh= g7h eg9j 2om y9 jt zy8ysyu9xjr ; jkj ohft, < io ; gkdgt= K=9o, <  
y9ysl fku K=9ya x=t g; rkgteyupjuh 7g7kg9g9fv÷M ÷/

---

° Fe9m co9j 2

° G7rj h2hm kghag9ghj

z G7rj h2hm f9i gp= 18gi j

j l gtmj h2bj h2 tg9dg9= 6fugvhy8

° Fe9m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>3</sup> Fe9m l gkyuvghft

£°

F9ftj g7j 9yu88yug0 31r2o K=9yat=hm y9 orgu>™ «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=> æ@fbj lgtg9 d9=] eyny9 2fbj org0 31r2f9r dj92j to t=a/ £ G9xg9fu glg] ; j kj dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,< f9e jt zy8ysyu9xjrm Jr9g7=nj fu &yuxg7j df9j hf9o ; j kj sf9g9g96hft,< i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/< Bghyh2 ; j kj sf9g9g96hft g7h f9i j 9om y9 j 9fhv l g79f9yuh kyuj , y9; =rbj ghy9 kj 9ghgh ÷/

♣ Glglugrji Jr9g7=nj tgrjh yu &yuxg7j tgrjh K=9ya org0 31r2f9o><

5 «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

æRg9rgwj 6g7h to nrfvj h2>

F9i ju8 i g7, ylc p= 3g8g8yupj uh/

§ Yu9fth l g9vyuv=]2 yu k fr=]2,

G9xf12 d g79 tg9xom**bgugi** i o 0hghj .>

Jhcy.u gt=h xi k9j q

) hhxgef9y8 **i hya** ; =r 6f52f9o t=a2o **x9g0 =,**

Yu eyny9 f9frhf9o xf8j h xg96g0 fh/

¶ Sg?7, y9ysl fkfu gkj i g tf0 19 => ghy9 htgho ci g7/

Gkj i g &gi yej kgdhg; j zgtghgi h =,

Eg7v ghi = ; j kj gbgkj ÷/

• «G9xg9fu g7x 19o,< i o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9o,<

Ghy9 nyu0o 2yu sj bj x s9g7=h ; j kj i yk9ft,

l g; f9x ; j kj w9vhft,

Fu ghgdgt toh gn 1kg9hf9o fbg7h ; j kj crk9i gvfh>

ª Lg; g ghyh2 ; j kj 0g5g7fh j 9fhv K=9 Grkyu0y7h,

Yu Xguy p pgdguy9j hm

Y9 fr ghyhv ; j kj l ghft ÷/

ï° «Yurkj xyuh tj] sg3hg9, yls jt 0g5gr &gi ye,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

Y]s Jr9g7=n, tj] bg9l yu9j 9>

Y9ysl fkfu glg] fr 2fb ; j kj gbgkft l f5guy9 **f9i 9=h,**

Fu 2yu bg9txmj 9fhv df9yupfgh f9i 9=h/

&gi ye ; j kj sf9g9g95hg7, yu l ghxg9k fu gh35ys ; j kj omng7>

Y]c t=i o **bj h2** ; j kj xy8gvh= /

ii G9xg9fu fr 2fbj l fk ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,< 2fb gbgkfn yu lgtg9>

: j kj behgahft g7h eyny9 gbdf9om

Y9yhv t=a 2fb v9yufvj ,

g Fe9>ml f8g0

e Fe9>ml Rg9ryu5j

d Fe9>ml g9yuh

x Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9x

f G7rj h2hm &gi yeo

b Fe9>ml r; g5ft



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Eg7v 2fb ; j kj cehgahaft,  
Lg; g 2fb =cgwguuy9yupfgte ; j kj °; gkzft,  
Rgi g7h 2fb eyny9ysj h ghtf8 ; j kj crf; ft÷/  
i™ G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o ; gkdgt=>  
<<@yu wnyubyt x tgl gef9 =, yu s=92xm ghxg9tghfnj >  
i£ Bg7h p3hgtfnyu lgtg9 2yu xgkx ; g4k; ghy8 to ci g7,  
@fbj lgtg9 xf8 yu b19gvyuvj c ci g7/  
i¢ @yu eyny9 l ytghj hf9x 2fb ty5vgh,  
@fb cfh whk5f9>  
Y9ysl fkfu 2fb p4hgtjj to z l g9yug0ys bg9i j m,  
Ghdyup t=i yu to ; gkj zys,  
@yu egbtgpj u gh19=hyupj uhhf9yux lgtg9,  
@ghj tf82f9x 4gkvgh/  
i5 @yu wnyubyt x lgtg9 j hcy.u i 'g8g8gi fr/  
@yu i ykkgh2x tgl gef9 =>  
G7r eghf9o 2yu egbtgpj u gh19=hyupj uhhf9yux lgtg9 2fbj o9j ,  
@ghj 2yu tf82f9x 4gkvgh/  
i\$ Lfk fugeg9 eyny9 ghyh2m y9 2fb i o j i mfh, ; j kj i nnyuj h>  
@yu eyny9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9x df9yupfgh ; j kj f9pgh>  
@fb 7gw4kgi y8hf9o ; j kj 7gw4kgi yuj h,  
Yu eyny9 2fb i y8y; ky8hf9o i y8y; kyufnyu ; j kj tgkhft/  
i¶ G9xg9fu °; j kj g; g2j hj r m  
Fu 2yu s=92x ; j kj eyuzft,< i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o,<  
Y9ysl fkfu 2fb æG2ry9gi gh i ycfvj h, fu orj h>  
æG7r g7h Rj yhh =m y9 y]c t=i o i o whk5= ÷/  
i• K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
<<Gl g] fr &gi yej s9ghhf9yuh df9j hf9o ; j kj sf9gxg96hft,  
Fu ghy9 ehgi g9ghhf9yuh ; j kj dpgt>  
@g8g2o j 9 wngkgi hf9yuh s9g7 ; j kj i g5yuvghyuj ,  
Yu ; gngko ³hg3i j hj h ; =r m ; j kj ehgi yuj /  
iª Ghyhv t=a=h hf9ey8 ; j kj °nryuj ,  
Hgf u 3g7kgvy8hf9yu 6g7ho/

---

° Fe9>m i ghyhj h lgtg6g7h

° lgtm 39gkft

p Fe9>m sj 9gi g; ys wgppfnyu

z lgtm s=92ys sj 9guy9fvj

j Fe9>m ngwfh

° Fe9>m g5y8ayupj uhx ; j kj eg969gvhft

³ Fe9>m j 9 rsysy9yupfgh lgtg6g7h

° Fe9>m fnn=

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Bghyh2 ; j kj egbtgvhft fu ; j kj c2j chgh,  
Bghyh2 ; j kj wg5guy9ft yu ; j kj crky9hghgh/  
™<sup>o</sup> Ghyhv y9xj hf9o sg8ftj 19F9yuh ; =r ; j kj omngh,  
Ghyhv lgtg7h2o j t g5afur ; j kj lgrkgkyuj ,  
Fu eyny9 bj 9fh2 kghay8hf9o ; j kj <sup>i</sup> ; gkzft/  
™<sup>i</sup> Ghyhv <sup>i</sup>gbhyugi ghhf9o j 9fhvt= ; j kj omngh,  
Ghyhv 8fi gsg9h gn j 9fhv t=a=h ; j kj fnn=/  
Bg7h ; j kj t1kfvhft, fu j h0j ; j kj t1kfhg7>  
Y9ysl fkfu y.s = ghm y9 <sup>o</sup>j h2hj 9fh i o lgtg96gij mm j h0j t1kfhgn,< i o ; gkdgt=  
K=9o/  
™<sup>TM</sup> Xyu2 j t zy8ysyu9xr ; j kj omng2,  
Fr gn 6f9 Grkyug0o ; j kj omngt÷/  
™<sup>E</sup> Gl gj K=9ya t99j i o vgryutys <sup>e</sup>eg969gvgu>  
Gh <sup>o</sup>7g9gkfu t99j i =,  
Gteg9j 4khf9yuh dnyu3j h s9g7 ; j kj <sup>t</sup> ; g7pj /  
™<sup>ç</sup> K=9ya ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uho ; j kj cl f5ghg7,  
Tj hcfu y9 j 9 rj 9kj h <sup>7</sup>tkg0yuthf9o cj 9gdy90= yu cl grkgk=>  
Sf9aj h 19f9o grj i g ; j kj l gri hg2/

## JR(G&+N KYUH I O SF(GXG%HG&

£<sup>i</sup>

- «G7h gkfh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Jr9g7=nj eyny9 df9xgrkgghhf9yuh Grkyug0o ; j kj omngt,  
Ghyh2 gn j t zy8ysyu9xr ; j kj omngh÷/  
™ K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Ryu9=h sf9g; 9y8 zy8ysyu9xo ghg; gkj h t=a 4hy9l 2 dk gu,  
F9e <sup>o</sup>Jr9g7=ni i 'f9pg9 l ghdrkghgnyumm÷/  
£ K=9o <sup>e</sup>sg8yuv j h0j f9fuv gum orfnys>  
«@fb 7guj kfhgi gh rj 9ys rj 9fvj >

---

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml gkyuvghft

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>ml f9fufnj hf9o

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>ml j 9 rj 9ko i 'f9g43guy9=

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml xyu9r fngu

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml ehgi y8

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml vguvh=

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml tkgx9yupj uhhf9o

<sup>9</sup> l gtm i 'f9pg7j Jr9g7=no 3g8g8fvhfnyu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml l f5yu=h

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Lfkfugeg9 d2fb i g9fi vyupfgte j h0j 2g4fvj m/

Ⓢ @fb xg96fgn ; j kj i g5yuvghft, yu xyuh ; j kj i g5yuvghyuj r, y]s Jr9g7=nj i y7ro/  
Xg]96fgm 2yu pteyui hf9ysx bg9xg9yug0m  
#g7kgyv8hf9yu ; g9j h ; j kj \*tj ghgr/

5 Xg]96fgn Rgtg9j g]j nf5hf9yuh s9g7 g7dj hf9 ; j kj khi fr>  
Khi y8hf9o ; j kj khi fh fu ghyhv ; kyu8o ; j kj yuk fh/

§ G9xg9fu ; j kj dg7 19om f9e  
Fw9ftj nf9gh s9g7 ; gl g; ghhf9o ; j kj dycfh>  
æ l ghdhfv=]2, yu x=; j Rj yh eg969ghgh2, K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h ÷/

¶ G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
<&gi yej l gtg9 yu9g3yupfg]te vh0gv=2,  
Gbdff9yu dnyu3j h l gtg9 vh0yupfg]te g8g8gi fv=2>  
f^g]7h eg969gvvuv=2m, dysgeghfv=]2 fu or=]2>  
æY]s K=9, w9i =] 2yu zy8ysyu9xx,  
Jr9g7=nj thgvy9xo /

• Gl g] fr bghyh2 l jurj rj f9i 9=h ; j kj ef9ft,  
Bghyh2 f9i 9j 0gdf9=h ; j kj l gug2ft,  
Fu ghyhv l fkm i y79h yu i g8o,  
&8j h fu 0hhxgef9y8 i j ho, eyny9o tj grj h>  
Tf0 l gtg3teyut to l yr ; j kj sf9g9xg5hg7/

a Ngnys ; j kj dgh, fu g8gcgh2hf9ys bghyh2 ; j kj ef9ft>  
Ghyhv 2gnfn ; j kj kgt x=; j ayu9f9yu skgi hf9om  
Yu8j 8 qgteg7= to, y9yuh t=a ; j kj cdg7pj h>  
Y9ysl fk fu Jr9g7=nj l g79 f8g7  
Yu Fw9ft j t ghx9ghj i r =/

i° <Y]s gbdff9, tkj]i o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o,  
&g7kg9g9fv=]2 l f5guy9 i 8bj hf9yuh fu or=]2>  
æJr9g7=no v9yuy8o bg7h ; j kj l gug2=>  
Bg7h ; j kj ; gl ; gh=, j hc; =r l ysj uo j 9 l 1ko i o ; gl ; gh= /

ii G9xg9fu K=9o w9i fv &gi yeo,  
Yu bg7h j 9t= yuzf8j h 6f52=h gbgk fv/

i™ Ghyh2 ; j kj dgh fu Rj yhj eg96yuh2j h s9g7 vh0yupfgte dycfh>  
: j kj b3yuzfh x=; j K=9ya eg9j 2hf9o,  
G7rj h2hm vy9fho, 2g8vyuh yu j u8o,  
Fu yc3g9hf9h yu g9ag5hf9o/  
Ghyhv gh6f9o y5ydyug0 ; g9k=bj ; =r ; j kj omngh,  
Ghdg]t toh gn ; j kj ctg9j h/

i£ G7h gkfh i y7ro ; g9fnys ; j kj yu9g3ghg7,  
Hgf9 f9j kgrg9xhf9h yu 0f9f9om tj grj h/

---

<sup>d</sup> l gtm f9i g9g6dfvj 2fbj i g9fi vj n

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r fmmfr

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m Nrf]n kyu=2

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m l yrj h dfkj ; =r

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

G9xg9fu ghyhv ryudo ef9i 9gh2j ; j kj wy3ft,  
Fu ghyhv k9k tyupfh=h bj 9fh2 l ghdrk gvhfnysm ; j kj yu9g3gvhft/  
i¢ @gl ghghf9yuh gh6f9o ; g9g9kyupfgte ; j kj 7gdfvhft,  
Fu j t zy8ysyu9xr j t eg9j 2hf9ysr ; j kj i 4kghg7÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## GRKYU) Y& DYUPO JR(G&+NJ LGHX+:

i5 K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«%gtg7j t=a 6g7h to nryufvgu,  
F8f9f9dyupfgh **yu** xg5hgdj h ngvj **6g7h**>  
%g2=n j 9 y9xj hf9yuh l gtg9 i yu ng9,  
Fu i o tf9z=9 j 9 y9xj hf9yuh l gtg9 t3j pg9yuj n,  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 ci g7j h÷/  
i\$ K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«=Xgx9fvylu9 6g7hx ngn=h,  
Fu gc2f9xm g9vyuh2 **pgwfn=h**>  
G9xg9fu 2yu °g43gkgh2x ; j kj sg96gk9yuj m< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Yu p4hgtjj h f9i 9=h ; j kj sf9g9xg5hgh/  
i¶ @yu g; gdg7j x l gtg9 7y7r i g7,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
@ghj y9xj hf9x j 9fhv l y8gtgro ; j kj sf9g9xg5hgh/  
i• J]9g; =r Fw9ftj **rg]** y8eo nrfvj >  
æBj r ; gkzfvj 9, yu fr ; gkzyufvg7  
**Nyu0j** csg9zyug0 byug9gi j ; =r>  
Bj r sf9g9xg96ylu9, y9; =rbj xg96j dgt,  
Y9ysl fkfu **y]s** K=9, xy]uh fr j t Grkyug0r/  
i<sup>a</sup> J]9g; =r xg96j dgn=r fk2 b8agvj ,  
Dj kgi vfn=r fk2 gbx9j r bg9i j >  
Gtcvg7 fu 3g7kg5gi yufvg7,  
Y9ysl fkfu f9j kgrg9xyupfghr hg3gkj h2o i o i 9ft /  
™o Tj p= Fw9ft j h0j l gtg9 ; gkyugi gh y9xj . =,  
pRj 9gi gh bgug.i =>  
Y9ysl fkfu j 9fh x=t 31rfn=r fk2m  
\$g9yuhgi bj h2 i o 7j 4ft,  
Lfk fugeg9 j t ohxf92r i 'gnfi y0j j 9fh l gtg9>  
Gh4ylu4k j 9fh ; j kj dpgt,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
™j H4ghgrj uhf]9 i ghdhfvyu9 2fbj , 6y8gh4ghhf]9 zvv= 2fbj ,  
j Yu4gx9yupj juh xg96yu9m ; y8yk g7j hm 2yu dgvg0 qgteg7j x/

---

= Fe9>ml G9dj n=]

o Fe9>ml dy90j x sg962 ; j kj omng7

p Fe9>ml Lgqfnj

z Fe9>ml xj 9

j Fe9>ml Rj ]9kx xj 9

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Sf9g9g96j]9, y]s Jr9g7=nj i y7ro,

Sf9g9g96j]9 g7r 2g8g2hf9x/

<sup>TM</sup> Tj hcfu f.9e "pgwg5g49aj i ; j kj omngm,

Y]s yu3k9x9yuz g8aj i >

Y9ysl fk fu K=9o f9i 9j s9g7 hy9 egh to rkf80fv<

<sup>3</sup>l j]ho ; j kj <sup>o</sup>xg9; gr= 'tg9xo÷/

## GRKYU) Y& ZY\*YSYU(XJH EG(DGUGQYUTO

<sup>TM</sup> B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7k9g9=>

«Xg]96fgn &yuxg7j f9i 9j h t=a

Fu ghy9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a rg] 31r2o ; j kj orfhm

F9e bg9yh2 df9yupfh=h sf9g9g96hft>

æK=9o 2fb 19l h=,

Y]s g9xg9yupfgh ehgi g9gh, ry]u9e nf5 /

<sup>TM</sup> Lyh tj grj h ; j kj ehgi j hm &yuxg7j fu j 9 eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am

F9i 9gdy90hf9h yu 'l 1kg8hf9o/

<sup>TM</sup> G9xg9fu ; g9kgrg0 gh6o ; j kj 7gdfvhft,

Fu gt=h tg9g0 gh6 ; j kj <sup>6</sup>i 4kgvhft÷/

<sup>TM</sup> <sup>8</sup>F9e g9phvg7mhi gkfvj m p=

@yuhr j h0j 2g8v9 f8g0 =9/

<sup>TM</sup> «Gl g] i yu dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

F9e Jr9g7=nj kyuhh yu &yuxg7j kyuhh

Tg9xyu rf9t fu ghgryuhj rf9t ; j kj vghft/

<sup>TM</sup> Jhc; =r 3nfnyu, wnvhfnyu, 2ghxfnyu,

l y90ghfnyu fu <sup>q</sup>k9k tfvhfnyu lgtg9

Ghyhv s9g7 l ri fvj ,

Hy7h; =r <sup>gn</sup> i g5yuvghfnyu fu khi fnyu lgtg9

Ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj l ri ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

<sup>TM</sup> G7x 19f9o ghdg]t toh gn ; j kj corfh>

æLg79f9o gby3 i f9gh,

Yu y9xj hf9y]uh gi 5ghf9o <sup>t</sup>g5j h >

---

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m ; j kj 2g4yuj r

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m +]do

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m 49ag; gk=

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m b19guy9 <sup>t</sup>g9xo

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m l 1kf9yuh l fk t fi hy8hf9o

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>m nfvhfn

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m Gry9 s9g7 g9phvg7 yu hg7fvg7

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>m cg9j 2 ohfnyu

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- £° Lg; g gt=h tg9x j]9 gh19=hyupfgh lgtg9 ; j kj tf5hj>  
Y]s y9 gby3 yuk=,  
Ghy]9 gi 5ghf9o ; j kj g5hfh÷/
- £j «Gl g] i yu dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
F9e Jr9g7=nj kgh lfk yu &yuxg7j kgh lfk  
Hy9 yu3k to ; j kj i h2ft/
- £™ Y]c p= g7h yu3kj h ; =rmy9 ghyhv l g79f9yuh lfk i h2fvj ,  
G7h 19o f9e ghyhv 6f52=h e5hfvj m  
Bghyh2 Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h l ghfnyu lgtg9>  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 j t yu3kr 3bfvj h,  
P=fu ghyhv s9g7 kj 9y8o f]r =j ,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<
- ££ Lg; g g7x 19f9=h fk2m  
Jr9g7=nj kgh lfk i h2fnj 2 yu3kr rg] =,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><  
Jt 19=h2r ghyhv hf9ro ; j kj xhft,  
Yu bg7h ghyhv rj 9kj h s9g7 ; j kj d9ft>  
Fr ghyhv Grkyug0o ; j kj omngt,  
Ghyh2 gn j t zy8ysyu9xr ; j kj omngh/
- £¢ Ghyh2 g]n ; j kj cry9sfvhfhm j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 ohi f9j h,  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 f8e19m orfnys>  
æK=]9o qghcvj 9 >  
Lg; g ghyhv ; bkj i =h tj hcfu tf0om  
Eyny9h gn bj r ; j kj qghchgh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyhv gh19=hyupjuho ; j kj hf9ft,  
Fu g]n ghyhv tf82o ; j kj c7j 4ft÷/
- £5 Rg] i o 7g7kg9g9= K=9o,  
Y9 g9fuo 7l grk gkfv 19yugh ny7rj h lgtg9,  
Yu dj 4f9yugh ny7rj h lgtg9 nyurj hj h fu grk8f9yuh i ghyhhf9 x9gu,  
Y9 0yso i o 3g8g8fvh=m f9e ghy9 gnj 2hf9o dy5gh>  
Ghy9 ghyuho hB192f9yu K=9m =/
- £§ «Fp= g7r i ghyhhf9o j t 4g5afur xgx9j hnm,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Jr9g7=nj bg9th gn j t g5afur gbd omngn= ; j kj xgx9j ʸohxtj 4k÷/
- £¶ K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Fp= i g9fnj omng7 sf9=h f9i j h2o cgwfn,  
Yu sg9=h f9i 9j l j tf9o lfk gb1kfn,  
Fr gn i 9hgt Jr9g7=nj gtey8a bg9to tf9zfnm  
J9fhv eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh lgtg9÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/
- £• «Gl g] i yu dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

---

<sup>t</sup> G7rj h2hm d9d5yufvgh

<sup>7</sup> Fe9m x9gu

<sup>h</sup> Fe9m Fl ysg Rgeguysp

<sup>4</sup> Fe9m g5afu=r l f5ghgh

<sup>y</sup> Fe9m eyny9 19f9o

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

F9e Ghghg7=nj g4kg9gi =h tj hcfu Ghi juhj xyu5om  
@g8g2o K=9ya lgtg9 ; j kj i g5yuvghyuj >

£<sup>a</sup> Cgwfnyu ng9o xg96fgn ghy9 xj tgv=h  
Xyu9r ; j kj fmm= tj hcfu Dg9=ej enyu9o,  
Fu ; j kj xg5hg7 x=; j Dygp/

¢<sup>o</sup> Xj gi hf9yuh yu ty3j 9hf9yuh gtey8a l ysj ko,  
Hgfu eyny9 g9kf9om tj hcfu l fx9yhj 6y9o,  
Tj hcfu ^j f9yu x9gh ghi juhom x=; j g9fufn2,  
Ryu9e ; j kj omngh K=9ya>  
Gjn f9ef2 ; j kj c3nyuj h yu cwncj h÷/

## F(FTJG I O DH+ G(K TO

£<sup>TM</sup>

&yuxg7j Rfxfi j g pgdguy9jh kgrhf9y9x kg9jh, **g7rj h2hm** Hgeyudyxyhyry9j  
kgrhyupf9y9x kg9jh, **gl gjugrj i** K=9yat=h F9ftj g7j 9yu88yug0 31r2o/ <sup>TM</sup> G7x gkfh  
Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh b19gdyuhxo F9yurg8=to io ; g4g9=9, yu F9ftj g tg9dg9=h  
&yuxg7j pgdguy9jh kyuh f8y8 eghkj h egij h t=a g9dfngwgi yug0 =9/ £ G9xg9fu  
&yuxg7j Rfxfi j g pgdguy9o bg7h g9dfngwgi g0 =9m orfnys> «Jhcy.u tg9dg9=gvg9 fu  
orj 9> æK=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MGl g] fr g7r 2g8g2o Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh 6f52o  
; j kj tgkhft, yu bg7h ; j kj d9gu=/ ¢ &yuxg7j Rfxfi j g pgdguy9o @g8x=gvj hf9yuh  
6f52=h ; j kj cgbgkj> l g; g gh4yu4k Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; j kj tgkhyuj,  
ghy9 lfk ef9gh ef9ghj ; j kj 31rj, fu j 9 gc2f9o ghy9 gc2f9o ; j kj kfrhf/ **5** Gh  
Rfxfi j gh Egefnyh ; j kj kghj, yu gh lyh ; j kj thg7 tj hcfu y9 fr ghy9 g7vfnft, < io  
; gkdgt= K=9o< fp= @g8x=gvj hf9yuh x=t ; gkf9gbtj 2m; j kj c7gay8j 2M ÷/

§ G7h gkfh F9ftj g orgu> «<sup>e</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum j h0j m orfnys> ¶ æGl g] 2yu l 19f8e19xm  
Rf88yutj y9xj hm Ghgtg7=n 2fbj ; j kj dg7 fu or=> Mghgpyspj t=a f8y8 g9kr dh=]  
2fbj lgtg9, y9ysl f kfu w9i fnyu j 9guyuh2o 2ylui x =m y9 dhfrM ÷/ • K=9ya 31r2jh  
lgtg6g7h jt l 19f8e19r y9xj hm Ghgtg7=n j h0j fi gu eghkj h egi o, fu j h0j orgu>  
«l'g8f9rft, Efhjgtjhj f9ij 9om Ghgpyspj t=a yuhfvg0 g9kr dh=], y9ysl f kfu  
zg5ghdyupfgh j 9guyuh2o 2yui x =, yu xyjuh w9i gdj h **kgnyu fr> yurkj** dh=] 2fbj  
lgtg9÷/ G7h gkfh dj kvg7 p= grj i g K=9ya 31r2h =9/ <sup>a</sup> Yurkj l 19f8e19r y9xj =hm  
Ghgtg7=n=h dhfvj Ghgpyspj t=a f8y8 g9ko, yu x9gtom kgrhf1po rji 8 g90gpm  
i 45fvj **fu kyuj** ghy9/ <sup>i</sup> Sguf9gdj 9 to d9fvj, ih2fvj yu si ghf9yu **hf9i g7yupfgh**  
g90gpo i 4j 52ys i 45fvj / <sup>ii</sup> Rkgvyug02jh sguf9gdj 9o < p=] <sup>d</sup>19=h2j h yu rysy9yupfgh  
lgtg6g7h ih2yug0o, p=] gn egv f8g0o < g5j, <sup>i</sup>™ fu rkgvyug02jh sguf9gdj 9o  
Tggrj g7j y9xj j hm Hf9j g7j y9xj j h Eg9yu2j kyuj, l 19f8e19r **y9xj j hm** Ghgtg7=nj  
xhf9i g7yupfgh, rkgvyug02j sguf9gdj 9jh t=a rky9gd9y8 si ghf9yu hf9i g7yupfgh,  
eghkj egij h t=a ifvy8 eyny9 L9fghf9yuh hf9i g7yupfgh/ <sup>i</sup>£ Ghyhv hf9i g7yupfghm

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m f8g0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m ; gkyu=9j h

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m gc2f9yuh **g5afu**



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Eg9yu2j ; gkyu=9 kyuj fu orj> **i** «B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @G]5 g7r sguf9gdj 9hf9o < g7r i h2yug0 rkgvyug02j h sguf9gdj 9o fu g7r egv sguf9gdj 9o < yu bghyh2 xj]9 f3fvj = gh1pj to t=a, y9; =rbj 4gk 19f9 bthgh / **i** Y9ysl fkfu b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> @G7r f9i 9j h t=a xg]96fgn kyuhf9, g9kf9 fu g7dj hf9 ; j kj dhyuj h ÷/

## F(FTJG&J G\*! P@O

**i** Rkgvyug02j h sguf9gdj 9o Hf9j g7j y9xjjhm Eg9yu2j kgn=r fk2, K=9ya g81pfvj m orfnys> **i** «Y?l, K=]9 Fl ysg, gl g] xyuh 2yu tf0 i g9y8yupfgtex fu f9i g9g0 egbyui ysx f9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o =rkf80fvj 9> ylc t=i egh 2fbj lgtg9 xzyug9j h =/ **i** Xyuh lgbg9guy9 **rf9yuhxf9yu** lfk i g9fi vyupfgte io sg9yuj r, rgi g7h l g79f9yuh gh19=hyupfgh ; gkj zo ghyhvt= fk2 j 9fhv y9xj hf9yuh Oyvo i yu kgr> xyuh tf0 fu l b19 Grkyug0 fr, **fu** °2yu ghyuhx B192f9yu K=9mm =/ **i** Xyuh 3y9l yu9xys tf0 fr, yu dy90ysm b19guy9> 2yu gc2f9x tg9xyv y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a °ohpgv2j h s9g7 egv fhm ju9g2ghcju9j h j9 ohpgv2j h lgtftgk fu j9 g9g92hf9yu ; kyu8j h lgtftgk l gkyuvghfnyu lgtg9/ **™** Xyuh Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a h4ghhf9 yu l 9g42hf9 o9j 9, hgfu tj hcfu g7r19m Jr9g7=nj t=a yu **eyny9** tg9xyv t=a, 2fbj ghyuh sgrki fnysm j hc; =r g7r19 **i 'f9fuhg7/™** @yu zy8ysyu9xxm Jr9g7=no Fdj ; kyrj f9i 9=h lghfvj 9 h4ghhf9ys fu l 9g42hf9ys, yuzf8 6f52ys, f9i g9g0 egbyui ysx yu tf0 g9l guj 92hf9ys/ **™™** Ghyhv kyuj 9 g7r f9i j 9o, y9yuh lgtg9 j 9fhv l g79f9yuh f9xyut o9f9 =j 9m j 9fhv kgnyu, f9i j 9 tom y9 i gp yu tf89 io l yrfvh=/ **™** Ghyh2 tkgh fu ghy9 kj 9gvgh, eg7v 2yu 6g7hx tkj i co9j h yu 2yu 19=h2j x lgtg6g7h cohpgvgh> ghyh2 cdy90gx9fvj h gt=h j hc y9 ghyhv l 9gtg7f9 =j 9m y9; =rbj dy90gx9fh, yurkj g7r gtey8a cg9j 2o ghyhv z s9g7 ef9j 9m/ **™** Gl g] l y8genyu9hf9o 2g8g2j h jx=t eg969gvghm y9; =rbj bg7h d9gufh> ryu9j h, rysj h yu zghkg3kj h ; gkqg5ysm 2g8g2o ; jkj tgkhyuj ghy9 x=t ; gkf9gbty8 @g8x=gvj hf9yuh 6f52o> j hc y9 "sq5fvj 9m <sup>3</sup>i 'j 9gdy90yuj, fu gl g] io kfrhfr/ **™** Eg7v xyuh, yls K=9 Fl ysg, j h0j orj 9> @fbj lgtg9 g] 9ko dh= x9gtys, yu si ghf] 9 i ghc= , tj hc 2g8g2o @g8x=gvj hf9yuh 6f52o io tgkhyuj ÷/

**f** G7rj h2hm p90yug0 i gu=

**b** l gtm dy7gk fufh

**=** Fe9> m o9j 9

**o** Fe9> m j 9 ghyuho Fl ysg Rgeguysp

**p** Fe9> m qg teghf9yuh

**z** Fe9> m l ghxj ; j n kyuj 9

**j** Fe9> m l grgh

**n** Fe9> m 31rfvg9

**3** Fe9> m i 'omg7

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

<sup>TM</sup>§ G7h gkfh °K=9o 31rfvgum F9ftj g7jm orfnys> <sup>TM</sup>¶ «Gl g] flr ft Flysgh, gt=h tg9tjh Grkyug0o> tj p= j h0j lgtg9 xzyug9j h egh to i g.7/ <sup>TM</sup>• Lfkfugeg9 K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æGl g] fr g7r 2g8g2o @g8x=gvj hf9yuh 6f52o fu Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj tgkhft, yu bg7h ; jkj d9gu=/ <sup>TM</sup>a G7r 2g8g2jh x=t ; gkf9gbty8 @g8x=gvj hf9o ; jkj tkhfh, g7r 2g8g2o i9gi ys ; jkj sg5fh, yu bg7h ; jkj g79fh g7h kyuhf9yuh lfk y9yhv kghj 2hf9yuh s9g7 Egl g8j 3yuh i o 03=j h fu yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9 'i 'oh0g7=j hm bj r d9d5fnyu lgtg9/ <sup>£</sup>° G9xg9fu Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9h yu &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o j 9fhv tghi yupfh=h j sf9 jt g5afur tj g7h cg9j 2 dy90fvjh, y9ysl fku Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9o j 9fhv 6f52f9yuh dy90f9ys ghxg9g9 bj r d9d5fvjh , < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/< <sup>£</sup>j G9xg9fu g7r 2g8g2omj 9 ig5yuvyutj 19=h tj hcfu g7r19m jt eg9i yupfghr fu vgrjyutjr lgtg9 f8gu, y9; =rbj bg7h f9frjr g5afu=h lf5gvhftm <sup>£</sup>™ Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9yuh yu &yuxg7j y9xj hf9yuh gtey8a cg9j 2jh ; gkqg5ys, y9 bj r d9d5fnyu lgtg9 dy90fvjh p=] j 9fh2, p=] gn j 9fhv pgdguy9hf9o, j 43ghguy9hf9o, 2gl ghghf9h yu tg9dg9=hf9o, hgfu &yuxg7j tg9xj i h yu F9yurg8=tj ehgij chf9o/ <sup>£</sup>£ Jh0j 'i 5hgi xg96yuvjh, fu y]c p=m f9fr/ P=; =k ghyhv ry9sfvyuvj < i ghyu3 fmfnyys ry9sfvyuvj <, ghyh2 tkji co9j hm y9 39gk ohxyuhj h/ <sup>£</sup>¢ Lg; g jt ghyhysr icyug0 kgh t=a j 9fhv ; 80yupjuhfh9o x9j hm bg7h ; 80fnyu lgtg9/ <sup>£</sup>5 Fhystj y9xjjh 6y9jh t=a f8y8 Egl g8j eg969 kf8f9o ig5yuvghfvjh, y9; =rbj j 9fhv y9xj hf9h yu g8aj i hf9o Ty8y2j lgtg9 i 9gi = ghvohfh, j hc y9 ghyhv cl9gtg7fvj > ehglu °ctkg0fvj y9 ghyh2 g7r dg94yupjuho dy90fhm &yuxg7j tf8ghcfn kgyu lgtg9÷/

## &Y&RJ #YRKYUT TO

<sup>£</sup>§ «Yurkj l j tg K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9= g7r 2g8g2jh tgrjh, y9 i 'or=2 p= æryu9ys, rysys fu zghkg3kys Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh 6f52o i o tgkhyuj / <sup>£</sup>¶ Gl g] fr bghyh2 ; jkj lgug2ft g7h eyny9 f9ij 9hf9=hm yu9 bghyh2 jt eg9i yupfghter, vgrjyutysr yu tf0 bg79y7pysr g2ry9fvj, bghyh2 g7r kf8o ; jkj sf9g9g96hft, fu g; glysyupfgte ; jkj ehgi fvhft/ <sup>£</sup>• Ghyh2 jt zy8ysyu9xr ; jkj omgh, fr gn ghyhv Grkyug0o ; jkj omgt/ <sup>£</sup>a Ghyhv t=i rj 9k yu t=i qgteg7 ; jkj kgt, y9; =rbj °ohxtj 4k jh6t= sg3hgh, j 9fhv fu j 9fhvt= fk2 j 9fhv y9xj hf9yuh eg9j 2jh lgtg9/ <sup>£</sup>° Ghyhv lfk 7gukfhgigh yu3k to ; jkj ih2ft, y9 j 9fhvt= cl f5ghgtm j 9fhv eg9j 2 ohfnyu lgtg9, fu jt sg3r ghyhv rj 9kjh t=a ; jkj xhft, y9; =rbj jh6t= cl f5ghgh/ <sup>£</sup>j Ghyhv eg9j 2 ohfnysm ghyhvtys ; jkj ef9i 9jt, yu bghyh2 q4tg9kg; =r g7r f9i 9jh t=a ; jkj khi ftm gtey8a rj 9kysr fu gtey8a gh6ysr÷/ <sup>£</sup>™ G9xg9fu K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> «Jhc; =r g7r zy8ysyu9xjh s9g7 g7r gtey8a tf0 cg9j 2o ef9j, hy7h; =r ghyhv s9g7 ; jkj ef9ft g7h gtey8a eg9j 2om y9

<sup>°</sup> <sup>£</sup>e9>|| K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>i</sup> <sup>£</sup>e9>|| i o pgw=j h

<sup>l</sup> <sup>£</sup>e9>|| 0y09gi

<sup>6</sup> <sup>£</sup>e9>|| rj 9kj r t=a ceg969gvgu

<sup>8</sup> <sup>£</sup>e9>|| eyny9 19f9o

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

ghyhv 3yrkgvg7/ **£** Xg]96fgn g9kf9 ; jkj dhyujh g7r f9i9jh t=a, y9yuh lgtg9 i'or=2> æGtg7gvg0 =m g5ghv tg9xyu fu ghgryuhj, **yu** @g8x=gvjhf9yuh 6f52o tgkhyug0 = / **££** Ef hjgtjh f9i9jh t=a, F9yurg8=tj 49agi g72o fu &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, nf5hg7jh 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, xg4k gdfkj hj 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a **yu** l g9gug7jh 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am **tg9xji** x9gtys g9kf9 ; jkj dhfh, sguf9gdj9hf9 ; jkj d9fh, ih2fh fu sighf9 ighcfh, y9ysl f kfu bghyh2 df9yupfh=h ; jkj sf9xg96hft÷, io ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## &Y&RJ YU(J\$ #YRKYUT TO

### ££

F9i9y9x ghdgt <sup>g</sup>K=9o 31rfvgum F9ftj g7j, f9e gh kgi gujh eghkj h egi j h t=a g9dfngwgi yug0 =9, **fu** orgu <sup>m</sup> «Rg] io 7g7kg9g9= K=9o, <sup>e</sup>g7r 2g8g2om 4j hy8 K=9o, y9 bg7h l grk gkfny lgtg9 bg7h 6fugi f9; fv, y9yuh ghyuho Fl ysg => **£** æJh0j] dyc=, yu 2fbj ; gkgr3ghft> 2fbj tf0 fu <sup>d</sup>3y9l 9xguy9 eghf9 7g7khftm y9 cfr dj kf9 / **£** G9xg9fu g7r 2g8g2j h kyuhf9yuh yu &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh kyuhf9yuh tgrj h < y9yh2 ly8genyu9hf9yuh fu ryu9j h ; gkqg5ys wng0 fh < K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> **5** æ <sup>x</sup>@g8x=gvj hf9yuh x=tmm ; gkf9gbtfny iyu dgh> rgi g7h g7x **kyuhf9o** tf5g0 tg9xyv xj gi hf9ys ; jkj nfvyujh, y9yh2 jt eg9iyupfgter yu vgryutysr ; jkj bg9hft> y9ysl f kfu fr g7r 2g8g2=h jt f9frr 0g0i fvjm j9fhv gtey8a cg9yupfgh lgtg9/ **§** Gl g] ghy9 g5y8ayupjuh yu xg9tgh ; jkj ef9ft fu bghyh2 ; jkj eyuzft, yu 3g8g8yupfgh fu f g; gl ysyupfgh g5gkyupjuho ghyhv ; jkj 7g7khft/ **¶** &yuxg7j df9j hf9h yu Jr9g7=nj df9j hf9o ; jkj sf9xg96hft, fu bghyh2 hg3ijhjh ; =r ; jkj <sup>b</sup>l grk gkft/ • Bghyh2 ; jkj tg29ft jh0j x=t =dy90g0 j9fhv eyny9 gh19=hyupjuh hf9=h, yu ; jkj hf9ft j9fhv eyny9 gh19=hyupjuh hf9om **y9yhtys** jh0j x=t tf8ghcfvj h fu g; rkgtefvgh/ <sup>a</sup> Grjig jh0j ef9i9gh2j ghyuh, dysgeghyupjuh yu ; g90gh2 ; jkj omng7 f9i9j eyny9 gbdf9yuh t=a/ Ghyh2 ; jkj nrfh g7h gtey8a eg9j2jh tgrjhm y9 fr j9fhv ; jkj ohft> yurkj ; jkj sg3hgh fu rgrghj h g7h gtey8a eg9j2jh yu <sup>o</sup>7gay8yupfgh lgtg9m y9 fr g7r **2g8g2j h** ; jkj <sup>p</sup>4hy9l ft ÷/

---

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m bg7h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>m g9dfngwgi yug0

<sup>x</sup> l gtm@g8x=gvj hf9o

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m q4tg9kyupfgh

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m i g5yuvghft

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m tf8ghcg0

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m 3g8g8yupfgh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m ohft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

<sup>i°</sup> K=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> «G7r kf8jh t=a,< y9yuh lgtg9 i'or=2» æGhg; gk xg96g0 =m g5ghv tg9xyu fu ghgryuhj , g7rjh2hm &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tj wy8yvfh9yuh t=a, y9yh2 gtg7gvg0 fhm g5ghv tg9xyu, ehgijcj fu ghgryuhj,< xgl96fgn ; jkj nryuj h ij ef9i9gh2j 6g7ho fu yu9g3yupfgh 6g7ho, wfrg7jh 6g7hh yu l g9rj h 6g7ho> hgfu ghyhv 6g7ho, y9 K=9ya kyuho 4hy9l gi gnyupfgh oh0ghf9 ef9fnysm i'orfh> æHf9ey8fv=]2 b192f9yu K=9o, y9ysl f kfu K=9o eg9j =, y9ysl f kfu ghy9 ig9fi vyupjuho 7gug kfghi gh = > g9xg9fu g7r f9i9jh df9jhf9o j9fhv hg3ijh sjqgijh ; jkj sf9g9g96hft÷, io 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/ <sup>im</sup> B192f9yu K=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> «G7r kf8jh t=a, y9 ghg; gk xg96g0 =m g5ghv tg9xyu fu ghgryuhj , fu ghy9 eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a xgl96fgn l1kf9 ; g5i fvh8 lyszuhf9yuh ehgi g9ghhf9 ; jkj omgh/ i£ Nf5hg7jh 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, xg4kgdfkj hj 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu l g9gug7jh 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a, hgfu Efhtgtjh f9i9jh t=a, F9yurg8=tj 49agi g72o fu &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=am l1kf9o xg96fgn bj9fh2 lgt9y8jh 6f52f9yuh kgi =h ; jkj ghvhjh÷, io 7g7kg9g9= K=9o/

<sup>i¢</sup> «Gl gj ; jkj dgh 19f9o,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< f9e Jr9g7=nj kgh lgtg9 yu &yuxg7j kgh lgtg9 ²kyug0 eg9j 3yrkyutr ; jkj j9gdy90ft/ i5 G7x 19f9o fu g7x gkfhm jXgup=h g9xg9yupfgh \$g5gug8 to ; jkj eyurvhft, yu gh f9i9jh t=a j9guyuh2 fu g9xg9yupjuh ; jkj ij9g9i=/ i\$ G7x 19f9o &yuxg ; jkj gbgkj yu F9yurg8=t g; glysupfhte ; jkj ehgij, fu glgjugrji ghy9 ghyuhom y9ys ; jkj icyuj> æK=9om tf9 g9xg9yupjuho ÷/ i¶ G9xg9fu K=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> «Xgup=h Jr9g7=nj kgh dgljh s9g7 egbty8 tg9x ; jkj c; girj/ i• Ylc gn \*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9=h "gt=h gkfhm y8agi =b tgkyuvghy8, lgvj oh0g7j lfk 3yuh 03y8 yu byl oh0g7y8 tg9x ; jkj ; girj jt g5afur÷/

<sup>ia</sup> ³K=9o 31rfvgumm F9ftj g7jm orfnys> «K=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> <sup>mo</sup> æFp= i g9fhg2 vf9fi yugh yu3kr fu dj 4f9yugh yu3kr 3bfñ, y9 vf9fi h yu dj 4f9o j9fhv zgtghgijh comgh, <sup>mi</sup> jt 0g5g7jrm Xgupj lfk ih2g0 yu3kr gn ; jkj 3byuj, y9 j9 dgljh s9g7 pgdguy9y8 y9xj cyuhfhg7> hy7h; =r gn jh0j ; g4k1h igkg9y8 \*fukgvj 2gl ghghf9yuh lfk ih2g0 yu3kr/ <sup>mm</sup> Jhc; =r f9ijh2j b192f9o cfh lg4yuyuj9 yu 0ysyuh gugbo cj cgwyuj9, hy7h; =r ; jkj egbtgvhft jt 0g5g7jrm Xgupj bg9to fu jh0j ; g4k1h igkg9y8 \*fukgvj hf9o ÷/

<sup>im</sup> °K=9o 31rfvgumm F9ftj g7jm orfnys> <sup>mc</sup> «Cf.r 'hi gkf9 p= j]hc io 31rj g7r zy8ysyu9xom orfnys> æK=9o j9 ohk9g0 f9iyu df9xgrkghhf9o tf9zfv / Ghyh2 jt zy8ysyu9xr i'ghg9dfh, y9; =rbj gh j9fhv g5afu gbd crf; yuj / <sup>m5</sup> K=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> æFp= vf9fi yugh yu dj 4f9yugh lfk yu3k o9g0 cft, fu f9ijh2jh yu f9i9jh i ghyhhf9 x9g0 cft, <sup>m\$</sup> &gi yej fu jt 0g5g7jrm Xgupj bg9th gn ; jkj tf9zft,

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9> 3yrkvgv0

<sup>j</sup> Fe9> Xgupj lgtg9

<sup>n</sup> Fe9> gtey8a 19o

<sup>3</sup> Fe9> K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> kfrhf9

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

y9; =rbj gln ghy9 bg9t=h 'i g5gsg9j chf9 ch4ghgi ftm Ge9glgtj, Jr9lgi j yu &gi yej bg9tjh s9g7> y9ysl f kfu 'bg9yh2 df9yupfh=hm ; j kj sf9gxg96hft fu ghyhv ; j kj dpgt ÷/

: GKDGT TO RFXFI JG&J

## £¢

F9e Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9om j9 gtey8a b19gdyuhxys, f9i9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupj uhhf9ysm y9yhv s9g7 jh2 io kj9=9, yu eyny9 zy8ysyu9xhf9ys F9yurg8=tj x=t fu ghy9 eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh x=t io ; gkf9gb=9, K=9yat=h F9ftjg7j rgj 31r2o 'yu88yufvgu>

<sup>™</sup> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> æDhg], &yuxg7j Rfxfi jg pgdguy9j h 31r=] fu ghy9 or=] MK=9o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> «Gl gj g7r 2g8g2o Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h 6f52o ; j kj tgkhft, yu bg7h i9giys ; j kj g79=/ £ Xyuh ghy9 6f52=h ; j kj cgbgkj r, lg; g gh4yu4k ; j kj e5hyuj r fu ghy9 6f52o tgkhyuj r> 2yu gc2f9x Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h gc2f9o ; j kj kfrhfh, ghy9 ef9gho 2yu ef9ghj x ; j kj 31rj, yu Egefnyh ; j kj f9pgr=ℳ ¢ Rgi g7h tkjji o9= K=9ya 31r2o, yjs Rfxfi jg, &yuxg7j] pgdguy9> K=9o 2fbj lgtg9 rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> MXYuh ryu9ys ; j kj ctf5hj r, 5lg; g 3g8g8yupfgte ; j kj tf5hj r/ Jhc; =r 2fbt= g5ga f8y8 2yu lg79f9yuxm hg3ijh pgdguy9hf9yuh lgtg9 3yuh f9 03fvjh, hy7h; =r 2fbj lgtg9 ; j kj 03fh> «Sg7, jt k=]9r÷ orfnysm 2yu s9gx ; j kj lf0f0fh, y9ysl f kfu flr orj g7r 31r2oℳ, io ; gkdgt= K=9o ÷/

§ Yurkj F9ftjg tg9dg9=h g7r eyny9 31r2f9o &yuxg7j Rfxfi jg pgdguy9j h orgum F9yurg8=tj t=a, ¶ tjhc Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h b19gdyuhxo io ; gkf9gbt=9 F9yurg8=tj x=t yu &yuxg7j tjur eyny9 2g8g2hf9yuh x=t, Ng2j rj fu Gbfi g7j x=t, 2ghj y9 &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9=h gryh2 thgv90 =jh je9 ; g9r; g; gk 2g8g2/

## DF(JHF(YU LGHX+: #GEF: GKJ( SF(GEF(YUT

• Glglugrji K=9yat=h F9ftjg7j 'yu88yug0 31r2o, f9e Rfxfi jg pgdguy9o F9yurg8=tj t=a f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh lfk yu3k ih2fv, y9 gbgkgd9yupjuh 7g7kg9g9fh> <sup>a</sup> y9; =rbj ju9g2ghcju9o gbgk g96gi= j9 fe9g7fvj rk9yui h yu fe9g7fvj rk9iyuljh, fu gln ylc t=io rk9igvh= j9 f8eg79om L9fgh/ i° Eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9h yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom y9yh2 g7r 'yu3ko ih2g0mm =j hm lhgbghxfvgh, y9; =rbj ju9g2ghcju9o gbgk g96gi= j9 rk9yui h yu rk9iyuljh, fu gln bg9yh2 crk9igvh=> lhgbghxfvgh yu bg9yh2 g96gi fvjh/ ij Eg7v ghi = fk2 xlgzg9fvgh,

<sup>1</sup> Fe9ℳ cg5hft i g5gsg9j chf9 omgnyu

<sup>6</sup> Fe9ℳ ghyhv df9yupj uho

<sup>9</sup> Fe9ℳ f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9ℳ f8g0

<sup>d</sup> Fe9ℳ yu3kj h t=a tkg0

<sup>x</sup> Fe9ℳ fk xg96gh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

j9fhv gbgk g96gi g0 rk9yui hf9h yu rk9iyul jhf9o sf9gxxg96yuvjh, fu bghyh2 fe5hgxxgkfvjh y9 rk9yui fu rk9iyul j omngh/

i™ Yurkj bK=9o 31rfvgum F9ftj g7j m orfnys> i£ «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æFr 6f9 lg79f9yuh lfk yu3k ih2fvj g7h 19om f9e bghyh2 lghfvj Fdj ; kyr=hm rk9iyupfgh kyuh=h, fu orj> i¢ MF1po kg9yugh sg3qghjh, 6fht= ju9g2ghcj u9o gbgk ; jkj g96gi = j9 fe9g7fvj f8eg79om y9 =j9fh 0g3yug0 => sfv kg9j 2fbj rk9yui omgn= fk2m bg7h 2ys=x gbgjk g96gi =/ Eg7v 6f9 lg79f9o jh0j tkji co9jh, fu j9fhv gi ghao cxg96yuvjh/ i5 Xyu2 °gkfh to xg96j fi g2, fu o9j 2 jhc y9 jt °g5afur yu8j 8 =m ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 ohi f9jh gbgkgd9yupjuho 7g7kg9g9fnys> hgfu jt g5afur yu3k ih2fvj 2 g7h kgh t=am y9 jt ghyuhysr icyug0 =/ i§ Eg7v 7fky7 l9gzg9fnysm jt ghyuhr g8g9kfvj 2> zeyny9x gn 6f9m gbgk g96gi g0 fu j9fhv jig2jh 6dyug0 rk9yui hf9h yu rk9iyul jhf9o sf9gxxg96yuvj 2, bghyh2 e5hgxxgkfnys y9 6fbj rk9yui fu rk9iyul j omnghM ÷/

i¶ Lfkfugeg9 K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> «Xyu2 jh0j tkji co9j 2, yu 6fht= ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 f8e19 fu j9 ohi f9jh gbgkgd9yupjuho c7g7kg9g9fv> yurkj fr 6fbj lgtg9 ryu9jh, zghkg3kj h yu rysjh °gbgkyupjuh ; jkj kgtm< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< fu 6fb f9i9j eyny9 pgdguy9yupjuhhf9yuh t=a ryriyutj ; jkj tgkhft/ i• Jt yu3kr ghkfry8 yu jt g5afur j9fhv ih2g0 yu3kj h 31r2f9o °cdy90gx9y8 tg9xjio ; jkj tgkhft> "y9yh2 byug9gio f9iyu2j ik9fnys ghy9 icy9hf9yuh t=akf8=h ghvgh> iª g7rj h2hm &yuxg7j j43ghguy9hf9h yu F9yurg8=tj j43ghguy9hf9o, ; gngkgi ghhf9o, 2gl ghghf9h yu f9i9jh gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, y9yh2 byug9gij h icy9hf9yuh t=akf8=h ghvgh, iº bghyh2 ; jkj tgkhft j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52o fu j9fhv ifgh2o whk5y8hf9yuh 6f52o> ghyhv xjgi hf9o f9ijh2j p5cyuhhf9yuh yu f9i9j dgbghhf9yuh yukfnj 2 ; jkj omngh/ i™j &yuxg7j Rfxfi jg pgdguy9o fu ghy9 j43ghguy9hf9o ; jkj tgkhft j9fhv p4hgtjhf9yuh 6f52o, j9fhv ifgh2o whk5y8hf9yuh 6f52o, yu 6fht= °l f5gvy8 Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh b19gdyuhxjh 6f52o÷/ i™™ «Gl g] fr l9gtg7fvj,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< fu bghyh2 g7r 2g8g2o ; jkj sf9gxxg96hft> ghy9 x=t ; jkj ; gkf9gibtjh, bg7h ; jkj d9gufh yu i9giys g79fh> g7r; =m &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9o

---

f Fe9>™ hyugqfvjh

b Fe9>™ K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

= Fe9>™ 2fbj

º Fe9>™ 19

p Fe9>™ gc2f9yur

z Fe9>™ 6fht= ju9g2ghcj u9o j9

j Fe9>™ gh6j h

º Fe9>™ gbgkgd9yupjuh ; jkj 7g7kg9g9ft

³ Fe9>™ cl grkgky8

º Fe9>™ eg969gvy8



gtg7yupfgh ; j kj 'sf9g0ft, g5ghv ehgi j cj ÷/

F(FTJG FU %F@GEFGHHF(O

£5

&yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm &ysrjg7j y9xjjh &ysgi j tj 19f9o, F9ftjg7j 9yu88yug0 31r2o K=9yat=hm y9 orgu> ™ «Dhg] %f2gefghhf9yuh kyuh0, 31r=] ghyhv lfk, kg]9 bghyh2 K=9ya kyuhom rfhfgi hf9=h t=i yuh t=a, fu dj hj] 3tvyu9 ghyhv÷/ £ Fr gn g5j @gegrj hj g7j y9xjjhm F9ftjg7j y9xjhm &fbyhj gh, ghy9 f8eg79hf9h yu eyny9 y9xjhf9o, fu %f2gefghhf9yuh gtey8a kyuh0, ¢ yu bghyh2 K=9ya kyuh0 kg9j < Grkyu0y7 tg9xyuhm &fdxy8j g7j y9xjjh Ghghj y9xjhf9yuh rfhfgi o <, y9 Rf88yutj y9xjjhm Tggrj g x5hg; ghjh rfhfgi j h s9g7 f8y8 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh rfhfgi j h 2ys =9/ 5 %f2gefghhf9yu kgh y9xjhf9yuh g5afu dj hj ys nfvyuh ri gl gi hf9 yu egzgi hf9 x9j , fu ghyhv orj > «Dj hj] 3tfv=2÷/ § Ghyh2 ; gkgr3ghfvj h> «Dj hj cfh2 3tf9> 2ghj y9 tf9 l g79o, %f2gej y9xjhm &yshgxge, tfbj l 9gtg7fv> æXyu2 yu 6f9 y9xjhf9o f9ef]2 dj hj tj] 3t=2> ¶ kyuh tj] i g5yuvgh=2, rf9t tj] vgh=2, g7dj tj] khi =2 fu tj] yuhfhg2, l g; g 6f9 eyny9 19f9o s9ghhf9yju t=a ehgi fv=2, y9; =rbj 6f9 ; ghx3kgvg0 °f9i 9j h s9g7 4gk 19f9 g; 9j 2 / • Yurkj tf9 l 19m %f2gej y9xjjh &yshgxgej 31r2o tkji o9jh2m gtey8a tfbj ; gkyuj 9g0jh lgtg6g7h> tf9 eyny9 19f9yuh t=am tfh2, tf9 ijhf9o, tf9 y9xjhf9h yu g8aj i hf9o dj hj cfh2 3tf9, ° tf9 ehgi yupfgh lgtg9 kyuhf9 cfh2 i g5yuvghf9, g7dj , g9k fu vgh2 cfh2 yuhfhg9> i° l g; g s9ghhf9yu t=a io ehgi j h2, yu lhgbghxfnysm tf9 l 19 &yshgxgej gtey8a tfbj l 9gtg7g0o io dy90gx9fh2/ ij Eg7v f9e Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o g7r f9i 9j h x=t eg969gvgu, orjh2> æFi =]2 F9yurg8=t f9pgh2, @g8x=gvjhf9yu b19gdyuhxj h fu dGry9j hf9yu b19gdyuhxj h xg5afu=h > g7r; =rm F9yurg8=t io ehgi j h2÷/

i ™ G7h gkfh fK=9o 31rfvgum F9ftjg7j m orfnys> i£ «B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æDhg] fu or=] &yuxg7j tg9xyv yu F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuh> MJt 31r2f9r tkji ohfnyu lgtg9 39gk c=.2 ohxyuhj 9,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o/< i¢ %f2gej y9xjjhm &yshgxgej 31r2f9o < y9 j 9 y9xjhf9yuh l 9gtg7f9 =9 dj hj c3tfn < °dy90gx9yufvgh, y9ysl fku j 9fhv l 19 l 9gtghj h lhgbghxfnysm tj hcfu g7r19 cfh 3tf9> j ri fr 6fbj 31rfvg7 < i ghyu3 fmfny 31rfvg7 <, rgi g7h j h0j tkji co9j 2/ i5 Jt eyny9 0g5ghf9rm tg9dg9=hf9o 6fbj 89i fvj < i ghyu3 fmfny 89i fvj < fu orj > «^fbt= ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 cg9 qgteg7=h py8 xg96j dg7> eg9fwy3fv=]2 6f9 g9g92hf9o, yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu tj] l fk fuj 2 fu bghyh2 tj] ; g4k=2, y9; =rbj ehgi j 2

<sup>i</sup> Fe9> ™ xg96hft

<sup>g</sup> Fe9> ™ f8g0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9> ™ l y8j h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9> ™ G9gtgvj hf9yu, g7rj h2hm Ryu9j gvj hf9yu

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> ™ f9fr=h

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> ™ K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> ™ l grkgkyufvgh



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

g7h =f9i 9j h t=am y9 6fbj yu 6f9 l g79f9yuh kyuj => eg7v 6f9 gi ghao cxg96yuvj 2 fu jh0j tkji co9j 2/ i§ J]9g; =r %f2gej y9xjjhm &yshgxgej y9xjhf9o j9fhv l19 ; gkyuj 9g0 l9gtgho °dy90gx9fvjh, eg7v g7r zy8ysyu9xo jh0j tkji co9guM / i¶ Lfkfugeg9 K=9o < b192f9yu Grkyug0o, Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o < rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æGl g] fr &yuxg7j yu F9yurg8=tj eyny9 ehgij chf9yuh s9g7 ; jkj ef9ft g7h gtey8a cg9j 2omy9 ghyhv x=t °sq5f9 =j> y9ysl fku fku ghyhv 31rfvg7, eg7v tkji co9j h> bghyh2 i ghcfvj, eg7v c; gkgr3ghfvjh ÷/

i • F9ftj g %f2gefghhf9yu kgh orgu «B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æ@ghj 6f9 l19m &yshgxgej ; gkyu=9jh lhgbghxfvg2, ghy9 eyny9 l9gtghhf9o ; glfvj 2, fu gt=h jhc y9 6fbj ; gkyuj 9fvm dy90gx9fvj 2, i<sup>a</sup> b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> M%f2gefgh &yshgxge=h jt g5afur ig7hy8 tg9x °ohxtj 4k ; jkj c; girjM ÷/

## EG(YU@ I O I G(XG& : GKGKO KGQG(JH T+A

### £§

&yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm &ysrj g7j y9xjjh &ysgij tj cy99y9x kg9jh, F9ftj g7j rg] 31r2o °yu88yufvgu K=9yat=hm y9 orgu™ «@fbj dj 92j ; gkgjk to g5, yu d9=] ghy9 s9g7 g7h eyny9 31r2f9om y9 2fbj orj Jr9g7=nj x=t, &yuxg7j x=t yu eyny9 gbdf9yuh x=t, g7h 19=h j sf9m f9e ri rg7 2fbj lfk 31rjn < &ysrj g7j 19f9=h < tj hcfu g7r19/ £ F9e &yuxg7j kyuh nr= g7h gtey8a cg9j 2jh tgrj hm y9 io tkg0ft j 9fhv ohfn, pf9fur ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 cg9 qgteg7=h xg96j dg7, y9; =rbj fr ghyhv gh19=hyupjuh yu tf82o hf9ft ÷/

¶ Yurkj F9ftj g Hf9j g7j y9xjjhm Eg9yu2o i ghcfv, fu Eg9yu2 F9ftj g7j ef9gh=h dj 92j ; gkgkj to s9g7 d9fv K=9ya ghy9 org0 eyny9 31r2f9o/ 5 &fky7 F9ftj g Eg9yu2j l9gtg7fv> «Fr l yr g9dfngwgi yug0 ft> cft i 9hg9 K=9ya kyuh f9pgn/ § Yurkj xyjuh dhg, yu 0ytg; glyupfgh 19om K=9ya kgh t=a zy8ysyu9xjh gi ghahf9yuh i g9xg] K=9ya 31r2f9o, g7h ; gkgk=hm y9yuh s9g7 jt ef9gh=r d9fvj 9> hgfu bghyh2 i g9xg] j9fhv 2g8g2hf9=h fiy8 gtey8a &yuxg7j gi ghahf9yuh/ ¶ Pf9fur j9fhv g8gcgh2o K=9ya g5afu °hf9i g7ghg7, fu ju9g2ghcju9o j 9 cg9 qgteg7=h xg96j dg7> 2ghj y9 tf0 = g7h eg9i yupjuh yu vgryutom y9 K=9o g7r zy8ysyu9xjh x=t °sq5f9 =÷/ • Yurkj Hf9j g7j y9xjjhm Eg9yu2 dy90gx9fv gt=h jhc y9 F9ftj g tg9dg9=h j9fh l9gtg7f9 =9, fu g7x dj 92=h K=9ya 31r2f9o i g9xgv K=9ya kgh t=a/

<sup>a</sup> &yuxg7j pgdguy9jhm &ysrj g7j y9xjjh &ysgij tj ljhdf9y9x kg9jh, jhhf9y9x

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>ml y8j h s9g7

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml grkgkfvjh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>ml 31rf9

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml eyny9 19f9o

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml f8gu

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml j7hg7

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml 31rf9

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

gtjro, K=9ya g5afu Oytg; gl yupjuh 7g7kg9g9fvj h F9yurg8=tj gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh, yu &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9=h F9yurg8=t fi y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh/ i° Eg9yu2 g7x dj92=h F9ftjg7j 31r2f9o ig9xgv gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh gi ghahf9yuhm K=9ya kgh t=a, Rgwgh x; j9jh y9xjjhm Dgtg9jg7j rfhfgio, sf9j dguj pom K=9ya kgh hy9 x9gh tyuk2o/

: GKGKO IO IG(XGVYUJ : G\$K! HFGHF(YUH

ii Rgwghj y9xjjhm Dgtg9jg7j y9xjhm Tj2jg, f9e dj92=h K=9ya eyny9 31r2f9o nrfv, i™ pgdguy9jh kyuhom x; j9jh rfhfgio jagu fu gl gl eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9o l yh hrkg0 =jh < F8jrgtg x; j9o, Rftg7jg7j y9xjhm Xg8g7jg, G2yey9j y9xjhm F8hgpgh, Rgwghj y9xjhm Dgtg9jg, Ghghjg7j y9xjhm Rxfijg, yu eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9o/ i£ Tj2jg ghyhv lg8y9xfv g7h eyny9 31r2f9om y9 nrf9 =9, f9e Eg9yu2 zy8ysyu9xjh gi ghahf9yuh g7x dj92=h io ig9xgv/ i¢ Eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9o @yurjj y9xjjhm Rf8ftjg7j y9xjjhm Hgpghjg7j y9xjh &yuxjh 89i fvjh Eg9yu2j morfnys <<Zy8ysyu9xjh gi ghahf9yuh ig9xgv0 ; gkgkx 6f52x g5 yu l yjr fi yu9÷/ Yurkj Hf9jg7j y9xjhm Eg9yu2 ; gkgko 6f52o g5gu fu ghyhv dhgv/ i5 Ghyh2 j9fh orjh <<l'g8f9rfjh2, hrk=] yu tf9 gi ghahf9yuh gn ig9xg bg7h÷/ Yurkj Eg9yu2 ghyhv gi ghahf9yuh ig9xgv/ i\$ F9e g7x eyny9 31r2f9o nrfvjh, sg3ys j9g9yu hg7fvgh fu Eg9yu2j orjh <<Gh4yu4k g7x eyny9 31r2f9o pgdguy9jh ; jkj lg8y9xfh2÷/ i¶ G; g Eg9yu2j lg9vyuvjh <<l'g8f9rfjh2, ; gkt=] tfbj p= j]hc; =r d9fvj9 g7x 31r2f9o ghy9 ef9gh=h÷/ i• Eg9yu2 ghyhv ; gkgr3ghfv <<G7r eyny9 31r2f9o ghjh0j xl g8y9xfv j9 ef9ghys, yu fr bghyh2 tfinghys g7r dj92jh t=a d9fvj ÷/ iª G7h gkfh j43ghguy9hf9o Eg9yu2j orjh <<Dhg], ; gl yuok=], p=] xyuh fu p= F9ftjg ylc t=io py8 dj khg7 p= ylu9 =2÷/

PGDGUY(O IO SG%+ : GKGKO

™° &fky7 ghyh2 egi o dgvjhm pgdguy9jh 2ys < eg7v ; gkgko F8jrgtg x; j9jh rfhfgio kf8guy9g0 =jh < fu g7x eyny9 31r2f9o pgdguy9jh gi ghahf9yuh lg8y9xfvjh/ i Yurkj pgdguy9o &yuxjh 89i fvm y9 g7x ; gkgko ef9=, gh gn bg7h g5gu F8jrgtg x; j9jh rfhfgio=h > &yuxj bg7h ig9xgv pgdguy9jh gi ghahf9yuh yu pgdguy9jh 2ys ig7hy8 eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9yuh gi ghahf9yuh/ i™™ Jhhf9y9x gtjro omgnysm pgdguy9o 6tf5hgkgh t=a hrkg0 =9, fu g5afuo sg5yug0 i9gi g9gh to ig9/ i£ F9e &yuxj f9f2 igt cy9r =a ig9xgv, i pgdguy9o bg7h btfnjys ik9fv yu i9gi g9ghj i9gijh t=a hfkfv, tjhcfu y9 gtey8a ; gkgko i9gi g9ghj i9gijh t=a br; g5fvgu/ i¢ Pgdguy9o fu j9 eyny9 0g5ghf9om y9 g7r eyny9 31r2f9o io nr=jhm csg3vgh, ylc gn j9fhv lgdyurko ; gk5fvjh > i5 Hy7hri f9e F8hgpgh, Xg8g7jg yu Dgtg9jg pgdguy9jh xjtfvjh y9 ; gkgko cg79=, ghyhv tkji co9gu/ i\$ &fky7 pgdguy9o l9gtg7fv pgdguy9j y9xjjhm &f9gt=nj, Fb9j=nj y9xjjhm Rg9g7jg7j, fu Gexj=nj y9xjjhm Rf8ftjg7j, y9 Eg9yu2 x; j9h yu F9ftjg tg9dg9=h e5hfh > eg7v K=9o

---

x Fe9:ml 7g7kg9g9fv

f Fe9:ml gh

b Fe9:ml l gkgu

bghyh2 =; gl fv/

F(FTJG I O D(+ YU(J\$ : GKGK TO

™¶ Pgdguy9o g7x ; gkgkh yu F9ftj g7j ef9gh=h Eg9yu2j d9g0 31r2f9o g79fn=h fk2m °K=9o 31rfvgum F9ftj g7j m orfnys> ™• «Xgl96fgn 2fbj yu9j 4 ; gkgk to g5, fu d9=] ghy9 s9g7 eyny9 hg3ijh 31r2f9om y9 &yuxg7j &ysgi j t pgdguy9jh g79g0 g5gaj h ; gkgkj h t=a =jh/ ™ª Jri &yuxg7j &ysgi j t pgdguy9jh or=] »K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> ™Xyuh g7x ; gkgko g79fvj 9m orfnys> «Jhcy.u ghy9 s9g7 d9fvj 9 p= Egefnyhj pgdguy9o gh; gkqg5 ; j kj dg7, g7r f9ij 9o ; j kj i y90gh=, fu ghi = tg9xh yu ghgryuho ; j kj ¶l gh=÷M /

£° «Lfkfugeg9 K=9o &yuxg7j &ysgi j t pgdguy9jh tgrj h rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> »Gh y]c t=i o ; j kj yuhfhg7m y9 Xguj pj dgljh s9g7 egbtj, fu ghy9 xjgio vf9fio ²kg2yupfgh t=a yu dj 4f9o rg5hgtghj 2j t=a ; j kj 6dyuj / £i J9fh, j 9 bg9tjh, fu j 9 0g5ghf9yuh ; j kj lgkyuvghft j 9fhv gh19=hyupjuho, fu j 9fhv, F9yurg8=tj ehgi j chf9yuh yu &yuxg7j tg9xyv s9g7 ; j kj ef9ft g7h gtey8a cg9j 2om y9 ghyhv x=t sq5fvj, eg7v ghyh2 tkji co9j h ÷/

£™ F9ftj g yu9j 4 ; gkgk to g5gu yu bg7h Hf9j g7j y9xj j hm Eg9yu2 x; j 9j h kyugu/ Gh gn ghy9 s9g7 F9ftj g7j ef9gh=h d9fv &yuxg7j &ysgi j t pgdguy9jh i 9gi ys g79g0 dj 92j h eyny9 31r2f9o> ghyhv ; =r yu9j 4 4gk 31r2f9 gn gufnvgh ghyhv s9g7/

RFXFI JG&J #HX(GH@O F(FTJG&J

£¶

&ysrj g7j y9xj hm Rxfij g pgdguy9o &ysgi j tj y9xj j hm &f2yhj g7j kf8 pgdguy9fv> Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o bj h2 &yuxg7j s9g7 pgdguy9 h4ghgi fv/ ™ Eg7v ylc j h2, ylc j 9 0g5ghf9o, ylc gn f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo tkji o9j h K=9ya org0 31r2f9om F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h °tj ayvys/

£ Rxfij g pgdguy9o Rf8ftj g7j y9xj hm &yu2g8o fu Tggrj g7j y9xj hm Rywyhj g 2gl ghgh F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h 89i fvm orfnys> «l 'g8f9rf]t, tfbj lgtg9 g81p=] tf9 K=9 Grkyu0y7h÷/ £ G7x gkfh F9ftj g zy8ysyu9xjh t=a io tkh=9 yu i 'fm=9> bj h2 kgi guj h eghko x9g0 c=j h/ 5 Wg9guyhj b19gdyuhxo Fdj ; kyr=h fnf9 =9> f9e F9yurg8=to ; g4g9y8 @g8x=gvj hf9o °g7x nyu9o nrfvj h, F9yurg8=t=h ¶l f5gvgh/

° Fe9>ml 0g0i fv

º Fe9>ml K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

ª Fe9>ml xgx9fvh=

º Fe9>ml cy9yupfgh

º Fe9>ml 6f52ys

º Fe9>ml ghyhv

º Fe9>ml ; g4g9yuto l ghfvj h

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

§ G7h gkfh \*K=9o 31rfvgumm F9ftjg tg9dg9=jhm orfnys> «K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> ¶ æJh0j 3y9lyu9x lg9vhfnyu lgtg9 6fb jh0j 89iy8 &yuxg7j pgdguy9jh rg] or=2> MGl g] 6fbj 1dhyupfgh lgtg9 xyu9r fmy8 Wg9guyhj b19gdyuhxo j9 f9ij9om Fdj; kyr ; jkj sf9g9g5hg7/ • @g8x=gvjhf9h gn ; jkj sf9g9g5hgh fu g7r 2g8g2jh x=t ; jkj ; gkf9gbtjh> bg7h ; jkj d9gufh yu i9giys g79fhM / <sup>a</sup> K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æTj] l9g; yu9=2 6f9 gh6f9om orfnys> M@g8x=gvjhf9o gh4yu4k tfbt= ; jkj f9pghM, y9ysl fku ; jkj cf9pgh/ ;<sup>o</sup> G9xg9fu p=fu 6fbj x=t ; gkf9gbty8 @g8x=gvjhf9yuh gtey8a b19gdyuhxo bg9h=2 fu ghyhvt= **tjg7h 2ghj to** 3yvyug0 tg9xji thgh, ghyhvt= ju9g2ghcj u9o j9 s9ghjh t=a ; jkj i ghdhj , fu g7r 2g8g2o i9giys ; jkj g79fh ÷/

## F(FTJG I O ^F(EGI GNYUJ YU I O EGHKG(I YUJ

ii F9e @g8x=gvjhf9yuh b19gdyuhxo Wg9guyhj b19gdyuhxjh ; gkqg5ys F9yurg8=t=h lf5gvgu, <sup>im</sup> F9ftjg F9yurg8=t=h fingu y9 Efhtgtjhj f9ij9o f9pg7m ghi = **j9** egzjho g5hfnyu zy8ysyu9xjh t=a/ **if** F9e gh Efhtgtjhj xyu5h =9, lyh fyrkjighg; fk to ig9, Ghghjg7j y9xjjhm Rf8ftjg7j y9xjh, &f9jg ghyuhys/ Gh F9ftjg tg9dg9=h e5hfv fu orgu> «Xyuh @g8x=gvjhf9yuh biy8to i'ghvhj rmm÷/ **ic** F9ftjg ; gkgr3ghfv> æ=Ryuk =, fr @g8x=gvjhf9yui y8to cft ghvhj9 > eg7v gh j9fh tkji co9gu/ &f9jg F9ftjgh 6f9egi gnfv yu bjh2 kg9gu j43ghguy9hf9yuh/ **is** J43ghguy9hf9o F9ftjg7j bg79gvgh, bjh2 0f0fvjh fu eghkg9i fvjh &yshgpggh x; j9jh kgh t=a> g9xg9fu g7x **kyuho** eghk o9f9 =jh/

i§ F9e F9ftjg eghko fu 3yuvf9o tkgu, °yu f9i g9 zgtghgi lyh thgv, **if** Rfxfi jg pgdguy9o **tg9x** 89i fv fu bg7h ef9fi kyugu/ Pgdguy9o bg7h 0g0i geg9 l g9vyuwy96fv j9 kgh t=a, fu orgu> «G9xf12 K=9yat=h 31r2 to ig.7÷/ F9ftjg ; gkgr3ghfv> «l g7÷/ Hgfu orgu> «Xyuh Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh 6f52o ; jkj tgkhyujr÷/ **ip** &fky7 F9ftjg Rfxfi jg pgdguy9jh orgu> «@fbj, igt 0g5ghf9yux, igt g7r zy8ysyu9xjh x=t j.hc; =r tf8ghcfvj, y9 bjr eghko x9j 2/ <sup>a</sup> Y.u9 fh 6f9 tg9dg9=hf9o, y9yh2 6fbj io tg9dg9=ghg7jhm orfnys> æEgefnyhj pgdguy9o 6fbj x=t fu g7r f9i9jh x=t ; jkj cdg7 / <sup>mo</sup> Ljtg i'g8f9rf]t, y]s pgdguy9, jt k=]9r, tkj]i o9=> py8 g8gcgh2r P2fbt= ohxyuhuyj m, yu bjr tj] sf9g9g6hf9 &yshgpggh x; j9jh kyuho, y9 lyh ctf5hjt÷/ <sup>mi</sup> Rfxfi jg pgdguy9o l9gtg7fv y9 F9ftjgh eghkj h egio kf8guy9yuj, fu gt=h 19 lgvdy90hf9yuh wy8yv=h lgvj highgi to k9yuj ghy9, tjhcfu y9 2g8g2jh gtey8a l gvo l gkgu/ G7r; =rm F9ftjg eghkj h egij h t=a thgv/

---

<sup>x</sup> Fe9> K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>f</sup> Fe9> sf9gkfrcyupfgh k=9

<sup>b</sup> Fe9> i'j7hgr

<sup>=</sup> l gtm l f80j 2

<sup>o</sup> Fe9> yu F9ftjg

<sup>p</sup> Fe9> 2yu g5afux j7hg7

£•

Tgkpghj y9xj hm Rgwgkj g, Wgryu9j y9xj hm Dyxy8j g, Rf8ftj g7j y9xj hm &yu2gb  
 yu Tf82j g7j y9xj hm Wgryu9 nrfvj h F9ftj g7j org0 31r2f9o gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h> gh  
 orgu> «K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=>™ @G7r 2g8g2jh t=a ifvy8o ryu9ys, rysys yu  
 zghkg3kys ; jkj tf5hj/ Jri yjs y9 @g8x=gvj hf9yuh °7gh6hyuj, y8a ; jkj thg7>  
 ghy9 ifgh2o gug9j to ; =r ; jkj omng7 j9fh, yu ; jkj g; 9j / £ K=9o rg] io  
 7g7kg9g9=> @G7r 2g8g2o gh; gkqg5 Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h b19gdyuhxj h 6f52o ; jkj  
 tgkhyuj, y9 bg7h ; jkj d9gu= ÷/ ¢ J43ghguy9hf9o pgdguy9j h orj h> «l 'g8f9rf]h2,  
 py8 g7r tg9xo tf5vyuj, y9ysl fku g7r 2g8g2jh t=a thgv0 ; gkf9gbtjihf9yuh  
 6f52f9h yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h 6f52f9o io pyunvh= m ghyhv g7r; jrj 31r2f9 orfnys>  
 g9xg9fu g7r tg9xo g7r zy8ysyu9xj h 3g8g8yupjuho c'yubf9, l g; gm ghy9 cg9j 2o÷/ 5  
 Rxfij g pgdguy9o orgu> «Gl g] ghj i g 6f9 6f52h =, y9ysl fku pgdguy9o 6fbj  
 l gi g5gi ycjhc i 9hg7 ohfn÷/ § Yurkj F9ftj gh e5hfvj h yu bg7h pgdguy9j h y9xj hm  
 Tf82j g7j dyueo hfkfvj h, y9 eghkj h egi j h t=a => F9ftj gh ; g9ghhf9ys j afvyuvj h/  
 G7x dyuej h t=a ayu9 ci g9, l g; g tj g7h °rj i > yurkj F9ftj g rj i j h t=a t39qyufvgu/

¶ F9e pgdguy9j h kyuh0 f8y8 ; gngkgi ghhf9=h Fpys; jgvj Gexftfn=2 nrfv p=  
 F9ftj gh dyueo °6dfvj h, pgdguy9o Efhjgtjhj xyu5o egbtg0 =9/ • Gexftfn=2  
 pgdguy9j h kyuh=h fngu yu pgdguy9j h 31rfgum orfnys>ª «Y]s pgdguy]9, j t k=]9r, g7r  
 tg9xj io cg9j 2 dy90fvj hm g7x eyny9o F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h ohfnys fu bg7h dyueo  
 hfkfnys> g9xg9fu gh j 9 f8g0 kf8o gh1pyupfh=h \*; jkj tf5hj m, y9ysl fku 2g8g2jh  
 t=a gn l gv ci g7÷/ i° Pgdguy9o Fpys; jgvj Gexftfn=2j l 9gtg7fv> «Gri = f9fryjuh  
 tg9x g5 2fbj lfk, yu dyue=h l gh=] F9ftj g tg9dg9=hm 2ghj tf5g0 c=÷/ ii Yurkj  
 Gexftfn=2 j9fh lfk g5gu tg9xj io, fu pgdguy9j h kyuh0 dhgvm 4kftg9ghj h kgi >  
 ghi = tg4g0 2yu9af9 yu tg4g0 vhvykj hf9 g5gu, fu bghyh2 ; g9ghhf9ys dyueom  
 F9ftj g7j j afvyuv/ i™ Fpys; jgvj Gexftfn=2 F9ftj g7j orgu> «Xj]9 g7r tg4g0  
 2yu9af9h yu vhvykj hf9o ghyuphf9yux kgi m ; g9ghhf9yuh kgi ÷/ F9ftj g gn g7x; =r  
 o9gu/ i£ F9ftj gh ; g9ghhf9ys 2g4fvj h fu bj h2 dyue=h xyu9r l ghfvj h> yu F9ftj g  
 eghkj h egi j h t=a thgv/

REFXIJG IO XJT+ F(FTJG&J #Y(LYU(XJH

i¢ Rxfij g pgdguy9o tg9x 89i fv, F9ftj g tg9dg9=h j 9 2ys ef9fn kyugum K=9ya  
 kgh f99y9x tyuk2o, yu pgdguy9o F9ftj g7j orgu> «@fbj egh to ; jkj l g9vhft>  
 ycj]hc ; gl = j h6t=÷/ i5 F9ftj g Rxfij g7j ; gkgr3ghfv> «Fp= 2fbj j tgvhft, bjr  
 gh4yu4k ; jkj ctf5vhf.r> yu fp= 2fbj 3y9lyu9x kgt, jh0j tkji ; jkj cohfr÷/ i§  
 Eg7v Rxfij g pgdguy9o F9ftj g7j 0g0i geg9 f9xyut o9gu fu orgu> «Tfbj g7r l ydj h

ª Fe9m 2ys xyu9r fnm=

ª G7rj h2hm 7gkgi j kj 8t

ª Fe9m x9j h

\* l gtm g9x=h io tf5hj

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

r k f 8 0 y 8 K = 9 0 i ' g ; 9 j > 2 f b ; j k j c t f 5 v h f t , y l c g n 2 f b ; j k j t g k h f t g 7 r t g 9 x y v 6 f 5 2 0 , y 9 y h 2 2 y u i f g h 2 x i o w h k 5 f h ÷ / i ¶ G 7 h g k f h F 9 f t j g R f x f i j g 7 j o r g u » « K = 9 0 , b 1 9 2 f 9 y u G r k y u g 0 0 , J r 9 g 7 = n j G r k y u g 0 0 r g j i o 7 g 7 k g 9 g 9 = > æ F p = <sup>b</sup> 7 1 z g 9 y u p f g t e 7 g h 6 h y u j r m E g e f n y h j p g d g u y 9 j h j 4 3 g h g u y 9 h f 9 y u h , 2 y u g h 6 x y 8 a ; j k j t h g 7 , f u g 7 r 2 g 8 g 2 0 i 9 g i y s ; j k j c g 7 9 j > x y u h y u k y u h x ; j k j g ; 9 j 2 / i • E g 7 v f p = c 7 g h 6 h y u j r E g e f n y h j p g d g u y 9 j h j 4 3 g h g u y 9 h f 9 y u h , g 7 r 2 g 8 g 2 0 @ g 8 x = g v j h f 9 y u h 6 f 5 2 0 ; j k j t g k h y u j , y 9 y h 2 b g 7 h i 9 g i y s ; j k j g 7 9 f h , f u x y u h g h y h v 6 f 5 2 = h ; j k j c g b g k j r ÷ / i <sup>a</sup> R f x f i j g p g d g u y 9 0 F 9 f t j g 7 j o r g u » « @ g 8 x = g v j h f 9 y u h = i y 8 t o g h v g 0 m L 9 f g h f 9 = h i o b g 9 l y u 9 j t , y 9 b j r g h y h v 6 f 5 2 0 c t g k h f h y u g h y h 2 b j r c g h ; g k y u f h ÷ / <sup>m</sup> F 9 f t j g ; g k g r 3 g h f v » « : j k j c t g k h f h > i ' g 8 f 9 r f j t , t k j j i o 9 = K = 9 y a 3 1 r 2 0 m y 9 2 f b j i ' o r f t , y 9 ; = r b j 2 f b j e g 9 j 2 o m n g 7 f u g h 6 x y 8 a t h g 7 / <sup>m</sup> i E g 7 v f p = t f 9 z f r 7 g h 6 h y u j n , g l g l u r j i K = 9 y a j h 0 j v y 7 v k y u g 0 ° k f r j n 2 0 < <sup>m</sup> G l g j & y u x g 7 j p g d g u y 9 j h k y u h o t h g v g 0 e y n y 9 i j h f 9 0 E g e f n y h j p g d g u y 9 j h j 4 3 g h g u y 9 h f 9 y u h ; j k j <sup>p</sup> k g 9 y u j h , f u g 7 x i j h f 9 0 ; j k j o r f h > æ <sup>z</sup> @ f b j 3 g 8 g 8 y u p j u h O g h y u v g h y 8 t g 9 x j i x i 9 v g h 2 f b l g t y b f n m > f 9 e y k 2 f 9 x k j 8 t j h t = a t 3 9 q y u f v g h , g h y h 2 f k 2 g 4 y u f v g h / <sup>m</sup> E @ y u e y n y 9 i j h f 9 x y u y 9 x j h f 9 x @ g 8 x = g v j h f 9 y u h ; j k j j k g h j h > x y u h g n g h y h v 6 f 5 2 = h ; j k j c g b g k j r , l g ; g E g e f n y h j p g d g u y 9 j h 6 f 5 2 y s ; j k j e 5 h y u j r , f u x y u h <sup>n</sup> ; g k q g 5 ; j k j o m n g r y 9 g 7 r 2 g 8 g 2 0 i 9 g i y s g 7 9 j m ÷ / <sup>m</sup> C R f x f i j g F 9 f t j g 7 j o r g u » « G 7 r 3 1 r 2 f 9 y u h y l c t = i o p y 8 k f 8 f i g h g 7 , y 9 x y u h c t f 5 h j r / <sup>m</sup> 5 F p = j 4 3 g h g u y 9 h f 9 0 n r f h p = 2 f b j l f k 3 1 r f v g 7 , y u 2 f b j d g h f u o r f h > æ G 7 z t j t g v y l u 9 t f b j , j . h c 3 1 r f v g 9 p g d g u y 9 j h l f k > t f b t = t j j ; g l f 9 , y 9 2 f b c t f 5 v h f h 2 > p g d g u y 9 0 2 f b j l f k j . h c 3 1 r f v g u , <sup>m</sup> § ; g k g r 3 g h = j g h y h v > æ F r p g d g u y 9 j h g 5 a f u g 8 g c g h 2 r <sup>3</sup> h f 9 i g 7 g v y u v j m y 9 b j r & y s h g p g h j k y u h o c s f 9 g x g 9 6 h = , y 9 l y h c t f 5 h j t ÷ / <sup>m</sup> ¶ G 9 x g 9 f u e y n y 9 j 4 3 g h g u y 9 h f 9 0 F 9 f t j g 7 j f i g h f u b j h 2 l g 9 v y u w y 9 6 f v j h > j h 2 g n g h y h v j t g v y u v g 7 r e y n y 9 3 1 r 2 f 9 y u h l g t g 6 g 7 h m y 9 p g d g u y 9 0 l 9 g t g 7 f 9 = 9 / Y u r k j <sup>o</sup> j 9 f h l f k 3 1 r f n = h x g x 9 f v g h m , y 9 y s l f k f u i d g 8 k h j 2 0 c 7 g 7 k h y u f v g u m / <sup>m</sup> • F 9 f t j g e g h k j h e g i j h t = a t h g v m t j h c f u F 9 y u r g 8 = t j d 9 g u y u t j 1 9 0 > j h 2 l y h = 9 f 9 e F 9 y u r g 8 = t d 9 g u y u f v g u /

---

<sup>r</sup> Fe9>m ohy8

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m 7gh6hyufnys 7gh6hyuj r

<sup>-</sup> Fe9>m 2ys j hi g0

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m egho

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r l ghyuj h

<sup>z</sup> l gtm @yu 3g8g8yupfghx tg9xj i o 2fb l gtybfvj h yu 2fbj 7g8pfvj h

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>m xyu9r l ghfh

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>m g7r 2g8g2o i 9gi ys ; j kj g79fr

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>m 6dfvj

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m n5fvj h

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m egho cnryufvgu



F(YURG\*+TJ GHI YUTO

£<sup>a</sup>

&yuxg7j Rfxfi jg pgdguy9jh jhhf9y9x kg9jh, kgrhf9y9x gtjro, Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o j9 eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9ys F9yurg8=t figu, yu bg7h ; g4g9fvjh/ ™ Rfxfi jg7j kgrht=i f9y9x kg9jh, cy99y9x gtjro, gtryugh jhhj h 2g8g2jh ; g9j r; o qf82yufvgu, £ fu Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh eyny9 j43ghguy9hf9o, g7rj h2hm Hf9df8rg9grg9, Rgtfdg9hgegu, °Rg9rf2j tm ; gngkgi ghhf9yu ; fko, Hf9df8rg9grg9 tyd; fkhm yu Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh eyny9 thgvg0 j43ghguy9hf9o tkgh fu tj aj h xyu5o °d9gufvj h/

♣ F9e &yuxg7j Rfxfi jg pgdguy9h yu eyny9 ; gkf9gbtj ihf9o bghyh2 kfrgh, wg3gh fu dj4f9yugh t=a 2g8g2=h xyu9r fngm pgdguy9jh ; g9k=bjh qgteg7=h, f9iyu ; g9j r; hf9yuh t=akf8j x5h=h/ 5 @g8x=gvj hf9yuh b19gdyuhxf9o bghyh2 lfk g; hxfvj h, yu F9j 2ysj xg4kf9yuh t=a Rfxfi jg7j lgrgh/ Bg7h e5hfvj h fu Ftgpj f9ij 9om %fe8g eg969gvyuvj h, Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9jh g5afu, y9 ghy9 xgkgsqj 5o g96gifi v/ § Egefnyhj pgdguy9o %fe8g7j t=a Rfxfi jg7j y9xj hf9o ghy9 gc2f9yuh g5afu ty9pfv> Egefnyhj pgdguy9o &yuxg7j eyny9 gbhyugighhf9h gn ty9pfv/ ¶ &fky7 Rfxfi jg7j gc2f9o iyuvyuv, yu bg7h ; 8jh6= 48pghf9ys ig; fvm y9; =rbj Egefnyh kghj/ • @g8x=gvj hf9o i9gi ys g79fvjh pgdguy9jh kyuhfu zy8ysyu9xjh kyuhf9o, yu F9yurg8=tj ; g9j r; hf9o wmvuyvj h/ ° Hgeyubg9xgh pj ihg; gl g; fko Egefnyh wy3gx9fv 2g8g2jh t=a thgvg0 zy8ysyu9xjh thgvy9xo, j9 °iy8to ghvg0m xgrgnj 2hf9o fu zy8ysyu9xjh yu9j 4 thgvy9xhf9o/ i° Rgi g7h Hgeyubg9xgh pj ihg; gl g; fko &yuxg7j f9i 9jh t=a py8yuv zy8ysyu9xjh c2guy9hf9om y9 ycj hc yuh=j h, yu hy7h 19o ghyhv g7dj hf9 fu g9kf9 kyugu/

F(FTJG SF(RKJH I'GBGKJ

ii Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o F9ftj g7j lgtg9 Hgeyubg9xgh pj ihg; gl g; fkhj ; gkyuj 9fv> i™ «G]5 bg7h yu fl yld kg9 ghy9m ylc t=i cg9j 2 o9= ghy9, lg; g sg9yu=] ghy9 lfk jhc; =r y9 jh2 2fbj or=÷/ i£ Hgeyubg9xgh pj ihg; gl g; fko, Hgeyurgbgegh ; gngkgi ghhf9yu ; fko, Hf9df8rg9grg9 tyd; fko fu Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh eyny9 ; fkf9o tg9x 89i fvjh, i♣ F9ftj gh eghkj h egi =h ef9fn kyuj h yu bj h2 7gh6hfvjh Rgwghj y9xjj hm G2j i gtj y9xjj hm Dyxy8j g7j , y9; =rbj bg7h kyuhfu °kghj / G7r; =r gh zy8ysyu9xjh t=a ehgi fvgu/

g I gtm Rg9rf2j t, %gerg9j r, Hf9df8rg9grg9, %getgd

e Fe9>mhkgh

d Fe9>mjhi g0

x Fe9>mjhi y8hf9o

f Fe9>mgc2x ghy9 s9g7 py8 omng7

b Fe9>mxu9r lgh=



i5 =K=9o 31rfvgumm F9ftjg7j, f9e gh eghkjh egijh t=a g9dfngwgiyug0 =9, orfnys> iS «Dhg] yu Fpys; jgvj Gexftfn=2j or=}> æB192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MGl g] fr g7r 2g8g2jh tgrjh org0 31r2f9r ; jkj °j 9gdy90ft cg9j2j lgtg9, ylc p= eg9j2j, fu g7x 19o 2yu P9g5afux ; jkj ij 9g9i yuj h/ i¶ G7x 19o 2fb ; jkj gbgkft,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< yu ; jkj ctgkhyujr g7h tg9xyv 6f52om y9yhvt= io sg3hgr/ i• G9xg9fu 2fb gh4yu4k ; jkj gbgkft, fu ryu9ys ; jkj cj7hgr> ifgh2x 2fbj gug9j to ; =r ; jkj omng7, 2ghj y9 jh0j srkgl fvg9M, io ; gkdgt= K=9o ÷/

F(FTJG I O THG& DYXY\*JG&J @YS



9K=9o 31rfvgumm F9ftjg7jm Hgeyubg9xgh pjihg; glg; fkjh bjh2 %gtg7=h g96gifi=h fk2> f9e gh bjh2 ef9fn kyugu, 48pghf9ys ig; yug0 =9 Egefnyh wy3gx9yuy8 F9yurg8=tj yu &yuxg7j eyny9 kg9gdj 9hf9yuh t=a/

™ Pjihg; glg; fko F9ftjgh ohxyuhfnysm ghy9 orgu» «K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x g7r kf8jh x=t g7r cg9j2o °sq5g0 =9/ £ K=9o bg7h °j 9gdy90fv, fu j9 org0jh lgtg6g7h sg9yufvgu, 2ghj y9 K=9ya x=t tf8ghcfvj2 fu ghy9 31r2o tkji co9j2> yurkj g7r eghe 6fbj °; gkgl fvgu/ C Gl g] ljjtgm g]7r19 2yu 6f52f9yux 48pghf9o io 2gi ft> fp= jh0j lfk Egefnyh f9pgno °2fbj lggfnj m =m fi ylu9, yu °2fbj lyd ; jkj kghj tm» eg7v fp= jh0j lfk Egefnyh f9pgno °2fbj ghl gqy7m =m l9gzg9=]/ Gl g] gtey8a f9ij 9o 2yu g5afux => ylu9 y9 °2fbj lggfnj fu yu8j 8 pyujm, lyjh dhg÷/ 5 @ghj kgigujh c=9 P; gkgr3ghf9, Hgeyubg9xgh orgu» «l g]t dhg] Rgwghj y9xjjhm G2jigtj y9xjhm

- ° Fe9> K=9ya 31r2o f8gu
- ° Fe9> ef9ft
- ° Fe9> f9frj x
- ° Fe9> G7h 31r2o y9 K=9yat=h f8gu
- ° Fe9> 31rg0
- ° Fe9> ef9gu
- ° Fe9> f8gu
- ° Fe9> gc2f9yux ngu
- ° Fe9> gc2r 2yu s9gx ; jkj omng7
- ° Fe9> gc2f9yux d=4
- ° Fe9> gc2f9yux ngu fu yu8j 8 omng7
- ° lgtm sf9gxg5hg9

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Dyxy8j g7j, y9 Egefnyhj pgdguy9o &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7 **sf9gkfryuc** h4ghgi f9 =, yu ehgi =] ghy9 lfk zy8ysyu9xj h t=a, i g]t gn dhg] yu9 y9 z2fbj l gqfnj pyuj m= / G; g p] i hg; gl g; fko ghy9 ; g4g9 fu ; g9dfu kyugu, yu bg7h g96gi fv/ § F9ftj g Tgrwg dhgv, G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j g7j 2ys, fu ghy9 lfk ehgi fvgu f9i 9j h t=a thgvg0 zy8ysyu9xj h t=a/

### DYXY\*JGm&YUXG&J SF(GKFRYUC

"X> Pgd> ™5> ™™ -™¢ }

¶ F9e xg4ko f8y8 eyny9 b19g; fkhf9o < p=] j 9fh2, p=] j 9fhv tg9xj i o < nrfvj h p= Egefnyhj pgdguy9o G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j gh f9i 9j h s9g7 **sf9gkfryuc** h4ghgi f9 = fu Egefnyh ck g9gd9yug0 tg9xj i o, ij hf9o, tghyui hf9h yu f9i 9j h c2guy9hf9o ghy9 7gh6hf9 =, • Tgrwg fi ghm Dyxy8j g7j 2ys, g7rjh2h Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=no, l g9=j y9xj hf9om &yl ghgh fu &yshgpggh, Pghl yut=pj y9xjjhm Rg9g7j g, Hfkywgpvgv Fwg7j y9xj hf9o, yu Tg2gpjj y9xjjhm &fbyhj g < p=] j 9fh2, p=] j 9fhv tg9xj i o/ ° Rgwghj y9xjjhm G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j g ghyhv fu j 9fhv tg9xyv f9xyut o9gum orfnys> «@g8x=gvj hf9yuh 0g5g7fn=h tj] sg3hg2> **g7r** f9i 9j] h t=a ehgi fv=2 fu Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h 0g5g7fv=2, yu j dyl ; j kj omng2/ i° Fr gl g] Tgrwg i o ehgi j t, y9; =rbj tfbj fi y8 @g8x=gvj hf9yuh hf9i g7ghgt/ Jri xyu2 dj hj], gtg5hg7j h ; kyju8 fu j ju8 ³gteg9fv=2, x9=]2 6f9 gh1phf9yuh t=a, yu ehgi fv=]2 6f9 °kj 9gvg0 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a÷/ ¶ Tysgej, Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh, Fxystj fu eyny9 f9i j 9hf9yuh t=a f8y8 eyny9 L9fghf9h gnm f9e nrfvj h p= Egefnyhj pgdguy9o L9=grkghj t=a thgvy9x py8yuvf9 = fu ghyhv s9g7 Rgwghj y9xjjhm G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j gh **sf9gkfryuc** h4ghgi f9 =, i™ eyny9 L9fghf9o j 9fhv g2ry9yug0 eyny9 kf8f9=h sf9gxg96gh fu &yuxg7j f9i j 9om Tgrwg fi gh, Dyxy8j g7j 2ys, yu 7y7z 4gk dj hj fu gtg5hg7j h ; ky8hf9 gteg9fvj h/

### DYXY\*JG I O R: GHYUJ

"X> Pgd> ™5> ™5 -™§ }

¶ I g9=j y9xjjhm &yl ghgh yu xg4ko f8y8 eyny9 b19g; fkhf9o Tgrwg fi ghm Dyxy8j g7j 2ys, i¢ fu ghy9 orj h> «Dj kf.r p= Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh pgdguy9om Eggnj r Hgpghj g7j y9xj h Jrtg7=no 89i fv 2fb tf5vhfnyu lgtg9÷/ Eg7v G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j g ghyhv cl gugkgv/ i5 &fkyl l g9=j y9xjjhm &yl ghgh Tgrwg7j t=a Dyxy8j g7j lfk 0g0i geg9 31rfvgum orfnys> «Lj tg f9pgt yu Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=no bg9hft> y]c t=i o i o dj khg7/ Jhcy.u gh 2fb bg9h=, 2ysx l gug2yug0 eyny9 L9fghf9o v9yuj h, fu &yuxg7j thgvy9xo i y9ryuj ÷/ i§ G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j g l g9=j

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ml gc2f9yux yu8j 8 omng7

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml ngu

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>ml g5afu i g7hj t

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml zy8sfv=2

<sup>°</sup> Fe9>ml d9gug0

y9xjjhm &yl ghghj ; gkgr3ghfv> «G7x egho tj] ohf9, y9ysl fku xyuh Jrtg7=nj tgrjh ryuk io 31rj r÷/

Çj

F1phf9y9x gtjro, pgdguy9gi gh bg9t=h f8y8 F8jrgtg7j y9xjjhm Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=n, pgdguy9jh ; fkf9=h t=i o, kgro tg9xys Tgrwg figu G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j g7j 2ys, yu lyhm Tgrwg7j t=a tj grjh lgv i f9gh/ <sup>™</sup> Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=n fu j9fh lfk f8y8 kgro tg9xo ighdhfvgh, Rgwghj y9xjjhm G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j gh ryu9ys bg9ijh> g7r; =r tf5vyuvjh ghmy9 Egefnyhj pgdguy9o f9i9jh s9g7 sf9gk fryuc h4ghgi f9 =9/ £ Jrtg7=n hgfu bg9i gu Dyxy8j g7j lfk Tgrwg f8y8 eyny9 L9fghf9h yu lyh dkhyuy8 @g8x=gvj hf9om; gkf9gbtj i hf9o/

Ç Dyxy8j g7j <sup>9r</sup>; ghhyufnyuh <sup>e</sup> lfkfufgn 19o, tjhc y]c t=i o dj k=9, <sup>5</sup> Rju2=t=h, Rfnys=h yu Rgtg9j g7=h yupryuh tg9x figu> j9fhv t19yu2o g0jng0 =jh, l gdyurkhf9o ; gk5g0, fu j9fh2 bj9fh2 i k9gkg0/ J9fhv 6f52o oh0ghf9 yu i hx9yui yuh=j hm K=9ya kyuh kghfnyu lgtg9/ § Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=n Tgrwg7=h fngu bghyh2 xj tguy9fnyu> gh dgvg0 gkfhon gnys i 'f9pg9/ F9e ghyhv lghxj ; fvgum ghyhv orgu> «G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j g7j 2y]s fi =2÷/ ¶ F9e ghyh2 2g8g2jh t=akf8o lgrgh, Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=n < jh2 fu j9fh lfk f8y8 tg9xjio < bghyh2 ty9pfv **yu hfkfv** dyuejh t=a/ • Ghyhv t=a kgro tg9x dkhyufvgu, y9 Jrtg7=nj orjh> «Tfb tj] tf5vhf9, y9ysl fku tfh2 xg4ko vy9fhj, dg9jj, ju8j fu tf89j ; glyug0 ; g4g9hf9 yuhj h2÷/ Yurkj gh l9gzg9fvgu, yu bghyh2 j9fhv f8eg79hf9yuh lfk ctf5vyuv/

<sup>a</sup> G7h dyueom y9yuh t=a Jrtg7=n Dyxy8j g7j <sup>d</sup>; gkqg5ys eyny9 r; ghhg0 tg9xyv xjgihf9o hfkfv, g7h **dyueh** =9m y9 Grg pgdguy9o 4jhfv =9 Jr9g7=nj Eggrg pgdguy9jh x; gkqg5ys> Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=n bg7hr; ghhyug0hf9ys nfvuyv/

<sup>i°</sup> Jrtg7=n Tgrwg7j t=a f8y8 zy8ysyu9xjh gtey8a thgvy9xo df9fsg9fv, pgdguy9jh g8ajihf9h yu Tgrwg thgvg0 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo, y9yh2 Hgeyubg9xgh pjihg; glg; fko G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8j g7j 7gh6hf9 =9/ Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=n bghyh2 df9fsg9fnys dhgv y9; =rbj Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh 2ys ghvhj /

<sup>ii</sup> F9e l g9=j y9xjjhm &yl ghgh, fu j9fh lfk f8y8 eyny9 b19g; fkhf9o nrfvjh Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=nj o9g0 gtey8a cg9j 2o, <sup>i™ j 9fhv</sup> eyny9 tg9xjio g5jh yu Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=nj x=t ; gkf9gbtfnuy dgvj h> bj h2 Dgeguyhj 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9yuh 2ys dkgh/ <sup>i£</sup> F9e Jrtg7=nj lfk f8y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo l g9=j y9xjjhm &yl ghgho fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 b19g; fkhf9o kfrgu, yu9g3gvgu/ <sup>iÇ</sup> Jrtg7=nj Tgrwg7=h df9fsg9g0 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo xj tg49afvgu, yu sf9gxxg5hgnyys l g9=j y9xjjhm &yl ghghj 2ys dhgv/ <sup>i5</sup> Jri Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=nj yup tg9xys &yl ghghj g5afu=h 3y7r kyugu, fu Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh 2ys dhgv/

<sup>i§</sup> G7h gkfh l g9=j y9xjjhm &yl ghgh, fu j9fh lfk f8y8 b19g; fkhf9o g5jh zy8ysyu9xjh gtey8a thgvy9xo, y9 Hgpghj g7j y9xjjhm Jrtg7=nj 2ys=h

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>ml bg9hyufnyuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml f9i 9y9x

<sup>d</sup> lgtm lfk

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>ml f9fr=h sg3hgnyys

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

sf9gxcg96yuvg0 =jh,< jh2 bghyh2 Tgrwgl=h df9fsg9g0 =9 G2jigtj y9xjhm  
 Dyxy8jgh r; ghhfñ=h fk2,< g7rjh2h g5jh Dgeguyh=h sf9gxcg96yuvg0 ik9jq  
 ; gkf9gbtjihf9o, ijhf9o, tghyuihf9h yu ; gngkigi ghhf9o, j¶ fu dgvjh Efpñfl =tj  
 2ys f8y8 @gtgggtj dg8pgig7gho thgvjh, y9; =rbj f9pgh Fdj; kyr tkhfhm j•  
 @g8x=gvjhf9yuh ; gkqg5ys/ G9xcg9fu ghyhvt= io sg3hg7jh, 2ghj y9 Hgpghjg7j  
 y9xjhm Jrtg7=ñ r; ghhf9 =9 G2jigtj y9xjhm Dyxy8jgh, y9 Egefnyhj pgdguy9o f9i9jh  
 s9g7 sf9gkfruyuc h4ghgi f9 =9/

## ZY\*YSYU(XO J(FH LGTG( G\*! P@ IO #HX(+ F(FTJG&+H



Eyny9 b19g; fkhf9o, l g9=j y9xjhm &yl ghgh, Ysrjg7j y9xjhm &fbyhjg, fu gtey8a  
 zy8ysyu9xo, ; bkji=h tjhcfu tf0o, t1kfvgh ™ yu F9ftjg tg9dg9=jh orjh>  
 «l'g8f9rfjh2, tf9 g8gcgh2hf9o py8 92fbt= ohxyuhyuhm, fu tfbj lgtg9 < g7rjh2h  
 g7r gtey8a thgv9xjh lgtg9 < g81p=] K=9yam 2yu Grkyu0y7x> g9xcg9fu 4gk =jh2  
 eg7v 2jc thgvjh2, jhc; =r gc2f9x tfb io kfrhf9/ £ K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x tfbj py8  
 7g7kh= tf9 f9pgnj 2 qgtegh, fu jhc y9 ohfnyu fh2÷/ ¢ F9ftjg tg9dg9=h ghyhv orgu>  
 «Nrfvj> glgj K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h ; jkj g81pft 6f9 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h, yu 6fbj  
 ; jkj jtgvhft gt=h jhc y9 K=9o 6fbj ; gkgr3gh=> 6fbt= ycjhc ; jkj °; glft÷/ 5  
 Ghyh2 F9ftjg7j orjh> «K=9o tf9 tjafu q4tg9jk yu lgugkg9jt sig7 omng7, fp=  
 cohfh2 g7h eyny9 31r2f9yuh lgtg6g7h, 4y9yh2 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x 2fbj ; jkj  
 lg8y9x= tfbj lgtg9m/ § \*H; grkguy9 omng7 igt cg9gdyu4gi, tkji ; jkj ohfh2  
 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h 6g7ho, y9yuh 2fb io 89i fh2, y9; =rbj K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h  
 6g7ho tkji ohfnysmeg919yupjuh yuhfhgh2÷/

## GRKYU) Y& : GKGR#GH0 F(FTJG&J G\*! P@JH

¶ Kgro 19 fk2 fK=9o 31rfvgum F9ftjg7j / • Gh gn i ghcfv l g9=j y9xjhm &yl ghgho  
 fu ghy9 lfk f8y8 eyny9 b19g; fkhf9o, hgfu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xom ; bkji=h tjhcfu  
 tf0o, ° yu ghyhv orgu> «K=9om Jr9g7=ñj Grkyug0o, y9yuh xyu2 bjr 89i fvj2m 6f9  
 g8gcgh2o °hf9ig7gvhfnyu lgtg9, rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> j° æFp= 4g9yuhgi=2 g7r  
 f9i9jh t=a ehgijn, fr gn 6fb ; jkj ig5yuvghft yu c2ghxft, 6fb ; jkj khi ft fu  
 c3ñft> y9ysl fku 6fbj o9g0 cg9j 2jr lgtg9 i'g9dglgkj t/ j] Tj] sg3hg2 Egefnyhj  
 pgdguy9=h, y9t= io sg3hg2/ Ghi = tj] sg3hg2,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< 2ghj y9 fr  
 6fbj lfk ftm 6fb ghy9 6f52=h gbgkfnyu fu 6fb g; 9fvhfnyu lgtg9/ j™ ^fbj dpyupjuh

g Fe9m 2yu g5afux j7hgh

e Fe9m g9djñft

d Fe9m y9yhv lgtg9 K=9om 2yu Grkyug0x 2fb tfbj ; jkj 89i =

x Fe9m Ngu

f Fe9m K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

b Fe9m 6dfnyu

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

**dkhfi** ; j kj kgt> gh 6fbj ; j kj dpg7, 6fb 6f9 =f9ij 9o ; j kj sf9g9g96h= / **i** Eg7v fp= or=2> æG7r f9i9jh t=a cfh2 ehgi j9 , yu K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 6g7ho tkji cohfnysm **i** or=2> æYlc, lg; g Fdj; kyrj f9ij 9o ; j kj f9pgh2, yu9 ; gkf9gbt ; j kj ckfrhf2, 4fwy9j 6g7h ; j kj cnrfh2 fu lgvj lgtg9 ; j kj cgh1pfhgh2, yu lyjh ; j kj ehgijh2 , **i5** yu9fth l jtg tkji o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o, yls &yuxg7j thgvy9xo> b192f9yu K=9o, Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o, rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æFp= 6f9 f9fro °j]9g; =r yu88=2m Fdj; kyr f9pgnyu, yu lyh f9pg2 ; ghx3kghgnyu lgtg9, **i5** g7h ryu9om y9t= io sg3hg2, lyhm Fdj; kyrj f9i9jh t=a 6f9 s9g7 ; j kj lgrhj, fu g7h rysom y9t= io bg9l yu9j 2, lyhm Fdj; kyrj t=a 6f9 **fkfu=h** ; j kj lgrhj, yu lyh ; j kj tf5hj 2/ **i** G7h eyny9 tg9xjio, y9 j9fhv f9fro i'yu88fh Fdj; kyr f9pgnyum lyh ; ghx3kghgnyu lgtg9, ryu9ys, rysys fu zghkg3kys ; j kj tf5hj h> ghyhvt= ylc t=io ; j kj sf9g; 9j igt gbgkj g7h cg9j 2jh g5afu=hm y9 ghyhv s9g7 ; j kj ef9ft ÷/

**i** • G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> «Jhc; =r jt eg9iyupjuhr fu vgryutr F9yurg8=tj ehgijchf9yuh s9g7 pgwyufvgh, g7h; =r jt vgryutr 6f9 s9g7 ; j kj pgwyum f9e Fdj; kyr lgrhj 2> hy8i gh2j, g; 4yupfgh, gh=02j yu hg3gkj h2j **fhpgi g7** ; j kj omng2, fu gln g7r kf8o ; j kj ckfrh=2÷/ **i** Yls &yuxg7j thgvy9xo, K=9o 6fbj lgtg9 orgu» «Fdj; kyr tj] f9pg2÷> **yurkj** ngju dj kv=2 p= g7r19 6fb gbxg9g9fvj / **TM** G9xg9fu xyu2 6f9 gh6o P3gef vj 2, f9e bj r K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 89i fvj 2m orfnys> «Tfbj lgtg9 K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h g81p=], yu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h org0 gt=h jhc tfbj lg8y9x=], fu ; j kj ohfh2÷/ **TM** Fr g7r19 6fbj lg8y9xfvj, eg7v xyu2 tkji co9j 2 K=9yam 6f9 Grkyu0y7h 6g7ho, ylc gn g7h eyny9 **31r2f9om** y9yhv lgtg9 bj r 6fbj 89i fv/ **TM** Yu9fth l jtg ngju dj kv=2 p= xyu2 ryu9ys, rysys yu zghkg3kys ; j kj tf5hj 2 g7h kf8om yu9 io eg86g2 f9pgn lyh ; ghx3kghgnyu lgtg9/

## F(FTJG I O KG(YUJ FDJ: KYR

### CE

F9e F9ftj g gug9kfv gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h lg8y9xfn K=9yam j 9fhv Grkyu0y7h eyny9 31r2f9o, y9yhv lgtg9 K=9om ghyhv Grkyug0om bj h2 j 9fhv 89i f9 =9, **g7rj h2hm** g7r eyny9 31r2f9o, **TM** Ysrj g7j y9xj hm Gbg9j g, lg9=j y9xj hm &yl ghgh, fu eyny9 l ; g9k tg9xj io F9ftj g7j orjh> «Xyuh ryjuk io 31rj r> K=9om tf9 Grkyug0o 2fb c89i fv, y9 **tfbj** orfr> æFdj; kyr tj] f9pg2 lyh ; ghx3kghgnyu lgtg9 / **E** Lg; g Hf9j g7j y9xj hm Eg9yu2 2fb tfbj x=t io x9x=, y9 tfb @g8x=gvj hf9yuh 6f52o tgkh=, y9; =rbj tfb tf5vhfh igt tfb Egefnyh kg9gd9fh÷/ **C** lg9=j y9xj hm &yl ghgh, eyny9 b19g; fkhf9h yu gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo K=9ya 6g7ho tkji co9jh, y9 &yuxg7j f9i9jh t=a ehgijh/ **5** Lg; g lg9=j y9xj hm &yl ghgh fu eyny9 b19g; fkhf9o g5jh &yuxg7j gtey8a thgvy9xo,< ghyh2 y9 &yuxg7j f9i9jh t=a ehgi fnyu lgtg9 sf9g9g96g0 =jh g7h eyny9 gbdf9=hm yu9 g2ry9yug0 =jh,< **S** **g7rj h2hm** °g79 tg9xjio, ijhf9h yu

<sup>-</sup> Fe9m ly8o

<sup>o</sup> Fe9m xhfnys xh=2

<sup>p</sup> Fe9m tyny9fvuyv 2

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m b19guy9 tg9xjio

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

tghyui hf9o, pgdguy9jh g8ajihf9o, Hgeyubg9xgh pjihg; glg; fkjh 6dg0 eyny9 gh6f9o Rgwghj y9xjjhm G2jigtj y9xjjhm Dyxy8jg7j 2ys, hgfu F9ftjg tg9dg9=h fu Hf9jg7j y9xjjhm Eg9yu2o, ¶ yu Fdj; kyrj f9ij9o kg9jh, y9ysl fku K=9ya 6g7ho tkji co9jh, fu tjhcfu Kgwhgr dgvjh/

• Kgwhgrj t=a °K=9o 31rfvgum F9ftjg7jm orfnys> <sup>a</sup> «^f52x tf]0 2g9f9 g5, yu &yuxg7j tg9xyv gc2f9yuh g5afu pg8=] bghyh2 g8jurj wyu5jh igujh t=a, y9 Kgwhgr f8y8 Wg9guyhj kgh tyuk2jh io dkhyuj, i° fu or=] ghyhv> æB192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MGl g] fr tg9x ; jkj 89ift, jt 0g5grm Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o ef9fn ; jkj kgt, fu ghy9 dglo g7r jt pg8g0 2g9f9yur s9g7 ; jkj xhft> gh j9 gt; lysghjh ghyhv s9g7 ; jkj kg9g0=/ ii F9e dg7m Fdj; kyrj f9ij9o ; jkj bg9h=> tglyugh lgtg9 f8y8hf9o tglyugh ; jkj tgkh=, df9yupfgh lgtg9 f8y8hf9om df9yupfgh, jri ryu9j lgtg9 f8y8hf9om ryu9j/ i™ Fdj; kyrj grkyug0hf9yuh kyuhf9yuh t=a i9gi ; jkj °sg5ft> gh bghyh2 ; jkj g79= yu df9fsg9=> Fdj; kyrj f9ij9o ; jkj lgdhjmjhc; =r lysjuo j9 lgdyurko io lgdhj, fu ghi= 3g8g8yupfgte ; jkj fmm=/ i£ Fdj; kyrj f9ij9h t=a f8y8 °G9fuj kghm g96ghhf9h gn ; jkj iyk9k=, yu Fdj; kyrj grkyug0hf9yuh kyuhf9o i9giys ; jkj g79=ll ÷/

## GRKYU) Y& : GKDGTO FDJ: KYRJ JR(G&FNGVJHF(YUH



Glglugrji Fdj; kyrj f9ij9h t=a ehgiy8 eyny9 L9fghf9yuh lgtg9, g7rjh2h Tgdxy8, Kgwhgr, Tftwjr, yu : gpyu9=rj f9ij9h t=a ehgiy8hf9yuh lgtg9 F9ftjg7j °yu88yug0 31r2o K=9yat=hm y9 orgu>

™ «B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æXyu2 kfrg2 g7h eyny9 6g3y9xyupj uhhf9om y9 F9yurg8=tj s9g7 yu eyny9 &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7 ef9j> glg] ghyh2 g7r19 guf9gi fh, fu ghyhv t=a ehgiy8 cig7, £ bjr d9d5fnyu lgtg9 j9fhv dy90g0 cg9j2hf9yuh ; gkqg5ys, y9ysl fku dgvjh 3yui 03fvjh fu yu9j4 grkyug0hf9 ; g4kfvjh, y9 ylc j9fh2 qghcvf9 =jh, ylc xyu2, ylc gn 6f9 lgtg9f9o/ ¢ Fr 6fbj 89ifvj jt eyny9 0g5ghf9rm tg9dg9=hf9o < i ghyu3 fmmfnys 89ifvj < fu orj> MG7x dg94fnj egho tj] oh=2, y9 fr i'gkftM/ 5 Eg7v tkji co9jh yu j9fhv gighao cxg96yuvjhm y9 j9fhv cg9yupfh=h xg96j dgh fu yu9j4 grkyug0hf9yu 3yui c03fh/ § Yurkj jt vgryutr yu eg9iyupjuhr pgwyufvgh, fu &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tj wy8yvfhf9yuh t=a °ey9ey2fvgh> yurkj ghyh2 guf9gi fu gtg7j f8gh, jhc; =r g7r19 i'f9fuhg7 / ¶ Yu9fth ljtg K=9om b192f9yu Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æJhcy.u xyu2 6f9 gh6jh x=t g7r tf0 cg9j2o io dy90=2, y9 &yuxg7j t=a=h g79 tg9xh yu ijho, f9g3gh fu 00if9o ehgahafn iyu kg2, g7h; =r y9 6fbj ylc t=i

<sup>e</sup> Fe9™ K=9ya 31r2o f8gu

<sup>d</sup> Fe9™ e5hi fvhft

<sup>x</sup> lgtm G9fd 2g8g2j

<sup>g</sup> Fe9™ f8g0

<sup>e</sup> Fe9™ e5hi fvgh



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

qy8y; 9g0 thg7/ • ^f9 6f52f9yuh dy90f9ys bj r i o d9d5=2m yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu 3yuh  
03fnys Fdj; kyrj t=a, yu9 xyu2 fi g2 lyh ; ghx3kghgnyu lgtg9> yurkj ; jkj  
ehgahayuj 2 yu f9i 9j eyny9 gbdf9yuh t=a gh=02 fu hg3gkj h2 omng2/ <sup>a</sup> Tj p= ty5vg.2  
6f9 lg79f9yuh cg9yupjuhfh9o, &yuxg7j pgdguy9hf9yuh cg9yupjuhfh9h yu ghyhv  
ijhf9yuh cg9yupjuhfh9o, hgfu 6f9 cg9yupjuhfh9o fu 6f9 ijhf9yuh cg9yupjuhfh9o, y9  
dy90yufvgh &yuxg7j f9i 9jh t=a yu F9yurg8=tj wy8yvfh9yuh t=a/ <sup>o</sup> Ghyh2 tjhcfu  
g7r19 <sup>c</sup>3yhg9l fvgh fu csg3vgh, yu 6f9 g5afu fu 6f9 lg79f9yuh g5afu x9g0 19=h2j r  
yu ighyhhf9yur lgtg6g7h cohpgvgh / <sup>ij</sup> Lfkfugeg9 b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj  
Grkyug0o rgj io 7g7kg9g9=> æGl g] fr jt f9frr 6fbj x=t xi 'yu88ftm cg9j 2j fu  
gtey8a &yuxgh iyky9fnyu lgtg9/ <sup>im</sup> : jkj g5hft &yuxg7j qy8y; 9g0hf9o, y9yh2  
j9fhv f9fro yu88fvjh Fdj; kyrj f9ij 9o f9pgnyum lyh ; ghx3kghgnyu lgtg9, yu  
eyny9o ; jkj r; g5jh **fu** j7hgh Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=a> ryu9ys, rsys ; jkj r; g5jh>  
; bkji=h tjhcfu tf0o ryu9ys yu rsys ; jkj tf5hj h, fu hy8igh2j, g; 4yupfgh,  
gh=02j yu hg3gkj h2 **fhpgi g7** ; jkj omng/ <sup>ie</sup> Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=a ehgi y8hf9o  
; jkj <sup>f</sup>; gkzft, jhc; =r F9yurg8=to ryu9ys, rsys yu zghkg3kys ; gkzfvj/ <sup>ic</sup>  
&yuxg7j qy8y; 9g0hf9=h, g7rjh2h Fdj; kyr ; ghx3kghgnyu dgvy8hf9=h ylc t=io  
; jkj sf9g; 9j igt gbgkj m y9 &yuxg7j f9ij 9o sf9g xg5hg7, yu9 ghyh2 <sup>bi</sup> o kfhcghm  
sf9g xg5hgmm lyh ehgi fnyu lgtg9> g9xg9fu ; jkj csf9g xg5hghm egvj 2ghj to  
gbgkg0hf9= ÷/

<sup>is</sup> G7h eyny9 tg9xj i om y9 dj k=j h p= j 9fhv ijhf9o yu9j 4 grkyug0hf9yu 3yuh i o  
03=j h, hgfu lyh ig7hy8 eyny9 ijhf9om tf0 lgtg3teyutys, yu Fdj; kyrj f9i 9jh t=am  
: gpyu9=r ehgi y8 gtey8a zy8ysyu9xo F9ftj g7j ; gkgr3ghfvjh> <sup>is</sup> «K=9ya ghyuhys  
tfbj org0 31r2j x tgrjhm tfh2 2fbj tkji ; jkj cohfh2/ <sup>if</sup> Lg; g gh4yu4k ; jkj  
dy90gx9fh2 tfj9 ef9gh=h fng0 gt=h 31r2, f9ij h2j pgdyuljjh 3yuh 03fnys fu ghy9  
pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9 =oh0g7fnys, jhc; =r o9j h2 tfh2 yu tf9 lg79f9o, tf9 pgdguy9hf9o fu  
tf9 j43ghguy9hf9om &yuxg7j 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tj wy8yvfh9yuh t=a>  
y9ysl fkfu **g7x gkfh** lgvys i o i4kghg7jh2, eg919yupjuh yuh=j h2 fu cg9j 2 c=j h2  
kfrhf9/ <sup>i</sup> • Rgi g7h g7h gkfh=h j sf9m f9e xg9fvyuvj h2 f9ij h2j pgdyuljjh 3yuh  
03fnh yu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9 oh0g7fno, gt=h **eghj** ig91k f8gh2, fu ryu9ys yu  
rsys r; g5fvgh2/ <sup>ia</sup> F9e f9ij h2j pgdyuljjh 3yuh i o 03=j h2 fu ghy9 pgwfnj 2  
hyu=9hf9 i 'oh0g7=j h2, tj p= g5ghv tf9 gtyurj hfh9yuh **g9k1hyupfg.h** bg7h ; g4kfnyu  
lgtg9 enj phf9 i o 4j h=j h2 yu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9 i 'oh0g7=j h2 ÷/

<sup>io</sup> G7h gkfh F9ftj g gtey8a zy8ysyu9xjh < °g79 tg9xyvmm, ijhf9yuh fu j9fh  
g7r; =r ; gkgr3ghy8 zy8ysyu9xjh < orgu> <sup>im</sup> i «Tj p= g7h 3yuh om y9 &yuxg7j  
2g8g2hf9yuh t=a yu F9yurg8=tj wy8yvfh9yuh t=a i o 03=j 2, < xyu2 yu 6f9 lg79f9o, 6f9

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mj 9fhv gh6f9o cqbtfvjh

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>mi o xhft

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml gkyuvghft

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mj 9fhv gh6o i o eg969gvvhf

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>ml pgwfnys

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>ml b19guy9 tg9xyv



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

pgdguy9hf9o, 6f9 j 43ghguy9hf9h yu f9i 9j h zy8ysyu9xo,< K=9o bg7h c7j 4f.v fu ghy9 tgrjh Pctkg0f.v/ <sup>TM</sup> K=9o 6f9 cg9 g9g92hf9yuh yu 6f9 dy90g0 dg94yupj uhhf9yuh ; gkqg5ys gln ci 9vgu lghxyu9zfn yurkj 6f9 f9ij 9o guf9gi, gtg7j, ghj0fgn fu ghehgi f8gu, jhc; =r g7r19 i'f9fuhg7/ <sup>ME</sup> @ghj xyu2 3yuh 03fvj 2 yu K=9ya x=t tf8ghcfvj 2m K=9ya 6g7ho tkji cohfnys fu ghy9 19=h2jh, ighyhfhf9yuh yu sig7yupj uhhf9yuh lgtg6g7h cohpgngnys, g7r cg9j 2o 6fbj ; gkgl fvgu, jhc; =r g7r19 i'f9fuhg7÷/

<sup>MC</sup> F9ftj g gtey8a zy8ysyu9xj h fu eyny9 ij hf9yuh orgu «Tkjji o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o, yls gtey8a &yuxg, y9 Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a =2/ <sup>TM5</sup> B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> æXyu2 yu 6f9 ijhf9o 6f9 ef9ghys 31rfvg2, 6f9 6f52f9ys zdy90gx9fvj 2 fu orj 2> MTf9 o9g0 yu3ko gh4yju4k ; jkj igkg9fh2, g7rj h2h f9ij h2j pgdyuljjh 3yuh ; jkj 03fh2, yu ghy9 pgwfnj 2 hyu=9hf9 ; jkj oh0g7fh2M/G7y], xyu2 6f9 yu3kf9o ; jkj lgrkgk=2> g7y], 6f9 yu3kf9o ; jkj igkg9=2/ <sup>MS</sup> Lfkfugeg9 tkjji o9=2 K=9ya 31r2o, yls gtey8a &yuxg, y9 Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a io ehgij 2> MGl g] fr jt tf0 ghyuhysr f9xyut o9j,< io 7g7kg9g9= K=9o,< y9 ghdgt toh gn jt ghyuhr ci ghcyuj Fdj; kyrj gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a &yuxg7j tg9xyu to ef9gh=hm orfnys> «K=9om Flysgh i'g; 9j ÷/ <sup>TM7</sup> Gl g] fr ghyhv s9g7 io lri ft cg9j 2j lgtg9, ylc p= eg9j 2j lgtg9> Fdj; kyrj f9i 9j h t=a f8y8 &yuxg7j eyny9 tg9xj io ryu9ys yu rysys ; jkj r; g5j hm tj hcfu y9 l gkhj h/ <sup>TM•</sup> Rgi gupju tg9xjim ryu9=h gbgkfnysm Fdj; kyrj f9i 9=h ; jkj sf9gxg5hgh &yuxg7j f9ij 9o, yu Fdj; kyrj f9ij 9o ; ghx3kghgnyu dgvy8 &yuxg7j eyny9 qy8y; 9g0hf9o ; jkj dj khgh p= y9yuh 31r2o ; jkj j9gdy90yuj, j.tr p= j9fhvo/ <sup>TMa</sup> Fu rg] 6fbj h4gh ; jkj omg7,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o,< p= g7r kf8o 6fb ; jkj j; gkzft, y9; =rbj dj khg2 p= jt 31r2r 6f9 s9g7 gh4yu4k ; jkj j9gdy90yuj cg9j 2j lgtg9M / <sup>EO</sup> K=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=>< æGl g] fr Fdj; kyrj Wg9guyh Sgwg5 pgdguy9o j9 p4hgtjhfhf9yuh 6f52o fu j9 ifgh2o whk5y8hf9yuh 6f52o ; jkj tgkhft> jhc; =r &yuxg7j Rfxfi jg pgdguy9o j9 p4hgtjjh yu j9 ifgh2o whk5y8 Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h 6f52o tgkhfvj ÷/

## GRKYU) Y& #YRKYUTO EG(YU@J

### ¢5

Gl glugrji F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h 31r2o, y9 Hf9j g7j y9xjj hm Eg9yu2j yu88fv, f9e gh g7r 31r2f9o F9ftj g7j ef9gh=h dj 92j to t=a io d9=9, &yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm &ysrj g7j y9xjj h &ysgij tj cy99y9x kg9j h> gh orgu <sup>TM</sup> «Yls Eg9yu2, K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o 2fbj lgtg9 rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> £ æXyuh orj 9> MG7zt sg?7 j h0j, y9ysl f k fu K=9o jt iykkgh2j r s9g7 k9k tyupj uh gufnvyuv> jt l g5gcgh2=r 7ydhfvvg7, yu lghdrkyupj uh cft dkhf9M / ¢ Ghy9 rg] or=> æK=9o rg] io 7g7kg9g9=> MGl g] fr jt i g5yuvghg0r ; jkj wmvhft fu jt khi g0r ; jkj 3nft, g7rjh2hm g7r gtey8a f9ij 9o/ 5 Xyuh 2fbj lgtg9 tf0gdy90yupj uhhf.9 io whk5fr> tj] whk5f9, 2ghj y9 gl g] fr gt=h tg9tjhj s9g7 cg9j 2 ; jkj ef9ft,< io ; gkdgt= K=9o< eg7v 2yu ifgh2x 2fbj gug9j to ; =r

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mrj 9kj h t=a ceg969vgv.u

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mn9gvyuvj 2

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ml gkyuvghft

; j kj kgt g7h eyny9 kf8f9yuh t=amyu9 ; j kj f9pgrM ÷/

FDJ: KYR I O : G(KYUJ HGEYUDYXYHYRY(+H

¢§

K=9ya 31r2o, y9 F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h 9yu88yufvgum gbdf9yuh tgrjh> ™ Fdj ; kyrj lgtg9, Fdj ; kgvj hf9yu pgdguy9j hm Wg9guyh Hf2guysj b19gdyuhxjh tgrjh, y9 @g92gtjr =9m Fw9gk dfkj h 2ys, f9e Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o bg7h e; g9kyupfgh tgkhfvmm &yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm &ysrj g7j y9xjj h &ysgij tj cy99y9x kg9j h><

£ «Sgl g]h fu gr; g]9 ; gk9grkfv=2

Yu ; gkf9gbtj] t1kfv=2>

¢ ^j f]9o n0fv=2, fu xy]u2, y]s 6j guy9hf9, l f0=]2>

Rg8gug9k hf9y]s i g7hfv=2,

Hj bgi hf]9o wg7mfvyuv=2 yu b9gl hf]9o l gd=2/

5 Eg7v j .hc i o kfrhft> ghyh2 bg9l yu9g0 fh, yu i o hgl ghafh>

Ghyhv b19guy9hf9h gh dgt i o ag3ag3yuj h,

Fu d3yuqq; gl g9 i o wg3cj hm g5ghv \*fk fu xg5hgnyumm>

Gt=h i y8t= g9l guj 92 i g7,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

§ Pfpfug4g9zo py8 cwg3cj ,

Y]c gn b19guy9o 3y7r kg7>

Ghyh2 dg7pfmys ; j kj j 7hgh

Lj urj rg7j h i y8to, Fw9gk dfkj h gwj h/

¶ Y.s = grj i gmy9 fdfkj ; =r i o eg969ghg7,

Y9yuh ayu9f9o dfkf9yu ; =r bi o w9w9j hmm>

• Fdj ; ky]r dfkj ; =r i o eg969ghg7,

Fu ghy9 ayu9f9o dfkf9yu ; =r i o w9w9j h/

Gh i 'or=> æFr ; j kj eg969ghgt, f9ij 9o ; j kj 0g0i ft,

@g8g2h yu ghy9 ehgi j chf9o ; j kj ehgahaft /

ª Y]s 6j f9, eg969gv=]2> y]s i g52f9, tynfdhfv=]2>

Py8 xyu9r fmfh b19guy9hf9o><

Sgl gh e5hy8 Fpys; j gvj hf9o fu =Wyupgvj hf9o,

G8f8 e5hy8 yu ng9y8 \*yuxgvj hf9o/

¡ °G9xg9fu g7r19 b192f9yu K=9yam Fl ysg7j s9=z3hx9yupfgh 19h =,

9 Fe9>mm f8gu

e Fe9>mm bg9i gu

d Fe9>mm wg3yurkys

x Fe9>mj 9fhv f9fro xg96hfnyu

f l gtm Hf8yrj

b Fe9>mi o kgkghj h

= l gtm Nj ; j gvj hf9o

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9 j 9 l gi g5gi y9xhf9=h s9=z g5h=>  
Ryu9o ; j kj r; g5= fu i 4k ghg7,  
Ghyhv g9j uhys ; j kj dj hysg7>  
Y9ysl fk fu b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg h byl yuhj ,  
Lj urj rj f9i 9j h t=a, Fw9gk dfkj h fbf92o/

i i Dg8gg]x eg969gvj 9 yu egnrg]h g5,  
Y]s Fdj ; kyrj i y7r g8aj i >  
Xf8f9o ohxyuhg7h i o 4gkvhfr,  
@fbj ez4i yupj uh ci g7/

i™ Gbdf9o 2yu ghg9dgh2x nrfvj h,  
Fu g8g8gi x °f9i 9gdyuhxo nfvuyv>  
@ghj y9 b19guy9o b19guy9j h s9g7 dg7pfgvu,  
F9i yu2o tj grj h j hi gh= /

## HGEYUDYXYHYRY(J DGNURKO

i£ Gl g]grj i g7h 31r2o, y9 K=9o F9ftjg tg9dg9=j h yu88fvm Egefnyhj  
Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h dgnurkj h tgrj h, Fdj ; kyrj f9i j 9o bg9hfnyu l gtg9><

i¢ «&g7k g9g9fv=]2 Fdj ; kyrj t=a, °0ghyuvghfv=]2 Tgdxy8j t=a,  
) ghyuvghfv=]2 Tftwj rj yu Kgwhgrj t=a,  
Fu or=]2> æl g7h=] yu ; gk9grkyu=],

Y9ysl fk fu 2yu 4yu9ax ryu9o ; j kj r; g5= /

i\$ Jhcy.u 2yu b19guy9hf9x zghl fkgvgh>

Ghyh2 ci 9vgh xj tghgn, y9ysl fk fu K=]9o bg9yh2 j sg9 6dfvmm/

i\$ Dg7py8hf9o 4gkvuyv> ghyh2 j 9g9yu s9g7 i 'j 7hgh

Fu i 'orfh> æl ghdh=], i f8f2y8j h ryu9j h ; gkqg5ys

Sf9g9g5hg]h2 tf9 zy8ysy9xj h yu tf9 °0hhxgsg79o /

i¶ Lyh i o dyc=j h>

æFdj ; kyrj Wg9guyh pgdguy9o tj g7h z3y9 toh =>

Gh j 9 rgl tghyug0 gkfho ghvyuv ÷/

i• «Fr i 'g; 9j t,< i o ; gkdgt= g7h Pgdguy9om

Y9yuh ghyuho °B192f9yu K=9mm =><

Jhc; =r Pgey9 nf5hf9yuh t=a =,

Jhc; =r l g9tf8yr tj hcfu 0yso i o l grhj ,

G7h; =r gh ; j kj dg7/

---

° Fe9>mm f9i j 9o

° Fe9>mm nrf]n kyu=2

z Fe9>mm 24yufvgh kg9yufvgh

j Fe9>mm l 9fv

° Fe9>mm Ohyuhxj f9i j 9o

3 Fe9>mm Fl ysg Rgeguysp

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- <sup>i</sup><sup>a</sup> Yls Fdj ; kyr ehgi y8 g8aj i ,  
@fbj lgtg9 kg9gd9yupfgh dy72fj9 ; gk9grk=>  
Y9ysl fkfu Tftwj r gtg7j ; j kj omng7,  
Kycy9yug0, g5ghv ehgi j cj ÷/  
<sup>TM</sup><sup>o</sup> «Fdj ; kyr 7y7z df8fvj i f9j ha toh =,  
**Eg7v** i yky9g0o i yu dg7, ljurj r=h i yu dg7/  
<sup>TM</sup><sup>i</sup> J9 t=a sg96i gh **bj hyuy9hf9o** dj 9vyug0 byug9gi hf9yu ; =r fh>  
Rgi g7h ghyh2 gn **i5hgi** xg96yuvj h, tj grj h wg3gh, cxj tgvgh>  
G9xg9fu ghyhv s9g7 lgrgu j 9fhv 6g3y9xyupfgh 19o,  
Fu j 9fhv <sup>o</sup>; gkj zj zgtghgi o ÷/  
<sup>TM</sup><sup>TM</sup> «Ghy9 6g7ho 16j **6g7hj h** ; =r i o nryuj m,  
@ghj y9 b19gdyuhxys to i o 2gnfh,  
Fu j 9fh x=t kg; g9hf9ys i yu dghm  
Wg7kgl gkhhf9yu ; =r/  
<sup>TM</sup><sup>E</sup> J9 ghkg5o ; j kj i k9fh, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o, <  
P=; =k gh 'ghpgwghvfij =>  
Y9ysl fkfu ghyh2 tg9g3hf9=h 4gk fh,  
Ghpju fh/  
<sup>TM</sup><sup>C</sup> Fdj ; kyrj g8aj i o gt1pgl g9 ; j kj omng7>  
Ljurj rj zy8ysyu9xj h 6f52o ; j kj tgkhyuj ÷/  
<sup>TM</sup><sup>5</sup> B192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl g] fr <sup>6</sup>Hysj Gtyhom fu Wg9guyho,  
Fdj ; kyro, j 9 grkyug0hf9h yu pgdguy9hf9o,  
G7rj h2h Wg9guyho fu ghy9 srkgl y8hf9o ; j kj <sup>8</sup>; gkzft>  
<sup>TM</sup><sup>S</sup> Bghyh2 ; j kj tgkhft j 9fhv i fgh2o whk5y8hf9yuh 6f52o,  
Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9j h 6f52o  
Fu ghy9 0g5ghf9yuh 6f52o>  
Ghi = fk2 ; j kj ehgi yuj m sg8ftj 19f9yuh ; =r ÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## GRKYUG) J( ZY\*YSYU(XO : JKJ GBGK+

- <sup>TM</sup><sup>¶</sup> «Eg7v xyuh tj] sg3hg9, yls j t 0g5gr &gi ye,  
Fu tj] bg9l yu9j 9, yls Jr9g7=n>  
Y9ysl fkfu gl g] fr 2fb l f5yu=h ; j kj gbgkft,  
Yu 2yu bg9txmj 9 df9yupfgh f9i 9=h/  
&gi ye ; j kj sf9gxg5hg7, lghxg9k fu gh35ys ; j kj omng7,  
Yu ylc t=i o **bj h2** ; j kj xy8gvh=÷/

---

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m l gkyuvyutj

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>m i yu dg7

<sup>l</sup> Fe9>m ghl fkgb1k fnj

<sup>6</sup> G7rj h2hm Hysj Gtyh **cgrkyug0o**

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>m l gkyuvghft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

™ • «Xyuh tj] sg3hg9, y]s j t 0g5gr &gi ye,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
 Y9ysl fk fu fr 2fbj lfk ft/  
 : j kj °ehgahaft g7h eyny9 g bdf9om  
 Y9yhv t=a 2fb g2ry9fvj >  
 Jri 2fb ; j kj cehgahaft,  
 Lg; g 2fb †cgwguy9yupfgte ; j kj 7; gkzft>  
 @fb eyny9ysj h ghtf8 ; j kj crf; ft÷/

## W\*\$KGVJHF(YUH I Y() GHYUTO



K=9ya 31r2o, y9 F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h °yu88yufvgu W84k gvj hf9yuh tgrj hm xf5  
 Wg9guyh Dgbgh cbg9i g0><

™ «K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
 æGl g] l jurj r=h ayu9f9 i o eg969ghgh,  
 Y9yh2 7y9xgl yr skgi j ; =r ; j kj omngh>  
 Ghyh2 ; j kj y8y8fh f9i j 9o fu °bg7h nfvhy8hf9om,  
 @g8g2h yu ghy9 ehgi j chf9o/  
 Tg9xj i ; j kj g8g8gi fh,  
 F9i 9j h eyny9 ehgi j chf9o ; j kj dy5gh

£ Ghy9 f9j sg9hf9yuh rtegi hf9yuh 6g7h=h,  
 Ghy9 i g52f9yuh °4gcj uh=h,  
 Ghy9 ghj uhf9yuh 4g5gcj uh=h/  
 Lg79f9o j 9fhv y9xj hf9yuh \*; j kj chg7j hm  
 J9fhv 6f52f9yuh pyunhgnyuh ; gkqg5ys,

¢ Eyny9 W84k gvj hf9o ehgahafnyu,  
 Fu Kju9yrj yu Rj xyhj  
 Eyny9 sf9g; 9y8 1dhgi ghhf9o i yky9fnyu fi y8 19yugh ; gkqg5ys>  
 G9xg9fu K=9o ; j kj ehgaha= W84k gvj hf9o,  
 l gwpy9 i 8bj j h thgvy9xf9o/

5 Dgbg7j s9g7 i hkyupj uh l grgu,  
 Gri g8yh j 9 l ysj kj h thgvy9xys i y90ghfvgu>  
 Tj hcfu f.9e xyuh 2fb ; j kj i k9gkfr/

§ Y]s K=9ya ryu9o,

---

° Fe9>™ r; g5ft

† Fe9>™ i ghyhj h l gtg6g7h

7 l g™ 39gkft

9 Fe9>™ f8gu

e Fe9>™ ghy9 nj yupj uho

d Fe9>™ 4g9zyut=h

x Fe9>™ j 9fhv f9fro ; j kj cxg96hfh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Tj hcfu f.9e ; j kj cl ghxg9kj r>  
 Sf9gxg96j]9 2yu ; gk fghx,  
 #g8g8=] yu n5=]/

¶ J.hc; =r i 9hg7 l ghxg9k i fhgn,  
 @ghj K=9o ghy9 ; gkyu=9 kyuf9 =  
 Gri g8yhj yu 0ysfbf92j h x=t>  
 Lyjh f89i f9 = bg7h ÷/

## TYSGEJ I Y() GHYUTO



Tysgej tgrj h b192f9yu K=9om  
 Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
 «Sg?7 Hgeguj , y9ysl fk fu i y90ghfvgu»  
 l g9j gp=t gt1pgl g9 f8gu fu d9guyufvgu»  
 Tgrdge gt1pgl g9 f8gu yu bg9l yu9fvgu/

™ Tysge gjn ; j kj cdysuyj /  
 Frfeyhj t=a ghy9 x=t cg9j 2 l hg9fvj hm orfmys>  
 æFi =]2, bg7h gbd omgn= 9xgx9fvvhf2 /  
 Xyluh gn, yls Tgxt=h, n5yupfgh ; j kj xgkg; g9kyuj r>  
 Ryu9o 2fbj i o l fk fuj /

£ Y9yhg7j t=h g8g8gi j 6g7h i yu dg7>  
 æl y90ghyut yu tf0 wnyubyut i g7 /

¢ Tysge ag3ag3yufvgu,  
 Ghy9 wy29f9o g8g8gi eeg969gvyuvj h,

5 @ghj y9 \*yuj pj bg5j sf9=h  
 Xg5h ngvys ; j kj fmfh,  
 Fu Y9yhg7j tj bg5j sg79=h  
 P4hgtj hf9o wnyubyutj g8g8gi nrfvj h/

§ Wg3=]2, gbgk fv=]2 6f9 gh6o,  
 dGhg; gkj] vg3j hm ; =r f8=2/

¶ G9xg9fu xyluh gn ; j kj d9guyuj r,  
 @ghj y9 2yu dy90f9yux yu dgh6f9yux srkgl fvg9>  
 @gtysr kg9gd9yupfgh ; j kj f9pg7m  
 J9 2yu9tf9yuh fu j 43ghguy9hf9yuh l fk/

• Gt=h 2g8g2j x=t i y90ghy8o ; j kj dg7>  
 Ylc t=i 2g8g2 ; j kj gbgkj >  
 Lysj ko ; j kj i y9ryuj yu nf5hgxcg4ko i y90ghj ,  
 Jhc; =r K=9o orgu÷/

---

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>ml rgl tghf9

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>ml i k9fh2

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>ml nrfn kyuj h

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>ml Ghg; gkj] t=a b9i yug0j

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

<sup>a</sup> «Pfu]9 kyu=2 Tysgej m y9; =rbj p5cfmys wg3cj ,  
@ghj y9 ghy9 2g8g2hf9o gtg7j ; j kj omghm g5ghv yfu= ehgi j cj /  
<sup>i°</sup>Ghj 0fg]n omg7 K=9ya dy90o \*3ge=yupfgte i gkg9y8o>  
Ghj 0fg]n omg7 j 9 ryu9o g9j uh=h f3hg7y8o÷/

## TYSGEJ @G\*G@HF(YUH I Y() GHYUTO

<sup>ii</sup> «Tysge j 9 tghi yupfh=h j sf9 gh35ys =9,  
**Dj hjj ; =r** j 9 t9yu9j h s9g7 <sup>bi</sup> o l ghdc=9mm>  
Gh1p= gh1p cpgwyufvgu,  
Kg9gd9yupfgh cdhgv>  
Lfk fugeg9 j 9 l gto j 9 t=a thgv,  
Fu eyu9tyuh2o cw3yufvgu/  
<sup>i™</sup> Eg7v gl gj i yu dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
F9e ghy9 wy3gtgghy8hf9 ; j kj 89i ft,  
Yu bg7h ; j kj =wy3gtgghf>  
Ghy9 gh1phf9o ; j kj ; g9; fh,  
Fu i g9grhf9o ; j kj i yk9kfh/  
<sup>i£</sup> Tysge @gtysr=h ; j kj gtchg7,  
Jhc; =r Jr9g7=nj kyuh j 9 g; gl ysyupj uho **f8y8** Efp=n=h gtcvgu/  
<sup>i¢</sup> J.hc; =r i 'or=2> @Tfh2 b19guy9  
Yu ; gkf9gbtj lgtg9 i k9j q tg9xj i fh2 /  
<sup>i5</sup> Tysge i y90ghfvgu, fu ghy9 2g8g2hf9yuh **tyu3o** eg969gvgu>  
Ghy9 ohkj 9 f9j kgrg9xhf9o r; ghxghyv j agh,<  
l o ; gkdgt= g7h Pgdguy9om y9yuh ghyuho °B192f9yu K=9mm =/<  
<sup>i§</sup> Tysgej 6g3y9xyupj uho lgrhfnyu t1k =,  
Fu ghy9 cg9j 2o 7y7z i o 4kg; =/  
<sup>i¶</sup> Xy]u2 eyny9xm y9 ghy9 4yu9ah =2, y8egv=]2 ghy9 s9g7>  
Xy]u2 eyny9xm y9 ghy9 ghyuho dj k=2m or=2>  
@J?hc; =r i yk9fvgu b19guy9 dgugbggho,  
\$2f8 vyu; o /  
<sup>i•</sup> Y]s Xfeyhj t=a ehgi y8 g8aj i ,  
Jaj]9 wg52=h fu hrk=] pcy9 **dfkj hj** s9g7>  
G9xg9fu Tysgeo i y90ghy8o 2fbj x=t ; j kj eg969ghg7,  
Yu ; g9j r; hf9x ; j kj 2ghx=/  

---

<sup>x</sup> l gtm pyunyupfgte

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm g9dj ny8o

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm l ghxg9k i o i fhg9

<sup>=</sup> G7rj h2hm gtgh= to yu9j 4 gtgh wy3gx9fh

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm Fl ysg Rgeguysp

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm 0g9guyuk



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- i<sup>a</sup>** Qgteg7j h s9g7 i g7h=] fu xj k=],  
Y]s G9y=9j ehgi j c>  
Lg9vyuw96=] wg3cy8h yu 3y7r kyuy8o,  
Fu or=] æJ.hc <sup>z</sup>; gkg l fvgu /
- TM<sup>o</sup>** Tysge gt1pgl g9 f8gu, y9ysl fk fu 3y9k gi yufvgu>  
Dy5gv=]2 fu g8g8gi fv=]2,  
L5cgi fv=]2 G5hyhj t=a Tysgej i y90ghyuto/
- TM<sup>i</sup>** Nf5hgxg4kj f9i 9j h,  
@y8yhj, &grrg7j yu Tfwg7gpj s9g7 xgkgrkgh l grgu,
- TM<sup>TM</sup>** Hgfu Xfeyhj, Hgeguj, Efpxfenp=tj,
- TM<sup>E</sup>** l g9j gp=tj, Efpdgtys8j, Efpdguyhj,
- TM<sup>ç</sup>** l g9j ypj, Eyr9g7j  
Yu Tysgej f9i 9j h ey9y9 2g8g2hf9yuh s9g7,  
P=] l f5guy9 fu p= t1kguy9/
- TM<sup>5</sup>** Tysgej f8aj u9o i yk9yufvgu  
Yu egbyui o efi ghyufvgu÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## TYSGEJ @G\*G@HF(O : JKJ I Y() GHJH

- TM<sup>§</sup>** «Dj hysvyuv=]2 bg7h,  
Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya x=t ]l ; g9k gvgu>  
Tysge py8 j 9 wr3yuh2j h t=a pgugnj ,  
Fu j h2 gn l fdhgh2j **g5g9i g7** omng7/
- TM<sup>¶</sup>** G9xg9fu Jr9g7=ñ 2fbj l fdhgh2j **g5g9i g7** cf8g.u>  
Tj p= gh dy8f9yu t=.a dkhyufvgu,  
Y9 xyuh **dnyu3** i o 4g9z=j 9 f9e ghy9 tgrj h 31r=j 9/
- TM<sup>•</sup>** æY]s Tysgej ehgi j chf9,  
@g8g2hf9o n2fv=]2, zg75j **3y5ychf9yjuh** t=a ehgi fv=2>  
G8guhjj]h ; =r f8=2, y9 j 9 ey7ho sj l j egvyug02j h "2ysf9o i o 4j h= /
- TM<sup>a</sup>** Tysgej gteg9kgughyupj uho nrfvj h2>  
Gh 7y7z gteg9kgugh =/  
Ghy9 39y3kyupj uho, gteg9kgughyupj uho, 7y3y9kgh2o  
Yu rj 9kj h dy5ybyupj uho **nrfvj h2/**
- E<sup>o</sup>** æFr ghy9 vgryuto dj kft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Eg7v ohxyuhg7h =>  
Ghy9 b9geghyupj uhhf9o ; j kj ci gkg9yuj h /
- E<sup>i</sup>** Yurkj Tysgej lgtg9 ; j kj dy5gt,  
Gtey8a Tysgej lgtg9 ; j kj g8g8gi ft>  
l j 9-Lg9=rj tg9xyv lgtg9 ; j kj l g5gcfh/
- E<sup>TM</sup>** Y]s Rfegtg7j y9pgkyuhi , 2yu s9gx &gbf9j ngvys ; j kj ngt>  
@yu yu5f9x 0ys=h ghvhfnys

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>ñ f8gu

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>ñ j h2bj h2 tf0vyuv

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>ñ i y8tf9o

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Tj hcfu &gbf9j 0yso l grf9 =j h>  
@yu gtg5hg7j h ; kyu8j x s9g7 fu g7dfi yupj x s9g7 i y90ghy8o j hi gu/  
££ Eg9fef9 **g9kf9=h** fu Tysgej f9i 9=h  
Yu9g3yupj uhh yu vh0yupj uho ; j kj <sup>3</sup>ghl fk ghgh>  
Lh6ghhf9=h dj hj h xgx9fvuyv >  
**Vh0yupfgh** qj cys **3g8y8** ; j kj ci y3yuj ,  
Fu **rryug0** qj co **vh0yupfgh** qj c ; j kj conng7/  
£¢ Frfeyhj <sup>0</sup>g8g8gi j h ; gkqg5ysm j 9fhv 6g7ho **nrfn** kyuj h  
Tj hcfu F8=g8=, tj hcfu &grrg,  
Rfdys9=h tj hcfu Y9yhg7j t, <sup>i</sup>Fd8g-Rfnj rj gmm  
@ghj y9 Hftf9j tj ayu9f9h gn gtg7gvgh/  
£5 Tysgej eg969 kf8o **y8agi =b** tgkyuvghy8o  
Fu j 9 grkyug0hf9yuh 3yuh i 03y8o  
: j kj <sup>l</sup> ghft, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
£§ G7r ; gkqg5ys j t rj 9kr Tysgej l gtg9 r9j hdhf9yu ; =r ; j kj l hc=>  
l j 9-Lg9=rj tg9xyv l gtg9 gn j t rj 9kr r9j hdhf9yu ; =r ; j kj l hc=,  
Y9ysl fk fu ghyhv sgrki g0 l g9rk yupj uho i y9ryufvgu/  
£¶ G9xg9fu gt=h dnyu3 ; j kj i hkyuj ,  
Fu gt=h t19yu2 ; j kj i k9yuj >  
Eyny9 6f52f9yuh s9g7 qf82f9 ; j kj omngh,  
Yu eyny9 t=a2f9yuh s9g7m 2yu96/  
£• Tysgej eyny9 kghj 2hf9yuh s9g7  
Fu ghy9 l 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=a tj g7h i y0 ; j kj omng7,  
Y9ysl fk fu Tysgeo i yk9fvj g7h; j rj gh1pj to ; =rm  
Y9t= yjc t=i o i 'g3y9zj , < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
£ª æJ?hc; =r Tysge i yk9fvgu,  
J?hc; =r gt1pys <sup>6</sup>i 5hgi xg96yuv , ; j kj dy5gh>  
Tysge l fdhgh2j yu f9i ju8j ; **gkqg5** ; j kj omng7  
Eyny9 j 9 4yu9ao f8y8hf9yuh ÷/

## TYSGEJ GBGKYUT CI G&

- ¢° G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl g] **p4hgtj h** g90j uj ; =r ; j kj rgug5hj ,  
Fu j 9 pfuf9o Tysgej s9g7 ; j kj kg9g0=>  
¢j <sup>8</sup>@g8g2hf9o i o d9guyuj hmm

---

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml gug2yuj h

<sup>0</sup> l gtm g8g8gi =h

<sup>i</sup> l gtm f9f2 kg9fi gh f9j haj ; =r

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>mxgx9fvhft

<sup>6</sup> Fe9>my0y09gi

<sup>8</sup> l gtm l g9j ypo i o d9guyuj

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Fu gt9yvfh9o i o hyugqyuj h>

G7x 19om Tysgej b19guy9hf9yuh rj 9ko

J9 9f9i yuh2j h t=a f8y8 i hya rj 9kj h ; =r ; j kj omng7/

¢™ Tysge zy8ysyu9x omngn=h ; j kj <sup>t</sup>xgx9j ,

Y9ysl fk fu K=9ya x=t l ; g9kgvgu/

¢£ Yjs Tysgej ehgi j c,

F9i ju8, dyue yu sg9t i o l grhj h 2yu s9gx,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><

¢¢ F9i ju8=h wg3cy8o dyueo ; j kj j 7hg7,

Fu dyue=h sf9 fmy8o sg9tj t=a ; j kj e5hyuj ,

@ghj y9 ghy9 s9g7, Tysgej s9g7,

Ghyhv <sup>7</sup>; gkj zj kg9j h ; j kj ef9ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

¢5 <sup>h</sup>Y7z=h wg3cy8hf9om Frfeyhj l ysghj j h kgi i g7hfvgh>

Eg7v Frfeyh=h i 9gi fngu,

Rfl yhj t=a=hmeyv,

Yu Tysgej 0g79o

Fu g8g8gi y8hf9yuh dgdgpo r; g5fv/

¢§ Sg?7 2fbj , Tysge>

@gtysrj zy8ysyu9xo i y9ryufvgu,

Y9ysl fk fu 2yu y9xj hf9x df9j kg9yufvgh,

Fu g8aj i hf9x df9yupfgh **dgvj h/**

¢¶ Eg7v sf9aj h 19f9o

Tysgej df9j hf9o ; j kj sf9gxg96hft÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

Tysgej xgkgrkgho tj hcfu l yr =/

## GTTYHJ XGKGRKGHO

¢<sup>a</sup>

Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh tgrj h K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Tj p= Jr9g7=n y9xj hf9 cyuhj .>

Tj p= gh zg5ghdy9x cyuhj .>

Jhcy.u <sup>9</sup>Tf82yt Dgxj <sup>e</sup>kj 9gvgu,

Fu j 9 zy8ysyu9xo ghy9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a ehgi fvgu/

™ Lfk fugeg9 gl g] i yu dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

F9e Gttyhj y9xj hf9yu %geeg7j h t=a

: gkf9gbtj dycjuh nrfn ; j kj kgt>

---

<sup>q</sup> Fe9>ml kgd hg; j h

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>mi k9yuj

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>ml gkyuvyutj

<sup>h</sup> l gtm Wg3cy8hf9o y7z= j hi g0m

<sup>9</sup> l gtm j 9fhv pgdguy9o

<sup>e</sup> G7rj h2hm zg5ghd f8gu

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Gh gtg7j wngkgi ; j kj omng7,  
Ghy9<sup>d</sup> dj u8f9o i 9gi ys ; j kj g79yuj h,  
Fu Jr9g7=ñ xj 9fh kj 9gvy8hf9yuh ; j kj kj 9ghg7m, < i o 7g7k g9g9= K=9o/<

£ Dy5g], y]s Frfeyh, y9ysl fkfu Dg7j i y90ghfvgu/  
G8g8gi fv=]2, y]s %geeg7j g8aj i hf9,  
f@y]u96 l gd=2m, l f0f0fv=]2,

Yu vghi g; gk=] vghi g; gk 49agd7fv=2>  
Y9ysl fkfu Tf82yt kg9gd9yupfgh ; j kj f9pg7  
J9 2yu9tf9yuh fu j 43ghguy9hf9yuh l fk/

¢ Jhcy.u 2yu l ysj khf9ysx i o ; g90fhgr>  
@yu l ysj kx<sup>b</sup> l gnfvgu, y]s yu3k gx9yuz g8aj i /  
Xyuh dgh6f9yux srkgl g0 =j 9

Yu i 'or=j 9> æY.s j h0j x=t i 9hg7 dgn /

5 Gl g] fr =2fbj x=tmm f9i ju8 ; j kj ef9ft

Eyny9 4yu9ax f8y8hf9=h,<  
l o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg h,<  
Fu ; j kj °v9yuj 2mj u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 g5afuj qgtegh f9pgnys>  
Y]c t=i o ; j kj l gug2= °wg3rkgi ghhf9o/

§ Ghi = fk2 Gttyhj y9xj hf9yuh df9j hf9o  
: j kj sf9gxg96hft÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## FXYSTJ XGKGRKGHO

¶ Fxystj tgrjh b192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7k g9g9=>  
«Tj p= Pftghj t=a g]ñ j tgrkyupj uh ci g.7>  
#fnvgv hf9=h 3y9l yu9xo i y9ryufvg.u>  
Ghyhv j tgrkyupj uho °wg9gk fvg.u/

- Wg3=]2, i 5hg]i xg96yuv=2, 3y9y]uhi kf8f9 ehgi fv=2,  
Y]s Xfxghj ehgi j chf9>  
Y9ysl fkfu Frguj 6g3y9xyupj uho j 9 s9g7 ; j kj ef9ft,  
j Bj h2 ; gkzgo mm zgtghgi r/

---

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm g8aj i hf9o

<sup>x</sup> G7rj h2hmm bj h2 zg5ghdy8hf9o ; j kj zg5ghd=

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>mm 2yu96y]s d1k fuy9yufv=2

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>mm l yrfvgu

<sup>=</sup> l gtm 2yu s9gx

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>mm 24yuj 2

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>mm pgwg5gi ghhf9o

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>mm kg9g0yufvg.u

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>mm j 9fh l gkyuvghg0

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- <sup>a</sup> Fp= 2fbj **g7dj** i py8hf9 dg7j h,  
Tj p= qj 5f9 ; j kj cpy8yuj .h>  
Fp= dj 4f9o dy8f9 **dg7j h**,  
J9fhv egug9g9 omngnyu cgw ; j kj wqgvh=j h/  
<sup>i°</sup> Eg7v fr Frguo eyny9ysj h tf9i gvyuvj ,  
Ghy9 0g0yui kf8f9o egvj >  
Yurkj ci 9vgu ; gl yuokj n/  
Ghy9 'bgugi hf9o, f8eg79hf9h yu x9gvj hf9o ehgahayufvgh,  
Fu j h2 ci g7/  
<sup>ii</sup> Pyj8 y9ef9x, fr bghyh2 y8a i o ; gl ft>  
@yu g79j hf9x j h0j py8 srkgl j h÷/  
<sup>i™</sup> G9xg9fu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl g] ghyh2<sup>3</sup>y9 ; g9kguy9 c=j hmegezgi o 3tfn, gh4yu4k ; j kj 3tfn>  
Jri xyuh eyny9ysj h gh; gkj .z ; j kj thgr/  
Gh; gkj z ; j kj cthgr,  
Lg; g gh; gkqg5 ; j kj 3tfr>  
<sup>i£</sup> Y9ysl fkfu 'j t gh6j r s9g7<sup>m</sup>f9xyut i 'ohft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
P= Eyr9g gtg7yupjuh, hg3gkj h2, guf9gi fu gh=02 ; j kj omng7>  
Ghy9 eyny9 2g8g2hf9o 7guj kfhg; =r guf9gi ; j kj omng h÷/  
<sup>i¢</sup> K=9yat=h nyu9 to nrfvj ,  
Fu 'gbdf9yuh xfr; gh 89i yug0 =**m orfnyu**>  
«Lgug2yufv=]2 yu dgv=]2 ghy9 x=t,  
Yk2j] fn=2<sup>m</sup>; gkf9gbtfnyu÷/  
<sup>i5</sup> G9xg9fu gl g] 2fb gbdf9yuh t=a ; bkj i xg96yuvj ,  
Fu tg9xyv t=amg9l gtg9l yug0/  
<sup>iS</sup> @yu gl 5fnj yupj uhx, rj 9kj x l ; g9kyupj uho 2fb l 9g; yu9fvj h,  
Yjs zg75j 3y94f9yuh t=a ehgi y8  
Yu enyu9hf9yu eg96yuh2o d9guy8>  
P=fu 2yu ey7hx g90j uj h ; =r 'eg969 **kf8f9 4j hfr<sup>m</sup>**,  
@fb ghi = ; j kj j afvhft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
<sup>i¶</sup> Fxyst gtg7j ; j kj omng7>  
Yjs y9 ghy9 2ys=h ghvhj <sup>m</sup>; j kj g; 4j ,  
Fu ghy9 eyny9 ; gkyul grhf9yuh l gtg9 ; j kj ryun=/  
<sup>i•</sup> Ryxytj yu Dyty9j fu '49agi g7 2g8g2hf9yuh<sup>m</sup> i y90ghyutj h ; =r,< i o 7g7kg9g9=  
K=9o,<

---

<sup>°</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup>bg9to

<sup>3</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup>y9yhv xgkgsqj 5o c=9

<sup>0</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup>j h6tys

<sup>i</sup> l g<sup>tm</sup>l fpghyrhf9yuh

<sup>l</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup>eg969gvhfr

<sup>6</sup> Fe9<sup>m</sup>ghyhv x9gvj hf9yuh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y|c t=i o ; j kj i fhg7 l yh,  
Y|c gn tg9xyu y9xj ; j kj ehgi j ghy9 t=a/  
i<sup>a</sup> Gl gl p4hg<sup>tj</sup> h g5j u0j ; =r i o eg969ghg7 &y9xghghj <sup>8</sup>y8y8yug0 gw<sup>f9</sup>=hm  
Kyi yuh ehgi g9ghj h x=t>  
Eg7v <sup>9</sup>bj h2 sg79i fhg; =r ; j kj <sup>t</sup>wg3vhft <sup>7</sup>ghi =,  
Fu y.s ohkj 9 =my9 ghy9 s9g7 h4ghgi ft/  
G9xg9fu y.s j h0j htgh =>  
Y.s j h0j ; j kj l ghxj ; j ,  
Y.s = g7h l ysj uomy9 j h0j ; j kj xj tgx9=/  
TM<sup>o</sup> Lfk fugeg9 nrfv=]2 K=9ya <sup>h</sup>kyug0 y9y4yuto Fxystj tgrj h,  
Yu tkg0g0 09gdj 9o Pftghj ehgi j chf9yuh tgrj h>  
L1kj h gtfh=h wy29o gh; gkqg5 bghyh2 ; j kj <sup>4</sup>24=,  
Gh4yu4k ghyhv ehgi g9ghhf9o j 9fhv <sup>y</sup>; gkqg5ys ; j kj gtg7gvh=/  
TM<sup>i</sup> Ghyhv ghi yutj h g8tyui =h <sup>c</sup>f9i 9gdyuhxo ; j kj 4g9zj >  
Ghyhv g8g8gi j h 6g7ho tj hcfu l g9tj 9 0yso ; j kj nryuj /  
TM<sup>m</sup> Gl gl p4hg<sup>tj</sup> h g90j uj ; =r eg969ghgnys i o rgug5hj ,  
Fu j 9 pfuf9o Eyr9g7j s9g7 i o kg9g0=>  
G7h 19o Fxystj b19guy9hf9yuh rj 9ko  
J9 : f9i yuh2j h t=a f8y8 i hya rj 9kj h ; =r ; j kj omng7/

## XGTGRI YRJ XGKGRKGH0

TM<sup>E</sup> Xgtgri yrj tgrj h<<  
«Ftgp fu G9wgp gtcvgh,  
@ghj y9 cg9gdyu4gi nyu9 nrfvj h <sup>yu</sup> l gnfvgh/  
) ysyuh t=a bg9l yu9gh2 i g7>  
Gh cj i 9hg9 l ghxg9kj n/  
TM<sup>ç</sup> Xgtgri yr ki g9gvgu,  
I 5hgi xg96yuv wg3cfnyu l gtg9>  
G9l guj 92o bj h2 l gtgi g0 =>

---

<sup>8</sup> Fe9>ml 39y3k

<sup>9</sup> I gtm bghyh2, g7rj h2hm Fxystg7fvj hf9o

<sup>t</sup> Fe9>ml sgbvhft

<sup>7</sup> G7rj h2hm Fxyst=h

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>ml 3y9l g0

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>ml 2g4i 5k=

<sup>y</sup> I gtm l fk

<sup>c</sup> Fe9>ml f9i j 9o

<sup>:</sup> Fe9>ml kgdhg; j h

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Kgdhg; h yu f9i yuh2j vguf9o e5hfvj h bj h2mj hc; =r Ohhxgef9y8 ij ho/

<sup>TM5</sup> "J?hc; =r n2yufvgu dysfnj ef9xg2g8g2o,  
Jt ef9i 9gh2j r 2g8g2o/}

<sup>TM5</sup> Lfkfugeg9 ghy9 f9j kgrg9xf9o j 9 l 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=a ; j kj j 7hgh,  
Yu eyny9 ; gkf9gbtj i hf9o  
G7h 19o ; j kj <sup>a</sup>ehgahayuj h,< i o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9o/<

<sup>TM9</sup> Xgtgri yrj ; g9jr; j h t=a i 9gi ; j kj <sup>5</sup>sg5ft,  
Fu Efhgxxgj ; gngkhf9o ; j kj r; g5=÷/

## I FXG(J VF\*JH FU LGRY( @G\*G@JH XGKGRKGHO

<sup>TM•</sup> I fxg9j tgrjh yu Lgry9j pgdguy9yupjuhfhf9yuh tgrjh, y9yh2 Egefnyhj  
Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o bg9i gu, K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Yk2j] fn=2, eg969gv=]2 l fxg9j x=t,  
Fu ehgahafv=]2 <sup>r</sup>g9fufn2vj hf9o>

<sup>TMa</sup> Ghyhv s9ghhf9h yu l 1kf9o ; j kj d9guyuj h,  
Ghyhv sg9gdy79hf9o, eyny9 dy72f9o  
Fu yu8kf9o ; j kj wy3gx9yuj h,  
Yu ghyhv ; j kj dycfh>  
æGt=h i y8t= g9l guj 92 i g7 /

<sup>£°</sup> Wg3=]2, 4yuky]s l f5gv=2, 3y9yjuhi **kf8f9** ehgi fv=2,  
Y]s Lgry9j ehgi j chf9,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><  
G9xg9fu Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o  
^fbj x=t y9y4yut to kyugu,  
^fbj x=t 09gdj 9 to tkg0fv/

<sup>£j</sup> Yk2j] fn=2 yu eg969gv=]2 ghxy99yupfgh **fu** g; gl ysyupfgh t=a ehgi y8 gbdj h  
x=t,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><  
Gh y]c x5hf9 yuhj , y]c gn hj df9, fu g5gh6j h i o <sup>s</sup>ehgi j /

<sup>£TM</sup> Ghyhv yu8kf9o ; j kj i y8y; kyuj h,  
Yu ghyhv 3g4j h2j h egbtyupjuho ; j kj 7gw4kgi yuj >  
**J9fhv t19yu2j h** 0g79o i k9y8hf9o gt=h l ysj ; j kj v9yuft,  
Fu ghyhv 6g3y9xyupjuho gt=h i y8t= ; j kj ef9ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

<sup>££</sup> Lgry9 4hgdg7nf9yu y9a,  
&guy kfhgi gh gtg7yupjuh ; j kj omng7>  
Y]c t=i o ; j kj i fhg7 l yh,  
Y]c gn tg9xyu y9xj ; j kj ehgi j ghy9 t=a÷/

## F\*GTJ XGKGRKGHO

---

<sup>a</sup> Fe9>mn5fh

<sup>5</sup> Fe9>me5hi fvhft

<sup>r</sup> Fe9>mg9fufn2j y9xj hf9o

<sup>s</sup> Fe9>mehgij h



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

£¢ &yuxg7j pgdguy9j hm Rfxfi j g7j pgdguy9yupfgh ri j beo, F8gtj tgrj h F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h <sup>k</sup>yu88yug0 31r2o K=9yat=hmy9 orgu>

££ «B192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

æGl g] fr ; j kj i yk9ft F8gtj g8f8o,  
Ghyhv dn3guy9 b19yupj uho/

£§ F8gtj s9g7 cy9r l ysf9o ; j kj ef9ft f9i j h2j cy9r 0g79f9=h,

Bghyh2 g7r eyny9 l ysf9yuh ; j kj v9yuft,

Yu ; j kj comng7 gbd tomyu9 F8gtj g2ry9gi ghhf9o cl grhj h/

£¶ F8gtgvj hf9o j 9fhv p4hgtj hf9yuh g5afu

Fu j 9fhv i fgh2o whk5y8hf9yuh g5afu ; j kj bg9l yu9fvhft,

Yu ghyhv s9g7 cg9j 2 ; j kj ef9ft,

G7rj h2hmj t ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupj uhr, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

Ghyhv fkfu=h ryu9o ; j kj 89i ft,

Tj hcfu y9 bghyh2 %l gkvhft/

£• Jt dgl r F8gtj t=a ; j kj xhft,

Fu ghi = ; j kj ehgahft pgdguy9h yu j 43ghguy9hf9, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o>>

£ª Eg7v sf9aj h 19f9o

F8gtj df9j hf9o ; j kj sf9g9g96hft ÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## EGEFNYHJ D(GUYUTO

5°

Egefnyhj tgrj h < @g8x=gvj hf9yu f9i 9j h tgrj h < F9ftj g tg9dg9=j h <sup>g</sup>tj ayvys  
K=9ya org0 31r2o><

™ «&g7kg9g9fv=]2 gbdf9yuh t=a>

e) ghyuvghfv=]2 fu x914gji eg969gvyuv=2

) ghyuvghfv=]2 **yu** tj] 0g0i =2, **fu** or=]2>

æEgefnyh d9guyufvgu, E=n gt1pgl g9 f8gu>

Tg9ysxg2 3y9k gi yufvgu,

Ghy9 i yu52f9o gt1pgl g9 f8gh,

Ghy9 cgrkyug0hf9o i yk9yufvgh /

£ G9xg9fu ghy9 x=t l jurj r=h gbd to eg969gvgum

Y9 ghy9 f9i j 9o gtg7j ; j kj <sup>d</sup>xg96h=>

Lyh y]c t=i o ; j kj ehgi j ,

Tg9x p= ghgryuh ; j kj wg3cj h f9pgh÷/

## JR(G&FNJ SF(GXG(^0

---

<sup>k</sup> Fe9>¶ f8g0

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ r; g5ft

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>¶ 6f52ys

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>¶ nrff]n kyu=2

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>¶ oh=

- Ⓒ «G7x 19f9o fu g7x gkfho,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,< Jr9g7=ij y9xj hf9o < j 9fh2 fu &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o < tj grj h ; j kj dgh, @gnfnys yu ngnys ; j kj dgh, Fu K=9omj 9fhv Grkyug0o ; j kj whk5fh/
- 5 Rj yhj qgtegh ; j kj l g9vhfhm J9fhv f9fro x=; j l yh **yu88fnys fu orfnys**> æFi =]2, K=9yja 7g9j h2 &guy kfhgi gh yu ghty5gv yu3kys to /
- § Jt zy8ysyu9xr i y9ryug0 yc3g9hf9yu ; =r f8gu> J9fhv l ysj uhf9o bgghy2 tyny9fvuyv hm Ghyhv xpgwg5j n k gnys nf5hf9yu s9g7, **J9fh2 gn** nf5h= **nf5 yu enyu9=** enyu9 dgvj h, Fu j 9fhv tgi g8gkf8o ty5vgh/
- ¶ Eyny9 bgghy2 dkhy8hf9o bj 9fh2 ngwfvj h> J9fhv l gi g5gi y9xhf9o orj h> æTfh2 7ghvguy9 cfh2, Y9ysl fk fu ghyh2 tf8ghcfvj h g9xg9yupfgh ehgi g9gh f8y8 K=9ya x=t, J9fhv l g79f9yuh 7y7ro f8y8 K=9ya x=t /
- Egefnyh=h wg3=]2, @g8x=gvj hf9yu f9i 9=h fn=]2, Fu l 1kf9yuh g5afu=h **dgvy8** hy3gbhf9y]uh ; =r f8=2>
- a G9xg9fu gl g] fr Egefnyhj x=t Ljurj rj f9i 9=h tf0 gbdf9yu l gtg3teyut to : j kj g9phvhft yu eg969gvhft/ Ghy9 g5afu ; **gkf9gbtj** ; j kj 4g9yuj h, Fu gh ; j kj d9guyuj / Ghyhv hfkf9om fqqg9; j i b19guy9 **tg9xyu hfkf9yuh** ; =r fh> Y]c t=i o ; g9g; ; j kj sf9g9xg5hg7/
- i°@g8x=grkgho gug9 ; j kj omng7, Yu bg7h pgmny8hf9o ; j kj i 4kghgh÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

EGEFNYHJ GHI YUTO

- ii «@ghj xyu2 yu9g3gvg2 fu l 9qyufvg2, Y]s j t zg5ghdyupfghr i y8y; kj chf9o, Vgki fv=]2 bxcng9j t=a **g9g0y8mm** f9j haj ; =r, S9hafv=]2 f9j sg9hf9yu ; =r/
- i™ ^f9 tg79o 7y7z gtcvgu, ^fb 0hgghy8o ; j kj 4j i hj> Gl g] gh gbdf9yuh 7fkj ho,

x Fe9>ml xg5hgn

f Fe9>ml yu4j t

b l gtm vy9fh 0f0y8

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- Ghg; gk, gha9xj fu ghehgi f9ij9 ; jkj omg7/  
i£ K=9ya bg79y7pj h ; gkqg5ysm gh ; jkj cehgij yuj ,  
Lg; g gtey8aysjh gtg7j ; jkj omg7>  
Yjs y9 Egefnyhj 2ys=h ghvhj m  
Ghy9 ; gkyul grhf9yuh s9g7  
: jkj g; 4j yu ryun=/
- i¢ Egefnyhj x=t ; gkf9gbtj] 4g9yufv=2meyny9g6fu,  
Yjs eyny9 g8f8 ng9y8hf9>  
Ghy9 hfkfv=]2, hfkj h tj] 3hg7=2,  
@ghj y9 gh K=9ya x=t tf8ghcfv/  
i5 Ghy9 x=t gt=]h i y8t= dycfv=]2>  
Gh =gh6hgkyu9 f8gum  
Ghy9 lj tf9o kg; gnfvgh,  
Ghy9 ; g9j r; hf9o wnggh,  
Y9ysl fku grj i g K=9ya s9=z3hx9yupj uhh =/  
S9=]z g5=2 j 9t=,  
Sg9yufv=]2 j 9fh l fkmj hc; =r j h2 sg9yufvgu/  
i§ Egefnyh=h i yky9fv=]2 rf9tghy8o fu lyuh62j zgtghgi tghdg8 e5hy8o>  
lyky9y8 ryu9j h °; gkqg5ysm  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 zy8ysy9xj h ; jkj sf9g9g5hg7,  
Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 f9ij9o ; jkj wg3cj ÷/

## JR(G&+N I O SF(GXG%HG&

- i¶ «Jr9g7=n tyny9fgn yc3g9 toh =,  
G5j u0hf9=h P l gng0yug0>  
Hg3 Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o bg7h ngwfv,  
Jri g7r sf9aj hom Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9om ghy9 yri y9hf9o i yk9fv/  
i• Lfkfugeg9 b192f9y K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
æGl g] fr Egefnyhj pgdguy9h yu ghy9 f9ij9o ; jkj z; gkzft,  
Jhc; =r Gry9frkghj pgdguy9o ; gkzfvj >  
iª Jri Jr9g7=no j 9 g91kgs979f9o ; jkj sf9g9g96hft,  
Yu l g9tf8yrj fu Egrghj t=a ; jkj g9g0j >  
Ghy9 gh6o Fw9ftj nf5hgi y8to  
Yu Dg8ggxj t=a ; jkj i4kghg7 /  
™º G7x 19f9o fu g7x gk fho,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<  
Jr9g7=nj gh19=hyupj uho ; jkj whk5yuj ,  
Eg7v gh19=hyupj uh ; jkj conng7>  
&yuxg7j tf82f9o ; jkj whk5yuj h,

---

• Fe9> m j 9 6f52o kyugu

º Fe9> m f9fr=h

ª Fe9> m 24yug0

z Fe9> m l gkyuvghft

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Eg7v ; j kj cdkhyuj h>

Y9ysl f k fu ; j kj hf9ft ghyhvm y9 y8a py8yuv g0 ; j kj omngt ÷/

## EGEFNYHJ XGKGRKGHO

<sup>TM</sup><sub>i</sub> Eg969gvj]9 J Tf9gpg7j tj f9i 9j h x=t

Yu Wgi yuxj ehgi j chf9yuh x=t,

Guf9=] bghyh2

Fu ghqj k=],< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o><

Sg9yu=] gtey8a 2fbj l 9gtg7g0j r l gtg6g7h/

<sup>TM</sup><sub>TM</sub> F9i 9j h t=a ; gkf9gbtj 6g7h

Yu tf0 wnyubyut i g7>

<sup>TM</sup><sub>E</sub> J?hc; =r gtey8a f9i 9j yu5o i yk9yufvgu yu w49yufvgu,

J?hc; =r Egefnyh gbdf9yuh t=a gtg7yupj uh f8gu/

<sup>TM</sup><sub>Q</sub> @fbj y9ydg7p ng9fvj fu e5hyufvg9, y]s Egefnyh,

Eg7v xyuh cdj kv g9>

Dkhyufvg9 yu 6f9egi gnyufvg9,

Y9ysl f k fu K=9ya x=t tg2g5fv g9/

<sup>TM</sup><sub>5</sub> K=9o j 9 bj hghyvo egvgu

Fu j 9 r9k tkyupfgh b=h2f9o xyu9r l ghfv,

Y9ysl f k fu grj i g b192f9yu K=9yam Fl ysg7j dy90h =

@g8x=gvj hf9yu f9i 9j h t=a>

<sup>TM</sup><sub>S</sub> Fi =]2 ghy9 x=t f9i 9j 0g79=h,

Egv=]2 ghy9 4k ftg9ghhf9o,

Xj bfv=]2 bg7h <sup>3</sup>4f8af9yu ; =r,

Fu ghqj kfv=]2 bg7h>

Ghi = ycj hc py8 thg7/

<sup>TM</sup><sub>¶</sub> 0l yk y9fv=]2 ghy9 eyny9 vyunf9o,

Py8 ghyh2 r; ghxghyvo j ahfh>

Sg?7 ghyhv, 2ghj y9 ghyhv 19o,

Ghyhv <sup>i</sup>; gkj zj gk fho l grg0 =/

<sup>TM</sup><sub>•</sub> Egefnyhj f9i 9=h wg3cy8hf9yuh fu gbgk g0hf9yuh 6g7ho i yu dg7,

Rj yhj t=a 7g7k g9g9fnyu K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h s9=z3hx9yupj uho,

Ghy9 kggg9j h s9=z3hx9yupj uho/

<sup>TM</sup><sub>a</sub> «G8f8hguy9hf]9 i ghcfv=2 Egefnyhj x=t>

Y]s eyny9 g8f8 ng9y8hf9,

Eghgi fv=]2 ghy9 x=tm eyny9g6fu>

---

<sup>j</sup> G7rj h2hm G; rkgteyupfgh

<sup>n</sup> G7rj h2hm G7vfnyupfgh

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>ml x=bf9yu

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>ml Guf9fv=]2

<sup>i</sup> Fe9>ml l gkyuvyutj

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y|c t=i o ghi = py8 gbgkj /

Lgkyuvghfv=]2 ghy9m j 9 g9g92hf9yuh | gtftgk,

Sg9yufv=]2 ghy9 | fk m j 9 eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh | gtftgk>

G9xg9fu gh | ; g9k g v g u K=9ya x=t,

Jr9g7=nj Ryu9ej h x=t/

£° Lfk fugeg9 ghy9 f9j kgrg9xhf9o j 9 | 9g; g9gi hf9yuh t=a ; j kj j 7hgh,

Fu ghy9 eyny9 ; gkf9gbtj i hf9o

G7x 19o ; j kj 'ehgahayuj h,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

£j Gl g] fr 2fbj x=t ft, y|s | ; g9k,<

l o ; gkdgt= b192f9yu K=9om Fl ysg h,<

@ghj y9 | grg0 = 2yu 19x, 62fb ; gkzfnym gk fho/

£™ L; g9ko dg7pfmys ; j kj j 7hg7,

Fu y|c t=i o bg7h ; j kj i gh dhfvh= /

Ghy9 2g8g2hf9yuh t=a i 9gi ; j kj 8sg5ft,

Y9 ghy9 gtey8a 49agi g72o r; g5=÷/

££ B192f9yu K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Jr9g7=nj y9xj hf9h yu &yuxg7j y9xj hf9o tj grj h | g9rkgl g9yufvgh>

Ghyhv eyny9 df9fsg9hf9o j 9fhv i g5cfvgh,

Fu tf9zfvj h bj 9fh2 g96gi fn/

£¢ Rgi g7h j 9fhv W9i g9g9o yuzf8 =,

Ghy9 ghyuho B192f9yu K=9 =>

Gh gh4yu4k j 9fhv j 9guyuh2o ; j kj ; g4k; gh=,

Y9; =rbj f9i j 9o 3g8g8fvh=,

Yu Egefnyhj ehgi j chf9o s9xys= /

£5 K=9o i o ; gkdgt= p= ryu9 ; j kj | grhj @g8x=gvj hf9yuh s9g7,

Egefnyhj ehgi j chf9yuh s9g7,

Ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9yuh fu j tgrkyuhhf9yuh s9g7>

£\$ Ryu9m rk g31rhf9yuh s9g7, yu ; j kj 3fhpghgh>

Ryu9m ghy9 b19guy9hf9yuh s9g7, fu ; j kj bg9l yu9j h>

£¶ Ryu9m ghy9 6j f9yuh yu i g52f9yuh s9g7,

Ryu9m ghy9 t=a f8y8 eyny9 3g5hg0j hhf9yuh s9g7,

Y9yh2 i j hf9yu ; =r ; j kj omngh>

Ryu9m ghy9 dgh6f9yuh s9g7, y9yh2 ; j kj i y8y; kyuj h>

£• Cy9yupj uhm ghy9 ayu9f9yuh s9g7, y9yh2 ; j kj vgt2j h>

Y9ysl fk fu gh 9i yu52f9yu f9i j 9 =,

Fu j 9fhv i yu52f9ys i o 3fhpghgh/

£ª Lfk fugeg9 | yh 9sg79fhj i gkyuhf9m yu ey9fhj hf9 ; j kj ehgi j h,

---

<sup>1</sup> Fe9m n5fh

<sup>6</sup> Fe9m 2fbj | gkyuvghfnyur

<sup>8</sup> Fe9m e5hi fvhft

<sup>9</sup> Fe9m 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9yu

<sup>t</sup> | gtm ghg; gkj dgbghhf9

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Lyh ag7ngthf9 ; j kj ehgi j h>

Gh ohxtj 4k ; j kj cehgi yuj ,

Rf9yuhx= rf9yuhx ghehgi ; j kj omng7/

♣° Grkyu0y7 i y90ghg0 Ryxytj h yu Dyty9j h

Fu 749agi g7 2g8g2hf9yuhm ; =r, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o, <

Y|c t=i o ; j kj i fhg7 l yh,

Y|c gn tg9xyu y9xj ; j kj ehgi j ghy9 t=a÷/

♣j «Gl g| l j urj r=h zy8ysyu9x to i yu dg7,

Tf0 gbd to yu 4gk pgdguy9hf9

F9i 9j 0gdf9=h<sup>h</sup>i 'g94gufh/

♣™ Ghyh2 g8f8 yu k=d i o e5hfh>

Ghdyup fu ghy8y9t fh/

Ghyhv 6g7ho 0ysyu ; =r i o dy5g7/

Ghyh2 6j f9yu s9g7 l f0g0 fh,

Yu ; gkf9gbtj i j ; =r

@fbj x=t i o 4g9yuj h, y|s Egefnyhj g8aj i /

♣£ F9e Egefnyhj pgdguy9o 4g7r nyu9o nrfvm

Ghy9 6f52f9o pyumvgh>

Kgdhg; o bj h2 l gtgi fvm

) hhxgef9y8 i hya f9i yuh2j vguj h ; =r/

♣♣ Gl g| p4hg7tj h g5j u0j ; =r i o eg969ghg7 &y9xghghj y8y8yug0 gwf9=hm

Kyi yuh ehgi g9ghj h x=t>

Eg7v °bj h2 sg79i fhg; =r ; j kj ; wg3vhft<sup>a</sup>ghi =,

Fu y.s ohkj 9 =m y9 ghy9 s9g7 h4ghgi ft/

G9xg9fu y.s j h0j htgh =>

Y.s j h0j ; j kj l ghxj ; j ,

Y.s = g7h l ysj uom y9 j h0j ; j kj xj tgx9= /

♣5 Lfk fugeg9 nrfv=]2 K=9ya<sup>5</sup>kyug0 y9y4yuto Egefnyhj tgrj h,

Yu tkg0g0 09gdj 9o @g8x=gvj hf9yu f9i 9j h tgrj h>

L1kj h gtfh=h wy29o gh; gkqg5 bghyh2 ; j kj r24=>

---

<sup>7</sup> Fe9>m ghyhv x9gvj hf9yuh

<sup>h</sup> Fe9>m i 'g9phhgh

<sup>4</sup> Fe9>m ghy9

<sup>y</sup> Fe9>m 39y3k

<sup>c</sup> l gtm bghyh2, g7rj h2hm Fxystg7fvj hf9o

<sup>:</sup> Fe9>m sgbvhft

<sup>a</sup> G7rj h2hm Fxyst=h

<sup>5</sup> Fe9>m 3y9l g0

<sup>r</sup> Fe9>m 2g4i 5k=

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Gh4yu4k **ghyhv** ehgi g9ghhf9o j 9fhv <sup>s</sup>; gkqg5ys ; j kj gtg7gvh=/

¢§ Egefnyhj d9guyutj h g8tyui =h <sup>k</sup>f9i 9gdyuhxo i o 4g9zj ,  
Fu gbdf9yuh t=a g8g8gi i o nryuj ÷/

## EGEFNYHJ GHGCG% XGKGRKGHO

### 5j

K=9o rg] i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Gl g] fr Egefnyhj x=t,

Fu <sup>g</sup>j t l gi g5gi y9xhf9yur<sup>m</sup>et=ak f8o ehgi y8hf9yuh x=t

l y90ghg9g9 l ys to ; j kj eg969gvhft/

™ Egefnyhj x=t <sup>d</sup>l yry8hf9 ; j kj 89i ftm

Y9yh2 bg7h ; j kj l yrfh fu ghy9 f9i j 9o ; j kj ; g9; fh,

Y9ysl fk fu gt=h i y8t= ; j kj <sup>x</sup>dgh ghy9 x=tm 6g3y9xyupfgh 19o/

£ G8f8hguy9o py8 ng9= j 9 g8f8o <sup>f</sup>g8f8hguy9j h x=t,

Fu j 9 b9glj h t=a <sup>b</sup>l ; g9kgyv8j h x=t/

Ghy9 f9j kgrg9xhf9yuh tj] 3hg7=2,

Ghy9 gtey]8a b192o ghqj kfv=2/

¢ @g8x=gvj hf9yuh f9i 9j h t=a <sup>r</sup>; ghhyug0hf9 ; j kj j 7hgh,

Fu ghy9 wy8yvvhf9yuh t=am 3yvyug0hf9>

5 G9xg9fu Jr9g7=n yu &yuxg j 9fhv Grkyu0t=hm

B192f9yu K=9yat=h <sup>o</sup>cn2yufvgh,

P=; =k j 9fhv f9i j 9o 7ghvgh2ys nfvuyfvgu

Jr9g7=nj Ryu9ej h x=t ÷/

§ Wg3=j2 Egefnyhj t=a=h,

Ju9g2ghcj u9o j 9 gh6o py8 gbgk=m

Y9; =rbj ghy9 gh19=hyupfgte <sup>p</sup>cehgahayuj 2>

---

<sup>s</sup> l gtm l fk

<sup>k</sup> Fe9>m f9i j 9o

<sup>g</sup> Fe9>m j h0j x=t i ghdhy8hf9yuh

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>m rj 9ko

<sup>d</sup> l gtm 1kg9hf9

<sup>x</sup> Fe9>m onngh

<sup>f</sup> Fe9>m g8f8 ng9y8j h

<sup>b</sup> Fe9>m j h2bj h2 eg969gvhy8j h

<sup>=</sup> Fe9>m 3yvykyug0hf9

<sup>o</sup> Fe9>m cg79j gvgh

<sup>p</sup> Fe9>m cn5=2



## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

@ghbj grj i g K=9ya s9=z3hx9yupfgh gk fhh =,  
J]h2 ; j kj l gkyuvgh= ghy9 sg96gk9yupj uho/

¶ Egefnyh K=9ya 6f52j h t=am

Gtey8a z9fi 9gdyuhxo dj hysvhy8 yri j egzgi to f8gu>

Gbdf9o 3tfvj h ghy9 dj hj =h,

Lfk fugeg9 gbdf9o 3fhpgvgh/

• Egefnyh 7ghi g90 kg; gnfvgu yu ag3ag3yufvgu>

Dy5gv=]2 ghy9 s9g7,

Egnrgg]h g5=2 ghy9 s=92j h l gtg9,

Pf9fur eyuzuy /

<sup>a</sup> Wy96fvj h2 Egefnyho eyuzfn, eg7v ceyuzuyfvgu>

N2fv=]2 bg7h, yu tfbt= j u9g2ghcj u9o j 9 f9i j 9o py8 f9pg7>

G9xg9fu ghy9 xgkgrkgho tj hcfu f9i j h2 l grgu,

Tj hcfu h1r9 gt; f9o eg969gvgu/

¡°K=9o tf9 g9xg9yupj uho f9fugh l ghfv>

Fi =]2, yu Rj yhj t=a ; gk tfh2

K=9yam tf9 Grkyu0y7h dy90o/

¡i Wg7nfvyuv=]2 hfk f9o, e5hfv=]2 sgl ghfh9o>

K=9o Tg9f9yu pgdguy9hf9yuh l ydj h g9phvyuv,

@ghj y9 j 9 tkgx9yupj uho Egefnyhj x=t =m bg7h i y90ghfnyu l gtg9>

G9xg9fu g]7r = K=9ya s9=z3hx9yupj uho,

J9 kgqg9j h s9=z3hx9yupj uho/

¡™ X914g]i eg969gvvyuv=2 Egefnyhj ; g9j r; hf9yuh x=t,

: gl gi gdy]uhxo yuzysvyuv=2,

: gl g; ghhf]9 h4ghgi fv=2, xg9ghhf]9 ; gk9grkfv=2,

@ghj y9 K=9o y9y4fv fu dy90gx9fv

Jhc y9 Egefnyhj ehgi j chf9yuh x=t 31rg0 =9/

¡£ Y]s 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9yu 2ys ehgi y8 yu 4gk dgh6f9 yuhfvy8,

@yu sg3qghx l grgu, gdgl yupfghx cgwo nfvuyfvgu/

¡¢ B192f9yu K=9o j 9 gh6j h s9g7 f9xyut o9gum orfnys>

«Gh4yu4k ay9fgi j egbtyupfgh cgw tg9xyvtys 2fb ; j kj nfvhft,

Y9yh2 2fbj x=t 7g8pyupfgh qj c ; j kj ³eg969gvhfh÷/

## GRKYU) Y& WG%GEGHYUPFGH F(D TO

¡5 F9i j 9o j 9 i g9y8yupfgte 0rk f80fv,

F9i 9gdyuhxo j 9 j tgrkyupfgte l grkgkfv,

---

<sup>z</sup> Fe9>]m f9i j 9o

<sup>j</sup> Fe9>]m i ykkgh2j h

<sup>n</sup> Fe9>]m nfvvyuv=]2

<sup>3</sup> Fe9>]m i ghcfh

<sup>0</sup> Fe9>]m 4j hfv

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

F9i j h2o j 9 l ghqg9ys rw5fv/

iS F9e j 9 6g7ho **nrfn** kg7m f9i j h2j t=a ayu9f9yu 7y9xg5gkyupj uh i 'omng7>

F9i 9j 0g79f9=h gt; f9 i o eg969gvh=,  
Gh69fuj lgtg9 wg7ngi hf9 i o i; gk9grk=,  
Yu l ys i o l gh= j 9 4kftg9ghhf9=h/

iñ Gt=h tg9x qghgcyut=h **b9i yufnys** ghegh f8gu>

Gt=h 6yungdy90 **j 9** 2ghxgi g0 i yu52j h ; **gkqg5ys** gt1pgl g9 f8gu,  
Y9ysl fk fu j 9 l6yung0 i yu52f9om rkyupj uh fh,  
Ghyh2 6l ydj cyuhj h/

i• Ghyh2 yuhg7hyupj uh fh, bf80g9g9yupfgh dy90f9>

J9fhv 8; gkj zj h gk fho ; j kj i y9ryuj h/

i<sup>a</sup> &gi yej Egzj ho ghyhv ; =r c=,

Y9ysl fk fu j ]h2 = eyny9j h 9G9g9j co>

Jr9g7=ñ j 9 zg5ghdyupfgh tsj qgi h =,

J9 ghyuho 7B192f9yu K=9m =/

TM<sup>o</sup> «Xyuhmj t i 5ghr hfr, ; gkf9gbtgi gh 4dy90j 2r>

@fbtyls y; j kj ag3ag3ftm gbdf9o,

@fbtyls ; j kj i y90ghft pgdguy9yupj uhhf9o>

TM<sup>i</sup> @fbtyls ; j kj ag3ag3ft 6j h fu ghy9 l f0fgno,

@fbtyls ; j kj ag3ag3ft i g52h yu ghy9 t=a hrky8o>

TM<sup>m</sup> @fbtyls ; j kj ag3ag3ft tg9xo fu i j ho,

@fbtyls ; j kj ag3ag3ft 0f9h yu ; gkghj h,

@fbtyls ; j kj ag3ag3ft f9j kgrg9xh yu i y7ro>

TM<sup>f</sup> @fbtyls ; j kj ag3ag3ft l ysj uo fu ghy9 l 1ko,

@fbtyls ; j kj ag3ag3ft f9i 9gdy90h yu ghy9 **fbhf9yuh** by7do>

@fbtyls ; j kj ag3ag3ft i yurgi gnhf9h yu hg3g9g9hf9o,

TM<sup>ç</sup> Fu Egefnyhj yu @g8x=grkghj eyny9 ehgi j chf9yuh

: j kj l gkyuvghft j 9fhv gtey8a cg9j 2om

---

i l gtm4j h=

l Fe9>m pgwg0 ; gki f9o

6 l gtm4yuhc

8 Fe9>m l gkyuvyutj h

9 Fe9>m ^ fugi f9; j co

t Fe9>m dgugbggh

7 Fe9>m Fl ysg Rgeguysp

h l gtm f8g9

4 l gtm b=h2r

y l gtm ag3ag3fvj

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

Y9 dy90fvj h Rj yhj t=a, 6f9 gc2f9yuh g5afu,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

<sup>TM</sup>5 Yjs gtey8a °f9i 9gdyuhxo i y90ghy8 ; g; gi ghj c nf5,

Gl gj fr 2fbj x=t ft,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o>

Jt 6f52r 2yu s9gx ; j kj f9i g9ft,

@fb zg75f9=h sg9 ; j kj dny9ft,

Fu 2fb g79yug0 nf5j ; j kj °sf9g0ft/

<sup>TM</sup>§ @fbt= ghi juhj 2g9 yu l j tj 2g9 ; j kj °cl ghfh,

@ghj y9 7guy k fgh gtg7j ; j kj omgr÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

<sup>TM</sup>¶ F9i 9j h t=a x914gji eg969gvyuv=2,

Gbdf9yuh t=a 4fwy]9 l hcfvyuv=2>

Ghy9 x=t gbdf]9 °; gk9grkfv=2,

Ghy9 x=t i ghcfv=]2 G9g9gkj , Tj hhj j

Fu Gr2ghgbj pgdguy9yupj uhhf9o>

Ghy9 x=t b19gsg9hf]9 h4ghgi fv=2,

Tgbyk ay9fgi hf9yu ; =r 6j f]9 eg969gvyuv=2>

<sup>TM</sup>• Ghy9 x=t gbdf]9 ; gk9grkfv=2>< Tg9f9yu pgdguy9hf9o,

Ghyhv i yurgi gnhf9h yu eyny9 hg3g9g9hf9o,

Fu ghyhv k=9yupfgh gtey]8a f9i j 9o/

<sup>TM</sup>a °F9i 9gdyuhxo i o 4g9zj yu °ki o kghayuj m

Y9ysl fkfu Egefnyhj x=t K=9ya 09gdj 9hf9o i 'j 9gdy90yuj hm

Egefnyhj f9i j 9o gtg7yupfgh °sf9g0fnyu l gtg9, g5ghv ehgi j cj /

£° Egefnyhj b19guy9hf9o ; gk f9gbtfn= xgx9fvgh,

Fu gt9yupj uhhf9yu t=a i fvg0 fh>

J9fhv b19yupj uho °; gi rg0 =, i j hf9yu ; =r f8g0 fh/

Ghy9 ehgi g9ghhf9o g79yufvgh, ghy9 hj df9o i yk9yufvgh/

£j Ryu9l ghxgi o i o sgb= **yu9j 4** ryu9l ghxgi j l ghxj ; fnyu,

Yu kf8fi gef9o **yu9j 4** kf8fi gef9j l ghxj ; fnyu,

Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h j tgvhfnyu l gtg9

P= j 9 2g8g2o **t=i** 0g79=h d9guyug0 =,

£<sup>TM</sup> P= ghv2f9o e5hyug0 fh,

---

° Fe9>m f9i j 9o

° l gtm i y90ghg9g9

° Fe9>m xg96hft

° Fe9>m cef9fh

° Fe9>m r9egvyuv=2

° Fe9>m F9i j 9o

° Fe9>m f9i yuh2j vgu i o 2g4=

° Fe9>m ohfnyu

° Fe9>m vgt2g0

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

F8=dhf9o i 9gi ys g79yug0 fh,  
: gkf9gibtj i hf9o 4wypg0 fh/

££ G9xg9fu b192f9yu K=9om Jr9g7=nj Grkyug0o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Egefnyhj g8aj i o i gnj ; =r =>  
Gkfh = bg7h i gthfnyu/  
@j c **zgtghgi =h** fk2 ghy9 l yuh62j gkfh gn ; j kj dg7÷/

£¢ Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o  
Bj r ngwfv, bj r ehgahafv>  
Bj r ; g9g; gtghj ; =r o9gu,  
Bj r sj 4g; j ; =r i mfv>  
Jt l gtgxgt i **f9gi yu9hf9=r** j 9 wy9o nfvyuv,  
Bj r xyu9r hfkfv/

£5 Rj yhj ehgi j co ; j kj or=>  
«Jh0j fu j t tg9tj hj r f8g0 e5hyupj uho Egefnyhj s9g7 omng7÷/  
F9yurg8=t gn ; j kj or=>  
«Jt g9j uhr @g8x=grkghj ehgi j chf9yuh s9g7 omng7÷/

## GRKYUG) : JKJ ! DH+ JR(G&+NJ

£\$ Lfkfugeg9 K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>  
«Gl g] fr 2yu j 9guyuh2x ; j kj ; g4k; ghft,  
@yu s9=zx ; j kj g5hft>  
Ghy9 0yso ; j kj vgt2fvhft,  
Fu ghy9 g8ej u9o ; j kj cy9vhft/

£¶ Egefnyhm 2g9gi y7k,  
\$hgdg7nf9yu y9a,  
G; 4yupfgh yu ryunyvj **fhpgi g7** ; j kj omng7,  
G5ghv ehgi j cj /

£• Ghyh2 i y9j uhhf9yu ; =r tj grj h ; j kj t5hcfh,  
G5ju0j 6gdf9yu ; =r ; j kj t55gh/

£ª F9e **dj hj =h** kg2hgh, ghyhv 3hqy72 ; j kj rg92ft,  
Bgghy2 ; j kj dj hysvhft, y9; =rbj l 9qyuj h,  
Fu 7guj kfhgi gh 2yuhys 2hghgh  
Yu cg9phhgh,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<

£º Bgghy2 r; ghxghyvo ; j kj j afvhftm; g9g9k dg5hf9yu ; =r,  
**lgt** 3y7f9yu ; =r mhy3gbhf9yu l fk ÷/

## EGEFNYHJ QGI GKGDJ(O

£j «J?hc; =r Rj rgi o d9guyufvgu,  
Fu gtey8a f9i 9j "; g90gh2o hyugqyufvgu>  
J?hc; =r Egefnyh <sup>w</sup>gtg7yupj uh f8gu gbdf9yuh t=a/

---

<sup>u</sup> Fe9m dysfrko

<sup>w</sup> lgtm g; 4yupj uh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

- ¢™ ) yso Egefnyhj s9g7 eg969gvgu,  
Ghy9 gnj 2hf9yuh 4gkyupfh=h gh 0g0i yufvgu/  
¢£ Ghy9 2g8g2hf9o <sup>2</sup>gtg7gvgh,  
Gha9xj f9i j 9 fu ghg; gk f8gh,  
G7h; j rj f9i j 9 tom9y9 tg9x cj ehgij 9,  
Yu9i = tg9xyu y9xj c'ghvhj 9/  
¢¢ Egefnyhj t=a E=no ; j kj <sup>1</sup>; gkzft,  
Ghy9 img0o j 9 ef9gh=h ; j kj l ghft,  
Fu ghgdg]t toh gn gbdf9 ghy9 2ys ; j kj `c3yuzfh>  
Egefnyhj ; g9j r; h gn ; j kj kg; gnj /  
¢5 Fm=]2 ghy9 t=a=h, y]s j t zy8ysyu9xr>  
^fbt= j u9g2ghcj u9o py8 gbgk= j 9 gh6o  
K=9ya ey9ey2g0 eg9i yupfh=h,  
¢§ Y9; =rbj 6f9 rj 9ko cpyunhg7 yu csg3hg2  
F9i 9j h t=a <sup>9</sup>kg9g0yufnj 2 nyu9f9=hmm/  
G9xg9fu nyu9 to ; j kj lgrhj kg9j to,  
Lfkfufgn kg9j hm yu9j 4 nyu9 to>  
F9i 9j h t=a e5hyupj uh ; j kj omng7,  
l g5gsg9j c i g5gsg9j cj x=t ; j kj fmm=  
¢¶ Lfk fugeg9 gl g] i yu dgh 19f9om  
F9e Egefnyhj <sup>e</sup>i yu52f9o ; j kj ; gkzft>  
Ghy9 gtey8a f9i j 9o ; j kj gtchg7,  
Ghy9 ey9y r; ghhyug0hf9o ghy9 t=a ; j kj j 7hgh/  
¢• G7h gkfh f9i j h2h yu f9i j 9o, fu gt=h j hc y9 ghyhv t=a =,  
Egefnyhj lgtg9 ; j kj vh0gh,  
Y9ysl fkfu i y90ghy8hf9o l jurj r=h ; j kj dgh ghy9 x=t, < i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/<  
¢ª Jhc; =r Egefnyh gtey8a f9i 9j r; ghhyug0hf9o dfkj h 6dfv,  
Hy7h; =r Egefnyh ; j kj j 7hg7, y]s Jr9g7=nj r; ghhyug0hf9÷/

## GRKYU) Y& : GKDGTO EGEFNYHJ JR(G&FNGVJHF(YUH

- 5° «Y]s ryu9= gbgkg0hf9, dgv=]2, tj] i fhg2>  
K=]9o 7j 4fv=2 l f5yu=h,  
Yu F9yurg8=]to <sup>d</sup>tkgef9fv=2/  
5i l 'gtchgh2 hg3gkj h2 nrfnys,

---

<sup>2</sup> Fe9>mm gtg7yupj uh f8gh

<sup>1</sup> Fe9>mm l gkyuvghft

<sup>`</sup> Fe9>mm cl yrj h dfkj ; =r

<sup>9</sup> Fe9>mm nryufnj 2 nyu9=h

<sup>e</sup> Fe9>mm 2ghxgi yug0 ; gki f9hf9o

<sup>d</sup> Fe9>mm py8 eg969ghg7 6f9 rj 9kj h t=a

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

\*Gt1po tf9 f9fro 0g0i g0 =,

@ghj y9 1kg9hf9 tkg0 fh K=9ya kgh r9eg9ghhf9yuh t=a/

5<sup>M</sup> Lfkfugeg9 gl g] i yu dgh 19f9o,< i o ; gkdgt= K=9o,<

F9e ghy9 i yu52f9o ; j kj ; gkzft,

Fu ghy9 gtey8a f9i 9j h t=a sj 9guy9hf9o ; j kj l f0f0fh/

5<sup>E</sup> P=fu Egefnyh tj hcfu f9i j h2 fmm=

Fu j 9 <sup>f</sup>b19yupj uho eg969 **sg79j h** t=a l grkgk=mm,

Jh6t= **89i yug0** i y90ghy8hf9o ; j kj l grhj h ghy9÷, i o ; gkdgt= K=9o/

## EGEFNYHJ GUF(YUTO

5<sup>C</sup> Egefnyh=h g8g8gi j 6g7h **i yu dg7,**

Yu @g8x=gvj hf9yu f9i 9=hm tf0 wnybyutj **6g7h>**

5<sup>5</sup> Y9ysl fkfu K=9o Egefnyho i o i y90gh=,

Fu ghy9 tf0 6g7ho i o aha=>

Ghyhv gnj 2hf9o 7y9xg5gk ayu9f9yu ; =r i o dy5gh,

Yu ghyhv 6g7hj h z3y9o i o <sup>b</sup>nryuj /

5<sup>S</sup> G9xg9fu i y90ghy8o l grgu ghy9 s9g7 < Egefnyhj s9g7 <,

Fu ghy9 b19guy9hf9o e5hyufvgh>

Ghyhv g8f8hf9o i yk9yufvgh,

@ghj y9 K=9om sg96gk9y8 Grkyug0 onngnysm

Gh; gkqg5 i o l gkyuvgh= /

5<sup>I</sup> Ghy9 j 43ghguy9hf9h yu j tgrkyuhhf9o,

l yurgi gnhf9o, hg3g9g9hf9o

Fu b19guy9hf9o ; j kj dj hysvhft>

Ghyh2 7guy kfhgi gh 2yuhys ; j kj 2hghgh

Yu ; j kj cg9phhgh÷, i o ; gkdgt= g7h Pgdguy9om

Y9yuh ghyuho =B192f9yu K=9mm = /

5<sup>•</sup> B192f9yu K=9o rgj i o 7g7kg9g9=>

«Egefnyhj ng7h ; g9j r; hf9o eyny9ysj h ; j kj wncj h,

Fu ghy9 eg969 x5hf9o i 9gi ys ; j kj g79yuj h/

Zy8ysyu9xhf9o ; g9g; kf8o 7ydhg0 ; j kj onngh,

Gbdf9o i 9gij lgtg9 ; g9kgrg0 ; j kj onngh÷ /

## F(FTJG&J : GKDGTO EGEFNYH I O \*(I YUJ

5<sup>a</sup> **Gl g]ugrj i** g7h l 9gl ghdom y9 F9ftj g tg9dg9=h l 9gtg7fv Tggrj g7j y9xjj hm  
Hf9j g7j y9xjj hm Rg9g7j g7j , f9e gh &yuxg7j Rfxfi j g pgdguy9j h <sup>o</sup>i y8t=h Egefnyh

---

x **Fe9>mm** #g7kg5gi yupj uho

f **Fe9>mm** b19yupfgh eg969yupj uho gt9gvh=

b **Fe9>mm** k9yuj

= **Fe9>mm** Fl ysg Rgeguysp

o **lgtm** l fk

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

dhgvm ghy9 pgdguy9yupfgh cy99y9x kg9j h> Rg9g7j g °dn3guy9 rfhfi g; fkm =9/ §° G9xg9fu F9ftj g dj 92j to t=a d9fv Egefnyhj s9g7 lgrhfij 2 gtey8a cg9j 2o, g7rj h2h g7r eyny9 31r2f9om y9 Egefnyhj x=t d9yug0 fh, §i yu F9ftj g Rg9g7j g7j orgu «F9e Egefnyh lgrhjr, zyu4gx9yupjuh xg96hfnysm i g9xg] g7r eyny9 31r2f9o, §™ g; g or=}> æY]s K=9, xyuh g7r kf8jh lgtg9 jsq5fvj9 y9 bg7h iy90ghfr, fu tg9x= tj hcfu ghgryuhm ghy9 t=a y]c t=i o ehgij, l g; g 7guj kf hgi gh gtg7yupjuh omng7 / §£ F9e g7r dj 92o i g9xgno gug9kfr, 2g]9 to i g; = ghy9 s9g7, hfk=] bg7h Fw9gkj t=a, §¢ fu or=}> æG]r; =r ; j kj ohi 8tj Egefnyh> g]h ; j kj °csf9gi gh dhj g7h cg9j 2=hm y9 fr ghy9 s9g7 ; j kj ef9ft> ghyh2 ; j kj ; g9kgrjh ÷/ F9ftj g7j 31r2f9o tj hcfu l yr fh/

## F(YURG\*+TJ GHI YUTO

"X> Pgd> ™¢> j •-™5> ¶ }

5™

Rfxfi j g 2rght=i kg9fi gh =9m f9e pgdguy9 f8gu, yu F9yurg8=tj t=a kgrht=i kg9j pgdguy9fv/ J9 tg79o Nfehgvj F9ftj g7j g8aj i h =9m Gtj kg8 ghyuhys/ ™ Gh K=9ya °g5afu cg9j 2 dy90fv, &ysgij tj eyny9 o9g0hf9yuh lgtg6g7h/ £ Rfxfi j g Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh x=t oteyrkgvgu, 2ghj y9 K=9ya eg9i yupjuho F9yurg8=tj fu &yuxg7j x=t =9, tj hcfu y9 bg9yh2 j 9 hf9i g7yupfh=h skg9fv/

¢ Ghy9 pgdguy9yupfgh jhhf9y9x kg9yugh kgrhf9y9x gtjro, gtryugh kgrhf9y9x 19o, Egefnyhj Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9o j9 eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9ys F9yurg8=tj g5afu lgrgu/ Ghy9 xj tgv eghgfvgh, fu ghy9 x=t eyny9g6fu tg9ki yvhf9 i g5yuvghfvjh> 5 tj hcfu Rfxfi j g pgdguy9jh kgrht=i f9y9x kg9j hm 2g8g2o ; g4g9yufvgu/ § Cy99y9x gtjro, gtryugh jhhj hm 2g8g2jh t=a ryso rgrki gvgu, yu f9i 9jh zy8ysy9xo l gv cyuh=9/ ¶ @g8g2jh ; g9j r; o qf82yufvgu, yu eyny9 ; gkf9gbtj ihf9o wg3gh> dj 4f9yugh t=am pgdguy9jh ; g9k=bjh 2ys f8y8 f9iyu ; g9j r; hf9yuh t=akf8j x9gh qgteg7ys 2g8g2=h fngh, tj hc @g8x=gvj hf9o 2g8g2o 49ag; gkg0 =jh/ Ghyh2 xg4kj qgteg7=h dgvj h> • j ri @g8x=gvj hf9yuh b19gdyuhxf9o pgdguy9o l fkg; hxfvj h/ F9j 2ysj xg4kf9yuh t=a Rfxfi j g7j lgrgh, fu ghy9 eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9o j9 2ys=h v9yufvgh/ ° Pgdguy9o e5hfvjh, yu bg7h %fe8g eg969gvuvj hm Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh 2ys, Ftgpj f9i 9jh t=a, yu9 ghy9 xgkgsqj 5o g96gi fv/ i° Egefnyhj pgdguy9o Rfxfi j g7j y9xj hf9o ghy9 gc2f9yuh g5afu ty9pfv> &yuxg7j eyny9 j 43ghguy9hf9h gn %fe8g7j t=a ty9pfv/ ii &fky7 Rfxfi j g7j gc2f9o i yu9vyuv, yu bg7h ; 8jh6= 48pghf9ys i g; fv/ Egefnyhj pgdguy9o bg7h Egefnyh kg9gu, fu eghko x9gu tj hcfu j 9 tgl yugh 19o/

---

° Fe9>ml ghdrkyupfgh j 43ghguy9

z Fe9>ml hg7fnys

j Fe9>ml 31rfvg9

° Fe9>ml ci gh dhj

9 Fe9>ml gc2f9yuh



i<sup>TM</sup> Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh < Hgeyudyxyhyry9 pgdguy9jh < kgrhj hhf9y9x kg9yugh  
 ljhdf9y9x gtjro, gtryugh kgrjh, Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh °g92yuhj2=h f8y8m  
 Hgeyubg9xgh pji hg; gl g; fko F9yurg8=t tkgu> i<sup>£</sup> K=9ya kyuho, pgdguy9jh kyuho,  
 yu F9yurg8=tj eyny9 kyuhf9o g79fv> eyny9 tf0 **tg9xyv** kyuhf9o i9giys g79fv/ i<sup>¢</sup>  
 Pjihg; gl g; fkjh lfk f8y8 @g8x=gvjhf9yu eyny9 b19gdyuhxf9o F9yurg8=to  
 49ag; gky8 eyny9 ; g9jr; hf9o wnvuyvjh/ i<sup>5</sup> Hgeyubg9xgh pji hg; gl g; fko  
 kg9gd9fv zy8ysyu9xjh c2guy9hf9=h **tgr to**, zy8ysyu9xjh thgvy9xom y9 **kgi gujh**  
 2g8g2jh t=a <sup>di</sup>o ehgi=9m, Egefnyhj pgdguy9jh <sup>xi</sup>y8to ghvg0m <sup>f</sup>xgrgnj2hf9o, fu  
 thvgv0 egbtuy9jho/ i<sup>§</sup> Rgi g7h Hgeyubg9xgh pji hg; gl g; fko f9i9jh  
 c2guy9hf9=h **tgr to** py8yuvmy9 g7dfdy90hf9 yu f9i9gdy90hf9 omgh/

i<sup>¶</sup> @g8x=gvjhf9o K=9ya kgh t=a f8y8 ; 8jh6= rjuh9h yu <sup>bt</sup>f2fhysphf9o, hgfu  
 K=9ya kgh t=a f8y8 ; 8jh6= 0yso iyk9kfvjh, fu ghyhv gtey8a ; 8jh6o Egefnyh  
 wy3gx9fvjh/ i<sup>•</sup> I gprghf9o, pjgihf9o, egbtgignhf9o, iyh2f9h yu 3higtghhf9o  
 d9gufvjh, hgfu ; g4k1h igkg9fnyu lgtg9 **dy90g0yug0** eyny9 ; 8jh6= gh1phf9o/ i<sup>a</sup>  
 Pjihg; gl g; fko d9gufv dgugphf9o, eyu9sg5hf9o, iyh2f9o, igprghf9o,  
 g4kghghf9o, 3higtghhf9h yu pgrf9o, jhc y9 yri j = =9m **je9** yri j, fu jhc y9 g90gp=  
 =9m **je9** g90gp> <sup>TM</sup> **hgfu** K=9ya kgh lgtg9 Ry8ytyh pgdguy9jh 4jhg0 f9i yu rjuh9o,  
 t=i 0ysh yu <sup>tf</sup>f2fhysphf9yuh kgi f8g0 kgrhf9iyu ; 8jh6= fbhf9om/ G7r eyny9  
 g5g9ighf9yuh ; 8jh6o i4j5 cyuh=9/ <sup>TM</sup> **Jhc io sf9gef9j** rjuh9yuh, t=i rjuhjh  
 eg969yupjuho kgrhyup ighdyuh =9, °ghy9 49agdj0om kgrhf9iyu ighdyuhm, ghy9  
 pgh69yupjuhom cy9r tgkhgcgw, **yu** t=ao xgk9i =9/ <sup>TM</sup> **Ghy9 s9g7** ; 8jh6= 3y7gi to  
 ig9> t=i 3y7gijh eg969yupjuho ljh d ighdyuh =9, fu 3y7gijh s9g7 eyny9g6fu  
 vghvgif9; bg9x to yu hyu5f9 i g7jh> eyny9h gn ; 8jh6= =jh/ Tjur rjuh gn g7x; =r =9m  
 hyu5f9ys/ <sup>TM</sup> **Hyu5f9o ju9g2ghcj u9** iy8t=h jhhryuhsfv l gk =jh, yu vghvgif9; bg9xo  
 49ag; gky8 eyny9 hyu5f9om l g9j u9 l gk/

&YUXG&J ZY\*YSYU(XO EGEFNYH I O KG(YUJ

"X> Pgd> <sup>TM</sup> **5** i<sup>•</sup>-<sup>TM</sup> i, <sup>TM</sup> ¶-£°}

<sup>TM</sup> **¢** Pjihg; gl g; fko gugd 2gl ghghm Rg9g7j gh, f9i9y9x 2gl ghghm Rywyhj gh, yu  
 f9f2 <sup>p</sup>x9gh ; gl g; ghhf9o e5hfv/ <sup>TM</sup> **5** @g8g2=h e5hfv ; gngkgi gh tom y9

<sup>e</sup> **Fe9>¶** g5afu i g7hy8

<sup>d</sup> **Fe9>¶** thvgv0 =9

<sup>x</sup> **Fe9>¶** jhi g0

<sup>f</sup> **Fe9>¶** jhi y8hf9o

<sup>b</sup> **G7rjh2hm** 3g9jr3hf9o, **igtm** 3g9r3g6fu ; gkyughxghhf9o

<sup>-</sup> **lgtm ghy9** kgi f8g0 kgrhf9iyu fbhf9h **yu** tf2fhysphf9o

<sup>o</sup> **Fe9>¶** kgrhf9iyu ighdyuh xf96gh to bg7h i o 49ag; gk=9

<sup>p</sup> **Fe9>¶** rftjh

## F(FTJG&J TG(DG(+YUPJUHO

; gkf9gibtj i hf9yuh b19gdnyu3h =9, hgfu pgdguy9j h z<sup>r</sup>; grg9i yuhf9=h f1po tg9xm y9 2g8g2jh t=a dkhyufvgu, b192jh gkfhgx; 9g; fkom y9 f9i9jh zy8ysyu9xo io bjhyuy9gd9=9, yu f9i9jh zy8ysyu9x=h sgpryuh tg9xm y9 2g8g2jh t=a dkhyufvgu/ <sup>TM</sup>S Hgeyubg9xgh pjihg; glg; fko bghyh2 e5hfv, fu %fe8g kg9gum Egefnyhj pgdguy9j h/ <sup>TM</sup>¶ Egefnyhj pgdguy9o bghyh2 bg9i gu, yu Ftgpj f9i9jhm %fe8g7j t=a bghyh2 tf5vyuv/ G7r; =rm &yuxg j 9 j f9i 9=h kg9gd9yufvgu/

<sup>TM</sup>• Glgjugrj i Hgeyudyxyhyry9j kg9gd9g0 zy8ysyu9xo>< f1phf9y9x kg9jhm f9f2 lgbg9 2rghf9f2 L9fg7, <sup>TM</sup>a Hgeyudyxyhyry9j kgrhyupf9y9x kg9jhm F9yurg8=t=h yup lg9ju9 f9fryuhf9i yu gh6/ <sup>£</sup>° Hgeyudyxyhyry9j 2rghf9f2f9y9x kg9jhm Hgeyubg9xgh pjihg; glg; fko L9fghf9=h f1po lg9ju9 2g5gryuhl jhd gh6 wy3gx9fv> eyny9om cy9r lgbg9 sfv lg9ju9 gh6/

<sup>£</sup>j &yuxg7j &ysg2jh pgdguy9j h kg9gd9yupfgh f9fryuhf1phf9y9x kg9j h, kgrhf9i9y9x gtryugh 2rghljhdf9y9x <sup>19</sup>o, Egefnyhj F8tg9ysxg2 pgdguy9om j9 pgdguy9 f8g0 kg9jhm &yuxg7j &ysg2jh pgdguy9j h dnyu3o eg969gvvuv, yu bg7h eghk=h lghfv/ <sup>£</sup>™ Ghy9 lfk <sup>2</sup>g8v9yupfgte 31rfvgu, fu ghy9 dgl o Egefnyhj t=a j9fh lfk f8y8 pgdguy9hf9yuh dgl =h sf9 x9gu> <sup>££</sup> Ghy9 eghkj lgdyurkhf9o wy3fv, yu gh j 9 i fgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a 4g9yuhgi ghy9 <sup>3</sup>l fkl gv i f9gu/ <sup>£</sup>¢ Ghy9 5yqj i o t4kgkfu 5yqj i omgnys, 19gigh <sup>°</sup>egzjho gt=h 19 Egefnyhj pgdguy9=h j9fh k9yufvgum j 9 i fgh2jh eyny9 19f9yuh t=a, tj hcfu j 9 tgl yugh 19o/

---

<sup>z</sup> <sup>Fe9</sup>¶ f9fro kfrhy8hf9=h

<sup>j</sup> <sup>Fe9</sup>¶ l y8=h

<sup>°</sup> <sup>Fe9</sup>¶ eg9yupfgte

<sup>3</sup> <sup>Fe9</sup>¶ g5afu

<sup>°</sup> <sup>Fe9</sup>¶ egho